

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION



3 1833 00856 6314

Gc 929.72 D66e 1923 Pt. 2

Dod's peerage, baronetage,
knightage, etc. of Great
Britain and Ireland ...



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2014

<https://archive.org/details/dodspeeragebaron02unse>



DOD'S
PEERAGE, BARONETAGE
KNIGHTAGE, Etc.

OF †
GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND

FOR

1923 Pt. 2

INCLUDING

Bishops, Members of the Privy Councils,
Companions of all Orders, etc.

EIGHTY-THIRD YEAR

LONDON

PUBLISHED BY

DOD'S PEERAGE,

12 MITRE COURT CHAMBERS, TEMPLE, E.C. 4

1904-7; vice-pres. Terr. Force Advisory Council; director-gen. of the Territorial Force 1907-10; senior officer Com-in-Ch. Western command 1910-11. Director of Recruiting Oct. 1915-16; col. 14th Liverpool Regt. since 1916. Residence—14, Evelyn Mansions, S.W.1. Clubs—Travellers' Union. Issue—

Norah Mary Fynvick, m. 1st, 19 Jan. 1905, Lt.-Col. Arthur George Edward Egerton, Colds. Gds., who was killed in action 29 Sept. 1915 (see EGERTON, Hon. Lady); m. 2nd, Maj. Robert Bruce, 17th Lancers.

MACKINTOSH. See KYLLACHY, LORD OF SESSION.

MACKINTOSH, Knt. Bach. Creat. Jan. 1922.—SIR HAROLD VINCENT MACKINTOSH, s. of the late John Mackintosh, of Greystones, Halifax, and Violet, dau. of James Taylor, of Halifax. B. 8 June, 1891; ed. at Halifax New Sch. and in Germany; m. 8 June, 1918, Constance Emily, dau. of E. C. Stoneham, O.B.E., of Acton, Chrm., and managing director of John Mackintosh & Sons, Ltd., of Halifax; director of Equitable Bank, Ltd. Residence—Acres Mead, Halifax. Issue—

John Mackintosh, b. 7 Oct. 1921.

MACKLIN, Knt. Creat. Jan. 1920.—SIR JAMES MACKLIN, s. of James Macklin, of Harnham. B. 23 Sept. 1864; m. 1 Aug. 1890, Barbara, dau. of George Main, of Salisbury; D.L., J.P. Wilts; Mayor of Salisbury 1913-19. Residence—Harnham House, Salisbury.

MACKWORTH, 7th Bt., of The Gnoll (G.E.).—Creat. 16 Sept. 1776.—SIR HUMPHREY MACKWORTH, e. of 6th Bt. B. 11 July, 1871; capt. late Roy. Monmouthshire R.E.; suc. his father 1914; m. 9 July, 1908, Margaret Haig, 2nd Viscountess Rhonda. The family is of great antiquity in Derbyshire; one member of it was esquire to James, Lord Audley, at the battle of Poitiers. Residence—Oaklands, Caerleon, Monmouthshire.

SIR DIGBY FRANCIS MACKWORTH, 5TH Bt., b. 7 July, 1817; m. 1849, Mathilde Eleanor Eliza, dau. of Lt.-Col. Peddie, K.H., 90th Regt. Issue—

1. SIR ARTHUR WILLIAM MACKWORTH, 6TH Bt., b. at Chatham 5 Oct. 1842; m. 13 Oct. 1865, Alice Kate (d. 25 March, 1915), dau. of Joseph Cubitt; col. R.E.; and d. 8 March, 1914. Issue with others—

1. SIR HUMPHREY MACKWORTH, pres. Bt.

2. The late maj. Francis Julian Audley Mackworth, R.E.A., b. 15 Sept. 1876; m. 4 Aug. 1910, Dorothy Conran, dau. of late Arthur Hastings Lascelles; served in France (despatches); and was killed in action Nov. 1914. Issue—

1. Cecily Joan.

2. Helen.

3. MAJ. HARRY LLEWELLYN MACKWORTH, D.S.O., MVR PRES., R.E., b. 17 March, 1878; director of Army Signals, Australia; served in S. Africa 1899-1902 (despatches twice); in East Africa 1903-4; and in Dardanelles 1915 (despatches); m. 8 Oct. 1913, Lonie Georgette, dau. of Professor Franklin Peterson, Mus.B. Oxford, of Melbourne University. 4. Geoffrey Mackworth, lt.-comr. D.S.O., R.N., b. 20 June, 1879; served in North Sea 1914-15 (despatches); m. 26 April, 1910, Noel Mabel, dau. of W. T. Langford, of Plymouth. Issue—

1. David Arthur Geoffrey Mackworth, b. 13 July, 1912.

1. Betty Mabel.

2. Dau., b. 16 July, 1918.

5. Maj. John Deben Mackworth, C.B.E., R. Surrey Regt., and R.F.C., b. 20 June, 1887; B.A. Oxford; m. 3 April, 1913, Marianne Annette, dau. of H. W. Sillem, of The Pines, Herts.

1. Gyneth, m. 26 June, 1894, Col. Gwynedd Conway Gordon, A.S.C., and has issue.

2. Helen.

3. Mary Josephine.

4. Beryl Katherine.

5. Dorothy.

2. William Mackworth, b. 10 Jan. 1848.

MACLAGAN, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1921; K.C.I.E. 1913; C.S.I. 1909.—SIR EDWARD DOUGLAS MACLAGAN, s. of Gen. Robert Maclagan, R.E.,

of Edinburgh, and Patricia, dau. of late Patrick Gilmour, of Londonderry. B. at Lurgan, India, 25 Aug. 1864; m. 27 Jan. 1906 Edith Emily, dau. of William Morony, of Belmullet, co. Mayo; ed. at Winchester and Oxford (2nd cl. Lit. Hum.); apptd. to I.C.S. 1885; settltd. officer, Multan, 1890; dep. commr., Amritsar, 1902; chief sec. to Punjab Govt. 1907; sec. to Govt. of India, Revenue and Agricultural Dept., 1910; sec. to Govt. of India Education Dept. 1913-18; lt.-gov. of the Punjab 1919-21; Gov. since 1921. Residence—Government House, Lahore, India. Clubs—Athenaeum; East India United Service. Issue—

1. Patricia Glencairn.

2. Margaret Pamela Dalrymple.

McLAREN. See ABERCONWAY, BARON.

McLAREN, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—JANE, dau. of James McCracken, of Altrineg, Glenapp. M. 13 Oct. 1881, Sir John McLaren, who was b. 1 April, 1859; creat. K.B.E. 1913; and d. 22 Oct. 1920. Residence—Highfield House, Headingley, Leeds. Issue—

1. Capt. Henry McLaren, D.S.O., M.C., R.E., b. 6 Dec. 1883; m. 16 July, 1919, Edith, dau. of the late Walter Beverley.

1. Agnes Marion, m. 4 Oct. 1910, Frank Mansfield. Residence—4, Kingsmead Road South, Oxtou, Lincolnhead.

2. Helena Jane.

3. Constance Grace, m. 20 Nov. 1913, Capt. George Bray, M.C., R.E. (T.). Residence—Causeway House, Adel, Leeds.

McLAUGHLIN, K.B.E. Creat. Jan. 1919.—SIR HENRY McLAUGHLIN, s. of William Henry McLaughlin, of Macester, Whitehouse, co. Antrim, and Emily Sophia, dau. of George Dobbin, C.E., of Cork. B. 21 March, 1876; ed. at B. K. S. Roy. Acad. and at Mount Radford's Sch. Exeter; m. 25 April, 1899, Ethel Mary, dau. of William Mollan, of Marlborough Park, Belfast. Chairman of McLaughlin & Harvey, Ltd., contractors, of London, Dublin and Belfast; director of Irish Recruiting 1915-16; memb. of Vise. French's Recruiting Council 1918; director-gen. of Irish Demobilization 1919. Residence—Riversdale, Monkstown, co. Dublin. Club—St. Stephen's Green, Dublin. Issue—

1. Gladys Emily.

2. Adrienne Ethel.

MACLAY, 1st Bt., of Park Terrace, Glasgow. Creat. 20 July, 1914; P.C. apptd. 1916.—SIR JAMES MACLAY, s. of Ebenezer Maclay, of Glasgow, and Janet, dau. of Joseph Paton, of Paisley. B. 6 Sept. 1857; ed. at Glasgow; is a steamship owner; D.L., J.P., Glasgow; m. 18 April, 1889, Martha, dau. of William Strang, of Glasgow; Shipping Controller 1916-21. Residences—Duchal, Kilmacollin, Renfrewshire; 17, Park Terrace, Glasgow. Clubs—Royal Societies; New (Glasgow). Issue living—

1. JOSEPH PATON MACLAY, b. 31 May, 1899.

2. Walter Symington Maclay, b. 29 Oct. 1901.

3. John Scott Maclay, b. 26 Oct. 1905.

1. Iliad.

2. Janet.

MACLEAN, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. Jan. 1916; K.B.E. 1917.—THE RT. HON. SIR DONALD MACLEAN, M.P., s. of the late John Maclean, of Kilmahag, Tirc. B. 9 Jan. 1864; m. 2 Oct. 1907, Gweneth Margaret, dau. of Andrew Devitt, of East Gairnhead; M.P. (L.) for Bath 1906-10, for Peebles and Selkirk 1910-18; for Peebles and S. Midlothian since 1918; J.P. Peebles; deputy chairm. House of Commons 1911-18; admitted adherent 1887; memb. of com. to deal with advances to British Export Traders 1914, of Enemy Trade Com. of Athens Advisory Com.; chairm. of

Reconstruction Sub-Com. on Local Govt., of London Appeal Tribunal Military Service Act; Hon. LL.D. Camb. Residence—6, Southwick Place, W.2. Clubs—Reform; Bath; Royal Societies'. Issue—

1. Ian Maclean, b. 26 Oct. 1903.
2. Andrew Ewen Maclean, b. 24 Jan. 1910.
3. Donald Duart Maclean, b. 25 May, 1913.
1. Nancy Jean.

MACLEAN, 10th Bt., of Morvaren (S.). Creat. 3 Sept. 1631; K.C.B. (civ.) 1904; C.B. 1897.—**SIR FITZROY DONALD MACLEAN, s. of 9th Bt.** B. 18 May, 1835; suc. his father 1883; m. 17 Jan. 1872, Constance Marianne (d. 8 March, 1920), dau. of the late George Holland Aikens, of Moreton Hall, Cheshire; formerly lieut.-col. commanding 13th Hussars; served in Bulgaria, and the Crimea 1854-5; col. late West Kent Yeo. Cav.; chief of the Clan Maclean; J.P. Kent and Argyllshire; has Order of Mercy. The 1st Bt. served in the cause of Charles I under Montrose, and received his title with remainder to heirs male whatsoever. Residences—15, Hyde Park Terrace, W.2; Duart Castle, Isle of Mull, N.B.; Oberblow, Shorne, Kent; 26, The Lees, West Cliff, Folkestone. Clubs—Cavalry; United Service; R.Y.S.; Royal Highland Yacht. Issue living—

1. MAJ. HECTOR FITZROY MACLEAN, Scots Gds., b. 17 Feb. 1872; m. 3 Sept. 1907, Winifred Joan, dau. of late J. R. Wilding, of Dulitair, Camberley; late 3rd Batt. Norfolk Regt. (M.); served in S African war 1900-1. Residence—9, Gerald Road, S.W.1. Issue—

1. Donald Iain Andrew Maclean, b. 29 Nov. 1913.
2. Charles Hector Fitzroy Maclean, b. 5 May, 1916.
1. Joan Sybil.

2. Capt. Charles Lachlan Maclean, R.N. (ret.), b. 20 Sept. 1874; served in Benin exped. 1897; in China 1900-1; m. 15 June, 1904, Hon. Philadelphia Sybil Robertson, dau. of the late Lord Robertson. Residence—Carrageal, Pitlochry, N.B. Club—Army and Navy. Issue—

1. Philadelphia Constance.
2. Finvola Sybil.

1. Finvola Marianne Eleanor, m. 7 April, 1908, Roger Cordy Simpson, capt. W. Kent Yeo., who d. 27 Feb. 1919 [Issue—1. John Roger Cordy, b. 4 Nov. 1910. 2. George Fitzroy Cordy, b. 19 April, 1914]; m. 2nd, 19 April, 1922, Capt. F. W. B. Marsham, D.S.O., M.C., 3rd Dragoon Gds. Residence—Hope Court, Crowborough, Sussex.

SIR CHARLES FITZROY MACLEAN, 9th Bt., b. 14 Oct. 1795; m. 10 May, 1831, Emily Eleanor (d. 12 April, 1838), dau. of Rev. the Hon. Jacob Marsham, D.D., canon of Windsor, and d. 27 Jan. 1883. Issue living—

1. **SIR FITZROY DONALD MACLEAN, pres. Bt.**
1. Georgiana Marcia, m. 20 Oct. 1863, John, 1st Baron Llangattock.

MACLEAN, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—ELLA, dau. of Sir Harry North Dalrymple Prendergast, V.C., G.C.B. M. 30 Sept. 1913, as his 2nd wife, Kaid Sir Harry Maclean, who was b. 15 June, 1818; creat. K.C.M.G. 1901 for valuable services rendered to the British Govt. in Morocco; and d. 4 Feb. 1920. Residence—Tangier, Morocco.

McLEAN, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—ISABEL, dau. of the late Hon. M. Holmes, M.L.C., of Wellington, N.Z. M. 17 March, 1867, Hon. Sir George Maclean, who was b. 10 Sept. 1834; creat. Knt. Bach. 1909; and d. 17 Feb. 1917. Residences—Hazelwood, Dunedin, N.Z.; Wainington, Otago, New Zealand.

MACLEAN, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—MATTIE, dau. of John Sowerby, J.P., M. 10 Aug. 1869, Sir Francis William Maclean, K.C.I.E., K.C., who was Chief Justice of Bengal 1896-1909; M.P. Mid-Oxfordshire (L.) 1885-6 and (L.U.) 1886-91; vice-chancellor Calcutta Univ. 1898-1900, and who d. 11 Nov. 1913. Residence—17, Rutland Gate, S.W.7.

MACLEAY, K.C.M.G. Creat. Jan. 1922; C.M.G. 1918.—**SIR JAMES WILLIAM RONALD MACLEAY, s. of the late Andrew Macleay, C.B.,**

Seaforth Highlrs., and Mabel, dau. of Col. William Anderson, C.B., I.A. B. 1870; ed. at Charterhouse and at Balliol Coll. Oxford; m. 31 Oct. 1901, Evelyn Emily, dau. of the Rt. Hon. Sir Robert Peel, 3rd Bt., G.C.B. Joined Diplomatic Service 1895; served in Washington, Copenhagen, Brussels, Madrid, Constantinople, Belgrade, Mexico and Peking 1895-1919; min. plen. to Argentine Republic 1919-22; at Peking since 1922. Residence—H.B.M. Legation, Peking, China. Clubs—Travellers'; St. James's.

MACLEOD, Baroness. See CROMARTIE, Countess of.

McLEOD, Knt. Creat. June, 1917.—SIR CHARLES CAMPBELL McLEOD, s. of Rev. Norman McLeod, B. 19 June, 1853; ed. at George Watson Coll. Edinburgh; m. 9 June, 1892, Mary Louisa, dau. of the late Col. Henry Cayley, C.M.G. Senior partner of McLeod, Russel & Co., of Calcutta; director of Nat. Bank of India; K.G.H. St. J.J.E.; chrmn. of East India section of London Chamber of Commerce. Residences—51, Lime Street, E.C.3; Fairfields, Cobham, Surrey. Clubs—Marlborough; Oriental. Issue—
Murdoch Campbell McLeod, m. 29 Nov. 1920, Annette Susan Mary, dau. of Henry Whitehead, of Brentford.

MACLEOD, K.B.E. Creat. March, 1920; C.B.E. 1918.—**SIR FREDERICK LARKINS MACLEOD, s. of George MacLeod, of Glasgow, and Jane, dau. of Thomas Calder, of Edinburgh.** B. 15 April, 1858; ed. at High Sch. Glasgow; m. 15 Feb. 1900, Emma, dau. of John Mackinlay; official adviser as to Iron Ore, Min. of Mun.; sole partner in the firm of MacLeod & Co.; proprietor of Grangemouth Iron Co., Falkirk, and of R. & J. Garroway, chemical manufacturers, Glasgow; Chevalier de la Legion d'Honneur. Residence—21, Huntly Gardens, Glasgow. Clubs—Constitutional; New, Glasgow. Issue—

1. George Torquil MacLeod.
2. John Mackinlay MacLeod.
3. James Haldane Calder MacLeod.
4. Frederick Conair MacLeod.
1. Jane Elvira.
2. Helen Ida.

MacLEOD, G.B.E. (c.). Creat. 1920; Knt. 1917.—SIR JOHN LORNE MACLEOD, s. of the late John MacLeod, R.A., H.M. Prison Service, B. 1873; Lord Provost of Edinburgh since 1916 and ex officio Lord-Lieut. of the County of the City of Edinburgh 1916-19; admitted solicitor Supreme Courts of Scotland 1895; memb. of Edinburgh Town Council 1905-19; city treasurer 1912-14; Food Commr. for Scotland 1920; D.L., J.P. County of City of Edinburgh; LL.D. Edinburgh; J.P. Argyllshire. Residence—72, Great King Street, Edinburgh. Clubs—National Liberal; Scottish Liberal, Edinburgh.

MACLEOD, Knt. Bach. Creat. June, 1919.—THE HON. SIR NORMAN CRANSTON MACLEOD, s. of the late R. B. Macleod, of Cadell, Ross-shire, B. 10 July, 1866; ed. at Wellington Sch. and New Coll. Oxford; Barr.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1890; Official Assignee Bombay 1900; M.L.C. India 1908; Puisne Judge of High Court, Bombay, 1910-19; Chief Justice since 1919. Residence—Mount Pleasant Road, Bombay; St. Margaret's, London Road, Guildford.

MACLEOD, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1905; C.B. 1895.—SIR REGINALD MACLEOD, s. of the late (Norman) Macleod of that ilk, and of Dunvegan Castle, Is. of Skye, 22nd chief, and Hon. Louisa Barbara St. John, dau. of 13th Baron St. John, of Bletsoe. B. 1 Feb. 1847; m. 7 April, 1877, Lady Agnes Mary Cecilia Northcote (d. 25 Oct. 1921), dau. of 1st Earl of Iddesleigh; ed. at Harrow and Camb.; was Queen's and lord treasurer's remembrancer for Scotland 1889-1900; Registrar-Gen. for England 1900-2;

Under Sec. for Scotland 1902-8. Residence—
Winters, Maidstone. Clubs—Carlton; New
(Edin.). Issue—

1. Flora Louisa Cecilia, m. 5 Jan. 1901, Hubert Walter,
of Barwood, and has issue.
2. Olive Susan Miranda, m. 23 April, 1912, Charles
Hindley Temple, C.M.G. (see TEMPLE, Et.).

McLEOD, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—DORA MAC-
DONALD, dau. of the late John Graham Macdonald
Burt. M. as his 2nd wife 12 Sept. 1883, Lt.-Gen. Sir
John Chetham McLeod, who d. 10 Jan. 1914.
Residence—Bellevue, North Berwick. Issue
living—

1. Maj. Norman Macdonald McLeod, D.S.O., M.C.,
R.H.A.; m. 20 April, 1912, Irma, dau. of Horace John
Porter.
2. Capt. Alexander Keity McLeod, Black Watch; m.
21 Dec. 1916, Euphemia, dau. of Very Rev. P. M.
Smythe, Provost of St. Ninian's Cathedral, Perth.

MACLEOD, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—SOPHIA,
dau. of Wm. Houldsworth, of Belvidere, Lanark-
shire. M. 1859, Sir George Husband Baird
MacLeod, M.D., LL.D., F.R.C.S., who d. 31
Aug. 1892. Residence—Finlary, Shandon,
Dumblatonshire.

McLINTOCK, K.B.E. Creat. Jan. 1922;
C.V.O. 1922.—**SIR WILLIAM McLINTOCK**, s. of
Thomson McLintock, of Glasgow. B. 26 Sept.
1873; ed. at Glasgow High Sch.; m. 17 April,
1901, Margaret Lyons, dau. of Henry Lyons, of
Sligo. Is a chartered accountant. Clubs—
Bath; Caledonian.

MACLURE, 2nd Bt., of The Home (U.K.). Creat.
12 March, 1898.—**COL. SIR JOHN EDWARD STANLEY**
MACLURE, s. of 1st Bt. B. 25 Feb. 1869; suc. his
father 1901; m. 14 April, 1898, Ruth Ina Muriel,
dau. of late Comr. W. B. McHardy, R.N. Col.
late Manchester Regt.; late chief constable of
Lanarkshire. Residence—Brantwood, Dartnell
Park, West Byfleet. Club—Junior United Ser-
vice. Issue—

1. **JOHN WILLIAM SPENCER MACLURE**, b. 4 Feb. 1899
ed. at Wellington; lieut. K.R.R.C.
2. Edward Stanley Winton MacLure, b. 11 April, 1909.
1. Ruth Ina Margaret.
2. Edith Mary Ussula.

SIR JOHN WILLIAM MACLURE, 1st Bt., b. 22 April, 1835;
M.P. for S.E. Lancashire 1886-1901; m. 13 Dec.
1859, Eleanor (d. 1 April, 1910), dau. of Thomas Nettle-
ship, of East Sheen, and d. 28 Jan. 1901. Issue—

1. **SIR JOHN EDWARD STANLEY MACLURE**, pres. Bt.
2. William George Percy MacLure, M.I.M.E., b. 19
March, 1871. Residence—Brynlerw, Oak Drive, Fallow-
field.
3. Alan Francis MacLure, b. 24 Sept. 1873; lt.-col.
late comdg. 7th Batt. Lancashire Fus. Residence—
Oak Drive, Fallowfield. Clubs—Cavendish; Claren-
don (Manchester).
1. Ethel Annie, m. 10 Sept. 1885, Edward Sholto
Douglas, M.A. [Issue—1. Rev. Percy Sholto, C.F., b. 13
March, 1887; m. 23 Nov. 1920, Madeline Helen Mary,
dau. of the late G. E. Barrett. 1. Eleanor, m. 12
Feb. 1914, E. W. Izzard. 2. Ethel Katharine.] Resi-
dence—Dorset House, Bexhill-on-Sea.
2. Mildred Campbell, m. 11 Aug. 1885, Maj. John
Sington. [Issue—1. Alan John Campbell, b. 11 Aug.
1886. 2. Edward Claude, b. 1892; m. 1921, Audrey,
dau. of Dr. E. Temple Smith, M.D., F.R.C.S., of
Sydney, N.S.W.] Residence—Dunham House, Dun-
ham Massey, Cheshire.
3. Margaret Eleanor.
4. Constance Mary, m. 6 Sept. 1899, Maj. William
Hancock Tucker, L.M.S. [Issue—Enid Constance.]

McMAHON, 5th Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 7 Aug.
1817; D.S.O. 1897.—**SIR HORACE WESTROPP**
McMAHON, s. of 3rd Bt. B. 28 Oct. 1863; m.
3 May, 1911, Ellie Maude, dau. of the Hon. H.
Moses, M.L.C., of Sydney, N.S.W., and widow
of late Captain C. E. Bancroft, R. Welsh
Fus.; suc. his bro. 1893; lieut.-col. comdg.
9th Roy. Welsh Fusiliers 1914; temp. col.
1916; assistant commandant Schools of In-
struction for Mounted Infantry 1903-7; served

Matabele war 1896, in S. African war 1899-1900,
and in China war 1900; has French Croix de
Guerre. The 1st Bt. was private secretary and
keeper of the Privy Purse to George IV. when
Prince Regent; he was half-bro. to Sir Wm.
McMahon, then Master of the Rolls in Ireland.

GEN. SIR THOMAS McMAHON, 2nd Bt., G.C.B., b. 27
Dec. 1779; C.-in-C. Bombay Army; m. 27 Aug. 1808,
Emily Anne (d. 11 May, 1866), dau. of Michael Roberts
Westropp, and d. 10 April, 1869. Issue—

1. **GEN. SIR THOMAS WESTROPP McMAHON**, 3rd Bt.,
C.B., m. 1st, 7 Oct. 1851, Dora Paulina (d. 23 Sept.
1852), dau. of Evan Hamilton Bailie; m. 2nd, 13
Jan. 1859, Frances Mary (d. 14 April, 1897), dau. of
John Holford; m. 3rd, 14 Aug. 1858, Constance
Marianne (d. 19 Sept. 1893), widow of John Ball
Brooking, and d. 23 Jan. 1892. Issue living by
2nd m.—

1. **SIR AUBREY HOPE McMAHON**, 4th Bt., b. 23
Aug. 1862; d. unm. 8 April, 1893.

2. **SIR HORACE WESTROPP McMAHON**, pres. Bt.
1. Frances Mary Holford, m. 3 Jan. 1858, Capt.
John Wreford Julian Hardman, 1st Royal Dragoon-
who d. 30 May, 1900, and has issue.

2. The late Maj. William McMahon, late 14th
Light Dragoons, b. 8 Dec. 1825; m. 9 March, 1854,
Julia (d. 1874), dau. of James Coster, of Stratham,
and widow of Joseph Davies, of Stonecot, Surrey;
and d. 27 Feb. 1916. Issue—

1. **LT.-COL. KELLERMAN EYRE McMAHON**, O.B.E.,
HEIR PRES., late 2nd Batt. King's Shropshire L.I.,
b. 24 Aug. 1860; m. 8 June, 1899, Lydia Mary,
widow of Slingby Cradock, late 19th Hussars.
Residence—Shackerley Hall, Altringham.
William Patrick McMahon, b. 24 April, 1900.

2. Col. Bernard William Lynedoch, McMahon,
C.M.G., late Durham L.I., b. 10 Oct. 1865. Club—
Junior United Service.

3. Lionel Westropp McMahon, b. 31 May, 1868.
Club—Junior Carlton.

4. Arthur Beresford McMahon, b. 20 Sept. 1873;
late lieut. 4th Batt. Beds Regt.; m. 1894, Annette
Alice Turner.

1. Ida Beatrice, m. 20 Dec. 1887, Maj.-Gen. James
Spens, C.B., C.M.G., late Shropshire L.I., and has
issue.

2. Helena Constance.
3. Hamilton Hamilton, m. 12 Nov. 1891, Arthur
H. Brooking. [Issue—1. Lieut. Cyril Aubrey Hamil-
ton, R.N. 2. Lieut. Patrick William Beresford.]
4. Ethel Selina Julia.

McMAHON, 4th Bt., of Dublin (U.K.). Creat.
6 May, 1815.—**SIR LIONEL McMAHON**, s. of 2nd
Bt. B. 30 June, 1856; m. 29 Aug. 1888, Annie
Cecilia Austin-Cooke; suc. his bro. 1905; Barr-
at-law (Inner Temple) 1883; D.L. co. Tyrone;
(High Sheriff, 1914), late lieut. 68th Regt., served
in Zulu war, 1879. The 1st Bt. was Master
of the Rolls in Ireland; he was half-bro. to Sir
John McMahon, Bt., Keeper of the Privy Purse
to the Prince Regent. Seat—Mountfield Lodge,
Omagh Tyrone. Heir, none.

CAPT. SIR BERESFORD BURSTON McMAHON, 2nd Bt.,
Scots Fus. Gds., b. 14 Feb. 1808; m. 4 Jan. 1838, Maria
Catherine (d. 6 Aug. 1876), sister of Thomas, 1st Baron
Deramore, and d. 11 Jan. 1873. Issue—

1. **CAPT. SIR WILLIAM SAMUEL McMAHON**, 3rd Bt.,
b. 9 Nov. 1839; d. unm. 3 June, 1905.
2. **SIR LIONEL McMAHON**, pres. Bt.

McMAHON, G.C.M.G. Creat. 1916; G.C.V.O.
1911; K.C.I.E. 1906; C.S.I. 1897; C.I.E.
1894.—**LT.-COL. SIR (Arthur) HENRY**
McMAHON, s. of the late Lt.-Gen. Charles
Alexander McMahon, F.R.S. B. 28 Nov.
1832; m. 19 Oct. 1886, Mary Evelyn, dau.
of Francis Christopher Bland, of Derryquin
Castle, co. Kerry; ed. at Haileybury College and
at Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; joined King's
Liverpool Regt. 1853; joined Punjab Frontier
Force and became lieut. I.S.C. 1885, capt. 1892,
maj. 1901, lt.-col. 1909; joined Punjab commn.
1887, and transferred to political dept. 1890;
served with Zhob Valley Exped. 1890; political
agent of Zhob 1890; political agent at Thal
Chotiali 1892, and of Zhob 1893, when he accom-
panied Durand Mission to Kabul; British
commr. for demarcation of Afghan-Pakistani
boundary 1894-6; political agent at Gilgit 1897-

9, and for Dir Swat and Chitral 1899-1901; revenue and judicial commnr. Baloochistan 1901-4, agent to Gov.-Gen. and Chief Commnr. of Baloochistan 1904-11; foreign sec. to the Govt. of India 1911-14; H.M. High Commissioner for Egypt, Dec. 1914-16; employed on special duty as British arbitrator between Persia and Afghanistan on Seistan Frontier 1902-14; chief officer in charge of H.M. the Amir of Afghanistan's visit to India 1907; creat. Afghan Surdar of 1st class 1907; master of ceremonies of King George V during his visit to India 1911; British Plen. for Tibet Treaty between Great Britain, China and Tibet 1913; British Representative Internallied Comm. for Middle East at Peace Conference 1919; K.G.H.St.J.J.E.; has Order of El Nahda, 1st class (Hedjaz); Grand Comr. of Egyptian Order of Mahomed Ali. Residence—5, Wilton Place, S.W.1. Clubs—United Service; Athenaeum; Garrick; Savile; R.Y.S. Issue—

1. Merriell, m. 29 June, 1910, Harry Anstruther Hetherington. Residence—Berechurch Hall, Essex.
2. Irene, m. 9 Feb. 1916, Capt. K. A. G. Evans-Gordon, 39th Central India Horse.

MACMAHON, Privy Counsellor (I.). Apptd. Jan. 1920.—**RT. HON. JAMES MACMAHON**, s. of James MacMahon, of Artnagh, and Mary, dau. of James McConnell. B. 20 April, 1865; ed. at Christian Brothers Sch. Armagh, and Blackrock Coll. Dublin; m. 8 Oct. 1892, Mary, dau. of John Rochford, of Kingstown; accountant to Post Office in Ireland; sec. to Post Office in Ireland 1917-18; under-sec. for Ireland since 1918. Residence—Under Secretary's Lodge, Phoenix Park, Dublin. Club—St. Stephen's Green, Dublin. Issue—

1. Rev. John Rochford MacMahon, b. 27 Aug. 1894.
2. Mary McConnell.
3. Margaret Mary.

MACMASTER, of Glengarry (U.K.): Baronetcy. Creat. 26 Jan. 1921.—Extinct at the death of Sir DONALD MACMASTER, K.C., who was b. 3 Sept. 1846; m. 1st, 1880, Janet (d. 1883), dau. of R. S. MacDonald; m. 2nd, 1890, Ella Virginia, dau. of Isaac Deford, of Baltimore. M.P. for Chertsey div. of Surrey 1910 until his death 3 March, 1922. Residence—57, Sloane Gardens, S.W.1. Issue living—

1. m. Basil Sawers, of Toronto.
2. Philippa.

McMILLAN, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1902.—**HON. SIR DANIEL HUNTER McMILLAN**, s. of James McMillan. B. in Ontario 1846; m. 1878, Mary, dau. of James Lindsay, of Collingwood, Ontario. ed. at schools in Canada; formerly lt.-col. Manitoba Grenadiers; served with Canadian Vols. on Niagara Frontier 1864, during Fenian Raid 1866, with Red River expd. 1870, and with North-West Field Force 1885; memb. of Manitoba Legislature 1880-99, and memb. of Govt. 1889-99; Lt.-Gov. of Manitoba and Keewatin 1899-1911. Residence—Winnipeg, Manitoba. Club—Manitoba.

MACMILLAN, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1909.—**SIR FREDERICK MACMILLAN**, s. of the late Daniel Macmillan, of Cambridge, publisher, and Frances, dau. of Charles Orridge, of Cambridge. B. at Cambridge, 5 Oct. 1851; m. 15 April, 1874, Georgiana, dau. of Thomas Warrin, of New York; ed. at Uppingham; chrmn. of the firm of Macmillan & Co. Ltd., publishers; ex-pres. of the Publishers' Association; chrmn. of the Board of Management of the National Hospital for the Paralysed and Epileptic; D.L., J.P., Herts. Residences—22, Devonshire Place, W.1; Meadow Cottage, Overstrand, Norfolk. Clubs—Atheueum; St. James's; Garrick; Baefsteak.

McMILLAN, Knt. Bach. Creat. June, 1916.—**THE HON. SIR ROBERT FURSE McMILLAN**, s. of John McMillan, Barr.-at-law, and Mary, dau. of

Robert Furse, of South Molton, Devon. B. 24 Jan. 1858; ed. at Westminster Sch. and Trin. Hall, Camb.; Senior and Law Tripos; m. 2 Aug. 1887, Margaret, dau. of John Elder, of Yairam, Cressy, Victoria; Barr.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1881; Puisne Judge of Supreme Court of W. Australia 1903-4; Chief Justice since 1914; a trustee of Public Library, Art Gallery and Museum, Perth, W.A. Residence—Cottesloe, Western Australia. Club—Weld (Perth).

McMILLAN, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1901.—**SIR WILLIAM McMILLAN**, s. of Rev. Gibson McMillan, Wesleyan minister, of Dublin, and Eliza, dau. of Rev. John McArthur, Wesleyan minister, of Ardstrath, Ireland. B. 14 Nov. 1850; m. 1st, 8 March, 1877, Ada Charlotte Graham (d. 1890); m. 2nd, 29 Aug. 1892, Helen Maria, dau. of Rev. Wm. Gibson, Wesleyan minister, of Paris; ed. at a private school in London and Wesley Coll. Dublin; is a merchant; colonial treasurer New South Wales 1889-91; delegate Federal Conference 1890, and Convention (chrmn. finance comm.) 1891 and 1897-8; memb. of House of Representatives Federal Parliament since 1901. Residence—Althorne, Woolahra, Sydney. Clubs—Devonshire (London); Australian; New South Wales; Warrigal (Sydney); Melbourne (Melbourne). Issue—

1. William McArthur McMillan, b. 1879; m. 1899 Edith Rich. Residence—Sydney, N.S.W.
2. Gibson McMillan, b. 1883.
1. Florence Elizabeth.
2. Constance Elaine, m. Ernest William Owen.
3. Marion Jocelyn.
4. Helen Rosamond.

McMILLAN, Knt. Bach. Creat. Jan. 1918.—**MAJ. SIR WILLIAM NORTHRUP McMILLAN**, s. of William McMillan, of St. Louis, U.S.A., and Eliza, dau. of George Northrup, of Aylmer, Ontario. B. 19 Oct. 1872; ed. at Smith's Academy and at Pottstown Univ. Pennsylvania; m. 12 May, 1904, Lucie Fairbanks, dau. of Rev. J. N. Webber, of Northampton, Mass. Residences—19, Hill Street, W.1; Nairobi, British East Africa. Clubs—St. James's; Roy. Thames Yacht; Royal Automobile; Sports; Ranelagh.

MacMUNN, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. March, 1917; K.C.S.I. 1919; C.B. (m.) 1916; C.S.I. 1918; D.S.O. 1892.—**MAJ.-GEN. SIR GEORGE FLETCHER MACMUNN**, s. of John Alexander MacMunn, M.D., late R.A., P.M.O. Chelsea Hospital. B. 14 Aug. 1859; ed. at Kensington Grammar Sch.; m. 7 Aug. 1893, Alice Emily, dau. of Col. Rowley Watson, I.A.; joined R.A. 1888; capt. 1891; maj. 1904; lt.-col. 1915; maj.-gen. 1916; local lt.-gen. 1920; p.s.c. 1903; served in Burma 1892-3 (despatches, D.S.O.); on N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8; in S. African war 1899-1902 (despatches, brev.-maj.); with Dardanelles expd. 1914-15 (despatches thrice, C.B.); inspector-gen. of Lines of Communication Mesopotamia 1916-19 (despatches twice, K.C.B.), C.-in-C. 1919; Q.M.G. India since 1920; assist. director of Remounts W.O. 1912-14; brev.-lt.-col., brev.-col.; is Officier de la Legion d'Honneur; Gold and Silver Medallist R.A. Inst.; Gold Medallist United Service Inst. Residence—Simla. Club—Junior Army and Navy. Issue—
George Alexander MacMunn, b. 1907.
Joan Emily.

McNABB, K.B.E. (mil.). Creat. June, 1919; C.B. 1918.—**REAR-ADM. SIR DANIEL JOSEPH PATRICK McNABB, R.N.**, s. of the late Thomas MacNabb, of Newcastle-on-Tyne. B. 11 Oct. 1862; ed. at St. Cuthbert's Coll. Ushaw, and Coll. of Medicine, Durham Univ. and London Hosp.; m. 4 Aug. 1902, Kate Mayes, dau. of the late Dep. Inspector-Gen. Fisher Negus, R.N.; joined R.N. 1886; Staff surg. 1898; Fleet surg. 1902; dep. surg.-gen. 1914; dep. director-gen. Med. Dept. R.N. 1916-19; is Comr. of Order of the

son of Belgium. Residence—Royal Naval Hospital, Plymouth. Issue—

1. John Vyvyan O'Neill McNabb, b. 20 July, 1903.
2. Bernard George McNabb, b. 16 July, 1903.
1. Marjorie Patricia.
2. Helena Elizabeth Scobell.

MACNAGHTEN, 8th Bt., of Bushmill House (U.K.). Creat. 16 July, 1836.—HON. SIR FRANCIS ALEXANDER MACNAGHTEN, s. of Baron Macnaghten, 4th Bt. B. 18 May, 1863; suc. his nephew 1916; m. 6 July, 1903, Beatrice, dau. of late Sir William Ritchie, Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of Canada. The 1st Bt. was a distinguished judge in India; he assumed in 1899 the additional surname of Workman. Residence—Dunderave, Bushmills, co. Antrim.

SIR EDMUND CHARLES WORKMAN-MACNAGHTEN, 2ND Bt., b. 1 April, 1790; M.P. for Antrim; m. 17 May, 1827, Mary Anne (d. 25 April, 1885), dau. of Edward Gwatkin, and d. 6 Jan. 1876. Issue—

1. RT. HON. SIR FRANCIS EDMUND WORKMAN-MACNAGHTEN, 3RD Bt., P.C., b. 9 July, 1828; m. 6 June, 1866, Alice Mary, dau. of William Howard Russell, LL.D. (divorced 18 Feb. 1883). Issue living—
1. Mary Alice, m. 23 Aug. 1893, Rt. Hon. William Robert Young.
2. Miss Margaret, m. 1st, 14 Nov. 1892, Henry Cecil Phillips, of Clifton, co. Cork; m. 2nd, 7 March, 1907, Richard Arthur Grove Annesley, and has issue. Residence—Anna's Grove, Castletownroche, co. Cork.

2. RT. HON. SIR EDWARD MACNAGHTEN, 4TH Bt., Baron Macnaghten, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., b. 3 Feb. 1830; M.P. 1830-7; creat. Lord of Appeal, and a life peer as Baron Macnaghten of Bunkerry, co. Antrim, 25 Jan. 1887; m. 18 Dec. 1858, Frances Arabella (d. 22 Oct. 1903), dau. of Rt. Hon. Sir Samuel Martin, and d. 17 Feb. 1913. Issue—

1. HON. SIR EDWARD CHARLES MACNAGHTEN, K.C., 5TH Bt., b. 9 Oct. 1859; m. 1st, 20 March, 1883, Hon. Gwen Eliza Violet (d. 5 Dec. 1891), dau. of 3rd Baron Tenterden; m. 2nd, 3 Jan. 1894, EDITH MINNIE (Residence—26, Sussex Square, W.2), dau. of late Thomas Powell, of Coldra, Monmouthshire; and d. 31 Dec. 1914. Issue by 2nd m.—

1. SIR EDWARD HENRY MACNAGHTEN, 6TH Bt., b. 12 Feb. 1896; Lieut. Black Watch, attached Roy. Irish Rifles; unun.; and was killed in action in France 1 July, 1916.
2. SIR ARTHUR DOUGLAS MACNAGHTEN, 7TH Bt., b. 25 Jan. 1897; Lieut. Rifle Brig.; unun.; and was killed in action in France 15 Sept. 1916.
2. HON. SIR FRANCIS ALEXANDER MACNAGHTEN, PRES. BT.
3. Hon. Frederic Fergus Macnaghten, b. 16 May, 1867, m. 22 Dec. 1914, Ada, dau. of John Webster.
4. HON. SIR MALCOLM MARTIN MACNAGHTEN, K.B.E.
5. The late Capt. Hon. Maurice Patrick Macnaghten, Roy. Scots Fus., b. 2 March, 1874; served in S. Africa 1899-1900; m. 14 Oct. 1912, Sybil Torlock, dau. of Col. Henry Graham, late 16th Lancers, of Castle House, Hampton, and d. 5 May, 1914.
1. Hon. Frances Helen.
2. Hon. Beatrice Mary.
3. Hon. Florence Mary.
4. Hon. Octavia Mary.
5. Hon. Anne Julia Mary.
6. Hon. Ethel Mary.
3. The late William Henry Workman-Macnaghten b. 1833; m. 11 Feb. 1879, Mary, dau. of George Gough, of Rathronan, Clonmel, co. Tipperary; and d. 5 May, 1915.

MACNAGHTEN, K.B.E. Creat. March, 1920.—HON. SIR MALCOLM MARTIN MACNAGHTEN, M.P., s. of the late Lord Macnaghten, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., 4th Bt., of Bushmill House, B. 12 Jan. 1869; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll. Camb.; m. 4 Feb. 1899, Antonia Mary, dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Charles Booth; Barr.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1894; Beucher 1915; K.C. 1919; director of Foreign Claims Office 1914-18; M.P. (U.) for North Londonderry since 1922. Residences—28, Campden House Court, W.8; Portballintrae, Bushmills, co. Antrim. Club—United University. Issue—

1. Antony Macnaghten, b. 15 Nov. 1899.
1. Mary Frances.
2. Bridget Allison.
3. Anne Catherine.

MACNAGHTEN, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—DORA EMILY, dau. of Rev. Canon Sanderson, M.P. 3 Oct. 1878. Sir Melville Macnaghten, C.B., who was b. 16 June, 1853; Chief of C.I.D. 1903-13; and d. 12 May, 1921. Residence—Queen Anne's Mansions, S.W.1. Issue—

1. Charles Melville Macnaghten, b. 18 Nov. 1879; m. 30 Dec. 1904, Nina, dau. of late Dr. Hopperoff.
2. Gilchrist Edward Melville Macnaghten, b. 25 Nov. 1894.
1. Julia Mary Melville, m. 3 Oct. 1903, Edward Oscar Donner, of Priesthill, Enfield Green, and has issue.
2. Christabel Mary Melville, m. 19 July, 1910, Hon. Henry Duncan McLaren, M.P. (see ABERCROMBY, Baron).

MACNAMARA, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1911.—RT. HON. THOMAS JAMES MACNAMARA, M.P., s. of the late Thomas Macnamara, B. in Montreal 23 Aug. 1861; m. 1886 Rachel, dau. of the late Angus Cameron, of Bristol; ed. at St. Thomas' Sch., Exeter, and Boro' Road Training Coll. for Teachers; school teacher at Huddersfield, Exeter, and Bristol 1876-92; pres. of the N.T.U. 1896, and for many years editor of the "Schoolmaster"; M.L.S.B. 1894-1904; M.P. (L.) for N. Camberwell 1900-18; for N.W. Camberwell since 1918; Parl. Sec. to the Local Govt. Board 1907-8, to the Admiralty 1908-15; Financial Sec. to the Admiralty 1915-16; Parl. Sec. to the Admiralty 1916-18; Parl. and Financial Sec. 1919-20; Minister of Labour since 1920; hon. LL.D. St. Andrew; hon. M.A. Oxford. Residence—Clontarf, Rollscourt Avenue, Herne Hill, S.E. Clubs—National Liberal; Eighty.

MACNEAL, K.B.E. Creat. Jan. 1920.—SIR HECTOR MURRAY MACNEAL, s. of the late Frederick H. Macneal, B. 8 Feb. 1879; m. 9 Oct. 1912, Marjory, dau. of the late John Henderson; chrmn. of Mann, Macneal & Co., Ltd., and of the Ardrossan Dry Dock & Shipbuilding Co., Ltd. Residence—17, Queen's Gate, S.W.7. Clubs—Caledonian; Conservative; Royal Societies. Issue—

Hector Lorne Macneal, b. 1 March, 1914.

MACNEE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—MARY BUCHANAN, dau. of Peter Macnee, of Glengulp, Argyleshire; m. 1839 as his 2nd wife, Sir Daniel Macnee, pres. of the Royal Scottish Academy, who d. 1882. Residence—6, Learmonth Terrace, Edinburgh.

MACONOCHE, K.C.I.E. Creat. June, 1921; C.S.I. 1918.—SIR EVAN MACONOCHE, s. of Alexander Macnochie, of Wimbledon, and Alice Jane, dau. of Rev. Charles Woodcock, B. 8 July, 1868; ed. at Sherborne, and New Coll. Oxford; m. 5 April, 1899, Margaret Lucy, dau. of Sir Denzil Ibbetson, K.C.S.I. Joined I.C.S. 1889; assist. collector 1890; under sec. Govt. of India, R. & A. Dept. 1897; priv. sec. to Maharaja of Mysore 1902-9; collector 1909-14; comr. of Division 1914-15; agent to Gov. of Kathiawa since 1915. Residence—Rajket, Kathiawa, India. Club—East India United Service. Issue—

1. Denzil Macnochie, b. 29 March, 1901.
2. Evan Donald Macnochie, b. 12 Dec. 1906.
3. Alastair Macnochie, b. 23 July, 1916.
1. Mary.

MACPHAIL, Knt. Bach. Creat. Jan. 1918; O.B.E. (m.) 1918.—SIR ANDREW MACPHAIL, s. of William Macphail, of Inverarnie, Inverness, B. 24 Nov. 1864; ed. at Prince of Wales' Coll., McGill Univ. and London Hosp.; m. 26 Dec. 1893, Georgina (d. 1902), dau. of G. B. Burland, B.A., M.D., C.M., M.R.C.S. (Eng.), F.R.S. (Canada); LL.D. (Hon.) professor of the History of Medicine McGill Univ. since 1906; formerly professor of Pathology Univ. Bishop's Coll.; maj. Army Medical Staff; served in France 1915-19; late editor of University Magazine and Canadian Medical Journal. Residences—216, Peel Street, Montreal; Orwell, Prince Edward Island. Clubs—

Mount Royal and University, Montreal; Lotos, New York. Issue—

Capt. Jeffrey Burland Macphail, Canadian Corps, b. 29 Oct. 1894; B.A. McGill.
Dorothy Cochrane, m. 14 June, 1921, Dr. L. M. Lindsay.

MACPHERSON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1914; C.I.E. 1898.—**SIR DUNCAN JAMES MACPHERSON**, s. of late Rev. William Macpherson, of Kilmuir, Ross-shire. B. 14 May 1855; m. 3 March, 1902, Rita, dau. of late Edward Charles Schubert, Consul for Nicaragua in London; ed. at Royal High School Edinburgh, and University of Edinburgh (M.A.); joined I.C.S. 1878; assist. magistrate Bengal 1878-81; joint magistrate 1882-87; dist. magis. 1888-98; acting sec. to Gov. of Bengal 1893; chief collector of Customs, Calcutta, 1899-1902; commr. Bengal 1903-10; pres. of Board of Revenue, Bengal 1911-14; chrmn. Calcutta Port Commrs. 1911-14; memb. of Bengal Legis. Council 1910-14; memb. of Imperial Legis. Council for India 1912-13; employed at Foreign Office 1916-19. Residence—16, Carlisle Road, Hove, Sussex. Club—Oriental. Issue living—

1. Ronald Macpherson.
1. Ruby.
2. Beryl.

MACPHERSON, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. June, 1918.—**THE RT. HON. JAMES IAN MACPHERSON, M.P.**, s. of James Macpherson, of Inverness. B. 1880; ed. at George Watson's Coll. and Edinburgh Univ., M.A., LL.D.; m. 8 Sept. 1915, Elizabeth Marjorie, dau. of Sir George Rhodes, 1st Bt., of Hollingworth. M.P. (L.) for Ross and Cromarty since 1911; memb. of Scottish Advisory Com. on Forestry; Parl. Sec. to the Under-Sec. of State for War 1914-16; Under-Sec. of State for War 1916-18; Chief Sec. for Ireland 1919-20; Minister of Pensions since 1920; Chancellor of the Order of St. Patrick; hon. lt.-col. City of London Vols. Residence—19, Sloane Court, S.W.3. Clubs—Reform; National Liberal; Eighty. Issue—

Dan., b. 14 Feb. 1919.

MACPHERSON, Knt. Bach. Creat. June, 1922; C.B. 1917.—**SIR JOHN MACPHERSON**, s. of the late Rev. Allan Macpherson, of Dore, Inverness-shire. B. 17 Nov. 1857; ed. at Univ. of Edinburgh, M.B., C.M. 1882; M.D. 1896; m. 15 Jan. 1899, Rachel Annie, dau. of the late David Wallace, of Balgrumme, Fife. First professor of Psychiatry, Univ. of Sydney since 1922; med. suptd. Stirling Dist. Asylum 1889-99; H.M. commr. in Lunacy for Scotland 1899-1917; of Br. of Control 1917-22. Residences—8, Darnaway Street, Edinburgh; University, Sydney, New South Wales. Club—University, Edinburgh. Issue—

1. Helen St. Clair.
2. Jean Lillis.

MACPHERSON, K.C.M.G. Creat. Jan. 1918; C.B. (m.) 1915; C.M.G. 1902.—**MAJ.-GEN. SIR WILLIAM GRANT MACPHERSON**, s. of the late Rev. William Macpherson, of Kilmuir Easter, Ross-shire, and Anne Catherine, dau. of John Duncan, B. 27 Jan. 1858; ed. at Fettes Coll. Edinburgh, and at Univs. of Edinburgh and Leipzig; m. 1st, 16 Feb. 1884, Elizabeth Anne (d. 24 Oct. 1907), dau. of James Clunas, of New Orleans; m. 2nd, 28 June, 1910, Gerakine Ethel, dau. of the late Gen. Sir John Doran, K.C.B. Ent. A.M.S. 1883; dep. assist. director-gen. A.M.S. 1897-1902 and 1906-10; assist. director M.S. Quetta 1911-13; deputy-director-gen. 1914; director of Medical Services, France, 1915; in Macedonia 1916; dep.-dir-gen. France 1916-18; in medical charge of Mission to Fez 1892, and to Morocco 1896; with Japanese Army during Russo-Japanese war 1904-5; British delegate for Revision of Geneva Convention 1906; P.M.O. Malta 1910;

K.G.H.St.J.J.E.; M.A., M.B. and hon. LL.D. Edin.; F.R.G.S.; has Croix de Comr. de la Legion d'Honneur; Order of the Crown of Italy and of the Sacred Treasure, Japan. Residence—22, Evelyn Gardens, S.W.7. Clubs—Savile; Junior United Service.

McQUEEN, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—**CHARLOTTE HELEN**, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Charles Pollard, R.E. M. 1873, Lt.-Gen. Sir John Withers MacQueen, G.C.B., who served with distinction in many Indian campaigns, and d. 15 Aug. 1909. Residence—44, Gwdyr Mansions, Hove, Sussex. Issue—

Marion Rose, m. 10 March, 1914, Charles Bethune Horsburgh.

MACRAE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1900.—**SIR COLIN GEORGE MACRAE, W.S.** s. of John Anthony Macrae, LL.D., W.S., of Wellbank, Forfar, and Joanna, dau. of John McLean. B. 30 Nov. 1844; m. 22 June, 1877, Flora Maitland (d. 24 Nov. 1921), dau. of John Colquhoun, of Edinburgh; ed. at Edin. Acad. and Univ.; keeper of the minute-book of Court of Session; chrmn. Edin. Sch. Board 1891-1900; director Commercial Bank of Scotland, Caledonian Insurance Co., etc.; J.P. Edinburgh Forfarshire, and Dumbartonshire. Residences—45, Moray Place, Edinburgh; Glenflora, Colinton, Midlothian. Club—New (Edin.). Issue—

John Anthony Macrae, b. 19 May, 1883.
Frances Maitland Dorothea.

MACREADY, Privy Counsellor (I.). Apptd. April, 1920; G.C.M.G. creat. 1918; K.C.B. (mil.) 1912; K.C.M.G. 1915; C.B. (mil.) 1906; C.B. (civ.) 1911.—**GEN. SIR CECIL FREDERICK NEVIL MACREADY**, s. of late William Charles Macready, actor, and Cécile Louise, dau. of C. Spencer. B. 7 May, 1862; m. 7 May, 1886, Sophia Geraldine, dau. of M. U. Atkin; ed. at Marlborough and Cheltenham Coll. Joined Gordon Highlrs. 1881, capt. 1891, maj. 1899, lt.-col. 1900, col. 1903, maj.-gen. 1910, lt.-gen. 1916, gen. 1918; served in Egypt 1882; S. African war 1899-1902 (despatches; A.A.G. Cape Colony 1902-5; A.Q.M.G. 1905-6; A.A.G. headqrs. 1907-9; comdg. 2nd Infantry Brigade 1909-10; dir. of personal services War Office 1910-14; adj.-gen. Headquarters Staff Exped. Force 1914 (despatches twice); adj.-gen. to the Forces 1916-18; chief commr. Metropolitan Police 1918-20; G.O.C.-in-C. Ireland since 1920; is Grand Officier de la Legion d'Honneur, de l'Ordre de la Couronne (Belgium), and of the Crown of Italy; has Grand Cordon of the Order of the Sacred Treasure. Residence—Royal Hospital, Dublin. Issue—

1. Lt.-Col. Gordon Nevil Macready, D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., R.E., b. 5 April, 1891; m. 24 Nov. 1920, Elizabeth, dau. of the Duc de Noailles; served in France 1914-18 (despatches).
1. Lisa, m. 24 Jan. 1916, Maj. F. K. Puckle, C.M.G., R.A.S.C.
2. Joan.

McROBERT, 2nd Bt. of Cawnpore (U.K.). Creat. 28 Jan. 1922; K.B.E. 1920.—**SIR ALASDAIR WORKMAN McROBERT**, s. of 1st Bt. B. 11 July, 1912; suc. his father 1922. Residence—Donneside, Tarland, Aberdeenshire.

SIR ALEXANDER McROBERT, 1st Bt., b. 21 May, 1854; m. 1st, Georgina (d. 30 Nov. 1905), dau. of George Porter; m. 2nd, 7 July, 1911, Rachel, dau. of Dr. William Hunter Workman, of Worcester, U.S.A.; and d. 22 June, 1922. Issue—

1. Sir Alasdair Workman McRobert, Pres. Bt.
2. Rodene Alan McRobert, b. 8 May, 1913.
3. Ian Workman McRobert, b. 19 April, 1917.

McVAIL, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—**LILY NELSON**, dau. of T. N. Brown, of Newcastle-on-Tyne; m. 4 April, 1877, Sir David Caldwell McVail, who was b. 6 Oct. 1845; Creat. Knt. 1911; and d. 4 Nov. 1917. Issue—

James Roy McVail, M.B., Ch.B., b. 10 June, 1878.
Lily, m. 7 June, 1906, John Macintyre, of Glasgow.

MADAGASCAR, (3rd) Lord Bishop in the Island of. Cons. 1919 (Foun. 1874).—**RT. REV. GEORGE KESTELL KESTELL-CORNISH**, D.D., s. of the **RT. REV. Robert Kestell Kestell-Cornish**, 1st Lord Bp. of Madagascar, and Dorothy Fountain Addison, dau. of Middleton St. George. B. 4 Sept. 1856; ed. at Winchester and Balliol Coll. Oxford; B.A. 1880; M.A. 1883; hon. D.D.; m. 16 April, 1885, Sarah Louisa, dau. of Rev. R. Chamberowne, of Dartington, Devon; ord. 1880; priest 1881; curate at St. James's, Grimsby, 1880-2; chaplain to Bp. of Madagascar 1884; principal of High Sch. Tananarive, Madagascar, 1884-90; of St. Augustine's Coll. Ambinanindrano 1901; Archdeacon of Madagascar 1901; diocesan sec. 1910; appt. to this see 1919. Residence, Ambinanindrano, Mahanoro, Madagascar.

MADDEN, 1st Bt., of Kells (U.K.). Creat. 7 Oct. 1919; G.C.B. 1919; G.C.V.O. 1920; K.C.B. 1916; K.C.M.G. Sept. 1916; C.V.O. 1907; M.V.O. 1903. — **ADM. SIR CHARLES EDWARD MADDEN**, s. of Capt. John William Madden, 4th King's Own Regt., and Emily, dau. of John Busby. B. 5 Sept. 1862; ed. in H.M.S. "Britannia"; m. 28 June, 1905, Constance Winifred, dau. of Sir Charles Cayzer, 1st Bt.; joined R.N. 1875; lieut. 1881; comr. 1896; capt. 1901; rear-adm. 1911; vice-adm. 1916; adm. 1919; served in Egypt 1882; naval asst. to Controller and 1st Sea Lord; private sec. to 1st Lord; 4th sea lord 1910-11; A.D.C. 1910-11; rear-adm. 1st Division Home Fleet 1912; commanded 3rd and 2nd Cruiser Squadrons 1912-14; chief of the staff to C-in-C. Grand Fleet 1914-16; actg. adm. 2nd in comd. of Grand Fleet 1916-19; C-in-C. Atlantic Fleet 1919-22; Principal Naval A.D.C. since 1922; Grand Officier de la Legion d'Honneur et de l'Ordre de Leopold, Belge; Grand Coron of Order of the Rising Sun, 1st class (Japan), Comr. of Mil. Order of Savoy (Italy), Order of St. Anne, 1st class; Chinese Order of the Striped Tiger, 1st class; Croix de Guerre, France; hon. LL.D. Camb. Residences—Combe Court, Witley, Surrey; Herontye, East Grinstead. Club—United Service. Issue—

1. CHARLES EDWARD MADDEN, b. 15 June, 1906.
2. John Wilmot Madden, b. 20 Dec. 1916.
1. Con.
2. Joan.
3. Hope.
4. Mary Elizabeth.

MADDEN, Privy Counsellor (I.). Apptd. 1889. — **RT. HON. DODGSON HAMILTON MADDEN**, s. of the Rev. Hugh Hamilton Madden and Isabella, dau. of Henry Monck Mason. B. 28 March, 1840; m. 1st, 1868, Minnie (d. 1895), dau. of Lewis Moore, D.L., of Cremorgan, Queen's co.; m. 2nd, 15 Sept. 1896, Jessie Isabella, dau. of Richard Warburton, D.L., of Garryhinch, King's co.; ed. at Trin. Coll. Dublin (scholar and gold medallist); hon. LL.D. 1891, hon. Litt.D. 1908; Barr.-at-law (King's Inns, Dublin) 1864; Q.C. 1880; Serjeant 1886; Solicitor-General for Ireland 1888; Attorney-Gen. 1889-92; Judge of the High Court 1892-1919; M.P. for Dublin Univ. 1887-92; vice-chancellor Dublin Univ. 1895-1919. Residence—The Orchard, East Sheen, Surrey. Clubs—Carlton; Athenaeum; University (Dublin); Kildare St. (Dublin).

MADDEN, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911.—**HON. SIR FRANK MADDEN**, s. of late John Madden, of co. Cork. B. 1847; m. Annie Eliza Goodall, dau. of late Hon. James Goodall Francis; speaker of the Legislative Assembly, Victoria, since 1904. Residence—Mooroolbeek Studley Park, Kew, Melbourne.

MADDEN, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—**GERTRUDE FRANCES**, dau. of Francis John Sidney Stephen. M. 27 Aug. 1872, The Hon. Sir John Madden, who was b. 16 May, 1844; creat. G.C.M.G. 1906;

Chief Justice of the State of Victoria; and d. 9 March, 1918. Residences—Cliveden, East Melbourne; Yamala, Frankston, Victoria. Issue—

1. Guy Rose Madden, b. 1873; m. 1914, Doris Anne McEvoy.
1. Amy, m. 1899, Harry Osborne. Residences—Currandooley, Bangendore, N.S.W.; 18, Hans Court, S.W.1.
2. Sylvia, m. 1893, Clement Vallance. Residences—5, Basil Mansions, Basil Street, S.W.1; Sherborne Cowdray, Basingstoke.
3. Ruby Constance, m. 1908, Pat Osborne. Residence—Willeroo, Tarago, N.S.W.
4. Crystal Leslie.
5. Beatrice Maie St. John, m. 1912, Maurice Baillieu.

MADDOCK, Knt. Bach. Creat. Jan. 1922.—**SIR SIMON WILLIAM MADDOCK**, s. of the late Benjamin Maddock. B. 4 May, 1869; ed. at Dublin High Sch.; m. 2 Nov. 1901, Randaline, dau. of the late Col. John Douglas Johnstone, of Snow Hill, co. Fermanagh. D.L. J.P. city of Dublin; memb. of Council of Roy. Dublin Socy.; gov. of Roy. Hibernian Mil. Sch. Residence—Mount Jerome House, Dublin. Clubs—Constitutional; United Service, Dublin. Issue—Mina Deryl.

MADELEY, Earl of. See CREWE, MARQ. OF.

MADEN, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—**ALICE**, dau. of the late Joshua Mellor, of Lytham. M. 15 April, 1891, Sir John Henry Maden, who was b. 11 Sept. 1862; creat. Knt. Bach. 1915; M.P. for Rossendale div. of Lancashire; and d. 18 Feb. 1920. Residence—Rockcliffe House, Bacup, Lancashire. Issue—Henry Maden, b. 1892.

MADERNY, Baron. See PERTH, EARL OF.

MADGE, 1st Bt., of St. Margaret's Bay (U.K.). Creat. 26 May, 1919.—**SIR WILLIAM THOMAS MADGE**, s. of Thomas Madge, of Plymouth, and Margaret Flexman dau. of George Orr. B. 6 Oct. 1845; m. 1st, 12 Aug. 1865, Mary Ellen (d. 20 May, 1891), dau. of J. W. Webber of Plymouth; m. 2nd, 8 Feb. 1892, Judith, dau. of Stephen Ketchall; is a journalist; with "The Western Morning News" 1880-6; with the "Globe" 1866-1908; as publisher, manager, and 1911-14 as proprietor; proprietor of "The Sun" 1903-5; a founder of "The People," of which he is now proprietor. Residences—Broughton Lodge, Putney Hill, S.W.15; Devonian, St. Margaret's Bay, Kent. Issue with others—

1. The late Percy Frank Madge, b. 2 Sept. 1871; m. 22 July, 1891, Fanny Julia, dau. of John Bolton Lightburn; and d. 31 March, 1914. Issue living—Frank William Madge, late H.A.C., b. 24 March, 1897.

Helen Matilda.

1. Maude Ellen, m. 29 July, 1896, Herbert Edward Madge-Forman.
2. Edith Emma, m. 19 April, 1898, Lt.-Col. Arthur Bellamy, R.G.A. Residence—Yelverton, Chartfield Avenue, Putney, S.W.15.

MADRAS, (6th) Lord Bishop of. Cons. 1915 (Foun. 1835).—**THE RT. REV. EDWARD HARRY MANSFIELD WALLER**, M.A., s. of the Rev. C. H. Waller, D.D. B. 8 Dec. 1871; ed. at Corpus Christi Coll. Camb. (B.A.); ord. 1894; priest 1895; asst. chaplain St. John's Hall, Highbury 1894-7; vice-principal St. Paul's C.M.S. Divinity Sch. Allahabad 1897-1902, princ. 1902-5; Genares 1905-9; Hon. Canon of Lucknow 1911-13; sec. C.M.S. Allahabad 1909-13; sec. C.M.S. London 1913-15; Bishop of Tamevally 1915-22; translated to this see 1922. Residence—Madras.

MAFFEY, K.C.V.O. Creat. March, 1921; C.S.I. 1920; C.I.E. 1916.—**SIR JOHN LOADER MAFFEY**, s. of Thomas Maffey, of Rugby, and Mary Penelope, dau. of John Loader. B. 1 July, 1877; ed. at Rugby Sch. and Ch. Ch. Oxford; m. 28 Aug. 1907, Dorothy, dau. of Charles Lang

Higgins, of Hadlow Grange, Buxted, Sussex. Ent. I.C.S. 1900; political agent Khyber 1909-12; priv. sec. to Viceroy of India 1916-20; chief political officer with British Forces in Afghanistan 1919; chief sec. to H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught in India 1920; chief commr. N.W.F. Province, India since 1921. Residence—Government House, Peshawar, India. Clubs—Travelers'; East India United Service. Issue—

1. Alan Loader Maffey, b. 16 April, 1913.
2. Simon Loader Maffey, b. 12 April, 1919.
1. Penelope Loader.
2. Diana Loader.

MAGHERAMORNE, 3rd Baron. Creat. 5 July, 1887; 4th Bt. of UPPER GROSVENOR STREET, 20 July, 1846 (U.K.).—**DUDLEY STUART MCGAREL-HOGG**, s. of 1st Baron. B. 3 Dec. 1863; suc. his bro. 1903. This family is a branch of the ancient Scottish house of Hogg. William, the great-grandfather of the 1st Bt., emigrated from Scotland to the north of Ireland about the close of the 17th century. Residence—37, Knyveton Road, Bournemouth.

RT. HON. SIR JAMES WEIR HOGG, 1st Bt., P.C., b. 7 Sept. 1790; chairman of the E.I.C.; a memb. of the Council of India, of which he was afterwards for some years vice-president; and M.P. successively for Beverley and Houlton during a period of 22 years; m. 26 July, 1822, Mary Claudine (d. 28 June, 1874), dau. of Samuel Swinton, of Swinton, Berwickshire, and d. 27 May, 1876. Issue with others—

1. **SIR JAMES MACNAGHTEN MCGAREL-HOGG**, 1st Baron Magheramorne, K.C.B., b. 3 May, 1823; M.P. for Bath 1865-8, for Truro 1871-85, for Hornsey div. of Middlesex 1885-7; chairman of the Metropolitan Board of Works from 1870 until its abolition in 1889; m. 31 Aug. 1857, **HON. CAROLINE ELIZABETH EMMA DOUGLAS PENNANT** (Residences—Malvern, Meads, Eastbourne; 74, Eccleston Square, S.W.1), dau. of 1st Baron Penrhyn. Issue—

1. **SIR JAMES DOUGLAS MCGAREL-HOGG**, 2nd Baron Magheramorne, b. 16 Jan. 1861; m. 23 Oct. 1889, **LADY EVELYN HARRIET ASHLEY** (m. 2nd, 1 March, 1905, **Hon. Hugo Baring** (see REVELSTOKE, B.), dau. of Anthony, 8th Earl of Shaftesbury, and d. 10 March, 1903. Issue—

- Hon. Norah Evelyn**, m. 7 June, 1919, **Capt. E. J. Groves**, D.S.O., M.C., Scots Gds. [Issue—**Robin Julian**, b. 6 June, 1920.] Residences—57, Tregunter Road, S.W.10; Batmansley House, Lymington, Hants; Magheramorne, co. Antrim.
- DUDLEY STUART MCGAREL-HOGG**, pres. Baron.
- HON. RONALD TRACY MCGAREL-HOGG**, **HEIR PRES.**, b. 23 July, 1865. Club—Constitutional.
- Hon. Archibald Campbell MCGAREL-HOGG**, b. 21 Sept. 1866. Residence—36, Lincoln's Inn Fields, W.C.2.
- Hon. Gerald Francis MCGAREL-HOGG**, b. 6 Aug. 1868; late Lieut. 4th Batt. Royal Welsh Fus. Clubs—Carlton; Wellington.

1. **Hon. Edith Mary**, m. 3 Aug. 1881, **Hon. Arthur Sanchez** (see DE SANMAREZ, Baron).
2. **Sir Stuart Saunders Hogg**, Knt.
3. **Sir Frederick Russell Hogg**, K.C.I.E.

MAGILL, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. June, 1917.—**COR. SIR JAMES MAGILL**, s. of the late Rev. William Magill, D.D., and Anna, dau. of the late J. W. Dowden. B. 6 Sept. 1850; ed. at Queen's Coll. Cork and Univ. Coll. Hosp. London, M.A., M.D., M.Ch., M.R.C.S.; late A.M.S. and Coldstream Gds; served in Sudan Campaign 1884-5; in S. African war 1899-1902, and in Egypt 1905-7, as P.M.O. of a Div.; organizing sec. British Red Cross Soc. since 1910. Residence—Queen Anne's Mansions, S.W.1. Clubs—Guards'; Junior United Service.

MAGNAY, 3rd Bt., of Postford House (U.K.). Creat. 8 Nov. 1844; M.C. 1918.—**SIR CHRISTOPHER BOYD WILLIAM MAGNAY**, s. of 2nd Bt. B. 27 March, 1881; ed. at Harrow and Camb.; capt. 4th Hussars. Residence—8, Gloucester Place, W.1. Club—New University.

SIR WILLIAM MAGNAY, 2nd Bt., b. 30 Nov. 1855; m. 15 Sept. 1879, **MARGARET SUSANNAH** (Residence—8, Gloucester Place, Portman Square, W.1), dau. of Matthew Southby; and d. 8 Jan. 1917. Issue living—

- SIR CHRISTOPHER BOYD WILLIAM MAGNAY**, pres. Bt. Dorothy Vera.

MAGNUS, 1st Bt., of Tangley-Hill (U.K.). Creat. 22 June, 1917; Knt. Bach 1886.—**SIR PHILIP MAGNUS**, M.P., s. of the late Jacob Magnus, of Chatham, and Caroline, dau. of J. Barnett. B. 7 Oct. 1842; m. 29 March, 1870, **Katie**, dau. of E. Emanuel, J.P., of Southsea; ed. at Univ. Coll. School, at Univ. Coll. London, and at Univ. of Berlin; B.A. London 1863; B.Sc. 1864; fellow and senator Lond. Univ.; organizing director superintendent depart. of Technology City and Guilds of London Institute 1880-1915; memb. of Roy. Commn. on Technical Instruction 1881-4, and of London School Board 1890-1; M.P. for London University since 1906; J.P. Surrey. Residences—16, Gloucester Terrace, Hyde Park, W.2; Tangley-Hill, Chilworth, Surrey. Clubs—Carlton; Athenaeum; London University; County (Guildford). Issue—

1. **LACRIS MAGNUS**, b. 5 Aug. 1872; m. 22 July, 1903, **Dora Marian**, dau. of Sir Isidore Spielmann, C.M.G. Residence—12, Westbourne Terrace, W.2. Clubs—Carlton; Athenaeum.
2. **Leonard Arthur Magnus**, b. 12 Dec. 1879.
1. **Lucy Amy**, m. 17 June, 1891, **Frederic Samuel Franklin**, who d. 1918. Residences—44, Lancaster Gate, W.2; Eleot, Sheringham.

MAGUIRE, Knt. Creat. June, 1917.—**SIR ALEXANDER HERBERT MAGUIRE**, s. of the late John Thomas Maguire, and Jane, dau. of the late David Thomas. B. 18 May, 1876; ed. privately; m. 29 Oct. 1902, **Isabel Mary**, dau. of the late Hugh William Todd; chrmn. and managing director of Maguire, Paterson & Palmer, Ltd., of Liverpool; and of Maguire & Co., Ltd., of London; is one of the leading match manufacturers in the United Kingdom; was instrumental in preventing the use of white phosphorus in the manufacture of matches, thereby eliminating one of the chief causes of disease from the industry, not only in Great Britain but practically throughout the world. Residence—Coton Hall, Whitechurch, Salop. Clubs—British Empire; Royal Automobile. Issue—

1. **Herbert Hugh Maguire**, b. 16 March, 1906.
1. **Ethel Mary**.
2. **Agnes Mary**.

MAHER, K.C.M.G. Creat. Jan. 1918; C.B. (m.) 1916.—**MAJ.-GEN. SIR JAMES MAHER**, s. of John Edward Maher, of Liskelly, co. Galway. B. 27 Dec. 1858; m. 7 March, 1902, **Gertrude**, dau. of John Frederick Browne, Bengal Civil Service. Served in Sudan 1885; in Ashanti war 1895-96; in Dardaneles expd. 1915; in Egypt as director of Medical Services 1916; has Order of the Nile, 2nd class. Residence—Burpham, Arundel, Sussex. Issue—

John Edward Maher, b. 5 Sept. 1904.

MAHMUDABAD, Raja of, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1909; C.S.I. 1921.—**RAJA SIR MUHAMMAD ALI MUHAMMAD KHAN BAHADUR**, s. of late Raja, K.C.I.E. B. 1881; memb. of Exce. Council of United Provinces since 1921. Residence—Mahmudabad, Sitapur, Oudh.

MAHON, Visc. See STANHOPE, EARL.

MAHON, 5th Bt., of Castlegar (U.K.). Creat. 14 April, 1819; D.S.O. 1900.—**SIR WILLIAM HENRY MAHON**, s. of 4th Bt. B. 31 Dec. 1836; m. 23 Jan. 1905, **Hon. Edith Augusta Dillon**, dau. of 4th Baron Clonbrock; suc. his father 1893; late hon. col. and lt.-col. comdg. 4th Batt. West Yorks Regt. (res.); served in S. African war; D.L., J.P., co. Galway; High Sheriff 1898; J.P., Yorks, W.R. Residence—Castlegar, Abereaghy, co. Galway. Clubs—Carlton; Kildare Street (Dublin). Issue living—

1. **GEORGE EDWARD JOHN MAHON**, b. 22 June, 1911.
2. **Luke Bryan Arthur Mahon**, b. 12 April, 1917.
1. **Ursula Augusta Jane**.

THE REV. SIR WILLIAM VESKY ROSS MAHON, 4th Bt., b. 14 July, 1813; m. 12 Oct. 1853, **Jane** (d. 7 June, 1854),

daughters of Rev. Henry King, of Ballylin, King's co., and d. 14 Aug. 1893. Issue—

1. SIR WILLIAM HENRY MAHON, pres. Bt.
2. John FitzGerald Mahon, b. 20 Jan. 1858; m. 19 Oct. 1898, Lady Alice Evelyn Browne, dau. of 5th Marq. of Sligo. Residence—33, Cadogan Square, S.W.1. Club—Carlton. Issue—

John Denis Mahon, b. 8 Nov. 1910.

3. Edward Mahon, b. 11 June, 1862; m. 26 April, 1911, Lilette Caroline Julia, dau. of late James K. Rebeck, of Victoria, B.C. Residence—Vancouver City, British Columbia. Issue—

Bryan Edward Mahon, b. 29 June, 1913.

4. Gilbert Mahon, b. 7 Oct. 1865; m. 19 March, 1895, Frances, dau. of John Blakeney, D.L., of Abbert, co. Galway.

1. Mary Geraldine, m. 14 Jan. 1896, Dudley, 24th Baron de Ros.
2. Alice Jane, m. 8 Jan. 1889, Harry Polhill Chambers (who d. 13 Oct. 1919). Residence—Cadnam Lodge, Calnam, Southampton.

MAHON, Privy Counsellor (I.). Apptd. 1917; K.C.B. (mil.) 1918; K.C.V.O. 1912; C.B. 1900; D.S.O. 1896.—GEN. THE RT. HON. SIR BRYAN THOMAS MAHON, s. of Henry Blake Mahon, of Belleville, co. Galway, and Matilda, dau. of late Col. Seymour of Ballymore Castle, co. Galway. B. 2 April, 1862; m. 24 July, 1920, Amelia, dau. of the late Col. Hon. Charles Crichton, and widow of Lt.-Col. Sir John Milbanke, V.C., 10th Bt., of Halmaby. Joined 21st Hussars 1883; 8th Hussars 1883; capt. 1888, maj. 1897, lt.-col. 1898, col. 1900, maj.-gen. 1906, gen. 1912; employed with Egyptian Army, 1893-1900 and 1901-4; served in expedn. to Dongola 1896; Nile expedns. 1897-8-9; S. African war 1899-1900; commanded col. mounted troops Kimberley Column, S. Africa, 1900; brig.-gen. S. Africa, 1900-1; brigade commr., India, 1904-8; comdg. 5th Div., India, 1909-14; comdg. 10th Div. in France, 1914; and British Exped. Force in Serbia 1915-16 (despatches); in command of Western Frontier of Egypt 1916; G.O.C.-in-C. Ireland 1916-18; has 2nd cl. Medjidie, and 4th cl. Osmaniah; is Grand Officier and has Croix de Commandeur de la Legion d'Honneur. Residence—15, Mount Street, W.1. Clubs—Cavalry; Naval and Military; Kildaro Clubs (Dublin).

MAIDSTONE, Visc. See WINCHILSEA, EARL OF.

MAINWARING, 5th Bt., of Over Peover (U.K.). Creat. 26 May, 1804.—SIR HARRY STAPLETON MAINWARING, s. of 4th Bt. B. 25 Aug. 1878; suc. his father 1906; m. 12 June, 1913, Generis Alma Windham, dau. of Sir Richard Henry Williams-Bulkeley, 12th Bt.; J.P., Cheshire; patron of 1 living; comr. R.N.V.R.; is Comr. of the Order of the Crown of Roumania. Is representative of Sir Henry Mainwaring, 4th Bt. of the 1st creation (1600), who d. unm. 1797, when the Baronetcy became extinct, but the estates passed to his mother's son by her 2nd m. Thomas Wetenhall, who assumed the name of Mainwaring, and whose s. was creat. Bt. This family is one of the most ancient in England, having been founded by Ranulphus, a follower of the Conqueror, and being allied by marriage to his relative, Hugh Cyveloch. Residence—10, Granville Place, W.1. Clubs—Arthur's; Wellington. Issue—

1. Diana Elra Claude.

2. Zara Sophia Kathleen Mary.

SIR HARRY MAINWARING, 2ND Bt., b. 3 Nov. 1804; d. 24 Jan. 1832, Emma (d. 10 Sept. 1886), dau. of Thomas William Tatton, of Withenshaw, Cheshire, and d. 23 Sept. 1875. Issue—

1. SIR STAPLETON THOMAS MAINWARING, 3RD Bt., b. 6 Jan. 1837; d. 4 Aug. 1873.

2. SIR PHILIP TATTON MAINWARING, 4TH Bt., b. 11 Sept. 1838; m. 7 Oct. 1873, Louisa Emily, dau. of Rev. George Pitt, of Crickett Court, Somerset, and d. 21 Feb. 1906. Issue—

1. SIR HARRY STAPLETON MAINWARING, pres. Bt.
1. Herbert Marjorie, m. 3 Nov. 1908, Edgar Thomas Kenyon. Residence—Grafton Lodge, Montford Bridge, Shrewsbury.
2. Violet.

3. ROLAND LEYCESTER MAINWARING, HERR PRES. b. 3 June, 1845; m. 1879, Elizabeth Saxtle. Residence—Kihiki Kihiki, New Zealand. Issue—
Maude Sophia, m. 5 July, 1911, Rupert Neville White.
1. Susannah Maude.
2. Ellinor Caroline Louisa, m. 11 May, 1869, Henry Gaskell Close, who d. 29 Jan. 1913, and has issue.

MAITLAND. See LAUDERDALE, EARL OF.

MAITLAND, Visc. See LAUDERDALE, EARL OF.

MAITLAND, 5th Bt., of Clifton (U.K.). Creat. 30 Nov. 1818.—SIR JOHN NISBET MAITLAND, grandson of 2nd Bt. B. 26 Nov. 1850; m. 9 Feb. 1877, Annie Florence Mary (d. 21 Jan. 1899), dau. of Philip Rickman, of Twickenham; suc. his kinsman 1897; ed. at Haileybury Coll. and Edinburgh. The 1st Bt. was 5th s. of the 6th Earl of Lauderdale, a gen. in the Army, col. of 49th Foot, etc. Residence—Inglehope, Eastbourne. Clubs—Garrick; New (Edin.). Issue—

1. JOHN MAITLAND, b. 25 Nov. 1879; Lieut. R.G.A.; ed. at Camb.; B.A., LL.B.; Barr-at-law; m. 7 Sept. 1915, Kathleen O'Leary, dau. of J. Keates, of Petersfield. Club—Sports. Issue—

Petronilla Kathleen Florence.

2. Lt.-Col. George Ramsay Maitland, D.S.O., 14th Bengal Lancers, b. 20 Dec. 1882; m. 19 Feb. 1913, Jean Hamilton, dau. of Robert Findlay, of Easterhill, Lanarkshire; served in S. African war 1901-2, and in France 1914-18. Club—Cavalry. Issue—

Maitland, b. 1920.

1. Claire Marjoribanks, m. 3 June, 1905, GEN. SIR GEORGE FRANCIS MILNE, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., D.S.O.
- SIR ALEXANDER CHARLES MAITLAND, 2ND Bt., b. 21 Aug. 1755; m. 30 April, 1786, Helen, dau. and heiress of Alexander Gibson Wright, of Clifton Hall, and d. 7 Feb. 1848. Issue—

1. SIR ALEXANDER CHARLES RAMSAY-GIBSON-MAITLAND, 3RD Bt., assumed the surname of Ramsay in 1865, b. 7 Jan. 1820; m. 3 Feb. 1841, Thomasina Agnes, dau. of James Hunt, of Pittencreeff, Fife, and d. 16 May, 1876. Issue—

1. SIR JAMES RAMSAY-GIBSON-MAITLAND, 4TH Bt., b. 29 March, 1848; m. 12 May, 1869, Fanny Lucy Fowke (d. 17 March, 1909), dau. of Sir Thomas Wollaston White, 2nd Bt., and d. 9 Nov. 1897. Issue—

1. Mary, m. 10 July, 1901, Sir Arthur Herbert Drummond Ramsay-Steel-Maitland, 1st Bt.

2. The late George Ramsay Maitland, W.S., b. 19 Jan. 1821; m. 19 Sept. 1843, Alice Anne (d. 27 Oct. 1869), dau. of Josiah Nisbet, E.I.C.S., and d. 24 June, 1866. Issue—

1. SIR JOHN NISBET MAITLAND, pres. Bt.

2. The late George Keith Maitland, b. 11 Jan. 1854; m. 1877, Theresa Mary (Residence—Bogawantawata, Ceylon), dau. of Angus McDowell, of Keppel, and d. 17 March, 1896. Issue living—

1. Angus Charles Marjoribanks Maitland, b. 1887; Lieut. R.A.S.C.

1. Alice Marie, m. 1900, George Kirby, and has issue.

2. Christina Claire, m. 12 April, 1909, Percy Alan Cleaver, and has issue.

1. Susan Rachel.

MAITLAND, Knt. Bach. Creat. Jan. 1915.—SIR HERBERT LETHINGTON MAITLAND, s. of the late Duncan Mearns Maitland, of Sydney, N.S.W., and Emily, dau. of John Dalgetty. B. 12 Nov. 1868; m. 1898, Mabel Agnes, dau. of Samuel Cook, of Sydney; ed. at Newington Coll. and Sydney Univ. (M.B., M.Ch.); surg. at Sydney Hosp.; senior surg. S. Sydney Hosp.; consult. surg. Coast Hosp. and Women's Hosp.; lect. in Clinical Surgery Sydney Univ. Residence—147, Macquarie Street, Sydney, N.S.W. Issue—

1. Herbert Lethington Chisholm Maitland, b. 10 Feb. 1899.

2. Duncan Geoffrey Maitland, b. 12 Sept. 1901.

RAMSAY-STEEL-MAITLAND, 1st Bt., of Sauchie (U.K.). Creat. 13 July, 1917.—SIR ARTHUR HERBERT DUNDEE RAMSAY-STEEL-MAITLAND, M.P., s. of Col. Edward Harris Steel, and Lanceline Mary Eden, dau. of Gen. Henry Drummond. B. 5 July 1876; ed. at Rugby (scholar) and Balliol Coll. Oxford (scholar, 1st class Lit. Hum., 1st class Law, Eldon Law scholar); Fell. of All Souls Coll.; m. 10 July, 1901, Mary, dau. of

Sir James Ramsay Gibson Maitland, 4th Bt., of Clifton; assumed the surnames of Ramsay-Steel-Maitland by royal licence in 1901; priv. sec. to Chancellor of the Exchequer 1902-5; M.P. (U.) for East Birmingham 1910-18, for Erdington div. of Birmingham since 1918; Under-Sec. of State for the Colonies 1915-17; joint Under-Sec. of State for the Foreign Office and joint Parl. Sec. of the Board of Trade 1917-19; additional Under-Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs and additional Parl. Sec. to Board of Trade 1917-19. Residences—72, Cadogan Square, S.W.1; Sauchieburn, Stirling; Barnton Midlothian. Clubs—Carlton; Travellers'; New, Edinburgh. Issue—

1. ARTHUR JAMES DRUMMOND RAMSAY-STEEL-MAITLAND, b. 10 May, 1902.
2. Keith Richard Felix Ramsay-Steel-Maitland, b. 18 May, 1912.
1. Katharine Mary Drummond.
2. Frances Margaret Drummond.

MAJOR, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911.—Sir CHARLES HENRY MAJOR, s. of late Charles Henry Major of West Indies, and Frances Frederica, dau. of late Abel Sage, of Barbados, solicitor. B. at St. Kitts, 30 Oct. 1860; m. 21 Dec. 1893, Sarah, dau. of late Dr. Charles James Branch, Bp. of Antigua; ed. privately; Barr.-at-law, Mid. Temple, 1887; chanc. of dioc. of Antigua 1899-1901; Attorney-Gen. Grenada 1901-2; was J.P. for Antigua; memb. of Antigua legis. council (vice-pres. 1897); memb. fed. leg. council (pres. 1896-9), and memb. fed. exec. council, Leeward Islands; chief justice of the Supreme Court of Fiji, and chief judicial commr. of the Western Pacific 1902-14; chief justice of British Guiana since 1914; knighted by letters patent 20 June, 1911. Residence—George Town, British Guiana.

MAJOR, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—M. 1886, Sir Alfred Major, Director of Army contracts, who d. 30 Jan. 1907.

HENNIKER-MAJOR. See HENNIKER, BARON.

MAKGILL, 11th Bt. of Cranston Riddell (S.). Creat. 19 July, 1627.—Sir GEORGE MARGILL, s. of 10th Bt. B. 24 Dec. 1868; m. 1 Dec. 1891, Frances Elizabeth, dau. of Alexander Innes Grant, of Merchiston, Ottago, N.Z.; suc. his father 1906. Is heir male to the dormant Scottish Viscounty of Oxford. Residences—Kembak, Cupar, Fife; Yaxley Hall, Eye, Suffolk. Clubs—Authors'; Caledonian; Now (Edin.). Issue—

1. JOHN DONALD ALEXANDER ARTHUR MARGILL, b. 31 Dec. 1899; lieut. Colds. Gds.
 2. Richard James Robert Haldane Makgill, b. 5 May, 1907.
 1. Harriet Frances Janet.
 2. Marie Elspeth Agnes, m. 3 Sept. 1913, Lt.-Col. Aubrey Brooke Winch, O.B.E., late Roy. Scots Greys.
- GEORGE MARGILL, de jure, 9th Bt.,** b. 23 Dec. 1812; m. 20 Nov. 1833, Harriet (d. 7 Nov. 1839), dau. of Amos Stretton, and d. 21 Sept. 1878. Issue—
1. CAPT. SIR JOHN MARGILL, 10th Bt., R.E., b. 6 Feb. 1836; assumed the title of a Bt. as heir male and representative of James, 1st Vis. of Oxford; m. 18 April, 1860, Margaret Isabella (d. 16 March, 1920), dau. of Robert Haldane, of Clonenden, Perth, and d. 14 Nov. 1906. Issue—
 1. SIR GEORGE MARGILL, pres. Bt.
 2. Robert Haldane Makgill, C.B.E., M.D., b. 24 May, 1870.
 3. John Edward Makgill, b. 11 Nov. 1871; m. July, 1897, Muriel Ravenscroft, dau. of Hon. Henry de Bohun Beverenx (see HEREFORD, Vis.).
 4. David Makgill, b. 2 Jan. 1899; m. 22 Nov. 1909, Margaret, dau. of late Archibald Palmer.
 5. Arthur Makgill, b. 21 Sept. 1882; m. 28 Feb. 1911, Mabel Sophia Elizabeth Marsh.
 1. Agnes Rebecca, m. 10 Nov. 1891, Hamilton Vetch Rutland.
 2. Margaret, m. 14 July, 1903, Reginald Dillon Kelsey.
 3. Ruth, m. 8 June, 1898, Charles Henry Reginald, Pentreath, M.B., B.C.
 4. Grace, m. 28 Dec. 1915, Arthur James Palmer.
 2. The late George Edward Makgill, Bengal C.S.,

m. 1 Sept. 1863, Henrietta Julia (Residence—176 Cromwell Road, S.W.3), dau. of Arthur Littlehale, B.C.S., and d. 3 Aug. 1877.

1. Mary Louisa.

MAKINS, 2nd Bt., of Rotherfield (U.K.). Creat. 9 Jan. 1903.—Sir PAUL AUGUSTINE MAKINS, s. of 1st Bt. B. 8 June, 1871; m. 14 Feb. 1900, Gladys Marie (d. 23 April, 1919), dau. of W. Vivian; suc. his father 1906; B.A. Camb.; J.P. Oxford, High Sheriff 1911; temp. maj. in the Army. Residence—Rotherfield Court, Henley-on-Thames. Club—Boodle's. Issue—

1. WILLIAM VIVIAN MAKINS, b. 19 Jan. 1903.
2. Paul Vivian Makins, b. 12 Nov. 1913.
1. Diana Vivian.
2. Elisabeth Mary Savile.
3. Marcia Evelyn.
4. Monica Vivian.

SIR WILLIAM THOMAS MAKINS, 1st Bt., b. 16 March, 1 M.P. (C.) for S. Essex 1874-85, for S.E. div. 1885-8, and for S.W. div. 1886-92; m. 3 June, 1861, Elizabeth (d. 3 Nov. 1911), dau. of Lightly Simpson, and d. 2 Feb. 1906. Issue living—

1. SIR PAUL AUGUSTINE MAKINS, pres. Bt.
2. Capt. Oscar Matthew Makins, R.N., ret., b. 21 Sept. 1872; served in China 1900 (medal); m. 7 June, 1909, Marianne, dau. of W. C. Hoyland.
1. Mary Elizabeth, m. 23 July, 1890, Maj. Sir John Eugene Clauson, K.C.M.G., C.V.O., R.E., who d. 31 Dec. 1918, and has issue.
2. Agatha Caroline.
3. Veronica Luce, m. 14 April, 1896, Allan Edward Patchlor, who d. 15 Nov. 1916. [Issue—1. Betty Veronica, 2. Joan Mary.] Residence—Hill Wotton House, Warwick.
4. Audrey Katharine, m. 23 April, 1906, Walter Woodbine Parish. [Issue—David Elmer Woodbine, b. 29 June, 1911. Bridget Audrey Woodbine.] Residence—9, Courtfield Road, S.W.7.

MAKINS, G.C.M.G. Creat. 1818; K.C.M.G. Feb. 1915; C.B. (civ.) 1900; F.R.C.S., LL.D.—Major-Gen. SIR GEORGE HENRY MAKINS, s. of George Hogarth Makins, B. 3 Nov. 1853; ed. at Gloucester, St. Thomas's Hospital, Halle, Vienna; m. 2 May, 1885, Margaret Augusta, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Kirkland, of Fordel, and widow of Maj.-Gen. Edward Fellowes; consult. surg. to St. Thomas's Hospital, to Evelina Hospital for Sick Children and to Roy. Hospital for Incurables; memb. of council Brit. Red Cross Socy.; late pres. of R.C.S.E.; under-sec. International Medical Congress, London 1881; treasurer 1913; lecturer on Surgery and Anatomy at St. Thomas's Hospital; memb. of Court of Examiners R.C.S.; pres. of Board of Examiners Naval Med. Service; consult. surg. S. African Field Force 1899-1900 (despatches), and to British Exped. Force in France 1914-18 (despatches). Residence—33, Wilton Place, S.W.1. Clubs—Athenaeum; Savile; Alpine.

MALAHIDE, Baron. See TALBOT OF MALAHIDE, BARON.

MALAN, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. June 1920.—RT. HON. FRANÇOIS STEPHANUS MALAN, B. 12 March, 1871; ed. at Victoria Coll. Stellenbosch, Camb. and Cape Univs.; m. 21 Sept. 1897, Johanna, dau. of J. Brummer; advocate of Supreme Court of Cape Colony 1895; M.L.A. Cape Parliament 1900; Minister of Agriculture 1908-10; Minister of Education, Union of S. Africa, 1910-12; Minister of Education and Mines since 1912. Residence—Mount Pleasant, Oranjezicht, Cape Town. Issue—

1. Jacques Malan, b. 14 July, 1898.
2. Baron Daniel Malan, b. 15 Sept. 1910.
1. Wilhelmina Tokal.
2. Elizabeth Johanna.

MALCOLM, Baron, of Poltalloch. Creat. 6 June, 1806. Extinct at the death of JOHN WINGFIELD MALCOLM, 1st Baron MALCOLM OF POLTALLOCH, C.B., who was b. 16 April, 1833; M.P. for Boston 1860-78, for Argyll 1886-92; m. 1st, 25 July, 1861, Hon. Alice Frederica

Ishy (d. 12 Oct. 1896), dau. of George, 4th Baron Boston; m. 2nd, 3 Nov. 1897, MARIE LILIAN (Residence—Barnardiston Hall, Haverhill, Suffolk), widow of H. Gardener Lister, U.S.A., and d. 6 March, 1902.

MALCOLM, 9th Bt., of Balbedie and Innertiel (S.). Creat. 25 July, 1665.—SIR JAMES WILLIAM MALCOLM, s. of James Malcolm. B. 29 March, 1862; m. 14 Nov. 1885, Evelyn Alberta, dau. of Albert George Sandeman, of Presdables, Herts; suc. his cousin 1901; ed. at Camb.; late capt. Pembroke Art. (M.); J.P. Norfolk and Suffolk; an Administrative Assistant to the Staff of Ministry of Munitions 1916. The 1st Bt., who m. a dau. of John, 3rd Baron Balfour of Burleigh, was M.P. for Kinross-shire 1711. A younger bro. was Lord of Session (Lord Lochore), P.C. and Lord Justice Clerk 1688. Clubs—Boodle's; Roy. Automobile. Issue—

1. MICHAEL ALBERT JAMES MALCOLM, b. 9 May, 1895; ed. at Eton; Lieut. Scots Gds.; m. 10 Jan. 1918, Hon. Geraldine Digby, dau. of Edward, 10th Baron Digby; served in France 1916-15; A.D.C. to G.O.C. Scottish Comd. since 1918. Residences—39, Sloane Gardens, S.W.1; 32, Royal Terrace, Edinburgh. Issue—

David Peter Michael Malcolm, b. 7 July, 1919.
2. Alexander Ernest William Malcolm, b. 4 Oct. 1900; late 2nd Lieut. 15th Hussars.
1. Elspeth Mary Isabel.
2. Griselda Helen Adeline.

The late James Malcolm, great-grandson of 1st Bt., b. 10 Oct. 1804; m. 1st, Caroline Nesbit (d. 15 Nov. 1853), dau. of Rev. Daniel Wilkie, of Rathoeyres, Midlothian; m. 2nd, 1 Feb. 1860, Adeline; m. 2nd, 19 Nov. 1885, John Ramsay L'Amoy, of Dunkenny, Forfar, and d. 28 Feb. 1915), dau. of Capt. James Attye, 52nd Regt., and d. 16 July, 1878. Issue by 2nd m.—

1. SIR JAMES WILLIAM MALCOLM, pres. Bt.
2. Charles Edward Malcolm, b. 2 Dec. 1865; lt. late Scots Gds.; maj. Gen's Yeo.; m. 23 Dec. 1894, Hon. Beatrix Mary Lesh; Hon. Ruthven, dau. of William, 8th Baron Ruthven (m. diss. 1914); she m. 3rd, 30 Dec. 1920, T. O. M. Sopwith. Club—White's. Issue—

1. Arthur William Alexander Malcolm, b. 1 June, 1903.
1. Honoria Adeline, m. 1st 15 July, 1914, R. FitzRoy Johnstone, Lieut. Cameron Highlanders, who was killed in action in France 9 Sept. 1914; m. 2nd, 23 Nov. 1916, James Gordon Lunsden, late Lieut. Scots Gds.
2. Bettine Violet.

MALCOLM, K.C.M.G. Creat. June, 1919.—SIR IAN ZACHARY MALCOLM, s. of Col. Edward Malcolm, C.B., of Pottallo ch. B. 3 Sept. 1868; ed. at Eton and New Coll. Oxford; m. 30 June, 1902, Jeanne Marie, dau. of Edward Langtry (see DE BATHE, Bt.); hon. Attaché Berlin 1891-3, at Paris 1893, at Petrograd 1896; M.P. (C.) for Stowmarket div. of Suffolk 1895-1906, for Croydon 1910-19; assist. priv. sec. to Marquess of Salisbury 1895-1900; parl. priv. sec. to Chief Sec. for Ireland 1901-3; British Red Cross officer in France, Russia, Switzerland and North America 1914-17; memb. of Mr. Balfour's mission to U.S. 1917; priv. sec. to Rt. Hon. A. J. Balfour at Peace Conference, Paris, 1919; a Director of Suez Canal Board since 1919. Residence—57, Onslow Square, S.W.7. Clubs—Carlton; Garrick; M.C.C. Issue—

1. George Ian Malcolm, b. 26 April, 1903.
2. Victor Neil Malcolm, b. 21 March, 1905.
3. Angus Christian Edward Malcolm, b. 6 Oct. 1908.
1. Helen Mary.

MALCOLM, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. Jan. 1922; C.B. (mil.) 1919; D.S.O. 1899.—MAJ.-GEN. SIR NEILL MALCOLM, s. of Col. Edward Donald Malcolm, and Isabella Wyld, dau. of John Brown. B. 8 Oct. 1869; ed. at Eton and R.M.C. Sandhurst; m. 16 May, 1907, Angela, dau. of William Robert Malcolm. Joined A & S. Highlrs. 1889; capt. 1898; maj. 1910; lt.-col. 1916; maj.-gen. 1917; served on N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8; D.P.

in Uganda 1898-9 (despatches, D.S.O.); in S. African war 1899-1900; in Somaliland 1903-4; in France and Egypt 1914-18 (despatches, C.B.); G.O.C. Straits Settlements since 1920; has Croix de Comr. de la Légion d'Honneur; Order of the Nile, 2nd class. Residence—Government House, Bangkok, Straits Settlements. Club—Naval and Military.

MALDEN, Visc. See ESSEX, EARL OF.

MALET, 7th Bt., of Wilbury (G.B.). Creat. 24 Feb. 1791; D.S.O. 1917.—SIR HARRY CHARLES MALET, great-grandson of 1st Bt. B. 21 Sept. 1873; suc. his nephew 1918; m. 1 Feb. 1906, Mildred Laura Lambert-Swinye, dau. of Capt. Henry Stephen Swinye, late 19th Regt.; lt.-col. late 8th Hussars; D.A.Q.M.G. 1915-16; A.Q.M.G. since 1916. The founder of the family William Malet, was Baron Granville (Normandy); his son, Robert, Baron of Eye, was 1st Norman Grand Chamberlain; his descendant Sir Thomas (1663) was creat. a Bt., but d. before the Patent passed the Great Seal. The 1st Bt. filled several diplomatic and other posts under the E.I.C. Residence—Wilbury House, Salisbury. Clubs—Carlton; Arthur's; Cavalry. Issue—

1. EDWARD WILLIAM ST. LO MALET, b. 27 Nov. 1903.
1. Ermytrude Virginia St. Lo.
2. Helen Agnes St. Lo.
SIR CHARLES WARRE MALET, 1st Bt., b. 30 Dec. 1752; m. 23 Sept. 1799, Susannah (d. 21 Dec. 1868), dau. and co-heiress of James Wales, and d. 15 Dec. 1815. Issue—

1. SIR ALEXANDER MALET, 2ND Bt., K.C.B., D.L., J.P., b. 23 July, 1800; m. 22 Dec. 1834, Mary Anne Dora (d. 2 Jan. 1891), dau. of John Spalding, and d. 28 Nov. 1886. Issue—

1. SIR HENRY CHARLES EDEN MALET, 3RD Bt., b. 25 Sept. 1825; m. 19 Feb. 1873, Laura Jane, (d. 9 May, 1922), dau. of John Hamilton, of Hilston Park, Monmouth, and d. 12 Jan. 1904. Issue—

Vera Jean Hamilton, m. 21 Jan. 1903, Dorotheos Antoniadis.
2. RT. HON. SIR EDWARD BALDWIN MALET, 4TH Bt., P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., b. 10 Oct. 1837; ambassador to Germany 1884-95; m. 19 March, 1885, LADY ERMYNTRUDE SACKVILLE RUSSELL (L.G.H.St.J.J.E. Residences—85, Eaton Square, S.W.1; West Wood, Bexhill, Sussex; Château Malet, Monaco), dau. of 9th Duke of Bedford, K.G., and d. 29 June, 1903.

2. The late Lt.-Col. Charles St. Lo Malet, 8th Regt., b. 10 Jan. 1802; m. 1st, 27 Feb. 1837, Jane St. Lo (d. 28 Dec. 1868), o. c. of James Clarke, of Burghage, Leicestershire, and heiress of the family of St. Lo; m. 2nd, 12 Aug. 1871, Caroline Emilia (d. 9 March, 1879), dau. of John Thomas Anstey, of Madras C.S., and d. 20 Sept. 1889. Issue by 1st m.—

1. The late Capt. William St. Lo Malet, 8th Hussars, b. 29 Nov. 1843; m. 1st, 12 Sept. 1874, Helen Gd. 23 May, 1878), dau. of Sir William Eden, 6th Bt.; m. 2nd, 4 Dec. 1879, Nora Mary, dau. of Gilbert James Blanc, of Poljeon Park, Windsor, and d. 26 Aug. 1885. Issue by 1st m.—

1. SIR EDWARD ST. LO MALET, 5TH Bt., D.A., b. 11 Sept. 1872; m. 12 Nov. 1901, LOUISE MICHELLE (Residence—St. Lo, Broadstairs), dau. of Phillibert Dabois, and d. 24 Dec. 1909. Issue—

SIR CHARLES ST. LO MALET, 6TH Bt., b. 1 Nov. 1906, and d. unkn. 21 Nov. 1918.
2. SIR HARRY CHARLES MALET, PRES. Bt.
1. Elfrida St. Lo, m. 14 July, 1898, Capt. Richard John Carey Oakes [Issue—1. Elfrida Avica. 2. Marguerite Julia. 3. Mary Florence Helen.] Residence—Brookside, Benson, Oxfordshire.
2. Helen Avica Harriet. Residence—The White House, Broadstairs.
3. Hilda Mary Jeanne, m. 3 April, 1900, Farquhar Celynn Lloyd, and has issue.

Issue by 2nd m.—
3. William Gilbert St. Lo Malet, b. 27 Jan. 1881.
4. Andley Forbes St. Lo Malet, b. 3 Oct. 1882. Residence—Rio Cuarto, Cordoba, Argentina.
5. Alexander Derwin St. Lo Malet, b. 23 Nov. 1883.
4. Mary St. Lo, m. 20 Aug. 1907, George Herbert Griffith.

MALLESON, K.C.I.E. Creat. Aug. 1920; C.B. 1916; C.I.E. 1910.—MAJ.-GEN. SIR WILFRED MALLESON, s. of Rev. Edward Malleson, Rector

of Great Bookham. B. 8 Sept. 1866; ed. at Winbledon Sch. and R.M.A. Woolwich; married; joined R.H. 1886; transferred to I.A. 1904; Chief Censor in India 1914; inspector-gen. of Communications, British East Africa, 1914-15; brig. comr. 1915-16; comdg. British Mil. Mission, Turkistan, 1918. Club—Army and Navy.

MALLET, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. June, 1916.—**SIR BERNARD MALLET**, s. of the late Rt. Hon. Sir Louis Mallet, C.B., and Frances Helen, dau. of the late Rev. the Hon. Edward Fellow. B. 17 Sept. 1859; ed. at Clifton Coll. and Balliol Coll. Oxford (1st Class Modern History); m. 11 July, 1891, Hon. Marie Constance Adeane, V.A.; maid of honour to Queen Victoria 1837-1891, and extra woman of the bedchamber 1895-1901, dau. of late Henry John Adeane; ent. C.S., Foreign Office 1882; Treasury 1885; priv. sec. of Parl. Sec. to the Treasury 1886-1891; to 1st Lord of the Treasury 1891-92, and 1895-97; commr. of Inland Revenue 1897-1909; registrar gen. for England 1909-20; pres. of Roy. Statistical Socy. 1916-18, Comr. of the order of the Crown of Belgium. Residence—43, Cadogan Gardens, S.W.3. Clubs—Brooks's; Athenæum. Issue—

1. Victor Alexander Louis Mallet, b. 9 April, 1898; ed. at Winchester and Balliol Coll. Oxford, B.A.; capt. Cambridgeshire Regt.; 2nd sec. Diplomatic Service.
2. Henry Arthur Adeane Mallet, b. 5 May, 1898; lieut. R.N.

MALLET, Knt. Creat. June, 1917.—**SIR CHARLES EDWARD MALLET**, s. of Charles Mallet, of H.M. Exchequer and Audit Dept., and Louisa, dau. of George Udny. B. 2 Dec. 1862; ed. at Harrow and Balliol Coll. Oxford; B.A. 1885 (1st class Hist.); m. 11 July, 1895, Margaret, dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Sir Henry Roscoe, M.P., F.R.S.; Barr.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1889; M.P. for Plymouth 1906-10; Financial Secretary to the W.O. 1910-11; Sec. for Indian Students 1912-16; J.P. Hants 1906. Residence—Redford, Oakley, Surrey. Clubs—Athenæum; National Liberal. Issue—

1. Richard Edmund Anthony Mallet, M.C., b. 20 Dec. 1896; lieut. London Irish Rifles.
2. William Ivo Mallet, b. 7 April, 1900.

MALLET, Knt. Each. Creat. 1911; C.M.G. 1902.—**SIR CLAUDE COVENTRY MALLET**, s. of late Hugh Mallet (4th Light Dragoons and 16th Lancers), of Ash, Devonshire, and Georgina, dau. of late Ven. Henry Bathurst, D.C.L., Archbishop of Norwich. B. 20 April, 1860; m. 24 Sept. 1892, Matilde, C.B.E., dau. of Don G. de Obarrio and Rita de Vallarino; ed. Brighton Coll. and Mannamend Sch.; Vice-Consul Panama 1884-1885, Colon 1885-1888; Consul 1888-1891 and for Departments Panama, Bolivar, Magdalena, Canea 1891-1904; Consul for Rep. of Panama 1904, local rank of Min. Resid. at Panama 1907; chargé d'affaires Lima 1894, at Quito 1894-1895, at Bogota 1902-1903; min. resid. and Consul-Gen. to Panama and Costa Rica 1908-14; envoy extraord. and min. plen. 1914-19, actg. min. at Buenos Aires 1919-20; envoy extraord. and min. plen. to Uruguay since 1919. William Mallet Sir de Graville, founder of this family in England, was companion of William the Conqueror at Hastings, and connected by marriage with Rollo, 1st Duke of Normandy. He was charged with the burial of Harold of whose queen Aldith he was uncle, and signed the chart at St. Martin-le-Grand "Ego Willihmus Malletus Princeps." Residence—British Legation, Monte Video. Clubs—St. James's; Royal Automobile. Issue—

- George Claude Coventry Mallet, b. 2 Dec. 1894, Dita, m. 1st, 27 Oct. 1913, Kenneth McKenzie Tringle; m. 2nd, 27 Feb. 1922, Capt. Philip du Cros (see DU CROS, B.).

MALLET, Privy Counsellor. Appntd. 1913; G.C.M.G. 1915; K.C.M.G. 1912; C.B. 1905.—**RT. HON. SIR LOUIS DU PAN MALLET**, s. of late

Rt. Hon. Sir Louis Mallet, and Frances Helena, dau. of Rev. the Hon. Edward Fellow. B. in London, 10 July, 1864; ed. privately and at Oxford; ent. foreign office, 1888; 3rd sec. 1896; served in Brazil, Rome, and Cairo; précis writing to Marq. of Lansdowne 1902-3; priv. sec. to Sir Edward Grey 1905-7; assist. Under-Sec. of State 1907-13; Ambassador at Constantinople 1913-14. Residence—Otham, nr. Maidstone. Club—Travellers'.

MALLINSON, Knt. Each. Creat. June, 1921.—**SIR DYSON MALLINSON**, Gov. of Leys Sch., Cambridge. (Particulars uncommunicated.)

MALMESBURY, 5th Earl of. Creat. 29 Dec. 1800; Visc. FitzHarris, 29 Dec. 1800; Baron Malmesbury, 19 Sept. 1788 (G.B.).—**JAMES EDWARD HARRIS**, s. of 4th Earl. B. 18 Dec. 1872; m. 27 April, 1905, Hon. Dorothy Gough-Calthorpe, C.B.E., L.G.H.St.J.J.E., has the Order of Mercy, dau. of 6th Baron Calthorpe; suc. his father 1899; ed. at Ch. Ch. Oxford; B.A. 1895 (history honours), M.A. 1913; maj. (ret.) late capt. 3rd Hants Regt.; formerly lieut. Hants I.Y.; served in France 1915-18; D.L. J.P., C.A., Hants; L.C.C. (Stepney div.) 1904-5. The 1st Earl was a distinguished diplomatist in the reign of George III. The 3rd Earl was Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs, and held other offices of State. Residence—Heron Court, Christchurch, Hants. Clubs—Carlton; Travellers'; Beefsteak; Bath; Constitutional. Issue—

WILLIAM JAMES HARRIS, Visc. FITZHARRIS, b. 18 Nov. 1907.

1st Elizabeth.

JAMES EDWARD HARRIS, 2ND EARL OF MALMESBURY, b. 19 Aug. 1773; Gov. of the Isle of Wight; m. 17 June, 1803, Harriet Susan (d. 4 Sept. 1815), dau. of Francis Bateman Dashwood, of Well Vale, Lincoln, and d. 10 Sept. 1841. Issue—

1. **JAMES HOWARD HARRIS, 3RD EARL OF MALMESBURY**, P.C., G.C.B., D.C.L., b. 25 March, 1807; m. 1st, 13 April, 1830, Lady Corisande Emma Bennet (d. 17 May, 1876), dau. of Charles, 5th Earl of Tankerville; m. 2nd, 1 Nov. 1850, Susan (Susan, Countess of Malmesbury); she m. 2nd, 18 Feb. 1856, Maj.-Gen. Sir John Charles Ardagh, K.C.M.G., K.C.I.E., C.B., LL.D., who d. 30 Sept. 1907, L.G.H.St.J.J.E., dau. of late John Hamilton, of Fyne Court, Somerset, and d.s.p. 17 May, 1889. Residence—34, Wilton Place, S.W.1.

2. The late Adm. the Hon. Sir Edward Alfred John Harris, K.C.B., R.N., M.P., b. 20 May, 1808; m. 4 Aug. 1841, Emma Wyllie (d. 30 July, 1896), dau. of Capt. Samuel Chambers, R.N., and d. 17 July, 1858. Issue with others—

1. **EDWARD JAMES HARRIS, 4TH EARL OF MALMESBURY**, b. 12 April, 1842; m. 16 Nov. 1870, SYLVIA GEORGINA (Residence—Aynand Lodge, Bourne-mouth, dau. of late Alexander Stewart, of Ballyedmond Castle, co. Down, and d. 13 May, 1899. Issue living—

1. **JAMES EDWARD HARRIS**, pres. Earl.
2. Hon. Alexander Charles Harris, b. 18 Dec. 1872; B.A. Oxford; assis. priv. sec. to Gov. of New South Wales 1900. Clubs—Carlton; Bachelors'; Marlborough.
3. Lt.-Col. Hon. Alfred Frederick William Harris, late K.R.R.C., b. 24 June, 1877; m. 21 June, 1921, Hon. Margaret Hamilton (see BRITAIN, B.); served in South African war 1899-1900 and 1902, and in France 1915 (despatches). Clubs—Wellington; Army and Navy.
2. Hon. John William Harris (predecessor 1890), b. 21 Feb. 1849; J.P. Hants; Barr.-at-law; Bengal Civ. Ser. 1869-78; consul for Denmark 1880-7, for Tuscany 1887-8; m. 31 July, 1880, Amelia Frances Wardlaw, dau. of late Lt.-Col. H. W. Cunningham, Colis. Gls. Clubs—Reforma; East India United Service; National Liberal.
1. Lady Alice Mary (predecessor 19 March, 1890), m. 7 April, 1891, Lt.-Col. Henry Robert Eyre, of Midleton Park, Yorks, late Colis. Gls., who d. 12 March, 1901. Residence—30, Onslow Square, S.W.7.

MALPAS, Visc. See CHOLMONDELEY, MARQ. OF.

MALTA, Bishop of. K.B.E. Creat. March, 1918.—**THE MOST REV. MAURUS CARUANA**, ARCHBISHOP, BISHOP OF MALTA, s. of Henry

Caruana, of Malta, and Elizabeth, dau. of Emmanuel Donavia, of Malta. B. 16 Nov. 1867; ed. at The Abbey Sch. Fort Augustus; ent. the Order of St. Benedict 1885; ord. Priest 1891; priv. sec. to the Apostolic Delegate, Manila, 1905-6; consecrated Bishop of Malta 1915; Knight Grand Cross of the Order of St. John 1915. Residence—Valetta, Malta.

MALTRAVERS, Baron. See NORFOLK, DUKE OF.

MANBY, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1918; Knt. Bach. 1903; M.V.O. (4th class) 1901.—SIR ALAN REEVE MANBY, s. of late Frederic Manby, of East Rudham, Norfolk, and Catherine, dau. of John Reeve, of Oxwick and Colkirk. B. 4 June, 1848; m. 7 Sept. 1876, Charlotte Annie, dau. of late Edmund Farrer, of Petygards Hall, Swaffham, Norfolk; ed. at Epsom and Guy's Hospital; M.D. Durham, M.R.C.S., L.S.A.; F.R.C.M., F.R.C.S.; memb. (pres. 1892-3) Norfolk and Norwich Medical Chir. Soc.; surgeon apothecary to King Edward VII., and the household at Sandringham 1885-1909; physn. extraord. to King Edward and surg. apothecary to the King and the household at Sandringham 1909, and to King George 1910, and to Queen Alexandra 1910; in attendance on the King and Queen when Duke and Duchess of Cornwall and York, during colonial tour 1901; is Knight Commander (2nd class) Roy. Order of Dannebrog. Residence—East Rudham, Norfolk. Issue—

Perey Alan Farrer Manby, b. 11 Aug. 1878; Judicial Commr. Federal Malay States since 1915; m. 1915, Lillian Rosamond, dau. of Ernest Leeder. Wyndred Charlotte Farrer, m. 27 April, 1916, Dr. Frederick Jeune Willans. Residence—West Newton House, Sandringham, Norfolk.

MANCE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1885; C.I.E. 1883.—SIR HENRY CHRISTOPHER MANCE, s. of late Henry Mance, of Brockley. B. 1840; m. 1874, Annie, dau. of late John Sayer, of Yatton; late engineer and electrician to the Govt. Persian Gulf Telegraph Depart.; is M.I.C.E., LL.D.; past pres. I.E.E.; rendered important services to government in connection with the heliograph. Residence—25, Linton Road, Oxford. Issue—

1. Brig.-Gen. Harry Osborne Mance, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.E., b. 2 Oct. 1875; served in S. Africa 1899-1902; m. 2 Nov. 1911, Elizabeth Hope, dau. of Maj.-Gen. W. Stenhouse, Ind. Army. Club—Army and Navy.
2. John C. Mance, m. 25 March, 1915, Eliza Florence, dau. of Walter Graves, of Sandye Place, Sandy, Beds.
3. Charles Hamilton Mance, m. 1912, Amy Florence, dau. of the late T. Goodchild.
1. Mary Muriel.
2. Constance Ethel.

MANCHESTER, 9th Duke of (G.B.). Creat. 28 April, 1719; Earl of Manchester, 5 Feb. 1626; Viscount Mandeville and Baron Montagu, 19 Dec. 1620 (E.); P.C. 1906.—WILLIAM ANGUS DROGO MONTAGU, s. of 8th Duke. B. 3 March, 1877; m. 14 Nov. 1900, Helena, dau. of Eugene Zimmerman, of Cincinnati; suc. his father 1892; Lieut. R.N.V.R. 1914-15; late capt. James Fus, and Roy. Rifles (M.); capt. of the Yeomen of the Guard 1906-7; patron of 9 livings; D.L., J.P., co. Armagh. The 1st Peer was successively Lord Chief Justice, Lord Treasurer of England, and Lord Privy Seal; the 2nd Earl was a distinguished gen. in the Parliamentary Army; the 4th Earl was an eminent diplomatist, and an active supporter of William III.; he was creat. Duke of Manchester. Residences—Kimbolton Castle, St. Neots, Huntingdonshire; Brampton Park, Huntingdonshire; Tanderagee Castle, co. Armagh. Club—Marlborough. Issue—

1. ALEXANDER GEORGE FRANCIS DROGO MONTAGU, VISC. MANDEVILLE, b. 2 Oct. 1902 (Queen Alexandra, sponsor); mids. R.N.
2. Lord Edward Eugene Fernand Montagu (sponsor, King Edward VII), b. 1906.
1. Lady Mary Alice.
2. Lady Ellen Millicent Louisa.

GEORGE MONTAGU, 6th DUKE OF MANCHESTER, b. 9 July, 1799; m. 1st, 8 Oct. 1822, Millicent (d. 21 Nov. 1845), dau. and heiress of Brig.-Gen. Robert Bernard Sparrow, of Brampton Park, Huntingdonshire; m. 2nd, 29 Aug. 1850, Harriet Sydney (d. 30 May, 1907), dau. of Conway Dobbs, of Castle Dobbs, co. Antrim, and d. 18 Aug. 1855. Issue, with others, by 1st m.—

1. WILLIAM DROGO MONTAGU, 7th DUKE OF MANCHESTER, K.P., b. 15 Oct. 1823; m. 22 July, 1852, Countess Louise Frederike Auguste (d. 15 July, 1911; m. 2nd, 16 Aug. 1892, Spencer, 5th Duke of Devonshire), dau. of Comte d'Alten, of Hanover, and d. 22 March, 1899. Issue—

1. GEORGE VICTOR DROGO MONTAGU, 8th DUKE OF MANCHESTER, b. 17 June, 1853; M.P. for Huntingdon; capt. 3rd Batt. Roy. Irish Fus.; m. 22 May, 1876, Consuelo (d. 29 Nov. 1909), dau. of Don Antonio Yznaga del Valle, of Ravenswood, U.S.A., and d. 18 Aug. 1892. Issue—

WILLIAM ANGUS DROGO MONTAGU, pres. Duke. 2. Lord Charles William Augustus Montagu, C.V.O., b. 23 Nov. 1860; D.L., Hunts; late Lieut. North Somerset Yeo. Cav. Clubs—Marlborough; Travellers'; Bachelors'; Garrick.

1. Lady Mary Louisa Elizabeth, m. 1st, 10 Dec. 1873, 12th Duke of Hamilton; m. 2nd, 20 July, 1897, Robert Carnaby Foster.

2. Lady Louisa Augusta Beatrice, D.B.E., lady of the Bedchamber to Queen Alexandra, m. 10 Aug. 1876, 4th Earl of Gosford, K.P.

3. Lady Alice Maude Olivia, extra lady of the Bedchamber to Queen Alexandra, m. 5 Jan. 1889, 17th Earl of Derby.

Issue by 2nd m.—

2. Lady Sydney Charlotte, m. 14 Aug. 1873, 9th Earl of Kintore.

MANCHESTER, (5th) Lord Bishop of Cons. 1921 (Found. 1847).—RT. REV. WILLIAM TEMPLE, s. of the late The Most Rev. the Rt. Hon. Frederick Temple, D.D., Archbishop of Canterbury 1896-1903, and Beatrice Blanche, dau. of the late Rt. Hon. W. S. Lascelles. B. 15 Oct. 1881; ed. at Rugby and Balliol Coll. Oxford; 1st class Clas. Mods., 1st class Lit. Hum.; m. 24 June, 1916, Frances Gertrude Acland, dau. of F. H. Anson. Ord. 1908; priest 1909; fell. and lecturer Queen's Coll. Oxford 1904-10; head master of Repton 1910-14; rector of St. James's, Piccadilly 1914-18; hon. chaplain to H.M. the King 1918-21; chrmn. of Life and Liberty movement 1918-19; canon of Westminster 1919-21 when he was apptd. to this see. The diocese consists of parts of Lancashire. Residence—Bishopscourt, Higher Broughton, Manchester. Club—Cavendish.

MANDER, 1st Bt., of The Mount (U.K.). Creat. 8 July, 1911.—SIR CHARLES TERTIUS MANDER, s. of Charles Benjamin Mander, J.P., of The Mount, Compton, and Sophia, dau. of John Weaver, of Chester, M.R.C.S. B. 16 July, 1852; m. 25 May, 1882, Mary Le Mesurier, dau. of Henry Nicholas Paint, of Halifax, N.S.; ed. at Rugby and Camb. (M.A.); Mayor of Wolverhampton 1892-6, and hon. freeman of the borough; late Lt.-col. Staffs I.Y. (T.D.); D.L., J.P., Staffs (High Sheriff 1903), J.P., Wolverhampton. Residence—The Mount, Compton, nr. Wolverhampton. Clubs—Cavalry; United Universities; Roy. Automobile. Issue—

1. CHARLES ARTHUR MANDER, b. 25 June, 1884; ed. at Eton and Camb. (B.A.); maj. Staffs Yeo.; J.P., Stafford; m. 29 April, 1913, Monica Claire Cotterill, dau. of George Harding Neame. Residence—Kilsall Hall, Altringham, Salop. Club—Cavalry. Issue—

1. Charles Marcus Mander, b. 22 Sept. 1921.

1. Ann Marietta Patience.

2. Carinthia Jill.

2. Gerald Poynton Mander, b. 13 Nov. 1885; ed. at Eton and Camb. (B.A.); m. 5 June, 1913, Nancy Steward, dau. of late Lt.-Col. R. H. Harcourt, of Knightley Grange, Staffordshire. Residence—The Dippons, Compton, Wolverhampton. Issue—

Philip Alfred Mander, b. 10 Sept. 1915.

Cathrine Daphne.

1. Daisy St. Claire.

MANDEVILLE, Viscount. See MANCHESTER, DUKE OF.

MANDLEBERG, Knt. Creat. Jan. 1918.—**SIR (GOODMAN) CHARLES MANDLEBERG**, s. of the late Joseph Mandleberg, of Manchester. B. 27 Sept. 1860; ed. privately; m. 10 Dec. 1884, Anne, dau. of Lewis Barnett. Chmn. of J. Mandleberg & Co., Ltd., of Salford War Saving Com. and of Salford War Economy Com.; J.P. Salford. Residence—Redelyffe, Victoria Park, Manchester. Clubs—Reform; Reform, Manchester. Issue—

1. Joseph Harold Mandleberg, b. 1885; m. 6 July, 1921, Jessie, dau. of A. J. Entwistle, of Roy House, Heaton, Bolton; M.A. Camb.
2. Maj. Lennard Charles Mandleberg, D.S.O., M.C., Lancs Fus., b. 1893; B.A. Camb.
1. Doris Kathleen.

MANIFOLD, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. Jan. 1922; C.B. 1914; C.M.G. 1917.—**MAJ.-GEN. SIR COURTE-NAY CLARKE MANIFOLD**, s. of Surg.-Gen. M. Manifold. B. 3 April, 1864; ed. at Clifton Coll. and at Univ. of Edinburgh; m. 1904, Josephine Beaumont, dau. of Capt. E. Montagu, R.E. Joined I.M.S. 1887; it.-col. 1900; maj.-gen. 1917; served in Tirah Campaign 1897-8 (despatches); in China 1900 (despatches); D.D.M.S. Australian and New Zealand Forces in France 1916-17; D.M.S. Australian Forces 1918 (despatches, C.M.G.); has Belgian Croix de Guerre; hon. physician to H.M. the King 1918. Clubs—United Service; East India United Service.

MANIFOLD, Knt. Bach. Creat. Jan. 1920.—**HON. SIR WALTER SYNNOT MANIFOLD**, s. of the late Thomas Manifold, of Melbourne, and Jane Elizabeth, dau. of the late Capt. Walter Synnot, 66th Regt. B. 30 March, 1849; ed. at Church of England Gram. Sch. Melbourne and Melbourne Univ.; m. 23 April, 1885, Fanny (d. 1921), dau. of the late Comr. Alexander John Smith, R.N., of Langley Kyneton; admitted solicitor 1874; pres. of Legislative Council of Victoria since 1919; J.P. Queensland. Residence—Kyalite, Teorak, Melbourne. Clubs—Melbourne; Warranambool; Hamilton.

BOWMAN-MANIFOLD, K.B.E. (mil.). Creat. June, 1919; C.B. (m.) 1917; C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1900.—**COL. SIR MICHAEL GRAHAM EGER-TON BOWMAN-MANIFOLD**, s. of the late Surg.-Gen. M. Manifold. B. 9 June, 1871; ed. at R.M.A. Woolwich; p.s.c.; m. 12 April, 1899, Kathleen Cecilia, dau. of the late Adm. Sir Thomas Brandreth, K.C.B.; joined R.E. 1891; capt. 1901; maj. 1911; col. 1915; served in Egypt 1896-7 (despatches); in S. African war 1899-1901 (despatches, D.S.O.); in France 1914; Dardanelles exped. 1915 (despatches); in Egypt 1916-19 (despatches, C.B. C.M.G.); A.D.C. 1920; is Officier de la Legion d'Honneur. Club—United Service.

MANN, 1st Et., of Thelveton (U.K.). Creat. 29 Dec. 1905.—**SIR EDWARD MANN**, s. of late Thomas Mann, of Thelveton Hall, Norfolk, and Fanny, dau. of Robert Spence, of Elvington, Yorks. B. 2 March, 1854; m. 20 April, 1882, Anna Jane, dau. of Paul Bell, of Vale House, Stiffkey, Norfolk; J.P., Norfolk (High Sheriff 1909); first Mayor of Stepping 1900-1-2. Residence—Thelveton Hall, Seole, Norfolk. Issue living—

1. EDWARD JOHN MANN, b. 26 Jan. 1883; B.A. Camb.; capt. Norfolk Regt.
2. M. J. William Edgar Mann, D.S.O., R.F.A., b. 19 Jan. 1885; m. 9 July, 1913, Sarah Douglas, dau. of Col. Sir Alexander Sprot, 1st Et. Issue—
3. Capt. Francis Thomas Mann, D.S.O., M.C., Scots Gds., b. 3 March, 1888; m. 8 Nov. 1916, Edith Agnes, dau. of the late George A. Tilney.
1. Fanny Julia.

MANN, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911.—**SIR DONALD MANN**, s. of late Hugh Mann, of Aetou, Ontario. B. 23 March, 1853; m. 9 April, 1887, Jeannie, dau. of William Williams, of Winnipeg; a founder and, until 1918 when the railways were taken over by Govt., vice-

pres. of the Canadian Northern Railway Co., Canadian Northern Ontario Ry. Co., Halifax and S. Western Ry. Co., Duluth, Winnipeg and Pacific Ry., and Canadian Northern Steamships, Ltd.; partner in the firm of Mackenzie, Mann & Co., K.G.H.St.J.J.E. Residence—Fellingbrook, Toronto, Ontario, Canada.

MANN, K.B.E. Creat. Jan. 1918.—**SIR JOHN MANN**, s. of John Mann, of Glasgow, and Mary Newton, dau. of James Harrington. B. 8 April, 1863; ed. at Park Sch. Glasgow and Glasgow Univ. M.A.; m. 7 June, 1894, Margaret Anderson, dau. of James Henderson, of Glasgow. A chartered accountant; assist. financial sec. to Min. of Mun. 1917; controller of Munition Contracts 1917-19; J.P. Glasgow. Residence—Wrayfield, Reigate. Clubs—Reform; New, Glasgow. Issue living—

1. James Henderson Mann, b. 13 Dec. 1897.
2. Arthur Harrington Mann, b. 15 March, 1907.
1. Marjorie Anderson.
2. Alison Harrington.
3. Dorothea McLellan.

MANN, Knt. Creat. Jan. 1915.—**SIR THOMAS DUNCOMBE MANN**, s. of Thomas Mann and Sarah, dau. of John Bailey. B. 16 Oct. 1857; m. 18 Sept. 1880, Marie Blanche, dau. of David Keigwin, of Merton, Surrey; ed. at Eastbourne and London Univ.; Barr.-at-law 1886; clerk to the Metropolitan Asylums Board since 1891. Is officier de L'ordre de Leopold, Belgium. Residences—Hayes, Kent; Pulborough, Sussex. Clubs—St. Stephen's; Sussex (Eastbourne). Issue—

1. Thomas Basil Duncombe Mann, b. 2 July, 1881; maj. 10th Batt. London Regt.
2. Frederick Cyril Duncombe Mann, b. 25 Sept. 1884; A.M. Inst.C.E., and A.M. Inst. Mech. E.; capt. Army Ord. Dep.; m. 21 Aug. 1915, Vincenza Marie Antoinette, dau. of A. J. Chiappini, of Retreat, Cape Colony.
1. Margaret Sybil.

MANNERS. See RUTLAND, DUKE OF.

MANNERS of Haddon, Baron. See RUTLAND, DUKE OF.

MANNERS, 3rd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 20 April, 1807.—**JOHN THOMAS MANNERS**, s. of 2nd Baron. B. 15 May, 1852; m. 1st, 12 Aug. 1885, Constance (d. 4 March, 1920), dau. of late Col. Hainlyn Fane, of Clovelly Court, Devon; m. 2nd, 5 Sept. 1922, Mrs. Claud Guinness; suc. his father 1864; ed. at Camb.; M.A. 1880; capt. late 3rd Hants Regt. (M.); late Lieut. Gren. Gds.; D.L., Hants; rep. memb. Southampton (Hants) Terr. Force Assocn. The 1st Peer was grandson of the 3rd Duke of Rutland; he was Lord Chancellor of Ireland from 1807-28. Residences—Avon Tyrrell, Church, Hants; 38, Great Cumberland Place, W.1. Clubs—Carlton; Bachelors'. Issue living—

1. HON. FRANCIS HENRY MANNERS, b. 21 July, 1897; Lieut. Gren. Gds.; m. 29 Jan. 1921, Mary, dau. of the Rt. Rev. Lord William Cecil, Bp. of Exeter.
1. Hon. Betty Constance, m. 30 April, 1918, Brig.-Gen. Arthur Asquith (see ASQUITH, P.C.).
2. Hon. Angela Margaret, Roy. Red Cross (2nd class).
- JOHN THOMAS MANNERS, 2ND BARON MANNERS, b. 17 Aug. 1818; m. 28 Sept. 1848, Lydia Sophia (d. 1 Feb. 1916), dau. of Vice-Adm. William Bateman Dashwood; and d. 14 Nov. 1861. Issue—
1. JOHN THOMAS MANNERS, pres. Baron.
1. Hon. Mildred Jane.
2. Hon. Mary Theresa, m. 6 Dec. 1881, Col. Ralph Locke, late Gren. Gds. Residence—Aston Hall, Newport, Salop.
3. Hon. Ethelreda Mary, m. 29 Oct. 1891, Maj.-Gen. Bertram Revley Mitford, C.B., D.S.O., and has issue.

MANNERS, Knt. Bach. Creat. June, 1920.—**MAJ. SIR GEORGE ESQUIRE JOHN MANNERS**, s. of Col. Lord George Manners, and grandson of John, 5th Duke of Rutland. B. 17 June, 1860; ed. at Wellington and Trin. Coll. Camb., B.A.; m. 24

April, 1884, Anna, niece and co-heiress of the late Sir William Gilstrap; D.L., J.P. Suffolk, High Sheriff 1915; hon. maj. Leicestershire Regt.; comd. J. Div. Met. Spec. Constabulary 1914-16; A.P.M. London District 1916; attchd. 3rd Cyclist Brig. for Coast Defence and as Brig. Educn. Officer 1917-18; lecturer to troops in France and at home 1919-20; priv. sec. to Chancellor of Duchy of Lancaster. Residence—Little Had-don Hall, Woodbridge, Suffolk. Club—Carlton.

MANNING, G.C.M.G. Creat. 1921; K.C.M.G. 1904; K.B.E. 1918; C.B. (mil.) 1903.—BRIG.-GEN. SIR WILLIAM HENRY MANNING, s. of Henry Manning. B. 19 July, 1863; m. 31 Aug. 1910, Clara Maude (m. diss. 1913), dau. of Charles J. Ross; m. 2nd, 11 Dec. 1920, Olga, dau. of H. Sefton-Jones; ed. at Sandhurst and Camb. Univ.; joined South Wales Borderers 1886; capt. Indian Army 1897, maj. 1904, bt.-maj. 1898, bt.-lt.-col. 1899, bt.-col. 1904; hon. brig.-gen. 1913; served with Burma expd. 1887-9, with Miranzai expd. (1st) 1891, with Hazara expd. 1891, in comd. of Manje, Chirad-Zulu, and Kawinga expd. 1893-4 (medal), in British Central Africa 1895-8, in comd. of various operations and against Chief Mpezeni (despatches, bt.-maj., bt.-lt.-col.), in N.E. Rhodesia 1898, in comd. of Somaliland field force 1902-3, and afterwards of its 1st Brigade (C.B., K.C.M.G.); dep.-commr., consul, and comdnt. of troops in British Central Africa Protectorate (now Nyassaland) 1897-1901; acted as commr. and consul-gen. there 1897-98 and 1900-1, and as acting Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. 1907-8; col. and local brig.-gen. and inspec.-gen. of King's African Rifles 1901-7; commr. and Commdr.-in-Chief Somaliland Protectorate, 1910, with temp. rank of brig.-gen.; Gov. and Com.-in-Chief of the Nyassaland Protectorate 1910; Gov. of Jamaica 1913-18; Gov. of Ceylon since 1918. Residence—Queen's House, Colombo, Ceylon. Clubs—Naval and Military; East India United Service.

MANSEL, 11th Bt., of Middlescombe (E.). Creat. 14 Jan. 1622.—SIR COURTENAY CECIL MANSEL, s. of Richard Mansel. B. 25 Feb. 1880; m. 2 Oct. 1906, Mary Philippa Agnes Germaine, dau. of Frederick Littlewood; suc. his uncle 1908; J.P., Cardigan and Carmarthen; hereditary Knight of Jerusalem. On the death of the 9th Bt., 1883, the title was assumed by Richard (father of the present Bt.), who d. 1892, and whose bro., the late Sir Edward, claimed the title as eldest s. of late Courtenay Mansel by a Scotch marriage of 1838. In 1906 the Scotch Courts pronounced such marriage to be valid, and the present Bt. discontinued using the title until the death of Sir Edward in 1908. Residence—The Manor, Maes-y-Crugiau, co. Carmarthen. Issue—

JOHN PHILIP FERDINAND MANSEL, b. 22 Aug. 1910. The late MAJ. COURTENAY MANSEL, grandson of 7th Bt. (formerly Philipps), 15th Hussars; assumed, 12 May, 1869, by roy. licence the name and arms of Mansel; b. 13 Jan. 1801; m. 1st, 1838, Eliza (d. 23 May, 1879), dau. of Rev. John Sidney; m. 2nd, 7 June, 1847, the same lady, and d. 9 Sept. 1875. Issue by 1st m.—

1. SIR EDWARD BERKELEY MANSEL, who assumed the baronetcy in 1903 as 10th Bt., b. 2 Feb. 1839; m. 7 May, 1870, JULIA VERTER (Residence—Old Cotton House, Norwich; m. 2nd, 16 Oct. 1912, Rev. Canon Stanley Swinburne, M.A., late rector of Radcliffe, Lancs), dau. of late Rev. Henry Evans Loeble, of Dylough Park, and Melton Hall, Norfolk, and d. 8 Jan. 1908.

Issue by 2nd m.—

2. SIR RICHARD COURTENAY MANSEL, who assumed the baronetcy in 1883 as 10th Bt., b. 2 Dec. 1850; m. 1st, 4 Sept. 1878, Maud Margareta Bowen (d. 12 Sept. 1883), dau. of John Jones, of Maes-y-Crugiau Hall, co. Carmarthen; m. 2nd, 1891, ADA ALICE, dm. of James Lea, and d. 2 June, 1892. Issue by 1st m.—

SIR COURTENAY CECIL MANSEL, pres. Bt.

MANSELL, K.B.E. Creat. Jan. 1919.—LT.-COL. SIR JOHN HERBERT MANSELL, s. of Capt. G. H. Mansell, R.N., and Elizabeth, dau. of R. Tanner, M.D., of Ledbury. B. 20 Sept. 1864; ed. privately and at R.M.A. Woolwich; m. 23 April, 1891, Jane Wilhelmina, dau. of Maj.-Gen. W. J. Stuart, R.E. Joined R.A. 1883; lt.-col. ret. 1913; D.L. Warwickshire. Residence—The Chace, Coventry. Club—United Service. Issue—

1. John Stuart Thomas Mansell, b. 23 Jan. 1898; Heut. R.F.A.
2. George William Mansell, b. 23 Dec. 1904.
1. Elizabeth Marjorie Stuart, m. 5 July, 1917, Maj. R. S. Leach, M.C., R.F.A.
2. Louisa Eleanor Hope.

MANSFIELD. See SANDHURST, BARON.

MANSFIELD, 6th Earl of (G.B.). Creat. 31 Oct. 1776 and 1 Aug. 1792: Vise. Stormont, 16 Aug. 1621; Baron Scone, 7 April, 1605; Lord Balvaird, 17 Nov. 1641 (Scot.).—ALAN DAVID MURRAY, grandson of 4th Earl. B. 25 Oct. 1864; m. 20 April, 1899, Margaret Helen Mary, dau. of Sir Malcolm MacGregor, 4th Bt.; suc. his bro. 1906; lt.-col. and co. commandant Perthshire Vols. 1917; formerly lieut. Black Watch; D.L., Perth; rep. memb. Perth T.F.A.; Gentleman Usher of the Green Rod, Order of the Thistle 1895-1917. The 1st Vise. Stormont was cup-bearer to James VI. The celebrated judge (1st Earl of Mansfield) was 3rd s. of 5th Vise. Stormont; he obtained two patents—one conferred the earldom with remainder to his nephew, the 7th Vise. Stormont, and the other conferred that dignity with remainder to the 7th Vise. Stormont's wife; the latter was obtained under the impression that no English peerage could be granted with direct remainder to a Scottish peer; when that question was, however, established in the affirmative, the second earldom was obtained, and for many years after the death of the Lord Chief Justice both peerages were in existence in consequence of their separate entail; but in 1843 they became united in the person of the 4th Earl. Residence—Scone Palace, Perthshire. Clubs—Carlton; White's; Pratt's. Issue—

MUNGO DAVID MURRAY, LORD SCONE, b. 9 Aug. 1910.

The late William David Murray, Vise. Stormont, s. of 4th Earl, b. 22 July, 1835; m. 6 Aug. 1857, Emily Louisa (d. 9 April, 1919), dau. of Sir John Atholl MacGregor, 3rd Bt., of Lanrick, and d. 12 Oct. 1893. Issue—

1. RT. HON. WILLIAM DAVID MURRAY, 5TH EARL OF MANSFIELD, P.C., b. 20 July, 1860; d. unim. 23 April, 1906.

2. ALAN DAVID MURRAY, pres. Earl.

3. Maj. Hon. Alexander David Murray (predecessor 13 March, 1899), Black Watch, b. 3 May, 1871; m. 24 Nov. 1908, Christian Maule, dau. of late Sir James T. Stewart-Richardson, 14th Bt. Residence—Pittfour Castle, Perth. Issue—

1. David John Murray, b. 6 June, 1919.
1. Maryot Louisa.
2. Elizabeth Helen.
3. Christian Anne.

1. Lady Marjory Louisa C.B.E. (predecessor 1899), m. 8 April, 1891, Sir Kenneth John Mackenzie, 7th Bt., of Gairloch.

2. Lady Mabel Emily (predecessor 1899), m. 30 March, 1905, Vice-Adm. Sir Herbert Goodenough King-Hall, K.C.B.

MANSFIELD, K.B.E. Creat. March, 1920; C.B.E. 1918.—SIR ALFRED MANSFIELD, s. of Edwin Mansfield, of Prenton, Cheshire, B. 17 May, 1870; ed. at Manchester; director of Oils and Fats, Mun. of Food; managing director of Mansfield & Sons, Ltd., Birkenhead, and of Olympia Mills, Selby. Residence—Bryanston Road, Prenton, Cheshire. Club—St. Stephen's.

MANSFIELD, K.C.B. (Mil.). Creat. 1914; C.B. 1904.—MAJ.-GEN. SIR HERBERT MANSFIELD, s. of late Rev. Joseph Mansfield, of Rockham St. Mary, Bournemouth, and Emily, dau. of Hon.

Sir Robert Le Poer Trench, K.C.B. B. 30 Aug. 1855; m. 1884, Debonnaire Lydia Campbell, dau. of the late Col. George Campbell Ross, 16th Bengal Cav.; ed. at Haileybury; joined 83rd Regt. 1875; col. 1902, maj.-gen. 1905, insp.-gen. of Transport 1905-8, director of Supplies and Transport 1910-12; served in Afghanistan 1878-80 (despatches), Sikim expedn. 1888-9 (despatches), Tirah 1898-9 (despatches, brev. lt.-col.); J.P. Hants. Residence—The Chalet, Millbrook, Jersey. Issue—

Debonnaire Eva Ruth, m. 6 Sept. 1915, Maj. Kenneth Barge, D.S.O., M.C., 17th Cavalry I.A.

MANSFIELD (Knt.'s widow).—**ANNIE ELIZA MARGARET**, dau. of late Hon. Augustus Frederick Ellis. M. 13 June, 1859, Col. Sir Charles Edward Mansfield, K.C.M.G., who was b. 11 Oct. 1828; served in the Crimea and Indian mutiny; minister at Caracas 1883, at Lima 1884, and who d. 1 Aug. 1907. Residence—5, Piazza Madonna, Degli Alde Brandini, Florence. Issue—

1. Maj.-Gen. John Charles Ellis Mansfield, Pasha in the Egyptian Army, b. 1860; m. 18-9, Lina Marie Engenier, dau. of late Alexander Louistoff, of Varna; and has issue.

2. Frederick Henry Edward Mansfield, b. 1864; m. 1904, Kate, dau. of late Stephen Dorey, of Wool, Dorset.

1. Mildred Mary Blanche.

MANSION, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—**HENRIETTA**, dau. of Capt. James Thorburn. M. 21 Dec. 1875, Sir Patrick Manson, who was b. 3 Oct. 1844; creat. G.C.M.G. 1912; and d. 9 April 1922. Residence—The Shieling, Clonbur, co. Galway. Issue—

1. David Manson, b. 3 July, 18-0.

1. Edith, m. 10 July, 1903, Maj. Philip H.M. Bahr, D.S.O.

2. Violet, m. 14 July, 1910, Arthur George Stuart Richardson.

3. Rose, m. 28 May, 1913, Ian Hossack, who d. 28 May, 1918.

MANTELL, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—**ELINOR KNIGHT**, dau. of Charles Hitchcock, M.D., of Fiddington House, Devizes, Wilts. M. 1866, Sir John Hes Mantell, late stipendiary magistrate for Manchester, and sometime Chief Justice at the Gambia, who d. 1893.

MANTON, 2nd Baron (U.K.). Creat. Jan. 1922. —**GEORGE MILES WATSON**, s. of 1st Baron. B. 21 June, 1899; suc. his father 1922. Joined 2nd Life Gds. 1918; ed. at Harrow. Residence—Compton Verney, Kineton, Warwickshire. Clubs—Cavalry; Ranelagh.

JOSEPH WATSON, 1st Baron Manton. b. 10 Feb. 1873; m. 1898, Clare, dau. of Harold Nichols, of Leeds; and d. 13 March, 1922. Issue—

1. **GEORGE MILES WATSON**, Pres. Baron.

2. Hon. Robert Fraser Watson, b. 31 Aug. 1900.

3. Hon. Alastair Joseph Watson, b. 20 Aug. 1901.

4. Hon. Richard Mark Watson, b. 18 July, 1906.

MANTON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1912.—**SIR HENRY MANTON**, s. of Alderman Henry Manton, of Edgbaston, Birmingham. B. 27 Dec. 1835; m. 1857, Mary, dau. of late William Woodroffe, of Normanton-on-Sear, co. Leicester; ed. at King Edward's Sch. Birmln.; J.P., Birmingham; memb. of Birmingham City Council from 1881; senior vice-pres. Poor Law Union Assn. from 1902. Residence—Rowington, Northfolk Road, Edgbaston. Club—Liberal (Birmingham).

MANVERS, 4th Earl (U.K.). Creat. 9 April, 1806; Vice. Newark and Baron Pierrepont, 23 July, 1796 (G.B.).—**CHARLES WILLIAM SYDNEY PIERREPONT**, s. of 3rd Earl. B. 2 Aug. 1854; m. 28 Sept. 1880, Helen, dau. of Sir Michael Shaw Stewart, Bt.; suc. his father 1900; ed. at Eton, where he gained the Prince Consort's Prize for French 1870; D.L., Notts; M.P. (C.) for Notts (Newark) 1888-95 and 1898-1900; late col. commanding 2nd Notts R.V.; formerly lieut. Gen. Gds.; sometime brig.-commandr. Notts

and Derby Brig. Terr. Force, and temp. col. in the Army; hon. col. 8th Batt. the Sherwood Foresters, and mil. memb. Nottingham Terr. Force Assn.; V.D.; patron of 14 livings. The 1st Peer was Charles Meadows, who, upon inheriting the estates of his uncle, the last Duke of Kingston of that line, assumed the name of Pierrepont; he represented Notts in Parliament from 1778-90. Residences—6, Tilney Street, W.1; Holme Pierrepont, Nottingham; Thoresby Park, Ollerton, Notts. Clubs—Guards'; Carlton; Travellers'; County (Nottingham). Issue—

1. **EVELYN ROBERT PIERREPONT, VISC. NEWARE**, b. 23 July, 1885.

1. Lady Cicely Mary, m. 6 Oct. 1915, Lt.-Col. Francis Hardy, Colds. Gds. Residence—Whiremore, Ollerton, Notts.

2. Lady Alice Helen.

3. Lady Sibell.

SYDNEY WILLIAM HERBERT PIERREPONT, 3rd Earl Manvers, b. 12 March, 1825; m. 15 June, 1852, Georgina Jane Elizabeth Fanny de Franquetot (d. 28 July, 1910), dau. of Augustin Louis Joseph Casimir Gustave de Franquetot, Duc de Coigny, and d. 16 Jan. 1900. Issue—

1. **CHARLES WILLIAM PIERREPONT**, pres. Earl.

2. Hon. Evelyn Henry Pierrepont, b. 23 Aug. 1856; J.P., Leicester and Notts; m. 1 June, 1880, Sophia, dau. of William Arkwright, of Sutton Scarsdale, co. Derby. Residence—The Querns, Cirencester. Club—Brooks's. Issue—

1. Capt. Gervas Evelyn Pierrepont, b. 15 April, 1881; m. 5 Feb. 1918, Marie Louise, dau. of Frederick Butterfield, of Cliffe Castle, Keighley. Issue—
Mary Helen Venetia.

1. Eva Mary, m. 4 July, 1906, Elliot MacKirdy Scott-MacKirdy. Issue—1. David Elliott, b. 28 June, 1907. 2. Michael Evelyn Wallace, b. 11 Dec. 1914. 1. Angela Mary. Residences—The Abbey House, Malmesbury; Birkwood, Lesmahago, Lanarkshire.

2. Clare Isma, m. 20 Sept. 1919, Frederick S. Hartnell. Residence—3, Carlyle Square, S.W.3.

1. Lady Emily Annora Charlotte, m. 24 Sept. 1878, 6th Earl Beauchamp.

MAPLE, Baronetcy. Creat. 30 Aug. 1897. Extinct 24 Nov. 1903, at the death of Sir John Blundell Maple, 1st Bt., who was b. 1 March, 1845; M.P. for Dulwich 1887-1903; head of the firm of Maple & Co., Ltd.; m. 15 Oct. 1874, Emily Harriet (m. 2nd, 19 March, 1906, Montague Ballard, and d. 24 Aug. 1919), dau. of Moses Merryweather, of Clapham House, Surrey; and d. 24 Nov. 1903. Issue—

Grace Emily Blundell, m. 1st, 15 April, 1896, Baron Hermann Von Eckhardtstein, K.C.V.O. (hon.) (from whom she obtained a divorce 1909; m. 2nd, 16 Aug. 1910, Lt.-Col. Sir William Ernest George Archibald Weigall, K.C.M.G.

MAPPIN, 3rd Bt., of Thornbury (U.K.). Creat. 27 Aug. 1886.—**SIR WILSON MAPPIN**, s. of 1st Bt. B. 14 Jan. 1848; suc. his brother 1920; m. 17 May, 1876, Emily Kingsford, dau. of George Wilson, of Tipton Hall, Ecclesall, Sheffield, J.P., Derby, Sheffield and West Riding of Yorkshire. Residence—Thornbury, Sheffield. Issue—

The late Thomas Wilson Mappin, b. 5 May, 1877; m. 23 July, 1906, Violet Maud, dau. of late Joseph C. Mappin; and d. 23 March, 1916. Issue living—

CHARLES THOMAS HEWITT MAPPIN, b. 7 March, 1900. Molly Violet.

Emily Wilson, m. 1907, John Withers.

SIR FREDERICK THORPE MAPPIN, 1st Bt., b. 16 May, 1821; M.P. Sheffield 1880-1900; m. 25 Sept. 1845, Mary Crossley (d. 10 April, 1908), dau. of John Wilson, of Oak Holme, Sheffield, and d. 19 March, 1910. Issue—

1. **SIR FRANK MAPPIN, 2nd Bt.**, b. 6 Sept. 1846, and d. unil. 30 May, 1920.

2. **SIR WILSON MAPPIN**, pres. Bt.

3. Samuel Wilson Mappin, b. 29 Oct. 1854; m. 16 Nov. 1881, Laura, dau. of William Morton, of Westfield House, Alford, Lincolnshire. Residence—100, Pembroke Road, Clifton, Bristol. Issue—

1. Frank Crossley Mappin, b. 15 Aug. 1884; m. 20 Oct. 1909, Ruby, dau. of G. L. Thomson, of Auckland, N.Z. Residence—Silverdale, Auckland, New Zealand. Issue—

1. Laura Crossley.

2. Ivy Mappin.

3. Ethel Thorpe.

2. The late Frederick Thorpe Mappin, B.A. Oxford, b. 3 April, 1886; m. 14 Aug. 1912, Ethel, dau. of R. J. Barrett; and d. 17 July, 1916.
3. William Hubert Mappin, b. 23 May, 1891.
1. Mary Crossley.

MAR, 33rd Earl of (33rd in descent from 1065). Baron Garioch before 1404.—**JOHN FRANCIS ERSKINE GOODEVE-ERSKINE**, grandson of 31st Earl, B. at Clifton 29 March, 1836; m. 12 Sept. 1866, Alice Mary, dau. of John Hamilton, of Hilston Park, Mornmouth; M.A. Camb. 1869; assumed the name of Erskine in 1866, on the death of his uncle John, 32nd Earl, when the succession opened to him. In 1875 the Earldom restored by Queen Mary in 1565, and which had been claimed by the Earl of Kellie (the representative in the male line), was decided by the House of Lords to have been a new creation descending through heirs male only. In consequence of this decision the present peer was declared by Act of Parliament, in 1885, to have inherited the ancient Earldom of Mar, as heir general of his uncle, and as lawful heir general (through female descent) of Isabella, in her own right Countess of Mar in 1404, of John, Earl of Mar, restored by Queen Mary, in 1565, expressly through female succession and to heirs general of John, Earl of Mar, attainted in 1715, and of John Francis, 30th Earl, restored by Act of Parliament in 1824, expressly as grandson and lineal representative through his mother, Lady Frances, to the attainted Earl of 1715; a representative peer for Scotland since 1886. Residence—Villa Indiana, Monte Carlo. Club—Carlton. Issue—

JOHN FRANCIS HAMILTON SINCLAIR CUNLIFFE BROOKS FORBES GOODEVE-ERSKINE, LORD GARIOCH, b. 27 Feb. 1868; m. 15 Sept. 1903, Sibyl Mary Dominica; dau. of R. Heathcote, of Manton Hall, Oakham, ed. at Eton and Camb. Residence—96, Gloucester Terrace, W.2. Clubs—Bachelors'; Royal Northern (Aberdeen).

Lady Frances Jamaica, dau. of John, 31st Earl, m. 12 Oct. 1820, William James Goodeve, who d. 22 Dec. 1891; and d. 20 June, 1842. Issue living—

JOHN FRANCIS ERSKINE GOODEVE-ERSKINE, pres. Earl.

MAR, AND KELLIE, 12th Earl of MAR. Creat. 12 July, 1565; 14th Earl of Kellie, Creat. 12 March, 1619; Visc. Fentoun, 18 March, 1606; Baron Erskine and Alloa, before 24 May, 1429; Baron Dirlton, 1603 (S.); K.T. 1911.—**WALTER JOHN FRANCIS ERSKINE**, s. of the 11th Earl of Mar and Kellie, B. 29 Aug. 1865; m. 14 July, 1892, Lady Violet Ashley, dau. of 8th Earl of Shaftesbury; sue. his father 1888; ed. at Eton; late Lieut. Scots. Gds.; late Lieut. 3rd Batt. Argyll and Suth. Highls. (M.); hon. col. 7th Batt. Argyll and Sutherland Highls.; a representative peer for Scotland since 1892; Lieut. Royal Company of Archers; Lord-Lieut. and Convenor of Clackmannan, and president Clackmannan Terr. Force Assocn. Is PREMIER Visc. of Scotland. The grandfather of present peer, who succeeded his cousin in the Earldom of Mar before the House of Lords in 1867 and following years, but no decision was arrived at until 1875, when judgment was given to the effect that the title of Mar, conferred by Queen Mary in 1565, was an entirely new creation, which was heritable therefore in the male line only. This decision placed the Earldom of Mar then in existence in the possession of the father of the present peer, who had previously borne the title of 13th Earl of Kellie only, whilst the ancient Earldom of Mar was declared by Act of Parliament in 1885 to have passed by female descent to the present Earl of Mar as heir general. The 12th Earl of Kellie was a Lt.-col. and served for many years in India; he was also representative peer for Scotland. The title of Mar was attainted and the family estates confiscated by Act of Parliament in 1715 (see MAR, Earl of). The 6th Lord Erskine, who was the first possessor

of the title of Mar, conferred by Queen Mary was elected regent of Scotland in 1571. The 6th (of this new line) was the Earl who took an active part in the rising of 1715. Residence—Alloa House, Clackmannanshire; Kellie Castle, Fifeshire. Clubs—Carlton; New (Edin.). Issue—

1. **JOHN FRANCIS ASHLEY ERSKINE, LORD ERSKINE** b. 26 April, 1895; Lieut. Scots Gds.; m. 2 Dec. 1913, Lady Marjorie Hervey, dau. of Frederick, 4th Marq. of Bristol. Issue—

Hon. John Francis Harvey, Master of Erskine, b. 13 Feb. 1921.

2. Hon. Francis Walter Erskine, b. 9 Jan. 1899; Lieut. Scots Gds.; A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen. of Canada since 1921.

WALTER CONINGSBY ERSKINE, 12TH EARL OF KELLIE, C.B., b. 12 July, 1810; repres. peer; m. 11 Sept. 1834, Elise (d. 14 July, 1895), dau. of Col. Youngson, of Bows-car, Cumberland, and d. 15 Jan. 1872. Issue—

1. **WALTER HENRY ERSKINE, 11TH EARL OF MAR, AND 13TH EARL OF KELLIE**, b. 17 Dec. 1839; a repres. peer; m. 14 Oct. 1863, MARY ANNE (Residence—The Croft, Oxted, Surrey), dau. of William Forbes, of Melwyn, and d. 16 Sept. 1888. Issue—

1. **WALTER JOHN FRANCIS ERSKINE**, pres. Earl, b. 30 Oct. 1871; m. 18 Feb. 1908, Georgiana Viola Eleanor, dau. of late Capt. William Humble Dudley Ward. Residence—H.B.M. Location, Sofia, Bulgaria. Club—Travellers'. Issue—

1. Cynthia Romola.
2. Margaret Elsie Viola.

3. Rev. the Hon. Alexander Penrose Forbes Erskine, M.A. Oxford, b. 13 Aug. 1881; m. 11 July, 1916, Irene Annette, dau. of the Rt. Rev. A. E. Campbell, D.D., late Bishop of Glasgow. Residence—St. Barnabas Mission, Libode, Umata, C.P., South Africa. Issue—

Archibald Walter Forbes-Erskine, b. 22 July, 1918.

1. Lady Constance Elise.
2. Lady Louisa Francis, a sister of the community of St. Mary the Virgin, Wantage.
3. Lady Frances Elisabeth, m. 29 July, 1900, Rev. Frederick Tufnell, M.A., who d. 28 Feb. 1920. Issue—1. Henry Frederick Erskine. 1. Mary Louisa Victoria. 2. Elyne Frances. Residence—The Old Priory, Steeple Morden, Cambridgeshire.
4. Lady Alice Maud Mary;

MARAKKAYAR, Knt. Bach. Creat. June, 1922.—**HON. KHAN BAHADUR SIR AHMAD TAMBHI MARAKKAYAR**, s. of A. K. Gulam Mohideen Maricar, of Negapatam. B. 1878; ed. at Negapatam; m. 7 Feb. 1896, Mohamed Fathima, dau. of P. Meerathamby Maricar, of Nagore. Is a Merchant, Joint Passenger Agent B.I.S.N. Co. Ltd.; agent for Eagle Star & British Dominions Insurance Co., Ltd., and Burma Fire and Marine Insurance Co. Ltd.; director of Carnatic Paper Mills, the India Co., Ltd., the Swadeshi Mittan, Ltd., Madras, and the Indian Publishing House, Ltd.; M.L.C. Madras 1913, 1916 and 1919 and 1920. Residence—Ahmed Mahal, Negapatam, India. Clubs—The Shareeahul Islam Socy.; Negapatam; Islamia and Cosmopolitan, Madras.

MARCH, Earl of (E.). See RICHMOND, DUKE OF.

MARCH, Earl of (S.). See WEMYSS, EARL OF.

MARCHAMLEY, 1st Baron (U.K.). Creat. 3 July, 1903; P.C. 1907.—**GEORGE WHITELEY**, s. of George Whiteley, of the Woodlands, Blackburn, J.P., and Margaret, dau. of Dr. Pichop, of Blackburn. B. at Witton, Blackburn, 20 Aug. 1855; m. 25 June, 1881, Alice (d. 10 March, 1915), dau. of William Tattersall, of St. Anthony's, Minster, ed. at Zurich Univ.; Mayor of Blackburn 1884; M.P. for Stockport (C.) 1893-1900, for Paisley div. of Yorkshire (L.) 1900-8; patronage secretary to the Treasury 1905-8; J.P. Hants and Salop; Residence—29, Princes Gardens, S.W.7. Clubs—Reform; Ranelagh. Issue—

1. **HON. WILLIAM TATTERSALL WHITELEY**, b. 22 Nov. 1886; m. 21 May, 1911, Margaret Clara, dau. of Thomas Scott Johnson, of Glenmark, Wairarapa, New Zealand; ed. at Eton and Oxford. M.A. R.A.P.; High Sheriff, County of Southampton 1914. Residence—Lower Mill, Longparish, Hants. Issue—

Alice Tattersall.

2. Hon. Ronald George Whiteley, b. 11 Aug. 1890.
1. Hon. Muriel Cartmel, m. 30 April, 1908, Stanley Wyndham Jamieson, C.B.E. [Issue—1. Ian Wyndham, b. 1920. 1. Margaret Olive. 2. Jean Dorothy. 3. Elizabeth.] Residences—103, St. George's Road, S.W.1; Thirlstaine Lodge, Cheltenham.
2. Hon. Dorothy, m. 26 May, 1911, Alfred Bakewell Howitt, M.A., M.D. [Issue—1. Anne Adlington. 2. Ruth Margaret. 3. Phoebe Halloway.] Residences—15, Chesham Street, S.W.1; Wolfhalk Manor, Burbage, Marlborough.

MARCHANT, K.B.E. (c.). Creat. Aug. 1921; C.B.E. 1920.—REV. JAMES MARCHANT.

MARINDIN, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—KATHLEEN MARY, dau. of Sir William Stevenson, K.C.B., Gov. of Mauritius. M. 18 July, 1860, Col. Sir Francis Arthur Marindin, K.C.M.G., insp. of Railways to Board of Trade, formerly R.E., who d. 21 April, 1900. Residence—3, Sloane Court, S.W.3. Issue—

Kathleen Mary Isabel, of Craigflower, co. Fife.

MARJORIBANKS. See TWEEDMOUTH, BARON.

MARJORIBANKS, K.C.V.O. Creat. June, 1910.—SIR GEORGE JOHN MARJORIBANKS, s. of Edward Marjoribanks, of The Hall, Bushey, Herts, and Maria Fenella, dau. of John Leach of East Sheen Lodge, Richmond. B. 27 March, 1856; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxford; m. 10 June, 1895, May, dau. of Maj.-Gen. G. Cliffe Hatch, C.S.I.; is a banker; partner in Conits & Co.; J.P. Berwickshire. Residences—22, Hans Road, S.W.3; Lees, Coldstream, Berwickshire. Club—"Travellers". Issue living—

Monica Marie Fenella.

MARK, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—EMILY MARY, dau. of R. L. Jones, of Chester. M. 4 Sept. 1861, Sir John Mark, ex-Mayor of Manchester, who d. 3 April, 1909.

MARKBY, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—LUCY, dau. of John Edward Taylor, of Weybridge. M. 1866, Sir William Markby, who was b. 31 May, 1829; creat. K.C.I.E. 1889; Judge of the High Court, Calcutta, 1866-78; and d. 15 Oct. 1914. Residence—Headington Hill, Oxford.

MARKENFIELD, Baron of. See GRANTLEY, BARON.

MARKHAM, 2nd Bt., of Beachborough (U.K.). Creat. 10 July, 1911.—SIR CHARLES MARKHAM, s. of 1st Bt. B. 28 Aug. 1899; suc. his father 1916; m. 8 Dec. 1920, Gwladys, dan. of Hon. Rupert Beckett (see GRIMTHORPE, B.); 2nd Life Gds. 1918; ent. Diplomatic Service 1919; served at Cairo and attached to High Comm. S. Russia 1919; K.G.H.St.J.J.E. Residence—47, Portland Place, W.1. Club—"Bachelors". Issue—

Dau., b. 10 Nov. 1921.

SIR ARTHUR BASIL MARKHAM, 1ST Bt., b. 25 Aug. 1866; m. 17 Sept. 1898, Lucy Bertram, C.B.E. (she m. 2nd, 16 March, 1922, Lt.-Col. James O'Hara, late 2nd Life Gds.), dau. of Capt. A. B. Cunningham, late R.H.A.; M.P. for the Mansfield div. of Notts for 16 years; and d. 5 Aug. 1916. Residence—Avoonside, Warwick. Issue—

1. SIR CHARLES MARKHAM, Pres. Bt.

2. MANSFIELD MARKHAM, HEIR PRES., b. 30 Dec. 1905.

3. Arthur Markham, b. 21 Oct. 1911.

1. Joyous.

MARKS, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911; C.B.E. 1917.—SIR GEORGE CROYDON MARKS, M.P., s. of William Marks, of Eitham, Kent, and Amelia Adelaide, dau. of Thomas Croydon, of Bristol. B. 9 June, 1858; m. 30 July, 1881, Margaret, dau. of T. J. Maynard, of Bath; ed. at Roy. Arsenal Sch., and King's Coll. London; A.M.I.C.E., M.I.M.E.; consulting engineer and Patent Law expert; was consulting engineer to H.R.H. the late Duke of Edinburgh; M.P. (C.L.) Lauceston div. of Cornwall 1906-18, for Cornwall N. since

1918; J.P., Cornwall, Surrey and Aberystwyth; a commr. for the Tyne on Dilution of Labour Commn. 1916. Residences—Rothbury, Blackheath Park, S.E.3; 58, Lincoln's Inn Fields, W.C.2; Penarvor, Bude, N. Cornwall. Clubs—National Liberal; Reform.

MARLBOROUGH, 9th Duke of. Creat. 14 Dec. 1702; Marq. of Blandford, 1702 (G.B.); Earl of Sunderland, 8 June, 1643; Earl of Marlborough 9 April, 1689; Baron Spencer, 21 July, 1693, and Churchill, 14 May, 1685 (E.); K.G. 1902; P.C. 1899.—CHARLES RICHARD JOHN SPENCER-CHURCHILL, s. of 8th Duke. B. 13 Nov. 1871; m. 1st, 5 Nov. 1893, Consuelo [MADAME BALSAN] (m. diss. on her petition 1920; she m. 2nd, 4 July, 1921, Col. Louis Jacques Balsan, C.M.G., French Army. Residence—Eze, Nice, France), dau. of William Kissam Vanderbilt, of New York; m. 2nd, 24 June, 1921, Gladys, dau. of Edward Parker Deacon, of Boston, U.S.A.; suc. his father 1892; ed. at Camb.; Paymaster-General 1899-1902; served in S. African war (despatches); hon. col. 3rd Batt. Oxfordshire and Bucks L.I.; Lord-Lieut. of Oxfordshire; Under-Secretary of State for Colonies 1902-5; joint Parl. Sec. to Board of Agriculture 1917-18. The 1st Duke was the celebrated military commander; a pension of £4,000 and the estate of Blenheim was settled on the family by Act of Parliament; the 1st Duke was suc. by his eldest dau., who was suc. by her nephew, the 5th Earl of Sunderland, and thus the Dukedom became vested in the Spencer family. The remainder of the Dukedom according to the Act of Parliament by which it continues is unique and curious, the final clause brings in all the issue of the 1st Duke "so long as any such issue, male or female, shall continue." The 7th Duke was successively lord steward of H.M. Household, Lord-President of Council, and Viceroy of Ireland. Residences—Blenheim Palace, Woodstock. Issue—

1. JOHN ALBERT EDWARD WILLIAM SPENCER-CHURCHILL, MARQ. OF BLANDFORD, b. 18 Sept. 1897 (sponsor, King Edward VII); m. 17 Feb. 1920, Hon. Mary Cadogan, dau. of Viscount Chelsea (see CADOGAN, E.). Issue—

1. Lady Sarah Consuelo.

2. Lord Ivor Charles Spencer Churchill, b. 14 Oct. 1898. JOHN WINSTON SPENCER-CHURCHILL, 7TH DUKE OF MARLBOROUGH, K.G., P.C., b. 2 June, 1822; m. 12 July, 1843, Lady Frances (d. 16 April, 1899), dau. of Charles, 3rd Marq. of Londonderry, K.G., and 5 July, 1853, Issue with others—

1. GEORGE CHARLES SPENCER-CHURCHILL, 8TH DUKE OF MARLBOROUGH, b. 13 May, 1844; m. 1st, 8 Nov. 1869, Lady Alberta (Marchioness of Blandford, Residence—105, Park Street, Grosvenor Square, W.1), dau. of James, 1st Duke of Abercorn, K.G. (m. diss. 1883); m. 2nd, 29 July 1888, Lilian Warren (m. 3rd, 30 April, 1895, Lord William de la Poer Beresford, V.C., K.C.I.E., who d. 23 Dec. 1900, and d. 11 Jan. 1909), dau. of Cicero Price, U.S. Navy and widow of Louis Hammersley, of New York, and d. 9 Nov. 1892. Issue—

1. CHARLES RICHARD JOHN SPENCER-CHURCHILL, pres. Duke.

1. Lady Frances Louisa, m. 6 June, 1893, Sir Robert Gresley, 11th Bt.

2. Lady Lilian Maud, m. 8 Oct. 1898, Cecil Alfred Grenfell, and has issue. Residence—4, Great Cumberland Place, W.1.

3. Lady Norah Beatrice Harriette, m. 1 Dec. 1920, Bradley Barr. Residence—Birtsmorton Court, Wootton Bassett.

1. Lady Cornelia Henrietta Maria, m. 25 May, 1868, Ivor, 1st Baron Wimborne.

2. Lady Anne Emily, V.A., m. 11 June, 1874, James, 7th Duke of Roxburgh.

3. Lady Sarah Isabella Augusta, R.R.C., L.G.H. St.J.J.E., m. 21 Nov. 1891, Lt.-Col. Gordon Chesney Wilson, M.V.O., Roy. Horse Gds., who was killed in action in France 6 Nov. 1914. Residence—23A, Bruton Street, W.1.

Dau.-in-law living of 6th Duke—

Augusta (Lady Edward Churchill, O.B.E.), dau. of Maj. George Drought Warburton, M.P., m. 15 Sept. 1871, Lord Edward Spencer-Churchill, who d. 5 May, 1911. Residences—28, Grosvenor Street, W.1; Queensmead, Windsor.

V.C. MARLING, 3rd Bt., of Stanley Park (U.K.). Creat. 22 May, 1882; V.C. C.B. (m.) 1902.—**SIR PERCIVAL SCROPE MARLING, s. of 2nd Bt. B. 6** March, 1861; suc. his father 1919; m. 18 May, 1899, Beatrice Caroline, dau. of Francis H. Beaumont, D.L., of Buckland Court, Reigate; ed. at Harrow and Sandhurst; late col. cmdg. 18th Hussars; joined 60th Rifles 1889; served in Transvaal 1881, in Egypt 1882, in Suakin campaign 1884, in Nile campaign 1884-5 (despatches, V.C.), and in S. Africa 1899-1902 (despatches); brev.-col. 1905; officer commanding Potchefstroom dist. Transvaal 1909-10 (temp. brig.-gen.); ret. 1910; served on Staff with British Exped. Force in France 1914-15; D.L., J.P., Clog. and Bristol; C.C. Clog.; J.P., Monmouthshire. Residence—Stanley Park, Stroud, Gloucestershire. Clubs—Naval and Military; Boodle's; Cavalry; Ranelagh; Carlton; Bath. **SIR SAMUEL STEPHEN MARLING, 1st Bt., b. 10 April, 1810; D.L., J.P., M.P. for W. Gloucestershire 1868-74, and for Stroud 1875-80; m. 23 Sept. 1834, Margaret Williams (d. 13 April, 1885), dau. of William Bentley Cartwright, of Devizes, Wilts, and d. 22 Oct. 1883. Issue—**

1. **SIR WILLIAM HENRY MARLING, 2nd Bt., b. 1 July, 1835; m. 2 May, 1860, Mary Emily (d. 14 Feb. 1918), dau. of the late John Abraham, of Whittingham, Lancashire; and d. 19 Oct. 1919. Issue—**
1. **COL. SIR PERCIVAL SCROPE MARLING, PRES. BT. HIDA PRES.**
2. **SIR CHARLES MURRAY MARLING, K.C.M.G., C.B.,**
3. **Samuel Stanley Marling, b. 20 Sept. 1864; lt.-col. late Gloucester Regt.; J.P., Gloucestershire. Club—Wellington.**
4. **William John Paley Marling, b. 23 Oct. 1865; maj. 3rd Batt. Gloucester Regt.; J.P., Gloucestershire; M.A. Camb.; m. 22 Oct. 1913, Mary Helen, dau. of Capt. Walter Bentley Marling (see below). Residence—The Croft, Amberley, Stroud. Club—Bachelors.**
2. **Capt. Walter Bentley Marling, b. 4 April, 1854; late Gloucester Regt., and Roy. Irish Rifles; J.P., Gloucester and Monmouth; m. 3 Aug. 1880, Mary Isabella Cunynghame, dau. of Col. Robert Broome Baker. Residence—Domus, Broadstairs. Club—Junior United Service. Issue—**
1. **Margaret Cicely, m. 7 Aug. 1902, Maj. Arthur Henry Bathurst, late Roy. Berks Regt., and has issue.**
2. **Mary Helen, m. 22 Oct. 1913, William John Paley Marling (see above).**
3. **Dorothy Barbara.**
4. **Elspeth Katherine, m. 5 June, 1915, Norman Tyrer, capt. Beds Regt.**

MARLING, K.C.M.G. Creat. June, 1916; C.B. 1911; C.M.G. 1908.—**SIR CHARLES MURRAY MARLING, s. of Sir William Henry Marling, 2nd Bt. B. 3 Dec. 1862; ed. at Wellington Coll. and Trin. Coll. Camb.; m. 6 Sept. 1909, Lucia, C.B.E., dau. of late Maj.-Gen. Sir J. R. Slade, K.C.B.; M.A. Camb.; counsellor of embassy at Teheran 1906-9, and of embassy at Constantinople; chargé d'affaires at Teheran 1908-10; minister at Teheran 1915-18; minister at Copenhagen 1919-21; Minister at The Hague since 1921. Residence—H.B.M. Legation, The Hague, Netherlands. Clubs—St. James's; Travellers'. Issue hanging—**

1. **John Stanley Vincent Marling, b. 26 July, 1910.**
1. **Yvonne Mary.**
2. **Marion Charlotte.**

MARR, 1st Bt., of Sunderland (U.K.). Creat. 12 May, 1919; C.B.E. 1918.—**SIR JAMES MARR, s. of the late Christopher Hall Marr, of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, and Ellen, dau. of Archibald Bell. B. 9 Sept. 1854; m. 18 Oct. 1876, Mary, dau. of John Lynn, of Hylton, co. Durham. J.P. Durham; chmn. of James Laing & Sons, of Sunderland and of the Sunderland Forge & Engineering Co.; managing director of Joseph L. Thompson & Sons; late memb. of Shipping Controller's Advisory Com. Residence—Park Side, Roker, Sunderland. Club—Royal Thames Yacht. Issue—**

1. **LT.-COL. JOHN LYNN MARR, O.B.E., R.G.A. (T.F.), b. 23 Sept. 1877; m. 14 April, 1920, Amelia Rachel, dau. of Robert Thompson, of Over Dunsdale Hall, Durham.**

2. **William Bell Marr, b. 4 Oct. 1881; m. 1 Aug. 1906, Hilda, dau. of George Carse, of Wilton, Wiltshire. Issue—**

1. **Allan James Marr, b. 6 May, 1907.**
2. **Norman Carse Marr, b. 20 Feb. 1910.**
3. **Arthur Lynn Marr, b. 4 Aug. 1914.**

1. **Ellen Bell, m. 23 April, 1907, Harry Coatsworth, of Sunderland.**

MARRIOTT, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—CHARLOTTE LOUISA, dau. of late Capt. Tennant, R.N., of Needwood, Staffs. M. 17 Dec. 1872, Rt. Hon. Sir William Thackeray Marriott, M.P. for Brighton 1880-93, and sometime judge-advocate-gen., who d. 27 July, 1903.

MARRIOTT, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—LUCY, dau. of Rev. John Gibson, M.A., vicar of Brent and Forneaux Pelham, Herts. M. 1864. Sir Charles Hayes Marriott, M.D., F.R.C.S., L.S.A., who died 14 Feb. 1910. Residence—Kibworth, Harcourt, Leicester.

SMITH-MARRIOTT, 5th Bt., of Sydling St. Nicholas (G.B.). Creat. 1 June, 1774.—**SIR WILLIAM HENRY SMITH-MARRIOTT, s. of 4th Bt. B. 7 Aug. 1835; m. 12 Dec. 1868, Elizabeth (d. 25 March, 1904), dau. of the Hon. Richard Cavendish, of Thornton Hall, Bucks; ed. at Harrow and Oxford; suc. his father 1864; High Sheriff of Dorset 1875; patron of 3 livings. The 1st Bt. was High Sheriff of Dorset in 1772. The family is descended from John, the younger bro. of Sir George Smithe, Sheriff of Exeter in 1533, whose dau. was mother of Gen. Monk, Duke of Albemarle. Residences—The Down House, Blandford; Sydling St. Nicholas, Dorset. Issue—**

1. **WILLIAM JOHN SMITH-MARRIOTT, b. 6 Nov. 1870; ed. at Harrow and Camb.; J.P., Dorset.**
 2. **John Richard Wyldbore Smith-Mariott, b. 7 Dec. 1875.**
 1. **Dorothea Anna.**
 2. **Mabel Alice, m. 25 Jan. 1910, Arthur Hamilton Cooper, and has issue.**
- REV. SIR WILLIAM MARRIOTT SMITH-MARRIOTT, 4th Bt., b. 31 Aug. 1801; assumed by royal licence, 15 Feb. 1811, the additional surname and arms of Marriott; m. 1st, 29 Dec. 1825, Julia Elizabeth (d. 11 March, 1842), dau. of Thomas Law Hedges, of Hemsted, Kent; m. 2nd, 11 April, 1844, Frances (d. 30 Sept. 1900), dau. of Robert Radclyffe, of Foxdenton, and d. 4 Oct. 1864. Issue by 1st m.—**

1. **SIR WILLIAM HENRY SMITH-MARRIOTT, pres. Bt.**
2. **Rev. Hugh Forbes Smith-Mariott, b. 10 Oct. 1840; M.A., Camb.; J.P., Kent; m. 17 Nov. 1864, Frances Catherine Mary (d. 4 Dec. 1920), dau. of Admiral the Hon. George Cavendish, of Lyne Grove, Surrey. Residence—The Rectory, Horsmonden, Kent. Club—University. Issue—**
1. **Rev. Hugh Randolph Cavendish Smith-Mariott, b. 4 Oct. 1868; B.A. Camb.; curate of Horsmonden, Kent.**
2. **George Rudolph Wyldbore Smith-Mariott, b. 6 Dec. 1869.**
1. **Frances Julia Elizabeth, m. 2 June, 1900, Charles Ernest Smith-Mariott, who d. 31 Dec. 1919, and has issue. Residence—Greatbridge House, Romsey, Hants.**
1. **Anna Rebecca, m. 22 Sept. 1852, Edward John Briscoe, who d. 1 May 1911, and has issue. Residence—Rivendale, Kilnecan, co. Westmeath.**
2. **Charlotte Lydia Pearce, m. 18 May, 1865, Rev. Horace Meeres, rector of Bradwell, Lechlade, who d. 5 July, 1907, and has issue. Residence—Harrow View, W. Ealing, W.**

MARRIS, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1921; K.C.I.E. 1919; C.I.E. 1914.—**SIR WILLIAM SINCLAIR MARRIS, s. of Charles Marris, B. 9 Oct. 1873; ed. at Wanganui Sch., Canterbury Coll. N.Z. and Ch. Ch. Oxford. m. 27 April, 1905, Eleanor Mary (d. 1909), dau. of Dr. J. Ferrissom. Ent. I.C.S. 1895; assist. magistrate United Provinces 1896; under-sec. to Govt. of U.P. 1899; under-sec. to Govt. of India 1901-4; dep. sec. 1904-6; civil service commr. to Transvaal 1907-08; magistrate and collector Aligarh, U.P. 1910-13; actg. sec. to Govt. of India 1913; inspector-gen. of Police U.P. 1916-17; joint sec. to Govt. of India 1917-19; sec. 1919; Reforms Commr. 1920-21; Gov. of Assam 1921-22; Gov. of United Provinces**

since 1922. Residence—Government House, United Provinces, India. Clubs—Savile: East India United Service: United Services, Simla. Issue—

Adam Denzil Marris, b. 11 June, 1906.

MARSDEN, Knt. Creat. Jan. 1918; C.B.E. 1918.—**SIR THOMAS ROGERSON MARSDEN**, Director of Platt Brothers, Oldham. Residence—Brookhurst, Alexander Road, Oldham, Lancashire.

MARSHALL, of Chipstead, 1st Baron (U.K.). Creat. 21 Jan. 1921; P.C. 1919; K.C.V.O. 1920; Knt. Bach. 1902.—**HORACE BROOKS MARSHALL**, s. of Horace Brooks Marshall, D.L., J.P., of Brixton, Surrey, and Ellen, dau. of Thomas, of Grimwood, of Bredfield, Suffolk. B. 1865; m. 1889. Laura (d. 8 May, 1921), L.G.H.St.J.J.E., dau. of George Siggs; ed. at Dulwich Coll. and Trin. Coll. Dub.; M.A., LL.D.; principal of the firm of Horace Marshall & Son; grand treas. of English Freemasons 1901-2; Sheriff of the City of London 1901-2, alderman since 1909; Lord Mayor 1918-19; J.P., co. London and Surrey; one of H.M. Lieuts. City of London; memb. of the City Corp'n. since 1896; hon. col. City of London Regt.; K.G.H.St.J.J.E.; has Order of Mercey, the Coronation medal 1902; Grand Officier de la Legion d'Honneur, of the Crown of Roumania and of the Crown of Italy; Comr. of the Order of the Crown of Belgium; Grand Comr. of the Order of George I of Greece; Orders of St. Olaf of Norway, of the Excellent Crop, China, the Persian Order of Timsal, 1st class, and the Red Cross of Japan. Residence—Shabden Park, Chipstead, Surrey. Clubs—Reform; Bath; Royal Automobile. Issue—

1. Hon. Laura Ellen, m. 18 Oct. 1917, J. Arthur Rank.
2. Hon. Genevieve Brooks.

MARSHALL, K.B.E. Creat. 8 Jan. 1918.—**SIR ARTHUR HAROLD MARSHALL**, s. of the late Rev. Henry Marshall, D.D. B. Aug. 1870; ed. at Leeds, Halifax and Yorkshire Univ.; m. 1896, Louie, dau. of Joseph Hepworth, of Leeds. Barr.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1904; went North-Eastern Circuit; M.P. (L.) for Wakefield 1910-18. Residence—Roycot, Broadstairs. Clubs—Nat. Liberal; Leeds.

MARSHALL, Knt. Creat. Jan. 1915; C.I.E. 1910.—**SIR JOHN HUBERT MARSHALL**, s. of late Frederic Marshall, K.C. B. 19 March, 1876; m. 11 Jan. 1902. Florence, dau. of Sir Henry Bell Longhurst, C.V.O.; ed. at Dulwich Coll. and Camb. (Porson Prizeman and Craven Fell. Prendergast Student), M.A., Litt.D., F.S.A.; director-gen. of Archaeology in India since 1902. Residence—Ridgewood Place, Simla. Club—E. India United Service. Issue—

John Wilmott Marshall, b. 8 Jan. 1905.
Margaret Annie.

MARSHALL, G.C.M.G. Creat. June, 1919; K.C.B. (mil.) March, 1917; K.S.C.I. 1918; C.B. (m.). 1916.—**LT.-GEN. SIR WILLIAM RAINE MARSHALL**, s. of the late William Marshall, of Fountain House, West Hamlet, pool. B. 29 Oct. 1865; ed. at Raton Sch. and R.M.C. Sandhurst; m. 10 Nov. 1902, Emmie, dau. of the late John Hett, of Headlam Hall, Darlington; joined Sherwood Foresters 1886; capt. 1893; maj. 1904; brev. col. 1908; maj.-gen. 1915; Lt.-gen. 1919; served on N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8; in S. African war 1899-1902 (despatches); in France 1914-15 (despatches, C.B., maj.-gen.); Dardanelles exped. 1915; Salonica 1915-16; in Mesopotamia 1916-17, comdg. 3rd Army Corps (K.C.B.); Army commander 1917-19; comdg. Southern Army India since 1919; has Serbian

Order of the White Eagle, and Croix de Comdr. de la Legion d'Honneur, and Chinese Order of Wen Hu, 1st class. Club—Naval and Military.

MARSHALL, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—**ALICE**, dau. of Joseph Pharaoh, of Bedhampton. M. 1875, **SIR JAMES BROWN MARSHALL**, who was b. 23 Feb. 1833; creat. K.C.B. 1911; Naval Architect; and d. 22 July, 1922. Residence—Mornington Hall, West Cowes, Isle of Wight.

MARSHALL, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—**ALICE**, dau. of late Charles Guilvyn Young, of Corby, Lincolnshire. M. 1877, **Sir James Marshall**, C.M.G., Chief Justice of the Gold Coast, who was knighted in 1882, created C.M.G. 1886, and d. 9 Aug. 1889. Residence—17, Denbigh Road, Nottingham Gate, W.11. Issue—

J. B. Marshall.
Alice Mary.

MARSHALL, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—**MARY**, dau. of Francis Beaumont, of Peterborough. M. 1889, as his 2nd wife, **Sir Anthony Marshall** Mayor of Manchester 1893, in which year the title of Lord Mayor was conferred, re-elected 1893-4, who d. 17 May, 1911. Residence—Woodfield, Havant, Hants.

MARSHAM. See ROMNEY, EARL OF.

MARSHAM, Visc. See ROMNEY, EARL OF.

MARTEL, Knt. Bach. Creat. June, 1921; C.B. 1916.—**ERIC GEN. SIR CHARLES PHILIP MARTEL**, s. of Charles Martel, of Guernsey, and Mary Elison Sheppard. B. 2 Feb. 1861; ed. at Elizabeth Coll. Guernsey and R.M.A. Woolwich; m. 27 Aug. 1884, Lilian, dau. of William Mackintosh, M.D. Joined R.A. 1880; ret. 1917; late chief suptd. Ordnance Factories Woolwich; memb. of Ordnance Bd.; professor of Artillery Ordnance Coll. Residence—Queenswood, Blackfen, Sidcup, Kent. Issue—

Maj. C. LeQ. Martel, D.S.O., M.C.
Adele, m. 8 March, 1900, Maj. S. Montague, R.A.
Residence—Sea View, Buncrana, co. Donegal.

MARTIN, Baronetcy of Lockynge (extinct 21 Feb. 1910). Creat. 28 Jan. 1791.—The late ADM. **SIR WILLIAM FANSHAWE MARTIN**, 4th Bt., b. 5 Dec. 1801; m. 1st, 25 July, 1827, Hon. Anne, dau. of William, 1st Baron Wynford; m. 2nd, 21 May, 1838, Sophia Elizabeth (d. 12 Nov. 1874), dau. of Richard Hirt, of Wirksworth, Derbyshire, and d. 24 March, 1895. Issue living by 2nd m.—

1. **SIR RICHARD BYAM MARTIN**, 5th and last Bt. b. 28 April, 1841; m. 20 July, 1869, CATHERINE, dau. of Capt. Kuiper, 15th Dragoon Gds, and d. 21 Feb. 1910. Issue—

1. Mary Catherine, m. 17 July, 1894, William Henry Knight.
 2. Margaret Louise, m. 28 April, 1902, Alexander Finlay Smith.
 3. Georgiana Phyllis Maud.
1. Grace.
2. Harriette Fanshawe.

MARTIN, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1910; C.B. (mil.) 1902.—**LT.-GEN. SIR ALFRED ROBERT MARTIN**, s. of late Lt.-Col. David William Martin, formerly of 75th and 38th Regts., and Helen Augusta, dau. of Surg.-Gen. Edmund Tritton, C.B. B. 30 March, 1853; m. 9 May, 1882, Bessie Charlotte St. George, dau. of Surg.-Gen. Sir Amesley C. C. De Reazay, K.C.B.; ed. at Harrow; joined 34th Cumberland Regt. 1874; capt. 5th Gurkha Rifles 1885, brev. maj. 1891, maj. 1894, Lt. Lt.-col. 1898, Lt.-col. 1900, col. 1899, maj.-gen. 1904, Lt.-gen. 1908; served against Jowaki-Afridis 1877-8, during Afghan war 1878-80 (despatches three), with Hazara exped. 1888, with Miranzai exped. 1881

(despatches, brev.-maj.), with Isazai exped. 1892, as A.A.G., with Waziristan exped. 1894-5, as A.A.G. (despatches, brev. lt.-col.), with Tirah exped. 1897-8 (despatches); A.G. India 1906-8; commanded 2nd (Rawal Pindi) div. 1908-12. Residence—Fleetlands, Fareham, Hants. Club—United Service. Issue living—

1. Lt.-Col. Edward Cuthbert de Renzy Martin, C.M.G., D.S.O., M.C., late 512 Gurkha Rifles and K.O. Yorks [I.I.], b. 1883; m. 1912. Winifred Grace Alicia, dau. of E. Hull, of Earlswood Mount, Redhill.
2. Maj. Annesley David de Renzy Martin, R.E., b. 1886; m. 16 July, 1918, Daisy Elizabeth, dau. of S. J. Blackwell, of The Manor House, Clippierfield, Herts.
1. Helen Mary de Renzy.
2. Ade de Renzy.
3. Bessie Violet de Renzy.

MARTIN, Knt. Creat. June, 1917.—SIR ERNEST MARTIN, s. of the late Henry Martin, of Stoneleigh, Huddersfield. B. 23 Dec. 1872; m. 15 April, 1914, Ethel Tyrell, dau. of the late A. Beck. Memb. of the firm of Martin, Sons & Co., Huddersfield. Residence—Beechwood, Huddersfield.

MARTIN, Knt. Creat. April, 1919; M.B.E. 1920.—SIR JAMES MARTIN, s. of William Butts Martin. B. 21 Sept. 1861; ed. at Christ's Hosp.; m. 6 Sept. 1888, Sara, dau. of T. J. Firmin, of Honor Oak; fell, hon. life memb. and adviser to Council of Socy. of Incorp. Accountants and Auditors; partner in the Firm of Martin, Farlow & Co.; vice-pres. of London Chamber of Commerce; J.P. Surrey. Residence—Bellair, Lovelace Road, Surbiton. Club—Reform. Issue—

1. Ethel Lydia, m. 12 June, 1920, Reginald Frank Leigh, R.F.A.
2. Sylvia Eleanor, m. 2 Feb. 1918, Capt. Henry Richard Kavanagh, M.B.E., Roy. Irish Fus.

MARTIN, Knt. Bach. Creat. May, 1919.—SIR WILLIAM MARTIN. B. 24 Feb. 1856; ed. at Glasgow Univ.; m. 3 Oct. 1880, Helen, dau. of John Dyer, of Glasgow; J.P. Glasgow; F.S.A. Scotland. Residences—24, Athole Gardens, Kelvinside, Glasgow; Oak Vale, Hunter's Quay, Argyllshire. Issue—

1. Alfred Gordon Martin.
2. Charles Kingsley Martin.
3. Arthur Wellesley Martin.
1. Annie Amelia.
2. Helen Yeoland.

MARTIN, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—EFA FLORENCE, dau. of the late Maj. Charles Burch Philipps, J.P., of Barham Hall, Ipswich. M. 17 Nov. 1898, Sir Richard Edward Rowley Martin, K.C.M.G., K.C.B., formerly British commr. in Swaziland, and deputy commr. in South Africa who d. 15 May, 1907. Residence—Claydon, Ipswich. Issue—

1. Richard William Colville Martin, b. 10 May, 1901.
1. Sarah.

MARTIN, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—ISOBEL, dau. of James Spence. M. 1879, SIR THOMAS CARLAW MARTIN, who was b. 1859; creat. Knt. 1909; and d. 26 Oct. 1920. Residence—18, Blackford Road, Edinburgh.

MARTIN, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—SARAH ANNE, dau. of John Hounfray Harkly, of Hounfrith, Herefordshire. M. 1869, Sir (Thomas) Aquin Martin, agent-gen. to Govt. of Afghanistan, who d. 29 April, 1906. Residence—Binstead House, Isle of Wight.

MARTINDALE, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1904; C.S.I. 1900.—SIR ARTHUR HENRY TEMPLE MARTINDALE, s. of late Col. Ben Hay Martindale, C.B., of Weston Lodge, Albury, Surrey, and Mary Elizabeth Knockner. B. 13 March, 1854; m. 4 Aug. 1886, Clara, dau. of late William Huddleston, C.S.I., of Hutton John, Cumberland; ed. at Cheltenham Coll.; ent. I.C.S. 1875; attaché in

Foreign Office, Government of India, 1877; polit. agent for Quetta and Pishin 1887; commr. Ajmir 1894, and agent to Gov.-Gen. for Rajputana 1898-1905; K.C.I.I., St. J.J.E. Residence—Church House, Mallow, Guildford. Club—East India United Service.

MARWOOD, K.C.E. (civ.). Creat. June, 1917: C.B. (c.) 1912.—SIR WILLIAM FRANCIS MARWOOD, s. of George Marwood, of Busby Hall, Stokesley, Yorks. B. 1 Feb. 1863; ed. at Tonbridge Sch. and Trinity Coll. Camb. (wrangler, Math. Tripos); ent. C.S. 1886, Upper Div. Secretary's Office of Post Office; transferred to Board of Trade 1892; assist. sec. 1909; 2nd sec. 1916-18; joint permanent sec. 1918-19; Director Gen. of Public Safety and General Purposes, Min. of Transport since 1919. Residence—4, Ashburn Gardens, S.W.7. Club—New University.

MARZIALS, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—JULIA LOUISA KINGTON, dau. of Maj. Finimore, R.A. M. 4 Aug. 1885, as his 2nd wife, SIR FRANK THOMAS MARZIALS, C.B., who was b. 1840; creat. Knt. 1904, and d. 14 Feb. 1912. Residence—9, Ladbroke Square, W.11. Issue—

1. Ada Margaret, m. 23 Oct. 1910, Arnold Joseph Angus.
2. Phyllis Louise Daphne.

MASHAM, 3rd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 15 July, 1891.—JOHN CUNLIFFE LISTER, s. of 1st Baron. B. 9 Aug. 1867; suc. his brother 1917; m. 7 April, 1906, Elizabeth Alice, dau. of William Rippon Brockton, of Farndon. The 1st Baron made a large fortune through his many clever inventions and patents, the chief of which were in connection with woolcombing machinery, the utilization of silk waste, and the manufacture of plush. Residences—Swinton Park, Masham; Jervaulx Abbey, Bedale, Yorks.

SAMUEL CUNLIFFE LISTER, 1ST BARON MASHAM, b. 1 Jan. 1815; m. 6 Sept. 1854, Annie (d. 1875), dau. of John Dearden, of Hollins Hall, Halifax, and d. 2 Feb. 1906. Issue—

1. SAMUEL CUNLIFFE LISTER, 2ND BARON MASHAM, b. 2 Aug. 1857; and d.s.p. 24 Jan. 1917.
2. JOHN CUNLIFFE LISTER, pres. Baron.
1. Hon. Annie.
2. Hon. Ada.
3. Hon. Edith.
4. Hon. Evelyn.

MASHITER, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1909: C.B. (civ.) 1895; C.M.G. 1900.—COL. SIR GEORGE COOPER MASHITER, s. of late Thomas Mashiter (formerly Helme), of Little Bookham, and Hornchurch Lodge, Essex. B. 25 Nov. 1813; m. 4 Feb. 1874, Florence Sophia, dau. of Rev. John Pearson, of East Horndon, Essex; ed. at Winchester and Sandhurst; assumed the surname of Mashiter in lieu of Helme 1921; joined 10th Foot as ensign 1862, lieut. 1864, capt. 1876, maj. 1881; maj. Wilts Regt. 1883, lt.-col. (h.p.) 1888, ret. 1889; commd. 6th Batt. Middx. Regt. 1889-1904; commd. W. Yorks Vol. Inf. Brig. 1906-8, and 1st W. Riding Brig. (Terr. Force) 1908-9; served in S. Africa in command 6th Batt. Middx. Regt. 1900-2 (despatches, C.M.G.); D.L., J.P., Wiltshire; hon. col. W. Yorks Regt. and of Middlesex Regt. Residence—Rowden Lodge, Clippenham, Wilts. Club—Naval and Military.

MASON, 1st Bt., of Compton Pauncefoot (U.K.). Creat. 3 July, 1918.—SIR WILLIAM JAMES PEAKE MASON, s. of George Holt Mason, of Tisbury Wells, and Laura Mary, dau. of Charles J. Monkes. B. 11 Nov. 1862; m. 30 July, 1885, Edith, dau. of Alexander Murray Aileck, of Dumfries. Barr.-at-law, Middle Temple 1891; J.P. Somersetshire; Lord of the Manors of Compton Pauncefoot and Blackford. Residence—Compton Castle, Compton Pauncefoot, Somerset. Clubs—Carlton; Bath. Issue—

LT.-COL. GLYN KEITH MURRAY MASON, D.S.O. and Bar, late 14th Hussars, b. 29 May, 1857; ed. at Eton and R.M.C. Sandhurst; m. 6 Nov. 1918, Elinor, dau. of G. N. Keen. Club—Cavalry.

MASON, Knt. Bach. Creat. Jan. 1922.—HON. SIR ARTHUR WIER MASON, s. of the Rev. Frederick Mason, of Durban. B. 2 Aug. 1860; ed. at New Kingswood Sch. Bath and at New Coll. Eastbourne; B.A. London; m. 5 June, 1890, Ellen Lavinia (d. 1912), dau. of John Harwin, of Pietermaritzburg; admitted solicitor Natal 1881; advocate 1884; puisne judge, Natal 1896–1900; commr. of Special Court 1900–1. pres. 1901–2; judge of Supreme Court, Transvaal since 1902; delimitation commr. 1919. Residence—17, Bryntirion, Pretoria, S. Africa. Issue—

Geoffrey Wier Mason, b. 8 Jan. 1904.
Dorsey Wier, m. 7 March, 1917, Rev. E. Macmillan. Residence—The Mause, Pretoria, S. Africa.

MASON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1909.—SIR THOMAS MASON, s. of G. Mason, of Glasgow. B. 18—; D.L., J.P., co. of the city of Glasgow; J.P., Lanarkshire; chrmn. of the Clyde Navigation; dean of the Guild of the Corporation of Glasgow; chrmn. of the General Board of Lunacy for Scotland since 1909. Residence—Craigie Hall, Bellahouston, Glasgow.

MASON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—MATILDA, dau. of Robert Henry Sparkes. M. 1857, Sir George Charles Mason, J.P., who d. 8 July, 1904.

MASSERENE AND FERRARD, 12th Visc. Massereene. Creat. 21 Nov. 1660; 5th Visc. Ferrard, 22 Nov. 1797; Baron of Loughneagh, 21 Nov. 1809; Baron Oriel, 5 June, 1790 (I.); Baron Oriel, 17 July, 1821 (U.K.), by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords: D.S.O. 1900.—ALGERNON WILLIAM JOHN CLOTWORTHY SKEFFINGTON, s. of 11th Visc. B. 28 Nov. 1873; m. 16 Feb. 1905, Jean Barbara, dau. of Sir John Ainsworth, 1st Bt.; suc. his father 1905; ed. at Winchester and at R.M.C. Sandhurst; late maj. 17th Lancers; lt.-col. North Irish Horse Yeo.; A.Q.M.G. 1915; served in S. African war 1900–2 (despatches, and D.S.O.); and in France 1914–18 (despatches); memb. L.C.C. (Dulwich div.) since 1913; D.L., co. Antrim, and Lieut. of the co. since 1916; Parl. Sec. of the Ministry of the Prime Minister of Ulster since 1921; patron of 2 livings. The first peer, Visc. Massereene, was an active promoter of the restoration of Charles II. and his honours were in remainder to his son-in-law; the 5th Visc. was creat. Earl of Massereene, which title expired with the 4th Earl, whose dau., however, suc. to the Viscounty, which was in remainder to heirs general, and was grandmother of the present peer. The 1st Baron Oriel (U.K.) was the last speaker of the Irish House of Commons. Seat—Antrim Castle, co. Antrim. Chbbs—Carlton; Cavalry; Kildare St. (Dublin). Issue—

JOHN CLOTWORTHY TALBOT FOSTER WHYTE-MELVILLE SKEFFINGTON, b. 22 Oct. 1914.

Hon. Diana Elizabeth Margaret Skeffington.

JOHN SKEFFINGTON, 10TH VISC. MASSERENE, and 3RD VISC. FERRARD, K.P., b. 30 Nov. 1812; m. 1 Aug. 1833, Olivia Deane (d. 10 May, 1874), dau. of Henry Deane Grady, Stillorgan Castle, co. Dublin, and d. 25 April, 1863.

1. CLOTWORTHY JOHN EYRE SKEFFINGTON, 11TH VISC. MASSERENE, and 4TH VISC. FERRARD, lt.-col. Antrim Mil., b. 9 Oct. 1842; m. 4 Oct. 1870, FLORENCE ELIZABETH (Residence—Milland Place, Liphook), o. c. of Maj. G. George John Whyte-Melville, and d. 26 June, 1905. Issue—

1. ALGERNON WILLIAM JOHN CLOTWORTHY SKEFFINGTON, pres. Visc.

1. Hon. Norah Florence Margaretta, m. 24 July, 1897, Rev. Charles Johnston, and has issue. Residence—2, Cardinall Mansions, S.W.1.

2. Hon. Ethel Mary Catharine, m. 20 April, 1904, Richard Atherton de Anvers Willis, late 15th Hussars. [Issue—Charles Rodolph d'Amviers, b. 23 Feb. 1907.] Residence—Rateland Park, Prescott, Lancashire.

3. Hon. Constance Harriet Georgiana, m. 8 Nov. 1905, Herbert Rushton Sykes, M.A., and has issue. Residence—Lyddham Manor, Salop.

4. Hon. Violet Florence, m. 29 June, 1907, Corbet Radford, and has issue. Residence—28, Heath Terrace, Leamington.

2. The late Hon. Hungerford Henry Skeffington, b. 25 July, 1845; m. 30 Nov. 1863, Louisa Musker Deane (m. 2nd, A. Stepany), dau. of Robert Deane Grady, and d.s.p. 18 Dec. 1870.

3. The late Hon. Sydney William Skeffington, b. 29 May, 1849; m. 3 Oct. 1872, Clementina Isabella Margaret (Lady of the Manor of Carlton. Residence—Carlton Hall, Carlton-on-Trent; m. 2nd, 14 Feb. 1885, Col. James Craig, who d. s.p. 15 Oct. 1910; dau. of Archibald Campbell Dennistoun of that ilk, Dumbartonshire, and d. 6 Feb. 1876. Issue—

Florence Clementina Vere, m. 21 Sept. 1905, Lt.-Col. George Brenton Laurie, Royal Irish Rifles, who was killed in action, 14 March, 1915, and has issue.
Mabel Anna Mary, m. 14 Jan. 1919, Rev. Francis Bartlett Procter, M.A. Residence—The Manor House, Sutton-on-Trent, Notts.

1. Hon. Blanche Amelia, m. 6 Jan. 1870, Lt.-Col. Sir John Foster George Ross-of-Bladensburg, K.C.B., K.C.V.O.

MASSEY. See CLARINA, BARON.

MASSEY, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1914.—RIGHT HON. WILLIAM FERGUSON MASSEY, B. 29 March, 1856; m. 1882, Christina Paul; memb. of House of Representatives for Waitemata 1894–6, and for Franklin since 1896; prime minister of New Zealand since 1912; hon. LL.D. Camb. and Edinburgh; represented New Zealand at Imperial War Conference and memb. of Imperial War Cabinet 1917–18; Plenipotentiary for N.Z. at Peace Conference 1919; received Freedom of Cities of London, Edinburgh, York, Manchester, Bristol, Cardiff and Londonderry; is Grand Officier de l'Ordre de la Couronne, Belge, et de la Legion d'Honneur. Residence—Wellington, New Zealand.

MASSON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Thérèse EMILIE LOUISE, dau. of Frederick Krüger, architect, of Berlin. M. 1875 Col. SIR DAVID PARKES MASSON, who was b. 1847; creat. C.I.E. 1898; Knt. Bach. 1904; lt.-col. and comdt. 1st Punjab V.R.; (V.D.); for many years memb. of the Council of Lt.-Gov. of the Punjab; and d. 30 Dec. 1915. Residence—Gold Hill Lodge, Farnham, Surrey. Issue—

Marie Thérèse, m. 1903, Capt. A. R. Stanley-Creek, Roy. West Surrey Regt.

MASSY, 7th Baron (I.). Creat. 4 Aug. 1776.—HUGH SOMERSET JOHN MASSY, s. of 6th Baron. B. 15 Feb. 1864; suc. his father 1915; m. 16 Sept. 1886, Ellen Ida Constance, dau. of late Charles William Wise, of Rochestown, co. Tipperary; was lieut. 5th Batt. Roy. Canadians (M) 1881–5. The 1st Peer repres. Limerick in several Parliaments. Residences—Ardfinnan House, Calur, co. Tipperary; Hermitage, Castle Connell, Limerick. Issue—

1. HON. HUGH HAMON CHARLES GEORGE MASSY, b. 13 July, 1894. Residence—Killakee, Rathfarnham, co. Dublin.

2. Hon. Francis John Ingolsby Tristram Masy, b. 6 July, 1895; m. 14 Jan. 1920, Evelyn, dau. of the late Capt. Henry, of Richardstown, co. Louth; lieut. R.F.A., S.R.

1. Hon. Ida Lucy.

2. Hon. Muriel Olive.

3. Hon. Lilian Irene Susan.

HUGH HAMON MASSY, 4TH BARON MASSY, b. 13 Feb. 1793; m. 22 June, 1826, Matilda (d. 27 Feb. 1853), dau. of Luke White, of Woodlands, co. Dublin, and d. 27 Sept. 1836. Issue—

1. HUGH HAMON INGOLDSBY MASSY, 5TH BARON MASSY, b. 14 April, 1827; m. 4 Jan. 1855, Isabella, (d. 13 July, 1917), dau. of George More Nesbitt, of Cairnhill, co. Lanark, and d. 27 Feb. 1874.

2. JOHN THOMAS WILLIAM MASSY, 6TH BARON MASSY, b. 30 Aug. 1855; m. March 19, 1881, Lady Lucy Maria (d. 25 July, 1886), dau. of the 2nd Earl of Carrick, and d. 28 Nov. 1915. Issue—

1. HUGH SOMERSET JOHN MASSY, PRES. BARON.

1. Hon. Lucy Matilda Anne, m. 13 Nov. 1889, Col. Charles Davis Guinness, late R.F.A. [Clubs—Naval and Military; Kildare Street (Dublin)]. Issue—1. Hugh Spencer, b. 7 Oct. 1890. 2. Capt. Owen Charles, O.B.E., Worcs. Regt., b. 15 Sept. 1894.] Residence—Clermont Park, Dundalk.

2. Hon. Matilda Isabella, m. 13 Nov. 1889, Spencer Charles Vansittart, and has issue. Residence—Coolbawn, co. Limerick.

MASTERMAN, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1912.—**RT. HON. CHARLES FREDERICK GURNEY MASTERMAN**, s. of late Thomas William Masterman, of Rotherfield Hall, Sussex. B. 1873; m. 2 June, 1908, Lucy, dau. of Gen. Rt. Hon. Sir Neville Lyttelton; ed. at Weymouth and Cambridge (fellow 1900), M.A.; presid. of the Union 1896; M.P. for West Ham 1906; unseated on petn. 1911; and for S.W. Bethnal Green 1911-14; Parl. Sec. Local Govt. Board 1908-9; Under-Sec. of State Home Dept. 1909, and Fin. Sec. to Treasury, chmn. of Nat. Health Insurance Joint Committee 1912; Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster 1914-15. Residence—46, Gillingham Street, S.W.1. Club—National Liberal. Issue—

1. Neville Charles Masterman, b. 1912.
2. Masterman, b. 3 July, 1914.
1. Hilda Margaret.

MATHESON, 3rd Bt., of Lochalsh (U.K.). Creat. 15 May, 1882.—**SIR ALEXANDER PERCEVAL MATHESON**, s. of 1st Bt. B. 6 Feb. 1861; suc. his half-brother 1920; ed. at Harrow; m. 18 Oct. 1884, Eleanor, dau. of late Rev. Kyrle Ernie Aubrey Money, of Much Marcle, Herefordshire; late memb. of the Australian senate, and M.L.C. West Australia. Residence—Wellington Club, New Zealand. Clubs—Hurlingham; National Liberal. Issue living—

1. Margaret Anna.
2. Norah, m. 1915, Arthur Dawson.
3. Muriel Helen, m. 1st, 18 Sept. 1909, Patrick Wallace Gould, who was killed in action 1916; m. 2nd, 1919, Herbert Bush.
4. Eleanor.

SIR ALEXANDER MATHESON, 1st Bt., b. 16 Jan. 1805; M.P. for Ross and Cromarty 1847-68 and 1868-84; m. 1st, 1840, Mary (d. 1841), dau. of James Crawford Macleod, of Genais; m. 2nd, 19 July, 1853, Lavinia Mary (d. 30 Sept. 1855), sister of the 8th Baron Beaumont; m. 3rd, 17 April, 1860, Eleanor Irving (d. 1879), dau. of Spencer Perceval, and d. 27 July, 1886. Issue by 2nd m.—

1. Sir KENNETH JAMES MATHESON, 2ND Bt., b. 12 May, 1854; m. 1 Oct. 1913, Ada Juliana (d. 31 July, 1922), dau. of late George E. B. Lonsada, and widow of Daniel C. Schibel; and d.s.p. 25 Jan. 1920.

2. Mary Isabella, m. 20 April, 1881, Wallace Charles Houston. Issue—Hugo Henry, b. 1883; m. 30 Nov. 1915, Hon. Mafie Dandas (see MELLVILLE, Visc.). Lavinia Mary, m. 12 Dec. 1905, Sir Duncan Hay, 10th Bt., of Smithfield. Residence—Hayston, Peebles. Issue by 3rd m.—

2. **SIR ALEXANDER PERCEVAL MATHESON**, dies. Bt.

3. **ROBERT MACKENZIE CHISHOLM MATHESON**, 4th Bt., b. 26 Dec. 1861; m. 1st, 15 March, 1883, Jane Clark (d. 1895), dau. of John Grant; m. 2nd, 17 June, 1889, Emma Frances, dau. of late James A. Croft, of Ashley, Putney. Residence—11, Cresswell Gardens, S.W.1. Club—Royal Automobile. Issue by 1st m.—Ethel Ivy Flora, O.B.E.

4. Maj.-Gen. Torquhil George Matheson, C.B., C.M.G., late Cols. Gds., b. 4 Feb. 1871; served in France 1914 (despatches); m. 2 July, 1900, Ella Louisa, dau. of late Capt. Wingfield Linton, of Hemingford Abbots. Residence—43n, Chester Square, S.W.1. Clubs—Guards; Bachelors; Junior Carlton.

2. Anna Elizabeth.

3. Flora, m. 1st, 4 Dec. 1883, Sir Henry Philip Pannefort-Duncombe, 2nd Bt., who d. 26 Aug. 1895; m. 2nd, 10 June, 1908, Arthur Lucas. Residence—Malden Moreton Manor House, Buckingham.

MATHESON, Privy Counsellor (I.). Apptd. 1910; Knt. Bach. 1907.—**RT. HON. SIR ROBERT EDWIN MATHESON**, s. of late R. N. Matheson, Clerk of the Privy Council for Ireland, of Rathfrances, Dublin, and Victorine, dau. of Jean Phillipo Jossevel, Juge de Paix, of Moudon, Switz. B. 6 May, 1845; m. 30 Jan. 1866,

Cherrie Maria (d. 1918), dau. of Freeman Hardy, of Belfast; ed. at Rathfrances, Dublin; apptd. clerk in office of Registrar-Gen., Dublin, 1863; ent. Trin. Coll. Dublin, 1872; Barr.-at-law, Ireland, 1875 (King's Inns); apptd. sec. to the Gen. Register Office, Dublin, 1877, and assist. Registrar-Gen. 1879; served as commr. for Irish census 1881, 1891, and 1901; Registrar-Gen. for Ireland 1900-9; examiner in vital statistics and public health law, Dublin Univ. 1901-9; hon. LL.D. Roy. Univ. of Irel. 1901; is author of works on Irish names, and of various legal, statistical, and scientific treatises. Residences—44, Belgrave Square, S.W.1; Monkstown, co. Dublin. Issue—

1. Robert Nathaniel Matheson, b. 30 Sept. 1873; m. 1 Dec. 1915, Norah, dau. of Thomas Ormsby, of Blackrock.
1. Victorine Charlotte, m. 23 Nov. 1916, Henry Courtenay, I.S.O. Residence—Rosslyn, Alma Road, Monkstown, co. Dublin.
2. Cherrie Maria Louise, m. 25 Nov. 1902, Kenneth A. H. Houghton, M.A.
3. Helen Constance, m. 22 May, 1906, Capt. Robert J. Fleming, M.R., who d. 1921.
3. Winifred Clare.

MATHEW, K.C.M.G. Creat. June, 1917; C.B. (m.) 1911; C.M.G. 1915; D.S.O. 1902.—**MAJ.-GEN. SIR CHARLES MASSEY MATHEW**, s. of the late Surg.-Maj. C. B. Mathew, and Mary, dau. of the late Capt. J. McCall, 4th D.G. B. 16 May, 1866; ed. at Portsmouth Grammar Sch.; m. 29 April, 1905, Janet, dau. of Sir James Knox; joined Durham L.I. 1884; capt. 1894; maj. 1900; lieut.-col. 1905; col. 1910; brig.-gen. 1915; maj.-gen. 1918; served in the Sudan 1885-6; Ashanti war 1895-6 (star); Dongola exped. 1896 (despatches); Sudan 1898 (despatches, D.S.O.); S. African war 1899-1901; in France 1914-15 (despatches twice, C.M.G.); Chief Ord. Officer Southern Comd. 1919. Residence—Salisbury. Clubs—Army and Navy; Ranelagh. Issue—

1. James Knox Mathew, b. 17 July, 1906.
2. Robert Mathew, b. 9 May, 1911.

MATHEW, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—**ELIZABETH**, dau. of the Rev. Edwin Biron, Vicar of Lymington, Kent. M. 26 Dec. 1861, Rt. Hon. Sir James Charles Mathew, judge of the High Court of Justice 1881 and Lord Justice of Appeal 1901-6, who d. 9 Nov. 1908. Residence—40, Kensington Square, W.8.

MATHEWS, Baronetcy (U.K.). Creat. 14 Feb. 1917; K.C.B. (civ.) 1911; Knt. Bach. 1907. Extint at the death of Col. Sir CHARLES WILLIE MATHEWS, 1st Bt., who was b. 16 Oct. 1850; m. 1888, Lucy, dau. of Lindsay Sloper; Director of Public Prosecutions 1908 until his death, 6 June, 1920. Residence—88, Sloane Street, S.W.1.

MATHEWS, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1909.—**SIR THOMAS MATHEWS**, s. of late John Mathews of Penzance, borough engineer, and Alice, dau. of Thomas Richards, also of Penzance. B. at Penzance, 28 Aug. 1849; m. 7 July, 1875, Frances, dau. of late H. Blackwell, of Penzance; ed. privately; late Engineer-in-Chief, Trinity House. Residence—Trevaun, Herbert Road, Torquay. Club—St. Stephen's. Issue—

- Thomas Leigh Mathews, m. 1 Dec. 1914 Emily Louise Forbes, dau. of T. Liston.

MATHIAS, 1st Bt., of Vaenrie Hall (U.K.). Creat. 28 June, 1917; Knt. Bach. Feb. 1913.—**SIR RICHARD MATHIAS**, s. of John Mathias, of Aberystwyth, shipowner, and Jane, dau. of Richard Davies. B. 1 June, 1865; m. 18 July, 1899, Annie, dau. of Evan Hughes, of Cardiff. Barr.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1895; is a steamship-owner, memb. of the firm of J. Mathias & Sons, of Cardiff, founders of the Cambrian Steam Navigation

gation Co.; D.L., J.P., Monmouth; M.P. (Lib.), Cheltenham, Dec. 1910; Gov. of Univ. Coll. of S. Wales and Mon., Life Fell. of the Inst. of Directors, Director of the London Steamship Owners' Assoc., Life memb. of the Mon. Chamb. of Agriculture. Residence—Vaendrie Hall, St. Mellons, Mon. Clubs—National Liberal; Royal Societies; Reform; Roy. Automobile. Issue—

RICHARD HUGHES MATTHIAS, b. 6 April, 1905.

MATTHEWS, Knt. Creat. June, 1916.—**SIR ALFRED HERBERT HENRY MATTHEWS**, s. of Alfred Thomas Matthews, of Ealing, and Elizabeth, dau. of the late H. C. Townsend, of Witney, Oxfordshire. B. 25 July, 1870; ed. at the College House, Edmonton; m. 15 May, 1900, Ada Buckler, dau. of the late William Glover Mace, of Tenterden, Kent; sec. to the Central Chamber of Agriculture since 1901. Residences—9, Alwyn Avenue, Chiswick, W.4; 28, Westminster Palace Gardens, Artillery Row, S.W.1. Club—Farmers'.

MATTHEWS, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911.—**SIR JOHN BROMHEAD MATTHEWS**, s. of Thomas C. Matthews, of Kingston-upon-Hull, Yorkshire, and Fanny, dau. of John Bromhead. B. at Hull, 20 Dec. 1864; m. 1st, 22 Nov. 1893, Kate Isobel (d. 4 Sept. 1909), dau. of Alfred Parker, of Doncaster; m. 2nd, 10 Sept. 1910, Annette Amelia, dau. of late James Kitson, of Elmet Hall, Leeds; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1890, and went the N.E. Circuit; K.C. 1909; M.L.C., Straits Settlements, 1901 and 1904; Attorney-Gen., Bahamas, 1907; Attorney-Gen., Straits Settlements, 1909; Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of the Bahama Islands since Jan. 1910; J.P. Kent. Residence—5, Carlton Road, Tumbidge Wells. Club—Sports. Issue—

1. Stephen, Matthews, b. 14 July, 1911.
2. Bryan Matthews, b. 19 June, 1917.
1. Esther Frances.

MAUCHLINE, Baron. See LOUDOUN, EARL OF.

MAUDE. See DE MONTALT, EARL OF.

MAUDE. See HAWARDEN, VISC.

MAUDE, K.C.I.E. Creat. Jan. 1920; C.S.I. 1915.—**SIR WALTER MAUDE**, s. of Thomas James Maude, of Highgate, and Louisa, dau. of the late Rev. J. Hamer, Vicar of Bangor. B. 3 June, 1862; ed. at Highgate Sch. and Balliol Coll. Oxford; m. 16 April, 1892, Carrie, dau. of E. F. T. Atkinson, C.I.E., I.C.S.; ent. I.C.S. 1883; assist. magistrate 1883; under sec. Govt. of Bengal 1890; collector of Customs, Calcutta, 1890; settlement officer, Orissa, 1892; magistrate collector 1895; commr. 1905; additional memb. Gov.-Gen's Legislative Council 1913-16; memb. of Executive Council, Bihar and Orissa, since 1917. Residence—Patna, E. Indian Railway, Bihar and Orissa, India. Issue—

1. Edwin Walter Maude, M.C., b. 19 Feb. 1893; Lieut. Oxford and Bucks L.I.
2. Henry Evans Maude, b. 1 Oct. 1906.
1. Muriel Hamer, m. 11 Oct. 1916, Michael Wynne Sayer, Indian Agricultural Dept.
2. Mary, m. 11 Aug. 1917, Arthur Davys Tuckey.
3. Ida Mabel, m. 18 Dec. 1915, Arthur Loveday Inglis, I.C.S.
4. Ethel.

MAUDE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—**CECIL**, dau. of the late Col. Rt. Hon. Thomas Edward Taylor, M.P., of Ardgillan, Balbriggan. M. 1 Nov. 1893, J.E. GEN. SIR STANLEY MAUDE, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., who was b. 24 June, 1864; creat. K.C.B. 1916; G.O. C.-in-C. Mesopotamia Aug. 1916 until his death at Bagdad, 18 Nov. 1917, during which period he retrieved the military position in Mesopotamia and took Bagdad. Residences—6, Lower Sloane Street, S.W.1; Hampton Court Palace.

1. Edward Frederick Maude, b. 27 Oct. 1897; Lieut. R.A.
1. Stella Cecil Evelyn.
2. Beryl Mary.

MAUDSLEY, K.C.M.G. Creat. June, 1919; C.M.G. 1916; C.B.E. 1918.—**COL. SIR HENRY CARR MAUDSLEY**, s. of the late Thomas Maudsley, of Stainforth, Settle. B. 25 April, 1859; ed. at Gigglesworth Sch., Univ. Coll. and London Univ.; m. 18 Feb. 1889, Grace, dau. of Rev. Canon Stretch, M.D., F.R.C.P. London; col. Australian A.M.C. Residence—8, Collins Street, Melbourne, Australia. Issue—

- Capt. Henry FitzGerald Maudsley, A.M.C., A.I.F., b. 13 Jan. 1890.
- Cecil Grace.

MAULE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1913.—**SIR ROBERT MAULE**, s. of the late Robert Maule, of Edinburgh, and Kincardine-on-Forth, and Charlotte Parker, dau. of James Rankine. B. 24 Aug. 1852; m. 1st, 14 Oct. 1881, Janet (d.), dau. of Robert McIntosh; m. 2nd, 29 Nov. 1921, dau. of Lawrence Drysdale, and widow of John W. Fyfe; ed. at Tulliallan and Dollar Acad.; is head of firm of Robert Maule & Son, J.P., City of Edinburgh; chmn. of West Edinburgh Liberal Assoc.; memb. of Council of Incorp. of Guildry of Edinburgh; dir. of Edinburgh Tramways Co. Residences—Ashbrook, Edinburgh; Dalreoch, Tunnalbridge, Perth. Clubs—National Liberal; Scottish Liberal (Edin.). Issue living—

1. Jean, m. 12 Oct. 1906, Joseph Scott. Residence—Congalton, Drem, East Lothian.
2. Charlotte Rankine, m. 17 April, 1906, Edgar Wilmer Walker (see WALKER, Bt., of Sand Hutton).

MAURICE, K.C.M.G. Creat. Jan. 1918; C.B. (m.) 1915.—**MAJ.-GEN. SIR FREDERICK BARTON MAURICE**, s. of the late Sir John Frederick Maurice, K.C.B., and Anne Frances, dau. of R. A. Fitzgerald. B. 19 Jan. 1871; ed. at R.M.C. Sandhurst; m. 1 Feb. 1899, Margaret Helen, dau. of Professor Howard March, master of Downing Coll. Camb. Joined Sherwood Foresters 1892; capt. 1896; maj. 1911; col. 1915; maj.-gen. 1916; served in Tirah campaign 1897-8; in S. African war 1899-1900 (despatches); in France 1914-15 (despatches, C.B.); director of Mil. Operations Imp. Gen. Staff 1916-18; ret. 1918; has Croix de Comr. de la Legion d'Honneur; Order of St. Stanislaus 1st class; Croix de Guerre. Residence—44, Kensington Park Gardens, W.11. Club—Army and Navy. Issue living—

1. Frederick Michael Perceval Maurice.
1. Annie Helen.
2. Joan Violet.
3. Margaret Esther.
4. Phyllis Margery.

MAURITIUS, (Ssh) Lord Bishop of Cons. 1914 (Foun. 1854).—**THE RT. REV. CYRIL HENRY GOLDING-BIRD, M.A., D.D.**, s. of late Rev. Robert James Golding-Bird, D.D. B. 18 Sept. 1874; ed. at Merchant Taylors Sch. and Line on Coll. Oxford; ord. 1897; priest 1898; curate of St. Mary's Plaistow, 1897-8; of All Saints', Margaret Street, 1898-1902; acting chaplain to the Forces in S. Africa 1900 (medal, clasps); vicar of St. Barnabas, Dover, 1902-7; Dean of Ch. Ch. Cathedral, Port Stanley, Falkland Islands, 1907-9; Dean and Vicar-Gen. of Newcastle, N.S.W. 1909-14, when he was apptd. Bishop of Kalgoolie; chaplain and senior chaplain Commonwealth Forces 1914-18; translated to this see 1919. The diocese includes the island of Mauritius and its dependencies, and Seychelles; annual value Rs. 10,000. Residence—Bishopscourt, Moka, Mauritius.

MAWNG, K.C.I.E. Creat. June, 1916; C.I.E.—**SIR SAO MAWNG**, Memb. of Council of Lieut.-Gov. of Burma. Residence—Yawng Hw, Burma.

MAWSON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1914; O.B.E. 1921.—**SIR DOUGLAS MAWSON**, s. of K. E. Mawson, of Otley, Yorkshire. B. 5 May, 1882; m. 31 March, 1914, Paquita, dau. of G. D. Delprat, of Melbourne; D.Sc., B.E.; professor of geology and mineralogy Univ. Adelaide; commander Australasian Antarctic exped. 1911; ed. at Sydney Univ.; grad. Bachelor of Mining Engineering 1901; demonstrator chemistry Sydney Univ. 1902; geological exploration New Hebrides Islands 1903; lecturer Adelaide Univ. 1905; on scientific staff Sir Ernest Shackleton's Antarctic exped. 1907-08; capt. E.S.O. 1916-17; temp. hon. maj. 1918-19; R.G. Socy's Arctic medal 1909, Founders medal 1915; King's Polar medal, 2 clasps; Helen Culver gold medal of Chicago Geog. Socy.; gold medal of American Geog. Society; is Officer of the Order of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus, Italy. Residence—The University, Adelaide. Clubs—Royal Thames Yacht; Appalachian, Boston; University, Sydney. Issue—

1. Patricia Marcitje.
2. Jessica Quita.

MAXIM, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—**SARAH**, dau. of the late Charles Haynes, of Boston, Mass. M. 1889, **SIR HIRAM STEVENS MAXIM**, who was b. 5 Feb. 1840; creat. Knt. Bach. 1901; the celebrated civil, mechanical, and electrical engineer, and inventor of the automatic system of firearms; and d. 24 Nov. 1916. Residence—43, High Road, Streatham, S.W.16.

MAX-MULLER, K.C.M.G. Creat. June, 1922; C.B. 1911; M.V.O. 1908.—**SIR WILLIAM GRENFELL MAX-MULLER**, s. of the late Rt. Hon. Frederick Max-Muller, of Oxford, and Georgina Adelaide, dau. of Riversdale Grenfell, of Ray Lodge, Maidenhead. B. 9 June, 1867; ed. at Summerfields, at Eton and at Univ. Coll. Oxford, M.A.; m. 21 April, 1908, Wanda Maria, dau. of the late Professor Jacob Munch Heiberg, of Christiania. Joined Diplomatic Service 1892; 3rd sec. 1894; 2nd sec. 1897; 1st sec. 1904; Counsellor of Embassy 1909; min. plen. 1918; envoy extr. and min. plen. at Warsaw since 1920. Residences—2, Sussex Gardens, W.2; H.B.M. Legation, Warsaw, Poland. Clubs—Marlborough; St. James's; Bath. Issue—

1. Charles Frederick Grenfell Max-Muller, b. 22 Jan. 1909.
2. John Heiberg Max-Muller, b. 4 Jan. 1912.

MAXSE, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. Jan. 1917; C.V.O. 1907; C.B. 1900; D.S.O. 1898; F.R.G.S.—**LT.-GEN. SIR IVOR MAXSE**, s. of Adm. Frederick Augustus Maxse, and great-grandson of Frederick, 5th Earl of Berkeley. B. 22 Dec. 1862; ed. at Rugby and R.M.C. Sandhurst; m. 18 Dec. 1899, Hon. Mary Caroline Wyndham, dau. of Henry, 2nd Baron Leconfield; joined Roy. Fus. 1882; capt. Colds. Gds. 1891; maj. 1897; lt.-col. 1900; col. 1905; maj.-gen. 1914; lt.-gen. 1919; served in Sudan campaigns with Egyptian Army 1897-8 and 1899 (D.S.O.); S. African war 1899-1900 (C.B.); in France and Belgium 1914 in comd. of Guards Brig.; 18th Div. in France 1915-17; 18th Corps 1917-18; inspector-gen. of Training to British Armies in France 1918-19; G.O.C. Northern Comd. since 1919; comd. 2nd Batt. Colds. Gds. 1903-7, the regiment 1907-10, and Guards Brig. Aldershot 1910-14. Residence—Little Bognor, Fittleworth, Sussex. Club—Guards'. Issue—

1. John Herbert Maxse, b. 17 Oct. 1901.
2. Frederick Henry Joseph Maxse, b. 21 Jan. 1904.
1. Violet Constance.

MAXWELL. See FARNHAM, BARON.

MAXWELL, 7th Bt., of Monreith (S.). Creat. 8 Jan. 1681; P.C. 1897.—**RT. HON. SIR HERBERT EUSTACE MAXWELL**, s. of 6th Bt. B. 8 Jan. 1815; m. 20 Jan. 1869, Mary (d. 3 Sept.

1910), dau. of H. F. Campbell, of Boghnan; sue. his father 1877; M.P. for Wigtonshire 1880-1906; Lord-Lieut. of Wigtonshire and president Terr. Force Assocn.; late lt.-col. 2nd Batt. Royal Scots Fus. (M.); a junior lord of the Treasury 1886-92, and Conservative whip 1892-95; author of several novels and historical works; chmn. Roy. Commn. on Tuberculosis 1895-6, and on Historical Scottish Monuments; British representative at Tuberculosis Congress at Berlin 1899; memb. committee to inquire as to Baronetages 1906; pres. Soc. of Scottish Antiquaries; 1900-13; LL.D., F.R.S., hon. D.C.L. Dur. 1908. The 5th Bt. commanded the 26th Foot under Sir John Moore in Spain, and lost an arm at Corunna. Seat—Monreith, Wlauphill, Wigtonshire. Clubs—Carlton; New (Edin.); Scottish Conservative. Issue—

1. The late Lt.-Col. Aymer Edward Maxwell, b. 26 Oct. 1877; m. 20 Oct. 1909, Lady Mary Percy, dau. of the 7th Duke of Northumberland; commanded Collingwood Batt. R.N.D. at Antwerp, where he d. of wounds 9 Oct. 1914. Residence—House of Elrig, Port William, Wigtonshire. Issue—

1. AYMER MAXWELL, b. 7 Dec. 1911.
2. Eustace Maxwell, b. 24 Feb. 1913.
3. Gavin Maxwell, b. 15 July, 1914.

1. Christian.

1. Ann Christian, m. 12 Nov. 1901, Sir John Maxwell Stirling-Maxwell, 10th Bt.
2. Winifred Edith, m. 11 Nov. 1897, Alastair Erskine Graham Moir, and has issue.
3. Beatrice Mary, m. 10 Oct. 1901, Ernest Robert Walker, and has issue. Residence—Grey Firs, Haxby, York.

SIR WILLIAM MAXWELL, 6th Bt., b. 2 Oct. 1835; m. 10 June, 1833, Hidenora (d. 27 Oct. 1876), dau. of Sir Michael Shaw Stewart, Bt., and d. 29 March, 1877. Issue living—

- SIR HERBERT EUSTACE MAXWELL**, pres. Bt. Alan Eglantine. Residence—17, Inverleith Place, Edinburgh.

MAXWELL, 4th Bt., of Cardoness (U.K.). Creat. 9 June, 1804.—**SIR WILLIAM FRANCIS MAXWELL**, s. of 3rd Bt. B. 19th June, 1844; m. 16 Sept. 1884, Jessidora, dau. of late John Anthony Macrae, LL.D.; sue. his father 1886; D.L., J.P., Kirkcudbrightshire. This family is a branch of the Maxwells of Calderwood. Residence—Cardoness, Gatehouse, Kirkcudbrightshire. Issue living—

- Dorothea Letitia May, m. 16 Aug. 1910, Lt.-Col. Frederick Rainsford-Hannay, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A. [Issue living—Ramsay William, b. 15 June, 1911.]

SIR WILLIAM MAXWELL, 3rd Bt., b. 13 Feb. 1809; m. 1st, 23 Jan. 1841, Mary (d. 24 Feb. 1846), dau. of John Sprot; m. 2nd, 6 Feb. 1851, Louisa Maria (d. 22 Nov. 1859), dau. of Geoffrey J. Shakerley, and d. 27 June, 1886. Issue by 1st m.—

1. **SIR WILLIAM FRANCIS MAXWELL**, 1st Bt.

1. Mary Grace, m. 23 Aug. 1868, Sir William Gordon, 6th Bt.

Issue living by 2nd m.—

2. Louisa Maria.
3. Georgina Eglantor, m. 11 June, 1874, Robert Stewart, of Culteruff, Crossmichael, N.B., 79th Highrs., who d. 27 Dec. 1902.

MAXWELL of Calderwood, Bt. (S.). Creat. 28 March, 1627 (see FARNHAM, BARON).—**SIR WILLIAM MAXWELL, 10th Bt.** B. 11 Aug. 1828; m. 20 April, 1880, JANE (m. 2nd, 1887, George Leader Owen, D.L., J.P., who d. 9 Feb. 1905), dau. of Frank Baird, and d. 4 Dec. 1885, and was sue. in the baronetcy by his kinsman James, 9th Baron Farnham. Residence—Glenowen, Cheltenham.

MAXWELL, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911.—**SIR FREDERICK MACKENZIE MAXWELL**, s. of the late Rev. Joseph Maxwell, and Octavia, dau. of James Malcolm, of Nassau, Bahamas. B. 11 Jan. 1860; m. 11 Oct. 1882, Adela Theodora Mary, dau. of the late Rev. A. T. Drought, rector of Clontarf, and preb. of Clontarf Cathedral, Ireland; ed. Nassau Gram. Sch., Bahamas, privately, Oxford (M.A. 1891, 1st class Jurisprudence 1885, and 1st Class Equity Scholarship 1885), and

London Univ.; Barr.-at-law (Lincoln's Inn, 1st class Studentship, 1882) 1884; acting Att.-Gen. British Honduras 1890, Attor.-Gen. 1896; acting Chief Justice Brit. Honduras 1899, 1902, 1904, 1906, Chief Justice 1907-12; Chief Justice, Leeward Islands, 1912-18; maj. (ret'd.) commdg. Brit. Honduras Vol. Force 1906-8; chanc. of Jio. of Brit. Honduras 1896-1907; revised Federal Acts of the Leeward Islands for 1871-1888. Residence—Nassau, Bahamas.

1. Frederic Mackenzie Maxwell, b. 11 Nov. 1885; Barr.-at-law; M.A. Oxford; capt. City of London Yeo.; m. 1909, Muriel, dau. of H. Kensington Edwards, and has issue.

2. Malcolm Theodore Maxwell, M.C., b. 15 Aug. 1888; Lieut. R.F.A., Res. of officers; late priv. sec. to the Gov. of Fiji.

1. Dora Alice.

MAXWELL, Privy Counsellor (I.). Apptd. 1916; G.C.B. (mil.) creat. 1916; K.C.B. (mil.) 1901; K.C.M.G. 1915; C.V.O. 1903; C.M.G. 1902; D.S.O. 1886.—**GEN. THE RT. HON. SIR JOHN GRENFELL MAXWELL**, s. of Robert Maxwell, B. 12 July, 1859; m. 8 Aug. 1892, Louise Selina, dau. of Charles William Bonyng, ed. at Cheltenham Coll.; joined the Army 1879, capt. Black Watch 1888, maj. 1889, col. 1858, maj.-gen. 1906, lt.-gen. 1912; gen. 1916; served in Egypt 1882, Sudan 1884-5 (despatches), Nile exped. 1885, present at actions of Ginnis 1886 (despatches), of Gemaizah 1888 (despatches), and of Toski 1889 (despatches), with Dongola exped., commanded a brigade, 1896 (despatches), with Nile expeds. 1897 and 1898, and commanded a brigade at battles of Atbara and Khartoum (despatches, thanks of Parliament), and in S. African war with rank of maj.-gen., commanded 15th Brig. 7th div.; was staff capt. military police in Egypt 1883-5; commanded Nubia dist. 1897-9; Gov. of Omdurman 1899-1900; military governor of Pretoria 1900-2, was afterwards in command Western Transvaal; chief staff officer 3rd Army Corps 1902-4; staff-officer to inspector-gen. of the Forces 1904-7; maj.-gen. general staff Mediterranean command 1907-8; commdg. the troops in Egypt 1908-12, and 1914-16; gen. C.-in-C. of the forces in Ireland 1916; G.O. C.-in-C. Northern Command 1916-19; col. Black Watch since 1914; Grand Officier de la Légion d'Honneur; has the Star of the Order of Carlos III, of the Crown of Italy, White Eagle Russia, Nile, 1st class. Residence—103, Lancaster W., W.2. Clubs—White's; Marlborough. Issue—

Helen Philae (H.R.H. Princess Christian, sponsor), m. Clifford Carver, of Long Island, U.S.A.

MAXWELL, Privy Counsellor (I.). Creat. June, 1921; D.S.O. 1918.—**COL. RT. HON. ROBERT DAVID PERCEVAL MAXWELL**, s. of the late J. W. Perceval Maxwell, of Finnebrogue. B. 29 March, 1870; ed. at Eton; m. 3 Sept. 1895, Edith Grace, dau. of Henry Head, M.D., of Thornhill, Bray, co. Wicklow. Maj. North Irish Horse; comd. 13th Roy. Irish Rifles 1916-17; D.L. J.P. co. Down. Residence—Finnebrogue, Downpatrick, co. Down. Clubs—Carlton; Kildare Street, Dublin; Ulster, Belfast. Issue living—

1. Capt. John Robert Perceval Maxwell, K.R.R.C., b. 24 June, 1896.

2. Patrick Edward Perceval Maxwell, b. 2 May, 1900.

3. Brian Stephen Perceval Maxwell, b. 2 Jan. 1908.

4. David Robert Perceval Maxwell, b. 12 Aug. 1911.

MAXWELL, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. Feb. 1915; K.C.M.G. 1918; C.B. (mil.) 1900.—**LT.-GEN. SIR RONALD CHARLES MAXWELL**, late R.E., s. of late Lt.-Col. Charles Francis Maxwell, B. 26 Dec. 1852; m. 3 Feb. 1903, Emily Mary, dau. of Thomas Frederick Burnaby Atkins, of Halsestead Place, Kent; served in Afghan war 1878-80, S. African war 1900-2 (despatches); comd. B. Const Defences 1911-14; served in France 1914-18 (despatches, K.C.B.); Grand

Officier de la Légion d'Honneur and de l'ordre de la Couronne (Belgium); Comr. de l'ordre du Mérite Agricole, France. Club—Naval and Military.

MAXWELL, K.C.I.E. Creat. June, 1915; C.I.E. 1909; M.V.O. 1911.—SIR WILLIAM MAXWELL, s. of the late William Maxwell of Ballygriffin. B. 3 Jan. 1870; ed. at Queen's Coll. Belfast, and Trin. Coll. Dublin; m. 5 Oct. 1894, Elizabeth, dau. of D. Harper; ent. I.C.S. 1891; Postmaster-Gen. Bombay 1901; Dep. Director-Gen. Indian P.O. 1903-5; Director-Gen. of Posts and Telegraphs and memb. of Council of Gov.-Gen. of India 1905-18; managing director of Grace Brothers, Calcutta. Residence—8, Middleton Street, Calcutta, India. Club—East India United Service. Issue—

Kathleen Mary, m. 2 March, 1921, Alexander Metaxa.

MAXWELL, K.B.E. Creat. Jan. 1919.—CAPT. SIR WILLIAM MAXWELL; War Correspondent. Club—St. James's.

MAXWELL, Knt. Creat. Aug. 1919.—SIR WILLIAM MAXWELL, s. of the late George Maxwell, of Glasgow, and Elizabeth, dau. of the late Hugh Calder. B. 30 Nov. 1841; ed. at Elementary Schs., Andersonian Coll. and Glasgow Sch. of Arts; m. 1st, 4 March, 1864, Ann (d. 5 Jan. 1892), dau. of the late G. Forrest, of Glasgow; m. 2nd, 26 Feb. 1894, Agnes, dau. of Robert Warnock. Is an Heraldic Artist; pres. of International Co-operative Alliance; J.P. Midlothian. Residence—Caerlaverock, Rothesay, Isle of Bute. Issue—

1. George Maxwell, b. 22 Nov. 1864.

2. William Maxwell, b. 9 Aug. 1869.

3. John F. Maxwell, b. 14 Dec. 1873.

1. Janet, m. 1917, Adam Sinclair.

2. Ann.

MAXWELL, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—LILLIAS GRANT, dau. of the late Rev. J. Abernigh-Mackay, D.D. M. 1870, Sir William Edward Maxwell, K.C.M.G., who was Governor of the Gold Coast during the Ashanti expedition 1890; and d. 14 Dec. 1897.

CONSTABLE-MAXWELL. See HERRIES, BARON.

HERON-MAXWELL, 8th Bt., of Springkell (S.). Creat. 7 Feb. 1683; M.C. 1919.—**SIR IVOR WALTER HERON-MAXWELL**, s. of 7th Bt. B. 13 Nov. 1871; m. 7 Dec. 1910, Norah, dau. of the Hon. Francis Parker; suc. his father 1910; ed. at Harrow and Camb.; B.A. 1893, M.A. 1897. Is head in the male line of the family of Maxwell of Pollok, and chief of the Clydesdale Maxwells. Residence—Springkell House, Burgh Heath, Surrey. Club—Welling-ton. Issue—

1. PATRICK IVOR HERON-MAXWELL, b. 26 July, 1916.

1. Jean Norah.

2. Helen Naomi.

SIR JOHN HERON-MAXWELL, 6th Bt., b. 7 March, 1808; m. 7 Nov. 1833, Caroline (d. 22 Oct. 1896), 6th dau. of Hon. Montgomery J. G. Stewart, and d. 22 Aug. 1855. Issue with others—

1. **SIR JOHN ROBERT HERON-MAXWELL, 7TH Bt., b. 4 June, 1836; D.L., J.P., Dumfriesshire; capt. 15th Hussars; m. 7 Aug. 1866, Caroline Harriette (d. 20 Feb. 1900), dau. of Richard Howard Brooke, of Castle Howard, co. Wiltshire. Issue—**

1. **SIR IVOR WALTER HERON-MAXWELL, pres. Bt.**

1. Maud Lucia Heron, m. 20 July, 1893, William Marshall Cazalet, D.L., J.P., and has issue. Residence—19, Grosvenor Square, W.1; Fairlawne, Tonbridge, Kent.

2. Gwendoline Heron, m. 16 July, 1889, Richard Bayley Chenevix Trench, and has issue. Residence—The Grove, Bangor, N. Wales.

3. Kathleen Edith Heron. Residence—5, Sloane Court, S.W.3.

4. Muriel Heron. Residence—5, Sloane Court, S.W.3.

2. Robert Charles Heron Heron-Maxwell, b. 7 Aug. 1848; Barr.-at-law (Middle Temple); late comp-

troller of the Companies Dept. in the Board of Trade; late priv. sec. to the Secretaries of the Board of Trade 1881-92. Residence—35, South Eaton Place, S.W.1. Club—Junior Athenaeum.

3. Arthur Wellington Heron, Heron-Maxwell, b. 14 Sept. 1852; m. 28 April, 1896, Alicia Blanche, dau. of late Robert Thomas Buckle.

1. Caroline Mary Heron. Residence—103, Denbigh Street, S.W.1.

2. Mary Katherine Dundonald Heron.

3. Beatrice Ethel Heron, lady-in-waiting to H.R.H. the Duchess of Albany.

STIRLING-MAXWELL, 10th Bt., of Pollok (S.). Creat. 12 April, 1882, with extension 27 March, 1907.—**SIR JOHN MAXWELL STIRLING-MAXWELL**, s. of 9th Bt. B. 6 June, 1866; m. 12 Nov. 1901, Ann Christian, dau. of Rt. Hon. Sir Herbert Maxwell, 7th Bt., of Monreith; suc. his father 1878; ed. at Eton and Camb.; hon. LL.D. Glasgow 1909; M.P. for Glasgow (College) 1895-1906; brigadier Roy. Company of Archers; late lieut. Lanarkshire I.Y.; D.L., Renfrew and Inverness; sometime assist. sec. to Sec. of State for the Colonies; is a trustee of National Gallery; a Scottish University commr. since 1892; chrmn. committee on Forestry in Scotland since 1911; hon. col. 7th Batt. Scottish Rifles; mil. memb. City of Glasgow Terr. Force Assocn. The 1st Bt. was a senator of the College of Justice and lord justice clerk; his title was limited to heirs male, but was extended by a re-grant of Queen Anne in 1707 to the heirs of entail whatsoever. Residences—Pollok House, Pollokshaws, near Glasgow; 21, Portland Place, W.1. Clubs—Carlton; White's; Bachelors'; New (Edin.); Western (Glasgow). Issue—

Anne.

SIR WILLIAM STIRLING-MAXWELL, 9th Bt., K.T., D.L., Renfrew, M.P., D.C.L., LL.D., b. 8 March, 1818; assumed in 1866 the additional surname of Maxwell; m. 1st, 26 April, 1865, Lady Anne Maria (d. 8 Dec. 1874), dau. of 8th Earl of Leven; m. 2nd, 1 March, 1877, Caroline (d. 5 June, 1877), dau. of Thomas Sheridan, and widow of Hon. George Chapple Norton, and d. 15 Jan. 1878. Issue by 1st m.—

1. **SIR JOHN MAXWELL STIRLING-MAXWELL**, pres. Bt. 2. **BRIG.-GEN. ARCHIBALD STIRLING**, Heron Pres., b. 14 Sept. 1867; late lt.-col. Lovat Scouts, Scots Gds.; served in Soudan 1899; in South African war 1900-2; in Dardanelles Exped. and Egypt 1915-16 (despatches); D.L. Stirlingshire, Perth, and Lanark; m. 14 April, 1910, Hon. Margaret Mary Fraser, O.B.E., dau. of 13th Baron Lovat; M.P. for W. Perthshire 1917-18. Residence—Keir, Dumbane, Perthshire. Issue—

1. William Joseph Stirling, b. 9 May, 1911.

2. Peter John Stirling, b. 1 Feb. 1913.

3. Archibald David Stirling, b. 15 Nov. 1915.

4. Hugh Joseph Stirling, b. 3 May, 1917.

1. Margaret Elizabeth Mary.

2. Irene Katherine Louisa.

MAY, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1914; C.B. (mil.) 1911.—**SURG.-VICE-ADM. SIR ARTHUR WILLIAM MAY**, R.N., s. of the Rev. Henry Thomas May, of South Petherwin, Launceston. B. 18 June, 1854; m. 29 April, 1892, Adelaide Gibson, dau. of William Baldoek, of Chilworth, Hants; medical director-gen. of the Navy 1913-17; served in Egypt 1882; with Suakin exped. 1884; Nile exped. 1884-5; hon. physician to H.M.; K.G.H.St.J.J.E.; D.L., J.P., Cornwall; Comr. of the Order of Leopold; has Order of the Sacred Treasure, 1st class. Residence—Tremecr, St. Tudy, Cornwall. Club—Army and Navy.

MAY, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. Dec. 1918; C.B. (mil.) 1906; C.M.G. 1901.—**MAY-GEN. SIR EDWARD SINCLAIR MAY**, s. of the late Rt. Hon. George May, Lord Chief Justice of Ireland, and Olivia, dau. of Sir Matthew Barrington, 2nd Bt., of Limerick. B. 1 Feb. 1856; ed. at Rugby and R.M.A. Woolwich; m. 1st, 15 Nov. 1883, Evelyn (d. 27 Sept. 1893), dau. of the late Trehawke Kekewich, of Fendimore, Devon; m. 2nd, Oct. 1895, Dorothea, M.B.E., L.G.H.St.J.J.E., dau. of the late Gen. Sir William Stirling, K.C.B. Joined R.A. 1875; capt. 1883; maj. 1891; R.-col. 1900; maj.-gen. 1911; served in S. African war 1899-1901 (des-

patches, C.M.G.); A.A.G. War Office 1903-7; A.Q.M.G. Irish Command 1907-8; brig.-gen. C.S. Irish Comd. 1908-11; comd. Presidency Brig. Calcutta 1913-14; Lucknow Div. 1914-18 (despatches); K.G.H.St.J.J.E.; has Croix de Comr. de la Legion d'Honneur. Residence—Rockbeare Court, S. Devon. Club—Athenaeum. Issue living—

1. Charlotte Sinclair, m. 1st, 1910, Comr. Arthur Darley, R.N., who was killed in action 1914; m. 2nd, 31 Aug. 1920, Rev. Oswald A. Hunt. Residence—The Rectory, Emsworth, Hants.

2. Evelyn Mary Aylmer, m. 26 Aug. 1914, Hon. Samuel Best (see WYNFORD).

3. Stella Olivia Barrington, m. 1915, Seton Eustace.

4. Dorothea Stirling Sinclair, m. 5 April, 1921, Capt. Arthur Stewart Cox, R.F.A.

5. Olivia Douglas Sinclair.

6. Alison Christian Sinclair.

MAY, K.E.E. Creat. Jan. 1918.—**SIR GEORGE ERNEST MAY**, B. 20 June, 1872; m. 1903, Lily Julia, dau. of C. Strauss; Fell. of Inst. of Actuaries; manager of American Dollar Securities 1915; D.Q.M.G. at W.O. in charge of Navy and Army Canteens 1916-18; sec. of Prudential Assurance Co., Ltd., 1915. Residence—Bucknalls, Watford. Issue—

1. John Lawrence May, b. 1904.

2. Patrick William May, b. 1911.

1. Elizabeth Frances.

MAY, G.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1911; G.C.V.O. 1909; K.C.B. (mil.) 1906; K.C.V.O. 1905; M.V.O. (4th class) 1897.—**ADM.-OF-THE-FLEET SIR WILLIAM HENRY MAY**, s. of the late J. W. Seaburne May, B. 31 July, 1849; m. 1878, Kinbarra Swene, dau. of the late W. J. Marrow; ent. R.N. 1863, lieut. 1871, com. 1881, capt. 1897, rear-adm. 1901, vice-adm. 1905, adm. 1908. Adm.-of-the-Fleet 1913; served with Arctic exped. 1875-6 (medal) and as flag-capt. on China station 1888-90; annexed Christmas Island 1888; Naval Attaché for Europe 1891-3; assist. director of torpedoed 1893-5; ch.-of-staff on Mediterranean Station 1895-6; commanded naval contingent in London during Diamond Jubilee celebrations 1897; naval A.D.C. to Queen Victoria and to King Edward VII; attended German Emperor during his visit to England 1899; director of Naval Ordnance 1901; a lord of the Admiralty and Comptroller of the Navy 1901-5; comdr.-in-Chief Atlantic Fleet 1905-7; 2nd sea lord on commission of the Admiralty 1907-9; Comdr.-in-Chief of the Home Fleet 1909-11; Comdr.-in-Chief at Plymouth 1911-12; has 2nd class Red Eagle of Prussia, Order of St. Alexandre Nevsky (Russia), and is Grand Officer of the Legion of Honour (roy. licence 1905). Residences—Chatto, Kelso, N.B.; Bughrigg, Berwickshire. Clubs—Travellers'; United Service. Issue with others—

1. Reginald Seaburne May, b. 10 Aug. 1879; maj. Roy. Fus.; Staff Officer at War Office; m. 19 Dec. 1906, Margaret Geraldine, dau. of John Ramsay Drake of Batchwood Hall, St. Albans.

2. The late Hugh Seaburne May, lieut. R.E., b. 1880; m. 1905, Molly, dau. of late Capt. Charles Maniller; and d. 1907.

3. Lieut. Archibald Seaburne May, R.N., M.V.O., b. 29 June, 1885; m. 27 Feb. 1915, Mary, dau. of Comdr. E. M. Price, R.N., of Villa Frere, Malta.

MAY, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—**HELENA AUGUSTA VICTORIA**, L.G.H.St.J.J.E., dau. of the late Gen. Sir George Digby Barker, G.C.B. M. 31 Aug. 1891, Sir FRANCIS HENRY MAY, who was b. 14 March, 1860; creat. G.C.M.G. 1919; successively Gov. of Fiji and of Hong-Kong; and d. 6 Feb. 1922. Residence—Clare Priory, Suffolk. Issue—

1. Stella Mary Augusta, m. 27 March, 1916, Capt. Philip de Fontblanque, D.S.O., R.E.

2. Phoebe Frances Eric.

3. Iris Olivia Helena.

4. Diane Jean Elizabeth, m. 24 Oct. 1919, Francis Kitchin Smith.

MAYBURY, K.C.M.G. Creat. June 1919, C.B. (m.) 1917; C.M.G. 1919.—**LT.-COL. SIR HENRY PERCY MAYBURY**, late Middlesex Regt. B. 1861; married; director-gen. of Roads, Min. of Transport 1919-21. Residence—Barnesfield, Greenhithe, Kent.

MAYCOCK, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1913; C.M.G. 1905.—**SIR WILLOUGHBY ROBERT DOTTIN MAYCOCK**, s. of late Col. Dottin Maycock, Inniskilling Dragoons. B. 7 July, 1849; m. Emma Leah (d. 29 April, 1919), dau. of John Prigge; entd. Foreign Office 1872; acting 2nd sec. Diplomatic Service 1887; assist. in treaty dept. 1897, and superintendent 1903-13. Residence—80, St. George's Square, S.W.1. Clubs—St. James's; Rochampton.

MAYHEW, K.B.E. Creat. March, 1920.—**SIR BASIL EDGAR MAYHEW**, s. of Thomas Edgar Mayhew, of Ipswich, and Minnie, dau. of J. S. Jackson Rainer. B. 9 Nov. 1883; ed. at Ipswich and Worcester; m. 10 Oct. 1911, Dorothea Mary, dau. of Stephen Paget, F.R.C.S.; partner in the firm of Barton, Mayhew & Co., chartered accountants; sec. joint Finance Com. 1915-20, and of Central Demobilisation Bd. 1918-20, of British Red Cross Socy. and the Order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in England; memb. of Exec. Com. of King Edward's Hospital Fund for London since 1920; K.G.H.St.J.E.E. Residence—34, Kensington Park Gardens, W.11. Club—Union. Issue—

1. Christopher Paget Mayhew, b. 12 June, 1915.
2. Patrick Kenneth Mayhew, b. 8 Jan. 1917.
3. Paul Francis Mayhew, b. 12 July, 1919.
1. Dorothea Kathleen.
2. Dau., b. 23 July, 1922.

MAYNARD, Viscounty. Creat 28 Oct. 1766. Extinct at the death of **HENRY MAYNARD**, 3RD VISC. MAYNARD, who was b. 13 March, 1786; m. 28 Dec. 1810, Mary (d. 22 Oct. 1857), dau. of Reginald Rabett, of Bramfield Hall, Suffolk, and d. 19 May, 1865. Issue—

1. The late Col. Hon. Charles Henry Maynard, b. 1814; m. 2nd, 13 Oct. 1860, **BLANCHE ADELIZA** (Residence—41, York Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W.1; m. 2nd, 8 Nov. 1866, Robert, 4th Earl of Rosslyn), dau. of Henry Fitzroy, of Saley Lawn, Northamptonshire, and d. 2 Jan. 1865. Issue living—
- Frances Evelyn, m. 10 April, 1881, Francis, 5th Earl of Warwick.

MAYNARD, K.C.E. (mil.). Creat. Aug. 1919; C.B. (m.) 1919; C.M.G. 1918, D.S.O. 1900.—**BREV. GEN. SIR CHARLES CLARKSON MARTIN MAYNARD**, s. of the late Forster Fowler Martin Maynard, M.R.C.S. B. 15 Sept. 1870; ed. at St. Paul's Sch. and R.M.C. Sandhurst; m. 20 April, 1909, Dorothy Agnes, dau. of Arthur Davidson; joined Devon Regt. 1890; p.s.c.; served in Burma 1889-92; in Tirah campaign 1897; in S. African war 1899-1902 (despatches, D.S.O.); in France 1914-16, in Northern Russia 1918-19 (despatches, K.C.B.). Residence—Eccleston Hill, Chester. Club—United Service.

MAYNARD, K.C.I.E. Creat. June, 1920; C.S.I. 1915.—**SIR JOHN MAYNARD**, s. of Frederic Waite Maynard, and Mary, dau. of John Gravell. B. 12 July, 1865; ed. at Merchant Taylors' Sch. and St. John's Coll. Oxford; Stanhope Essay Prize 1885, 1st class Hist. 1885, M.A.; m. 4 Aug. 1896, Alfreda Horner, dau. of Dr. Richard Eppes, of Appomattox City Point, Virginia. Joined I.C.S. 1886; commr. Lahore 1915; finance memb. of Gov.'s Council, Punjab 1921; vice-chancellor Univ. of Punjab 1917; J.P. Punjab and dependencies. Residences—Lahore; Simla, India. Clubs—New Oxford and Cambridge; United Service Simla. Issue—

1. John Gravell Maynard, b. 21 March, 1900.
1. Elizabeth Webb.
2. Katharine Gravell.
3. Josephine Eppes.

MAYO, 7th Earl of. Creat. 24 June, 1735; Visc. Mayo, 13 Jan. 1781; Baron Naas, 1 Aug. 1766 (l.); P.C. (l.) 1905; K.P. 1904.—**DERMOT ROBERT WYNDEHAM BOURKE**, s. of 6th Earl. B. 2 July, 1851; m. 3 Nov. 1853, Geraldine Sarah, dau. of the Hon. Gerald Ponsonby; suc. his father 1872; joined 10th Hussars 1870, lieut. 1871; exchanged to the Gren. Gds. 1872; res. 1876; elected a representative peer for Ireland 1890; D.L., J.P., co. Kildare. This family is a branch of the house of Clanricarde, springing from David Bourke, of Monycrower, co. Mayo, whose s. was a captain of Horse in Ireland 1641. The 4th Earl was for 23 years an Irish representative peer, and the 5th Earl for 15 years. The 6th Earl was three times chief secretary for Ireland, and afterwards Gov.-Gen. of India until his death; he was also for 15 years a memb. of the House of Commons. Residences—Palmerstown, Straffan, Ireland; 3, Stratford Place, W.1. Issue—None.

RICHARD SOUTHWELL BOURKE, 6TH EARL OF MAYO, K.P., G.C.S.I., b. 21 Feb. 1822; m. 31 Oct. 1848, Blanche Julia, C.L. V.A. (d. 31 Jan. 1918), dau. of George, 1st Baron Leconfield; he was assassinated while on tour of inspection at the Andaman Islands, 8 Feb. 1872. Issue—

1. **DERMOT ROBERT WYNDEHAM BOURKE**, pres. Earl.
2. The late Hon. Algernon Henry Bourke, b. 31 Dec. 1854; m. 15 Dec. 1887, Gwendoline Irene Emily, dau. of late Hans Sloane Stanley, of Paultons, Hants; and d. 7 April, 1922. Residences—75, Gloucester Place, W.1.; Pitham Vale, Taplow. Issue—
- Daphne Marjorie, m. 7 June, 1917, John Grenville Fortescue, lieut. Colds. Gds.
3. Hon. Terence Theobald Bourke, O.B.E., H.B.M. consul at Bizerta, b. 2 April, 1895; m. 5 Aug. 1908, Evelyn Constance, dau. of late Col. Thomas William Haines, of Haskerton Manor, Suffolk. Residence—Pekes, Hellingly, Sussex. Clubs—Carlton; White's. Issue—

Jasmine Eva.

Myrtle Mercy.

1. Lady Eva Constance Aline, m. 7 July, 1885, Col. Windham Henry Wyndham-Quia, C.B., D.S.O. (see DUNRAVEN, Earl of).
2. Lady Florence Blanche Madeline. Residence—12, Connaught Square, W.2.

MEADE. See CLANWILLIAM, EARL OF.

MEARS, Knt. Creat. June, 1917.—**HON. SIR GRIMWOOD MEARS**, s. of the late William Mears, of Northgate, Winchester. B. 21 Jan. 1869; ed. at Exeter Coll. Oxford; m. 1 Jan. 1896, Annie, dau. of the late G. P. Jacob, of Bryngolen, Sharnford; Barr.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1895; joint hon. sec. of Com. on Alleged German Outrages in Belgium 1916; hon. sec. to Roy. Comm. to inquire into the Irish Rebellion of 1915; sec. to Dardanelles Comm. 1916, '17 and '18; accompanied Earl Reading to U.S.A. 1918; British representative on Interallied Cereal Com. Washington 1918-19; Chevalier of the Order of the Crown of Belgium; chief justice High Court of Judicature at Allahabad since 1919. Residences—Allahabad, India; 2, Hare Court, Temple, E.C.4. Clubs—Royal Automobile; Fly Fishers'. Issue—

1. Gerald Grimwood Mears, b. 15 Oct. 1896.
1. Sybil Grimwood.
2. Joan Grimwood.

MEATH, 12th Earl of. Creat. 16 April, 1627; Baron Brabazon of Ardee, 19 July, 1616 (l.); Baron Chaworth, 10 Sept. 1831 (U.K.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; P.C. (l.) 1887; K.P. 1905; G.B.E. 1920.—**REGINALD BRABAZON**, s. of 11th Earl. B. 31 July, 1841; m. 7 Jan. 1868, Lady Mary Jane Maitland (d. 4 Nov. 1918), dau. of 11th Earl of Lauderdale; suc. his father 1887; ed. at Eton; sometime in the Diplomatic Service; hon. col. 5th Batt. Roy. Dublin Fus.; gov. Roy. Hibernian Mily. School, Dublin; chancellor of the Roy. Univ. of Ireland 1902-6; Lord-Lieut. co. Dublin; D.L., Wicklow; late C.A., London; Knight of Justice of St. John of Jerusalem; founder and an active propagator of the "Empire

movement." The 1st Peer was M.P. for Wicklow in 1856, and High Sheriff of Staffordshire in 1866; he was s. of Sir William Brabazon, who in 1534 was vice-treasurer and receiver-general in Ireland. The family is descended from Jacques le Brabazon, whose name appears on the roll of Battle Abbey. Seat—Kilruddery House, co. Wicklow. Residence—Chaworth House, Otter-shaw, Chertsey. Club—Kildare Street, (Dublin). Issue—

1. REGINALD LE NORMAND BRABAZON, LORD ARDEE, C.B., C.B.E. (m.), b. 24 Nov. 1869; late Gren. Gds. and Irish Gds.; served in S. African war 1900-2; in France and Belgium 1914-19 (despatches, C.B.); brig.-gen. comdg. 4th Guards Brig. 1918; m. 12 Feb. 1908, Lady Aileen May Wyndham Quin, dau. of 4th Earl of Dunraven; ed. at Wellington and Roy Mill. Coll. Sandhurst. Residence—2, Gloucester Square, W.2. Clubs—Guards'; Travellers'; Kildare Street (Dublin). Issue—

1. Hon. ANTHONY WINDHAM NORMAND BRABAZON, b. 3 Nov. 1910.

1. Hon. Maureen Margaret.

2. Hon. Meriel Aileen.

2. Capt. Hon. Arthur Lauderdale Le Normand Brabazon, Roy. Dublin Fus., b. 28 Sept. 1872.

3. Lt.-Col. Hon. Claud Maitland Patrick Brabazon, O.R.E., Irish Gds., b. 16 July, 1874; m. 22 Feb. 1915, Kathleen, dau. of late Arthur Maitland; served in S. Africa 1902, and in France and Belgium 1914-18. Residence—Stanstead Park Farm, Ensworth, Sussex. Issue—

1. Elizabeth Maitland.

2. Felicity Margaretta.

4. The late Capt. the Hon. Ernest William Maitland Molyneux Brabazon, D.S.O., Colds. Gds., b. 22 March, 1884; m. 29 Oct. 1912, Dorothy Mary, dau. of Col. Horace Ricardo, C.V.O., D.L., of Bramley Park, Surrey; served in France and Belgium 1914-15 (despatches), and was killed in action in France, 17 June, 1915.

1. Lady Mary Florence, m. 4 June, 1904, Lt.-Col. Harold Edward Sherwin Holt, C.B.E., M.A. [Issue—1. Adrian John Reginald, b. 9 May, 1907. 2. Geoffrey Brabazon, b. 27 Jan. 1912.] Residence—The Grange, Farnborough, Hants.

2. Lady Violet Constance Maitland, m. 27 Oct. 1909, Vise. Grimston (see VERTLAM, E.).

WILLIAM BRABAZON, 11TH EARL OF MEATH, b. 25 Oct. 1803; m. 23 Nov. 1837, Harriot (d. 16 July, 1898), dau. of Sir Richard Brooke, 6th Bt., and d. 26 May, 1887. Issue—

REGINALD BRABAZON, pres. Earl.

Lady Kathleen Harriot. Residence—40, Eaton Square, S.W.1.

MEATH, (95th) Lord Bishop of. Cons. 1913 (Foun. 520).—Rev. Rev. THE HON. BENJAMIN JOHN PLUNKETT, D.D., s. of 4th Baron Plunket, Archbishop of Dublin. B. 1 Aug. 1870; m. 7 July, 1904, Dorothea Hester, dau. of Sir Thomas Butler, 10th Bt., of Ballintemple; ed. at Harrow and Camb.; M.A. 1898; D.D. 1913; ord. 1896; rector of Aghado 1902-7; vic. of St. Ann's, Dublin, 1907-13; canon and treasurer of St. Patrick's Cath. Dublin 1911-13; cons. Bishop of Tuam 1913; and translated to this see 1919. The diocese includes most of the counties of Meath and Westmeath and King's County, with small parts of Longford, Cavan, and Galway. Residence—Bishop's Court, Navan, co. Meath. Club—University (Dublin). Issue—

1. David Pierce Conyngham Plunket, b. 21 March, 1908.
2. Benjamin William Alan Plunket, b. 28 July, 1912.
1. Hester Elizabeth Lee.
2. Olive Dorothea.

MECREDY, Knt. Bach. Creat. Jan. 1922.—SIR JAMES MECREDY, s. of Thomas Tighe Mecredy, of Dublin, and Catherine, dau. of the late James Magill, of Ballinskea House, co. Meath. B. 23 Dec. 1854; ed. at Durham Sch., at Trin. Coll. Dublin and at Magdalen Coll. Oxford; M.A. Oxford, M.A., LL.D. Sen. Mod., Gold Medallist Trin. Coll. Dub.; m. 1 Sept. 1885, Lucinda Anne Headley, dau. of the late Rev. Charles Lewis Morgan-Jones, of Moyne, Rathfrim. Admitted solicitor Ireland 1878; Barr.-at-law Inner Temple; subsequently readmitted solicitor Ireland; solicitor to Local Govt. Bd. Ireland;

F.R.G.S. Residences—91, Merrion Square, Dublin; Westbury, Willow Bank, Kingstown, co. Dublin. Clubs—Windham; University, Dublin. Issue—

Lucie Catherine Elizabeth, m. 19 Dec. 1914, Ivan Joliote Tuffnell Turbett, C.C.S. Residence—Bathurst, Gambia, West Africa.

MEDINA, Earl. See MILFORD HAVEN, Marq.

MEDLYCOTT, 7th Bt., of Ven House (U.K.). Creat. 3 Oct. 1808.—SIR HUBERT MERVYN MEDLYCOTT, s. of 6th Bt. B. 29 Sept. 1874; suc. his father 1920; m. 5 June, 1906, Nellie Ada, dau. of Hector Edmond Morro, of Edmonds-ham, Dorset; ed. at Harrow and Camb., B.A. 1896; maj. Dorset Yeo. T.A., Res. Residences—Ven, Milborne Port, Somerset; Sandford Orcas Manor House, Sherborne, Dorset. Issue—

1. JAMES CHRISTOPHER MEDLYCOTT, b. 17 April, 1907.
2. Thomas Anthony Hutching Medlycott, b. 17 Aug. 1909.

3. John Herbert Nicholas Medlycott, b. 24 Dec. 1920. SIR WILLIAM COLES MEDLYCOTT, 2ND Bt., b. 31 July, 1806; m. 16 March, 1830, Sarah Jeffrey (d. 13 May, 1879), dau. of Rev. Edward Bradford, rect. of Stalbridge, Dorset, and d. 23 Dec. 1832. Issue—

1. SIR WILLIAM COLES PAGET MEDLYCOTT, 3RD Bt., D.L., J.P., b. 6 June, 1831; d. unm., 8 Jan. 1887.

2. SIR EDWARD BRADFORD MEDLYCOTT, 4TH Bt., b. 23 Sept. 1832; Barr.-at-law, M.A. Oxford; m. 2 Sept. 1869, Maria Emma (d. 1 May, 1912), dau. of Sir John B. W. Mansel, 9th Bt., and d. 17 Feb. 1902. Issue—

Lilian Mansel.

3. Rear-Adm. SIR MERVYN BRADFORD MEDLYCOTT, 5TH Bt., R.N., b. 20 Sept. 1837; d. unm., 27 March, 1908.

4. SIR HUBERT JAMES MEDLYCOTT, 6TH Bt., b. 9 Dec. 1841; m. 11 May, 1870, JULIA ANN (d. 16 Nov. 1921), dau. of Rev. Charles Thomas Glyn; and d. 25 May, 1920. Issue—

1. SIR HUBERT MERVYN MEDLYCOTT, pres. Bt.

1. Florence Julia, m. 1896, George Watkins Yardley. Residence—2, Motcomb Street, S.W.1.

2. Cicely Glyn.

1. Sarah Elizabeth, m. 23 May, 1863, Col. Joshua Frederick Betty, R.A., who d. 23 Nov. 1909, and has issue. Residence—Lauragh, Camberley, Surrey.

2. Jane Mervyn, m. 27 Nov. 1860, Rev. Edward Duke, who d. 1895, and has issue.

MEDWAY, Baron. See CRANBROOK, EARL OF.

MEEKS, K.B.E. Creat. Oct. 1920.—HON. SIR ALFRED WILLIAM MEEKS, s. of the late William Meeks, and Maria, dau. of John Healing, B. 15 April, 1849; ed. at St. James's Sch. Melbourne; m. 14 Oct. 1873, Alice, dau. of the late Jeremiah Freeman. M.I.C.S. New South Wales since 1900; J.P. for N.S.W., Victoria, South Australia and Queensland; partner of the firm of Gibbs, Bright & Co., Sydney; pres. of Adelaide Chamber of Commerce 1898, and of Sydney Chamber of Commerce 1897-8; director of Australian Mutual Provident Socy. since 1889 and chrmn. since 1906; chrmn. of Lysaght Bros. & Co. Ltd. Residence—Wollerrang, Darling Point, Sydney, N.S.W. Club—Union, Sydney. Issue—

Victor Alfred Freeman Meeks, b. 9 Dec. 1881.

Hilda Alice, m. 26 April, 1911, Mrs. Gerald Cater, and has issue. Residence—Wellington, New South Wales.

MEHTA, Knt. Bach. Creat. June, 1922; C.S.I. 1919.—SIR MAHABHAI NANSHANKAR MEHTA, s. of Rao Bahadur Nandshankar, of Surat, Bombay. B. 22 July, 1868; ed. at Bhambagar Alfred High Sch. and Bombay Elphinstone High Sch. and at Elphinstone Coll. Bombay Univ.; m. 1st, 2 May, 1887, Harshad Kumari (d. 2 Sept. 1905), dau. of Motabhai Motlal Desai, of Swat; m. 2nd, 22 April, 1907, Dhanyama, dau. of Motabhai Motlal Desai, Vakil of Surat. Professor of logic, moral philosophy and law Baroda Coll. 1891-9; sec. to H.H. Maharaja Gaekwa 1899-1905; actg. minister 1909; dist. mag. and collector Baroda 1910-11; legal remembranceur 1911-14; Revenue minister 1915; chief minister since 1916. Residences—Baroda and Surat, Bombay Presidency. Issue—

1. Kantichandra Mehta, b. 8 March, 1903.
2. Charles. 3. Ashutosh.
4. Jagadish Chandra.
1. Jagashrim, 1918 N.M. Raji.
2. Hansh. 3. Panna. 4. Vishakha.
5. Nivedita. 6. Roma.

MEHTA, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1904; C.I.E. 1894.—**SIR PHEROZESHAN MERWANJI MEHTA**; is a Barrister and an additional memb. of the Council of the Gov. of Bombay; memb. Bombay Municipality since its institution (twice pres.); pres.-elect Indian National Congress. Residence—Bombay.

MEIGHEN, Privy Counsellor (I.). Apptd. 1920.—**RT. HON. ARTHUR MEIGHEN, K.C., M.P.,** s. of Joseph Meighen, of St. Mary's, Ontario. B. 16 June, 1876; ed. at Toronto Univ., B.A.; m. 1 June, 1904, Jessie Isabel, dau. of late Charles Cox, of Granby, Quebec. Barr.-at-law Manitoba 1902; K.C.; bench. 1907; M.P. Canada since 1908; solicitor-gen. 1903; min. of Mines and min. of Interior 1917; memb. of Imp. War Cabinet 1918; prime minister since 1920. Residences—21, Cooper Street, Ottawa; Portage la Prairie, Manitoba. Club—Rideau, Ottawa.

MEIKLEJOHN, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—**MAUD LOUISE**, dau. of Rear-Admiral Henry Hamilton Beamish C.B.; is Chevalier of the Order of George I of Greece. M. 15 Aug. 1893. Maj.-Gen. Sir William Hope Meiklejohn, K.C.B., C.M.G., who d. 1 May, 1909. Residence—23, Cliveden Place, S.W.1. Issue—

Ian Hamilton Hope Meiklejohn, b. 1896; Lieut. R.N. Margaret Evelyn Hope, m. 4 June, 1919, Hugh G. E. Dumford, M.C., late R.F.A. Residence—Kingsfield, Cambridge.

MELANESIA, (5th) Lord Bishop of. Cons. 1919 (Poun. 1861).—**RT. REV. JOHN MANWARING STEWARD, D.D.;** ed. at Magdalen Coll. Oxford, M.A. Residence—Siota, British Solomon Islands.

MELBA, D.B.E. See ARMSTRONG, BT., OF GALEN.

MELBOURNE (Australia), (2nd) Lord Archbishop of. Foun. 1905; Cons. 1921.—**THE MOST REV. HARRINGTON CLARE LEES, s. of William Lees, of Hatherlow Lodge, Birkdale, and Emma, dau. of William Clare, M.D.** B. 17 March, 1870; ed. at Leys, at St. John's Coll. and Ridley Hall Camb.; scholar of St. John's, Greek Test. Prize-man, Theo. Hons. 2nd class, B.A. 1892; M.A. 1896; m. 9 Dec. 1895. Winifred May, dau. of Dr. J. M. Cranswick, vicar of St. Paul's, Stayley. Curate of St. Mary, Reading 1893-5; chaplain of Turin 1895-7; curate of Childwall 1897-1900; vicar of St. John's, Kenilworth 1900-7; vicar of Ch. Ch. Beckenham 1907-19; vicar of Swansea 1919-21, when he was appt. Archbishop; mission preacher dio. of Rochester 1909-19; nat. missionary to Guards Depot 1916; missionary to S. Africa 1906; commissary to Bp. of Gipp-land 1919. lecturer in past theology, Durham Univ. 1921. Residence—Bishops' Court, Melbourne, Australia. Club—Reform.

MELDON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1910.—**SIR ALBERT MELDON, s. of the late James Dillon Meldon, of Coolarne, Atheury, co. Galway, J.P., and Bedelia, dau. of John Straus Ingham, of Lisnamaine, co. Cavan.** B. 25 May, 1845; m. 1st, 23 Oct. 1873, Mary Josephine (d. 14 Dec. 1914), dau. of Bernard Doherty, of Buncrana, co. Donegal; m. 2nd, 25 July, 1917, Lily, dau. of A. L. Moore, of Ashton, co. Dublin; ed. at Ushaw Coll. Durham, and Stonyhurst Coll. Lancs.; Barr.-at-law 1868, res. mag. 1881-1916; law adviser in Ireland 1886-7 and 1917; J.P., co. Wicklow. Residence—Vevey House, Bray, co. Wicklow. Clubs—Royal Irish Automobile; Stephen's Green (Dublin). Issue—

1. Maj. Philip Albert Meldon, D.S.O., R.F.A., b. 1174.
2. Maj. James Bernard Meldon, R.A.M.C., b. 1875.
3. Maj. William Waltrude, 1st Durham L.I., b. 1874; m. 7 March, 1916, Mary Evelyn, dau. of the late Albert Lord, of Highfield Hall, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

MELDRUM, Baron. See HUNTLY, MARQ. OF.

MELGUND, Visc. See MINTO, EARL OF.

V.C. MELLISS, K.C.B. (mil.). Oct. 1915; K.C.M.G. 1918; C.B. 1911.—**MAJ.-GEN. SIR CHARLES JOHN MELLISS, s. of late Lt. Gen. George Julius Melliss.** B. 12 Sept. 1862; m. 28 Aug. 1901, Kathleen Lucy, dau. of late Gen. John McNeil Walter, C.B.; served in E. Africa 1895-6 (medal); on Indian N.W. Frontier and Tirah 1897-8 (medal, 3 clasps); Ashanti 1900 (despatches, medal, clasp, V.C.); Somaliland 1902-4 (despatches, medal, clasp); in Mesopotamia 1915-16 (despatches). Residence—Quetta, Beluchistan. Club—United Service.

MELLISS, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1897; C.S.I. 1893.—**COL. SIR HOWARD MELLISS, s. of George W. Melliss, and Julia, dau. of Henry Ormsby Weston.** B. 2 April, 1847; m. 1877, Mary Edith, dau. of Gen. Conran, R.H.A.; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; joined Duke of Wellington's Reg. 1865, Roy. Scots Fusiliers 1868, B.S.C. 1869, capt. 1877, maj. 1882, lt.-col. 1891, col. 1895; served in Abyssinian war 1867-8, storming and capture of Magdala (medal), in Afghan war 1879, in Egyptian exped. 1882, as A.Q.M.G. Indian div., battles of Kumassi and Tel-el-Kebir (bt.-maj., medal, clasp, bronze star, Medjidie, and despatches), and in Burmah 1885, as mil. attaché to naval commdr.-in-chief (medal, despatches); D.A.Q.M.G. Bombay 1881-4; A.Q.M.G. 1884-6; was organizer and afterwards inspector-gen. of Imperial Service Troops of India; awarded distinguished service pension. Residence—6, Buckingham Palace Gardens S.W.1. Club—Naval and Military.

MELLOR, Knt. Bach. Creat. June, 1921.—**SIR GEORGE MELLOR.**

MELLOR, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911.—**SIR JAMES ROBERT MELLOR, s. of the late Rt. Hon. Sir John Mellor.** B. 4 May, 1839; m. 29 Oct. 1868, Anne Jane (d. 14 March, 1921), dau. of Thomas Shaw, of Everton, Lancs.; ed. privately and at Camb. (law scholar of Trinity Hall, LL.M.); Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1865; Master of the Crown Office, since 1874; King's Coroner, since 1892; Senior Master and King's Remembrancer, since 1905; Registrar of Court of Criminal Appeal 1908. Residence—East Gate, Tenterden, Kent. Issue—

1. James Gilbert Shaw Mellor, b. 1872; m. 1911, Isabel, dau. of Henry Francis Makins.
2. Alfred Shaw Mellor, b. 1875; m. 19 April, 1902, Hon. Dora Marion Webster, dau. of 1st Vis. Alverstoke, and has issue. Residence—10, Palace Gate, Kensington, W. 8.
3. John Shaw Mellor, b. 1879; m. 1912, Winifred, dau. of the late Gen. Horatio Morant, of Blendworth, Hants.
1. Isabella Catherine.
2. Ada Dorothea.
3. Maria Florence, m. 31 Jan. 1903, Lt.-Col. Ernest Makins, D.S.O., 1st Roy. Dragoons (Clubs—Cavalry; Army and Navy), who served in S. Africa 1899-1902, and has issue.
4. Beatrice Alice.

MELLOR, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1911; C.B. 1905.—**SIR JOHN PAGET MELLOR, s. of the Rt. Hon. John William Mellor, P.C., K.C., of Culmhead, Pimminster, Somerset, and Caroline, dau. of Charles Paget, M.P., of Ruddington Grange, Notts.** B. in London, 13 March, 1862; m. 24 July, 1890, Mabel, dau. of George Edward Sarsfield Fenner-Sarsfield, of Cherryhinton, Torquay, late Lieut. R.N.; ed. at Cheltenham and Camb.

(B.A., LL.B. 1883); Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1886; joined Midland Circuit; an asst. solicitor to the Treasury 1894-1909; solicitor to the Treasury and King's Proctor 1909-12; J.P., co. Somerset. Residences—1, Embankment Gardens, Chelsea, S.W.3; Culmhead, Pitminster, Somerset. Club—Brooks's. Issue living—

John Sarcold Paget Mellor, b. 1893; m. 24 May, 1922, Rachel Margaret, dau. of Sir Herbert Cook, 2nd Bt., of Richmond.

MELVILLE, Earl of, and Baron. See LEVEN, EARL OF.

MELVILLE, 6th Visc. Creat. 24 Dec. 1802; Baron Duneira, 24 Dec. 1802 (U.K.); I.S.O. 1902.—**CHARLES SAUNDERS DUNDAS**, grandson of 2nd Visc. B. 27 June, 1843; suc. his brother 1904; m. 1st, Aug. 1872, Grace Selina Marian (d. 16 Jan. 1890,) dau. of William Scully, of Rio de Janeiro; m. 2nd, 9 Feb. 1891, Mary (d. 29 Oct. 1919), dau. of George Hamilton, M.D., of Falkirk; m. 3rd, 8 Dec. 1920, Margaret Todd. Ent. consular service 1869, and ret. 1906; was consul-general for Norway at Christiania. The 3rd Visc. was a distinguished general officer. Residences—Melville Castle, Lasswade, Edinburgh; Cottesbrook Hall, Oundle. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Hon. HENRY CHARLES CLEMENT DUNDAS, b. 25 June, 1873; m. 20 June 1899, Agnes Mary Florence, dau. of Henry Brouncker, of Boveridge Park, Dorset; formerly sec. to I.L.M. Consulate-Genl., Hamburg, A.D.O. Brit. Central Africa; A.D.C. to Sir A. Hardinge, R.M. Commr., B.E.A., 1897-99; Vice-Consul at Zanzibar, German East Africa, Galatz, Roumania, and at Algiers; then Consul at La Paz, at Tahiti, at Bahia, and at Ajaccio; Consul for the Society Islands 1903-9, and for the States of Bahia and Sergipe 1909; Consul for the Island of Corsica 1909-16; capt. and assistant commandant of Wakefield Camp 1917. Issue—

1. HENRY CHARLES PATRIC BOUNCKER DUNDAS, b. 5 March, 1909.

2. Robert Mالدred St. John Melville Dundas, b. 25 Nov. 1912.

1. Isobel Mia Douglas Hamilton Dundas.

2. Diana Pearl.

2. Hon. Cospatrick Philip Brooke Dundas, b. 20 March, 1879.

3. Hon. Richard Serle Dundas, b. 14 Nov. 1888.

4. The late Lieut. Hon. Kenneth Robert Dundas, R.N.V.R., b. 10 May, 1882; m. 8 Dec. 1903, Anne Claudia Whalley, dau. of late Capt. Charles Edward Foot, R.N.; and was killed in action at the Dardanelles 7 Aug. 1915; she m. 2nd, 12 April, 1922, Lt.-Col. A. H. Kennard. Issue—

Claude Kenneth Melville Dundas, b. 6 June, 1911.

5. Hon. Charles Cecil Ferquharson Dundas, b. 1884; m. 18 Oct. 1920, Anne, dau. of the late Rev. S. Cox-Hay, D.D. Residence—Mombasa, Seydie Province, British East Africa.

1. Hon. Selina Louisa Grace, m. 5 Sept. 1899, Sir Richard Harington, 12th Bt.

2. Hon. Hilha Guilhermina, m. 22 Sept. 1903, William Ingham Whitaker. [Issue—1. William Ingham, b. 1910. 1. Elspeth Grace. 2. Louise Evelyn. 3. Penelope Dorothea. 4. Katharine Jean.] Residences Pylewell Park, Lynnington, Hants; 41, Upper Brook Street, W.1.

The late Rev. the Hon. Charles Dundas, M.A., b. 11 Sept. 1806; m. 1 Aug. 1833, Louisa Maria (d. Sept. 1855), dau. of Sir William Boothby, Bt., and d. 24 Feb. 1883. Issue—

1. HENRY DUNDAS, 5TH VISC. MELVILLE, b. 8 March, 1835; m. 18 June, 1861, Hon. VIOLET MARIE LOUISE (Residence—Melville Castle, Lasswade, Midlothian), dau. of 1st Baron Lamington, and d. 3 Nov. 1904. Issue—

1. Hon. Maïse Violet Annabella, m. 30 Nov. 1915, Huze Henry Houston.

2. Hon. Montague Lillias Nina.

2. CHARLES SAUNDERS DUNDAS, pres. Visc.

1. Hon. Blanche Cecil Jane (precedence 19 June, 1886).

2. Hon. Laura May (precedence 19 June, 1886).

3. Hon. Alice Caroline (precedence 19 June, 1886), m. 7 June, 1870, Capt. Joshua Gladwyn Jebb, who d. 22 June, 1901, and has issue.

MELVILLE, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1900; C.M.G. 1891.—**SIR GEORGE MELVILLE**, s. of George Melville, of Culross, N.B. B. 1 July, 1842; m.

1869, Marie Elise Louise, dau. of Capt. Fitz-Landers, of Charlton Hall, Northumberland; ed. privately and at Edin. Acad.; ent. Imperial Civil Service 1862; transferred to Colonial Service 1874; chief clerk and acting treasurer, Sierra Leone, and acting secretary 1874-7; first clerk in Govt. sec.'s office, British Guiana, 1877-9, assist. Govt. sec. 1879-83; acted several times as Govt. sec. and auditor-gen.; colonial sec., British Honduras, 1889-94, and of Bahamas, 1894-5; colonial sec. of Leeward Islands and pres. and island sec. of Antigua 1885-1902; administrator of St. Lucia 1902; administered Govt. of British Honduras 1890-1, of Falkland Islands 1893, of Bahamas 1894-5, of Leeward Islands 1895-96-97-99-1900-2, Windward Islands 1903, and administrator of St. Lucia 1902-5. Club—Constitutional. Address—Cox & Co., Charing Cross. Issue—

1. Capt. George David Melville, Welsh Regt., b. 1884.
1. Jeannie, m. 1911, Capt. Francis Henry Romilly, D.S.O., Leics. Regt., who was killed in action 25 Sept. 1915.

LESLIE-MELVILLE. See LEVEN AND MELVILLE, EARL OF.

MENDIP, Baron. See CLIFDEN, Visc.

MENDL, K.B.E. Creat. June, 1918.—**SIR SIGISMUND FERDINAND MENDL**, s. of the late Ferdinand Mendl. B. 2 Dec. 1866; ed. at Harrow and Univ. Coll. Oxford; m. 20 June, 1888, Frances, dau. of the late A. H. Moses. Barr.-at-law, Inner Temple; B.A. 1887; M.A. 1890; partner in the firm of F. Mendl & Co., merchants; memb. of War Office Advisory Com. on Army Contracts; memb. of Roy. Com. on Wheat Supplies 1918-20; M.P. for Plymouth 1898-1900; Officer of the Belgian Order of the Crown. Residence—12, Cumberland Mansions, Bryanston Square, W.1. Clubs—Reform; New University. Issue—

1. Charles Tom Sigismund Mendl, b. 8 April, 1889; m. 8 Dec. 1917, Beryl Althea, dau. of the late R. C. Thomas.

2. Robert William Sigismund Mendl, b. 23 July, 1892.

MENENDEZ, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1906.—**SIR MANUEL RAYMOND MENENDEZ**. B. 4 July, 1864; m. 26 June, 1901, Hester Louise, dau. of Vincent Tilyon, of New York; ed. at Emman. Coll. Camb. (LL.B. 1890); Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple); chief judicial officer, Niger Coast Protectorate, 1897; puisne judge, S. Nigeria, 1899; chief justice of N. Nigeria 1906-8; hon. maj. Residence—Midford House, Midford, Bath.

STUART-MENTETH, 4th Bt., of Closeburn (U.K.). Creat. 11 Aug. 1838.—**SIR JAMES FREDERICK STUART-MENTETH**, grandson of 1st Bt. B. 26 Feb. 1846; suc. his cousin 1918; lt.-col. 2nd Dragoon Gds.; m. 1st, 12 Aug. 1868, Frances Octavia Moore (d. 12 Aug. 1887), dau. of Gen. Sir James Wallace Sleigh, K.C.B.; m. 2nd, 5 Sept. 1888, Elizabeth Alyson (d. 30 Nov. 1915), dau. of Capt. E. A. Blackett, R.N. The father of the 1st Bt. assumed the additional surname of Stuart in 1770 by sign manual. Residence—Rownhams Mount, Southampton. Issue living by 1st m.—

1. WILLIAM FREDERICK STUART-MENTETH, b. 18 June, 1874.

2. Walter Erskine Stuart-Menteth, b. 30 March, 1877; m. 13 July, 1905, Violet Grace, dau. of Henry Lafone. Residence—The Georgian House, Merstham, Surrey. Issue—

1. Walter Graaville Stuart-Menteth, b. 24 April, 1906.

2. Henry Alexander Stuart-Menteth, b. 26 Aug. 1912.

3. Frances Bevil.

4. Lucy Violet.

3. Maj. Arthur Hastings Stuart-Menteth, I.A., b. 13 Feb. 1882; m. 20 Dec. 1913, Mabel Frances widow of R. C. Hickle, of Abbey Wood, Kent.

1. Lilian Frances.

Issue by 2nd m.—

4. Montagu Stuart-Menteth, b. 14 June, 1893; capt. R.A.F.
2. Margaret Alice, m. 20 March, 1910, Angus Edward Osilly, and has issue.
3. Katherine Olive.
4. Alysou Mona.

SIR CHARLES GRANVILLE STUART-MENTETH, 1st Bt., b. 15 May, 1769; m. 13 Sept. 1791, Ludivina (d. 6 Feb. 1852), dau. of Robert Fergusson of Craigdarroch; and d. 3 Dec. 1847. Issue with others—

1. SIR JAMES STUART-MENTETH, 2ND Bt., b. 19 Aug. 1792; m. 17 Dec. 1846, Jane (d. 14 Oct. 1905), dau. of Sir Joseph Bailey, 1st Bt. of Glanusk; and d.s.p. 27 Feb. 1870.

2. The late Capt. Thomas Loughnan Stuart-Menteth; 16th Lancers, b. 31 Aug. 1796; m. 7 Sept. 1832, Isabella Maria (d. 22 Feb. 1868), dau. of James Tobin; and d. 22 Feb. 1854. Issue with others—

SIR JAMES STUART-MENTETH, 3RD Bt., b. 29 July, 1841; m. 10 Dec. 1872, HELEN GERTRUDE (Residence—Canandaigua, New York, U.S.A.), dau. of Darwin, E. Fay, of Fulton, New York; and d. 8 Oct. 1918. Issue.

1. Philadelphia Anna, m. 22 Feb. 1906, Thomas Humphrey Vines.
2. Helen Isabel.
3. The late Col. William Stuart-Menteth, I.A., b. 31 July, 1805; m. 8 Sept. 1826, Sarah (m. 2nd, Capt. A. B. Chalmers), and d. 9 July, 1857. Issue with others—

1. LT.-COL. SIR JAMES FREDERICK STUART-MENTETH, PRES. BR.

1. Sarah Selina Hamilton, m. 1857, Col. Gerard Noel Money, C.B., who d. 1895.
2. Harriet Rose Amy, m. 2 April, 1872, Col. George Boughey, C.S.I., and has issue.
3. Alice Annie Campbell, m. 6 Oct. 1874, Lt.-Gen. Henry Doveton Hutchinson, C.S.I., and has issue.
4. Emily Edith Ada, m. 1st, 11 Oct. 1873, Capt. Henry Harris Burland, who d. 1876; m. 2nd, 1885, Capt. James Edward Whiting, R.E.

MENTMORE, Visc. See ROSEBURY, EARL OF.

MENZIES, Baronetcy. Created 2 Sept. 1665, Extinct at the death of SIR NEIL JAMES MENZIES, 8TH Bt., who was b. 5 March, 1855; m. 15 July, 1905, SUSAN HARRIET, dau. of late Sir James Grant Suttie, 6th Bt., and d. 21 Dec. 1910.

Dau. living of 6th Bt.—

Grace Ellen Augusta Valentine, m. 12 March, 1856, James William Mackintosh, who d. 18 Jan. 1900, and has issue. Residence—Raismore, Inverness.

MENZIES, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—ANNIE PERCEVAL, dau. of John Alexander Drought, J.P., of Whigsboro', King's co. M. 14 Oct. 1870, as his 3rd wife, Sir William John Menzies, agent of the Church of Scotland, who d. 14 Oct. 1905. Residence—Canaan House, Edinburgh.

MENZIES, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—MARGARET HENRIETTA, dau. of Capt. Baker, of the West India Pacific S.S. Co. M. 24 July, 1886, Sir Walter Menzies, of Culereuch, who was b. 1856; C.C., Lanark and Stirling; M.P. for S. Lanark 1906-13, and d. 26 Oct. 1913. Residence—Culereuch, Fintry, Stirlingshire. Issue—

1. James Menzies, b. 1887; m. 3 Oct. 1918, Ruth Evangeline, dau. of Maj. F. W. T. Robinson, D.S.O.
2. Walter Baker Menzies, b. 1888; m. 26 Sept. 1914, Ina Florence, dau. of Stephen Salter, of Oxford.
3. William Ferguson Menzies, b. 1893; Capt. I.A.
4. Joseph Baker Menzies, b. 1901.
1. Muriel, m. 3 Aug. 1916, Henry Denton Ackerley, Lieut. R.N.R.
2. Gladys, b. 1896.

MERCER, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—KATHARINE FRANCES, dau. of the late William Lawrence, of Boston, U.S.A. M. 14 July, 1893. MAJ.-GEN. SIR DAVID MERCER, who was b. 1 July, 1864; creat. K.C.B. 1918; and d. 1 July, 1920. Residence—7, Bickenhall Mansions, Gloucester Place, W.1. Issue—

1. David Dixon Mercer, b. 6 June, 1896; Lieut. R.N.
2. Capt. Lawrence Mercer, R.M.L.I. (twice).
1. Margaret Frances Lawrence, m. 5 July, 1916, Maj. Robert Hall Allen, R.F.A. Residence—Rushwood, Newtown, co. Cork.

MERCER, K.C.M.G. Created Jan. 1918; C.B. 1902.—MAJ.-GEN. SIR HARVEY FREDERIC MERCER, s. of the late Col. W. H. Mercer, Madras Army. B. 2 July, 1858; ed. at Jersey and R.M.A. Woolwich; m. 12 March, 1891, Helen Evelyn (d. 29 Jan. 1919), dau. of the late Lt.-Gen. Sir Charles Nairne, K.C.B. Joined R.A. 1877; capt. 1885; maj. 1895; col. 1905; maj.-gen. 1915; A.D.C. 1911-15; served in Afghan war 1880; relief of Kandahar; in Burma 1886-7 (despatches); with Hazara exped. 1888 (despatches); with Tirah exped. 1897 (despatches); in S. African war 1900-2 (despatches twice, C.B.); in France 1914-18 (despatches); has Croix de Comr. de la Legion d'Honneur, and the Orders of St. Stanislaus, Russia, and Aviz of Portugal. Residence—Greenwood, Camberley. Club—United Service.

MERCER, K.C.M.G. Created 1914; C.M.G. 1905.—SIR WILLIAM HEPWORTH MERCER. B. 1855; ed. at Oxford (open scholar Wadhams Coll.); Barr.-at-law 1886; sec. to the Earl of Jersey (Brit. del. at Colonial Conference at Ottawa) 1894; sent on spec. mission to Hawaii with Sir Sandford Fleming 1894; assist. priv. sec. to Lord Ripon April, 1895, to Rt. Hon. J. Chamberlain June, 1895; sec. to Pacific Cable Committee 1896 and 1899; Crown Agent for the Colonies 1900, Senior Crown Agent since 1921; memb. Pacific Cable Board 1901, dep. chrmn. 1907; joint ed. C.O. List since 1898; chrmn. of W. African Currency Board since 1916. Address—Crown Agent's Office, 4, Millbank, S.W.1.

MEREDITH, 1st Bt., of Montreal (U.K.). Created 14 Nov. 1916.—SIR VINCENT MEREDITH, s. of the late John Walsingham Cooke Meredith. B. 28 Feb. 1850; ed. at Hellmuth Coll. London, Ontario; m. 14 Nov., 1888, Isobel Brenda, dau. of the late Andrew Allan, of Montreal; president of Bank of Montreal since 1913; pres. of Roy. Trust Co., of Roy. Victoria Hosp.; gov. of McGill Univ.; director of Canadian Pacific Ry.; chrmn. of Canadian Board of Roy. Exchange Assurance Co.; director of the Standard Life Assurance Co. Residence—526, Pine Avenue West, Montreal, Canada. Clubs—Marlborough; Metropolitan, New York; Mount Royal, Montreal.

MEREDITH, Knt. Each. Created 1896.—HON. SIR WILLIAM RALPH MEREDITH, s. of John Cooke Meredith, London, Ontario, and Sarah, dau. of A. Pegler, of London, Canada. B. in Canada, 31 March, 1840; m. 26 June, 1862, Mary, dau. of M. Holmes, of London, Ontario; ed. at London Grammar Sch. and Univ. of Toronto; became memb. of the Canadian Bar 1861; M.L.A. Ontario 1872-94, and for many years leader of the opposition; chief justice of Common Pleas, Ontario, 1894-1912; chief justice of Ontario since 1912; Chancellor University of Toronto 1900. Residence—Toronto, Canada. Club—Toronto.

MEREDYTH, Baron. See ATHLUNNEY, BARON.

MEREDYTH, 5th Bt., of Carlandstown (I.). Created 26 July, 1795.—SIR HENRY BAYLY MEREDYTH, grandson of 3rd Bt. B. 14 Jan. 1863; m. 1st, 27 Oct. 1886, Kathleen, o. e. of Robert O'Hara, of Raheen, co. Galway; m. 2nd, 21 April, 1897, Mildred Beatrice (d. 2 March, 1912), dau. of Edmund B. Liebert, late 18th Hussars; suc. his grandfather 1889; late Lieut. North Irish div. R.A., and West Somerset Yeo. Cav. Residence—Pipewell Hall, Kettering, Northants. Clubs—Carlton; Bachelors'; Kildare Street (Dub.). Issue by 2nd m.—

Millicent Valda, m. 1919, Capt. Hon. H. C. Alexander D.S.O. (see CALEDON, E.).

MEREWETHER, K.C.M.G. Created 1916; K.C.V.O. 1907; C.M.G. 1902; C.V.O. 1903.—SIR EDWARD MARSH MEREWETHER, s. of late Maj.-Gen. Sir W. L. Merewether, K.C.S.I., C.B., memb. of

the Council of India, and Harriet, dau. of James Dale, of Coleshill, Warwickshire. B. 9 Sept. 1858; m. 1883, Honoria Clementina Mary, dau. of the late Thomas Braddell, C.M.G., attorney, general, Straits Settlements; ed. at Harrow; ent. Civil Service (Straits Settlements) 1880; inspector of prisons 1893; assist. col. sec. and clerk of councils, 1897; acted as resid. councillor, Malacca 1897 and 1900, and as colonial treasurer 1900; Brit. resid. Selangor 1901; lt.-gov. and chief sec. to Govt. of Malta 1902-11; Gov. and C-in-C. of Sierra Leone 1911-15, of the Leeward Islands 1915-21. Residence—13, Collingham Place, S.W.7. Clubs—Junior Carlton; St. Stephen's.

MERRIMAN, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1909. —Rt. Hon. JOHN XAVIER MERRIMAN, s. of N. J. Merriman, Bishop of Grahamstown, and Julia dau. of John Potter, Manchester, merchant. B. at Street, Somerset, 15 March, 1841; m. 1874, Agnes, dau. of Hon. J. Vincent, of Morsel Bay; ed. Rondebosch Dioc. Coll. and Radley, near Axford; is a farmer; went to South Africa in 1849; entd. political life 1869; commr. Crown Lands, Cape Good Hope, 1875, and again 1881; Treas.-Gen. 1890, and again 1899; Treasurer and Prime Minister 1908. Address—Stellenbosch, South Africa. Clubs—Reform; Civil Service (Cape Town).

MERSBY, 1st Viscount. Creat. 29 Jan. 1916 (U.K.); Baron, 16 March, 1910; P.C. 1909; Knt. Bach. 1897. —JOHN CHARLES BIGHAM, s. of John Bigham, of Liverpool, merchant and shipowner, and Helen, dau. of John East, of Liverpool. B. at Liverpool, 3 Aug. 1840; m. 17 Aug. 1871, Georgina Sarah, dau. of John Rogers, of Liverpool; ed. at Liverpool Inst., Paris, Berlin, and London Univ.; Barr.-at-law (Middle Temple) 1870, and joined the Northern Circuit; Q.C. 1883, Bench. 1885, Treasurer 1906; M.P. Liverpool (Exchange Div.) 1895-7; Judge of the King's Bench Division 1897-1909; Pres. of the Probate, Divorce and Admiralty Div. 1909-10; a royal commissioner for Martial Law in S. Africa 1902; president of Railway and Canal commission, and Judge in Bankruptcy 1904-6; Wreck Commr. of the U.K. 1912; Residence—22, Grosvenor Place, S.W.1. Clubs—Athenæum; Reform. Issue—

1. LT.-COL. Hon. CHARLES CLIVE BIGHAM, C.M.G., C.B.E., Gren. Gds. R. of O., b. 18 Aug. 1872; m. 1 June, 1904, Mary Gertrude, dau. of the late Sir Horace A. D. Seymour, K.C.B.; ed. at Eton and R.M.C. Sandhurst; D.L., J.P. London; hon. attaché H.M. Diplom. Service 1896-1900; at Intelligence Dept. War Office 1901-4; A.D.C. to Lt.-Lieut. of Ireland 1901-2; at Board of Trade 1905-9; sec. to Royal Comms. 1905-12; brig.-maj. Brig. of Gds. 1914; prov. marshal Dardanelles expd. 1915-16; G.S.O.I. comdr. British Mil. Mission French War Office 1916-19; E.H.St.J.J.E.; has the Medjidie (3rd cl.); Knt. of the Order of the Redeemer of Greece; Croix d'Officier de la Légion d'Honneur and of the Crown of Italy. Residence—22, Eaton Place, S.W.1. Clubs—Bachelors'; United Service. Issue—

1. EDWARD CLIVE BIGHAM, b. 5 June, 1906.

2. ROGER CLAUD BIGHAM, b. 16 Sept. 1908.

3. RALPH JOHN BIGHAM, b. 3 Aug. 1913.

1. ELIZABETH MARY.

2. Hon. Frank Trevor Roger Bigham, C.B., b. 22 May, 1876; as-is, Commr. of Metropolitan Police; Barr.-at-law (Middle Temple), M.A. Oxford; m. 17 Dec. 1901, Frances Leonora, dau. of late John Leonard Tomlin, of Richmond, Yorks. Residence—3, Durham Place, S.W.2. Club—Oxford and Cambridge. Issue—

1. Veronica Beatrice Mary.

2. Celia Margaret Hermione.

MERTHYR, 2nd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 24 June, 1911; 2nd Bt. of NANTWYNE (U.K.) 15 Feb. 1896. —HERBERT CLARK LEWIS, s. of 1st Baron. B. 3 July, 1866; m. 5 Oct. 1899, Elizabeth Anna, dau. of late Maj.-Gen. Richard Short Couchman, late M.S.C.; ed. at Chilton Coll.; is a civil and mining engineer; High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire 1907, and of Radnorshire 1914. Residence—Hean Castle, Saunders-

foot, Pembrokeshire. Clubs—Jun. Carlton; Union. Issue—

Hon. WILLIAM BRERETON COUCHMAN LEWIS, b. 7 Jan. 1901.

Hon. Anne Elizabeth Mary Llywelyn.

WILLIAM THOMAS LEWIS, 1ST BARON MERTHYR, b. 5 Aug. 1837; m. 1 March, 1861, Anne (d. 2 Oct. 1902) dau. of William Rees, and d. 27 Aug. 1911. Issue—

1. HERBERT CLARK LEWIS, pres. Baron.

2. The late Hon. Trevor Gwyn Elliot Lewis, b. 4 Jan. 1871; m. 21 Nov. 1903, Sara Winston, dau. of late C. C. Scates, of Kentucky; and d. 19 April, 1921. Residence—3, Chesham Street, S.W.1.

1. Hon. Katharine Mary, m. 18 Jan. 1899, Rt. Rev. Charles Alfred Howell Green, D.D., Bp. of Monmouth.

2. Hon. Annie Lucy. Residence—The Hill, Margravenny.

3. Hon. Lilian Tydfil.

4. Hon. Gwendolen Halliburton.

5. Hon. Marie Spencer, m. 2 June, 1898, Lt.-Col. William Forrest, D.S.O., Welsh Regt., who d. 1 Nov. 1921; and has issue. Residence—Greenwood, St. Fagan's, Cardiff.

6. Hon. Margaret Menelaus, m. 18 Sept. 1931, William Francis Parry de Winton, and has issue. Residence—Glyngarth, Brecon, S. Wales.

MERTON, Viscount. See NELSON, EARL.

MESTON, 1st Baron (U.K.). Creat. 29 Nov. 1919; K.C.S.I. 1911; C.S.I. 1908. —JAMES SCORIE MESTON, s. of the late James Meston, of Aberdeen. B. 12 June, 1865; m. 10 Dec. 1891, Jeanie, C.B.E., L.G.H.St.J.J.E., dau. of the late James McDonald of Mossat, N.B.; ed. at King's Coll. Aberdeen, and Balliol Coll. Oxford; entd. I.C.S. 1883; served for eighteen years in the United Provinces; engaged in Cape Colony and Transvaal on civil service reform 1904-6; temp. finance memb. of Viceroy's council 1908; sec. to Govt. of India in the finance dept. 1906-12; an addnl. memb. of the Viceroy's council 1909-12; LL.D. (Aberdeen) 1913; lt.-governor of United Provinces of Agra and Oudh 1912-18; K.C.H.St.J.J.E., V.D. 1912; representative of Govt. of India at Imperial War Cabinet 1917; financial memb. of Executive Council of Viceroy of India 1918-19, when he was raised to the Peerage as Baron Meston of Agra in the Indian Empire and of Dunottar in the County of Kincardine. Residence—Hurst, Cookham Dean, Berkshire. Clubs—Bachelors'; Reform. Issue living—

CAPT. Hon. DOUGALL MESTON, R.A., b. 17 Dec. 1894; ed. at Temple Grove and Charterhouse.

METCALFE, 6th Bt., of Chilton (U.K.). Creat. 21 Dec. 1892. —SIR CHARLES HERBERT THEOPHILUS METCALFE, s. of 5th Bt. B. 8 Sept. 1853; suc. his father in 1883; ed. at Harrow, and at Oxford, M.A. 1882; is a civil engineer; served in Matabeleland 1896. The 1st Bt. was a Director of H.E.I.C. Residences—21, Pall Mall, S.W.1; Winkworth Hill, Hascombe, Surrey. Club—Carlton.

SIR THOMAS THEOPHILUS METCALFE, 4TH Bt., b. 2 Jan. 1795; m. 1st, 7 June, 1815, Grace (d. 14 April, 1824), dau. of Alexander Clarke, of Ruthven, N.B.; m. 2nd, 13 July, 1826, Féllicité Anne (d. 26 Sept. 1842), dau. of J. Browne, Bengal Medical Board, and d. 3 Nov. 1868. Issue by 2nd m.—

1. SIR THEOPHILUS JOHN METCALFE, 5TH Bt., C.B., b. 28 Nov. 1828; m. 1st, 14 Oct. 1851, Charlotte (d. 26 Sept. 1853), dau. of Lt.-Gen. Sir John Low, K.C.B.; m. 2nd, 26 Aug. 1856, Katharine (d. 7 Dec. 1911), dau. of James Whitshed Hawkins 1st post. of Dumfriesshire, Farncliffe, and d. 8 Nov. 1858. Issue by 1st m.—

- SIR CHARLES HERBERT THEOPHILUS METCALFE, pres. Bt.

2. The late Charles Theophilus Metcalfe, C.S.I., Bengal C.S., b. 27 Aug. 1837; m. 1st, 27 Aug. 1837, Ellen Georgiana Babington (d. 1878), dau. of Rev. Benjamin Copley, of Hatfield; m. 2nd, 1883, Esther (d. 31 Oct. 1904), dau. of W. Edin., and d. 1 Feb. 1892. Issue by 1st m.—

1. THEOPHILUS JOHN MASSIE METCALFE, HEIR PRES., b. 19 June, 1868. Burnham C.S.

2. Francis Brian Theophilus Metcalfe, b. 24 Dec. 1874.

1. Ellen Theophila, m. 12 Feb. 1892, William

Robert Bright, C.S.I., B.C.S., who d. 11 May, 1903, and has issue.
2. Ethel Theophila, m. 1883, Col. Sir Buchanan Scott, K.C.I.E.

3. Nina Theophila, m. 11 Dec. 1882, Maj.-Gen. Kenneth Stewart Davison, C.B., Indian Army, and has issue. Residence—Nasirabad, India.
4. Florence Adela, m. 26 Dec. 1883, Lt.-Col. Albert Dallas Enriquez, Indian Army.

Issue by 2nd m.—

3. Capt. Eric Debonnaire Theophilus Metcalfe, I.A., b. 2 March, 1889; m. 8 Feb. 1915, Winifred Crampton, dau. of Edward Nield Shackle.
5. Pellicé Esther Theophila, m. 1916, Charles Robert Bathurst, 2nd lieut. Northants Regt.

METCALFE, K.B.E. Creat. March, 1920; C.B.E. 1917.—SIR GEORGE METCALFE, s. of the late John Metcalfe, of Leeds, B. 1848; ed. at Yorkshire Socy.'s Sch.; m. 1882, Amy, dau. of the late Capt. Alexander Grant, 61st Regt.; memb. of Stock Exchange Com. 1898-1909. Residence—Munster Lodge, Teddington.

METHEL, Baron. See WEMYSS, EARL OF.

METHLIC, Baron. See ABERDEEN, MARQUESS OF.

METHUEN, of Torbolton (S.), Baron. See RICHMOND, DUKE OF.

METHUEN, 3rd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 13 July, 1832; G.C.B. (mil.) 1902; G.C.M.G. 1919; G.C.V.O. 1910; K.C.B. 1901; K.C.V.O. 1897; C.B. 1882; C.M.G. 1886.—PAUL SANFORD METHUEN (FIELD MARSHAL), s. of 2nd Baron. B. 1 Sept. 1845; m. 1st, 18 June, 1878, Evelyn (d. 2 June, 1879), dau. of Sir Frederick H. Bathurst, Bt.; m. 2nd, 9 Jan. 1884, Mary Ethel, C.B.E., dau. of William Ayshford Sanford, of Nynhead Court, Somerset; suc. his father 1891; comd. Wilts Yeo. Cav. 1862; lieut. Scots Gds., 1864, capt. 1867, adj. 1868, lt.-col. 1876, col. 1881, maj.-gen. 1890, lt.-gen. 1898, gen. 1904, FIELD-MARSHAL 1911; sent on special service to the Gold Coast 1873; brig.-maj. of the home district 1874; military secretary to com.-in-ch., Ireland, military attaché, Berlin, A.A.G., and A.Q.M.G. home district 1881; commandant at headquarters in the expedition to Egypt 1882; commanded Methuen's Horse and the Bechuanaland Field Force 1885; D.A.G. South Africa 1888; commanded the home district 1892-7; served in the expd. against the Afriids and Orakzais 1897; commanded a division in S. African war, during which he conducted the earlier operations for the relief of Kimberley (wounded), and subsequently in the western portion of the seat of war (severely wounded); in command of 4th army corps 1904-5; G.O.C.-in-C. Eastern command 1905-8; Gov. of Natal 1909; C.-in-C. in S. Africa 1908-12; Gov. and C.-in-C. of Malta 1915-19; Constable of the Tower of London since 1920; col. Scots Gds. since 1904; hon. col. 3rd Batt. Wilts Regt.; apptd. to head of special mission to carry the baton of a Field-Marshal to the Emperor of Austria, 1903; late memb. Roy. Patriotic Fund Corp.; memb. com. on organization of Terr. Army 1906; K.G.H.St.J.J.E.; has grand cross of the Legion d'Honneur and of order of Dannebrog; is Grand Officer of the Crown of Italy; patron of 11 living; D.L., Wilts. Is co-heir to the Earldom of Searsdale and the Barony of Lucas of Deincourt, and is descended from the Rt. Hon. John Methuen, Lord Chancellor of Ireland, but better known as the diplomatist who negotiated the treaty with Portugal (respecting port wine and woollen manufactures), which bears his name. The 1st Peer was for many years M.P. for Wilts. Residences—9, Buckingham Street, S.W.1; Corsham Court, Wilts.

Hon. PAUL AYSHFORD METHUEN, b. 29 Sept. 1886; ed. at Oxford; 2nd lieut. Scots Gds.; m. 6 July, 1915, Eleanor, dau. of W. J. Hennessy.

2. Hon. Anthony Paul Methuen, b. 26 June, 1891;

2nd lieut. Scots Gds.; m. 22 July, 1920, Grace, dau. of Richard Durning Holt.

3. Hon. Laurence Paul Methuen, b. 18 Sept. 1898.

1. Hon. Ethel Christian, m. 15 May, 1915, Hon. Geoffrey Howard, M.P. (see CARLISLE, E.).

2. Hon. Ellen Seymour.

PAUL METHUEN, 1st Baron METHUEN, b. 21 June, 1779; m. 31 July, 1810, Jane Dorothea (d. 15 March, 1846), dau. of Sir Henry Paulet St. John Mildmay, 3rd Bt., M.P. Issue—

1. FREDERICK HENRY PAUL METHUEN, 2ND BARON METHUEN, b. 23 Feb. 1813; m. 14 Oct. 1844, Anna Horatia Caroline (d. 3 March, 1899), o. c. of Rev. John Sanford, of Nynhead, and d. 26 Sept. 1891. Issue—

1. PAUL SANFORD METHUEN, pres. Baron.

2. Hon. Frederick George Paul Methuen, b. 16 Dec. 1851.

1. Hon. Georgiana Horatia Sanford.

2. Hon. Jane Charlotte, m. 13 Oct. 1870, Col. the Hon. Richard Southwell Stapleton-Cotton (see COMBERMERE, V.).

3. Hon. Florence Geraldine Marion.

2. The late Hon. St. John George Paul Methuen, b. 23 Nov. 1819; m. 12 Sept. 1854, Anne (Residence—Warden Lodge, Guildford), dau. of Rev. William Thomas Sergison, rector of Slaugham, Sussex, and d. 17 June, 1899. Issue—

1. Rev. St. John Frederick Charles Methuen, b. 27 July, 1862; B.A. Camb.; m. 19 Jan. 1892, Louisa Elizabeth, dau. of Maj.-Gen. James Hyde Champion. Residence—The Rectory, Vange, Essex. Issue—

1. St. John Arthur Paul Methuen, b. 19 Nov. 1892.

2. Charles Leslie Methuen, b. 4 March, 1901.

3. Margaret Dorothea.

4. Kathleen Louisa Mildmay.

5. Frances Mary Hyde.

6. Beatrice Ethel Gertrude.

1. Janette Catherine Kemeys.

2. Annie Mildmay.

3. Mary Georgiana, m. 10 Aug. 1893, Rev. Leonard Hugh Evans, M.A. [Issue—Bertha Mary.] Residence—Smarden Rectory, Kent.

METHUEN, 1st Bt., of Gaywood (U.K.). Creat. 10 July, 1916.—SIR ALGERNON METHUEN MARSHALL METHUEN, s. of John Buck Stedman, F.R.C.S., of Godalming, and Jane Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Marshall, of King's Lynn. B. 23 Feb. 1856; ed. at Berkhamsted and Wadham Coll. Oxford; M.A.; m. 5 Jan. 1884, Emily Caroline, dau. of Edwin Bedford; head of the firm of Methuen & Co. Ltd., Publishers, which he founded in 1889; J.P. Surrey; assumed by roy. licence the surname of Methuen in lieu of Stedman 1899. His grandfather was Charles Stedman (1777-1864) of Painswin, Norfolk, who was the 2nd son of John Stedman, of Pakenham, Suffolk, who was the elder son of John Stedman, of Rougham, Suffolk, who m. Mary Woodcock, granddaughter of Mary Methuen, sister and co-heir of Sir Paul Methuen, of Corsham, Wilts. Residence—New Place, Haslemere, Surrey. Clubs—Reform; National Liberal.

MEUX, G.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1913; K.C.B. 1908; K.C.V.O. 1906; C.B. 1900; C.V.O. 1901.—ADM. OF THE FLEET HON. SIR HEDWORTH MEUX, s. of George, 2nd Earl of Durham. B. 5 July, 1836; m. 18 April, 1910, Hon. Mildred Cecilia Harriet, dau. of 1st Baron Alington, and widow of Vice-Chancellor; com. R.N. 1883, capt. 1889, commodore 1901, rear-adm. 1902, vice-adm. 1907, adm. 1911; adm. of the Fleet 1915; comr. the royal yacht 1888-9; priv. sec. to the First Lord of the Admiralty (Lord Spencer and the Rt. Hon. J. G. Gochlen), 1894-7; served in S. African war; commanded the Naval Brig. during the siege of Ladysmith (despatches); extra equerry, formerly A.D.C. to King Edward VII; extra equerry to the King since 1910; comr. of H.M.'s yachts 1901-3; 2nd in command Channel Fleet 1903-4; in command of cruiser division of Mediterranean Fleet 1904-6; C.-in-C. China 1908-10; and Portsmouth 1912-16; M.P. for Portsmouth 1916-18; assumed by Roy. Licence 1911, the surname of Meux in lieu of Lambton; Knight of the Danish Order of the Dannebrog; Grand Officer of the Order of St. Maurice 1903

(Italy); Comdr. of the Legion of Honour 1903; has the 2nd class Medjidie. Residences—18, Portman Square, W.1.; Theobalds Park, Wattham Cross. Clubs—Naval and Military; Turf; Carlton; St. Stephen's.

MEXBOROUGH, 6th Earl of. Creat. 11 Feb. 1766; Vise. Pollington, 11 Feb. 1766; Baron Pollington, 8 Nov. 1753 (I.).—**JOHN HENRY SAVILE**, s. of 4th Earl. B. 27 Sept. 1868; suc. his half-brother 1916; lieut. late 2nd Life Gds.; D.L., J.P., Yorks W.R., J.P., Yorks N.R.; m. 15 July, 1905, Hon. Margaret Eva de Burgh Knatchbull-Hugessen, dau. of Edward, 2nd Baron Brabourne. This family is descended from Sir John Savile, Knt., a baron of the Exchequer temp. Elizabeth and James I. Residences—Methley Park, Leeds; Stockwell Hall, Billericay, Essex; Arden Hall, Helmsley, Yorks. Issue—

1. Hon. JOHN RAPHAEL WENTWORTH SAVILE, b. 11 Oct. 1906.
 1. Lady Agnes Marjorie Alice Mary.
 2. Lady Beatrice Anne.
 3. Lady Mary Elspeth Sylvia.
- JOHN CHARLES GEORGE SAVILE, 4TH EARL OF MEXBOROUGH**, b. 4 June, 1810; m. 1st, 24 Feb. 1842, Lady Rachel Katherine Walpole (d. 21 June, 1854), dau. of Horatio, 3rd Earl of Orford; m. 2nd, 27 July, 1861, Agnes Louisa Elizabeth (d. 23 Dec. 1898), dau. of John Raphael, and d. 17 Aug. 1899. Issue by 1st m.—
1. JOHN HORACE SAVILE, 5TH EARL OF MEXBOROUGH, b. 17 June, 1843; m. 1st, 24 April, 1867, Venetia (d. 13 Nov. 1900), dau. of Sir Rowland Errington, Bt.; m. 2nd, April, 1906, Donna Sylvia Cecilia Maria (d. 20 Aug. 1915), dau. of the Noble Carlo de Ser-Antoni, of Lucca, and widow of Capt. Claude Clerk, C.I.E.; m. 3rd, 28 Jan. 1916, Anne, dau. of the late A. H. Belcher, of Pasque. She m. 1st, G. Bainbridge-Ritchie, from whom she obtained a divorce; she m. 3rd, 2 June, 1920, Alfred Lambart; and d. 8 June, 1916.

Issue by 2nd m.—

2. JOHN HENRY SAVILE, pres. Earl.
3. Hon. George Savile, b. 24 Nov. 1871; m. 22 Sept. 1920, Lady Margaret Forbes (see GRANARD, E.); late Yorks Regt.; served in France 1915-17; attachd. to Intelligence in Italy 1918; J.P., Yorks, N.R. Residences—Ditton Lodge, Thames Ditton; Hawaby Lodge, Helmsley.
1. Lady Mary Louisa, m. 11 July, 1893, Walter B. Harris (m. diss. 1905), when she resumed her maiden name. Residence—Stockwell Hall, Billericay, Essex.
2. Lady Anne, m. 15 April, 1897, H.S.H. Prince Ludwig Karl zu Löwenstein Wertheim, of Castle Litznitz, Frankfurt-on-the-Oder, who d. 25 March, 1899. Residence—8, Upper Belgrave Street, S.W.1.

MEYER, 1st Bt., of Shortgrove (U.K.). Creat. 18 July, 1910.—**SIR CARL MEYER**, s. of Siegmund Meyer, of Hamburg, and Elise Rosa, dau. of Reuben Hahn, of Hamburg. B. 23 Dec. 1851; m. 14 March, 1883, Adèle, dau. of Julius Lewis, of London; ed. abroad; director and dep. chrmn. of De Beers Consolidated Mines, Ltd.; memb. of the London Committee of the National Bank of Egypt; one of H.M.'s lieuts. for the City of London; J.P., Essex; is a supporter of the Shakespeare National Memorial Theatre. Residences—12, Park Crescent, W.1.; Shortgrove, Newport, Essex. Club—Junior Carlton. Issue—

FRANK CECIL MEYER, b. 7 May, 1886; ed. at Eton and Oxford; Barr.-at-law; lieut. Essex Yeo.; m. 11 Feb. 1920, Marjorie, dau. of Frederick Seeley, of Hale, Cheshire. Residence—33, Connaught Square, W.2. Club—Bath. Issue—

Anthony John Meyer, b. 27 Oct. 1920. **Elise Charlotte**, m. 25 Nov. 1900, Capt. St. John Murray Lambert, Notts R.H.A. (Issue—1. Raymond John, b. 25 Sept. 1910. 1. Patricia Margaret. 2. Phoebe Dawn.) Residence—Durlford, Warrnam, Sussex.

MEYER, Knt. Bach. Creat. Jan. 1921.—**SIR ROBERT MEYER**, s. of the late Rev. Robert J. Meyer, and Sarah Gibbon, dau. of Alexander Gibbon-Coleraine. B. 30 May, 1858; ed. at Gilbert's Sch., Ballin, co. Mayo, and Methodist Coll. Belfast; m. 24 Sept. 1892, Isabella Bowman Totton, dau. of Joseph Thompson Boyd, of Larne. Town Clerk of Belfast since 1909. Residence—St. Clair, Windsor Avenue, Belfast. Club—Ulster Reform, Belfast.

MEYER, G.C.I.F. Creat. 1918; K.C.S.I. 1915; K.C.I.E. 1909; C.I.E. 1901.—**SIR WILLIAM STEVENSON MEYER**, s. of late Rev. Theodore J. Meyer. B. 13 Feb. 1860; m. 1 June, 1895, Mabel H., (d. 1 Sept. 1914), dau. of the late Maj. W. W. Jackson, I.A.; entd. I.C.S. 1881; chief sec. to the Govt. of Madras; memb. of Lord Nicholson's Committee on the Indian Army 1912-13; one of the delegates at the Opium Conference at the Hague 1911-12; memb. of Viceroy's council 1913-15; High Commr. for India 1920 until his death. 19 Oct. 1922.

TAPPS-GERVIS-MEYRICK, 4th Bt., of Hinton Admiral (G.B.). Creat. 28 July, 1791.—**SIR GEORGE AUGUSTUS ELLIOTT TAPPS-GERVIS-MEYRICK**, s. of 3rd Bt. B. 9 March, 1835; m. 1 Oct. 1884, Jacintha, dau. of Charles Paul Phipps, M.P., of Chalcat, Wilts; suc. his father 1896; ed. at Eton; D.L., J.P. Anglesey; J.P. Hants; Sheriff 1900; late lieut. Staffs Mil. The 2nd Bt. assumed the name of Gervis, in addition to that of Tapps in 1835, and the 3rd Bt. assumed the name of Meyrick in 1876. Residences—Hinton Admiral, Christchurch, Hants; Bodorgan, Isle of Anglesey. Issue—

1. MAJ. GEORGE LEWELLYN MEYRICK, b. 23 Sept. 1885; Spec. Res. late 7th Hussars; m. 25 Jan. 1914, Marjorie, o. c. of Edward Hanablin, of Ceylon. Residence—Holmfild, Lyndhurst, Hants.
2. Richard Owen Tapps-Gervis-Meyrick, b. 20 Oct. 1892; lieut. K.R.R.C.; m. 21 March, 1918 Evelyn, dau. of the late Herbert James Harris, of Bowden Looock, Wilts.
1. Mary Jacintha.
2. Eve Clara.

SIR GEORGE ELLIOTT MEYRICK TAPPS-GERVIS-MEYRICK, 2nd Bt., b. 1 Sept. 1827; m. 4 Dec. 1849, Fanny (d. 24 June, 1892), dau. of Christopher Harland, of Ashbourne, Derbyshire, and d. 16 March, 1876. Issue—

1. **SIR GEORGE AUGUSTUS ELLIOTT TAPPS-GERVIS-MEYRICK**, pres. Bt.
1. Emma Douglas, m. 20 Aug. 1873, Maj. Gerald Robert Spencer, late R.M.A. Residence—D'Ivies House, Ringmer, Sussex; Ashdown House, Forest Row, Sussex.
2. Clara, m. 13 Aug. 1895, Algernon John FitzRoy Nugent, who d. 15 March, 1922. Residence—Waterford Lodge, Christchurch, Hants.

CHARLTON-MEYRICK, 2nd Bt., of Bush (U.K.). Creat. 5 May, 1880; C.B. 1900; C.M.G. 1918.—**SIR FREDERICK CHARLTON-MEYRICK**, s. of 1st Bt. B. 7 July, 1862; ed. at Eton and Trinity Hall, Camb. B.A.; suc. his father 1921; m. 16 Oct. 1897, Mary Emma, dau. of Maj. Cresswell, of Cresswell, Northumberland; late 15th Hussars; comd. 5th Batt. of I.Y. in the S. African war (despatches) and S. Wales Mounted Brig. 1914-18 (despatches); patron of living; D.L., J.P. Pembroke. Residence—Bush, Pembroke. Clubs—Naval and Military; Cavalry. Issue—

1. THOMAS FREDERICK MEYRICK, b. 29 Nov. 1899.
 1. Mary Cicely.
 2. Rachel Eva.
 3. Violet.
- SIR THOMAS CHARLTON-MEYRICK, 1st Bt., K.C.B., b. 14 March, 1837; m. 10 April, 1860, MARY RHODA, dau. of Col. Frederick Hill; and d. 31 July, 1921.**
1. Col. **SIR FREDERICK CHARLTON-MEYRICK**, C.B.; C.M.G., pres. Bt.
 2. Rowland Francis Meyrick, b. 10 Sept. 1867; m. 15 June, 1901, Eleanor Georgiana, dau. of the late Hon. Ralph Nevill, J.P. Sloop, Travelling Inspector Board of Agriculture 1890-4, served in S. African war 1900. Residence—Apley Castle, Wellington, Shropshire. Club—Boodie's. Issue living—

- Honor Mary.
3. Walter Thomas Meyrick, b. 11 Jan. 1882; m. 21 July, 1914, Mabel Pancha, dau. of Col. Montgomery, 60th Rifles and widow of J. Downes. Residence—Sudbrooke House, Lincoln.
1. Dora Rhoda.
2. Alice Maud, m. 28 Nov. 1903, Maj. Robert Francis Peel, M.P., and has issue.
3. Eva Mary, m. 1 Aug. 1903, John Henry Woolley.
4. Rachel Cicely, m. 13 July, 1904, Henry George Atkinson Clark. Issue—1. John Cecil, b. 9 July

1912. 1. Cynthia Joan. 2. Ruby Enid.] Residences—Tieckhill Castle, Tieckhill, Yorkshire; Belford Hall, Northumberland; Port-au-Elican, Pitlochry.

MICALLEF, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1906; C.M.G. 1902.—**SIR RICHARD MICALLEF**, s. of the late Gaetano Micallef, of Valetta, Malta. B. 26 April, 1846; m. 29 April, 1872, Ellen, dau. of the late T. G. Micallef; ed. at Malta University; ent. Malta C. S. 1863; sec. to medical board 1881; dep. receiver-gen. at Gozo 1884; assist.-sec. to Govt. of Gozo 1885; comptroller of Malta charitable institutions, and memb. of the council of Govt. 1886, also memb. exec. council 1888, ret. 1911. Residence—70, Strada It-torri, Sliema, Malta. Issue—

1. Albert Edward Micallef, b. 31 March, 1876; m. 28 April, 1903, Lucy Evelyn Jackson King. Residence—157, Strada It-torri, Sliema, Malta.
2. Victor Charles Micallef, b. 11 Dec. 1878; m. 26 Jan. 1903, Maud Portelli, and has issue. Residence—70, Strada Forni, Valetta Malta.

MICHELHAM, of Hellingly, 2nd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 28 Dec. 1906; 2nd Bt. of **STRAWBERRY HILL** (U.K.) 31 July, 1905; Baron de Stern, Portugal, 1864.—**HERMAN ALFRED STERN**, s. of 1st Baron. B. 5 Sept. 1900; suc. his father 1919; m. 4 Jan. 1919, Beatrice, dau. of the late Arthur Capel.

SIR HERBERT STERN, 1ST BARON MICHELHAM, 1ST Bt., K.C.V.O., b. 28 Sept. 1851; m. 28 July, 1899, AIMEE GERALDINE, lady pres. of League of Mercy; has Order of Mercy, Order of the Legion d'Honneur; served in France 1914-18, (despatches twice) (Residences—26, Princes Gate, S.W.7; 23, Rue Nitot, Paris), dau. of Octavien Bradshaw; and d. 7 Jan. 1919. Residences—20, Arlington Street, S.W.1; Strawberry Hill, Twickenham. Issue—

1. **SIR HERMAN ALFRED STERN**, PRES. BARON.
2. **HON. JACK HERBERT STERN**, HLIR. PRES., b. 23 Dec. 1903.

MICHELL, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1902; C.V.O. 1910.—**HON. SIR LEWIS LOYD MICHELL**, s. of John Michell, solicitor, of Madron, Cornwall, and Mary, dau. of Pennant Bryan, planter, of Jamaica. B. 11 Aug. 1842; m. 5 April, 1871, Maria Agnes, dau. of Edward Philpott, Civil Commr. at the Cape; ed. at Christ's Hospital; gen. man. Standard Bank of South Africa 1885-1902; chrmn. De Beers Consolidated Mines 1902-5; director British South Africa Co.; was chrmn. of the Martial Law Board in Cape Colony during the S. African war; M.L.A., J.P.; memb. Inst. of Bankers; one of the trustees under will of Rt. Hon. C. J. Rhodes; authorized to retain the title of Honourable, 1911. Residence—Rondebosch, Cape Town.

MICHELLI, Knt. Bach. Creat. Jan. 1921; C.M.G. 1906.—**SIR (Pietro) JAMES MICHELLI**, s. of Francis Michele Michelli, of Cork, and Mary, dau. of Thomas Vesper. B. 3 March, 1853; m. 17 Aug. 1887, Mary Ellen, dau. of the late Gen. Frederick Phillips, sec. of St. Mary's Hosp. 1882-7; of Seamen's Hospital Socy. since 1887, of London Sch. of Tropical Medicine since its foundation in 1898. Residence—Secretary's House, Seamen's Hospital, Greenwich. Clubs—Royal Automobile; Ranelagh. Issue—

- Capt. Pietro Frederick Michele Michelli, R.E., b. 13 May, 1888; m. 4 June, 1919, Florence, dau. of M. B. Foster.

MIDDLEBROOK, Knt. Creat. Jan. 1916.—**SIR WILLIAM MIDDLEBROOK**, M.P., s. of John Middlebrook, of Birstall, and Eliza, dau. of John Priestley. B. 22 Feb. 1851; ed. at Huddersfield Coll.; m. 1 Sept. 1880, Alma, dau. of William Jackson, of Morley; admitted solicitor 1873; alderman Morley Town Council 1874; mayor of Morley 1896 and 1904; lord mayor of Leeds 1910-11; M.P. (L.) for S. Leeds since 1908. Residences—21, Holbeck Hill, Scarborough; Park Dene, Morley, Leeds. Clubs—Reform; National Liberal. Issue—

1. Harold Middlebrook, b. 5 Oct. 1887.
1. dau.
2. dau.

MIDDLEMORE, 1st Bt., of Selly Oak (U.K.). Creat. 27 May, 1919.—**SIR JOHN THROGMORTON MIDDLEMORE**, s. of the late William Middlemore, of Hawkesley, Worcestershire, and Mary, dau. of Thomas Groom, of Edgbaston. B. 9 June, 1844; ed. at Edgbaston and Bowdoin Univ., U.S.A.; m. 1st, 1878, Marian (d. 1879), dau. of Richard Bagnall, of Worcester; m. 2nd, 29 Dec. 1881, Mary, dau. of Rev. Thomas Price, of Selly Oak, Worcestershire; founder of Children's Emigration Homes, Birmingham, and of the Middlemore Home, Halifax, N.S.; M.P. (U.) for N. Div. of Birmingham 1899-1918; J.P. Worcestershire and Birmingham. Residence—Lark Hill, Worcester. Clubs—Carlton; Union, Birmingham. Issue by 2nd m.—

1. **WILLIAM HAWKESLOW MIDDLEMORE**, b. 10 April, 1903.
1. Mary Evangeline.
2. Sarah Dorothea, m. June, 1922, Nikolai Khoslov, of Vilna.
3. Emily Christabel, m. Dr. P. T. Hughes. Residence—Barnsley Hall, Broomsgrove.
4. Amphilis Throckmorton.
5. Barbara Carola.
6. Merell Philippa.

MIDDLETON, 10th Baron (G.B.). Creat. 1 Jan. 1711-12; 10TH Bt. of **WOLLATON**, 7 April, 1677.—**GODFREY ERNEST PERCEVAL WILLOUGHBY**, s. of 8th Baron. B. 18 June, 1847; suc. his brother 1922; ed. at Eton; m. 15 June, 1881, Ida Eleonora Constance, dau. of George W. H. Ross; is patron of 7 livings. Lord Middleton represents the family of Willoughby d'Eresby in the male line. Residences—Wollaton Hall, Nottingham; Settrington House; Birdsall House, York; Applecross, Ross-shire; Middleton Hall, Warwickshire; The Green, Brompton, Yorks. Clubs—Army and Navy; Yorkshire. Issue living—

1. **HON. MICHAEL GUY PERCEVAL WILLOUGHBY**, M.C., b. 21 Oct. 1887; Lieut. 10th Lancers, Indian Army.
2. **HON. ROTHWELL CHARLES WENTWORTH WILLOUGHBY**, b. 13 Feb. 1896; Lieut. R.N.
1. **HON. ADELAIDE DAPHNE HERMIONE**, m. 3 Nov. 1909, Comr. Laurence Richard Oliphant, R.N. [Issue—1. Reginald Godfrey Laurence. 1. Hermione Mary Daphne. 2. Prunilla Ann Euphemia Ida.]
2. **HON. LEILA MYRTLE DOROTHEA**.
3. **HON. IDA MARY HAZEL**, m. 31 Aug. 1910, Comr. Henry Strickland, R.N. (ret.) (see STRICKLAND, Bt.).
4. **HON. JULIA VIOLET MONICA LOUISE**.

HENRY WILLOUGHBY, 8TH BARON MIDDLETON, b. 28 Aug. 1817; m. 3 Aug. 1843, Julia Louisa (d. 11 Oct. 1901), o. dau. of late Alexander William Bosville, of Thorpe, and Gunthwaite, co. York, and d. 19 Dec. 1877. Issue—

1. **DIGBY WENTWORTH BAYARD WILLOUGHBY**, 9TH BARON MIDDLETON, b. 24 Aug. 1844; m. 5 Aug. 1869, Eliza Maria (d. 27 April, 1922), dau. of Sir Alexander Pease Gordon Channing; and d. 28 May, 1922.
2. **GODFREY ERNEST PERCEVAL WILLOUGHBY**, PRES. BARON.
3. **HON. LEOPOLD VINCENT HAROLD WILLOUGHBY**, M.A., Oxford, b. 19 Nov. 1851. Club—Royal Automobile.
4. **Lt.-Col. Hon. Tatton Lane Fox Willoughby**, b. 23 Dec. 1860; Yorks Regt.; m. 18 June, 1888, Esther Ann, O.B.E., dau. of Sir Charles William Strickland, 8th Bt., A.D.C. to the Governor of Victoria 1890-1; B.L., J.P. N.R. Yorks. Residence—Howsham Hall, Yorks. Club—Boodle's.
5. **Col. Hon. Claude Henry Comarale Willoughby**, C.V.O., late 9th Lancers, b. 7 July, 1892; m. 24 Oct. 1901, Sylvia Louise, dau. of Charles James Murray, of Loch Carron, Ross-shire; late mil. sec. to the Gov.-Gen. of Australia; served in S. Africa 1899-1900; groom of the Bodleian and groom-in-waiting to H.M. and dep. Ranger of Windsor Great Park since 1916. Residence—Holly Grove, Windsor Great Park, club—Naval and Military. Issue—
1. Mary Bridget.
2. Joan Lavina.
6. **HON. ALEXANDER HUGH WILLOUGHBY**, b. 18 Sept. 1861; late capt. Yorks Regt.; m. 14 Aug. 1889, Mary Selma Honoria, dau. of Gen. the Hon. James Bosville-Macdonald, C.B. Residence—The Lodge, Acomb, Yorks. Issue—

1. James Alexander Willoughby, b. 31 July, 1890; capt. Northants Regt.; m. 10 Aug. 1918, Dorothea Mayson, dau. of R. H. Barbrook. Issue—
Diana Evelyn Mary.
2. Joe Henry Claude Willoughby, b. 25 Jan. 1892; lieut. R.N.; m. 14 March, 1919, Enid Mary, dau. of Harry J. Clements, of Somerville House, Sutton Coldfield. Issue—
Anna Honoria Mary.

1. Hon. Alexandrina Henrietta Matilda, m. 3 Feb. 1869, Sir John Thorold, 12th Bt.
2. Hon. Mylida Maria Madeline, M.B.E. m. 20 April, 1882, William Henry Garforth. (Issue living—1. Marion Lavinia, m. 22 July, 1912, Brig.-Gen. H. Charles Lambton, D.S.O. 2. Hermione Mary Christian, m. 16 Nov. 1916, Maj. W. H. Callander, Roy. Scots Greys.)
3. Hon. Lettice Hermione Violet, m. 18 April, 1895, Col. William Gordon-Cumming, late Indian Staff Corps, who d. 28 April, 1908. Residence—Quarry Bank House, Malton, Yorks.

MIDDLETON, 7th Bt., of Belsay Castle (E.). Crest. 24 Oct. 1662.—**SIR ARTHUR EDWARD MIDDLETON**, grandson of 6th Bt. B. 12 Jan. 1838; m. 8 Nov. 1871, Lady Constance Harriet (d. 7 Oct. 1879), dau. of the 2nd Earl Amherst; ed. at Rugby and Camb.; suc. his grandfather 1867; M.P. for the city of Durham June, 1874, to March, 1880; High Sheriff of Northumberland, 1884. The 6th Bt. assumed the name of Monck, in lieu of his patronymic Middleton, in compliance with the will of his maternal grandfather in 1799; the present Bt., however, reverted to the family name in 1876. Residence—Belsay Castle, Newcastle-on-Tyne. Issue—

1. CHARLES ARTHUR MIDDLETON, b. 22 Oct. 1873. The late Lieut. Hugh Jeffrey Middleton, late R.N., b. 1 Oct. 1879; m. 22 July, 1905, Mary Katharine, dau. of late Rear-Adm. Samuel Long, and d. 10 Aug. 1914. Issue—

1. John Arthur Tourney Middleton, b. 1 July, 1906.
2. Stephen Hugh Middleton, b. 20 June, 1909.
3. Laurence Monck Middleton, b. 23 Oct. 1912.

1. Katharine Elinor.

1. Elinor Isabel.

The late Charles Atticus Monck, chl. s. of 6th Bt., b. 17 July, 1895; Colds. Gds.; m. 2 May, 1935, Laura (d. 29 April, 1873), dau. of Sir Matthew White Ridley, Bt., and d. 12 Dec. 1856. Issue—

1. **SIR ARTHUR EDWARD MIDDLETON**, pres. Bt.

2. Henry Nicholas Middleton, b. 27 July, 1845; D.L.; J.P., Northumberland, late Lieut. Rifle Brig.; m. 7 March, 1872, Sophia Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Colles Meredith, Chief Justice, d. C.E.L., of Quebec. Residence—Lowood, Melrose. Clubs—Travellers'; Army and Navy. Issue—

1. Lambert William Middleton, b. 29 April, 1877.

1. Laura Beatrice, m. 5 Feb. 1902, Maj. William Barnett, King's Royal Rifles, who d. 16 July, 1912, and has issue.

2. Harriett Caster, m. 6 Dec. 1910, Vice-Adm. William Henry Baker-Baker and has issue.

MIDDLETON, Knt. Bach. Crest. 1912.—**SIR JOHN PAGE MIDDLETON**, s. of Edmund Plane Middleton, J.P., formerly of Hindringham and Haynford, Norfolk, and Hannah, dau. of C. T. Page of Barningham Parva. B. at Hindringham 8 June, 1851; m. 14 Dec. 1875, Caroline, dau. of late Paul Bell of Stiffkey, Norfolk; ed. at Uppingham and Camb. (B.A. 1872); Barr.-at-law (Middle Temple), 1874; acting Queen's advocate, Gold Coast, 1882; pres. district court of Limassol, Cyprus, 1883-92; acting judge of Consular Court, Constantinople, 1894; puisne judge, Cyprus, 1891-1902, and Supreme Court, Ceylon, 1902 to 1912. Residence—Bolton Mansions Hotel, South Kensington, S.W.10. Club—Royal Societies. Issue—

1. John Collyer Chard Middleton, Forest Dept. Ceylon.
2. Basil Lascelles Middleton, 2nd Lieut. 11th Batt. Essex Regt.
1. Rose Julia, m. 24 April, 1913, Siegmund Freudenberg.

MIDDLETON, K.B.E. Crest. June, 1918; (C.B. (c.) 1913).—**SIR THOMAS MIDDLETON**, s. of the late Alexander Allardyce Middleton. B. 31 Aug. 1863; ed. at Merchiston Castle Sch. and the Univ. of Edinburgh and Glasgow, LL.D.; m. 18

Nov. 1890, Lydia Miller, dau. of the late Professor Davidson, of Adelaide. Professor of Agriculture Baroda Coll. India 1889-96; lecturer in Agriculture University Coll. Wales 1896-9; professor of Agriculture Durham Coll. of Science 1899-1902; at Camb. 1902-7; assist. sec. Board of Agriculture 1906-17; dep. dir.-gen. Dept. of Food Production 1917-19; commr. under Development and Road Improvement Fund Acts since 1919. Residence—3, Montpelier Avenue, W.5. Issue—

Capt. A. A. Middleton, R.A., b. 9 Oct. 1891.
Margaret Davidson.

MIDDLETON, 1st Earl of (U.K.). Creat. 2 Feb. 1920; 9th Viscount Middleton 15 Aug. 1717; 1st Viscount Dunsford 2 Feb. 1920; Baron Brodrick 27 April, 1715 (I.); Baron Brodrick 11 June, 1796 (G.B.); P.C. 1897; K.P. 1916.—**WILLIAM ST. JOHN FREMANTLE BRODRICK**, s. of 8th Viscount B. 14 Dec. 1856; m. 1st, 4 Dec. 1880, Lady Hilda Charteris (d. 1 Aug. 1901), dau. of 9th Earl of Wemyss; m. 2nd, 5 Jan. 1903, Madeline Cecilia Carlyle, J.P. London and Surrey (has Order of Mercy), dau. of late Col. the Hon. John Constantine Stanley; suc. his father 1907; ed. at Eton and Oxford, B.A. 1879, M.A. 1882; 2nd class final schools; pres. of Oxford Univ. Union; served on roy. com. on prisons in Ireland 1883; M.P. for West Surrey 1889-5, and Guildford division of Surrey 1885-1906; Financial Sec. to the War Office 1886-92; Under-Sec. of State for War 1895-8, and for Foreign Affairs 1898-1900; Sec. of State for War 1900-3; Sec. of State for India 1903-1905; D.L. J.P., Surrey; alderman of L.C.C. 1907-13; memb. of Irish Convention 1917-18; a Governor of the Charterhouse; hon. col. Surrey Y. and memb. Terr. Force Assocn., Surrey. The 1st Peer having filled the office of Speaker of the Irish House of Commons, was subsequently apptd. Lord High Chancellor. The 7th Viscount was for some years Canon of Wells and afterwards Dean of Exeter. Residences—34, Portland Place, W.1; Peper Harow, Godalming; Ballynann Lodge, Middleton, Ireland. Clubs—Carlton; Athenaeum; Kildare Street, Dublin. Issue by 1st m.—

1. **GEORGE ST. JOHN BRODRICK, Viscount Dunsford**, M.C., b. 21 Feb. 1888; Lieut. Surrey Yeo.; m. 23 June, 1917, Margaret, dau. of James Rush, of Cromer; served in Dardanelles exped. 1915; has Croix de Chevalier de la Legion d'Honneur.

1. Lady Muriel, m. 30 Nov. 1901, 3rd Baron Tweedmouth.
2. Lady Sybil, maid of honour to H.M. Queen Mary, 1911-12; m. 17 Jan. 1912, Sir Ronald William Graham, K.C.M.G.

3. Lady Aileen Hilda, m. 27 Sept. 1913, Charles Francis Meade. (Issue—Dau., b. 20 Nov. 1920.)

4. Lady Moyra, m. 29 July, 1922, Maj. H. C. Lloyd, D.S.O., M.C., Colds. Gds.

Issue by 2nd m.—

2. Hon. Francis Alan Brodrick, b. 27 Feb. 1910.

3. Hon. Michael Victor Brodrick, b. 25 Feb. 1920. **WILLIAM BRODRICK**, 8th Viscount Middleton, b. 6 Jan. 1839; M.A. Oxford, Barr.-at-law, M.P., J.P.; m. 25 Oct. 1853, Hon. Augusta Mary (d. 1 June, 1903), dau. of 1st Baron Cottesloe, and d. 18 April, 1897. Issue—

1. **WILLIAM ST. JOHN FREMANTLE BRODRICK**, 9th Viscount and 1st Earl of Middleton.

2. The late Hon. Laurence Alan Brodrick, b. 24 Jan. 1861; J.P., Denbighshire, B.A. Oxford; m. 5 Feb. 1896, Anne Gwendolyn, dau. of Hugh Robert Hynes, of Kinnel, and widow of Maj.-Gen. E. W. Lloyd Wynne, and d. 30 March, 1915. Residence—Coed Coch, Abergele. Issue—
Margaret.

3. Col. the Hon. Arthur Grenville Brodrick, Royal West Surrey Regt. (T.D.), b. 2 June, 1885; m. 29 April, 1912, Lesley Victoria, dau. of the late Col. Edward H. Clough-Taylor, of Firby Hall, Yorks; served in Mesopotamia 1916-18 (despatches). D.L., C.C. Surrey, and memb. of F.P.A.; A.D.C. since 1920. Residence—18, Eaton Square, S.W.1. Clubs—Wellington; White's; M.C.C. Issue—
Elizabeth Victoria Marian.

1. Hon. Augusta Louisa, m. 3 Jan. 1884, Sir Cuthbert Edgar Peck, 2nd Bt.

2. Hon. Helen Anna, m. 14 April, 1885, Rt. Rev. Archibald Ean Campbell, Bishop of Glasgow and Galloway, who d. 1921, and has issue.
3. Hon. Edith Mary, m. 25 July, 1880, Philip Lytelton Gell, J.P., M.A. Residences—Hopton Hall, Wirksworth; Haven Hill, Kingswear; Chaulke Hill, Wembley Park, Middlesex.
4. Hon. Albinia Lucy. Residence—Ballincoola, Caher Daniel, co. Kerry.
5. Hon. Marian Cecilia, m. 15 April, 1896, Sir James Beethom Whitehead, K.C.M.G.

MIDLOTHIAN, Earl of. See **ROSEBERY, EARL OF.**

MIERS, Knt. Bach. Creat. 6 March, 1912.—**SIR HENRY ALEXANDER MIERS**, s. of Francis Charles Miers of Beckenham, Kent, C.E., and Susan Mary, dau. of Edward Wynne Fry, of Handsworth, Staffs. B. at Rio de Janeiro, 25 May, 1853; ed. at Eton and Oxford; M.A., D.Sc. Oxford, Fell. of Magdalen College and Eton College; Hon. D.Sc. Sheffield; Hon. Ph.D. Christiania; F.R.S.; assistant British Museum, 1882-95; Waynflete professor of mineralogy, Oxford, 1895-1903; princ. of Univ. of London 1908-15; vice chancellor of Manchester Univ. 1915; memb. of Advisory Council Dept. of Science and Industrial Research. Residence—Birch Hey, Cromwell Range, Fallowfield, Manchester. Clubs—Athenæum; University of London.

MEVILLE, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1898; C.M.G. 1897.—**SIR WALTER FREDERICK MEVILLE**, s. of Andrew Amédée Méville, and Emily, dau. of Tomkyn Dew, of Whitney Court, Herefordshire. B. 17 July, 1855; m. 28 March, 1882, Theodora Johanna (d. 27 Jan. 1915), dau. of H. F. Taylor, of Alexandria; ed. at Christ Coll. Finchley; in consular service 1874-84; acting consul at Suz and Alexandria 1881; present at bombardment of Alexandria 1882 (medal, Khedive's star); consul for the Soudan 1882, at Rio Grande do Sul, 1883; pres. Egyptian Maritime and Quarantine Board of Health 1884-97; delegate for Egypt to International Sanitary Conferences at Venice 1892, and Paris 1894; J.P.; has 2nd class Omaniéh Medjidieh, and Crown of Italy. Residence—68, Wilbury Road, Hove. Clubs—Royal Societies; Hove.

MILBANK, 3rd Bt., of Well (U.K.). Creat. 16 May, 1882.—**SIR FREDERICK RICHARD POWLETT MILBANK**, s. of 2nd Bt. B. 7 Sept. 1881; suc. his father 1918; maj. Yorks Regt.; J.P., Radnorshire and N.R. Yorks; m. 12 July, 1904, Harriet Anne Dorothy, dau. of late Col. Wilson, C.B., of Cliffe Hall, Yorks. Residences—Barningham Park, Barnard Castle; Norton Manor, Norton, Radnorshire. Issue—

1. MARK VANE MILBANK, b. 11 Jan. 1907.
 2. John Gerald Frederick Milbank, b. 17 April, 1909.
 3. Denis William Powlett Milbank, b. 6 July, 1912.
- SIR FREDERICK ACCLOM MILBANK**, 1st Bt. D.L., M.P., b. 21 April, 1829; m. 18 Sept. 1844, Alexina Harriet Elizabeth (d. 22 Feb. 1919), dau. of Sir Alexander Don, 6th Bt. and d. 23 April, 1848. Issue—
- SIR POWLETT CHARLES JOHN MILBANK**, 2ND Bt., b. 1 May, 1852; m. 3 June, 1875, EDITH MARY, dau. of Sir Richard Green-Price, 1st Bt.; M.P. for Radnorshire (C.) 1895-1900; and d. 30 Jan. 1918. Issue—
1. **SIR FREDERICK RICHARD POWLETT MILBANK**, PRES. TT.
 1. Aline Laura, m. 10 April, 1894, Capt. Francis William Forester, late 3rd Hussars, and has issue.
 2. Sybil May, m. 16 Feb. 1904, Lt.-Col. Minto John Wilson, M.P., and has issue.
 3. Gladys Mary, m. 18 Oct. 1906, Col. V. van Hout, G.B. late Reg. For.

MILBANKE, 11th Bt., of Halmaby (E.). Creat. 7 Aug. 1661.—**SIR JOHN PENISTON CHARLES MILBANKE**, s. of 10th Bt. B. 9 Jan. 1902; suc. his father 1915. The 6th Bt. assumed the name of Noel.

SIR JOHN RALPH MILBANKE-HUSKISSON, 8TH Bt., assumed by roy. licence 5 Jan. 1866, the surname of

Huskisson after that of Milbanke, b. 5 Nov. 1809; m. 13 July, 1843, Emily (d. 19 Dec. 1905), dau. of John Mansfield, of Digswell House, Herts, and d. 30 Dec. 1868. Issue—

SIR PENISTON MILBANKE, 9TH Bt., b. 14 Feb. 1847; D.L., J.P., C.A., Sussex; m. 20 Jan. 1870, ELIZABETH MARGARET (Residence—44, St. George's Road, S.W.1.), dau. of Hon. Richard Denman, and d. 30 Nov. 1899. Issue—

1. LT.-COL. **SIR JOHN PENISTON MILBANKE, V.C.**, 10TH Bt., 10th Hussars, b. 9 Oct. 1872; m. 6 Dec. 1900, AMELIA (m. 2nd, 24 July, 1929, Gen. Rt. Hon. Sir Bryan Mahon, K.C.B., K.C.V.O., D.S.O.), dau. of the late Col. Hon. Charles Frederick Crichton; served in Dardanelles expd. comdr. Notts Yeo., where he was killed in action 21 Aug. 1915. Issue—

1. **SIR JOHN PENISTON CHARLES MILBANKE**, pres. Bt.
 2. **RALPH MARK MILBANKE**, HERR PRES., b. 11 April, 1907.
 2. Mark Richard Milbanke, b. 17 March, 1875. Clubs—Windham; Bath.
- Isabella, m. 23 July, 1876, Lt.-Col. the Rt. Hon. Amelius Richard Mark Lockwood, P.C.

MILBURN, 3rd Bt., of Guzyance (U.K.). Creat. 30 Dec. 1905.—**SIR LEONARD JOHN MILBURN**, s. of 1st Bt. B. 14 Feb. 1884; late lieut. Roy. Horse Gds. Res.; m. 19 April, 1917, Joan, dau. of Henry Anson Horton, of Catton Hall, Derbyshire. Residences—Guzyance, Acklington, Northumberland. Issue—

1. **JOHN NIGEL MILBURN**, b. 22 April, 1918.
 2. Rupert Leonard Eversley Milburn, b. 8 May, 1919.
- SIR JOHN DAVISON MILBURN**, 1ST Bt., b. 4 Aug. 1851; m. 24 Aug. 1876, CLARA GEORGIANA (Residence—Fowberry Tower, Belford, Northumberland), dau. of late William Charles Stamp, and d. 10 Aug. 1907. Issue—

1. **SIR CHARLES STAMP MILBURN**, 2ND Bt., b. 5 Dec. 1878; d. 16 July, 1917.
2. **SIR LEONARD JOHN MILBURN**, pres. Bt.
3. John Davison Milburn, b. 9 Jan. 1886; Barr.-at-law; m. 10 Oct. 1922, Grace Emily, dau. of Stuart MacLae, of Rhu Lodge, Tarbet. Residence—Hope Lodge, Tongue, Sutherland.
4. Archibald William Milburn, b. 14 April, 1887; M.A. Camb.; capt. Northd. Hussars.
5. Anthony Milburn, b. 23 Sept. 1891; lieut. 20th Hussars; m. 23 Nov. 1916, Dorothy dau. of Maj. Wailes-Fairbairn, of Ashham Grange, York. Residence—Rufforth Hall, York.
1. Rosalind Mary, m. 23 April, 1933, William Whytehead Boulton, and has issue. Residence—Braxted Park, Witham, Essex.

MILDMAY, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. June, 1916.—**LT.-COL. RT. HON. FRANCIS BINGHAM MILDMAY**, M.P., s. of the late H. B. Mildmay, and Georgina Frances, dau. of John Bullock, and Lady Elizabeth, dau. of Charles, 2nd Earl Grey. B. 26 April, 1861; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll. Camb.; B.A. 1883; m. 25 July, 1906, Alice, dau. of Seymour Grenfell, of Taplow, Bucks; M.P. for Totnes div. of Devon since 1885; D.L., J.P. Devon; maj. and hon. lt.-col. West Kent Yeo.; served in S. African War 1900-1902, and in France and Belgium 1914-18 (despatches). Residences—46, Berkeley Square, W.1.; Mothecombe House, Holheton, Plymouth; Flote, Ivybridge, Devon; Shoreham Place, Sevenoaks, Kent. Clubs—Turf; Travellers; Marlborough; Brooks's; Hurlingham. Issue—

Anthony Bingham Mildmay, b. 14 April 1909.
Helen Winifred.

ST. JOHN-MILDMAY, 7th Bt., of Farley (G.B.). Creat. 9 Oct. 1772.—**SIR GERALD ANTHONY SHAW-LEFEVRE-ST. JOHN-MILDMAY**, s. of 5th Bt. B. 30 Oct. 1860; suc. his brother 1916; m. 19 Oct. 1892, Isabel Emily, dau. of Rev. C. A. St. John-Mildmay, M.A., of Hazelgrove, Somerset; ed. at Eton and Camb; late lieut. Hants Yeo. Cav.; assumed in 1900 the additional names of Shaw-Lefevre; patron of 5 livings. The 1st Bt. was descended from William St. John, who lived temp. William the Conqueror; the 3rd Bt. assumed the additional surname of Mildmay on marrying the heiress of the house of Mildmay which, in the male line, had become extinct. Residences—Dogmersfield Park, Winchester Hants; Doekem

House, Coates, Cirencester. Clubs—Travellers'; Arthur's. Issue—

CAPT. ANTHONY ST. JOHN-MILDMAY, M.C., Gren. Gds., b. 13 Aug. 1894; m. 18 Dec. 1920, Violet, dau. of Col. Hay Drummond, of Cromlix, Dunblane, Melena.

SIR HENRY BOUVERIE PAULET ST. JOHN-MILDMAY, 5TH BT., b. 31 July, 1810; D.L., J.P., Hants; m. 26 Feb. 1851, Hon. Helena Shaw-Lefevre (d. 15 Sept. 1897), dau. of Vice. Eversley, G.C.B. (extinct), and d. 16 July, 1902. Issue—

1. SIR HENRY PAULET ST. JOHN-MILDMAY, 6TH BT., b. 28 April, 1853; maj. Gren. Gds.; and d. unm. 24 April, 1916.

2. SIR GERALD ANTHONY SHAW-LEFEVRE-ST. JOHN-MILDMAY, PRES. BT.

3. Rev. Carew Hervev St. John-Mildmay, b. 30 March, 1863; late rector of St. Mary's, Stamford, Lincolnshire; M.A. Cambridge; acted as chaplain to the Forces during S. African War 1901-2 (medal); m. 14 Aug. 1912, Elizabeth Catherine, dau. of Sir Henry Roper, Chief Justice of the Court of Bombay. Club—Atheneum.

1. Jane Etama, m. 24 April, 1889, James Martin Carr-Lloyd, who d. 8 July, 1919. Residence—Lancing Manor, Lancing, Shoreham-on-Sea.

2. Constance Mary, m. 1st, 5 April, 1888, John Arthur Beach Wallington, who d. 6 Nov. 1901, and has issue; m. 2nd, Lt.-Col. Algernon Forbes Randolph, C.M.G., D.S.O. Residence—Heathcote, Worthing. Clubs—Army and Navy; Wellington.

MILES, 5th Bt., of Leigh Court (U.K.). Creat. 19 April, 1859; O.B.E. 1919.—SIR CHARLES WILLIAM MILES, s. of 4th Bt. B. 7 July, 1883; suc. his father 1915; m. 1 Oct. 1912, Favell, dau. of C. Gathorne Hill, of Hazel Manor, Compton Martin, Somerset; Lt.-col. R. of O. late Somerset L.I. Residence—Walton-in-Gordons, Clevedon, Somerset. Issue—

1. WILLIAM NAPIER MADRICE MILES, b. 19 Oct. 1913.

2. Charles William Noel Miles, b. 3 Nov. 1915. SIR WILLIAM MILES, 1ST BT., b. 13 May, 1797; m. 12 Sept. 1823, Catherine (d. 23 March, 1869), dau. of John Gordon, and d. 17 June, 1878. Issue—

1. SIR PHILIP JOHN WILLIAM MILES, 2ND BT., b. 2 Sept. 1825; M.P. for East Somersetshire 1878-85; m. 17 Oct. 1848, Frances Elizabeth (m. 2nd, Dr. John Nicholls, of St. Louis, U.S.A., and d. 18 Dec. 1908), dau. of Sir David Roche, Bt., and d. 5 June, 1888. Issue—

1. SIR CECIL MILES, 3RD BT., b. 7 Aug. 1873; m. 1896, MINKIE (m. 2nd, 17 Dec. 1904, Frederick Hilton Gibbs; Residence—29, Brunswick Gardens, W.), dau. of James Spire, of Inmsworth, Gloucester, and d. 25 Oct. 1898.

1. Alice Catherine, m. 1st, 17 Dec. 1870, George Duppa, of Hollingbourne, Kent, who d. 5 Jan. 1888, and has issue; m. 2nd, 20 Feb. 1889, Lt.-Col. Gerard Vivian Ames, late Dragoons, who d. 27 April, 1899, and has issue.

2. Edith Clara, m. 20 July, 1875, Charles William Mansel Lewis, D.L., and has issue. Residence—Straley Castle, Llanelli, Carmarthenshire.

3. Mabel Constance, m. 2 Feb. 1884, Casamayor William Gausson, and has issue. Residence—Howlands, Hatfield, Herts.

2. SIR HENRY ROBERT WILLIAM MILES, 4TH BT., b. 6 Jan. 1843; m. 12 Sept. 1882, Mary, dau. of Frederick Neame, of Luton, Selling, Kent; and d. 7 Feb. 1915. Issue—

1. SIR CHARLES WILLIAM MILES, PRES. BT.

2. William Henry Miles, b. 27 March, 1888; m. 1 Feb. 1913, Lilian, dau. of Sir Hartley Williams.

1. Frances Harriett, m. 4 Sept. 1862, Sir William Augustus Ferguson-Davie, 3rd Bt., C.B.

MILES, G.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1914; G.C.M.G. 1915; K.C.B. 1908; G.B.E. 1918; C.V.O. 1903; C.B. 1900.—LIEUT.-GEN. SIR HERBERT SCOTT GOULD MILES, s. of the late Maj.-Gen. Miles, B. 31 July, 1850; m. 1877, Alice, C.B.E., dau. of the late Joseph Parker, of Brettenham Park, Suffolk; ent. army 1869, colonel 1893, major-general 1903, lieutenant-general 1909; called to the Bar (Inner Temple) 1880; A.A.G. Aldershot 1893-8; commd. Staff Coll. 1898-1903; served in S. Africa 1900 as D.A.G. (dispatches, medal, 6 clasps, C.B.); sec. of Decentralisation Com. 1898; memb. of Com. on W.O. reorganization 1900-01; Gen. officer commdg. Cape Colony 1903; director recruiting at headquarters 1904-8; Q.M.G. to the forces 1908-12; Gov. of Gibraltar

1913-18; col. Roy. Munster Fusiliers since 1912; Gov. of Wellington Coll.; commr. of Chelsea Hospital; Grand Officier de la Legion d'Honneur; has Grand Cross of the Order of the Crown of Italy, and of Isabel the Catholic of Spain. Residence—22, Half-Moon Street, W.I. Clubs—Army and Navy; Marlborough; Arthur's. Issue—

1. Edith Alice, m. 1905, Col. Arthur Harry Hutton Wilson, D.S.O., Wilts Regt.

2. Gladys Margaret, m. 1910, Randall Davies. Residence—1, Cheyne Gardens, Chelsea, S.W.3.

MILES, Knt. Bach. Creat. June, 1910.—SIR JOHN CHARLES MILES, s. of John Miles, and Grace, dau. of Col. John Watson, Bombay Lancers. B. 29 Aug. 1870; ed. at Shrewsbury Sch. and Exeter Col. Oxford; honours in Classics and Law; m. 15 Dec. 1904, Marion Frances Charlotte, dau. of the late Henry Langley, 2nd Life Gds.; fell, tutor and domestic bursar of Merton Coll. Oxford; Barr.-at-law Inner Temple, 1896; legal assist. Labour Dept. Min. of Mun. 1914-18; solicitor to Min. of Labour 1918-19. Residence—22, Merton Street, Oxford. Clubs—Union; Royal Automobile.

MILFORD HAVEN, 2nd Marq. of (U.K.). Creat. 17 July, 1917; EARL OF MEDINA (U.K.) 17 July, 1917; Vise. Alderney (U.K.) 17 July, 1917; K.C.V.O. 1916.—GEORGE LOUIS VICTOR HENRY SERGE MOUNTBATTEN, s. of 1st Marquess. B. 6 Nov. 1892; suc. his father 1921; m. 15 Nov. 1916, Nadejda, dau. of H.L.H. the Grand Duke Michael of Russia; Lieut. Comr. R.N.; has Order of St. Vladimir and Order of Savoy, 4th cl., and Grand Cross of the Order of Isabella the Catholic of Spain. The 1st Marquess, Prince Louis of Battenberg, in 1917, at the request of the King, relinquished his German titles, was creat. Marquess of Milford Haven, Earl of Medina and Viscount Alderney, and assumed by roy. licence the surname of Mountbatten. The Earldom of Milford Haven and Barony of Alderney are both dormant Royal titles, the former was borne by King George II. when Prince George, and the latter by his second son. Residence—St. George, Eastern Parade, Southsea. Issue—

DAVID MICHAEL MOUNTBATTEN, EARL OF MEDINA, b. 12 May, 1919.

Lady Elizabeth Tatiana.

ADMIRAL OF THE FLEET LOUIS ALEXANDER MOUNTBATTEN, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G., 1ST MARQUESS OF MILFORD HAVEN, b. 24 May, 1854; m. 30 April, 1884, PRINCESS VICTORIA OF HESSE (MARCHESS OF MILFORD HAVEN), dau. of the Grand Duke Louis IV. of Hesse, and Princess Alice, dau. of Queen Victoria; and d. 11 Sept. 1921. Issue living—

1. GEORGE LOUIS VICTOR HENRY SERGE MOUNTBATTEN, PRES. MARQ.

2. Lord Louis Francis Albert Victor Nicholas Mountbatten, K.C.V.O. (creat. July, 1922), Lieut. R.N., b. 25 June, 1900; m. 18 July, 1922, Edwina Augusta Cynthia, dau. of Col. Wilfrid Ashley, M.P. (see SHAFTESBURY, E.).

1. Victoria Alice Elizabeth Julie Marie, m. 7 Oct. 1903, H.R.H. Prince Andrew of Greece, G.C.V.O.

2. Lady Louise Alexandra Marie Irene.

MILLAIS, 4th Bt., of Palace Gate (U.K.). Creat. 16 July, 1885.—SIR GLOTFREY WILLIAM MILLAIS, s. of 1st Bt. B. 18 Sept. 1863; suc. his nephew 1920; m. 15 May, 1901, Madeline Campbell, dau. of Col. Charles Hallyburton Grace, late Indian Army. Residence—Elm Lane Cottage, Farnham, Surrey. Issue—

1. ROSE REGINA MILLAIS, b. 4 March, 1905.

2. Edward Gray St. Helier Millais, b. 15 March, 1918.

1. Isaac Edith.

SIR JOHN LEVERETT MILLAIS, 1ST BT., b. 8 June, 1829; pres. of the Roy. Academy; m. 3 July, 1845, Euphemia Chalmers (d. 23 Dec. 1874), dau. of George Gray, of Bowdoin, Perthshire, and d. 13 Aug. 1896. Issue with others—

1. SIR EVERETT MILLAIS, 2ND BT., b. 30 May, 1856; m. 10 April, 1886, Mary St. Lawrence (Residence—

8, Pelham Place, S.W.3), dau. of William Edward Hope Vere, of Craigie Hall, and d. 7 Sept. 1887. Issue—

1. SIR JOHN EVERITT MILLAIS, 3RD BT., b. 28 Nov. 1883; lt.-colon. R.N.; and d. m.m. 30 Sept. 1920.
1. Perrine, m. 3 June, 1914, Capt. Malcolm Moncrieff, late 6th D.G. [Issue—1. Alexander Calfargie, 2. Colin Millais.] Residence—Hemley House, Hemley, Woodbridge, Suffolk.
2. Mary Amice de Carteret.

2. SIR GEOFFREY WILLIAM MILLAIS, pres. Br.
3. John Gille Millais, b. 24 March, 1865; late lieutenant. Seaforth Highls.; m. 31 Oct. 1894, Fanny Margaret, dau. of Philip George Skipwith, of Hundaby, Lincoln. Residence—Compton's Brow, Horsham. Issue living—

Hesketh Raoulle Jarderay Millais, b. 31 Oct. 1901.
Nathalie Rosamond Sophia.

1. Mary Hunt. Residence—1, Argyll Road, W.8.
2. Alice Sophia Caroline, m. 6 Jan. 1886, Charles, 1st Baron Stuart, of Wortley.

MILLER, 8th BT., of Chichester (E.). Creat. 29 Oct. 1705.—SIR CHARLES JOHN HUBERT MILLER, s. of the 7th BT. B. 12 Sept. 1853; suc. his father 1868; late capt. Colds. Gds.; is patron of one living. The 1st BT. represented Chichester in Parliament in 1688 and 1690; the 2nd and 3rd Bts. likewise sat for that place. Residences—Froyle Place, Alton, Hants; 32, Cliveden Place, S.W.1. Clubs—Guards'; Naval and Military; Bachelors'.

REV. SIR THOMAS COMBE MILLER, 6TH BT., LL.B., b. 1780; vicar of Froyle, Hants; m. 5 May, 1824, Martha (d. 28 June, 1877), dau. of Rev. Thomas Holmes, of Bungay, Suffolk, and d. 29 June, 1861. Issue—

1. SIR CHARLES HAYES MILLER, 7TH BT., b. 6 Feb. 1829; m. 9 April, 1856, Katherine Maria (d. 11 Dec. 1909), dau. of James Winter Scott, of Rotherfield Park, Hants, and d. 12 Jan. 1868. Issue—

1. SIR CHARLES JOHN HUBERT MILLER, pres. BT.
2. The late Cecil Walter Nicholson Miller, b. 9 July, 1860; late lieutenant. South Staffordshire Regt.; m. 30 July, 1903, Emily Mary, dau. of John Roberts, and d. 27 March, 1912.
1. Gertrude Teresa, m. 2 Jan. 1888, John Evelyn Gladstone, and has issue. Residence—Bowden Park, Wilts.

2. The late HON. SIR HENRY JOHN MILLER, KNT., b. 9 Sept. 1830; m. 15 Dec. 1864, Jessie (d. 23 July, 1920), dau. of John Orbell, of Hawkesbury, N.Z.; and d. 6 Feb. 1918. Issue—

1. HENRY HOLMES MILLER, b. 1866, HEIR PRES.
2. William Nicholson Miller, b. 1868.
3. Maj. George Ralph Miller, R.F.A., b. 23 Dec. 1874; m. 21 Feb. 1916, Violet Mary, dau. of the late W. H. Teschemaker, of Kauro Hill, Otago, N.Z.
4. Arthur Edmund Miller, b. 1877.
5. John Charles Miller, b. 1880; m. 9 April, 1910, Ellina, dau. of the late Julius Middleton.
1. Francis May, m. 14 June, 1893, St. John McLean Buckley, and has issue. Residence—Rosedale, Oamaru, Otago, N.Z.

3. Maj. Thomas Edmund Miller, late 12th Regt., b. 16 Feb. 1832; m. 1868, Katherine Margaret (d. 1 Sept. 1912), dau. of J. Douglas. Residence—16, Brockham Road, Folkestone. Issue—

1. Ernest Combe Miller, b. 5 May, 1872.
2. Thomas Valentine Miller, b. 14 Feb. 1875.
1. Mabel Helen.
2. Marian A. Frances.

MILLER, of Manderston, Baronetcy (U.K.). Creat. 24 March, 1874. Extinct at the death of SIR JOHN ALEXANDER MILLER, 3rd BT., who was b. 27 Sept. 1867; m. 1st, 19 Sept. 1889, Inez, dau. of Capt. William Mitchell Innes, of Ayrton Castle, Berwickshire (m. diss. 1901); m. 2nd, 6 July, 1904, Ada Mary, dau. of Francis H. Paget (m. diss. 1906); m. 3rd, 28 Feb. 1907, EVELINE, dau. of Col. Cookson, C.B., of Meldon Park, Morpeth and d. 16 Feb. 1918. Residences—33, Great Cumberland Place, W.1; Alexander House, Newmarket.

SIR WILLIAM MILLER, 1ST BT., b. 25 March, 1809; D.L., J.P., M.P.; m. 11 Nov. 1858, Mary Ann (d. 5 April, 1912), dau. of John Farley Leith, Q.C., and d. 10 Oct. 1887. Issue—

1. SIR JAMES PRECY MILLER, 2ND BT., D.S.O., b. 22 Oct. 1864; D.L., J.P.; m. 10 Jan. 1893, Hon. EVELINE MARY CURZON (Residences—45, Grosvenor Square, W.1; Manderston, Duns, N.B.), dau. of 4th Baron Scarsdale, and d. 22 Jan. 1906.
2. SIR JOHN ALEXANDER MILLER, 3RD BT.

1. Amy Elizabeth, m. 26 June, 1886, Maj.-Gen. Thomas Maubourg Bailie, who d. 5 April, 1918. [Issue living—John Sholto. Amy Hope.] Residence—Caldecott House, Abingdon.

2. Evelyn Mary, m. 1st, 28 April, 1885, Richard Hunter, D.L., who d. 2 Feb. 1910. [Issue—James William, b. 30 June, 1886.] M. 2nd, 18 Jan. 1919, Alfred Mitchell Innes, H.B.M. Min. Plen. to Uruguay. Residence—Thurston, Innerwick, East Lothian.

MILLER, 5th BT., of Glenlee (G.B.). Creat. 3 March, 1788.—SIR WILLIAM FREDERIC MILLER, s. of 4th BT. B. 7 April, 1868; m. 17 May, 1890, Mary Augusta, dau. of Charles John Manning, and niece of Cardinal Manning; suc. his father 1875; late lieutenant. 3rd Yorkshire Regt. (M.); served in S. African war with I.Y.; hon. lieutenant in the Army. The 1st BT. in this family was lord president of the College of Justice in Scotland with the title of Lord Baskimming; the 2nd BT. was also under the title of Lord Glenlee, a Scottish judge. Residence—57, Ennismore Gardens, S.W.7. Clubs—Marlborough; Bachelors'. Issue living—

CAPT. ALASTAIR GEORGE LIONEL JOSEPH MILLER, R.F.C., and Irish Gds., b. 5 March, 1893; m. 16 Oct. 1919, Kathleen, dau. of Maj. Stephen Howard. Clubs—Guards'; Bachelors'.
Cynthia Mary Grizelda.

SIR WILLIAM MILLER, 3RD BT., b. 12 Sept. 1815; m. 27 April, 1839, Emily (d. 8 Aug. 1892), dau. of Lt.-Gen. Sir Thomas McMahon, Bt., K.C.B., and d. 30 Oct. 1861. Issue—

1. SIR THOMAS MACDONALD MILLER, 4TH BT., b. 1 Jan. 1846; m. 1863, Isabella Freeman Seton (d. 10 Oct. 1915), dau. of William Anderson, and d. 4 Sept. 1875. Issue living—

1. SIR WILLIAM FREDERIC MILLER, pres. BT.
2. Thomas George Alexander Miller, b. July, 1869.
1. Emily Agnes. Residence—6, Wilbraham Mansions, Sloane Square, S.W.1.
2. Constance Frances, m. 1st, 8 July, 1888, Charles Edward Bexley Vansittart (m. diss. 1904), and has issue; m. 2nd, Maj. Ernest de Launoy Hayes, Scottish Rifles, and has issue.
1. Emily Alice. Residence—40, Bouverie Road West, Folkestone.

MILLER, Knt. Creat. Jan. 1918.—SIR DAVIDSON MILLER, K.C., s. of the late Thomas R. Miller, B. 20 Dec. 1867; ed. at Durham Sch. and Trin. Coll. Oxford, B.A. 1890; m. 1894, Edie Therese, dau. of John Mill Frodsham, M.D., J.P. Barr.-at-Law 1891; K.C. 1912; Chief Justice of the High Court, Patna, since 1917. Residence—Chhaju Bagh, Bankipur, India. Club—United University. Issue—

1. Vera Dawson.
2. Hilda Rosamond.

MILLER, K.C.M.G. Creat. June, 1920.—SIR DENISON SAMUEL KING MILLER, s. of the late Samuel King Miller, headmaster of Demliquin Sch. N.S.W. B. 8 March, 1860; ed. at Demliquin Sch.; m. Laura Constance, dau. of the late John Theophilus Healey; joined Bank of N.S.W. 1876; Metropolitan Inspector 1909-12; Governor of Commonwealth Bank of Australia since 1912. Residence—Cliffbrook, Coogee, Sydney, Australia. Club—Australian. Sydney.

MILLER, Knt. Bach. Creat. June, 1917.—HON. SIR EDWARD MILLER, s. of Hon. Henry Miller, and Eliza, dau. of Capt. Watkinson. B. 3 Aug. 1848; ed. at Ch. of Eng. Grammar Sch. Melbourne; m. 5 Sept. 1877, Mary Elizabeth, O.B.E., dau. of Henry Darlot; memb. of State Parl. 1892-1902; hon. treas. Australian Branch of British Red Cross Society. Residence—Glyn, Toorak, Melbourne. Club—Melbourne. Issue—

1. Edward Eustace Miller, b. 3 July, 1881; 2nd lieutenant. Gren. Gds.
2. Everard Studley Miller, b. 24 Oct. 1880.

MILLER, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1902.—SIR FRANCIS HENRY MILLER, s. of Sir William Miller, M.D., LL.B., of London, and Mary, dau. of R. Moate, of Moate Park, Antrim. B.

5 Oct. 1865; m. 18 Nov. 1890, Maude Mary, dau. of William Meredith, of London; ed. at Foyle Coll. Londonderry; admitted a solicitor of the High Court in Ireland 1888; Mayor of Londonderry 1901-1902; town clerk and solicitor of city of Londonderry. Residence—Aughenish, Buncrana, co. Donegal. Clubs—Constitutional; Northern Counties (Londonderry).

MILLER, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1911; C.S.I. 1901.—**SIR JOHN ONTARIO MILLER**, s. of the late Robert Schaw Miller, of Montreal, and Eliza, dau. of William Mitchell, of Alloa, Clackmannanshire. B. 7 Aug. 1857; m. 4 July, 1888, Mary Evelina, dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Sir Alfred Comyns Lyall, G.C.I.E., K.C.B., ed. at Alloa Acad., Old Aberdeen Gymnasium, and King's Coll. Aberdeen; ent. I.C.S. 1879; und.-sec. to Govt. N.W. Provinces 1884; priv. sec. to Lieut.-Gov. 1886; Settlement Officer 1888; director of Land Records and Agriculture 1892; financial sec. to Govt. N.W. Provinces 1895, chief sec. 1898; sec. to Govt. of India in depart. of Revenue and Agriculture 1902; priv. sec. to Viceroy of India (to Lords Curzon and Amphil) 1903; Chief Commr. Central Provinces 1905; memb. of Viceroy's exec. council 1907-10. Residence—6, Sussex Place, W.2. Club—E.I. United Service. Issue living—

1. Alexander Alfred Lyall Miller, b. 9 Feb. 1894; Lieut. R.N.; m. 18 Dec. 1918, Evelyn Mary, dau. of W. H. More, of Crown Lodge, Harlech.
1. Evelina Catherine, m. 9 Feb. 1909, Lt.-Col. Donald Robertson, D.S.O., I.A. (see ROBERTSON, K.C.S.I.).
2. Margaret Magdalen.

MILLER, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1914; C.B.E. 1919.—**SIR LESLIE CREEVEY MILLER**, s. of late Sir Alexander Edward Miller, C.S.I., B. 28 June, 1862; m. 8 Feb. 1886, Margaret Julia, O.B.E., dau. of Robert Lowry; ent. I.C.S. 1883, and served as asst. collector and magistrate, Madras, and as chief assist.; apptd. principal assist. and district magistrate 1895; collector and magistrate 1899; district and Sessions judge 1900, and a puisne judge of High Court, Madras, 1907-14; chief Judge in Mysore since 1914. Residence—Abshot, High Ground, Bangalore. Club—East India United Service.

MILLER, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—**EMMA BLANCHE**, dau. of the late Joseph Rolls, of Locksbottom House, Keston, Kent. M. 1879, Sir Gordon William Miller, K.C.B., V.D., J.P. London, ace-utant-gen. of the navy, who d. 24 April, 1906. Residence—4, Hove Court, Hove, Sussex. Issue—

- Harold Gordon Miller, b. 8 Jan. 1883.
Dorothy Blanche.

MILLIGAN, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1914.—**SIR WILLIAM MILLIGAN**, s. of the Very Rev. Professor William Milligan, D.D., Univ. of Aberdeen, and Anne Mary, dau. of David Macbeth Moir (Delta), of Musselburgh. B. 24 Aug. 1864; maj. R.A.M.C.(T.); m. 17 June, 1890, Bertha Warden, dau. of James Anderson; ed. at the Gymnasium, and Univ. Aberdeen; M.B., B.Ch.; M.D. (highest honours) Göttingen and Vienna; Consult.-Surz. Manchester Ear Hospital; Aurist and Laryngologist Roy. Inf. and to Christie Hosp., Manchester; lecturer on diseases of the ear and throat Victoria Univ. Manchester; consult. aural surg. Min. of Pensions, N.W. District; J.P. Peebles. Residences—12, St. John Street, Manchester; Westbourne, Rusholme, Manchester; Polnood, Broughton, Peeblesshire. Clubs—Athenaeum; National Liberal; Roy. Antinomobile; Union (Manchester). Issue—

- Durick Warden Milligan, b. 16 Oct. 1894; ed. at Pen and Camb.
Margaret Fraser, b. 18 April, 1900.

MILLES. See SONDES, EARL.

MILLS. See HILLINGDON, BARON.

MILLS, 1st Bt., of Ebbw Vale (U.K.). Creat. 21 Jan. 1921.—**SIR FREDERICK MILLS**, s. of Leighton Mills, of Plymouth, and Jane Ann, dau. of Gilbert Dalziel. B. 23 April, 1863; ed. privately and at Durham Univ.; m. 1st, 19 Aug. 1889, Edith Mary (d. 18 Nov. 1916), dau. of George M. Topham, of Tyne-mouth; m. 2nd, 10 April, 1918, Mary Kathleen, dau. of Ernest Dawkins, of St. Albans. Is an engineer; D.L., J.P. Monmouth, sheriff 1912. Residence—41, Green Street, W.1. Clubs—Boodle's; Constitutional; Gresham; Royal Automobile. Issue living—

- MAJ. FREDERICK LEIGHTON MILLS, M.C., R.F.A., b. 14 March, 1893.
Grace, m. 26 May, 1916, Stanley John Reed, Eng. Lt.-Comr. R.N.R., who was killed in explosion in H.M.S. "Princess Irene," Sheerness, May, 1916. Residence—3, Whittington Terrace, Eastbourne.

MILLS, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1909; Knt. Bach. 1907.—**SIR JAMES MILLS**, s. of the late William Mills, of the N.Z. C.S. B. 1847; m. 1st, 1871, Annabella, dau. of W. Langlands, of N. Zealand; m. 2nd, 1888, Sarah Gertrude, dau. of the late Frank Fosbery, of Currahbridge, Limerick; ed. at New Zealand public schools; is chairman of Union Steamship Company of N.Z.; was memb. of N.Z. Parliament for Port Chalmers, and also of the Provincial Parliament of Otago; a representative of New Zealand at Navigation Conference, London, 1907; K.G.H.St.J.J.E. Residence—60, Prince's Gate, S.W.7. Clubs—Dunedin and Wellington, N.Z.; Junior Athenaeum. Issue by 2nd m.—

- Capt. Henry James Fosbery Mills, b. 1895; m. 27 Oct. 1920, Gladys, dau. of Col. Norton and widow of Hon. Philip Fitzalan Howard (see HOWARD, of Glossop, B.).
Geraldine Fosbery, m. 13 Jan. 1915, Charles E. B. L. Curzon, Lieut. R.N.R. Residence—Watermouth Castle, Ilfracombe.

MILES, Knt. Bach. Creat. June, 1922.—**SIR WILLIAM MILLS**, s. of the late David Mills, of Sunderland, and Sarah Ann, dau. of William Kirkaldy, of Monkwearmouth. B. 24 April, 1856; ed. privately and at Science and Art Classes; m. 1891, Eliza, dau. of W. Vincent Hodgson, of Manchester, and widow of John Gandy, of Warrington. Proprietor of Mills Munitions, Ltd., of William Mills (Sunderland) Ltd.; inventor of the Mills Hand Grenade; M.I.Mech.E.; memb. of Council of Birmingham Chamber of Commerce and of Imp. Mineral Resources Bureau; M.Inst. of Metals. Residence—Church Road, Edgaston, Birmingham. Club—Royal Automobile. Issue none.

MILMAN, 4th Bt., of Leverton (G.B.). Creat. 28 Nov. 1890.—**SIR FRANCIS JOHN MILMAN**, s. of 3rd Bt. B. 10 Aug. 1842; m. 25 Aug. 1870, Katharine Grace, dau. of late Stephen Charles Moore, D.L., J.P., of Barne, Clonmel; suc. his father 1885; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; ent. R.A. 1864, and ret. 1870; late maj. Welsh div. R.A. The 1st Bt. was physician to George III. Residence—18, Fitz-James Avenue, West Kensington, W.14. Issue—

1. FRANCIS MILMAN, b. 27 Oct. 1872; m. Nov. 1898, Georgina Marie Emma, o. c. of late Thomas Ripon Wallis.
2. William Ernest Milman, b. 11 Aug. 1875.
3. Maj. Lionel Charles Patrick Milman, R.F.A., b. 23 Feb. 1877; m. 8 Dec. 1911, Marjorie Alicia, dau. of Col. Arthur Harry Clark-Kent, V. Issue—
1. Dermot Lion Llewellyn Milman, b. 24 Oct. 1912.
2. Malcolm Douglas Milman, b. 15 May, 1915.
4. Stephen Walter Milman, b. 15 Nov. 1879; m. 6 Jan. 1907, Ethel (d. 17 Mar. 1911), dau. of late William Dewell Hill Barclay, I.C.S. Residence—"La 70" Venado Puerto, Arica, Chile Republic. Issue—
- Gerald Stephen Milman, b. 10 Feb. 1908.
5. Henry Augustus Milman, b. 2 Oct. 1882; Pay-

master R.N.; m. 1912, Genevieve, dau. of John Irving, of Victoria, B.C. Issue—

John Milman, b. 22 Nov. 1912.

6. Hugh Milman, b. 1884; Lieut. Spec. Res. R.E.; A.M.I.C.E.; m. 6 June, 1914, Marjorie, o. dau. of Malcolm MacCulloch Paterson, of The Croft, Pannal Harrogate. Issue—

Stephanie Grace.

1. Violet Grace.

SIR WILLIAM MILMAN, 3RD BT., b. 21 Nov. 1813; Barr.-at-law; m. 26 Oct. 1841, Matilda Frances (d. 24 May, 1890), dau. of Rev. John Pretymann, rector of Sherington, Bucks, and d. 17 June, 1885. Issue with others—

1. SIR FRANCIS JOHN MILMAN, pres. Bt.

2. The late Hugh Miles Milman, R.N., b. 3 Aug. 1845; Gov. Resident at Thursday Island, Queensland; m. 15 June, 1871, Katharine Maule, dau. of John Jardine, and d. 23 Sept. 1911. Issue—

1. Helen.

2. Cecil Maule, m. 7 Jan. 1899, Robert Sewers Berry, M.D. Residence—Southport, Queensland.

3. The late Walter Charles Gordon Milman, b. 3 Oct. 1853; H.M.'s Insp. of Schools; M.A. Camb.; m. 10 June, 1886, Edie Helen Blythe (Residence—Clatford Manor, Andover), dau. of John Alexander Radcliffe, of Ordsal, Cobham, Surrey, and d. 3 April, 1907. Issue—

1. Humphrey Radcliffe Milman, b. 21 March, 1895.

1. Mary Frances.

2. Norah Helen.

3. Isabel Joan.

1. Katharine. Residence—Croft Lodge, Wokingham, Berks.

2. Helen Rose Anne, m. 9 April, 1890, Maj. Caldwell Henry Crofton, late R.A., and has issue. Residence—Heathfield, Farnham.

3. Constance Angelena, m. 6 June, 1899, Sir Alexander John Arbuthnot, K.C.S.I.

MILMAN, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—SUSAN AUGUSTA, dau. of Robert Hanbury, of Bolehall, Tamworth. M. 28 Dec. 1871, Sir Archibald Milman, C.B., late chief clerk of the House of Commons, who was gazetted K.C.B. in Jan. 1902, and d. 14 Feb. 1902. Residence—10, Old Court Mansions, High Street, Kensington, W.8. Issue—

1. Lilian Mary Hart, m. 10 April, 1901, Edward Mellish Clark, and has issue. Residence—Bimbrook, Cambridge.

2. Margarita Harriet Hart, m. 23 Dec. 1907, Rev. Richard Swann Swann-Mason, and has issue.

3. Violet Evelyn Hart.

4. Rosalind Louisa Hart.

5. Daphne Ellen Dianora Hart.

MILNE, 2nd Bt., of Inveresk, Midlothian (U.K.). Creat. 1 Nov. 1876; G.C.V.O. 1912; K.C.B. 1909; K.C.V.O. 1904; C.V.O. 1903.—ADM. SIR (ARCHIBALD) BERKELEY MILNE, s. of 1st Bt. B. 2 June, 1855; suc. his father 1897; rear-adm. Roy. Navy 1904; vice-adm. 1908; adm. 1911; served as A.D.C. to Lord Chelmsford in Zulu war (despatches), and in Egyptian campaign 1882; rear-adm. in comd. of His Majesty's yachts 1904, and in comd. of the "Victoria and Albert" 1905; second in comd. of the Atlantic fleet 1905-6; extra equerry and A.D.C. to King Edward 1905, and groom-in-waiting 1907-8; extra equerry to the King since 1910; 2nd in comd. of Channel Fleet 1908-9; in command of 2nd div. of the Home Fleet 1909-10; commr. in-chief Mediterranean 1912-14. Residences—Inveresk Gate, Musselburgh, N.B.; 10, Berkeley Street, W.1. Clubs—United Service; Marlborough; Naval and Military; Travellers.

ADMIRAL OF THE FLEET SIR ALEXANDER MILNE, 1ST BT., G.C.B., b. 10 Nov. 1806; was a distinguished naval officer, Lord of the Admiralty under successive administrations between 1847-76, and held many important commands at sea; m. 17 Dec. 1830, Louisa (d. 1 Oct. 1889), dau. of Archibald Cochran, of Ashkirk, Roxburgh, and d. 23 Dec. 1896.

1. SIR ARCHIBALD BERKELEY MILNE, pres. Bt.

1. Margaret Agnes, L.G.H.St.J.J.E., m. 21 Aug. 1884, Thomas Cordes, D.L., who d. 15 Aug. 1901. Issue—

Dorothy J. Residence—Silwood Park, Sunninghill, Berks.

2. Grace Alice.

MILNE, G.C.M.G. Creat. June, 1919; K.C.B. (nil.) Jan. 1918; K.C.M.G. 1919; C.B. (m.) 1912; D.S.O. 1902.—GEN. SIR GEORGE FRANÇOIS MILNE, s.

of the late George Milne, of Westwood, Aberdeen. B. 5 Nov. 1836; ed. at Aberdeen Univ. and R.M.A. Woolwich; m. 3 June, 1905, Claire Marjoribanks, M.B.E., dau. of Sir John Maitland, 5th Bt., of Clifton. Joined R.A. 1885; capt. 1895; p.a.c.; maj. 1900; col. 1905; maj.-gen. 1915; lt.-gen. 1917; gen. 1919; served in Sudan 1898, in S. African war 1899-1902 (despatches, D.S.O.); in France 1914-15; Salonica 1915-16; C-in-C. Balkan Army 1916-20; col. commandant R.A. since 1919; Lieut. of the Tower of London since 1920; has Grand Cordon de la Legion D'Honneur; has Order of Dannebrog, 2nd class; Star and Crown of Rumania, 3rd class; Grand Cross of the Golden Eagle, Serbia; Grand Cross of the Order of the Redeemer, Greece, and medal for Mil. Merit; Grand Cross of St. Stanislaus, Russia; Grand Officer of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus, Italy; Chinese Order of Wen Hu, 1st class; Croix de Guerre, Greece. Residence—4, Thurlow Court, S.W.3. Club—Army and Navy. Issue—

George Douglas Milne, b. 10 Feb. 1909.

Joan Claire Florence.

MILNE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—ELIZA, dau. of John Disher, of South Australia. M. 1842, Hon. Sir William Milne, one of the pioneers of South Australia, who filled several high offices in the colony, and was for eight years president of the legislative council. He d. 1895. Residence—55, Strangways Terrace, North Adelaide, South Australia.

MILNER, 1st Visc. (U.K.). Creat. 15 July, 1902; Baron 27 May, 1901; K.G. 1921; P.C. 1901; G.C.B. (civ.) 1901; G.C.M.G. 1897; K.C.B. 1895; C.B. 1894.—ALFRED MILNER, s. of Charles Milner, M.D., and Mary Ierne, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Ready. B. 23 March, 1854; ed. in Germany, and at Oxford; B.A. (1st class greats) 1877; M.A. 1879; hon. D.C.L. 1906; hon. LL.D. Camb. 1907, Toronto, and McGill 1908; m. 26 Feb. 1921, Violet Georgina, dau. of Adm. Frederick Augustus Maxse, and widow of Lord Edward Gascoyne Cecil, K.C.M.G., D.S.O. (see SALISBURY, M.). Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1881; priv. sec. to Mr. Goschen when Chan. of the Exchequer 1887-9; Under-Sec. for Finance in Egypt 1889-92; chairman of the Board of Inland Revenue 1892-7; High Commissioner for South Africa 1897-1905; Gov. of the Cape 1897-1900, and of the Transvaal and Orange River Colony 1901-5; memb. of War Cabinet 1916-18; Sec. of State for War 1918-19; Sec. of State for the Colonies 1919-21; memb. Roy. Comm. on University ed. in London, was presented with the Freedom of the City in testimony of his eminent services 1901; has Grand Cross of the Order of Christ (Portugal) 1903. Residences—14, Manchester Square, W.1; Great Wiggell, Bodiam, Sussex; Sturry Court, Kent. Clubs—Brooks's; Athenaeum.

MILNER, 7th Bt., of Nun-Appleton Hall (G.B.). Creat. 26 Feb. 1717; P.C. 1900.—RE. HON. SIR FREDERIC GEORGE MILNER, s. of 5th Bt. B. 7 Nov. 1849; m. 19 Oct. 1880, Adeline Gertrude (d. 6 July, 1902), dau. of W. Beckett, M.P.; suc. his bro. 1880; K.G.H.St.J.J.E.; ed. at Eton and Oxford; D.L., J.P., Yorks (W.R.), M.P. for York 1883-5, and for Notts (Basslaw div.) 1890-1906. Residence—Taplow Lodge, Taplow, Bucks. Clubs—Carlton; Bachelors'. Issue living—

WILLIAM FREDERICK VICTOR MORDAUNT MILNER, b. 2 Oct. 1893.

Dorcas Maud, m. 19 April, 1911, Victor, 2nd Marq. of Linlithgow.

SIR WILLIAM MORDAUNT EDWARD MILNER, 6TH BT., b. 20 June, 1820; m. 16 April, 1844, Lady Georgina Anne Lumley (d. 2 Feb. 1877), sister of Richard, 4th Earl of Scarborough, and d. 12 Feb. 1867. Issue—

1. SIR WILLIAM MORDAUNT MILNER, 6TH BT., b. 10 May, 1848; d. 1881, 14 April, 1881.

2. SIR FREDERICK GEORGE MILNER, pres. Bt.

1. Edith Harriet. Residence—Heworth Moor House, Yorks.

CREWE-MILNES. See CREWE, MARQ.

MILTON, Visc., and Baron. See FITZWILLIAM, EARL.

MILTON, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1903; K.C.V.O. 1910; C.M.G. 1900.—**SIR WILLIAM HENRY MILTON**, s. of the late Rev. William Milton, of Little Marlow, and Ethrith Sophia, dau. of William Smith, of Hemel Hempstead. B. 3 Dec. 1854; m. 6 Feb. 1883, Eveline, dau. of A. R. Borchers, of Wynberg, Cape Colony; ed. at Marlborough; ent. Cape Civil Service 1878; clerk to executive council 1885; chief clerk and accountant of colonial sec.'s office 1891; sec. to prime minister's department 1894; private sec. to Right Hon. C. J. Rhodes, and permanent head of prime minister's department; chief sec. and sec. for native affairs S. Rhodesia 1896; acting administrator, 1897; administrator of Rhodesia; and pres. of executive and legislative councils 1898-1914. Residence—Johannesburg, S. Africa. Issue—

1. Cecil Henry Milton.
2. Noel Willoughby Milton.

MILVAIN, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—**MARY ALICE**, dau. of John Henderson, of Leazes House, Durham. M. 28 Jan. 1875, **SIR THOMAS MILVAIN**, who was b. 4 May, 1844; creat. Knt. Bach. 1913; C.B. 1912; M.P. for city of Durham 1885-92, and for Hampstead 1902-5; judge-advocate-general 1905 until his death, 23 Sept. 1916. Residence—Eglington Hall, Alnwick. Issue—

Capt. Henry Roland Milvain, late 12th Lancers, b. Jan. 1880; served in S. Africa, 1899-1900 (medal, 4 clasps); capt. res. of officers; maj. Northumberland Yeo.; m. 1st, 1909, Gladys Hope (d. 1909), dau. of the late John Munton Jaffray, of The Stydd House, Lyndhurst; m. 2nd, April, 1912, Kathleen, dau. of the late Charles Mitchell, of Jesmond Tower, Newcastle-on-Tyne.
Dulcie Mary, m. Nov. 1905, John Jervis Pawson. Residence—Shawdon, Northumberland.

MILWARD, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—**SUSANNA**, dau. of Edward Parker, of Retford. M. Sir Christopher Annakin Milward, Lord Mayor of York 1895-7, who d. 2 Feb. 1906. Residence—The Minster Yard, York.

MINSTER, Baron. See CONYNCHAM, MARQ. OF.

MINTO, 5th Earl of (U.K.). Creat. 24 Feb. 1813; Vise. Melbund, 24 Feb. 1813; Baron of Minto, 20 Oct. 1797 (G.B.); Baron of Nova Scotia; 8th Bt. of HEADSHAW, 19 April, 1700 (Scot.).—**VICTOR GILBERT LARISTON GARNET ELLIOT MURRAY-KYNSMOUND**, s. of 4th Earl. B. 12 Feb. 1891; suc. his father 1914; capt. Scots Gds.; m. 19 Jan. 1921, Marion, dau. of G. W. Cook, of Montreal. The 1st Bt. was a Scottish advocate, descended from a common ancestor with the celebrated General Elliott, afterwards Baron Heathfield. The 1st Peer was Gov.-Gen. of Bengal, and was created Vise. and Earl of Minto after his return from India in 1813; he assumed in 1797 the additional names of Murray-Kynsmound. The 4th Earl was successively Gov.-Gen. of Canada and Viceroy of India. Residences—Minto House, Hawick, Roxburghshire. Club—Guards'; Brooks's.

WILLIAM HUGH ELLIOT-MURRAY-KYNSMOUND, 3RD EARL OF MINTO, K.T., D.L., b. 19 March, 1814; m. 29 May, 1844, Emma Eleanor Elizabeth (d. 21 April, 1882), o. dau. of Gen. Sir Thomas Hislop, Bt., C.B., and d. 17 March, 1891. Issue—

1. **GILBERT JOHN ELLIOT MURRAY-KYNSMOUND**, 4TH EARL OF MINTO, K.G., b. 9 July, 1845; m. 28 July, 1883, MARY CAROLINE (a Lady of the Bedchamber since 1911, pres. of Queen Victoria's Jubilee Inst. for Nurses since 1911; C.L., L.J.H.St.J.J.L.; has the Kais-i-Hind medal. Residences—95, Lancaster Gate, W.2; Hydon End, Hambleton Godalming, dau. of Gen. the Hon. Charles Grey; and d. 1 March, 1914. Issue living—

D.P.

1. **VICTOR GILBERT LARISTON GARNET ELLIOT MURRAY-KYNSMOUND**, pres. Earl.

1. Lady Eileen Nina Evelyn Sibell, m. 11 Feb. 1915, Maj. Lord Francis George Scott, D.S.O. (see BROCLEUGH, D. of).

2. Lady Ruby Florence Mary, m. 4 April, 1908, Rowland, 2nd Earl of Cromer.

3. Lady Violet Mary, m. 20 Jan. 1909, Lord Charles George Francis Mercer Nairne, who was killed in action 31 Oct. 1914 (see LANSDOWNE, Marq. of); m. 2nd, 28 Aug. 1916, Hon. John Astor (see ASTOR, B.).

2. **HON. ARTHUR RALPH DOUGLAS ELLIOT**, HEIR PRES., b. 17 Dec. 1846; m. 14 Feb. 1883, Madeline Harriet Dagmar (d. 1 Jan. 1906), dau. of Sir Charles Lister Ryan, K.C.B.; M.A. Camb.; Hon. D.C.L. Durham; Barr.-at-law; Financial Sec. to the Treasury 1903; M.P. for Roxburgh 1880-92, and for Durham 1898-1906; editor of the Edinburgh Review 1895-1912. Residences—27, Rutland Gate, S.W.7.; Dimbola, Freshwater Bay, Isle of Wight. Clubs—Athenaeum; Brooks's; New (Edinburgh). Issue—

Capt. Hubert William Arthur Elliot, Wilts Regt., b. 20 Feb. 1891; m. 27 Feb. 1919, Molly, dau. of L. Owen, of Sydney.

3. **HON. HUGH FREDERICK HISLOP ELLIOT**, b. 23 Feb. 1848; m. 15 July, 1879, Mary Euphemia, dau. of late Col. Samuel Long, of Bromley Hill, Kent; B.A. Camb.; M.P. for N. div. of Ayr, 1885-92. Residence—Corwar, Barrhill, Ayrshire. Club—Brooks's. Issue—

1. Hugh Samuel Roger Elliot, b. 3 April, 1881; m. 26 July, 1906, Rosa Maud, dau. of N. Chesterfield; served in S. Africa 1901-2. Club—Athenaeum. Issue—

Herbert Elliot, b. 3 June, 1909.

1. Nina Emily, m. 12 Sept. 1907, Charles Lennox Somerville Russell, I.C.S.

2. Mabel Victoria.

4. **LT.-COL. the Hon. William Fitzwilliam Elliot**, b. 14 Sept. 1849; late A. and S. Highls.; served in Zulu War 1879 (despatches); m. 1880, Elizabeth Fanny, dau. of John Rutherford, of Halifax, Nova Scotia. Residence—16, Royal Terrace, Edinburgh. Club—New (Edin.). Issue—

1. John Augustus Gilbert Elliot, b. 26 Jan. 1881; m. 5 Jan. 1921, Ann Barbara, dau. of Berkeley Matthews, of Westerhall, Laugholm; dist. commr. E. Africa Protectorate since 1909; late Roy. Scots Fus.; served in S. Africa 1900-1. Clubs—United Service; New (Edinburgh).

1. Mary Adelaide, m. 27 Aug. 1907, John Hepburn Milne-Home. Issue—1. Archibald John Fitzwilliam, b. 4 May, 1903. 2. David Patrick, b. 29 March, 1915. 3. John Gavin, b. 20 Oct. 1916. 1. Isabel Mary, Residence—Irvine House, Canobie, Dumfriesshire.

2. Margaret Cecil Anne, m. 15 Nov. 1904, Maj. Frederick Adrian Cathcart (see CATHCART, E.).

MIRAJ, Chief of, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1905.—**SIR GANGADHAR RAO GANESH**. B. 1866; suc. 6 June, 1875. Residence—Miraj, Southern Maharashtra Country, Bombay.

MIRRIELES, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—**MARGARET**, dau. of the late Sir Donald Currie, G.C.M.G. M. 30 Sept. 1879, Sir Frederick James Mirrieles, K.C.M.G., who d. 27 Jan. 1914. Residences—Pasture Wood, Dorking; Garth, Aberfeldy.

Donald Mirrieles, b. 1881; m. 1910, Mary Cavendish, dau. of Maj. Joseph Gladding Pangbourne, of Baltimore, U.S.A.

Margaret Celia, m. 1913, Capt. Waldemar Sigismund Daere Craven, R.H.A.

MITCHELL, K.C.M.G. Creat. June, 1918.—**SIR EDWARD FANCOULT MITCHELL**, s. of the late Sir William Mitchell, of Victoria. B. 1858; ed. at Camb., M.A., LL.B.; Barr.-at-law, Inner Temple; K.C.; memb. of Bar of Victoria and N.S.W. Residence—463, Little Collins Street, Melbourne. Clubs—Oriental; Australian; Sydney; Melbourne.

MITCHELL, K.C.M.G. Creat. March, 1922.—**HON. SIR JAMES MITCHELL**. Premier of Western Australia.

MITCHELL, K.C.M.G. Creat. June, 1921; C.M.G. 1917.—**HON. SIR JAMES MITCHELL**, s. of W. B. Mitchell, of Bunbury and Caroline, dau. of

A. Morgan. B. 27 April, 1866; m. 9 May, 1889, Clara, dau. of William Spencer, M.L.C., of Bunbury. Joined W. A. Bank 1885; M.L.A. Northern 1905; Minister of Agriculture 1906 and Lands 1909-11; Min. for Railways, Industries and Water Supply 1916-17; Premier, Colonial Treasurer and Min. for Lands and Repatriation since 1919. Residence—Bona Vista, Northam, Western Australia.

MITCHELL, Knt. Bach. Creat. Jan. 1921.—**SIR JOHN MITCHELL**, m. 12 April, 1922, Elizabeth, Mrs. Robertson; Provost of Ayr. Residence—Pentilla, FitzAlan Road, Church End, Finchley, N.W.3.

MITCHELL, Knt. Bach. Creat. June, 1921.—**SIR WILLIAM LANE MITCHELL**, M.P. (C.U.) for Streatham since 1918; late Mayor of Camberwell. Residence—Ryecotes, Dulwich Common, S.E.21.

MITCHELL, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—**ELIZA CONWAY**, dau. of the Rev. J. I. Welldon, D.C.L., vicar of Kennington and hon. canon of Canterbury. M. 10 Jan. 1889, as his 2nd wife, Lieut.-Col. Sir Charles Bullen Hugh Mitchell, G.O.M.G., who was successively Governor of Fiji, the Leeward Islands, Natal, and the Straits Settlements, and d. 7 Dec. 1899. Residence—Burgate House, Canterbury.

MITCHELL, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—**MARY**, dau. of E. H. Smedley, judge, of Colombo, Ceylon; m. 1865, **SIR WILLIAM WILSON MITCHELL**, who was b. 1840; creat. Knt. Bach. 1900; C.M.G. 1895; M.L.C. Ceylon; for over twenty years; and d. 15 Dec. 1915. Residence—Colombo, Ceylon.

MITCHELSON, 1st Bt., of Rotherfield (U.K.). Creat. 24 June, 1920.—**SIR ARCHIBALD MITCHELSON**, s. of Thomas Mitchelson, and Anne Sargeant, dau. of John Bone. B. 1 April, 1878; ed. at Union Public Sch. S. Shields; m. 9 March, 1903, Marie Anne, dau. of Samuel Lewis, of Cardiff; a director of public companies; coal-owner; ship-owner and builder; stockbroker. Residences—1, Prince's Row, Buckingham Gate, S.W.1; Holme Park, Rotherfield, Sussex. Club—Devonshire. Issue—

Muriel Rose.

MITCHELSON, K.C.M.G. Creat. June, 1921.—**HON. SIR EDWIN MITCHELSON**, M.L.C., New Zealand.

FREEMAN - MITFORD. See REDESDALE, BARON.

MOIR, 1st Bt., of Whitehanger (U.K.). Creat. 11 July, 1916.—**SIR ERNEST WILLIAM MOIR**, s. of Alexander Mitchell Moir, of Hampstead, and Isabella, dau. of John Japp, of Montrose. B. 9 June, 1862; ed. at Univ. Coll. Sch. and Univ. Coll. London (Fell.); m. 1 June, 1887, Margaret Bruce, dau. of John Pennycook, of Ravelston and Dalmeny; a Civil Engineer; M.Inst.C.E., and American Socy. of Civ. Engineers; director of Messrs. Pearson & Son, Ltd.; memb. of Admiralty Engineering Com. since 1912; in charge of Machine Gun Section of the Dept. of Dir. Gen. of Munitions Supplies 1915; comptroller of Munitions Inventions Dept. of Min. of Munitions 1915-16; representative for the Min. of Munitions in the U.S.A. 1916-17; dir.-gen. of Min. of Munitions 1917-19; late capt. R.E. (T.); is Officier de la Legion d'Honneur. Residences—41, Cadogan Square, S.W.1; Whitehanger, Marley Common, Haslemere, Surrey. Clubs—Reform; Bachelors; Roy. Automobile; Metropolitan, New York. Issue living—

CAPT. ARTHUR MOIR, R.E., b. 16 Sept. 1891; ed. at Repton and Caius Coll. Camb.; B.A.

MOLESWORTH. See **MOLESWORTH-ST. AUBYN, BT.**

MOLESWORTH, 9th Visc. Creat. 16 July, 1716; Baron of Philipstown 16 July, 1716 (I.).—**GEORGE BAGOT MOLESWORTH**, s. of 8th Visc. B. 6 June, 1867; m. 6 Feb. 1894, Nina Alida, dau. of late Lt.-Col. H. D. Faulkner, 42nd Madras N.I.; late capt. Army Pay Dept.; formerly Duke of Cornwall's L.I.; served in Tirah expedition 1897-8. The 1st Peer was several years ambassador at the Court of Denmark. From a younger s. of his ancestor the Molesworths-St.-Aubyns, Baronets, are descended. Club—Naval and Military. Issue living—

1. Hon. Irene Evelyn Beatrice, m. 14 Oct. 1917 Charles D. Rowley, R.A.

2. Hon. Cicely Sylvia.

SAMUEL MOLESWORTH, 8th Visc. **MOLESWORTH, M.A.** b. 19 Dec. 1829; m. 1st, 6 May, 1862, Georgina Charlotte Cecil (d. 22 Jan. 1879), dau. of George Bagot Gosse, 4th Dragon Gds.; m. 2nd, 23 Jan. 1883, Agnes (d. 20 Jan. 1905), dau. of Dugald Dove, of Nutshill, Rensselaer, and d. 7 June, 1906. Issue by 1st m.—

1. **GEORGE BAGOT MOLESWORTH**, pres. Visc.

2. **HON. CHARLES RICHARD MOLESWORTH, HEIR PRES.**, b. 3 Jan. 1869; m. 4 Dec. 1906, Elizabeth Gladys, dau. of late Edward Martin Langworthy. Residence—Duntreay, Ville-au-Roi, Guernsey. Issue—

1. Richard Gosset Molesworth b. 31 Oct. 1907.

2. James Vernon Crispin Molesworth, b. 24 Oct. 1917.

1. Cynthia Joan Elizabeth.

3. Hon. Arthur Ernest Parnell Molesworth, b. 1 May, 1870; m. 28 Nov. 1910, Nellie Maud, dau. of George W. Banks, of Wellington, N.Z., and widow of Dr. George Watson, of South America. Residence—Motumaku, Opotiki, New Zealand. Issue—

Frank Ernest Byssie Molesworth, b. 15 Dec. 1911.

Betty Eleanor Gosset.

1. Hon. Charlotte Josephine Elizabeth, m. 16 Oct. 1883, Ven. Henry Edward James Devan, Archdeacon of Middlesex. [Issue—1. Rev. Hugh Henry Molesworth, b. 2 Aug. 1884; m. 16 July, 1917, Rachel Joyse Knatchbull-Hugessen. Residence—St. Dunstan's Vicarage, East Acton. 2. Guy Theodore Molesworth, b. 17 March, 1890; maj. R.E. 3. Temple Percy Molesworth, M.C., b. 18 Feb. 1890; Lieut. Gren. Gds.; m. 22 Nov. 1920, Amy Florence, dau. of William Arthur Briscoe, of Longstone Hall, Cambridgeshire. 4. Rupert Charles Molesworth, b. 31 Jan. 1899; Lieut. Gren. Gds. 1. Cecil Mary Molesworth. 2. Gwen Charlotte Molesworth, m. 2 Jan. 1922, Frank Reginald Baldock.] Residences—Quatford Castle, Bridgnorth, Salop; The Rectory, Church Street, Chelsea, S.W.

2. Hon. Gwen Gertrude Mary, m. 9 May, 1906, Col. Julius Dyson Dyson-Laurie, late Border Regt., who d. 19 Dec. 1909. [Issue—Walter de Molesworth, b. 1909.] Residence—3, Staveley Road, Eastbourne.

MOLESWORTH, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1888; C.I.E. 1879.—**SIR GUILFORD LINDSEY MOLESWORTH**, s. of Rev. John Edward Nassau Molesworth, D.D., vicar of Rochdale, and Harriet Mackinnon, sister of William Mackinnon, M.P. B. 3 May, 1828; m. 22 Aug. 1854, Maria Elizabeth (d. 22 Feb. 1919), dau. of John Thomas Bridges, of Walmer; ed. at King's School, Canterbury, and Coll. of Civil Engineers, Putney; chief assistant engineer L. B. and S. C. Rly. 1852; superintending engineer Woolwich Arsenal during the Crimean war, and subsequently practised as consulting engineer in London; obtained Watt medal and Manby premium 1858; engineer and agent Ceylon Rly. 1859, chief engineer Ceylon Govt. Rly. 1862, director-gen. of the Rly. 1865, director of public works 1867, consulting engineer for state railways to the Govt. of India 1871-89, when he retired; received the thanks of the Government for services in Afghan war (Afghan medal and Burma medal with clasp); one of the delegates of the Indian Govt. at the International Monetary Conference 1892; is fellow Calcutta Univ.; J.P. for Ceylon; author of numerous publications on engineering, monetary and other subjects; F.R.G.S., F.S.S., M.I.M.E.; past pres. of Institution of Civil Engineers. Residence—The Manor House, Bexley, Kent. Issue—

1. Henry Bridges Molesworth, b. 7 July, 1855; m. Oct. 1883, Jessie Fitzgerald, dau. of Capt. G. M. F. Molesworth, R.N., and has issue. Residence—The Manor House, Bexley, Kent.

1. Eva.

2. Louisa Mary, m. 28 Dec. 1881, Edward Augustus Phayps, and has issue. Residence—Coleherne Court, S.W.5.

MOLONY, Privy Counsellor (I.). Apptd. 1913.
—**RT. HON. THOMAS FRANCIS MOLONY**, s. of James Molony. B. 31 Jan. 1865; ed. at Trin. Coll. Dublin, B.A., LL.B. 1886, M.A. 1902; m. 3 Jan. 1899, Pauline, dau. of Bernard Rispin. Barr.-at-law, King's Inns, 1887, Middle Temple 1900; Q.C. 1899; Bench of King's Inns 1911; Sergeant-at-law Ireland 1911; Solicitor-Gen. 1912; Attorney-Gen. 1913; Judge of King's Bench Div. of High Court 1913-15; Lord Justice of Appeal 1915-18; Lord Chief Justice of Ireland since 1918; K.G.H.St.J.J.E. Residence—35, Fitzwilliam Place, Dublin. Clubs—National Liberal; University and St. Stephen's Green, Dublin. Issue—

1. Hugh Francis Molony, b. 1900.
2. Joseph Thomas Molony, b. 1907.
3. John Bernard Molony, b. 1912.
1. Eileen Mary.
2. Ita Mary Doreen.
3. Marie Etienne.

MOLONEY, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—**FRANCES**, dau. of Henry Owen Lewis, D.L., J.P., of Inniskeen, co. Monaghan. M. 2 March, 1897, Sir Cornelius Alfred Moloney, K.C.M.G., Gov. and C-in-C. of Lagos 1887-91, of British Honduras 1891-7, Windward Islands 1897-1900, and Trinidad and Tobago 1900-4, who d. 14 Aug. 1913. Residence—16, Via San Sebastiano, Piazza di Spagna, Rome.

MOLTENO, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911.—**HON. SIR JAMES TENNANT MOLTENO**, s. of the late Sir John Charles Molteno, K.C.M.G., first premier of the Cape of Good Hope. B. 5 Jan. 1865; m. 1889, Clarissa, dau. of J. Holland-Pryor; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple); B.A., LL.D., K.C.; entered Cape Parliament 1890; Speaker of the House of Assembly of the Union of S. Africa since 1910; formerly Speaker of the Cape House of Assembly. Address—Cape Town, S. Africa. Issue—

Vincent Molteno, lieut. R.N., m. 31 Aug. 1915, Eileen, dau. of T. Wilson, of Luylo, Rondebosch, Cape Province.

MOLYNEUX. See SEFTON, EARL OF.

MOLYNEUX, Viscount. See SEFTON, EARL OF.

MOLYNEUX, 9th Bt., of Castle Dillon (I.). Creat. 4 July, 1730.—**REV. SIR JOHN CHARLES MOLYNEUX**, s. of 8th Bt. B. 27 June, 1843; m. 1st, 15 April, 1873, Fanny (d. 23 April, 1893), dau. of Edward Jackson, of Walsoken House, Wisbech; m. 2nd, 31 Jan. 1895, Ada Isabel Hephzibah, dau. of Rev. A. F. Wynter, Rector of Barnardiston, Suffolk; suc. his father 1879; ed. St. Andrew's College, Bradford, Berks, and Camb.; LL.B. 1866; ord. 1867; apptd. curate (sole charge) of Barcheston, Warwick, 1880, and vicar of Portesham 1886. This family is a junior branch of the house of Molyneux, Earls of Sefton; the 1st Bt. was physician-gen. to the army in Ireland. Residence—Portesham Vicarage, Dorchester. Issue living by 1st m.—

1. WILLIAM ARTHUR MOLYNEUX, b. 26 July, 1877.
2. John Howard Molyneux, b. 22 Oct. 1878.
1. Mary Gertrude Fanny, m. 1908, Rev. Bernard Paschal Payne. Residence—The Rectory, Edith Weston, Stamford.
2. Emily Jane.
3. Ethel Stuart.

REV. SIR JOHN WILLIAM HENRY MOLYNEUX, 8th Bt., who suc. his cousin; m. 1842, Louisa Dorothy (d. 15 Feb. 1877), dau. of John Christian Deemster, of the Isle of Man, and d. 5 March, 1879. Issue—

1. SIR JOHN CHARLES MOLYNEUX, pres. Bt.
2. Howard William Molyneux, b. 8 March, 1851; m.

1st, 30 July, 1879, Katherine Elizabeth (d. 1889), dau. of Isaac Clover, of Springfield Lodge, Sudbury; m. 2nd, 1892, Harriet Eliza, dau. of J. Ollring, of Southwold. Residence—Armagh, The Common, Southwold, Suffolk.

MOMBASA, Lord Bishop of (Foun. 1899).—**CONS. 1918.**—**THE RT. REV. RICHARD STANLEY HEYWOOD, D.D.**, s. of B. A. Heywood, of Beckenham. B. 27 Oct. 1867; ed. at Windlesham House, Brighton, Wellington Coll. and Trin. Coll. and Ridley Hall, Camb., B.A. 1889; M.A. 1893; D.D. 1920; m. 1894, Mary Isabel, dau. of Henry Whitley; ord. 1892; Principal of C.M.S. Div. School, Poona, 1894-1903; sec. C.M.S. 1903; hon. canon of Bombay Cath. 1906; elected to this see 1917. The diocese includes all the Tanganyika Territory to 8° S. Lat. and W. of Long. 38° East, and all the Kenya Colony. Residence—Bishopscourne, Nairobi, Kenya Colony, East Africa. Issue—

1. Margaret Elizabeth.
2. Kathleen Mary.
3. Norah Isabel.

MONASH, G.C.M.G. Creat. 1919; K.C.B., (mil.) Jan. 1918; C.B. (m.) 1915.—**LT.-GEN. SIR JOHN MONASH**, s. of the late Louis Monash, of Hawthorn, Victoria, Australia. B. 27 June, 1865; ed. at Melbourne Univ. B.A., Dec. Eng. D.C.L. Oxford, LL.D. Camb. and Melbourne; m. 8 April, 1891, Victoria (d. 27 Feb. 1920), dau. of Moton Moss, of Melbourne. M.Inst.C.E. London; V.D. served with Australian Garrison Art. 1887-1908; lt.-col. Intelligence Corps 1908-13; comd. 4th Australian Infantry Brig. 1914-15; served in Dardanelles exped. 1915 (despatches, C.B.); in Egypt 1916; maj.-gen. 1916; lt.-gen. 1918; in France since 1916; comdg. 3rd Australian Div. 1917-18; comdg. Australian Army Corps 1918 (despatches, K.C.B.); chrmn. of State Electricity Comm. of Victoria since 1920; grand officier de la Legion d'Honneur and de l'Ordre de la Couronne and Croix de Guerre, Belgium; D.S.M., U.S.A. Residence—Iona, Toorak, Melbourne. Clubs—University and Naval and Military, Melbourne. Issue—

Bertha, m. 7 April, 1921, Dr. G. Bennett.

MONCK, 5th Viscount. Creat. 5 Jan. 1800. Baron Monck, 23 Nov. 1797 (I.); Baron Monck, 12 July, 1866 (U.K.), by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—**HENRY POWER CHARLES STANLEY MONCK**, s. of 4th Viscount. B. 8 Jan. 1849; m. 23 July, 1874, Lady Edith Caroline Sophia Scott, dau. of 3rd Earl of Clonmell; suc. his father 1894; ed. at Eton and Oxford; B.A. 1871; joined Colds. Gds. 1871; capt. (ret.) 1885; served in Egypt 1882, and Suakin 1885; D.L., J.P., Vice-Lieut. co. Wicklow; High Sheriff 1887; J.P., co. Dublin. This family is descended from William Le Moyne, who lived in 1066, and represents more immediately a junior branch of the house of Monck, Duke of Albemarle (now extinct). The 2nd Viscount Monck was creat. Earl of Rathdowne, a title which became extinct at his death. Residence—Charleville, Enniskerry, co. Wicklow. Clubs—Carlton; Kildare Street (Dublin). Issue—

1. The late Capt. Hon. Charles Henry Stanley Monck, Colds. Gds., b. 9 Nov. 1876; m. 16 Feb. 1901, Mary Florence (d. 12 Feb. 1918), dau. of Sir W. W. Portal, 2nd Bt., and was killed in action in France, 21 Oct. 1914. Issue—

1. HENRY WYNHAM STANLEY MONCK, b. 11 Dec. 1905.

1. Elizabeth Noel.
2. Mary Patricia.

1. Hon. Annette Louise, m. 27 July, 1897, Arthur, 2nd Earl of Liverpool.

1. **CHARLES STANLEY MONCK, 4th Viscount Monck, P.C., G.C.M.G., D.C.L., LL.D.**, b. 10 Oct. 1819; m. 23 July, 1844, Lady Elizabeth Louise Mary Monck (d. 10 June, 1892), dau. of Henry, Earl of Rathdowne. Issue living—

1. HENRY POWER CHARLES STANLEY MONCK, pres. Viscount.

1. Hon. Frances Mary, m. 26 April, 1888, Rev. Richard Aslett Pearce, M.A. Residence—Christ Church Lodge, Winchester.

MONCKTON, VISC. See GALWAY, VISC.

MONCREIFF, 4th Baron. Creat. 9 Jan. 1874; 4th Bt. of TULLIBOLE, 23 May, 1871 (U.K.); 14th Bt. of MONCREIFF (S.) 22 April, 1826.—**JAMES ARTHUR FITZHERBERT MONCREIFF**, s. of 3rd Baron. B. 19 July, 1872; m. 16 Dec. 1909, Lucy Vida, dau. of David Lechmere-Anderson, L.R.C.P., of Pitvar, Doncaster; suc. his father 1913; ed. at Repton and Oxford, B.A. The 1st Baron was for 19 years lord justice clerk and president of the 2nd division of the Court of Session in Scotland, and a Privy Counsellor; the 2nd Baron was a senator of the College of Justice with the judicial title of Lord Wellwood, and lord ordinary in Exchequer causes. Residences—Tullibole Castle, Kinross; Tantallon House, North Berwick. Club—Golfers'. Issue—

1. Hon. HARRY ROBERT WELLWOOD MONCREIFF, b. 4 Feb. 1915.

2. Hon. Anson Moncreiff, b. 15 Aug. 1919.

1. Hon. Katherine Moira.

2. Hon. Lilian Vida Lechmere.

3. Hon. Nicola Gladys.

JAMES MONCREIFF, 1ST BARON MONCREIFF, P.C., LL.D., M.P., b. 29 Nov. 1811; m. 12 Sept. 1834; Isabella (d. 19 Dec. 1881), dau. of Robert Bell, Procurer of the Church of Scotland, and d. 27 April, 1895. Issue with others—

1. **HENRY JAMES MONCREIFF, 2ND BARON MONCREIFF**, b. 24 April, 1849; m. 1st, 3 April, 1866, Susan Wilhelmine (d. 29 Oct. 1893), dau. of Sir W. H. Dick-Cunyngham, 5th Bt.; m. 2nd, 28 March, 1873, Millicent Julia (d. 6 Jan. 1881), dau. of Col. Frederick Daniel Fryer, of Moulton Paddock, Newmarket, and d.s.p. 3 March, 1909.

2. **REV. ROBERT CHESTER MONCREIFF, 3RD BARON MONCREIFF**, b. 24 Aug. 1843; m. 4 Jan. 1871, FLORENCE KATE (Residence—Wootton Wawen, Warwickshire), dau. of late Col. Richard Henry Fitz-Herbert, of Somersal Herbert, and d. 14 May, 1913. Issue—

1. **JAMES ARTHUR FITZHERBERT MONCREIFF**, pres. Baron.

1. Hon. Daisy Isabel, m. 12 Dec. 1900, her cousin, Arthur Fitzherbert Wright, and has issue. Residence—Aldercar Hall, Derbyshire.

2. Hon. Lilian Mary Susan, m. 21 July, 1914, Donald Crawford, K.C., who d. 1 Jan. 1919. Residence—35, Chester Street, Edinburgh.

3. Hon. Gladys Nora May. Residence—The Priory, Wootton Wawen, Warwickshire.

3. Hon. Frederick Charles Moncreiff, b. 15 Oct. 1847; Barr.-at-law (Middle Temple) 1874; m. 14 July, 1892, Mary Ann, dau. of late Charles Seymour Brook.

4. The late Hon. Francis Jeffrey Moncreiff, b. 27 Aug. 1849; m. 1st, 2 Aug. 1871, Frances Ramsay (d. 8 Jan. 1875), dau. of James Hamilton Law; m. 2nd, 29 Oct. 1880, Mildred (Residence—28, Edinboro Crescent, Edinburgh), dau. of Lt.-Col. R. H. Fitzherbert, of Somersal Herbert, Derbyshire, and d. 30 May, 1900. Issue by 1st m.—

1. James Hamilton Moncreiff, b. 1872; m. 1905, Elizabeth Lilian, dau. of Charles Harvey. Issue—

1. Francis Hamilton Moncreiff, b. 29 Sept. 1906.

2. Frederick Henry Wellwood Moncreiff, b. 1909.

Issue by 2nd m.—

2. Maj. Richard Henry Fitzherbert Moncreiff, Royal Scots, b. 10 March, 1882.

3. Francis Beresford Moncreiff, b. 18 June, 1883; late Lieut. Roy Scots; m. 8 Sept. 1911, Winifred, dau. of late Arthur, 8. Laxon, of Veretot, Coventry.

4. Adrian Wellwood Moncreiff, b. 22 March, 1885.

5. The late Maj. Norman Halliday Moncreiff, b. 19 Sept. 1888; m. 20 June, 1912, Lucy Anna, dau. of Rev. E. W. Collinson, of Barrynator, N. Devon; and d. of wounds received in action in France, 18 Nov. 1916. Issue—

1. Margaret Mildred.

2. Betty.

MONCREIFFE, 8th Bt., of Moncreiffe (S.). Creat. 30 Nov. 1685; C.M.G. 1916; V.D.—**COL. SIR ROBERT DRUMMOND MONCREIFFE**, s. of 7th Bt. B. 3 Nov. 1836; m. 6 April, 1880, Evelyn Elizabeth Vane, dau. of Col. the Hon. Charles R. Hay-Drummond; suc. his father 1879; Lt.-col. comdg. 6th Batt. Black Watch, late Scots Gds.; served in France 1916; A.D.C.

since 1911; D.L., Perth. The 1st Bt. was Clerk of the Exchequer and Treasury. Residences—Moncreiffe House, Bridge of Earn, Perthshire; 1A, Chesterfield Street, W.1. Clubs—Guards'; Arthur's; New (Edin.); Western (Glasgow).

SIR THOMAS MONCREIFFE, 7TH Bt., b. 9 Jan. 1822; m. 2 May, 1843, Lady Louisa Hay (d. 4 Sept. 1898); dau. of 10th Earl of Kinnoull, and d. 30 Nov. 1879. Issue—

1. **SIR ROBERT DRUMMOND MONCREIFFE**, pres. Bt.

2. The late Thomas George Harry Moncreiffe, b. 9 Oct. 1861; m. 31 Aug. 1883, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Muir, 1st Bt., and d. 28 March, 1937. Issue—

1. **LIEUT. JOHN ROBERT GUT MONCREIFFE**, HER. PRES., R.N., b. 30 June, 1884; served in Venezuela 1902-3; m. 29 April, 1919, May, dau. of the late John Ball, of Paris. Club—Bath.

2. **Lieut. Thomas Gerald Auckland Moncreiffe, R.N.**, b. 13 Sept. 1883. Club—Bath.

3. **William Moncreiffe**, b. 19 Jan. 1863; m. 9 March, 1909, Edith Mary, dau. of late Hugh Conyngham Boyd, of Woodside, Torquay. Residence—Bighorn, Sheridan County, Wyoming, U.S.A. Clubs—Turf; Bachelors'; New (Edin.).

4. The late Capt. Ronald Moncreiffe, Worcestershire I.Y., b. 3 May, 1864; served in Matabele War, 1896, and in S. Africa 1900-2; m. 8 Oct. 1906, Edith Evelyn Kathleen, dau. of late Arthur Arthington Worsley, and d. 6 Aug. 1909.

5. **Malcolm Moncreiffe**, b. 29 Oct. 1866; m. 23 April, 1901, Amy Morehead, dau. of late Samuel Walker, of Frankfort, Kentucky, U.S.A.

6. **John Alexander Moncreiffe**, b. 2 Aug. 1871; late Lieut. 4th Batt. Worcestershire Regt., served with Imp. Yeo. in S. Africa, 1900-2; m. 4 Oct. 1910, Lady Beatrice Constance Grosvenor (d. 12 Jan. 1911), dau. of 1st Duke of Westminster, and widow of 3rd Baron Chesham. Club—Pratt's.

1. **Georgina Elizabeth**, m. 21 Nov. 1865, 1st Earl of Dudley.

2. **Blanche**, m. 11 June, 1878, Charles Archibald Murray, and has issue. Residences—16, Manchester Square, W.1; Taymount, Stanley, Perthshire.

3. **Frances Rose**, m. 21 Feb. 1871, Sir Alexander Muir-Mackenzie, 3rd Bt.

SCOTT-MONCRIEFF, K.C.B. (m.). Creat. June, 1916; K.C.M.G. 1918; C.B. 1907; C.I.E. 1900.

—**MAJ.-GEN. SIR GEORGE KENNETH SCOTT-MONCRIEFF**, s. of Maj. A. P. Scott-Moncrieff, I.S.O. B. 3 Oct. 1855; ed. at Edinburgh Acad. and R.M.A. Woolwich; m. 7 July, 1886, Helen (d. 20 Nov. 1916), dau. of Robert Moubray, of Cambus, Clackmannanshire; served in Afghanistan 1878-80 (despatches); commd. R.E. in China Exped. Force 1900-1 (despatches, C.I.E.); with Waziristan Exped. 1901; chief engineer Aldershot Command 1909-11; director of Fortifications and Works at W.O. 1911-18. Residence—31, Ladbroke Square, W.11. Club—National. Issue—

Elizabeth Edith, m. 22 Sept. 1920, Gilbert John Beckford Devan.

SCOTT-MONCRIEFF, Lady (Knt.'s widow).

—**MARY DEBORAH**, dau. of Arthur Albright, of Mariemont, Birmingham. M. 30 Dec. 1890, as his 3rd wife, COL. SIR COLIN CAMPBELL SCOTT-MONCRIEFF, who was b. 3 Aug. 1836; creat. K.C.M.G. 1887; K.C.S.I. 1903; under-sec. Public Works Ministry, Egypt, 1883-92, in which capacity he designed and carried out the important works connected with the Nile barrage; and d. 6 April, 1916. Residence—11, Cheyne Walk, Chelsea, S.W.3. Issue—

Lucy, m. 1906, Sir Maurice Amos, K.B.E.

MOND, 1st Bt., of Hartford Hill (U.K.). Creat. 8 July, 1910; P.C. 1913.—**RT. HON. SIR ALFRED MORITZ MOND**, s. of late Dr. Ludwig Mond, F.R.S., of Wilmington Hall, Northwich, and Frida Lee-venthal. B. 23 Oct. 1868; m. 16 June, 1894, Violet, D.B.E., dau. of the late James Henry Goetze; ed. at Cheltenham Coll., Camb. and Edin. University; Barr.-at-law Inner Temple 1894; M.P. for Chester 1906-10, for Swansea Town since 1910; 1st Commr. of Works 1916-21; Minister of Health since 1921, chem.

Chemical Industries section of the Franco-

British Exhibit. 1908; vice-pres. of Navy League; pres. of the Swansea Branch of the Anglo-Jewish Assocn. Residences—35, Lowndes Square, S.W.1; Melchet Court, Romsey, Hants. Clubs—Reform; National Liberal; Welsh; Eighty; Burlington Fine Arts; Royal Aero. Issue—

1. HENRY LUDWIG MOND, b. 10 May, 1898.
1. Eva Violet, m. 23 Sept. 1914, Visc. Erleigh (see READING, E.).
2. Mary Angela, m. 29 March, 1922, Sir Neville Pearson, 2nd Bt., of St. Dunstons.
3. Rosalind Jean Nora.

MONEY, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. March, 1917; K.B.E. 1919; C.B. 1908; C.S.I. 1916.—**MAJ.-GEN. SIR ARTHUR WIGRAM MONEY**, s. of the late Gilbert Pocklington Money. B. 23 Oct. 1866; ed. at Charterhouse and R.M.A. Woolwich; m. 1st, 29 Dec. 1903, Cicely Frances (d. 22 Sept. 1904), dau. of the late Clement Francis Wedgwood, of Barlaston, Staffordshire; m. 2nd, 22 March, 1911, Euphemia Mabel, dau. of George Drummond, of Swaylands, Penshurst, and widow of Capt. Alexander Brodie, of Lethen; joined R.A. 1885; capt. 1895; maj. and Lt.-Col. 1900; col. 1905; brig.-gen. 1912; maj.-gen. 1916; Persian Interpreter to C.-in-C. in India 1899; served Zhoib Valley exped. 1890; in Isazal exped. 1902; on N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (despatches, brev.-maj.); in S. African war 1899-1902 (despatches, brev.-lt.-col.); in Sakka Khel exped. 1908 (despatches); in Mohmand exped. 1908 (despatches, C.B.); on Gen. Staff W.O. 1910-12; in Mesopotamia 1916-17; Chief Administrator of Palestine 1918-19; has Order of the Nile, 2nd class; is Grand Comr. of the Greek Order of King George I. Residence—Broomland, Langton Green, Tunbridge Wells. Club—United Service. Issue—

1. David Arthur Wigram Money, b. 4 Jan. 1912.
2. George Gilbert Money, b. 17 Nov. 1914.
3. James Henry Money, b. 26 July, 1918.
1. Dau., b. 20 Aug. 1922.

MONEY, Knt. Creat. June, 1915.—**SIR LEO GEORGE CHIOZZA MONEY**, s. of the late Joseph Chiozza, of Genoa, and Fawnia, dau. of the late Edward Allwright. B. 13 June, 1870; ed. privately; assumed the additional surname of Money in 1903 after the late Mrs. Money Chiozza nee Catherine Money; m. 31 March, 1892, Gwendolen, dau. of George Elliott Stevenson; journalist and author of many works on social and economic questions; M.P. (L.) for Paddington 1906-10, and for E. Northamptonshire 1910-18; parl. priv. sec. to the Minister of Munitions 1915; parl. sec. to Ministry of Shipping 1916-18; lieut. R.N.V.R. Residence—The Grey House, Hampstead Lane, Highgate, N.G. Issue—

Gwendolen Doris.

MONEYPENNY, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1918; C.V.O. 1921; C.B.E. 1920; M.V.O. 1905; O.B.E. 1918.—**SIR FREDERICK WILLIAM MONEYPENNY**, s. of the late Joseph Moneypenny. B. 6 Feb. 1859; ed. at Belfast; City Chamberlain; priv. sec. to the Lord Mayor of Belfast; Gentleman Usher of the Black Rod, Parl. of N. Ireland; K.C.H.St.J.J.E. Residence—Wyncote, Strandtown, Belfast.

MONK BRETTON, 2nd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 4 Nov. 1884; C.B. (civ.) 1903.—**JOHN WILLIAM DODSON**, s. of 1st Baron. B. 22 Sept. 1869; m. 19 Aug. 1911, Ruth, dau. of Hon. Charles Brand, of Little Dene, Lewes; suc. his father 1897; ed. at Eton and Oxford; B.A. 1891; attaché in the diplo. service 1894-7; asst. priv. sec. to Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs 1898-1900; private sec. to the Rt. Hon. J. Chamberlain 1900-3; maj. Sussex Y.; Alderman L.C.C. 1912-17; M.L.C.C. since 1922; D.L., J.P., C.C., Sussex; F.R.G.S. Residences—11, Vale Avenue, Chelsea, S.W.3; Conyboro, Lewes, Sussex.

Clubs—Travellers'; Brooks's; Bachelors'. Issue—

Hon. Priscilla Dodson.

RT. HON. JOHN GEORGE DODSON, 1st Baron Monk Bretton, P.C., M.A., D.L. and J.P., M.P., b. 18 Oct. 1825; m. 3 Jan. 1856, Florence (d. 17 Feb. 1912), dau. of William John Campion, of Danny, Sussex, and d. 25 May, 1897. Issue—

1. JOHN WILLIAM DODSON, pres. Baron.
1. Hon. Ethel Millicent.
2. Hon. Mildred Augusta.

MONKSWELL, 3rd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 1 July, 1885.—**ROBERT ALFRED HARDCASTLE COLLIER**, s. of 2nd Baron; suc. his father 1909. B. 13 Dec. 1875; m. 7th Oct. 1908, Ursula Mary (d. 29 Jan. 1915), dau. of Hugh Gurney Barclay, of Colney Hall, Norwich, J.P.; ed. at Eton and Camb. Residence—69, Cambridge Terrace, W.2. Club—Athenæum. Issue—

Hon. Lorna Freylin.

SIR ROBERT FORREST COLLIER, 1st Baron Monkswell, P.C., b. 21 June, 1817, B.A., Barr.-at-law 1843, O.C. 1854, Solicitor-Gen. 1863-6, Attorney-Gen. 1868-71, Judge of the Judicial Committee of the Privy Council; m. 14 April, 1844, Isabella Rose (d. 10 April, 1889), dau. of William Rose Rose, of Woiston Heath, co. Warwick, and d. 27 Oct. 1886. Issue—

1. ROBERT COLLIER, 2ND BARON MONKSWELL, b. 23 March, 1845; m. 21 Aug. 1873, MARY JOSEPHINE (Residence—Beaminstor, Dorset), dau. of Joseph Alfred Harcastle, M.P., of the Lodge, Holt, Norfolk, and d. 22 Dec. 1909. Issue—

1. ROBERT ALFRED HARDCASTLE COLLIER, pres. Baron.

2. HON. GERARD COLLIER, HER. PRES., b. 17 Oct. 1878, M.A. Oxford; m. 21 July, 1910, Lily Ermengarde Panny, dau. of late Rt. Hon. Sir M. E. Grant Duff, P.C., G.C.S.I. Residence—St. Anthony's House, Marazion, Cornwall. Issue—

1. William Adrian Collier, b. 25 Nov. 1913.
2. Percival Gerard Collier, b. 17 Jan. 1915.
3. John Bernard Collier, b. 15 May, 1920.
1. Anne Evangeline.
3. Hon. Cecil Frederick Eric Collier, b. 2 Sept. 1882; m. 15 Oct. 1912, Dorothea Gertrude Agnes, dau. of late Philip Lawrence, of Sydney, New South Wales, Club—Travellers'.

2. Hon. John Collier, b. 27 Jan. 1850; m. 1st, 30 June, 1870, Marian (d. 18 Nov. 1887), dau. of Rt. Hon. Thomas Henry Huxley, P.C., LL.D.; m. 2nd, 1 April, 1889, Ethel Gladys, dau. of Rt. Hon. Thomas Henry Huxley, P.C., LL.D. Residence—North House, 69, Eton Avenue, N.W.3. Clubs—Athenæum; Arts. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Joyce, m. 27 April, 1906, Leslie Crawshaw Williams. Issue—1. Rupert, b. 1908. 2. Gillian, b. 1910.

Issue by 2nd m.—

1. Laurence Collier, b. 13 June, 1890; m. 31 May, 1917, Eleanor, dau. of the late William Luther Watson; 2nd sec. Diplomatic Service. Residence—51, Belsize Avenue, N.W.3. Issue—

William Oswald Collier, b. 26 Nov. 1919.

2. Joan, m. 2 Aug. 1911, Lt.-Col. F. A. Buzard, D.S.O., R.A. Issue—1. John Huxley, b. 1912. 2. Richard Bettine, b. 1915. 1. Pamela Lois.

1. Hon. Margaret Isabella, m. 1973, Count Arturo Galletti di Cadilhac, Lt.-Col. Italian Artillery, and has issue.

MONMOUTH, (1st) Lord Bishop of. (Foun. 1921); Cons. 1921.—**THE RT. REV. CHARLES ALFRED HOWELL GREEN, D.D., s. of Rev. Alfred John Morgan Green, M.A., of Llanelly. B. 19 Aug. 1864; ed. at Charterhouse Sch. and at Keble Coll. Oxford; scholar, 2nd cl. Mods. 1884. B.A.; 2nd cl. Lit. Hum. 1887; M.A. 1892; D.D. 1911; m. 18 Jan. 1899, Hon. Katharine Mary Lewis, dau. of William, 1st Baron Northyr. Ord. 1888; priest 1899; curate of Aberdare 1888-93; vicar of Aberdare 1893-1914; archdeacon of Monmouth and canon of Llandaff Cathedral 1914-21, when he was elected to this see. Residence—Jesmond, Stew Park Circus, Newport, Monmouthshire.**

MONRO, 1st Bt. of Bearcrofts. Creat. 30 Dec. 1920; G.C.B. 1919; G.C.S.I. 1919; G.C.M.G. 1916; K.C.B. (mil.) 1915; G.R. (mil.) 1906.—**GEN. SIR CHARLES CARMICHAEL MONRO**, s. of late Henry Monro, of Craigh-

chart. B. 15 June, 1860; m. 1 Oct. 1912. Hon. Mary Caroline Towneley, D.B.E., dau. of Thomas, 1st Baron O'Hagan. Joined Roy. W. Surrey Regt. 1879; capt. 1883; maj. 1898; lt.-col. and col. 1903; maj.-gen. 1910; lt.-gen. 1914; gen. 1917; A.D.C. 1918; served with N.W. Frontier expd. India 1879-80; S. African war 1899-1900 (despatches); chief instr. School of Musketry 1901-3; commd. Infantry Brig. Dublin 1907-12; 2nd London Div. T.F. 1912-14; comdg. 3rd Army in France 1914-15 (despatches twice, K.C.B.); comdg. British Mediterranean Force 1915; comdg. 1st Army in France 1915-1916; C.-in-C. India since 1916-20; K.G.H.St.J.J.E.; Bath King of Arms since 1921; is Grand Officier de la Légion d'Honneur. Residence—105, Eaton Square, S.W.1.

MONRO, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1911; C.B. 1902.—**SIR HORACE CECIL MONRO**, s. of the late Rev. Horace George Monro, Rector of Strathfieldsaye, and Margaret Isabella, dau. of the Rev. A.H. Duthie, rector of Deal. B. 14 May, 1861; ed. at Repton and Camb. (B.A., class. tripos, Sch. of Clare Coll.); ent. Civil Service 1884; priv. sec. to perm. sec., and to successive Presidents of the Local Govt. Board; asst. sec. of Local Govt. Bd. 1897; permanent sec. 1910-19; Comr. de l'ordre de Leopold. Residence—Woodlands, Binfield, Berks. Clubs—Oxford and Cambridge; National.

MONRO, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—**LOUISA JANE**, dau. of the late Charles Pelly, late memb. of council Madras (s. of 1st Bt.). M. 18 Nov. 1865, Sir David Monro, inspector of Constabulary for Scotland 1884-1904, who d. 9 Jan. 1909. Residence—Allan House, Fearn, Ross-shire. Issue—

1. Maj. Charles Lloyd Doreton Monro, Seaforth Highlanders, b. 23 July, 1868; m. 7 Sept. 1921, Ada, dau. of Robert Maclaren, of Blair Castle, Culross.

2. Capt. Raymond Pelly Houston Monro, late Worcester Regt., b. 7 Nov. 1869; gov. of H.M. Polmont Inst. Polmont, N.B.; m. Evelyn, dau. of the late Hugh Seymour Tremphere, C.B., and widow of George Marcus Parker.

3. David Hugh Wratlaw Monro, b. 27 Dec. 1870; 5th S. African Rifles, late Cape Mounted Police.

1. Leila Louisa, m. 1st, 1898, Charles Bodie, superintendent of Police, Madras; m. 2nd, 1908, Horace Montford Westropp-Dawson.

2. Ida, m. 1893, Col. James Alistair Campbell, Seaforth Highlanders, who d. 16 June, 1914.

3. Katherine Harriet, m. 1st, 1898, Gilbert Robertson, who d. 1906; m. 2nd, 1914, Lieut.-Comr. Basil Austen, R.N.

MONSELL. See EMLY, BARON.

MONSON, 9th Baron (G.B.). Creat. 25 May, 1728; 13th Bt. of CAMLTON (E.). 29 June, 1611.—**AUGUSTUS DEBONNAIRE JOHN MONSON**, s. of 8th Baron. B. 22 Sept. 1868; suc. his father 1900; K.J.H.St.J.J.E.; m. 1 July, 1903, Romaine, L.G.H.St.J.J.E., dau. of the late Gen. Roy Stone, U.S.A., and widow of Laurence Turnure, of New York; attaché to the Embassy, Paris, and priv. sec. to ambassador 1897-1900; comptroller and treasurer to H.R.H. the late Duke of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha 1900; commr. British Red Cross in Italy 1915-18; director of Ambulances of the Order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem 1920-21; D.L., Lincolnshire. The 7th Baron held offices in the Royal Household for many years, and was created, Viscount Oxenbridge in 1886, but the Viscount became extinct at his death. Residence—Barton Hall, Lincoln Club—Brooks's. Issue—

Hon. JOHN ROSEBURY MONSON, b. 11 Feb. 1907.

WILLIAM JOHN MONSON, 8th Baron MONSON, b. 14 May, 1796; m. 8 May, 1828, Liza (d. 22 Jan. 1863), dau. of Edmund Larker, and d. 17 Dec. 1862. Issue—

1. Rt. Hon. WILLIAM JOHN MONSON, 7th Baron MONSON, creat. VISC. OXENBRIDGE, 13 Aug. 1880; b. 18 Feb. 1828; P.C., D.L., J.P.; m. 7 Aug. 1869, Hon.

Maria Adelaide (d. 24 Dec. 1897), dau. of Cornwall, 3rd Viscount Hawarden, and widow of 2nd Earl of Yarborough, and d. 16 April, 1898.

2. **DEBONNAIRE JOHN MONSON**, 8th Baron MONSON, b. 7 March, 1830; C.V.O.; J.P.; Comptroller and Treasurer to H.R.H. the late Duke of Saxe-Coburg m. 25 Dec. 1861, **AUGUSTA LOUISA CAROLINE** (Residence—King's Cottage, Kew Green), lady-in-waiting to H.T.H. the late Duchess of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha (Duchess of Edinburgh), dau. of Lt.-Col. the Hon. Augustus Frederick Ellis (see HOWARD DE WALDEN, B.), and d. 18 June, 1900. Issue living—

1. **AUGUSTUS DEBONNAIRE JOHN MONSON**, pres. Baron.

1. Hon. Edome Eliza Theodosia, m. 14 June, 1880, Capt. Walter Hill Chetwynd, who d. 23 Feb. 1916 (see CHETWYND, Bt.).

2. Hon. Mary Evelyn Mina. Residence—74, Carlisle Mansions, Westminster, S.W.1.

3. Hon. Adelaide Violet Cicely, m. 8 June, 1898, Sir George Granville Leveson Gower, K.B.E.

MONSON, 2nd Bt., of The Thatched House (U.K.). Creat. 23 Feb. 1905.—**SIR MAXWELL WILLIAM EDMUND JOHN MONSON**, s. of the 1st Bt. (3rd s. of 6th Baron Monson), B. 21 Sept. 1882; m. 20 April, 1912, Edna, dau. of James Guilmore Powers, of New York; capt. A.S.C.; late Intelligence Corps late hon. attaché to H.M. Embassy at Paris; suc. his father 1919. Residence—39, Maida Vale Mansions, W.9. Club—Engineers'.

Rt. Hon. **SIR EDMUND JOHN MONSON**, 1st Bt., P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., s. of William, 6th Baron Monson, b. 6 Oct. 1834; ambassador at Paris, and at Vienna; m. 6 July, 1881, Eleanor Catherine Mary (d. 29 Sept. 1919), dau. of late Maj. James St. John Munro, H.B.M. Consul-General at Monte Video. Issue—

1. **SIR MAXWELL WILLIAM EDMUND JOHN MONSON**, pres. Bt.

2. **EDMUND ST. JOHN DEBONNAIRE JOHN MONSON**, HER. PRES., b. 9 Sept. 1883, 2nd sec. in the Diplomatic Service at Paris. Club—St. James's.

3. George Louise Esme John Monson, b. 28 Oct. 1888.

MONTAGU. See MANCHESTER, DUKE OF.

MONTAGU. See SANDWICH, EARL OF.

MONTAGU of Kimbolton, Baron. See MANCHESTER, DUKE OF.

MONTAGU of St. Neots, Baron. See SANDWICH, EARL OF.

MONTAGU of Beaulieu, 2nd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 29 Dec. 1885; K.C.I.E. 1919; C.S.I. 1916.—**JOHN WALTER EDWARD DOUGLAS-SCOTT-MONTAGU**, s. of 1st Baron. B. 10 June, 1866; m. 1st, 4 June, 1889, Lady Cecil Victoria Constance Kerr (d. 13 Sept. 1919), dau. of Schomberg, 8th Marq. of Lothian; m. 2nd, 10 Aug. 1920, Pearl, dau. of the late Maj. E. Barrington Crake, Rifle Brig.; suc. his father 1905; B.A. Oxford 1888; M.P. for Hants (New Forest) 1892-1905; D.L., J.P., C.C., Hants; brig.-gen. and hon. col. 7th Batt. Hants Regt., V.D.; A.I.M.E., A.I.C.E., F.R. Met.Soc.; memb. of Road Board for U.K.; mil. memb. Hants Terr. Force Assocn.; adviser on Mechanical Transport Services in India 1915-19. Residence—Palace House, Beaulieu, Brockenhurst. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Hon. Helen Cecil, m. 8 Jan. 1917, Arthur Clark Kennedy.

2. Hon. Elizabeth Susan.

Issue by 2nd m.—

3. Hon. Anne Rachel Pearl.

LORD HENRY JOHN DOUGLAS-SCOTT-MONTAGU, 1st Baron MONTAGU, 2nd s. of 5th Duke of Buccleuch, b. 5 Nov. 1832; D.L., J.P., M.P.; m. 1 Aug. 1860, Hon. Cecily Susan Stuart-Wortley (d. 2 May, 1915), dau. of 2nd Baron Wharfedale, and d. 4 Nov. 1905. Issue—

1. **JOHN WALTER EDWARD DOUGLAS-SCOTT-MONTAGU**, pres. Baron.

2. The late Hon. Robert Henry Douglas Scott-Montagu, b. 30 July, 1867; late Roy. Scots; m. 12 Jan. 1904, Alice, widow of Oscar Davy-Davies, and d. 10 March, 1916.

1. Hon. Rachel Cecily, m. 3 June, 1890, The Rt. Hon. Henry William Forster, M.P.

MONTAGU, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1915.—**THE RT. HON. EDWIN SAMUEL MONTAGU, M.P.**, 3. of Montagu, 1st Baron Swaythling, and Ellen, dau. of late Louis Cohen. B. 6 Feb. 1879; ed. at Clifton Coll., Trin. Coll. Camb. and City of London School; M.A. Camb.; m. 26 July, 1915, Hon. Venetia Stanley, dau. of Edward, 4th Baron Sheffield; M.P. for Chesterton div. of Cambridgeshire 1906–18, for Cambridge County since 1919; Parl. Under-Sec. of State for India 1910–14; Financial Sec. to Treasury 1914–15 and 1916; chancellor of Duchy of Lancaster 1915 and 1916; chrmn. Nat. Health Insurance 1915; minister of Munitions and memb. of War Cabinet 1916; vice-chrmn. Reconstruction Com. 1917; Sec. of State for India 1917–22; J.P. for Cambridgeshire. Residences—4, Gordon Place, W.C.1; Breccles Hall, Attleborough, Norfolk.

MONTAGU, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—**CATHERINE FRANCES**, dau. of Gen. Poole V. England, R.A. M. 4 Aug. 1859, GEN. SIR HORACE WILLIAM MONTAGU, R.L., who was b. 16 May, 1823; creat. K.C.B. (mil.) 1905; and d. 14 Nov. 1916. Residence—17, Oxford Road, Colechester. Issue—

1. Col. Edward Montagu, C.B.E. late Suffolk Regt., b. 23 Nov. 1861; served in Hazara exped. 1888, in Chin Lushai exped. 1889–90; in France and England 1914–18 (despatches); m. 21 Aug. 1894, Charlotte Eva, dau. of Edward Kemble, and has issue. Residence—Holmwood, Swaffham, Norfolk. Club—United Service.
2. William Montagu, b. 15 April, 1867.
3. Drogo Montagu, b. 16 Aug. 1870; m. 1 Jan. 1901, Marion Kate Evelyn, dau. of the late Rear-Adm. F. Proby Doughty.
1. Mary.
2. Alice, m. 11 Aug. 1892, Rev. Archibald Downes Downes-Shaw, and has issue. Residence—The Rectory, Scotton, Lincolnshire.
3. Madeline.
4. Lena, m. 25 Aug. 1909, Charles Scott Watson. Residence—78, Moorside, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

DOUGLAS-SCOTT-MONTAGU. See MONTAGU, BARON.

SAMUEL-MONTAGU. See SWAYTHLING, BARON.

MONTAGLE of Westport, Baron. See SLIGO, MARQ. OF.

MONTAGLE, 2nd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 5 Sept. 1839; K.P. 1835.—**THOMAS SPRING-RICE**, grandson of 1st Baron. B. 31 May, 1849; m. 26 Oct. 1875, Elizabeth (d. 27 April, 1908), dau. of Rt. Rev. Dr. Butler, Bishop of Meath; suc. his grandfather 1866; ed. at Harrow and Camb., B.A. (senior optime) 1872; C.C., Limerick 1899. Sir Stephen Rice was Chief Baron of the Irish Exchequer temp. James II. The 1st Peer was successively Under-Secretary of State for the Home Department, Secretary to the Treasury, Chancellor of the Exchequer, Compt.-Gen. of the Exchequer, and sat in Parliament for nearly twenty years as representative for Limerick and the borough of Cambridge. Residence—Mount Trenchard, Fynes, co. Limerick. Club—Athenæum. Issue—

Hon. THOMAS AUBREY SPRING-RICE, M.V.O. (4) 1922; b. 3 Nov. 1883; 1st sec. in the Diplomatic Service. Club—St. James's.

Hon. Mary Ellen.
RT. HON. THOMAS SPRING-RICE, 1ST BARON MONTAGLE, P.C., F.R.S., b. 8 Feb. 1790; m. 1st, 11 July, 1811, Lady Theodosia Percy (d. Dec. 1839), dau. 1st Earl of Limerick; m. 2nd, 13 April, 1841, Mary Anne (d. 11 April, 1859), dau. of John Marshall, of Hallsteads, Cumberland, and d. 7 Feb. 1866. Issue by 1st m.—

1. The late Hon. Stephen Edmund Rice, b. 31 Aug. 1814; m. 11 March, 1839, Ellen Mary (d. 23 March, 1899), dau. of William Frore, Sergeant-at-law, master of Downing College, Camb., and d. 9 May, 1865. Issue living—
1. THOMAS SPRING-RICE, pres. Baron.
2. Conr. Hon. Francis Spring Rice (precedence 1870), R.N. (ret.), b. 1 Oct. 1852; m. 28 Sept. 1882, Elizabeth Ann, dau. of Sir Peter George Fitzgerald,

1st Lt., 19th Knight of Kerry. Residence—Reenglas, Valencia Island, Ireland. Issue—
Charles Spring-Rice, b. 23 Jan. 1887; late capt. A.S.C.

1. Hon. Alice (precedence 1870). Residence—Corrig, Foynes, co. Limerick.
2. Hon. Frederica (precedence 1870), m. 24 Oct. 1893, Rev. Walter E. H. Sotheby. Residence—92, Banbury Road, Oxford.
3. Hon. Catherine Ellen (precedence 1870). Residence—92, Banbury Road, Oxford.
2. The late Hon. Edmund Henry Francis Louis Spring-Rice, b. 31 March, 1821; m. 23 Dec. 1870, Margaret Jane, dau. of James Little, of Caledonia, Canada, and d. 16 Jan. 1887. Issue—
Theodosia Mary Ann.

MONTEATH, K.C.S.I.—Creat. 1903; C.S.I. 1897.—**SIR JAMES MONTEATH**, s. of the late Thomas Monteath, of Guileburn, Lockerbie, N.B. B. 7 Sept. 1847; m. 1872, Amelia, dau. of the late Thomas Hunter, of Belfast; ed. at Roy. Acad. Instn. and Queen's College, Belfast; ent. I.C.S. Bombay estab. 1870; under-sec. to Govt. Bombay in Rev. dept. 1884–6; priv. sec. to Govt. Bombay 1886–9; officiating sec. to Govt. of Bombay, Political dept., 1889–90; collector 1890–6; ch. sec. Govt. Bombay 1896–1900; memb. of council of Government of Bombay 1900–5; Acting Gov. of Bombay Sept. to Dec. 1903. Residence—Bucherell Lodge, Honiton, Devon. Club—E.I. United Service. Issue—

George Monteath, m. 21 Feb. 1922, Marian, dau. of the late Capt. Ogilvy Dalgleish, of Glebelands, Wokingham.

MONTEATH, Kat. Creat. June, 1915.—**SIR RUTHVEN GREY MONTEATH**, s. of late Alexander MacLaurin Monteath, C.S.I., I.C.S., of Broich and Duthally, Perthshire, and Teresa Amelia, dau. of George Powney, Thompson, H.E.I.C. B. 1864; ed. at Old Trafford School, Manchester; m. 1908, Mabel Minnie, dau. of W. J. Jones, of Cheznous, Guernsey. Chrmn. of Bombay Chamber of Commerce 1910–11; pres. of Bengal Chamber of Commerce 1914–15; memb. of Viceroy's Imp. Legis. Council of India 1910–11, and 1914–15. Residence—Duthally, Auchterarder, Perthshire. Club—Oriental. Issue—

1. Ruthven Barry Monteath, b. 19 Sept. 1915.
2. Adrian Lawrence Monteath, b. 11 June, 1918.
3. Charles Gourlay Monteath, b. 1 April, 1920.

MONTEFIORE, 1st Bt., of Worth Park (U.K.). Creat. 16 Feb. 1886.—**SIR FRANCIS ABRAHAM MONTEFIORE**, s. of the late Joseph Mayer Montefiore, of Worth Park, Sussex, and Henriette Francisca, dau. of S. R. Sieckel. B. 10 Oct. 1860; m. 14 Aug. 1888, Marion, dau. of Von Gutmann, the millionaire ironmaster of Vienna; is grand-nephew of the late Sir Moses Montefiore; D.L., Sussex; Sheriff 1905. Residences—4, Great Stanhope Street, W.1; Worth Park, Crawley, Sussex. Clubs—Carlton; Marlborough; Bachelors'.

MONTGOMERIE. See EGLINTON, EARL OF.

MONTGOMERIE, Baron. See EGLINTON, EARL OF.

MONTGOMERY, Earl of. See PEMBROKE, EARL OF.

MONTGOMERY, 5th Bt., of The Hall (U.K.). Creat. 3 Oct. 1908.—**SIR ALEXANDER CECIL MONTGOMERY**, s. of 3rd Bt. B. 2 Aug. 1859; suc. his brother 1915. The 1st Bt. was distinguished in the military service of the E.I.C. in the war with Tippee Sultan; he was for many years M.P. for Donogal, and was descended from the 3rd s. of Hugh, 1st Earl of Eglinton. Residence—56, Cadogan Place, S.W.1.

ADM. SIR ALEXANDER LESLIE MONTGOMERY, 2ND Bt., R.N., b. 15 March, 1897; m. 31 June, 1949, Caroline Rosa (d. 31 Jan. 1999), dau. of James Campbell, of Hampton Court House, Middlesex, and d. 13 June, 1988. Issue—

1. MAJ. SIR HUGH CONYNGHAM GASTON MONTGOMERY, 4th Bt., 6th Dragoon Gds.; b. 18 Oct. 1847; and d. 3 Nov. 1915.

2. SIR ALEXANDER CECIL MONTGOMERY, PRES. BT.

1. Evelyn Rose, m. 20 May, 1871, Lt.-Col. Louis Charles Augustus Adrian de Cetto, late R.H.A., who d. 4 June, 1902, and has issue. Residence—Hill Crest, Freshwater Bay, Isle of Wight.

2. Florence Sophia. Residence—56, Cadogan Place, S.W.1.

3. Mabel Honoria Frances.

4. Rachel Mary, m. 26 May, 1835, Rev. Reginald Brydges Knatchbull-Hugessen, who d. 28 Jan. 1911 (see BRADOURNE, B.).

5. Ethel Hamilton. Residence—Park Cottage, West Dean, Chichester.

MONTGOMERY, K.C.M.G. Creat. Jan. 1919; C.B. (m.) 1918.—**MAJ.-GEN. SIR ARCHIBALD ARMER MONTGOMERY**, s. of Hugh de Fallinberg Montgomery, of Blessingbourne, co. Tyrone, and Mary, dau. of Rev. the Hon. J. C. Maude. B. 7 Dec. 1871; m. 21 April, 1896, Diana, dau. of the late Edmund Langton. Joined R.A. 1891; lt.-col. 1915; brev. col. 1916; maj.-gen. 1916; served in S. African war 1899-1902 (despatches) and in France 1914-18 (despatches, K.C.M.G., C.B.); has Croix de Comr. de la Légion d'Honneur and American D.S.M. Club—Naval and Military.

MONTGOMERY, K.C.M.G. Creat. Jan. 1919; C.B. (m.) 1911; D.S.O. 1900.—**MAJ.-GEN. SIR (ROBERT ARUNDEL) KERR MONTGOMERY**. B. 21 Jan. 1862; ed. at R.M.A. Woolwich; p.s.c.; m. 16 June, 1887, Annie Rosalie, dau. of John Lecky Phelps, of Waterpark, co. Clare. Joined R.A. 1881; capt. 1889; maj. 1899; col. 1905; maj.-gen. 1917; served in S. African war 1899-1902 (despatches twice, D.S.O.); in France 1914-15 (despatches, m.-gen.); professor Indian Staff Coll. 1906-9. Club—United Service. Issue—

Capt. R. V. Montgomery, M.C., Somerset L.I., m. 7 Jan. 1920, Katherine Mary, dau. of W. H. Ryott, Mary, m. 29 Sept. 1920, Comr. Richard Bell Davies, V.C., D.S.O., R.N.

GRAHAM-MONTGOMERY, 5th Bt., of Stanhope (U.K.). Creat. 16 July, 1801.—**SIR BASILE TEMPLER GRAHAM-MONTGOMERY**, s. of 3rd Bt. B. 1 March, 1852; m. 1st, 26 Oct. 1880, Mary Catherine (m. diss. 1905; d. 30 July, 1910), dau. of Sir Thomas Moncreiffe, 7th Bt.; m. 2nd, 6 June, 1905, Theresa Blanche, dau. of late Col. Verschoyle, Gren. Gds.; suc. his bro. 1902; late lieutenant, 60th Rifles; D.L., Kinross; rep. memb. Kinross Terr. Force Assocn. The 1st Bt. was Chief Baron of the Exchequer in Scotland in 1775, and M.P. for Peeblesshire. Residences—Kinross House, Kinross-shire; 25, Bruton Street, W.1. Clubs—Turf; Marlborough. Issue—

1. **WALTER BASIL GRAHAM-MONTGOMERY**, b. 1881; m. 2 Nov. 1912, Fanny, dau. of late Theodore M. 1. Zaria.

2. Lena.

SIR GRAHAM GRAHAM-MONTGOMERY, 3RD Bt., b. 9 July, 1823; M.A. Oxford; M.P. 1852-68 and 1868-80; m. 10 April, 1845, Alice (d. 16 Dec. 1899), dau. of John James Hope-Johnstone, M.P., of Annadale, and d. 2 June, 1901. Issue—

1. **SIR JAMES GORDON HENRY GRAHAM-MONTGOMERY**, 4TH Bt., D.L., b. 6 Feb. 1850; d. unm. 8 Nov. 1902.

2. **SIR BASILE TEMPLER GRAHAM-MONTGOMERY**, pres. BT.

3. Rev. Charles Percy Graham-Montgomery, b. 6 Sept. 1855; m. 1887, Minnie Gertrude Compton, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Chamberlain Walker, Bombay Staff Corps; M.A. Camb. Residence—31, Evelyn Gardens, S.W.3. Issue living—

Graham John Early Graham-Montgomery, b. 1894; capt. Hants Regt.

1. Alice Anne, m. 1st, 3rd and last Duke of Buckingham and Chandos; m. 2nd, 8 Aug. 1894, William, 1st and last Earl Eberton of Tatton.

2. Helen Mabel, m. 29 Dec. 1879, 4th Earl Temple.

3. Evelyn Henrietta, m. 22 April, 1893, Sir Robert Dundas, 2nd Bt., of Arnisoun; and d. 12 Dec. 1910.

MONTREAL, (5th) Lord Bishop of. Cons. 1909 (Poun. 1836).—(Rt. Rev. JOHN CRAIG FARHING, B. at Cincinnati 1861; ed. at Liverpool and at Camb.; ord. in Canada) 1885; formerly incum-

bent of Durham and rector of Woodstock; canon St. Paul's Cath. London, Ontario, 1904; dean of Ontario and rector of St. George's Cath. Kingston, Ontario, 1906-8; when he was elected to this see. This diocese is situated in the Province of Quebec, and was formerly a portion of the diocese of Quebec; annual value of the see £1,200. Residence—458, Union Avenue, Montreal, Canada.

MONTROSE, 5th Duke of. Creat. 24 April, 1707; Marq. of Montrose, 6 May, 1644; Marq. of Graham and Buchanan, and Earl of Kincardine, 24 April, 1707; Earl of Montrose, 3 March, 1505; Visc. Dundaff, 1707; Baron Graham, before 28 June, 1445 (S.); Earl and Baron Graham, 23 May, 1722 (G.B.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; K.T. 1879.—**DOUGLAS BERESFORD MALISE RONALD GRAHAM**, s. of 4th Duke. B. 7 May, 1852; m. 24 July, 1876, Violet Hermione, G.B.E.; hon. LL.D., Glas. Univ.; vice-pres. Terr. Force Nursing Service Advisory Council, dau. of Sir Frederick Graham, 3rd Bt., of Netherby; suc. his father 1875; late Colds. Gds., 5th Lancers, and col. 3rd Batt. Argyll and Sutherland Highlrs. (M.), lt.-col. 7th Batt. 1914; brig.-gen. comd. Black Watch Res. Infantry Brig, 1915; served in the S. African war 1902; A.D.C. to the King, to King Edward VII and to Queen Victoria; Lord-Lieut. of Stirlings since 1885, and pres. Terr. Force Assocn. 1903; lord clerk register for Scotland 1890; Lord High Commr. to the Gen. Assembly of the Church of Scotland 1916 and 1917. This is one of the oldest of the Scottish families. The 1st peer was one of the lords of the regency during the minority of James II of Scotland; the 5th Earl became the 1st Marq., and was the well-known military commander temp. Charles I. The 4th Duke was successively lord steward of the Royal Household, Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, and Postmaster-Gen., also for many years chancellor of the University of Glasgow. Residence—Buchanan Castle, Drymen, Glasgow. Club—Carlton. Issue—

1. **JAMES GRAHAM, MARQ. OF GRAHAM, C.B. (civ.)**, C.V.O., b. 1 May, 1878; m. 11 June, 1906, Lady Mary Louise, O.B.E., dau. of William, 12th Duke of Hamilton and Brandon; served as lieutenant, A.S.C. during S. African war; capt. Clyde Div. R.N.V.R.; D.L., Stirling and Buteshire; assist. sec. to Chancellor of Exchequer 1905; Lord-Lieut. Buteshire since 1920; Naval A.D.C. 1919. Residence—Brodie's Castle, Isle of Arran. Club—Carlton. Issue—

1. James Angus Graham, Earl of Kincardine, b. 2 May, 1907.

2. Lord Ronald Malise Hamilton Graham, b. 20 Sept. 1912.

1. Lady Mary Helen Alma.

2. Lady Jean Violet.

2. Lt.-Col. Lord Douglas Malise Graham, D.S.O., M.C., R.F.A., b. 14 Oct. 1883; m. 29 July, 1919, Hon. Rachel Mary Holland, dau. of Sydney, 2nd Visc. Knutsford. Issue—

Ivar Graham, b. 11 Aug. 1920.

3. Comr. Lord Alastair Mungo Graham, R.N., b. 12 May, 1886; m. 4 May, 1916, Lady Muriel Bathurst, dau. of Seymour, 7th Earl Bathurst. Issue—

1. Lillias.

2. Margaret.

1. Lady Helen Violet.

2. Lady Hermione Emily, m. 29 March, 1906, Col. Donald Walter Cameron, of Lochiel, C.M.G., A.D.C., S.R., and has issue. Residence—Achnacarry Castle, Spean Bridge, Inverness-shire.

JAMES GRAHAM, 4TH DUKE OF MONTROSE, K.T., D.C.L., b. 16 July, 1799; m. 15 Oct. 1836, Caroline Agnes (m. 2nd, 22 Jan. 1876, W. S. Stirling-Crawford, of Milton who d. 23 Feb. 1883; m. 3rd, 23 July, 1888, Marcus Henry Milner, D.S.O., M.V.O., and d. 16 Nov. 1894), dau. of 2nd Baron Decies; he d. 30 Dec. 1874. Issue—

1. **DOUGLAS BERESFORD MALISE RONALD GRAHAM**, pres. Duke.

2. Lady Beatrice Violet, m. 15 Dec. 1863, 2nd Baron Greville.

3. Lady Alma Imogen Leonore Carlotta, m. 27 July, 1872, Marq. of Breadalbane, K.G.

MOODY, Lady (Kt.'s widow).—ALICE HARRIS, dau. of late Alfred Blackburne Friend, M. 4 March, 1885, **SIR JAMES MATTHEW MOODY**, who

was b. 20 June, 1853; creat. Knt. Bach. 1909; Medical Sup. of London County Asylum, and d. 20 Sept. 1915. Residence—Cane Hill, Coulsdon, Surrey.

MOODY, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—**ISABEL**, dau. of the Rev. James Mainwaring. M. 11 March, 1873, MAJ.-GEN. SIR JOHN MACDONALD MOODY, who was b. 24 June, 1839; creat. Knt. 1906; and d. 15 Sept. 1921. Residence—29, Upper Berkeley Street, W.1. Issue—

Capt. Rowland Harry Mainwaring Moody. Lancs. Fus., b. 1875; m. 1910, Sybill, dau. of Lt.-Col. Conway Bishop.

MOOKERJEE, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1911; C.I.E. 1909.—**HON. SIR RAJENDRA NATH MOOKERJEE**. B. 1854; ed. at Presidency College, Calcutta; senior partner in firm of Martin & Co. (London firm, T. A. Martin & Co., Vestry House, E.C.), engineers, contractors, and merchants, Calcutta; memb. of Board of Trustees for Improvement of Calcutta; fellow of Calcutta University; a trustee of Indian Museum, Calcutta; memb. of court of visitors Indian Institute of Science; memb. of governing body Bengal Engineering College; was Sheriff of Calcutta, 1911; M.L.C. of Govt. of Bengal. Residence—7, Harrington Street, Calcutta. Clubs—National Liberal; Calcutta (Calcutta).

MOON, 4th Bt., of Portman Square (U.K.). Creat. 4 May, 1855.—**SIR ARTHUR WILFRED GRAHAM MOON**, grandson of 2nd Bt. B. 24 June, 1905; suc. his uncle 1911.

SIR FRANCIS GRAHAM MOON, 1st Bt., D.L., J.P., b. 23 Oct. 1798; Lord Mayor of London (1-51-55); m. 28 Oct. 1818, Anne (d. 24 May, 1870), dau. of John Chancellor, and d. 13 Oct. 1871. Issue—

1. REV. SIR EDWARD GRAHAM MOON, 2ND Bt., b. 1 March, 1825; M.A. Oxford; rector of Fitcham, Surrey; m. 3 July, 1851, Ellen (d. 29 Sept. 1906), c. of Thomas Sidney, of Leyton House, Essex, and d. 21 Feb. 1904. Issue—

1. **SIR FRANCIS SIDNEY GRAHAM MOON**, 3RD Bt., b. 4 May, 1855; d. unm. 30 Jan. 1911.

2. The late Maj. Wilfred Graham Moon, Seaforth Highlanders, b. 17 Sept. 1864; m. 1 March, 1892, Mary Frances (m. 2nd, 7 July, 1910, Capt. A. L. Crisp Clarke), dau. of Surgeon Maj.-Gen. Sir Alexander Frederick Bradshaw, K.C.B., and d. 14 April, 1939. Issue—

1. **SIR ARTHUR WILFRED GRAHAM MOON**, pres. Bt.

1. Muriel Doris.

2. Evelyn Lorna Elliot.

3. REV. CECIL GRAHAM MOON, HER. PRES., b. 7 June, 1867; M.A. Oxford; m. 13 July, 1898, Mary Andalusia, 2nd dau. of John Barnard Hankey, of Fitcham Park, Surrey. Residences—Netherswell, Stow-on-the-Wold, Gloucestershire. Club—Oxford and Cambridge. Issue—

1. Arthur Graham Moon, b. 28 Oct. 1901.

2. Edward Horace Graham Moon, b. 15 Sept. 1904.

3. John Cecil Graham Moon, b. 7 Sept. 1919.

1. Evelyn Sarah, m. 4 Sept. 1878, Herbert Webb Bonsor. Residence—York House, Worcester Park, Surrey.

2. Ellen Gertrude, m. 28 April, 1888, John Barnard Hankey, who d. 24 May, 1914. Residence—The Cottage, Fitcham, Surrey.

MOON, 2nd Bt., of Copse Wood (U.K.). Creat. 22 July, 1887.—**SIR CECIL ERNEST MOON**, s. of Edward Moon, of Watford, s. of 1st Bt. B. 2 Sept. 1867; suc. his grandfather 1899; ed. at Uppingham and Giessen University; m. 1st, 1888, Katie (m. disa. 1910), dau. of P. Grattan Lawder, of the Grove, co. Wicklow; m. 2nd, 8 June, 1912, Lilian Mary, dau. of late Rev. B. S. Darbyshire, M.A., and widow of Dr. W. J. D. Preston, of Mosborough, Derbyshire. Residence—Trelawney, Northam, North Devon.

SIR RICHARD MOON, 1st Bt., b. 23 Sept. 1814; chairman of the London and North-Western Railway Co. for nearly 30 years; m. 27 Aug. 1849, Eleanor (d. 31 Jan. 1891), dau. of John Brocklebank, of Hazleholm, Cumberland, and d. 17 Nov. 1899. Issue with others—

1. The late Edward Moon, b. 4 June, 1841; m. 25

Sept. 1866, Jessie (d. 19 Jan. 1918), dau. of Benjamin Darbyshire, of Kenyon Mount, Cheshire, and d. 12 April, 1893. Issue—

1. **SIR CECIL ERNEST MOON**, pres. Bt.

2. **HUBERT CHARLES MOON**, HER. PRES., b. 21 April, 1871. Residence—7, Calverley Terrace, Tunbridge Wells.

1. Muriel Eleanor.

2. Sir Ernest Robert Moon, K.C.B.

MOON, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. Jan. 1919; C.B. (c.) 1915.—**SIR ERNEST ROBERT MOON**, K.C., s. of Sir Richard Moon, 1st Bt. of Copse Wood. B. 21 June, 1854; ed. at Winchester and Trin. Coll. Camb.; m. 9 Aug. 1881, Emma Henrietta Penelope, dau. of J. de Villiers Lamb, of Sydney, N.S.W. Barr.-at-law, Inner Temple; K.C. 1902; Benchet; Counsel to the Speaker since 1908. Residences—Braziers Park, Ipsden, Wallingford; Balholmie, Cargill, Perthshire. Club Oxford and Cambridge. Issue living—

Capt. Arthur Moon, M.C., Post Office Rifles, b. 1882; m. 11 April, 1912, Marjorie Isabel, dau. of Charles Lancelot Andrewes Skinner, of Chantry, Suffolk.

MOONEY, K.B.E. Creat. Jan. 1920.—**SIR JOHN MOONEY**, s. of the late J. G. Mooney. B. 10 Aug. 1874; ed. at Ushaw Coll. and Trin. Coll. Dublin; m. 21 Dec. 1912, Ethel, dau. of the late Angus MacMillan, M.D., of Hull; Barr.-at-law, Ireland, 1895, Middle Temple 1901; M.P. (N.) for S. Dublin 1900-6, for Newry 1906-18; J.P. Dublin County. Residence—11, Allen House, Kensington, W.8. Clubs—National Liberal; Royal Automobile.

MOOR, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1911; Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1907.—**RT. HON. SIR FREDERICK ROBERT MOOR**, s. of Frederick William Moor, and grandson of Col. Moor, of E.I.C.S., and Sarah Annabella, dau. of Robert Rafle, of Ennersdale. B. 1853; m. Charlotte Mary St. Clair, dau. of W. J. Dunbar-Moodie; ed. at Hermannsburg, a German schh. in Natal; M.L.A. Natal, 1886-1910; minister for native affairs 1893-7, and in 1899, acted as prime minister 1905-6, and was premier 1907-10; minister of Commerce and Industries in the first Cabinet of United South Africa 1910; a delegate at Bloemfontein and Maritzburg 1906, a memb. of the Colonial Conference in London 1907, and one of the delegates from Natal to the S. African Convention. Residence—Greystone, Estcourt, Natal. Club—Victoria, Pietermaritzburg, Natal.

MOORE. See DROGHEDA, EARL OF.

MOORE. See MOUNT CASHELL, EARL.

MOORE, Visc., and Baron. See DROGHEDA, EARL OF.

MOORE, 1st Bt., of Hancox (U.K.). Creat. 28 May, 1919.—**SIR NORMAN MOORE**, s. of Robert Ross Rowan Moore, of Garden Hill, co. Dublin, and Rebecca, dau. of Benjamin Clarke Fisher. B. 8 Jan. 1847; ed. at Owen's Coll. Manchester and St. Catherine's Coll. Camb.; M.D. 1876; B.A. 1869; M.A. 1872; Nat. Science Tripos; hon. fell. of St. Catherine's, Rede Lecturer 1914; m. 1st, 30 March, 1880, Amy (d. 25 Aug. 1901), dau. of William Leigh Smith, of Crowham, Sussex; m. 2nd, 1 Sept. 1903, Milicent Bella, dau. of Maj.-Gen. John Ludlow; F.R.C.P. 1877; Harvian Orator 1901; pres. R.C.P. 1918-22; assist. physician and physician to St. Bartholomew's Hosp. 1883-1911. Residences—67, Gloucester Place, W.1; Hancox, Battle, Sussex. Club—Athenaeum. Issue living—

ALAN HILARY MOORE, b. 23 Jan. 1882; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll. Camb., B.A., M.B.; m. 26 April, 1922, Hilda Mary, dau. of the Rt. Rev. W. O. Burrows, Bp. of Chichester.

Ethne Philippa, M.B.E., m. 12 Oct. 1910, Walter Marlborough Pryor, D.S.O., D.L. [Issue—1. John Marl-

borough, b. 1911. 2. Mark Gillachrist Marlborough, b. 1915. 3. Robert Matthew Marlborough, b. 1917. Residence—Lanock Manor, Stevenage, Herts.

MOORE, 11th Bt., of Ross Carbery (I.). Creat. 23 June, 1681.—**SIR THOMAS O'CONNOR MOORE**, s. of 10th Bt. B. 5 Nov. 1845; suc. his father 1882; m. 27 June, 1908, Katherine Matilda Howard, o. c. of late Capt. John George Elphinstone, H.E.I.C.S. The 2nd Bt. represented Brandon in Parliament, and the 3rd Bt. sat for Downpatrick. Residence—36, Wellington Road, St. Luke's, Cork.

HEIR, the eldest male descendant of Charles, s. of 9th Bt., who died in the United States, leaving several sons.

SIR RICHARD EMANUEL MOORE, 10th Bt., b. 1819; m. 1st, 18 Oct. 1839, Mary Anne (d. 1848), dau. of A. Ryan O'Connor, of Kilgobbin House, co. Cork; m. 2nd, 1851, Margaret Matilda, dau. of Roger O'Connor, of Dublin. Issue by 1st m.—

SIR THOMAS O'CONNOR MOORE, pres. Bt.

MOORE, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1914; C.B. 1912; C.V.O. 1909; M.V.O. 1907.—**ADM. SIR ARCHIBALD GORDON HENRY WILSON MOORE**, s. of late John Wilson Moore, and Nina, dau. of late Robert Gun-Cunninghame. B. 2 Feb. 1862; m. 1 July, 1887, Edith Maud, dau. of E. M. Roe, Fleet-Paymr. R.N.; capt. R.N. 1901, rear-adm. 1911; vice-adm. 1916; adm. 1919; served in Egyptian war 1882; late director of Naval Ordnance and Torpedoes; memb. of Garter mission to Shah of Persia 1903; A.D.C. to the King 1909-11; 3rd Sea Lord of the Admiralty 1912-14. Residence—Greenwood, Farnham, Hants. Club—Junior United Service.

MOORE, G.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1911; G.C.V.O. 1911; K.C.B. (mil.) 1902; K.C.V.O. 1900; C.B. 1897; C.M.G. 1892.—**ADM. SIR ARTHUR WILLIAM MOORE**, s. of Rev. Edward Moore, canon of Canterbury, and Lady Harriet Janet Sarah, dau. of the 4th Duke of Buccleuch. B. 30 July, 1847; ed. at Eton; joined R.N. 1860, commander 1881, capt. 1884, rear-adm. 1899, vice-adm. 1903, adm. 1907; served in Egyptian war 1882; repres. England at Anti-Slavery Congress at Brussels 1889; memb. Australian Defence Committee 1890-1; naval lord of the Admiralty 1898-1901; C.-in-C. at the Cape 1904-4; second in command of the Channel Fleet 1905; C.-in-C. on the China station 1906-8; C.-in-C. at Portsmouth 1911-12, when he retired; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1895-9; D.L. Southampton; Grand Cross of Norwegian Order of St. Olaf 1906. Clubs—United Service.

MOORE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911.—**SIR FREDERICK WILLIAM MOORE**, s. of David Moore, Ph.D., director of the Royal Botanic Garden, Glasnevin, and Margaret, dau. of Thomas Baker, of Dublin. B. 2 Sept. 1857; m. 19 Nov. 1901, Phyllis, dau. of Robert Paul, J.P., of Bromhill, Drumcondra; ed. at Hanover, Dublin, and Leiden Univ.; M.A., Roy. Univ. Dublin; F.L.S., V.M.H., M.R.I.A.; curator Trin. Coll. Botanic Garden 1876-9; keeper of the Royal Botanic Garden, Dublin, since 1879-1922. Issue—

Frederick David Moore, b. 27 Nov. 1902.

MOORE, K.C.M.G. Creat. June, 1919; C.B. (m.) 1915; C.M.G. 1919.—**Maj.-Gen. Sir JOHN MOORE**, s. of late John Moore, of Longhush, Morthoth. B. 24 May, 1864; m. 23 Feb. 1903, Adelaide Mary, dau. of the late Benjamin Murphy, of Prior Park, Clonmel. Joined A.V.S. 1889; maj. 1900; lt.-col. 1906; maj.-gen. 1918; F.R.C.V.S., F.R.C.S.; served in Egypt 1896; in S. African war 1889-1900 (despatches); in France 1914-18 as director of Vet. Services (despatches, C.B., C.M.G.); inspecting Vet. officer India 1906-10; principal Vet. officer N. Comd. 1910; Irish Comd. 1910-13; assist. director of Vet. Services

Aldershot 1914; is Officier de la Legion d'Honneur. Club—Army and Navy.

MOORE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1900.—**SIR JOHN WILLIAM MOORE**, eld. s. of William D. Moore, M.D., M.R.I.A., of Dublin, and Catherine Mary, dau. of Mark Monsarrat, of Dublin. B. 23 Oct. 1845; m. 1st, 1876, Ellie (d. 1878), o. dau. of John Ridley, M.D., of Moore Hall, Tullamore; m. 2nd, 15 March, 1881, Louisa Emma, dau. of Edmund J. Armstrong, D.L., of Lisnicher, Kilfenora; ed. at Dublin High Sch. and Trin. Coll. Dub.; B.A. 1865, M.A. 1907, M.B. 1868, M.D., D.P.H. 1871, F.R.C.P.T. 1873; D.Sc. Oxford (hon. caus.) 1904; senr. physician to Meath Hosp. and Co. Dublin Infirmary; consulting physician to various Dublin hospitals; president Royal College of Physicians, Ireland, 1898-1900; hon. physician to King George V in Ireland 1912; formerly a visitor of Queen's Coll. Cork; D.L., co. of the city of Dublin 1910; pres. Roy. Acad. of Medicine, Ireland 1918-21; a Senator for S. Ireland. Residence—40, Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin. Clubs—University (Dublin); Oxford Medical Graduates. Issue living—

1. William Edmund Armstrong Moore, b. 13 June, 1882; ed. at Dublin Univ., M.A.
2. Maurice Sydney, b. 31 March, 1886; ed. at Dublin Univ., M.D.; surgeon lieut.-comr. R.N.
1. Elizabeth Eleanor Mary.
2. Elsie, m. 2 July, 1902, Reginald Arthur Percy Rogers, M.A., F.T.C.D., and has issue.
3. Nora Gladys.

MOORE, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1910; C.M.G. 1908.—**MAJ.-GEN. HON. SIR NEWTON JAMES MOORE**, M.P. V.D., s. of late James Moore, of Bunbury, West Australia, J.P. B. 17 May, 1870; m. 6 April, 1897, Isabelle, dau. of John Lowrie, J.P., W. Australia, M.L.A. Bunbury, 1904-10; late Mayor of Bunbury; G.O.C. Australian Imperial Force in U.K. since 1915; commanded 18th Regt. Australian Light Horse, and Austr. Intelligence Corps, W.A.; minister of Lands and Agriculture W. Australia 1905; Premier and colonial treas. 1906-10; Agent-gen. in London for Western Australia 1911-18; p. pro. grand master W.A. Freemasons; pres. Inst. of Surveyors of W.A.; M.P. (U.) for St. George's, Hanover Square, 1918, and for N. Islington since 1918. Residence—51, Cadogan Gardens, S.W.3. Clubs—Carlton; Royal Thames Yacht; Weld (Perth, W.A.); Masonic. Issue—

1. James Newton Rodney Moore, b. 9 June, 1905.
1. Cora Isabel, m. 14 Oct. 1919, Capt. Ian Brebner Bullen, late Scottish Rifles.
2. Christina Zie, m. 29 June, 1920, Maj. Alan MacDougal Ritchie, A. & S. Highlrs. Residence—Restholm, East Liss, Hants.
3. Mollie Joan.

MOORE, Privy Counsellor. Appntd. June, 1921.—**RT. HON. WILLIAM MOORE**, Judge of King's Bench Div., Ireland. Residence—Moore Lodge, Kiltrea, Londonderry. (Particulars uncommunicated.)

STEVENSON-MOORE, K.C.I.E. Creat. Jan. 1920; C.V.O. 1912.—**SIR CHARLES JAMES STEVENSON-MOORE**, s. of Rev. John James Stevenson-Moore, of Liherrydhuo, Isle of Man, and Louisa, dau. of Charles Stewart, of Perth. B. 8 June, 1866; ed. at Felsted Sch. and Emmanuel Coll. Camb.; m. 5 Aug. 1896, Anne Hay, dau. of Henry Burrows, of Doe Park, Wootton; ent. I.C.S. 1885; inspector-gen. of Police, Bengal, 1904-7; director of Criminal Intelligence, Simla, 1907-10; chief sec. Govt. of Bengal 1910-14; memb. of Board of Revenue, Bengal, since 1914. Residence—12, Lee Road, Calcutta, India. Clubs—East India United Service; Royal Automobile; Bengal. Issue—

Norman Stewart Stevenson-Moore, b. 31 Dec. 1894.
Nancy Stewart, m. 4 Jan. 1921, John Fletcher Daughley Sanderson (see SANDERSON, Knt.).

MOOSKOE, 4th Bishop of Cons. 1900.—**RIGHT REV. JOHN GEORGE ANDERSON, D.D.** B. 23 March, 1866; m. 6 Nov. 1889, Annie Violetta Kirkland; B.A. Univ. of Manitoba 1886; B.D., St. John's Coll. Winnipeg 1888; ord. 1889, priest 1890; inc. St. Peter's Miss., Dynevor, 1890-1909; and rural dean of Lisgar 1903-9; formerly of Long Sault Mission, Ont., and Lac Seul Mission, Ont. The diocese comprises about 600,000 square miles, and has missions to the Indians and Eskimos as well as to the whites in the New Settlement of N. Ontario. Residence—Bishopthorpe, Cochrane, Ontario, Canada. Issue—

1. Cyril Kirkland Anderson, b. 23 Nov. 1890; m. 6 March, 1916, Lillian Dearman.
2. John Wilberforce Anderson, b. 4 Oct. 1892.
3. Rupert Macray Anderson, b. 25 May, 1894; m. 20 Sept. 1920, Winifred Edith Mullen.
4. Ernest Ridley Anderson, b. 9 Dec. 1898.
5. William Roberts Anderson, b. 18 Oct. 1900.
6. Alfred George Clement Anderson, b. 26 Nov. 1909.
1. Irene.
2. Dorothy Hazel.

MORANT, Lady (Knt's widow).—**HELEN**, dau. of Edwin Cracknell, of Wetheringsett Grange, M. 11 July, 1896, **SIR ROBERT LAWRIE MORANT**, who was b. 7 April, 1863; creat. K.C.B. 1907; sec. to Min. of Health; and d. 13 March, 1920.

MORAY, 17th Earl of. Creat. 30 Jan. 1561-2; Baron Doune, 24 Nov. 1581; Baron of St. Colme, 7 March, 1611 (S.); Baron Abernethy and Strathern, 30 Jan. 1561-2; new charter, 17 April, 1611; Baron Stuart, 4 June, 1796 (G.B.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—**MORTON GRAY STUART**, great grandson of the 9th Earl. B. 16 April, 1855; m. 17 Dec. 1890, Edith Douglas, dau. of Rear-Adm. George Palmer; sue. his bro. 1909; ed. at Camb.; M.A. 1880; J.P., Forfar, and Perth. The 1st Earl of Moray was Regent of Scotland, natural s. of James V. He was suc. by his eldest dau., who m. Sir James Stuart, the eldest s. of Lord Doune; and their s. obtained a new grant of the Earldom of Moray to himself and his heirs male. On the death of the 14th Earl the Barony of Gray passed into the female line. Seats—Donibristle, Fifeshire; Castle Stuart, Inverness-shire; Darnaway Castle, Elginshire; Doune Lodge, Perthshire. Issue—

1. FRANCIS DOUGLAS STUART, LORD DOUNE, M.C., b. 10 July, 1892; ft.-comm. R.F.C.
 2. Hon. Archibald John Morton Stuart, b. 14 Nov. 1891; m. 23 Jan. 1922, Mabel Helen Mand. dau. of B. Wilson, of Battledowns, Southern Rhodesia; late Rent. R.N.
 3. Capt. Hon. James Gray Stuart, M.V.O. (4), M.C., Roy. Scots, b. 9 Feb. 1897; equerry to H.R.H. the Duke of York since 1920.
 1. Lady Hermoine Moray, m. 23 April, 1919, Capt. Henry Tritton Buller, C.B., M.V.O., R.N.
- Rev. Edmund Luttrell Stewart, rector of Winterborne Houghton, Dorset, b. 21 Feb. 1798; m. 2 Sept. 1834, Elizabeth (d. 23 March, 1885), dau. of Rev. J. L. Jackson, rector of Swanage, Dorset, and d. 5 Nov. 1869. Issue—

1. EDMUND ARCHIBALD STUART, 15TH EARL OF MORAY, b. 5 Nov. 1849; D.L., J.P.; assumed the additional name and arms of Gray 1878, when he suc. to the estates of that family, but discontinued their use in 1895, when he suc. to the Earldom; m. 6 Sept. 1877, Anna Mary (d. 29 Jan. 1915), dau. of Rev. George J. Collinson, vic. of St. James', Clapham, and d. 11 June, 1901.
1. FRANCIS JAMES STUART, 16TH EARL OF MORAY, D.L., J.P., b. 24 Nov. 1842; assumed the additional name and arms of Gray 1895, when he suc. to the Gray estates, but discontinued their use when he suc. to the Earldom in 1901; m. 24 June, 1879, GERTRUDE FLOEYER (Residence—Westfield, Wimborne, Dorset), dau. of Rev. Francis Smith, Rector of Tarrant Rushton, Dorset, and d. 29 Nov. 1909.
3. MORTON GRAY STUART, pres. Earl.
1. Lady Cornelia (predecessor 10 April, 1897), m. 29 July, 1873, Rev. William Henry Augustus Tridell, late vicar of Wall, Staffordshire, and has issue. Residence—Clonmannon, co. Wicklow.

MORAY, Ross, and Caithness, Lord Bishop of Cons. 1904.—**RT. REV. ARTHUR JOHN MACLEAN**, s. of the late Rev. Arthur John

Maclean, principal of Brighton Coll., and Sarah, dau. of the Rev. R. Hutchings, of Dittisham, Devon. B. 6 July, 1858; m. 14 June, 1894, Eva, dau. of John Maclean, M.D., of Orbest, Isle of Skye; ed. at Eton and Camb.; B.A. 1880, M.A. 1883, D.D. 1904; hon. D.D. Glasgow 1904; ord. 1882; rector of Portree 1882-6 and 1891-7; head of the Archbishop's Assyrian Mission 1886-91; hon. canon of Cumbria since 1883; and of Edinburgh since 1905; rector of St. John's, Selkirk, 1897-1903; dean of Argyll and the Isles 1892-7; Pantonian prof. and principal of the Scottish Episcopal Theol. Coll. in Edinburgh 1903-5; and apptd. to this see 1904. Residence—Eden Court, Inverness. Club—Scottish Conservative.

MORDAUNT, 11th Bt., of Massingham Parva (Eng.). Creat. 29 June, 1611.—**SIR OSBERT L'ESTRANGE MORDAUNT**, s. of 10th Bt. B. 27 Jan. 1884; sue. his father 1897; patron of 2 livings. The 1st Bt. was a distinguished military commander temp. Elizabeth. His great-grandfather was next bro. to Sir John Mordaunt, whose descendants (now extinct) enjoyed the Barony of Mordaunt, and the Earldoms of Peterborough and Monmouth. Residence—Walton Hall, Warwick.

SIR JOHN MORDAUNT, 9TH Bt., b. 24 Aug. 1808; M.A. Oxford; M.P. 1835-45; m. 7 Aug. 1834, Caroline Sophia (d. 23 March, 1913; m. 2nd, 25 April, 1836, Capt. Gustavus Thomas Smith, of Goldcote, co. Worcester), dau. of Rt. Rev. George Murray, D.D., Bishop of Rochester, and d. 6 Jan. 1875. Issue with others—

1. SIR CHARLES MORDAUNT, 10TH Bt., b. 23 April, 1836; D.L.; M.P. 1859-68; m. 1st, 7 Dec. 1860, Harriet Sarah (m. diss. 1875; d. 9 May, 1906), dau. of Sir Thomas Moncreiffe, 7th Bt., of Moncreiffe; m. 2nd, 24 April, 1878, MARY LOUISA, dau. of Rev. the Hon. Henry Pitt Cholmondeley, hon. canon of Gloucester, and d. 15 Oct. 1897. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Violet Caroline, m. 19 April, 1890, 5th Marq. of Bath.

Issue by 2nd m.—

1. SIR OSBERT L'ESTRANGE MORDAUNT, pres. Bt.
2. Adela, m. 8 June, 1916, Maj. John Cecil Macrae, D.S.O., J.A.
3. Irene, m. 24 July, 1907, Sir Robert Canadoc Hamilton, 8th Bt., of Silverton Hill.
4. Lilian, m. 21 June, 1904, Rev. Mildmay Francis Hall. [Issue—1. Christopher, b. 1905. 2. Antony Francis, b. 1909.] Residence—The Rectory, Badgeworth, Weston-super-Mare, Somerset.
5. Cicely.
6. Winifred.

2. JOHN MURRAY MORDAUNT, HEIR PRES., b. 30 Dec. 1837; D.L., J.P., Warwick; m. 15 May, 1866, Elizabeth Evelyn (d. 15 Sept. 1914), dau. of late John Cotes, of Woodcote. Residence—101, Belgrave Road, S.W.1. Issue—

1. Henry John Mordaunt, b. 12 July, 1867.
2. Enstace Charles Mordaunt, b. 1870; m. 1906, Cicely Marion, dau. of Henry Tubb, of Bicester. Residence—59, Montagu Square, W.1. Issue—
1. Nigel John Mordaunt, b. 9 May, 1907.
2. Evelyn Margarette.
3. Ursula Marion.
3. Cynthia Violet.

3. Gerald John Mordaunt, b. 1873; m. 8 Feb. 1900, Grace Adeline, dau. of Col. Impey, of 33, Holywell, Oxford. Residence—65, Warwick Square, S.W.1. Issue—
1. Enstace John Mordaunt, b. 27 May, 1901.
2. Robin Charles Mordaunt, b. 22 Feb. 1909.
1. Catherine Evelyn.
2. Joan Helen.

1. Mabel Louisa, m. 10 Nov. 1904, Robert Palmer Colomb, and has issue.
2. Gertrude Catherine, m. 9 May, 1911, Col. Leonard Thales Pease, R.M.A.
3. Rev. Osbert Mordaunt, b. 4 Dec. 1842; M.A. Oxford; late hon. canon of Worcester; m. 14 Oct. 1870, Jessie Louisa, dau. of late Rev. Henry Snow, vicar of Bilbury. Residence—The Rectory, Hampton Lucy, Warwickshire. Issue living—
1. Mary Augusta, m. 23 Dec. 1879, Rev. Humphrey Farran Hall, who d. 1910.

MORETON, Baron. See DUCIE, EARL OF.

REYNOLDS-MORETON. See DUCIE, EARL OF.

MORETON, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1913; C.V.O. 1913; M.V.O. (4th class) 1907.—**THE HON. SIR RICHARD CHARLES MORETON**, s. of 2nd Earl of Ducie. B. 21 Jan. 1846; m. 15 July, 1868. Janie (hon. lady-in-waiting to H.R.H. Duchess of Albany), dau. of Thomas Ralli; sometimes cadet R.N.; H.M. Marshal of the Ceremonies 1887-1913; D.L., Bristol and co. Glos. Residence—Crookham House, Church Crookham, Hants. Club—Bachelors'. Issue—

Marie Evelyn, m. 30 April, 1902, Gen. Lord Byng of Vimy, G.C.B., K.C.M.G., M.V.O.

MORGAN. See TREDEGAR, BARON.

MORGAN, Baronetcy. Creat. 13 Oct. 1892. Extinct at the death of Rt. Hon. Sir GEORGE OSBORNE MORGAN, 1st Bt., P.C., M.P., who was b. 8 May, 1826; M.P. for Denbighshire for nearly thirty years; m. 12 June 1856, Emily (Residence—24, Draycott Place, S.W.3), dau. of Leopold Reiss, of Broom House, Eccles, Lancashire, and d. 1897.

MORGAN, Knt. Bach. Creat. Jan. 1920.—**MAJ. SIR DAVID HUGHES MORGAN**, s. of the late David Morgan, of Henllys, Llandovey. B. 10 Aug. 1871; ed. privately and at Queen's Coll. Oxford; m. 29 Sept. 1896, Blanche Eliza Wedge, dau. of the late James Buckley, of Brynycanan Castle, Llanelli; eight times Mayor of Tenby; High Sheriff of Breconshire 1898-9; J.P. for Boroughs and Counties of Brecon and Pembroke. Residence—Penally House, Penally R.S.O. Clubs—Junior Carlton; Ranelagh; Badminton. Issue—

1. John Vernon Hughes Morgan, b. 12 Aug. 1900.
2. David James Hughes Morgan, b. 26 Feb. 1903.
1. Violet.
2. Iris.

MORGAN, K.B.E. Creat. June, 1917.—**SIR HERBERT EDWARD MORGAN**. B. 11 Sept. 1876; asst. director Labour Supply Dept. Min. of Mun. 1915; chmn. of Interdepartmental Com. on Building Labour 1916; director of Building Labour; Alien Labour Passports 1916; attached to Imp. Munitions Board, Ottawa, as labour adviser; hon. asst. to Director of Employment Dept. Min. of Labour 1917; dep.-dir.-gen. of Labour Supply Min. of National Service 1917; gen. adviser on Printing and Advertising to W. H. Smith & Son; director of A. & F. Pears, Ltd.; chmn. of Propaganda Com. Residence—29, Charles Street, W.1. Club—Savage.

MORGAN, K.B.E. Creat. June, 1919; C.B. (m.) 1902; C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1896.—**COL. SIR HILL GODFREY MORGAN**, s. of the late Capt. Hill Faulconer Morgan. B. 20 June, 1862; m. 1886, Fanny, dau. of the late James Bousfield, of Southsea. Joined Gloucestershire Reg. 1883; capt. A.S.C. 1888; maj. 1898; lt.-col. 1901; brev. col. 1906; served in Egypt 1896-8 (despatches, D.S.O.); director of Supplies, Natal, 1899-1900; in S. African war 1900-2 (despatches, C.B.); assist.-director of Supplies and Transport 1914. Residence—Aldenham Lodge, Radlett, Herts. Clubs—Junior United Service; Ranelagh. Issue, none.

MORGAN, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—**ALICE AUGUSTA**, dau. of Henry Edward Clinton, of Riverview, Warwick. M. 26 Jul. 1889, Hon. Sir ARTHUR MORGAN, who was b. 19 Sept. 1856; creat. Knt. Bach. 1907; Lt.-Gov. of Queensland; and d. 20 Dec. 1916. Residence—Ma Ma, Foxton Street, Indoorepilly, Brisbane.

MORGAN, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—**ELIZABETH MARGARETTA**, dau. of James Buckley, of Castle Goford, Carmarthen. M. 1874, Sir Morgan Morgan, late head of the firm of Morgan and Scott, solicitors, of Cardiff, who d. 1890. Residence—7, Bath Terrace, Instow, N. Devon.

DEANE-MORGAN. See MUSKERRY, BARON.

MORISON, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. April, 1920.—**RT. HON. THOMAS BRASH MORISON**, s. of Peter Morison and Annie, dau. of Thomas Brash, of Armadale. B. 21 Nov. 1868; ed. at Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A., Lt.B.; m. 9 Aug. 1899, Isabel, dau. of the late Andrew Hendry, of Braeknowe, Dundee; advocate Scottish Bar 1891; Barr.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1898; Advocate Depute 1905-8; Senior Advocate Depute 1908-10; Sheriff of Fife and Kinross and dep. chmn. Fishery Board for Scotland 1910-13; Solicitor-Gen. for Scotland 1913-20; Lord Advocate 1920-22; J.P. for W. Perthshire; M.P. (L.) for Inverness-shire 1917-22; a Senator of the Coll. of Justice of Scotland since 1922. Residence—24, Heriot Row, Edinburgh. Clubs—Reform; University and Liberal, Edinburgh. Issue—

1. Ronald Peter Morison, b. 3 June, 1900.
2. Harold Thomas Brash Morison, b. 10 Jan. 1909.
1. Isabel Annie.

MORISON, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1917; K.C.I.E. 1910, C.B.E. 1918.—**LT.-COL. SIR THEODORE MORISON**, s. of James Cotter Morison, author, and Frances, dau. of George Virtue, of Outlands Park. B. 9 May, 1863; m. 21 Oct. 1895, Margaret, dau. of Rt. Hon. Arthur Cohen, K.C., P.C.; ed. at Westminster and Camb. (2nd class classical tripos 1885); apptd. professor M.A.O. Coll. Aligarh, U.P. India, 1889, principal 1899-1905; memb. of the council of the Sec. of State for India 1906-16; memb. of roy. commn. on the Public Services of India 1912-14; served in East Africa 1916-18; G.S.O.I. at W.O. 1916-19; temp. lt.-col.; principal of Armstrong Coll.; is Officier de l'Ordre de Leopold, Belgium. Residence—Old Avenue Lodge, Weybridge, Surrey. Club—United Universities. Issue—

Arthur Cotter Morison, b. 25 Nov. 1900.
Dorothea Cotter Morison, b. 14 March, 1893.

MORISON, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1912; C.S.I. 1909, C.M.G. 1917.—**SIR WILLIAM THOMSON MORISON**, s. of Patrick Morison, of Edinburgh, and Jane, dau. of James Scott, of Edinburgh. B. 23 Sept. 1860; m. 23 Oct. 1897, Mabel Elise, dau. of Col. John Muir Hunter, C.S.I.; ed. at Fettes College, Edinburgh, and Oxford; ent. I.C.S. 1881, and served in Bombay as assist. mag. and collr. and forest settl. offr.; transferred to Burma as assist. commr. 1887; dep. commr. 1889-90; re-transferred to Bombay as 2nd assist. 1891; administrator Porbandar state 1894; 1st assist. 1896; collr. and magistrate 1897; actg. sec. to Govt. 1898 and 1900-1; commr. of Customs 1907; temp. memb. of council July to Oct. 1907; pres. of Indian Factory Labour Commn. 1908; commr. Central div. Poona 1908-10; memb. of exec. council of Gov. of Bombay 1910-12; temp. maj. Roy. Army Ordnance Dept. 1913-19. Address—C/o Grindlay & Co., 51, Parliament St., S.W.1. Club—E. India United Service.

MORLAND, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. June, 1915; K.C.M.G. 1917; C.B. 1903; D.S.O. 1902.—**LT.-GEN. SIR THOMAS LETHBRIDGE MORLAND**, s. of the late Thomas Morland, of Montreal. B. 9 Aug. 1863; m. 18 Feb. 1890, Mabel Elmor Rowina (d. 27 Jan. 1901), dau. of Adm. Henry Craven St. John. Joined K.R.R. 1884; capt. 1893, maj. 1899, lt.-col. 1900, brig.-gen. 1910, maj.-gen. 1913, lt.-gen. 1918; served in Nigeria 1897-98 (despatches); Ashanti 1900 (despatches); with expd. against Emir of Yola 1901 (D.S.O.); with Berru Exped. 1902 (despatches); with Kano Sokoto Exped. 1903 (despatches, C.B.); and in France and Belgium 1914-15 in command of 5th Division (despatches, K.C.B.); inspector-gen. W. African Frontier Force 1905-10; C.-m.C. of British Army on the Rhine 1920-22; G.O.C. Aldershot since 1922; Grand Officier de la Legion d'Honneur. Residence—Government House, Aldershot. Club—Naval and Military.

MORLEY. See **HOLLENDEN, BARON.**

MORLEY, 4th Earl of. Creat. 29 Nov. 1815; Visc. Boringdon, 29 Nov. 1815 (U.K.); Baron Boringdon, 18 May, 1784.—**EDMUND ROBERT PARKER**, s. of 3rd Earl. B. 19 April, 1877; suc. his father 1903; ed. at Eton and Camb.; late capt. Devon Y.; president Port of Plymouth Chamber of Commerce since 1903; J.P. and C.A. for Devon. The 1st peer represented Devon in Parliament; the 3rd Earl was chairman of committees and deputy-speaker of the House of Lords. Residences—31, Prince's Gardens, S.W.7; Saltram, Plympton, and Whiteway, Chudleigh, Devon.

ALBERT EDMUND PARKER, 3RD EARL OF MORLEY, P.C., D.L. C.A., b. 11 June, 1843; m. 17 June, 1876, Margaret (d. 9 Feb. 1908), dau. of Robert Stayner Holford, M.P., of Westonbirt, Gloucestershire, and d. 26 Feb. 1903. Issue—

1. **EDMUND ROBERT PARKER**, pres. Earl.
2. **CAPT. HON. MONTAGU BROWNLOW PARKER, HEIR PRES.,** Res. of Officers, b. 13 Oct. 1878; late Gren. Gds., Gloucester Regt. (M.); served in S. African war. Clubs—Guards'; Turf.
3. **Hon. John Holford Parker**, b. 22 June, 1886; m. 27 Nov. 1919, Hon. Marjorie St. Aubyn, dau. of John, 2nd Baron St. Levan.
1. Lady Mary Theresa, m. 18; March, 1915, Hon. Lionel St. Aubyn (see **ST. LEVAN, B.**).

MORLEY of Blackburn, 1st Visc. (U.K.). Creat. 2 May, 1908; P.C. 1886; O.M. 1902.—**JOHN MORLEY**, s. of the late Jonathan Morley, of Blackburn, Lancs. B. 24 Dec. 1838; ed. at Cheltenham and Oxford; B.A. 1859, M.A. 1873; hon. LL.D. Glasgow 1879, Camb. 1892, St. Andrews 1902, Edinburgh 1904, Liverpool 1910; hon. D.C.L. Oxford 1896; F.R.S.; hon. fellow All Souls' Coll. Oxford; hon. prof. ancient literature at Roy. Acad. of Arts; chancellor Manchester Univ. since 1908; a trustee of the British Museum; member Hist. MSS. Commn.; was called to the Bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1873, bencher 1893; M.P. Newcastle-upon-Tyne 1883-95, Montrose 1896-1908; Chief Sec. for Ireland 1886, and again 1892-5; Sec. of State for India 1905-10; and acting Sec. of State for India March to May 1911; Lord Pres. of the Council 1910-14; apptd. one of the four Counsellors of State, during the King's absence in India 1911-12, and in the absence of the Lord Chancellor in August 1913. Residence—Flowermead, Wimbledon Park, S.W. Club—Athenaeum.

MORNE, Visc. See **KILMOREY, EARL OF.**

MORNINGTON, Earl of. See **WELLINGTON, DUKE OF.**

MORPETH, Visc. See **CARLISLE, EARL OF.**

MORRIS. See **KILLANIN, BARON.**

MORRIS, 1st Baron (U.K.). Creat. 15 Jan. 1918; P.C. 1911; K.C.M.G. 1913; Knt. Bach. 1904.—**EDWARD PATRICK MORRIS**, s. of Edward Morris, of Waterford, Ireland. B. 8 May, 1859; m. 19 Jan. 1901, Isabel Langrishe, dau. of late Rev. William Legallais; ed. at St. Bonaventure's Coll. St. John's, and Univ. of Ottawa; LL.D. 1902; Barr.-at-law 1885; M.P. for St. John's 1889-1918; delegate to Colonial Office on French Shore Question 1901; attor.-gen. and minister of Justice 1905-7; premier of Newfoundland 1909-18; represented the Colony at Imp. Defence Conference London 1909; counsel for British Govt. during arbitration with U.S.A. on Fishing question at the Hague 1910; repres. Newfoundland at The Coronation of King George V. and memb. Imperial Conference 1911; hon. D.C.L. Oxford, hon. LL.D. Camb., Glas. and Edin. 1911; raised to the Peerage as Baron Morris of St. John's in the Dominion of Newfoundland and of the City of Waterford. Residence—3, Heath Drive,

Hampstead, N.W.3. Clubs—Junior Constitutional; St. Stephen's. Issue—

HON. MICHAEL WILLIAM MORRIS, b. 13 April, 1903.

MORRIS, 1st Bt., of London (U.K.). Creat. 24 July, 1909.—**SIR HENRY MORRIS**, s. of William Morris, of Petworth, Sussex, surgeon. B. 7 Jan. 1814; ed. at Epsom Coll., Univ. Coll. London, and Guy's Hosp.; M.A., M.B. Lond., F.R.C.S. Eng.; m. 25 July, 1878, Louise Sarah, dau. of Rev. William Bowman. Pres. of the Royal Coll. of Surgeons 1906-9; pres. Roy. Soc. of Medicine 1910-12; representative of R.C.S. on Gen. Med. Council; hon. corr. memb. Soc. de Chirurgie, Paris 1904-17; F.R.C.S. Ireland, Honoris Causâ; Emeritus lect. on surgery and consult. surg. Mdsex. Hosp.; treas. of Epsom Coll. and its Roy. Med. Foundation. Residence—42, Connaught Square, W.2.

MORRIS, 4th Bt., of Clasemont (U.K.). Creat. 12 May, 1896.—**SIR ROBERT ARMINE MORRIS**, s. of 3rd Bt. B. 27 July, 1843; m. 12 Feb. 1885, Lucy Augusta (d. 15 Nov. 1902), dau. of T. Cory, of Sketty House, Swansea; suc. his father 1893; D.L., J.P., Glamorgan; Sheriff 1900; late maj. 3rd Batt. Welsh Regt. (M.); patron of 1 living. Seat—Sketty Park, Swansea. Club—Carlton. Issue living—

1. **TANKERVILLE ROBERT ARMINE MORRIS**, b. 9 June, 1892; 2nd Lieut. Gloucestershire Regt.
1. Lucy Gwilyms, m. 3 June, 1911, Cecil Francis Milson, Lieut. A.S.C.
2. Valerie Emyntide, m. 20 Feb. 1917, Capt. Eric Belfield, Middlesex Regt.
3. Dulcie Elaine, m. 27 Feb. 1913, Charles FitzRoy Bruce, Lieut. R.F.A.
4. Sibyl Rowena.

SIR JOHN ARMINE MORRIS, 3RD Bt., D.L., b. 13 July, 1813; m. 1847, Catherine (d. 16 March, 1890), dau. of Ronald MacDonald, and d. 8 Feb. 1893. Issue—

1. **ROBERT ARMINE MORRIS**, pres. Bt.
2. The late John Morris, b. 9 Sept. 1850; hon. R. col. Welsh div. R.A.; m. 1881, Jessie, dau. of William Fowler, and d. 25 March, 1916. Issue living—
1. Jessie Harriett Amy Blanche.
3. George Cecil Morris, b. 10 April, 1852.
4. Arthur Ronald Morris, b. 18 Nov. 1855.
5. Herbert Morris, b. 17 June, 1858; m. 25 July, 1880, Margery Rachel, dau. of John Barrou. Issue living—

John Barron Morris, b. 5 March, 1882.

Katherine Daisy.

1. Henrietta Ellen, m. 10 Oct. 1876, Felix Hussey Webber, who d. 19 April, 1905, and has issue.

MORRIS, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1903; C.M.G. 1893.—**SIR DANIEL MORRIS**, s. of Henry Morris, of Lougher, Glum. B. 26 May, 1814; m. 1878, Margaret Ann, dau. of late Capt. John Aitken, J.P., F.G.S., of Bacup, Lancs.; ed. at Cheltenham and Roy. Coll. of Science, S. Kensington, and Trin. Coll. Dublin; 1st class honours in natural science and gold medalist; B.A. 1876, M.A. 1880, D.Sc. 1894, hon. D.C.L. (Durham) 1904; hon. LL.D. Univ. of Wales; J.P., county borough of Bournemouth; apptd. assist. director Royal Botanical Gardens, Ceylon, 1877; director of botanical department Jamaica 1879; explored British Honduras 1882; reported on resources of St. Helena 1883; scientific adviser to West India royal commn. 1896-7; assist. director of the Royal Botanical Gardens, Kew, 1886-98; imperial commr. of Agriculture in the West Indies 1893-1908; memb. of executive council of Leeward Islands; memb. of Canadian and West Indian Roy. Commn. 1909; fellow of the Linnean Society, vice-pres. Royal Horticultural Society, and the Royal Colonial Institute; V.M.H., C.M.Z.S. Residence—14, Crabton Close, Boscombe, Hants.

MORRIS, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1882; C.B. 1879.—**COMM.-GEN. SIR EDWARD MORRIS**, s. of Robert Morris, of Rosbercon House, co. Kilkenny. B. 1834; m. 15 Dec. 1858, Elizabeth Dorcas (d. 9 Sept. 1875), dau. of Walter Bishop

Mant; ent. Commissariat Department of Army 1854; became deputy com.-gen. 1878, and com.-gen. 1881; served in the Crimea 1854-6, in Zululand 1879, and in exped. to Egypt 1882 (received K.C.B. and 2nd class Medjidie); com.-gen. at War Office 1883-6, when he ret.; distinguished service pension 1889. Club—Junior United Service. Issue—

Elizabeth Dorcas, m. 1885, Brig.-Gen. Sir Charles Henry Bridge, K.C.M.G.

MORRIS, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1908.—SIR MALCOLM ALEXANDER MORRIS, s. of John Carnae Morris, F.R.S., of the Madras Civil Service. B. 17 Aug. 1849; m. 18 July, 1872, Fanny, dau. of Thomas Cox; ed. at St. Mary's Hosp. London; F.R.C.S. Edin. 1880; M.R.C.S. Eng. 1870; F.M.S.L., Fell. Roy. Society Med., F.Z.S.; cons. surg. Skin Dept. St. Mary's Hospital; surg. Skin Dept. Seamen's Hospital; lect. dermat. London Sch. Clin. Med.; author of many treatises on dermatology, etc. Residence—8, Harley Street, W.1.

MORRIS, Knt. Bach. Creat. June, 1920.—SIR SAMUEL MEESON MORRIS, s. of Henry Morris, of Shrewsbury, and Mary, dau. of Samuel Meeson. B. 9 Jan. 1857; ed. at Shrewsbury Sch.; m. 24 Sept. 1891, Mary Frances, dau. of John Bidlake, of Wellington, Salop; admitted Solicitor 1879; Incorporated Law Society's 1st Prizeman; Mayor of Shrewsbury 1901 and 1916-18; memb. of Governing Body of Shrewsbury Sch. Residence—24, The Crescent, Shrewsbury. Issue—Hugh Meeson Morris, b. 9 May, 1896; B.A. Oxford.

MORRIS, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1907; C.B. (mil.) 1909; C.M.G. 1893.—COL. SIR WILLIAM GEORGE MORRIS, s. of late Lt.-Col. W. J. Morris, Bombay Army. B. 12 Feb. 1817; m. 1872, Edith (d. 7 Jan. 1917), dau. of late Rev. W. W. Tremenham, rector of Bowers Gifford; m. 2nd, 4 July, 1917, Ethel Joan, dau. of the late R. Warren, of Ottery St. Mary; ed. at Cheltenham Coll.; joined R.E. 1867, capt. 1879, maj. 1886, lt.-col. 1893, brev. col. 1897; asst.-instructor in survey School of Military Engineering, Chatham, 1877-82; accompanied transit of Venus exped. to Brisbane 1882; in charge of geodetic survey of South Africa 1883-93; asst.-commndt. School of Military Engineering, Chatham, 1895-8; col. on staff C.R.E. South Africa 1898-1902 (during the war, despatches twice, C.B.); supt. Trigonometrical survey Transvaal and Orange River Colonies 1902-7. Residence—Warwick Square, St. Leonards-on-Sea. Issue—

Winifred, m. Aug. 12, 1909, Capt. Alfred Digby Legard, 60th Rifles (see LEGARD, K.C.B.).

MORRIS, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—ELIZABETH, dau. of David O'Connor Henchy, of Stonebrook, co. Kildare, M.P. Kildare. M. 6 April, 1875. Sir George Morris, K.C.B., who was M.P. Galway 1867-8 and 1874-80; and d. 11 Sept. 1912. Residence—34, Leeson Park, Dublin. Issue—

Elizabeth Julia.

MORRISH, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—SARA NASH, dau. of late Christopher T. Gabriel, of Norfolk House, Streatham. M. 22 Aug. 1866. Sir T. Buxton Morrish, chmn. Newington Bench of Magistrates, who d. 11 Feb. 1909. Residence—Langhurst, Horsham, Sussex. Issue—

1. Harold Gabriel Morrish, b. 1 Aug. 1867; m. 21, Sept. 1909, Helen Mary Chubb, dau. of Sir George Hayter Chubb, 1st Bt. Residence—Leonard House, Sutton, Surrey.

2. Arthur Gabriel Morrish, b. 8 June, 1869; m. 28 Jan. 1904, Christine Lutwyche, dau. of John Macdonald, of Chislehurst. Residence—Caversham, Sutton, Surrey.

MORRISON, K.C.M.G. Creat. June, 1919; C.B. (m.) 1918; C.M.G. 1917; D.S.O. 1900.—MAJ.-GEN. SIR EDWARD WHIFFLE BANCROFT

MORRISON, s. of the late Alexander R. Morrison, of Hamilton, Ontario. B. 6 July, 1867; m. 10 Jan. 1911, Emma, Fripp. Capt. 1909; lt.-col. 1914; maj.-gen. 1918; served in S. African war with Canadian Forces 1899-1900 (despatches, D.S.O.), in France 1914-19; G.O.C., R.A., Canadian Corps 1917-18; dep. insp. of Artillery 1919. Residence—21, McLeod Street, Ottawa, Canada.

MORSHEAD, Baronetcy. Creat. 22 Jan. 1784. Extinct at the death of SIR WARWICK CHARLES MORSHEAD, 2nd Bt. who was b. 26 Nov. 1824; m. 1st, 8 June, 1851, Selina Anne (d. 14 Sept. 1883), dau. of Rev. W. Vernon Harcourt, M.A., of Newnham Park, Oxford; m. 2nd, 2 June, 1887, SARAH ELIZABETH dau. of Montagu Wilmot; and d. 17 March, 1905. Residences—Tregadick, Bodmin; Forest Lodge, Binfield, Berks.

MORTIMER, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—EVELYN MAUDE MARY, dau. of George Harris. M. 15 March, 1877, COL. SIR WILLIAM HUGH MORTIMER, who was b. 15 Dec. 1846; creat. K.C.B. 1911; and d. 24 Oct. 1921. Residences—Quarry Hill, Dyke Road, Brighton; Rickstone, Milford Haven. Issue—

1. Gwendoline Maud.
2. Evelyn Sybil, m. 2 Dec. 1915, Capt. F. Montagu Lushington-James, E. Lancs Regt.
3. Clare Annabell.

MORTON, 20th Earl of. Creat. 14 March, 1457-8; Lord Dalkeith and Aberdour, 14 March, 1457-8 (S.).—SHOLTO GEORGE DOUGLAS, s. of 20th Earl. B. 5 Nov. 1844; m. 25 July, 1877, Hon. Helen Geraldine Maria, dau. of 2nd Baron De Mauley; suc. his father 1884; ed. at Camb.; formerly lieut. Midlothian Yeo. Cav.; has been a repres. peer for Scotland since 1886; D.L. Argyll, J.P. Midlothian. The 4th Earl was successively Chancellor, High Admiral, and Regent in Scotland. Residences—Conaglen House, Ardour, Argyll; Dahnahoy, Midlothian; Aberdour Castle, Fife; Loddington Hall, Leicester. Clubs—Carlton; R.Y.S. Issue—

1. The late Sholto Charles Douglas, Lord Aberdour, L.L. b. 4 Dec. 1878; m. 7 June, 1905, MINNIE CHRISTINA BRENDA (Residence—Fulmer, Slough, Bucks), dau. of Admiral of the Fleet Lord John Hay (see TWEEDDALE, M.), and d. 29 Sept. 1911. Issue—SHOLTO CHARLES JOHN HAY DOUGLAS, LORD ABERDOUR, b. 12 April, 1907.

Hon. Helen Christina Joanna.
2. Hon. Charles William Sholto Douglas, b. 19 July, 1881; m. 11 Dec. 1920, Alice Agnes, dau. of Lt.-Col. Fox Pitt, of Presadded, Anglesey; lieut. R.N.V.R., late Oxfordshire L.I. Residence—Loddington, Leicester. Issue—

Helen.
3. Hon. Archibald Roderick Sholto Douglas, b. 11 Sept. 1883; lieut. R.N.V.R., late Lovat Scouts; late lieut. Leicestershire Imp. Yeo.; m. 22 Oct. 1907, Winona Constance de Maraisville, dau. of Col. W. A. Peake, D.S.O. Residence—Denwood, Warminglid, Sussex. Issue—

1. Roderick Walter Sholto Douglas, b. 16 July, 1908.
2. Patrick Sholto Douglas, b. 13 April, 1912.
3. Peter Frederick Sholto Douglas, b. 6 Aug. 1916.

1. Rosemary.
4. Hon. William Sholto Douglas, b. 11 June, 1886; lieut. R.N.V.R.; m. 26 Nov. 1914, Hon. Ethel Georgina Somerset, dau. of George, 3rd Baron Raclan. Residence—Stronchreagan, Fort William. Issue—

1. FitzRoy Sholto Douglas, b. 6 Feb. 1916.
5. The late Hon. Ronald John Sholto Douglas, b. 22 April, 1890; m. 28 June, 1920, Alexandra, dau. of the late Adm. Sir Frederick Hamilton (see HAMILTON, Lady); and d. 31 Jan. 1922. Residence—The Farm, Loddington, Leicester. Issue—

Victoria Maria.
GEORGE SHOLTO DOUGLAS, 1TH EARL OF MORTON, b. 23 Dec. 1789; m. 8 July, 1817, Frances Theodora (d. 12 July, 1870), dau. of Rt. Hon. Sir George Henry Rose, G.C.H., and d. 31 March, 1888. Issue—

1. SHOLTO JOHN DOUGLAS, 1TH EARL OF MORTON, b. 13 April, 1818; m. 1st, 24 Jan. 1844, Helen (d. 23 Dec. 1850), dau. of James Watson, of Saughton, Midlothian, N.B.; m. 2nd, 7 July, 1853, Alice Anne Caroline

(d. 15 Jan. 1907), dau. of 1st Earl of Durham, and d. 24 Dec. 1834. Issue by 1st m.—

SPOLOZ GEORGE DOUGLAS, pres. Earl.

1. Lady Gertrude Jane, m. 6 Oct. 1869, Hon. Mark George Kerr Rolfe, who d. April, 1907 (see CLINTON, B.).

MORTON, Knt. Creat. Jan. 1918.—SIR ALPHREUS CLEOPHAS MORTON, s. of Francis Morton, of Old Sodbury, Gloucestershire. B. 12 March, 1840; ed. in Canada; m. 24 March, 1874. Is an architect and Surveyor; M.P. (L.) for Peterborough 1889-95; for Sutherlandshire 1906-18; memb. of Court of Common Council since 1882; guardian of the City of London; gov. of St. Bartholomew's Hosp.; memb. of City Guilds Inst.; a lieut. of the City of London. Residences—47, Gauden Road, S.W.4; 124, Chancery Lane, W.C.2. Clubs—National Liberal; Scottish Liberal.

MORTON, Knt. Bach. Creat. Jan. 1922.—SIR CHARLES HENRY MORTON, s. of Charles Morton, of the Grange, Southport, and Emma, dau. of Thomas Brown Milnes, of Old Basford, Notts. B. 17 Nov. 1852; ed. privately; m. 19 Sept. 1882, Mary, dau. of Ernest Thellusson, of Ramsay, Isle of Man. Admitted solicitor 1874; pres. of Law Society 1920-21 and of Liverpool Law Socy. 1894-5; hon. sec. Assoc. Provincial Law Socy. 1892-1920; memb. of Rule Com. Supreme Court; memb. of Roy. Com. on Legal delays 1912-13; J.P. Cheshire; pres. Liverpool Roy. Institution 1896-1900; chmn. of State Insurance Co.; under sheriff for Yorkshire 1910. Residence—Eastham, Cheshire. Clubs—British Empire; Exchange, Liverpool.

MORTON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—ADA, dau. of Maj.-Gen. G. A. Craster, R.E. M. 4 Feb. 1886, as his 2nd wife, Lt.-Gen. Sir Gerald de Courcy Morton, K.C.I.E., who d. 20 April, 1906.

MORVEN, Baron. See ARCYLL, DUKE OF.

MOSLEY. See ANSLOW, Baron.

MOSLEY, 5th Bt., of Ancoats (G.B.). Creat. 8 June, 1781.—SIR OSWALD MOSLEY, s. of 4th Bt. B. 29 Dec. 1873; suc. his father 1915; m. 12 Dec. 1895, Katherine Maud, dau. of Capt. Heathcote; is patron of 2 livings. A Baronetcy was conferred on Edward, grandson of Sir Nicholas Mosley, Knight (Lord Mayor of London 1599) in 1640, but this title became extinct in 1656. Another Baronetcy was conferred on the head of this family in 1720, but this title also became extinct in 1779. Sir Oswald, 2nd Bt. of the present creation, was the last lord of the manor of Manchester. Residence—Rolleston Hall, Burton-on-Trent, Staffordshire. Clubs—Carlton; Turf; Pratt's; Kildare Street (Dublin). Issue—

1. OSWALD ERNALD MOSLEY, M.P., b. 16 Nov. 1896; m. 11 April, 1920, Lady Cynthia Curzon, dau. of George, 1st Earl Curzon of Kedleston; M.P. (C.U.) for Harrow div. of Middlesex since 1918; lieut. 16th Launcers. Residences—105, Mount Street, W.1; Abingworth, Pulborough, Sussex. Clubs—White's; Cavalry. Issue—

Vivian Elizabeth.

2. Edward Heathcote Mosley, b. 25 April, 1899.

3. John Arthur Noel Mosley, b. 12 Dec. 1901.

SIR TOMMAS MOSLEY, 3RD Bt., D.L., b. 9 July, 1813; m. 4 Feb. 1847, Catherine (d. 22 April, 1891), dau. of Rev. John Wood, of Swanwick, Derbyshire, and d. 25 April, 1890. Issue—

1. SIR OSWALD MOSLEY, 4TH Bt., b. 23 Sept. 1848; D.L., J.P. Suff's; m. 22 Jan. 1873, ELIZABETH CONSTANCE, dau. of Sir William White, and d. 10 Oct. 1915. Issue—

1. SIR OSWALD MOSLEY, pres. Bt.

2. Violet, m. 29 April, 1910, Lt.-Col. John McKie, D.S.O., D.L. Residence—Bargny, Kirkcudbright.

3. Geraldine, m. 28 April, 1903, Frank Outram Ellison, and has issue.

3. Constance, m. 11 March, 1907, Charles FitzRoy Ponsonby McNeill, and has issue. Residence—1, Sloane Terrace Mansions, S.W.1; The Old Manor Cottage, Willington, Eastbourne.

2. TOMMAS MOSLEY, creat. BARON ANSLOW 1916.

3. Ernald Mosley, J.P. Middlesex, b. 29 Oct. 1851. Residence—Monksgate House, Horsham, Sussex.

MOSS, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—EMILY, dau. of Hon. Robert Baldwin Sullivan. M. 26 Sept. 1871, Sir Charles Moss, Chief Justice of Ontario, who d. 12 Oct. 1912. Residence—219, Lonsdale Road, Toronto, Canada. Issue—

1. The late Maj. Charles Alexander Moss, Canadian Inf. b. 19 June 1872; m. 9 April, 1901, Elizabeth Britton; and d. of wounds received in action in France, 24 Oct. 1913.

2. Glenholme Falconbridge Moss, b. 3 April, 1879; m. 18 Oct., 1913, Mabel Alexander.

3. Thomas Moss, b. 9 May, 1885; lieut. Canadian Dragoons.

1. Emily De Lâtre, m. 22 June, 1909, William E. Davidson, who d. 1913, and has issue.

2. Adelaide Frances.

MOSS, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—FLORENCE NELLIE, dau. of late John Robert Craig, of Peterborough. M. 1904, as his 2nd wife, Sir Horace Edward Moss, J.P., D.L., who was knighted 1905, and d. 25 Nov. 1912. Residences—Middleton, Gorebridge, Midlothian; 20, Hans Court, S.W.1. Issue—

Edvina Mary.

EDWARDS-MOSS, 2nd Bt., of Roby Hall (U.K.). Creat. 23 Dec. 1868.—SIR JOHN EDWARDS-MOSS, s. of 1st Bt. B. 25 Oct. 1850; m. 20 Feb. 1873, Margaret Everilda, dau. of Col. John Ireland-Blackburne, of Hale Hall, Lancashire; ed. at Eton and Oxford; B.A. 1872, M.A. 1876. Residences—Roby Hall, Torquay; Thamesfield, Henley-on-Thames. Clubs—Garrick; M.C.C.; Leander; R.Y.S. Issue—

1. THOMAS EDWARDS-MOSS, b. 17 Jan. 1874. Club—Boodle's.

2. JOHN EDWARDS-MOSS, b. 23 Sept. 1882; capt. Cornwall R.G.A.; m. 27 April, 1911, Dorothy Kate Gwyllyam, dau. of Ven. Henry Wm. Watkins, D.D., Archdeacon of Durham (see THOMPSON, Bt., of London). Residence—Parkside, Henley-on-Thames. Club—Bath. Issue living—

1. John Herbert Theodore Edwards-Moss, b. 24 June, 1913.

2. Edwards-Moss, b. 24 Oct. 1921.

3. Rosemary Ethel Amy.

1. Amy, m. 21 April, 1915, Alfred Robert MacLean Canon.

SIR THOMAS EDWARDS-MOSS, 1ST Bt., b. 17 July, 1811; assumed by R.L. 26 March, 1851, the additional surname of Edwards; m. 18 May, 1847, Amy Charlotte (d. 9 May, 1882), dau. and heiress of Richard Edwards, of Roby Hall, Lancashire, and d. 26 April, 1899. Issue living—

JOHN EDWARDS EDWARDS-MOSS, pres. Bt.

MOSTYN. See VAUX, BARON.

MOSTYN, 3rd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 10 Sept. 1831; 18th Bt. of PENGWERN, 20 Aug. 1778 (G.B.).—LLEWELYN NEVILL VAUGHAN LLOYD-MOSTYN, grandson of 2nd Baron. B. 7 April, 1856; m. 1 May, 1879, Lady Mary Clements, sister of 4th Earl of Leitrim; suc. his grandfather 1884; ed. at Eton; J.P. cos. Flint, Kent, and Carnarvon; C.C. Flintshire; vice-adm. N. Wales; hon. col. 3rd Batt. Royal Welsh Fus.; memb. Flint Terr. Force Assoc.; memb. of Historical Manuscripts Comm.; bearer of the Royal Standard of the principality of Wales at the Coronation of King George V 1911. Residences—Mostyn, Holywell, Flintshire; 1, Hereford Gardens, W.1. Club—Carlton. Issue—

1. Hon. EDWARD LLEWELYN ROGER LLOYD-MOSTYN, b. 16 March, 1885; lieut. Hon. Col. Cav. late Irish Gds, and Royal Welsh Fus. (res.); J.P. Flint; m. 14 May, 1918, Constance Mary, dau. of W. H. E. Field, of Aldeborough, Suffolk. Issue—

Roger Edward Lloyd-Mostyn, b. 17 April, 1920.

2. Hon. Roderick Clements Lloyd-Mostyn, late Lieut. Gen. Gds., b. 11 Aug. 1857.

1. Hon. Gwynedd Mary.

EDWARD LLOYD-MOSTYN, 2ND BARON MOSTYN, b. 13 Jan. 1805; assumed by R.L. May, 1831, the additional surname of Mostyn; m. 20 June, 1827, Harriet Margaret (d. 27 May, 1891), dau. of 2nd Earl of Clonmell, and d. 16 March, 1884. Issue—

1. The late Hon. Thomas Edward Lloyd-Mostyn, M.P. 1854-6, b. 23 Jan. 1830; m. 19 July, 1855, Lady Henrietta Augusta Nevill (d. 25 Jan. 1912), dau. of 4th Earl of Abergavenny, and d. 8 May, 1861. Issue—

1. LLEWELYN NEVILLE VAUGHAN LLOYD-MOSTYN, pres. Baron.

2. Lt.-Col. Hon. Henry Richard Howell Lloyd-Mostyn, b. 6 April, 1857 (precedence 13 Oct. 1884), D.L., J.P., Carnarvon; lt. col. comdg. 3rd Batt. Cheshire Regt. 1909-12, and 4th Batt. R. Welsh Fus. 1903-8; m. 20 Sept. 1883, Hon. Pamela Georgina Douglas-Pennant, M.B.E., dau. of 2nd Baron Penrhyn. Residence—Bodysgallen, Llandudno, N. Wales. Club—Carlton. Issue—

1. Ievan Lloyd-Mostyn, late K.R.R.C., b. 14 Nov. 1884.

2. Capt. Morys Lancelot Lloyd-Mostyn, Royal Welsh Fus., b. 20 Feb. 1887; m. 22 Nov. 1917, Margaret Eleanor, dau. of H. Tubb, of Chesterton, Bicester. Residence—Laurel Grove, Wrexham. Issue—

Henry Pyers Ronald Lloyd-Mostyn, b. 16 Dec. 1918.

2. The late Lt.-Col. Hon. Roger Lloyd-Mostyn, Scots Gds., b. 1 May, 1831; m. 1896, Adeline Frances Breton, dau. of James Ashley, and d. 27 Feb. 1899.

3. Rev. the Hon. Hugh Wynne Lloyd-Mostyn, b. 25 Jan. 1838; M.A. Oxford; rec. of Buckworth, Hunts 1893-1903; hon. canon of Ely; m. 19 June, 1866, Ellen Grey, dau. of James Duberly, of Gaynes Hall, Hants. Residence—17, Somerset Place, Bath. Issue—

1. Edward Hugh Lloyd-Mostyn, b. 25 Aug. 1871; m. 13 May, 1902, Ella, dau. of late Thomas Grant. Issue—

Hugh Wynne Lloyd-Mostyn, b. 16 Nov. 1903.

2. Capt. James Pryce Lloyd-Mostyn, Norfolk Regt., b. 17 Feb. 1879; m. 6 Aug. 1915, Alix, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Inigo Jones.

1. Maria Bridget, m. 12 April, 1898, Sir Anthony Alfred Bowlby, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O.

2. Essex Lloyd.

3. Katharine Ellen Grey, m. 16 April, 1903, Rev. Austin Le Strange, and has issue. Residence—The Rectory, Ringstead, Norfolk.

4. Harriot Emily, m. 5 April, 1910, Rev. Henry Bromley Maling. [Issue—Henry Thomas, b. 20 Jan. 1911. Margaret Ellen.] Residence—The Vicarage, Woodbastwick, Norwich.

5. Elizabeth Margaret Wynne, m. 28 Feb. 1922, Geoffrey Edmund Cator; Malay C.S.

1. Hon. Katherine. Residence—73, Westbourne Terrace, W.1.

MOSTYN, 11th Bt., of Talacre (E.). Creat. 28 April 1670; M.C. 1917.—**SIR PYERS GEORGE JOSEPH MOSTYN**, grandson of 8th Bt. B. 28 Aug. 1893; capt. Roy. Welsh Fus.; served in France 1914-15, in Mesopotamia 1915-17 (despatches); has Russian Order of St. Anne, 4th cl. Residence—Talacre, Prestatyn, Flintshire. Clubs—Naval and Military; Royal Thames Yacht.

SIR PYERS MOSTYN, 8TH BT., b. 27 Sept. 1811; m. 9 May, 1844, Hon. Frances Georgiana Fraser (d. 25 Dec. 1899), dau. of 14th Baron Lovat, and d. 14 May, 1882. Issue—

1. **SIR PYERS WILLIAM MOSTYN, 9TH BT.,** D.L., J.P., b. 14 Aug. 1846; m. 4 Nov. 1880, Anna Maria (d. 11 June, 1916), dau. of late Thomas Aloysius Perry, D.L., of Bitham House, Warwickshire, and d. 10 May, 1912. Issue—

1. **SIR PYERS CHARLES MOSTYN, 10TH BT.,** b. 13 Aug. 1895; and d. unnl. 16 Jan. 1917.

1. Helen Mary Winifrede.

2. Clementina Mary.

3. Agnes Margaret Mary, m. 3 Oct. 1911, Percy Reginald Worrall, Devonshire Regt.

2. The late George Trevor Basil Mostyn, b. 13 June, 1857; Lieut. H.L.I.; m. 1st, 12 May, 1891, Augusta Mary Geraldine (d. 28 Sept. 1893), dau. of Capt. William Gerard Walmsley, late 17th Lancers; m. 2nd, 30 April, 1901, Mary Hermione (Residence—Clifton Hall, Garstang), dau. of late Augustus Henry de Trafford, of Haslehour Hall, Tamworth, and d. 16 April, 1913. Issue by 1st m.—

1. **PYERS GEORGE JOSEPH MOSTYN**, pres. Bt.

1. Gerardino Mary Frances.

Issue by 2nd m.—

2. Basil Antony Trevor Mostyn, b. 8 Feb. 1902.

3. George Augustus Francis Mostyn, b. 9 June, 1911.

2. Miriam.

3. Hermione Mary Josephine.

4. Evelyn Margaret Mary.

3. Thomas Alexander Joseph Mostyn, b. 7 March, 1859; m. 1904, Marguerite, dau. of Reynolds Probasco.

4. Rt. Rev. Archbishop Francis Edward Mostyn, b. 6 Aug. 1860; Vicar Apostolic of Wales, Bishop of Asealon 1895-6, and Bishop of Menevia 1898; 1st Archbishop of Cardiff since 1921. Residence—Archbishop's House, Cardiff.

1. Charlotte Mary, Barbara, m. 24 Aug. 1871, Thomas, 4th Visc. Southwell, K.P.

2. Margaret Elizabeth, m. 4 Oct. 1882, Henry McKenna.

3. Mary Louisa.

4. Clementina Frances, m. 20 Nov. 1879, Sigismund Cathcart de Trafford. Residence—Croston Hall, Preston, Lancaster.

5. Gertrude Winifrede, a nun.

LLOYD-MOSTYN. See **MOSTYN, BARON.**

LLOYD-MOSTYN, Hon. Lady (Knt.'s widow).—**EMILY**, dau. of Rev. George Earle-Welby, Rector of Barrowby, Grantham. M. 22 April, 1891, Maj.-Gen. Hon. Sir Savage Lloyd-Mostyn, s. of the 2nd Baron Mostyn, who was b. 27 March, 1835; and d. 2 June, 1914. Residence—25, Cadogan Place, S.W.1. Issue—
Rhona Felicia Bridget.

MOTT, K.B.E. Creat. 1919.—**LT.-COL. SIR FREDERICK WALKER MOTT**, s. of Henry Mott, of Brighton. B. 8 Oct. 1853; ed. at Univ. Coll. and Hosp. London (gold medallist); m. 22 April, 1885, Alexandra, dau. of the late George Soley; F.R.S., M.D., B.S., F.R.C.P. London; LL.D. Edinburgh; lt.-col. R.A.M.C. (T.); consult. physician to Charing Cross Hosp.; Officer of Order of Star of Roumania. Residence—25, Nottingham Place, W.1. Club—Savage. Issue—

1. Agnes.

2. Helen Frances, m. Z. F. Willis, O.B.E.

3. Phyllis.

4. Joan Halliburton.

MOTTRAM, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—**MARGARET EDITH**, dau. of William Aikman Morton, of Horwich. M. 1894, Sir Richard Mottram, who was Mayor of Salford 1894-8; and d. 4 April, 1914. Residence—Beech House, Pendleton, Salford.

MOULDEN, Knt. Bach. Creat. Jan. 1922.—**SIR FRANK BEAUMONT MOULDEN**, s. of Beaumont Arnold Moulden, of Wimborne, College Park, and Anna Mary, dau. of John Cramond. B. 25 June, 1876; ed. at St. Peter's Collegiate Sch. and at Adelaide Univ.; m. 10 April, 1918, Deborah Vernon, dau. of Frederick Slade Drake-Brockman, and widow of the Hon. Sir John Winthrop Hackett, K.C.M.G., who d. 19 Feb. 1916; Barr.-at-law 1897; memb. of Corporation of city of Adelaide 1904-22; Lord Mayor 1919-21; memb. of Central Bd. of Health; chrmn. of Metropolitan County Bd.; alderman of city of Adelaide 1922; consul for France. Residence—Lordells, Pakenham Place, North Adelaide, S. Australia. Club—Adelaide.

MOULTON, of Bank, Life Peerage. Creat. 1 Oct. 1912. Extinct at the death of **THE RT. HON. JOHN FLETCHER MOULTON**, G.B.E., K.C.B., who was b. 18 Nov. 1844; m. 1st, 24 April, 1875, Clara (d. 13 July, 1888), widow of R. W. Thomson, of Edinburgh; m. 2nd, 20 May, 1901, Mary May (d. 25 Jan. 1909), dau. of Maj. Henry Davis, of La Florida, Naples; a Lord of Appeal 1912 until his death 9 March, 1921.

Issue by 1st m.—

Hon. Hugh Fletcher Moulton, b. 1 April, 1876; Barr.-at-law (Middle Temple); m. 30 July, 1902, Ida, dau. of George Rowdell Houghton; maj. R.G.A. Chambers—11, King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C.

Issue by 2nd m.—

Hon. Sylvia May Fletcher.

MOUNT, 1st Bt., of Wasing (U.K.). Creat. 21 June, 1921; C.B.E. 1919.—**SIR WILLIAM ARTHUR MOUNT**, s. of William George Mount, and Marianne Emily, dau. of John Clutterbuck, of Watford. B. 3 Aug. 1866; ed. at Eton and at New Coll. Oxford, B.A.; m. 9 Nov. 1899, Hilda, dau. of Malcolm Law, of Claithe Fife. Barr.-at-law Inner Temple 1893; M.P. (C.U.) for Newbury div. of Berks 1900-6 and 1910-22; assist. priv. sec. to Sir Michael Hicks Beach and to Rt. Hon. C. T. Ritchie when Chancellors of the Exchequer; memb. of Council of Duchy of Lancaster 1912; 2nd Church Estates Commr. 1919; civil memb. of British Claims Com. France 1916-17; D.L., J.P. Berks; Officer de la Légion d'Honneur. Residence—Wasing Place, Reading. Clubs—Carlton; Oxford and Cambridge. Issue—

1. WILLIAM MALCOLM MOUNT, b. 28 Dec. 1904.
2. Robert Francis Mount, b. 7 June, 1907.
3. George Richard Mount, b. 25 June, 1911.

MOUNTAIN, 1st Bt., of West Hill (U.K.). Creat. Jan. 1922; Knt. Bach. 1918.—**SIR EDWARD MORTIMER MOUNTAIN**, s. of the late Henry Stanford Mortimer Mountain. B. 24 Nov. 1872; ed. at Dulwich Coll.; m. 6 Jan 1897, Ellen Evelyn dau. of A. Siegle. Chrmn. and managing director of Eagle Star and British Dominions Insurance Co., Ltd. Residences—West Hill House, Epsom, Surrey; Oare Manor, Brendon, N. Devon. Issue—

BRIAN EDWARD STANLEY MOUNTAIN, b. 8 Aug. 1899.

MOUNTBATTEN. See CARISBROOKE, MARQ.

MOUNTBATTEN. See MILFORD HAVEN, MARQ.

MOUNTBATTEN, K.C.V.O. See MILFORD HAVEN, MARQ.

MOUNT CASHELL, Earldom. Extinct 1 April, 1915, at the death of the 6th Earl. Creat. 5 Jan. 1781; Visc. Mount Cashell, 22 Jan. 1766; Baron Kilworth, 14 July, 1761 (i.).—**CHARLES WILLIAM MOORE, 5TH EARL MOUNT CASHELL**, D.L. B. 17 Oct. 1826; m. 1st, 18 Jan. 1848, Charlotte Mary (d. 17 Jan. 1892), o. c. and heiress of Richard Smyth, of Ballynatray, co. Waterford; m. 2nd, 17 Oct. 1893, Florence (Residence—Kilworth Cottage, co. Cork), dau. of Henry Cornelius, of Rossna-Clonagh, Queen's Co.; and d. 20 Feb. 1898.

MOUNTCASTLE, Baron. See ABERCORN, DUKE OF.

MOUNT CHARLES, Earl of, and Visc. See CONYNGHAM, MARQ.

MOUNT EARL, Earl of, and Visc. See DUNRAVEN, EARL OF.

MOUNT EDGECUMBE, 5th Earl of. Creat. 31 Aug. 1779; Visc. Mount Edgumbe and Vallerfort, 5 March, 1781; Baron Edgumbe, 20 April, 1742 (G.B.).—**PIERS ALEXANDER HAMILTON EDGECUMBE**, s. of 4th Earl. B. 2 July, 1865; m. 15 May, 1911, Lady Edith Villiers (Order of Mercy) dau. of Edward, 5th Earl of Clarendon; lt.-col. and hon. col. 3rd Duke of Cornwall's L.I. (res.); served in S. African war; D.L., J.P. Cornwall; D.L. Devon; memb. Devon Terr. Force Assocn.; deputy warden of the Stammeries since 1913. The 1st Peer had represented Cornwall in Parliament temp. William III. Residences—47, Belgrave Square, S.W.1; Mount Edgumbe, Plymouth; Cotehele House, St. Dominick, Cornwall. Clubs—Marlborough; Thrf.

RICHARD EDGECUMBE, 2ND EARL OF MOUNT EDGECUMBE, b. 13 Sept. 1761; m. 21 Feb. 17 9, Sophia (d. 17 Aug. 1904), dau. of John, 2nd Earl of Buckinghamshire, and d. 26 Sept. 1830. Issue—

ERNEST AUGUSTUS EDGECUMBE, 3RD EARL OF MOUNT EDGECUMBE, b. 23 March, 1797; D.C.L.; m. 6 Dec. 1831,

Caroline Augusta (d. 2 Nov. 1881), dau. of Rear-Admiral Charles Fiddling, R.N., and d. 3 Sept. 1861. Issue—**WILLIAM HENRY EDGECUMBE, 4TH EARL OF MOUNT EDGECUMBE**, b. 5 Nov. 1832; m. 1st, 26 Oct. 1858, Lady Katharine Hamilton (d. 3 Sept. 1874), dau. of James, 1st Duke of Abercorn; m. 2nd, 21 April, 1906, Caroline (d. 22 Feb. 1909), dau. of Hon. George Edgumbe, and widow of the 3rd and last Earl of Ravensworth; and d. 25 Sept. 1917. Issue living—

1. **PIERS ALEXANDER HAMILTON EDGECUMBE**, PRES. EARL.

1. Lady Althea Louisa Florence, m. 10 Oct. 1891, Sir Henry Yarde Buller Lopes, 4th Bt.

2. Lady Edith Hilaria, m. 23 June, 1892, 2nd Baron St. Levan.

Lady Ernestine Emma Horatia. Residence—St. Dominick, Cornwall.

The late Hon. George Edgumbe, b. 23 June, 1800; m. 19 May, 1834, Fanny Lucy (d. 11 May, 1899), dau. of Sir John Shelley, 6th Bt., and d. 18 Feb. 1882. Issue—

RICHARD JOHN FREDERICK EDGECUMBE, M.V.O. HEIR PRES., b. 12 Aug. 1843; m. 26 Nov. 1872, Mary Louisa, dau. of John Bligh Monck, of Coley Park, Berks; Serjt.-at-Arms to Queen Victoria, 1880, to King Edward VII 1900 and to H.M. since 1910; J.P. Berks. Residence—Edgbarrow Manor, Crowtherne, Berks. Clubs—Athenæum; Wellington. Issue—

1. Maj. Kenneth William Edward Edgumbe, R.E., b. 9 Oct. 1873; m. 19 July, 1906, Lillian Agnes, dau. of Arthur Chandos Arkwright, of Hatfield Place, Witham. Issue—

1. Piers Richard Edgumbe, b. 22 Oct. 1914.
1. Hilaria Agnes.
2. Katherine Lillian.
3. Margaret Louisa.

MOUNT FLORENCE, Baron. See ENNISKILLEN, EARL OF.

MOUNTGARRET, 16th Visc. Creat. 23 Oct. 1550 (i.); Baron Mountgarret (U.K.), 20 June, 1911.—**PIERS HENRY AUGUSTINE BUTLER**, s. of 15th Visc. B. 28 Aug. 1903; suc. his half-brother 1918; cadet R.N. The 1st Visc. was a s. of 8th Earl of Ormonde and Ossory. The 12th Visc. was creat. Earl of Kilkenny 1793, but that title became extinct at his death. Residences—Ballyconra, co. Kilkenny; Nidd Hall, near Ripley, Yorks.

EDMUND BUTLER, 11TH VISC. MOUNTGARRET, b. 27 July, 1745; m. 7 Oct. 1768, Henrietta (d. 20 June, 1785), dau. of Somerset, 1st Earl of Carrick; and d. 16 July, 1793. Issue with others—

1. **EDMUND, 1ST EARL OF KILKENNY AND 12TH VISC. MOUNTGARRET**, b. 16 Jan. 1771; advanced to the Earldom of Kilkenny 20 Dec. 1793; m. 8 June, 1793, Mildred (d. 30 Dec. 1830), dau. of the Most Rev. Robert Fowler, Archbishop of Dublin, and d.s.p. 16 July, 1846, when the Earldom became extinct.

2. The late Hon. Henry Butler, b. 16 Feb. 1773; m. 3 Sept. 1811, Anne (d. 19 May, 1857), dau. of John Harrison, of Newton House, Yorks; and d. 6 Dec. 1842. Issue—

HENRY EDMUND BUTLER, 13TH VISC. MOUNTGARRET b. 20 Feb. 1816; D.L., J.P.; m. 11 March, 1844, Frances Pendlepe (d. 19 Oct. 1886), o. c. of Thomas Rawson, of Nidd Hall, co. York, and d. 26 Aug. 1900. Issue—

HENRY EDMUND BUTLER, 14TH VISC. MOUNTGARRET, b. 18 Dec. 1844; D.L., J.P.; creat. **BARON MOUNTGARRET** and assumed by royal licence 26 May, 1891, the additional name and arms of Rawson, and by another royal licence assumed the name of Butler only; m. 1st, 1 Oct. 1868, Mary Eleanor (d. 12 May, 1900), dau. of St. John Chiverton Charlton, of Apley Castle, Salop; m. 2nd, 5 Feb. 1902, **ROBINA MARION, O.B.E., L.G.H.St.J.J.L.** dau. of Col. Edward Hanning Hanning-Lee, of Wighton Manor, Alresford, Hants; and d. 2 Oct. 1912. Residences—Nidd Hall, Rysley, Harrogate. Issue by 1st m.—

1. **EDMUND SOMERSET BUTLER, 15TH VISC. MOUNTGARRET**, b. 1 Feb. 1875; m. 1 June, 1897, Cicely (m. 2nd, 12 July, 1919, Lt.-Col. Charles Harvey Hoare, D.S.O., W. Yorks Regt.), dau. of Arthur Gray (formerly Dunmabell, of Kilnwick, Yorks; and d.s.p. 23 June, 1918. Residence—Hartridge House, Cranbrook, Kent. 1. Hon. Elinor Frances, m. 28 Feb. 1880, Andrew Sherlock Lawson, who d. 10 Aug. 1914, and has issue; m. 2nd, 8 Dec. 1897, A. J. Bethell. Residences—3, Little Stanhope Street, W.1; The Abbey, Storrington.

2. Hon. Ethel Mary, m. 2 March, 1897, Henry Blundington Wilson, who d. 17 May, 1915. [Issue—1. Henry Edmund, 1. Pamela, 2. Lettice.] Residence—75, Cadogan Square, S.W.1.
Issue by 2nd m.—

2. PIER HENRY AUGUSTINE BUTLER, PRES. VISC.
3. The late Col. Hon. Pierce Somerset Butler, M.P., b. 6 May, 1784; m. 1800, Anne (d. 1872), dau. of Thomas March, of Lisburn; and d. 13 June, 1846. Issue with others—

1. The late Rev. Edmund John Butler, b. 8 July, 1804; m. 11 Aug. 1832, Eliza (d. 23 Aug. 1836), dau. of Maj.-Gen. John Kettlewell, R.A.; and d. 3 April, 1873. Issue—

1. Anne, m. 22 Dec. 1830, John Hewson.
2. Eliza.

2. The late Capt. Henry Butler, 50th Regt., b. 21 June, 1805; m. 16 April, 1846, Clara (d. 28 Dec. 1901), dau. of John Taylor; and d. 13 April, 1881. Issue with others—

1. Lt.-Col. Somerset James Butler, late Roy. Berks Regt., b. 2 Feb. 1849; D.L., High Sheriff 1893 for Kilkenny.
2. Maj. Walter Theobald Butler, Roy. Irish Regt., b. 11 Feb. 1853.

1. Isabel Harriet.
2. Mildred Anne.

3. The late Walter Butler, b. 10 Feb. 1821; m. 9 Sept. 1852, Maria Emily (d. 21 April, 1902), dau. of Michael Farrell; and d. 22 Oct. 1909. Issue—

1. Theobald Butler, b. 22 Oct. 1855; m. 15 April, 1882, Jane, dau. of William Edward Stuart. Issue—
Theobald Stuart Butler, b. 26 June, 1884.
Kathleen Dorothea, m. 2 April, 1913, Stephen Groves, Sinn C.S.

2. Walter Butler, b. 22 Sept., 1855.
1. Beatrice Amelia.
2. Isabella Lily.

MOUNTJOY, VISC. See BUTE, MARQ. OF.

MOUNTMORRES, 6th Visc. Creat. 29 June, 1763; Baron Mountmorres, 4 May, 1796; 14th Bt. of KNOCKAGH, 28 March, 1831 (Irel.).—THE REV. WILLIAM GEOFFROY BOUCHARDE DE MONTMORENCY, s. of 5th Visc. B. 23 Sept. 1872; m. 27 Sept. 1893, Bessie Louise Cameron, dau. of Sampson Taylor Rowe, of Trearrel, Redruth, Cornwall; suc. his father 1880; ed. at Radley (scholar 1886), Paris Univ., Balliol Coll. Oxford, and Cuddesdon Theol. Coll.; late L.C.C.; late lieutenant. R.N.V.R.; dir. Tropical Inst. Univ. of Liverpool 1904-8; F.R.S., F.R.G.S.; vicar of Swinton, Manchester. The 3rd Visc., in 1815, obtained royal licence to assume the name of Montmorency, in lieu of that of Morres. The 1st Visc. was uncle of 1st Visc. Frankfort Montmorency. Residence—Swinton, Manchester. Issue—

Hon. Marjorie Evelyn Louise, m. 24 Oct. 1918, Roger Bradwell Hulton (see HULTON, B.).

THE VERY REV. HERVEY DE MONTMORENCY, 4TH VISC. MOUNTMORRES, b. 20 Aug. 1790; m. 5 July, 1831, Sarah (d. 22 Feb. 1877), dau. of William Shaw, of Temple Hill, and d. 23 Jan. 1872. Issue—

1. WILLIAM BROWNE DE MONTMORENCY, 5TH VISC. MOUNTMORRES, b. 21 April, 1832; m. 12 Nov. 1862, HARRIET (Residence—Hampton Court Palace; Upfield, Brockweir, Chesham), dau. of George Broadrick, of Hamphall Stubbs, Yorks, and was murdered near Clonbur 25 Sept. 1880. Issue living—

1. WILLIAM GEOFFREY BOUCHARDE DE MONTMORENCY, pres. Visc.
1. Hon. Victoria.

2. Hon. Harriet Evelyn.
2. The late Hon. Arthur Hill Trevor de Montmorency, B.A., M.D., L.R.C.S.I., b. 19 Feb. 1846; m. 28 March, 1878, Caroline (Residence—The Grange, Carrickmores, co. Dublin), dau. of Rev. George Kennells, of St. Helens, Blackrock, and d. 1 Jan. 1910. Issue—

1. REV. ARTHUR HERVEY ATERIC BOUCHARDE DE MONTMORENCY, REIP. PRES., b. 6 Feb. 1879; ed. at Trin. Coll. Dub.; M.A.; Rector of Omagh; served in South African war, and in France 1915-16 as chaplain to the Forces; m. 15 April, 1914, Katherine, dau. of Thomas Warrand, of Leutran, Bridge-of-Allan, N.B. Residence—The Grange, Carrickmores, co. Dublin; The Rectory, Omagh, co. Lond. Issue—

Shelia Marguerite Evelyn.
1. Carole Lucia Marguerite.
2. Alix Bertrude Emily Wilhelmina.
3. Anna Victoria Stephanotis Kennells.

MOUNTNORRIS, Baron. See VALENTIA, VISC.

MOUNT STEPHEN, Barony (U.K.). Creat. 23 June, 1891; BARONETCY OF MOUNT STEPHEN, 3 March, 1886. Extinct at the death of SIR GEORGE STEPHEN, G.C.V.O., who was b. 5 June, 1829; m. 1st, 8 March, 1853, Charlotte Anne (d. 10 April, 1896), dau. of Benjamin Kane; m. 2nd, 27 Nov. 1897, GIAN, D.B.E., L.G.H.St.J.J.E., Jan. of Capt. Robert George Tuinell, R.N. Head of the syndicate which contracted for the construction of the Canadian Pacific Rly., of which he was president; and d. 29 Nov. 1921. Residence—17, Carlton House Terrace, S.W.1; Grand Metis, Canada; Brocket Hall, Hatfield, Herts.

MOUNTSTUART, Baron. See BUTE, MARQ. OF.

MOWBRAY, 24th Baron. Creat. 28 June, 1283; SEGRAVE, 25th Baron, 28 June, 1283; **STOURTON**, 21st Baron, of Stourton, co. Wilts 13 May, 1448 (Eng.).—CHARLES BOTOLPH JOSEPH STOURTON, s. of 23rd Baron Mowbray, 24th Baron Segrave, and 20th Baron Stourton. B. 23 May, 1867; m. 26 July, 1893, Mary, o. c. of the late Thomas Angus Constable, of Manor House, Otley; suc. his father 1893; late lieutenant. 3rd Batt. East Yorks Regt. (M.); D.L., J.P., Yorks W.R.; patron of 1 living; claims, as Lord Mowbray, to be Premier Baron of England, and also claims to be senior co-heir to the ancient Earldom of Norfolk, creat. 1312; has petitioned the Crown for the abeyance in this Earldom to be determined in his favour, but an adverse decision was given by the Committee for Privileges in 1906. The 8th Baron Stourton was executed for murder at Salisbury in 1537; his s., however, being restored by Act of Parliament, inherited the title, and was subsequently one of the 24 peers who sat upon the trial of Mary, Queen of Scots. The baronies of Mowbray and Segrave fell into abeyance on the death in 1777 of Edward, Lord Mowbray and Segrave, 9th Duke of Norfolk, but in 1878 the abeyance was terminated in favour of the 20th Baron Stourton. Residence—Allerton Park, near Knaresborough, Yorks. Clubs—White's; Carlton; Hurlingham; Yorkshire (Yorks). Issue living—

1. Hon. WILLIAM MARMADUKE STOURTON, M.C., b. 31 Aug. 1895; lieutenant. Gren. Gds., late 8th Hussars.
2. Hon. John Joseph Stourton, b. 5 March, 1899; late 18th Hussars.

1. Hon. Charlotte Mary.
CHARLES STOURTON, 19TH BARON STOURTON, b. 13 July, 1892; m. 1 Aug. 1825, Hon. Mary Lucy Clifford (d. 30 Sept. 1872), dau. of Charles, 6th Baron Clifford, of Chudleigh, and d. 23 Dec. 1872. Issue amongst others—

1. ALFRED JOSEPH STOURTON, 23RD BARON MOWBRAY, 24TH BARON SEGRAVE, and 20TH BARON STOURTON, D.L., J.P., b. 28 Feb. 1829; had the abeyance of the baronies of Mowbray and Segrave determined in his favour in 1878; m. 13 Sept. 1863, MARY MARGARET (Residence—Corbalton Hall, Tara, co. Meath), o. c. of Matthew Elias Corbally, M.P., of Corbalton Hall, Meath, and d. 18 April, 1893. Issue—

1. CHARLES BOTOLPH JOSEPH STOURTON, pres. Baron.
2. Maj. Hon. Alfred Edward Stourton, late Roy. Lancs Regt., b. 24 Oct. 1872; late Border Regt.; served in S. African war 1900-1; J.P. Meath. Residence—Corbalton Hall, Tara, co. Meath.
3. The late Hon. Nigel Roger Plantagenet Joseph Stourton, b. 9 Feb. 1879; late lieutenant. 1st Dragoon Gds.; m. 26 Sept. 1904, Florence Annie, dau. of Jonathan Piggett, and d. 22 Jan. 1908.
4. Maj. the Hon. Edward Plantagenet Joseph Stourton, D.S.O., Yorkshire L.I., b. 24 March, 1880; served in South African war, 1900-2.

1. Hon. Mary Lucy Agnes, m. 4 Oct. 1894, Cecil Henry Maxwell-Lyte.
2. Hon. Edith Matilda Mary.
3. Hon. Hilda Mary.
4. Hon. Alison Mary.
5. Hon. Ethel Mary Josephine.
6. Hon. Matilda Margaret Mary Josephine, m. 24 Nov. 1910, Baron Herbert Alexander von Metzsch-Reichenbach, maj. in the Saxon army.
2. The late Capt. the Hon. Everard Joseph Stourton, 8th and 10th Hussars, b. 18 Feb. 1834; m. 7 May, 1862, Hon. Fernina Maria Magdalena (Residence—Southgate,

Castlebellingham, co. Louth), dau. of Patrick, 1st Baron Belfox, and d. 20 Feb. 1869. Issue living—
 Everard Joseph Stourton, b. 28 Dec. 1864; served in S. African war; hon. lieut. in the Army; late Cameron Highlrs.; m. 18 Feb. 1903, Ethel Maude, dau. and heir of Lt.-Col. James Swinburne. Residence—Marcus, Fortarshire. Issue living—

1. Everard Botolph Stourton, b. 20 July, 1905.
2. Athelstan Claud Edward Stourton, b. 18 Dec. 1907.

1. Erld Mary.

Mary Josephine.

3. The late Hon. Albert Joseph Stourton, b. 20 Dec. 1835; m. 25 April, 1866, Elizabeth Laura Caroline (Residence—Woodcote, Souldern, Banbury), dau. of Sir Robert George Throckmorton, 5th Bt.; and d. 16 Aug. 1902. Issue living—

1. Auberon Joseph Stourton, b. 23 April, 1867; m. 9 July, 1896, Gwladys Jessie (m. disa. 1906), dau. of George William Thomas, of Ystrad Manor, Glamorgan. Issue—

Endo Philip Joseph Stourton, b. 24 Oct. 1900.
 2. Herbert Marnaduke Joseph Stourton, b. 30 Dec. 1873; late lieut. Oxfordshire Hussars; m. 7 June, 1898, Hon. Frances Mary Winifred, o. dau. of Thomas, 4th Viscount Southwell, K.P. Issue—

1. Ivo Herbert Evelyn Joseph Stourton, b. 18 July, 1901.

1. Magdalen Mary Charlotte.

2. Barbara Bertha Mary.

3. Gytha Mary Dorothy.

4. Mary Jeanne.

3. Ernest Joseph William Stourton, b. 14 June, 1875.

4. Rudolph Henry Philip Joseph Stourton, b. 7 April, 1881; lieut. Gren. Gds.

1. Beatrice Mary.

2. Elizabeth Mary Alberta.

3. Bertha Mary Philippa, m. 29 Aug. 1894, Frederick Bartholomew Stapleton Bretherton. (Issue living—
 1. Ruth Mary. 2. Henrietta Maria.) Residence—
 Atkinson House, Tetworth, Oxfordshire.

4. Florence Winifred Pauline Mary, a nun.

5. Eleanor Isabella Bernardine Ursula Mary.

MOWBRAY, 5th Bt., of Warenes Wood (U.K.). Creat. 3 May, 1880.—**SIR GEORGE ROBERT MOWBRAY**, s. of 4th Bt. B. 15 July, 1899; suc. his father 1919. The 1st Bt. was a Privy Counsellor and was for 46 years member of the House of Commons, for 25 of which he was chrmn. of the Standing Orders Committee. Residence—Warenes Wood, Mortimer, Berks.

RT. HON. SIR JOHN ROBERT MOWBRAY, 1st Bt., s. of Robert Stribling Cornish, b. 3 June, 1815; assumed by royal licence, 26 July, 1847, the surname of Mowbray only, and the arms of Mowbray quarterly with his own arms in Aug. 1847; m. 10 Aug. 1847, Elizabeth Gray (d. 16 Feb. 1899), dau. and heiress of George Isaac Mowbray, of Bishopwearmouth, and d. 22 April, 1899. Issue—

1. **SIR ROBERT GRAY CORNISH MOWBRAY**, 2ND Bt., b. 21 May, 1850; M.P. Prestwich 1886-95, and Lambeth (Hixson div.) 1900-6; and d. unim. 23 July, 1916.

2. **SIR REGINALD ANDREW MOWBRAY**, 3RD Bt., b. 5 April, 1852; and d. unim. 30 Dec. 1916.

3. **REV. SIR EDMUND GEORGE LIONEL MOWBRAY**, 4TH Bt., b. 26 June, 1859; m. 27 Jan. 1891, CAROLINE ELVES, dau. of late Lt.-ten. G. T. Field, R.A.; and d. 2 Feb. 1919. Issue—

GEORGE ROBERT MOWBRAY, PRES. BT.

1. Annie Maud, m. 5 Aug. 1884, Rev. Charles Thomas Cruftwell, canon of Peterborough, who d. 4 April, 1911. Issue—1. Charles Robert Mowbray Fraser, b. 23 May, 1887; capt. Berks Regt. (L.); Fell. of Hertford Coll. 2. Rev. Edward Clement, b. 2 Oct. 1888; lieut. R.N.; m. 1916, Christiana Garry. 3. George Henry Wilson, b. 24 May, 1891; m. 29 Feb. 1916, Marguerite Le Sueur.

1. Edith Maud Mary. Residence—Wroxton, Wokingham.

2. Edith Marian. Residence—34, Cliveden Place, S.W.1.

MOYERS, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—**LILY**, widow of Thomas Mooney, LL.D. M. 2nd, 5 July, 1904. Sir George Moyers, who was b. 11 May, 1836; creat. Knt. Bach. 1887; Lord Mayor of Dublin 1881; and d. 4 Dec. 1916. Residence—27, Belgrave Square, Monkstown, co. Dublin.

MOYNIHAN, 1st Bt., of Meanwood (U.K.). Creat. June, 1922; R.C.M.G. 1918; Knt. Bach. 1912; C.B. (mil.) 1917.—**SIR BERKELEY GEORGE ANDREW MOYNIHAN**, o. s. of Capt. Andrew Moynihan, V.C., 8th (King's) Regt.,

and Ellen, dau. of late John Parkin. B. 2 Oct. 1865; m. 17 April, 1895, Isabella Wellesley, dau. of Thomas Richard Jessop, F.R.C.S., J.P., of Roundhay, Leeds; ed. at R.N. School and Med. Sch. Leeds; is M.S. (Lond.: gold medal), M.B., F.R.C.S., F.R.C.S.I.; memb. of council Roy. Col. of Surgeons, professor of clinical surgery Leeds Univ.; Fellow of Amer. Surgl. Assn. (1908); memb. Soc. of Surgery, Paris (1910); Fell. of Roy. Soc. of Medicine and other English and foreign societies; hon. surg., Leeds Genl. Infirmary. Residences—33, Park Square, Leeds; Carr Manor, Meanwood, Leeds. Clubs—Leeds; Roy. Automobile; Garrick. Issue—

1. PATRICK BERKELEY MOYNIHAN, b. 1906.

1. Dorothy Wellesley, 1897.

2. Shelagh Berkeley, b. 1902.

MUDDIMAN, Knt. Bach. Creat. Jan. 1922; C.S.I. 1920; C.I.E. 1913.—**SIR ALEXANDER PHILLIPS MUDDIMAN**, s. of Alexander Phillips Muddiman, b. 14 Feb. 1875; ed. at Wimbourn Sch. Joined I.C.S. 1897; served in Behar 1897-1903; under sec. Govt. of Bengal 1903-5; registrar of High Court, Fort William 1905-10; sec. Legislative Dept. Govt. of India and M.L.C. since 1910; pres. of Council of State since 1921. Residence—Delhi, India. Club—Oriental.

MUIR, 2nd Bt., of Deanston (U.K.). Creat. 20 Oct. 1802.—**SIR ALEXANDER KAY MUIR**, s. of 1st Bt. B. 20 April, 1868; suc. his father 1903; m. 25 July, 1910, Grace (d. 31 July, 1920), dau. of J. A. R. Newman, of Newberry Manor, co. Cork, and widow of Major H. C. Villiers-Stuart, of Dromana, co. Waterford; is chrmn. of James Finlay & Co., Ltd. The 1st Bt. was Lord Provost of Glasgow 1890, 1891, and 1892. Residences—Deanston, and Blair Drummond, Perthshire; Whitton Lodge, Rugby; Dromana, Cappoquin, co. Waterford. Clubs—Wellington; Oriental; Carlton; Bachelors'.

SIR JOHN MUIR, 1st Bt., D.L., J.P., b. 8 Dec. 1825; m. 26 July, 1860, MARGARET MORRISON (Residence—Deanston House, Deanston, Perthshire), dau. of Alexander Kay, of Cornhill, co. Lanark, and d. 6 Aug. 1906. Issue—

1. ALEXANDER KAY MUIR, pres. Bt.

2. JAMES FINLAY MUIR, HEIR PRES., b. 17 Dec. 1870; m. 25 Aug. 1909, Charlotte Escudier, 2nd dau. of J. Harding Turner, of Cessnock, Ayr. Residence—Braco Castle, Braco, Perthshire. Issue—

1. John Harding Muir, b. 7 Nov. 1910.

2. Gerald Robin Muir, b.

1. Margaret Vivian.

2. Helen Hamilton.

3. Maj. John Buchanan Muir, b. 17 May, 1876; 6th Batt. Black Watch 1914; m. 5 Dec. 1911, his cousin, Agnes Heather Gardiner, dau. of John Gardiner Muir, D.L., of Farmingwoods Hall, Northants.

4. The late Matthew William Muir, b. 18 Sept. 1878; m. 12 Oct. 1912, Claire Gardiner, dau. of John Gardiner Muir, D.L., of Farmingwoods Hall, Northants; and d. 9 Feb. 1922. Residence—Postlip Hall, Wychcombe, Gloucestershire.

1. Jean Miller, m. 22 Feb. 1887, Gen. Sir Ian Standish Monteith Hamilton, G.C.B.

2. Elizabeth Brown, m. 30 Aug. 1883, Thomas George Harry Moncreiffe (see MONCREIFF, Bt.).

3. Margaret Anne Kay, m. 3 Nov. 1886, Alexander McGrigor, and has issue. Residence—Cairnoch, Stirlingshire.

4. Catherine Hetherington, m. 7 March, 1905, Lt.-Col. Stephen Hungerford Pollen, late Wilts Regt. (Chib. Naval and Military). Residence—28, Hyde Park Gardens, W.2.

MUIR, Knt. Creat. June, 1918.—**SIR RICHARD DAVID MUIR**, s. of the late Richard Muir, of Greenock, and Anne, dau. of Robert Burleigh. B. 8 March, 1857; ed. at Collegiate Sch. Greenock and King's Coll. London; m. 21 Dec. 1889, Mary Beatrice, dau. of William Leicester. Barr.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1884; Bench. 1909. Senior Treasury Counsel at Central Criminal Court since 1908; Recorder of Colchester since 1911. Residence—30, Cumpston Hill Court, W.8. Club—Garrick. Issue—

The late Capt. Burleigh Leicester Muir, A.S.C., b. 29 Aug. 1890; m. 5 June, 1915, Vera Brodie, dau. of John MacQueen; and d. 4 Nov. 1918. Residence—36, St. Petersburgh Place, W.2.
 Mary Leicester, m. 24 Oct. 1917, Robert William Godfrey Klesow, Lieut. Lancs Fus.

MUIR, Knt. Bach. Creat. June, 1915; C.M.G. 1901; LL.D., F.R.S.—Sir Thomas Muir, s. of the late George Muir, of Stonebyres, Lanarkshire, B. 25 Aug. 1844; ed. at Wishaw Public Sch., Glasgow Univ. and Germany; m. 12 Oct. 1876, Margaret, (d. 9 April, 1919), dau. of Dugald Bell; assist. prof. of Mathematics, Glasgow Univ., 1871; Examur. of Mathematics and Nat. Phil. 1879–81 and at St. Andrews Univ. 1880–88; Supt. Gen. of Education Cape of Good Hope 1892–1915; Vice-Chancellor of Univ. of Cape Town, 1897. Residence—Elmcoote, Rondebosch, Cape Colony. Club—Civil Service (Cape Town).

MULCAHY, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1911; C.B. 1902.—MAJ.-GEN. SIR FRANCIS EDWARD MULCAHY, s. of Edward Mulcahy. B. 2 Nov. 1857; m. 1st, 1882, Minnie (d. 18 July, 1902), dau. of H. H. Browne; m. 2nd, 24 Nov. 1916, Margaret, widow of James Jones; entd. Army 1876, army ordnance dept. 1880; ast. commy. gen. 1885, dep. commy. gen. 1893, col. 1896, col. (ranking as maj.-gen. 1903), hon. maj.-gen. 1906; served in Zulu war 1879; in Boer war 1881; with Nile exped. 1884–5 (despatches); chief ordnance officer, Royal Army Clothing Factory, 1898–1903; prin. ordnance officer at Woolwich 1903–4; director of Equipment and Ordnance Stores 1904–13; has Japanese Order of the Sacred Treasure, 2nd class. Clubs—Junior United Service; Ranelagh.

MULES, Knt. Bach. Creat. June, 1919; C.S.I. 1911; M.V.O. 1906; O.B.E. 1919.—Sir HORACE CHARLES MULES, s. of William Marwood Mules. B. 23 March, 1856; ed. at Wellington Coll.; m. 1 Dec. 1885, Jane Lee, dau. of Michael George Luck; joined Sind Comm. 1874; collector and dist. magistrate at Shikarpur 1900; at Sukkur and Hyderabad; at Karachi 1905–20; chmn. of Karachi Port Trust 1909–20. Residence—29, Bramham Gardens, S.W.5. Clubs—East India United Service; Sind, Karachi. Issue living—

1. Phyllis Muriel, m. 19 May, 1919, Maj. S. J. Shearer, M.C., 21st D.C.O. Lancers.
2. Ellen Barbara.

MULGRAVE, Earl of, and Baron. See NORMANDY, MARQ. OF.

MULHOLLAND. See DUNLEATH, BARON.

FARIDOON-MULK, K.C.I.E.—Creat. 1915; C.S.I. 1911; C.I.E. 1903; C.B.E. 1918.—NAWAB SIR FARIDOON JUNG FARIDOON DAULA FARIDOON-MULK, BAHADUR, Assistant Minister Political Department, Nizam's Government. B. Sept. 1849; widower; one s. Decorated for good services rendered to the Hyderabad State during a period of 49 years. Address—Sulabad, Hyderabad, Deccan.

MULL, Baron. See ARGYLL, DUKE OF.

MULLALY, K.C.M.G. Creat. June, 1917; C.B. (mil.) 1905; C.S.I. 1908.—MAJ.-GEN. SIR HERBERT MULLALY, s. of the late John Mullaly, H.E.I.C.S. B. 4 June, 1860; ed. privately and at R.M.A. Woolwich; joined R.E. 1878; capt. 1889; maj. 1897; col. 1903; maj.-gen. 1910; served in Chin Lushai exped. 1889–90 (despatches); in S. African war 1899–1900 (despatches); in Bazar Valley exped. 1903 (despatches, C.S.I.); comd. Peshawar Brig. 1910–13; comdg. Div. 1914–18. Club—United Service.

MULLENS, Knt. Bach. Creat. June, 1922.—Sir JOHN ASHLEY MULLENS, s. of John Ashley Mullens, of Westfield Place, Battle. B. 4 May,

1869; ed. at Eton; m. 25 Sept. 1896, Evelynne Maude, dau. of W. Rushton Adamson, of Rushton Park, Battle. Senior partner in the firm of Mullens Marshall Steer Lawford & Co. Residence—6, Belgrave Square, S.W.1. Club—Conservative. Issue—

1. Elvira Dolores.
2. Avril Joy.

MULOCE, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1902.—Sir WILLIAM MULOCE, s. of Thomas Homan Mulock, M.D., of King's County, and Mary, dau. of John Cawthra, of Newmarket, Ontario. B. 19 Jan. 1844; m. 1870, Sarah Ellen Cawthra (d. 28 Oct. 1912), dau. of James Crowther; ed. at Newmarket Grammar Sch. and Toronto Univ.; B.A. 1863; Barr.-at-law, Ontario, 1868; K.C. (1890); has represented North York in Canadian Parliament since 1882; Postmaster-Gen. 1896–1905, and Minister of Labour since 1900; vice-chanc. of Toronto Univ. 1880–1900; Chief Justice Exchequer Div. High Court, Ontario, since 1905; K.G.H.St.J.J.E. Residences—Toronto and Ottawa, Canada. Club—Rideau (Ottawa). Issue—

1. William Mulock, b. 1871.
2. Cawthra Mulock, b. 1882.
1. Edith Mary.
2. Ethel.

MUNAID, Baron. See WEMYSS, EARL OF.

MUNCASTER, Baron (I.). Extinct 30 March, 1917, at the death of the 5th Baron. Creat. 21 Oct. 1783; Baron (G.B.), 11 June, 1898; Bt., 21 June, 1676 (E).—LOWTHER AUGUSTUS JOHN PENNINGTON, 3RD BARON MUNCASTER, b. 14 Dec. 1802; m. 15 Dec. 1828, Frances Catherine (d. 30 Jan. 1853), dau. of Sir John Ramsden, Bt., and d. 30 April, 1838. Issue with others—

The late Hon. Alan Joseph Pennington, R.N., b. 5 April, 1837; Lieut. Rifle Brigade; m. 9 Dec. 1880, Anna Eleanor (Residence—14, Lowndes Square, S.W.1), dau. of Edward Bouchier Hartopp, of Dalby Hall, Leicester, and d. 14 June, 1913.

MUNRO, 11th Bt., of Foulis (S.). Creat. 7 June, 1634.—Sir HECTOR MUNRO, s. of 10th Bt. B. 13 Sept. 1849; m. 7 April, 1880, Margaret Violet, dau. of late John Stirling, of Fairburn, Ross-shire; suc. his father 1888; hon. col. 3rd Seaforth Highlrs. (hon. lt.-col. in the Army), A.D.C. late A.D.C.; to King Edward VII; served in Egypt 1899–1902; Lord-Lieut. Ross and Cromarty, and pres. Terr. Force Assocn. This family is descended from Hugh Munro, of Foulis, who d. 1126; the present Bt. is lineal descendant of Sir George Munro, commander-in-chief in Ireland in 1660, younger bro. of 3rd Bt. Residences—Foullis Castle, Evanton; Ardullie Lodge, Ross-shire. Clubs—Junior United Service; New (Edin.). Issue living—

1. Eva Marion, m. 27 Oct. 1904, Cecil Claud Hugh Orby Gascoigne, late Seaforth Highlrs., and has issue.
2. Violet Florence.
3. Aime Margaret, m. 8 Sept. 1915, Lionel Victor Wells, Capt. R.N.

Sir CHARLES MUNRO, 10TH Bt., D.L., J.P., b. 20 Oct. 1824; m. 19 March, 1847, Mary Anne (d. 3 Oct. 1903), dau. of John Nicholson, of Camberwell, Surrey, and d. 29 Feb. 1888. Issue—

1. Sir HECTOR MUNRO, pres. Bt.
2. CHARLES FREDERICK MUNRO, THEIR PRES., b. 8 Dec. 1861; m. 8 Oct. 1897, Ethel Salkeld, dau. of late Edward Bull, of Leatherhead. Residence—Wookey, Wells, Somerset.
1. Archie, m. 23 Jan. 1880, Col. John Alfred Wylie, late Indian Army. Residence—38, Hope Terrace, Edinburgh.
2. Muri Mary. Residence—2, Rochester Terrace, Edinburgh.

MUNRO, 5th Bt., of Lindertis (U.K.). Creat. 6 Aug. 1825.—Sir THOMAS FORCETTER AFRANOS MUNRO, s. of 4th Bt. B. 7 Feb. 1901; suc. his father 1919. The 1st Bt. was a maj.-gen. in the Army, and Governor of Madras. Residences—

Lindertis, and Drum Loys, Kirriemuir, Forfarshire.

CAPT. SIR CAMPBELL MUNRO, 3RD BT., Gren. Gds. b. 7 Sept. 1823; m. 4 April, 1853, Henrietta Maria (d. 28 Aug. 1912), dau. of John Drummond, of Reddenham, Hants, and d. 13 June, 1913. Issue living—

1. SIR HUGH THOMAS MUNRO, 4TH BT., b. 16 Oct. 1856; m. 29 Aug. 1892, Selina Dorothea (d. 13 May, 1902), dau. of Maj.-Gen. Thomas Edmond Byrne, R.A.; and d. 19 March, 1919. Issue—

1. SIR THOMAS TORQUILL ALFONSO MUNRO, PRES. BT.

1. Morna Violet, m. 1919, Maj. Ronald Walker Munro, late Gren. Gds.

2. Carmen Ida Constance.

2. The late Lieut.-Comr. Edward Lionel Walker-Munro, R.N., b. 26 Jan. 1862; assumed by roy. licence 1887 the additional surname of Walker; m. 30 June, 1887, Mabel Zoe, dau. and heiress of Thomas Walker, of Eastwood Hall, Notts; and d. 2 July, 1920. Residences—Rhinefield, Brockenhurst, Hants; 64, Sloane Street, S.W.1; The White House, Milford-on-Sea, Hants; Castlemare, Mont Boron, Nice, France. Issue—

1. Jan Charles Ronald Walker-Munro, b. 9 Oct. 1889; late Lieut. Gren. Gds.

1. Annie Katherine. Residence—Fairfield, Lyme Regis.

2. Ethel Dora, m. 8 July, 1886, Charles Henry Labouchere, who d. 3 March, 1916. Residence—Mapperton, Beaminster, Dorset.

3. Georgina Evelyn. Residence—Fairfield, Lyme Regis.

4. Louisa Olive, m. 18 June, 1910, Rear-Adm. Ian Edmund Drummond. Residence—Eskhill, Kirriemuir, Forfarshire.

MUNRO, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 10 Dec. 1913.—THE RT. HON. ROBERT MUNRO, M.P., s. of late Rev. Alexander Rose Munro, of Alness, Ross-shire. B. 28 May, 1863; m. 1st, 8 Sept. 1893, Edith Gwladys (d. 5 Sept. 1920), dau. of the late Rev. John Llewellyn Evans; m. 2nd, 29 Oct. 1921, Olga Marie, dau. of J. G. Grumler, of Woodgearth, Harrogate; ed. at Edinburgh, M.A., LL.B., LL.D., F.E.I.S.; Barr.-at-law, Scotland, 1893; K.C. 1910; M.P. for Wick Burghs 1910-18; for Roxburgh and Selkirk since 1919; Lord Advocate for Scotland 1913-16; Sec. for Scotland 1916-22; apptd. Lord Justice Clerk Oct. 1922, with the title of LORD ALNESS. Clubs—Reform; Scottish Liberal; University; New, Edinburgh.

MUNRO, G.B.E. Creat. 1920: K.B.E. 1917; Knt. Bach. 1914.—SIR THOMAS MUNRO, s. of late Thomas Munro, of Dingwall, and Helen, dau. of late Hector Mackenzie, J.P., of Ullapool. B. 10 June, 1866; m. 3 June, 1897, Jean Russell, dau. of late James Smart, of Balgreen, Hamilton, N.B.; ed. privately, Milne's Institution, Fochabers, and at Edinburgh Univ.; is County Clerk, D.L. and J.P. of Lanarkshire; Clerk to the Lanark District Board of Control; Clerk to the County of Lanark Education Authority; Chief Adviser to Labour Dept. of Ministry of Munitions 1917-19; chrmn. of Joint Industrial Com. 1919. Residence—Avongrange, Hamilton. Clubs—Caledonian; National; University (Edin.). Issue—

- Margaret Mariel Rose.
- Jean Elliot.

COURTHOPE-MUNROE, Knt. Bach. Creat. June, 1919.—SIR HARRY COURTHOPE-MUNROE, B. 28 May, 1860; ed. at Trin. Hall, Camb., M.A.; m. 1 June, 1881, Ellen, dau. of James Elliott Shirley; Barr.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1883; K.C. 1914; practises at the Parliamentary Bar; J.P. Suffolk; assoc. of Surveyors' Inst.; hon. memb. of Auctioneers and Estate Agents Inst. of U.K.; chrmn. of Com. in connection with release of Railwaymen for Mil. Service 1916-19; arbitrator between Employers and Employed under Munitions of War Acts; memb. of Chrmns. Panel, Min. of Labour; Hon. Standing Council Imperial Socy. of Knts. Bachelor. Residences—3, Gloucester Gate, N.W.1; The Manor House,

Kelsale, Saxmundham, Suffolk. Clubs—Junior Carlton; St. Stephen's. Issue—

1. Capt. Caryl Henry Courthope-Munroe, b. 27 June, 1890; m. 1912, Dorothy Millicent, dau. of Hubert Lee Bevan. Secretary H.M. Commercial Diplomatic Service, Constantinople.

2. The late John Wilfrid Courthope-Munroe, 2nd Lieut. A.S.C., b. 14 June, 1893; m. 1914, Nancy, dau. of Duncan Anderson, and d. 24 Jan. 1916.

3. Noel Ratley Courthope-Munroe, b. 5 Feb. 1902; sub-Lieut. R.N.

MUNSTER, 4th Earl of. Creat. 4 June, 1831; Visc. FitzClarence, and Baron of Tewkesbury, 4 June, 1831 (U.K.).—AUBREY FITZCLARENCE, s. of 2nd Earl. B. 7 June, 1802; suc. his bro. 1902; gentleman usher to Queen Victoria and King Edward VII. The 1st Earl was eldest s. of King William IV, and Mrs. Jordan, the celebrated actress; he was a maj.-gen., and had distinguished himself in the Peninsula and in India. This peerage is in remainder to the other sons of William IV, in the order of primogeniture, in default of the male issue of the 1st Earl. Residence—2, Warwick Square, S.W.1. Clubs—Carlton; Bachelors'.

WILLIAM GEORGE FITZCLARENCE, 2ND EARL OF MUNSTER, D.L., b. 19 May, 1824; capt. 1st Life Gds.; m. 17 April, 1855, Wilhelmina (d. 9 Oct. 1906), dau. of Hon. John Kennedy-Erskine, and d. 30 April, 1901. Issue with others—

1. GEOFFREY GEORGE GORDON FITZCLARENCE, 3RD EARL OF MUNSTER, D.S.O., b. 18 July, 1859; killed in S. African war, 2 Feb. 1902.

2. AUBREY FITZCLARENCE, pres. Earl.

3. HON. HAROLD EDWARD FITZCLARENCE, HEIR PRES., b. 15 Nov. 1870; m. 14 May, 1902, Frances Isabel Eleanor, dau. of late Lt.-Col. William Henry Augustus Keppel, of Lexham Hall, Norfolk; late Lieut. 3rd Yorks L.I.; served with the I.Y. and S.A. Constabulary in S. African war; is govr. of H.M. Prison, Worcester. Issue—

- Geoffrey William Hugh FitzClarence, b. 17 Feb. 1906.

- Wilhelmina Joan Mary.

1. Lady Lilian Adelaide Katherine Mary, m. 17 Jan. 1893, Capt. William Arthur Edward Boyd, late 2nd Life Gds. [Issue—Phyllis, m. 17 Jan. 1922, Viscount de Janzé.] Residence—59, Sussex Gardens, W.2.

2. Lady Dorothea Augusta, m. 20 Nov. 1899, Chandos Brydes Lee-Warner, and has issue.

MUNTZ, 2nd Bt., of Clifton-on-Dunsmore (U.K.). Creat. 7 Aug. 1902.—SIR GERARD ALBERT MUNTZ, s. of 1st Bt. B. 27 Nov. 1864; m. 1st, 28 June, 1893, Katie (whom he divorced 1907), dau. of James Prinsep, late B.C.S.; m. 2nd, 19 March, 1909, Henrietta Winifred, dau. of Lt.-Col. Francis Lowry Graves, late R.A.; ed. at Harrow, in Germany, and at King's Coll. London; suc. his father 1908. The first Bt. was M.P. for Tamworth for 23 years. Residence—Tiddington House, Stratford-on-Avon. Club—St. Stephen's. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Enid Averil, m. 28 July, 1917, Capt. Geoffrey Farrington Evans, R.E.

2. Kate Audrey, m. 20 Jan. 1917, Maj. Robin M. Sheppard, S. Staffs Regt.

3. Mavis Christina Phyllis, m. 29 March, 1921, Guy P. Etches, Lieut. R.A.F.

Issue by 2nd m.—

1. GERARD PHILIP GRAVES MUNTZ, b. 13 June, 1917.

4. Ora Henrietta.

5. Désirée Violet.

SIR PHILIP ALBERT MUNTZ, 1ST BT., b. 5 Jan. 1832; D.L., J.P. for N. Warwick 1884-1908; m. 8 June, 1859, Rosalie (d. 17 Nov. 1919), dau. of Philip Henry Muntz, M.P., of Edstone Hall, Warwick; and d. 21 Dec. 1908. Issue living—

1. GERARD ALBERT MUNTZ, pres. Bt.

2. Cecil Albert Muntz, b. 2 March, 1870; Egyptian Civ. Ser.; has 3rd class order of Medjidie; m. 23 March, 1912, Gladys Mary, dau. of C. E. Buckland, late I.C.S. Residence—Rue de Martino, Heliopolis, Egypt. Issue—

1. Pearl Rosalie Evelyn.

2. Laura Cecilia.

1. Mildred Rosalie.

MURISON, Knt. Creat. Jan. 1919.—SIR JAMES WILLIAM MURISON, s. of Alexander Falconer Murison, Professor Univ. Coll. London. B. 28

March, 1872; ed. at Trinity Hall, Camb., B.A., LL.B.; m. 8 Sept. 1904, Mabel, dau. of John Pater-son. Barr.-at-law, Middle Temple; judge of H.B.M. Court, Zanzibar; judge of Court of Appeal for E. Africa; attorney gen. Straits Settlements 1919; actg. Colonial Sec. 1920-21; has Order of the Brilliant Star of Zanzibar. Residence --- Singapore. Club --- Athenæum.

Issue—
 1. Anthony Bertie Murison, b. 23 April, 1907.
 Diana Elizabeth.

MURPHY, of Altadore (U.K.), Baronetcy. Creat. 9 Oct. 1903. Extinct at the death of Sir JAMES JOSEPH MURPHY, who was b. 24 Jan. 1843, m. 5 Aug. 1863, Bridget Jane (d. 21 Sept. 1921), dau. of Francis Norman; and d. 16 Feb. 1922. Issue—

1. The late JAMES RAHAEL MURPHY, b. 27 Aug. 1879; m. 9 May, 1910, Ellen, dau. of the late Edward Steed; and d. 9 March, 1921. Residence—Yapton, Monkstown, co. Dublin.
1. Margaret Mary, m. 23 Jan. 1892, John Peter Byrne, R.M., and has issue. Residence—The Mooring, Athlone.
2. Mary Arabella, m. 16 April, 1896, Frank V. Martin, and has issue. Residence—Craigmole, Blackrock, co. Dublin.
3. Katherine, a nun.
4. Frances Ellen.

MURPHY, 1st Bt., of Wyckham (U.K.). Creat. 3 Feb. 1912.—Sir MICHAEL MURPHY, s. of late Michael Murphy, of Merrion Square, Dublin, J.P., and Margaret, dau. of Philip Lawless. B. 9 March, 1845; m. 4 Sept. 1877, Mary, (d. 1 Jan. 1882), dau. of James Freeman, of Rathmines, co. Dublin; is head of the firm of Michael Murphy, Ltd., steamship owners, of Dublin, Liverpool, Swansea and Cardiff; memb. of the board of superintendence of the Belfast Banking Co.; ex-chairman of Dublin Port and Docks Board; has been largely instrumental in reviving the shipbuilding industry in Dublin. Residence --- Wyckham, Taney, co. Dublin. Clubs—Reform; St. Stephen's Green (Dublin). Issue living—

GEORGE FRANCIS MURPHY, b. 31 March, 1881; m. 8 Jan. 1913, Frances Mary, dau. of Richard Davoren, of Friarland, Dundrum, co. Dublin. Residence—Hawthorne, Shrewsbury Road, Merrion, Dublin. Club—St. Stephen's Green (Dublin).
 Beatrice Mary, m. 16 Jan. 1918, Sir Michael O'Loughlin, 4th Bt.

MURPHY, K.B.E. Creat. 1919; Knt. Bach. 1904.—Sir SIBBLEY FORSTER MURPHY, s. of the late George Murphy. B. 21 May, 1848; m. 15 June, 1880, Ellen Theodora, M.B.E., dau. of the late Henry S. King, of Chigwell, Essex; ed. at Univ. Coll. Sch. and Guy's Hosp.; F.R.C.S. Eng.; late med. off. Health Administ. London; lt.-col. R.A.M.C. (T.F.) since 1909; vice-pres. Roy. Sanitary Institute; vice-pres. (late pres.) Soc. Medical Officers Health; Fellow Roy. Soc. Med.; F.R.S.; corresponding memb. Roy. Soc. Hygiene of Italy and Med. Soc. of Sweden; late memb. roy. commn. on Tuberculosis; hon. Fell. American Med. Assoc. Residence—9, Dentine Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W.8. Clubs—Athenæum; Savile.

Issue—
 1. Muriel.
 2. Frances.

MURRAY. See DUNMORE, EARL OF.

MURRAY. See ELIBANK, VISC.

MURRAY. See MANSFIELD, EARL OF.

MURRAY, of Tullibardine (S.), Baron. MURRAY, OF STANLEY (G.B.), BARON. See ATHOL, DUKE OF.

MURRAY, of Blair, Moulin and Tullimot (S.), Baron. See DUNMORE, EARL OF.

MURRAY, of Elibank, Baroness. See ELIBANK, VISC.

MURRAY, 13th Bt., of Dunerna (Scot.). Creat. 20 April, 1630; D.S.O. 1900.—Sir EDWARD ROBERT MURRAY, s. of 12th Bt. B. 23 June, 1875; suc. his father 1904; m. 1904, Elsie Innes Macgeorge, dau. of W. A. Brown; hon. lt.-col. in the Army; served in S. Africa 1900 as lt.-col. 10th Batt. I.Y.

Sir WILLIAM ROBERT MURRAY, 12th Bt., b. 19 Oct. 1840; m. 1st, 1863, Lestania (d. 1873), dau. of J. Fontanilla, of La Plata; m. 2nd, 1874, Esther Elizabeth (d. 1884), dau. of J. Body, and widow of John Rickard, of London; m. 3rd, 22 Sept. 1885, MAGDALEN AGNES (Residence—Craifton, Pennsylvania, U.S.A.), dau. of Gerard Gandy, of Oaklands, Windermere, and d. 21 Jan. 1904. Issue by 2nd m.—

1. Sir EDWARD ROBERT MURRAY, pres. Bt.
2. ROWLAND WILLIAM MURRAY, HEIR PRES., b. 5 June, 1877; m. 1907, Gertrude Frances, dau. of the late Patrick McCabe, of Belfast. Issue—
 Rowland Patrick Murray, b. 1910.
 Gertrude June.
3. Robert Lithgow Murray, b. 1 Feb. 1881.
1. Marguerite Emily Frances.
- Issue by 3rd m.—
4. William Gerard Pulteney Murray, b. 6 May, 1891.
2. Laura Magdalen Irving, m. 2 May, 1907, Gerald Alexander Marlowe King, of Tunbridge Wells.
3. Marie Eugénie.

MURRAY, 12th Bt., of Blackbarony (Scot.). Creat. 15 May, 1628.—Sir JOHN MURRAY, s. of 11th Bt. B. 12 Jan. 1867; m. 7 April, 1896, Edith Mary, dau. of George Raby, of Valparaiso; suc. his father 1906; is hereditary sec. for Scotland. Residence—Santiago, Chili. Issue—

1. KENELM BOLD MURRAY, b. 26 May, 1893.
 1. Helen Mary Edith.
 2. Vanda Digby.
- LT.-COL. Sir JOHN DIGBY MURRAY, 10th Bt., Scots Fus. Gds., b. 17 April, 1798; m. 1st, 1 April, 1823, Susannah (d. 3 Dec. 1823), dau. of John Cuthbert; m. 2nd, 14 June, 1827, Frances (d. 17 June, 1835), dau. and co-heiress of Peter Patten Boli, M.P., and d. 8 May, 1881. Issue with others by 2nd m.—

1. Sir DIGBY MURRAY, 11th Bt., b. 31 Oct. 1829; m. 7 May, 1861, Helen Cornelia (d. 8 Aug. 1883), dau. of Gerry Sanger, of Utica, U.S.A., and d. 5 Jan. 1909.
- Issue—
1. Sir JOHN MURRAY, pres. Bt.
2. Alan Digby Murray, b. 20 June, 1870; m. 19 Nov. 1907, Eileen Muriel, dau. of Arthur Shaw, M.I.C.E. Issue—
 Alan John Digby Murray, b. 22 June, 1909.
 Eileen Charmion Digby.
1. Helen, m. 17 Sept. 1889, Edward Hallman, who d. 23 June, 1906. [Issue—Vera.]
2. Marion Louise, m. Nov. 1897, Frank Oliver Quenell.
2. The late Col. Kenelm Digby Murray, D.S.O., R.F.A., b. 30 April, 1878; m. 2 Oct. 1905, Rosamund, dau. of late Thomas Davey, of Leigh Wood, Clifton. Issue—

1. Archibald John Murray, b. 22 Nov. 1917.
2. Ian Digby Murray, b. 9 Aug. 1912.
3. Murray, b. 8 Nov. 1920.
2. Maj. Kenneth Digby Bold Murray, D.S.O., Scinde Rifles, Indian Army, b. 30 Oct. 1879; m. 25 Nov. 1911, Gwendolen, dau. of late Thomas Andrew de Wolf, of Sydney, New South Wales. Issue—
 Andrew Digby Murray, b. 26 April, 1913.
 Joan.
1. Frances Anne.
2. Constance Digby.

MURRAY, 9th Bt., of Ochtertyre (Scot.). Creat. 3 June, 1673.—Sir WILLIAM KEITH MURRAY, s. of 8th Bt. B. 8 April, 1872; suc. his father 1921; ed. at Camb. B.A.; late capt. Black Watch. The 7th Bt., on his marriage in 1833, assumed the additional surname of Keith before that of Murray. Seat—Ochtertyre, nr. Crieff, Perthshire.

Sir WILLIAM KEITH MURRAY, 7th Bt., b. 19 July, 1801; m. 1st, 28 Nov. 1834, Helen Margaret Clifton (d. 28 Oct. 1882), dau. of Sir Alva Clifton, of Dunnetar, Knight-Marshal of Scotland, and d. 8 July, 1851, Lady Adelaide Augusta Tavina Hastings (d. 6 Dec. 1860), dau. of 1st Marq. of Hastings, and d. 10 Oct. 1861. Issue with others by 1st m.—

1. SIR PATRICK KEITH MURRAY, 5TH BT., b. 27 Jan. 1835; m. 1st, 23 Aug. 1870, Frances Amelia Jennima (d. 7 Oct. 1874), dau. of Anthony Murray, of Doherty, Perthshire; m. 2nd, 30 March, 1876, Hon. Joné (d. 6 March, 1881), dau. of the late Lord Kinloch, and d. 11 Jan. 1921. Issue by 1st m.—

1. WILLIAM KEITH MURRAY, PRES. PT.
2. George Keith Murray, b. 6 July, 1873; m. 5 Oct. 1899, Agnes Hunter, dau. of James Richmond. Issue by 2nd m.—

3. Patrick Keith Murray, b. 28 Nov. 1873; m. 15 July, 1903, Cecil. Mary Dorothea, dau. of late Lt.-Gen John Sprot, D.L., J.P., of Riddell. Club—New (Edin.). Issue—

1. Patrick Ian Keith Murray, b. 28 Aug. 1904.
2. Robert Malise Keith Murray, b. 15 Sept. 1906.
1. Bethia Joné Keith.

4. John Keith Murray, b. 2 March, 1881.

1. Joné Keith.

2. The late Alexander Keith Murray, b. 28 Oct. 1843; m. 12 Nov. 1869, Helen Mary, dau. of Major Alexander Patrick Orr, and d. 29 Nov. 1903.

3. David Keith Murray, b. 30 March, 1849; m. 8 April, 1875, Amy Louise, dau. of Col. Philip Goldney-Benzal Army. Residence—Kondoli, Crief.

4. The late Archibald Lamont Keith Murray, b. 6 Aug. 1852; m. 30 April, 1884, Mary Ida Ellen, dau. of James Hughes, civil surg., of Nowgong, Assam, and d. 18 Dec. 1911. Issue living—

1. Archie Keith Murray, b. 8 July, 1886.

2. David Keith Murray, b. 30 Sept. 1900.

1. Georgina Mary.

2. Adelaide Emily.

3. Millicent Ethel.

4. Jean Helen.

1. Mary Anne Charlotte, m. 20 Nov. 1888, Rev. Edward Williams Kissack, who d. 29 April, 1901.

MURRAY, Knt. Bach. Creat. Jan. 1921; C.B.E. 1919.—SIR ALEXANDER ROBERTSON MURRAY.

MURRAY, G.C.M.G. Creat. 1917; K.C.B. (mil.) 1911; K.C.M.G. 1915; C.V.O. 1907; C.B. (mil.) 1904; D.S.O. 1902.—GEN. SIR ARCHIBALD JAMES MURRAY, s. of the late Charles Murray, of Woodhouse, near Kingsclere, Hants, and Anna, dau. of John Baker Graves, puisne judge, Ceylon. B. 21 April, 1860; m. 1st 1890, Caroline Helen (d. 30 June, 1910), dau. of Lt.-Col. Henry Baker Sweet, of Hillerseen, Tiverton, Devon; m. 2nd, 22 Jan. 1912, Mildred, dau. of Colonel W. Toke Dooner, of Ditton Place, Maidstone; ed. at Cheltenham Coll. and R.M.C. Sandhurst; joined 27th Regt. 1879, capt. R. Inniskilling Fus. 1887, major 1898, lt.-col. 1900, col. 1903, maj.-gen. 1910, lt.-gen. 1914; gen. 1919; served in Zululand 1888, and in S. Africa 1899, 1900, and 1902 (despatches thrice); A.A.C. 1st div. Aldershot command 1902-5; brig.-gen. on General Staff 1905-7; director of Military Training 1907-12; inspector of Infantry 1912-14; chief of Headquarters Staff, Exped. Force, 1914 (despatches); chief of Imp. Gen. Staff 1915; C.O.C.-in-C. Egypt 1916-17; C.O.C. Aldershot 1917-19; col. Roy. Inniskilling Fusiliers since 1911; J.P. Kent; Grand Officier de la Legion d'Honneur, of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus, of the Order of the White Eagle, and of the Nile; has Grand Cordon of the Order of the Sacred Treasure, Japan. Residence—Went House, West Malling, Kent. Club—Junior United Service. Issue—

Louis Gerard Murray, b. 1891; capt. Gordon Highlanders.

MURRAY, K.C.B. (civ.) Creat. June, 1917; Knt. Bach. 1905; C.B. (civ.) 1902.—COL. SIR CHARLES WYNDHAM MURRAY, s. of Rev. Thomas Boyles Murray, M.A., Prob. of St. Paul's, and Helen, dau. of Gen. Sir William Douglas, K.H., of Timpandean, Roxburghshire. B. 22 Feb. 1814; m. 1890, Emma Cecilia (d. 21 May, 1922), O.B.E., L.G.H.St.J.J.E., dau. of Edward Walker; ed. at Marlborough; is col. ret. (1890); served as mil. attaché in Turkey 1878, in Zulu, Afghan (1880) and Egyptian wars, and in Marri and Bechuanaland exped.; 4th class Omanieli; order of the Rising Sun, 3rd class; formerly one of Hon. Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms;

K.J.H.St.J.J.E.; M.P. Bath 1892-1906; Gentleman-Usher of the Scarlet Rod to the Order of the Bath since 1913. Residences—10, Rutland Gate, S.W.7; Winton House, Church Road, Richmond, Surrey. Clubs—Carlton; R.Y.S.

MURRAY, Knt. Creat. Jan. 1918.—SIR DAVID MURRAY, s. of James Murray, of Glasgow. B. 29 Jan. 1849; ed. at Glasgow; R.A., H.R.S.A., R.S.W.; pres. of Royal Inst. of Painters in Water Colours since 1917. Residence—1, Langham Chambers, Portland Place, W.1.

MURRAY, K.B.E. Creat. Jan. 1920.—SIR GEORGE MURRAY, s. of the late Lt.-Col. Charles Murray, 42nd Highlrs., and Ruth Anne, dau. of Capt. H. Hire, R.N. B. 12 Aug. 1865; ed. at Weston-super-Mare; m. 30 July, 1894, Lily Gwendoline, dau. of the late Walter Mayhew, of Duxbury Park, Chorley; in Statistical Branch W.O. 1915-20. Residence—37, Kensington Park Gardens, W.11. Clubs—Junior Carlton; Baldwin.

MURRAY, K.C.B. (civ.) Creat. June, 1919; C.B. (C.) 1916.—SIR GEORGE EVELYN PEMBERTON MURRAY, s. of the Rt. Hon. Sir George Herbert Murray, G.C.B. (descended from John, 3rd Duke of Atholl, K.T.), and the Hon. Helen Mulholland, dau. of John, 1st Baron Dunleath. B. 25 July, 1880; m. 10 Jan. 1906, Muriel Mildred Elizabeth, dau. of the late Philip Beresford Hope, of Bedgebury Park, Kent; priv. sec. to Lord Pres. of the Council 1905-7; to Pres. of Bd. of Education 1907-8; commr. of Excise and Customs 1911-14; sec. to G.P.O. since 1914. Residence—19, Manchester Square, W.1. Club—Brooks's. Issue—

George Anthony Murray, b. 7 Jan. 1907.

MURRAY, Privy Counsellor. Appntd. 1910; G.C.B. (civ.) 1908; G.C.V.O. 1920; K.C.B. 1899; C.B. 1894; I.S.O. 1904.—RT. HON. SIR GEORGE HERBERT MURRAY, s. of Rev. George E. Murray, of Southfleet, Kent. B. 27 Sept. 1849; m. 23 Sept. 1879, Hon. Helen Mary Mulholland, C.B.E., L.G.H.St.J.J.E., dau. of 1st Baron Dunleath; ed. at Harrow and Ch. Ch. Oxford; ent. Foreign Office 1873; transferred to Treasury 1880; private sec. to Mr. Gladstone and Earl of Rosebery 1892-5; chmn. Board of Inland Revenue 1897-9; sec. of the Post Office 1899-1903; permanent secretary to Treasury 1903-11. Residence—1, Cadogan Square, S.W.1. Club—Brooks's. Issue—

SIR GEORGE EVELYN PEMBERTON MURRAY, K.C.B. Irene Helen, m. 23 June, 1903, Marshall O. Robert, and has issue. Residence—41, Gloucester Place, W.1.

MURRAY, K.C.M.G. Creat. Feb. 1917.—HON. SIR GEORGE JOHN ROBERT MURRAY, s. of the late Alexander Borthwick Murray. B. 27 Sept. 1863; ed. at High Sch. Edinburgh, St. Peter's Collegiate Sch., Adelaide Univ., and Trin. Coll. Camb., B.A., LL.M.; Barr.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1888; K.C. 1906; memb. of Council of Adelaide Univ. since 1891; vice-chancellor 1915; chancellor 1916; judge of the Supreme Court 1912-16; Chief Justice and Lieut.-Gov. of S. Australia since 1916. Residence—Murray Park, Magill, S. Australia. Clubs—Oxford and Cambridge; Adelaide.

MURRAY, Knt. Bach. Cr. at. 1906.—SIR GEORGE SHEPPARD MURRAY. B. 26 June, 1861; m. 20 June, 1888, Lucy Mary, dau. of the late Nicholas Denny, Ph.D., of Singapore; late manager of Mercantile Bank of India (Singapore), and M.L.C. Straits Settlements. Residences—Cleveland House, St. James's Square, S.W.1; Barrettstown Castle, Ballymore Eustace, co. Kildare. Issue—

Richard Brian Murray, b. 18 Aug. 1889; capt. R.A.; m. 7 June, 1916, Vera Gascoyne, dau. of F.H. Moon, of Sydney, N.S.W.
Phyllis Catharine.

MURRAY, Knt. Creat. June, 1915.—Sir JAMES MURRAY, s. of William Murray, of Mast-
 trick, Aberdeenshire. B. 19 Sept. 1850; ed.
 at the Gymnasium, Old Aberdeen and Aberdeen
 Univ.; m. 1st, 15 July, 1874, Martha (d.
 3 May, 1875), dau. of William Benton Alford;
 m. 2nd, 15 Nov. 1876, Charlotte, dau. of
 Charles Keith, of Newcastle-on-Tyne; chrmn.
 of Aberdeen Art Gallery Committee; a Trustee
 of Scottish Nat. Galleries; M.P. E. Aberdeens-
 hire 1906-10; D.L. Aberdeen; chrmn. of Com.
 on the Poultry Industry 1909. Residences—
 Glenbernie Park, Aberdeen; 3, Buckingham Gate,
 S.W.1. Clubs—Reform; Arts; Roy. Automobile,
 Issue—

1. William Murray, b. 1877; M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H.
 Residence—95, Cadogan Gardens, S.W.3.
2. John Murray, b. 1879; Lieut. R.G.A.
3. Capt. James Murray, D.S.O., Roy. Scots, b. 1892;
 m. 16 May, 1922, Marjorie Gorham, dau. of E. Gorham
 Gee, of Granville House, Leicester.
1. Ethel.
2. Charlotte.

MURRAY, K.C.V.O. Creat. June, 1916; C.B.
 (civ.) 1911; C.I.E. 1921; C.V.O. 1909; M.V.O. 1905.
 —LT.-COL. SIR MALCOLM DONALD MURRAY, s. of
 the late Gen. Alexander Henry Murray, and great
 grandson of John, 4th Earl of Dunmore. B. 9
 July, 1867; m. 12 April, 1898, Lady Hilda
 Joanna Gwendolen Finch, dau. of Heneage, 7th
 Earl of Aylesford; lt.-col. late Seaforth Highlrs.;
 served in S. African war; comptroller and equerry
 to H.R.H. The Duke of Connaught since 1907;
 served in France 1914-19; E.H.St.J.J.E. Resi-
 dences—St. James's Palace, S.W.; Fort
 Belvedere, Sunningdale. Club—Naval and
 Military. Issue—

Ian Arthur Murray, b. 17 Sept. 1901 (sponsor, H.R.H.
 The Duke of Connaught); Page of Honour to H.M.
 since 1917.

MURRAY, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. Jan. 1917;
 C.B. (c.) 1910.—SIR OSWYN ALEXANDER RUTHVEN
 MURRAY, s. of the late Sir James Augustus
 Henry Murray. B. 17 Aug. 1873; ed. at
 Exeter Coll. Oxford, M.A. (1st class Clas. Mods.
 1893, 1st class Lit. Hum. 1895, 1st class
 jurisprudence 1896); hon. Fell. 1919; m. 1
 Aug. 1909, Mildred Octavia, dau. of the
 late Rev. Septimus March; ent. Secretary's dept.
 Admiralty 1897; assist. priv. sec. to 1st Lord of
 the Admiralty 1899-1902; private sec. to Financial
 Sec. 1902-4; Director of Victualling 1905-11;
 assist. sec. of the Admiralty 1911-17; permanent
 sec. since 1917; J.P. London; has order of the
 Rising Sun, 2nd class, and Croix de Comr. de
 la Legion d'Honneur. Residence—Annery,
 Roehampton, S.W. Issue—

Malcolm Patrick Murray, b. 10 July, 1905.
 Priscilla March.

MURRAY, Knt Bach. Creat. 1914.—Sir
 ROBERT MURRAY, partner in Love & Stewart,
 timber merchants, of Glasgow. Residence—
 Caer-Edin, Bo'ness, Linlithgowshire.

MURRAY, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1901; C.M.G.
 1895.—HON. SIR THOMAS KEIR MURRAY, s. of
 A. K. Murray, of Pine Town, S. Africa. B.
 1854; m. 1877, Annie, dau. of Henry Proctor ed.
 at Pine Town Coll.; chrmn. board of arbitration
 on defective surveys; M.L.A., Natal, since 1886;
 late M.E.C. and Minister of Lands and Works;
 was on Gen. Buller's staff during the operations
 for the relief of Ladysmith, and subsequently
 General Superintendent of Boer refugee camps
 in Natal; member commission on Native Affairs
 1906; J.P. Natal. Residence—Cleland, Pieter-
 maritzburg, Natal.

MURRAY, K.B.E. Creat. June, 1919; C.B. (m.)
 1918; C.M.G. 1915.—BRIG.-GEN. SIR VALENTINE
 MURRAY, s. of the late George Murray, Barr.-at-
 law, and Elizabeth, dau. of James Littell. B.

13 Feb. 1867; ed. at Malvern Coll. and R.M.A.,
 Woolwich; m. 22 Dec. 1909, Flora Constance,
 dau. of Ralph Entwistle Peters, of Eastington,
 Gloucestershire; joined R.E. 1886; capt. 1896;
 maj. 1904; lt.-col. 1912; col. 1916; brig.-gen.
 ret. 1921; K.G.H.St.J.J.E.; served in S. African
 war 1899-1902; in France 1914-19; director of
 Railway Traffic with rank of brig.-gen. 1917-19;
 K.G.H.St.J.J.E.; has Croix de Comr. de la Legion
 d'Honneur. Residence—10, Cumberland Ter-
 race, N.W.1. Club—United Service.

MURRAY, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—ADA AGNES,
 dau. of George Ruthven, of Kendal. M. 1867,
 Sir JAMES AUGUSTUS HENRY MURRAY, who
 was b. Feb. 7, 1837; creat. Knt. Bach. 1908;
 and d. 26 July, 1915. Residence—Sunnyside,
 Banbury, Road, Oxford. Issue—

1. Harold James Ruthven Murray, b. 24 June, 1863;
 Div. Insp. of Schools; m. 4 Jan. 1897, Kate Maitland,
 dau. of the late Rev. Samuel Maitland Crosthwaite.
 Residence—10, Calthorpe Road, Edgbaston, Birming-
 ham.
2. Ethelbert Thomas Ruthven Murray, b. 10 Jan.
 1870; m. 10 July, 1894, Lillian Jessie, dau. of the late
 Robert Hills. Residence—The Eyrie, Radlett, Herts.
3. Wilfred George Ruthven Murray, b. 20 Oct. 1871;
 m. 10 March, 1899, Phoebe, dau. of the late Sir John
 Woodhead.
4. Sir Oswyn Alexander Ruthven Murray, K.C.B.
5. Rev. Edric Charles Ruthven Murray, b. 19 May,
 1880; m. 21 June 1909, Winifred, dau. of
 T. Bartholomew, of Woodstock, Cape Colony.
6. Arthur Hugh Jowett Murray, b. 14 Feb. 1886;
 m. 17 June, 1913, Mary, dau. of Rev. James Robert-
 son.
1. Hilda Mary Emily Ada Ruthven.
2. Ethelwyn Edith Agnes Ruthven, m. 31 Oct. 1900,
 C. Wilfred Cousins.
3. Elsie Mayflower Ruthven, m. 22 Sept. 1920, Alexan-
 der Barling, of Lyttleton, Transvaal.
4. Rosfrith Ada Nina Ruthven.
5. Gwyneth Nesta Lilian Ruthven, m. 18 May, 1916,
 Maj. Harry Tremaine Logan M.C.

MURRAY, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—FANNY
 WORSWICK, dau. of the late John Scott Robson,
 and widow of Sir Donald Horne Macfarlane. M.
 30 April, 1913, as his second wife, LT.-GEN. SIR
 JAMES WOLFE MURRAY, who was b. 13 March,
 1853; creat. K.C.B. 1901; and d. 17 Oct. 1919.
 Residence—Cringletie, Peebles.

MURRAY, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—ISABEL, dau.
 of Thos. Henderson, of Glasgow, shipowner. M.
 24 Jan. 1889, Sir John Murray, who was b. 3 March,
 1841, creat. K.C.B. 1898; accompanied the "Challen-
 ger" expedition as naturalist 1872-6, and was subse-
 quently editor and director of staff for publication
 of the reports; took part in the "Triton" and
 "Knight Errant" explorations in Feroe Channel,
 "Michael Sars" North Atlantic expdn. and other
 deep sea and marine explorations; and was killed
 in a motor accident 16 March, 1914. Residence—
 7, Egerton Gardens, S.W.3. Issue—

1. John Challenger Murray, b. 12 June, 1894; m. 22
 March, 1920, Cecilia Annette Mary, dau. of Sir Henry
 Jerningham, 11th Bt.
2. Thomas Henderson Murray, M.C., b. 7 Sept. 1898;
 Lieut. 7th Dragoon Rds.
1. Margaret, m. 10 Jan. 1914, Capt. John Peter Ralph
 Marriott, C.M.G., R.N.
2. Rhoda Isabel.
3. Winifred Alice.

GRAHAM-MURRAY. See DUNEDIN, BARON.

STEWART-MURRAY. See ATHOLL, DUKE OF.

MURSHIDABAD, Nawab of, K.C.S.I. Creat.
 1910; K.C.V.O.—IRITISHAN-UL-MULK RAIS-UD-
 DAULA AMIRUL-OMRA ASIF KADR SYED SIR
 WASIF ALI MIRZA MAHADAT JUNG, KHAN BAHADUR,
 NAWAB BAHADUR OF MURSHIDABAD, s. of
 late Nawab Bahadur, G.C.I.E., and grandson of
 late Mumtaz-ul-Mulk, Moham-mad-Daula Farid-
 dun Jah Nawab Sayyid Mansur Ali Khan Baha-
 dur, Nusrat Jung, last titular Nawab Nazim and
 Subahdar of Bengal, Behar and Orissa. B. at

Murshidabad, 7 Jan. 1875; ed. at Rugby and Trinity Coll., Oxford; memb. of Council of Gov. and of Lieut.-Governor of Bengal; attended coronation Durbar, 1902; was selected to represent Bengal in England at Coronation, 1912. By an act passed 21 March, 1891, the late Nawab Bahadur was confirmed in his rank of premier noble of the provinces under the Lieut.-Governor of Bengal. Residences—The Palace, Murshidabad, Bengal; 85, Park Street, Calcutta. Club—Calcutta.

MURTON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1899; C.B. (civ.) 1894.—SIR WALTER MURTON, s. of Walter Murton, of East Stour, Ashford, Kent. B. 6 April, 1836; m. 1860, Mary (d. 21 Feb. 1895), dau. of John Callaway; ed. at Tonbridge Sch., and admitted a solicitor; solicitor to the Board of Trade 1875-1900; F.R.C.I. Residence—Gipps' Close, Langton, Kent. Club—Devonshire. Issue with others—

1. Walter Herbert Murton, b. 5 Aug. 1861; m. 1 Oct. 1906, Edith Alice, dau. of the late Robert Payne, of Felwood, Chislehurst. Residence—The Briers, Chislehurst.
2. The late Maj. Charles Duncan Murton, E. Kent Regt., b. 20 Nov. 1865; m. 20 June, 1901, Alice Hope, dau. of late William Hardwicke Bradbury, of Oak Lodge, Wandsworth Common, and d. 7 Sept. 1919. Residence—Cranbrook Lodge, Cranbrook, Kent.
3. Ernest Murton, b. 21 Aug. 1867; Lieut. R.N.V.R.

MUSGRAVE, 12th Bt., of Hartley Castle (Eng.). Creat. 29 June, 1611.—SIR RICHARD GEORGE MUSGRAVE, s. of 11th Bt. B. 11 Oct. 1872; m. 9 Feb. 1895, Hon. Eleanor Harbord, dau. of 5th Baron Suffield (lady-in-waiting to Princess Victoria); suc. his father 1881; J.P., Westmorland; D.L., Cumberland. The 1st Bt. represented Westmorland in Parliament temp. James I.; the 2nd Bt. was an active supporter of Charles I., and had a warrant for a peerage, the patent of which was, however, never taken out. Residences—17, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W.1; Eden Hall, Langwathby, Cumberland. Clubs—Travellers'; Marlborough. Issue living—

NIGEL COURTENAY MUSGRAVE, b. 11 Feb. 1896. SIR GEORGE MUSGRAVE, 10th Bt., b. 14 June, 1790; m. 26 June, 1823, Charlotte (d. 26 June, 1873), dau. of Sir James Graham, 1st Bt., and d. 29 Dec. 1873. Issue—

SIR RICHARD COURTENAY MUSGRAVE, 11th Bt., b. 21 Aug. 1838; M.P. for E. Cumberland; m. 17 Jan. 1867, ADELA FRANCES OLOA (m. 2nd, 18 April, 1882, 3rd Baron Brougham and Vaux), o. dau. of Peter Wells, and d. 13 Feb. 1881. Issue—

1. SIR RICHARD GEORGE MUSGRAVE, pres. Bt.
2. Philip Richard Musgrave, b. 26 Nov. 1873; late Lieut. 3rd Batt. Royal Sussex Regt. Club—Bachelors'.
3. Thomas Charles Musgrave, b. 23 Nov. 1875. Club—Union.
1. Dorothy Anne, m. 12 June, 1895, Henry Francis Compton, late M.P. Residences—Minstead Manor, Lyndhurst, Hants; Mapperton House, Beaminster, Dorset.
2. Zoe, Caroline, m. 16 Jan. 1893, Alexander Haldane Farquharson (see LOCKHART-ROSS, Bt.). Sophia, m. 3 Aug. 1889, Samuel Stenart Gladstone, who d. 6 May, 1909, and has issue. Residence—40, Lennox Gardens, S.W.1.

MUSGRAVE, 5th Bt., of Tourin (I.). Creat. 2 Dec. 1782.—SIR RICHARD JOHN MUSGRAVE, s. of 4th Bt. B. 10 Dec. 1850; m. 23 Sept. 1891, Jessie, dau. of the Hon. Robert Dunsminn, M.L.C. Victoria, British Columbia; suc. his father 1874; ed. at Eton; D.L., co. Waterford; High Sheriff 1882. The 1st Bt. was collector of excise in the port of Dublin, and author of "The History of the Irish Rebellion of 1798," etc.; his honours were in remainder to the heirs male of his father. Seat—Tourin, Cappoquin, co. Waterford. Clubs—Windham; Kildare Street (Dublin). Issue—

1. Joan Moira Maud, m. 11 June, 1920, Capt. T. O. Jameson, Rifle Brig.
2. Dorothy Frances.

SIR RICHARD MUSGRAVE, 3rd Bt., b. 6 Jan. 1790; M.P. for Waterford; m. 29 July, 1815, Frances (d. 23 Sept. 1875), dan. of Rt. Rev. William Newcome, Archbishop of Armagh, and d. 7 July, 1859. Issue—

1. SIR RICHARD MUSGRAVE, 4th Bt., b. 24 Aug. 1820; m. 30 April, 1845, Frances May (d. 7 July, 1895), dau. of John Ashton Yates, and d. 8 July, 1874. Issue—

1. SIR RICHARD JOHN MUSGRAVE, pres. Bt.
1. Maria, m. 19 June, 1873, Hon. Cosby Goldolphin Trench (see ASHTOWN, Baron).
2. Anna Frances. Residence—63, Cadogan Gardens, S.W.3.
3. Florence Sophia.
4. Edith Melisina, m. 29 Jan. 1919, Edward Phillips Thompson. Residence—Paulsmoss, Whitechurch, Salop.

2. The late Edward Musgrave, J.P., b. 13 Oct. 1834; m. 10 June, 1858, Anastasia Letitia (d. 30 Jan. 1904), dau. of James Gee, of Cappagh, co. Waterford, and d. 5 Jan. 1911. Issue—

1. JAMES MUSGRAVE, HEIR PRES., b. 13 Oct. 1860; m. 8 July, 1891, Kathleen Court, dau. of Francis Court Barker, of Blackrock, co. Dublin.
2. John Musgrave, b. 2 June, 1863.
3. Robert Musgrave, b. 23 Aug. 1870; m. 27 March, 1905, Amy Lindsay, dau. of Surg.-Col. F. Lindsay, Dickson. Residence—Duncan, Vancouver Island, British Columbia.
4. Maj. Edward Christopher Musgrave, K.R.R.C., b. 17 Dec. 1872; m. 9 Oct. 1901, Louise Marie Menteith (d. 22 Dec. 1904), dau. of Clarmont Livingston, of Cowichan Bay, Vancouver Island.
5. William Newcome Musgrave, b. 16 Nov. 1878; Lieut. A.S.C. 1914.

1. Frances Newcome, m. 9 Nov. 1853, Major Frederick Dundas Elderton, late R.A.M.C.
2. Anastasia Rose, m. 11 Oct. 1911, Harry de Moleyns Mellin, capt Rifle Brig.

MUSKERRY, 4th Baron. (I.). Creat. 5 Jan. 1781; 9th Bt. of DROMORE, 10 March, 1709 (Irel.).—HAMILTON MATTHEW TILSON FITZMAURICE DEANE-MORGAN, grandson of 3rd Baron. B. 18 May, 1854; suc. his grandfather 1868; m. 1st, 23 Nov. 1872, Flora Georgina (d. 20 Dec. 1902), dau. of Hon. Chichester Thomas Foster-Skeffington; m. 2nd, 24 Jan. 1905, Lydia (d. 12 July, 1915), dau. of the late G. L. Booth; m. 3rd, 1 Aug. 1916, Adeline, dau. of the late P. Ryan, of The Turrets, Charleville. The 1st Bt. settled in Ireland in the reign of James I.; the 1st Peer represented Cork in Parliament. Seat—Springfield Castle, Limerick. Clubs—Carlton; Royal St. George's Yacht.

Issue, with others, by 1st m.—

1. The late Hon. Hamilton Robert Tilson Grogan Fitzmaurice Deane-Morgan, b. 21 Nov. 1873; m. 5 Jan. 1904, Eva Susan (m. 2nd, 15 Feb. 1911, Godfrey William Edward Massy), dau. of William Bolton, of The Island, co. Wexford, and d. 30 July, 1907. Issue—Eileen.

2. Hon. ROBERT MATHEW FITZMAURICE DEANE-MORGAN, b. 14 Nov. 1874; m. 1906, Charlotte Jane, dau. of John Irvine, of Mervyn, co. Wexford.
3. Hon. Matthew Chichester Cecil Fitzmaurice Deane-Morgan, b. 3 Nov. 1875.

1. Hon. Flora Fitzmaurice, m. 1st 31 Oct. 1906, Edward St. George Pottenham Irving, late 16th Lancers (m. diss. 1915), and has issue; m. 2nd, 19 Aug. 1918, Comr. William R. S. Harnham, R.N.

MATHEW FITZMAURICE DEANE, 3rd Baron MUSKERRY, b. 29 March, 1795; m. 1st, 13 Aug. 1825, Louisa Doreas (d. 25 Sept. 1846), dau. of Henry Deane Gwilym, of Lodee, co. Limerick; m. 2nd, 13 April, 1864, Lucy (d. 16 Jan. 1867), widow of Col. Aldrich, R.L., and d. 19 May, 1868. Issue by 1st m.—

1. The late Hon. Robert Tilson Fitzmaurice Deane-Morgan, b. 30 June, 1826; m. 11 Dec. 1847, Elizabeth Geraldine (Residence—Ardenrick, Wexford), dau. and co-heir of H. K. Grogan Morgan, M.P., of Johnstown Castle, and assumed in 1855 the additional surname and arms of Morgan, and d. 28 Feb. 1857. Issue—

HAMILTON MATTHEW TILSON FITZMAURICE DEANE-MORGAN, pres. Baron.

MYLES, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1902; C.B. (mil.) 1917.—COL. SIR THOMAS MYLES s. of John Myles, of Limerick, b. 20 April 1857; m. 21 April, 1888, Frances L., dau. of the late Rev. Canon George Ayres, of St. Patrick's Cath., Dublin; ed. at Trin. Coll.

Dublin (M.D. 1889), and Vienna; M.B., B.Ch. 1881; F.R.C.S.I. 1885, pres. 1901-2; hon. surg. to the King in Ireland since 1910; memb. of council, late professor of pathology and examiner in anatomy and surgery, R.C.S.I.; fell. Roy. Acad. Med. Irel.; memb. British Medical Assn., surgeon Richmond and Jervis Street Hospitals, Dublin; demonstrator of anatomy Trin. Coll. and R.C.S.I.; resident surgeon Steeven's Hosp. col. A.M.S.; consult. surg. H.M. Forces in Ireland; hon. fell. American Coll. of Surgeons. Residence—33, Merrion Square North, Dublin.

MYSORE, Maharaja of, G.C.S.I. Creat. 1907; G.B.E. 1917.—H.H. MAHARAJA SRI KRISHNARAJA WADIYAR BAHADUR. B. 4 June, 1884; suc. 1 Feb. 1895; is entitled to salute of 21 guns. Residences—The Palace, Mysore; The Palace, Bangalore; Fern Hill Palace, Fernhill, Nilgiris, India.

NAAS, Baron. See MAYO, EARL OF.

NAESMYTH, 8th Bt., of Daywick (S.). Creat. 31 July, 1706.—SIR DOUGLAS ARTHUR BRADLEY NAESMYTH, grandson of 6th Bt. B. 1 Jan. 1905; suc. his uncle 1922. The 1st Bt., an eminent lawyer, was known as "the De'il o' Dawick."

SIR JOHN MURRAY NAESMYTH, 4TH Bt., b. 30 Dec. 1803; m. 1st, 19 May, 1826, Mary (d. 29 Dec. 1836), dau. of Sir John Marjoribanks, Bt.; m. 2nd, 8 July, 1839, Eleanor (d. 13 March, 1880), dau. of Thomas, 2nd Baron Lilford, and d. 19 July, 1876. Issue by 1st m.—

1. SIR JAMES NAESMYTH, 5TH Bt., D.L., J.P., b. 9 Feb. 1827; m. 1st, 19 Nov. 1850, Elizabeth Gordon Brodie (d. June, 1887), dau. of F. W. Russell, B.S.C.; m. 2nd, 5 April, 1888, AGNES CARTS WILSON [Agnes, Lady Naesmyth] (m. 2nd, 4 Aug. 1898, Rev. Ernest Charles Bevan, who d. 24 March, 1915. Residence—Northgate House, Bury St. Edmunds), dau. of the late Rev. David Barclay Bevan, of Courtlands, Tunbridge Wells, and d. 10 Oct. 1896. Issue by 2nd m.—Ada Eleanor.

2. SIR MICHAEL GEORGE NAESMYTH, 6TH Bt., C.E., b. 19 Oct. 1828; m. 1 Aug. 1863, Mary Ann (d. 25 Sept. 1918), dau. of John Nicholls, and d. 11 Sept. 1907. Issue—

1. SIR JAMES TOLME NAESMYTH, 7TH Bt., b. 6 Aug. 1864; and d. unm. 24 July, 1922.
2. The late Donald Luttrell Kilve Naesmyth, M.R.C.S. L.R.C.P., b. 18 May, 1874; m. 1 June, 1901, Flora, dau. of the late H. W. Burrage; and d. 25 March, 1919. Residence—Kiloe Cottage, College Road, Dulwich. Issue—
DOUGLAS ARTHUR BRADLEY NAESMYTH, PRES. Bt.

NAGPUR, (1st) Lord Bishop of. Cons. 1903, (Foun. 1902).—RT. REV. FYRE CHATTERTON, D.D., s. of the late A. T. Chatterton, of Dublin. B. 22 July, 1863; ed. at Haileybury Coll. and Dublin Univ.; M.A., senior Moderator and Gold Medallist 1884; 1st Theo. Exhib. 1886; m. 1910, Lillian Agnes, dau. of the late H. A. Haig; ord. 1887; curate of Holy Trinity, Stockton-on-Tees, 1887-91; Head of Dublin Univ. Mission to Chota Nagpur 1891-1900. The see consists of Central Provinces with Berar, Central India and Rajputana, and is in part carved out of the original diocese of Calcutta. Residence—Bishop's Lodge, Nagpur, India.

CHOTA NAGPUR, (3rd) Lord Bishop of. Cons. 1919 (Foun. 1890).—THE RT. REV. ALEX. WOOD, D.D., M.A. Aberdeen. Ord. 1895; priest 1896; curate of St. John the Evangelist, Forfar, 1895-8; missionary in Chanda 1898-1904; exam. chaplain to Bp. of Nagpur 1908; canon of Nagpur Cathedral 1914-19, when he was apptd. to this see. The diocese includes the division of Chota Nagpur in Bihar, and contains 44,000 sq. miles. Residence—Ranchi, Chota Nagpur, Bihar, India.

NAIR, -Knt. Creat. 1912; C.I.E. 1904; SIR CHETTER SANKARAN NAIR, B. 11 June, 1857; ed. at Madras Col.; Govt. Pleader and

Public Prosecutor, Madras; M.L.C. Madras; memb. of Viceroy's Executive Council 1912-19, of Council of India since 1919.

NAIRN, 2nd Bt., of Rankeillour (U.K.). Creat. 16 Dec. 1904.—SIR MICHAEL NAIRN, s. of 1st Bt. B. 19 Feb. 1874; suc. his father 1915; m. 12 June, 1901, Mildred Margaret, dau. of George Watson Neish; ed. Edinburgh Ac., Sherborne, and Marburg Univ. Residence—Dysart House, Dysart, Fife. Issue—

1. MICHAEL GEORGE NAIRN, b. 30 Jan. 1911.
1. Rachel Emily.
2. Constance Jane.
3. Mildred Brenda.
4. Elizabeth Barbara.

SIR MICHAEL BARKER NAIRN, 1ST Bt., b. 29 May, 1838; m. 7 June, 1866, EMILY FRANCES (Residence—Rankeillour, Springfield, Fife), dau. of Alfred Birmingham Spencer, of Dykeot, Surrey, and d. 24 Nov. 1915. Issue—

1. SIR MICHAEL NAIRN, pres. Bt.
2. Robert Spencer Nairn, b. 11 July, 1880, maj. Fife and Forfar Yeo.; m. 13 Feb. 1906, Clara Kathleen, dau. of Chaloner Smith. Residence—Leslie House, Leslie, Fife. Issue—

1. Douglas Leslie Spencer Nairn, b. 24 Dec. 1906.
2. Michael Alastair Spencer Nairn, b. 13 Jan. 1909.
3. Robert Frank Nairn, b. 17 Nov. 1910.
1. Kathleen Matilda.
2. Helen Clare.

1. Catherine Ann, m. 7 Sept. 1892, William Black, and has issue. Residences—St. Mary's, Kirkcaldy; Chapel, Kings Kettle, Fife.
2. Emily Frances.
3. Edith Blanche, m. 24 June, 1916, J. H. S. Holroyd.
4. Euphemia, m. 5 Dec. 1899, Harry Oliphant Nicholson, M.D., F.R.C.P., and has issue. Residence—20, Manor Place, Edinburgh.
5. Isabella, m. 19 Jan. 1909, Sir J. W. Thomson Walker, O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S.
6. Mary, m. 12 March, 1910, William Ketr Balfour. Residence—Fernie Castle, Colleslie, Fife.
7. Dorothy Clare, m. 20 Aug. 1921, Bruce Boyd Thomas. Residence—Rungally House, Cupar, Fife.

NAIRNE, Baron. See LANDSDOWNE, MARQ. OF.

NAIRNE, 1st Bt., of Kirkcudbright (U.K.). Creat. 29 June, 1917; Knt. Bach. 1914.—SIR (JOHN) GORDON NAIRNE, s. of late Andrew Nairne, of Castle Douglas, N.B., and Isabella, dau. of late Robert Macartney, of Dundrennan, Kirkcudbrightshire. B. 4 Jan. 1861; m. 15 Dec. 1894, Narciza, dau. of late Baron da Costa Ricci, Attaché of Portuguese Legation in London; chief cashier Bank of England 1902-1918; Comptroller since 1918. Residence—48, Sussex Gardens, Hyde Park, W.2. Club—Conservative. Issue—

Sybil Isabel Macartney, m. 20 June, 1918, Capt. Basil Laing Clay, Roy. W. Kent Regt.

NANCE, K.B.E. Creat. June, 1919; C.B. (c.) 1918.—SERG.-CAPT. SIR ARTHUR (STANLEY) NANCE, R.N., s. of James Nance, of Eccleshall, F.R.C.S., and Mary Anne, dau. of Samuel Yates. B. 27 May, 1860; ed. at Trent Coll. and St. Bartholomew's Hosp.; m. 21 April, 1890, Janet Desmond, dau. of William Newburgh Tisdall, of Donemmark, Bantry; Medical Transport officer for Scotland 1914-18; P.M. Medical Transport officer Admiralty 1919; J.P. co. Cork. Residence—Donemmark, Bantry, co. Cork. Issue—

Barbara, m. 16 Sept. 1916, Capt. Francis Charlwood Wiles, R.M.A.

ELLIS-NANNEY, of Gwynfryn, Baronetcy U.K. Creat. 7 March, 1898. Extinct at the death of SIR HUGH JOHN ELLIS-NANNEY, 1ST Bt., who was b. 16 Feb. 1815; m. 13 Jan. 1875, Hon. Elizabeth Octavia Dillon, dau. of Robert, 3rd Baron Clonbrock; and d. 7 June, 1920. Residence—Gwynfryn, Criccieth, Carnarvonshire. Issue—

1. Mary Elizabeth, m. 16 Jan. 1913, Rev. Canon John Price Lewis, M.A., Rector of Llanystumdwy, Carnarvon.

NANTON, Knt. Bach. Creat. June, 1917.—SIR AUGUSTUS MERIDITH NANTON, s. of Daniel Augustus Nanton, of Toronto, and Mary Louisa,

dau. of W. B. Jarvis, of Toronto. B. 7 May, 1860; ed. at Toronto; m. 1st, 1 Dec. 1886, Georgina Hope (d. 1887), dau. of William Hespeler, of Winnipeg; m. 2nd, 17 Nov. 1894, Ethel Constance, dau. of the late Thomas Clark, of Winnipeg; senior Winnipeg partner of Osler, Hammond and Nanton, Financial Brokers; a director of Can. Pac. Ry. Co. and Hudson's Bay Co. Residence—229, Roslyn Road, Winnipeg. Clubs—Manitoba, Winnipeg; Toronto and York, Toronto; Mount Royal, Montreal; Rideau, Ottawa. Issue living—

1. Edward Augustus Nanton, b. 6 Nov. 1901.
2. Paul Clark Nanton, b. 29 Feb. 1904.
3. Augustus Harry Nanton, b. 22 Dec. 1906.
1. Mary Georgina, m. 5 Sept. 1912, Douglas Lorn Cameron (see CAMERON, K.C.M.G.).
2. Constance Rosalie.
3. Marguerite.

NAPIER and ETRICK, 12th Baron Napier (S.). Creat. 4 May, 1627; 3rd Baron Etrick (U.K.), 1 July, 1872, by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; 9th Bt., of THIRLESTANE, 22 Aug. 1666 (S.).—FRANCIS EDWARD BASIL NAPIER, s. of 11th Baron. B. 19 Nov. 1876; member of the Roy. Co. of Archers, capt. 7th K.R.R. Corps; suc. his father 1913; m. 12 Dec. 1899, Hon. Clarice Jessie Evelyn Hamilton, dau. of James, 9th Baron Belhaven and Stenton. The 1st peer was treasurer depute of Scotland, and afterwards a lord of session; the family numbered amongst its members the celebrated Sir John Napier, the inventor of logarithms, the father of the 1st Lord Napier. The paternal ancestor of the present peer, however, was Sir Francis Scott, Et., of Thirlestane, who assumed the name of Napier, and inherited the peerage in the female line. Among his distinguished relatives were the late Lieut.-General Sir Charles James Napier, of Indian celebrity, and the no less celebrated General Sir William Napier, author of "The History of the Peninsular War," etc., as well as the late Admiral Sir Charles Napier. Seat—Thirlestane Castle, Selkirk. Clubs—Royal Aero; Scottish Automobile; Royal Forth Yacht. Issue—

1. HON. WILLIAM FRANÇOIS CYRIL JAMES NAPIER, MASTER OF NAPIER, b. 9 Sept. 1900.
 2. Hon. Neville Archibald John Watson Etrick Napier, b. 25 Jan. 1904.
 3. Hon. Alastair John George Malcolm Napier, b. 9 June, 1909.
 1. Hon. Augusta Caroline Harriet Georgina Mary, m. 27 Sept. 1922, Capt. Martin Frobisher, R.A.M.C.
- FRANCIS NAPIER, 10TH BARON NAPIER, K.T., P.C.,** b. 15 Sept. 1819; minister to the U.S.A., 1857-9, to the Netherlands 1859-61; ambassador to Russia 1861-4, to Prussia 1864-6; Gov. of Madras, 1866-72, acting Viceroy of India, 1872, when he was created Baron Etrick (U.K.); m. 2 Sept. 1845, Anne Jane Charlotte, C.I. (d. 24 Aug. 1911), o. dau. of Robert Manners Lockwood, and d. 19 Dec. 1868. Issue—

1. WILLIAM JOHN GEORGE NAPIER, 11TH BARON NAPIER, b. 22 Sept. 1846; m. 1st, 5 Jan. 1876, Harriet Blake Armstrong (d. 5 June, 1897), dau. of Charles Lumb, of Wallington Lodge, Wallington; m. 2nd, 1898, GRACE, dau. of the late J. Cleland Burns, of Camden, Linlithgowshire; and d. 6 Dec. 1913. Issue by 1st m.—
1. FRANCIS EDWARD BASIL NAPIER, pres. Baron.
2. Capt. Hon. Frederick William Scott Napier, S. Wales Bord, late Roy. Fus.; b. 19 May, 1878. Issue by 2nd m.—
3. Hon. Archibald Leno Colquhoun William John George Napier, b. 11 Dec. 1899.
2. Col. the Hon. John Scott Napier, C.M.G., late Gordon Highlanders, b. 13 Nov. 1848; served in Afghanistan 1878-80, in Boer War, 1889; and in S. African War, 1900 (despatches); m. 6 April, 1876, Isabella, dau. of Thomas Shaw, of Ditton, Lanes, and widow of Major James Leith, V.C. Residence—3, Halkin Street, S.W.1. Club—Naval and Military. Issue—

Lilias Dorothea Scott, m. 18 Oct. 1913, Reginald Evan Wythe Roberts, late Cold. Gds. [Issue—Elizabeth May Joan.]

3. The late Hon. Mark Francis Napier, b. 21 Jan. 1852; m. 30 May, 1878, Emily Jones (d. 20 Oct. 1922), dau. of 7th and last Visct. Beauchamp; and d.

19 Aug. 1919. Residence—Puttenden Manor, Lingfield, Surrey. Issue living—

1. Maj. Claude Inverness Napier, A.S.C., b. 2 April, 1880; m. 5 Jan. 1917, Lillian, dau. of Lt.-Gen. Alfred Frazer, R.N., of Ballymena, co. Antrim.
2. Philip Henry Napier, b. 17 April, 1884; ed. at Camb., B.A.; E.C.S.; m. 7 Sept. 1909, Gabrielle Jean, dau. of Sir Charles Harvey, 2d Bt. Residence—Sheikh Obeid Garden, Elzet el Nakhle, Cairo. Issue—

1. Basil Mark Napier, b. 2 Feb. 1911.
2. Nigel Claude Oliver Napier, b. 23 Aug. 1913.

NAPIER, of Magdala, 3rd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 1868.—JAMES PEARSE NAPIER, s. of 1st Baron. B. 30 Dec. 1849; ed. at Camb., B.A.; suc. his brother 1921; m. 25 July, 1876, Mabel Ellen (d. 16 July, 1907), dau. of Col. Windsor Parker, of Clopton Hall, Suffolk, late 10th Hussars; brig.-maj. at Shorncliffe 1887-90; D.A.A.G., N.E. Dist., 1890-7, A.A.G. 1900-3. served in Afghan war 1878-9. The first Baron was the distinguished Field-Marshal. Residence—Hanton House, Christchurch, Hants. Clubs—Cavalry; Naval and Military. Issue—

1. Hon. Gertrude Carrington.
2. Hon. Mabel Alice.

FIELD-MARSHAL SIR ROBERT CORNELIS NAPIER, 1ST BARON NAPIER, OF MAGDALA, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., F.R.S., b. 8 Dec. 1810; m. 1st, 3 Sept. 1840, Anne Sarah (d. 30 Dec. 1849), dau. of George Pearce, L.I.C.S.; m. 2nd, 2 April, 1861, MARY CECILIA, C.I. (Residence—Hampton Court Palace), dau. of Maj.-Gen. Edward William Smyth Scott, K.A., and d. 14 Jan. 1890. Issue by 1st m.—

1. ROBERT WILLIAM NAPIER, 2ND BARON NAPIER OF MAGDALA, b. 11 Feb. 1845; m. 27 Jan. 1885, Hon. Eva Maria Louisa Macdonald, dau. of Godfrey, 4th Baron Macdonald, and widow of Capt. Algernon Langham; and d. 11 Dec. 1921. Residence—Lyndale House, Portree, I. of Skye. Issue—

Hon. Eva Lilian Cecilia, m. 16 Oct. 1906, Philip, 5th Baron Wyndford.

2. The late Hon. George Campbell Napier, b. 11 Feb. 1845; m. 7 Feb. 1882, Alice Mary, dau. of James Beech, of Brandon Hall, Warwickshire, and d. 9 March, 1914. Residence—42, Bryanston Square, W.1. Issue living—

Sibyl Esther.

3. JAMES PEARSE NAPIER, PRES. BARON.

1. Hon. Catherine Anne Carrington, m. 12 Aug. 1863, Henry Robert Dundas, who d. 12 Aug. 1912, and has issue.

2. Hon. Anne Amelia, m. 15 March, 1864, Henry Robert Madocks, B.C.S., who d. 29 Dec. 1902, and has issue.

Issue by 2nd m.—

4. Hon. Edward Herbert Scott Napier, M.I.C.E., b. 16 Dec. 1861; m. 11 July, 1900, Florence Martha, dau. of the late Gen. John Maxwell Perceval. Issue—

1. Robert John Napier, b. 1904.

1. Marion Kathleen.

2. Evelyn Rose.

3. Ermine Maude.

5. Lt.-Col. the Hon. Henry Dundas Napier, C.M.G. Ind. Army, b. 16 Feb. 1864; mil. attache at Teleran 1901-2; at Petrograd 1903-6; at Sofia 1908-11; served in China 1900-1; in the Balkans 1914-15; has 2nd class Russian Order of St. Anne; m. 11 Nov. 1897, Sybil, dau. of John Gurney, of Sprowston Hall, Norwich. Residence—41, Stanbridge Gardens, S.W.7. Club—Cavalry. Issue—

Arthur Henry Gurney Napier, b. 17 May, 1900; Lieut. R.E.

Margaret Laura Evelyn.

6. Maj. the Hon. Charles Frederick Hamilton Napier, Army Pay Dept., b. 19 March, 1872; late Rifle Brigade; ed. at R.M.C. Sandhurst; served in China 1895, in S.A. 1901-2; m. 23 Oct. 1902, Helen Mary Campbell, dau. of Col. Sir Alexander Brooke Morgan, K.C.B. Club—Army and Navy. Issue—

Charles Campbell Napier, b. 16 Aug. 1903.

Helen.

7. Hon. Albert Edward Alexander Napier, b. 4 Sept. 1881; ed. at Eton and Oxford, B.A., Barr-at-law Inner Temple; m. 29 Aug. 1917, Gladys, dau. of the late Field-Marshal Sir George White, V.C., G.C.B., sec. in Lord Chancellor's Dept. since 1919. Residence—24, Rossetti Mansions, Chelsea, S.W.3. Club—London. Issue—

George Robert Edward Napier, b. 20 Aug. 1920.

Patricia Mary Stewart.

3. Hon. Mary Grant, m. 21 May, 1889, North Hill, near

More Niblett. Residence—187, Queen's Gate, S.W.7.

4. Hon. Emilia Herbert Fullerton, m. 25 May, 1900.

Col. Edward John Monsey Gore, and has issue.

NAPIER, 11th Bt., of Napier (S.). Creat. 2 March, 1627.—**SIR ALEXANDER LENNOX MILLIKEN** **NAPIER**, s. of 10th Bt. B. 30 May, 1882; m. 14 June, 1913, Joan Alice Ashurst, dau. of late Ashurst Morris; suc. his father 1907; capt. Gren. Gds.; A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen. of Australia (the Earl of Dudley) 1910-12. Residence—56, Eaton Place, S.W.1. Clubs—St. James's; Guards'; Bath. Issue—

Mary Marjory.

SIR ROBERT JOHN MILLIKEN NAPIER, 9th Bt., b. 7 Nov. 1818; m. 4 April, 1850, Anne Salisbury Meliora (d. 5 Jan. 1902), dau. of John Ladeveze Adlecron, of Moyglare, co. Meath, and d. 4 Dec. 1884. Issue—

1. **SIR ARCHIBALD LENNOX NAPIER**, 10th Bt., b. 2 Nov. 1855; lieut. Gren. Gds.; m. 1st, 16 Dec. 1880, Mary Alison Dorothy (m. diss. 1903; m. 2nd, 1 June, 1904, George Graham Kirkinton. Residence—38, Wilton Crescent, S.W.1.), dau. of Sir Thomas Fairbairn, 2nd Bt.; m. 2nd, 12 July, 1904, **CHARLOTTE LOUISE**, dau. of the late Hon. Henry William Austin, of Montreal; and d. 18 Jan. 1907. Issue—

2. **SIR ALEXANDER L. M. NAPIER**, pres. Bt.

1. **ROBERT ARCHIBALD NAPIER**, HEIR PRES., b. 10 July, 1889.

2. The late Maj. Robert Francis Ladeveze Napier, Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders, b. 3 Dec. 1856; m. 25 July, 1887, Emily Norrie (Residence—63, Knightsbridge, S.W.1.), dau. of George L. A. Moke, of New York, and d. 23 May, 1898, of wounds at Abbara. Issue living—

1. Ivan Robert Napier, b. 9 Nov. 1893; lieut. Cameron Highlrs.

1. Noreen Mary Hay, m. April, 1914. Hon. Charles St. John (see ST. JOHN, of Bletsoe, B.).

3. The late William Edward Stirling Napier, b. 2 May, 1858; m. 12 April, 1884, Janet Catherine, dau. of W. M. Reid, and d. 25 Sept. 1900. Issue—

1. Maj. William Edward Stirling Napier, M.C., b. 24 May, 1893; m. 4 March, 1919, Audrey, dau. of William Houlding.

2. Alice Douglas Napier, b. 17 July, 1894.

1. Lola Lillias Daphne.

1. Anne Salisbury Mary Meliora (Lola), m. 10 March, 1881, Sir John A. B. Hay, 9th Bt.

2. Aymée Elizabeth Georgina, m. 4 Jan. 1876, Sir George Douglas Clerk, 8th Bt.

3. Theodora Evelyn.

NAPIER, 4th Bt., of Merriion Square (U.K.). Creat. 9 April, 1867.—**SIR JOSEPH WILLIAM LENNOX NAPIER**, s. of 3rd Bt. B. 1 Aug. 1895; suc. his father 1915; ed. at Rugby and Camb.; lieut. S. Wales Bord.; served in Dardanelles exped. and Mesopotamia. Residence—5, Harley Gardens, S.W. Club—Junior United Service.

SIR WILLIAM LENNOX NAPIER, 3rd Bt., b. 12 Oct. 1867; Barr.-at-law; lt.-col. Roy. Welsh Fus.; m. 5 Aug. 1890, **MABEL EDITH GERALDINE** (Residence—5, Harley Gardens, S.W.10), dau. of Rev. Charles Thornton Forster; and was killed in action, Dardanelles, 13 Aug. 1915. Issue—

1. **JOSEPH WILLIAM LENNOX NAPIER**, pres. Bt.

2. **CHARLES MACNAUGHTEN NAPIER**, HEIR PRES., b. 10 Dec. 1896; ed. at R.M.A. Woolwich; lieut. R.F.A. Club—Junior United Service.

3. Vivian John Lennox Napier, M.C., b. 13 July, 1898; lieut. S. Wales Bord. Club—Junior United Service.

1. Marjorie Lennox.

2. Gwendolyn Mabel Shelagh.

NAPIER, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1909.—**SIR WALTER JOHN NAPIER**, D.C.L., s. of late George Webster Napier, of Alderley Edge, Cheshire, and Martha, dau. of Sampson Briewood, of Lightwood Lodge, Longton, Staffs. B. at Alderley Edge, 10 July, 1857; m. 23 Nov. 1889, Susanna, dau. of late Emil Stoehr, of Alderley Edge; ed. at Rugby School and Oxford (1st class honours Sch. of Jurisprudence 1880), and Lincoln's Inn (Inns of Court Studentship 1880); Barr.-at-law 1881; acted as unofficial M.L.C. in the Colony of the Straits Settlements 1896-7; unofficial M.L.C. 1900-7; Att.-Gen. of the Colony 1907; District Grand Master of the Eastern Archipelago 1903-9; J.P., C.C. Surrey. Residence—Chinton Hanger, Churt, near Farnham. Club—United University. Issue—

1. Lennox P. Napier, M.C.

1. Helen Margaret, m. 13 Feb. 1920, Maj. John Alan Lyde Caunter, M.C., Gloucestershire Regt.

2. Edith Charlotte.

NAPIER, Lady (Knt.'s widow). See CULME-SEYMOUR, Bt., OF HIGHMOUNT.

NARIMAN, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1914.—**SIR TEMULJI BHIKAJI NARIMAN**, B. 3 Sept. 1848; J.P. for Bombay; Fell. of Bombay Univ.; vice-pres. Coll. of Physicians and Surgeons; M.L.C. Bombay 1909-12; awarded Kaiser-i-Hind Gold Medal (1st class) 1909, for public services; memb. of Com. on re-organization of I.M.S. Residence—Hornby Road, Fort, Bombay.

NASH, K.C.M.G. Creat. Jan. 1918; C.B. (m.) 1917.—**MAJ.-GEN. SIR PHILIP ARTHUR MANLEY NASH**, s. of the late Rev. William Nash, B. 20 Aug. 1875; ed. at Radley Coll.; m. 14 Sept. 1911, Louisa Constance, dau. of the late Gerard Torrens, Locomotive engineer G.N. Rly. 1897-9; of East Indian Ry. 1899-1915; director of Nat. Filling Factories Min. of Mun. 1915-16; director-gen. of Transportation 1916-18; inspector-gen. of Transportation 1918-19; Director Gen. of Traffic Min. of Transport; M.Inst.C.E., M.I.M.E.; has Croix de Comr. de la Legion d'Honneur; Comr. of Order of Leopold; Grand Officer of the Order of the Crown of Italy; Officer of Order of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus, and Croix de Guerre, Belgium; American D.S.M. Residence—1, Cranley Gardens, S.W.7. Club—Reform. Issue—
Philippa Louisa.

NASH, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1902.—**SIR VINCENT NASH**, s. of James Nash, J.P., of Limerick, and Mary, dau. of P. Grace, of Limerick. B. 8 Jan. 1865; m. 13 Jan. 1896, Agnes, O.B.E., dau. of James Haran, J.P., of Limerick; D.L., J.P. Limerick, sheriff 1902; created Knight Commander of the Order of St. Gregory the Great by H.H. Pope Pius X. 1909. Residence—Shannon View House, Kilmurry, co. Limerick. Clubs—Stephen's Green (Dub.); County (Limerick). Issue living—

1. Vincent Harold Nash.

2. Richard Rupert Nash.

1. Mabel Violet.

2. Edith Augusta.

3. Laura Rachel.

4. Florence Isabel.

NASSAU (Bahamas), 7th Lord Bishop of. Cons. 1919 (Foun. 1831).—**THE RT. REV. ROSCOE GEORGE SHEDDEN**, s. of George Sheddén, of Spring Hill, East Cowes, and Alice, dau. of Caleb Hamond Gater, of Townhill Park, Westend, Hants. B. 13 May, 1882; ed. at Winchester and New Coll. Oxford, D.D., 2nd class Mod. Hist.; ord. 1907; priest 1908; curate at St. Peter's, Leicester, 1907; of All Saints', Margaret Street, 1909-19, when he was elected to this see. The diocese consists of the Bahama Islands and their dependencies, together with the Turks and Caicos Islands which were separated in 1861 from the see of Jamaica. Residences—Aldington House, Nassau, Bahamas; Spring Hill, East Cowes, Isle of Wight.

NATAL, (4th) Lord Bishop of. Cons. 1901 (Foun. 1853).—**RIGHT REV. FREDERICK SAMUEL BAINES**, D.D., s. of Lt.-Col. Cuthbert Athelstan Baines, 3rd Regt., and Sophia, dau. of Samuel Sanders, of Fernhill, I.W. B. 1853; ed. at Winchester and Oxford, M.A. 1883; D.D. 1901; ord. 1882; curate Holy Trinity, Leeds, 1882-5; incumbent of St. Cuthbert's, Leeds, 1885-93; archdeacon of Durham, canon of Marlborough, and incumbent of St. Peter's, Marlborough, 1893-8; sec. of council for service abroad 1899-1901, when he was apptd. to this see; Dean of Marlborough since 1916. The income of this see is partly paid by the Council of the Colonial Bishops' Fund, and

partly by the Anglican Church Trust Board. Residences—Pietermaritzburg, Natal; 41, Medina Villas, Hove, Sussex.

NATHAN, K.B.E. Creat. 1918; Knt. Bach. 1906. —COL. SIR FREDERIC LEWIS NATHAN, s. of late Jonah Nathan. B. 10 Feb. 1861; m. 25 June, 1888, Adeline Edith, dau. of late E. F. Sichel; ed. privately; joined R.A. 1879, capt. 1887, maj. 1897, lt.-col. 1905, bt.-col. 1903; served as capt.-inspector Roy. Laboratory 1886-8; 2nd assist. to director-general of Ordnance Factories 1888-92; officer in charge of danger building, Roy. Gunpowder Factory, Waltham Abbey, 1892-9; assist. supt. Royal Gunpowder Factory 1899-1900; supt. 1900; works manager Nobel's Explosives Co. 1909-14; Admiralty 1914-15; Min. of Mun. 1915-19; has Russian Order of St. Anne, 2nd class; is Officer of the Order of Leopold, Belgium. Residence—37, Cornwall Gardens, S.W.7. Club Army and Navy. Issue living—

1. Edward Jonah Nathan, b. 1889.
2. Robert Frederic Nathan, b. 1893.
3. Matthew Lewis Nathan, b. 1907.

NATHAN, Privy Counsellor (Irel.). Apptd. 1914; G.C.M.G. creat. 1908; K.C.M.G. 1902; C.M.G. 1899.—LT.-COL. THE RT. HON. SIR MATTHEW NATHAN, s. of the late Jonah Nathan. B. 3 Jan. 1862; ed. at R.M.A. Woolwich; joined R.E. 1880, capt. 1889, maj. 1898, bt.-lt.-col. 1907; col. Durban L.I. 1914; served with Nile expedition 1885, and Lushai expd. 1889 (medal and clasp); employed in Fortification branch of War Office 1891-5; sec. to Colonial Defence Committee 1895-9; administered govt. of Sierra Leone 1899; Gov. and C.-in-C. Gold Coast 1900-3, Hong-Kong 1903-7, and Natal 1907-9; Secretary to the Post Office 1910-11; memb. of the Pacific Cable Board 1911-14; chrmn. of Board of Inland Revenue 1911-14; Under-Sec. for Ireland 1914-1916; Permanent Sec. to Ministry of Pensions 1916-19; Gov. and C.-in-C. Queensland since 1920. Residences—Government House, Brisbane, Queensland; The Manor House, West Coker, Somerset; K2, The Albany, Piccadilly, W.1. Clubs—Army and Navy; Athenæum; Dublin University.

NAVANGAR, Maharaja of, G.B.E. (mil.). Creat. 1919; K.C.S.I. 1917.—H.H. JAM SHRI SIR RANJITSINHJI VIBHAJI, MAHARAJA OF NAVANGAR, s. of Jiwansinhji. B. 10 Sept. 1872; suc. his cousin 1906; ed. at Rajkumar Coll. Rajkote, and Trin. Coll. Camb.; hon. lt.-col. in the Army; A.D.C. to C.-in-C. France 1914-15; champion batsman for all England in 1896 and 1900; granted the title of Maharaja 1918; is entitled to a permanent salute of 13 guns, and a personal salute of 15 guns. Residence—Jammagar Palace, Navangar, Kathiawa, India.

NAZ, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—JULIE HERSILIE, dau. of Jules David Constantin, of Benares. M. 1859, Sir Virgile Naz, who was for 37 years memb. of Council of Government, Mauritius, and who d. 4 Aug. 1901. Residence—Port Louis, Mauritius.

VANSITTART-NEALE, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1902; C.B. 1897.—SIR HENRY JAMES VANSITTART-NEALE, s. of Edward Vansittart-Neale, Barr.-at-law, of Bisham Abbey, Berks, and Frances Sarah, dau. of James Farrer, Master in Chancery, of Ingleborough, Yorks. B. 30 Nov. 1842; m. 16 April, 1887, Florence, dau. of Judge Eddis, Q.C.; ed. at Eton; ent. the Admiralty 1865, assist. principal clerk 1876, principal clerk 1880, assist. secretary 1896; ret. 1902; J.P. Berks and Westminster; pres. E. Berks Agric. Assoc. 1905-6. Residence—Bisham Abbey, Marlow, Berks. Club—St. Stephen's. Issue—

1. Phyllis Mary.
2. Elizabeth Frances, m. 20 Oct. 1917, Capt. L. B. Paget, Rifle Brig.

NEAVE, 5th Bt., of Dagnam Park (G.B.). Creat. 13 May, 1795.—SIR THOMAS LEWIS HUGHES NEAVE, s. of 4th Bt. B. 26 June, 1874; m. 26 Nov. 1908, Dorina Lockhart, dau. of the late G. H. Clifton, Advocate of the Consular Court, Constantinople; suc. his father 1877; ed. at Eton and Camb.; hon. col. Roy. Welch Fus.; and Roy. Anglesey Engineer Militia; D.L., J.P., Anglesey; J.P., Essex. The 1st Bt. was Gov. of the Bank of England in 1780. Residences—Dagnam Park, Romford, Essex; Llysidiulas, Amlwch, Anglesey. Clubs—Carlton; Junior Carlton. Issue—

1. ARUNDELL THOMAS CLIFTON NEAVE, b. 31 May, 1916.
2. Kenlyn Digby Neave, b. 4 July, 1921.
1. Dorcin Mary Eileen.
2. Renée Arundell.

SIR RICHARD DIGBY NEAVE, 3RD Bt., b. 9 Dec. 1793; m. 7 Aug. 1828, Hon. Mary Arundell (d. 30 Aug. 1849), dau. of James, 9th Baron Arundell of Wardour, and d. 10 March 1868. Issue with others—

1. CAPT. SIR ARUNDELL NEAVE, 4TH Bt., 3rd D.G., b. 5 June, 1829; m. 26 Sept. 1871, Hon. Gwyn Gertrude Hughes (d. 30 Sept. 1916), dau. of 1st Baron Dinorbin (ext.), and d. 21 Sept. 1877. Issue living.

SIR THOMAS LEWIS HUGHES NEAVE, pres. Bt.

1. Cecily, m. 10 Feb. 1863, Wyndham Slade, who d. 13 March, 1910, of Montys Court, Somerset, and has issue.
2. Mariquita, m. 6 Aug. 1874, Alexander George Middleton, who d. 15 Nov. 1875, and has issue. Residence—88, St. George's Road, S.W.1.

NEED, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—ELLEN, dau. of Edward Whitby, of Church Broughton, Derbyshire. M. 1875, Lt.-Col. Sir Arthur Need, late Lieut. of H.M.'s Yeomen of the Guard, who d. 1888. Residence—53, Coleridge Road, Crouch End, N.8.

NEEDHAM. See KILMOREY, EARL OF.

NEEDHAM, Knt. Creat. April, 1919.—SIR CHRISTOPHER THOMAS NEEDHAM, s. of John Needham, of Eccles, and Elizabeth, dau. of Christopher Hodgson. B. 30 Aug. 1866; ed. at Manchester Gram. Sch. and University; B.A. 1887; m. 19 June, 1902, Florence, dau. of the late J. H. White, of Metheringham, Lincoln; is an iron merchant; chrmn. of Union 1892-3; of Convocation 1911-14; memb. of Council of Manchester Univ. since 1912; M.P. for S.W. Manchester 1910-18; J.P. for the County Palatine of Lancaster; dir. of Chamber of Commerce 1914-16; of Manchester and Liverpool Dist. Banking Co., Ltd.; of Manchester Ship Canal; chrmn. of Nnt. Boiler and General Insurance Co., Ltd.; memb. of many financial committees during the war. Residence—Ranighar, Didsbury. Clubs—Reform; Union, Manchester. Issue—

Florence Mary.

NEEDHAM, Knt. Creat. June, 1915.—SIR FREDERICK NEEDHAM, s. of James P. Needham, of York. M. 1st, Charlotte (d. 1907), dau. of Rev. J. Shooter, Vicar of Bishop Wilton, Yorkshire; m. 2nd, 1913, Helen, dau. of W. L. Newman of York; ed. at St. Peter's School, York, and St. Bartholomew's Hospital; H.M. Commr. of Board of Control since 1892; memb. of Roy. Comm. on Care and Control of the Feeble Minded; late pres. Medico Psychological Assoc. of Great Britain and Ireland; hon memb. Medico Legal Soc. of N. York. Club—Constitutional.

NEEDHAM, Knt. Bach. Creat. Jan. 1920.—SIR GEORGE WILLIAM NEEDHAM, s. of William Needham, of Oldham, and Sarah, dau. of Arthur Eglin. B. 9 Nov. 1843; ed. at Oldham High Sch.; m. 8 Sept. 1887, Sarah, dau. of John Ashworth, of Manchester; chrmn. of Platt Brothers & Co., Ltd., textile machine makers. Residence—Holly Bank, Oldham. Clubs—Reform, Manchester; Reform and Albion, Oldham. Issue living—

1. Eglin Needham.
2. Keith Needham, m. 20 Nov. 1915.

NEELD, 3rd Bt., of Grittleton (U.K.). Creat. 20 April, 1859; C.B. (mil.) 1901; M.V.O. 1901.—**COR.** **SIR AUDLEY DALLAS NEELD**, s. of 1st Bt. B. 23 Jan. 1849; m. 26 July, 1873, Hon. Edith, dau. of 2nd Baron Vivian; suc. his bro. 1900; ed. at Harrow and Oxford; lieutenant-col. comdg. 2nd Life Gds. until 1903; commanded Household Cavalry in S. African war (despatches); D.L., J.P., Berks and Wilts (High Sheriff 1905); memb. Wilts Terr. Force Assocn; patron of 7 livings. Residence—Grittleton, Chippenham. Clubs—Army and Navy; Arthur's; Carlton.

SIR JOHN NEELD, 1st Bt., b. 20 July, 1805; M.P. for Cricklade 1835–59, for Chippenham 1863–8, gentleman of the privy chamber 1843–57; m. 25 Aug. 1845, Eliza Harriet (d. 30 April, 1901), dau. of Maj.-Gen. William Dickson, C.B., of Beenhaim House, Berks, and d. 3 Sept. 1891. Issue with others—

1. **SIR ALGERNON WILLIAM NEELD**, b. 11 June, 1846; d. unm., 11 Aug. 1900.
2. **SIR AUDLEY DALLAS NEELD**, pres. Bt.
3. **REAR-ADM. REGINALD BLUNDELL NEELD**, R.N., MEIR PRES., b. 19 Oct. 1850; m. 23 Jan. 1896, Hon. Beatrice Alice Fisher, dau. of Adm. of the Fleet Lord Fisher. Residence—Twatley Farm, Malmesbury. Clubs—Naval and Military; Army and Navy.
4. **Lieut.-Col. Morimer Graham Neeld**, late 17th Lancers, b. 14 Sept. 1851. Residence—Langley Lodge, Chippenham. Clubs—Naval and Military; Army and Navy; Cavalry.
1. Evelyn Mary, m. 4 Feb. 1875, Philip Wroughton who d. 7 June, 1910, of Woolley Park, Berks, and has issue. Residence—9, Chester Square, S.W.1.

NEILL, Knt. Bach. Creat. Jan. 1920.—**SIR THOMAS NEILL**, s. of Charles Neill. B. 1856; m. 1879, Sarah (d. 19 June, 1922); J.P. Kent; chrmn. of Min. of Health Consultative Council. Residence—Terressan, Radlett, Herts. Club—Reform.

NELSON, 4th Earl. Creat. 20 Nov. 1805; Vice-Merton, of Trafalgar and Merton, 18 Aug. 1891; Baron Nelson, 6 Nov. 1798 (U.K.).—**THOMAS HORATIO NELSON**, s. of 3rd Earl B. 21 Dec. 1857; suc. his father 1913; is patron of 1 living. The 1st Peer was the celebrated Admiral Nelson, who was creat. Baron in 1798 and Vice in 1801, after his victories of the Nile and Copenhagen, with a pension of £3,500 per annum for his own life and his two immediate successors; on his death without issue, the viscountcy of Nelson became extinct, whilst his Barony passed, according to the limitation in the patent, to his bro., who was created Earl Nelson and Vice-Merton; the patent next nominated the heirs male of his sisters, and his nephew thus inherited the honours, assumed the name of Nelson in lieu of his patronymic, Bolton, and was grandfather of the present peer. Residence—Trafalgar House, Salisbury, Wilts.

HORATIO NELSON, 3RD EARL NELSON, b. 7 Aug. 1823; ed. at Eton and Camb., M.A.; D.L., J.P. Wilts; m. 28 July, 1845, Lady Mary Jane Diana Agar (d. 8 May, 1904), dau. of Welbore, 2nd Earl of Normanton and d. 25 Feb. 1913. Issue with others—

1. The late Herbert Horatio Nelson, Vice, Trafalgar, b. 10 July, 1854; D.L., J.P. Wilts; m. 5 Aug. 1879, Eliza Blanche (Residence—22, Sloane Court, S.W.1), dau. of the late Frederick Gordonman Dalgety, of Lockerley Hall, Hants, and d. 4 May, 1905.
2. **THOMAS HORATIO NELSON**, pres. Earl.
3. **Hon. EDWARD AGAR HORATIO NELSON**, MEIR PRES., b. 10 Aug. 1860; late lieutenant 3rd Batt. Wilt. Regt.; m. 7 Aug. 1889, Geraldine, dau. of Henry H. Cave of Rugby. Issue—
1. Albert Francis Joseph Horatio Nelson, b. 2 Sept. 1890.
2. Henry Edward Joseph Horatio Nelson, b. 22 April, 1894.
3. Charles Sebastian Joseph Horatio Nelson, b. 26 April, 1896.
4. George Joseph Horatio Nelson, b. 20 April, 1905.
5. John Mario Joseph Horatio Nelson, b. 21 July, 1908.
1. Edith Mary Josephine.
2. Mary Winifrede.
3. Geraldine Mary Diana.

NELSON (N.Z.), (4th) Lord Bishop of Cons. 1912 (Foun. 1857).—**RIGHT REV. WILLIAM CHARLES SADDLER**, M.A., D.D., s. of C. T. Sadlier, of co. Cork. B. 1867, at Bandon, co. Cork; m. 1895, Edith Ellen, dau. of W. Lieveley, Civil Service, Victoria; ed. Trin. Coll., Melbourne, and London University; ord. 1891, in Melbourne; curate of Pyramid 1891–2; of St. Paul's, Bendigo, 1892–9; vicar of Holy Trinity, Melbourne, 1899–1904; vicar of Christ Church, St. Kilda, 1904–12; canon of St. Paul's Cathedral, Melbourne, 1901–12; apptd. to this see 1912; is patron of the Archdeaconries of Waimea, Mawhera, and Marlborough; chief chaplain N.Z.E.F. France and Belgium 1918–19. Residence—Bishopdale, Nelson, N.Z. Issue—

1. Horace William Augustine Sadlier, b. 23 June, 1896.
2. Arthur John Latham Sadlier, b. 4 March, 1907.
1. Dorothy Emma Elizabeth.
2. Sheelagh Mary Vera.

NELSON, 2nd Bt., of Acton Park (U.K.). Creat. 5 Feb. 1912.—**SIR JAMES HOPE NELSON**, s. of 1st Bt. B. 26 Feb. 1883; suc. his father 1922; ed. at Stonyhurst; m. 26 Sept. 1913, Isabel, dau. of Dr. Jules F. Valle, of St. Louis, U.S.A.; late City of London R.F.A. Residences—16, Hill St., W.1; Storko House, Lambourne, Berks. **SIR WILLIAM NELSON**, 1st Bt., b. 8 Dec. 1851; m. 16 July, 1879, MARGARET, dau. of late Michael Hope, of Gartlandstown, co. Westmeath; and d. 7 July, 1922. Issue—

1. **SIR JAMES HOPE NELSON**, PRES. Bt.
2. William Hope Nelson, b. 23 Jan. 1885; m. 23 Nov. 1910, Dora Violet Venables, dau. of Col. Arthur Venables Vyke, of Staplegrave, Taunton. Issue—William Vernon Hope Nelson, b. 25 May, 1914. Noelle Marguerite Mary Hope.
3. Hugh Hope Nelson, b. 9 June, 1886; late R.N.V.R.
1. Mary Elizabeth, m. 16 Jan. 1906, Maj. Washington Charles Thomas Hibbert, K.O. Lancs Regt., and has issue.
2. Josephine Mary Margaret, m. 11 June, 1909, Capt. Moran Granger Jones, Roy. Welsh Fus., and has issue.
3. Leonie Mabel Mary, m. 20 Jan. 1910, Col. Codrington Howard Rees Crawshaw, Roy. Welsh Fus.
4. Gladys Mary, m. 1921, Lieut. K. R. G. Fenwick.
5. Violet Mary, m. 1st, 20 April, 1914, Richard Rowley, Cold. Gds. (m. disa. 1920); m. 2nd, 26 Nov. 1920, Hugh, 2nd Duke of Westminster.

NELSON, Knt. Bach. Creat. Jan. 1922.—**SIR AMOS NELSON**, Residence—Gledston, West Marton, Skipton, Yorks.

NELSON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—**JANET**, dau. of Duncan McIntyre, of Toowoomba, Queensland. M. 1870, Right Hon. Sir Hugh Muir Nelson, P.C. K.C.M.G., Premier and subsequently Lt.-Gov. of Queensland, who d. 1 Jan. 1906. Residence—Gabbinar, Toowoomba, Queensland. Issue—

1. William Muir Nelson, b. 1 Aug. 1871; m. Alice, dau. of J. Bird.
2. Duncan John Nelson, b. 7 June, 1873; m. 5 April, 1914, Colina, dau. of F. Munro.
1. Grace Agnes, m. 1899, Robert Munro.
2. Jessie Elizabeth, m. Robert Ernest Thwaites.
3. Maude Mary.

NEPAL, Maharaja of, G.C.B. Creat. 1908; G.C.S.I. 1905; G.C.M.G. 1919; G.C.V.O. 1911.—**H.H. MAHARAJA SIR CHANDRA SHUM SHERE JUNG BAHADUR RANA**; D.C.L. Oxford 1908; hon. gen. in British Army; hon. col. 4th Gurkha Rules since 1905; Thonglu Thim-ma-Kokang-Wang-Syan (Chinese Brevet Rank of General of the Banner) 1902. Residence—Kathmandu, Nepal, India.

NEPEAN, 5th Bt., of Bothenhampton (U.K.). Creat. 16 July, 1802.—**SIR CHARLES EVAN MOLYNEX YORKE NEPEAN**, s. of 4th Bt. B. 24 March, 1867; m. 3 Nov. 1896, Mary Winifred, dau. of the Rev. William John Swayne, vicar of Heytesbury; suc. his father 15 June, 1903; capt. and hon. major (ret.) 3rd Batt. Roy. Berks Regt. (M.). The 1st Bt. was successively Under-Sec. of State for the War and

Home Departments, sec. to the Admiralty, sec. for Ireland; a lord of the Admiralty, Gov. of Bombay, etc. Residence—Appleshaw, Compton, near Winchester. Club—Junior Carlton. Issue—

1. EVAN YORKE NEPEAN, b. 23 Nov. 1909.
1. Winifred Diana.
2. Mary Theresa.
3. Sylvia.
4. Olivia.

NEPEAN, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—**ELIZABETH ANNE**, dau. of Edward Francis Jenner, of Chislehurst, Kent. M. 9 Nov. 1864, Sir Evan Colville Nepean, C.B.; director of army contracts 1877–91, who d. 14 May, 1903. Issue—

1. The late Evan Alcock Nepean, b. 13 Sept. 1865; m. 11 Jan. 1892, Evelyn Maud (Residence—Verulam Lodge, St. Albans), dau. of Cecil Frederick Reid, and d. 26 Jan. 1906.
2. Moliyeux Edward Nepean, b. 22 Jan. 1870; m. 27 Feb. 1899, Mary Edith, dau. of John Bellis, of Llandudno. Residence—Kirkconnel, Gunnersbury Avenue, Ealing Common, W.5.
3. Arthur Frederick Nepean, b. 30 Jan. 1871; m. 9 July, 1903, Muriel Helena Osborne, dau. of late Capt. Hugh Osborne Bateman, Oxfordshire L.I. Residence—The Limes, Willsbridge, Bristol.
4. Richard Colville Nepean, b. 16 March, 1878.
5. Nicholas Herbert Jenner Fust Nepean, b. 22 Oct. 1882.
1. Emily Margaret, m. 14 Jan. 1896, Felton George Randolph, who d. 29 Dec. 1906, and has issue. Residence—The Cottage, Bignor Park, Fittleworth, Sussex.
2. Catherine Mansel.
3. Olive Wilmot.
4. Gladys Adelaide Beauchamp, m. 14 April, 1903, John Alfred Roy Elliot, and has issue.
5. Edith Cecily, m. 4 June, 1915, Julius Mumm. Residence—The Summit, Molo, F.E.A.
6. Dorothy, m. 25 Oct. 1913, Reginald Smith, and has issue. Residence—Molo, British East Africa.

NETHERSOLE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—**MARGARET**, dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Sir Edward Bagnall, K.C.M.G. M. 1887, Sir MICHAEL NETHERSOLE, C.S.I., who was b. 1859; creat. Knt. Bach. 1917; inspector-gen. of Irrigation 1912–17; and d. 16 Jan. 1920. Issue—

1. Capt. J. Nethersole.
2. Maj. N. H. B. Nethersole, D.S.O. (I.C.S.), late R.F.C.

NETTERVILLE, Viscounty. Creat. 3 April, 1802. Extinct 7 April, 1882, at the death of the 8th Vis.—**JAMES NETTERVILLE**, 7TH Vis. NETTERVILLE, m. 7 April, 1834, Eliza (d. 18 Dec. 1885), dau. of Joseph Kirwan, of Hillsbrook, Galway, and d. 13 Feb. 1854. Issue living—

- Hon. Mary Reddis Bridget Ellen, m. 22 Nov. 1860, Joshua James Netterville (who assumed, 1865, that name instead of McEvoy). [Issue living—1. Mary.
2. Teresa.
3. Rose, m. Count O'Byrne, who d. 1914. Residence—Erlin, St. Jean de Luz, France.
4. Barbara, m. 1891, Nicholas Synnott. Residence—Finness, Naas, co. Kildare.
5. Victoria.
6. Pauline.] Residence—Villa Rita, Biarritz.

He was suc. by—

His cousin, the late **ARTHUR JAMES NETTERVILLE**, 8TH AND LAST Vis. NETTERVILLE, b. 1800; m. 27 Oct. 1841, Constantia Frances (d. 21 Jan. 1870), dau. of Sir Edward Joseph Smythe, 6th Bt., and d. 7 April, 1882. Issue—

- Hon. Frances Constantia, m. 3 Dec. 1880, Charles Viditz.

NEUMANN, 2nd Bt., of Cecil Lodge (U.K.). Creat. 6 Feb. 1912.—**SIR CECIL GUSTAVUS JACQUES NEUMANN**, s. of 1st Bt. B. 9 June, 1891; suc. his father 1916; ed. at Eton and Oxford; m. 31 Jan. 1922, Joan, dau. of Canon Hon. Robert Grimston (see VERULAM, E.); late capt. Norfolk Yeo. Residence—Cecil Lodge, Newmarket.

SIR SIGISMUND NEUMANN, 1ST Bt., b. 25 May, 1857; m. 25 Aug. 1890, ANNA ALEXANDRA [Anna, Lady Neumann] (Residence—110, Piccadilly), dau. of Jacques Hakim, of Alexandria, Egypt; and d. 13 Sept. 1916. Issue—

1. SIR CECIL GUSTAVUS JACQUES NEUMANN, pres. Bt.
2. GUY ARTHUR NEUMANN, HLIR PRES., b. 24 March, 1904.

1. Sybil Rose, m. 17 Feb. 1920, Capt. Victor Malcolm Wombwell, late Scots Gds.
2. Rosie Violet.
3. Ella Julia.

NEVILL. See ABERGAVENNY, MARQ. OF.

NEVILL, Visc. See ABERGAVENNY, MARQ. OF.

NEVILL, Knt. Creat. June, 1915.—**SIR WALTER NEVILL**, B. 1854; m. 1880; partner of firm of W. P. Nevill, Horley & Co., Stockbrokers; J.P. London. Residence—St. Bernards, Highbury New Park. Issue—

1. The late Cuthbert St. John Nevill, Lieut. R.F.A.; m. 4 Jan. 1916, Eunice May, dau. of the late Philip le Bas, of St. Andrew, Guernsey; and was killed in action in France, 18 April, 1918.
2. George Hurst Nevill, Lieut. R.F.A., m. 11 Sept. 1915, Winifred, dau. of J. Wilshin, of Wilton Lodge, Hillingdon.

COUTTS-NEVILL. See LATYMER, BARON.

NEVILLE. See BRAYBROOKE, BARON.

NEVILLE, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1909; C.V.O. 1905.—**ADM. SIR GEORGE NEVILLE**, s. of R. Neville-Grenville, of Butleigh Court, Glastonbury, and Julia Roberts, dau. of Sir R. Frankland Russell, Bt., of Thirkeby Park, Thirsk. B. in London, 18 March, 1850; m. 9 Nov. 1886, Fairlie Florence, dau. of late D. Lloyd-Jones, of Llandovery, Carmarthenshire, and Victoria, Australia; joined R.N. as naval cadet 1863, captain 1892, rear-adm. 1904, vice-adm. 1908, admiral 1912; A.D.C. to King Edward VII 1903–4; commanded 1st cruiser squadron 1905–7; commanded 3rd and 4th division Home Fleet 1909–11; J.P. Somerset; officer of the Legion of Honour; has Order of the Orange of Nassau (2nd cl.) and the Order of the Rising Sun of Japan (2nd cl.). Residence—Murtrey, Frome, Somerset. Clubs—Naval and Military; Royal Automobile. Issue—

1. Lieut.-Comr. Ralph Neville, R.N., b. 4 Sept. 1887.
2. Lieut.-Comr. Philip Lloyd Neville, R.N., b. 7 Oct. 1888.
3. Capt. Alfred Geoffrey Neville, M.C., R.F.A., b. 27 Jan., 1891; m. 1 May, 1922, Philippa, dau. of Vice-Adm. Sir George Hope, K.C.M.G.

NEW, Knt. Creat. Aug. 1919.—**SIR HENRY FRANCIS NEW**, s. of the late Rev. Francis Charles New, and Maria, dau. of Francis Ford, of Clifton. B. 29 July, 1859; ed. at Downside Sch.; m. 1st, 24 July, 1901, Constance Mabel (d. 20 April, 1920), dau. of the late Walter Sutton Plack; m. 2nd, 1921, Elizabeth Rose, dau. of the late Arthur Rattray, of Gate House of Fleet, Scotland; Mayor of St. Marylebone 1917–19; hon. Lt.-col. in the Army; Headmaster of Downside Sch. 1892–1900. Residence—25, De Vere Gardens, W.8. Club—Authors'.

NEWARK, Visc. See MANVERS, EARL.

NEWBOLT, Knt. Bach. Creat. June, 1919.—**SIR FRANCIS GEORGE NEWBOLT**, K.C., s. of the Rev. Henry Francis Newbolt, of Bilston, Staffordshire, and Emily, dau. of George Bradnock Stubbs, of Walsall. B. 21 Nov. 1863; ed. at Clifton and Balliol Coll. Oxford, M.A.; m. 21 Nov. 1888, Alice Clara Frick, dau. of Rev. J. F. Bright, D.D.; Barr.-at-law 1880; K.C. 1914; recorder of Doncaster 1915–20; Chancellor of the Diocese of Exeter 1919, of the Diocese of Bradford 1920; official referee of Supreme Court of Judicature since 1920; ehrm. of Devon Quarter Sessions; fell. of Chemical Socy.; memb. of Roy. Socy. of Painter Etchers and of Art Workers Guild. Residences—40, Kensington Park Gardens, W.11; Mattocks, Aylesbeare, Exeter. Clubs—Athenaeum; Devon and Exeter. Issue—

1. Evelyn Katharine.
2. Emmeline Mary, m. 15 Sept. 1917, John Dudley Gibbs Medley; and has issue.

3. Alice Rachel Franck, m. 23 June, 1920, Edward Montagu Rutter.
 4. Margaret Phoebe, m. 7 June, 1921, Maj. William Godwin Michelmore, D.S.O., M.C.

NEWBOLT, Knt. Creat. Jan. 1915.—SIR HENRY JOHN NEWBOLT, s. of late Rev. H. F. Newbolt, Vicar of St. Mary's, Bilston, Staffordshire, and Emily, dau. of late George Bradnock Stubbs, b. 6 June 1862; m. 15 Aug. 1889, Margaret Edina, dau. of late Rev. W. A. Duckworth, of Orchardleigh Park, Frome; ed. at Clifton Coll. and Oxford (1st class Clas. Mods.); hon. fell. C.C.C.; Barr.-at-law (Lincoln's Inn). Residences—Netherhampton House, Salisbury; 29, Campden Hill Road, W.3. Clubs—Athenæum; Savile. Issue—

Arthur Francis Newbolt, b. 3 March, 1893; capt. Ox. and Bucks L.I.; m. 22 Dec. 1921, Nancy, dau. of John Triffitt, of Sunderland House, Heworth Green. Margaret Cecilia, m. 2 June 1914, Maj. Ralph Purse, D.S.O., King Edward's Horse.

NEWBOROUGH, 5th Baron (I.). Creat. 23 July, 1776; 7th Bt. of BODVEAN, 23 Oct. 1742 (G.B.).—THOMAS JOHN WYNN, grandson of 3rd Baron. b. 22 Nov. 1878; suc. his brother 1916; Lieut. R.N.R.; m. 30 Jan. 1907, Vera Evelyn Mary, dau. of the late Capt. Philip Montagu, 12th Lancers, of Down Hall, Dorset, and widow of Henry L. Winch. Residences—46, Conduit Street, W.1; Bryn Llewellyn, Festiniog, N. Wales. Clubs—Marlborough; Travellers'. Issue—

Hon. Stella Maria.

SPENCER BULKLEY WYNN, 3RD BARON NEWBOROUGH, b. 23 May, 1893; m. 10 May, 1834, Frances Maria (d. 13 Nov. 1857), dau. of Rev. Walter de Winton, and d. 1 Nov. 1888. Issue—

1. The late Hon. Thomas John Wynn, b. 31 Dec. 1840; m. 11 July, 1871, Sybil Anna Katherine (d. 7 Jan. 1911), dau. of the late Edwin Corbett, and d. 25 Aug. 1878. Issue with others—

1. WILLIAM CHARLES WYNN, 4th Baron, b. 4 Nov. 1873; m. 7 Nov. 1900, Grace Bruce (Grace, Lady Newborough), dau. of Col. Henry Montgomery Carr, of Kentucky; and d. s.p. 19 July, 1916. Residence—29, Park Lane, W.1.

2. THOMAS JOHN WYNN, pres. Baron.

1. Hon. Mabel (precedence 1889), m. 1896, Francis Charles Cowper Annesley.

2. Hon. Dorothy Beatrix (precedence 1889), m. 1 Feb. 1905, Capt. Cuthbert Godfrey Chapman, R.N., M.V.O. [Issue—1. Peter Godfrey, b. 17 Dec. 1906.

1. Eugenia Cynthia. 2. Alice Dorothy.] Residence—Ropley House, Ropley, Hants.

2. The late Hon. Charles Henry Wynn, b. 22 April, Aug. 1876, Frances Georgina (d. 27 Oct. 1919), dau. of Lt.-Col. Romer, of Brynccmlyn, Merioneth, and d. 14 March, 1911. Issue—

1. Robert Vaughan Wynn, b. 17 July, 1877; late Lieut. 9th Lancers, maj. Montgomery Yeo; served in S. African war 1899–1902; m. 16 Dec. 1913, Ruby Irene, dau. of E. W. Severn, of Thetford, Northants. Issue—

Robert Charles Michael Vaughan Wynn, b. 21 April, 1917.

Pamela Rosemary.

2. Arthur Romer Wynn, b. 22 June, 1885; Lieut. Montgomeryshire Yeo; m. 1915, Gladys, dau. of the late B. H. J. Gurney. Issue—

John Wynn, b. 17 July, 1917.

3. John Salisbury Wynn, b. 29 April, 1887; Lieut. R.N.R.

4. Charles Watkin Meredith Wynn, b. 24 Oct. 1890; 2nd Lieut. 9th Lancers.

5. Rowland Tempest Beresford Wynn, b. 30 Jan. 1898.

1. Gwendoline Frances, m. 15 Oct. 1908, Griffith Lloyd Roberts, M.D. [Issue—Frances Gwendolen.] Residence—Maeslucia, Carnarvon.

2. Dorothy Mary.

3. Margaret Constance.

3. Hon. Frederick George Wynn, b. 17 Jan. 1853; D.L., C.A. Residences—Glynllifon Park, Boffan Hall, and Fort Belan, Carnarvon. Clubs—Travellers'; Marlborough; Carlton; R.Y.S.

1. Hon. Emily Anna, m. 29 Sept. 1874, Murray Gladstone, late R.N. Residence—6, Cromwell Houses, Southsea.

NEWBOTTLE, Baron. See LOTHIAN, MARQUESS OF.

NEWBURGH, 9th Earl of. Creat. 31 Dec. 1690; Viscount Kynnauld and Baron Livingstone 1660 (S.). —CHARLES GIUSTINIANI BANDINI, Prince Giustiniani Bandini in the Roman States; s. of 7th Earl; suc. his father (who was creat. prince by Pope Pius IX) 1908. b. at Rome, 1 Jan. 1862; m. 8 Aug. 1885, Donna Maria Lanza di Trabia, dau. of Prince di Trabia e di Butera, of Palermo; assumed on his marriage the title of Duc di Mondragone. The 1st Peer was gentleman of the bedchamber to Charles II; his earldom was in remainder to his heirs general whatsoever, and was enjoyed by an heir female for sixty-one years after the death of the 2nd Earl, and returned to the female line in 1852, after the death of the 5th Earl, who made no attempt to establish his claim to the titles. In 1855 the claim of his dau., the Princess Giustiniani, Marchesa Bandini (who had been naturalized by Act of Parliament), was allowed by the House of Lords. Residences—Palazzo Bandini, Corso Vittorio Emanuele, Rome; Abbazia di Fiadra, Sforzacosta. Issue—

1. SIGISMONDO MARIA BANDINO GIUSEPPE (Duca di Mondragone), VISC. KYNNAULD, b. 20 June, 1886; m. 4 April, 1910, Teresa, dau. of Principe Ugo Boncompagni Ludovisi. Residence—27, Via Po, Rome.
 2. Hon. Giuseppe Maria Giustiniani-Bandini, b. 3 Sept. 1896.

1. Lady Maria Sofia Guiseppina.
CECILIA GIUSTINIANI, COUNTESS OF NEWBURGH, m. 21 Sept. 1815, Charles, 4th Marquess Bandini (d. 4 July, 1850), and d. 2 Jan. 1877. Issue—

1. SIGISMUND NICHOLAS VENANTIS GAETANO FRANCIS GIUSTINIANI-BANDINI, 8TH EARL OF NEWBURGH, b. 20 June, 1818; m. 15 Sept. 1848, Maria Sophia Angelica Massani (d. 15 Dec. 1898), and d. 4 Aug. 1908. Issue—

1. CHARLES GIUSTINIANI-BANDINI, pres. Earl.

1. Lady Carolina Maria Elena, m. 8 April, 1872, Guardiano Conte di Colleoni Porto.

2. Lady Elena Maria Conehella Isabella Gioachina Guiseppa, m. 25 June, 1876, Camillo Principe Rospigliosi, and has issue.

3. Lady Nicoletta Maria Nazarena Gioachina Margherita, m. 20 Feb. 1881, Marie, Duca Grazioli. Residence—102, Via Plebiscito, Rome.

4. Lady Maria Cristina Isabella Agnese Gioachina, a nun.

5. Lady Isabella Giustiniani, m. 17 Nov. 1898, Sir Esme William Howard, K.C.M.G.

6. Lady Maria Cecilia Pia Anna Gioachina.

1. Lady Elizabeth, m. 1841, Marchese Augustine Trionfi.

2. Lady Maria, m. 1851, Conte Federico Pucci Boncambi.

NEWBURGH, Baron. See CHOLMONDELEY, MARQUESS OF.

NEWCASTLE-UNDER-LYME, 7th Duke of. Creat. 17 Nov. 1756; Earl of Lincoln 4 May, 1572.

—HENRY PELHAM ARCHIBALD DOUGLAS PELHAM-CLINTON, s. of 6th Duke. b. 28 Sept. 1864; m. 20 Feb. 1889, Kathleen Florence May, O.B.E., dau. of late Maj. Candy, 9th Lancers; suc. his father 1879; ed. at Eton; formerly memb. London Sch. Board; late hon. col. Newcastle Art. Vol.; D.L. Notts; a Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; master forester of Dartmoor; keeper of St. Briavel's Castle; patron of 6 livings. Is descended from John Baron Clinton temp. Edward I; the 9th Lord Clinton, an eminent naval commander, obtained the earldom of Lincoln from Queen Elizabeth. On the death of the 5th Earl and 13th Baron the barony fell into abeyance (see CLINTON). The 9th Earl inherited the dukedom of Newcastle, under a special remainder, from his uncle, the 1st Duke, and he assumed the name of Pelham on succeeding to the title. The 5th Duke was a distinguished minister, War Sec., Colonial Sec., etc. Residences—Chimbor Park Notts; Forest Farm, Windsor Forest; 11, Berkeley House, Hay Hill, W.1. Club—Carlton.

HENRY PELHAM ALEXANDER PELHAM-CLINTON, 6TH DUKE OF NEWCASTLE, b. 25 Jan. 1834; m. 11 Feb. 1861, Henrietta Adela (m. 2nd, 7 April, 1881, Thomas Theobald Hohler (d. 2 May, 1902) and d. 8 May, 1913), dau. and heir of late Henry Thomas Hope, of Depeulde, Surrey, and d. 22 Feb. 1879. Issue living—

1. HENRY PELHAM ARCHIBALD DOUGLAS PELHAM-CLINTON, pres. Duke.

2. LORD HENRY FRANCIS HOPE PELHAM-CLINTON-HOPE, HEIR PRES., b. 3 Feb. 1866; ed. at Eton; late Reut. Sherwood Rangers; m. 1st, 27 Nov. 1894, Mary Augusta (mar. diss. 1902), dau. of William Yoke; m. 2nd, 27 Feb. 1904, Olive Muriel Owen (d. 30 Aug. 1912), dau. of late George Horatio Thomson, of Melbourne. Residence—Castle Blayney, Ireland. Clubs—Wellington; Bachelors'. Issue by 2nd m.—

1. Henry Edward Hugh Pelham-Clinton-Hope, b. 8 April, 1907.
1. Doria Lois.

2. Mary.
1. Lady Beatrice Adeline, m. 16 Sept. 1880, Cecil Edmund Lister-Kaye (see LISTER-KAYE, Bt.).
2. Lady Florence Josephine. Residence—171, Victoria Street, S.W.1.

NEWCASTLE, (5th) Lord Bishop of. Cons. 1915 (Foun. 1832).—THE RT. REV. HERBERT LOUIS WILD, D.D., s. of late R. L. Wild, B. 1865; ed. at Charterhouse and Exeter Coll. Oxford; D.D.; Hon. D.D. Durham; Hon. Fell. of Exeter Coll.; m. 1903, Helen Christian, dau. of Walter Severn; ord. 1895; priest 1897; chaplain St. Edmund Hall, Oxford 1895–1903; curate St. Ann with St. Jude, Nottingham 1903–4; exam. chaplain to the Bp. of Bath and Wells 1905–13; select Preacher Oxford 1908–10; vicar of Carrington 1904–9; of St. Giles Oxford 1909–13; Preb. Wells Cathedral, 1911; archdeacon of Nottingham and rector of Southwell Cathedral 1913–15; exam. chaplain to the Bishop of Southwell, when he was apptd. to this see; select preacher Camb. 1917; at Oxford 1917–19. Patron of two archdeaconries, four residentiary canonries, 24 hon. canonries, and 43 livings. The diocese (taken out of the diocese of Durham) consists of the county of Northumberland, the town of Berwick-upon-Tweed, and the ancient parish and chapelries of Alston in Cumberland. Residence—Benwell Tower, Newcastle-on-Tyne. Issue—

1. John Herbert Severn Wild, b. 22 Dec. 1904.
2. Patrick Wild, b. 23 Oct. 1906.
3. Cyril Hew Dalrymple Wild, b. 10 April, 1908.
4. Robert David Fergusson Wild, b. 12 April, 1910.
1. Christian Rose Mary.

NEWCASTLE (Australia), (5th) Lord Bishop of. Cons. 1914 (Foun. 1847).—RT. REV. REGINALD STEPHEN, M.A., D.D., s. of George Alexander Stephen, of Geelong, and Emily, dau. of William Johnstone. B. 9 Dec. 1860; m. 22 July, 1885, Maude (d. 3 April, 1895), dau. of Rev. J. S. Lou, of St. Kilda; m. 2nd, 23 Jan. 1901, Elsie, dau. of Canon Tucker, of S. Yarra; ed. at C. of E. Grammar School, Geelong, and Trin. Coll. Melb., M.A.; scholar in History and Political Economy; D.D.; ord. 1883; priest 1884; vicar of Balwyn 1890; Brighton 1895; chaplain of Trin. Coll. 1899; warden of St. John's Coll. 1905; Dean of Melbourne 1910–14, when he was apptd. Bishop of Tasmania; translated to this see 1919. Residence—Bishopscourt, Newcastle, N.S.W., Australia. Issue—

1. Reginald George Stephen, b. 13 Aug. 1907.
2. Kendrick Horace Stephen, b. 1 Aug. 1909.
1. Phyllis Laird.

NEWDEGATE, K.C.M.G. Creat. March, 1917.—SIR FRANCIS ALEXANDER NEWDIGATE NEWDEGATE, s. of the late Lt.-Col. Francis Newdigate, Cds. Gds., and Charlotte, dau. of Field-Marshal Sir Alexander Woodford, G.C.B. B. 31 Dec. 1862; ed. at Eton and R.M.C. Sandhurst; m. 13 Oct. 1888, Hon. Elizabeth Sophia Lucia, dau. of William, 3rd Baron Bagot; joined Cds. Gds. 1883, ret. 1885; D.L., J.P. Warwickshire; M.P. (C.) for Nunton div. of Warwickshire 1892–1906, for Tamworth div. of Warwickshire 1909–17; K.C.H.S.J.J.L.; assumed by roy. licence in 1902 the surname of Newdegate in lieu of that of Newdigate; trustee of Rugby Sch.; Gov. of Tasmania 1917–20; Gov. of Western Australia since 1920. Residences—

D.P.

Government House, Perth, Western Australia; Arbury, Nunaton. Clubs—Carlton; Bachelors'; Royal Automobile. Issue—

1. Lucia Charlotte Susan, m. 21 May, 1919, Lieut. J. M. FitzRoy, R.N. (see SOUTHAMPTON, B.).
2. Susan Theodora.

NEWDEGATE, Lady Newdigate- (Knt.'s widow).—ANNE EMILY, dau. of the Very Rev. Thomas Garnier, Dean of Lincoln, and the Lady Caroline Keppel, dau. of the 4th Earl of Albemarle. M. 1 June, 1858, Lt.-Gen. Sir Edward Newdigate. Newdegate, K.C.B., of Arbury, a distinguished officer who served with the Rifle Brig. in the Crimea, and who d. 1 Aug. 1902. He assumed the additional surname of Newdegate 1887. Residence—Medecroft, Winchester.

NEWFOUNDLAND, Lord Bishop of. Cons. 1918 (Foun. 1839).—THE RT. REV. WILLIAM CHARLES WHITE, D.D., D.C.L. B. 31 Aug. 1865; ed. at St. Augustine's Coll. Canterbury; m. 1891, Frederica Thorne, dau. of Rev. A. E. C. Bayly, R.D.; ord. 1888; priest 1900; curate at Bonavista 1888–90; S.P.G. missionary at Fogo 1890–1900; rector of Hearts Content 1900–8; rector, canon and sub-dean Newfoundland Cathedral 1908–18, when he was apptd. to this see. Residence—Bishop's Court, St. John's, Newfoundland. Issue living—

1. Arthur A. T. White, b. 1892.
2. Gerald White, b. 1900.
1. Dorothy. 2. Elizabeth.

NEW GUINEA, Lord Bishop of. (Foun. 1898).—Vacant since the translation of RT. REV. GERALD SHARP to the Archbishopric of Brisbane, 1921. Jurisdiction, Papua; area 90,000 square miles; population about 350,000. Residences—Dogura, Bartle Bay; Samarai, British New Guinea.

NEWLAND, K.C.M.G. Creat. June, 1919; C.B. (m.) 1918; C.M.G. 1917.—MAJ.-GEN. SIR FOSTER REUSS NEWLAND, s. of Foster Newland, M.D. B. 10 Jan. 1862; ed. at Shrewsbury and Dublin, M.B., B.Ch.; m. 19 April, 1918, Marchesina Nemeila, dau. of Lt.-Gen. Michael Salazar; joined R.A.M.C. 1886; served in S. African war 1900–2; in France, Italy, Egypt, Palestine and Syria 1914–18 (despatches, C.B., C.M.G.). Residence—Villa Privat, Ghesira, Cairo. Club—Army and Navy. Issue—

Dau., b. 22 May, 1922.

NEWLANDS, 2nd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 19 Jan. 1898; 2nd Bt. of NEWLANDS (U.K.) 12 June, 1890.—JAMES HENRY CECIL HOZIER, s. of 1st Baron. B. 4 April, 1851; m. 24 May, 1880, Lady Mary Louisa Wellesley Cecil, dau. of William, 3rd Marq. of Exeter; suc. his father 1906; ed. at Eton and Balliol Coll. Oxford; hon. fellow of Balliol since 1907; received Freedom of City of Glasgow 1917; hon. LL.D. Glasgow Univ. 1908; hon. F.R.I.S.; entered the Foreign Office 1874; accompanied the Marq. of Salisbury as diplomatic sec. to the Constantinople Conference, 1876–7; private sec. to the Marq. of Salisbury when Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs 1878–80, and again when Prime Minister 1885–6; M.P. S. Lanarkshire 1886–1906, when he ret.; Lord-Lieut. Lanarkshire 1915–21; Public Works loan commr.; Grand Master Mason of Scotland 1890–1903; ensign of the Roy. Company of Archers, King's Bodyguard for Scotland; hon. col. Lowland Div. Engineers, 1914; memb. Terr. Force Advisory Council, and pres. Lanark Terr. Force Assocn. Residences—Mouldie Castle, Carluke, N.B.; Barrowfield Lodge, Brighton; 36, Grosvenor Square, W.1. Clubs—Athenaeum; St. James's; Garrick; Bachelors'; Carlton; New (Edin.); Western (Glasgow).

WILLIAM WALLACE HOZIER, 1st Baron NEWLANDS, b. 24 Feb. 1824; m. 1 Aug. 1849, Frances Anne (d. 13 Jan. 1891), dau. of John O'Hara, of Raheen, co. Galway, and d. 30 Jan. 1906. Issue living—

1. JAMES HENRY CECIL HOZIER, pres. Baron.
1. Hon. Catherine Rose, m. 5 March, 1912, Sir William Algernon Law, K.C.M.G., C.B.
2. Hon. Mary Houghton, m. 13 June, 1895, Charles, 2nd Baron Lamington.

NEWLISTON, Baron. See STAIR, EARL OF.

NEWMAN, 4th Bt., of Mamhead (U.K.). Creat. 17 March, 1836.—SIR ROBERT HUNT STAPYLTON DUDLEY LYDSTON NEWMAN, M.P., s. of 3rd Bt. B. 27 Oct. 1871; suc. his father 1892; M.P. (U.) for Exeter since 1918; D.L. Devon. The 1st Bt. was for many years M.P. for Exeter, for Bletchingley, etc. Residence—Mamhead, near Exeter. Club—Carlton.

SIR ROBERT WILLIAM NEWMAN, 1ST BT. b. 18 Aug. 1776. m. 21 Sept. 1813, Mary Jane (d. 28 July, 1834), dau. of Richard Deane, of Winchelsea; and d. 24 Jan. 1848. Issue—

1. SIR ROBERT LYDSTON NEWMAN, 2ND BT., b. 19 Feb. 1822; capt. Gren. Gds.; and was killed at the battle of Inkermann, 5 Nov. 1854.
2. CAPT. SIR LYDSTON NEWMAN, 3RD BT., 7th Hussars, b. 14 Nov. 1823; D.L. J.P.; m. 2s Feb. 1867, Emma (d. 17 Nov. 1911), dau. of Field E. D. Dudley, and d. 29 Dec. 1892. Issue living—

SIR ROBERT HUNT STAPYLTON DUDLEY LYDSTON NEWMAN, pres. Bt.
Mary Jane Cosens Lydston, m. 8 June, 1904, Frederick Robert Lumley. Residence—Mamhead Park, Exeter.

3. The late Thomas Holdsworth Newman, b. 6 Feb. 1825; m. 21 April, 1864, Elizabeth Laura (d. 7 June, 1909), dau. of Martin Tucker Smith, M.P.; and d. 27 Jan. 1894. Issue—

1. ROBERT LYDSTON NEWMAN, HEIR PRES., b. 30 March, 1865; m. 18 Oct. 1899, Alfreda Ernestine Albertina, dau. of the Rt. Hon. Sir George F. Bowen, G.C.M.G.; director of Bank of Eng.; commr. of income tax for City of London; High Sheriff co. of London 1907; J.P. Devon; late lieut. Devon I.V. Residences—11, Cadogan Square, S.W.1; Coryton, Lewdown, N. Devon; Blackpool, Dartmouth, S. Devon. Issue—

1. Ralph Alured Newman, b. 23 April, 1902.
2. Thomas Newman, b. 29 May, 1906.

1. Joyce Alfreda.

1. Lillian Louisa, m. 29 Sept. 1894, James Fortescue Crichton Stuart.
2. Helen Beatrice, m. 16 May, 1895, Lt.-Col. William Fane, and has issue.
3. Adeline, m. 4 Aug. 1897, Henry Ferguson-Davie (see FERGUSON-DAVIE, Bt.).

NEWMAN, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1918; Knt. Bach. 1911.—SIR GEORGE NEWMAN, s. of H. S. Newman, of Leominster, Herefordshire, J.P., and Mary Anna, dau. of Stanley Pumphrey, of Worcester. B. 23 Oct. 1870; m. 1898, Adelaide Constance, dau. of Samuel and Emily Thorp, of Alderley Edge; ed. at Bootham Sch. York, Univ. Edin., and King's Coll. Lond., M.D. Edin. 1895, M.B., C.M. 1892; hon. D.C.L., F.R.C.P., F.R.S.E.; formerly M.O.H. for the Borough of Finsbury, and for the County of Bedford, and lecturer on Bacteriology King's Coll. London; chief med. officer of the Board of Education since 1907; chief med. officer Min. of Health since 1919; lect. in Preventive Med. St. Bartholomew's Hosp. (Univ. of Lond.). Residence—Grimswood, Harrow Weald, Middlesex. Club—Athenaeum.

NEWMARCH, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—AGNES MARY, dau. of James Norman. M. 1874, as his 2nd wife, MAJ.-GEN. SIR OLIVER RICHARDSON NEWMARCH, who was b. 31 Oct. 1834; creat. K.C.S.I. 1891; and d. 16 Feb. 1920.

NEWNES, 2nd Bt., of Wildcroft (U.K.). Creat. 15 Feb. 1895.—SIR FRANK HILLYARD NEWNES, s. of 1st Bt. B. 28 Sept. 1876; m. 10 Nov. 1913, Emmeline Augusta Louisa, dau. of late Sir Albert de Rützen; ed. at Clare Coll., Camb. (M.A., LL.B.); Barr-at-law 1900; M.P. Bassetlaw div. of Notts 1906-10; head of the firm of George

Newnes, Limited; director of "Country Life," of C. Arthur Pearson, Ltd., of Newnes & Pearson, Printing Co., Ltd., and of Commonwealth Oil Corporation, Ltd.; suc. his father 1910; sub-lt. R.N.V.R. 1915; capt. Beds. Regt. 1917. Residence—1, The Boltons, S.W.10. Club—Reform.

SIR GEORGE NEWNES, 1ST BT., b. 13 March, 1851; M.P. for Newmarket 1885-95, for Swansea 1890-19; m. 23 Dec. 1875, PRISCILLA JENNEY, dau. of Rev. James Hillyard, and d. 9 June, 1910. Issue living—SIR FRANK HILLYARD NEWNES, pres. Bt.

NEWPORT, Visc. See BRADFORD, EARL OF.

NEWPORT, Baron. See RODEN, EARL OF.

NEWRY, Visc. See KILMOREY, EARL OF.

NEWSHOLME, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. Feb. 1917; C.B. (c.) 1912.—LT.-COL. SIR ARTHUR NEWSHOLME, M.D., F.R.C.P.; s. of the late Robert Newsholme, of Haworth, Yorkshire. B. 3 Feb. 1857; ed. at Univ. Coll. Sch. and London Univ.; m. 16 Feb. 1881, Sarah, dau. of William Mansford, of Marlborough, Lincoln; Milroy lecturer Roy. Coll. of Phys. 1895; pres. of Soc. of Medical Officers of Health 1900-1; house phys. and house surg. St. Thomas's Hosp.; principal med. officer. Local Gov. Board 1908-19. Residence—Ashley House, Shalford, Surrey. Club—Athenaeum.

NEWSON, 1st Bt., of Framlingham (U.K.). Creat. 18 June, 1921; Knt. Bach. Jan. 1920.—SIR PERCY WILSON NEWSON, M.P., s. of the late Henry Newson and Georgina, dau. of Dr. Edmunds. B. 4 April, 1874; m. 1 June, 1908, Helena, dau. of Lt.-Col. Denham Franklin, F.R.C.S. Is a partner in the firm of Jardine, Skinner & Co., merchants, of Calcutta; late of Bank of Bengal; a Gov. of Imperial Bank of India; director of several Indian Commercial Companies; M.P. (C.U.) for Tamworth div. of Warwick since 1922. Residence—42, Hertford Street, W.1. Clubs—Oriental; Bengal. Issue—

1. Violet Mair.
2. Audrey Joan.

NEWTON, 2nd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 27 Aug. 1892; P.C. 1915.—THOMAS WOODHOUSE LEIGH, s. of 1st Baron. B. 18 March, 1837; m. 24 July, 1880, Evelyn, dau. of W. Bromley Davenport, M.P.; suc. his father 1898; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxford; H.M. Paymaster Gen. 1915-1; assist. Under-Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs since 1916; entered the diplomatic service 1880. third sec. 1882; M.P. Lancashire S.W. (Newton Div.) from 1886 until he suc. to the peerage; maj. late Lancashire I.V.; D.L. J.P., Cheshire. Residence—75, Eaton Square, S.W.1. Clubs—Carlton; Travellers'. Issue—

1. CAPT. HON. RICHARD WILLIAM DAVENPORT LEIGH, Lancashire Hussars, b. 18 Nov. 1888; m. 28 Jan. 1914; m. 28 Jan. 1914, Hon. Helen Winifred Meysey Thompson, dau. of 1st Baron Knaresborough. Residence—Lyne Park, Disley, Cheshire. Club—Bachelors'. Issue—

1. Richard Peter Leigh, b. 6 April, 1915.
2. Hugo Claude Leigh, b. 27 Aug. 1916.

3. Francis Michael Leigh, b. 2 Aug. 1919.

2. CAPT. HON. PIERCE WALTER LEIGH, C.I.E., M.V.O., O.R.E., Gren. Gds., b. 12 Dec. 1890; m. 15 Nov. 1920, Sarah Polk, dau. of the late Hon. J. C. Bradford, of Nashville, and widow of Capt. Hon. Alfred Shannessy; equestry to H.R.H. The Prince of Wales, late A.D.C. to H.R.H. The Duke of Connaught. Clubs—Guards'; Bachelors'.

1. Hon. Lettice, m. 1st, 11 June, 1908, Capt. John Herbert Warburton, Scots Gds., who died of wounds received in action in France, 30 Aug. 1915. Issue—1. Elizabeth.
2. Priscilla; m. 2nd, 6 Feb. 1919, Lt.-Col. Dallas Waters, D.S.O., Roy. Fus. Residences—Aixey Hall, Northwile, Cheshire; 9, Berkeley Square, W.1.
2. Hon. Hilma Margaret.
3. Hon. Phyllis Eleanor, m. 31 Jan. 1918, Henry Gerard Walter Sandeman.

WILLIAM JOHN LEIGH, 1ST BARON NEWTON, b. 19 Dec. 1823; M.P. for S. Lancs 1859-65, for E. Cheshire 1868-

83. 1. col. Lance Hussars; D.L., J.P., Cheshire; m. 20 July 1904, Emily Jane (d. 17 April, 1901), dau. of Ven. Charles Woodhouse, Archdeacon of Norwich, and d. 15 Dec 1908. Issue—

1. THOMAS WOODHOUSE LEIGH, pres. Baron.

2. Maj. the Hon. Gilbert Leigh, late Gren. Gds., b. 21 April, 1858; served in the Soudan 1885, 1893, and in the African war; m. 23 June, 1894, Louisa Maria, dau. of George Disney Macquay, of Florence, and widow of Col. the Hon. George Patrick Hyde Villiers, C.B., C.M.G., Gren. Gds. Residences—The Drove House, Wotton, King's Lynn; 13, Devonshire Terrace, W.1.

1. Hon. Dulcibella Jane. Residence—Artillery Mansions, Victoria Street, S.W.1.

2. Hon. Mabel Maud, m. 23 July, 1899, Hon. William Chambre Rowley, 6th Baron Langford.

NEWTON, 2nd Bt., of The Wood (U.K.). Creat. 18 May, 1900.—**SIR HARRY KOTTINGHAM NEWTON, M.P., s. of 1st Bt. B. 2 April, 1875;** suc. his father 1921; m. 5 June, 1920, Myrtle Irene, dau. of William Wilson Grantham. Barr. at law Lincoln's Inn 1899; one of H.M.'s lieuts. for the City of London; M.P. (U.) for Harwich since 1910; Master of The Girdlers Company 1919; M.A. Camb., late maj. R.A.S.C. The Baronetcy was conferred in recognition of the distinguished service which was rendered by the City of London to the Empire in connexion with the S. African war. Residences—Boxted, near Colchester; 17, Cumberland Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W.1. Clubs—Junior Carlton; Garrick; Bath. Issue—

ALFRED JEREMY GRANTHAM NEWTON, b. 20 July, 1921. **SIR ARTHUR JAMES NEWTON, 1st Bt., b. 18 Nov. 1849;** m. 24 June, 1874, ELIZABETH JANE, dau. of Joseph Watson, of Mill House, Mitcham Common; and d. 20 June, 1921. Residences—17, Cumberland Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W.1; The Wood, Sydenham Hill, Kent. Issue—

SIR HARRY KOTTINGHAM NEWTON, M.P., PRES. BT. Muriel Prudhoe, m. 21 Oct. 1902, George Parsons, and has issue. Residence—Baron Grove, Mitcham.

NEWTON, K.C.M.G. Creat. Jan. 1919; C.M.G. 1892; C.V.O. 1911.—**SIR FRANCIS JAMES NEWTON, s. of the late Francis Rodes Newton, B. 13 Sept. 1857;** ed. at Rugby and Univ. Coll. Oxford, M.A.; m. 12 March, 1889, Henrietta, dau. of the late Daniel Cloete, of Newlands, Cape Town. Barr.-at-law, Inner Temple; A.D.C. and Priv. Sec. to High Commr. 1881-9; colonial sec. British Bechuanaland 1890-5; administered govt. 1892 and 1894-5; res. commr. 1895-7; colonial sec. British Honduras 1898-1901; colonial sec. Barbados 1901-2; administered N.W. Rhodesia 1906; treasurer of S. Rhodesia 1902-19. Residence—Pimento Park, Salisbury, Rhodesia, S. Africa. Club—Arthur's.

NEWTON, K.B.E. Creat. Jan. 1919.—SIR (GEORGE) DOUGLAS COCHRANE NEWTON, M.P., s. of late George Onslow Newton, of Croxton Park, Cambridgeshire, and Lady Alice Cochrane, dau. of Thomas, 11th Earl of Dundonald. B. 14 July, 1879; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll. Camb.; m. 23 Aug. 1905, Muriel (J.P. Cambridgeshire), dau. of the late Lt.-Col. Jennett Duke, 17th Lancers, of Newark, co. Shro.; M.P. (C.) for Cambridge since 1922; chrmn. Cambridgeshire C.C. 1919-20; J.P. Huntingdonshire and Cambridgeshire; assist. sec. Rural Reconstruction Dept. Ministry of Reconstruction; Commr. of the Order of Leopold II. Residence—Croxton Park, Cambridgeshire. Clubs—Carlton; Boodle's; Bachelors'. Issue—

Myra Alice.

NEWTON, Knt. Creat. June, 1917.—SIR LOUIS ARTHUR NEWTON, s. of the late Reuben Newton, of Macclesfield. B. 17 Dec. 1867; m. 29 Aug. 1891, Eleanor Jane, dau. of George Faulder; memb. of City Corporation of London 1905; Alderman 1916; Sheriff of the City 1916-17; H.M. Lieut. for the City of London; J.P.

London; Gov. of Roy. Hospitals; Master of the Feltmakers Co. 1913; maj. 1st Cadet Batt. Roy. Fus.; in Freemasonry Senior Grand Deacon 1917; founder and chrmn. Cheshire Socy. in London. Residences—St. Aubin, Beckenham, Kent; 25, College Hill, E.C.4. Club—Junior Carlton. Issue—

1. Maj. Edgar Henry Newton, A.S.C., b. 6 May, 1893; m. 17 Feb. 1917, Gladys Maud, dau. of James Garnar.
2. Sidney Arthur Newton, b. 23 Sept. 1901.
1. Elsie Louise Marion.
2. Winifred Emily.

NEYLAN, Knt. Bach. Creat. Jan. 1922; C.B.E. 1920.—**SIR DANIEL NEYLAN.**

NIAGARA (Canada), (4th) Lord Bishop of Cons. 1911; (Foun. 1875).—RT. REV. WILLIAM REID CLARK, M.A., D.D. B. 1848; ed. at Bishops Coll., Lennoxville, and Trin. Coll., Toronto; ord. 1874; was successively missionary at Palmerston, incumbent and rector of Burlington, and Ancaster; rural dean of Wentworth; canon of Hamilton Cathedral; archdn. and registrar of dioc. and dean of the Cathedral of Niagara; sec. of the diocesan, provincial and general synods. Residence—Hamilton, Ontario.

NICHOLAS, Knt. Creat. April, 1910.—SIR WALTER POWELL NICHOLAS, s. of John Nicholas, of Brynmaman, Carmarthenshire, and Gweullian, dau. of David Thomas. B. 12 June, 1868; ed. privately and at Alderman Davis' Sch. Neath; m. 2 June, 1897, Florence, dau. of Edward Edwards, of Risca, Monmouthshire; admitted solicitor 1894 (1st class honours, Law Society's Prizeman). Residence—The Garth, Treolaw, Glamorganshire. Club—Royal Automobile. Issue—

Norah Gweullian.

NICHOLL, Knt.—Creat. June, 1916.—SIR EDWARD NICHOLL, M.P., s. of William Nicholl, of Redruth. B. 17 June, 1862; ed. at Redruth Grammar School; m. 3 April, 1884, Frances, dau. of Capt. Garby; consulting engineer and shipowner; vice-chrmn. Cardiff Shipowners' Assoc.; memb. of Cardiff Chamber of Commerce; chrmn. of Directors of Hero Metal Co.; chief examining officer Bristol Channel since 1914; commr. R.N.R.; pres. of Cardiff Eng. Technical Socy., and of Cardiff Agricultural Socy.; memb. of Council of Shipping Federation; late M. Inst. Naval Architects and Marine Eng. Inst.; M.P. (U.) for Penryn and Falmouth since 1918. Residences—Littleton Park, Shepperton, Middlesex. Clubs—Constitutional; 1900; Royal Thames Yacht; Cardiff County. Issue—

1. Albert Edward Nicholl, lieut. R.N.R.
1. Frances Gwendoline Garby.
2. Winifred Mary Garby.
3. Frances.

NICHOLL, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. June, 1921.—MAJ.-GEN. SIR RICE NICHOLL, s. of the late Rt. Hon. John Nicholl, of Merthyr Mawr, Glamorgan, and Jane Harriot, dau. of Thomas Mansel Talbot, of Margam Abbey, Glamorgan. B. 15 Dec. 1836; ed. at Eton; m. 23 April, 1868, Florence Emma, dau. of Rev. Charles R. Knight, of Tythegston Court, Glamorgan. Joined Rifle Brig. 1855; served in Crimean war 1856; in Indian Mutiny 1858; in Ashanti war 1874; maj.-gen. retired 1885; col. comdt. Rifle Brig. 1913-21. Residence—11, Tedworth Square, S.W.3. Issue—

1. The late Maj. Basil Rice Nicholl, 2nd K.E.C., Gurkhas, b. 10 Jan. 1875; m. 1908, Lettice, dau. of J. Pumphrey, of Hindley Hall, Northumberland; and was killed in action 8 March, 1916.
2. Commr. Cecil Rice Nicholl, R.N. (ret.), b. 21 March, 1876; m. 1909, Helen Marquise, dau. of Lt.-Col. A. D. Rickman, of Kingston.
3. Rev. Edward Aubrey Rice Nicholl, b. 3 Aug. 1882.
1. Beatrice Lucy, m. 8 Aug. 1898, Lewis Dillwyn Nicholl.
2. Mary Margaret.
5. Olive Teresa.
3. Sylvia Jane.
6. Florence Mary Christina.
4. Monica.

NICHOLLS, Knt. Bach.—Creat. June, 1916.—**THE HON. SIR HERBERT NICHOLLS**, s. of Henry Richard Nicholls, of Hobart, and Ellen, dau. of Rev. William Ninchin. B. 11 Oct. 1863; ed. at Ballarat and Grenville Colls. Victoria, and Univ. of Tasmania; LL.B.; m. 3 Jan. 1905, Helen, O.B.E., dau. of the late Charles Sprent, Surveyor-Gen. of Tasmania; M.P. 1900-03; attorney-gen. 1903-4; leader of the Opposition, 1906-08; Chief Justice of Supreme Court of Tasmania. Residence—Domain, Pibinger Street, Hobart, Tasmania. Clubs—Tasmanian and Athenaeum, Hobart. Issue—

1. Herbert Minchin Nicholls, b. 22 Nov. 1908.
2. Henry Richard Sprent Nicholls, b. 30 Oct. 1910.
1. Elizabeth Ellen.
2. Susan Honora.
3. Mary Josephine.

NICHOLLS, K.C.B. Creat. 1912.—**GEN. SIR WILLIAM CHARLES NICHOLLS**. B. 25 Feb. 1854; m. 1832, Ellen, dau. of Ambrose Ashley, of Brighton; ed. at Cheltenham; gen. late Roy. Marine Artillery; adj.-gen. Roy. Marines 1911-16. Residence—79, Warwick Road, S.W.5. Issue—

1. Maj. William Ashley Nicholls, D.S.O., R.H.A., b. 14 Dec. 1883; m. 18 Jan. 1922, Hilda Evelyn, dau. of Brig-Gen. J. R. Gausson, C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O.
1. Edith Lily, m. 1 Jan. 1910, Comr. Frank Elliott, M.B.E., R.N., and has issue.
2. Dorothy Louise, m. 6 April, 1918, Capt. Duncan Kinloch Kirk, Black Watch, and has issue.

NICHOLLS, Knt. Bach. Creat. Jan. 1921.—**SIR WILLIAM EDGAR NICHOLLS**, s. of Edgar William Nicholls, of Bridgewater, and Sarah, dau. of Richard Allen. B. 2 April 1858; ed. at Taunton; m. 27 May, 1891, Elizabeth Ashworth, dau. of John Edward Petrie, of Rochdale. J.P. Glamorgan. Residence—Fulmer Rise, Stoke Poges, Bucks. Issue—

1. William Petrie Nicholls, b. 13 Oct. 1892.
1. Lilian Joan.
2. Edna Marguerite.

NICHOLSON, Barony. Creat. 11 July, 1912. Extinct 13 Sept. 1918, at the death of **FIELD-MARSHAL SIR WILLIAM GUSTAVUS NICHOLSON**, G.C.B., 1st Baron Nicholson, who was b. 2 March, 1845; m. 1871, Victoria, dau. of D. Dillon; a distinguished soldier who saw much service abroad, and d.s.p. 13 Sept. 1918. Residence—51, Pent Street, S.W.1.

NICHOLSON, 2nd Bt., of Luddenham (U.K.). Creat. 8 April, 1859.—**SIR CHARLES ARCHIBALD NICHOLSON**, s. of 1st Bt. B. 27 April, 1867; m. 1 Oct. 1895, Evelyn Louise, dau. of Rev. Henry A. Olivier, of Shapley Hill, Winchfield; sue. his father 1903; is an architect. Residence—Porters, Southend, Essex. Issue—

1. JOHN CHARLES NICHOLSON, b. 10 Jan. 1904.
2. Elizabeth Margaret.
3. Barbara Evelyn.

SIR CHARLES NICHOLSON, 1st Bt., b. 23 Nov. 1808; m. 8 Aug. 1865, SARAH ELIZABETH (Residence—7, Airlie Gardens, Campden Hill, W.8), dau. of late Archibald Keightley, and d. 8 Nov. 1903. Issue—

1. SIR CHARLES ARCHIBALD NICHOLSON, pres. Bt.
2. Archibald Keightley Nicholson, b. 28 March, 1871. Residence—7, Airlie Gardens, W.8.
3. Spiny Hugo Nicholson, b. 9 Feb. 1875.

NICHOLSON, 2nd Bt., of Harrington Gardens (U.K.). Creat. 7 Feb. 1912.—**SIR JOHN NORRIS NICHOLSON**, s. of 1st Bt. B. 19 Feb. 1911; sue. his grandfather 1918.

SIR CHARLES NORRIS NICHOLSON, 1st Bt., b. 30 July, 1857; m. 26 Jan. 1882, AMY LEITCH, dau. of late George Crosfield, of Warrington, Lancs; and d. 20 Nov. 1918. Issue—

1. The late Capt. George Crosfield Norris Nicholson, R.F.C., b. 19 Nov. 1884; m. 18 Oct. 1900, Hon. Evelyn Irene Murray, dau. of Montfort, 1st Vis. Elibank; served in France 1915, and was killed while flying, 11 March, 1916; she m. 2nd, 31 July, 1917,

Maj. Gen. Rt. Hon. John Seely, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.P. Issue—

- SIR JOHN NORRIS NICHOLSON, PRES. Bt.
1. Dorothy Marian Norris, m. 8 July, 1913, Capt. Joseph Basil Laurence Monteith, Gordon Heights.
2. Olivia Joyce Norris, m. 15 Nov. 1917, Capt. Herbert Sanford Ward, R.A.F.

NICHOLSON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1909.—**SIR ARTHUR NICHOLSON**, s. of Joshua Nicholson, of Stockwell House, Leek, and Ellen, dau. of John Oldfield, of Wakefield. B. 15 July, 1842; m. 20 Sept. 1882, Marianne, dau. of Robert Falkner, of Kersal, Manchester; ed. at Leek Gram. Sch. and Huddersfield Coll.; is a managing director of Brough, Nicholson & Hall, Ltd., Leek, silk mfrs.; J.P., C.C., Staffordshire. Residence—Highfield Hall, Leek. Club—National Liberal. Issue living—

1. Maj. Arthur Falkner Nicholson, T.F.A., b. 10 June, 1885; m. 6 Feb. 1918, Gwendolene Mary, dau. of E. A. Evans, of Southport.
2. Malcolm Nicholson, B.A. Camb., b. 30 Jan. 1888; Lt.-col. T.F.C.; m. 22 June, 1915, Kathleen Gertrude, dau. of Cornelius Chambers, of The Croft, Moseley, Birmingham.
1. Christine Mary, m. 4 Sept. 1919, Peter Louis Kirk.

NICHOLSON, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. Oct. 1913; C.B. (c.) 1907.—**SIR ARTHUR WILLIAM NICHOLSON**, s. of the late Capt. William Smith Nicholson, Camerons, and Charlotte Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. Sir Thomas Miller, 6th Bt., of Chichester. B. 29 Feb. 1852; ed. at Winchester and Magdalen Coll. Oxford; m. 30 April, 1883, Gertrude Susan (d. 4 Sept. 1920), dau. of the late Francis Astley, of Dukinfield, Cheshire. Was Clerk in the House of Commons 1875-1900; clerk assist. 1902-18; D.L., J.P. Inverness-shire. Residences—Dunholme, Manor Road, Bourne-mouth; Arisaig House, Arisaig, Inverness-shire. Club—Oxford and Cambridge. Issue with others—

1. Francis Astley Stuart Nicholson, b. 14 July, 1884.
2. The late William Dukinfield Nicholson, b. 13 May, 1883; m. 8 June, 1914, Barbara Florence, dau. of Rev. John Martin Charley Hall; and was killed in action in Flanders, 23 Feb. 1915.
1. Charlotte Gertrude.
2. Helen Constance.

NICHOLSON, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. June, 1919; C.B. (m.) 1918; C.M.G. 1916.—**MAJ.-GEN. SIR CECIL LOTHIAN NICHOLSON**, s. of the late Gen. Sir Lothian Nicholson, and the Hon. Mary Romilly, dau. of John, 1st Baron Romilly. B. 1 Nov. 1865; m. 15 April, 1896, Katherine, dau. of Col. Ranking, I.A.; joined Yorkshire Regt. 1885; capt. 1896; maj. Worcestershire Regt. 1905; col. E. Lancashire Regt. 1920; col. 1916; maj.-gen. 1916; served in Tirah campaign 1897-8; in France 1914-17 (despatches, brev.-col., C.M.G., C.B.); comdg. 55th Div. T.A. Residence—Hoylake, Cheshire. Club—United Service.

NICHOLSON, K.C.M.G. Creat. March, 1919; K.C.V.O. April, 1919.—**VICE-ADM. SIR DOUGLAS ROMILLY LOTHIAN NICHOLSON**, s. of the late Gen. Sir Lothian Nicholson, K.C.B., and Hon. Mary Romilly, dau. of John, 1st Baron Romilly. B. 4 March, 1867; ed. at Durham House, Folkestone, and in H.M.S. "Britannia"; m. 10 Aug. 1907, Sybil Edith Mary, dau. of the late Hon. Edward Romilly; joined H.M.S. "Alexandra" 1882; Lieut. 1889; comr. 1899; capt. 1904; rear-adm. 1916; vice-adm. 1920; rear-adm. Reserve Fleet, Portland, 1919-20; has Croix de Comr. de la Legion d'Honneur and Japanese Order of the Rising Sun, 2nd class. Residence—Frisham, Hermitage, Berks. Club—Wellington.

NICHOLSON, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1903; C.I.E. 1899.—**SIR FREDERICK AUGUSTUS NICHOLSON**, B. 1846; m. 1875, Catherine, O.B.E., dau. of the Rev. J. Leclier; ed. at Roy. Med. Coll. Epsom, and Oxford; ent. I.C.S. 1869; district and sessions

judge, Madras, 1889; collector and magistrate 1889; memb. of Viceroy's legislative council 1897; first memb. of Board of Revenue, Madras, an additional memb. of Council of Govt. of Fort St. George 1897-1904; has Kaiser-i-Hind Medal, 1st class. Residence—Bentley, Egham Hill, Surrey. Issue—

1. Thomas Brinsley Nicholson, b. 1876; maj. W. India Regt.
2. Frederick Dering Nicholson, M.D., b. 1877; m. 1901, Jessie Mary, dau. of late H. W. Pearson, of Woodland House, Clifton. Residence—Egham Hill, Surrey.
3. The late Harry Lechler Nicholson, b. 1883; m. 1914, Dorothy Mary, dau. of Mrs. Vipin, of Godaiming; and d. 27 Jan. 1917.

NICHOLSON, Knt. Bach. Creat. June, 1919; C.M.G. 1913.—**SIR JOHN RUMNEY NICHOLSON**, s. of the late Isaac Nicholson, of Langworthy, Cumberland, and Alice, dau. of John Dodd, of Hornsby, Cumberland. B. 25 March, 1866; ed. at St. Bees; m. 24 Sept. 1902, Sybil Helen, O.B.E., dau. of Sir Herbert Croft, 9th Bt., of Croft Castle; chrmn. and chief Engineer Singapore Harbour Board and of Penang Harbour Board 1905-19. Residence—20, Nevern Mansions, S.W.5. Issue—

William Archer Nicholson, b. 12 Aug. 1903.
Elizabeth Lucy.

NICHOLSON, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. June, 1922; C.B. 1916.—**SIR WALTER FREDERICK NICHOLSON**, s. of Philip Edward Nicholson. B. 22 July, 1876; ed. at St. Paul's Sch. and at Balliol Coll. Oxford (Craven Scholar, Gainsford Prizeman); ent. Admiralty 1893; priv. sec. to 2nd and 1st Sea Lords 1902-11; principal clerk 1911-20; sec. of Air Ministry since 1920; J.P. London. Residence—4, Paper Buildings, Temple, E.C.4. Clubs—Reform; Royal Societies'.

NICHOLSON, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. March, 1919; C.B. (m.) 1916.—**VICE-ADM. SIR WILLIAM COLDRINGHAM MASTERS NICHOLSON**, s. of the late Rev. J. Y. Nicholson, B.D., and Mary Jane, dau. of Comr. James Masters, R.N. B. 28 Oct. 1863; ed. at Marlborough Coll.; m. 19 Sept. 1900, Rita (m. diss. 1921), dau. of Lt.-Col. A. R. C. Porcchelli Cust. Joined R.N. 1876; capt. 1905; rear-adm. 1916; vice-adm. 1920; assist. sec. Imp. Defence Com.; rear-adm. 1st Battle Squadron 1916-18; 3rd Sea Lord and Controller of the Navy 1919-20; rear-adm. comdg. 2nd Battle Squadron 1920-21; vice-adm. comdg. 1st Battle Squadron since 1921. Club—United Service. Issue—

1. Adalbert William Cust John Nicholson, b. 27 June, 1901; mids. R.N.
2. Reginald Wolhouse James Nicholson, b. 19 July, 1902; mids. R.N.
1. Dorothy Vernon Alice.

NICHOLSON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—**CATHERINE LEYCESTER**, dau. of Rev. Canon Atkinson, vicar of Danby-in-Cleveland, Yorks. M. 1882, Sir Richard Nicholson, late clerk of the peace and clerk to the lieutenancy for Middlesex, who d. 16 March, 1913. Residences—19, Cleveland Gardens, Hyde Park, W.2; Eden, Bantf, N.B.

NICHOLSON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—**FRANCES**, dau. of George Thomsen, Q.C., of St. John, New Brunswick. M. 4 Feb. 1874, Adm. Sir Henry Frederick Nicholson, who was b. 24 Oct. 1835; creat. K.C.B. 1897; and d. 17 Oct. 1911. Residence—Southend House, Hoddesdon, Herts. Issue—

Alice, m. Lt.-Col. James Ernest Vanrenen, R.E.

NICOL, K.B.E. Creat. Jan. 1920.—**SIR THOMAS DRYSDALE NICOL**, s. of Thomas Nicol. B. 16 Feb. 1878; m. 4 Aug. 1902 Jean Henderson, dau. of Robert Simpson. Late financial

adviser and memb. of Disposal Board, Min. of Mun. Residence—28, Park Lane, W.1. Club—Royal Automobile.

NICOLL, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1909; C.H. 1921.—**SIR WILLIAM ROBERTSON NICOLL, LL.D.** B. 10 Oct. 1851; m. 1st, 1878, Isa, o. c. of Peter Dunlop, of Skaitheuir, Berwick; m. 2nd, 1 May, 1897, Catharine, dau. of Joseph Pollard, of High Down, Hitchin; editor of the "British Weekly," "Bookman," "Expositor," and other periodicals; was Free Church minister of Dufftown 1874-7, and of Kelso 1877-85; author of many theological and other books. Residences—The Old Maase, Lumsden, Aberdeenshire; Bay Tree Lodge, Frogna, Hampstead, N.W.3. Issue—

1. Henry Maurice Dunlop Nicoll, M.B. M.R.C.S., b. 19 July, 1884; m. 22 Jan. 1920, Catherine Champion Jones. Residence—146, Harley Street, W.1.
1. Isa Constance, m. 29 April, 1909, Maj. Elystan Miles, M.C. R.G.A.
2. Mildred Robertson, m. 30 Dec. 1920, Grange Kirkcaldy, Black Watch.

NICOLL, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—**ELIZABETH**, dau. of Robert Macarthur, of Bottisham, Cambs. M. 1886, Sir William Nicoll, sometime chief justice of Lagos, who d. 5 Feb. 1908. Issue—

1. Elizabeth Muir Bell, m. 26 July, 1913, George Brown. Residence—Ghoragali, Punjab, India.
2. Eleanor Olive.

NICOLSON. See CARNOCK, BARON.

NICOLSON, 11th Bt. of that ilk and Lasswade (Scot.). Creat. 27 July, 1629.—**SIR ARTHUR JOHN FREDERICK WILLIAM NICOLSON**, s. of 10th Bt. B. 8 June, 1882; snc. his father 1917; M.A., LL.B.; D.L. Shetland; J.P. Orkney and Shetland. The 1st Bt. was creat. a Bt. of Nova Scotia with remainder to his heirs male whatsoever. Residences—Brough Lodge, Fetlar; Grimista, Shetland.

CAPT. SIR ARTHUR BOLT NICOLSON, 9th Bt., 4th Regt. b. 6 March, 1811; m. 1829, Margaret (d. 1869), dau. of Rev. George Bissett, of Udney, Aberdeen, and d. 14 July, 1879. Issue with others—

1. SIR ARTHUR T. B. R. NICOLSON, 10th Bt., b. 6 Nov. 1842; m. 14 July, 1881, ANNIE, dau. of late John Rutherford, of Edinburgh; and d. 27 May, 1917. Issue living—
1. ARTHUR JOHN FREDERICK WILLIAM NICOLSON, pres. Bt.
2. Harold Stanley Nicolson, b. 22 Oct. 1883.
3. Lionel Rutherford Nicolson, b. 20 Sept. 1887; W.S.
1. Annie Vera Violet, m. 1 Nov. 1919 Richard, 2nd Baron Herschell.
1. Anna Jane Oceana.

NIDDRY, Baron. See LINLITHGOW, MARQ. OF.

NIEDPATH, Baron. See WEMYSS, EARL OF.

NIELD, Knt. Creat. Jan. 1918.—**SIR HERBERT NIELD, K.C., M.P.**, s. of William Robert Nield, of Saddleworth, Yorks, and Eliza, dau. of William Henry Turner. B. 20 Oct. 1862; ed. privately; m. 1st, 9 April, 1890, Mary Catherine (d. 17 March, 1893), dau. of the late John Barker, of Colyton, Devon; m. 2nd, 18 April, 1901, Mabel Owen, dau. of Sir Cory Francis Cory-Wright, 1st Bt. Admitted Solicitor 1885; Barr.-at-law. Inner Temple, 1895; K.C. 1913; M.P. (U) for Ealing div. of Middlesex 1900 and since 1910; Recorder of York since 1917; D.L., J.P. Middlesex; dep. chrmn. Middlesex Quarter Sessions 1919; county alderman 1906; C.C. 1895. Residence—Bishops Mead, Bishops Avenue, N.2. Club—St. Stephen's. Issue living by 1st m.—

Alan Edgar Nield, b. 4 March, 1893.

NIGER, 1st Lord Bishop of the. (Fenn. 1921.) Cons. 1922.—**RE. REV. BERTRAM LASHLEY.**

NIGHTINGALE, 14th Bt. of Newport (Eng.). Creat. 1 Sept. 1628.—**SIR EDWARD MANSBURY NIGHTINGALE**, grandson of 9th Bt. B. 30

Doc. 1883; suc. his grandfather 1911. Is descended from William Nightingale, of Burntwood, Essex, who died temp. Edw. IV. After the death of 5th Bt. in 1722, the baronetcy remained dormant for upwards of 70 years, until claimed by and confirmed to the present Bt.'s great-great-grandfather.

SIR HENRY DICKINSON NIGHTINGALE, 13TH Bt., b. 15 Nov. 1850; m. 12 Feb. 1856, MARY ANNE (Residence—Haven, St. Margaret's-at-Cliffe), dau. of Capt. Thomas Sparke, R.N., and d. 17 July, 1911. Issue—

1. The late Edward Henry Nightingale, b. 17 June, 1856; ed. at Camb., M.A.; Barr.-at-law; m. 9 July, 1887, Lily Maitland, dau. of Capt. Charles Daniel Addison, late 29th Regt., and d. 26 Jan. 1895. Issue—

SIR EDWARD MANNERS NIGHTINGALE, pres. Bt.

2. The late Valentine Charles Nightingale, b. 3 Feb. 1859; m. 16 May, 1894, Alice Mary (Residence—29, Iwerca Court, W.S.), dau. of the late Rev. Henry Eastfield Bayly, and widow of Edgar Vaux-Buggett, and d. 11 May, 1914.

3. HARRY ERELISTON NIGHTINGALE, HER. PRES., b. 15 March, 1860; m. 17 May, 1881, Coralie Louise Pauline, dau. of Louis Charles d'Harcourt Mary, of Moncontour, Côtes-du-Nord, France. Residence—213, Cromwell Road, S.W.5. Club—Junior Carlton. Issue—

Naomi Caralie, m. 6 June, 1914, Lieut.-Comr. Griffith W. N. Boynton, R.N. (see BOYNTON, Bt.).

1. Emily Frances Mary, m. 1 Jan. 1886, Mansfield Henry Mills, and has issue.

2. Violet Harriet, m. 24 Nov. 1894, Lt.-Col. Charles Herbert Clay, 8th Gurkhas. [Issue—Charles Nightingale, b. 5 March, 1902. Violet Nightingale, m. 9 Feb. 1915, Francis, 9th Baron Vernon.]

NIMMO, K.B.E. Creat. June, 1918.—SIR ADAM NIMMO. Pres. of Mining Assoc. of Great Britain; chmn. Board of Trade Com. on Coal Trade after the War; memb. of Central Coal and Coke Supplies Com. 1917-19. Residence—21, Bothwell Street, Glasgow.

NITH, Visc. See BUCCLEUCH, DUKE OF.

NIVISON. See GLENDYNE, BARON.

NIXON, 2nd Bt., of Roebuck Grove (U.K.). Creat. 14 July, 1906; D.S.O. 1918.—Maj. SIR CHRISTOPHER WILLIAM NIXON, s. of 1st Bt. B. 19 Nov. 1877; ed. at Beaumont Coll. and Dublin Univ.; m. 7 July, 1917, Louise, dau. of the late Robert Clary, of Roosfield, co. Dublin; maj. R.A.; Barr.-at-law 1899. Heir, none. Residences—2, Merrion Square, Dublin; Roebuck Grove, Milltown, co. Dublin.

SIR CHRISTOPHER NIXON, 1st Bt., b. 29 June, 1849; m. 6 Nov. 1871, Mary Agnes, dau. of Dominick Edward Blake, of Castlegrove, Galway; M.D. F.R.C.P.I.; pres. Roy. Coll. of Physicians, and d. 19 July, 1914.

1. Sir CHRISTOPHER WILLIAM NIXON, pres. Bt.

1. Mary Christina, m. 17 Aug. 1912, Maj. William Jack Preston, 97th Deccan Inf.

2. Josephine Francesca.

3. Catharina Elizabeth.

NIXON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—AMY LOUISA, dau. of James Wilson, of Gratwick, Billinghamhurst. M. 18 Aug. 1884, GEN. SIR JOHN ECCLES NIXON, who was b. 16 Aug. 1857; creat. G.C.M.G. 1919; and d. 15 Dec. 1921.

NOBLE, 2nd Bt., of Ardmore (U.K.). Creat. 25 July, 1902.—SIR GEORGE JOHN WILLIAM NOBLE, s. of 1st Bt. B. 3 March, 1859; suc. his father 1915; m. 29 July, 1896, Mary Ethel (m. diss. 1916), dau. of Samuel Abraham Walker Walters, J.P., of Chute Hall, co. Kerry. Maj. Res. of Officers, late 13th Hussars and Northld. Yeo.; served in S. African war 1900-1 (medal, 2 clasps). The 1st Bt. was chmn. Sir W. G. Armstrong-Whitworth and Co., and memb. of first committee on explosives. Residence—Hornton Lodge, Camden Hill, W.8. Club—Army and Navy. Issue—

Veronica Margaret, m. 3 Feb. 1921, Hon. Joseph Pease (see GAINFORD, B.).

SIR ANDREW NOBLE, 1st Bt., K.C.B., b. 13 Sept. 1831; capt. R.A.; m. 15 Nov. 1854, MARGERY DURHAM (Residence—Jesmond Dene House, Newcastle-on-Tyne),

dau. of Archibald Campbell, of Quebec; and d. 22 Oct. 1915. Issue—

1. SIR GEORGE JOHN WILLIAM NOBLE, PRES. Bt.
2. SEXTON WILLIAM ARMSTRONG NOBLE, HEIR PRES. b. 13 Feb. 1863; m. 23 July, 1891, Celia Brunel, dau. of Arthur James, assist. master at Eton Coll. Residences—Kent House, Knightsbridge, S.W.1; Wretham Hall, Thetford. Issue living—

1. Capt. Humphrey Brunel Noble, M.C., Northld. Hussars, b. 3 May, 1892.

1. Marjorie Florence, m. 20 Nov. 1919, Capt. Geoffrey Spencer Madan. [Issue—Nicola Elizabeth Gina.] Residence—53, Brunswick Gardens, W.

2. Cynthia.

3. John Henry Brunel Noble, b. 13 May, 1865; m. 15 July, 1902, Annie, dau. of S. A. Walker-Waters, of Chute Hall, co. Kerry. Residences—Ardkinglass, Inverary, Argyll; 7, Park Lane, W.1. Issue—

1. Andrew Napier Noble, b. 19 Sept. 1904.

2. John Samuel Brunel Noble, b. 19 May, 1909.

3. Michael Anthony Christobel Noble, b. 19 March, 1913.

1. Rosemary.

2. Anastasia Mary Elizabeth.

4. Philip Ernest Noble, b. 23 Nov. 1870; m. 15 Oct. 1895, Mabel, dau. of Percy Graham Buchanan Westmacott, of Benwell Hill, Newcastle-on-Tyne, and Rosemount, Ascot. Residence—Glendoe, Fort Augustus, Scotland. Issue—

1. Graham Philip Noble, b. 5 Jan. 1893.

2. Horace Westmacott Noble, b. 7 March, 1899.

1. Agnes Dorothy, m. 10 Sept. 1913, Lieut. J. L. Boyd, D.S.C., R.N. [Issue—Patricia Dorothy.]

2. Yseult Joan.

1. Lillias Hilda Geils.

2. Ethel Isobel Virginia, M.B.E., m. 25 July, 1895, Alfred Henry John Cochrane. Residences—Jesmond Dene House, Newcastle-on-Tyne; Hartington Hall, Derbyshire.

NOBLE, 1st Bt., of West Denton (U.K.). Creat.

24 June, 1921.—SIR WILLIAM JOSEPH NOBLE, s. of John Noble, F.E.I.S., of Saville Place Academy, Newcastle-on-Tyne, and Mary Waddell, dau. of James Black. B. 13 Jan. 1863; ed. at Saville Place Academy; m. 30 Aug. 1888, Margaret, dau. of William Dixon, of Rye Hill, Humber-shaugh. Is a shipowner and shipbuilder; pres. of Baltic and White Sea Conference since 1912. of N.E. Coast Inst. of Engineers and Shipbuilders 1921-22; memb. of many local Coms.; J.P. Newcastle-on-Tyne. Residence—West Denton Hall, Scotswood, Northumberland. Clubs—British Empire; Royal Automobile; Union, Newcastle-on-Tyne. Issue living—

1. Sheila Black, m. 21 Sept. 1917, Frederick Arnold Williamson-Noble, B.A., M.B., B.Ch., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., F.R.C.S. (Issue—Miles Noble, b. 23 March, 1920). Residences—27, Harley Street, W.1; Med-o-Sweet, Wargrave, Berks.

2. Phyllis Margaret Black, m. 12 March, 1920, Capt. Cecil Kingsley Dodd. Residence—Ferry Lodge, Wargrave, Berks.

NOBLE, Kut. Bach. Creat. June, 1920.—

SIR WILLIAM NOBLE. B. 22 April, 1861; ed. at Public Sch. and Gordon's Coll. Aberdeen; m. 4 Dec. 1918, Marion, dau. of Elson Jolly, and widow of J. Galloway Weir, M.P.; engineer to Post Office 1893-1900; Technical Officer 1900-5; staff engineer 1905-7; superintending eng. London 1907-12; assist. eng.-in-chief 1912-19; chief engineer 1919-22; memb. of Council of Inst. E.E.; pres. of Post Office Inst. of E.E. Residence—Silchester, The Park, Hampstead, N.W.3. Club—National Liberal. Issue living—

1. Elizabeth Anderson, m. 1916, H. Cobden Turner

2. Katherine Helen, m. 1915, R. P. Gishorne.

NOEL. See GAINSBOROUGH, EARL OF.

NOEL, Baron. See GAINSBOROUGH, EARL OF.

NOEL, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—CHARLOTTE RACHEL FRÉDERICA, dau. of Francis Joseph Cresswell, of King's Lynn, M. 11 Aug. 1875. ADM. OF THE FLEET SIR GERARD HENRY VERNER NOEL, who was b. 5 March, 1848; creat. G.C.B. 1913; K.C.B. 1902; K.C.M.G. 1898; and d. 23 May, 1918. Residence—Fincham, Downham, Norfolk. Issue—

1. Lt.-Col. Francis Arthur Gerard Noel, C.B.E., R.A.F., b. 3 Dec. 1880; late R.F.A.; m. 24 July, 1913, Evelyn, dau. of late Benjamin Road-Cabbell, of Cromer Hall, Cromer, and has issue.
1. Charlotte Ida Frederica.
2. Ida Constance Diana.

NORBURY, 4th Earl of. Creat. 23 June, 1827; Visc. Glandine 1827; Baron Norwood, 24 Nov. 1797; Baron Norbury, 27 Dec. 1800 (Irel.).—**WILLIAM BRABAZON LINDSAY GRAHAM-TOLER**, o.s. of 3rd Earl. B. at Valence, Kent, 2 July, 1862; suc. his father 1873; m. 23 July, 1903, Lucy Henrietta Katharine, dau. of the Rev. the Hon. William Chas. Ellis, of Bothalhaugh, Morpeth, Northumberland. The 1st Peer was many years chief justice of the Common Pleas in Ireland; the 2nd Earl was murdered in 1839. Residence—Greenwood Gate, Withyham, Sussex. Club—Royal Automobile.

HECTOR JOHN, 2ND EARL OF NORBURY, b. 27 June, 1781; m. 1 Jan. 1803, Elizabeth (d. 25 Aug. 1859), dau. of William Brabazon; assumed prefix surname and Arms of Graham, and was murdered at Durrow Abbey 3 Jan. 1830. Issue—

HECTOR JOHN GRAHAM GRAHAM-TOLER, 3RD EARL OF NORBURY, b. 17 Sept. 1810; m. 7 Nov. 1848, Lady Stuart Lindsay (d. 5 March, 1904), dau. of Henry, 9th Earl of Lindsay, and d. 26 Dec. 1873. Issue—

1. **WILLIAM B. L. GRAHAM-TOLER**, pres. Earl.
1. Lady Mary Catherine, m. 13 Oct. 1884, Sir Charles John Stewart, K.B.E.
2. Lady Elizabeth, m. 9 Oct. 1834, 4th Earl of Caledon.
3. Lady Margaret Albina Grace, m. 18 March, 1880, Edward Boycott Jenkins, who d. 2 May, 1915.
4. Lady Charlotte Emily Alexina. Residence—30, Portland Place, W.1.
2. The late Otway Fortescue Graham-Toler, b. 1 Nov. 1824; m. 23 July, 1846, Henrietta Elizabeth (d. 4 March, 1895), dau. of Robert, 2nd Baron Abinger, and d. 23 April, 1884. Issue—

1. The late Hector Robert Graham-Toler, b. 17 June 1847, Capt. 2nd Life Gds.; m. 16 May, 1884, Alice (m. 2nd 18 Feb. 1909, Major Arthur Lockwood Trevor Boothe, 4th Hussars. Residence—Durrow Abbey, King's Co.), dau. of Charles Steer, and d. 10 July, 1899. Issue—

OTWAY SCARLETT GRAHAM-TOLER, HM. PRES., b. 1886; lieut. Irish Gds. Muriel Alma.

2. The late Lt.-Col. James Otway Graham-Toler, H.L.I., b. 12 Jan. 1849; m. 3 Feb. 1885, Emily Alexina, dau. of the late Robert Balfour Wardlaw Ramsay, of Whitehill, Midlothian, and d. 27 July, 1913. Issue—

1. Leopold James Graham-Toler, b. 1888, lieut. Middx. Regt. Residence—Beechwood Park, Nenagh, co. Tipperary.
2. Ronald Ian Montagu Graham-Toler, b. 1893; lieut. 3rd Roy. Inniskillen Fus.; m. 1919, Simone, dau. of J. Apenes, of Calais.

1. Ellen Frances.
2. Clementine Ivy, m. 31 July, 1916, Capt. Randolph Cole Metge, Leinster Regt., who d. 1919.

3. John George Scarlett Graham-Toler, b. 17 Aug. 1850; m. 7 Oct. 1892, Maria del Carmen, dau. of Don Antonio Monteverde del Castillo.

1. Rosanood Henrietta. Residence—108, Elm Park Gardens, S.W.10.
2. Violet Madeline.

NORBURY, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1897; C.B. 1879.—**INSPECTOR-GEN. SIR HENRY FREDERICK NORBURY**, B. 1839; m. 1868, Mina Legge, dau. of E. G. Wade-Brown, of Burton Bradstock, Dorset; ed. at Oundle Sch., St. Bart's Hosp., London, and Malta Univ.; M.R.C.S. 1860; hon. F.R.C.S. 1900; L.S.A. Lond. 1868; M.D. Malta 1870; M.D. Cape Univ. 1882; joined R.N. as surg. 1860, staff-surg. 1872, fleet-surg. 1879, depy.-insp.-gen. 1887, insp.-gen. 1894, ret. 1899; hon. surgeon to the King, late hon. surg. to King Edward VII; was P.M.O. of Naval Brigade in Kaffir war 1877-8, and Zulu war 1879 (despatches, C.B.); and of Gen. Sir C. Pearson's Column and of Garrison of Fort Ekowe; awarded the Blue gold medal 1879; served for several years at the Admiralty; late director-gen. of the Navy Medical Depart.; K.G.H.St.J.J.E.; has Jubilee (1897) and Coronation medals of 1902 and 1911. Residence—St. Margaret's, Eltham, Kent. Issue—

1. Capt. Herbert Reginald Norbury, C.B., R.N., b. 1876.
2. Henry Frederick Oswald Norbury, b. 27 July, 1886; M.A., B.C.L. Oxford; Barr-at-law (Inner Temple); m. 22 April, 1911, Esna Frances, dau. of late John Bradford, and has issue. Club—United Service.
3. Lionel Edward Close Norbury, O.B.E., M.D., F.R.C.S., b. 9 Jan. 1882; m. 4 Jan. 1915, Grace, dau. of A. W. Rogers, of Lewes, and has issue. Residence—25, Harley Street, W.1.

1. Miss Ethel Olive Eliza, m. 9 April, 1896, Charles Hazlett Upham, surg. R.N.

2. Beatrice Emily, m. 19 Aug. 1896, Ernest Hays-Jones, solicitor, and has issue. Residence—4, St. Leonards Road, Ealing, W.15.

3. Mabel Eleanor, m. 1 Aug. 1906, Alexander Story St. John, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., and has issue. Residence—Tregaze, Litcham.

4. Sybil Mary, m. 19 Aug. 1915, Rev. James McIntyre, B.D. Residence—Washford Pyne Rectory, Mordichard Bishop, Devon.

5. Hilda Margaret, m. 6 Sept. 1916, Herbert Chavasse Squires, M.A., M.D., Med. Dept. southern Gov. Residences—3, Glenhouse Road, Eltham, S.E.9; Athra, Soudan.

NORFOLK, 16th Duke of. Creat. 23 June, 1483; Earl of Arundel, 1139. Baron Maltravers, 1330; Earl of Surrey, 1482; Earl of Norfolk, 6 June, 1644; Baron Fitz-Alan, Clun, and Oswalddestre, 1627 (Eng.).—**BERNARD MARMADUKE FITZALAN-HOWARD**, s. of 15th Duke. B. 30 May, 1908; suc. his father 1917; is **PREMIER DUKE and EARL, hereditary EARL MARSHAL**, and claims to be hereditary **CHIEF BUTLER of England** (this office was claimed by two others before the Court of Claims at the coronation of King Edward VII, but the matter was not adjudicated upon); represents through the female line the Fitzalan family, a cadet of whom was founder of the house of Stuart. The 1st Duke was s. of Sir Robert Howard, and Lady Margaret, dau. of Thomas Lord Mowbray and Segrave, Duke of Norfolk (creat. 1397), who was s. of Margaret Countess of Norfolk. He was attainted in 1485, as was also his s., but was restored to the honours in 1489; the 3rd Duke was under attainder from 1546 to 1553; his s. was the Earl of Surrey executed by Henry VIII. The 4th Duke was attainted and beheaded in 1572, for his attachment to the cause of Mary, Queen of Scots; some of the honours were restored to this peer's grandson in 1603, and the dukedom was regained by the family in 1664. The 14th Duke, in 1842, assumed the additional surname of Fitzalan. Residences—Norfolk House, St. James's Square, S.W.; Arundel Castle, Sussex; Derwent Hall, Derbyshire; Beech Hill, Sheffield.

HENRY GRANVILLE FITZALAN-HOWARD, 14TH DUKE OF NORFOLK, b. 7 Nov. 1815; m. 19 June, 1842, Hon. Augusta Mary Mims Catherine (d. 22 March, 1860), dau. of Adm. Lord Lyons, G.C.B., K.C.H., and d. 25 Nov. 1860. Issue—

1. **HENRY FITZALAN-HOWARD, 15TH DUKE OF NORFOLK**, K.G., K.C.V.O., b. 27 Dec. 1847; m. 1st, 21 Nov. 1877, Lady Flora Paulina Hetty Barbara (d. 11 April, 1887), dau. of the Countess of Loudoun, and Charles, Baron Donington; m. 2nd, 15 Feb. 1904, GWENDOLEEN CON-FARLEY-MAXWELL, BARONESS HERBES (whom see); Postmaster-Gen. 1895-1900; and d. 11 Feb. 1917. Issue by 2nd m.—

1. **BERNARD MARMADUKE FITZALAN-HOWARD**, pres. Duke.

1. Lady Mary Rachel.
2. Lady Katherine Mary.

3. Lady Winifride Alice.
2. Lt.-Col. Rt. Hon. Lord Edmund Bernard Fitzalan, G.C.A.O. D.S.O. Creat. Visc. FITZALAN, 1921.

1. Lady Mimi Charlotte, a Carmelite nun.
2. Lady Mary Adeliza. Residence—33, Egerton Crescent, S.W.8.

3. Lady Etheldreda, a Sister of Charity.

4. Lady Philpina, m. 18 Oct. 1888, Edward Stewart, M.D., and has issue. Residence—31, Grosvenor Square, W.2.

5. Lady Anne, m. 21 July, 1878, Maj.-Gen. Lord Ralph Kerr (see LOTIAN, Marq. of).

NORMAN, 1st Bt. of Honeybanger (U.K.). Creat. 22 June, 1915; P.C. 1918, K.N.G. 1906.—**MAJ. Rt. Hon. Sir HENRY NORMAN**, M.P., s. of Henry Norman. B. 19 Sept.

1858; m. 1st, 28 Aug. 1891, Mémie Muriel (m. diss. 1902), dau. of late James Muir Dowie; m. 2nd, 8 May, 1907, Hon. Florence Priscilla McLaren, C.B.E., dau. of Charles, 1st Baron Aberconway, P.C.; ed. privately in France, and at Harvard and Leipzig Univs.; F. Inst. P., A.I.E.E.; memb. of council of Society of Authors; asst. Postmaster-Gen. 1910; chrmn. War Office Com. on Wireless Telegraphy 1913, and of Select Com. on Patent Medicines 1912-14; Liaison Officer with French Govt.; memb. of Air Council 1918; vice-chrmn. Imp. Communications Com.; chrmn. of Imperial Wireless Telegraphy Com. 1920; maj. in the Army; M.P. (L.) South Wolverhampton 1900-10, for Blackburn since 1910; comr. of order of the Redeemer of Greece; Officier de la Légion d'Honneur, of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus, Italy, and of the Order of the Crown of Belgium. Residences—The Corner House, Cowley Street, S.W.1; Honeybanger, Hindhead, Surrey. Clubs—Reform; Royal Automobile; Ranelagh.

Issue by 1st m.—

1. HENRY NIGEL ST. VALERY NORMAN, b. 21 May, 1897; Lieut. R.G.A.

Issue by 2nd m.—

2. Willoughby Rollo Norman, b. 12 Oct. 1909.
3. Anthony Charles Wynyard Norman, b. 13 March, 1912.
1. Laura Rosalind.

NORMAN, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1914.—SIR FREDERICK JOHN NORMAN, s. of the late Thomas Norman, of Runcorn, Cheshire, and Sarah, dau. of John Yardwood, of Frodsham, Cheshire. B. 18 Feb. 1857; m. 1st, 5 April, 1888, Nellie (d. 1909), dau. of Josiah Peacock, of Didsbury, Lancashire; m. 2nd, 12 Oct. 1921, Gertrude Elizabeth, dau. of the late Capt. Green, of Oxtou, Cheshire; ed. at Halton and Runcorn; scientific expert specializing in chemistry and physics as applied to the chemical, colour and pottery industries; D.L., J.P., Cheshire. Residence—Lyndhurst, Higher Runcorn, Cheshire.

NORMAN, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. Jan. 1918; C.B. (c.) 1916.—SIR VICE-ADM. SIR WILLIAM HENRY NORMAN, R.N., s. of the late Fleet Paym. William Henry Norman, R.N. B. 13 Dec. 1855; ed. at Plymouth and King's Coll. London; m. 1st, 4 Dec. 1880, Rose (d. 1898), dau. of Greville Williams; m. 2nd, 8 Jan. 1900, Lucie, dau. of Benjamin Carver, of Gibraltar. Joined R.N. 1882; M.R.C.S. Lond.; L.R.C.P. Edin.; served in action off Zanzibar 1887 (despatches); in expd. against M'welli 1895; surg.-gen. R.N. Hosp. Plymouth 1913; director-gen. Medical Dept. R.N. 1917-19; hon. surgeon to H.M. the King since 1920; K.G.H.St.J.J.E.; has Croix de Comr. de la Légion d'Honneur; Comr. de l'ordre de la Couronne, Belgium; order of Star of Rumania, and D.S.M., U.S.A. Residence—The Old House, Yeolmbridge, Launceston.

NORMAN, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—ALICE CLAUDINE, dau. of Teignmouth Sandys. M. 1870, as his 3rd wife, Field-Marshal Sir Henry Wylie Norman, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., C.I.E.; Gov. of Jamaica and Queensland, and who d. 26 Oct. 1904, when gov. of Chelsea Hospital. Residence—Stratton House, Abingdon, Berks. Issue—

1. Lt.-Col. Walter Henry Norman, D.S.O., King Edward's Own Lancers, Ind. Army, b. 14 June, 1871; m. 1901, Winifred, dau. of J. Duthie, a.d. has issue.
2. B.-gen. Claude Lumsden Norman, D.S.O., M.V.O., Q.O. Corps of Guides, Ind. Army, b. 19 Feb. 1876; served on N.W. Frontier of India and in Tirah 1897-8, in E. Africa 1903-4; m. 4 Oct. 1905, Evelyn Margaret, o. dau. of Sir Alfred Reynolds. Residence—Leversdown, Bridgwater, Somerset. Club—Cavalry.
1. Grace, m. 30 Dec. 1896, Col. Richard John Strachey (see STRACHEY, Lady).

NORMAN, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—CAROLINE MATILDA, dau. of Rev. W. W. Cazalet; widow of Maj. Edward Ronnick, I.S.C. M. 2nd, 19

March, 1892, as his 2nd wife, Lt.-Gen. Sir Francis Booth Norman, K.C.B., I.S.C., who d. 25 June, 1901. Residence—The Mount, Shrewsbury.

NORMANDY, 3rd Marq. of. Creat. 25 June, 1838; Earl of Mulgrave, and Vise. Normanby. 7 Sept. 1812 (U.K.); Baron Mulgrave 13 Aug. 1794 (G.B.); Baron Mulgrave 3 Sept. 1793 (Irel.).—REV. CONSTANTINE CHARLES HENRY PHIPPS, s. of 2nd Marq. B. 29 Aug. 1846; m. 20 Dec. 1903, Gertrude Stansfeld, O.B.E., dau. and co. heiress of late Johnston Foster, of Moor Park, Ludlow; suc. his father 1890; vicar of St. Mark's, Worsley, 1872-90; canon of Windsor 1891-1907; late chap. at St. Remo; hon. M.A. Durham; D.L., J.P., Yorks. This family was founded by Sir Constantine Phipps, Lord Chancellor of Ireland from 1710 to 1714, whose grandson was the 1st Baron Mulgrave. The Lord Chancellor is said to have been cousin to Sir William Phipps, the inventor of the diving-bell. The 1st Marq. filled many ministerial and diplomatic offices. The 2nd Marq. was successively controller and treasurer of the Royal Household, governor of Nova Scotia, of Queensland, of New Zealand, and of Victoria. Residences—Mulgrave Castle, Whitby, Yorkshire; 90, Eaton Square, S.W.1. Issue—

1. OSWALD CONSTANTINE JOHN PHIPPS, EARL OF MULGRAVE, b. 29 July, 1912.

1. Lady Katharine Mary.
2. Lady Gertrude Elizabeth.

GEORGE AUGUSTUS CONSTANTINE PHIPPS, 2ND MARQ. OF NORMANBY, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., b. 23 July, 1819; m. 17 Aug. 1844, Laura (d. 26 Jan. 1853), dau. of Capt. Robert Russell, R.N., and d. 3 April, 1890. Issue—

1. CONSTANTINE CHARLES HENRY PHIPPS, 3RD MARQ. B. 29 Aug. 1847; m. 31 March, 1873, Constance Emma (Residence—Hampton Court Palace), dau. of Alfred Keyser, of Kingshill, Great Berkhamstead, and d. 13 Feb. 1880. Issue—

- Evelyn Mary.
3. The late Lord Henry George Russell Phipps, b. 26 Jan. 1851; m. 17 Jan. 1878, Norma (Residence—Brisbane, Queensland), dau. of James Leith Hay, and d. 27 Nov. 1905. Issue living—

1. Vivian Louis Augustus Phipps, b. 1884.
1. Laura Elizabeth Minnie, m. 1897, Arthur Walker (Issue—1. Arthur Henry, b. 1902, 2. Robin Vivian, b. 1908, 3. William Lutin, b. 1913, 4. Russell John Munro, b. 1915, 1. Laura Elizabeth Minnie, 2. Eva Mabel Egerton, 3. Florence Isabel, 4. Eileen Violet.) Residence—The Logan, Queensland.
2. Katherine Georgina Constance.
3. Norma Cicely Gray, m. 1916, Henry Davidson.
4. Mera Margaret Macintyre.
5. Beatrice, m. 1920, Raymond Ralfe.

1. Lady Laura Elizabeth, m. 2 June, 1868, John Vivian Hampton, who d. 18 Aug. 1890. [Issue—Constance Laura, m. 1892, Brig. Gen. George Warren Biddulph, R.F.A.] Residence—Oakdale, Holmwood, Dorking.

2. Lady Katherine Louisa, m. 9 Dec. 1868, Francis, 3rd Earl of Ellesmere, who d. 13 July, 1914.

NORMANTON, 4th Earl of. Creat. 4 Feb. 1806; Vise. Somerton, 30 Dec. 1800, Baron Somerton, 12 June, 1793 (Irel.), Baron Somerton (U.K.), 9 April, 1873, by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—SIDNEY JAMES AGAR, s. of 3rd Earl. B. 9 April, 1865; m. 3 Nov. 1894, Lady Amy Frederica Alice Byng, dau. of Henry, 4th Earl of Strathford; suc. his father 1896; D.L., Southampton. The 1st Earl was brother of 1st Vise. Chiffen, and was successively Bishop of Cloyne, Archbishop of Cashel, and Archbishop of Dublin. Residence—Somerley, Ringwood, Hants. Clubs—Marlborough; Bachelors'; R.Y.S. Issue—

1. EDWARD JOHN SIDNEY CHRISTIAN WELBORE ELLIS-AGAR, Vise. SOMERTON, b. 29 March, 1910 (King Edward VII, sponsor).

1. Lady Georgina Mary Elizabeth Fanny.
2. Lady Alexandra Henrietta Alice (Queen Alexandra, sponsor); m. 12 April, 1917, Peter Haig Thomas, (Issue—1. Reginald Alexander, b. 15 Aug. 1919, 2. Son, b. 20 Dec. 1920, 1. Angela Mary, 2. Dan, b. 20 Dec. 1920.) Residences—43, Princes

Gardens, S.W.7; The Grange, Goring-on-Thames; Kilcehnakill, Brora, Sutherlandshire.

3. Lady Caroline Amy Cora.

4. Lady Mary Karen.

5. Lady Diana Julia.

6. Lady Amy Louise.

7. Lady Rosemary Beatrice.

JAMES CHARLES HERBERT WELBORE ELLIS AGAR, 3RD EARL OF NORMANTON, b. 17 Sept. 1818; D.L., Wilts and Hants; m. 9 April, 1856, Hon. Caroline Susan Augusta (d. 13 Jan. 1915), dau. of William, 6th Vis. Barrington, and d. 19 Dec. 1896. Issue with others—

1. SIDNEY JAMES AGAR, pres. Earl.

2. Hon. Francis William Arthur Agar, b. 19 Oct. 1872; m. 26 Oct. 1897, Laura Astley, dau. of Henry S. Kennard, of Shopwyke House, Chichester. Residence—Hammerwood House, Midhurst, Sussex. Club—Bath. Issue—

John Herbert Agar, b. 8 Nov. 1907.

Muriel Violet Frances, m. 30 March, 1921, Lt.-Comm.

William Scott Chalmers, D.S.C., R.N.

1. Lady Mary Beatrice.

2. Lady Margaret Elizabeth Diana, m. 23 July, 1884, Hon. Ivan Campbell (see BREADALBANE, Marq. of).

NORREYS, Baron. See ABINGDON, EARL OF.

JEPHSON-NORREYS. Baronetcy. Creat. 6 Aug. 1838. Extinct at the death of SIR CHARLES DENHAM ORLANDO JEPHSON-NORREYS, 1st Bt., who was b. 1799; M.P. for Mallow 1826-59; m. 1821, Catherine Cecilia Jane (d. 14 Dec. 1853), dau. of William Franks, of Carrig, and d. 10 July, 1888. Issue living—

Philippa Maria, m. 23 Dec. 1857, Maj.-Gen. James Harwood Locke, C.B., who d. 22 Feb. 1913. Residence—Teneriffe House, Exmouth, Devon.

NORRIS, Knt. Creat. June, 1917.—SIR HENRY GEORGE NORRIS, M.P., s. of John Henry Norris. B. 23 July, 1865; ed. privately. Mayor of Fulham since 1905; M.L.C.C. 1916; memb. of the firm of Allen & Norris, estate agents; chrmn. and director of several industrial companies; M.P. (U.) for Fulham E. since 1918; D.L. London. Residence—Lichfield House, Richmond, Surrey.

NORTH. See GUILFORD, EARL OF.

NORTH, Baron. See GUILFORD, EARL OF.

NORTH, 11th Baron, of Kirtling (Eng.). Creat. 17 Feb. 1554.—WILLIAM HENRY JOHN NORTH, s. of Baroness North, and Col. the Rt. Hon. J. S. North. B. 5 Oct. 1836; m. 12 Jan. 1858, Frederica (d. 12 March, 1915), dau. of Commr. R. Howe Cockerell, R.N.; suc. his mother 1884; ed. at Eton, and Ch. Ch. Oxford; late maj. Oxfordshire Hussars and 1st Life Gds.; hon. col. 4th Batt. Oxfordshire L.I. (T.D.); high steward of the Borough of Banbury; J.P. Oxfordshire, Cambridgeshire, Suffolk and Middlesex; Bali Grand Cross of the Order of Malta; pres. of the association of that order in Great Britain. This peerage, which was created by writ of summons, fell into abeyance in 1802, on the death of the 9th Baron, who was 3rd Earl of Guilford; that earldom descending to the heir male, the barony became divided among the three daus. of the Earl; the youngest of these died in 1835, and the eldest (who was Marchioness of Bute) in 1841, when the abeyance became naturally terminated in favour of the mother of the present Peer. Residences—Wroxton Abbey, Banbury; Kirtling Tower, Newnmarket. Club—Carlton. Issue—

1. LT. COL. HON. WILLIAM FREDERICK JOHN NORTH, 8 merret L.I., late Norfolk Regt.; b. 13 Oct. 1860; m. 7 Nov. 1885, Valerie Keppel, dau. of Charles North, of Rougham Hall, Norfolk; ed. at the Oratory, Birmingham; J.P. Oxford. Residence—Wroxton House, Banbury. Club—Carlton. Issue—

Dudley William John North, M.C., b. 9 Aug. 1901;

Henr. 19th Hussars; m. 8 Aug. 1914, Dorothy,

o. c. of late Capt. Downe, the Carabineers. Issue—

1. Dudley John North, b. 7 June, 1917.

2. Susan Silence.

2. The late Hon. Roger Archibald Percy North, b. 2 March, 1893; m. 29 Jan. 1906, Robina Ramsay Walker (Residence—The Mount, Shanklin, I. of W.), dau. of late Edwin Barton, of Wallerawang, N.S.W., and d. 4 Sept. 1907. Issue—

1. Roger Edward Francis Guilford North, b. 20 March, 1897; capt. E.R.R.C.

2. William Fredene George North, b. 15 May, 1898, Lieut. R.N. (ret.).

1. Hon. Mina Susan Georgina, C.B.E., m. 23 Jan. 1889; Francis John FitzGerald, LL.B., Recorder of Newbury. [Issue—1. Dudley, mids. R.N. 2. Capt. John, M.C., Irish Gds. 1. Winifrede. 2. Eileen.] Residence—Wroxton, Banbury.

2. Hon. Maria Theresa, O.B.E., m. 12 Nov. 1892, Arthur Phillips Roberts, D.L., who d. 20 Oct. 1911. [Issue—John.]

3. Hon. Christina Philippa Agnes, O.B.E., L.G.H.St. J.J.E.; has Kaiser-i-Hind Gold Medal; m. 1st, 29 Jan. 1890, Capt. Thomas Yate Benyon, 4th Hussars, of Nethrop House, Banbury, who d. 28 June, 1893. [Issue—Thomas Yate Benyon, b. 1893; Lieut. Irish Gds. Marie Louise, m. 19 Dec. 1915, Maj. W. B. White, Central India Horse; m. 2nd, 29 July, 1903, Col. Alexander Hierom Ogilvy Spence, C.I.E., Central India Horse. [Issue—Roger Hierom Gerard Ogilvy Spence, b. 1904. Christa Mary Margaret.]

NORTH, Knt. Creat. April, 1919.—SIR JONATHAN NORTH, s. of William North, of Leicester. B. 1855; ed. privately; m. 1879, dau. of Mark King Trott, of Taunton; managing director and chrmn. of Freeman, Hardy & Willis, of Leicester; J.P. Leicester; lt.-col. Leicester Vols.; chrmn. of Leicester Education Com.; Freeman of the City and Mayor 1914-18. Residence—Globe Mount, Leicester. Clubs—National Liberal; Leicester Liberal. Issue—

1. W. A. North.

2. F. M. North.

1. Anne Louise, m. Robert Wilson Black.

2. Kate Alice, m. F. Adler.

NORTH, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—JESSIE LOUISA, dau. of David Evans, of Clifden, Saluburn-by-the-Sea. M. 5 Dec. 1894, COL. SIR HARRY NORTH, who was b. 26 Dec. 1866; creat. Knt. 1905; and d. 26 Nov. 1920. Residence—Lemon Well, Eltham, Kent. Issue—

1. Vivian Gordon North, b. 19 July, 1896; Lieut. Welsh Gds.

1. Olga Yvonne.

2. Diana Isobel.

NORTHAMPTON, 6th Marq. of. Creat. 7 Sept. 1812; Earl of Northampton 2 Aug. 1618; Earl Compton and Baron Wilmington, 1812 (U.K.); D.S.O. 1919.—WILLIAM BINGHAM COMPTON, s. of 5th Marq. B. 6 Aug. 1885; suc. his father 1913; ed. at Eton and Oxford. B.A.; m. 15 Oct. 1921, Lady Emma Thynne (see BATH, M.); Maj. Roy. Horse Gds. R. of O. Is descended from Sir William Compton, a distinguished courtier temp. Henry VIII; the 2nd Earl was an active royalist during the civil wars, as was likewise the 3rd Earl. Residences—Castle Ashby, Northampton; Compton Wyvates, Kineton, Warwickshire; Lochinchart, Dingwall, co. Ross. Club—Bachelor's.

WILLIAM COMPTON, 4TH MARQ. OF NORTHAMPTON, b. 20 Aug. 1818; Adm. R.N.; m. 21 Aug. 1844, Eliza (d. 4 Dec. 1877), dau. of Adm. the Hon. Sir George Elliot, K.C.B., and d. 11 Sept. 1897. Issue—

1. WILLIAM GEORGE SPENCER SCOTT COMPTON, 5TH MARQ. OF NORTHAMPTON, K.G., b. 23 April, 1841; M.P. for S.W. Warwick 1885-6, for Banbury 1889-97; m. 30 April, 1884, Hon. Mary Florence Baring (d. 1 June, 1902), dau. and heiress of William, 2nd Baron Ashburton, and d. 15 June, 1913. Issue—

WILLIAM BINGHAM COMPTON, pres. Marq.

Lady Margaret Louisa Lisle, m. 6 June, 1905, Edward, 2nd Baron Loch.

2. The late Lord Aylwyn Frederick Compton, D.S.O., b. 5 June, 1880; M.P. for N. Beds 1890-1904, for Brentwood 1910-11; m. 31 July, 1880, Mary Evelyn (Lady Aylwyn Compton-Vyner) assumed by rev. house, in 1912, the surname of Vyner in addition to and after that of Compton, and to bear the arms of Vyner quarterly with the arms of Compton, dau. of Robert Charles de Grey Vyner, of Gaultby Hall, Lines, and d. 16 Dec.

1911. Residences—Torloisk, Tobermory, i. of Mull; 6, Audley Square, W.1. Issue—

1. CAPT. EDWARD ROBERT FRANCIS COMPTON, Royal Scots Greys, HLR PRES. (King Edward VII. sponsor), b. 14 Dec. 1891; served in France 1914-18 (despatches); m. 3 July, 1918, Silvia, dau. of James Farquharson, of Invercauld (see LOCKHART-ROSS, Bt.). Residence—Torloisk, by Aros, Isle of Mull. Issue—

Alwyne Arthur Compton, b. 1 May, 1919.

Mary (twin).

2. Clare George Vyner, b. 2 April, 1894; sub-It. R.N.; assumed the surname of Vyner, 1912.

3. Col. Lord Douglas James Cecil Compton, C.B.E., late 9th Lancers, b. 15 Nov. 1865; served in S. Africa 1899-1902, and in France 1915-19; m. 22 Feb. 1917, Mrs. Woolf. Residence—Delmonden Manor, Hawkhurst, Kent. Club—Turf.

1. Lady Margaret Georgiana, m. 30 Dec. 1884, Sir Henry John Lowndes Graham, K.C.B.

2. Lady Mabel Violet Isabel. Residence—37, Gloucester Gardens, W.2.

NORTHBOURNE, 2nd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 5 Nov. 1884; 3rd Bt. of LANGLEY HALL (G.B.). 28 July, 1791.—WALTER HENRY JAMES, s. of 1st Baron. B. 25 March, 1846; m. 25 Aug. 1868, Emeline Mary, dau. of the late Newton Lane, of King's Bromley Manor, Staffordshire; suc. his father 1893; ed. at Radley, and Ch. Ch., Oxford; B.A. 1868; M.A. 1879; D.L., J.P., Kent; hon. col. 9th Batt. Durham L.I.; hon. col. 3rd Home Counties Brig. R.F.A. since 1908; M.P. for Gateshead from 1874 until he suc. to the peerage. Residence—Betteshanger, Eastry, Kent. Club—Travellers'. Issue—

1. HON. WALTER JOHN JAMES, b. 2 Sept. 1869; m. 4 Oct. 1894, Laura Gwennlian, dau. of Adm. Sir Ernest Rice, K.C.B.; ed. at Oxford, M.A. Residences—34, Hyde Park Gardens, W.2; Existones, Otterburn, Northumberland. Clubs—Travellers'; Athenæum; Garrick. Issue living—

1. Walter Ernest Christopher James, b. 3 Jan. 1893

1. Dorothea Gwennlian.

2. Mary Beatrice, s. Jane Margaret.

2. Lt.-Col. the Hon. Cuthbert James, C.B.E., M.P., R.M., late E. Surrey Regt., b. 29 Feb. 1872; m. 10 Aug. 1905, Florence Marion, dau. of late Hussy Packer, of Prestwold, Leicestershire; M.P. (C.U.) for Bromley since 1919; late assist. director of Accounts, Min. of Interior, Egypt. Residence—3, Ormonde Gate, Chelsea, S.W.3. Clubs—Brooks's; Garrick; Beefsteak. Issue—

1. Thomas James, b. 10 July, 1906.

1. Olivia Mary.

2. Joan Rosamund.

3. Hon. Robert James, b. 13 May, 1873; J.P., Yorks, N.R.; m. 18 June, 1900, Lady Evelyn Kathleen Wellesley (d. 19 Jan. 1922), dau. of Arthur, 4th Duke of Wellington. Residence—St. Nicholas, Richmond, Yorks. Club—Bachelors'. Issue—

Arthur Walter James, b. 6 Jan. 1904.

4. The late Hon. Wilfrid James, b. 7 Dec. 1874; m. 27 Feb., 1930, Margaret (Residence—Woodlands, Adisham, Canterbury), dau. of the late John Storden, of Harrow; and d. 10 Jan. 1908. Issue—

1. John Wilfrid James, b. 30 Dec. 1900.

2. Henry Norman James, b. 12 Feb. 1903.

1. Anne Cecilia.

1. Hon. Sarah Agnes m. 21 June, 1900, Rev. A. B. Parry Evans. Issue—1. Cuthbert John, b. 11 Aug. 1905.

1. Edith Anne Sarah, 2. Margaret (Christine.) Residence—The Vicarage, Sittingbourne, Kent.

NORTHBROOK, 2nd Earl. Creat. 10 June, 1876; Vise. Baring 1876; Baron Northbrook, 4 Jan. 1866 (U.K.); 5th Bt. of the City of London, 29 May, 1793.—FRANCIS GEORGE BARING, s. of 1st Earl. B. 6 Dec. 1850; m. 1st, 26 June, 1894, Ethel (d. 22 July, 1894), dau. of Col. Davidson, C.B.; m. 2nd, 10 June, 1899, Florence Anita, C.B.E., dau. of Eyre Coote, and widow of Sir Robert Abercromby, 7th Bt.; suc. his father 1904; ed. at Eton; joined Rifle Brigade 1870, lieut. 1871; lieut. Gren. Gds. 1876-80; M.P. for Winchester 1880-5, and for Beds (North) 1886-92; High Steward City of Winchester since 1906; D.L., J.P., Hants, and chmn. C.C. since 1909; is Comr. of the Order of the Crown of Belgium. The 1st Bt. in this family was an eminent London merchant, and grandson of

Franz Baring, minister of the Lutheran Church at Breiten. His sister m. John Dunning, Baron Ashburton, and that title was revived in 1835 in favour of the Bt.'s 2nd s. The 2nd Bt. was M.P. for Wycombe and Hampshire. The 1st Baron as Sir Francis Thornhill Baring was successively a Lord of the Treasury, secretary to the Treasury, Chancellor of the Exchequer, and First Lord of Admiralty; he was also for nearly forty years M.P. for Portsmouth. Residences—36, Great Cumberland Place, W.1; Stratton, Micheldever Station, Hants. Clubs—Travellers'; Brooks's; Turf; Garrick. Heir to the earldom, none.

FRANCIS THORNHILL BARING, 1st Baron Northbrook, b. 20 April, 1796; m. 1st, 7 April, 1825, Jane (d. 23 April, 1838), dau. of Hon. Sir George Grey, Bt., K.C.B.; m. 2nd, 31 March, 1831, Lady Arabella Howard (d. 10 Dec. 1884), dau. of Kenneth, 1st Earl of Elinburgh, and d. 6 Sept. 1866. Issue by 1st m.—

1. THOMAS GEORGE BARING, 1st Earl of Northbrook, P.C., G.C.S.I., F.R.S., b. 22 Jan. 1826; Viceroy of India 1872-76; First Lord of the Admiralty 1890-5; m. 6 Sept. 1846, Elizabeth Harriet (d. 3 June, 1867), dau. of Henry Charles Sturt, of Criciel, and d. 15 Nov. 1904. Issue—

FRANCIS GEORGE BARING, pres. Earl. Lady Jane Emma, C.B.E., C.I., m. 29 Jan. 1890, Col. the Hon. Sir Henry G. L. Crichton, K.C.B., who d. 10 May, 1922 (see FRNE, E.).

1. Hon. Alice. Residence—36, York Avenue, Hove, Sussex.

Issue by 2nd m.—

2. The late Hon. Francis Henry Baring, b. 22 July, 1850; m. 13 Feb. 1878, Lady Grace Elizabeth Boyle, dau. of 9th Earl of Cork, K.P., and d. 7 March, 1915. Residence—3, Wilton Crescent, S.W.2. Issue—

1. FRANCIS ARTHUR BARING, HLR PRES. to BARONY, b. 29 July, 1882; m. 30 April, 1914, Evelyn, dau. of John George Charles, late I.C.S.

2. John Henry Baring, b. 3 Dec. 1885.

NORTHCLIFFE, Viscounty. Creat. 19 Feb. 1918; Barony 27 Dec. 1905; Baronetcy 23 Aug. 1904. Extinct at the death of ALFRED CHARLES WILLIAM HARMSWORTH, 1st Vise. Baron and Baronet, who was b. 15 July, 1865; m. 11 April, 1888, Mary, G.B.E., dau. of Robert Milner, of Kidlington, Oxford. The journalist of his time; and d.s.p. 14 Aug. 1922. Residence—Elmwood, St. Peters, Thanet.

NORTHCOTE. See IDDESLEIGH, EARL OF.

NORTHCOTE, Barony. Creat. 20 Jan. 1900; Baronetcy, creat. 23 Nov. 1887. Extinct at the death of HENRY STAFFORD NORTHCOTE, 1st Baron Northcote, P.C., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., C.B., 2nd s. of 1st Earl of Idlesleigh, b. 18 Nov. 1846; Gov. of Bombay 1900-3; Gov.-Gen. of Australia 1903-8; m. 2 Oct. 1873, Alice, D.B.E. (Residences—Eastwell Park, Ashford, Kent; 25, St. James's Place, S.W.1), adopted dau. of 1st Baron Mount Stephen, and d. 29 Sept. 1911.

NORTHCOTE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—HELENA JANE, dau. of Iselt W. Anderson, M.D., of Kingston, Jamaica; m. 11 July, 1895, SIR ERNEST AUGUSTUS NORTHCOTE, who was b. 15 Feb. 1850; creat. knt. bach. 1905; Chief Justice of Trinidad and Tobago 1903-8; F.R.C.I.; and d. 13 May, 1915.

NORTHESK, 11th Earl of. Creat. 1 Nov. 1617; Baron Roschild, 20 April, 1639 (Scott.).—DAVID LUDOVIC GEORGE HORTON CARNEGIE, s. of 10th Earl. B. 24 Sept. 1901; suc. his father 1921. The 7th Earl was a distinguished Admiral, and was third in command at Trafalgar. Residences—6, Maus Crescent, S.W.1; Minstead Lodge, Lyndhurst; Ethie Castle, Forfarshire. GEORGE JOHN CARNEGIE, 9th Earl of Northesk, b. 1 Dec. 1843; m. 28 Feb. 1865, ELIZABETH (Residence—6, Maus Crescent, S.W.1), dau. of Adm. the Hon. Sir George Elliot, K.C.B., and d. 9 Sept. 1891. Issue—

1. DAVID JOHN CARNEGIE, 10th Earl of Northesk, b. 1 Dec. 1865; m. 3 Feb. 1894, ELIZABETH BOYLE, dau. of Maj.-Gen. G. S. Hadowes; and d. 5 Dec. 1921. Issue—

DAVID LUDOVIC GEORGE HOPETOUN CARNESIE, Lady Katharine Jane Elizabeth.
2. Lt.-Col. the Hon. Douglas George Carnesie, M.P., late Glouce. Regt., b. 4 Jan. 1870; M.P. for Winchester since 1916; m. 26 April 1894, Margaret Jean, dau. of Arthur Henry Johnstone Douglas, of Comlongon Castle, Ruthwell. Residence—Fair Oak, Rogate, Sussex. Club—Carlton. Issue living—

1. John Douglas Carnesie, b. 16 Feb. 1895; m. 20 July, 1920, Dorothy Mary, dau. of Lt.-Col. W. R. Caupion, M.P., of Danny, Ha-socks, Sussex; late lieut. Inniskilling Dragoons.

1. Jean Douglas.

2. Margaret.

3. The late Lieut. the Hon. Ian Ludovic Andrew Carnegie, R.N., b. 30 Sept. 1881; m. 30 March, 1903, Anna Barbara (m. 2nd, 8 Aug. 1914, Reginald Darrymple), dau. of late Col. Bradford Atkinson, of Angerton, Northumberland; and d. 4 Jan. 1909.

NORTHEY, G.C.B. Creat. 1922; K.C.M.G. 1918; C.B. (mil.) 1917.—MAJ.-GEN. SIR EDWARD NORTHEY, c. of the Rev. Edward William Northey, M.A., of Woodcote House, Epsom, and Florence Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Honeywood, 6th Bt. of Eyvington. B. 28 May, 1868; ed. at R.M.C. Sandhurst; m. 30 April, 1897, Evangeline, dau. of the late Daniel Cloete, of Wynberg, S. Africa. Joined K.R.R.C. 1888; capt. 1895; maj. 1904; lt.-col. 1915; maj.-gen. 1917; served with Hazara expd. and with Maranzai expd. 1891; with Isazai expd. 1892; in S. African war 1899–1902; in E. Africa 1915–18; A.D.C. 1915; Gov. and C-in-C. of E. African Protectorate and high commr. for the Zanzibar Protectorate 1918–20; Gov. of Kenya 1920–22; is Officier de la Legion d'Honneur. Residence—Woodcote House, Epsom. Issue—

1. Edward George Vernon Northey, b. 9 May, 1910.

2. Rudolph William Anson Northey, b. 27 May, 1912.

1. Florence Evangeline Cloete.

2. Renee Muriel.

3. Isobel Frances.

NORTHINGTON, Baron. See HENLEY, BARON.

NORTHLAND, Visc. See RANPURLY, EARL OF.

NORTHUMBERLAND, 8th Duke of. Creat. 22 Oct. 1766; Earl of Northumberland, 2 Oct. 1749; Earl Percy, 1766; Earl of Beverley, 2 Nov. 1790; Baron Warkworth, 1749; Lord Lovaine, Baron of Alnwick, 28 Jan. 1784 (G.B.); 10th Bt. of STANWICK, 2 Aug. 1600; C.B.E. 1919; M.V.O. 1919.—ALAN IAN PERCY, s. of 7th Duke. B. 7 April, 1880; suc. his father 1918; m. 18 Oct. 1911, Lady Helen Magdalen Gordon-Lemoix, C.B.E., dau. of Charles, 7th Duke of Richmond and Gordon; capt. Gen. Gds.; lt.-col. Res. of Officers; served in S. African war, and with the Egyptian Army; A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen. of Canada (Earl Grey) 1910–11; Lord-Lieut. of Northumberland 1918; has the Imperial Order of the Medjidié, and Croix de Chevalier de la Legion d'Honneur. Patron of 25 livings. The 1st Earl of Beverley, ancestor of the present Duke, was 2nd s. of Sir Hugh Smithson, Duke of Northumberland, who was creat. Baron Lovaine with remainder for his 2nd s. The 11th Earl of Northumberland d. without male issue in 1670; his dau. and sole heir (who suc. to the baronial honours only) m. 6th Duke of Somerset, and their son, the 7th Duke of Somerset, having been summoned to Parliament as Baron Percy, was creat. Earl of Northumberland, with remainder (having no male issue) to his son-in-law, Sir Hugh Smithson, Bt.; the latter suc. to the earldom in 1750, on the death of his father-in-law, and having assumed the name of Percy, he was creat. Duke of Northumberland; the pres. Peer thus descends, through the female line, from the ancient house of Percy. The Duke of Northumberland, of Charles II's time, was that King's 3rd natural s. by the Duchess of Cleveland, and was creat. Duke of Northumberland four years after the death of Jocelin Percy, 11th Earl; his honours expired, however, in 1716,

and the Percy line was revived. The 5th Duke was Earl of Beverley for 35 years before his succession to the dukedom in 1865. Residences—Alnwick and Kielder Castles, Northumberland; Stanwick Park, Darlington; Sign House, Middlesex, W.; Albury Park, Guildford, Surrey. Clubs—Guards'; White's; Travellers'. Issue—

1. HENRY GEORGE ALAN PERCY, EARL PERCY. King George V. sponsor, b. 15 July, 1912.

2. Lord Hugh Algernon Percy, b. 6 April, 1914.

3. Lord Percy, b. 11 Feb. 1921.

1. Lady Elizabeth Ivy.

2. Lady Diana Evelyn.

ALGERNON GEORGE PERCY, 6TH DUKE OF NORTHUMBERLAND, K.G., P.C., b. 2 May, 1810; m. 26 May, 1845, Louisa (d. 18 Dec. 1890), dau. and co-heir of Henry Drummond, M.P.; was a Lord of the Admiralty 1858; vice-pres. of the Board of Trade 1859; Lord Privy Seal 1878–80, and d. 2 Jan. 1899. Issue—

1. HENRY GEORGE PERCY, 7TH DUKE OF NORTHUMBERLAND, K.T., b. 29 May, 1846; m. 23 Dec. 1868, Lady Edith Campbell (d. 6 July, 1913), dau. of George, 6th Duke of Argyll; and d. 14 May, 1918. Issue living—

1. ALAN IAN PERCY, PRES. DECE.

2. Lord William Richard Percy, D.S.O., b. 17 May, 1882; m. 25 July, 1922, Mary, dau. of Capt. George Swinton; late maj. Gen. Gds.; Barr-at-law.

3. Lord Eustace Sutherland Campbell Percy, M.P., b. 21 March, 1887; m. 4 Dec. 1918, Stella, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Lawrence Drummond; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxford (B.A.); 3rd sec. Dipl. Serv.; M.P. (C.U.) for Hastings since 1921. Residence—35, Seymour Street, W.1. Issue—

Dau., b. 24 Oct. 1919.

1. Lady Edith Eleanor.

2. Lady Margaret.

3. Lady Victoria Alexandrina.

4. Lady Mary, m. 20 Oct. 1909, Col. Aymer Edward Maxwell (see MAXWELL, Bt., of Monreith), who was killed in action at Antwerp 9 Oct. 1914.

5 Lady Muriel Evelyn Nora.

2. Lord Algernon Malcolm Arthur Percy, b. 2 Oct. 1851; ed. at Oxford (M.A.); Vice-Lieut. D.L., J.P., and C.A. chairman Warwick; High Sheriff 1910; M.P. for Westminster 1882–5, for St. George's, Hanover Square 1885–7; late lieut. Gen. Gds., and col. cmdg. 3rd Northld. Fus.; A.D.C. 1902–20; m. 3 Aug. 1880, Lady Victoria Frederica Caroline Edgcombe (d. 20 Feb. 1920), dau. of William, 4th Earl of Mount Edgcombe. Residence—Guy's Cliffe, Warwick. Club—Travellers'. Issue living—

Katharine Louisa Victoria, m. 15 Sept. 1904, Reginald Joceline Heber-Percy, who d. 1 March, 1922. [Issue—1. David Joceline Algernon, b. 10 June, 1909. 1. Mary Katharine Victoria. 2. Dorothy Elizabeth.] Residence—Guy's Cliffe, Warwick.

NORTON. See GRANTLEY, BARON.

NORTON. See RATHCREEDAN, BARON.

NORTON, 2nd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 16 April, 1878.—CHARLES LEIGH ADDERLEY, s. of 1st Baron. B. in London 10 March, 1846; m. 15 Dec. 1870, Caroline, dau. of Sir Alexander Dixie, 10th Bt.; suc. his father 1905; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxford; was sometime assistant Local Government Board inspector, and private secretary to his father when President of the Board of Trade; D.L., J.P., Warwickshire; J.P., Rutland; is patron of 3 livings. The 1st Peer held various offices, being M.P. for nearly 40 years, pres. of the General Board of Health and vice-pres. of the Committee of Council on Education March, 1858; Under-Sec. for the Colonies, and Pres. of the Board of Trade 1874–8. Residences—Bowbrook, Pershore; Wellington Lodge, Bredon, nr. Tewkesbury. Issue living—

1. Hon. RALPH BOWYER ADDERLEY, b. 9 Oct. 1872; m. 1899, Mary Louisa, dau. of Robert Watson, of Ballykarron, co. Carlow, and widow of Inglis Brady.

2. Hon. Randolph Adderley, b. 16 April, 1884.

3. Hon. Ronald Woolstan Fleetwood Adderley, b. 15 Oct. 1885.

1. Hon. Sybil Maud, m. 2 Aug. 1894, Maj. John Charles Digby Finney, Central India Horse, and has issue.

2. Hon. Julia Caroline Margaret, m. 16 July, 1902, Capt. Charles Edward Hedges, late Regt. Warwick Regt., and has issue.

3. Hon. Dorothy Evelyn, m. 10 Oct. 1911, Capt. William Stuart, 22nd Cavalry I.A., and has issue.

4. Hon. Gladys Isabel Annette; m. 13 March, 1915, George Thynne; and has issue.
CHARLES BOWYER ADDERLEY, 1st Baron Norton, P.C., K.C.M.G., b. 2 Aug. 1814; ed. at Oxford; B.A.; D.L.; J.P., C.A., Warwick; M.P. N. Staffs 1841-78; vice-pres. of the Board of Trade 1858-9; Under-Sec. of State for the Colonies 1866-8; Pres. of the Board of Trade 1874-8; m. 28 July, 1842, Hon. Julia Anne Eliza (d. 8 May, 1887), dau. of Chandos, 1st Baron Leigh, and d. 28 March, 1905. Issue living—

1. **CHARLES LEIGH ADDERLEY**, pres Baron.

2. Hon. Henry Arden Adderley, b. 26 Sept. 1854; ed. at Eton and Oxford; B.A.; D.L., J.P., C.A., Warwick; capt. Warwick Yeos; m. 30 Aug. 1881, Grace, dau. of William Bruce Stopford Sackville, of Drayton House, Northants; Residence—Fillingley Hall, Coventry. Club—Windham. Issue—

1. Hubert Bowyer Arden Adderley, b. 21 Feb. 1889, ed. at Eton; Lieut. Scots Gds.; m. 9 Jan. 1912, Elizabeth, dau. of William John Birbeck, of Stratton-Strawles, Norfolk. Clubs—Travelers'; Guards'. Issue—

1. John Arden Adderley, b. 24 Nov. 1915.

2. Michael Charles Adderley, b. 8 April, 1917.

1. Rosemary Etheldreda.

2. Elizabeth Joan.

1. Muriel Grace, m. 14 June, 1906, Edmund Waller. Residence—The Manor House, Ship, Thrapston, Northamptonshire.

2. Ruth Margaret, m. 3 Sept. 1907, Rev. Elliott Kenworthy Browne. [Issue—Stephen Robert, b. 3 Aug. 1908.] Residence—The Vicarage, Radford, Coventry.

3. Isabel Julia, m. 30 April, 1914, Capt. Frederick Augustus Drake, Warwickshire Yeos, who was drowned at sea 27 May, 1918. [Issue—Crusla Mary.] Residence—Winterbourne Lodge, Lewes.

4. Joan, m. 15 Jan. 1913, Lt.-Col. Alan John Hunter, C.M.G., D.S.O., M.C., K.R.R.C. [Issue—1. John Antony, b. 12 Sept. 1914. 2. Alan David, b. 10 Feb. 1916. 3. John Roland, b. 15 March, 1918.] Residence—Wildshaw, Limsfield, Surrey.

5. Lettice Mary, m. 10 Jan. 1918, Capt. Charles Phillimore Lewton Firth. Residence—Compton Durville Manor, South Petherton, Somerset.

3. Rev. the Hon. Reginald Edmund Adderley, b. 10 Sept. 1857; ed. at Oxford; M.A.; vicar of St. Peter's, Parkstone, Dorset.

4. Rev. the Hon. James Granville Adderley, b. 1 July, 1861; ed. at Oxford; M.A.; rector of St. Paul's, Covent Garden; hon. chaplain to Bp. of Birmingham.

1. Hon. Anna Maria Margarette. Residence—30, Chester Square, S.W.1.

2. Hon. Frances Georgina Mary.

3. Hon. Isabel, m. 20 April, 1876, Sir Vauncey Harpur Crewe, 10th Bt.

NORWICH, (65th) Lord Bishop of. Cons. 1910 (Foun. 1094); K.C.V.O. 1921; C.V.O. 1909.—**RT. REV. BERTRAM POLLOCK**, s. of the late George Frederick Pollock, grandson of the Rt. Hon. Sir Fredk. Pollock, 1st Bt. B. 6 Dec. 1863; ed. at Charterhouse (schol.) and at Camb., schol. (B.A. 1885, M.A. 1890, B.D. 1902, D.D. 1903); ord. 1890, priest 1891; assist.-master at Marlborough Coll. 1886-93; Master of Wellington Coll., Berks 1893-1910; exam. chap. to Bp. of Lichfield 1900-10; select preacher at Oxford and Cambridge; chap. in ord. to King Edward VII 1904-10; when he was appointed to this see. The diocese includes Norfolk (except N.W. Norfolk), and the Lothingland deanery of Suffolk, patronage 89 livings. Residence—The Palace, Norwich. Club—Athenaum.

NORWOOD, Baron. See **NORBURY**, EARL OF.

NOTLEY, K.B.E. Creat. Jan. 1920.—**COMR. SIR FRANK BARTLETT STUART NOTLEY**, R.N.R., s. of Frank Notley, of Hove. B. 7 Jan. 1865; m. 19 Nov. 1891, Jane Elizabeth Lang, dau. of Rev. George Chambers, of West Putford, Devon; Marine Supt. P. & O.S.N. Co., Ltd. Residence—Borealis, Essex Road, Gravesend.

NOTTINGHAM, Earl of. See **WINCHILSEA**, EARL OF.

NOVA SCOTIA, Lord Archbishop of (6th Bishop). Cons. 1901 (Foun. 1787).—**RT. REV. CLARENDOON LAMB WORRELL**, D.D., s. of the late Rev.

Canon Worrell, rector of Oakville, Ontario, and Elizabeth Lamb, B. 1853; m. 1st, 1877, Charlotte (d.), dau. of Maj.-Gen. T. W. Ward, of Quebec; m. 2nd, 1917, Annie, dau. of the late Rev. J. Abbott, rector of St. Luke's, Halifax; ed. at Trin. Coll. Toronto; B.A. 1873; M.A. 1883; D.C.L. 1903; D.D. 1905 (1st class mathematics and honours in classics, Prince of Wales' prize-man); D.C.L. (honoris causa) Bishops Coll. Lennoxville; ordained 1881, priest 1884; head master Gananogue High School 1879; principal Collegiate Institute, Brockville, 1882; rector of Morrisburg 1884; prof. of English literature at Roy. Mil. Coll. Kingston, and rector of St. Mark's, Barriefield, 1891-1903; rector of St. Luke's, Kingston, 1903-4; archdn. of Ontario in the Diocese of Ontario 1891-1904, when he was apptd. to this see; elected Archbishop of Nova Scotia and Metropolitan of the Eccl. Province of Canada 1915; was grand chaplain Grand Lodge of Canada Freemasons 1887-8; memb. of corporation of Trin. Univ. Toronto 1897-1904; examining chaplain to Bishop of Ontario 1896-1904, and prolocutor Prov. Synod of Canada 1904; visitor Univ. of King's Coll. Windsor, N.S., and chrmn. of Board of Governors; fell. Roy. Coll. Inst.; pres. Canadian Club, Halifax; vice-pres. Empire League; memb. Board of Visitors, Roy. Mil. Coll. Kingston; chrmn. Lectionary Comm. for Prayer Book Revision Gen. Synod. This was the first colonial see founded by Great Britain; the diocese formerly included the whole of British North America, Newfoundland, and Bermuda: out of this were formed the dioceses of Quebec 1793, Toronto 1839, Newfoundland 1839, Fredericton 1845, and Montreal 1850; now includes the Civil Provinces of Nova Scotia and Prince Edward Island; salary £900 per ann. Residence—Bishop's Lodge, Halifax, Nova Scotia. Issue—

1. C. F. Worrell, b. 1884, manager Canadian Bank of Commerce. Residence—Fredericton, N.B., Canada.

1. Elsie, m. C. S. Kirkpatrick. Residence—Kingston, Ontario.

2. Grace, m. 2 Oct. 1912, Rev. J. L. S. Foster. Residence—St. John's Rectory, 663, Eighth Street, Oakland, California, U.S.A.

3. Charlotte Austin, m. 18 Sept. 1917, N. R. Desbrisay.

NOVAR, of Raith, 1st Visc. (U.K.). Creat. 6 Dec. 1920; PRIVY COUNSELLOR, apptd. 1910; G.C.M.G. 1914.—**RONALD CRAUFURD MUNRO-FERGUSON**, s. of late Col. Robert Munro-Ferguson, of Raith, M.P., and Emma, dau. of late James Henry Mandoville, of Merton, Surrey. B. 6 March, 1860; m. 31 Aug. 1889, Lady Helen Hermione, (G.B.E.), dau. of Frederick, 1st Marq. of Dufferin and Ava; ed. at Sandhurst; late Lt. Gren. Gds.; M.P. for Ross and Cromarty 1884-5, for Leith Burghs 1886-1914; priv. sec. to Lord Rosebery 1886-94; a Lord of the Treasury 1894-5; hon. LL.D. St. Andrews; D.L., J.P., Vice-Lt. Fife; provost of Kirkcaldy 1908-14; Gov.-Gen. of Australia 1914-20. Residences—Novar, Evanton, Ross-shire; Raith, Kirkcaldy. Clubs—Athenaum; New, Edinburgh.

NUGENT. See **WESTMEATH**, EARL OF.

NUGENT, 5th Bt., of Ballinlough (I.). Creat. 23 July, 1795.—**SIR CHARLES NUGENT**, s. of 3rd Bt. B. 7 Feb. 1817; m. 15 Nov. 1871, Emily Ruth Fades, dau. of Thomas Walker, of Berks-well Hall, Warwickshire; apptd. cornet 17th Lancers 1866; lieut. 1868; ret. 1869; suc. his bro. 1863. The 1st Bt. was Sir Hugh O'Reilly (bro. of 1st Baroness Talbot, of Malahide), who, on the death of his uncle, John Nugent, of Tulloughan, assumed the name of Nugent in lieu of his patronymic. Seat—Ballinlough Castle, co. Westmeath. Issue—

The late Charles Hugh Nugent, b. 18 May, 1878; m. 2 April, 1902, Anna Maria, dau. of Edwin Adams, and d. 1 Sept. 1903. Issue—

HUGH CHARLES NUGENT, b. 26 May, 1904.

SIR JOHN NUGENT, 3RD BT., a count of the Holy Roman Empire, b. 22 April, 1800; chamberlain to the Emperor of Austria; m. 18 Oct. 1842, Letitia Mary, dau. of Charles Whyte Roche, of Ballygran, co. Limerick, and d. 16 Feb. 1859. Issue—

1. Sir Hugh Joseph Nugent, 4TH BT., b. 20 Dec. 1845; d. 23 Oct. 1883.
2. SIR CHARLES NUGENT, pres. Bt.
3. The late James O'Reilly Nugent, b. 26 June, 1849; m. 27 Jan. 1874, Florence Marion, dau. of Rev George Hulme, of Shinfield Lodge, Berks, and d. 26 June, 1904 issue living—

1. John Bernewall Nugent, b. 31 July, 1876.
2. James Charles Nugent, b. 1881; m. 1907, Anne, dau. of J. H. Smith, of Napier, N.Z. Issue—
- James Andrew William Nugent, b. 1909.

Kathleen Mary.

3. Walter Louergan Nugent, b. 1884.

4. Wilfrid Basil Nugent, b. 1885.

5. Bernard Nugent, b. 1892.

1. Florence Marie, m. 22 July, 1902, Comr. William Rawdon Napier, R.N.

2. Kathleen Hilda Mary, m. 6 Oct. 1903, Capt. Patrick Ronald Napier, A.S.C., who d. 30 May, 1911, and has issue.

3. Maud Letitia Mary.

4. Cora Angela Mary.

1. Letitia Mary, m. 1st, 22 Aug. 1865, Maj. Richard Conolly, of Green Park, Westmeath, who d. 7 Feb. 1871; m. 2nd, 17 Feb. 1873, Thomas Thierri Sherlock, and has issue.

2. Kathleen Mary Georgina, m. 16 Dec. 1875, Thomas Gordon Stoker, who d. 1890, and has issue.

3. Helena Mary, m. 20 Jan. 1876, Richard Charles Lynch, and has issue. Residence—Petersburg Castle, co. Galway.

NUGENT, 3rd Bt., of Waddeston (U.K.). Creat. 28 Nov. 1806.—SIR EDMUND CHARLES NUGENT, s. of 2nd Bt. B. 12 March, 1839; m. 30 April, 1863, Evelyn Henrietta (d. 19 Jan. 1922), dau. of General Gascoigne; suc. his father 1892; late capt. Gren. Gds.; D.L., J.P., Norfolk (Sheriff 1900). The 1st Bt. was a Field-Marshal, and for several years Gov. of Jamaica; his bro. was Admiral of the Fleet. Sir Charles Edmund Nugent. Residence—West Harling Hall, Norfolk. Clubs—Traveller's; Carlton. Issue—

1. The late Brig.-Gen. George Colborne Nugent, M.V.O., Irish Gds., formerly Gren. Gds., b. 22 Feb. 1864; m. 8 Dec. 1891, Isabel Mary, dau. of Gen. Sir Edward Gascoigne Bulwer, G.C.B.; and was killed in action in France, 31 May, 1915. Issue—

1. Capt. GEORGE GUY BULWER NUGENT, Gren. Gds., b. 5 Nov. 1892.

2. Terence Edmund Gascoigne Nugent, b. 11 Aug. 1895; lieut. Irish Gds.

2. Rev. Edmund Frederick Nugent, b. 4 Feb. 1866; M.A. Oxford.

1. Evelyn Lilla.

2. Violet.

LT.-COL. SIR GEORGE EDMUND NUGENT, 2ND BT., Gren. Gds., b. 12 Oct. 1892; m. 13 July, 1830 Hon. Mary Charlotte (d. 31 Aug. 1883), dau. and co-heiress of Nicholas, 1st Lord Colborne (title ext.), and d. 3 May, 1892. Issue—

1. SIR EDMUND CHARLES NUGENT, pres. Bt.

1. Lucy Henrietta, m. 2 Aug. 1869, Sir Frances George Marmaduke Boyle, 2nd Bt., who d. 2 Dec. 1891.

2. Emily Julia, m. 3 Sept. 1878, Russell Henry Mouru. Residence—Somerville Hall, Oakham.

NUGENT, 3rd Bt., of Cloncoskoran (U.K.). Creat. 30 Sept. 1831.—SIR JOHN NUGENT, s. of 2nd Bt. B. 10 Jan. 1849; m. 15 July, 1875, Anastasia, dau. of John Power, of Gurteen, co. Waterford; suc. his father 1886; has assumed the name of Nugent in lieu of Humble; ed. at Ch. Ch. Oxford; formerly lieut. 3rd Roy. Dublin Fus. The 1st Bt.'s father led the forlorn hope at the storming of Quebec. Residence—Cloncoskoran House, Dungarvan, co. Waterford. Issue—

1. GILBERT NUGENT, b. 28 March, 1884; m. 26 Dec. 1890, dau. m. 3 Nov. 1910, dau. of late Capt. Charles, son of Goodrich, Sydney, N.S.W.; late capt. R.N. Club—St. James's.

2. The late Capt. Gerald William Nugent, b. 16 Nov. 1886, Irish Rifles; m. 25 June, 1913, Nora, dau. of late Br. W. H. Bagnell, of Pau, France; and was killed in action at the Dardanelles, Aug. 1915. Issue—

1. John Frances Claire.

SIR JOHN NUGENT HUMBLE, 2ND BT., b. 24 May, 1818; m. 10 Dec. 1846, Elizabeth Philippa (d. 27 Sept. 1888), dau. of George Fosbery, of Clonare, co. Limerick, and d. 11 June, 1883. Issue—

1. SIR JOHN NUGENT, pres. Bt.

2. Charles Nugent Humble, b. 1 Feb. 1854; D.L., co. Waterford, High Sheriff 1899. Club—Kildare Street (Dublin).

1. Elizabeth Nugent, m. 20 Dec. 1876, Edward George Herbert Odell, who d. 30 Sept. 1879.

2. Mary Frances Nugent. Residence—New Park, Rathkeale, co. Limerick.

NUGENT, 4th Bt., of Donore (U.K.). Creat. 30 Sept. 1831.—SIR WALTER RICHARD NUGENT, s. of 2nd Bt. B. 12 Dec. 1805; suc. his bro. 1896; m. 15 June, 1916, Aileen, dau. of the late Middleton More O'Malley, of Ross, Westport; M.P. for Westmeath 1907-18; D.L., J.P., C.C., Westmeath; deputy-chmn. M.G.W. Ry. 1913; memb. of Roy. Comm. on Paper Imports 1916; director of Bank of Ireland. The 1st Bt. (of this creation), who had been M.P. for Westmeath, assumed in 1831 the name of Nugent in lieu of his patronymic, being grandson of Piers FitzGerald, whose wife was dau. of Thomas Nugent, of Donore, sister and heir of Sir James and Sir Peter Nugent, 1st and 2nd Bts. (title now extinct). Seat—Donore, Multifarnham, co. Westmeath. Clubs—Reform; Turf; Sackville Street and United Service (Dublin). Issue—

PETER WALTER JAMES NUGENT, b. 26 Jan. 1920.

Heather Vivian Mary.

SIR PERCY NUGENT, 1st Bt., b. 29 Sept. 1797; M.P. for Westmeath; m. 1 May, 1823, Elizabeth Maria Eleanor (d. 1856), o. dau. of William Sweetman, of Dublin, and d. 25 June, 1874. Issue—

1. CAPT. SIR WALTER GEORGE NUGENT, 2ND BT., 3rd Regt., b. 23 Jan. 1827; served in the Crimea; m. 19 July, 1860, Maria More (d. 21 May, 1910), o. dau. of Rt. Hon. Richard More O'Ferrall, and d. 25 Feb. 1895. Issue—

1. SIR PERCY THOMAS NUGENT, 3RD BT., b. 11 June, 1861; d. unm. 5 Feb. 1893.

2. SIR WALTER RICHARD NUGENT, pres. Bt.

1. Ellen.

2. Mabel, a nun.

3. Evelyn Jessie Mary.

2. James Nugent, b. 3 Jan. 1833; m. 2 March, 1886, Julia Margaret, dau. of John C. Chaplin. Residence—Donore, Multifarnham, Westmeath. Club—Hibernian United Service (Dublin).

1. Anna Maria, m. 9 Sept. 1865, Philip O'Reilly, who d. 24 Sept. 1912, and has issue. Residence—Colambur, Westmeath.

NUGENT, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. Jan. 1922; C.B. (m.) 1917; D.S.O. 1897.—MAJ.-GEN. SIR OLIVER STEWART WOOD NUGENT, s. of the late Maj.-Gen. St. George Nugent and Emily, dau. of the Rt. Hon. Edward Litton. B. 9 Nov. 1860; ed. at Harrow; m. 7 Feb. 1899, Catherine, dau. of the late Thomas Evans Lees, of Wimborne, joined K.R.R.C. 1883; capt. 1890; maj. 1899; maj.-gen. 1917; served with Hazara and Samana exped. 1891; with Izazai exped. 1892; with Chitral Relief Force 1895; in S. African war 1899-1900 (despatches); in France 1914-18; D.L., J.P., Cavan. Residence—Farran Connell, Mount Nugent, co. Cavan. Clubs—Army and Navy; Kildare Street, Dublin. Issue—

1. Oliver St. George Percy Nugent, b. 1899.

1. Marion Catherine Thelma.

2. Joan Alison Elliott.

NUNBURNHOLME, 2nd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 16 Jan. 1906; C.B. (c.) 1918; D.S.O. 1900.—CHARLES HENRY WILLIAMSON WILSON, s. of 1st Baron. B. 24 Jan. 1875; m. 12 Feb. 1901, Lady Marjorie Cecilia Carrington, O.B.E., L.G.H. St. J.E., dau. of Charles, 1st Marq. of Lincolnshire; served in S. Africa with M.I. of C.I.V. (despatches) 1899-1900; Sheriff of Hull 1899-1901; M.P. for Hull (West) 1906-7; suc. his father 1907; Lord-Lieut. E.R. of Yorks since 1908; pres. Terr. Force Assn. for East Riding. Residence—41, Berkeley Square, W.1. Club—Bachelors' Issue—

1. Hon. CHARLES JOHN WILSON, b. 25 April, 1904.

2. Hon. Robert David Wilson, b. 3 Feb. 1916.

1. Hon. Cecilia Monica.

CHARLES HENRY WILSON, 1st Baron NUNBURNHOLME, b. 22 April, 1833; M.P. for Kingston-upon-Hull 1874-85, for W. Hull 1885-1905; D.L. J.P. Yorks, E.R.; m. 5 Oct. 1871, FLORENCE JANE HILLES (Residence—Walter Priory, York; Villa La Pastorale, St. Helena, Nice; 41, Grosvenor Square, W.1), dau. of Col. William Henry Charles Wellesley, and d. 27 Oct. 1907. Issue—

1. CHARLES HENRY WELLESLEY WILSON, pres. Baron.
2. Lt.-Col. Hon. Guy Greville Wilson, C.M.G., D.S.O., E. Yorks Yeos, late 11th Hussars, b. 19 May, 1877; m. 1st, 23 June, 1904, Lady Isabel Innes-Ker (d. 12 Oct. 1905), dau. of 7th Duke of Roxburghe; m. 2nd, 22 May, 1911, Avery, dau. of G. F. Paxton, of Dunston Hall, Norwich; served in S. African war 1900-2, and in Egypt and Palestine 1915-18 (despatches, C.M.G.); D.L., Yorks E.R.; M.P. for W. Hull, 1907-18; parl. sec. to 1st Lord of the Admiralty 1910. Residence—Arkingtondale, Richmond, Yorkshire. Clubs—Brooks's; Turf. Issue—

1. Oriel Surannah.
2. Malise Joy.
3. Alison Ann.

1. Hon. Millicent Florence Eleanor, m. 1st, 10 June, 1895, Sir Charles Edward Crazeck-Hartopp, 5th Bt. (marr. diss. 1905); m. 2nd, 14 Dec. 1905, 3rd Earl Cowley (marr. diss. 1913), and has issue; m. 3rd, 25 July, 1914, Maj. G. W. Duberley, Gren. Gds., who was killed in action 14 March, 1915.
2. Hon. Enid Edith, m. 15 Feb. 1900, Edwyn, 10th Earl of Chesham.
3. Hon. Joan Evelyn Jane, m. 6 July, 1899, Guy Thomas Fairfax, and has issue. Residence—Bilbrough, Yorks.
4. Hon. Gwladys Alice Gertrude, m. 3 Aug. 1905, Hon. Eric Chaplin (see CHAPLIN, Visc.).

NUNDEY, K.C.Y.E. Creat. June, 1915.—MAHARAJA SIR MANINDRA CHANDRA NUNDEY, an additional memb. of the council of the Gov. Gen. for making Laws and Regulations. Residence—Kasimbazar, Zemindar, Murshidabad, Bengal.

NUSSEY, 1st Bt. of Rushwood Hall (U.K.). Creat. 26 July, 1909.—SIR (THOMAS) WILLIAMS NUSSEY, s. of late Thomas Nussey, of Bramley Grange, Leeds, and Helen, dau. of John Hodgson, of Leeds. B. 12 Oct. 1868; m. 7 Oct. 1897, Edith, dau. of E. M. Daniel, of Ectwood; ed. at Malvern, Leamington, and Camb., B.A.; called to the Bar (Inner Temple) 1893; M.P. (L.) for Pontefract 1893-1910; gov. of Leeds Univ.; D.L., J.P., N.R. of Yorkshire. Residences—Rushwood Hall, East Tanfield, Ripon, Yorkshire; Bramley Grange, Thorne, Leeds. Clubs—Brooks's; Ranelagh; National Liberal. Issue—

THOMAS MOORE NUSSEY, b. 19 July, 1898; Hent. 17th Lancers.

NUTTALL, 1st Bt., of (U.K.). Creat. June, 1922.—SIR EDMUND NUTTALL, Manchester.

NUTTING, 2nd Bt., of St. Helens (U.K.). Creat. 12 Jan. 1903.—SIR HAROLD STANSMORE NUTTING, s. of 1st Bt. B. 14 Aug. 1882; suc. his father 1918; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb.; late capt. 17th Lancers; m. 6 Aug. 1913, Enid, dau. of Francis Berry Homan-Mulock, of Ballycumber House, King's Co.; A.D.C. to Gov. Gen. of Australia 1911-12; served in France 1914-17. Residences—St. Helens, Bootlestown, co. Dublin; Broxford Hall, Doveridge, Derbyshire. Clubs—Carlton; Calvary; Bath; Kildare Street, Dublin. Issue living—

1. JOHN VICTOR FRANCIS NUTTING, b. 10 June, 1914.
2. Edward Christian Victor Nutting, b. 9 Sept. 1917.
3. Harold Anthony Nutting, b. 11 Jan. 1920.

SIR JOHN GARIMER NUTTING, 1st Bt., b. 24 July, 1852; m. 2 Jan. 1879, MARY STANSMORE (Residence—Bourne Harrington, Somerset), dau. of Hestel Ratsey Lewis, of Manor Hill, Cheshire; and d. 18 Feb. 1918. Issue—

1. SIR HAROLD STANSMORE NUTTING, PRES. BT.
2. John Godfrey Stanismore Nutting, b. 13 April, 1884.
3. Capt. Arthur Ronald Stanismore Nutting, M.C., Irish Gds.; b. 3 March, 1888; m. 18 Sept. 1912, Edith Allen, dau. of Walter Brooks, of New York.
1. Dorothy Stanismore, m. 10 Dec. 1910, Maj. Arthur Seymour Toogood, Roy. Warwicks Regt.
2. Mary Stanismore.

NYASALAND, Lord Bishop of. Cons. 1910.—THE RE. REV. THOMAS CATHEW FISHER, M.A., D.D., s. of James Fisher and Caroline, dau. of

Nicholas Fitzpatrick. B. 7 Jan. 1871; ed. at Uppingham and Trin. Coll. Camb.; 3rd class. His. Tripos 1892; 2nd class Law Tripos 1893; pres. of Union 1894; ord. 1895; priest 1906; assist. curate of St. John the Divine, Kennington, 1895-1908; assist. Diocesan Insp. Rochester 1898-1902; assist. Insp. Sarawak 1905-07; Diocesan Insp. of Schools, Oxford, 1908-10, when he was apptd. to this see; unofficial M.L.C. Nyasaland Protectorate 1917-19. Residence—Likoma, Nyasaland, Central Africa.

OAKELEY, 5th Bt., of Shrewsbury (G.B.). Creat. 5 June, 1790.—SIR CHARLES JOHN OAKELEY, s. of 4th Bt. B. 6 May, 1862; suc. his father 1915; m. 13 Aug. 1889, Emily, dau. of Col. Andrew Green, late capt. 4th W. Kent Regt. (M.). J.P. Kent. This family was resident at Oakeley, Salop, in the year 1200, where the representative of the senior line resided until 1890; the Baronetcy was conferred upon Charles Oakeley, who was Gov. of Madras 1790-4. Residence—Frittenden House, Frittenden, Kent. Clubs—Union; Bath. Issue—

1. CHARLES RICHARD ANDREW OAKELEY, b. 14 Aug. 1900.

1. Ellen Beatrice, m. 12 Feb. 1915, Capt. Guy Hopton, Roy. Berks Regt. (see HOPTON, Lady).
2. Emily Charlotte Ellen, m. 31 Dec. 1921, Capt. Wilfred Haig Lloyd.

VEN. SIR HERBERT OAKELEY, 3rd Bt., Archdeacon of Colchester, b. 10 Feb. 1791; m. 5 June, 1826, Atholl Keturah (d. 26 Jan. 1844), dau. of Rev. Lord Charles Murray-Aynsley, and d. 27 March, 1845. Issue—

1. SIR CHARLES WILLIAM ATHOLL OAKELEY, 4th Bt. b. 25 Oct. 1823; m. 1st, 16 May, 1860, Ellen (d. 20 June, 1895); o.c. of John Meeson Parsons, of Ancley Park, Cranbrook; m. 2nd, 16 Sept. 1896, ELIZABETH (Residence—19, Sussex Square, Brighton), dau. of Henry Tison, and widow of Hamilton Goodall; and d. 2 Nov. 1915. Issue—

1. SIR CHARLES JOHN OAKELEY, PRES. BT.
2. Maj. Edward Francis Oakeley, late S. Lancashire Regt., b. 29 May, 1870; m. 25 May, 1894, Everilde, dau. of late Henry Beaumont, of Grantham; served in S. African war 1900-2, and in England 1914-19; J.P. Oxfordshire. Residence—The Gables, Eynsham, Oxfordshire. Issue—

1. Edward Atholl Oakeley, b. 31 May, 1900.
2. Rowland Henry Oakeley, b. 28 Jan. 1909.
1. Rosamary.
2. Mary.
3. Herbert William Oakeley, b. 13 Oct. 1874; m. 16 July, 1896, Miss Lillian Emily (m. diss. 1900), dau. of Joseph William Moore. Issue—

- Clifford Charles William Morland Oakeley, b. 25 July, 1897.
2. Edward Murray Oakeley, b. 16 May, 1840; m. 22 Jan. 1884, Emily, Frances (d. 29 May, 1911), dau. of Richard Trotter of Morton Hall, Middlethian. Residence—11, Rawlinson Road, Oxford. Issue living—

Charlotte Mary.

OAKELEY, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—CAROLINE HOWLEY TURNER, dau. of W. H. Bell, B.C.S. M. 6 Sept. 1862, SIR HENRY EVELYN OAKELEY, who was b. 23 Nov. 1833; H.M. Inspector of Schools 1861, and chief inspector of Training Colls. 1885; assist. accountant-gen. of Govt. of India, and d. 21 Dec. 1915. Residence—97, Warwick Road, Earl's Court, S.W.5. Issue living—

1. Alice Ketmah, m. 22 May, 1890, Arthur Godfrey Roby, K.C. Residence—54, Ladbroke Grove, W.11.
2. Hilda Diana, M.A., McGill Univ.
3. Caroline Atholl, m. 10 Aug. 1898, David Arthur FitzGerald Vesey, Barr.-at-law, and has issue. Residence—3, Camp View, Wimbledon Common.
4. Marion Adela, m. 16 Jan. 1907, George Murray Wilson, and has issue. Residence—Dale End, Grassmere.

OAKES, 4th Bt., of Hereford Street (U.K.). Creat. 1 June, 1815.—SIR REGINALD LOUIS OAKES, grandson of 3rd Bt. B. 29 Sept. 1847; m. 6 Dec. 1882, Florence, dau. of Charles de Bels Brounlie, H.B.M. vice-consul at Turin; suc. his grandfather 1880. The 1st Bt. was a distinguished military officer, who received that dignity in 1813; he obtained a second patent in 1815, granting the title with remainder to his

bro. (the 2nd Bt.), who was a lieut.-gen. in the E.I.C.S. The 3rd Bt. was a lieut. in the 52nd Regt. at Waterloo. Residence—Heliopolis Oases, near Cairo, Egypt.

SIR HENRY THOMAS OAKES, 3RD Bt., b. 4 July, 1795; m. 1 May, 1817, Frances Jane (d. 17 April, 1876), dau. of William Douglas, of Teddington, and d. 30 Sept. 1850. Issue—

1. The late Henry Frederick Oakes, b. 8 March, 1818; m. 28 July, 1846, Mary Dovsky (d. 5 April, 1875), dau. of John Ward, and d. 30 March, 1849. Issue—

SIR REGINALD LOUIS OAKES, pres. Bt.

2. HILDEBRAND HENRY OAKES, HEIR PRES., b. 26 Jan. 1829; m. 1st, 1 May, 1852, Sophia (d. 22 May, 1891), dau. of John Gregory Crump, of Alban Bank, Westminster, and widow of John Bond, of Pennyburn, Londonderry; m. 2nd, 24 June, 1899, Helen Bancroft, dau. of Hon. Peter Alexander Espeut, M.L.C., of St. Thomas, Jamaica. Residence—Oakholm, 13, Grosvenor Road, Gunnersbury, Chiswick, Middlesex.

OAKES, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—JANE ALICE, dau. of William Henry du Cane, M.D., of Uxbridge. M. 25 July, 1871, SIR AUGUSTUS HENRY OAKES, C.B., who was b. 2 Nov. 1839; creat. Knt. Bach. 1905; cnt. Foreign Office 1858, and d. 17 Aug. 1919. Residence—The Nook, Milford, nr. Godalming. Issue—

1. Charles Seton Cosby Oakes, b. 18 Sept. 1862; m. 17 July, 1906, Germaine (m. diss.); she m. 2nd, Maj. W. Carr Grey, dau. of late Maurice Bourcard, of St. Nazaire, and has issue.

2. Augusta Sophia Alice, m. 14 Sept. 1893, Capt. Charles Osborn Springfield, R.E., and has issue. Residence—Journey's End, West Mersea, Essex.

3. Katharine Edith Fletcher, m. 10 Aug. 1903, Robert Charles Slater, M.A. Camb., F.R.A.S., and has issue. Residence—Charthouse, Godalming.

OAKLEY, Baron. See CADOGAN, EARL.

OAKLEY, Knt. Creat. April, 1919.—SIR JOHN HUBERT OAKLEY, s. of the late Christopher Oakley. B. 1867; m. 1891, Ida, dau. of Daniel Watney, of Croydon. Head of the firm of D. Smith, Oakley & Garrard; pres. of Surveyors' Inst. 1918-19. Residences—4, Charles Street, S.W.1; Orlestone, Ashford, Kent. Issue—

Margery Ruth, m. 30 Nov. 1920, Capt. H. D. K. Money, Q.V.O., Corps of Guides.

OBEYESEKERE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911.—HON. SIR SOLOMON CHRISTOPHER OBEYESEKERE, s. of D. B. F. Obeyesekere, of Atedahawatte, Galle, late Mudiyar of Talpé Pattoo, and Susanna Cornelia, dau. of Don Solomon Dias Bandaranniko, of Colombo. B. 12 Feb. 1848; m. 24 June, 1878, Evelyn Maria, dau. of late Hon. James Alwis, M.L.C.; ed. at the Colombo Acad. and at St. Thomas Coll. Colombo (1st cl. diploma) and Calcutta Univ.; Barr.-at-law; J.P., Ceylon; repres. of the Low Country Sinhalese in the Legis. Council of Ceylon 1900-16; incorp. trustee of the Ch. of Eng. in Ceylon; memb. Anglican Synod Dio. Colombo; vice-pres. Ceylon Agric. Soc. Residences—Hill Castle, Colombo, Ceylon; Veniville, Ambepusso; Kamburagalle, Veyangode; Muhuliawé, Dambadeniye; Hermitage, Kandy; Langden House, Nuwara Eliya; Hill Crest, Bandrawela; Wilson's Bungalow, Palugame, in the district of Uwa (Ouvah).

O'BRIEN. See INCHQUIN, BARON.

O'BRIEN. See SHANDON, BARON.

O'BRIEN, Barony (U.K.). Creat. 16 June, 1900; Bt. 1891. Extinct at the death of SIR PETER O'BRIEN, P.C., 1st Baron O'BRIEN, who was b. 29 June, 1812; Lord Chief Justice of Ireland 1889-1914; m. 8 Aug. 1867, Anne, dau. of Robert Clarke, of Banish, co. Tipperary, and d. 7 Sept. 1914. Issue—

1. Hon. Anne Georgina.
2. Hon. Ellen Mary.

O'BRIEN, 3rd Bt., of Merrion Square (U.K.). Creat. 25 Sept. 1849.—SIR TIMOTHY CAREW O'BRIEN, s. of Timothy O'Brien, s. of 1st Bt. B. 5 Nov.

1861; m. 22 Sept. 1835, Gundrede Annette Teresa, dau. of Sir Humphrey de Trafford, 2nd Bt.; suc. his uncle 1895; ed. at Oxford; played in the Univ. eleven; maj. Remounts Dept., late Derbyshire Yeo., and Roy. Irish Fus. (M.); D.L., J.P., co. Cork. Residences—Grange William, Maynooth, co. Kildare; Borris-in-Ossory, Queen's Co. Clubs—Boodle's; Bath; Hurlingham; Kildare St. (Dublin); County (Cork). Issue living—

1. ROBERT ROLLO GILLESPIE O'BRIEN, b. 9 June, 1901.

2. Steele Julia Mary Annette.

3. Gundrede Mary Gwendoline.

4. Mariquita Whitridge Aloysia, m. 10 Oct. 1915, Capt. James Price, M.C., R.F.A., who was killed in action in France 21 April, 1916.

5. Eileen Mary Frances.

6. Doreen Moira.

7. Kathleen Maira Teresa.

SIR TIMOTHY O'BRIEN, 1st Bt., b. 1737; D.L., J.P.; M.P. for Cashel 1846-59; Lord Mayor of Dublin 1844 and 1849; m. 1 Aug. 1821, Catherine, dau. of Edward Murphy, of Flemington, co. Dublin, and d. 3 Dec. 1862. Issue—

1. SIR PATRICK O'BRIEN, 2ND Bt., b. 1823; M.P. King's Co. 1852-85; D.L., J.P. King's Co.; m. 29 Aug. 1866, Ida Sophia (d. 12 May, 1910), dau. of late Comr. James Parby, R.N., and widow of Lt. Gen. James Perry, and d. 25 April, 1895.

2. The late Timothy O'Brien, m. 3 Sept. 1860, Mary (Residence—4, Falkland House, Marles Road, Kensington, W.8), dau. of Andrew Carew O'Dwyer, of Orlagh, Templogue, co. Dublin, and d. 25 April, 1899. Issue—

1. SIR TIMOTHY CAREW O'BRIEN, pres. Bt.

2. Capt. John George O'Brien, b. 10 Jan. 1866; late Shropshire L.I.; J.P.; m. 10 Jan. 1891, Marion Dora (d. 19 May, 1917), dau. of late Judge William Henry Cooke, Q.C. Residence—Lakfield, Fethard, co. Tipperary. Clubs—Bath; Kildare Street (Dublin).

3. Edmund Lyons O'Brien, b. 27 Nov. 1868; m. 26 April, 1897, Audrey Townshend, dau. of late David Crawford, of New York. Residence—The Abbey, Colbridge, co. Kildare. Club—United Service (Dublin). Issue—

1. John Edmund Noel O'Brien, b. 23 Dec. 1899.

2. David Edmund O'Brien, b. 19 Feb. 1902.

3. Edmund Robert Richard O'Brien, b. 23 July, 1904.

1. Audrey Mary Elizabeth.

1. Mariquita Justa.

O'BRIEN, K.C.M.G. Creat. Jan. 1920; C.M.G. 1908.—LT.-COL. SIR CHARLES RICHARD MACKAY O'BRIEN, s. of the late Lt.-Col. Sir Terence O'Brien, K.C.M.G., and Philippa Leeds, dau. of Capt. William Eastgate, E.I.C.S. B. 13 Dec. 1859; ed. at Felsted Sch. and R.M.C. Sandhurst; m. 1st, 28 Jan. 1881, Ina Mary (d. 19 March, 1899), dau. of W. Burn-Murdoch, of Merchiston Park, Edinburgh; m. 2nd, 26 Dec. 1902, Selma Beatrice, dau. of Sir Howard Elphinstone, 3rd Bt., of Sowerby; joined B. Lancs. Regt. 1878; served in S. African war 1899-1902 (despatches); pres. of Mil. Tribunal 1900-1; dept. comr. and actg. comr. Transvaal Town Police 1901-8; colonial sec. Gambia 1910-12; Gov. and C-in-C. Seychelles Islands 1912-18; Gov. and C-in-C. Barbados since 1918. Residence—Government House, Bridgetown, Barbados. Clubs—United Service; West India. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Charles Terence Edmund Hamilton O'Brien, b. 1888; m. 1917, Doris, dau. of Maj. Cameron, and has issue.

2. John Francis Clare O'Brien, b. 1893; m. 27 June, 1922, Esther Mary, dau. of Charles Milward, of The Leys, Alchurch, Worcestershire.

3. Ina Kathleen Philippa, m. 1908, Maj. Henry Gough, late Scottish Horse.

Issue by 2nd m.—

2. Rosamond Mary Elphinstone.

3. Patricia Margaret Elphinstone.

O'BRYEN, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—GERTRUDE MARY. M. 11 Oct. 1898, SIR ERNEST ADOLPHUS O'BRYEN, who was nominated Knt. Bach. 19 April, 1919, and d. 26 April, 1919.

O'CALLAGHAN, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1908; C.V.O. 1904.—MAJ.-GEN. SIR DESMOND DYER TYNTE O'CALLAGHAN, s. of late P. O'Callaghan,

D.C.L., LL.D., 11th Hussars, and Mary Ballantine, dau. of Joseph Ballantine Dykes, of Dovenby Hall, Cumberland. B. in Dublin 25 Jan. 1843; m. 18 Sept. 1873, Victoria Lizette (d. 8 Sept. 1913), dau. of William Seabrooke, of Windsor; ed. at Carshalton and R.M.A. Woolwich; joined R.A. Dec. 1861; col. 1894, maj.-gen. 1902; col.-commandant R.A. since 1913; commd. R.A.S. Africa 1891-2, and G.O.C.R.A. Malta 1899-1904; secretary, memb. and pres. ordnance comm., pres. ordnance research board and of the ordnance board; meritorious and distinguished service reward; ret. Jan. 1908. Residence—53, Iverna Court, Kensington, W.8. Clubs—United Service; Prince's; Fly Fishers'.

OCHTERLONY, 3rd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 8 Dec. 1823.—**SIR DAVID FERGUSON OCHTERLONY**, s. of 2nd Bt. B. 27 Oct. 1848; m. 1 Sept. 1873, Somerville, dau. of Barron Grahaue, of Morphee, Kincardineshire; suc. his father 1891; ed. at St. Andrews; accountant in Edinburgh to the Scotch Education Department 1892-1913. The 1st Bt., having been much distinguished in the Nepauese war, received the unanimous thanks of both houses of Parliament, and was creat. a Bt., with remainder to his kinsman, Charles Metcalfe Ochterlony, who suc. as 2nd Bt. Residence—Colinton, Edinburgh. Issue—

1. **MATTHEW MONTGOMERIE OCHTERLONY**, b. 28 Feb. 1880; m. 6 Sept. 1921, Eleanor Mary, dau. of the late David Laurie Row-Fogo, of Row, Perthshire.
2. **Charles Francis Ochterlony**, b. 27 June, 1891.
1. **Somerville Barclay**, m. 19 July, 1906, Thomas W. Ramsay.
2. **Rose Walcott.**
3. **Margaret Jane Herdman.**

SIR CHARLES METCALFE OCHTERLONY, 2ND Bt., b. 21 Dec. 1817; m. 31 Dec. 1844, Sarah (d. 16 Nov. 1896), dau. of W. P. Tribe, of Liverpool, and d. 11 Aug. 1891. Issue living—

1. **SIR DAVID FERGUSON OCHTERLONY**, pres. Bt.
1. **Charlotte Amy.**
2. **Mary Hunter**, m. 25 Sept. 1889, Maj. John Grant, late Bombay Staff Corps.

OCKHAM, Visc., and Baron. See **LOVELACE, EARL OF.**

O'CONNELL, 5th Bt., of Lakeview (U.K.). Creat. 29 Oct. 1869; M.C. 1917.—**CAPT. SIR MAURICE JAMES ARTHUR O'CONNELL**, s. of 3rd Bt. B. 24 Dec. 1889; m. 2 June, 1920, Margaret Mary, dau. of the late Matthew Purcell, of Buxton Park, Buttevant Capt. Roy. Fus.; served in France 1914-19 (despatches, M.C.). This family held lands in Kerry temp. James I, and since 1641 in Clare, the head of the family in that reign being High Sheriff of the co. of Kerry. Residence—Lakeview, Killarney, co. Kerry.

SIR MAURICE JAMES O'CONNELL, 2ND Bt., b. 31 Oct. 1821; m. 6 Jan. 1855, Emily Chimes (d. 23 Jan. 1907), dau. of Rear-Adm. Sir Richard O'Connor, K.C.B.; and d. 15 Jan. 1896. Issue—

1. **SIR DANIEL ROSS O'CONNELL**, 3RD Bt., b. 18 Jan. 1861; d. unm. 14 May, 1905.
2. **SIR MORGAN ROSS O'CONNELL**, 4TH Bt., b. 20 July, 1862; m. 15 Sept. 1884, MARY PAULINE, dau. of Lt.-Col. James Francis Hickie, of Slevoir, Roscrea, co. Tipperary; and d. 27 April, 1919. Issue—
1. **CAPT. SIR MAURICE JAMES ARTHUR O'CONNELL**, PRES. Bt.
2. **Donal Bernard O'Connell**, b. 1893; lieut. R.N.
3. **Basil Morgan O'Connell**, b. 1900; sub-lieut. R.N.
1. **Lucila**, a nun.
3. **Maj. James Ross O'Connell**, late King's Shropshire Light Inf., b. 28 Aug. 1863; served in Egypt 1896 and 1898. Clubs—United Service; Sports.
1. **Ellen Mary**, m. 19 April, 1902, Lt.-Gen. Sir Charles Tucker, G.C.B., G.C.V.O.

O'CONNELL, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1914.—**SIR JOHN ROBERT O'CONNELL**, s. of Thomas Francis O'Connell, of Mountjoy Square, Dublin, solicitor, and Maria, dau. of Robert Francis Stein, of Woolview, Blackrock. B. 12 Feb. 1868; ed. at Belvedere Coll. (S.J.) and Dublin Univ.; M.A. LL.D.;

admitted solicitor in Dublin 1889; head of the firm of Thomas F. O'Connell & Son; J.P., co. Cork; memb. of Senate of Univ. of Dublin; memb. of Roy. Irish Academy. Residences—34, Kildare Street, Dublin; Ard Einin, Killiney, co. Dublin. Clubs—Reform; Stephen's Green (Dublin).

O'CONNELL, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1908.—**SIR PETER REILLY O'CONNELL**, m. 8 April, 1907, Jane Mary, dau. of late Edward Hughes, of Belfast; ed. St. Patrick's Coll. Cavan, Queen's Coll. Galway, and Cath. Univ. Dublin; M.D., M.Ch., R.U.I.; senr. surg. Mater Infirmorum Hospital, Belfast; memb. senate Queen's Univ. Belfast; lect. and examnr. in clinical surg. Queen's Univ. 1911-12; pres. Ulster Med. Soc. 1910-11; D.L., Belfast (High Sheriff 1907-8); J.P., co. Antrim.

O'CONNOR, Privy Counsellor (I.). Apptd. 1916.—**RT. HON. CHARLES ANDREW O'CONNOR**, s. of Charles Andrew O'Connor, of Rosecommon. B. 31 Dec. 1854; ed. at Stanislaus Coll. and Trin. Coll. Dublin; M.A.; m. 13 Aug. 1890, Blanche, dau. of James Scully, of Shanballymore. Barr.-at-law, King's Inns, 1878; Q.C. 1894; Bencher 1896; Sergeant-at-law 1907; Solicitor-Gen. for Ireland 1909; Attorney-Gen. 1911-12; Master of the Rolls since 1912; senior Moderator Dublin Univ. Residence—28, Fitzwilliam Place, Dublin. Clubs—Athenæum. Reform; Stephen's Green, Dublin.

O'CONNOR, Privy Counsellor (I.). Apptd. 1917.—**RT. HON. JAMES O'CONNOR**, s. of Michael O'Connor, of Wexford. B. 1 April, 1872; ed. at Blackrock Coll., co. Dublin; m. 1897, Mary Josephine, dau. of Lawrence Kehoe. Barr.-at-law, King's Inns, 1900; Inner Temple, 1908; K.C. 1908; Solicitor-General for Ireland 1914-16; Attorney-General 1916-18; Judge of the Chancery Div. of H.M. High Court of Justice in Ireland 1918; Judge of H.M. High Court of Appeal since 1918. Residence—58, Northumberland Road, Dublin. Club—Stephen's Green.

O'CONOR, K.B.E. Creat. Jan. 1920.—**SIR JOHN O'CONOR**, s. of Abraham O'Conor, of Carrick-on-Shannon. B. 21 Dec. 1863; ed. at Armagh and Trin. Coll. Dublin; m. 22 Nov. 1892, Grace Beatrice Richmond, dau. of the late James Oxley, of Frome; M.A., M.D., B.Ch. Dublin; house surgeon Roy. Portsmouth Hospital 1887-9; senior medical officer, British Hospital, Buenos Aires, since 1894. Residences—1042, Avenida Mayo, Buenos Aires; Mayfair, Freshwater, Isle of Wight. Club—Devonshire. Issue living—

1. **Rory Chambers O'Conor**, b. 23 Sept. 1898; lieut. R.N.
1. **May Eugénie.**
2. **Dora Beatrice.**

O'CONOR, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—MINNA MARGARET, dau. of James Robert Hope-Scott, Q.C. M. 13 April, 1877, the Rt. Hon. Sir Nicholas Roderick O'Connor, the distinguished diplomat, who d. while ambassador to the Porte, 19 March, 1908. Residence—Dundermott, co. Roscommon. Issue—

1. **Paula Victoria Mary**, m. 26 Sept. 1918, Comr. Malcolm Maxwell Scott (see HERRIS, B.).
2. **Muriel Margaret Minna**, m. 21 April, 1919, Charles J. Neville.
3. **Lilien Winifred Madeline**, m. 27 Nov. 1918, Capt. M. C. Glyka, of the Roumanian Legation.

ODDY, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—MARION, dau. of John Ambler, of Bradford. M. 20 July, 1892, **SIR JOHN JAMES ODDY**, who was b. 24 Feb. 1867; creat. Knt. 1916; M.P. for Pudsey div. of Yorkshire; and d. 20 Feb. 1921. Residence—The Hall, Ilkley, Yorkshire. Issue living—

Mary.

O'DONNELL, K.C.I.E. Creat. Dec. 1918 (C.B. (m.) 1906; D.S.O. 1900.—LT.-GEN. SIR THOMAS JOSEPH O'DONNELL, s. of the late Patrick O'Donnell, of Killeedy, co. Limerick. B. 18 Jan. 1858; ed. at St. Stanislaus Coll. Tullabeg; m. 22 Oct., 1919, Marion, dau. of the late Richard Dundas Alexander, I.C.S., and widow of Capt. W. L. Graham; served in Egypt 1881-2; in Bechuanaland exped. 1885-6; in Zululand 1887-8; in Tirah campaign 1897-8; in S. African war 1899-1901 (despatches, D.S.O.); in France 1914-15 (despatches). Residence—Killeedy, Ballagh, co. Limerick. Clubs—Junior United Service; Hurlingham.

O'DONOHUE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1903.—SIR JAMES O'DONOHUE, s. of Coleman O'Donohue, of Prairie House; is J.P. and chrmn. of the Galway Urban and Rural District Councils. Residence—Prairie House, Salt Hill, Galway. Club—County Galway.

O'DWYER, G.C.I.E. Creat. June, 1917; K.C.S.I. 1913; C.S.I. 1909.—SIR MICHAEL FRANCIS O'DWYER, s. of late John O'Dwyer, of Barronstown, co. Tipperary, and Margaret, dau. of Patrick Quirk, of Toom, co. Tipperary. B. 28 April, 1864; m. 21 Nov. 1896, Una, D.B.E., L.G.H.St.J.J.E., dau. of late Mons. A. Bord, of Castres, France; ed. at St. Stanislaus Coll. Tullamore, and at Balliol, Oxford, B.A.; ent. I.C.S. 1885, and served as assist. commr. in the Punjab; revenue commr. N.W. Frontier Province 1901-7; acting-resident Hyderabad 1907-9; agent to Gov.-Gen. in Central India 1910-13; Lt.-Gov. of Punjab 1913-19; memb. of Army in India Com. 1919-20; K.G.H.St.J.J.E. Residence—26, Brechin Place, S.W.7. Club—Athenæum. Issue—

John Chevallier O'Dwyer, b. 15 Sept. 1900.
Una Mary, m. 14 Feb. 1920, Norman H. Morris. Residence—7, Harley Street, W.1.

O'FARRELL, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. June, 1917; Knt. 13 Feb. 1915; C.B. (civ.) 1911.—SIR EDWARD O'FARRELL, s. of Michael O'Farrell, of Park, Youghal, co. Cork, Barr.-at-law, and Ellen, dau. of Michael Thunder, of Ashton Park, Monkstown, co. Dublin. B. 6 Dec. 1856; m. 27 Aug. 1895, Dorothy, dau. of the late William Richardson-Bunbury (see RICHARDSON-BUNBURY, Bt.); ed. at Trin. Coll. Dublin (scholar B.A.); Barr.-at-law Irish Bar 1882; registrar and assist. sec. to Estates Comm. 1903-8; assist. under-sec. to the Lord-Lieut. of Ireland 1908-18; Estates Commr. 1918. Residence—Cuil-na-greine, Carrickmines, co. Dublin. Club—University (Dublin). Issue living—

Margaret Bunbury.

O'FARRELL, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—AMY, dau. of Charles Mayhew, of London. M. 1876, Sir George Plunkett O'Farrell, M.A., M.D., M.R.C.S., inspector of lunacy, who d. 22 June, 1911. Residence—The Croft, Osshott, Surrey. Issue—

Lt.-Col. Ernest Harward Mayhew O'Farrell, Retired Pay Rev. Irish Fus., late R.A.F., b. 1882; m. 26 Feb. 1916, Selma Geraldine, dau. of the late J. Partridge, and has issue.
Lilian Georgina, m. 1904, Brig.-Gen. John Louis Justice Clarke, C.M.G.

OFFALY, Earl of, and Baron. See LEINSTER, DUKE OF.

OGILVIE, Baron. See SEAFIELD, EARL OF.

OGILVIE, K.B.E. Creat. 8 Jan. 1918; C.B. (c.) 1912.—COL. SIR ANDREW MUTER JOHN OGILVIE, s. of the late Robert Amnesley Ogilvie, C.B. B. 1858; ed. at Univ. Coll. London; priv. sec. to P.M.G. 1891-9; assist. sec. P.O. 1907; 3rd sec. 1911-14; joint 2nd sec. 1914-19; a British delegate International Tel. Conference Lisbon 1908; memb. of Council of Inst. E. Eng., col. R.E. (T.F.), V.D.; director of Army

Signals (Home Defence) 1914-19. Residences—7, Sheffield Terrace, W.8; Golf Cottage, St. John's, Woking. Clubs—Union; Albemarle.

OGILVIE, Knt. Bach. Creat. Jan. 1920; C.B. (c.) 1906.—SIR FRANCIS GRANT OGILVIE, s. of Rev. Alexander Ogilvie, LL.D., of Aberdeen, and Maria Matilda, dau. of James Nicoll. B. 8 Aug. 1853; ed. at Universities of Aberdeen (M.A.) and Edinburgh; B.Sc., LL.D.; m. 6 April, 1886, Sarah Ogston, dau. of Alexander Ogston Gill, D.L., of Aberdeen; principal of Harlot Watt Coll. Edinburgh 1886-1900; director of Edinburgh Museum of Science and Art 1900-3; principal assist. sec. Bd. of Education 1903-10; sec. Bd. of Education for Science Museum of Geological Survey 1910-20; principal assist. sec. Research Dept. since 1920; maj. R.E. (Vol.) comdg. Forth Div. Submarine Mines R.E. 1887-1900; assist. controller Trench Warfare Research 1915-17, of Chemical Warfare Research 1917-18. Residences—15, Evelyn Gardens, S.W.7; Dewdney, Shere, Surrey. Club—Athenæum. Issue—

Alan Grant Ogilvie, O.B.E., b. 3 July, 1887; m. 23 Jan. 1919, Evelyn Decima, dau. of Rev. G. D. Willes; M.A. Oxford.

OGILVY. See AIRLIE, EARL OF.

OGILVY, Baron. See AIRLIE, EARL OF.

OGILVY, 12th Bt., of Inverquharary (S.). Creat. 29 Sept. 1626.—SIR HERBERT KINNAIRD OGILVY, s. of 10th Bt. B. 29 June, 1865; suc. his nephew 1914; m. 15 Dec. 1904, Lady Christian Augusta Bruce, dau. of Victor, 9th Earl of Elgin; D.L. Forfarshire. The 1st Bt. received that title with remainder to his heirs male generally. Residences—Baldovan House, Strathmartine; Auchterhouse, Forfarshire. Clubs—Brooks's; New (Edm.).

SIR JOHN OGILVY, 9TH BT., b. 17 March, 1893; M.P. for Dundee 1897-74; m. 1st, 7 July, 1831, Juliana Barbara (d. 27 Dec. 1833), dau. of Lord Henry Howard; m. 2nd, 5 April, 1836, Lady Jane Elizabeth Howard (d. 28 July, 1861), dau. of Thomas, 16th Earl of Suffolk, and d. 29 March, 1890. Issue by 1st m.—

1. SIR REGINALD HOWARD ALEXANDER OGILVY, 10TH BT., b. 29 May, 1832; m. 27 July, 1859, Hon. Olivia Barbara (d. 6 Aug. 1871), dau. of George, 9th Baron Kinnaird, K.T., and d. 12 March, 1910. Issue—

1. The late Maj. Angus Howard Reginald Ogilvy, D.S.O., late 13th Hussars, b. 12 Aug. 1860; m. 15 Oct. 1890, Isabel Louisa (Residence—Birling Lodge, West Malling, Kent), dau. of Hon. Ralph Nevill, and d. 4 July, 1906. Issue—

SIR GILCHRIST NEVILL OGILVY, 11TH BT., b. 6 Sept. 1892; 2nd Bnt. Scots Gds., and was killed in action 29 Oct. 1914.

Olivia Frances Isabel, m. 21 Jan. 1914, Gerald Robert Foster, of Steeked Park, Wetherby, Yorks.

2. SIR HERBERT KINNAIRD OGILVY, 12TH BT.,

3. The late Capt. Frederick Charles Ashley Ogilvy, R.N., b. 9 Aug. 1866; served in S. African war, in China 1900; m. 1 June, 1904, Gertrude Lilian (m. 2nd, 19 Nov. 1913, Victor, 9th Earl of Elgin, dau. of Capt. William Sherbrooke, R.N., of Oxtou Hall, Notts, and d. 18 Dec. 1909. Issue—

Ann Howard.

4. GILBERT FRANCIS MOLYNEUX OGILVY, HEIR PRES., b. 9 April, 1868; B.A. Oxford; m. 11 June, 1912, Marjory Katharine, dau. of late Charles Mays Bolton Clive, of Whitfield, co. Hereford, J.P.

Residence—Winton Castle, Pencoiland, East Lothian. Issue—

1. David John Wilfrid Ogilvy, b. 3 Feb. 1914.

2. John Augustine Ogilvy, b. 28 Aug. 1915.

1. Katharine Olivia Mary.

2. Margaret Clive.

3. Hester Mary.

1. Violet Olivia Juliana.

1. Juliana, m. 27 July, 1888, Sir Nelson Rycroft, 4th Lt.

Issue with others by 2nd m.—

2. The late Rev. Charles William Norman Ogilvy,

b. 6 Oct. 1839; m. 2 June, 1870, Hon. Lady Frances

Maria Ponsonby (Residence—Ishep's House, Woking), dau. of Charles, 2nd Baron de Mauley, and d. 7

June, 1903. Issue—

1. Alice Jane Marion.

2. Diana Elizabeth Maria.

WEDDEREURN-OGILVY. See OGILVY-WEDDEREURN. BT.

OGLE, 8th Bt. of Worthy (U.K.). Creat. 12 March, 1816.—LT.-COL. SIR EDMUND ASHTON OGLE, s. of 6th Bt. B. 13 Aug. 1857; suc. his brother 1921; ed. at Marlborough; late brev. col. E. Yorks Regt.; served in S. African war 1900-1. Sir Robert Ogle was summoned to Parliament in 1461 as Baron Ogle; on the death of 7th Baron, the peerage fell into abeyance between heirs female; but the present Bt. is a male representative of the 3rd Baron, through his 3rd s. Hon. John Ogle. Club—United Service. Heir none.

GEN. SIR EDMUND OGLE, 6TH Bt., R.E., b. 20 Sept. 1816; m. 20 Sept. 1842, Catherine Beverley (d. 13 Feb. 1917), dau. of Henry St. Hill, of Bradninch Manor House, Cullompton, and d. 14 June, 1887. Issue—

1. SIR HENRY ASHILL OGLE, 7TH Bt., b. 12 Sept. 1850; capt. R.N.; m. 22 May, 1917, DAISY, dau. of T. Lord, of Vista Licta, San Remo; and d. 5 March, 1921. Residence—Capodi Monte, San Remo, Italy.

2. LT.-COL. SIR EDMUND ASHTON OGLE, PRES. BT.

1. Mary Beverley, m. 13 Aug. 1868, Lt.-Col. Bolton James Alfred Monsell, late chief constable Metropolitan Police; late 73rd Regt., and has issue. Residence—

1. Tedworth Square, S.W.3

2. Evelyn, m. 23 June, 1913, Eldred Vincent Morris Curwen.

O'GRADY. See GUILLAMORE, VISC.

O'GRADY, Baron. See GUILLAMORE, VISC.

OGSTON, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1912.—SIR ALEXANDER OGSTON, s. of Prof. Francis Ogston, M.D., LL.D., of Aberdeen Univ., and Amelia, dau. of Alexander Cadenhead, proc.-fiscal, of Aberdeen. B. at Aberdeen 19 April, 1844; m. 1st, 25 Sept. 1867, Mary Jane (d. 28 Dec. 1873), dau. of James Hargrave, of the Hudson's Bay Co.; m. 2nd, 1 Aug. 1877, Isabella Margaret (d. 23 Feb. 1913), dau. of Lord Provost Matthews, of Aberdeen; ed. at Aberdeen Gram. Sch. and Univ.; C.M., M.D. (with highest honours); LL.D. Glasgow and Aberdeen; hon. surg. in Scotland to Queen Victoria and Kings Edward VII and George V; Emeritus Regius prof. of surgery Aberdeen 1882-1909; D.L., J.P., Aberdeen; hon. col. 1st Highland div. R.A.M.C. (Terr.); served in Sudan 1885; in S. African war 1899-1900; in Mil. Hosp. Belgrade 1915; and in Mil. Hosp. Italy 1917-18; Chevalier of the Order of the Crown of Italy. Residences—252, Union St., Aberdeen; Glendavan, Dinnet, Aberdeen-shire. Issue living—

1. Walter Henry Ogston, b. 29 Nov. 1873; m. 16 Dec. 1909, Josephine, dau. of E. Carter, and has issue.

2. Capt. Ramsald Frederick Logie Ogston, b. 17 Nov. 1889; R.G.A.; m. 2 Sept. 1919, Olive, dau. of James English, of Belfast.

1. Mary Letitia, m. 2 Sept. 1896, Herbert Grierson, LL.D., Edin.

2. Flora Macfayish, m. 13 Oct. 1906, George Christopher Carter, who d. 6 Nov. 1907

3. Helen Charlotte Elizabeth Douglas, m. 4 May, 1912, Eugene Dunbar Townroe, M.R.C.S.

4. Constance Amelia Irene, m. 23 Sept. 1920, Herbert Guffiskie.

5. Rosa Fleming, m. 11 April, 1911, Capt. William Webster, R.A. Hgh. Div. (T.F.)

O'HAGAN, 3rd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 14 June, 1870.—MAURICE HERBERT TOWNELEY TOWNELEY O'HAGAN, s. of 1st Baron. B. 20 Feb. 1882; m. 27 April, 1911, Hon. Frances Constance Muddelena, dau. of 1st Baron Strachie; suc. his bro. 1900; ed. at Camb. (M.A.); maj. Essex R.H.A.; hon. col. 4th Essex Regt.; mil. memb. Essex Terr. Force Assocn.; assistant priv. sec. to First Lord of the Admiralty 1906-7; lord-in-waiting in ordinary to H.M. King Edward VII 1907-10; D.L., J.P., Essex; has Grand Cross of the Order of the North Star (Sweden), and of Queen Isabella (Spain); assumed additional surname and arms of Towneley by roy. licence, 23 Nov. 1909. Residence—Pyrgo Park, Havering-

atte-Bower, Essex. Clubs—Brooks's; Travellers'; Burlington Fine Arts. Issue—

HON. THOMAS ANTHONY EDWARD TOWNELEY O'HAGAN, b. 13 Sept. 1917.

Hon. Helen Frances Alice.

THE RT. HON. SIR THOMAS O'HAGAN, 1ST BARON O'HAGAN, K.P., b. 29 May, 1812; was twice Lord Chancellor of Ireland; m. 2nd, 2 Aug. 1871, Alice Mary (d. 20 Nov. 1921), dau. and co-heiress of Col. Towneley, of Towneley, Lancashire, and d. 1 Feb. 1855. Issue—

1. THOMAS TOWNELEY O'HAGAN, 2ND BARON O'HAGAN, Gen. Gds., b. 5 Dec. 1878; d.s.p. 13 Dec. 1900.

2. MAURICE HERBERT TOWNELEY TOWNELEY O'HAGAN, pres. Baron.

1. Hon. Kathleen Mary, m. 20 May, 1897, Louis Leopold Martial Baynard de Beaumont. [Issue—

—1. Charles Louis Leopold Alfred, b. 1902. 1. Elizabeth Vera Catherine Alice. 2. Marguerite Julia Caroline Jane.] Residences—4, St. Paul's Road, Cambridge; Clermont House, Methwold, Norfolk.

2. Hon. Mary Caroline, D.B.E., m. 1 Oct. 1912, Gen. Sir Charles Carmichael Monro, G.C.B.

TOWNELEY O'HAGAN. See O'HAGAN, BARON.

OHLSON, 1st Bt., of Scarborough (U.K.).

Creat. 24 Jan. 1920; Knt. 1915.—SIR ERIK OHLSON, s. of Anders Ohlson, of Fellingsbro, Sweden. B. 19 July, 1873; ed. privately;

m. 27 Sept. 1906, Jennie, dau. of Joseph Blakeley, of Whitby; Lieut. Army Motor Res 1909-14;

Sheriff of Hull 1913-5. Residence—Belvedere, Scarborough. Clubs—Junior Army and Navy; Eccentric. Issue—

1. ERIK JAMES OHLSON, b. 17 March, 1911.

2. Gerald Thomas Ohlson, b. 3 Aug. 1917.

1. Olga Gerda Erica.

O'KEEFFE, K.C.M.G. Creat. June, 1918; C.B. (mil.) 1915.—SURG.-GEN. SIR MENUS WILLIAM O'KEEFFE, s. of the late William O'Keefe,

M.D., of Newmarket, co. Cork. B. 3 Aug. 1859;

m. 4 July, 1894, Janet Canning, dau. of the late William Baird, of Avonmore, Belfast. M.D. Roy.

Univ. Ireland; joined R.A.M.C. 1881; maj. 1893;

col. 1910; surg.-gen. 1915; served in Egypt

1882; in the Irish campaign 1897-8; in Moh-

mand campaign 1908; in France 1914-17 (des-

patches, C.B., K.C.M.G.); has order of St. Anne

of Russia, with swords, and Croix de Comr. de la

Legion d'Honneur. Residence—Hazelwood,

Shooters Hill, Kent. Issue living—

Eileen Georgina, m. 19 Oct. 1921, Capt. Gerald Arthur Pilleau, M.C., Queen's Roy. Regt.

OLDHAM, Knt. Bach. Creat. Jan. 1921.—

SIR ERNEST FITZJOHN OLDHAM, s. of Frederick

Jennings Oldham, of Melton Mowbray, B. 16

Jan. 1870; ed. at Oakham; m. 2 Aug. 1899,

Margaret Alice, dau. of William Tatham, of

Orpington. Is head of the firm of Vizard, Old-

ham, Crowders & Cash, Solicitors. Residence—

16, Lancaster Gate, W.2. Clubs—Carlton; Con-

servative; Royal Automobile. Issue—

1. Frederick William FitzJohn Oldham, b. 18 Aug. 1907.

1. Katherine Mary Brit.

2. Dorothy Lucy Evelyn.

3. Elizabeth Herbert Hamilton.

OLDHAM, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1914; Knt. Bach.

1897; C.V.O. 1902.—COL. SIR HENRY RUGH

OLDHAM, B. 17 Sept. 1840; m. 18 June, 1868,

Ellen d. 2 March, 1921, dau. of late Arthur Pigeon,

R.C.S.; ed. at Radley and R.M.C. Sandhurst;

joined 48th Regt. 1858; and 79th Cameron

Highls.; capt. 1868, maj. 1881, R.-col. 1886,

hon. col. (ret.) 1887; served in China war 1860,

and Abyssinia and Jinteah Hills campaign

1863-4 (despatches); Lieut. Gentlemen-at-Arms

1891, until his death 20 Sept. 1922. Issue—

1. Capt. Arthur Hugh Oldham, R.N., b. 3 March, 1871;

m. 27 Oct. 1901, Kathleen Marie, dau. of Clarence

George Pigeon, late E. Yorks Regt.

2. Henry Frederic Vincent Oldham-Vinnet, M.B.E.,

(which name he assumed 1913), b. 11 May, 1872.

1. Edyth, m. 10 July, 1894, Percy Combe.
2. Sybil, m. 25 April, 1905, Maj. John Creagh Scott. D.S.O., O.B.E., Argyll and Sutherland Highls.

OLDEYD, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1909.—**SIR MARK OLDEYD**, s. of Mark Oldroyd, of Dewsbury, woollen manufacturer, and Rachel, dau. of Marmaduke Fox, of Southill Upper, Yorkshire. B. 30 May, 1843; m. 24 May, 1871, Maria Tew, dau of W. Newburn, of Wykham Park, Banbury, Oxfordshire, D.L., J.P.; ed. privately and at New College, London; Dewsbury Town Councillor 1868-71, and again 1884-9 (Mayor 1887); M.P. Dewsbury 1888-1910; J.P., borough of Dewsbury and W.K. of Yorkshire. Residence—Hystrlands, Dewsbury.

OLIPHANT (Knt.'s widow). See GERARD, BARON.

OLIVER, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. Jan. 1916; K.C.M.G. 1918; C.B. (civ.) 1913; M.V.O. 1905.—**VICE-ADM. SIR HENRY FRANCIS OLIVER**, s. of Robert Oliver, of Lochside, Kelso, and Margaret, dau. of James Strickland. B. 22 Jan. 1865; m. 10 June, 1914, Beryl, D.B.E., L.J.H.St.J.J.E., Roy. Red Cross, 1st class, Order of Mercy, dau. of Francis Edward Carnegie, of Lour, Fortar, N.B.; joined R.N. 1878, sub.-lieut. 1885, lieut. 1888, comr. 1899, capt. 1903, rear-adm. 1913, vice-adm. 1919; director of Intelligence Admiralty War Staff 1913-14; chief of the Admiralty War Staff 1914-17; rear-adm. comdg. 1st Battle Exercise Squadron 1918-19; deputy chief of the Naval Staff 1917-18; C-in-C. Home Fleet 1919; vice-adm. comdg. Reserve Fleet 1919-20; 2nd Sea Lord of the Admiralty since 1920; L.L.D. Edinburgh; has order of the Sacred Treasure, 1st class, of St. Anne of Russia, and of the Sword of Sweden; is Comr. de la Legion d'Honneur, American D.S.M. Residence—20, South Eaton Place, S.W.1. Club—United Service.

OLIVER, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1908.—**SIR THOMAS OLIVER**, s. of James Oliver, of Ayr, merchant, and Margaret, dau. of Thomas McMurtrie, of Dalpharson, Dalmeilington, Ayrshire. B. at St. Quivox, Ayrshire, 2 March, 1853; m. 1st, 27 Oct. 1881, Edith Rosina (d. 1888), dau. of William Jenkins, of Consett Hall, Durham; m. 2nd, 21 Jan. 1892, Emma Octavia (d. 1912), dau. of John Anthony Woods, of Benton Hall, Newcastle-upon-Tyne; ed. at Ayr Academy, Glasgow Univ. and Paris; M.D., F.R.C.P.; D.L. Northumberland; J.P. Newcastle; hon. L.L.D. Glas.; hon. D.Sc. Sheffield; hon. D.C.L. Durham; consultg. physn. Newcastle-upon-Tyne; hon. consultg. physn. Royal Victoria Infirmary, Newcastle; prof. of principles and practice of medicine Coll. Med. Newcastle; examiner in Medicine Glasgow Univ.; hon. col. 1st Tyneside Scottish (20th N.F.); consult. physn. 1st Northern General Hospital (F.F.); examiner in med. Royal College Physns. London; technical adviser to Australian Commonwealth International Labour Conf. League of Nations, Geneva, 1921; memb. Dangerous Trades, also of Pottery and Lucifer Match Committees of Home Office; Goulstonian lect. Roy. Coll. of Phys., and Harben lect. Roy. Inst. Pub. Health; hon. assoc. H.St.J.J.E.; officier de l'Instruction Publique (France). Residence—7, Ellison Place, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. Club—Royal Societies; Authors'. Issue—

1. William Jenkins Oliver, M.D., b. 8 Sept. 1886.
2. Frederic Thomas Oliver, b. 10 July, 1897.
1. Gladys Rosina.
2. Gwenevere Margaret.
3. Edith Kathleen.
4. Kathleen Ellison, m. 1921, Capt. Kingsley Dykes, Roy. W. Kent Regt. Residence—Ottage Court Farm, Eltham, Kent.

OLIVEY, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1887; C.B. 1882.—**COL. SIR WALTER RICE OLIVEY**, s. of Hugh O. Olivey, of Mylor, Falmouth. B. 24 Jan. 1831; m. 22 May, 1855, Elizabeth (d. 13 May, 1913), dau. of R. Goodfellow, of Falmouth; was lieut. 91st Regt. paymaster of 11th Foot 1855, hon. maj. 1860, staff paymaster 1875, ch. paymaster and hon. lt.-col. 1881, hon. col. 1886; served in New Zealand war and Egypt 1882 and 1884-5, as chief paymaster (3rd class Osmanieh); retired 1889; has been granted a distinguished service reward. Residence—51, Blessington Road, Lee, S.E. Issue—

1. Robert Hugh Olivey, lieut. R.N. Reserve, b. 27 Dec. 1857; m. 8 Oct. 1896, Annie Margaret, dau. of Arthur Mesham, resident magistrate of Durban, Natal. Residence—Albion, Sutton, Falmouth.
2. William James Olivey, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., b. 29 July, 1861; m. 8 Aug. 1909, Isabel Throsby, dau. of Alick Osborne, of Hamilton and Barrangary, N.S. Wales; and has issue.
3. George Sydney Olivey, J.P., b. 14 Aug. 1862; m. 18 Dec. 1909, Christina Lyall, dau. of Kenneth MacKenzie, of Clonbinane, Victoria, Australia. Residence—Pengelly, W. Australia.

OLIVIER, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1907; C.B. (civ.) 1917, C.M.G. 1898.—**SIR SYDNEY OLIVIER**, s. of the late Rev. Henry Arnold Olivier, of Shapley. B. 1859; m. 1885, Margaret, dau. of late Homersham Cox, County Court judge; ed. at Tunbridge School, and Oxford (B.A. 1881); ent. Colonial Office 1882; acting colonial sec. Brit. Honduras 1890-1; acting auditor-gen. Leeward Isles 1895-6; private sec. to Earl of Selborne, when Under-Sec. of State to Colonies 1896; sec. to West India Commission 1896-7; on special service at Washington 1898; colonial sec. Jamaica 1900-4; act. governor 1900, 1902, and 1904; rejoined Colonial Office staff 1905; capt.-gen. and gov.-in-chief Jamaica, etc., 1907-15; permanent secretary to Board of Agriculture 1913-17; represented the West Indian Colonies, Bermuda, etc., at the Coronation of King George V 1911; L.L.D. Edin.; assist. comptroller and auditor Exchequer and Audit Dept. 1917-20. Residences—37, Brookfield, Highgate, N.; Old Hall, Ramsden, Charlbury. Club—National Liberal. Issue—

Noel, m. 21 Dec. 1920, William Arthur Richards.

OLLIVANT, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1892; C.I.F. 1888.—**SIR EDWARD CHARLES KAYLL OLLIVANT**, s. of the Rev. Edward Ollivant, rector of Erbi-stock, Flintshire, and S.M., dau. of J. Kayll, of the Isle of Man. B. 7 Feb. 1846; m. 1st, 6 Dec. 1870, Lucy C. (d. 1891), dau. of His Honour Judge Eddis. m. 2nd, 14 Sept. 1899, Edith Margaret, dau. of the Rev. Thomas Sikes Hichens, hon. canon of Peterborough; ed. at Marlborough (senior scholar). ent. I.C.S. 1868; assistant commr. in Sind 1879-81; municipal commr. for Bombay 1881-90; political agent in Kathiawar 1890-5; acting commr. in Sind 1895, and acting chief sec. to Bombay Government 1896; member of council of the Governor of Bombay 1897-1902. Residence—2, Westbourne Crescent, W.2. Issue living—

Rupert Charles Ollivant, O.B.E., b. 1 Sept. 1882; ed. at Marlborough and Camb.; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple). Alice Elizabeth.

O'LOUGHLEN, 4th Bt., of Drumconra I.U.K.L. Creat. 16 July, 1838.—**SIR MICHAEL O'LOUGHLEN**, s. of 3rd Bt. B. 16 Oct. 1886; see his father 31 Oct. 1905; m. 16 Jan. 1918, Beatrice, dau. of Sir Michael Murphy, 1st Bt., of Wyckham; ed. at the Jesuits' Coll. Melbourne; High Sheriff co. Clare 1910; H.M. Lieut. of co. Clare since 1916. The 1st Bt. was Master of the Rolls in Ireland from Feb. 1837 till his death in 1842. The 2nd Bt. was Judge Advocate-General and a Privy Counsellor, also M.P. for the co. of Clare. Seat—Drumconra, Finis, co. Clare.

RT. HON. SIR BRIAN O'LOUGHLIN, 3RD BT., b. 27 June, 1828; Prime Minister of Victoria 1881-3; M.P. for Clare 1877-9; m. 27 Sept. 1863, Ella (d. 7 Jan. 1919), dau. of James Mackey Seward, of Somerset Park, Melbourne; and d. 31 Oct. 1905. Issue—

1. SIR MICHAEL O'LOUGHLIN, pres. Bt.
2. The late Bryan James O'Loughlin, b. 20 Jan. 1875; m. 2 June, 1909, Violet Amelia, dau. of late Daniel Grant, of Bendigo, Australia; and d. 26 June, 1920.
3. CHARLES HUGH ROSS O'LOUGHLIN, HEIR PRES., b. 6 July, 1881.
4. Henry Ross O'Loughlin, b. 29 Nov. 1836.
5. Annie Bidella Margaret, m. 11 June, 1910, Leo Michael Hernandez do Mulado.
6. Lucy Susan Mary.
7. Ella Maude.
8. Frances Mary, a nun.
9. Clare Mary.
10. Aimée Margaret Julia.

O'MALLEY, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1891.—SIR EDWARD LOUGHLIN O'MALLEY, s. of Peter Frederick O'Malley, Q.C., and Emily, dau. of William Rodwell, of Woodlands, Suffolk. B. 1842; m. 1869, Emma Winifred, dau. of J. A. Harcastle, M.P.; ed. at Camb.; B.A. (senior optime) 1864; M.A. 1868; Barr.-at-law (Middle Temple) 1866; att.-gen. for Jamaica 1876, for Hong-Kong 1879; Chief Justice of the Straits Settlements 1889-92; Chief Justice of British Guiana 1895-7; Chief Judge Supreme Consular Court for Turkey and Egypt 1897-1903; served on roy. commn. to Mauritius 1909; J.P., Oxfordshire. Residence—Denton House, Cuddesdon, Oxfordshire. Clubs—Athenæum; Brooks's; Reform. Issue living—

1. Lt.-Col. Charles Loughlin Meyler O'Malley, late R.F.A., b. 1873.
2. Owen St. Clair O'Malley, b. 1887; clerk in the Foreign Office. Residence—Bridge End, Ockham, Woking.
3. Marie Aglaia Margery, m. 1909, Rev. Sidney Scarlett Smith, M.A. Residence—The Rectory, Hampton Bishop, Hereford.
4. Grace Evangeline.

OMAN, K.B.E. Creat. March, 1920.—SIR CHARLES WILLIAM CHADWICK OMAN, M.P., s. of Charles Philip Austin Oman, of Hatauri, Bahar, India, and Anne, dau. of William Chadwick, of Grove Park, Surrey. B. 12 Jan. 1860; ed. at Winchester and New Coll. Oxford; m. 1 March, 1892, Mary Mabel, dau. of Gen. Robert MacLagan, R.E.; M.P. (U.) for Oxford Univ. since 1919; fell. of All Souls Coll. 1883, and of the British Academy 1906; hon. LL.D. Edinburgh; pres. of Roy. Historical Socy. 1917, and of the Roy. Numismatic Socy. 1919. Residence—Frewin Hall, Oxford. Clubs—Athenæum; Burlington. Issue—

1. Charles Chichele Oman b. 5 June, 1901.
2. Dulce Roberta, m. 4 Nov. 1915, Philip Stuart, I.C.S.
3. Carola Mary, m. 26 April, 1922, Capt. Gerald Roy Lenanton, late R.H.A.

OMMANNEY, G.C.M.G. Creat. 1904; K.C.B. (civ.) 1901; K.C.M.G. 1890; C.M.G. 1882; I.S.O. 1903.—SIR MONTAGU FREDERICK OMMANNEY, s. of Francis Ommannney, of York House, Worcester Park, and Julia, dau. of Thomas Metcalfe, of Portland Place, London. B. 4 April, 1842; m. 1st, 1867, Charlotte Helen (d. 1913), dau. of O. Ommannney, J.P., of Bloxham, Oxfordshire; m. 2nd, 21 March, 1914, Winifred Rose, dau. of C. E. Harris St. John, of West Court, Finchampstead, Berks; ed. at Cheltenham Coll. and Roy. Mil. Acad. Woolwich; Lieut. R.E. 1864; capt. (ret.) 1878; employed on special duty at the War Office and Admiralty 1866-70; instructor Roy. Mil. Acad. Woolwich 1871; priv. sec. to Lord Carnarvon when Sec. of State for the Colonies 1874-7; Crown Agent for the Colonies 1877-1900; Permanent Under-Sec. of State for Colonies 1900-7; sec. for the Order of St. Michael and St. George 1900-9, King of Arms since 1909; vice-pres. Royal Colonial Institute; memb. of court of directors of British North Borneo Co.; royal commr. Colonial and Indian Exhib. 1887, and Paris

Exhibition 1900; memb. of Uganda Railway committee 1895-1900. Issue—

1. Francis Frederick Ommannney, b. 16 Oct. 1868; lt.-col. T.F.R.; m. 1897, Olive, dau. of the late F. Owen.
2. Geoffrey Graham Ommannney, b. 6 Dec. 1878; capt. R.E., m. 1909, Kathleen, dau. of the late James Morris, of Cheltenham.
3. Maj. Cyril Henry Ommannney, R.F.A., b. 5 June, 1884; m. 1914, Kathleen Sheila, dau. of W. V. Jones.
4. Dorothy Helen, m. Aug. 1903, Maj. Douglas Champion Jones, D.S.O., R.F.
5. Mildred Alice, m. Nov. 1890, Frederick Shetforth, M.I.C.E.
6. Helen Clare, m. 31 July, 1913, James Melville Key.
7. Evelyn Cranston, m. 10 Oct. 1914, John Pethica.

OMMANNEY, K.B.E. (mil.). Creat. Jan. 1919, C.B. (c.) 1913.—ADM. SIR ROBERT NELSON, OMMANNEY, s. of Octavius Ommannney. B. 31 Jan. 1854; ed. at Worthing House Sch.; m. 26 July, 1880, Ethel Mary, dau. of Rev. Lawrence Harrison. Joined R.N. 1867; lieut. 1878; capt. 1899; rear-adm. 1908; vice-adm. 1912; adm. 1917 retired; adm. superintendent of Chatham Dockyard 1909-12; served at Admiralty 1915-18, superintending and fitting minelayers. Address—C/o Messrs. Holt & Co., 44, Charing Cross, S.W.1. Issue—

1. Lawrence Frederick Nelson Ommannney, b. 4 Feb. 1891; lieut. R.N.; m. 19 July, 1920, Kathleen, dau. of Col. Craster, of Horfield, Alverstoke.
2. Pte.-Lieut. Patrick Graem Ommannney, R.A.F., b. 21 Nov. 1885; m. 15 July, 1919, Paasey Nina Grace, dau. of Maj. Graham Chambers, R.A.F.
3. Kathleen Helen Ethel.

O'NEILL, 2nd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 18 April, 1868.—EDWARD O'NEILL, s. of 1st Baron. B. 31 Dec. 1839; m. 30 June, 1873, Lady Louisa Katherine Emma Cochrane, dau. of 11th Earl of Dundonald; suc. his father 1883; ed. at Camb.; was M.P. for co. Antrim 1863-80; D.L., J.P., of co. Antrim. The name and origin of this family, whose history is one of the most ancient and the most interesting on record, is traced through a long line of kings and chieftains from Niul, son of the King of Scythia (circa 1800 B.C.), whose descendant, Hermon, was the first monarch of Ireland and founder of the royal house of Ulster (circa 1200 B.C.). O'Nial the Great, 53rd in descent from Hermon, is said to have brought St. Patrick captive to Ireland from the banks of the Loire; and the "red hand" of O'Neil was the badge granted to the Order of Baronets on its institution by James I. A branch of the family were Earls of Tyrone (peerage long extinct), and a Baronetcy was granted to the O'Neil of Claneboys, by Charles I, for gallantry at the battle of Edge Hill, but is presumed to be also extinct. The Earldom, creat. in 1800, became extinct in 1841, and the Viscounty, created in 1795, in 1855. The father of the present peer inherited the estates of the last Earl, and received an Eng. Baroncy. Residences—Shane's Castle, Antrim; 12, Queen's Gate, S.W.7. Club—Carlton. Issue—

1. The late Capt. Hon. Arthur Edward Bruce O'Neill, 2nd Life Gds., b. 19 Sept. 1876; m. 21 Jan. 1902, Lady Annabel Crewe Milnes, dau. of Robert, 1st Marq. of Crewe (he m. 2nd, 9 Feb. 1922, Maj. J. H. R. Dods, C.M.G.); M.P. for Mid-Antrim; capt. 2nd Life Gds.; and was killed in action in France 6 Nov. 1914. Issue—

1. SHANE EDWARD ROBERT O'NEILL, b. 6 Feb. 1917.
2. Brian Arthur O'Neill, b. 31 March, 1911.
3. Terence Marie O'Neill, b. 10 Sept. 1914.
4. Sybil.
5. Mary Louisa Herlene.
6. Br. Alex. Hugh O'Neill, M.P.
7. Hon. Louisa Henrietta Valeriana, m. 22 July, 1907, Charles Edward Norman Keith-Hay. Residence—Leith Hall, Aberdeenshire.
8. Hon. Rose Ann Mary, m. 15 Jan. 1920, Capt. J. W. I. McClintock, C.B., D.S.O., R.N. (Issue—Dau. b. 24 May, 1921.)
9. Hon. Alice Esmeralda, m. 20 Nov. 1909, John Randal Parsons (see Rosse), Earl of.

O'NEILL, K.B.E. Creat. Jan. 1920; C.B.E. 1918.—**SIR ARTHUR EUGENE O'NEILL**, s. of Capt. Owen O'Neill, B. 18 Dec. 1877; ed. at St. Edmund's Coll.; m. Edith Frances, dau. of W. Hopkins Tomson; a director of Frank C. Strick & Co., Ltd., shipowners; served in S. African war 1900-2; in Transport Dept. Admiralty 1915-19; Officer of the Order of the Crown of Italy. Residence—The Moorings, The Avenue, Bushey, Herts. Issue—

1. Barry Owen O'Neill.
1. Moira.
2. Nina Clara.

O'NEILL, Privy Counsellor (I.). Apptd. 1921.—**THE RT. HON. HUGH O'NEILL, M.P.**, s. of Edward, 2nd Baron O'Neill, B. 8 June, 1883; ed. at Eton and Oxford; B.A.; m. 11 Feb. 1909, Sylvia Irene, dau. of Walter Sandeman. Late Roy. Irish Rifles; Barr.-at-law, Inner Temple 1909; M.P. for Mid Antrim since 1915; speaker of the House of Commons of Northern Ireland since 1921. Residence—House of Commons, Belfast. Club—Carlton. Issue—

1. Phelim Robert Hugh O'Neill, b. 2 Nov. 1909.
2. Con Douglas Walter O'Neill, b. 3 June, 1912.
3. Nial Arthur Ramch O'Neill, b. 5 July, 1918.

ONSLOW, 5th Earl of (U.K.). Creat. 19 June, 1801; Visc. Cranley, 1801; Baron Onslow, 19 June, 1716; Baron Cranley, 20 May, 1776; 10th Bt. of West CLANDON, 21 Nov. 1660 (E.); O.B.E. (m.) 1918.—**RICHARD WILLIAM ALAN ONSLOW**, s. of 4th Earl, B. 23 Aug. 1876; suc. his father 1911; m. 22 Feb. 1906, Hon. Violet Marcia Catherine Warwick Bampfylde, C.B.E., A.A.R.C., L.J.H. St.J.J.E., dau. of Coplestone. 3rd Baron Poltimore; ed. at Eton and Oxford; B.A. (honours in history) 1898, M.A. 1900. Ent. Diplomatic Service 1901, attach at Madrid 1902, 3rd sec. Tangier 1903, priv. sec. to the Ambassador Petrograd 1904, 2nd sec. Berlin 1907; commercial sec. Berlin 1908; assist. priv. sec. to the Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs 1909-11; and priv. sec. to Perm. Under-Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs 1911-14; assist. clerk at F.O. 1914; hon. lt.-col. 6th Surrey Regt.; served in France 1915-18; K.J.H.St.J.J.E.; D.L., J.P., C.C. Surrey; a lord-in-waiting 1919-20; Civil Lord of the Admiralty 1920-21; parl. sec. to Min. of Agriculture 1921, and to Min. of Health since 1921; has Croix de Comr. de la Legion d'Honneur; patron of 4 livings. Sir Arthur Onslow, 1st Bt., m. Mary, dau. of Sir Thomas Foote, to whose Baronetcy he succeeded on the death of his father-in-law. The 1st Pter was speaker of the House of Commons in 1708, and was subsequently Chancellor of the Exchequer on the accession of George I; he was uncle of the Rt. Hon. Arthur Onslow, who was speaker of the House of Commons from 1726-61; the o. s. of the latter was creat. Baron Cranley, and suc. to his uncle's Barony also; the two lines were thus united. Residences—Clandon Park, Guildford, Surrey; 107, St. George's Square, S.W.1. Clubs—Carlton; Turf; Travellers; Beefsteak; M.C.C. Issue—

1. WILLIAM ARTHUR BAMPFYLDE ONSLOW, Visc. CRANLEY, b. 11 June, 1913.
1. Lady Mary Florence Violet Margaret.
- WILLIAM HILLIER ONSLOW, 4th EARL OF ONSLOW, P.C., G.C.M.G., b. 7 March, 1853; Gov. of New Zealand; Pres. of the Board of Agric., deputy speaker of the House of Lords 1905-10; m. 3 Feb. 1875, Hon. FLORENCE CORLETON GARDNER, dau. of Albin, 3rd Baron Gardner, and d. 23 Oct. 1911. Issue living—
1. RICHARD WILLIAM ALAN ONSLOW, pres. Earl.
1. Lady Gwendolen Florence Mary, m. 8 Oct. 1903, Hon. Rupert Guinness (see IVAGH, Earl).
2. Lady Dorothy Evelyn Augusta, m. 21 Sept. 1909, Hon. Edward Wood, M.P. (see HALIFAX, Visc.).

ONSLow, 6th Bt., of Altham (G.B.). Creat. 30 Oct. 1917.—**SIR ROGER WARIN BEACONSFIELD ONSLOW**, s. of 5th Bt., B. 29 April, 1889; suc. his father 1916; m. 19 Jan. 1905, Mildred, dau. of

Sir Robert Wilmot, 6th Bt.; served with Suffolk Regt. in S. African war 1900, with D. of Cornwall's L.I. and The Buffs in France and in West Africa 1914-18. The 1st Bt. was a distinguished Adm., second in command at the Battle of Camperdown, and a G.C.B. Residence—Hengar, St. Tudy, Cornwall. Issue—

1. RICHARD WILMOT ONSLOW, b. 30 July, 1906.
2. John Onslow, b. 8 Feb. 1919.

1. Ursula Joan.

CAPT. SIR HENRY ONSLOW, 3RD Bt., 10th Regt., b. 5 June, 1809; m. 21 Nov. 1843, Ellen (d. 16 Dec. 1877), dau. of Samuel Peter, and d. 23 Nov. 1870. Issue—

1. Ellen Mary, m. 8 Feb. 1876, Lt.-Col. William Glen-cross, late Lancs Fus., and has issue.
2. Ada Ruth, m. 17 July, 1873, Rev. John James Glen-cross, clergyman, and has issue.
3. Augusta Geraldine, m. 24 Jan. 1888, George Hext, MAJ. SIR MATTHEW RICHARD ONSLOW, 4TH Bt., Bengal Cav., who suc. his bro., b. 12 Sept. 1810; m. 1st. 1 May, 1837, Eliza Antonia (d. 15 June, 1854), dau. of Gen. William Wallace; m. 2nd, 6 Dec. 1855, Mary (d. 6 May, 1886), dau. of J. Salter, and d. 3 Aug. 1876. Issue by 1st m.—

1. SIR WILLIAM WALLACE RODERICK ONSLOW, 5TH Bt., b. 13 Aug. 1843; m. 11 Feb. 1873, Octavia Katherine, dau. of Sir Arthur Knox Gore, 1st Bt., of Beleck Manor, co. Mayo, and d. 13 Jan. 1916. Issue—

1. SIR ROGER WARIN BEACONSFIELD ONSLOW, PRES. Bt.
2. William Gore Anlaby Onslow, assist. paymaster R.N., b. 23 Aug. 1887.
1. Ethel Nina Amy Onslow, m. 7 March, 1905, Charles Edward Elwell, and has issue.
2. Edith Doreen Onslow.
3. Gwendolen Muriel Onslow.

2. Henry Haworth Newton Onslow, b. 7 June 1852; m. 1888, Mary, dau. of late Rev. George Martin, D.D.

3. The late John Royds Denistoun Onslow, b. 9 June, 1854; m. 7 July, 1855, Edith Mary (Residence—Eton Wick Parsonage, Windsor), dau. of Thomas Commins, and d. 3 Nov. 1895. Issue—

Rev. Humphrey Cedric Onslow, b. 31 July, 1889.

1. Edith Mathewama, m. Dec. 1870, Henry Mount Wood. Residence—The Cedars, Frystone Road, Southsea.

2. Amelia Frances, m. 18 May, 1871, Col. Horace Richard Le Marchant Carey, Indian Army, and has issue. Residence—The Cedars, Freestone Road, Southsea.

Issue by 2nd m.—

4. Rev. Matthew Richard Septimus Onslow, M.A. Oxford, b. 27 Nov. 1856; late chaplain R.N.; m. 1st, 21 Aug. 1883, Mary (d. 1884), dau. of Rev. Edward Jonathan Green; m. 2nd, 23 Aug. 1894, Fanny Harriet, dau. of late Rev. Thomas Green. Residence—The Rectory, Stoke Edith, Hereford. Issue living—
1. Richard John Francis Onslow, b. 29 March, 1896, sub-lieut. R.N.
2. Herbert Frank Onslow, b. 8 May, 1899.
1. Mary Camperdown.
5. Arthur Herbert Onslow, b. 30 June, 1862; m. 21 June, 1882, Alice Constance Edith (d. 1 July, 1907), dau. of Marquiduke Constable. Residence—Clifton, Bristol. Issue—
1. Vera Doris.
2. Ethel Muriel.

ONSLow, K.C.M.G. Creat. June, 1919; C.B. (m.) 1915; C.M.G. 1917.—**MAJ.-GEN. SIR WILLIAM HENRY ONSLOW**, s. of the late Rev. Thomas George Onslow and Mary Frances, dau. of William Fitzwilliam Burton, of Burton Hall, co. Carlw. B. 28 Sept. 1863; m. 15 Dec. 1899, Margaret Beatrice, dau. of Thomas Bates, of Aydon, Northumberland. Joined R.A. 1883; capt. 1892; maj. 1900; lt.-col. 1903; served in S. African war 1900; in France 1914-18 (despatches, C.B., C.M.G.); has Order of the White Eagle of Serbia, 3rd class with swords, the Grecian Order of St. Saviour and Croix de Comr. de la Legion d'Honneur. Club—Army and Navy. Issue—

Margaret Isobel.

ONSLow, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—MADELINE, dau. of Rev. Robert Loftus Tottenham, M. 4 Feb. 1878, Sir Alexander Campbell Onslow, Chief Justice West Australia 1883-1901, who d. 20 Oct. 1908. Issue—

1. Rose Sandra Dorothea, m. 25 Oct. 1905, Jocelyn Bray (nee BRAY, Knt. Bach).
2. Lucy Elizabeth Madeleine, m. 12 May, 1903, Gerald Hamilton Smith.

ONTARIO, 3rd Lord Bishop of. Cons. 1913 (Found. 1831).—THE RT. REV. EDWARD JOHN BIDWELL, D.D. Ed. at Wadham Coll. Oxford; 2nd cl. Litt. Hum., 2nd cl. Mod., M.A. 1894; hon. D.C.L.; headmaster of Leamington Coll. 1894-7, of King's Sch. Peterborough 1897-1903, of Bishop's Coll. Sch. Lennox, Quebec, 1909-13; Bishop of Kingston 1913-17, when he was translated to this see. Residence—Bishop's Court, Kingston, Ontario.

OPPENHEIMER, 2nd Bt.; of Stoke Poges (U.K.). Creat. 18 Jan. 1921.—SIR MICHAEL OPPENHEIMER, s. of 1st Bt. B. 26 Dec. 1892; suc. his father 1921; m. 16 Dec. 1920, Caroline Magdalen, dau. of Sir Robert Harvey, 2nd Bt., of Langley Park; M.A. Camb.; Barr.-at-law, Inner Temple. The 1st Bt. founded the Brighton Diamond Cutting Factories for Disabled Soldiers. Residence—Upton Park, Stoke Poges, Bucks.

SIR BERNARD OPPENHEIMER, 1st Bt., b. 13 Feb. 1866; m. 10 Sept. 1890, LENA, dau. of Michael Straus; and d. 13 June, 1921. Issue—

1. SIR MICHAEL OPPENHEIMER, PRES. BT.
1. Elsie.
2. Madeline Hilda.

OPPENHEIMER, Knt. Bach. Creat. Jan. 1921.—SIR ERNEST OPPENHEIMER. Residence—Breunthorst, Johannesburg, S. Africa.

OPPENHEIMER, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1919; Knt. Bach. 1907.—SIR FRANCIS CHARLES OPPENHEIMER, s. of Sir Charles Oppenheimer, H.M. consul-gen. at Frankfort-on-Main, and Bertha, dau. of L. Goldbeck. B. 17 Dec. 1870; ed. at Oxford (M.A.); Barr.-at-law (Middle Temple); apptd. H.B.M. consul-gen. at Frankfort-on-Main 1900; commercial attaché for Northern-Central Europe with rank of acting counsellor of Embassy in the Dipl. Service 1912-14. Residence—4, Chelsea Manor Studios, Flood Street, Chelsea, S.W.3. Clubs—St. James's; Burlington Fine Arts.

ORAM, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1910; C.B. (civ.) 1906.—ENG. VICE-ADM. SIR HENRY JOHN ORAM, s. of the late John Joseph Oram, of Plymouth. B. at Plymouth 19 June, 1858; m. 12 July, 1881, Emily Kate, o. dau. of the late John Bardens, of Plymouth; ed. privately, at Engurz. Coll. Keyham, and R.N. Coll. Greenwich; chief engineer R.N. 1889; engr. rear-adm. 1901, engr. vice-adm. Oct. 1907; engr. in-chief of the Fleet 1907-17; memb. of roy. commn. on Fuels 1912; F.R.S.; late pres. of the Junior Institution of Engineers; is vice-pres. Inst. Naval Architects, past pres. Inst. of Metals, M.Inst.C.E., memb. of Council and Watt medallist; M.I.Mech.E.; has D.S.M., U.S.A. Residence—Hale, Rudgwick, Sussex. Club—Athenaeum. Issue—

1. Evelyn Henry Bardens Oram, M.B., F.R.C.S., b. 4 Feb. 1884.
2. Percy Stuart St. George Oram, b. 19 April, 1886.
1. Edith Jane, m. Engr. Comr. F. J. Pedrick, R.N., and has issue.
2. Phyllis Marjorie.

ORAM, D.E.E. Creat. June, 1919.—DAME SARAH ELIZABETH ORAM, Q.A.I.M.N.S. Served in Egypt 1892-96; in S. African war 1900-03; Matron-in-Chief, Egypt 1915-19. Residences—22, Beauchere Road, N.6; Hill Crest, Beacon Hill, Bath.

ORANGE, Knt. Creat. Jan. 1919; C.B. (c.) 1914; C.I.E. 1906.—SIR HUGH WILLIAM ORANGE, s. of the late Dr. William Orange, C.B., M.D. B. 14 April, 1866; ed. at Winchester and New Coll. Oxford; m. 17 July, 1907, Mabel, dau. of Ernest Ford. Examiner Education Dept. 1893; director-gen. of Education in India 1902-10; M.L.C. of Victoria 1910; chief inspector of Elementary Schools, Bd. of Education 1910-12; accountant-gen. Board of Education since 1912. Residence—

—Waltham, Oatlands Chase, Weybridge. Club.—Athenaeum; United University. Issue—Richard Orange, b. 1908. Ursula.

ORANMORE and BROWNE, 3rd Baron (I.). Creat. 4 May, 1836; K.P. 1918; P.C. (I.) 1921.—GEOFFREY HENRY BROWNE, s. of 2nd Baron. B. 6 Jan. 1861; m. 2 Jan. 1901, Lady Olwen Verena Ponsonby, dau. of 8th Earl of Bessborough; suc. his father 1900; ed. at Camb.; M.A. 1886; representative peer for Ireland since 1902; late Lieut. 4th Batt. Roy. Scots Fus. (M.); K.G.H. St. J. J.E.; D.L., J.P., Mayo, High Sheriff 1890; J.P., Ayr; memb. of Irish Convention 1917-18; commr. of Congested District Bd. for Ireland 1919; resumed his original patronymic Browne in lieu of Browne Guthrie, which had been assumed by his father; Senator for Southern Ireland 1921. Residences—21, Portland Place, W.1; Castle Macgarrett, co. Mayo; The Mount, Kilmarnock, N.B.; Bourtrace Hill, Irvine, N.B. Clubs—Bachelors'; Carlton; White's. Issue—

1. HON. DOMINICK GEOFFREY EDWARD BROWNE, b. 21 Oct. 1921; ed. at Eton and at Ch. Ch. Oxford.
2. Hon. Geoffrey Charles Myles Browne, b. 16 Oct. 1912.

1. Hon. Kathleen Marcia
Sister living of pres. Baron—

Hon. Mary Christina Browne, m. 25 Feb. 1890, Maurice des Graz. [Issue—1. Charles Geoffrey Maurice. 2. Edward Percy Aymer.] Residences—17, Deaforth Gardens, S.W.3; Crossboyne, Clarendon, co. Mayo.

ORCHHA, Maharaja of, G.C.S.I. Creat. 1906; G.C.I.E. 1900.—H.H. SARMAJ RAJGAN E BUNDELKHAND MAHARAJA MAHENDRA SAWAI SIR PRATAP SINGH BAHADUR. B. 3 July, 1854; suc. his brother 15 March, 1874; is head of the Bundela family of Garhwar Rajputs; is entitled to salute of 17 guns. Residence—Tikamgarh Bundelkhand, Central India.

ORDE, Knt. Bach. Creat. Aug. 1919.—SIR JULIAN WALTER ORDE, s. of the late James Henry Orde, of Hopton House, Suffolk. B. 14 Jan. 1861; m. 7 July, 1885, Alice Georgiana, dau. of the late Frederic Archdale, of Baldock, Herts. Sec. of Royal Automobile Club. Residences—Royal Automobile Club, Pall Mall, S.W.1; Hartford House, Beaulieu, Hants. Issue—

Margaret, m. 4 Oct. 1921, Aubrey Edward Kenney Herbert.

CAMPBELL-ORDE, 4th Bt., of Morpeth (G.B.). Creat. 9 Aug. 1790.—SIR ARTHUR JOHN CAMPBELL-ORDE, s. of 3rd Bt. B. 13 April, 1865; m. 6 Jan. 1892, Maie Ronald, dau. of Capt. John Campbell Stewart, 72nd Highlrs., of Fasnacloich, Argyllshire; suc. his father 1897; served in S. African war with Lord Lovat's scouts; maj. Lovat's Scouts (Y.); temp. maj. 8th Cameron Highlrs. 1915-16; D.L., J.P., Argyll. Residences—Achnaba, Lochgilphead, Argyllshire; Kilmory House, near Lochgilphead, Argyllshire; North Uist, Inverness-shire. Clubs—Junior Carlton; Sports; New (Edin.). Issue living—

1. SIMON ARTHUR CAMPBELL ORDE, b. 17 July, 1907.
1. Alice Maie, m. 1918, Rev. James McFarlan Barrow. Residence—Bishopton, Lochgilphead, Argyll.
2. Wanted Beatrice.
3. Muriel Frances.

SIR JOHN FOWLETT ORDE, 2ND BT., b. 9 June, 1803; m. 1st, 15 June, 1826, Eliza (d. 13 June, 1829), dau. and co-heiress of Peter Campbell, of Kilmory; m. 2nd, 14 June, 1832, Beatrice (d. 29 July, 1835), dau. of James Edwards, and d. 11 Dec. 1878. Issue with others by 1st m.—

1. SIR JOHN WILLIAM FOWLETT ORDE, 3RD BT., capt. 42nd Highlrs.; b. 23 Feb. 1827; m. 1st, 17 July, 1862, Alice Louisa (d. 7 Jan. 1883), sister of Sir Arthur Middleton, 7th Bt.; m. 2nd, 23 Dec. 1884, Leticia Charlotte Temple (Residence—Chantry Place, Meriden, Kent), dau. of Robert Temple Freer, assumed by roy. Hence the additional name of Campbell; and d. 12 Oct. 1897. Issue by 1st m.—
1. SIR ARTHUR JOHN CAMPBELL-ORDE, pres. BT.

2. Colin Ridley Campbell-Orde, b. 25 Feb. 1867; m. 18 Nov. 1896, Winifred Harriet, dau. of Capt. John Campbell Stewart. Residence—Paget Duncrobie Road, Godalming. Issue living—

1. Ronald Charles Campbell-Orde, b. 24 Sept. 1897; lieut. R.F.A.

2. Alan Colin Campbell-Orde, A.F.C., b. 4 Oct. 1898; lieut. R.N.A.S., R.A.F.

3. Bernard Arthur Campbell-Orde, b. 26 Jan. 1901.

4. Peter Stewart Campbell-Orde, b. 12 June, 1906.

5. Ian Ridley Campbell-Orde, b. 18 June, 1907.

6. Harry Eustace Campbell-Orde, b. 8 April, 1914.

3. Henry Campbell Campbell-Orde, b. 14 Aug. 1877; m. 1901, Marie Elizabeth (d. 9 Dec. 1913), dau. of John Barr. Residence—La Beatrice, Villa Valeria, F.C.P., Buenos Ayres. Issue living—

Beatrice Constance.

1. Louisa Beatrice, m. 16 Dec. 1891, Arthur Scott Williams, and has issue. Residence—Hill House, Yetminster, Dorset.

2. Alice Constance, m. 20 Dec. 1904, Frederic John Poynton, M.D., F.R.C.P., and has issue. Residence—35, Devonshire Place, W.1.

ORFORD, 5th Earl of (U.K.). Creat. 10 April, 1806; Baron Walpole of Walpole, 1 June, 1723; Baron Walpole of Wolterton, 4 June, 1756 (G.B.).—**ROBERT HORACE WALPOLE, R.N.**, grandson of 5th Earl. B. 10 July, 1854; m. 1st, 17 May, 1888, Louise Corbin (d. 4 May, 1909), of New York; m. 2nd, 15 Sept. 1917, Emily Gladys, dau. of Rev. T. H. R. Oakes, of Netley St. Mathew, Southampton; suc. his uncle 1894; ed. at Eton; late sub-lieut. R.N., and capt. W. Norfolk Militia; D.L., J.P., Norfolk. Sir Robert Walpole, the celebrated Prime Minister, was the 1st Earl of Oxford; the 4th Earl was his 3rd s. Horace, with whom however that Earldom expired, while the Barony of Walpole reverted under special limitation to his cousin, who obtained the Earldom which the present peer enjoys. Residences—Wolterton Park, Norwich; Mannington Hall, and Waborne Hall, Norfolk; Orford Lodge, Montrose. Clubs—Carlton; Garnick. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Lady Dorothy Rachel Melissa, m. 22 June, 1916, Capt. Arthur Hobart Mills. Residence—91, Ebury Street, S.W.1.

Issue living by 2nd m.—

2. Lady Anne Sophia.

HEIR to earldom, none.

HORATIO, 1st Baron Walpole, b. 1679; m. 1720, Mary Magdalen, dau. of Peter Lombard, and d. 1757. Issue—

1. **HORATIO, 1st Earl of Orford, 11th Baron Walpole of Walpole, and 2nd Baron Walpole of Wolterton, b. 12 June, 1723; m. 12 May, 1748, Lady Rachel (d. 8 May, 1805), dau. of William, 3rd Duke of Devonshire, and d. 24 Feb. 1809, and had issue.**

2. Hon. Thomas Walpole, M.P., b. 6 Oct. 1727; m. 26 May, 1750, Elizabeth (d. 1 June, 1760), dau. of Sir Joshua Van Neck, Bt.; and d. 1803. Issue—

1. The late Thomas Walpole, b. 23 May, 1755; minister at Munich; m. 1 Dec. 1803, Lady Margaret (d. 12 Dec. 1854), dau. of John, 2nd Earl of Egmont, and d. 3 Nov. 1840. Issue with others—

1. The late Rev. Thomas Walpole, b. 30 Sept. 1805; rector of Alverstoke, Hants; m. 15 June, 1833, Margaret Harriet Isabella (d. 29 June, 1876), dau. of Col. Henry Hugh Mitchell and d. 8 Feb. 1881. Issue—

1. The late Henry Spencer Vade Walpole, b. 10 March, 1837; assumed by Royal Licence in 1892, the surname of Vade in addition to that of Walpole; m. 19 June, 1877, Frances Selma Residence—27, Mountpelier Square, S.W.7; dau. of the late Thomas Bourke, and widow of Denzil Thomas Chamberlayne, and d. 1 March, 1913. Issue with others—

1. The late Thomas Henry Bourke Vade Walpole, b. 2 Sept. 1879; lieut. Gordon H.H.H.s.; and was killed in action in France, 20 Sept. 1915.

2. The late Horatio Spencer Walpole, b. 19 July, 1881; relinquished the surname of Vade, by deed poll, 1913; lieut. colds. Gds.; m. 3 July, 1906, Dorothea Frances, dau. of Frederick Butler Montgomerie, and was killed in action in France, 9 April, 1918. Residence—The Firs, Stevinge, Herts. Issue—

ROBERT HENRY MONTGOMERIE WALPOLE, HEIR PRES. to the Baronies of Walpole, b. 25 April, 1913.
Pamela Frances.

2. Lt.-Col. Horatio John Thomas Walpole, late Rifle Brig., b. 22 July, 1842. Residence—Woodbine, Alverstoke, Hants. Club—Union.

3. Ralph Charles Walpole, b. 5 June, 1844.

Sister living of pres. Earl—

Lady Anne Rachel, m. 16 April, 1872, Henry, 4th Viscount Canterbury.

ORIEL, Baron. See MASSEREENE, VISC.

ORKNEY, 7th Earl of. Creat. 3 Jan. 1696; Viscount of Kirkwall, and Baron of Dechnmont, 1696 (S.).—EDMOND WALTER FITZMAURICE, grandson of 5th Earl. B. 24 May, 1867; m. 19 July, 1892, Constance Macdonald, dau. of late David Gilchrist; suc. his uncle 1889; ed. at Cheltenham Coll.; col. comdg. 2nd Batt. Oxfordshire L.I.; ret., retaining rank, 1903. The 1st Earl of the present line was 5th s. of Lord William Douglas (creat. Duke of Hamilton for life); he was a distinguished military commander, a field-marshal, and K.T.; gov. of Edinburgh Castle, and Gov. of Virginia; his heirs, for three generations subsequently, were in the female line. The 2nd Earl (and 5th holder of the title) was for 40 years a representative peer for Scotland, having suc. his grandmother in the Earldom; J.P., Bucks. Seat—Glamore, Templemore. Residence—The Tythe House, Stewkley, Bucks. Clubs—Carlton; White's; Pratt's; Badminton; Kildare Street (Dublin). Issue—

LADY MARY CONSTANCE HAMILTON FITZMAURICE, HEIR PRES., b. 26 Feb. 1903.

THOMAS JOHN HAMILTON FITZMAURICE, 5th Earl of ORKNEY, b. 8 Aug. 1893; m. 14 March, 1826, Hon. Charlotte Isabella (d. 7 Sept. 1883), dau. of George, 3rd Baron Boston, and d. 13 May, 1877. Issue, with others—

1. **GEORGE WILLIAM HAMILTON FITZMAURICE, 6th Earl of ORKNEY, K.C.M.G., b. 6 May, 1827; m. 25 Nov. 1872, Amelia (d. 11 Nov. 1890), widow of Baron de Samuel, a peer of Portugal, and d.s.p. 21 Oct. 1889.**

2. The late Hon. Henry Warrender FitzMaurice, b. 7 July, 1825; capt. 2nd Regt.; m. 5 S-pt. 1861, Sarah Jane (d. 13 Feb. 1880), dau. of George Rose, and d. 12 Jan. 1875. Issue living—

EDMOND WALTER FITZMAURICE, pres. Earl.

Lady Isabella Emily (predecessor, 23 April, 1890), m. 22 Sept. 1858, John Burnham Garrett.

3. The late Comr. the Hon. Frederick O'Bryen-FitzMaurice, R.N., b. 23 April, 1830; m. 19 April, 1853, Mary Anne Taylor (m. 2nd, 27 April, 1860, Lt.-Col. Archibald Macintosh, who d. 5 Jan. 1905). Residence—Forlands, Newton Abbot, Devon; dau. of Robert Taylor Spooner Abraham, and d. 26 Oct. 1867. Issue—

1. Douglas Commerell Menzies FitzMaurice, b. 7 Dec. 1861; m. 7 Sept. 1889, Esther, dau. of W. G. Davis. Issue living—

1. Douglas Frederick Harold FitzMaurice, b. 26 Aug. 1891.

2. Cecil Hamilton Kirkwell FitzMaurice, b. 24 May, 1896.

3. Llewellyn Abraham FitzMaurice, b. 16 Sept. 1867; m. 1890, Alice Ada, dau. of Robert Gay. Issue—

Llewellyn O'Bryen FitzMaurice, b. 1892.

1. Anne Mary Hamilton.

1. Lady Maria Louisa, m. 16 Aug. 1859, Edmund Robert Spearman, C.M.G. (see SPEARMAN, Bt.).

ORMATHWAITE, 3rd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 16 April, 1868; 3rd Bt. of ORMATHWAITE, 14 Jan. 1804; G.C.V.O. 1920; K.C.V.O. 1912.—

ARTHUR HENRY JOHN WALSH, s. of 2nd Baron B. 10 April, 1859; m. 26 July, 1890, Lady Clementine Frances Anne Pratt (d. 13 Jan. 1921), dan. of John, 3rd Marq. Camden; ed. at Eton; lieut. 1st Life Gds. 1878-86; M.P. for Radnorshire 1885-92; equerry-in-waiting to H.B.H. late Duke of Clarence; master of the ceremonies 1907-20; has Grand Cross of Order of Francis Joseph of Austria and Croix de Comm. de la Legion d'Honneur. The 1st Bt. was Sir John Benn, who assumed the name and arms of Walsh by sign manual in 1794 in compliance with the will of his maternal uncle; the 2nd Bt., who was raised to the peerage, was for many years M.P. for Sudbury and Radnor. Residences—10, Lewinches Street, S.W.1; Warfield Park, Bracknell, Berks; Ormathwaite, Keswick, Cumberland; Marlborough.

ARTHUR WALSH, 2ND BARON ORMATHWAITE, b. 14 April, 1827; m. 20 July, 1858, Lady Emily Somerset (Residence—Strettington, Chichester), dau. of Henry, 7th Duke of Beaufort; and d. 27 March, 1920. Issue—

1. ARTHUR HENRY JOHN WALSH, G.C.V.O., pres. Baron.

2. CAPT. THE HON. GEORGE HARRY WILLIAM WALSH, HERR PRES., late Gren. Gds., b. 3 Dec. 1863; served with I.Y. in S. African war 1899-1901. Clubs—Guards; Marlborough; Carlton; Pratt's.

3. Hon. Gerald Walsh, b. 16 Dec. 1864; m. 27 July, 1916, Averil, dau. of the late Col. W. F. Markham, of Becca Hall, Yorkshire; gen. insp. Local Govt. Board. Residence—Melton Mowbray. Clubs—White's; Boodle's.

4. Hon. Nigel Christopher Walsh, b. 2 April, 1867; Barr.-at-law; B.A. Oxford; m. 5 Oct. 1904, Pauline, dau. of Henry Francis Makins. Residence—The Shrubbery, Bath Road, Worthing. Club—Travellers'. Issue—

1. Emily Barbara.

2. Geraldine Lettice.

5. Hon. Reginald Walsh, M.V.O., b. 17 July, 1868; consulat New York 1908-10; m. 10 Dec. 1908, Lady Margaret Jane Douglas-Home, dau. of Charles, 12th Earl of Home. Residence—Combe House, Presteigne. Club—Travellers'. Issue—

1. John Arthur Charles Walsh, b. 25 Dec. 1912.

2. Jane Emily Mary.

3. Anne Elizabeth.

1. Hon. Margaret Blanch.

2. Hon. Edith Katherine.

3. Hon. Emily Gertrude.

Sister living of 2nd Baron—

Hon. Augusta Rosa, m. 24 July, 1872, Charles Edward Barnett, and has issue. Residence—18, Courtfield Gardens, S.W.5.

ORMELIE, Earl of. See BREADALBANE, MARQ. OF.

ORMIDALE, Lord (of Session, Scot.). Apptd. 1910.—GEORGE LEWIS MACFARLANE, s. of Robert Macfarlane, Lord of Session with the judicial title of Lord Ormidale, and Grace Adinston, dau. of James Greig, of Eccles House, Berwickshire, W.S. B. in Edinburgh 22 March, 1854; m. 1891, Mary Crichton, dau. of James Hunter, of 49, Moray Place, Edinburgh; ed. at Edin. Acad., Oxford, and Edin. Univ. (B.A. Oxon 1876); admitted to the Scotch Bar 1878, K.C. 1903; Sheriff of Fife and Kinross 1909-10; memb. of the Royal Company of Archers since 1888; a commissioner of Northern Lighthouses 1909-10; Commr. in Lunacy for Scotland 1909-10. Residence—3, St. Colme Street, Edinburgh. Club—New (Edin.).

ORMOND, Knt. Bach. Creat. Jan. 1920.—SIR HERBERT JOHN ORMOND, s. of Maurice George Ormond. B. 17 Oct. 1867; ed. at North London Sch.; Mayor of Stoke Newington 1913-19. Residence—Springfield, Lordship Road, Stoke Newington.

ORMONDE, 4th Marquess of. Creat. 29 Oct. 1825; Earl of Karrik, 1315; Earl of Ormonde, 2 Nov. 1328; Earl of Ossory, 23 Feb. 1526; Visc. Thurles, 2 Jan. 1537 (I.); Baron Ormonde, 17 July, 1821 (U.K.), which last title confers a seat in the House of Lords.—JAMES ARTHUR WELLINGTON FOLEY BUTLER, s. of 2nd Marquess. B. 23 Sept. 1849; suc. his brother 1919; ed. at Harrow and Trin. Coll. Camb.; m. 8 March, 1887, Ellen, dau. of Gen. Anson Stager, U.S.A.; State Steward to the Viceroy of Ireland 1885; late lt. 1st Life Gds.; hereditary chief butler of Ireland. The 5th Earl was Lord High Treas. of England in 1455, and was great-grandfather of Anne Boleyn. The 12th Earl was created Marq., and subsequently Duke of Ormonde, for his services to the house of Stuart; his grandson, a distinguished military commander temp. William III and Anne, was attainted in the reign of George I.; subsequently it was decided that this attainer could only affect the English titles, and consequently the Earldom descended in due course; its 18th possessor was again created a Marq., and

he dying without issue, that dignity was revived in his bro., the present Peer's grandfather. Residences—7, Portman Square, W.1.; Gennings, Maidstone. Clubs—Carlton; Turf. Issue—

1. JAMES GEORGE ANSON BUTLER, EARL OF OSSORY, capt. 1st Life Gds., b. 18 April, 1890; m. 23 Feb. 1915, Hon. Sybil Fellowes, dau. of William, 2nd Baron De Ramsey. Residence—19, Gloucester Place, W.1. Issue—

James Anthony Butler, Visc. Thurles, b. 18 Aug. 1916.

Lady Moira Rosamond.

2. Lord James Arthur Norman Butler, b. 25 April, 1893; lieut. 17th Lancers.

1. Lady Evelyn Frances, m. 11 May, 1910, Comr. Hon. Edmund Rupert Drummond, R.N. (see PERTH, Earl of).

2. Lady Eleanor Rachel, m. 17 Aug. 1915, Capt. Edward Egerton, 17th Lancers, who d. of wounds in France 1 Sept. 1916.

JOHN BUTLER, 2ND MARQ. OF ORMONDE, K.P., b. 24 Aug. 1808; m. 19 Sept. 1843, Frances Jane (d. 26 Aug. 1903), dau. of Gen. the Hon. Sir Edward Paget, G.C.B., and d. 25 Sept. 1854. Issue—

1. JAMES EDWARD WILLIAM THEOBALD BUTLER, 3RD MARQ., K.P., P.C., b. 5 Oct. 1844; m. 2 Feb. 1876, LADY ELIZABETH HARRIET GROSVENOR (Elizabeth, Marchioness of Ormonde) (Residence—32, Upper Brook Street, W.1.; Solent Lodge, Cowes, Isle of Wight), dau. of Hugh Lupus, 1st Duke of Westminster; and d. 26 Oct. 1919. Issue—

1. Lady Beatrice Frances Elizabeth, m. 10 Feb. 1901, Lt.-Gen. Sir Reginald Pole-Carew, K.C.B., C.V.O., M.P.

2. Lady Constance Mary.

2. LORD JAMES ARTHUR WELLINGTON FOLEY BUTLER, PRES. MARQUESS.

3. Rev. Lord James Theobald Bagot John Butler, b. 24 Aug. 1852; M.A. Camb.; m. 28 July, 1885, Annabella Brydon, dau. of late Cosmo Reid Gordon, D.D. Residence—The Rectory, Ulcombe, Maidstone. Issue—

1. James Walter Theobald Gordon Butler, b. 19 May, 1886.

2. James Hubert Theobald Charles Butler, b. 19 April, 1899; lieut. K.R.R.C.

1. Violet Mary Emily Maud, m. 11 April, 1912, Ronald Victor Okes Hart-Synnot, D.S.O.

2. Sybil Frances Christina Lilah, m. 3 July, 1913, Arthur Henry Francis Edwardes.

3. Victoria Blanche Constance Theodora, m. 28 Oct. 1920, Charles Belville West.

1. Lady Mary Grace Louisa, m. 11 July, 1877, Hon. William Henry Wentworth Fitzwilliam, who d. 10 July, 1920 (see FITZWILLIAM, Earl).

ORMSBY, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1903.—SIR LAMBERT HEPENSTAL ORMSBY, s. of George Owen Ormsby, C.E., Auckland, N.Z., and Selina, dau. of Rev. Lambert Watson Hepenstal, M.A., of Altadore, co. Wicklow. B. 19 July, 1851; m. 1st. 16 July, 1874, Anastasia (d. 20 Jan. 1911), dau. of John Dickinson; m. 2nd, 1 Feb. 1921, Geraldine, O.B.E., dau. of the late William Matthews; ed. at Auckland, N.Z., Roy. Sch., Dungannon, and Trin. Coll., Dublin; A. B. Trin. Coll. Dub.; M.D. Dub. 1877, M.B. 1874; L.R.C.P.I. and L.M. 1869; F.R.C.S.I. 1875, L.B. 1869; pres. 1902-3; L.M. Dub. Lying-in Hosp. 1869; pres. of the Roy. Coll. of Surgeons in Ireland 1902-4; memb. Brit. Med. Assoc. and Clin. Soc. Lond.; fell. Roy. Med. Chir. Soc. Lond.; D.L., J.P., co. Dublin; seniorsurg. Meath Hosp. and Nat. Childr. Hosp.; late surg. Roy. Longford Rifles; lt.-col. and hon. Consulting Surg. to the New Zealand Exped. Force. Residence—92, Merriem Square West, Dublin. Clubs—Constitutional; Hibernian; United Service; Imperial Colonial. Issue—

Col. Gilbert John Anthony Ormsby, D.S.O., R.A.M.C., b. 16 Sept. 1876. Stella Beatrice.

ORPEN, K.B.E. Creat. June, 1918.—MAJ. SIR WILLIAM ORPEN, s. of Arthur H. Orpen. B. 27 Nov. 1878; m. 8 Aug. 1901, Grace, dau. of John Knewstubb. 1st R.A.; studied at Slade Sch. and Dublin Sch. of Art; maj. attachd. to gen. staff (C.P.) and H.Q. France. Residence—8, South Bolton Gardens, S.W.7. Clubs—Savile; Gars rick. Issue—

1. Mary.
2. Christine.
3. Diana.

ORRERY, Earl of. See **CORK, EARL OF.**

OSAKA (Japan), Lord Bishop of. Cons. 1899 (Foun. 1896).—**THE RT. REV. HUGH JAMES FOSS, M.A., D.D.,** s. of Edward Foss, solicitor. B. 25 June, 1848; ed. at Marlborough Coll. and Camb. (1st class Tripos 1871; B.A.; 1st class Theol. Tripos 1872; M.A. 1874; D.D. 1899); m. 1st, 1881, Janet (d. 1894), dau. of William McEwen, M.D.; m. 2nd, 1901, Lina Janet, dau. of John Lambert Ovens, solicitor, of East Sheen; ord. 1872; priest 1873; curate of St. Barnabas, Liverpool, 1872-4; of St. Michael's, Chester, 1874-6; exam. chaplain to the Bp. of Osaka 1895-7; S.P.G. missionary at Kobe, Japan, 1876-98; apptd. to this see 1899. The whole of the Main Island of Japan, West of Osaka and the Islands of Awaji and Shikoku are included in this Diocese with a population of over 11½ millions. Residence—The Firs, Shinomiya, Kobe, Japan. Issue—

1. Maj. Charles Calveley Foss, V.C., D.S.O., Bds. Regt., b. 9 March 1885; m. 6 June, 1915, Vere Katharine, dau. of late J. L. Ovens, and widow of Capt. Collard, 90th Punjabis.
2. Hugh Rose Foss, b. 13 May, 1902.
1. Emily Hornby.
2. Margaret Evelyn.
3. Eleanor Mary.
4. Theodora Gwendoline.

OSBORN, 7th Bt., of Chicksands Priory (E.). Creat. 11 Feb. 1662.—**SIR ALGERNON KERR BUTLER OSBORN, s. of Henry John Robert.** B. 8 Aug. 1870; m. 3 June, 1903, Beatrice Elliot Kennard, dau. of late W. B. Greenfield, of Haynes Park, Bedford; suc. his grandfather 1892; late capt. now hon. maj. 3rd Batt. Bedfordshire Regt. (M.); J.P., Bedfordshire (High Sheriff 1909); patron of 2 livings. The 1st Bt. of Sir Peter Osborn, Knt., lord treasurer's remembrancer, and 28 years governor of the island and castles of Guernsey *temp.* James I and Charles I. Residence—Chicksands Priory, Bedfordshire. Clubs—Arthur's; Orleans. Issue—

1. PETER STANLEY HOWARD OSBORN, b. 20 Aug. 1912.
2. Dauvers Lionel Rouse Osborn, b. 31 Jan. 1916.
1. Dorothy.

SIR GEORGE ROBERT OSBORN, 6TH Bt., b. 29 Oct. 1813; m. 1st, 27 Aug. 1835, Lady Charlotte Elizabeth Kerr (d. 17 Jan. 1866), sister of 9th Earl of Antrim; m. 2nd, 29 May, 1871, Mary Elizabeth Anne (d. 29 Feb. 1909), dau. of Sir George Sitwell, 2nd Bt., and d. 11 Jan. 1892. Issue with others by 1st m.—

1. The late Henry John Robert Osborn, b. 12 Sept. 1839; Lieut. 1st Life Gds.; m. 28 April, 1866, Emily (d. 6 May 1920), dau. of Thomas St. Quintin, of Hatley Park, Cambridge; and was drowned in a collision in the Channel, 20 March, 1889. Issue—

SIR ALGERNON KERR BUTLER OSBORN, pres. Bt. Laura Helen Charlotte, m. 19 Nov. 1901, Capt. Ernest Snowden St. Quintin, late 19th Hussars.

2. The late Rev. George Montagu Osborn, b. 5 May, 1843; m. 13 Jan. 1876, Hon. Charlotte Jane (d. 27 April, 1893), dau. of the 3rd Baron Kenyon, and d. 21 Nov. 1910. Issue—

Muriel. Residence—The Firs, Amptill, Bedfordshire.

3. Lieut. Mark Charles Davers Osborn, late R.N., b. 22 March, 1845; m. 1st, 1 Feb. 1872, Mary Courtney (d. 15 Oct. 1884), dau. of William Pratt, of Helston, Cornwall; m. 2nd, 31 Dec. 1885, Mary Anne Bell (d. 2 Feb. 1903), dau. of W. B. Fulton; m. 3rd, 12 Oct. 1904, Clara Harriet, widow of Henry Gordon Cranmer. Residence—11, Rothsay Place, Bedford.

1. Edith Emily Mary Kerr.
 2. Charlotte Eleanor Davers.
 3. Val-entia Frances Laura, m. 1 Feb. 1910, Henry Young, and has issue.
- Emily Fanny Dorothy, m. 19 Aug. 1892, Hon. Mark McDonnell (see ANTRIM, Earls of).

OSBORNE, Baron. See **LEEDS, DUKE OF.**

OSBORNE, 15th Bt., of Newton (L.). Creat. 15 Oct. 1629.—**SIR FRANCIS OSBORNE, s. of late Charles Osborne.** B. 1 Nov. 1856; m. 1 July, 1889, Kathleen Eliza, dau. of George Whitfield, J.P., of Modreeny, co. Tipperary; suc. his cousin 1879; ed. at Lancing College. The 1st Bt. was M.P. in the Irish Parliament of 1639. Residence—The Grange, Frimfield, Sussex.

1. GEORGE FRANCIS OSBORNE, b. 27 July, 1894.
2. Derrick Osborne, b. 9 Dec. 1897, Lieut. D.L.I., killed in action, France, 1915.

1. Dorothy Ellen.
2. Kathleen Muriel.
3. Rosemary Estelle.

SIR HENRY OSBORNE, 11TH Bt., M.P., m. 2nd, 12 June, 1813, Elizabeth (d. 9 Jan. 1864), dau. of William Harding, and d. 27 Oct. 1837. Issue by 2nd m.—

The late Charles Osborne, b. 14 July, 1816; m. 26 Aug. 1852, Ann, dau. of Stephen Geary, and d. 15 July, 1871. Residence—26, St. John's Church Road, Folkestone. Issue—

1. SIR FRANCIS OSBORNE, pres. Bt.
2. Edward Osborne, b. 21 Jan. 1851; late memb. Legis. Council of Hong-Kong; m. 21 Feb. 1895, Phyllis Eliza, dau. of George Whitley. Residence—Lok-Lo-Ha, North Road, Hythe, Kent. Issue living—
1. Stanley Patrick Osborne, b. 7 July, 1904.

1. Sybil Margaret.
2. Nora Gladys.
3. Aline Grace.

1. Isabella Henrietta, m. 1st, 25 May, 1880, Samuel Alfred Probert, J.P., of Graaf Reinet, Cape Colony, who d. 20 June, 1881; m. 2nd, 15 Jan. 1887, Weeden Dawes. [Issue living—1. Michael Sturman, b. 14 Sept. 1888, 2. Eric, b. 2 Nov. 1896.
1. Vera.] Residence—The Nook, Gainsborough Gardens, Hampstead Heath, N.W.3.

2. Elizabeth Emily.
3. Catherine Alice, m. 13 Sept. 1890, Charles Edward Commin, and has issue. Residence—24, Victoria Avenue, Surbiton.
4. Constance.

5. Eleanor, m. 2 April, 1890, Eugene Sully, and has issue. Residence—18, Park Road, Egham, W.

GODOLPHIN-OSBORNE. See **LEEDS, DUKE OF.**

O'SHAUGHNESSY, Privy Counsellor (I.). Apptd. 1912.—**RT. HON. THOMAS LORDSELL O'SHAUGHNESSY, s. of Thomas O'Shaughnessy,** solicitor, by Marion, dau. of late Charles Lordell, J.P., of Castle Lodge, Gort, co. Galway. B. 22 Dec. 1851; m. 12 Nov. 1879, Catherine, dau. of late William Truman, of Shrewsbury; ed. at Queen's Coll. Galway; called to Irish Bar 1874, and to English Bar 1894; Q.C. 1889; recorder of Dublin 1905; is chairman of Quarter Sess. for co. Dublin, and a bencher of King's Inns. Residence—64, Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin. Issue living—

1. Thomas Lordsell O'Shaughnessy; ed. at Trin. Coll. Dublin, B.A.; Barr.-at-law (Ireland and Mid. Temple).

1. Edith Marion, senr. mod., B.A., Trin. Coll. Dublin.
2. Clare Frances.

O'SHEA, Knt. Creat. Jan. 1916.—**SIR HENRY O'SHEA, s. of Michael O'Shea, of Kilbrin, co. Cork,** and Ellen, dau. of Denis Wallace, of Dromtariffe. B. 8 July, 1858; ed. at National Sch. Kilbrin; m. 5 Nov. 1882, Bridget, dau. of John Blawitt, of Dromtariffe, co. Cork; high sheriff of Cork 1901; alderman 1908; lord mayor of Cork 1911-1915, 1916; J.P. Cork. Residence—Old Court, Rochestown, co. Cork. Issue—

1. John Joseph O'Shea, b. 14 July, 1887; 2nd Lieut. 3rd Royal Munster Fus.
2. Henry O'Shea, b. 4 May, 1893.
3. Augustus O'Shea, b. 21 May, 1897.
4. Michael O'Shea, b. 8 Dec. 1898.
1. Muriel, m. 12 Nov. 1913, David John Aherne. Residence—Ard Auling, St. Lukes, Cork.
2. Nellie.
3. Annie.
4. Josephine.
5. Agnes.
6. Frances Patricia.

OSLER, Baronetcy. Creat. 11 July, 1911, extinct at the death of **SIR WILLIAM OSLER, 1st Bt.,** who was b. 12 July, 1849; m. 7 May, 1892.

GRACE LINZEE, dau. of the late John Revere, of Boston, U.S.A., and widow of Dr. Samuel Gross, of Philadelphia; and d.s.p. 29 Dec. 1919. Residence—13, Norham Gardens, Oxford.

OSLER, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1912.—**SIR EDMUND BOYD OSLER**, s. of late Rev. Featherston Lake Osler, M.A., of Dundas, Ontario, and Ellen Free, dau. of Thomas Pickton. B. 20 Nov. 1845; m. 1st, 20 Oct. 1869, Mary Isabella Lamond (d. 18 Aug. 1871), dau. of James Lamond Smith, of Ben Lamond, Toronto; m. 2nd, 3 Sept. 1873, Anne Farquharson (d. 5 April, 1910), dau. of late Francis James Cochran of Balfour, Aberdeen; ed. Dundas Gram. School; pres. Toronto Board Trade 1896; represented Canada at congress of chambers of commerce, London, 1896; head of financial firm of Osler and Hammond, Toronto; memb. for West Toronto in Dominion House of Commons for over 20 years; memb. of governing body of University of Toronto; Residence—Craighleigh, Toronto. Clubs—The York, Toronto; Toronto Golf, Toronto; Mount Royal, Montreal. Issue by 2nd m.—

1. Francis Gordon Osler, b. 23 Nov. 1874; m. 17 Oct. 1900, Margaret, dau. of William Ramsay, of Montreal, and has issue. Residence—Rosedale, Toronto.

2. Edmund Featherston Osler, b. 26 June, 1880; maj. Dur. L.I.; m. 1st, 4 Jan. 1905, Gwyneth (d. 27 Jan. 1906), dau. of Col. George Hamilton Stm, R.E.; m. 2nd, 16 Feb. 1909, Nadine, dau. of James Kirkpatrick Kerr, of Rathall, Toronto, and has issue. Residence—Bronte, Ontario.

3. Hugh Farquharson Osler, b. 17 Nov. 1881; Lt.-col. 174th Canadian; m. 20 Nov. 1907, Kathleen, dau. of William Harry, of Kingston, Ontario, and has issue. Residence—Winnipeg, Manitoba.

1. Ellen Pickton, m. 29 Jan. 1903, Bertram Bowen, and has issue. Residence—Corbar Hall, Buxton.

2. Annabel Margaret, m. 27 Aug. 1903, Wilmot Matthews, and has issue. Residence—Elm Avenue, Toronto.

3. Mary Elizabeth Lamond, m. 7 Sept. 1907, George Gibbons, and has issue.

OSSORY, FERNS, and LEIGHLIN, Lord Bishop of. Cons. 1920. 90th Bishop of Ossory, foun. 402; 93rd Bishop of Ferns, foun. 598; 69th Bishop of Leighlin, foun. 628.—**RT. REV. JOHN GODFREY FITZMAURICE DAY, D.D.**, s. of the late Rt. Rev. Maurice FitzGerald Day, Bishop of Cashel; ed. at Pembroke Coll. Camb., 3rd class Tripos, M.A. 1902; m. 19 Oct. 1922, Cicely Dorothea, dau. of the late R. Langrishe, of Kilkenny; ord. 1897; priest 1899; chaplain-curate of St Thomas, Coventry, 1897-8; of St. John's, Hoxton, 1898-1902; Miss. Delhi 1902-7; diocesan curate of Ossory 1907-8; curate and minor canon Kilkenny Cathedral 1909-11, precentor 1910-11; to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland 1913; canon of Ch. Ch. Dub.; vicar of St. Anne's, Dublin, 1913-20, when he was elected to this see. Residence—The Palace, Kilkenny.

OSSORY, Earl of. See **ORMONDE, MARQ. OF.**

OSSULSTON, Baron. See **TANKERVILLE, EARL OF.**

OSWALDESTRE, Baron. See **NORFOLK, DUKE OF.**

OTTAWA, (2nd) Lord Bishop of. Cons. 1912 (Foun. 1896).—**RT. REV. JOHN CHARLES ROPER, D.D.**, ed. at Oxford; ord. 1882; cur. of Horshamstead, Sussex, 1882-4; chaplain B.N.C., Oxford, 1881-6; Keble professor of divinity, Trinity College, Toronto, 1886-9; priest-in-charge of St. Thomas, Toronto, 1889-97; professor, gen. theol. seminary, New York, 1897-1912; Bishop of Columbia 1912-15, when he was translated to this see. Residence—Ottawa, Canada. Issue—

John Bethune Roper, b. 15 Sept. 1903.

OTTER, Knt. Creat. Feb. 1917.—**SIR JOHN LONSDALE OTTER**, s. of the late Ven. William Bruere Otter, Archdeacon of Lewes and Vicar

of Cowfold, Sussex, and Elizabeth, dau. of the late Robert Melvil, H.B.M. Consul at Amsterd. dam. B. 25 June, 1852; ed. at Bradfield Coll. and Camb.; m. 24 May, 1888, Elizabeth Audrey, dau. of the Rev. Canon Nathaniel Woodard, hon. D.C.L. Oxford, Canon of Manchester, founder and first Provost of Lancing; Barr.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1877; Mayor of Brighton 1913-19; J.P. Brighton. Residence—16, Vernon Terrace, Brighton. Issue—

1. Melvil Charles Woodard Otter, b. 11 Aug. 1889.

2. Martin John Bruere Otter, b. 26 Nov. 1890; B.A. Oxford.

1. Rosalind Audrey, m. 22 Aug. 1918, A. H. Self.

OTTER, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1913; C.B. (mil.) 1900; C.V.O. 1903.—**SIR WILLIAM DILLON OTTER**, s. of late Alfred William and Anna Otter of Toronto. B. 3 Dec. 1843; m. 24 Oct. 1865, Marian, dau. of late Rev. James Porter, of Toronto; ed. at Upper Canada Coll., Toronto; served for 22 years in active militia, and since 1883 in permanent militia; served during Fenian raids 1866 and 1870, in N.-West rebellion 1885, and in S. Africa 1899-1900, in command of 2nd Roy. Canadian Regt. (C.B.); comdg. M.D. No. 2 1886-98; maj.-gen., late chief of Gen. Staff., inspr.-gen. Canadian Forces 1908-12; dir. of Internment Operations Canada 1914; hon. col. Corps of Guides. Clubs—York, Toronto; Toronto Hunt; Toronto Golf. Issue—

Agnes Anna Edrol, m. 13 Nov. 1893, Edward Lyall Morton, and has issue. Residence—11, Norwood Road, Toronto.

OTTLEY, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1907; C.B. (civ.) 1911; M.V.O. 1903.—**REAR-ADM. SIR CHARLES LANGDALE OTTLEY**, s. of Rev. Canon Ottley, of Ripon; and Richmond, Yorks, and Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. John Bickersteth, of Acton, Suffolk. B. 8 Feb. 1858; m. 21 March, 1892, Kathleen Margaret, dau. of Col. Alex. Stewart, R.A.; e.l. in H.M.S. "Britannia"; ent. R.N. 1872, lieutenant 1879, comdr. 1892, capt. 1899, rear-adm. ret. 1908; naval attaché at Washington 1899, Tokio 1900, Rome 1901, Petrograd 1901, Paris 1902-4; director of Naval Intelligence 1904-7; naval del. to 2nd Peace Conf. at the Hague 1907, and to International Maritime Conf. London 1908; Naval A.D.C. to King Edward VII 1907; sec. to Committee of Imperial Defence 1907-12; member of Legion of Honour 1903. Residences—Basingfield, Basingstoke; Coruanan, Fort William, Inverness-shire. Clubs—United Service; Navy; Albemarle.

OTTLEY, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1904; C.I.E. 1892.—**COL. SIR JOHN WALTER OTTLEY**, s. of Major Thomas Henry Ottley, H.E.I.C.S., and Elizabeth, dau. of John Dobell, state page to Kings George IV and William IV and to Queen Victoria. B. 22 July, 1841; m. 22 July, 1884, Emily, dau. of the late Henry William Dobell, comptroller-gen. of H. M. Customs, of Sherard House, Eltham; ed. at Roy. Grammar Sch. Lancaster, Lycée Charlemagne, Paris, and R.M.A. Woolwich; ent. R.E. 1864, capt. 1877, maj. 1884, lieutenant-col. 1891, col. 1895; served as brig.-gen. engineer-in-chief with the Tirah exped. 1897-8 (despatches, medal and two clasps); formerly inspector-gen. of irrigation in India and deputy-sec. to Govt. of India; pres. Roy. Indian Engineering Coll. at Coopers Hill 1899-1906; R.G.H. St.J.J.E.; M.Inst. C.E. (Stephenson Gold Medalist). Residence—Leyton, Eastbourne. Club—United Service.

OTWAY, Baronetcy. Creat. 30 Sept. 1831.—Extinct at the death of **RT. HON. SIR ARTHUR JOHN OTWAY**, 3rd Bt., who was b. 8 Aug. 1822; M.P. for Stafford 1832-7, for Chatham 1859-74, for Rochester 1878-85; Under-Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs 1868-71;

m. 16 Sept. 1851, Henrietta (d. 25 March, 1909), dau. of Sir James Langham, 10th Bt., and d. 8 June, 1912. Issue—

1. Henrietta Evelyn Marianne, m. 18 Nov. 1880, Edward Garrow Whitby, who d. 1930, and has issue.
2. Phoebe Elconora.

OUTERBRIDGE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1913.—SIR JOSEPH OUTERBRIDGE, s. of Alex. E. Outerbridge, of Bermuda and Philadelphia, and Laura Catherine, dau. of Hon. Augustus Harvey, M.D., of Bermuda. B. 7 Jan. 1843; m. 7 Nov. 1881, Maria Harvey, dau. of Edmund D. Tucker; ed. at Bermuda, Philadelphia, and by private tutors; is a director of Harvey & Co., Ltd., and of various other companies; rep. Newfoundland Gov. and Chamber of Commerce in Tariff Negotiations at Ottawa 1879. Residence—Silverton, St. John's. Newfoundland. Club—City (St. John's). Issue—

1. Herbert Arthur Outerbridge, b. 7 March, 1883; m. 1913 Alice, dau. of Thomas Hutton, of Bath.
2. Norman Aubrey Outerbridge, b. 2 April, 1884; m. 1910 Mary Evelyn, dau. of Henry Shea, M.D.
3. Philip Edmund, b. 2 May, 1886.
4. Leonard Cecil, b. 6 May, 1888.
5. Basil St. George, b. 30 May, 1902.
1. Lillian Alice, m. 1911, Lieut. James Douglas Campbell, R.N.

OUTRAM, 3rd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 10 Nov. 1858.—SIR JAMES OUTRAM, s. of 2nd Bt.; suc. his father 1912. B. 13 Oct. 1864; ed. at Haileybury and Camb.; B.A. 1888; M.A. 1893; m. 17 May, 1921, Lillian Mary, dau. of the late Joseph Balfour, of Athelstone House, Brighton. The 1st Bt. was a distinguished Indian officer; he received his title for "eminent services" during the Indian Mutiny; statues were erected in his honour in London and Calcutta, and he was buried in Westminster Abbey. Residence—98, Bouverie Road West, Folkestone.

SIR FRANCIS BOYD OUTRAM, 2nd Bt., b. 23 Sept. 1838; late Bengal C.S., served in Indian Mutiny; m. 29 Oct. 1891, Jane Anne (d. 13 Dec. 1903), dau. of the late Patrick Davidson, of Inchmarlo, Kincairdineshire, and d. 24 Sept. 1912. Issue—

1. SIR JAMES OUTRAM, pres. Bt.
2. MAJ. FRANCIS DAVIDSON OUTRAM, O.B.E., late R.L., HEIR PRES., b. 4 Aug. 1867; m. 1st, 18 Jan. 1893, Maud Charlotte (d. 3 Feb. 1913), dau. of late James Pope Kitchen, of the Manor House, Hampton-on-Thames; m. 2nd, 11 May, 1915, Isabel Mary, dau. of late Henry C. Berry. Residence—Lyss-na-greyne, Aboyne, N.B. Issue—
- Marjorie Isabella.

3. Rev. Arthur Outram, b. 27 Sept. 1871; M.A. Camb.; C.P.; Kalsar-Hind medal; m. 27 Sept. 1899, Gertrude Ellen, dau. of late Henry Withers. Residence—The Rectory, Lillingstone Dayrell, Bucks. Issue—

1. James Ian Outram, b. 26 Jan. 1902.
2. Keith Davidson Outram, b. 9 Nov. 1903.
1. Jean Marion.

4. Rev. William Outram, b. 31 March, 1874; M.A. Camb.; m. 9 June, 1904, Hattie Maria, M.B.E., dau. of the late Henry Frederick Beaumont, of Whitley Beaumont, Huddersfield. Residence—The Vicarage, Stubbings, Maldenhead, Berks. Issue—

1. Francis Henry Outram, b. 2 Aug. 1907.
2. James Richard Outram, b. 14 June, 1911.
1. Eleanor Mary.

2. Margaret Caroline. Residence—The Haven, St. Margaret-at-Cliffe, Kent.

3. Ida Mabel, m. 23 Sept. 1905, Capt. Vernon Elliott Russell, late Gloucestershire Regt. Residence—Roseburn, Frant Road, Tunbridge Wells.

OVERTOUN, Baron. Creat. 23 June, 1893 Extinct at the death of JOHN CAMPBELL WHITE, 1st BARON OVERTOUN, who was b. 21 Nov. 1843; m. 18 Sept. 1867, Grace Eliza (Residence—Overtoun, Dumbartonshire), dau. of James Howe McClure, and d. 15 Feb. 1908.

OWEN, 4th Bt., of Orietton (U.K.). Creat. 12 Jan. 1813.—SIR JOHN ARTHUR OWEN, s. of 3rd Bt., b. 5 Feb. 1892; suc. his father 1909; m. 24 Dec. 1914, Lucy Fletcher, dau. of E. W. Pilkington, of Kencot House, Lechlade, Capt.

Somersetshire L.I. The 1st Bt. assumed the name of Owen in lieu of his patronymic (Lord) on succeeding, by bequest, to the estates of Sir Hugh Owen, 6th Bt.; he was Lord-Lieut. of Pembroke, and an M.P. for 55 years. Residence—Kencot House, Lechlade, Gloucestershire. Issue—

1. HUGH BERNARD PILKINGTON OWEN, b. 1915.
 2. John William Owen, b. 7 June, 1917.
- SIR HUGH OWEN OWEN, 2ND Bt., b. 1803; M.P. for Pembroke 1820-38, and 1861-8; m. 1st, 12 April, 1825, Angelina Maria Cecilia (d. 4 Sept. 1849, sister of 1st Baron Tredegar; m. 2nd, 23 Oct. 1845, Henrietta Fraser (d. 17 July, 1894), dau. of Capt. the Hon. Edward Rodney, R.N., and d. 5 Sept. 1901. Issue by 1st m.—

1. SIR HUGH CHARLES OWEN, 3rd Bt., b. 1826; m. 27 Nov. 1890, Martha Roberts Lewis; and d. 4 April, 1909. Residence—Goodwick, Fishguard, Pembrokeshire. Issue living—

SIR JOHN ARTHUR OWEN, pres. Bt. Margaret Catherine Gwennilian.

Issue by 2nd m.—

2. The late George Rodney Owen, b. 1850; m. 1870, Georgina Metcalfe, dau. of Capt. C. King, and d. 6 Nov. 1886. Issue—

1. Arthur Edward Rodney Owen, b. 1877.
1. Alice Georgina.
2. Margaret Edith, m. 3 Nov. 1900, Comr. Robert Burton Rodney, U.S.N.
3. Georgiana Marian.
1. Alice Henrietta Rodney, m. 27 Nov. 1879, Henry Bowes Scott, who d. 1894, and has issue.
2. Ellen Rodney.

OWEN, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1902.—SIR ISAMBARD OWEN, s. of William George Owen, chief engineer G.W.R., and Amelia, dau. of William Martin, merchant, of London. B. 28 Dec. 1850; m. 4 April, 1905, Ethel, dau. of late Lewis Holland-Thomas, of Caerfynnon, Merioneth; ed. at Rossall and Camb.; M.A., M.B. 1876, M.D. 1882; hon. D.C.L. (Durham) 1905; hon. LL.D. Wales 1911, and Bristol 1912; F.R.C.P. 1885; physician to St. George's Hosp. 1894-1904; consulting physician 1905; principal of Armstrong Coll. at Newcastle-on-Tyne (Univ. of Durham) 1904-9; vice-chancellor of the Univ. of Bristol 1909-21; senior deputy-chancellor of the University of Wales 1895-1910; hon. fellow of Downing College Cambridge 1908. Residence—Abbey Gate, Weston-super-Mare. Club—Athenaeum. Issue—

1. Elizabeth Clémence Heulwen.
2. Mabel Angharad Hedydd.

OWEN, Knt. Creat. Jan. 1918.—SIR JAMES GEORGE OWEN, s. of George Owen. B. 29 Aug. 1869; m. 18 Dec. 1893, Janie Kirk, dau. of James Gibson, of the Scilly Islands. Is a newspaper proprietor; Sheriff of Exeter 1910; Mayor of Exeter 1914-19; J.P. Exeter and Devon. Residence—Minalto, Exeter. Issue—

Margery Kirk Gibson.

OWEN, E.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1906; C.B. (mil.) 1902.—GEN. SIR JOHN FLETCHER OWEN, s. of the late Rey. Canon Owen, M.A., rector of Llaniestyn, Carnarvonshire, and Lucinda, dau. of Major Hartley. B. 9 April, 1839; ed. at Rossall and R.M.A. Woolwich; joined R.A. 1857, capt. 1869, maj. 1877, brevet-lieut.-col. 1879, col. 1891, maj.-gen. 1894, lieut.-gen. 1899, gen. 1904; served in Zulu campaign 1879 (despatches); instructor 1874-6; assist. supt. 1876-8, at royal gun factory, Woolwich; commandant S. Australian land forces 1885-8; commdt. camp of instruction, Isla of Wight, 1889-90; commdt. Queensland Defence Forces 1891-4; maj.-gen. commanding R.A. Malta 1895-9; pres. ordnance comm. 1902-5; col. commandant R.A. 1906. Residence—Egryn, Henley-on-Thames. Club—United Service.

OWEN, Knt. Bach. Creat. Jan. 1921.—SIR THOMAS DAVID OWEN, s. of the late David Owen, of Fowell House, Wallasey, and Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Halliwell. B. 13 Nov. 1854; ed. at Farnworth Grammar Sch. and Brynford House Sch.; head of the firm of David Owen & Son.

Analytical Chemists and Metallurgists. Residence—Fowell House, New Brighton, Wallasey, Cheshire.

OWEN, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—**ELIZABETH CHARLOTTE**, dau. of Alfred Wright Surtees. M. 9 April, 1890, **SIR DOUGLAS WILLIAM OWEN**, who was b. 13 Nov. 1850; creat. Knt. 1913; K.B.E. 1917; and d. 15 Nov. 1920. Residence—44, St. Georges Court, Gloucester Road, S.W.7.

CUNLIFFE - OWEN, 1st Bt., of Bray (U.K.). Creat. 2 Feb. 1920.—**SIR HUGO CUNLIFFE-OWEN**, s. of the late Sir Philip Cunliffe-Owen, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., C.I.E. B. 16 Aug. 1870; ed. at Broughton Coll. and Clifton Coll.; m. 31 Dec. 1918, Helen, dau. of James Oliver, of New York; is a civil engineer; article to Sir James Wolf Barry 1889; vice-chrmn. of British-American Tobacco Co. Residence—Weir Bank, Bray, Berks. Clubs—St. James's; Bath; St. Stephen's. Issue—

HUGO LESLIE CUNLIFFE-OWEN, b. 17 July, 1921.

OWENS, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1902; C.B. (civ.) 1917.—**LIEUT.-COL. SIR CHARLES JOHN OWENS**, s. of the late John Owens. B. 26 Sept. 1845; m. 8 Aug. 1895, Marion, dau. of Rev. G. Cockrell, vicar of Kingston Vale. Gen. manager of the L. & S.W. Rly. 1897-1911; lieut.-col. late Engineer and Rly. Staff Corps; dep.-chrmn. City of London T.F.A.; officer of the Order of the Crown of Italy; memb. departmental comm. on railway co.'s accounts 1906; chrmn. comm. on railway subjects London School of Economics since 1911; memb. of council of London Chamber of Commerce; director of L. & S.W., and Plymouth, Devonport, S.W. June, and Isle of Wight railways; Lieut. of the City of London. Residence—Bridgwater House, Carlton Road, Putney Hill, S.W.15. Club—St. Stephen's.

DIXWELL-OXENDEN, 10th Bt., of Deane (E.). Creat. 8 May, 1678.—**SIR PERCY DIXWELL NOWELL DIXWELL-OXENDEN**, s. of the Rev. Montagu Oxenden, s. of 7th Bt., and Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Wilson, of Bildestone, Suffolk. B. 6 June, 1838; m. 26 Nov. 1868, Isabella, dau. of Rev. the Hon. Daniel Finch-Hatton; suc. his bro. 1895; J.P., Kent; late capt. Kent Yeo.; assumed by royal licence the additional surname of Dixwell 1890. This family was seated at Dene from the time of Edward III, until Broome Park was acquired on the m. of the father of the 4th Bt. An ancestor, Sir Henry Oxenden, was high in command at the battle of Poitiers. The 5th Bt. was M.P. for Sandwich 1720-54; Lord of the Treasury and the Admiralty, and Master of the Household to Queen Ann and George I. Heir, none. Residence—Craigmere, Leigh-on-Sea, Essex.

1. Muriel Elizabeth Anna Louisa, m. 16 July, 1889, Sir Edward Henry Capel Cure.
2. Gwendolin Isobel, m. 12 Aug. 1908, Percy Griffiths, eng.-comr. R.N.

OXENFOORD, Baron. See STAIR, EARL OF.

OXFORD, 35th (Lord) Bishop of. Cons. 1911 (Foun. 1511).—**RE. REV. HERBERT MURRAY BURGE**, s. of the Rev. Milward Rodon Burge, of Fort William, Calcutta, and Marie Louisa Raffaele, dau. of William Price, of Guernsey, and Naples. B. at Meerut, India, 9 Aug. 1862; m. 12 April, 1898, Evelyn Isabel Franck, dau. of the Rev. James Franck Bright, D.D., formerly Master of Univ. Coll. Oxford; ed. at Marlborough Coll., Bedford Gram. Sch., and Oxford (scholar, 1st cl. Chss. Mod. 1883, 2nd cl. Lit. Hum. 1886, M.A.); D.D. 1902; sixth form Master Wellington Coll. 1887-90; Fell. and Tutor Univ. Coll. 1890-1900, Dean 1895-1900; hon. Fell. of Univ. Coll. Oxford 1907; ord. 1897; Head-

master Repton Sch. 1900-1; Headmaster Winchester 1901-11; apptd. Bishop of Southwark 1911 and translated to this see 1919; Chap. of the Order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem since 1909; Chancellor of the Most Noble Order of the Garter; Sub-Prelate 1911. The diocese includes Oxfordshire, Bucks and Berks. Residence—Cuddesdon Palace, Wheatley, Oxfordshire. Clubs—Athenæum; New University; M.C.C. Issue—

Stephen Frank Milward Burge, b. 2 Sept. 1899. Heaton Mary.

RICE-OXLEY, Knt. Bach. Creat. June, 1922; C.B.E. 1920.—**SIR ALFRED JAMES RICE-OXLEY**, s. of George Oxley, of Conborough, and Mary, dau. of William Rice. B. 25 Jan. 1856; ed. at Doncaster Gram. Sch., at Balliol Coll. Oxford and at London Hosp.; M.A., Gold Medal Med. and Scholarship; Schol. in Human Anatomy; m. 23 Aug. 1883, Eva Augusta, dau. of C. E. Anos, C.E.; House Physician at London Hosp. 1881; Radcliffe Infirmary, Oxford, 1877; Physician-in-Ord. to H.R.H. Princess Victoria; Mayor of Kensington; J.P. London. Residence—5, Prince of Wales Terrace, W.8. Issue—

1. Montagu Keith Rice-Oxley, b. 1884; m. Marjorie, dau. of William P. Burrell.
2. Douglas George Rice-Oxley, M.C., b. 1885; m. Estelle, dau. of A. Sidgwick.
3. Alfred Esmond Rice-Oxley, b. 1889; m. Constance, dau. of the late Spencer Leigh Hughes, M.P.
4. Leonard Rice-Oxley, b. 1893; M.A. Oxford.

OXMANTOWN, Baron. See ROSSE, EARL OF.

PACKARD, Knt. Bach. Creat. Jan. 1922.—**SIR EDWARD PACKARD**, s. of Edward Packard, D.L., J.P., of Suffolk. B. 1843; ed. at King's Coll. and Roy. Agricultural Coll. Cirencester; m. 1867, Ellen, dau. of the late William Turner, Alderman and high steward of Ipswich, mayor 1887; chrmn. of Harwich Harbour Bd.; pres. of Suffolk Chamber of Agriculture. Residence—The Grove, Bramford, Ipswich. Club—Constitutional.

PACKE, K.B.E. Creat. Jan. 1920.—**SIR EDWARD HUSSEY PACKE**, s. of the late Hussey Packe, of Prestwold Hall, Leicestershire, and Lady Alice Wodehouse, dau. of John, 1st Earl of Kimberley, K.G. B. 6 Jan. 1878; ed. at Eton; m. 11 Dec. 1909, Hon. Mary Sydney Colebrooke, dau. of Edward, 1st Baron Colebrooke; assist. priv. sec. to Sec. of State for War 1900, to successive 1st Lords of the Admiralty 1901-6 and 1915-17; Priv. Sec. 1917-19; D.L., J.P. Leicestershire, High Sheriff 1911-12; a Government director of Anglo-Persian Oil Co.; has Croix de Comr. de la Legion d'Honneur and of the Order of the Crown of Italy. Residences—Prestwold Hall, Loughborough; Caythorpe Hall, Grantham. Clubs—Brooks's; Turf. Issue—

1. Pamela Mary.
2. Ursula Sybil.

PAGET. See ANGLESEY, MARQ. OF.

PAGET, Baron. See ANGLESEY, MARQ. OF.

PAGET. See QUEENBOROUGH, BARON.

PAGET, 1st Bt., of Sutton Bonington (U.K.). Creat. 25 Sept. 1897.—**SIR GEORGE ERNEST PAGET**, s. of George Beng Paget (d. 25 Jan. 1858), and Sophia, dau. of William Tebbutt, of Kingston, Notts. B. 10 Nov. 1841; m. 16 Nov. 1866, Sophia (d. 6 May, 1913), dau. of Lieut.-Col. Charles Holden; ed. at Harrow; late chrmn. Midland Rly. Co.; lieut.-col. Leicester I.Y.; late lieut. Roy. Horse Gds.; D.L., J.P. Notts. Residence—Sutton Bonington, Loughborough. Clubs—Carlton; Turf. Issue—

LT.-COL. CECIL WALTER PAGET, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.E., b. 19 Oct. 1875; m. 16 Jan. 1906, Lady Alexandra Louisa Godolphin Osborne, dau. of 9th Duke of Leeds;

served in France 1914-18 (despatches). Residence—King's Newton Hall, Derby. Clubs—Carlton; Doodle's.
 Hylda Sophia, m. 18 Dec. 1902, Major William Arthur Tilney, 17th Lancers, and has issue.

PAGET, 2nd Bt., of Harwood Place (U.K.). Creat. 19 Aug. 1871.—**SIR JOHN RAHRE PAGET**, s. of 1st Bt. B. 9 March, 1848; m. 19 July, 1883, Julia Norrie, dau. of George L. A. Moke, of New York; suc. his father 1899; ed. at Camb., B.A., LL.B. 1870; Barr.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1873; K.C. 1902; bench. 1908. Residence—14, Lennox Gardens, S.W.1. Issue—

1. **LIEUT.-COMR. JAMES FRANCIS PAGET, R.N.**, b. 25 Sept. 1890.
2. George Norrie Paget, b. 25 Sept. 1890, twin with his bro.; capt. Norfolk Regt.
1. Margaret Norrie, m. 31 March, 1915, Lieut.-Comr. Kenneth B. M. Churchill, R.N.
2. Winifred Norah, m. 7 Feb. 1918, Maj. Bernard Charles Tolver Paget, D.S.O., M.C., Oxford and Bucks L.I.

SIR JAMES PAGET, 1st Bt., F.R.S., b. 11 Jan. 1814; pres. of the Coll. of Surgeons; serjeant-surg. to Queen Victoria; m. 23 May, 1844, Lydia (d. 7 Jan. 1895), dau. of Rev. Henry North, domestic chaplain to the Duke of Kent, and d. 30 Dec. 1899.

1. **SIR JOHN RAHRE PAGET**, pres. Bt.
2. Rt. Rev. Henry Luke Paget, D.D., Bishop of Chester.
3. Stephen Paget, F.R.C.S., b. 17 July, 1855; ed. at Oxford (M.A.); m. 17 Sept. 1885, Eleanor Mary, dau. of Edward Durd, M.D. Residence—Furzedown Limsfield, Surrey. Issue—
1. Eleanor Katherine, m. 23 April, 1909, Osbert John Radcliffe Howarth, F.R.C.S.
2. Dorothea Mary, m. 10 Oct. 1911, Basil Edgar Mayhew.
1. Catharine, m. 30 June, 1877, Rev. Henry Lewis Thompson, who d. 1 Jan. 1905.
- Residences—8, Pembroke Street, Oxford; Tan-yr-allt, Penmaenmawr.
2. Mary Maud. Residence—29, Clarendon Road, W.11.

PAGET, 2nd Bt., of Cranmore (U.K.). Creat. 6 March, 1886.—**SIR RICHARD ARTHUR SURTEES PAGET**, s. of 1st Bt. B. 13 Jan. 1839; m. 31 May, 1897, Lady Muriel Evelyn Vernon Finch-Hatton (O.B.E., L.G.H.St.J.J.E.), dau. of Murray, 12th Earl of Winchelsea; ed. at Eton and Oxford; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1895; suc. his father 1908; assist. sec. Admiralty Bd. of Inventions 1915-18; A.R.I.B.A. Residences—1, Devonshire Terrace, W.2; Cranmore Hall, Shepton Mallet, Somerset. Clubs—Garrick; Royal Automobile; Royal Aero. Issue—

1. **JOHN STARR PAGET**, b. 25 Nov. 1914.
1. Sylvia Mary.
2. Pamela Winifred.
3. Angela Sibell.

THE RT. HON. SIR RICHARD HORNOR PAGET, 1st Bt., P.C., D.L., J.P., b. 14 March, 1832; M.P. for E. Somerset 1865-8; for Mid-Somerset 1868-85, for Wells div. of Somerset 1885-95; m. 18 Nov. 1866, **CAROLINE ISABEL** (Residence—3, Ashley Gardens, S.W.1), dau. of Henry Edward Surtees, M.P., of Redworth, Durham, and d. 3 Feb. 1908. Issue living—

1. **SIR RICHARD ARTHUR SURTEES PAGET**, pres. Bt.
2. Maj. Geoffrey Moore Paget, late Cold. Gds., b. 8 Sept. 1881; served in S. African war 1902, and in France 1914; A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen. of S. Africa 1910-14. Clubs—Guards; Bachelors.
1. Hylda Snow, m. 2 Dec. 1909, Archibald Edward Balfour, LL.M., solicitor. (Issue—Brigid Mary.) Residence—12, Chester Square, S.W.1.
2. Dorothy Mary, m. 2 Nov. 1901, Herbert, Vise. Glasstone.

PAGET, Privy Counsellor (Irel.). Apptd. 1912; G.C.B. (mil.), creat. 1913; K.C.B. 1907; K.C.V.O. 1906; C.V.O. 1901; C.B. (mil.) 1904.—**GEN. RICHARD HON. SIR ARTHUR HENRY FITZROY PAGET**, s. of the late Gen. Lord Alfred Henry Paget, C.B., 5th s. of Henry, 1st Marquess of Anglesey, and Cecilia, dau. of George Thomas Wyndham, of Cromer Hall, Norfolk. B. 1 March, 1851; m. 27 July, 1878, Mary (L.G.H.St.J.J.E.), dau. of the late Parry Stevens, of New York; ed. at Eton and R.M.C. Sandhurst; formerly a page of honour to H.M. Queen Victoria; joined army 1869; served

in Ashanti war 1873, Sudan 1885, Burma 1887-8; Sudan 1888-9, and in South Africa 1899-1901, in command of 20th Brig. (despatches); col. commanding 1st Batt. Scots Gds. 1895-1900; was in command of 1st div. Aldershot command 1902-6; gen. officer C.-in-C. Eastern command 1907-11; gen. off. Commdg.-in-Chief the Forces in Ireland 1911-14; comdg. Salisbury Training Centre 1915-17; lt.-gen. 1906; gen. 1913; col. of E. Kent Regt. since 1914; A.D.C. Gen. to the King since 1910; one of the special ambassadors to announce the accession of King George V 1910; King-of-Arms of the Order of the British Empire; has the Order of the Red Eagle of Prussia (1st class), and of St. Alexander Nevski (Russia). Residence—Warren House, Coombe Warren. Clubs—Turf; Guards. Issue living—

1. Arthur George Paget, b. 6 March, 1888; Lieut. Irish Gds.
2. Capt. Wyndham Reginald Paget, Irish Gds., b. 6 March, 1888; m. 22 Dec. 1920, Minna Louise, dau. of G. A. Clausenins, of Chicago, and widow of Laurens Rider, of New York.
1. Louisa Margaret Leila Wemyss, m. 23 Oct. 1907, Sir Ralph Spencer Paget, K.C.M.G.

PAGET, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1919; K.C.M.G. creat. 1909; C.M.G. 1904; C.V.O. 1907.—**THE RT. HON. SIR RALPH SPENCER PAGET**, s. of late Rt. Hon. Sir Augustus Berkeley Paget, G.C.B. B. 26 Nov. 1864; m. 28 Oct. 1907, Louisa Margaret Leila, G.B.E. 1917, dau. of Lt.-Gen. Sir Arthur Paget; ed. at Eton; ent. diplomatic service (Attaché Vienna) 1888, at Cairo 1889; 3rd sec. 1890, at Zanzibar 1891-2, Washington 1892, Tokio 1893; 2nd sec. 1895, Cairo 1899, Munich 1900, Constantinople 1901, Guatemala 1901, Bangkok 1902, chargé d'affaires 1902-3; 1st sec. 1904, envoy extraordinary and minis. plenipo. at Bangkok, and Consul-Gen. in Siam 1904-9; minister resident at Munich 1909-10; envoy extraor. and min. plen. at Belgrade 1910-13; assist. under-sec. for foreign affairs 1913-16; min. plen. and envoy extraor. to Denmark 1916-18; ambassador to the Republic of Brazil 1918-20; has Serbian Order of the White Eagle (1st class). Residence—32, York Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W.1. Clubs—Brooks's; St. James's.

PAGET, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—WALBURGA EIRENGARDA, dau. of Charles Frederic Anthony, of Hohenthal, a count of the empire. M. 20 Oct. 1860, the Right Hon. Sir Augustus Berkeley Paget, P.C., G.C.B., who was successively ambassador at the Courts of Saxony, Sweden and Norway, Denmark, Portugal, Rome, and Vienna, and who d. 11 July, 1896. Residence—Unluwater House, Newnham-on-Severn. Issue—

1. Lt.-Col. Victor Frederick William Augustus Paget, late R.I.A.A., b. 14 Aug. 1861; m. 10 Sept. 1907, Juliana Fortescue (d. 22 May, 1908), dau. of the late Capt. H. T. Uniacke, of Laywell Park, Devon. Club—Whites.
2. The Rt. Hon. Sir Ralph Spencer Paget, K.C.M.G.
1. Alberta Victoria Sarah Caroline (Queen Victoria, sponsor), m. 11 Aug. 1883, Robert, 1st Earl of Plymouth.

PAGET, G.B.E. See **PAGET, Rt. Hon. Sir R. S.** K.C.M.G.

HACKETT-PAIN, K.B.E. (mil.). Creat. June, 1919; C.B. (m.) 1900.—**COL. SIR WILLIAM HACKETT-PAIN, M.P.**, s. of the late George Pain, 11th Hussars. B. 5 Feb. 1855; m. 27 Dec. 1898, Sadie, dau. of the late Sidney Merrett, of Seehay, N.S.W. Joined Queen's Regt. 1875; capt. 1886; maj. Worcestershire Regt. 1894; lt.-col. 1900; col. 1907; served in Sudan and Egypt 1888-9 91-6-7-8 (despatches); m. S. African war 1900-2 (despatches, C.B.); in France and Ireland 1916-19 (despatches, C.B.); in cond. of Northern Dist. Ireland 1914; divisional commr. Roy. Irish Constabulary, Ulster, since 1919; M.P. (U.) for South Kerry since

1922. Clubs—United Service; Automobile; Kildare Street, Dublin. Issue—

1. T. A. Hackett-Pain, 2nd Lieut. Irish Gds.
2. A. U. H. Hackett-Pain, cadet R.N.

PAINE, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. March, 1918; C.B. (c.) 1914; M.V.O. (4th cl.) 1906.—**AIR VICE-MARSHAL SIR GODFREY MARSHALL PAINE, R.N.**, s. of the late James Paine. B. 21 Nov. 1871; m. 10 Nov. 1900, Elizabeth, dau. of the late Andrew Knowles. Joined R.N. 1885; comr. 1903; capt. 1907; commodore, 1st class, 1915; comr. of H.M.S. "Renown" with T.R.H. the Prince and Princess of Wales' visit to India 1905-6; commandant Central Flying Sch. 1912-15; commodore of R.N.A.S. Training Establishment, Cranwell, 1915-17; 5th Naval Sea Lord of the Admiralty and director of Naval Air Service 1917-18; inspector-gen. R.A.F. since 1918; memb. of Air Council since 1918; has American D.S.M. Residence—6, Hay Hill, W.1.

PAINTER, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1914.—**SIR FREDERIC GEORGE PAINTER**, s. of James Painter, of Bristol. B. 18 Dec. 1844; m. 12 Dec. 1911, Marion, dau. of Stuart Boyd Connolly, of Manchester; Sheriff of City of London 1913-14; comm. of the Order of the Dannebrog (1914). Has order of the Crown of Belgium (1914); Chevalier de la Legion d'Honneur. Residence—8, The Boltons, South Kensington, S.W.10.

PAINTLAND, Visc. See BREADALBANE, MARQ. OF.

PAISH, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1912.—**SIR GEORGE PAISH**, b. 7 Nov. 1867; m. 24 March, 1894, Emily Mary, dau. of late Thomas Whitehead, of Liverpool; ed. at the United Westminster Schools; has been joint editor of "The Statist" since 1899; memb. of departmental committee of board of trade on railway accounts and statistics 1906-8; apptd. to assist Treasury in dealing with economic and financial questions arising out of the war, 1914. Clubs—Reform; City Liberal.

PAISLEY, Baron of. See ABERCORN, DUKE OF.

PAKENHAM, See LONGFORD, EARL OF.

PAKENHAM, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. June, 1916; K.C.M.G. 1919; K.C.V.O. 1917; C.B. 1905; M.V.O. 1907.—**ADM. SIR WILLIAM CHRISTOPHER PAKENHAM**, s. of the late Rear-Adm. the Hon. Thomas Alexander Pakenham, and grandson of Thomas, 2nd Earl of Longford. B. 10 July, 1861; joined R.N. 1874, lieut. 1883. comr. 1896, capt. 1903, rear-adm. 1913; vice-adm. 1918; adm. 1922; naval attaché Tokio 1904-5; naval A.D.C. 1912-13; a Lord of the Admiralty 1911-13; comd. 3rd Cruiser Squadron 1913-16; comdg. Australian Navy 1916; comdg. Battle Cruiser Force 1916-19; pres. of R.N. Coll. Greenwich 1919-20; C.-in-C. North America and West Indies station since 1920; has Grand Cordon of the Order of the Rising Sun, and of the Chinese Order of the Excellent Crop; Comr. de la Legion d'Honneur; Croix de Guerre, France, and American D.S.M. Residence—Royal Naval College, Greenwich, S.E.10. Clubs—Marlborough; Naval and Military; Turf.

PAKENHAM, Hon. Lady (Knt.'s widow).—**CAROLINE MATILDA**, dau. of Rev. the Hon. Henry Ward. M. 29 July, 1879, Hon. Sir Francis John Pakenham, K.C.M.G., s. of 2nd Earl Longford, formerly min. plenipo. to the Argentine Republic and to Stockholm, who d. 26 Jan. 1905. Residence—Bernhurst House, Hurst Green, Sussex.

PAKINGTON, See HAMPTON, BARON.

PALANPUE, Nawab of, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1920; K.C.V.O. 1922.—**CAPT. H.H. ZUDDATUL-MULK DEWAN MAHAJHAN SIRM TALEY MUHAMMED**

KHAN BAHADUR. B. 7 July, 1883; suc. his father 1918; is entitled to a salute of 13 guns. Residence—Palanpur, Bombay.

PALIN, K.C.M.G. Creat. June 1919; C.B. 1916; C.M.G. 1918.—**MAJ.-GEN. SIR PHILIP CHARLES PALIN**, s. of the late Lieut.-Gen. Charles Palin, Bombay S.C. B. 8 Aug. 1864; ed. at Clifton; m. 4 April, 1899, Diamantine Harriet, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. George Elliot, Roy. Irish Regt. Joined Cheshire Regt. 1886; Lt.A. 1888; capt. 1897; maj. 1904; lt.-col. 1912; col. 1915; maj.-gen. 1918; served in Burma 1887-9; with Hazara expd. 1888; with Wazaristan expd. 1894-5; on N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8; in Egypt, Dardanelles Expd. and Palestine 1914-18 (despatches, C.B., C.M.G., K.C.M.G.); comdg. Troops in Palestine 1918-21; col. 14th Sikhs; has Order of the Nile, 2nd class, and Serbian Order of Karageorge, 3rd class. Residence—5, Sloane Court, S.W.1. Club—East India United Service.

PALK. See HALDON, BARON.

PALLISER, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—**ANNA**, dau. of the late George Porham. M. 1863, Sir William Palliser, C.B., M.P., the inventor of Palliser ordnance and chilled projectiles, who d. 4 Feb. 1832. Residence—Annestown, co. Waterford.

PALMER. See SELBOURNE, EARL OF.

PALMER, 2nd Bt., of Grinkle (U.K.). Creat. 31 Aug. 1886.—**SIR ALFRED MOLYNEUX PALMER**, s. of 1st Bt. B. 3 June, 1853; m. 31 March, 1884, Ellen Edith, dau. of the late Frederick Young; suc. his bro. 1910; ed. at Harrow and on the Continent; chrmn. of Palmer, Hall & Co., and a managing director of John Bowes and Partners, Ltd.; chrmn. of Bede Metal and Chemical Co., Ltd., and chrmn. and managing director of Widdrington Coal Co., Ltd.; J.P., Durham and Jarrow; C.A., and High Sheriff 1915, Durham. Residence—Walworth Castle, Darlington. Clubs—Brooks's; Northern Counties (Newcastle); County (Durham). Issue—

1. **FREDERICK CHARLES PALMER**, b. 3 Dec. 1884; m. 7 Oct. 1913, Mabel Frances, dau. of N. J. Hughes-Hallett. Residence—St. Stephen's Manor, Cheltenham. Issue—

1. Anthony Frederick Mark Palmer, b. 29 Aug. 1914.
1. Diana Mabel.
2. Angela.
1. Phyllis Adela, m. 19 Nov. 1903, Philip Durning Holt, and has issue. Residence—Sibbersfield Hall, Churton, Cheshire.
2. Evelyn May.
3. Gladys Mary.
4. Audrey.

SIR CHARLES MARK PALMER, 1st Bt., b. 3 Nov. 1822; M.P. for N. Durham 1874-85, for Jarrow 1885-1907; m. 1st, 29 July, 1849, Jane (d. 6 April, 1865), dau. of Ebenezer Robson, of Newcastle; m. 2nd, 4 July, 1867, Augusta Mary (d. 2 Dec. 1875), dau. of Alfred Lambert, of Paris; m. 3rd, 17 Feb. 1877, Gertrude (d. 21 Jan. 1918), dau. of the late James Montgomery, D.L., J.P., of Cranford, Middlesex, and d. 4 June, 1907. Issue with others by 1st m.—

1. **SIR GEORGE ROBSON PALMER, 2ND Bt., b. 5 Jan. 1849; d. unill. 23 Aug. 1910.**
2. **SIR ALFRED MOLYNEUX PALMER, pres. Bt.**

Issue by 2nd m.—

3. **Claude Bowes Palmer, C.B.E., b. 29 March, 1868; R.col. 1st R.A.M.C. (V.); comr. St. John Ambulance Brigade; K.G.H.S. J.P.R.; D.L. J.P., Durham; m. 1897, Marian, O.B.E., A.R.R.C., L.G.H.S. J.P., dau. of the late Edward Churton Ramsey, of South Shields, and widow of Edmund Charles Jenkins. Residence—28, L. Chan Gardens, W.8; Wardley Hall, Pelaw-on-Tyne, Durham. Clubs—Sports; Royal Automobile; County (Durham).**
4. **The late Capt. Lionel Hugo Palmer, late W. Yorks. Regt.; b. 22 Oct. 1870; m. 1st, 6 Feb. 1893, Ida Bae (d. 4 June, 1905), dau. of Wilberforce Wilson, late Surveyor-Gen. of Hong-Kong; m. 2nd, 10 May, 1906, Blanche, o. dau. of Walter Balfour of York, and d. 7 Sept. 1914. Issue by 1st m.—**
 1. **Clanilla Augusta Geraldine.**
 2. **Victoria Louisa**

Issue by 2nd m.—

1. Charles Lionel Palmer, b. 7 Feb. 1909
2. Marjorie Blanche.

Issue by 3rd m.—

5. Godfrey Mark Palmer, b. 4 Aug. 1878; M.P. for Jarrow since Jan. 1910; J.P., Yorks, N.R.; maj. Yorkshire Regt., T.F.R.; parl. private sec. to First Lord of the Admiralty 1917-18; m. 17 June, 1908, Eleanor Mary, dau. of the late Alexander Gaddes, of Blairmore Castle, Aberdeenshire. Residences—3, Beaumont Gardens, S.W.3; Crinkle Park, Loftus, Yorks. Issue—

1. Mark Palmer, b. 4 Feb. 1917.
2. Brenda Eleanor Mary.
2. Myrtle Frances.
1. Hilda Gertrude Montgomerie. Residence—43, Egerton Crescent, S.W.3.

PALMER, 10th Bt., of Carlton (Eng.). Creat. 7 June, 1600.—Sir EDWARD GEOFFREY BROADLEY PALMER (great-grandson of 5th Bt.). B. 14 June, 1804; suc. his cousin 1909; m. 8 Jan. 1891, Sibyll Caroline, dau. of late Capt. William James Smith-Neill, late R.A., of Barnswell; late maj. Leics. Regt., Reserve of Officers; M.A. Camb.; D.L., J.P., Leicestershire; High Sheriff of Rutland 1910-11; patron of 3 livings. The 1st Bt. was Attorney-General in the reign of Charles II. Residences—Carlton Park, Market Harborough; Carlton Curliou Hall, Leicester; Witthcote Hall, Oakham. Clubs—Junior Carlton; County (Leicester). Issue—

1. GEOFFREY FREDERICK NEILL PALMER, b. 20 Sept. 1893; capt. Colds. Gds.
2. Lewis Henry Palmer, b. 27 Jan. 1903.
1. Sibyll Alice Bridget, m. 2 April, 1913, Francis Edward Michael Reader. [Issue living—William Geoffrey, b. 1916. Evelyn Sophia.] Residence—The Lodge, Ashstead, Surrey.

Sir JOHN PALMER, 5th Bt., b. 1735; M.P. for Leicester 1765-80; m. 23 July, 1765, Charlotte (d. 7 Aug. 1783), dau. of Sir Henry Gough, 1st Bt.; and d. 11 Feb. 1817. Issue, with others—

The late Rev. Henry Palmer, b. 9 Jan. 1750; m. 27 June, 1816, Elizabeth (d. 8 Nov. 1860), dau. of Rev. Samuel Heyrick; and d. 14 Aug. 1856. Issue, with others—

The late Col. Frederick Palmer, 27th Regt., b. 15 July, 1825; m. 14 Nov. 1850, Mary (d. 25 Jan. 1907), dau. of William Henry Harrison; and d. 27 Jan. 1907. Issue living—

1. Sir EDWARD GEOFFREY BROADLEY PALMER, pres. Bt.
1. Hester Alice, m. 8 April, 1886, Charles Henry Vane Holker.
2. Emily Heyrick.

PALMER, 6th Bt., of Wanlip (G.B.). Creat. 28 July, 1791.—Sir FREDERICK ARCHDALE PALMER, grandson of 2nd Bt. B. 25 Aug. 1857; suc. his cousin 1919; m. 29 Dec. 1892, Lilian, dau. of the late Gen. Edward Arthur Somerset, C.B. Is patron of 1 living. The 2nd Bt. (Sir Charles T. Hudson), assumed the name of Palmer in lieu of his patronymic in 1813. Residence—Newland House, Coleford, Gloucestershire. Issue living—

1. JOHN ARCHDALE PALMER, b. 10 Nov. 1891.
2. Philip Somerset Palmer, b. 1892.

Sir CHARLES THOMAS PALMER, 2nd Bt., b. 20 May, 1770; m. 14 July, 1802, Harriot (d. 22 Jan. 1848), dau. of Sir William Pepperell, Bt.; and d. 20 April, 1827. Issue—

1. Sir GEORGE JOSEPH PALMER, 3rd Bt., b. 20 Dec. 1811; m. 26 Feb. 1838, Emily Elizabeth (d. 6 Oct. 1871), dau. of George Peter Holford, of Westonsbirt, and d. 22 Feb. 1866. Issue—

1. Sir ARCHDALE ROBERT PALMER, 4th Bt., b. 1 Nov. 1838; m. 19 Aug. 1873, Lady AUGUSTA ANNE SHELLEY (Residence—Wanlip Hall, Leicester), dau. of Washington, 9th Earl Peters and d. 26 July, 1893.

2. Sir GEORGE HUDSON PALMER, 5th Bt., b. 8 Aug. 1841; and d. unm. 22 Oct. 1919.

2. The late Rev. Charles Archdale Palmer, b. 1 Oct. 1813; m. 25 Feb. 1838, Elizabeth Julia Finch (d. 5 Jan. 1901), dau. of John Finch Simpson, of Lamude Abbey; and d. 27 March, 1860. Issue—

1. The late Charles Thomas Palmer, b. 23 May, 1842; m. 21 Feb. 1887, Frances Rachel, dau. of the late Charles Wrightley Deasy, and widow of Rev. R. H. Wingfield Digby; and d. 18 Dec. 1916. Residences—3, Pittwick Crescent, Cottenham.

2. FREDERICK ARCHDALE PALMER, PRES. Bt.

1. Mary Elizabeth. Residence—South Lodge, Newland, Coleford, Gloucestershire.

PALMER, 1st Bt., of Grosvenor Crescent (U.K.). Creat. 26 Jan. 1916.—Sir SAMUEL ERNEST PALMER, s. of the late Samuel Palmer, of Northcourt, Hampstead, one of the Founders of Huntley and Palmers, Reading, and Mary Jane, dau. of Joseph Marsh, of Stoke Newington. B. 23 March, 1853; m. 10 Feb. 1881, Amy Christiana, dau. of the late Alderman George Swan Nottage, Lord Mayor of London 1884-85 (d. 1885); ed. at Malvern College, and privately abroad; J.P. London; one of H.M. Lieuts. for the City of London; dep. chrmn. of the Great Western Railway; director of Huntley & Palmers, Ltd.; a trustee of King Edward VII's Hospital for Officers; memb. of the Council of the Royal College of Music and founder of the "Patrons' Fund," of the Berkshire Scholarship at the same Institution, and 2 Scholarships at the Guildhall School of Music; an honorary freeman of the Worshipful Company of Musicians. Residence—10, Grosvenor Crescent, S.W.1. Clubs—Carlton; Athenaeum; Hurlingham. Issue—

1. ERNEST CECIL NOTTAGE PALMER, b. 9 June, 1882; B.A. Oxford; m. 9 June, 1909, Marguerite, dau. of late William McKinley Osborne, U.S.A. Residence—Fernhurst, Pinkneys Green, Maidenhead, Berks. Issue living—

1. Raymond Cecil Palmer, b. 24 June, 1913.
2. Gordon William Nottage Palmer, b. 15 July, 1915.
1. Marjorie Elizabeth.
2. Arnold Nottage Palmer, b. 14 Sept. 1886; B.A. Oxford; m. 19 June, 1911, Marjorie, dau. of the late Alexander Freeland. Residence—Exning, Newmarket. Issue—
1. Susan Helen.
2. Felicity Amy.
3. Rachel Joan.
4. Nancy Gillian.

PALMER, of Castle Lackia, Baronetcy. Creat. 29 May, 1777.—Extinct at the death of LIEUT.-GEN. SIR ROGER WILLIAM HENRY PALMER, 5th Bt., who was b. 22 May, 1832; m. 1 Feb. 1833, MILLICENT (Residences—Kenure Park, co. Dublin; Kernagh Lodge, Crossmolina, co. Mayo; Cefu Park, Wrexham; Glenisland, Maidenhead; 14, Herbert Crescent, S.W.1), dau. of the late Rev. Plummer Rooper, of Abbots Ripton, Hunts, and d. 30 May, 1910.

PALMER, of Reading, Baronetcy. Creat. 25 Aug. 1904.—Extinct at the death of Sir WALTER PALMER, 1st Bt., who was b. 4 Feb. 1858; M.P. for Salisbury 1900-6; m. 8 Feb. 1882, Jean (d. 13 July, 1909), dau. of William Young Craig, of Alsiger House, Cheshire, and d. 16 April, 1910. Issue—

Gladys Milton (Deayang Muda of Sarawak), m. 28 June, 1904, Bertram Willes Dayrell Brooke, R.H. Tuan Muda of Sarawak (see SARAWAK, RANGE OF).

PALMER, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—GEORGIANA ELIZABETH, dau. of Arthur John, 5th Baron de Hochepeid Larpent, M. 6 Aug. 1898, Sir FRANCIS BEAUFORT PALMER, who was b. 7 July, 1845; creat. Knt. Bach. 1907; and d. 15 June, 1917. Residence—29, Bryanston Square, W.1. Issue—

1. Julian Arthur Beauffort Palmer, b. 16 Aug. 1899
2. George Hablane Beauffort Palmer, b. 7 Oct. 1900
3. Francis Napier Beauffort Palmer, b. 18 June, 1913

PALMER, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—MARY, dau. of Maj. Herbert (lost town, V.C. M. 1881, Sir Edwin Palmer, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., gov. of Nat. Bank of Egypt, who died 1906. Issue—

Yvonne, m. 2 Jan. 1915, Capt. Edward Humphrey Davidson, Gordon Highlanders.

PANK, Knt. Bach. Creat. Jan. 1922.—Sir JOHN LOVELL PANK, s. of John Leaton Pank, and Mary, dau. of Thomas Lovell, of Huntingdon.

B. 2 Sept. 1846; m. 29 March, 1870, Mary Ann, dau. of William Wyche, of Croyland. Chrmn. of Hertfordshire Education Com. 1903-22; vice-chrmn. of Herts C.C.; J.P. Middlesex; chrmn. of Barnet County Bench. Residence—Somerset Road, New Barnet. Club—Junior Constitutional.

PARBROATH, Baron. See LINDSAY, EARL OF.

PARES, K.B.E. Creat. Jan. 1919.—**SIR BERNARD PARES**, s. of the late John Pares. B. 1 March, 1867; ed. at Harrow and Trin. Coll. Camb.; m. 27 Aug. 1901, Margaret Ellis, dau. of E. A. Dixon, of Colchester. University Extension lecturer at Cambridge, Oxford and Liverpool; reader in Modern Russian History at Liverpool Univ. 1906-8, and professor of Russian History 1908-17; professor of Russian at London Univ. since 1917. Residence—Westfield, Adelaide Road, Surbiton.

PARIS, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. Jan. 1916; C.B. (mil.) 1907.—**MAJ.-GEN. SIR ARCHIBALD PARIS**, s. of the late Rev. Archibald Paris, of Ludgdon. B. 9 Nov. 1861; ed. at Eton and R.N. Coll. Greenwich; m. 3 Sept. 1885, Lillian Jean, dau. of the late Gen. Henry Melville; joined R.M.A. 1870, capt. 1890, maj. 1898, lt.-col. 1908; maj.-gen. 1913; served in S. African war 1900-2 (despatches twice, brev.-lt.-col.); in France, Belgium, and in Dardanelles exped. in comd. of Naval Division 1914-16 (despatches); attached to Russian Army 1914-17; inspector of Recruiting R.M. 1913-14; ret. 1917; has Croix de Comr. de la Legion d'Honneur and of l'ordre de Leopold, and French and Belgian Croix de Guerre. Issue—

Archibald Charles Melville Paris, b. 23 May, 1890; m. 5 Dec. 1914, Ruth Norton, dau. of G. H. Green, of Sydney, N.S.W., and has issue.

PARK, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—**ANNIE**, dau. of Peter Baillie, of Inverness. M. 1892, as his 2nd wife, **SIR MAITLAND HALL PARK**, who was b. 10 Oct. 1862; creat. Knt. 1914; editor of the "Cape Times," 1902, until his death 15 March, 1921.

PARKER. See MACCLESFIELD, EARL OF.

PARKER. See MORLEY, EARL OF.

PARKER, Visc. and Baron, See MACCLESFIELD, EARL OF.

PARKER, of Waddington, Barony (Life Peer) Extinct at the death of **ROBERT JOHN PARKER** who was creat. 4 March, 1913; P.C. 1913; Knt. Bach. 1906. B. 25 Feb. 1857; m. 9 Sept. 1884 **CONSTANCE**, dau. of the late John Trevor Barkley; a lord of appeal in ordinary 1913 until his death, 12 July, 1918. Residence—Rathen, Hindhead, Surrey. Issue—

1. Lieut.-Comr. Hon. Trevor Tempest Parker, R.N., b. 14 Dec. 1890. m. 10 Nov. 1917, Marie Louise, dau. of H. G. Kleinwort, of Wiclton Place, Maidstone, and has issue.
2. Hon. John Stanley Parker, b. 23 Dec. 1892; m. 1921, Marlon, dau. of J. Taberer, of Salisbury, Rhodesia.
3. Hon. Hubert Lister Parker, b. 28 May, 1900.
1. Hon. Vivian, m. 29 July, 1915, Tristram Bessford Hart.
2. Hon. Gwendolen, m. 12 Dec. 1908, Lt.-Col. George Ernest Schuster, M.C., Barr.-at-law.

PARKER, 1st Bt., of Carlton House Terrace Creat. 21 June, 1915; P.C. apptd. 1916; Knt. Bach. 1902.—**THE RT. HON. SIR GILBERT PARKER**, s. of late Capt. Joseph Frederick Parker, of Belleville, Canada. B. 23 Nov. 1862; m. 5 Dec. 1895, Amy E., dau. of Ashley Van Tine, of New York; ed. at Trin. Coll. Toronto; D.C.L., LL.D., Litt.D.; is a novelist and dramatist; has published a large number of novels the scenes of several of which

have been laid in Canada; M.P. for Gravesend 1900-18; hon. col. 1st Kent R.G.A. Vols. Residence—24, Portman Square, W.1. Clubs—Carlton; Athenæum; Garrick.

PARKER, 10th Bt., of Melford (Eng.). Creat. 1 July, 1881.—**REV. SIR WILLIAM HYDE PARKER**, s. of 9th Bt. B. 8 April, 1863; m. 13 Nov. 1890, Ethel, dau. of the late John Leech, of Gorse Hall, Dukinfield, Cheshire; suc. his father 1891; ed. at Eton and Camb., B.A. 1885; ord. 1886; curate of All Saints', Wokingham, 1886-90; chaplain to the Bishop of Barbados 1890-1; J.P., C.A., Suffolk. The 5th Bt. was the celebrated admiral who commanded at St. Lucia in 1780, and in the action with the Dutch on the Dogger Bank; having been appointed commander-in-chief of the fleet in the West Indies, he sailed in the "Cato," but was never subsequently heard of, and the vessel it was presumed was lost at sea (his second s. was also Adm. Sir Hyde Parker, and was knighted for his services during the American war). Residence—Melford Hall, Long Melford, Suffolk. Issue—

1. **WILLIAM STEPHEN HYDE PARKER**, b. 23 Jan. 1892; Lieut. K.D.G.; ed. at Malvern and Camb.
2. **Harry Hyde Parker**, b. 17 Feb. 1905.

1. **Mary Stephanie Hyde**, m. 25 Oct. 1919, Lieut. Kenneth Gordon Duke, R.N. [Issue—Rosemary Elizabeth.]

CAPT. SIR WILLIAM PARKER, 9th Bt., 44th Regt., b. 2 Sept. 1826; m. 22 Nov. 1853, Sophia Mary (d. 16 May, 1903), dau. of Nathaniel Clarke Barnardiston, of the Ryes, Suffolk, and d. 24 May, 1891.

1. **SIR WILLIAM HYDE PARKER**, pres. Bt.
2. **Rear-Adm. Edmond Hyde Parker, C.B.**, b. 30 Jan. 1868; m. 17 Sept. 1908, Helen Margaret, dau. of the late Rev. George Raymond Portal, Canon of Winchester.
3. **Capt. Laurence Hyde Parker, Suffolk Regt.**, b. 23 Oct. 1870; m. 19 April, 1906, Ada Lætitia Moor, dau. of Joseph Alphonse Horsford, of Long Melford, Suffolk. Residence—Smeetham Hall, Bulmer, Essex. Issue living—

1. **Laurence Edmond Hyde Parker**, b. 24 Feb. 1912.
2. **Anthony Ebrington Hyde**, b. 9 Nov. 1915.

1. **Mary Hyde**.

4. **John Barnardiston Hyde Parker**, b. 7 April, 1879; capt. R.E.; m. 31 Jan. 1906, Dora Katherine, dau. of the late Canon Bromley. Residence—Crofton, Vancouver, B.C. Issue—

- Edmond Francis Hyde Parker**, b. 15 April, 1912.
1. **Anne Hyde**, m. 29 April, 1886, Col. Arthur Stanforth Hext, late Suffolk Regt. [Issue living—1. Rhoda Marjorie. 2. Sybil Mary, m. 1920, Capt. J. Thom. 3. Margaret, m. 1 July, 1919, Harold Butler Giberne. 4. Amy, m. 17 July, 1917, Cresswell Shearer, F.R.S.] Residence—Trenarren, Cornwall.
 2. **Margaret Hyde**, m. 19 Feb. 1881, George Eden Hunt, who d. 1892, and has issue. Residence—144, Colchester Court, S.W.7.
 3. **Sophia Hyde**.
 4. **Amy Hyde**.

5. **Mary Hyde**, m. 25 April, 1889, Charles Arthur Abraham.
6. **Dorothy Hyde**, m. 30 Dec. 1903, Hugh Wilfrid Shercock. [Issue—Hugh, b. 11 Jan. 1905.]

PARKER, 3rd Bt., of Shenstone (U.K.). Creat. 18 Dec. 1844.—**SIR WILLIAM LORENZO PARKER**, s. of 2nd Bt. B. 9 Jan. 1889; suc. his father 1902; ed. at Eton and Oxford; 2nd Lieut. 9th Batt. Hants Regt. 1914; m. 5 June, 1915, Ruth Margaret Sillery, dau. of A. B. Hainbury-Sparrow, of Hillside, Church Stretton. The 1st Bt. was a distinguished naval commander, and some time a lord of the Admiralty. Residence—Blackbrook House, Parnham. Issue—

WILLIAM ALAN PARKER, b. 20 March, 1916. Dan., b. 20 Nov. 1920.

SIR WILLIAM BIDDLEPHI PARKER, 2ND Bt., Scots Gds., b. 11 Aug. 1824; D.L., Staffs; m. 1st, 6 June, 1855, Jane Constance (d. 20 July, 1879), dau. of Sir T. Biddulph, 5th Bt.; m. 2nd, 22 Nov. 1887, Kathleen Mary (d. 8 Jan. 1917), dau. of Lorenzo Kirkpatrick Hall, of Holly Bush, Staffs, and d. 23 Jan. 1902. Issue by 2nd m.—

1. **SIR WILLIAM LORENZO PARKER**, pres. Bt.
2. **Henry Edward Parker**, b. 19 Jan. 1891.
1. **Constance Kathleen Rose**, m. 1 June, 1916, Lieut. Douglas Blake Fisher, R.N.

PARKER, Knt. Creat. April, 1919; O.B.E. 1918.—**SIR GEORGE PHILLIPS PARKER**, s. of George Phillips Parker and Charlotte, dau. of William Brownfield. B. 16 Nov. 1863; ed. privately; m. 16 April, 1895, Aida Marie, dau. of Felix Joseph de Vergara, of Puerto S. Maria, Spain; admitted solicitor 1884; Mayor of Holborn 1913-19; vice-chrmn. of St George's and St. Giles' Union until merged in Holborn Union; chrmn. Holborn Mil. Tribunal, of Food Control Com., and of Local Pensions Com.; is a Knt. of the Danish Order of Dannebrog. Clubs—Junior Constitutional; Eccentric. Issue—

1. Ivan Felix Brownfield Parker, b. 1900.
2. George Louis Nissen Parker, b. 1903.
3. Hilary Irving Parker, b. 1906.
1. Irene Aida Marie.
2. Vera Phyllis Teresa.

PARKER, K.C.M.G. 1914; Knt. Bach. Creat. 1908.—**SIR STEPHEN HENRY PARKER**, s. of Stephen Stanley Parker, of Perth, W.A., and Elizabeth, dau. of John Sewell, of York, W.A. B. at York, W.A., 7 Nov. 1846; m. 27 July, 1872, Amy Katharina (d. Aug. 1914), dau. of George Walpole Leake, Q.C., of Perth, W.A.; ed. at Bishop's School, Perth, W.A.; Barr-at-law 1868, Q.C. 1890; memb. local legislature 1878-97; Colonial sec. 1892-4; Mayor of Perth, 1878, 1880, 1892 and 1901; apptd. a Judge of the Supreme Court, 1901; Chief Justice of Western Australia 1906-14. Residence—Karrakatta Mya, Perth, Western Australia. Club—Weid (Perth).

PARKES, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—**JULIA**, dau. of Mr. Lynch. M. as his 3rd wife Sir Harry Parkes, G.C.M.G., a most distinguished Australian statesman, who was repeatedly Prime Minister of New South Wales, and who d. 27 April, 1896.

PARKES, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—**SARAH LOUISE**, dau. of Henry Hartshorne, of Birmingham. M. 19 March, 1879, Sir Edward Ebenezer Parkes, who was b. 12 Aug. 1848; creat. Knt. Bach. 1917; M.P. for Central Div. of Birmingham 1895-1918; and d. 29 June, 1919. Residence—Briarwood, Barnt Green, Worcestershire. Issue—

1. Maj. Harold Hartshorne Parkes, b. 26 Sept. 1880; m. 4 Sept. 1907, Mary, dau. of Ebenezer Primrose. Residence—Oak Grange, Edgbaston, Birmingham.
2. Herbert Edgar Parkes, b. 15 Feb. 1882; M.A. Camb.; m. 2 Oct. 1907, Irene, dau. of T. H. Ash. Residence—Clenthyrst, Meadow Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham.
1. Mabel Louise, m. 12 March, 1909, James McDougall. Residence—3, Holland Park, W.
2. Gladys Mary, m. 19 Oct. 1907, Humphrey Watts. Residence—Huntington Hall, Derby.

PARKIN, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—**ANNIE CONNELL**, dau. of William Fisher, of Fredericton, New Brunswick. M. 9 July, 1878, Sir George Robert Parkin, who was b. 8 Feb. 1846; creat. K.C.M.G. 1920; and d. 25 June, 1922. Residences—7, Chelsea Court, S.W.3; The Cottage, Goring-on-Thames. Issue—

1. George Ralph Parkin, b. 25 Feb. 1896.
1. Alice, m. 5 June, 1915, Vincent Massey.
2. Maud, m. 1 June, 1912, W. L. Grant.
3. Grace d'Avray, m. 28 Sept. 1907, H. E. Whipperis.
4. Marjorie, m. 23 July, 1915, J. M. Macdonnell.

PARKINGTON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1902.—**COL. SIR (JOHN) ROGER PARKINGTON**, s. of John Weldon Parkington. B. 1845; m. 1873, Marie Louise (awarded First Class Order of "Merite Civil" and "Red Cross" of Montenegro), dau. of A. Sims Sylvester, of the Stock Exchange; founder of L'Entente Cordiale Anglo-French Assoc. 1897; vice-pres. Anglo-Portuguese Chamb. of Commerce; officier de l'Académie Française, and of the Royal Orders of Montenegro, Serbia and Spain; major 3rd Batt. East Surrey Regt. (M.) 1891-8; hon. col. 7th Batt. Essex Regt. D.P.

1908; D.L., J.P., London, one of H.M. Lieutenants for City of London; F.R.G.S., F.R.C.I.; Knt. Commr. of the Order of Our Lady of the Conception of Villa Viçosa, of Portugal, and chev. of the Legion of Honour; fell. Roy. Col. Inst. Residence—Broadwater Lodge, Wimbledon, S.W.19. Clubs—United Service; Royal Automobile; West Indian; City Carlton. Issue—

1. Dorothea Marie Louise Roper, m. 2 Oct. 1926, Leonard A. Bidwell, F.R.C.S., who d. 1912.
2. Edythe Isabel Roper, m. 23 Nov. 1897, Charles Cary-Elwes. Residence—Courtlands, Eltham, Kent.
3. Irene Mary Roper, m. 15 Dec. 1906, Col. Duddington Richard Sherston Baker, I.M.S. (see BAKER OF DENSTABLE, Rt.).

PARKINSON, Knt. Bach. Creat. June, 1922.—**SIR ALBERT LINDSAY PARKINSON**, M.P. for Blackpool since 1918. Residence—Royal Bank, Preston Old Road, Blackpool.

PARKINSON, Knt. Creat. Jan. 1916.—**SIR THOMAS WRIGHT PARKINSON**, s. of the late H. T. Parkinson, of Raituna, Canterbury, New Zealand, Landed Proprietor, and Mary Anne, dau. of the late J. Mackinnon, of Island Bay, New Zealand. B. 10 May, 1863; m. 27 June, 1891, Jessie, dau. of the late M. Pillman, of Edinburgh ed. privately, and at Edinburgh University (honours in anatomy and several other subjects); M.D., M.B., C.M., D.P.H.; Fell. Roy. Soc. of Medicine and several other Medical Societies. Residence—31, Cadogan Place, S.W.1. Issue—

The late Lieut. Reay Parkinson, R.N., b. 1893; m. 14 June, 1916, Bluebell, dau. of Capt. Hooper, of stort Lodge, Bishop's Stortford, and d. 12 March, 1917.

PARKYNS, 6th Bt. of Bunney (Eng.). Creat. 18 May, 1681.—**SIR THOMAS MANSFIELD FORBES PARKYNS**, s. of 5th Bt. B. 30 April, 1853; m. 14 July, 1885, Beatrice, dau. of Arthur Travers Crawford, Bombay C.S.; suc. his father 1895; ed. at Eton and Oxford; called to the Bar (Inner Temple) 1879. The 1st Bt., Thomas Parkyns of Bunney, received his title for the services of his father during the civil wars; the 3rd Bt.'s eld. s. was created Baron Ranelife (Irel.) in 1795, but that title became extinct at the death of his successor in 1850, while the baronetcy reverted to the father of the present holder, who then became the eldest surviving representative of the family. Residence—20, Ashley Place, S.W.1. Club—Garrick. Issue—

Sylvia Dorothy, m. 1912, Alan Cram.

Heir Pres. his kinsman EDWARD TERRITT PARKYNS, s. of Capt. Levett Parkyns, et.-gt.-grandson of 2nd Bt.; is mar.; resides in Australia, and has, besides 5 other children, issue—

Frank Parkyns.

SIR THOMAS GEORGE ATOSTUS PARKYNS, 5th Bt., D.L., b. 26 June, 1820; m. 1848, Annie (d. 23 Dec. 1885), dau. of W. Jennings, and d. 7 March, 1895. Issue living—

1. Sir Thomas Mansfield Forbes Parkyns, pres. Bt.
1. Annie, m. 6 Sept. 1864, George Walter Tyser, and has issue. Residence—Oakfield, Mortimer, Berks.
2. Charlotte Ada (Residence—The Red House, Riddington, Notts.
3. Edith, m. 20 Jan. 1885, Capt. Ernest Lambert Swinburne Anne. [Issue—1. Capt. George Charlton, O.R.E., K.O.Y.L.I., b. 1886; m. Amy Violet, dau. of James Montagu, of Melton Park, Yorkshire. 2. May Haseltine Oswald Charlton, M.C., R.F.A., b. 1888. 1. Ernestine.] Residence—Burghwallis Hall, Doncaster, Yorks.

PARMOOR, 1st Baron. Creat. 16 Jan. 1914; K.C.V.O. 1908, P.C.—**CHARLES ALFRED CHIFFS**, s. of late Henry William Chiffs, M.A., Q.C., of Beechwood, Bucks, and Julia, dau. of Charles Lawrence, of the Querna, Cirencester. B. 3 Oct. 1852; m. 1st, 27 Oct. 1881, Theresa (d. 1893), dau. of Richard Potter, of Stanish, Glouces.; m. 2nd, 14 July, 1914, Marian Emily, dau. of the late Rt. Hon. John L. Ellis; ed. at Winchester and Oxford; M.A. B.C.L.; fell. of St. John's Coll., Oxford; Barr.

at-law (Mid. Temple) 1877, bencher 1893, Q.C. 1890; M.P. (C.) for Stroud 1895-1900, for Strretford 1901-6, and for Wycombe 1910-14; Attorney-Gen. to Prince of Wales 1895-1901, 1901-10, and 1910-14; chancellor and vicar-gen. of diocese of York 1900-14, and vicar-gen. of diocese of Canterbury 1902; memb. of Judicial Com. of Privy Council since 1914; chman. of Bucks Quarter Sessions, and of Canterbury House of Laymen; J.P. Bucks; Treasurer of Middle Temple 1917. Residences—Parnoor, Henley-on-Thames; 29, Wilton Crescent, S.W.1. Clubs—Athenæum; Marlborough; Oxford and Cambridge. Issue—

1. Hon. ALFRED HENRY SEDDON CRIPPS, b. 7 Aug. 1882; capt. Yeo.

2. Lt.-Col. Hon. Frederick Heyworth Cripps, D.S.O., and Bar, Bucks Yeo., b. 4 July, 1885; D.L. Bucks; served in Palestine and France 1914-18 (despatches); has Croix de Guerre.

3. Maj. Hon. Leonard Harrison Cripps, C.B.E., 4th Hussars, b. 21 April, 1887; served in France 1914 (despatches); m. 5 April, 1913, Miriam Barbara, dau. of Sir Matthew Joyce. Issue—

1. Matthew Anthony Leonard Cripps, b. 30 Dec. 1913.

2. Charles Thomas Joyce Cripps, b. 7 Oct. 1916.

4. Hon. Richard Stafford Cripps, b. 24 April, 1889; m. 12 July, 1911, Isobel, dau. of Harold William Swinbank, of Denham Court, Bucks. Issue—John Stafford Cripps, b. 10 May, 1912.

Isobel Diana.
1. Hon. Ruth Julia, m. 11 July, 1912, Capt. Alfred Charles Glyn Egerton (see EGERTON, Lady).

PARNELL. See CONGLETON, BARON.

PARR, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—LILIAN MARY, dau. of George Monck Gibbs, of Belmont, Somerset. M. 15 Nov. 1888, MAJ.-GEN. SIR HENRY HALHAM PARR, K.C.B., C.B., C.M.G., who d. 4 April, 1914.

PARRATT, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1921; Knt. Bach. 1892; C.V.O. 1917; M.V.O. (4th cl.) 1901.—SIR WALTER PARRATT, s. of Thomas Parratt, of Huddersfield. B. 10 Feb. 1841; m. 1 June, 1864, Emma, dau. of Luke Gledhill, of Huddersfield; organist Wigan Parish Church 1868-72, Magdalen Coll. Oxford 1872-82, when he was apptd. organist of St. George's Chapel, Windsor; is prof. of the organ Roy. Coll. of Music; Master of the Music to the King, was Master of the Music to Queen Victoria, and to King Edward VII; M.A., hon. D. Mus. Oxford 1894, and Camb. 1910; hon. fell. Magdalen Coll. Oxford, 1906; professor of Music in the Univ. of Oxford 1908-18. Residence—The Cloisters, Windsor Castle. Club—Athenæum. Issue—

Capt. G. T. Parratt, H.A.C., m. 14 March, 1916, Constance Henrietta, dau. of Rev. Charles Edward Littledale.

PARROTT, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—ELIZABETH SOPHIA, dau. of John Shirley, of Derby. M. 15 July, 1891, SIR EDWARD PARROTT, who was b. 1 June, 1865; creat. Knt. 1910; and d. 5 April, 1921. Residence—12, Cunnin Place, Edinburgh. Issue—

1. Una Margaret.

2. Isabel Shirley.

3. Any Muriel.

PARRY, Baronetcy (U.K.). Creat. 31 July, 1902. Extinct at the death of SIR CHARLES HUBERT HASTINGS PARRY, 1st Bar., C.V.O., who was b. 27 Feb. 1848; creat. Knt. Bach. 1898; m. 25 June, 1872, Lady Elizabeth Maud Herbert, dau. of Sydney, 1st Baron Herbert of Lea; and d. 7 Oct. 1918. Residences—Higham Court, Gloucester; Knight's Court, Rustington, Worthing; 17, Kensington Square, W.S. Issue—

1. Dorothea, m. 12 April, 1904, Arthur Augustus William Ponsonby, M.P., and has issue.

2. Gwendolen Maud, m. 25 July, 1893, Harry Plunket Greene.

PARRY, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. June, 1919; C.B. (c.) 1916.—VICE-ADM. SIR JOHN FRANKLIN PARRY, s. of the late Rt. Rev. Edward Parry, D.D., Bishop of Dover. B. 15 Aug. 1863; m. 22 June, 1893, Emily, dau. of Hon. Henry Dobson, Premier of Tasmania; joined R.N. 1877; sub.-lieut. 1883; lieut. 1885; comr. 1899; capt. 1905; rear-adm. 1916; vice-adm. 1920; assist. hydrographer of the Navy 1910-14; hydrographer of the Navy 1914-19; F.R.G.S.; served in Egypt 1885; has Croix de Comr. de la Legion d'Honneur and D.S.M., U.S.A. Residence—Palais de la Terrasse, Monte Carlo. Club—United Service. Issue—

Joan Winired, m. 23 March, 1921, Robert O. Hunt, Assist. Comur. Uganda.

PARSONS. See ROSSE, EARL OF.

PARSONS, 1st Bt., of Winton Lodge (U.K.). Creat. 24 June, 1913; Knt. Bach. 1912.—SIR HERBERT JAMES FRANCIS PARSONS, s. of late George Henry Parsons, of London, and Ruth, dau. of late George James Bridges, of London. B. in London, 9 Sept. 1870; m. 28 Nov. 1897, Gertrude, dau. of late Felix Timothy, of London; ed. privately; is hon. col. 3rd Batt. London Regt. (Roy. Fus.); alderman L.C.C. 1912-20. Residences—10, Bury Street, St. James's, S.W.1; Winton Lodge, Streatham Common, S.W. Clubs—Carlton; Royal Automobile. Issue—

HERBERT PARSONS, b. 21 April, 1905.

Eileen.

PARSONS, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1899; C.B. (mil.) 1906.—MAJ.-GEN. SIR CHARLES PARSONS, s. of John Parsons, of Ringmor, Shaldon, Devon, and Isabel, dau. of Charles Brutton, of Northernhav, Exeter. B. 9 May, 1855; m. 14 June, 1898, Margaret, dau. of Alfred Christian, C.M.G., of Douglas, Isle of Man; ed. at Rugby and R.M.A. Woolwich; joined R.A. 1874; capt. 1883, maj. 1888, lieut.-col. 1896, col. 1898, hon. maj.-gen. 1908; served in Gaika, Zulu, and Boer wars 1881, in Egypt 1882 and 1896; in Sudan 1898, and in S. African war 1900-01; Gov. Red Sea Littoral 1896-8; employed on special mission to Erythrea on cession of Kassala to Egypt; A.A.G. at Woolwich in 1899 and 1902; commanded R.A. at the Curragh 1899-1900; Deputy-Gov. Grikualand West 1900; commanded regular troops in Canada 1902-6, with rank of major-general; a special Comr. of Roy. Chelsea Hosp. since 1921; is F.R.G.S.; Pasha Egyptian Army, has the Medjidie (2nd cl.), and the Osmanieh (4th cl.). Residence—28, Onslow Square, S.W.7. Club—Naval and Military. Issue—

1. Alfreda May.

2. Isabel Blanche, m. 21 May, 1921, Lieut. Cecil Ashworth Kershaw, R.N. (see KERSHAW, K.C.M.G.).

PARSONS, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1911; C.B. 1904.—HON. SIR CHARLES ALGERNON PARSONS, s. of 3rd Earl of Rosse, and Mary, dau. and co-heir of John Wilmer Field, of Heat, Hull, York. B. 13 June, 1854; m. 1883, Katherine, dau. of the late Wm. F. Bethell, of Rise, E. Yorks; ed. at Camb. (M.A., hon. Fellow St. John's Coll.); F.R.S.; M.L.C.P.; is chman. of Parsons & Co., Ltd., of Parsons' Marine Steam Turbine Co., Ltd.; memb. Mr. Chamberlain's Parl. Reform Comm.; J.P. Northumberland (High Sheriff 1910-11); hon. LL.D. Camb., hon. D.Sc. Oxford, Dublin and Durham, hon. D.C.L. Glasgow, hon. D. Eng. Liverpool; awarded the Albert Medal of the Royal Society of Arts 1911; Knt. H. St. J. J. E.; pres. of British Assoc. 1919. Residences—Roy, Kirkcubrighton, Northumberland; 6, Windsor Terrace, Newcastle-on-Tyne; 1, Upper Brook Street, W.1. Clubs—Athenæum; Carlton; Northern Counties (Newcastle-on-Tyne). Issue living—

Rachel Mary.

PARSONS, K.C.M.G. Creat. Jan. 1918; C.B. (m.) 1915; C.M.G. 1901.—**MAJ.-GEN. SIR HAROLD DANIEL EDMUND PARSONS**, s. of the late Maj.-Gen. J. E. B. Parsons, I.A., and Tempé Susan, dau. of the late Capt. W. Beckett, I.A. B. 5 July, 1863; ed. at Edinburgh Acad., Dulwich Coll. and R.M.C. Sandhurst; m. 10 Feb. 1892, Julia, dau. of the late Thomas Archer, C.M.G., of Gracomere, Queensland. Joined "The Queen's" Regt. 1882; capt. 1891; maj. 1898; A.O.D. Lt.-col. 1904; col. 1910; maj.-gen. 1917; served in Burma 1886-8; in S. African war 1899-1902 (C.M.G.); in France 1914-19 as director of Ordnance Services (despatches, C.B., K.C.M.G.); chief Ordnance officer Straits Settlements 1894-8; comd. Army Ordnance Corps 1905-1910; assist. director of Ordnance Services S. Africa 1910-14; D.E.O.S. at W.O. 1918; principal Ordnance 1920. Club—United Service. Issue—

Capt. Harold Archer James Parsons, M.C., b. 11 Dec. 1895; m. 10 April, 1919, Irene Clare, dau. of A. M. Hall Dare, of Thomastown, co. Kilkenny; and has issue.

PARSONS, Knt. Bach. Creat. Jan. 1922; C.B.E. 1919.—**SIR JOHN HERBERT PARSONS**, B. 1868; ed. at Univ. Coll.; m. 1894, Jane Roberta, dau. of John Hendrie. Surgeon London Ophthalmic Hosp. and Univ. Coll. Hosp.; memb. of many Govt. Coms.; fell. of Univ. Coll. Hosp.; col. A.M.S. Residence—54, Queen Anne's Street, W.1. Issue—

Ian Herbert Parsons, b. 1895.
Enid Catherine Herbert.

PARSONS, K.C.B. (mil.) Creat. 1912; C.B. 1900.—**LIEUT.-GEN. SIR LAWRENCE WORTHINGTON PARSONS**, s. of Lawrence Parsons, of Parsonstown, King's Co. B. 23 March, 1850; m. 15 Jan. 1880, Florence Anna, dau. of Robert Graves, M.D., of Cloghan Castle, King's Co.; ed. at Cheltenham; served in S. Africa, 1899-1900; maj.-gen. 1903; inspec.-gen. of artillery, India, 1903-6; commanding 6th divn., Cork, 1906-9; lieut.-gen. 1909, ret. 1912; commdg. Irish Div. 1914-15. Residence—Hatherlow, Reigate Hill, Surrey. Club—Army and Navy.

PARTABGARH, Maharwat of, K.G.I.E. Creat. 1911.—**H.H. MAHARAWAT RAGUNATH SINGH BAHADUR**, B. 1859; suc. 18 Feb. 1890; is entitled to a salute of 15 guns. Residence—Partabgarh, Rajputana.

PARTINGTON. See DOVERDALE, BARON.

PARTRIDGE, K.B.E. Creat. June, 1917.—**SIR CECIL PARTRIDGE**, s. of Richard William Partridge of Worcester. B. 1873; ed. privately; m. 1895, Ada Jessie, dau. of the late David William Puhner, of Doddington House, St. Margarets-on-Thames; assist. superintendent Central London Rly. 1900-3; superintendent 1903-11; traffic manager 1911; manager 1911-14; memb. of Special Com. apptd. by W.O. in connection with the assessment of soldiers' characters 1912; gen. man. and sec. Metropolitan Munitions Com. 1915-19. Club—Constitutional.

PASLEY, 3rd Lt., of Craig (G.B.). Creat. 1 Sept. 1794.—**SIR THOMAS EDWARD SABINE PASLEY**, grandson of 2nd Lt. B. 12 Nov. 1863; m. 17 April, 1890, Lady Constance Wilmot Annie Hastings (d. 25 Aug. 1922), dau. of 13th Earl of Huntingdon; suc. his grandfather 1884; ed. at Camb. (B.A. 1883), and R.M.C. Sandhurst; maj. Roy. Berks Regt., R.O.; served in the S. African war 1899-1901. The 1st Lt., a distinguished adm., having no male issue, received his title, with remainder to the heirs male of his dau., successively. Residence—Farley Hill Cottage, Farley Hill, Reading. Club—Army and Navy. Issue—

1. Constance Ierne Sabine, m. 16 June, 1917, Maj. Claude Daubuz, M.C., R.F.A.

2. Norah Margaret Sabine.

ADM. SIR THOMAS SABINE PASLEY, 2ND BT., R.N., K.C.B., b. 26 Dec. 1894; m. 10 June, 1926, Jane Matilda Lilly (d. 15 May, 1899), dau. of Rev. Montagu John Wynyard, and d. 13 Feb. 1884. Issue with others—

1. The late Capt. Thomas Malcolm Sabine Pasley, R.N., b. 23 July, 1829; m. 13 Feb. 1869, Emma Louisa (d. 4 April, 1834), dau. of John Losh, of Trinidad, and d. 25 Jan. 1870. Issue—

1. Sir Thomas Edward Sabine Pasley, pres. Bt.

2. Comr. Malcolm Sabine Pasley, R.N., M.R. Pres., b. 17 April, 1870; m. 15 Jan. 1897, Nona Marion, dau. of John Marshall Paine, of Coombe Lands, Adlestree. Issue—

Rodney Marshall Sabine Pasley, b. 22 Feb. 1899.

1. Matilda Sabine, m. 15 Oct. 1855, Lt.-Col. James Hutchison Swanton, R.M.L.I., and has issue.

2. Georgina Sabine.

3. Ellen Sabine, m. 1 Oct. 1902, Maj. Francis Edward Glossop, late Leics. Regt.

2. The late Rodney Stewart Lyons Sabine Pasley, b. 27 April, 1832; m. 25 April, 1868, Annie, dau. of William MacLeod, of Dunedin, N.Z., and d. 2 June, 1909. Issue—

1. Montagu Thomas Sabine Pasley, b. 13 June, 1869; m. 8 Nov. 1900, Agnes Jane, dau. of John Innes, of Invercargill, N.Z. Issue—

Nancy Sabine.

2. William Sabine Pasley, b. 4 Sept. 1870; m. 8 Jan. 1900, Florence Annie Heloise, dau. of late W. H. Kinnear-Ly. Residence—16, Centre Street, Georgetown, Invercargill, New Zealand. Issue—

1. Eric Kinnearly Sabine Pasley, b. 13 Oct. 1900.

1. Dorothy Madalene Sabine.

2. Lily Sabine.

3. Clinton Heywood Sabine Pasley, b. 4 March, 1872; m. 1905, Jean, dau. of John Brown, of Dunedin, N.Z.

4. Russell Sabine Pasley, b. 25 Sept. 1876; m. 19 Aug. 1902, Mabel, dau. of G. Tracey Stevens, surveyor, of Wellington, N.Z. Issue—

Maitland Sabine Pasley, b. 1911.

Rona Sabine.

1. Margaret Sabine, m. 30 April, 1910, Thomas Bragg. [Issue—Rodney Runke Sabine, b. 13 Sept. 1912. Annie Nita Margaret.] Residence—Driggs Bay, Stewart Island, N.Z.

2. Jane Matilda Lilley Sabine, m. 7 Dec. 1903, Arthur Frederick Bent, who d. 10 March, 1916.

3. Edith Annie Sabine, m. 12 April, 1909, George Evelyn Adams, and has issue. Residence—Seacliff, Northcote, Auckland, N.Z.

3. The late Hamilton Sabine Pasley, b. 23 Jan. 1837; m. 1st, 27 March, 1860, Catherine Anne (d. 21 July, 1872), dau. of Lt.-Col. Hon. Richard Hare; m. 2nd, 30 Jan. 1877, Marie Eleanor Barlow Scherer, dau. of Roger Hawkes, and d. 28 Feb. 1890. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Thomas Hamilton Sabine Pasley, M.V.O., b. 10 May, 1861; late paymaster R.N.; see, R.Y.S. Cowes; m. 23 Dec. 1899, Alice Marion Margaret Watson, dau. of Thomas Conolly. Residence—Northlands, Cowes, I. of W. Club—Naval and Military. Issue—

1. Thomas Wynyard Sabine Pasley, b. 10 June, 1902.

2. Violet Catherine Sabine.

2. Margaret Rachel Sabine.

2. The late Lieut. Richard Sydney Sabine Pasley, R.N.R., b. 18 Sept. 1862; m. 9 Nov. 1897, Mary Victoria (Residence—148, Shooter's Hill Road, Blackheath S.E.3), dau. of Sir H. D. Des Vaux, 5th Bt., and d. 25 June, 1911. Issue—

1. Arthur Dauryaple Sabine Pasley, b. 14 July, 1903.

1. Catherine Constance Sabine.

2. Sybil Mary Sabine.

3. Audrey Christina Sabine.

3. The late Charles Malcolm Sabine, b. 25 Jan. 1864; m. 11 Jan. 1903, Bertha Marie Matilda, dau. of late Comte de Hertinsson Rilly, and d. 16 May, 1907. Issue—

1. Sydney Montagu Sabine Pasley, b. 1 Nov. 1903.

2. Charles Hamilton Sabine Pasley, b. 1906.

1. Louisa Maria Sabine. Residence—Becherroft, Chislehurst, Botley, Hants.

2. Madalene Sabine, m. 3 April, 1877, Sir Henry Jenkins, K.C.B., who d. 10 Dec. 1892. Residence—Botley Hill, Botley, Hants.

PATEY, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1916; K.C.V.O. 1913; M.V.O. 1903.—**ADM. SIR GEORGE EDWIN PATEY**, s. of late Capt. George Edwin Patey, R.N., B. 24 Feb. 1859; m. 12 March, 1932, Mary Augusta, dau. of Dr. N. E. Yorke-Davies, of Harley Street, W., and d. R.N. 1872, capt. 1900, rear-adm. 1909; vice adm

1914; adm. 1918; served in Peru 1877, and in Zulwar 1879 (medal); assist. director of naval intelligence 1901-2; flag-captain, H.M.S. "Venerable" 1902-4; commanded H.M.S. "Immaculate" 1905-7; inspecting capt. of training ships 1907-9; rear-adml. 2nd divn. Home Fleet 1910-11; C.-in-C. Australian Squadron 1913-15; C.-in-C. North American and West Indies Station 1915-16; has Croix de Comr. de la Legion de Honneur. Club—United Service.

PATIALA, Maharajadhiraja of. **G.C.S.I.** Creat. 1921; **G.C.I.E.** 1911; **G.C.V.O.** 1922.—**MAJ.-GEN. H.H. FARZAND-I-KHAS-I-DAULAT-I-INGLISHIA**, **MANSUR-I-ZAMAN**, **AMIR-UL-UMRA**, **MAHARAJA DHIRAJ**, **RAJESHWAR SIRI MAHARAJA-I-RAJGAN SIB BHUPINDAR SINGH MAHENDAR BAHADUR**. B. 12 Oct. 1891; suc. 9 Nov. 1900; eighth in descent from Maharaja Ala Singh, the founder of the State of Patiala; Premier Sikh Prince of the Punjab; enjoys the distinction of being exempted from presenting Nazar to the Viceroy; hon. maj.-gen. in the Army; a representative of India at Imp. War Cabinet 1918; Hon. A.D.C. 1922; is entitled to a personal salute of 19 guns; has Grand Cordon of the Order of the Nile, and Grand Cross of the Order of Leopold, Belgium. Residences—Patiala, Punjab; Chail, Simla.

PATON, K.B.E. Creat. March, 1920.—**SIR ALFRED VAUGHAN PATON**, s. of Rev. John Brown Paton, D.D., of Nottingham, and Jessie, dau. of William Patrick Paton, of Glasgow. B. 18 Nov. 1861; ed. at Clifton and Trin. Coll. Oxford. M.A. 1889; pres. of Liverpool Cotton Assoc. 1917-18. Residence—7, Lang Lane, West Kirby, Birkenhead. Clubs—Public Schools; University, Liverpool.

PATON, Knt. Creat. Aug. 1919.—**SIR JAMES WALLACE PATON**, s. of Capt. Walter Paton, of Loith, and Jane Eliza, dau. of James Wallace. B. 15 Jan. 1863; ed. privately and at Cambridge House Sch.; m. 15 March, 1893, Kate, dau. of George Calvert of Ripon. Managing dir. of Matchless Metal Polish and of Paton, Calvert & Co., Ltd.; town councillor of Southport 1905-11; Mayor 1908-9; J.P. for the County Palatine of Lancaster; vice-pres. Roy. Lancashire Agricultural Socy. Residence—Kingswood, Birkdale, Southport. Clubs—Constitutional; Conservative, Liverpool. Issue—

1. Capt. Walter Paton, Liverpool Regt., b. 6 Jan. 1894; M.A. Camb.
2. George Calvert Paton, b. 28 Aug. 1902.
3. James Stanley Paton, b. 19 March, 1903.
1. Lily, m. Sept. 1917, John Caruthers Paterson.

PATTANI, K.C.I.E. Creat. June, 1915; **C.I.E.** 1910.—**SIR PRADHASHANKER DALPATRAM PATTANI**, s. of Dalpatram Hariram, of Morvi (Kathiawad), and Motibai, dau. of Nandram Pitambar, of Morvi. B. 1862; ed. at Morvi and Rajkot; m. 1st 1878 Kunkibai, dau. of Manishanker Vithalji, of Jannagar; m. 2nd, 1881, Rama, dau. of Visbanath Vithalji, of Jannagar; chief sec. to H.H. the Maharaja of Bhavnagar 1899; Down, Bhavnagar State 1902; memb. of Exec. Council Bombay 1912 and 1917; of Viceroy's Legis. Council and of Council of India 1917-19. Residence—Anantawadi, Bhavnagar. Issue—

1. Anantprabhashanker Pattani, b. 1887; M.A. Camb.; m. 1901.
2. Batak Prabhashanker Pattani, b. 1895; m. 1911.

WILSON-PATTEN. See WINMARLEIGH, BARON.

PAUL, 5th Bt., of Rodburgh (U.K.). Creat. 3 Sept. 1821.—**SIR AUBREY EDWARD HENRY DEAN PAUL**, s. of 4th Bt. B. 19 Oct. 1869; m. 16 Oct. 1901, Irene Regina, dau. of Henri Wienawski, of Warsaw; suc. his father 1895; late capt. Northumberland Fus. Residences—15, Basil Street, S.W.3; Westward Ho, Devon. Club—Junior Army and Navy. Issue—

BRIAN KENNETH DEAN PAUL, b. 18 May, 1904.

Brenda Irene Isabelle Dean.

SIR AUBREY JOHN DEAN PAUL, 3RD Bt., b. 15 Aug. 1827; m. 14 Jan. 1851, LAURA (Residence—Mellone del Ponte, Allassio, Liguria, Italy), dau. of Sir John Lister Kaye, 2nd Bt., and d. 27 June, 1890, and was suc. by his cousin.

SIR EDWARD JOHN DEAN PAUL, 4TH Bt., b. 6 May, 1831; m. 1st, 28 July, 1864, Mary Georgina Elizabeth (d. 11 June, 1865), dau. of Col. Henry Vaughan Brooke, C.B., A.D.C.; m. 2nd, 30 Nov. 1867, Eliza Monckton, (d. 29 May, 1886), dau. of Maj.-Gen. James Ramsay, and d. 15 Nov. 1895. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Harriett Mary Georgina, m. 20 April, 1884, Robert C. Sutherland Pearce. [Issue—Robert Edward Stanley, b. 25 Feb. 1885. Rita Irene.] Residence—Lopperwood Manor, Southampton.

Issue living by 2nd m.—

1. **SIR AUBREY EDWARD HENRY DEAN PAUL**, pres. Bt.
2. Edith Mand, m. 15 Aug. 1888, Richard George Stacpoole, and has issue.

PAUL, 5th Bt., of Paulville (I.). Creat. 20 Jan. 1794.—**SIR ROBERT JOSHUA PAUL**, s. of 4th Bt. B. 6 June, 1883; suc. his father 1912; ed. at Repton and Camb.; m. 10 May, 1919, Countess Eveline Alice Wanda, dau. of the late Count Gorkiewicz de Habsdank, of Warsaw; served in France, Egypt and Syria 1914-19; has French Croix de Guerre. Is descended from Joshua Paul, of Paulsworth, Durham, an officer in Ireton's Dragoons, who went to Ireland in Cromwell's service. Residences—Ballyglan, Waterford; Cairo, Egypt. Issue—

Dau., b. 7 Feb. 1922.

SIR ROBERT JOSHUA PAUL, 3RD Bt., b. 3 April, 1820; m. 16 Nov. 1848, Anne (d. 15 May, 1855), dau. of William Blacker, of Woodrook, co. Wexford, and d. 9 May, 1898. Issue—

1. **SIR WILLIAM JOSHUA PAUL, 4TH Bt.**, b. 20 June, 1851; m. 16 June, 1880, RICHENDA JULIET (Residence—Ballyglan, Waterford), dau. of Henry Edmund Gurney, of Nutwood, Reigate, and d. 19 April, 1912. Issue—

1. **SIR ROBERT JOSHUA PAUL**, pres. Bt.
2. **REV. WILLIAM EDMUND JEFFREY PAUL**, REFR. PRES., b. 23 Sept. 1855; ed. at Repton and Camb., B.A., LL.B.; curate at Meota, Sask., Canada, since 1912.
1. Ellen Juliet Anne.
2. The late Robert Gunn Paul, b. 10 Sept. 1856; m. 15 Dec. 1897, Elise Catherine, dau. of late Capt. William Armstrong, J.P., of Bally David; and d. 16 March, 1918. Residence—Bally David, co. Waterford.
1. Anne Isabel. Residence—Cliff House, Dunmore East, Waterford.

PAUL, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911.—**SIR GEORGE MORISON PAUL**, s. of the Rev. William Paul, D.D., minister of Banchor Devenick, Kincardineshire, and Jessy, dau. of Alexander Stewart, of Aberdeen. B. at Banchor Devenick, 18 Aug. 1839; m. 28 Aug. 1872, Mary (d. 31 Oct. 1914), dau. of Alexander John Kinloch, of Park, Aberdeenshire; ed. privately, and at Univ. of Aberdeen and Edinburgh (M.A. Aber. with classical honours 1858, LL.D. 1908); Deputy Keeper of H.M. Signet in Scotland, and pres. of the Society of Writers to H.M. Signet since 1905; D.L., J.P., co. of the City of Edinburgh. Residence—9, Eglinton Crescent, Edinburgh. Clubs—Junior Carlton; University (Edinburgh). Issue living—

Margaret Morison, m. 22 June, 1901, Dr. Charles Mowbray Pearson (see PEARSON Lady).

PAUL, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1900; **C.V.O.** 1911.—**SIR JAMES BAIRD PAUL**, s. of Rev. John Paul, D.D., of Edinburgh, and Margaret, dau. of James Baillour, of Philrig. B. 16 Nov. 1846; m. 1872, Helen Margaret, dau. of John Nairne Farman, of Stirling, N.B.; ed. at Edin. High Sch. and Univ.; LL.D. Edin.; Barr.-at-law, Scotland. 1870; Registrar of Friendly Societies for Scotland 1879-90; Lyon King of Arms since 1890. Residence—20, Heriot Row, Edinburgh. Clubs—Royal Societies'; University (Edin.). Issue—

1. John William Paul, D.S.O., b. 1873; col. 14th Hussar Regt., m. 26 Nov. 1908, Muriel Cassen, dau. of Rev. John Montefelt, of Glencairn, and has issue.

2. Maj. Arthur Forman Paul, M.C., R.E., b. 7 Aug. 1875; m. 2 Aug. 1905, Jane, dau. of James Montgomerie Fleming, of Kelvinside, Glasgow; and has issue. Residence—32, Ormidale Terrace, Edinburgh.

3. Cuthbert Paul, b. 2 Nov. 1876; M.B., Ch.M., F.R.C.S.E. Residence—8, Chatsworth Square, Carlisle.

1. Millicent Jane, m. 23 Jan. 1910, Capt. Alfred S. Dalfour, O.B.E., R.I.M., and has issue.

PAULET. See WINCHESTER, MARQ. OF.

PAULIN, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1909.—SIR DAVID PAULIN, s. of George Paulin, rector of Irvine Academy, Ayrshire, and Anne, dau. of Alex. McDougall, of Northwick. B. 27 Oct. 1847; m. 23 April, 1874, Jessie Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. Hector McNeill, of Ardnacross, Campbelltown; ed. at Irvine Academy; director of the Scottish Life Assurance Co., Ltd.; chrmn. of Fleming Reid & Co., Ltd., and of Edinburgh Canadian Mortgage Co., Ltd. Residences—6, Forres Street, Edinburgh; The Bungalow, Machrihanish, Kintyre. Clubs—Devonshire; United Service, and Scottish Liberal (Edinburgh). Issue living—

1. George Alexander Paulin, b. 11 March, 1875; L.R.C.P., L.C.C.S. (Edin.); m. 2 Feb. 1921, Mary, dau. of the late Dr. Milligan, of Bedford. Residence—Malpas, Cheshire.
2. Neil Geoffrey Paulin, W.S., b. 18 Dec. 1886.
3. Capt. Frederick William Paulin, M.C., b. 24 April, 1893.

PAUNCEFOTE, Barony. Creat. 18 Aug. 1899. Extinct 24 May, 1902, at the death of JULIAN PAUNCEFOTE, 1st BARON PAUNCEFOTE, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., who was b. 13 Sept. 1828; Minister Plenipotentiary, and first Ambassador to the U.S.A. 1889-1902; m. 14 Sept. 1859, SELINA FITZGERALD, dau. of Maj. William Cubitt, of Catfield, Norfolk. Issue living—

1. Hon. Violet Sibyl.
2. Hon. Lilian, m. 24 Feb. 1900, Sir Robert Bromley, 6th Bt. (see BROMLEY-WILSON, Bt.).
3. Hon. Audrey Olivia.

PAYTON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1914; M.V.O. (4th cl.) 1906.—SIR CHARLES ALFRED PAYTON, s. of late Rev. Charles Payton, of York, and Eliza Hooke, dau. of late Charles Thiselton, of York. B. 12 Nov. 1843; m. 1st, 31 March, 1880, Eliza Mary (d. 1909), dau. of late John Olive; m. 2nd, 11 Jan. 1913, Mary Stuart, dau. of late J. J. Elliott, of Hadley House, Barnet; ed. at Scarborough Gram. Sch., and New Coll. London; matric. London Univ. 1860, with hon. in classics; H.M. consul at Mogador 1880-93, at Genoa 1893-7, at Calais 1897-1913, and consul-gen. there 1911-13. Clubs—Authors'; Fly Fishers'. Issue living—

1. Ethel Olive, m. 1906, Howard Charles Passadoro, of Genoa.
2. Amy Florence.
3. Eliza May, m. 11 Oct. 1915, Capt. R. E. Marchmont, A.S.C.
4. Evelyn Mary, m. 1910, Dr. Adrian Caddy, of Calcutta.
5. Violet Doris, m. 1919, Crawford H. Allen.
6. Gwendolen Cecilia, m. 25 Oct. 1917, Capt. D. Russell Rickford, E. Yorks Regt.

PEACE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—CAROLINE, dau. of William Tilbrook, of Woodham Lodge, Chelmsford. M. 24 April, 1869, SIR WALTER PEACE, who was b. 19 Oct. 1840; creat. K.C.M.G. 1897; I.S.O. 1905; Belgian Consul and Portuguese Vice-Consul in Natal; and d. 31 Jan. 1917. Address—Standard Bank of S. Africa, 10, St. Clement's Lane, E.C.4. Issue—

Fanny Caroline.

PEACOCK, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1902.—HON. SIR ALEXANDER JAMES PEACOCK, s. of James Henry Peacock of Creswick, Victoria. B. 11 June, 1861; manager, Ma-laine Berry, and Berry Consols Gold Mining Companies; director Australian Natives' Association 1883, vice-pres. 1884, pres.

1885 and 1886; M.L.A. 1889; M.E.C. 1899; Prime Minister and Minister of Labour 1900. Residence—339, Collins Street, Melbourne, Victoria.

PEACOCK, Knt. Creat. June, 1918.—SIR PETER PEACOCK, s. of Jessie Peacock. B. 13 April, 1872; ed. at Warrington; m. 1893, Maria, dau. of J. Timmins; Mayor of Warrington. 1913-19. Residence—45, Wilson-Patten Street, Warrington.

PEACOCK, Knt. Creat. April, 1919; M.V.O. (5) 1913.—SIR ROBERT PEACOCK, s. of William Peacock, of Guisborough, Yorkshire. B. 1859; chief constable of Canterbury 1888-92; of Oldham 1892-8; of Manchester since 1893. Residence—Kotree, Alexandra Park, Manchester.

PEACOCK, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—GEORGINA, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Showers, C.B. M. 1870, as his 2nd wife, the Rt. Hon. Sir Barnes Peacock, Privy Counsellor, who was successively Chief-Justice of the Supreme Court at Calcutta, vice-pres. of the Legislative Council of India, and memb. of the judicial comm. of the Privy Council; and d. 1890. Residence—3, Buckingham Gate, S.W.1.

PEARCE, Knt. Bach. Creat. April, 1922.—SIR EDWARD CHARLES PEARCE, s. of the late John Swayne Pearce and Elizabeth, dau. of John Claburn. B. 9 April, 1862; ed. at Charterhouse; m. 12 Nov. 1894, Marion, dau. of Frederick Everett. Chrmn. of Shanghai Municipality 1913-20. Residence—46, Hart Road, Shanghai, China. Club—Thatched House.

PEARCE, Knt. Creat. June, 1915.—SIR WILLIAM PEARCE, M.P., s. of William Pearce, of Poplar and Maria, dau. of Capt. James Evans. B. 18 March, 1853; m. 16 Dec. 1886, Ethel Alexandra, dau. of Edwin Neame, of Harfield, Selling; ed. at Roy. Sch. of Mines; memb. of L.C.C. 1892-1901; M.P. (L.) for Limehouse div. of Tower Hamlets 1906-15; for Limehouse since 1918; J.P. London. Residences—14, Park Crescent, Portland Place W.1; Shepway Lodge, Walmer. Clubs—Reform; Union (Walmer). Issue living—

1. Ethel Mildred, m. 1921, Eric G. Wood.
2. Sylvia Durham, m. 15 Aug. 1917, Edmund Hugh Hopkinson, lieut. R.N.
3. Nora.
4. Rosalind Jean.

PEARCE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—MARGARET, dau. of Rev. R. B. Exton; m. 24 Sept. 1914, as his 2nd wife, SIR ROBERT PEARCE, F.R.A.S., who was b. 15 Jan. 1840; creat. June, 1916; and d. 29 Sept. 1922. Residence—9, Downside Crescent, Hampstead, N.W.3.

PEARS, K.B.E. (mil.). Creat. Jan. 1919; C.B. (c.) 1917.—VICE-ADM. SIR EDMUND RANDOLPH PEARS, s. of the late Col. A. C. Pears, of Charlcombe, Bath. B. 25 April, 1862; ed. at Clifton Coll.; m. 19 July, 1890, Jeanie Mayhew, dau. of James Innes, of Vancouver Island. Joined R.N. 1875; vice-adm. 1919; served in Egypt 1882; in Nicaragua 1894; in Benin exped. 1897; in Somaliland 1902-3; in comd. of Naval Base 1911-19; retired 1920; has American D.S.M. Issue—

Edmund Randolph Pears, lieut. R.N., b. 1897.

PEARS, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—MARY, dau. of John Ritchie Hall, of Lancaster. M. 22 Dec. 1857, SIR EDWIN PEARS, who was b. 18 March, 1835; creat. Knt. Bach. 1909; Judge of Consular Court at Constantinople; and d. 25 Nov. 1919. Residence—Bournemouth. Issue living—

1. Henry Edm Pears, b. 1855; m. Gertrude, dau. of Sir William Whittall.

2. Maj. Guy B. Pears, R.E., b. 1883 : m. 1917, Marjorie, dau. of Col. McLeod.
3. Lancelot Pears, b. 1885.
1. Kate Annie.
2. Muriel, m. J. R. Thomson.

PEARSON. See COWDRY, VISC.

PEARSON, 2nd Bt., of St. Dunstan's. Creat. 12 July, 1919; G.B.E. 1917.—**SIR NEVILLE ARTHUR PEARSON**, s. of 1st Bt. B. 13 Feb. 1898; suc. his father 1921; ed. at Eton; m. 29 March, 1922, Mary Angela, dau. of Rt. Hon. Sir Alfred Mond, 1st Bt. The 1st Bt. was a newspaper proprietor, founder of "The Daily Express" and of St. Dunstan's Hostel for training blind soldiers and sailors. Residence—24, Cumberland Terrace, N.W.1. Clubs—Marlborough; Bath; Garrick.

SIR ARTHUR PEARSON, 1st Bt. b. 24 Feb. 1866; m. 1st, 3 Dec. 1887, Isobel Sarah (m. diss.), dau. of the Rev. F. Bennett, vicar of Maddington, Wilts; m. 2nd, 3 June, 1897, Ethel, D.B.E., dau. of William Fraser, of Herne Bay, Kent; and d. 9 Dec. 1921. Residence—41, Green Street, W.1. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Isla, m. 29 Jan. 1910, Charles Knowles.
2. Muriel, m. 20 Dec. 1917, Capt. Eric Seton Cotterill.
3. Norah, m. 18 April, 1912, Henry Frederick Lipscomb.

Issue by 2nd m.—

1. Sir Neville Arthur Pearson, Pres. Bt.

PEARSON, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1911; C.B. 1904.—**GEN. SIR ALFRED ASTLEY PEARSON**, s. of Dr. J. T. Pearson, of H.E.I.C.S. B. at Calcutta, 5 June, 1850; m. 1886, Jessie Grace Elizabeth, dau. of Col. C. P. Newport, Bom. S.C.; joined 107th Regt. 1870, capt. (I.A.) 1882, brev. maj. 1887, maj. 1890, lieut.-col. 1896, brev. col. 1900, col. 1903, maj.-gen. 1904, lt.-gen. 1911; gen. 1917; served in Afghan war 1879-80; with Burmese expedition, 1886-7, as D.A.A. and Q.M.G. 3rd Brig. (despatches, brev. maj.); in E. Africa 1895-6 in command of Field Force (thanked by Govt.; 1st cl. Brilliant Star of Zanzibar, medal); apptd. A.A.G. India 1900; col. on Staff, India, 1903; in command of Derajat Brigade 1904-5; officer in command of Quetta Div. 1905-6; Insp.-Gen. of Vol. in India 1906-8; commdr. Lahore Div. N. Army India 1908-12; adj.-gen. India 1914; col. 124th Duchess of Connaught's Own Baluchistan Inf.; has the distinguished service award. Club—Junior United Service. Issue—

Capt. Hugh Guy Astley Pearson, 53rd Sikhs, b. 1888.

PEARSON, Knt. Creat. Feb. 1917.—**SIR EDWARD ERNEST PEARSON**, s. of the late George Pearson, of Brickendonbury, Herts, and Sarah dau. of the late Westman Dickinson, of Clayton, W. Yorks. B. 10 May, 1874; ed. at Rugby; m. 8 Sept. 1904, Susannah Grace, dau. of the late Richard Benyon Croft, of Fanhams Hall, Ware; is an engineer and contractor for Public Works; director of S. Pearson & Son, Ltd.; J.P. Herts; High Sheriff for Herts 1909. Residence—Brickendonbury, Hertford. Clubs—Reform; Bachelors'. Issue—

1. Edward Antony Pearson, b. 8 July, 1905.
2. Jasper Harold Pearson, b. 1 Feb. 1910.
3. Samuel Ernest Croft Pearson, b. 5 May, 1914.
1. Petena Grace.
2. Susannah Mary.
3. Zoë Monica.

PEARSON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—EMILY, dau. of Gen. G. W. Key, late 15th Hussars. M. 10 June, 1874, Admiral Sir Hugo Lewis Pearson, A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1892-5; C.-in-C. on Australian station 1898-1901; C.-in-C. at the Nile 1901-6; and d. 12 June, 1912. Issue—

Court. John Lewis Pearson, R.N., b. 1878.
Frances May.

PEASE. See GAINFORD, BARON.

PEASE, Privy Counsellor. Appt. June, 1917.—**RT. HON. HERBERT PIKE PEASE**, M.P., s. of Arthur Pease, M.P., D.L., of Marske-by-the-

Sea, Yorkshire, and Mary Lecky, dau. of Ebenezer Pike, of Besborough, Co. Cork. B. 7 May, 1847; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb.; m. 3 June, 1894, Alice Mortimer, dau. of the late Very Rev. Dr. Leacock, Dean of Lichfield; M.P. (U.) for Darlington 1898-1910 and since 1910; L.U. whip 1906-15; assist. Postmaster-General since 1915; D.L., J.P., for N. Riding of Yorks. Residences—65, Onslow Gardens, S.W.7; Merrow Croft, Merrow, Guildford. Clubs—Brooks's; Carlton; Athenaeum; Bath. Issue living—

1. Jocelyn Arthur Pike Pease, b. 1903.
1. Margaret Alice.
2. Ruth Evelyn.
3. Phyllis Helen.

PEASE, 2nd Bt., of Zutton Lowercross (U.K.). Creat. 18 May, 1882.—**SIR ALFRED EDWARD PEASE**, s. of 1st Bt. B. 29 June, 1857; m. 1st, 10 Feb. 1880, Helen Ann (d. 4 Nov. 1910), dau. of Sir Robert Nicholas Fowler, Bt., M.P.; m. 2nd, 28 Sept. 1912, Laure Marianne (d. 25 Jan. 1922), dau. of the late Louis Philippe Sugnet de Montmagny; suc. his father 1903; ed. at the Friends' School, "Grove House," Tottenham, and at Camb., M.A. 1882; M.P. for York 1885-92, and Yorks, N.R. (Cleveland div.) 1897-1902; D.L., J.P., C.A., Yorks, N.R.; D.L., City of London; resident magistrate for Barbington dist. in the Transvaal 1903-5; Army Remount Service 1914-19. Residence—Pinchinthorpe House, Guisborough, Yorks. Club—Brooks's. Issue—

1. EDWARD PEASE, b. 15 Dec. 1880, ed. at Winchester and Camb.; served in Sudan C.S. 1903-11; with King Edward's Horse 1914-16; Oriental censor W.O. 1916-17; political officer Mesopotamia 1917-18; Salonica 1918-19.
2. The late Capt. Christopher York Pease, W. Yorks Regt., b. 24 June, 1886; m. 22 Dec. 1910, Margaret, Philippa, dau. of Walter Johnson, of Arncliffe Hall, Northallerton; and was killed in action 9 May, 1918. Issue—

Ingram Edward Pease, b. 28 Feb. 1914.

Rachel Hebe.

1. Lavender Mary, b. 24 June, 1889; m. 5 Oct. 1910, Walter Sandfield Medlicott, capt. North. Hussars. [Issue—1. Dionysia. 2. Helen Victoria.] Residence—The Farm House, Normanby, Lincolnshire.

SIR JOSEPH WHITWELL PEASE, 1st Bt., b. 23 June, 1828; D.L., J.P., Durham and York; M.P. for S. Durham 1865-85, for Barnard Castle 1885-1903; m. 23 Aug. 1854, Mary (d. 3 Aug. 1922), dau. of Alfred Fox, of Falmouth, and d. 23 June, 1903. Issue living—

1. SIR ALFRED EDWARD PEASE, ptes. Bt.
2. Rt. Hon. Joseph Albert Pease, creat. Baron Gainford of Headlam.
1. Sarah Charlotte, m. 17 Feb. 1897, Howard Hodgekin. [Issue—Andrew John, b. 14 Jan. 1899.] Residence—Benwell, Farncombe, Surrey.
2. Mary Mary. Residence—St. Michael's Cottage, Leighton Buzzard.
3. Helen Blanche, m. 15 Jan. 1890, Edward Lloyd Pease. [Issue—1. Michael, b. 1891. 2. Cyril, b. 1891. 3. Henry Alfred, b. 1894. 4. Robert, b. 1898. 1. Mary Corinda. 2. Helen Maud.] Residence—Hurworth, Moor, Darlington.
4. Lucy Ethel, O.B.E., m. 3 Dec. 1890, Gerald Buxton, and has issue (see BUXTON, Bt.).
5. Agnes Claudia Fox, m. 29 Nov. 1898, Alfred Wilson, and has issue. Residences—Woodcroft, Edgbaston; Longfield, Alvechurch, Worcestershire.

PEASE, 1st Bt., of Hummersknott (U.K.). Creat. 25 June, 1920.—**SIR ARTHUR FRANCIS PEASE**, s. of the late Arthur Pease, M.P., of Hummersknott, Darlington, and Mary Lecky, dau. of Ebenezer Pike, of Besborough, Co. Cork. B. 11 March, 1866; ed. at Brighton Coll. and Trin. Coll. Camb., B.A., Historical Tripos 1888, M.A. 1893; m. 1 Oct. 1889, Laura Matilda Edithwyn, dau. of Charles Peter Allyn, D.L., J.P., of Swanham Prior House, Cambridge; 2nd Civil Lord of the Admiralty 1918-19; D.L., J.P., Alderman Durham C.C. Residences—12, Montagu Square, W.1; Middleton Lodge, Middleton Tyas, Yorkshire. Clubs—Brooks's; Wellington. Issue—

1. CAPT. RICHARD ARTHUR PEASE, North. Hussars, b. 17 Nov. 1890; ed. at Trin. Coll., M.A.; m. 17 Jan.

1917, Jeannette Thorn, dau. of the late Gustav Edward Kisel, of New Jersey. Residence—Prior House, Richmond, York-shire. Issue—

Arthur Peter Pease, b. 15 Feb. 1918.

Allie Thorn.

1. Mary Ethelwyn.

2. Dorothy Laura.

3. Elizabeth Frances, m. 25 Nov. 1919, Frank O'Brien Wilson. Residence—Kilimakiu, Ulu, British E. Africa.

PEASE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—**FLORA LOUISE**, dau. of M. Hubert. M. as his 2nd wife, 10 March, 1904, Sir THALES PEASE, who was b. 1835; creat. K.C.B. (mil.) 1901; Storekeeper-Gen. of Naval Ordnance 1891; and d. 26 Feb. 1919. Residence—53, Drayton Gardens, S.W.10.

PEAT, K.B.E. (civ.). Creat. June, 1920.—**SIR HARRY (William Henry) PEAT**, s. of Sir William Barclay Peat. B. 4 May, 1878; ed. at St. Paul's Sch. and Trin. Coll. Oxford; m. 1906, Alice Evelyn, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. John Eustace Jameson; partner in the firm of W. B. Peat & Co., chartered accountants; financial sec. and accounting officer Min. of Food 1917-20; memb. of Needle-makers' Co., Senior Warden 1919-20; memb. of Corporation of City of London since 1915. Residence—Hillside, Bushey, Herts. Clubs—United University; Gresham. Issue—

1. William Bernard Peat, b. 11 Oct. 1911.

2. Henry Peat, b. 3 April, 1913.

1. Edith Mary.

2. Irene Margaret.

PEAT, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1912; C.V.O. 1921.—**SIR WILLIAM BARCLAY PEAT**, s. of James Peat, of Montrose, Forfarshire, and Margaret, dau. of William Barclay, of Scotstoun, Laurencekirk, Kincardineshire. B. 1852; m. 1873, Edith, dau. of Henry Roberts, of Coleford, Glos; ed. at Montrose Academy; is head of firm of W. B. Peat & Co., chrt'd. accountants; fellow of Inst. of Chartered Accountants in England and Wales; pres. 1906-7 and 1907-8. Residences—Wykeham Rise, Totteridge, Herts; Sands End, Hayling Island. Clubs—Gresham; St. Stephen's. Issue—

Sir H. Peat, K.B.E.

BROOKE-PECHELL, 7th Bt., of Pagglesham (G.B.). Creat. 1 March, 1907.—**SIR AUGUSTUS ALEXANDER BROOKE-PECHELL**, s. of 5th Bt. B. 31 July, 1857; m. 24 Sept. 1888, Mabel Marion Anderson, dau. of Maj.-Gen. George Briggs, Madras Army; suc. his bro. 1904; ed. at Trin. Univ.; M.B. 1881; lt.-col. Reserve of Officers, late R.A.M.C. (ret. 1907). The family was originally French, and named De Pechels. Residence—Culverton House, Alton, Hants. Issue living—

1. PAUL PECHELL, M.C., b. 10 Dec. 1889; capt. Essex Regt.

1. Gladys May Mabel, m. 21 Nov. 1913, Bonamay Dolré.

SIR GEORGE SAMUEL BROOKE-PECHELL, 5th Bt., b. 10 March, 1819; m. 11 Oct. 1842, Mary Robertson (d. 10 April, 1907), dau. of Col. Bremner, 47th Madras N.I., and d. 8 July, 1897. Issue living—

1. **SIR SAMUEL GEORGE BROOKE-PECHELL, 6th Bt., R.N., b. 16 Aug. 1852; m. 4 Dec. 1879, CONSTANCE LOUISA (m. 2nd, 21 Sept. 1908, Rev. T. T. Lucas Morgan), dau. of Capt. Edward Henry Chawner, of the Manor House, Newton Valence, Alton, Hants, and d. 9 Feb. 1914.**

2. **SIR AUGUSTUS ALEXANDER BROOKE-PECHELL, pres. Bt.**

3. Horace James Pechell, b. 22 June, 1862; lieut. Hants Regt.; served in S. African War 1900-1.

4. Mortimer George Pechell, b. 16 July, 1869; m. 14 April, 1920, Harri. Mabel, dau. of Middleton Beckett, of Windcote, Spilth. Residence—7, John Street, Bedford Row, W.C.E.

1. Gertrude Bremner.

2. Mary Sarah Florence.

3. Mary Anne Henrietta Cecil, m. 5 Feb. 1879, Sir Marjorib Cooke, K.B.E., M.B.

4. Sophia Alice. Residence—Culverton House, Alton, Hants.

PECK, Knt. Creat. June, 1917.—**SIR WILLIAM PECK, F.R.S.E., F.R.A.S. B. 3 Jan. 1862; ed. at Edinburgh; m. 9 Oct. 1889, Christina, dau. of James Thomson, of Roseburn House, Edinburgh; Mtr. of City Observatory, Edinburgh. Residences—City Observatory, Calton Hill, and 51, Inverleith Row, Edinburgh.**

PECKOVER, Barony (U.K.). Creat. 20 July, 1907. Extinct at the death of **ALEXANDER PECKOVER**, 1st Baron who was b. 16 Aug. 1830; m. 8 April, 1858, Eliza (d. 7 Aug. 1892), dau. of Joseph Sharples, of Hitchin; and d. 21 Oct. 1919. Issue—

1. Hon. Elizabeth Josephine, m. 19 April, 1893, James Doyle Penrose. [Issue—1. Alexander Peckover Doyle, m. 8 April, 1919, Bertha Gwendoline, dau. of Philip Baker. 2. Lionel Sharples. 3. Roland Algonon. 4. Bernard Edmund.] Residence—Oxhey Grange, Watford.

2. Hon. Alexandrina.

3. Hon. Anna Jane.

PEDDER, K.B.E. Creat. Jan. 1919; C.B. (c.) 1913.—**SIR JOHN PEDDER**, s. of Rev. John Pedder. B. 27 Jan. 1869; ed. at Somerset Coll. Bath, Bath Coll. and Oriol Coll. Oxford, Scholar, B.A. 1891; m. 2 Aug. 1901, Frances Evelyn, dau. of Arthur Sharpe. Ent. C.S. 1892; served in Public Record Office, Local Govt. Board and Home Office; assist. priv. sec. to successive Home Secretaries 1898-1902; priv. sec. to Home Sec. 1902-4; assist. sec. to Home Office 1913-21; principal assist. sec. since 1921; memb. of Central Control Board. Liquor Traffic, 1915-21. Residence—20A, Cheyn. Liquor Traffic, 1915-21. Residence—20A, Cheyne Walk, Chelsea, S.W.3. Club—Athenaeum. Issue living—

1. John Evelyn Pedder, b. 5 Aug. 1902.

2. Arthur Reid Pedder, b. 6 July, 1904.

PEDLER, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—**MABEL**, dau. of William Warburton. M. as his 2nd wife, 25 Nov. 1905, Sir ALEXANDER PEDLER, who was b. 21 May, 1849; creat. Knt. 1906; C.I.E. 1901; a memb. of Viceroy of India's Council; and d. 13 May, 1918. Residence—28, Stanhope Gardens, S.W. 7.

PEELEE, Visc. See WEMYSS, EARL OF.

PEEK, 3rd Bt., of Rousdon (U.K.). Creat. 13 May, 1874; D.S.O. 1918.—**SIR WILFRID PEEK**, s. of 2nd Bt. B. 9 Oct. 1884; m. 7 May, 1913, Edwina, dau. of late W. H. Thornburgh, of St. Louis, U.S.A.; suc. his father 1901; ed. a Eton and Camb.; capt. Roy. 1st Devon Yeo.; served in Mesopotamia (despatches, D.S.O.); Sheriff of Devon 1912. The 1st Bt. was head of the firm of Messrs. Peek Brothers & Co., tea merchants, of Eastcheap, and for 20 years M.P. for Mid-Surrey. Residence—Rousdon, Devon. Clubs—Carlton; Bachelors'; Cavalry; Roy. Automobile. Issue—

FRANCIS HENRY GRENVILLE PEEK, b. 16 Sept. 1915.

SIR CUTHBERT EDGAR PEEK, 2nd Bt., b. 20 Jan. 1845; m. 3 Jan. 1881, Hon. Augusta Louisa Brodrick (Residence—Widworthy Court, Houlton), dau. of William, 8th Visc. Middleton; and d. 6 July, 1901. Issue living—

1. **SIR WILFRID PEEK, pres. Bt.**

2. The late Capt. Roger Grenville Peck, 9th Lancs., b. 6 Sept. 1888; m. 16 Jan. 1919, Hon. Joan Selina Booth, dau. of George, 2nd Baron Innes; and was killed in Ireland 23 March, 1921. Residence—Hazelwood, Iddiswell, S. Devon. Issue—

1. William Grenville Peck, b. 15 Dec. 1919.

2. Roger John Peck, b. 8 Jan. 1921.

1. Margaret, m. 1 Oct. 1918, Paul Francis Cunningham Williams (see WILLIAMS of Bridgford, Bt.).

2. Violet Evelyn, m. 10 March, 1915, Henry Arthur Benvon, capt. Berks Yeo. Residence—Upton Park, Reading.

3. Gwendolen, m. 28 Sept. 1918, Lieut. F. H. G. Dalrymple-Hamilton, R.N. [Issue—Christian Margaret.]

4. Kathleen Marian.

PEEL, 2nd Visc. (U.K.). Creat. 9 May, 1895; G.B.E. 1919; P.C. 1919.—**WILLIAM ROBERT WELLESLEY PEEL**, s. of 1st Visc. B. 7 Jan. 1867; m. 11 April, 1899, Hon. Eleanor Williamson, dau. of 1st Baron Ashton; suc. his father 1912; ed. at Harrow and Oxford; B.A. 1889; Barr.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1893; Midland Circuit; M.P. for South Manchester (L.U.) 1900-6, for Taunton 1909-12; memb. of L.C.C. 1900-4, 1907-10, 1913; memb. of Roy. Commn. for Port of London; Gov. of Victoria Univ. Manchester; was war correspondent to the "Daily Telegraph" during the Greco-Turkish war; col. Beds Yeo.; D.L., J.P., Beds; memb. Bedford T.F.A.; Under-Sec. of State for War and Air Ministry 1919-21; Chancellor of Duchy of Lancaster and Minister of Transport (unp'd.) 1921-22; Sec. of State for India since 1922. The 1st Peer was Speaker of the House of Commons 1881-95. Residences—Coombe Cross, East Meon, Petersfield; The Lodge, Sandy, Beds; 62, Grosvenor Street, W.1. Clubs—Brooks's; Carlton; Garrick; Athenæum. Issue—

HON. ARTHUR WILLIAM ASHTON PEEL, b. 29 May, 1901. Hon. Doris.

RT. HON. ARTHUR WELLESLEY PEEL, 1st VISC. PEEL, b. 3 Aug. 1829, m. 14 Aug. 1862, Adelaide (d. 5 Dec. 1890), dau. of William Stratford Dugdale, of Merevale Hall, Warwick, and d. 24 Oct. 1912. Issue living—

1. **WILLIAM ROBERT WELLESLEY PEEL**, pres. Visc. 2. Maj. Hon. Arthur George Villiers Peel, b. 27 Feb. 1868; ed. at Harrow and Oxford, M.A.; Beds Yeo.; M.P. for Spalding Div. of Lincs. 1917-18; m. 6 Oct. 1906, Lady Agnes Lygon, dau. of 6th Earl Beauchamp; D.L. Warwick. Residences—Manchester Manor, Atherstone, Warwick; 28, South Street, W.1. Issue—

George Frederick Peel, b. 28 Jan. 1921.

Juliet Agnes.

3. Lt.-Col. Hon. Sidney Cornwallis Peel, D.S.O., M.P., Beds Yeo., b. 3 June, 1870; ed. at Eton and Oxford; M.A. 1896; m. 18 Feb. 1914, Lady Adelaide, dau. of Charles, 6th Earl Spencer; served in S. African war 1901, with Imp. Yeo.; mil. memb. Beds Terr. Force Assocn.; vice-pres. Morocco State Bank; comr. of Hafidian Order of Morocco; M.P. (C.U.) for Uxbridge Div. of Middlesex since 1918. Residence—26, Hill Street, Berkeley Square, W.1.

1. Hon. Julia Beatrice, m. 24 April, 1885, James Rochford Maguire, late M.P. for W. Clare. Residence—3, Cleveland Square, W.2.

2. Hon. Agnes Mary, L.G.H.St.J.J.E., and of the Roy. Red Cross; was a nurse in the S. African war; m. 11 Feb. 1899, Charles Sydney Goldman.

PEEL, 4th Bt., of Drayton (G.B.). Creat. 29 Nov. 1800.—**SIR ROBERT PEEL**, s. of 3rd Bt. B. 12 April, 1867; m. 1897, Baroness Mercedes de Craffenreid, of Berne, Switzerland; suc. his father 1895; ed. at Harrow and Oxford; Lieut. Staffs I.Y. The 1st Bt. was one of the most successful cotton manufacturers of England; he represented Tamworth in Parliament for 28 years; the 2nd Bt. was the distinguished Statesman; he also sat for Tamworth for 20 years, having previously represented the University of Oxford. Seat—Drayton Manor, Tamworth, Staffordshire. Club—Boodle's. Issue—

ROBERT PEEL, b. 8 April, 1898; m. 5 Jan. 1920, Beatrice Gladys Lillie.

RT. HON. SIR ROBERT PEEL, 3RD Bt., P.C., G.C.B., b. 4 May, 1822; M.P. for Tamworth 1850-80, for Huntingdon 1884-5, for Blackburn 1885-6; a lord of the Admiralty 1855-7; Chief Sec. for Ireland 1861-5; sec. of Legation at Berne 1846-50; attaché to Lord Granville's special embassy for the coronation of the Czar of Russia 1856; m. 17 Jan. 1856, LADY EMILY HAY (R. sidence—Villa Lammemoor, Geneva), dau. of George, 8th Marq. of Tweeddale, K.T., and d. 9 May, 1898. Issue—

1. **SIR ROBERT PEEL**, pres. Bt.

1. Victoria Alexandrina Julia (Queen Victoria, sponsor), m. 10 Nov. 1887, Daniel P. P. Barton, who d. 27 April, 1907.

2. Evelyn Emily, m. 31 Oct. 1901, Sir James William Ronald Macleay, K.C.M.G.

3. Agnes Helen, m. 1st, 22 Nov. 1894, Daniel van de Heydt, of Hochdahl, who d. 6 April, 1911, and has issue; m. 2nd, 25 June, 1919, Arthur Gleditsap Seames. Residence—Sheffield Park, Uckfield.

4. Gwendolyn Cecilia, m. 1896, Maj. Victor von Müller, of the Prussian Army, and has issue.

PEEL, of Tyersall, Baronetcy. Creat. 2 Sept. 1897. Extinct at the death of **SIR THEOPHILUS PEEL**, 1st Bt., who was b. 23 May, 1837; D.L., J.P., Yorks. W.R.; m. 23 July, 1860, ISABELLA MARIA (Residence—Park Gate, Guisley, Yorks), dau. of late Capt. Edward Barnes, 27th Regt., of Windsor, and d. 20 May, 1911.

PEEL, K.C.M.G. Creat. Feb. 1917.—**SIR ARTHUR ROBERT PEEL**, s. of the late Rev. Frederick Peel, and the Hon. Adelaide Frances Isabella Hanbury Tracy, dau. of Thomas, 3rd Baron Sudeley. B. 15 Aug. 1861; ed. at Eton; m. 17 Sept. 1921, Grace, dau. of Senhor Alberto Landberg, of Rio de Janeiro. Joined Diplomatic Service 1886; 3rd sec. Petrograd 1889-91; at Washington 1891-3; 2nd sec. Buenos Aires 1894-6; at the Hague 1896-1900, as Chargé d'Affaires 1898-1900; 1st sec. at Lisbon 1900-1906; Councillor of Embassy 1906-9; Consul-Gen. Crete 1906-9; Envoy Extraord. and Min. Plen. Bangkok 1909-15; Consul-Gen. Siam 1909-13; Envoy Extraord. at Min. Plen. Brazil 1915-19; Minister to Bulgaria 1919-21. Club—Carlton.

PEEL, K.B.E. Creat. Jan. 1922.—**SIR MERVYN LLOYD PEEL**, s. of John Peel, D.L., J.P., of Danyralt, Llangadock, and Charlotte Louisa Frances, dau. of John W. Lloyd, J.P., of Danyralt. B. 18 Oct. 1856; ed. at private sch. and at Trin. Coll. Camb. M.A. LL.B.; m. 20 Oct. 1886, Frances Annabella, dau. of the late Ralph Assheton, D.L., J.P., of Downham Hall, Clitheroe. Barr.-at-law Inner Temple 1881; went S. Eastern Circuit and Surrey Sessions; reporting Staff of "Law Times" 1889-93; J.P. Carmarthen; memb. C.C. 1907-19; chrmn. S. Wales Provincial Div. Nat. Unionist Assoc.; chrmn. E. Carmarthenshire Assoc. 1907-18. Residence—Danyralt, Llangadock, South Wales. Clubs—Carlton; United University; 1900. Issue—

Yseltte Lloyd, m. 29 April, 1920, Nevill Cressett Thursby-Pelham, Welsh Gds.

PEERBHOY, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1906.—**SIR ADAMJEE PEERBHOY**, s. of Peerbhoy Khadiboy, of Dhoraji; J.P. and Sheriff of Bombay. Residence—South Court, Malabar Hill, Bombay.

PEIRSE, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1914; K.B.E. 1918; C.B. (civ.) 1913; M.V.O. 1903.—**ADM. SIR RICHARD HENRY PEIRSE**, s. of late Col. C. H. Peirse, of York. B. 4 Sept. 1860; m. 26 June, 1889, Blanche Melville, dau. of Rev. E. J. Wemyss-Whittaker; joined R.N. 1873; capt. 1900, rear-adm. 1909; adm. 1918; served in Egyptian war 1882, present at Bombardment of Alexandria, and on W. coast of Africa during S. African war 1899-1900; directed operations for suppressing gun-running in Persian Gulf 1913-14; A.D.C. 1908-9; inspector of target practice 1909-11; rear-adm. in 1st Divn. Home Fleet 1911-12; C.-in-C. E. Indies 1913-16; served in Egypt and Smyrna 1914-16; naval memb. of Central Com. of the Board of Invention and Research 1916-18; ret. 1919; is Grand Officer de la Légion d'Honneur; has Grand Cordon of Order of the Nile. Residence—Friésale, Bathwick Hill, Bath. Club—United Service. Issue—

1. Lt.-Col. Richard Edmund Peirse, D.S.O., A.F.C., R.A.F., b. 30 Sept. 1892; m. 18 Aug. 1915, Joyce, dau. of Armitage Redard, and has issue.

1. Blanche Marina Fellen, m. 18 Nov. 1914, Lt.-Comr. Richard Lloyd Hamer, R.N., and has issue.

2. Janita Frances Helen, m. 11 Dec. 1920, Lieut. Douglas Grant, R.N.

BERESFORD-PEIRSE, 3rd Bt., of Bagnall (U.K.). Creat. 21 May, 1814.—**SIR HENRY MONSIEUR DE LA POER BERESFORD-PEIRSE**, s. of late Henry Wm. De la Poer Beresford-Poise (who assumed the name of Peirse). B. 25 Sept. 1850; m. 1st, 11 Nov. 1873, Lady Adelaide Bernard (d. 29 Sept. 1884), dau. of 3rd Earl of Bandon;

m. 2nd, 23 Jan. 1886, Henrietta, O.B.E., dau. of Sir Matthew Smith-Dodsworth, 4th Bt.; suc. his uncle, Sir George De la Poer Beresford, 1873; ed. at Eton and Camb.; D.L., Yorks, C.C.; N. Riding; C.C. rep. memb. N.R. Yorks Terr. Force Assocn.; patron of 2 livings. The 1st Bt. was a distinguished admiral, and many years M.P. for Northallerton, and subsequently for Coleraine. Residence—Bedale, Yorks.

Issue living by 1st m.—

1. HENRY BERNARD DE LA POER BERESFORD-PEIRSE, D.S.O., b. 9 Jan. 1873; m. 7 July, 1904, Lady Mabel Marjorie Campbell, dau. of 3rd Earl Cawdor; ed. at Eton and Oxford, B.A. 1899; is under-treas. of the Middle Temple; late Lieut. Yorks Hussars I.Y.; served in South Africa 1900-1 as maj. 3rd Batt. I.Y. (despatches twice); D.S.O. 1900. Residence—Middle Temple, Treasury, E.C.4. Issue—

1. Henry Campbell De la Poer Beresford-Peirse, b. 24 April, 1905.

2. Peter De la Poer Beresford-Peirse, b. 27 Aug. 1907.
2. Rev. Richard Windham De la Poer Beresford-Peirse, b. 6 Aug. 1876; ed. at Oxford, M.A.; vic. of St. John's, Middlesbrough; m. 21 July, 1919, Lady Lilian Katharine Campbell (d. 2 Jan. 1918), dau. of Frederick, 3rd Earl Cawdor. Residence—St. John's Vicarage, Middlesbrough. Issue—

1. Francis Campbell De la Poer Beresford-Peirse, b. 26 April, 1911.

1. Sybil Adelade.

2. Barbara.

3. Dan., b. 1 Jan. 1918.

2. Evelyn Francis De la Poer Beresford-Peirse, b. 3 Sept. 1877; lieut. Yorks Regt.; m. 30 April, 1912, Marian Annette Owen, dau. of Rev. Walter Charles Edward Kynaston, M.A., of Hardwick, Salop.

4. Ernest Arthur De la Poer Beresford-Peirse, b. 2 Oct. 1879.

5. Rev. John William De la Poer Beresford-Peirse, b. 12 June, 1883. Residence—Bishopsgarth, Kimberley, S. Africa.

Issue by 2nd m.—

1. Dorothy Harriett Julia.

The late Henry William De la Poer Beresford-Peirse, 2nd s. of 1st Bt., b. 27 Sept. 1820; m. 2 March, 1848, Henrietta Anne Theodosia (d. 28 Oct. 1921), dau. of Rev. the Hon. Thomas Monson, and d. 24 July, 1859.

Issue living—

1. SIR HENRY MONSON DE LA POER BERESFORD-PEIRSE, pres. Bt.

2. The late Lt.-Col. William John De la Poer Beresford-Peirse, Berks Regt., b. 8 Nov. 1852; m. 22 Feb. 1887, Mary, dau. of Thomas Chambers, of Aberfoyle, co. Derry, and d. 1 Sept. 1917. Issue—

Maj. Noel Monson De la Poer Beresford-Peirse, D.S.O., R.F.A., b. 22 Dec. 1887; m. 11 Dec. 1912, Hazel Marjorie, dau. of J. H. Cochrane, of Riverina, Australia.

3. Rev. Windham De la Poer Beresford-Peirse, b. 1 Nov. 1858; ed. at Oxford, M.A.; rector of Bedale, Yorks; m. 17 July, 1889, Ethel Milman Proctor, dau. of late William Proctor Baker, of Brislington, Somerset. Issue—

1. Capt. Arthur Cecil Proctor De la Poer Beresford-Peirse, Durham L.L., b. 20 Oct. 1890; m. 29 June, 1916, Gertrude Anne Ormonde, dau. of Henry W. Prior-Wandesforde, of Kirklington Hall, Yorkshire. Issue—

Michael Wandesforde De la Poer Beresford-Peirse, b. 19 April, 1917.

Aime Ethel Mary.

2. Raymond Windham De la Poer Beresford-Peirse, b. 4 July, 1896; lieut. 2nd Life Gds.

1. Mary Ethel.

1. Charlotte Grace, m. 1874, Capt. Maximilian Dudley Digges Dalison, Scots Gds., who was killed in the Sudan 1885. [Issue—Maximilian Dudley Peirse Dalison, b. 1 Nov. 1881. Residences—Hamptons, Tonbridge; Greetwell Hall, Kirtlington Lindsey, Lincs. Joan Mary, m. 2 Aug. 1911, Alexander William Keown-Boyd, Sudan C.S., who d. 11 April, 1913.]

PELHAM, Baron. See CHICHESTER, EARL OF.

PELHAM. See CHICHESTER, EARL OF.

PELHAM. See FAUCONBERG AND CONYERS, BARONESS.

PELHAM. See YARBOROUGH, EARL OF.

PELLATT, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1905; C.V.O. 1910. —Col. Sir HENRY MILL PELLATT, B. 6 Jan. 1860; m. 16 June, 1882, Mary, L.G.H.St.J.J.E., dau. of

John Dobson, of Bewcastle, Cumberland; a prominent Canadian financier; pres. of the Toronto Light Co., the Electric Development Co., the Niagara Power Co., the Dominion Coal Co.; director of the Canadian Ocean and Inland Navigation Co., Ltd., the Toronto Power Co., etc.; senior partner in the firm of Pellatt, Pellatt & Co.; trustee of Trinity Univ., a Governor of Grace Hosp., etc.; col. commanding 2nd Regt. Canadian Infantry ("Queen's Own Rifles of Canada"); commanded Canadian contingent on occasion of Coronation of King Edward VII.; in Aug. 1910, he re-equipped and brought over from Canada the whole regiment to participate with the British Army at Aldershot and elsewhere; pres. of the Society of Knights, Bachelor since 1910; hon. A.D.C. to the Duke of Connaught, Gov.-Gen. of Canada since 1911; is K.G.H.St.J.J.E. Residence—Toronto, Canada.

PELLEW. See EXMOUTH, VISC.

PELLEW, 4th Bt., of Upton (U.K.). Creat. 12 Aug. 1840.—SIR HAROLD PELLEY, s. of 2nd Bt. B. 28 Feb. 1863; m. 5 March, 1889, Anna Maria, dau. of Maj. R. Poore, of Old Lodge, Salisbury; suc. his half-brother 1877; ed. at Harrow and Ch. Ch., Oxford, B.A. 1886; late lieut. Roy. Wilts Yeo. and Dorset Regt., V.B.; J.P., Dorset and Wilts; C.A., Dorset. The 1st Bt. was Governor of the Bank of England, Governor of the Hudson Bay Company, etc. Residence—Thornogrove, Gillingham, Dorset. Club—Wellington. Issue—

1. Capt. HAROLD ALWYNE PELLEY, M.C., 7th Hussars, b. 27 Aug. 1893; m. 27 June, 1917, Carol, dau. of the late Richard Heywood-Jones, of Badsdworth Hall, Pontefract. Issue—

1. John Alwyne Pelley, b. 11 Sept. 1918.

2. Richard Heywood Pelley, b. 25 April, 1920.

3. Pelley, b. 26 Sept. 1922.

2. Philip Vincent Pelley, b. 20 Sept. 1898; late lieut. Gren. Gds.

1. Benita Blanche, m. 16 Sept. 1913, Sir Thomas E. K. Lees, 2nd Bt., of Lytchet.

2. Madeline Annie Pamela, m. 30 Dec. 1915, Sir John Lees, 3rd Bt., of Lytchet.

3. Mary Evelyn, m. 9 Nov. 1921, Hugh Maurice Hill, 5th Dragoon Gds.

SIR JOHN HENRY PELLEY, 2ND Bt. b. 30 March, 1809; m. 1st, 19 Dec. 1840, Johanna Jane (d. 2 Feb. 1856), dau. of John Carstairs, of Stratford Green, Essex; m. 2nd, 13 Nov. 1860, BLANCHE ELIZABETH (Residence—St. John's Lodge, Westminster), dau. of Rev. Sir Frederick Vincent, 11th Bt., and d. 20 Dec. 1864. Issue living by 1st m.—

1. CAPT. SIR HENRY CARSTAIRS PELLEY, 3RD Bt., 2nd Life Gds., b. 23 April, 1844; D.L., J.P., M.P. for Huntingdon; m. 22 Nov. 1872, Lady Lilian Harriet Charteris (m. 2nd, 31 July, 1882, Sir Henry Francis Yerke, K.C.B., who d. 14 Jan. 1914, and d. 30 April, 1914), dau. of Francis, 9th Earl of Wemyss, and d. 4 June, 1877. Issue—

1. Annie Evelyn, L.G.H.St.J.J.E., late lady-in-waiting to H.R.H. the Duchess of Connaught, m. 19 April, 1913, Capt. Thomas Henry Rivers Bulkeley, C.M.G., M.V.O. Scots Gds., equerry to H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught, who was killed in action 22 Oct. 1914. [Issue—Robert.] Residence—Knights Ridge, Pembury, Kent.

2. Constance Lilian, m. 25 Jan. 1900, David, 27th Earl of Crawford.

1. Evelyn Juliana, m. 27 Aug. 1867, James Henry, who d. 1916. [Issue living—1. James Raymond.

1. Blanche Evelyn. 2. Lilian, m. Col. J. Tod. 3. Elsie Beatrice, m. 2nd, 1915, Ernest W. Sharp. 4. Clare.]

Issue living by 2nd m.—

2. Sir HAROLD PELLEY, pres. Bt.

3. Arthur Norris Pelley, b. 15 May, 1864. Club—Wellington.

PELLEY, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—AMY HENRIETTA, dau. of the Rev. John Lowder, M.A. M. 1878, Gen. Sir Lewis Pelley, K.C.B., K.C.S.I., a distinguished Indian political officer, who was for some years a memb. of the House of Commons, and who d. 22 April, 1892. Residence—Chantry House, Eccleston Street, S.W.1.

LEIGH-PEMBERTON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—JESSIE, dau. of John Graham, of Skelmorlie, M. 10 July, 1884, Maj.-Gen. SIR WYKEHAM LEIGH-

PENBERTON, who was b. 4 Dec. 1833; creat. K.C.B. 1910; and d. 2 March, 1918. Residence—7, Embankment Gardens, S.W.3. Issue—

1. Darrell Wykeham Graham Leigh Penberton, b. 29 Oct. 1885; m. 8 May, 1912, Violet Hope Howard, dau. of late John Whitlark. Residence—Branshot, Liphook, Hants.
1. Evelyn Graham Charlotte.
2. Hazel Violet Wykeham.

PEMBROKE AND MONTGOMERY, 15th Earl of PEMBROKE. Creat. 11 Oct. 1551; 12th Earl of MONTGOMERY, and Baron Herbert of Shurlock, 4 May, 1605; Baron Herbert of Cardiff, 10 Oct. 1551 (Eng.); Baron Herbert of Lea, 15 Jan. 1861 (U.K.); M.V.O. 1901.—REGINALD HERBERT, s. of 14th Earl, [B. 8 Sept. 1880; m. 21 Jan. 1904, Lady Beatrice Eleanor, C.B.E. (precedence 1906), dau. of late Lord Alexander-Paget, and sister of the 6th Marq. of Anglesey; suc. his father 1913; ed. at Eton and R.M.C. Sandhurst; maj. Roy. Horse Gds.; A.D.C. to Gen. Sir Arthur Paget 1912-13; served in France and Belgium 1914-18 (despatches); patron of 14 livings; officer of the Order of the Crown of Italy. Is descended from Herbert Fitzherbert, chamberlain to Henry I. The 1st Earl was an adherent of the House of York; his son exchanged the title for that of Huntingdon, which became extinct at his death. The 1st Earl of the present line was William Herbert, who m. the sister of Catherine Parr, King Henry VIII's last wife. Residences—6, Belgrave Square, S.W.1; Wilton House, Salisbury. Clubs—Marlborough; Turf; Carlton. Issue—

1. SIDNEY CHARLES HERBERT, LORD HERBERT, b. 9 Jan. 1906.
2. Hon. David Alexander Reginald Herbert, b. 3 Oct. 1908.
3. Hon. Anthony Edward George Herbert, b. 12 Sept. 1911.
1. Lady Patricia.

RT. HON. SIDNEY HERBERT, 14TH EARL OF PEMBROKE, P.C., G.C.V.O., b. 20 Feb. 1853; ed. at Oxford, B.A.; M.P. for Wilton 1877-85, for Croydon 1886-95; a lord of the Treasury 1885-6, 1886-92; lord steward of the Household 1895-1905; m. 29 Aug. 1877, LADY BEATRIX LOUISA LANUTON (Residence—East Knoyle, Salisbury), dau. of 2nd Earl of Durham, and d. 30 March, 1913. Issue—

1. REGINALD HERBERT, pres. Earl.
2. Maj. Hon. George Sidney Herbert, Wilts Regt., b. 8 Oct. 1886.
1. Lady Beatrice Frances Gertrude, m. 29 April, 1903, Sir Neville Rodwell Wilkinson K.C.V.O.
2. Lady Muriel Katharine, m. 5 Aug. 1920, Arthur J. Jex Blake.

PENDER, of Thornby (U.K.), Baronetcy. Creat. 3 Sept. 1897. Extinct at the death of SIR JAMES PENDER, 1st Bt., who was b. 28 Sept. 1841; m. 7 May, 1867, MARY ROSE, dau. of Edward Gregg Hopwood, of Hopwood Hall, Launce; M.P. for Northants mid. div. (C.) 1895-1900; and d.s.p. 20 May, 1921. Residence—Donhead House, Salisbury, Wilts.

DENISON-PENDER, G.B.E. Creat. 1920; K.C.M.G. 1901.—SIR JOHN DENISON-PENDER, s. of late Sir John Pender, G.C.M.G., M.P. B. 10 Oct. 1885; m. 2 Aug. 1879, Beatrice Katherine (d. 11 Nov. 1920), dau. of Cuthbert Ellison; ed. at Eton; is chrmn. and managing director Eastern Telegraph Co. and other associated Cable Companies of Electric House, E.C.; Kni ht of the order of Dannebrog (Denmark). Grand Cross of our Lady of the Conception (Portugal) and Grand Cordon of the Osmanieh; J.P., Argyll. Residence—6, Grosvenor Crescent, S.W.1. Clubs—Reform; Boodle's. Issue—

1. John Cuthbert Denison-Pender, M.P., b. 1882; memb. of the L.C.C.; m. 6 Feb. 1906, Irene, dau. of Sir Ernest De La Rue, K.C.V.O., M.P. (C.U.) for Balham and Tooting Div. of Wandsworth since 1918, and has issue. Residence—65, Eaton Place, S.W.1.
2. Harry Denison-Pender, D.S.O., C.M., b. 1884, maj. Roy. Scots Greys; m. 1913, Doris, dau. of Sydney Fisher, of Anington Hall, and has issue. Residence—Strangways, Marshull, Dorset.

PENFOLD, Knt. Creat. Jan. 1915.—LT.-COL. SIR STEPHEN PENFOLD, V.D., s. of John Penfold of Folkestone, and Susannah, dau. of Henry Jeffery, of Folkestone. B. 17 May, 1842; m. 10 June, 1874, Margaret Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Acton Hall, of East Hanney, Berks; ed. at private school; J.P. for Kent and for the borough of Folkestone; 12 times Mayor of Folkestone; ret. lt.-col. Cinque Ports Art. Vols.; Alderman Kent C.C.; has Croix d'Officier de la Legion d'Honneur; Order of the Crown of Belgium and of the Crown of Italy. Residence—70, Cheriton Road, Folkestone. Clubs—Constitutional; Radnor, Folkestone. Issue living—

Susannah John.

DOUGLAS-PENNANT. See PENRYN, BARON.

PENNINGTON. See MUNCASTER, BARON.

PENRYN, 2nd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 3 Aug. 1866.—EDWARD SHOLTO DOUGLAS-PENNANT, s. of 2nd Baron. B. 10 June, 1864; m. 6 Dec. 1887, Hon. Blanche Georgina Fitzroy, dau. of 3rd Baron Southampton; suc. his father 1907; ed. at Eton, and R.M.C. Sandhurst; late 1st Life Gds.; hon. lt.-col. Bucks I.Y., and hon. col. Roy. Welsh Fus.; M.P. for S. Northampton (C.) 1895-1900; D.L., J.P., C.A., Northants and Carnarvon, and memb. Terr. Force Assocn. Residences—Penryn Castle, Bangor; Wicken Park, Stony Stratford; 13, Hill Street, W.1. Clubs—Carlton; Turf; Bachelors'; R.Y.S. Issue living—

1. HON. HUGH NAPIER DOUGLAS-PENNANT, b. 6 Aug. 1894; m. 25 April, 1922, Hon. Sybil Hardinge, dau. of Henry, 3rd Viscount Hardinge; 2nd lieut. 2nd Dragoons.
1. Hon. Linda Blanche, m. 27 March, 1915, Maj. Charles Henry Geoffrey Mansfield Clarke, Rifle Brig., who d. 18 July, 1919 (see CLARKE of Dumban, Bt.).
2. Hon. Pamela, m. 3 Sept. 1919, Hon. Marcus Pelham (see YARBOROUGH, B.).
3. Hon. Sybil Mary.

HON. EDWARD GORDON DOUGLAS-PENNANT, 1ST BARON PENRYN, bro. of 18th Earl of Morton, b. 20 June, 1800; col. Gren. Gds.; Lord-Lieut. Carnarvon; M.P. for Carnarvonshire 1811-66; m. 1st, 6 Aug. 1833, Juliana Isabella Mary (d. 25 April, 1842), dau. and heiress of George Hay Dawkins Pennant, of Penryn; m. 2nd, 26 Jan. 1846, Lady Maria Louisa Fitzroy (d. 10 May, 1912), dau. of Henry, 5th Duke of Grafton, and d. 31 March, 1886. Issue by 1st m.—

1. GEORGE SHOLTO DOUGLAS-PENNANT, 2ND BARON PENRYN, b. 30 Sept. 1836; M.P. for Carnarvonshire 1866-8, 1874-80; m. 1st, 23 Aug. 1860, Pamela Blanche (d. 5 Feb. 1869), dau. of Sir Charles Renshot, 2nd Bt.; m. 2nd, 21 Oct. 1875, GERTRUDE JESSY (Gertrude, Lady Penryn. Residences—9, Connaught Square, W.2; Hall Place, West Mon. Hants), dau. of Rev. Henry Glynn, rector of Hawarden, and d. 10 March, 1907. Issue by 1st m.—

1. EDWARD SHOLTO DOUGLAS-PENNANT, pres. Baron.
1. Hon. Kathleen, m. 19 Oct. 1886, Evelyn, 7th Viscount Falkland.
2. Hon. Alice.
3. Hon. Pamela Georgina, m. 20 Sept. 1883, Hon. Henry R. L. Mostyn (see MOSTYN, Baron).
4. Hon. Bilda. Residence—The Old House, Holland Street, W.8.
5. Hon. Ina, O.B.E., m. 15 Jan. 1902, Maj.-Gen. Arthur Edmund Sandbach, C.B., D.S.O. (Issue—Gwendine Pamela Violet.) Residence—Bryn Gwyn, Bwely-celan, Montgomeryshire.
6. Hon. Violet Blanche, Welsh Insurance Commisr. 1911-15. Residence—The Old House, Holland Street, W.8.

Issue by 2nd m.—

2. The late Hon. Charles Douglas-Pennant b. 7 Oct. 1877; Col. Gds.; m. 28 Jan. 1905, Lady Lath Anne Dawson (m. 2nd, 14 Nov. 1916, Charles Ashe Windham, dau. of Vesey, 2nd Earl of Dartrey; and was killed in action in Belgium, 29 Oct. 1914).
7. Hon. Gwynedd, m. 18 Nov. 1899, Sir William Eley C. Quilter, 2nd Bt.
8. Hon. Lillian.
9. Hon. Winifred.
10. Hon. Margaret, m. 29 July, 1909, Maj. Augustus Francis Andrew Nicol Thorne, C.M.G., D.S.O. and 2 Bars, Gren. Gds. (Issue—1. Andrew, b. 1 July, 1912. 2. George, twin 3. Peter, b. 6 Aug. 1914. 1. Mary Diana. 2. Margaret Helen. 3. Dawn, b. 16 Dec. 1921.)

11. Hon. Nesta, m. 16 Feb. 1920, Maj. Edward Warner, D.S.O., M.C., Scots Gds. (see WARNER, Bt.).
12. Hon. Ellen, m. 15 Oct. 1920, Hon. Thomas Cochrane, D.S.O. (see COCHRANE or CLARK, Bt.).
2. The late Lt.-Col. the Hon. Archibald Charles Henry Douglas-Pennant, Gren. Gds., b. 22 Nov. 1837; m. 5 Jan. 1865, Hon. Harriett Ella, dau. of Robert, 2nd Baron Gifford, and d. 7 Sept. 1884. Issue—
1. Col. Frank Douglas-Pennant, comdng. 10th Batt. K.E.L., b. 21 Nov. 1865; m. 1st, 25 April 1892, Maud Eleanor (m. diss. 1903), dau. of late Col. John Hardy, 9th Lancers; m. 2nd, 18 April 1905, Alice Nellie, c. dau. of Sir William Charles Cooper, 3rd Bt. Residence—Sholebrooke Lodge, Towcester. Issue by 1st m.—
 1. Cyril Eustace Douglas-Pennant, b. 7 April, 1894; R.N.; m. 6 Jan. 1917, Phyllis Constance, dau. of Lt.-Col. O. Mosley Leigh, of Belmont Hall, Cheshire. Issue—
 1. Shella.
 1. Bridget Violet.
 2. Eileen Maud.
- Issue by 2nd m.—
2. Malcolm Frank Douglas-Pennant, b. 11 July, 1908.
 3. Nigel Douglas-Pennant, b. 22 Dec. 1909.
 1. Susan Victoria.
2. Claud Douglas-Pennant, b. 12 Nov. 1837; ed. at Oxford, M.A.; m. 8 June, 1922, Margaret, dau. of Sir W. H. N. Gosechen, K.B.E.; Barr.-at-law; chancellor of the Diocese of Bangor. Residence—1, Temple Gardens, E.C.4.
3. Algernon Douglas-Pennant, b. 19 Nov. 1872; m. 16 April, 1896, Grace Talcott, dau. of Richard Talcott Morgan. Issue—
1. Marie Ella.
 4. Archibald Douglas-Pennant, b. 25 May, 1881; late Lieut. Roy. Scots; served in S. African war; m. 15 Nov. 1905, Gwendoline, dau. of Alexander Fraser, J.P., of Westfield, Suffolk. Residence—Stoneleigh, Sawbridgegworth, Herts. Issue—
 1. Ian Douglas-Pennant, b. 21 Aug. 1906.
 2. Rodney Archibald Douglas-Pennant, b. 8 Feb. 1912.
 1. Muriel, m. 9 Nov. 1891, Hon. Edward Algernon FitzRoy (see SOUTHAMPTON, Baron).
 2. Rachel, m. 21 Jan. 1897, Hon. Gilbert Vandenberg-Johnstone (see DERWENT, Baron).
1. Hon. Caroline Elizabeth Emma, m. 31 Aug. 1857, James, 1st Baron Magheramorne.
- Issue by 2nd m.—
2. Hon. Mary Georgiana. Residence—Grove House, Worth, Sussex.
 3. Hon. Eva Anne Caroline, m. 31 Aug. 1871, Gen. Lord William F. E. Seymour, K.C.V.O., who d. 9 Feb. 1915.
 4. Hon. Gertrude Alice } Residence—Grove House, Emma, } Worth, Sussex.
 5. Hon. Adela.
- PENSON, K.B.E. Creat. Jan. 1918.—SIR THOMAS HENRY PENSON, s. of the late John Whitman Penson, B. 27 June, 1864; ed. at City of London Sch. and Worcester Coll. Oxford, M.A.; m. 4 Aug. 1897, Sigrid, dau. of Dr. T. A. Sæve, K.V.O., R.N.O., of Stockholm. Lecturer and tutor in Med. Hist. and Economics Pembroke Coll. Oxford; chrmn. of Trade Clearing House, War Trade Dept. 1915; chrmn. of War Trade Intelligence Dept. 1916-19; lect. in Economics, Worcester Coll. Oxford. Residence—36, Beaumont Street, Oxford. Club—Albemarle.
- PENTLAND, 1st Baron (U.K.). Creat. 15 Feb. 1909; P.C. 1905; G.C.S.I. 1918; G.C.L.E. 1912.—JOHN SINCLAIR, grandson of Sir John Sinclair, 6th Bt., of Dunbath. B. 7 July, 1860; m. 12 July, 1904, Lady Marjorie Gordon, D.B.E., dau. of John, 1st Marq. of Aberdeen and Temair; ed. at Edinburgh Academy, Wellington Coll. and R.M.C. Sandhurst; hon. LL.D. Aberdeen 1906, Glasgow 1909, and St. Andrews 1911. Joined Roy. Irish Lancers 1879; served in Suakin exped. 1885; ret. 1887; Sec. for Scotland with a seat in the Cabinet; vice-pres. of Committee of Council on Education in Scotland, 1905-12; Gov. of Madras 1912-19; M.P. for Dumbartonshire 1892-6, for Forfarshire 1897-1909. Residence—7, Canbridge Square, W.2. Clubs—Brooks's; Army and Navy; Athenaeum. Issue—
1. Hon. Henry John Sinclair, b. 6 June, 1907.
 1. Hon. Margaret Isabel.
- PENTON, K.B.E. Creat. Jan. 1918.—SIR EDWARD PENTON, s. of Edward Penton, of Lyndhurst, and Sarah Emily, dau. of Charles Cracknell. B. 18 June, 1875; ed. at Rugby and New Coll. Oxford; m. 9 May, 1902, Eleanor, dau. of Arthur Sharpe. Mayor of St. Marylebone 1912-13; alderman 1913; superintendent of Roy. Army Clothing Dept. 1914-19; Chevalier de l'ordre de Leopold, Belgium. Residence—2, Cambridge Terrace, N.W.1. Clubs—Reform; Brooks's; Oxford and Cambridge; Garrick. Issue—
1. Denys Stephen Penton, b. 10 March, 1903.
 2. Edward Michael Penton, b. 2 March, 1905.
 3. Charles Antony Penton, b. 11 Jan. 1908.
 4. James Christopher Penton, b. 11 Jan. 1910.
 1. Deborah Mary.
 2. Eleanor Caroline.
 3. Philippa.
- PEPYS. See COTTENHAM, EARL OF.
- PERCEVAL. See EGMONT, EARL OF.
- PERCEVAL, Viscount and Baron. See EGMONT, EARL OF.
- PERCEVAL, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. Jan. 1922; C.B. (m.) 1915; D.S.O. 1900.—MAJ.-GEN. SIR EDWARD MAXWELL PERCEVAL, s. of the late Gen. J. M. Perceval, C.B. B. 13 Aug. 1861; ed. at Roy. Academy Gosport and Roy. M.A. Woolwich; p.s.c.; m. 1st, 10 Dec. 1894, Marian (d. 1905), dau. of Robert Bowles, M.D.; m. 2nd, 29 Nov. 1906, Norah, dau. of the late Rear-Adm. Richard Mayne, C.B., M.P. Joined R.A. 1880; capt. 1888; maj. 1898; lt.-col. 1905; maj.-gen. 1915; served in S. African war 1899-1909 (despatches, D.S.O.); in France 1914-17 (despatches, C.B.). Residence—The Grange, Farnham, Surrey. Issue by 1st m.—
1. Robert Rawnsley Maxwell Perceval, M.C., R.F.A., b. 8 Jan. 1895.
- Issue by 2nd m.—
2. John Richard Perceval, b. 13 April, 1909.
 1. Diana.
- PERCIVAL, K.C.M.G. Creat. June, 1921.—COL. SIR HAROLD FRANZ PASSAWER PERCIVAL, s. of Ernest Passawer Percival, and Rebecca, dau. of William Wagstaffe, of Grantham. B. 12 Feb. 1876; ed. at Dresden, and Christ's Coll. Oxford; M.A.; m. 11 Feb. 1904, Constance Lilian, dau. of J. Meyrick, of The Grange, Gedling. Joined Sherwood Foresters 1898; served in S. African war 1899-1901; transferred to A.S.C. 1900; instructor at Staff Coll. 1912-14; served in France 1914-15; assist. director and dep. director of supplies W.D. 1915-19; A.C.M.G. British Mil. Mission to Berlin 1919; British Commr. in Upper Silesia 1920-21. Residence—9, Grey Coat Gardens, S.W.1. Club—United Service. Issue—
1. Alice Violet.
 2. Mary Jocelyn.
- PERCEVAL, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1894.—SIR WESTBY BROOK PERCEVAL, s. of Westby Hawshaw Perceval, of Knightsbrook, co. Meath, and Sarah Brook, dau. of John Bailey, M.D., of Brooklands, Harwich. B. 11 May, 1854; m. 11 May, 1880, Jessie, dau. of Hon. John Johnston, M.L.C., of Wellington, New Zealand; ed. at Christchurch, New Zealand, and Stonyhurst Coll., Lancs; Barr.-at-law (Middle Temple) 1878; represented Christchurch in the Colonial Parliament 1887-91; chrmn. of Committees 1891; agent gen. for New Zealand in London 1891-6, and for Tasmania 1896-8; roy. commr. Chicago Exhbit. 1894, and Paris 1900; memb. of Mr. Chamberlain's Tariff Commn.; Kut. Commander of St. Gregory. Residence—Southdown, Wimbledon, S.W.19. Clubs—Union; City of London. Issue—
1. Francis Westby Perceval, Q.B. L., b. 21 Jan. 1882; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple); late maj. R.A.O.C.; m. 27 July, 1912, Dorothy, dau. of George Thornton, of

Fairlawn, Eltham. Residence—Dunclutha, North Park, Eltham, Kent.

2. Rev. Alan John Westby Perceval, b. 18 Jan. 1881.
3. Maj. Peter Christopher Westby Perceval, D.S.O., R.H.A., b. 11 June, 1880.

1. Josephine Mary Eileen, m. 14 Sept. 1907, Maj. Thomas Henry Lloyd, O.B.E., Roy. Warwickshire Regt. Residence—Pudus House, Lansdowne Road, Wimbledon, S.W.19.

2. Marjory, m. 16 Nov. 1911. Comr. Cecil John Crocker, D.S.O., R.N. Residence—1, Somers Place, W.2.

PERCY. See **NORTHUMBERLAND, DUKE OF.**

PERCY, Earl. See **NORTHUMBERLAND, DUKE OF.**

PERCY, Baron. See **ATHOLL, DUKE OF.**

PERCY, Knt. Bach. Creat. June, 1921.—**SIR JAMES CAMPBELL PERCY**, Dublin.

PERCY, K.B.E. (mil.). Creat. July, 1920; C.B. 1919; C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1917.—**COL. (Hon. Maj.-Gen.) SIR JOHN SAMUEL JOCELYN PERCY**, s. of E. J. Baumgartner. B. 9 March, 1871; ed. at Queen Elizabeth's Sch. Sevenoaks and R.M.C. Sandhurst; *p.s.c.*; m. 13 Dec. 1902, Inez D'Aquilar, dau. of Col. A. W. Jamieson, I.A. Assumed the surname of Percy in lieu of his patronymic 1917; joined East Lancs Regt. 1891; capt. and maj. 1900, brev. col. 1917, col. 1919, brig.-gen. 1916-17, maj.-gen. 1919; served with Waziristan exped. 1894, with Chitral Relief Force 1895; in S. African war 1899-1902 (despatches); in France 1914-18 (despatches, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.); with Army on the Rhine 1918-19; comd. Mil. Mission in S. Russia 1919-20 (despatches, K.B.E.); has Croix de Comr. de la Legion d'Honneur, de l'ordre de Leopold II Belge, and Belgian Croix de Guerre, the Star of Roumania and the Russian Orders of St. Vladimir and St. Stanislaus. Club—Army and Navy. Issue—

Alister Charles Jocelyn Percy.

Shelia Tryce Jocelyn.

PEREIRA, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. June, 1919; C.B. (m.) 1918; C.M.G. 1917.—**MAJ.-GEN. SIR CECIL PEREIRA**, s. of Edward Pereira, and the Hon. Margaret Stonor, dau. of Thomas, 3rd Baron Camoys. B. 24 July, 1869; ed. at Oratory Sch. Edgbaston and R.M.C. Sandhurst; m. 28 Jan. 1903, Helen, dau. of George Lane Fox, of Bramham, Yorkshire; joined Colds. Gds. 1890; capt. 1899; maj. 1905; lt.-col. 1914; maj.-gen. 1918; served in Bida-Illorin exped. N. Nigeria 1896; in E. Africa and Uganda 1898-1900; in S. African war 1900-2; in France 1914-19 (despatches, C.B., C.M.G.). Residences—36, Chelsea Park Gardens, S.W.3; Hill House, Minehead, Somerset. Clubs—Guards'; Bachelors'. Issue living—

1. George Pereira, b. 3 Jan. 1904.

2. Jocelyn Pereira, b. 6 Jan. 1920.

1. Margaret.

2. Anne.

3. Marie Therese.

PERKIN, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—ALEXANDRINE CAROLINE, dau. of I. H. Mollwo, of Petrograd. M. 1866, Sir William Henry Perkin, discoverer of the mauve dye, the first coal-tar colour, and founder of the coal-tar colour industry, who d. 14 July, 1907. Residence—25, Cleveland Square, W.2. Issue—

1. Frederick Mollwo Perkin, b. 8 Nov. 1869; m., and has issue.

2. Sascha Enille.

2. Lucy Jane.

3. Annie Florence.

4. Helen Mary, m., and has issue.

PERKINS, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—MARY, dau. of Robert Sherman. M. 1888, as his 3rd wife, Sir Frederick Perkins, M.P. for Southampton, and five times mayor of that town, who d. 8 Nov. 1902. Residence—15, Westgate Terrace, S.W. Issue—

Phyllis Mary, m. 9 Aug. 1916, Henry Hutton Castle, M.R.C.S. L.R.C.P.

PERKS, 1st Bt., of Wykeham Park U.K.). Creat. 24 July, 1908.—**SIR ROBERT WILLIAM PERKS**, s. of late Rev. George T. Perks, of Highbury, M.A. B. 24 April, 1849; m. 24 April, 1878, Edith, dau. of William Mewburn, of Wykeham Park, Oxfordshire; D.L., J.P.; ed. at New Kingswood School, Bath, and King's Coll. London. Memb. of firm of Macarthur, Perks & Co., of New York and Ottawa; A.M.Inst.C.E.; J.P., Kent and Oxon.; M.P. for Lincolnshire (Louth div.) 1892-1910. Residences—11, Kensington Palace Gardens, W.8; Claverley, Littlestone, Kent. Clubs—British Empire; National Liberal; Hurlingham. Issue—

1. ROBERT MALCOLM MEWBURN PERKS, b. 29 July, 1892; R.A.F.; m. 1 Sept. 1917, Naysa Gilbert, dau. of the late Rev. Dr. Cheney, of New York.

1. Mildred Mewburn, m. 13 Sept. 1913, William Hertslet Gull.

2. Edith Mary, m. 18 Dec. 1908, Bertram Clowes Allen, C.B., M.V.O., Fleet Paymaster R.N., and has issue.

3. Margaret Hilda, m. 27 July, 1911, Capt. Edgar McIntyre.

PERLEY, K.C.M.G. Creat. Jan. 1915.—**THE HON. SIR GEORGE HALSEY PERLEY**, s. of late William Goodhus Perley, of Ottawa, and Mabel, dau. of Halsey R. Stevens. B. 12 Sept. 1857; m. 1st, 4 June, 1884, Annie Hespeler (d. 22 Aug. 1910), dau. of Ward H. Bowlby, K.C., of Berlin, Ontario; m. 2nd, 11 June, 1913, Emily Colby, L.G.H.St.J.J.E., dau. of late Hon. Thomas White, M.P.; ed. at the Ottawa Grammar School, St. Paul's School, Concord, N.H., and Harvard Univ. (B.A.); is a timber merchant; memb. of Canadian House of Commons for Argenteuil, Quebec, 1904-7; Min. of Overseas Mil. Force of Canada 1916; High Comr. for Canada in London 1914-22; hon. lt.-col. 17th Duke of York's Roy. Canadian Hussars; memb. of Council of Imp. Inst. since 1916. Residence—233, Metcalfe Street, Ottawa. Clubs—Marlborough; Rideau, Royal Ottawa Golf, Country, Ottawa; Mount Royal, Montreal; York, Toronto. Issue—

Ethel, m. 10 Jan. 1916, Irvine Robertson.

PERROTT, Baronetcy, of Richmond (G.B.). Creat. 3 July, 1767, and Baronetcy, U.K. 21 June, 1911, with precedence from 1 July, 1716.—**EXTINCT** at the death of **COL. SIR HERBERT CHARLES PERROTT, C.H., C.B.** 6th and 1st Bt., who was b. 26 Oct. 1849; m. 10 Dec. 1901, **ETHEL LUCY** (Roy. Red Cross, 1st class; L.J.H.St.J.J.E., late Lady Commandant-in-Chief of Women's Voluntary Aid Detachment (T.) S.J.A.A., Lady Supt.-in-Chief of Nursing Corps and divisions of the St. John Ambulance Brigade; hon. sec. Ladies' Comm. Order of St. John European War Fund; has the 1911 silver Coronation medal and the Belgian medal of Queen Elizabeth), dau. of the late Capt. Marcus Stanley Hare, R.N., and d. 15 Feb. 1922. Residences—44, Queen's Gate, S.W.7; Court Grange, Newton Abbot. Issue—

1. Marie Louise Priscilla (U.H. Princess Marie Louise, sponsor).

2. Helena Ruth (H.R.H. Princess Christian, sponsor).

PERROTT, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—GERTRUDE LOUISA GRACE, dau. of William Clutterbuck Cornwall, of Monkstown, co. Dublin. M. 1880, **MAJ.-GEN. SIR THOMAS PERROTT**, who was b. 5 May, 1831; creat. K.C.B. 1914; and d. 3 Nov. 1919. Residence—Hambrook Grange, Emsworth, Hants. Issue living—

Maj. Hastings Samuel Perrott, R.G.A., b. 9 Aug. 1881.

PERRY, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1904.—**MAJ. SIR ALLAN PERRY**, y. s. of late Isaac Perry, of Chatham, Kent. B. 17 April, 1860; m. 26 Oct. 1886, Agnes Muriel, dau. of late Lt.-Col. P. J. Connell Flynn, Army Ordnance Corps; M.D. Durham;

M.R.C.S. England; L.S.A. (Lond.); D.P.H., R.C.P.S. London; principal civil medical officer and inspector-gen. of hosps. Ceylon; principal Ceylon Medical Coll.; maj. Reserve of Officers, late maj. R.A.M.C. (ret.); K.G.H.St.J.J.E. Residences—Colombo, Ceylon; Crofts, Fleet, Hants. Clubs—Junior United Service; Wellington.

PERRY, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1903.—Sir Edwin Cooper Perry, s. of late Rev. Edwin Cresswell Perry, vicar of Seighford, Staffs, and Esther Cooper, dau. of Joseph Cockran, of Darlaston. B. 10 Sept. 1856; m. 15 May, 1890, Caroline Maud, dau. of James MacManus, of Killeaden House, co. Mayo; ed. at Eton (capt. of school 1875-6, Newcastle scholar 1876) and King's Coll. Camb.; Fell. 1880-87; B.A. (senior classic) 1880, M.A. 1883, M.D. 1888, M.B. 1886; F.R.C.P. Lond. 1884, M. 1889; gov. and consult. physician of Guy's Hospital; chrmn. of distribution com. and Grand Council of King Edward's Hospital Fund for London; late memb. of Advisory Board for Army Medical Services, and chrmn. Army Hospitals Committee; vice-chancellor of Univ. of London 1917-19. Residence—3, Albert Court, S.W.7. Club—Athenæum. Issue—

Mary Catherine, m. 3 Sept. 1920, F. W. Crook, M.R.C.S. L.R.C.P.

PERRY, K.C.M.G. Creat. Jan. 1918; C.B. (m.) 1916; C.S.I. 1917.—MAR.-GEN. SIR HUGH WHITCOURCH PERRY, s. of the late Ven. George Gresley Perry, Archdeacon of Stow. B. 2 Oct. 1861; ed. at Haileybury and R.M.A. Woolwich; m. 24 June, 1891, Minna Grace (d. 25 July, 1918), dau. of the late Edward Druce, of Dover. Joined R.A. 1881; A.O.D. 1888; col. 1908; brig.-gen. 1915; on Staff W.O. 1905-9; served in China 1900; in France 1914-15; in Dardanelles exped. and Egypt 1915-16 as director of Ordnance Service (despatches); in Mesopotamia 1916-17 (despatches, C.S.I., K.C.M.G.); A.H.Q. India 1917-20; has Croix d'Officier de la Legion d'Honneur. Club—United Service.

PERRY, K.B.E. Creat. June, 1918; C.B.E. 1917.—SIR PERCIVAL LEA DEWHURST PERRY, s. of Alfred Thomas Perry, of Bristol, and Elizabeth, dau. of the late Rev. Henry Wheeler. B. 18 March, 1878; ed. at King Edward's Sch. Birmingham; m. 20 Dec. 1902, Catherine, dau. of John Meals, of Hull. Residence—Rwell Place, Ewell, Surrey. Clubs—Reform; National Liberal; Royal Automobile.

PERRY, Knt. Bach. Creat. June, 1920; C.B. 1910.—SIR WILLIAM PAYNE PERRY, s. of the late Robert Charles Perry, of Putney, and Louisa, dau. of William Payne. B. 5 Oct. 1858; ed. at Merchant Taylors' Sch. and St. John's Coll. Oxford, double 2nd Mods., 2nd Lit. Hum., B.A. 1881, M.A. 1884; m. 14 Oct. 1886, Constance, dau. of William McLaren, of Chatham; first-class clerk War Office 1882; assist. director of Army Contracts 1900; assist. accountant-gen. 1903; director of Financial Services 1907; a principal assist. sec. of W.O. 1920-21; has Croix de Comr. de la Legion d'Honneur. Residence—Glendower, Belmont, Surrey. Issue living—

Edward William Perry, I.C.S., b. 12 June, 1891.
Ethel Louise

PERSHAD, Knt. Bach. Creat. June, 1922; C.I.E. 1917.—RAO BHARADWAI SIR PANDIT SURESH PERSHAD, s. of Pandit Sheomurain, of Jodhpur Rajputana. B. 8 March, 1862; ed. at Durbar High Sch. and at Calcutta Univ. and Agr. Coll.; B.Sc.; m. Mohunji, dau. of Pandit Trannati, of Delhi. Residence—Sukhshram, Jodhpur, Rajputana. Club—Sardar. Issue—

Raf Sahib R. Dhanum Narain.

PERSIA, (2nd) Lord Bishop in. Cons. 1919 (Form. 1912).—RT. REV. JAMES HENRY LINTON, s. of Alexander Linton, of Hawick. B. 9 Feb.

1879; ed. at C.M.S. Coll., Islington, and St. John's Coll. Durham; B.A., hon. D.D. Durham, D.D. Lambeth; m. 2 Nov. 1910, Alicia Pears, dau. of John Clement Pears Aldous. C.M.S. Missionary Southern Nigeria 1904-6; Home Organization C.M.S. 1906-8, Isfahan 1908. Since 1909, Principal of Stuart Memorial Coll. Isfahan 1910-19, when he was apptd. to this see. The whole of the territory ruled over by the Shah of Persia is included in the Diocese, and the Bishop exercises ecclesiastical supervision over the Persian Gulf from Muscat to Basra. Residence—Isfahan, Persia. Issue—

1. James Hugh Arnold Linton, b. 5 July, 1913.
2. John Stuart Alexander Linton, b. 29 Jan. 1916.
3. Alan Henry Spencer Linton, b. 24 July, 1919.

1. Alicia Joan Pears.

PERTH, 15th Earl of. Creat. 4 March, 1605: 11th VISC. STRATHALLAN, 6 Sept. 1656; BARON DRUMMOND 29 Jan. 1487; BARON MADERTY, 31 Jan. 1609; BARON DRUMMOND OF CROMLIX, 6 Sept. 1636 (Scot.).—WILLIAM HUNTLY DRUMMOND, s. of 10th Visc. Strathallan. B. 5 Aug. 1871; suc. his father in the Viscounty and the Baronies of Maderty and Drummond of Cromlix 1893, and his kinsman in the Earldom and the Barony of Drummond 1902; late capt. 3rd Batt. Black Watch. This family, which is of Hungarian origin, is descended from Sir Malcolm Drummond, 12th heritable thane of Lennox, whose sister was Queen Annebella of Scotland. The 4th Earl was Lord Chancellor of Scotland, and was creat. Duke of Perth by James II, and that title was confirmed in France by Louis XIV. His s. was attainted in 1715, and his nephew, the 3rd Duke, was attainted in 1746. The Dukedom became extinct on the death of the 6th Duke. The Earldom was restored to the predecessor of the present holder by the Drummond Restitution Act 1853. The Barony of Maderty was conferred on the uncle of the 1st Earl, and the Viscounty on the 4th Baron Maderty. The 4th Visc. fell at Culloden, and was attainted in 1746. The honours were restored to the 8th Visc. by Act of Parliament in 1824.

GEORGE, 14TH EARL OF PERTH, 6TH EARL OF MELFORT (S.), 6TH DUKE OF MELLFORT, COMTE DE LUSSAN and BARON DE VALROSE (all in France), b. 6 May, 1807; m. 1st, 19 May, 1831, Baroness Albertine de Rothberg (d. 2 June, 1842), widow of Comr. Rapin; m. 2nd, 9 Aug. 1847, Susan Henrietta (d. 11 Sept. 1886), dau. of Thomas Birmingham Sewell, of Athenry, co. M.ath, and widow of Col. Jarrroves, of Dangan Castle, co. M.ath; and d. 28 Feb. 1902, when the French Dukedom of Melfort became extinct, the Scottish Earldom of Melfort became dormant; he was succeeded in his other titles by his only surviving dau. by his 2nd m., and the Earldom of Perth and Barony of Drummond devolved upon his kinsman William, 11th Visc. Strathallan. Issue—

Marie Louise Susan Edith Grace (Lady Edith Drummond), Countess of Lussan and Baroness de Valrose, b. 29 April, 1854. Residence—The Cottage, Kew.
WILLIAM HENRY DRUMMOND, 9TH VISC. STRATHALLAN, b. 5 March, 1810; a representative peer, lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria; m. 25 July, 1833, Christina Maria Hersey (d. 14 Feb. 1867), dau. of Robert Baird, and d. 23 Jan. 1867. Issue with others—

1. JAMES DAVID DRUMMOND, 10TH VISC. STRATHALLAN, b. 23 Oct. 1839; lt.-col. 6th D.G., D.L., J.P., 1874; m. 1st, 11 Feb. 1868, Ellen (d. 5 June, 1873), dau. of Cudbert B. Thornhill, I.C.S.; m. 2nd, 27 Oct. 1874, Margaret (d. 5 Dec. 1920), dau. of William Smythe, of Methven Castle, Perth, and d. 5 Dec. 1923. Issue by 1st m.—

1. WILLIAM HUNTLY DRUMMOND, 11TH VISC. and Earl. Issue by 2nd m.—

2. Hon. Sir JAMES ERIC DRUMMOND, K.C.M.G., HER PRES.

3. Lt.-Col. Hon. Maurice Charles Andrew Drummond, C.M.G., D.S.O., Black Watch, b. 20 Nov. 1877; Staff Capt. No. 1 District Scottish Command and hon.—42, A.D.C. to G.O.C., Scottish Command 1912; s. served in S. African war 1899-1902, and in France 1914 (despatches); late peer of honour to H.M., m. 4 May, 1904, Ida Mary, dau. of George James Drummond, of Swatlands, Perthshire, Scot. Residence—147, Gloucester Road, S.W.7. Issue—

1. Maurice James David Drummond, Lt. 11th Dev. 1907.

1. Myra.

2. Monica Katherine.

4. Comr. Hon. Edmund Rupert Drummond, R.N., b. 8 May, 1884; m. 11 May, 1910, Lady Evelyn Frances Butler (see OSMONDE, M.) Issue—

1. James Ralph Drummond, b. 1918.

2. Anne.

2. Jean Constance.

1. Hon. Margaret Cicely, m. 17 Dec. 1912, Alired Browning Stanley Tenyson (see TENYSON, Baron).

2. Hon. Sybil Frances.

1. Hon. Hersey Annabella.

2. Hon. Frances Mary, maid of honour to Queen Victoria. Residence—11, Walpole Street, S.W.3.

PERTH (Western Australia), 1st Archbishop Cons. 1894 (Foun. 1914); and (3rd) Lord Bishop of (Foun. 1856).—Rt. Rev. CHARLES OWEN LEAVER RILEY, D.D., s. of Rev. Lawrence William Riley, M.A., vic. of S. Cross, Knutsford, and Emma, dau. of Charles Shaw, of Mollington. B. 1854; m. 1886, Elizabeth, dau. of C. A. Merriman, M.R.C.S., of Heath House, Knutsford; ed. at Owen's Coll. Manchester, and at Caius Coll. Camb., Hon. Fell; B.A. (6th sen. opt.) 1878; M.A. 1881; D.D. 1894; ordained 1878; priest 1879; cur. of Brierley, Yorks, 1878-80, of Holy Trinity, Bradford, 1880-2, and of Lancaster 1882-5; vic. of St. Paul's, Preston, 1885-94, when he was apptd. Bishop; apptd. Archbishop 1914; senior chaplain to the forces, W.A., 1895 (V.D.), Chaplain Gen. to the Commonwealth Defence force 1914; Chancellor of Univ. of W.A. The diocese includes the East Central portion of the State of W. Australia. Residence—Bishop's House, Perth, Western Australia. Issue—

1. Rev. Charles Lawrence Riley, M.A., LL.B., chaplain A.L.F., b. 10 Oct. 1888. Residence—St. Hilda's Rectory, N. Perth, Western Australia.

2. Eric Merriman Riley, b. 14 June, 1892. Residence—Quarragarr, Moora, Western Australia.

3. Frank Basil Riley, b. 20 Sept. 1893; Lieut. Wilts Regt.; B.A. Oxford; Education Dept. Baghdad.

1. Catherine Pauline.

2. Margaret.

3. Gwendoline Emma.

PERY. See LIMERICK, EARL OF.

PETAVEL, K.B.E. Creat. Jan. 1920.—Sir JOSEPH ERNEST PETAVEL, s. of the late Edward Petavel, D.D. B. 14 Aug. 1873; ed. at Univ. Coll. London; D.Sc., F.R.S., M.I.Mech.E., A.M.Inst.E.E.; professor of Engineering and director of Whitworth Laboratories, Manchester Univ. 1908-19; memb. of Advisory Com. on Aeronautics; director of Nat. Physical Laboratory since 1919. Residence—Bushy House, Teddington.

PETER, Knt. Bach. Creat. June, 1922.—Sir JOHN CHARLES PETER, s. of the late John Peter, of Beaulieu, and Margaret, dau. of the late Rev. Thomas Burnett, of Daviot, Aberdeenshire. B. 8 April, 1863; m. 26 Nov. 1900, Alice Hope, dau. of the late Capt. W. Climmo, R.N., of Westdowne, Weymouth. Is a Banker. Club—Thatched House.

PETERBOROUGH, 29th Lord Bishop of. Cons. 1916 (Foun. 1541).—Rt. Rev. FRANK THEODORE WOODS, D.D., s. of the late Rev. Frank Woods, M.A. B. 15 Jan. 1874; ed. at Marlborough and Trin. Coll. Camb.; M.A. 1899 (3rd class Theo. Tripos); m. 1898, Nina Katherine, dau. of Henry Thornton, of Nottingham; ord. 1897; priest 1898; curate of St. John, Meads, Eastbourne, 1897-1900; Huddersfield, 1900-1; vicar of St. Jude, East Brixton, 1901-3; rector of St. Paul's, Kersal, 1903-8; vicar of Auckland St. Andrews, and rural dean of Auckland, 1908-12; vicar and rural dean of Bradford 1913-16, when he was apptd. to this see. The diocese includes the counties of Leicester, Northampton and Rutland. Residence—The Palace, Peterborough.

PETERS, Knt. Creat. June, 1918.—Sir GEORGE HENRY PETERS, s. of Henry Peters, of Windsor. B. 1853; m. 1878, Jane Ann, dau. of

John Pierce Boyce, of Windsor. Residence—Ouseley Lodge, Old Windsor.

PETERS, K.B.E. Creat. June, 1918.—Sir LINDSEY BYRON PETERS, s. of Gordon Donaldson Peters, of Garston Manor, Hants. B. 1867; ed. at City of London Sch.; m. 25 Oct. 1898, Jessie Emmeline, dau. of Henry Halstead, of Chichester; director of G. D. Peters & Co.; chrmn. of Engineering and Works Supply Comn. at War Office 1917-18; memb. of Disposal Bd. Min. of Mun. 1919-20. Residence—Windlesham Moor, Windlesham, Surrey. Issue—

1. Geoffrey Halstead Peters, b. 13 Oct. 1899.

2. Gordon Gratunek Peters, b. 21 Nov. 1900; Lieut. R.N.

1. Stella Margret.

PETERSEN, K.B.E. Creat. Jan. 1920.—Sir WILLIAM PETERSEN, s. of W. Petersen, of Eigg. B. 29 May, 1856; ed. at Roskilde and in Copenhagen; m. 28 June, 1889, Flora McKay (d. 1918), dau. of the late George Sinclair, of Aberdeen; chrmn. of Petersen & Co., shipowners; director of the London-American Maritime Trading Co., Ltd., and of the Shipping Companies; chrmn. of British Com. of the International Shipping Registry, Bureau Veritas. Residences—50, Portland Place, W.1; Heronsghyll, Uskfield, Sussex; The Scur House, Eigg, Inverness-shire. Clubs—Junior Carlton; Constitutional; Royal Societies; Ranelagh. Issue living—

Brenda, m. 31 Aug. 1917, Seymour, 6th Earl of Wilton.

PETERSHAM, Visc. See HARRINGTON, EARL OF.

PETERSON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—LISA GIBB, dau. of John Ross, of Glencarn. M. 8 April, 1885. Sir WILLIAM PETERSON, who was b. 29 May, 1856; creat. K.C.M.G. 1915; principal of McGill Univ. 1895-1919; and d. 4 Jan. 1921. Residence—Wildwood, North End, Hampstead, N.W.3. Issue—

1. Maj. William Gordon Peterson, b. 8 Nov. 1887.

2. Maurice Drummond Peterson, b. 10 March, 1890.

PETHEBRIDGE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—MARY ADA, dau. of John Simmonds. M. 25 Aug. 1887, Sir SAMUEL AUGUSTUS PETHEBRIDGE, who was b. 3 Aug. 1862; creat. K.C.M.G. 1917; Commonwealth Comr. of N.W. Pacific Islands 1914-15; administrator of German New Guinea and Islands 1915 until his death Jan. 1918. Residence—Fellows, Kew, Melbourne.

PETIT, 2nd Bt., of Bombay (U.K.). Creat. 1 Sept. 1890.—Sir DINSHAW MANOJKEE PETIT, grandson of 1st Bt. B. 1873; m. 1894, Dinbai, dau. of Sir Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy, C.S.I., 3rd Bt.; suc. his grandfather, under special remainder to the 2nd son and his heirs, 1901; J.P., Bombay; memb. of Municipal Corp. of Bombay; M.L.C. Bombay; relinquished the names of Jejeebhoy Framjee, and assumed his grandfather's names on succeeding to the baronetcy, 1901. The 1st Bt. was the prominent Parsee and millionaire who established the first cotton-mill in Bombay, and became the largest and wealthiest millowner in India. Residence—Petit Hall, Malabar Hill, Bombay. Clubs—Ripon; Asian; Orient. Issue—

1. FRANKIE DINSHAW PETIT, b. 24 June, 1901.

2. Manojkee Dinshaw, b. 30 April, 1904.

3. Jamshedjee Dinshaw Petit, b. 14 Dec. 1911.

1. Rutnabai Dinshaw.

Issue living of Sir Dinshaw Petit, 1st Bt.—

1. Savajbai Dinshaw, m. 17 Feb. 1899, Peroshaw Manojjee Jejeebhoy Moogana.

2. Rutnabai Dinshaw, m. 11 May, 1867, Framjee Rustumjee Cama, and has issue.

3. Harabai Dinshaw, m. 11 Feb. 1870, Jamsetjee Nusservanjee Petit.

4. Manojkai Dinshaw, m. 28 Aug. 1879, Peroshaw Manojjee Jejeebhoy Moogana, and has issue.

5. Buchabai Dinshaw, m. 9 Oct. 1870, Merwanjee Sorabjee Jamsetjee.

PETO, 2nd Bt., of Somerleyton Hall (U.K.). Creat. 22 Feb. 1855.—**SIR HENRY PETO**, s. of 1st Bt. B. 10 Aug. 1840; m. 16 July, 1874, Mary, dau. of Rev. Thomas Fuller, suc. his father 1889; M.A. Camb.; B.A. London Univ.; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1867; D.L., C.C., Dorset 1886-1913, High Sheriff 1897. The 1st Bt. received a baronetcy for constructing during the Crimean war a railway from Balaklava to Sebastopol, without profit or remuneration for superintendence. Residence—Chedington Court, Mistrerton, Somerset. Clubs—Athenaeum; Albemarle; Royal Dorset Yacht.

SIR SAMUEL MORTON PETO, 1st Bt., b. 4 Aug. 1809; m. 1st, 18 May, 1831, Mary (d. 20 May, 1842), dau. of Thomas De La Garde Grissell, of Stockwell, Surrey, m. 2nd, 12 July, 1843, Sarah Ainsworth (d. 6 Jan. 1892), dau. of Henry Kelsall, of Rochdale, and d. 13 Nov. 1889. Issue by 1st m.—

1. **SIR HENRY PETO**, pres. Bt.

Issue by 2nd m.—

2. The late Morton Kelsall Peto, b. 5 Dec. 1845; m. 12 Nov. 1884, Olivia Georgiana Elizabeth, dau. of Hon. Francis Maule, R.N.; and d. 13 March, 1921. Residence—Oldhouse, North Cheriton, Templecombe. Issue—

1. **LIEUT. HENRY FRANCIS MORTON PETO, R.N.**, HER PLES., b. 18 Nov. 1889; m. 16 July, 1919, Edith, dau. of the late G. B. Ruek Keene. Issue—Henry George Morton Peto, b. 29 April, 1920.

2. **Raymond Harold Kelsall Peto**, b. 16 Nov. 1887.

1. Ruth Sarah Maule.

2. Dorothy Olivia Georgiana.

3. Katharine Ainsworth.

4. Audrey Elizabeth.

3. **William Herbert Peto**, b. 15 Jan. 1849; m. 30 Dec. 1874, Kate, dau. of Sir Robert Palmer Harding. Residence—Dunkin, Elgin. Club—Reform. Issue living—

1. **Ralph Harding Peto**, b. 11 Feb. 1877; late 2nd sec. Dipl. Serv.; Lieut. 10th Hussars; m. 21 July, 1909, Frances Ruby Vera, o. c. of Col. Walter James Lindsay, Rifle Brigade. Residence—24, Manchester Square W.1. Clubs—St. James; White's; Cavalry. Issue—

Timothy Henry Peto, b. 23 Jan. 1921.

Maud Rosemary.

2. **Geoffrey Kelsall Peto, C.B.E.**, b. 8 Sept. 1878; late capt. Wilts. Yeo.; m. 1 July, 1903, Pauline, dau. of the late William Quirin, of Boston, U.S.A., and widow of Lt.-Col. R. Colayne Frith, 15th Hussars. Residence—Dean House, Kilmeston, Alresford. Club—White's. Issue—

Anthony Peto, b. 1 July, 1907.

Pamela Clarys Berthe.

3. **Richard Ainsworth Peto**, b. 30 Jan. 1882; Lieut. Warwickshire R.H.A.

Scylla Harding, m. 29 April, 1897, Henry Dudley Scott, J.P. [Issue—Francis Peto Dudley, b. 26 Jan. 1898; Lieut. R.F.C.] Residence—Manningford Manor, Marlborough.

2. **Gladys Marion**, m. 25 Jan. 1905, Capt. William Atholl Murray, R.H.A.

4. **Samuel Arthur Peto**, b. 9 Aug. 1852; m. 7 Dec. 1875, Ellen Cornelia, dau. of Sir Robert Palmer Harding. Residence—Down's Court, Sandwich. Issue—

1. **Marjory Kathleen**, m. 27 June, 1901, Maj. Reginald Charles Coldwell (Club—Naval and Military). Residence—Spring Grove, Milverton, Somerset.

2. **Joan Ainsworth**, m. 22 July, 1909, James Leslie Cross, capt. R.G.A. (Clubs—Orleans; Boodle's). [Issue—James Roger, b. 5 May, 1917. Felicity Leslie.] Residences—70, South Audley Street, W.1; Catherthorpe Rugby.

3. **Evelyn Molly**, m. 25 Jan. 1908, Brig. Gen. Robert Harvey Kearsley, C.M.G., D.S.O. (Club—Cavalry). [Issue—Ursula.] Residence—Frogmore Park, Blackwater, Hants.

5. **Harold Ainsworth Peto**, b. 11 July, 1854. Club—Arts.

6. **Frank Kelsall Peto**, b. 14 Feb. 1858; m. 28 July, 1887, Cecilia, dau. of W. H. Cane, of Uxbridge, and widow of C. H. Dawson, of Farley House, Dursley. Residence—True Street House, Berry Pomeroy, Totnes. Issue living—

1. **Valentine Frank Cane Peto**, b. 14 Feb. 1889; late Lieut. 89th Punjabis, and James Fus.

1. **Constance Evelyn Cane**.

2. **Marion Ainsworth**.

7. **Basil Edward Peto**, b. 13 Aug. 1862; m. 30 Aug. 1892, Mary Matilda Anne, dau. of the late Capt. Thomas Carpendale Baird, Dorset Regt. Residence—Tawstock Court, Barnstaple. Club—Carlton. Issue—

1. **James Michael Peto**, b. 8 May, 1894; capt. Cold, Gds.

2. **Christopher Henry Maxwell Peto**, b. 19 Feb. 1897; Lieut. 9th Lancers.

3. **Basil Arthur John Peto**, b. 13 Dec. 1899.

1. **Sarah Maule**, m. 29 Oct. 1874, Clement Crossley, who d. 19 Oct. 1882. [Issue—1. Maj. Alysne Ainsworth, 1st Dragoon Gds., b. 27 June, 1884; m. 29 April, 1905, Florence, dau. of the late W. E. Bragg, and has issue. Residence—Misterton Lodge, Crewkerne, Somerset.] Residence—Burton Pynsent House, Curry River, Taunton.

2. **Emily Lydia**.

3. **Ellen Edith**, m. 5 June, 1883, William Bowland Mitchell, J.P. [Issue—1. Capt. Roland Peto Johnston, 37th Lancers, b. 1887. 2. Henry Richard Beckford, b. 1894; Lieut. R.N.] Residence—Scarborough Court, Crewkerne.

4. **Helena Agnes**, m. 4 Sept. 1885, Laurence Ingram Baker, J.P. [Issue—Humphrey Lawrence, Lieut. R.G.A.] Residence—Wayford Manor, Crewkerne.

PETRE, 17th Baron (Eng.). Creat. 21 July, 1603.—**JOSEPH WILLIAM LIONEL PETRE**, s. of 16th Baron. B. 5 June, 1914; suc. his father 1915. The 1st Baron represented Essex in Parliament; he was o. s. of Sir William Petre, Secretary of State, temp. Henry VIII, Edward VI, Mary, and Elizabeth. The 13th Baron was domestic prelate at the court of the Vatican. Residences—Thornodon Hall, Brentwood, Essex; Ingatestone Hall, Essex; Writtle Park.

WILLIAM BERNARD PETRE, 12th Baron Petre, b. 29 Dec. 1817; m. 26 Sept. 1842, Mary Theresa (d. 31 Dec. 1895), dau. of Hon. Charles Thomas Clifford, of Inham, Lines, and d. 4 July, 1884. Issue with others—

1. **WILLIAM JOSEPH PETRE, 13th Baron Petre**, b. 26 Feb. 1847; d. 8 May, 1893.

2. **BERNARD HENRY PHILIP, 14th Baron Petre**, b. 31 May, 1858; Lieut. Lines Regt.; m. 6 June, 1880, ETHELREDA MARY (Residence—Hollands Park, Hildenborough, Kent; has Order of Merit), dau. of Rev. William Robinson Clark, D.D., Preb. of Wells, and d. 16 June, 1908. Issue—

Mary Frances Katharine, Baroness Furnivall.

3. **PHILIP BENEDICT JOSEPH PETRE, 15th Baron Petre**, b. 21 Aug. 1861; m. 19 July, 1888, JULIA MARY (Julia Lady Petre), dau. of the late George Cavendish Taylor, and d. 6 Dec. 1908. Issue—

1. **LIONEL GEORGE CARROLL PETRE, 16th Baron**, b. 3 Nov. 1890; m. 28 June, 1913, CATHERINE MARGARET, dau. of Hon. John Richard de Clare Bosconville FALMOUTH (Vice.) (she m. 2nd, 21 July, 1921, Sir Frederick Cane Rasch, 2nd Bt.); capt. Cold. Gds., and d. of wounds received in action in France. 30 Sept. 1915. Issue—

JOSEPH WILLIAM LIONEL PETRE, pres. Baron. Hon. Elizabeth Mary Lionel Margaret.

1. Hon. Barbara Louisa Mary, m. 29 April, 1919, Robert Boyne Wallace Crothers.

2. Hon. Clara Stella Mary, m. 20 Oct. 1920, Maj. D. M. King, D.S.O., M.C.

1. Hon. Margaret Mary, a nun.

2. Hon. Catherine Mary Lucy.

3. Hon. Theresa Mary Louisa, a nun.

4. Hon. Mary Winifrede, a sister of charity.

Widow of son of 11th Baron—

The late Hon. Albert Henry Petre, b. 15 March, 1842; m. April, 1883, Elsie, dau. of Rev. William Robinson Clarke, D.C.L., Preb. of Wells; and d. 5 April, 1917, she m. 2nd, 10 Nov. 1919, Sir Charles Hawtrey.

PETRIE, 2nd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 1918.—**SIR EDWARD LINDSAY HADDON PETRIE**, s. of 1st Bt. B. 30 Sept. 1881; suc. his father 1920; m. 25 April, 1912, Blanche, dau. of C. J. Allen, of Basingstoke; late Lieut. A.S.C. Issue—

Violet.

SIR CHARLES PETRIE, 1st Bt., b. 23 Feb. 1853; m. 20 Sept. 1880, Hannah Lindsay, dau. of William Haddon, of Liverpool; and d. 9 July, 1920. Issue—

1. **EDWARD LINDSAY HADDON PETRIE**, pres. Bt.

2. **CHARLES ALEXANDER PETRIE**, HER PLES., b. 28 Sept. 1895; m. 7 Oct. 1920, URSULA GABRIELLE, dau. of H. C. Dowdall, K.C., of Melton, Foxcombe Hill, Oxford; Lieut. R.G.A.

PETTIGREW, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1913.—**SIR ANDREW HUSLOP PETTIGREW**, B. 14 April, 1857; m. 1st, 22 Dec. 1880, Amelia Kirkwood, dau. of late Alexander McNaughton, of Glasgow; m. 2nd, 24 April, 1913, Anna, dau. of Angus MacLeod, of Glasgow; chmn. of Pettigrew & Sons, Ltd.; chmn. and managing director of Stewart & Macdonald; chmn. of E. Macbean & Co.

Ltd.; chrmn. of Thos. Hinshelwood, Ltd.; J.P., City of Glasgow; has been town councillor Glasgow. Residence—7, University Gardens, Glasgow.

PEYTON, 7th Bt., of Doddington (G.B.). Creat. 18 Sept. 1776.—**SIR ALGERNON THOMAS PEYTON**, s. of 6th Bt. B. 4 Jan. 1889; suc. his father 1916; m. 3 April, 1916, Joan Stratford, dau. of John Stratford Dugdale, K.C.; late capt. 11th Hussars. The 1st Bt. received that title as heir and representative of his uncle, Sir Thomas Peyton, who enjoyed a baronetcy conferred in 1666. Residence—Swift's House, Bicester, Oxfordshire. Issue—

1. Della.
 2. Elizabeth Rosamond.
- CAPT. SIR ALGERNON WILLIAM PEYTON, 4TH Bt., 1st Life Guards**, b. 13 April, 1833; m. 24 Nov. 1870, LAURA SARAH (n. 2nd, 30 Jan. 1873, Vis. Valentia, dau. of Daniel Hale Webb, of Wykham Park, Oxon, and d. 23 March, 1872; he was suc. by his cousin, MAJ.-GEN. SIR THOMAS PEYTON, 5TH Bt., b. 9 July, 1817; m. 3 Nov. 1852, Lucy (d. 28 Nov. 1906), dau. of William Watts, and d. 18 Feb. 1883. Issue—

1. **SIR ALGERNON FRANCIS PEYTON, 6TH Bt., b.** 24 Nov. 1855; m. 11 Jan. 1888, Ida Fanny, dau. of James Mason, of Eynsham Hall; and d. 11 April, 1916. Issue living—

SIR ALGERNON THOMAS PEYTON, pres. Et. Dorothy.

2. Rev. Thomas Thornhill Peyton, b. 8 Dec. 1856; ed. at Oxford, M.A.; J.P., Isle of Ely; rector of St. Mary's, March, Cambs.; m. 24 April, 1884, Mary Louisa (d. 21 July, 1909), dau. of Sir William M. H. Style, 9th Bt. Issue—

Rosamund Lucy, m. 11 Jan. 1910, Rev. Alexander Peregrine Towle, Issue—1. Thomas Gale, b. 1 Feb. 1911. 2. Richard Peyton, b. 17 April, 1912. 3. Charles William, b. 12 Sept. 1913. Residence—The Rectory, Upwell, Wisbech, Norfolk.

3. Maj. William Robert Bolton Peyton, late K.O. Shropshire L.I., b. 6 May, 1859; m. 10 July, 1894, Alexandra Dorothy, dau. of the late Major Malet Hazlewood, 2nd Bombay N.I.

1. Elizabeth Gordon.

PEYTON, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. June, 1917; K.C.V.O. 1917; C.B. 1913; C.V.O. 1911; D.S.O. 1898.—**LT.-GEN. SIR WILLIAM ELIOT PEYTON**, s. of Col. John Peyton, 7th Dragoon Gds. B. 22 May, 1866; m. 1st, 27 April, 1899, Mabel Maria (d. 12 May, 1901), dau. of the late Lt.-Gen. Hon. Edward Gage; m. 2nd, 14 Nov. 1903, Gertrude Hay (d. 21 Oct. 1916), dau. of Maj.-Gen. A. R. Lempriere and widow of Capt. Stuart Robertson. Joined 7th Dragoon Guards 1887; capt. 15th Hussars 1896; maj. 1899; lt.-col. 1900; col. 1905; maj.-gen. 1914; lt.-gen. 1921; served with Dongola exped. 1896 (despatches); Sudan 1897-8 (despatches, D.S.O.); in S. African war 1899-1900 (despatches); Dardanelles exped. 1915 (despatches); comd. Western Frontier Force, Egypt, 1916 (despatches); mil. sec. to Sec. of State for War since 1922; Comr. of Order of Leopold, Order of the Nile, 2nd class. Clubs—Army and Navy; Cavalry.

Issue by 1st m.—

Ela Violet Ethel, m. 5 Oct. 1921, Edward Daymond Stevenson, M.C., Seaforth Highls.

Issue by 2nd m.—

Guy Arthur Eliot Peyton, b. 1907.

PHAYRE, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. Jan. 1916; C.B. (mil.) 1906.—**LIEUT.-GEN. SIR ARTHUR PHAYRE**, son of the late Gen. Sir Robert Phayre, G.C.B., ed. at Cheltenham, and Jesus Coll. Camb.; m. 7 July, 1891, Catharine (d. 26 June, 1917), dau. of the late Gen. Sir H. S. Anderson, K.C.B.; joined Devon Regt. 1878; 3rd Bombay Cav. 1881; capt. 1889, maj. 1898, col. 1904, maj.-gen. 1908; lieutenant-gen. 1915; served in Afghan war 1878-80 (medal); in China 1900, in comd. of 3rd Bombay Cav. (despatches, medal, lt.-col.); in S. African war, 1902 (medal); comd. Meerut Cav. Brig. 1904-7; Sialkote Brig. 1907-11; Secunderabad div. 1914-18. Residence—350, Banbury Road, Oxford. Issue—

1. Robert Arthur Phayre, b. 4 Jan. 1901.
1. Evelyn Mary.
2. Marion Katharine.

PHILIP, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1913.—**SIR ROBERT WILLIAM PHILIP**, s. of late Rev. George Philip, D.D., of Edinburgh. B. 29 Dec. 1857; m. 19 April, 1888, Elizabeth, dau. of late John Fenton, of Motherwell, co. Sligo; ed. at Edinburgh, and various Continental Univs.; LL.D., M.D. and F.R.C.P. Edin., F.R.S.E.; is lieutenant-col. 2nd Scottish Hospital, R.A.M.C. (T.); consultant to Min. of Pensions; Professor Tuberculosis and examiner, Univ. of Edinburgh; senior physician to Roy. Infirmary, Edin.; Pres. Roy. Coll. of Physicians, Edin.; is an hon. memb. of Soc. for Internal Medicine, Vienna; hon. fell. American Clin. Assoc., and hon. vice-pres. Roy. Edward Institute for Tuberculosis, Montreal; vice-chrmn. of Council Nat. Assoc. for Prevention of Tuberculosis; memb. of Departmental Com. on Tuberculosis and Research Council, and of Consult. Council of Bd. of Health. Residence—45, Charlotte Square, Edinburgh. Clubs—Royal Societies; University; Scottish Arts.

PHILIPPS. See ST. DAVIDS, BARON.

PHILIPPS, Bt. See ST. DAVIDS, BARON.

PHILIPPS, 1st Bt., of Picton Castle (U.K.) Creat. 23 July, 1887.—**SIR CHARLES EDWARD GREGG PHILIPPS**, s. of the late Edward Fisher, Spring Dale, Huddersfield, and Jane, dau. of Dominick Gregg, of Lisburn. B. 6 Oct. 1840; m. 25 June, 1868, Mary Philippa, dau. and co-heiress of the Rev. J. H. A. Philipps, of Picton Castle, and niece of late Lord Milford (title extinct); ed. at Cheltenham Coll.; called to the Bar (Middle Temple) 1868; Lord-Lieut. of Haverfordwest since 1876; mayor 1897, 1898, 1899; sheriff of Pembrokeshire 1882; J.P., Carmarthen, Pembroke, and Haverfordwest; chrmn. Pembrokeshire C.C. 1898-1903; chrmn. Pembrokeshire Quarter Sess. since 1912; chrmn. of Standing Joint Com. and memb. of the Gov. Body of Church in Wales; col. (ret.) Pembroke Yeo.; mil. memb. Pembroke T.F.A.; assumed the surname of Philipps in lieu of Fisher by royal licence 1876, in compliance with the testamentary injunction of his father-in-law. Residence—Picton Castle, Haverfordwest. Clubs—Carlton; Jun. Carlton; Cavalry; Constitutional; Jun. Constitutional; Bath. Issue—

1. **HENRY ERASMUS EDWARD PHILIPPS**, b. 9 March, 1871; m. 3 June, 1909, Victoria Gwladys Elizabeth, o. c. of J. Gwynne-Hughes, of Trageyb, Llandilo; Lord Lieut. of Carmarthenshire; ed. at Eton and Camb.; D.L., J.P., Haverfordwest; J.P., C.A., Pembrokeshire; late capt. Carmarthen Art. (M.). Club—Junior Carlton. Issue—

John Erasmus Gwynne Alexander Philipps, b. 11 Sept. 1915.

Shaila Victoria Katrin.

2. Capt. George William Fisher Philipps, Welsh Gds., b. 9 Dec. 1878; late Durham L.I.; m. 2 Dec. 1918, Eleanor, dau. of the late Pelham Thurstly Pelham, and widow of Alan James Baron de Rutzen. Residence—Slebech Park, Haverfordwest. Clubs—Guards; Junior Constitutional.

1. Ethel Philippa, m. 19 July, 1906, Maj. Harry Hickman Bromfield, D.S.O., Welsh Gds.; who was killed in action 1916. Issue—Charles Henry Colthurst.] Residence—The Lee, Knighton, Radnorshire.

2. Hilda Mary.

3. Edith Catherine, m. 28 June, 1899, Walter James Richardson. Issue—Charles Walter Philipps.] Residence—Pen-broke Lodge, Dummuray, co. Antrim.

4. Gladys Gregg, m. 14 Dec. 1916, Brig. Gen. George F. W. St. John, C.B. Residence—Picton House, Llandovery, St. Clears.

PHILIPPS, 1st Bt., of Llanstephan (U.K.). Creat. 22 Sept. 1919.—**SIR LAWRENCE RICHARD PHILIPPS**, s. of Canon Sir James Erasmus Philipps, 12th Bt., of Picton (see ST. DAVIDS, V.) B. 24 Jan. 1874; J.P. Haunts; High Sheriff 1915; m. 10 April, 1901, Ethel Georgina, dau. of late Rev. Benjamin Speke. Residences—Llanstephan House, Boughroed, Radnorshire; 40, Hill Street, W.1; Kilbreck Lodge, Laing, Sutherlandshire; Villa Primavera,

Deaulieu, France. Clubs—Wellington; Roy. Automobile. Issue—

1. WOGAN PHILLIPS, b. 25 Feb. 1902.
2. Richard Hannina Phillips, b. 14 Feb. 1901.
3. James Perrott Phillips, b. 25 Nov. 1905.
4. Geoffrey Phillips, b. 17 Sept. 1908.
5. William Speke Phillips, b. 17 Sept. 1908.
1. Gwenllian.

PHILLIPS, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. June, 1917: D.S.O. 1900.—**MAJ.-GEN. SIR IVOR PHILLIPS, M.P.**, s. of Canon Sir James Phillips, 12th Bt. of Picton (see ST. DAVIDS, V.). B. 9 Sept. 1861; ed. at Felsted Sch. Essex; p.s.c.; m. 9 Sept. 1891, Marian Isobel, O.B.E., dau. of the late James Buchanan Mirrlees, of Redlands, Glasgow; joined I.A. 1883; capt. 1894; maj. 1901; col. comdg. Pembroke Yeo 1909–13; brig.-gen. 1914; maj.-gen. 1915; served in Burma 1887–9; Chin. Lushai exped. 1889; Miranzai exped. 1891; Isazai exped. 1892; N.W. Frontier of India 1896; Tirah campaign 1896–7 (despatches twice); China exped. 1900–1 (despatches, D.S.O.); comdg. 115th Brig. 1915; 38th Welsh Div. France 1915–16; M.P. (L.) for Southampton since 1906; Parl. Sec. to Min. of Munitions of War 1915; Vice-Lieut., J.P. Pembroke and Haverfordwest; alderman Pembroke C.C.; K.J.H.St.J.J.E. Residences—Cosheston Hall, Pembroke; Chantry House, Eccleston Street, S.W.1. Clubs—United Service; Royal Automobile; Royal Southampton Yacht. Issue—
Marjorie Elsie.

PHILLIPS, G.C.M.G. Creat. 1918; K.C.M.G. 1909.—**SIR OWEN COSBY PHILLIPS, M.P.**, s. of Canon Sir James Erasmus Phillips 12th Bt. of Picton (see ST. DAVIDS, V.). B. 25 March, 1863; m. 16 Sept. 1902, Mai, C.B.E., L.G.H.St.J.J.E., dau. of late Thomas Morris, of Coomb, Carmarthenshire, D.L., J.P.; ed. at Newton Coll.; M.P. (L.) for Pembroke and Haverfordwest 1906–10; for Chester (C.) since 1916; chrmn. of the Roy. Mail Steam Packet Co. and Union Castle Line; memb. of the Exec. Com. King's Hospital Fund, and of King George's Fund for Sailors; vice-pres. Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine; vice-chrmn. Port of London Authority 1909–13; hon. capt. R.N. Res.; K.J.H.St.J.J.E.; acting sub-prior of the Priory for Wales; D.L., J.P., Pembrokeshire (High Sheriff 1904), Carmarthenshire, county of Haverfordwest, and county of Glasgow; memb. of Council of Imp. Inst. since 1916. Residences—Chelsea House, Cadogan Place, S.W.1; Amroth Castle, Pembrokeshire; Coomb, Carmarthenshire. Clubs—Marlborough; Carlton; Bachelors'. Issue—

1. Nesta Donne, m. 17 Sept. 1921, Hon. George Coventry (see COVENTRY, E.).
2. Olwen Gwynne.
3. Honor Chedworth.

PHILIPSTOWN, Baron of. See MOLESWORTH, VISC.

PHILLIMORE, 1st Baron (U.K.). Creat. 5 July, 1918; 2nd Bt. of THE COPPICE (U.K.), 28 Dec. 1881; P.C. 1913.—**WALTER GEORGE FRANK PHILLIMORE**, s. of 1st Bt. B. 21 Nov. 1845; m. 26 July, 1870, Agnes, dau. of Charles Manners Lushington, M.P.; suc. his father 1885; ed. at Westminster, and Ch. Ch. Oxford, where he took honours; fellow of All Souls' Coll., D.C.L., LL.D.; Barr.-at-law, Middle Temple 1868, benchet 1888; treas. 1907; chancellor of the diocese of Lincoln 1872, and official of Archdeaconry of Colchester 1883; judge of the High Court 1897–1913; a lord justice of Appeal 1913–16; J.P., Oxford; mayor of Kensington 1903–11; Comr. de l'ordre de la Couronne, Belge. He was raised to the Peerage as Baron Phillimore of Shiplake in the County of Oxford. Residences—Cam House, Campden Hill, W.8; The Coppice, Shiplake,

Henley-on-Thames. Clubs—Athenæum; National Liberal. Issue with others—

1. The late Hon. Robert Charles Phillimore, b. 19 Aug. 1871; m. 12 Dec. 1895, Lucy, dau. of William Frispatrick; and d. 12 Sept. 1919. Residence—Kendal's Hall, Hatfield.

2. **HON. GODFREY WALTER PHILLIMORE, M.C.**, b. 29 Dec. 1879; ed. at Winchester and Oxford, M.A.; capt. 3rd Batt. H.L.I.; m. 5 July, 1905, Dorothy Barbara (d. 20 Sept. 1915), dau. of Lt.-Col. Arthur Balfour Hald, C.V.O., C.M.G., of Bemersyde. Residence—The Coppice, Henley-on-Thames. Issue—

1. Anthony Francis Phillimore, b. 2 Feb. 1907.
2. Claud Stephen Phillimore, b. 15 Jan. 1911.
3. Robert George Hugh Phillimore, b. 25 Sept. 1913.
4. Miles Godfrey Walter Phillimore, b. 24 Feb. 1915.

1. Thelma Margaret Dorothy.

2. **REV. HON. STEPHEN HENRY PHILLIMORE, M.C.** and **Bar. C.P.**, b. 14 Dec. 1881; ed. at Winchester and Oxford, M.A.; vicar of Seaford, Lancashire.

1. Hon. Eleanor Mary, m. 17 Sept. 1895, Francis John Kynaston Cross, Barr.-at-law. Issue—1. Philip Kynaston, M.C., b. 3 Jan. 1898; lieut. R.F.A. 2. Michael Robert, b. 8 April, 1899; m. 3 June, 1922, Alison Elizabeth, dau. of A. G. Hobart Hampden, of Farns, Great Hampden. 3. Christopher Francis, b. 7 March, 1902. 4. Geoffrey; John b. 2 Feb. 1910. 1. Hannah Margaret. Residence—Aston Tirrold, Berks.

2. Hon. Grace Agnes, m. 1 June, 1911, Roland Edmund Lomax Vaughan Williams, K.C. Residence—1, Upper Phillimore Gardens, W.8.

RT. HON. SIR ROBERT JOSEPH PHILLIMORE, 1st Lt. P.C., b. 5 Nov. 1810; M.P. for Tavistock 1838–7; judge of the High Court of Justice; m. 19 Dec. 1844, Charlotte (d. 19 Jan. 1892), dau. of John Denison, M.P., of Ossington Hall, Notts, and d. 4 Feb. 1855. Issue—

1. **SIR WALTER GEORGE FRANK PHILLIMORE**, 2ND BT. and 1ST BARON.
2. Catherine Mary. Residence—Shiplake House.
3. Lucy. Residence—Henley.

PHILLIMORE, K.C.B. Creat. June, 1919; K.C.M.G. 1918; C.B. (m.) 1914; M.V.O. (4th cl.) 1905.—**VICE-ADM. SIR RICHARD FORTESCUE PHILLIMORE**, s. of the late Adm. Sir Augustus Phillimore, K.C.B. (see PHILLIMORE, Lady). B. 23 Dec. 1864; ed. at Westminster Sch. and H.M.S. "Britannia"; m. 21 Dec. 1905, Violet Gore, dau. of the late Henry Hobhouse Turton. Joined R.N. 1878; lieut. 1886; comr. 1899; capt. 1904; rear-adm. 1916; vice-adm. 1920; served in China 1900; in Somaliland 1904; capt. of H.M.S. "Indefatigable" in action Falkland Islands 1914, and in Dardanelles exped. 1915; principal beach master, Gallipoli, 1915; attaché to Russian Imperial Headquarters 1915–16; in comd. of 1st Battle Cruiser Squadron 1917–18; Aircraft and Flying Squadron Atlantic Fleet 1918–19; comdg. Reserve Fleet since 1920; has Croix de Comr. de la Légion d'Honneur; Order of St. Vladimir, 3rd class, of St. Stanislaus, 1st class, and 2nd class of the Japanese Order of the Rising Sun. Residence—Shedfield House, Shedfield, Hants. Club—United Service. Issue—

1. Richard Augustus Bagot Phillimore, b. 9 Jan. 1907.
2. John Gor. Phillimore, b. 16 April, 1908.
3. Robert Fortescue Phillimore, b. 16 May, 1912.
1. Margaret Caroline.

PHILLIMORE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—**HARRIET ELEANOR**, dau. of Hon. G. M. Fortescue. M. 29 March, 1864, Adm. Sir Augustus Phillimore K.C.B., D.L., J.P., who ret. from the Navy in 1887 after a distinguished career, and d. 25 Nov. 1897. Residence—Shedfield House, Botley, Hants. Issue—

1. Vice-Adm. Sir Richard Fortescue Phillimore, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., M.V.O.
2. George Grenville Phillimore, b. 1867; ed. at Oxford, M.A.; Barr.-at-law (Middle Temple); m. 1894, May M. Ba, dau. of late Henry William Franklin, of Shedfield Lodge, Hants, and has issue. Residences—Maplecroft, Wargrave; Sunnyside House, Shedfield, Botley, Hants; 1, Mitre Court buildings, Temple, E.C.4.
3. Charles Augustus Phillimore, b. 1871; ed. at Oxford, M.A.; late clerk in the Treasury; is a partner in Messrs. Conitt & Co.; m. 1905, Alice, dau. of William Henry Candlish, C.B.; and has issue.—Residence—10a, Oxford Square, W.2. Club—Travellers.
4. John Swinerton Phillimore, b. 26 Feb. 1873; ed. at Oxford, M.A.; J.P. Glasgow; prof. at Glasgow

Univ.; hon. LL.D. St. Andrew's; m. 1900, Margaret Cecil, dau. of late Rev. Compton Spencer-Smith; and has issue. Residence—5, The College, Glasgow. Clubs—Athenæum; Alpine; Western (Glasgow); 3. Capt. Valentine Egerton Bagot Phillimore, C.B.E., D.S.O., R.N., b. 1875; served in China 1900; m. 1st, 16 June, 1908, Mary Kathleen (d. 23 March, 1909), dau. of late George Robinson, of Skipton-in-Grav, N. Yorks; m. 2nd, 15 Aug. 1910, Iris Mary Geraldine Seabers D'Amico, dau. of 15th Baron di Castel Cicciiano. Club—United Service.

6. Rev. Edward Granville Phillimore, b. 1876; ed. at Oxford, B.A.; vicar of St. Mary's and Ch. Ch. Dorchester; m. 1st, 1903, Mabel von Essen (d. 1911), dau. of William Henry Moberly, of Beechwood, Bitterne, Hants; m. 2nd, 1912, Gertrude May, dau. of late Rev. Thomas Greenland; and has issue. Residence—St. Mary's Vicarage, Dorchester.

1. Violet Elizabeth Annie, m. 1893, John E. A. Willis-Fleming, and has issue. Residences—North Stoneham Park, Southampton; Chillworth Manor, Hants.

PHILLIPS, 1st Bt., of Tydney Hall (U.K.). Creat. 10 Feb. 1912.—Sir LIONEL PHILLIPS, s. of late Philip Saunders Phillips, B. 22 Aug. 1855; m. 22 Aug. 1885, Dorothea Sarah Florence Alexandra, dau. of Albert Frederick Ortlepp, of Colesberg, Cape Colony; D.L., J.P., and (in 1903) High Sheriff Hants; late M.P. for Yeoville, Transvaal; six times pres. of Transvaal Chamber of Mines. Residences—36, Whitehall Court, S.W.1; Arcadia, Johannesburg, S. Africa. Club—Carlton. Issue—

1. HAROLD LIONEL PHILLIPS, b. 4 June, 1886; ed. at Eton and Oxford; m. 11 June, 1913, Hilda Wildman, c. dau. of Frank Hills, J.P., of Hamilton, Canada. Issue—

1. Lionel Francis Phillips, b. 9 March, 1914.

2. Elizabeth Hilda.

3. Mary Pamela.

2. Francis Rudolph Phillips, M.C., b. 11 April, 1888; a. 4 Feb. 1920, Eileen Cicely, dau. of Capt. J. H. Mander, of Thorpe St. Andrew, Norwich. Residence—44, Wilton Crescent, S.W.1.

1. Edith, m. 3 Oct. 1912, Lt.-Col. John Stuart Worrley, killed in action 21 March, 1918; m. 2nd, 18 Oct. 1919, William Nicholson.

PHILLIPS, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911.—Sir CLAUDE PHILLIPS, s. of late Robert Phillips, B. 1848; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1883; Keeper of the Wallace Collection 1897-1911; art critic of the "Daily Telegraph"; Chev. of the Order of Leopold of Belgium; memb. R. Acad. of Milan. Residence—40, Ashburn Place, S. Kensington, S.W. Club—Beaumont.

PHILLIPS, Knt. Creat. Jan. 1918.—Sir JOHN PHILLIPS, s. of the late L. Phillips, of Birchmoor Manor, Bedford, and Ann, dau. of Robert Sellis Ayres, of Girtford, B. 6 July, 1855; ed. at Bedford and St. John's Coll. Camb., M.A. (Nat. Sc. Honours), M.D. (1st cl. Honours), and King's Coll. London; F.R.C.P.; m. 26 Feb. 1880, Rachel Ratray, dau. of the late Robert Tweedie Middleton, M.P., of Hillfoot, Dumbartonshire. Consult. obstetric physician King's Coll. Hosp.; fell. of King's Coll. London; Emeritus professor of obstetric medicine King's Coll.; J.P. North Hants; hon. physician to H.M. Queen Mary 1918. Residences—68, Brook Street, W.1; The Wilderness, Tadley, Basingstoke. Issue—

1. Douglas Parnham Middleton Scott-Phillips, b. 16 July, 1895; B.A. Camb.; Bent Middlesex Recd.; m. 6 June, 1914, Janet Hay, dau. of Charles Cunningham Scott, of Barksbill, Lincs.

1. Rachel Gwendolen Middleton, m. 1 Dec. 1915, Cyril Lankster Paul.

2. May Eileen Middleton.

3. Betty Winifred Middleton.

PHILLIPS, K.B.E. Creat. Jan. 1920.—Sir PERCIVAL PHILLIPS, s. of Hubbard Phillips, M.D. B. 2 July, 1877; ed. privately; as a newspaper correspondent was with Greek Army in Greco-Turkish war 1897; in Spanish-American war 1898; in Russo-Japanese war 1904; in the Balkans 1909 and 1912-13; with Italian Army in

Tripoli 1911; with Imperial Indian Tour 1912; in France and Belgium 1914-18; with H.R.H. The Prince of Wales during Canadian Tour 1919; has Croix de Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur. Residence—60, Chancery Lane, W.C.4. Clubs—Savage; Royal Automobile; Royal Aero.

PHILLIPS, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—AGATHA, dau. of Charles Knowles, of Shrewsbury. M. Sir Henry Lushington Phillips, Knight, C.M.G., puisne judge at Natal and judicial commissioner of the High Court of Justice in Cyprus, who d. Dec. 1890.

FAUDEL-PHILLIPS, 1st Bt., of Grosvenor Gardens (U.K.). Creat. 27 Aug. 1897; G.C.I.E. 1897.—Sir GEORGE FAUDEL PHILLIPS, s. of the late Alderman Sir Benjamin Samuel Phillips, and Rachel, c. dau. of Samuel Faudel, of Hamburg, and sister and heiress of Henry Faudel, of Mapleton, Westerham, Kent. B. 29 July, 1840; m. 17 April, 1867, Helen (d. 6 Aug. 1916), dau. of J. M. Levy, of Grosvenor Street, and sister of the 1st Lord Burnham; ed. at Univ. Coll. London, and at Berlin and Paris; Sheriff of the City of London 1884, of the co. of London 1895, and county of Hertford 1901; alderman 1888. Lord Mayor 1896-7; D.L., J.P., London, Middlesex and Herts; Sheriff Herts 1900; one of H.M.'s Justices for the City; commander of Leopold of Belgium, Grand Cordon of Takova of Serbia and the Osmanieh, has the White Elephant of Siam, and the Lion and Sun of Persia; contested West Herts (L.) 1885; assumed additional surname and arms of Faudel by Royal licence 1895. Residences—Balls Park, Hertford; 52, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W.1. Club—Reform. Issue—

1. BENJAMIN SAMUEL FAUDEL-PHILLIPS, b. 21 July, 1871; ed. at Eton; J.P., Herts; one of H.M.'s Justices for the City; sheriff co. London 1905, of Hertfordshire 1907. Residence—Balls Park, Hertford. Club—Reform.

2. Lionel Lawson Faudel Phillips, b. 11 April, 1877; m. 23 April, 1908, Arnyne Evelyn, dau. of the late Lord Granville A. Gordon; late lieut. Herts F.V.; D.L., London; Roy. Defence Corps 1914-17; Foreign Office 1917-18; Treasurer of Roy. Hospitals, Brillwell and Bedford, 1920. Residence—95, Eaton Place, S.W.1; 51st St. Hall, Brain-tree. Clubs—Carlton; Marlborough. Issue—

1. Jean Arnyne Eulalia.

2. Anne Margaret.

3. Helen Bridget.

1. Beatrice Rachel Faudel, m. 20 July, 1892, Sir Philip Joseph Gutterge Henriques, K.B.E.

2. Nellie Cyril Faudel.

3. Stella Josephine Faudel, O.B.E., m. 17 Dec. 1903, Hon. Charles Henry Tutton (see HOTHFIELD, Baron).

PHIPPS. See NORMANBY, MARQ. OF.

PHIPPS, Visc. See NORMANBY, MARQ. OF.

PHIPPS, Knt. Creat. Jan. 1918; C.B. (c.) 1916.—Sir EDMUND BAMFYLDE PHIPPS, s. of Col. Ramsay Weston Phipps, R.A., and Ann Elizabeth Foskett, dau. of John Bamfylde Daniell, M.D. B. 29 Dec. 1869; ed. at Winchester and New Coll. Oxford; m. 23 April, 1906, Margaret Percy, dau. of William Wilton Phipps. Assist. master Temple Grove Sch.; tutor to children of H.R.H. Duke of Connaught 1893-6; junior inspector Bd. of Education 1901-2; priv. sec. to Permanent Sec. 1902-6; chief clerk 1906-11; principal assist. sec. since 1911; sec. of Min. of Mun. 1916-17. Residence—21, Carlyle Square, S.W.3. Club—Windham.

PHIPPS, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—ALEXANDRA WASSILIEWNA, dau. of Wassili de Seltsoffskier, of Petrograd, and widow of Sefor Gyenes Brandao, of Rio de Janeiro. M. 20 Jan. 1904, as his 2nd wife, Sir Constantine Edmund Henry Phipps, K.C.M.G., C.B., who was b. 15 March, 1840, minister plenipot., Paris, 1892-4, Brazil 1894-1900, and Belgium 1900-5; and d. 13 March, 1911. Issue by 2nd m.—

Mervyn Constantine Sanford Phipps, b. 26 Feb. 1912

PICKFORD. See STERNDAL, BARON.

PICKFORD, Knt. Bach. Creat. June, 1921.—
SIR ALFRED DONALD PICKFORD, s. of Charles
Hampton Pickford, of Charlton, and Isabella,
da. of Horio Macfarlane, of Caithness. B.
20 May, 1872; ed. at Fettes Coll. Edinburgh;
partner in the firm of Beggs Dunlop & Co., Cal-
cutta; sheriff of Calcutta 1920; M.L.A. India;
has Kaiser i Hind Gold Medal. Club—Oriental.

PIERREPONT. See MANVERS, EARL.

PIERREPONT, Baron. See MANVERS, EARL.

PIERS, 9th Bt., of Tristernash (I.). Creat. 18
Feb. 1661.—SIR CHARLES PIGOTT PIERS, s. of 8th
Bt. B. at Hartford, Cheshire, 27 June, 1870; m.
27 Aug. 1902, Hester Constance (Stella), dau. of
late Samuel Richard Brewis, of Istone, Bucks;
suc. his father 1913; ed. at Eton and Camb.,
B.A.; late hon. maj. Sherwood Foresters;
served in S. Africa 1900-1; with Canadian forces
in France 1914-18. Residence—Englesea Lodge,
Vancouver, British Columbia. Club—Sports.
Issue—

CHARLES ROBERT FITZ-MAURICE PIERS, b. 30 Aug.
1913.

SIR HENRY SAMUEL PIERS, 7th Bt., b. 6 May, 1811; m. 21
Nov. 1838, Alice (d. 7 Feb. 1906), dau. of John T. Glin-
don, R.N., and d. 15 April, 1880. Issue—

1. SIR LUSTACE FITZ-MAURICE PIERS, 8th Bt., b.
28 Oct. 1840; m. 29 July, 1869, Rose (d. 11 Nov. 1891),
dau. of Charles Saunders, of Enwood Park, Liverpool,
and d. 10 May, 1913. Issue—

1. SIR CHARLES PIGOTT PIERS, pres. Bt.
1. Mary Wilbraham. 2. Honora Fitz-Maurice.
3. Rose Sydney Fitz-Maurice, m. 11 June, 1910,
Peter David H. Piers.

1. Maude Mary Florence, m. 15 Sept. 1870, Maj.-Gen.
Denzil Hammill, C.B., Gordon Highlrs., who d. 2 Dec.
1921, and has issue.
2. Elizabeth Catherine.

PIGGOTT, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1905.—SIR
FRANCIS TAYLOR PIGGOTT, s. of the Rev. Francis
Allan Piggott, of Worthing, Sussex. B. 25 April,
1852; m. 1881, Mabel Waldron, dau. of Jasper
Wilson Johns; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb.; M.A.,
LL.M. 1879; called to the Bar (Middle Temple)
1876; employed by Foreign Office on special
service 1887; legal adviser to Prime Minister of
Japan 1887; sec. to Attorney-Gen. (Sir Charles
Russell) during Behring Sea arbitration 1893-4;
Prosecutor-Gen. of Mauritius 1894; acting Chief
Justice of Mauritius 1895-7; Chief Justice of the
Supreme Court of the Colony of Hong-Kong since
1905. Residence—Hong-Kong. Club—Thatched
House.

PIGGOTT, K.B.E. Creat. Jan. 1919; C.B.E. 1918.

—SIR GEORGE BATESWORTH PIGGOTT, s. of the
late Fraser Piggott, J.P., of Fitz Hall, Sussex. B. 30
April, 1867; ed. at Westminster Sch.; m. 1st,
July, 1904, Amy (d. 1909), dau. of Maj. Harvey
Spiller; m. 2nd, 15 Sept. 1915, Nadine Sophie,
dau. of Sir Reginald Proctor-Beauchamp, 5th
Bt. of Langley Park. Barr.-at-law, Middle
Temple 1888; went S. Eastern Circuit; chief
judicial officer 1896-1900; senior judge Zan-
zibar 1900-1904; pres. Court of Appeal Eastern
African Protectorate 1902-4; assist. judge
Supreme Consular Court Constantinople 1904-
10; M.L.C.C. since 1917; J.P. London; dep.-
chmn. House of Commons Appeal Tribunal 1917-
18; chmn. Special Tribunal for London. Resi-
dence—4, Burton Court, S.W.3. Clubs—Carl-
ton; St. James's; Wellington. Issue—

Cecilia Margaret Mary Batesworth.

PIGOT, 5th Bt., of Patshull (G.B.). Creat. 5 Dec.
1764.—SIR GEORGE PIGOT, s. of 4th Bt. B. 15 Dec.
1830; m. 19 Aug. 1879, Alice Louisa Raynsford,
dau. of Sir James Mackenzie, of Glen Aluek, 1st
Bt.; suc. his father 1891. The 1st Bt. was
governor of Fort George, Madras; his title was

in remainder to his bro.; he was subsequently
creat. Baron Pigot, but the peerage became ex-
tinct at his death. Residence—Essex Lodge,
Windsor. Issue—

1. BRIG.-GEN. ROBERT PIGOT, D.S.O., M.C., R.A.F., b.
3 May, 1882; m. 21 Aug. 1913, Norah Beatrice Oakeley,
dau. of the late Capt. C. H. Hargreaves. Issue—

1. Margaret } twins.
2. Jean }
3. Diana Gillian.

2. George Douglas Hugh Pigot, b. 2 Aug. 1883; m.
15 Dec. 1910, Hersey, dau. of Lieut. Gerald Rivers
Maltby, M.V.O., late R.N. Issue—
Robert Anthony Pigot, b. 1915.

Hersey Alice.

1. Eileen Margaret Elinor, m. 6 Nov. 1906, Lt.-Col.
Reginald Baskerville Jervis Crawford, D.S.O., Colds.
Gds. [Issue—Charles Claud Jervis.]

2. Norah Edith, m. 30 March, 1918, Victor Reginald
Booth, capt. E. Surrey Regt.

SIR ROBERT PIGOT, 4th Bt., b. 1801; M.P. for Bridge-
north 1832-7, 1838-53; m. 1st, 5 Oct. 1823, Mary
(d. 5 Sept. 1847), dau. of William Bamford; m. 2nd,
22 Jan. 1850, Emily Georgiana Eliza (d. 25 Feb. 1917),
dau. of Samuel Yates Benyon, of Ash Hall, Salop, and
Stetchworth Park, Cambs, and d. 1 June, 1891. Issue
living by 2nd m.

SIR GEORGE PIGOT, pres. Bt.

PIGOTT, 4th Bt., of Knapton (U.K.). Creat.

3 Oct. 1808.—SIR BERKELEY PIGOTT, grand-
son of 3rd Bt. B. 29 May, 1804; suc. his grand-
father 1911; m. 21 April, 1919, Christabel, dau. of
the late Rev. H. W. Bowden-Smith, of Careys,
Brookhurst; Lieut. 21st Lancers. Residence—
Hill House, Appleshaw, Andover, Hants. Issue—

1. Stephanie Mary.

2. Dau., b. 5 Aug. 1922.

HER PRES. is his cousin, LT.-COL. WELLESLEY GEORGE
PIGOTT, O.B.E., late Rifle Brig., grandson of the
1st Bt. B. 29 April, 1861; m. 7 July, 1891, Helen
Louise, dau. of Capt. Thomas Donaldson, 2nd Hussars;
ed. at Eton; J.P. Essex. Residence—The Weirs,
Brookhurst. Club—Army and Navy.

SIR CHARLES ROBERT PIGOTT, 3rd Bt., b. 13 April,
1835; m. 1st, 30 Oct. 1856, Mary Louisa (d. 11 April, 1873),
dau. of Capt. C. Hallowell Carew, R.N., of Redington
Park, Surrey; m. 2nd, 14 July, 1880, MARGARET MARY
POLE (Residence—Wexham Park, Slough), dau. of Sydney
Cosby, of Stradally Hall, Queen's Co., and widow of
Capt. John Chidley Cooté, and d. 5 April, 1911. Issue—
The late Lt.-Col. Charles Berkeley Pigott, 21st Hussars,
C.B., D.S.O., b. 13 Jan. 1859; m. 25 May, 1886,
Fanny Ada, dau. of Rev. Wellesley Pole Pigott, and
d. 12 Sept. 1897. Issue—

SIR BERKELEY PIGOTT, pres. Bt.

Florence Ada Cecile, m. 28 Dec. 1920, Edward
Roland William Rudbeck, Ceylon Survey Dept.
Residence—Ratapura, Ceylon.

PIGOTT, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1906; C.B. (civ.)

1890.—SIR THOMAS DIGBY PIGOTT, s. of Rev.
John Pigott, Rector of Hughenden, Bucks, and
Emma, dau. of Abbot Upcher, of Sheringham.
B. 1840; m. 27 April, 1878, Julia, dau. of
Hon. A. H. Macdonald Moreton, of Larcie
Castle, Argyllshire; ed. at Marlborough;
apptd. clerk in War Office 1859; served as
priv. sec. to Earl of Northbrook, Marquis of
Lansdowne, and Earl of Pembroke; and as
assist. priv. sec. to Earl of Cranbrook when
respectively Under Secs. and Secs. of State for
War; sec. to roy. comm. on Army Promotion
1874-7; apptd. controller of H.M. Stationery
Office, and printer (under letters patent) to H.M.
of all Acts of Parliamt. 1877; ret. 1903; J.P.
Norfolk. Residence—The Lodge, Sheringham.
Club—Carlton. Issue—

1. Charles Moreton Digby Pigott, b. 1879; m. 1909,
Renet Lighton, dau. of Adm.-of-the-Fleet Sir Arthur
Faulstich, G.C.B.

1. Morag Digby.

2. Emma Julia Digby.

3. Harri A. Mary Digby.

4. Winifred, m. 1914, Victor Augustine Flower
(see FLOWER, Lady).

PIGOTT, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—ELIZABETH

JANE, dau. of the late John Hartley, of The Oaks,
Staffordshire. M. 17 Sept. 1868, SIR PAYSTON

PIGOTT, M.V.O., who was b. 2 Jan. 1840; creat. Knt. Bach. 1902; Chief Constable of Norfolk 1880-1909; and d. 26 Nov. 1915. Residence—Castletown, Leamington.

PIKE, K.C.M.G. Creat. Jan. 1919; C.M.G. 1916; D.S.O. 1900.—MAJ.-GEN. SIR WILLIAM WATSON PIKE, s. of the late William Pike, of Glendarary. B. 10 March, 1860; ed. at Kingston Sch.; m. 1886, Sarah Louisa (d. 1918), dau. of E. P. Wheatley. Joined A.M.S. 1882; surg.-maj. 1894; lt.-col. 1902; col. 1911; surg.-gen. 1917; maj.-gen. 1918; served in S. African war 1899-1902 (despatches twice, D.S.O.); in France 1914-17 (despatches, C.M.G., K.C.M.G.), special W.O. Comnr. E. Africa 1917-18, and in India 1918-19. Issue living—

Violet Marion Watson, m. 8 Jan. 1914, Capt. Oswald Yates Hibbert.

PILDITCH, Knt. Creat. Jan. 1918.—SIR PHILIP EDWARD PILDITCH, M.P., s. of the late Philip John Pilditch, of Plymouth, and Ellen Rosa, dau. of Edward Willmott, of Ilchester. B. 12 Aug. 1861; ed. at Cheveley Hall Sch. Plymouth, and King's Coll. London; m. 11 July, 1888, Emily Mary, dau. of the late John Lewis, of Richmond, Surrey. Is an Architect and Surveyor; M.P. (U.) for Spelthorne div. of Middlesex since 1918; vice-chmn. L.C.C. 1913-14; chmn. of Parly. and Local Govt. Coms.; J.P. London. Residences—S, Old Bond Street, W.1; Bartropps, Weybridge Heath, Surrey. Clubs—Carlton; Bath; 1900. Issue—

1. Philip Harold Pilditch, R.F.A., b. 30 Oct. 1890.

2. Edgar Lewis Pilditch, b. 29 June, 1901.

3. Mabel Emily, m. 8 Jan. 1919, Maj. H. A. Hammick, M.C., Manchester Regt. (see HAMMICK, K.C.S.I.).

PILE, 1st Bt., of Kenilworth House (U.K.). Creat. 24 Sept. 1900.—SIR THOMAS DEVEREUX PILE, s. of Thomas Pile, and Anne, dau. of George Poole. B. 27 Feb. 1856; m. 3 May, 1882, Caroline Maude, dau. of John Mann Nicholson; ed. at Wesley Coll., Dublin; High Sheriff 1898, Lord Mayor 1900; D.L., J.P., Dublin. Residence—Kenilworth House, Willesden Lane, N.W. Club—Royal Societies. Issue living—

1. LT.-COL. FREDERICK ALFRED PILE, D.S.O., M.C., b. 14 Sept. 1884; R.F.A.; m. 9 Jan. 1915, Vera Millicent, dau. of Brig.-Gen. Lloyd.

2. Walter Devereux Pile, b. 24 Jan. 1887; maj. R.F.A.

3. Eileen Maud, m. 7 Jan. 1919, Ronald Devereux Carty.

PILE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—ANNA FRANCES, dau. of Deputy Commissary General Henry Laurie. M. 1856, Sir George Clarke Pile, late pres. Legislative Council of Barbados, who d. 28 April, 1906. Residence—Brighton, Bridge-town, Barbados.

PILKINGTON, 12th Bt., of Stanley (Scot.). Creat. 29 June, 1635.—SIR THOMAS EDWARD MILBORNE-SWINNERTON-PILKINGTON, s. of 11th Bt. B. 9 Dec. 1857; m. 23 July, 1895, Lady Kathleen Mary Alexine Cuffe, L.C.H.St.J.J.E.L., dau. of 4th Earl of Desart; suc. his father 1901; ed. at Eton and Oxford; M.A. 1883; late major 60th Rifles, and hon. col. and lt.-col. comdng. 6th Batt. K.R.R.C. (res.); J.P., W.R. Yorks (High Sheriff of Yorkshire 1911); patron of 2 livings. This family is descended from Leonard Pilkington, of Pilkington Tower, Lancashire, who was living temp. Henry I; and numbered amongst its members the Rt. Rev. James Pilkington, Bishop of Durham in 1560, who was one of the six divines appointed to revise the Book of Common Prayer. Residence—Chevet Park, near Wakefield, Yorkshire; Womastow Court, Monmouthshire; Butterson Hall, Staffordshire. Club—Carlton. Issue—

1. CAPT. ARTHUR WILLIAM MILBORNE-SWINNERTON-PILKINGTON, M.C., 16th Lancers, b. 7 April, 1888.

2. Ulick O'Connor Milborne-Swinerton-Pilkington, b. 5 Feb. 1903.

3. Phyllis, m. 13 Dec. 1919, Maj. Gordon Bead.

Foster, M.G.C.

4. Pamela Irene.

SIR LIONEL MILBORNE-SWINNERTON-PILKINGTON, 11th Bt., b. 7 July, 1835; D.L., Yorks; m. 3 Feb. 1857, Isabella Elizabeth Georgiana (d. 5 Jan. 1934, o. c. 1934). Rev. Charles Kinsdale, rector of Poling, and d. 25 Jan., 1901. Issue living—

1. SIR THOMAS EDWARD MILBORNE-SWINNERTON-PILKINGTON, pres. Bt.

2. Ernest Milborne Milborne-Swinerton-Pilkington, b. 30 Dec. 1858; ed. at Camb., B.A. Residence—Dale House, Cawthorne, Barnsley. Club—Oxford and Cambridge.

3. Claude William Egerton Milborne-Swinerton-Pilkington, b. 11 May, 1863; ed. at Oxford, M.A., capt. late 4th Batt. Argyll and Sutherland Highlrs.; m. 31 Oct. 1889, Frances Julia, dau. of William Wright, of Wollaton, Notts. Club—Oxford and Cambridge.

4. Renée Elizabeth, m. 23 April, 1881, William Frederick Lee, and has issue. Residence—Grove Hall, Knottingley.

5. Aimée m. 12 July, 1899, Maj. George Ayscough Armytage (see ARMYTAGE, Bt.).

6. Veronica.

PILKINGTON, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1902; C.B. 1895.—MAJ. SIR HENRY PILKINGTON, s. of Capt. E. W. Pilkington. R.N. B. 18 March, 1849; m. 1 April, 1882, Ella Julia, dau. of Maj.-Gen. J. H. White, R.E.; joined R.E. 1869, capt. 1881, maj. 1887, ret. 1894; director of works of the Navy 1890; civil engineer-in-chief, Naval Loan Works, 1895; ret. 1906. Residence—Studland House, Worthing. Issue—

1. Dorothy, m. 14 Feb. 1919, Capt. E. V. Collierick, York and Lancs. Regt.

2. Helen Maud, m. 7 May, 1917, Lt.-Col. Ralph Drake-Brockman, R.A.M.C.

PILKINGTON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—KATHLEEN, dau. of Charles Mervyn Richardson, of Cheshire. M. 23 Nov. 1887, Sir William Handcock Pilkington, who d. 23 June, 1905. Residence—Carbury, Grosvenor Road, Richmond, Surrey.

PILTER, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1907; O.B.E. 1920.—SIR JOHN GEORGE PILTER, s. of Thomas Pilter, and Isabella, dau. of Rev. J. Robinson, Vicar of Newbiggin, Cumberland. B. 17 March, 1848; m. 25 Aug. 1874, Emily, dau. of James Bowman, J.P., of Halifax; ed. at Edenfield; has order of the Legion of Honour, and Comr. of the Order of Nisham Iftikhar. Residence—48, Rue Michel Ange, Paris. Club—St. James's. Issue—

1. Kate Averil, m. André Desplats.

2. Elsie Isabel.

3. Mabel Winifred, m. Harry Heany. Residence—Corpus Christi, Texas.

4. Grace Margaret.

PIM, Privy Counsellor (I.). Apptd. 1914.—RT. HON. JONATHAN PIM, s. of Thomas Pim, of Monkstown, co. Dublin; ed. at Trin. Coll. Dublin; Barr.-at-law Kings Inn 1886; K.C. 1909; benchet 1913; solicitor-gen. for Ireland 1913-14; attorney-gen. 1914-15; a justice of the High Court of Ireland since 1915. Residence—19, Herbert Street, Dublin. Clubs—Reform; Royal Societies; Stephen's Green, Dublin.

PINCHUNG, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1902.—MAJ. SIR HORACE HENDERSON PINCHUNG, B. 19 May, 1857; m. 18 Aug. 1903, Edmée Anna, dau. of Ernest Cramer, of La Tour Pessy, Geneva; ed. at Oxford and St. George's Hosp.; M.A. (Oxford) 1882; Brackenbury prizeman in surgery and medicine 1883; L.N.C.P. Lond. 1883, M.R.C.S. Eng. 1883; army surgeon 1884, surgeon-maj. ret. 1896; Res. of Officers; formerly director-general Public Health Dept., Egypt; has the Osmanniah, Medjidie, and Star of Ethiopia. Residences—Chateau de la Tour de Peilz, Switzerland; Cairo, Egypt. Issue—

1. Pauline Hilda.

2. Marion Sybil.

3. Adrienne Elisabeth.

PINERO, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1909.—**SIR ARTHUR WING PINERO**, s. of John D. Pinero, solicitor, and Lucy Daines. B. 24 May, 1855; m. 19 April, 1883 (d. 29 June, 1919), Myra Emily, widow of Capt. John Angus Lushington Hamilton, 2nd W. Indian Regt.; ed. privately; was an actor 1874-81; a dramatic author. Residence—115A, Harley Street, W.1. Clubs—Athenæum; Garrick; Dramatists' (Pres.)

PINHEY, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—**VIOLET BEATRICE**, dau. of the late Gen. Sir Henry Gordon, K.C.B. M. 10 Feb. 1891, Lt.-Col. **SIR ALEXANDER FLEETWOOD PINHEY**, who was b. 10 July, 1861; creat. K.C.S.I. 1915; C.I.E. 1901; priv. sec. to Viceroy of India 1908 and 1910; Res. at Hyderabad 1911; and d. 7 April, 1916. Residence—27, Wilbury Road, Hove, Sussex. Issue living—

1. Louis Pinhey, b. 1901.
2. Elliot Pinhey, b. 1910.
1. Marion.
2. Violet.

PINK, Knt. Creat. April, 1919.—**SIR HAROLD RUFUS PINK**, s. of the late Sir William Pink. B. 27 Oct. 1858; ed. at Warminster Gram. Sch.; m. 22 Oct. 1879, Laura Kate, dau. of Henry Whitcher, of Avon, Ringwood. Chrmn. of directors of W. Pink & Sons, Ltd.; J.P. Portsmouth; Mayor of Portsmouth 1900-17-18, and Dep.-Mayor 1919-21; chrmn. of Finance Com. Portsmouth Corporation; chrmn. Roy. Portsmouth Hospital. Residence—Stoneycroft, Elphinstone Road, Southsea. Issue living—

Capt. Frank Pink, R.E. (T.), b. 22 July, 1880; m. 9 Sept. 1904, Helen Mary, dau. of Dr. E. H. Mumby, of Portsmouth. Residence—Tamar Villa, Victoria Road, Southsea.

PINK, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1904.—**SIR THOMAS PINK**, s. of late Edward Pink, of Portobello House, Kingsdown, Sevenoaks, and Caroline, dau. of G. Childs, of Essex. B. 5 April, 1855; m. 1st, 24 Sept. 1878, Ellen Amelia (d. 28 April, 1917), dau. of Edmund Purssey; m. 2nd, 15 June, 1918, Minnie Jane, dau. of late George Brown Davis; F.R.C.S. Residences—4, Whitehall Court, S.W.1; Hambleton Place, Henley-on-Thames. Clubs—Constitutional; Roy. Automobile. Issue—

1. Thomas Bernard Pink, b. 25 Sept. 1882; m. 25 July, 1908, Nora Jenny, dau. of late Lionel Hamne.
2. Leonard Montague, b. 23 Oct. 1884; m. 21 April, 1909, Ethel Mary, dau. of John Griffiths. Residence—York House, Kensington, W.8.
1. Evelyn Nellie, m. 14 June, 1906, Gerald Piers Dumas. Residence—Langham House, Ham Common, Surrey.

PINNEY, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. June, 1918; C.B. (m.) 1917.—**MAJ.-GEN. SIR REGINALD JOHN PINNEY**, s. of the late Rev. J. C. Pinney, of Coleshill, Warwickshire, and Harriett Margaretta, dau. of the Rev. John Digby Windfield-Digby. B. 2 Aug. 1863; ed. at Winchester and R.M.C. Sandhurst; p.s.c. 1891; m. 28 Aug. 1900, Hester, dau. of Henry Head, of Buckingham, Shoreham, Sussex. Joined Roy. Fus. 1884; col. 1906; maj.-gen. 1915; served in S. African war 1901-2; in France 1914-18; A.A.G. Egypt 1909-13; is Lord of the Manor of Broad-Windsor; D.L., J.P. Dorset; has Croix de la Legion d'Honneur. Residence—Racedown, Crewkerne. Clubs—Naval and Military; Wellington. Issue—

1. Bernard Pinney, b. 13 May, 1903.
2. Robert Pinney, b. 20 April, 1907.
3. John Pinney, b. 22 June, 1920.
1. Hester Harriott.
2. Mary Frances.
3. Rachel.

PIRBRIGHT, Baroncy (U.K.). Creat. 15 Nov. 1895. Extinct at the death of **BARON HENRY DE WORMS**, 1st Baron PIRBRIGHT, who was b. 20

Oct. 1840; m. 1st, 5 May, 1864, Fanny (d. 1885), dau. of Baron Von Tedesco, of Vienna; m. 2nd, Sarah (d. 26 Nov. 1914), dau. of Sir Benjamin S. Phillips, and d. 9 Jan. 1903. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Hon. Alice Henrietta Antoinette Evelyn, m. 1st 28 April, 1880, John Henry Boyer Warner, who d. 12 April, 1891; m. 2nd, 23 July, 1892, David McLaren Morrison, and has issue. Residences—11, Westbourne Gardens, W.2; Egerton House, Berkhamsted, Herts.
2. Hon. Dora Sophia Emmy.
3. Hon. Constance Valerie Sophie, m. 4 Nov. 1895, Count Maximilian Carl F. Von Loewenstein-Scharfeneck, and has issue.

PIRRIE, of Belfast, 1st Viscount (U.K.). Creat. 9 July, 1921; 1st Baron PIRRIE. 7 July, 1906; K.P. 1909; P.C. 1918.—**WILLIAM JAMES PIRRIE**, s. of James Alexandra Pirrie, of Little Clandeboyne, co. Down, and Eliza, dau. of Alexander Montgomery, of Dundasart, co. Antrim. B. 31 May, 1847; m. 17 April, 1879, Margaret Montgomery, dau. of John Carlisle, M.A., of Belfast; ed. at Roy. Belfast Academical Inst.; Chrmn. of Harland & Wolff, Ltd., shipbuilders and engineers, Belfast; Lord Mayor of Belfast 1896 and 1897; comptroller of the household of Lord-Lieut. of Ireland 1907-13; H.M. Lieutenant of the co. of the City of Belfast, J.P., Belfast, co. Antrim, and co. Down; hon. LL.D. Roy. Univ. Irel. 1899; D.Sc. Dub. 1903; high sheriff Antrim 1898, Down 1899; pres. Chamber of Shipping United Kingdom 1900; memb. of the employers' panel for the Court of Arbitration; member of the Road Board; memb. committee on financial relations between Ireland and U.K. 1911; vice-president Institute of Naval Architects, since 1906; and member of council Institution of Mechanical Engineers, 1899-1910 and 1912-14; pro-chancellor of Queen's Univ. Belfast 1908-14; controller-gen. of Merchant Shipbuilding 1918-19. Residences—24, Belgrave Square, S.W.1; Witley Park, nr. Godalming; Ormiston, Stranstown, co. Down. Clubs—Reform; Ulster (Belfast); Kildare Street (Dub.).

PITTAR, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1905; C.B. 1899; C.M.G. 1903.—**SIR THOMAS JOHN PITTAR**, s. of late Thomas John Pittar, of Hove, Sussex. B. 29 Oct. 1846; m. 28 Sept. 1870, Annie Frances, dau. of Thomas Letts, of South View House, Chale, Isle of Wight; ent. Civil Service 1864; principal of the statistical office. Board of Customs, 1889-1900; principal expert to the British delegation at the Brussels Sugar Conference 1901-2; assist. British delegate to the Brussels Permanent Commn. 1903; Commr. of Customs 1900-8; chrmn. of Board of Customs 1903-8; late memb. of Council of the Roy. Statistical Soc.; edited the Board of Trade returns relating to the trade of the United Kingdom from 1889-1900; sent by the Govt. on various missions to France and Germany from 1867 to 1902. Residence—Branksea Grange, Parkstone, Dorset. Issue—

1. George Francis Pittar, b. 2 Aug. 1871; m. 12 Sept. 1907, Helena Florence Jane, ed. dau. of Henry John Glenn, of Clonsidine, Putney, and has issue. Residence—Glenclor, Belvedere Avenue, Wimbledon.
2. Albert Vyvyan Pittar, b. 19 Nov. 1872; m. 29 June, 1911, Violet, dau. of Philip Ransdale Thomas, of Johannesburg, and has issue. Residence—Roxburgh, Transvaal.
3. Thomas Frederick Barry Pittar, b. 18 Sept. 1878.
1. Violet Mary Josephine, m. 15 June, 1910, Francis John Welsh Whipple. Residence—6, Addison Road, Bedford Park, W.

PLATT, Knt. Bach. Creat. Jan. 1922.—**SIR THOMAS COMYN PLATT**, s. of the late Rev. T. D. Platt, of Portsea, and Selma Jane, dau. of the late Rev. Edward Drury Butts. B. 1874; ed. privately; m. 2 May, 1917, Henriette, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Henry James Dagacher, C.B. Hon. Attaché H.B.M. Embassy Constantinople 1894; at Foreign Office 1896-7; at Athens

1897-8; sec. to Commr. of Uganda 1898; served as interpreter in France 1914; with Min. of Food 1915-19. Residences—47, Cadogan Place, S.W.1; Rose Cottage, Bembridge, Isle of Wight. Clubs—Carlton; Windham; Conservative; Constitutional; 1900.

PLAYFAIR, 2nd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 3 Sept. 1892; C.V.O. 1905; T.D.—**GEORGE JAMES PLAYFAIR**, s. of 1st Baron. B. 31 March, 1849; m. 1st, 4 Jan. 1877, Lucy (d. 8 Oct. 1877), dau. of G. Matthews; m. 2nd, 12 Jan. 1888, Mary Augusta, dau. of H. T. Hickman; suc. his father 1898; lieut. R.A. 1870, capt. 1880, maj. 1885, lt.-col. 1892, col. 1900; ret. 1912 as brigadier-general; late commanding coast defences Scotland; hon. col. 2nd Highland Brigade R.F.A.; was attached to Turkish army during Turko-Russian war 1877, and was present at the defence of Shipka Pass, and with Mehemet Ali in winter campaign in the Balkans (medal). Residences—Redgrave Hall, Diss, Norfolk. Club—Naval and Military. Issue by 1st m.—

Hon. Lucy Jessie Lyon, m. 21 Nov. 1907, Maj. Lionel Culme Soitau-Symons, D.S.O., Durham L.I. **LYON PLAYFAIR, 1st Baron PLAYFAIR**, P.C., G.C.B., F.R.S., b. 21 May, 1818; M.P. for the Univ. of Edinburgh and St. Andrews 1865-85, for S. Leeds 1885-92, Postmaster-General 1873-4; m. 1st, 23 July, 1846, Margaret Eliza (d. 13 Aug. 1855), dau. of James Oakes, of Kidding Hall, Derbyshire; m. 2nd, 17 Dec. 1857, Jean Ann (d. 1877), dau. of Crawley Millington, of Crawley; m. 3rd, 3 Oct. 1878, Elvira (m. 2nd, 25 June, 1901, Robert Fleming Crooks. Residences—72, South Audley Street, W.1; Step Rock House, St. Andrews, N.B.), dau. of Samuel H. Russell, of Boston, U.S.A., and d. 29 May, 1898. Issue by 1st m.—

1. **GEORGE JAMES PLAYFAIR**, pres. Baron.

1. Hon. Jessie Ann, m. 1st, 5 Jan. 1869, Capt. Edmund Peel, 14th Hussars, who d. 9 June, 1885, and has issue; m. 2nd, 10 Dec. 1889, Gen. Sir R. M. Stewart, G.C.B., who d.s.p. 22 Oct. 1919. Residence—41, Egerton Crescent, S.W.3.

Issue by 2nd m.—

2. Hon. Ethel Mary Lyon, m. 1886, Maj. F. Bloomfield, late Inniskilling Dragoons, of Djennas-es-Saouda, El Biar, Algiers, and has issue.

PLENDER, G.B.E. Creat. 1918; Knt. Bach. 1911.—**SIR WILLIAM PLENDER**, s. of William Plender, of The Oaks, Dalston, Cumberland, and Elizabeth Agnes Smallpiece, dau. of late John Edward Vardy, of Newcastle-upon-Tyne. B. 20 Aug. 1861; m. 8 Oct. 1891, Marian, dau. of John Channon, of Woodford Green, Essex; senr. partner in the firm of Deloitte & Co.; F.C.A., F.S.S.; pres. Institute of Chartered Accountants 1910-12; memb. of comm. on Irish Finance 1911; of roy. comm. on Railways 1913; commr. under Welsh Church Bill 1914; Treasury Controller of German Austrian and Turkish Banks 1914-19; memb. of Liquor Trade Finance Com. 1915-17; chrmn. of Civil Liabilities (Demobilization) Comm. 1918; memb. of Surplus Govt. Property Disposal Board 1918; chrmn. of Advisory Com. Clearing House Office for Enemy Debts 1919; hon. member Institute of Journalists; chrmn. of Nat. Coal Board 1921; J.P. Kent; has Order of Merit; K.C.H., St. J.J.E. Residences—51, Kensington Court, W.8; Ovenden, Sundridge, Sevenoaks. Clubs—City of London; Reform; Garrick; Burlington Fine Arts; Arts; Ranelagh.

PLEYDELL-BOUVERIE, Baron. See RADNOR, EARL OF.

PLOWDEN, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—**HELEN**, dau. of Sir Cecil Beadon, K.C.S.I. M. 29 Jan. 1887, Sir HENRY MEREDYTH PLOWDEN, who was b. 26 Sept. 1810; creat. Knt. Bach. 1887; Senr. Judge of Chief Court, Punjab; and d. 8 Jan. 1920. Issue—

1. Sheila Chichele.

2. Joane Meredyth Chichele.

CHICHELE-PLOWDEN, Hon. Lady (Knt.'s widow).—**HON. BEATRICE MARY TERESA**, grand-dau. of George, 8th Baron Stafford,

M. 24 July, 1895, Sir TREVOR JOHN CHICHELE CHICHELE-PLOWDEN, who was b. 1846; creat. K.C.S.I. 1898; British Resident at Hyderabad, and d. 5 Nov. 1905. Residence—Brainshot, Liphook, Hants. Issue living—

1. Wilhelmina Marjorie, m. 5 Sept. 1922, Kenneth Poland.

2. Hester Mary Beatrix.

PLUMER, 1st Baron (U.K.). Creat. 4 Oct. 1919; G.C.B. 1918; G.C.M.G. 1916; G.C.V.O. 1917; K.C.B. (mail.) 1906; C.B. (mail.) 1900.—**HERBERT CHARLES ONSLOW PLUMER**, s. of late Hall Plumer, of Malpas Lodge, Torquay, and Louisa, dau. of Henry Turnley. B. 13 March, 1857; m. 22 July, 1884, Annie Constance, O.B.E., dau. of late George Goss; ed. at Eton; joined York and Lancaster Regt. 1876; capt. 1882; maj. 1893; lt.-col. 1897; maj.-gen. 1902; lt.-gen. 1908; gen. 1914; FIELD-MARSHAL 1919; served in Sudan 1884 (despatches), S. Africa 1896 (despatches, brevet lt.-col.), S. Africa 1899-1900 (despatches), brevet-col., A.D.C., C.B.), S. Africa 1901-2 (despatches, maj.-gen.); commanded 4th brig. 1st Army Corps 1902-3; 10th div. 4th Army Corps 1903-4; Q.M.G. to forces and 3rd mil. memb. Army Council 1904-5; in command 5th div. Irish command 1906-9; gen. officer C.-in-C. Northern Command 1911-15; comd. 2nd Army British Exped. Force in France 1915-17; (despatches); comd. British Forces in Italy 1917-18; comd. 2nd Army 1918; comd. Army of Occupation in Germany 1919; Grand Officier de la Legion d'Honneur, de l'ordre de Leopold (Belgium), and of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus, Italy; A.D.C. General 1917-19; Gov. and C.-in-C. of Malta since 1919. He was raised to the Peerage as Baron Plumer of Messines and of Bilton in the County of York. Residences—Government House, Valetta, Malta; 22, Ennismore Gardens, S.W.7. Club—United Service. Issue—

1. **CAPT. HON. THOMAS HALL ROKEBY PLUMER, M.C.**, m. 26 July, 1919, Monica, dau. of Brig.-Gen. Tempest Hicks, C.B. Residence—29, Lower Seymour Street, W.1. Issue—

Dau., b. 22 April, 1921.

1. Hon. Eleanor Mary.

2. Hon. Sybil Margaret, O.B.E., m. 21 Dec. 1916, Maj. Anthony Orpen, O.B.E., 1. Lancs. Regt.

3. Hon. Marjorie Constance, m. 28 Jan. 1920, Maj. William Hillaby Brooke, M.C., W. Yorks. Regt. (Issue—Son, b. 31 March, 1921.)

PLUNKET, 6th Baron (U.K.). Creat. 1 May, 1827.—**TERENCE CONYNTHAM PLUNKET**, s. of 5th Baron B. 12 July, 1899; suc. his father 1920; 2nd lieut. Rifle Brig. The first Peer was so created on being appointed chief justice of the Common Pleas in Ireland, and was afterwards for 11 years Lord Chancellor of Ireland. The 2nd Baron was Bishop of Tuam. The 4th Baron was Archbishop of Dublin. Residences—12, Hans Crescent, S.W.1; Old Coughton House, Bray, Ireland.

JOHN PLUNKET, 3rd Baron PLUNKET, Q.C., b. 1793; m. 5 April, 1824, Charlotte (d. 11 Sept. 1886), dau. of the Rt. Hon. Charles Kendall Bushe, and d. 16 April, 1871. Issue with others—

1. **WILLIAM CONYNTHAM PLUNKET, 4th Baron PLUNKET, D.D., b. 26 Aug. 1828; m. 11 June, 1863, Anne Lee (d. 8 Nov. 1889), o. dau. of Sir Benjamin Lee Guinness, 1st Bt.; and d. 1 April, 1897. Issue with others—**

1. **WILLIAM LEE PLUNKET, 5th Baron PLUNKET, G.C.M.G., K.C.V.O., K. D.L., b. 19 Dec. 1864; m. 4 June, 1894, Lady VICTORIA ALEXANDRA BLACKWOOD (Lady Victoria Brathwaite) (m. 2nd, 1 Oct. 1920, Lt.-Col. Francis Powell Brathwaite, C.B.E., D.S.O., M.C., R.L.S., dan. of Frederick, 1st Marq. of Dufferin; and d. 24 Jan. 1920. Residence—12, Hans Crescent, S.W.3. Issue—**

1. **TERENCE CONYNTHAM PLUNKET, pres. Baron.**

2. Hon. Brinsley Sheridan Bushe Plunket, b. 28 June, 1903.

3. Hon. Denis Kiwa Plunket, b. 6 Feb. 1909; 2nd lieut. Rifle Brig.

1. Hon. Helen Cecil Olive, m. 24 Jan. 1916, Capt. Tahu Rhodes, M.V.O., Gren. Gds., mil. &c.

to Gov. of New Zealand since 1920. [Issue—Maureen Ethna David.]

2. Hon. Eileen Hermonia.

3. Hon. Moira Violet Maria.

4. Hon. Joyce Latine, m. 2 Feb. 1921. Charles S. Whitborne.

2. Rt. Rev. the Hon. Benjamin Lee Plunket, D.D. (see TUAM, Bishop of).

1. Hon. Kathleen Louisa, m. 22 Feb. 1909. Capt. Edward Lycett Lyon, 18th Hussars, and has issue.

2. Hon. Ethel Josephine. Residence—27, Cecil Court, S.W.10.

2. The late Hon. Arthur Cecil Crampton Plunket, late 8th Foot, b. 11 May, 1845; m. 10 Sept. 1870. Louisa Frances (Residence—Knockderry, Milford-on-Sea), dau. of James Hewitt, and d. 21 Oct. 1884. Issue living—

1. Edward Cecil Lifford Plunket, b. 17 Aug. 1871.

2. Henry Coote Lifford Plunket, b. 6 Jan. 1875; m. 1912. Marjorie, dau. of Severna Rowlands. Issue—Arthur Lifford Plunket, b. May, 1914.

3. Archibald John Lifford Plunket, b. 18 Sept. 1877; m. 15 Dec. 1909. Mary Calvert, dau. of late Henry Frederick Swan, of Prudhoe Hall, Northumberland. Issue—

Norah Mary Lifford.

1. Vivien Charlotte Lifford, m. 9 Sept. 1897. Maj. George Herbert Sanders, R.A., and has issue.

2. Louisa Frances Lifford, an Anglican sister.

3. Eleanor Alice Lifford.

4. Irene Arthur Lifford.

3. Hon. Patrick Henry Coghill Plunket, late 70th Foot, b. 11 May, 1845; sup. police, Straits Settlements, 1873–80; m. 18 June, 1878. Anne Agnes, dau. of John Murray, of Marfield, Clonmel. Residence—Marlborough, Downpatrick, co. Down. Issue—

1. Charlotte Mabel.

2. Evelyn Jane Ranger.

3. Agnes Josephine Bushe.

4. Kathleen Sybil.

1. Hon. Emmeline Mary. Residence—Southfield House, Wimbledon Park, S.W.

2. Hon. Isabella Katherine. Residence—Southfield House, Wimbledon Park, S.W.

Daus. living of Thomas, 2nd Baron Plunket—

1. Hon. Katherine. Residence—Ballymascant.

2. Hon. Gertrude Victoria, fian. Dundalk, co. Louth.

PLUNKETT. See DUNSANY, BARON.

PLUNKETT. See FINGALL, EARL OF.

PLUNKETT. See LOUTH, BARON.

PLUNKETT, Privy Counsellor (Irel.). Apptd. 1897; K.C.V.O. 1903.—**RIGHT HON. SIR HORACE CURSON PLUNKETT**, s. of 16th Baron Dunsany. B. 24 Oct. 1854; ed. at Eton and Oxford; B.A. 1877 (honours in Modern History); hon. D.C.L. Oxford 1906; hon. LL.D. Dublin 1908; hon. fell. Univ. Coll. Oxford 1909; hon. M.A. Oxford 1910; F.R.S.; M.P. co. Dublin, South (C.) 1892–1900; vice-pres. of Department of Agriculture and Technical Instruction for Ireland 1899–1907; founder and president of Irish Agricultural Organization Society; originator and chmn. of the Recess Comm.; memb. of roy. comm. for St. Louis Exhibition 1904; of Industrial Comm. and of Agricultural Reconstruction Com. 1916; chmn. of Irish Convention 1917; D.L. Rudnor and co. Dublin; J.P. Meath. Residences—Kilteragh, Foxrock, co. Dublin; 105, Mount St., W.1. Clubs—Athenaeum; Wellington; Kildare Street (Dublin).

PLYMOUTH, 1st Earl of (U.K.). Creat. 18 Dec. 1905; Visc. Windsor, 1905; 14th Baron Windsor (Eng.) 13 Nov. 1929; P.C. 1891; G.R.E. 1918; C.B. (civ.) 1905.—**ROBERT GEORGE WINDSOR-CLIVE**, grandson of 13th Baroness Windsor. B. 27 Aug. 1857; m. 11 Aug. 1883. Alberta (L.G.H.St.J.J.E. and sub-prior of the Order), dau. of Rt. Hon. Sir Augustus Berkeley Paget, G.C.B.; suc. his grandmother 1869; ed. at Eton and Camb., M.A. 1891; paymaster-gen. 1891–2; first commr. of works 1902–5; is hon. col. Glamorgan Y., hon. col. 3rd Welsh Regt., 8th Batt. Wores. Regt., and Glamorgan R.G.A.; Lord-Lieut. Glamorganshire, and pres. Terr. Force Assocn.; D.L., J.P., Shropshire and Worcestershire;

Mayor of Cardiff 1895–6; K.J.H.St.J.J.E., and sub-prior of the Order; is Officier de la Legion d'Honneur. The 7th Baron was created Earl Plymouth, but the earldom became extinct on the death of the 8th Earl. The barony fell into abeyance on the death of the 12th Baron, but this was terminated in favour of the late Baroness Windsor in 1855. Residences—Hewell Grange, Redditch; St. Fagan's Castle, Cardiff; Oakly Park, Ludlow, Salop. Clubs—Travellers'; Carlton. Issue living—

FOR MILES WINDSOR-CLIVE, VISC. WINDSOR, M.P., b. 4 Feb. 1889; ed. at Eton and Camb.; m. 14 July, 1921. Lady Irene Charteris, dau. of Huzo, 11th Earl of Wemyss; lieut. Wores. Regt.; memb. L.C.C. (W. St. Pancras div.) since 1913; M.P. (C.) for Ludlow div. of Shropshire since 1921. Residence—24, Oxford Square, W.2. Clubs—Carlton; Bachelors'; Turf; Beefsteak.

Lady Phyllis.

LADY HARRIET WINDSOR, 13TH BARONESS WINDSOR, m. 19 June, 1819. Hon. Robert Henry Clive, who d. 20 Jan. 1854, and d. 9 Nov. 1869. Issue with others—

The late Hon. Robert Windsor-Clive, b. 24 May, 1821; M.P. for Ludlow and Shropshire; m. 20 Oct. 1852. Lady Mary Selina Louisa Bridgeman (d. 12 July, 1880), dau. of 2nd Earl of Bradford, and d. 4 Aug. 1859. Issue—

1. **ROBERT GEORGE WINDSOR-CLIVE**, 14TH BARON, and pres. Earl.

1. Hon. Georgina Harriet Charlotte (precedence 1870). Residence—Oakly Park, Bromfield, Salop.

2. Hon. Mary Agnes, m. 18 July, 1892. John Knowles Thornton, who d. 3 Jan. 1904. [Issue—Margery Gertrude Knowles.] Precedence 1870.

POCOCK, 4th Et. of Hart (U.K.). Creat. 18 Aug. 1821.—**SIR CHARLES GUY COVENTRY POCOCK**, grandson of 2nd Bt. B. 3 Nov. 1863; suc. his uncle, 1915. The 1st Bt. represented Bridgewater in several parliaments.

SIR GEORGE EDWARD POCOCK, 2ND Bt., b. 2 April, 1792; m. 1 March, 1830. Augusta Elinor (d. 30 April, 1868), dau. of Hon. T. W. Coventry, of North Cray Place, Kent, and d. 3 Sept. 1866. Issue—

1. **SIR GEORGE FRANCIS COVENTRY POCOCK**, 3RD Bt., b. 21 Dec. 1830; m. 1st, 9 Oct. 1853. Honoria Harriette Alicia (d. 18 April, 1912); dau. of late Rev. L. H. Ravenhill, vicar of Leominster; m. 2nd, 15 Oct. 1913. MARY, dau. of Henry Wheeler, and widow of T. Baldwin; and d. 6 Dec. 1915. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Beatrice Honora, m. 20 July, 1882. Herbert James Leigh-Bennett. [Issue—1. Cyril Francis, b. 13 June, 1883; m. 14 April, 1920. Elsie Winifred, dau. of J. March. 2. Percy Raymond, b. 24 July, 1887; m. 27 April, 1920. Heather Mary, dau. of E. Higgins. 3. Reginald Herbert Evelyn, b. 11 Jan. 1891. 4. Muriel Charlotte, m. 20 Nov. 1915. Alfred E. Leigh-Bennett. Residence—56, FitzGeorge Avenue, W. 2. Kathleen Beatrice Mary. 3. Mary Edmond. Residence—8, Cintra Park, Upper Norwood, S.E. 2. Ida Mand.

3. Evelyn Augusta Sophia, m. 27 July, 1895. Rev. Reginald Metcalfe, M.A., rector of Glooston and vicar of Slawston. Residence—The Vicarage, Slawston, Market Harborough.

2. The late Capt. Alfred George Drake Pocock, 22nd Regt., b. 1–38; m. 1st, 27 Jan. 1863. Mary, dau. of Charles Culverhouse (mar. diss. 1866); m. 2nd, 23 April, 1868. Caroline Wentworth, dau. of Thomas Wickham, of Ham, Somerset (m. diss. 1874); m. 3rd, 12 Feb. 1877. Susan Howell Morris Fox, and d. 28 July, 1879. Issue by 1st m.—

SIR CHARLES GUY COVENTRY POCOCK, PRES. Bt.

POCOCK, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1912.—**SIR SIMONEY J. POCOCK**, s. of Abraham Pocock, of Stamford Park, Berks, and Lydia, dau. of Job Keevil, B. at Broom Manor, 29 Sept. 1855; m. 23 April, 1891. Annie (d. 10 June, 1900), dau. of Samuel Cozens, of Brockley, Kent; ed. privately; is J.P. Middlesex. Residence—Surlinton Hall, Kingston-on-Thames, Surrey. Clubs—National Liberal. Issue living—

1. Maurice Stewart Pocock, b. 5 May, 1897.

1. Mary Lydia.

2. Edna Kathleen.

3. Annie Marylyn.

POE, 1st Bt. of Heywood (U.K.). Creat. 2 July, 1912; C.B. 1885.—**SIR WILLIAM HUTCHINSON POE**, 3rd s. of William Thomas Poe, of Curragh-

more, co. Tipperary, and Mary, dau. of late George Leslie, of Donaghadee, co. Down, b. 20 Sept. 1848; m. 2 Jan. 1886, Mary Adelaide, dau. of Sir William Compton Downie, 2nd Bt., of Santry Court; ed. privately and at R.N.A., Gosport. Joined R.M.L.I. 1867; in Sudan; memb. of naval intelligence dept. 1886-8; ret. with rank of lt.-col. 1888; a govr. of National Gallery of Ireland 1904; High Sheriff, Queen's Co., 1891, and co. Tyrone 1893; D.L. Queen's Co.; memb. of Irish Land Conference 1902; was memb. of vice-regal commn. on Irish railways 1900-10. Residences—Heywood, Ballynakill, Queen's Co.; Slaghtfreedan Lodge, Cookstown, co. Tyrone. Clubs—Bath; Naval and Military; Kildare St. (Dublin). Issue—

HUGO COURTON DOMVILLE POE, b. 19 June, 1889. Isabel May.

POE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—FRANCES CATHERINE, dau. of the late Gen. Sir Justin Sheil, K.C.B. M. 1 Sept. 1877, ADM. SIR EDMUND SAMUEL POE, G.C.V.O., K.C.B., who was b. 11 Sept. 1849; and d. 4 April, 1921. Residence—Black Hill, Abbeylisc, Queen's County. Issue—

1. Lt.-Col. William Skeffington Poe, D.S.O., R.M.A., b. 24 June, 1878; m. 15 Nov. 1909, Jean Rosina, dau. of Col. Boyd, of Crofton House, Fareham. Residence—Broomfield, Purbrook, Hants.

2. Comr. Basil Richard Poe, R.N., b. 27 Jan. 1883; m. 17 Nov. 1908, Margaret, dau. of Rev. W. Richards, of Westridge, Ryde; and has issue.

1. Grace Mary Leonora, m. 14 March, 1907, Capt. Howard Kelly, R.N., C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O., and has issue.

POLAND, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1895.—SIR HARRY BODKIN POLAND, s. of Peter Poland, of Highgate, merchant, and Sarah Selina, dau. of Matless Jackson. B. 9 July, 1829; ed. at St. Paul's Sch.; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1851; and went the home circuit; bencher 1879; K.C. (1888); was for many years the leading counsel at the Central Criminal Court, and one of the counsel to the Treasury and the Home Office, but has now retired; was counsel to the London Bankers Protection Assocn.; recorder of Dover 1874-1901; Alderman L.C.C. 1885; D.L., J.P. co. London; hon. freeman of Dover. Residence—28, Sloane Gardens, S.W.1. Chambers—5, Paper Buildings, Temple, E.C.4. Clubs—Garriek, Junior Carlton; New Club (Brighton).

VAN-NOTTEN-POLE, 4th Bt., of Wolverton (G.B.). Creat. 28 July, 1791.—SIR CECIL PERY VAN-NOTTEN-POLE, grandson of 3rd Bt. B. B. 30 March, 1863; m. 27 June, 1894, Freda Katherine, dau. of Sir Thomas Freahe, 2nd Bt.; suc. his grandfather 1887; late lieut. and hon. maj. Gloucs. I.Y.; formerly lieut. Roy. Fus. (M.). The 1st Bt. in this family assumed the name of Pole in 1787, in lieu of his patronymic, Van-Notten, having m. the eldest dau. of Charles Pole, and sister and co-heir of Samuel Pole, of Holeroff, Lancashire; the 3rd Bt. reassumed the name of Van-Notten in addition to Pole by roy. licence 1853. Residence—Todenham, Moreton-in-Marsh, Gloucestershire. Clubs—Arthur's; White's.

SIR PETER VAN-NOTTEN-POLE, 3RD Bt., b. 11 Feb. 1801; D.L., J.P., Gloucs.; m. 1st, 28 July, 1825, Lady Louisa Pery (d. 6 Aug. 1852), dau. of Edmund, 1st Earl of Limerick; m. 2nd, 24 Sept. 1863, Louisa (d. 4 Feb. 1912), dau. of Samuel Lands, E.L.C.S., and d. 13 May, 1887. Issue—

The late Cecil Charles Van-Notten-Pole, b. 27 Dec. 1829; m. 23 April, 1861, Frances Emma, dau. of Rev. the Hon. Henry Rice, and d. 17 Feb. 1876. Issue—

1. SIR CECIL PERY VAN-NOTTEN-POLE, pres. Bt.

2. GERALD CHARLES VAN-NOTTEN-POLE, HEIR PRES., b. 28 July, 1866; ed. at Repton.

3. Charles Edward Van-Notten-Pole, b. 6 Nov. 1872; late lieut. 2nd Dragoon Guards, Club—Cavalry.

1. Anne Louisa, m. 28 Oct. 1886, Sydney Fisher, and has issue. Residence—Arlington Hall, Tamworth.

2. Ethel Margaret.

3. Florence Maud.

4. Cicely, m. 19 Aug. 1897, Arthur William Previge, and has issue.

POLLARD, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1909.—SIR GEORGE HERBERT POLLARD, s. of late James Pollard, of Southport, and Ellen, dau. of Edmund Robinson, of Burnley. B. 20 Oct. 1864; m. 21 June, 1888, Charlotte Elizabeth, dau. of late Thomas Butterworth, of Burnley, J.P.; ed. at Edinburgh, Oxford, and Paris; M.D. 1890, M.B., C.M. 1886; F.R.S. Edin.; Barr.-at-law, Inner Temple 1893; M.P. Eccles div. Lancashire 1906-18; late memb. Lanes C.C.; J.P.—Southport (Mayor 1897). Residence—Sundown, Southport. Clubs—Reform; National Liberal. Issue—

Capt. George Reginald Pollard, m. 31 July, 1919, Sarah Dorothy, dau. of John Checham, of Oaklands, Brighouse.

POLLEN, 5th Bt., of Redenham (G.B.). Creat. 15 May, 1795.—SIR RICHARD HUNGERFORD POLLEN, s. of 4th Bt. B. 23 June, 1878; suc. his father 1918; late lieut. Gloucs. Regt.; J.P. Wilts. This family was founded by Edward Pollen, a London merchant, who d. 1636; the 2nd Bt. was M.P. for 21 years. Residence—Rodbourne, Malmesbury. Club—Junior Constitutional.

SIR RICHARD HUNGERFORD POLLEN, 3RD Bt., b. 19 Oct. 1815; m. 1st, 5 June, 1845, Charlotte Elizabeth (d. 22 Feb. 1860), dau. of John Godley, of Killigan, co. Leitrim; m. 2nd, 29 Sept. 1870, FRANCES MARY (Residence—The Hayes, Stroud, Gloucs.), dau. of late W. B. Aird, and d. 8 April, 1881. Issue with others by 1st m.—

1. SIR RICHARD HUNGERFORD POLLEN, 4TH Bt., b. 6 Oct. 1846; m. 8 June 1875; Frances Anne St. Albyn, dau. of late William Savage Wait, of Woodborough, Somerset; and d. 3 May, 1918. Issue—

1. RICHARD HUNGERFORD POLLEN, PRES. Bt.

2. John Lancelot Hungerford Pollen, b. 27 April, 1884.

1. Hester Caroline Jessie.

2. Charles John Hungerford Pollen, b. 22 Jan. 1858

1. Katharine Anne.

2. Laura Susan.

3. Constance.

POLLINGTON, Visc., and Baron. See MEXBOROUGH, EARL OF.

POLLOCK, 3rd Bt., of Hatton (U.K.). Creat. 2 Aug. 1866; P.C. 1911.—RT. HON. SIR FREDERICK POLLOCK, s. of 2nd Bt. B. 10 Dec. 1845; m. 13 Aug. 1873, Georgina Harriet, dau. of John Deifell, of Calcutta; suc. his father 1888; ed. at Eton and Camb.; fell. of Trin. Coll. 1868; univ. scholar 1865; Browne's med. 1866; 2nd in class. tripos and 1st chancellor's medallist 1867; Barr.-at-law 1871; bencher Lincoln's Inn 1906; K.C. 1920; Corpus prof. of jurisprudence, Oxford, 1883-1903; hon. fellow Corpus and Trin. Coll. Camb.; D.C.L. Oxford, hon. LL.D. Paris, Edin., Dub., Harvard, U.S.A., and Christiania; fellow Brit. Academy; correspondent of Institute of France; associate of Roy. Academy of Belgium; memb. Roy. Labour Comm. 1891-4, and of Comm. to inquire into the Administration of Justice in Trinidad and Tobago 1892; chrmn. of Royal Comm. on Public Records 1910; Judge of Admiralty Court of the Cinque Ports since 1914. Residence—21, Hyde Park Place, W.2. Club—Athenaeum. Issue—

FREDERICK JOHN POLLOCK, b. 26 Dec. 1878; ed. at Eton and Camb., late fell. of Trin. Coll., M.A.; Barr.-at-law; m. 6 March, 1920, Princess Lydia Barbatinsky, dau. of Gen. Boris de Hlubnet (d. 3 Sept. 1921). Club—Athenaeum.

Alice Isabella, m. 1st, 10 Nov. 1902, Sydney Philip P. Waterlow (m. diss. 1911) (see WATERLOW, Bt.); m. 2nd, 13 June, 1912, Maj. Orlando Williams, M.C.

RT. HON. SIR FREDERICK POLLOCK, 1ST Bt., P.C., b. 23 Sept. 1783; Chief Baron of the Court of Exchequer; m. 1st, 2 May, 1813, Frances (d. 25 Jan. 1827), dau. of P. Rivers; m. 2nd, 7 Jan. 1834, Sarah Anne Anowah (d. 7 April, 1895), dau. of Capt. Richard Langslow, and d. 22 Aug. 1870. Issue by 1st m.—

1. SIR WILLIAM FREDERICK POLLOCK, 2ND Bt., b. 3 April, 1815; senior master of the Court of Ex

chequer, and the Queen's Bench Div. 1845-88; m. 30 April, 1844, Juliet (d. 23 June, 1890), dau. of Rev. Henry Creed, and d. 24 Dec. 1888. Issue—

1. **SIR FREDERICK POLLOCK**, pres. Bt.

2. Walter Herries Pollock, b. 21 Feb. 1850; ed. at Camb., M.A., Barr.-at-law; m. 11 Jan. 1876, Emma Jane, dau. of late Col. Pipon, Seigneur de Noirmont, Jersey. Residence—Chawton Lodge, Alton, Hants. Clubs—Savile; Athenaeum. Issue—

Guy Cameron Pollock, b. 6 Nov. 1876; capt. R.G.A., m. 7 Aug. 1901, Edith, dau. of the late Gen. William Lenox Ingall, C.B.

3. Maurice Emilius Pollock, b. 28 March, 1857; m. 1st, 28 June, 1880, Lydia Helen (d. 1884), dau. of F. Roberts; m. 2nd, 1889, Mabel, dau. of John Macpherson, of Victoria.

Issue living by 2nd m.—

3. **SIR EDWARD JAMES POLLOCK**.

1. Anna, m. 6 April, 1874, Maj. Charles Richard Cock, who d. 23 Nov. 1879, and has issue. Residence—26, Scarsdale Villas, W.S.

2. Ada Theodora.

POLLOCK, Knt. Bach. Creat. June, 1921.—**SIR ADRIAN DONALD WILDE POLLOCK**, s. of the late Maj.-Gen. Sir Richard Pollock, K.C.S.I., and Adriana, dau. of Sir Nicholas Nicolas, C.M.G. B. 24 Sept. 1867; ed. at Wellington; m. 17 March, 1894, Hon. Mary Honora Rhoda Gully, dau. of William, 1st Visc. Selby. Admitted solicitor 1890; City of London remembrancer 1903-12; City chamberlain and treasurer since 1912. Residence—20, The Grove, Boltons, S.W.10. Club—Brooks's. Issue—

1. Anne Stephanie, m. 12 Feb. 1918, Capt. Cyril Asquith (see ASQUITH, P.C.).

2. Elizabeth Mary.

POLLOCK, Knt. Bach. Creat. June, 1922.—**SIR EDWARD JAMES POLLOCK**, s. of the Rt. Hon. Sir Frederick Pollock, 1st Bt. B. 1 Feb. 1841; m. 25 April, 1871, Alice Georgina, dau. of the late Warren de La Rue; F.R.C.S.E.; Barr.-at-law. Inner Temple; Official Referee of the Supreme Court since 1897. Residence—20, York Terrace, N.W.1. Club—Union. Issue living—

1. Harold Warren Pollock, b. 18 July, 1877; ed. at Camb (B.A.); Barr.-at-law; m. 19 July, 1906, Hilda, dau. of Henry Walters Horne, Barr.-at-law. Residence—14, Iverna Gardens, Kensington, W.S. Club—Arthur's. Issue—

Warren Denis Michael Pollock, b. 11 May, 1909.

2. Douglas Warren Pollock, b. 21 Oct. 1878; ed. at Oxford (M.A.); m. 2 Oct. 1907, Helene Charlotte, dau. of late Paul Gailban, of Fairhoime, Southborough. Issue—

Jack Warren Pollock, b. 17 May, 1913.

Jean Pauline.

3. Muriel Agnes.

4. Ella Helen.

5. Hilda Mary.

6. Constance Emily, m. 27 June, 1906, Arthur H. P. Horne, of Wimbledon, and has issue.

POLLOCK, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1922; K.B.E. Creat. 1917.—**SIR ERNEST MURRAY POLLOCK**, K.C., M.P., s. of George Frederick Pollock, of Hanworth, Senior Master of the High Court of Justice and King's Remembrancer, and Frances Diana, dau. of Rev. H. A. Herbert, Rector of Rathdowney, Queen's Co. B. 25 Nov. 1861; ed. at Charterhouse (scholar) and Trin. Coll. Cam., M.A.; m. 12 April, 1887, Laura Helen, dau. of Sir Thomas Salt, 1st Bt. of Weeping Cross. Barr.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1885; K.C. 1905; Benchet 1914; chmn. Contraband Com. 1915; gov. of Charterhouse 1913 and of Wellington Coll. 1921; M.P. (C.) for Warwick and Leamington since 1910; controller of Foreign Trade Dept. F.O. 1917-19; solicitor-gen. 1919-22; attorney-gen. since 1922; officier de la Legion d'Honneur; and of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus, Residences—40, Thurlow Square, S.W.7; Northaw, Herts. Clubs—Carlton; Athenaeum; Oxford and Cambridge. Issue—

The late Capt. Charles Thomas Anderson Pollock, E. Yorks Regt.; m. 1915, Joyce, dau. of J. Becker, of Southwell, Notts; and has issue.

Marjorie Laura.

POLLOCK, Privy Counsellor (I.). Appd. June, 1921.—**RT. HON. HUGH McDERMOT POLLOCK**, Minister of Finance, Parl. of Northern Ireland. Residence—11, College Gardens, Belfast.

MONTAGU-POLLOCK, 3rd Bt., of The Kyber Pass (U.K.). Creat. 26 March, 1872.—**SIR MONTAGU FREDERICK MONTAGU-POLLOCK**, s. of 2nd Bt. B. 31. Jan. 1864; m. 4 Oct. 1899, Margaret Angela, dau. of William A. Bell, of Pendell Court, Bletchingley; suc. his father 1874; ed. at Harrow and Camb.; B.A. 1885. The 1st Bt. was a distinguished Indian general. He commanded the army in Afghanistan in 1841-2; forced the Khybur Pass, and relieved the garrison of Jellahad. For his military services he was made Field-Marshal and G.C.B., and received various foreign distinctions, the thanks of Parliament, and finally the baronetcy, but d. the same year. The 2nd Bt. assumed in 1873, by royal licence, the surname of Montagu before that of Pollock for himself and his issue. Residence—Headington Hill, Oxford. Clubs—Oxford and Cambridge; Albemarle. Issue—

1. **GEORGE SEYMOUR MONTAGU-POLLOCK**, b. 14 Sept. 1900; sub-lieut. R.N.

2. Huert Vernon Montagu-Pollock, b. 13 March, 1902.

3. William Horace Montagu-Pollock, b. 12 July, 1903.

4. John Cathorne Montagu-Pollock, b. 7 Nov. 1911.

1. Clara Elizabeth.

CRAWFORD-POLLOCK, Baronetcy. Creat. 14 May, 1628. Extinct at the death of **SIR HEW CRAWFORD-POLLOCK**, 5th Bt., who was b. 1843; m. 8 June, 1871, ANNIE ELIZABETH, dau. of the late P. Green, of Hull; and d.s.p. 14 Dec. 1885.

POLMONT, Baron. See HAMILTON, DUKE OF.

POLSON, K.B.E. Creat. Jan. 1919; C.M.G. 1918.—**COL. SIR THOMAS ANDREW POLSON**, M.P., s. of the late Thomas Andrew Polson, of Dublin, and Catherine, dau. of Joseph Potter, of Dublin. B. 28 Aug. 1865; ed. at Merchant Taylors Sch. Dublin and private pupil of W. H. S. Brooks; m. 1st, 9 April, 1887, Rachel (m. diss. on her petition 1897), dau. of Robert Charlton Arthur, and widow of Col. William Denny, H.L.I.; m. 2nd, 12 Jan. 1918, Elizabeth Jane, dau. of John Lindsay, of Edinburgh; late chief inspector of Clothing Roy. Army Clothing Dept.; has T.D.; M.P. (I.) for Dover Div. of Kent since 1921. Residence—18, Sussex Place, N.W.1. Club—Cavalry. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Thomas Andrew Polson, b. 23 May, 1889.

2. Rachel Kathleen.

3. Ivy Eweretta.

POLTIMORE, 4th Baron (U.K.). Creat. 10 Sept. 1831; 8th Bt. of **POLTIMORE**, 14 July, 1641.—**GEORGE WENTWORTH WARWICK BAMPFYLDE**, s. of 3rd Baron. B. 23 Sept. 1882; suc. his father 1918; m. 10 March, 1910, Cynthia, dau. of the Hon. Gerald Lascelles, Maj. T.F. Res.; late Gren. Gds. and Roy. N. Devon Hussars; D.L., J.P. Devon. The 1st Bt. represented Penryn in Parliament. Residences—Poltimore Park, Exeter; Court Hall, North Molton, N. Devon. Issue—

HON. COLLESTONE JOHN DE GREY WARWICK BAMPFYLDE, b. 24 March, 1911.

Hon. Sheila Margaret Warwick.

AUGUSTUS FREDERICK GEORGE WARWICK BAMPFYLDE, 2nd Baron Poltimore, b. 12 April, 1887; treasurer of the Household 1872-4; m. 27 July, 1888, Florence Sara Wilhelmine (d. 24 Feb. 1909), dau. of Richard Brinsley Sheridan, M.P., of Frampton Court, Dorset, and d. 3 May, 1908. Issue with others—

1. **COLLESTONE RICHARD GEORGE WARWICK BAMPFYLDE**, 3rd Baron Poltimore, b. 29 Nov. 1889; m. 19 May, 1881, Hon. Margaret Harriet Blauvelt (Residence—8, Belgrave Square, S.W.1), dau. of Wentworth, 1st Visc. Allendale; and d. 2 Nov. 1918. Issue—

1. **GEORGE WENTWORTH WARWICK BAMPFYLDE** FRIS, Baron.

2. Hon. Arthur Blackett Warwick Bampfylde, b. 29 Nov. 1883; m. 8 Dec. 1916, Catherine Frances

Graham, dau. of the late Gen. Hon. Sir David Fraser, K.C.B.

2. Maj. Hon. Hugh De Burgh Warwick Bampfylde, late King's African Rifles, b. 25 March, 1888; ed. at Oxford (M.A.); m. 12 Aug. 1918, Margaret, dau. of the late Marquis de la Pasture. Issue—

Anthony Gerard Hugh Bampfylde, b. 2 Jan. 1920.

1. Hon. Violet Marcia Catherine Warwick, m. 22 Feb. 1906, Richard, 5th Earl of Onslow.
2. Hon. Charles Warwick Bampfylde, b. 22 Dec. 1867; m. 2 June, 1891, Edith Annie, dau. of Edward Browne. Issue—

1. Richard Warwick Bampfylde, b. 30 Dec. 1903.

1. Marcia Warwick, m. Dougald McColl.

2. Edith Warwick.

3. Barbara Warwick.

3. Hon. Francis Warwick Bampfylde, b. 1 Feb. 1885; Lieut. Devon. Regt.; m. 30 June, 1911, Margaret Harriett, dau. of late Robert Martin, of Belfast. Residences—North Hall, East Chillington, Lewes; 12, Sussex Square, Brighton. Issue—

John Augustus Frederick Warwick Bampfylde, b. 15 May, 1912.

Caroline Warwick.

POLWARTH, 9th Baron (Scot.). Creat. 26 Dec. 1690; C.B.E. (m.) 1919.—**WALTER GEORGE HEPBURN-SCOTT**, s. of 8th Baron. B. 7 Feb. 1864; suc. his father 1920; m. 23 Nov. 1888, Edith Frances, dau. of Sir T. Fowell Buxton, 3rd Bt., G.C.M.G.; hon.-col. 8th Roy. Scots; D.L., Haddington, Selkirk, and Berwick; chmn. Board of Lunacy in Scotland 1897–1909, of Prison Comm. for Scotland 1909. This peerage was conferred on the 1st Earl of Marchmont, with remainder to the heirs male of his body, and failing these to the heirs general of such heirs male; the present peer's grandfather succeeded in establishing his claim to the barony before the House of Lords as son of the o. dau. of the 3rd Earl who left surviving issue. Residences—Humbie, Haddingtonshire; Harden, Roxburghshire. Issue living—

1. Hon. **WALTER THOMAS HEPBURN-SCOTT**, MASTER OF POLWARTH, b. 22 April, 1890; capt. Lothian and Border Horse Vco.; m. 3 Nov. 1914, Elspeth Elcclairn, dau. of the Rt. Rev. Archibald Ran Campbell, D.D., Bp. of Glasgow and Galloway. Residence—Harden, Hawick. Issue—

1. Henry Alexander Hepburne Scott, b. 17 Nov. 1916.

2. Francis Michael Hepburne-Scott, b. 29 Sept. 1920.

2. Hon. Patrick John Hepburne-Scott, b. 25 April, 1899.

1. Hon. Helen Victoria, m. 8 Jan. 1919, George Freeland Earbourn. Residence—Pinecastle, Perthshire.

2. Hon. Margaret Mary.

3. Hon. Edith Christian.

4. Hon. Grisel Frances Katherine.

HENRY FRANCIS HEPBURN-SCOTT, 7TH BARON POLWARTH, b. 1 Jan. 1800; M.P. Roxburgh 1823–32; m. 11 Nov. 1835; Georgina (d. 2 April, 1859), dau. of George Baillie, of Jarviswood; and d. 16 Aug. 1867. Issue—

1. **WALTER HUGH HEPBURN-SCOTT**, 8TH BARON POLWARTH, b. 30 Nov. 1833; m. 1st, 30 Jan. 1863, Lady Mary Gordon (d. 13 Feb. 1914), dau. of George, 5th Earl of Aberdeen; m. 2nd, 20 Jan. 1915, **KATHERINE GRISSELL** (Katherine, Lady Polwarth), dau. of late Rev. the Hon. John Baillie, Canon of York; and d. 13 July, 1920. Issue—

1. **WALTER GEORGE HEPBURN-SCOTT**, pres. Baron. 2. Hon. Henry James Hepburne-Scott, b. 9 April, 1866; m. 8 June, 1893, Elizabeth, dau. of late T. C. Booth, of Warley, Northallerton.

3. Hon. George Hepburne-Scott, M.D., b. 15 May, 1871; ed. at Camb. (M.A.); m. 10 April, 1895, Annie Mary, dau. of J. C. Smith, of Newport-on-Tay.

4. Hon. Robert Hepburne-Scott, b. 1 May, 1873; m. 28 Sept. 1915, Elsa Margaret, dau. of Dr. Berry-Hunt, of Edinburgh.

5. Hon. Charles Francis Hepburne-Scott, b. 18 Aug. 1874; capt. Scottish Horse; served with Lothians and Berwickshire Imp. Vco. in S. Africa 1902–3; m. 12 Jan. 1905, Elma, dau. of late Johnson Driver, of Maryton, N.B. Issue—
Elma Katherine.

1. Hon. Georgina Mary. 2. Hon. Lillias.

3. Hon. Mary Harriet. 4. Hon. Grisel Katherine.

5. Hon. Katherine Grace.

2. The late Hon. Henry Robert Hepburne-Scott, b. 6 Jan. 1817; m. 10 April, 1830, Lady Ada Home (Residence—Aisbet Mill, Ancrum, Roxburghshire),

dau. of Cospatrik, 11th Earl of Home, and d. 4 March, 1914. Issue living—

1. James Cospatrik Hepburne-Scott, b. 24 May, 1882; m. 23 Oct. 1907, Lady Isabel Alice Adelaide Kerr, dau. of Schomburg, 9th Marq. of Lothian. K.T. Residence—Broomlands, Kelso, Roxburghshire. Issue—

1. Michael Henry Hepburne-Scott, b. 4 Jan. 1909.

2. Walter Schomburg Hepburne-Scott, b. 4 Sept. 1910.

3. Francis William Hepburne-Scott, b. 8 Dec. 1915.

1. Lucy Georgina.

2. Mary Helen Charlotte, m. 11 Nov. 1909, Lieut. Reginald George Chetwynd-Talbot, R.N., and has issue.

1. Hon. Harriet Frances, m. 17 Oct. 1872, Hon. Henry Baillie-Hamilton (see HADDINGTON, Earl of).

POLYNESIA, (1st) Lord Bishop of Cons. 1908.—**THE RT. REV. THOMAS CLAYTON TWITCHELL, D.D.**, s. of late J. B. Twitchell. B. 1866; ord. 1889; priest 1891; curate of St. George, Barrow-in-Furness, Lancs, 1889–93; of St. Peter's, Granley Gardens 1893–1903; vicar of All Hallows, E. India Docks, 1903–8, when he was apptd. to this see. Residence—Suva, Fiji Islands.

POMARE, K.B.E. Creat. June, 1922; C.M.G. 1920.—**HON. SIR MAUI POMARE, M.E.C.**, New Zealand.

POMEROY. See HARBERTON, VISC.

PONSONBY. See BESSBOROUGH, EARL OF.

PONSONBY See DE MAULEY, BARON.

PONSONBY, of Syonby, Baron. See BESSBOROUGH, EARL OF.

PONSONBY, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1914; G.C.V.O. creat. 1921; K.C.B. (c.) 1918; K.C.V.O. 1910; C.B. (c.) 1906; C.V.O. 1901; M.V.O. (4th cl.) 1897.—**LT.-COL. RT. HON. SIR FREDERICK EDWARD GREY PONSONBY**, 2nd s. of late Gen. the Rt. Hon. Sir Henry Fredk. Ponsonby, P.C., G.C.B., priv. sec. and Keeper of the Privy Purse to Queen Victoria, and the Hon. Mary Elizabeth, V.A. (Maid of Honour to Queen Victoria), dau. of John Croker Bulteel, of Flete, Devon. B. 16 Sept. 1867; m. 17 May, 1899, Ria, dau. of Col. Edmund Kennard, of Bruton Street, W.; ed. at Eton; major (late) Gren. Gds., served in S. Africa 1900–1; and in France and Belgium 1914 (despatches); asst. priv. sec. and Equerry-in-Ord. to the King 1910–14; Keeper of the Privy Purse 1914; was an Equerry-in-Ord. to Queen Victoria 1891–1901, asst. Keeper of the Privy Purse and asst. priv. sec. to Queen Victoria 1897–1901; Equerry to King Edward VII, and asst. Keeper of the Privy Purse and asst. priv. sec. 1901–10; Keeper of the Privy Purse since 1914 and treasurer to H.M. The King since 1920. Residences—Marlborough Gate, St. James's Palace, S.W.1; Great Tangleby Manor, Guildford. Issue—
Edward Caspard Ponsonby (King Edward VII, sponsor), b. 7 June, 1903.
Ledia Mary.

PONTIFEX, Lady (Knt's widow).—**GRACE**, dau. of J. Cooper Cooper, of Cooper Hill, co. Limerick, and widow of T. W. Gribble, B.C.S. M. 1881, Sir Charles Pontifex, K.C.I.E., Judge of the High Court of Judicature of Bengal, who d. 27 June, 1912. Residence—5, Wetherby Gardens, South Kensington, S.W.7.

PONTYPRIDD, 1st Baron (U.K.). Creat. 8 Feb. 1912. Knt. Bach. 1902.—**ALFRED THOMAS**, s. of late Daniel Thomas, of Penylan, Cardf. B. 1810; ed. privately; Mayor of Cardiff 1882. M.P. for Glamorgan, E., 1885–1910; for many years chmn. of Welsh Liberal Party. Party; J.P. Cardf.; D.L., J.P., Glamorgan; has been pres. Univ. Coll. of S. Wales and the National Museum of Wales. Residence—Bronwydd, Cardf. Clubs—Reform; Devonshire; Nat. Liberal.

POOLE, K.B.E. (m.).—Creat. 1920; C.M.G. 1917.—BRIG.-GEN. SIR ARTHUR JAMES POOLE, B. 6 Nov. 1872; m. 1919, Margaret, dau. of Percy Morris, and widow of Maj. J. H. D. Costeker, D.S.O., Warwickshire Regt.; joined Warwickshire Regt. 1892; capt. 1900, maj. 1910, lt.-col. 1914, brig.-gen. 1915; served on N.W. Frontier of India 1908; in France and Balkans 1914-19 (despatches, C.M.G., K.B.E.); Comm. of the Order of the Star of Roumania. Residence—6, Mallord Street, S.W.3.

POOLE, K.B.E. Creat. June, 1919; C.B. (m.) 1918; C.M.G. 1917; D.S.O. 1902.—MAJ. GEN. SIR FREDERICK CUTHBERT POOLE, s. of Rev. R. H. Poole, of West Rainton, Durham. B. 3 Aug. 1869; m. 23 Nov. 1906, Alice, dau. of Sir Charles Hanson, 1st Bt. of Powey, M.P. Joined R.A. 1889; served in Tirah exped. 1897-8; in S. African war 1899-1902; in Somaliland 1903-4; in France 1914-19; has Grand Cross of the Russian Order of St. Anne and St. Stanislaus, and the Order of St. Vladimir, 2nd class; is grand officier de l'ordre de la Couronne, Roumania, and officier de la Legion d'Honneur. Residences—Cotswood House, Fowey, Cornwall; Lane End, Dunchurch, Rugby. Club—Army and Navy. Issue—

1. Charles Frederick Poole, b. 7 Nov. 1907.
2. Robert Arthur James Poole, b. 18 Oct. 1909.

POORE, 4th Bt., of Rushall (G.B.). Creat. 9 July, 1795; K.C.B. (mil.), 1909; C.V.O. 1905.—ADMIRAL SIR RICHARD POORE, s. of 3rd Bt. B. 7 July, 1833; m. 14 Sept. 1885, Ida Margaret, dau. of the Rt. Rev. Charles Graves, D.D., Bishop of Limerick; suc. his father 1893; sometime A.D.C. to King Edward VII; vice-adm. 1907; adm. 1911; ret. 1917; e.-in-c. Australian station 1907-11; and at the Nore 1911-15; served in the Perak expedition 1875-6 (despatches); present at the bombardment of Alexandria 1882 (despatches), and served in the Nile exped. 1884-85 (despatches; grand officer of the Legion of Honour; Grand Cross of the Crown of Italy; J.P., Wilts. The 1st Bt. was Sheriff of Wilts in 1797, and his title was in remainder to the male issue of his bro., ancestor of the present Bt. Residence—Winsley Corner, Bradford-on-Avon, Wilts. Club—United Service. Issue none. His only son was killed in action in Flanders 1915.

SIR EDWARD POORE, 3RD Bt., b. 6 March, 1826; Bent. Scots Fus. Gds.; m. 18 Sept. 1851, Frances Elizabeth (d. 21 April, 1896), dau. of Rev. Henry Ridell Moody, hon. canon of Canterbury, and d. 23 Nov. 1893. Issue—

1. SIR RICHARD POORE, pres. Bt.
2. The late Herbert Poore, b. 26 Jan. 1853; m. 1891, Josefine, dau. of Don Maximilian Pujol, and d. 30 May, 1905. Issue living—
 1. EDWARD POORE, HEIR PRES., b. 1894.
 2. Nasionene Poore, b. 1900.
 3. Diego Poore, b. 1903.
 1. Dolores.
 2. Francesca.
 3. Rosalie.
1. Elsie.
2. Katharine.

POPE, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1912; C.V.O. 1908; C.M.G. 1901; I.S.O. 1906.—SIR JOSEPH POPE, s. of Hon. William Henry Pope, of Prince Edward Island, and Helen, dau. of late Thos. Des Brisay, of Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island. B. at Charlottetown, 16 Aug. 1854; m. 15 Oct. 1884, Henriette, dau. of late Hon. Sir Henri Thomas Taschereau, Chief Justice of Quebec; ed. at Prince of Wales' Coll. Charlottetown; priv. sec. to Right Hon. Sir J. Macdonald, Prime Minister of Canada 1882-1891; assist. clerk King's Privy Council for Canada 1889-96; under-sec. of State and dep. Registrar-Gen., Canada, from 1896-1909; under-sec. of State for external affairs from 1909; was H.M. plenipotentiary at International Sealing Conference at

Washington 1911; Grand Cordon of the Order of the Rising Sun and has 2nd Class Order of Sacred Treasure of Japan. Residence—286, Stewart Street, Ottawa. Club—Rideau (Ottawa). Issue—

1. Henry John Edward Pope, b. 25 June, 1886; m. 1911, Nora, dau. of W. D. Gwynne.
2. Lt.-Col. Edgar William Michael Pope, C.M.G., Roy. Regt. Canadian Infantry, b. 29 Sept. 1887; m. 1911, Margaret Marie, dau. of A. Ginge.
3. Maurice Arthur Pope, M.C., b. 29 Aug. 1889; maj. Roy. Canadian Engineers; m. 2 Sept. 1920, Simone, dau. of le Comte Jean Jules de Monceau de Bergendal, of Chaumont-Gistoux.
4. Harold Wilfrid Dominic Pope, b. 4 Aug. 1891; capt. Canadian A.S.C.
5. Joseph Alfred Pope, b. 20 March, 1893; Lieut. Roy. Regt. Canadian Inf.
1. Marie Adèle Hélène.

POPE, K.B.E. Creat. Jan. 1919; C.B.E. 1918.—SIR WILLIAM JACKSON POPE, s. of William Pope, of Chiswick. B. 31 March, 1870; ed. at Finsbury Technical Coll. and London Central Technical Coll.; F.R.S., F.I.C., F.C.S.; LL.D. St. Andrews; D.Sc. Melbourne and Montreal; M.A. Camb.; head of Chemistry Dept. Goldsmiths' Inst. 1897-1901; professor of Chemistry Manchester Univ. 1901-8, at Camb. Univ. since 1908; fell. of Sydney Sussex Coll. Camb.; pres. of Chemical Socy. 1917-19; pres. of Socy. of Chemical Industry 1920-21. Residence—Chemical Laboratories, Cambridge University. Clubs—Athenaeum; Savile; Savage.

PORCHESTER, Baron. See CARNARVON, EARL OF.

PORTAL, 2nd Bt., of Malshanger (U.K.). Creat. 11 March, 1901.—SIR WILLIAM WYNDHAM PORTAL, s. of 1st Bt. B. 12 April, 1850; m. 23 June, 1880, Florence, C.B.E., L.G.H.St.J.J.E., a lady vice-pres. of the Order of Mercey, dau. of Hon. St. Leger Glyn; suc. his father 1905; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxford, M.A. 1876; vice-chairman Hants C.C. since 1897; late capt. Hants Artillery (M.); D.L., J.P. C.A., Hants, Sheriff 1886; F.S.A.; K.J.H.St.J.J.E.; is dep.-chrmn. L. & S.W. Railway; memb. of the House of Laymen (Province of Canterbury). Residence—Laverstoke House, Whitechurch, Hants. Clubs—Marlborough; Athenaeum; New University; R.Y.S. Issue living—

1. LT.-COL. WYNDHAM RAYMOND PORTAL, M.V.O., D.S.O., comdr. Household Batt., late 1st Life Gds., b. 9 April, 1883; m. 20 April, 1909, Lady Louise Rosemary Kathleen Virginia, M.B.E., dau. of Arthur, 2nd Earl Cairns; ed. at Eton and Oxford.
2. Robert St. Leger Portal, b. 20 Nov. 1892; Lieut. Rifle Brig.

1. Margery, m. 24 July, 1907, Thomas Geoffrey Rawstone, Yeoman, who d. of wounds received in action, 31 July, 1917. Residence—Hutton Hall, Preston.

SIR WYNDHAM SPENCER PORTAL, 1st Bt., b. 22 July, 1822; chrmn. L.S.W.R. 1873-1900; m. 19 April, 1849, Mary Jane (d. 4 Nov. 1903), dau. of William Hicks Beach, of Oakley Hall, Hants, and Keovil, Wilts. and d. 11 Sept. 1905. Issue—

1. SIR WILLIAM WYNDHAM PORTAL, pres. Bt.
2. Spencer John Portal, b. 14 May, 1864; J.P., Hants; m. 4 Dec. 1890, Mary Laura Florence, dau. of late William Mure, M.P., of Caldwell. Residence—Here Hill, Whitechurch, Hants. Clubs—Travellers; Cavalry. New University. Issue living—

Francis Spencer Portal, b. 27 June, 1903.

Constance Spencer.

3. Brig.-Gen. Bertram Percy Portal, C.B., D.S.O., late 17th Lancers, b. 10 Jan. 1866; D.L., J.P., Hants; m. 1 April, 1899, Hon. Margaret Louisa Littleton, dau. of Edward, 3rd Baron Hallborough. Residence—Southington House, Overton, Hants. Clubs—Travellers; Naval and Military. Issue—

1. Melville Edward Bertram Portal, b. 1 June, 1900.
1. Charlotte Mary.
2. Hyacinthe Eveline.
3. Margaret Cecilia.
4. Sophie.
5. Cecilia Violet.

1. Constance Mary, m. 1st, 26 April, 1871, Wilham Howley Kingsmill, D.L., who d. 25 April, 1894, and has issue; m. 2nd, 2 Feb. 1910, George Herbert Pender. Residence—Fair Oak Park, Eastleigh, Hants.

2. Eleanor Jane, m. 6 April, 1875, Chaloner William Clute, D.L., who d. 30 May, 1892, and has issue. Residence—The Vyne, Basingstoke.

3. Mary Adelaide, m. 3 June, 1880, Egerton, 2nd Baron Addington.
 4. Ewyne Maude, m. 25 Aug. 1881, Hon. Evelyn Hubbard, M.P. (see ADDINGTON, Baron).

PORTARLINGTON, 6th Earl of. Creat. 12 June, 1755; Visc. Carlow 24 July, 1776; Baron Dawson, 29 May, 1770 (Irel.).—**LIONEL ARTHUR HENRY SEYMOUR DAWSON-DAMER**, s. of 5th Earl. B. 26 Aug. 1833; m. 2 Feb. 1907, Winnifreda, o. child of G. S. Yuill; suc. his father 1900; late lieut. Irish Gds., formerly lieut. 4th Batt. Leinster Regt. (M.). This family, originally descended from the Dawsons of Spaldington, Yorkshire, settled in Ireland in the reign of Charles II; the son of the first Irish settler married Miss Preston, who inherited Ermo Park, Portarlington; the name Damer was assumed by the 2nd Earl on his succeeding to the estates of Joseph Damer, 2nd Earl of Dorchester, and Visc. and Baron Milton, of Milton Abbey and Came, Dorset. Residence—37, Chesham Place, S.W.1. Issue—

GEORGE LIONEL SEYMOUR DAWSON-DAMER, Visc. CARLOW, b. 20 Dec. 1907.

LIONEL SEYMOUR WILLIAM DAWSON-DAMER, 4TH EARL OF PORTARLINGTON, b. 7 April, 1832; capt. Scots Fus. Gds.; M.P. for Portarlington 1857-65, 1868-89; m. 19 April, 1855, Hon. Harriet Lydia Montagu (d. 23 Nov. 1894), dau. of Gen. Baron Berkeley, G.C.B., and d. 17 Dec. 1892. Issue—

1. **LIONEL GEORGE HENRY SEYMOUR DAWSON-DAMER**, 5TH EARL OF PORTARLINGTON, b. 19 Aug. 1858; a repres. peer; m. 25 Oct. 1881, **EMMA ANDALUSA FRERE** (m. 2nd, 25 Sept. 1901, Henry Berkeley Portman, 3rd Visc. Portman), dau. of the late Lord Nigel Kennedy, and d. 31 Aug. 1900. Issue living—

1. **LIONEL ARTHUR HENRY SEYMOUR DAWSON-DAMER**, pres. Earl.

1. Lady Aline Mary Seymour, m. 15 Oct. 1904, Lt. Col. Valentine Vivian, M.V.O., D.S.O., Gen. Gds., and has issue.

2. Lady Christian Norah, m. 1st, 17 Sept. 1914, Hon. Fergus Doves-Lyon, who d. 27 Sept. 1915; m. 2nd, 1919, William Martin, I.C.S. [Issue—Son, b. 4 Aug. 1920.]

3. Lady Moyra Marjorie.

2. The late Hon. Montagu Francis Beauchamp Seymour Dawson-Damer, b. 1 Oct. 1841; m. 5 Feb. 1866, Margaret Stirling, dau. of Thomas Melcod, and d. 24 March, 1898. Issue—
 Mary Lydia Seymour.

PORTER, 2nd Bt., of Merriion Square (U.K.). Creat. 27 June, 1839.—**SIR WILLIAM HENRY PORTER**, s. of 1st Bt. B. 23 Aug. 1862; m. 19 June, 1902, Mary Bousfield (d. 26 Aug. 1915), dau. of James Stearns; suc. his father 1895; ed. at Trin. Coll. Dub; B.A. 1885, M.A. 1888; called to the Irish Bar 1888; late capt. 3rd Batt. Roy. Irish Regt. (M.), and capt. and hon. maj. 16th Middlesex (London Irish) Vols.; Alderman co. London 1899-1901; served H.Q.C.D. Met. S.C. 1915-19. Residence—Northcote, Blackwater, Camberley. Clubs—Carlton; Dublin University; Constitutional; Roy. St. George's Yacht. Issue—

1. **GEORGE SWINBURNE PORTER**, b. 14 Dec. 1908.

1. Olive Blanche.

2. Ivy Mary.

SIR GEORGE HORNIDGE PORTER, 1ST Bt., M.D., F.R.C.S., b. 1822; pres. Roy. Coll. Surgeons in Ireland, 1868; m. 1861, JULIA, dau. of Isaac Bond, of Plumby, Cumberland, and d. 16 June, 1895. Issue—
SIR WILLIAM HENRY PORTER, pres. Bt.

PORTER, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1912.—**SIR ALEXANDER PORTER**, s. of James Porter, of Manchester, and Annie, dau. of Alexander Murray. B. 27 Feb. 1853; m. 16 June, 1889, Mary Rachel, dau. of Robert Nuttall, of Bury, Lancs; ed. at Owens Coll. Manch.; Barr.-at-law, Midollo Temple 1905; J.P., C.C., Manchester; Lord Mayor 1917-18. Residence—Lymn Park, Chisley. Clubs—Nat. Liberal; Reform (Manchester). Issue living—

1. Gerard Ford Porter, b. 9 Dec. 1883, F.R.C.S.E., M.D. Residence—Stour House, Dovercourt, Essex.

2. Alexander Porter, M.D., b. 10 Aug. 1886. Residence—White Gables, Dovercourt, Essex.

1. Dorothy.

2. Elsie.

PORTER, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1919; K.C.M.G. 1916; C.B. (mil.) 1902.—**SIR JAMES PORTER**, b. 5 Dec. 1851; m. 7 Dec. 1856, Emma Louisa Kay, dau. of late Insp.-Gen. M. W. Cowan, M.D., R.N.; ed. at Gram. Sch., Old Aberdeen and Aber. Univ. (M.A. 1874, M.D. 1901, C.M. 1877); hon. LL.D., Edin. and Aberdeen; ent. Naval Med. Service 1877; Director-Gen. of the Medical Dept. 1908-13; K.G.H.St.J.J.E.; served in Egyptian war 1882, in Sudan 1884-5, in S. Africa 1899-1901 (despatches), Dardanelles 1915; hon. physician to the King. Club—Army and Navy. Issue—

Dora Margaret, m. 1908, Lt.-Col. H. S. Kaye, D.S.O., M.C., K.G. Yorks L.I., and has issue.

PORTER, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1911: C.S.I. 1906.—**SIR LESLIE ALEXANDER SELIM PORTER**, s. of Rev. J. L. Porter, D.D., LL.D., late pres. of Queen's Coll. Belfast, and Margaret Rainey, dau. of Rev. H. Cooke, D.D., of Belfast. B. 19 Aug. 1854; m. 5 May, 1881, Aletta Harrison (d. 8 April, 1914), dau. of Lt.-Col. Aston, H.E.I.C.S.; ed. at Queen's Coll. Belfast, M.A., LL.D., ent. I.C.S. 1876; commr. Lucknow div. 1901; memb. Viceroy's legislative council 1904; memb. of board of revenue, United Provinces, 1906, and of the council of the Lt.-Gov. 1907-11, was Lt.-Gov. United Provinces of Agra and Oudh 1910-11. Residence—19, Queen's Gate Place, S.W.7. Club—East India United Service. Issue—

Gladys Marguerite, m. 6 Nov. 1905, Lt.-Col. George Smyth-Osbourne, Devon Regt., and has issue.

PORTER, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1921: C.S.I. 1916; C.I.E. 1911; O.B.E.—**SIR LUDOVIC CHARLES PORTER**.

PORTER, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. Jan. 1921: C.B. (m.) 1916; C.M.G. 1919.—**MAJ.-GEN. SIR ROBERT PORTER**, s. of Andrew Porter, of Bart, co. Donegal. B. 31 Jan. 1858; ed. at Foyle Coll. Londonderry, at Glasgow Univ. and in Paris; m. 1903, Marie Philippa, dau. of John Johnstone, M.B., M.S. 1879. Joined A.M.S. 1881; served in Ashanti war 1895-6; in S. African war 1899-1902; and in France 1914-18; Comr. de l'Ordre de la Couronne, Belge, and Croix de Guerre. Residence—Zebediela, Northern Transvaal. 3. Africa. Club—Roy. Automobile. Issue—

1. Cyril Robert William Porter.

2. Geoffrey Andrew Darvel Porter.

3. Leslie Philip Porter.

PORTER, Lady De Rock (Knt.'s widow).—**CATHERINE**, dau. of William James Haslam, of Clapham. M. 1867, Sir Alfred De Bock Porter, K.C.B., for many years secretary, financial adviser and steward of manors to the Ecclesiastical Commrs. and who d. 25 Nov. 1908. Residence—Helmsley, Normandy Avenue, Barnet.

BRUCE-PORTER, K.B.E. (mil.). Creat. Jan. 1919: C.M.G. 1917.—**COL. SIR HARRY EDWIN BRUCE-PORTER**, s. of the late Capt. Joseph Porter, R.A. B. 5 Feb. 1869; ed. at London Hosp., at Vienna and Brussels; m. 23 June, 1896, Essie, dau. of the late Rev. D. Bruce, D.D., of Auckland, and widow of J. H. Honeyman, M.D. Joined A.M.S. 1893; ret. 1897; joined R.A.M.C. T.F. 1912; comd. 3rd London Gen. Hosp., T.F.; M.D., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. London; fell of Roy. Soc. of Medicine; K.G.H.St.J.J.E.; served in Mesopotamia 1916-17 (despatches, C.M.G.). Residence—6, Grosvenor Street, W.1. Now House Farm, Chobham, Surrey. Clubs—Royal Automobile; Pilgrims'. Issue—

1. Esie Isabel Bruce.

2. Jessie Gladys Bruce.

HORSBROUGH-PORTER, 2nd Bt., of Merriion Square (U.K.). Creat. 22 July, 1902.—**SIR JOHN SCOTT HORSBROUGH-PORTER**, s. of 1st Bt. B.

18 July, 1871: suc. his father 1919; m. 13 June, 1906, Elaine Maud (d. 28 Nov. 1919), dau. of the late Thomas Jefferies, J.P., of Newbay, co. Wexford. The 1st Bt. was Master of the Rolls 1883-1906. Residences—Donnycarney House, co. Dublin; 34, Belgrave Road, S.W.1. Club—Kildare Street, Dublin. Issue—

ANDREW MARSHALL HORSBRUGH HORSBRUGH-PORTER, b. 1 June, 1907.

RT. HON. SIR ANDREW MARSHALL PORTER, 1st Bt., P.C., b. 27 June, 1837; m. 12 April, 1869, Agnes (Dowager Lady Horsbrugh-Porter), dau. of the late Col. Horsbrugh, of Horsbrugh, Peeblesshire; and d. 9 Jan. 1919. Issue—

1. SIR JOHN SCOTT HORSBRUGH-PORTER, PRES. BT.
2. Alexander Horsbrugh-Porter, b. 26 Dec. 1872; m. 2 July, 1904, Hon. Frances Maud Gibson, dau. of 1st Baron Ashbourne. Residence—Foxrock House, Foxrock, co. Dublin. Issue—

1. William Eric Horsbrugh-Porter, b. 24 Nov. 1905.
2. Alexander Ashbourne Horsbrugh-Porter, b. 12 July, 1911.

1. Agnes Constance.
1. Helen Violet.
2. Margaret, m. 28 Aug. 1905, Cuthbert Avenal John Vernon.

PORTLAND, 6th Duke of (G.B.). Creat. 6 July, 1716; Marq. of Titchfield, 1716; Earl of Portland, Visc. Woodstock, and Baron of Cirencester, 9 April, 1689; Baron Bolsover (U.K.), 23 April, 1880; P.C. 1886; K.G. 1900; G.C.V.O. 1896.—**WILLIAM JOHN ARTHUR CHARLES JAMES CAVENDISH-BENTINCK**, s. of the late Lieut.-Gen. Arthur Cavendish Bentinck. B. 28 Dec. 1857; m. 11 June, 1889, Winifred (mistress of the Robes to Queen Alexandra, a Lady of Grace 1907), dau. of T. Dallas-Yorke, of Walmgate, Lincolnshire; suc. his kinsman in the Dukedom 1879, and his stepmother in the Barony of Bolsover (a title conferred upon her with special remainder to the issue male of her 1st husband) 1893; late Stafford Militia and Cold. Gds.; lieut.-col. hon. Artillery Company of London 1881-8; hon. col. 4th Batt. Sherwood Foresters (res.), of the 7th (Robin Hood) Batt. (T.F.), and hon. col. late Notts R.V.; master of the horse 1886-92, and 1895-1905; pres. Univ. Coll. Nottingham 1906; K.J.H.St.J.J.E.; Grand Cross of Charles III of Spain 1905; Lord-Lieut. Notts; pres. Notts Terr. Force Assocn.; D.L., Ayr, and C.C. Notts. The 1st Peer's father was Bentinck, Heer Van Diepenheim in Overysse; the s. came to England with William III, and subsequently distinguished himself at the battle of the Boyne. The 3rd Duke was twice Prime Minister in the reign of George III. The 4th Duke was for a short time Lord Privy Seal, and Lord President 1827-8. Residences—3, Grosvenor Square, W.1; Welbeck Abbey, Notts; Langwell, Berriedale, Caithness, N.B. Clubs—Carlton; Guards; White's; Turf; Marlborough; Hurlingham; Bachelors'; New (Edin.); County (Ayr, Derby, and Nottingham). Issue—

1. **WILLIAM ARTHUR HENRY CAVENDISH-BENTINCK**, MARQ. OF TITCHFIELD, b. 16 March, 1893; capt. Roy. Horse Gds.; m. 12 Aug. 1915, Hon. Ivy, dau. of Lord Algonon Gordon-Lennox (see RICHMOND, D.). Residence—16, Portman Square, W.1. Issue—

1. Lady Alexandra Margaret Anne.
2. Lady Victoria Margaret.
2. Lord Francis Morven Dallas Cavendish-Bentinck, b. 27 July, 1900.

1. Lady Victoria Alexandrina Violet (Queen Victoria, sponsor in person), m. 25 Nov. 1918, Capt. Michael John Wenyns, Roy. Horse Gds. (see WINDCHESTER M. CO. [Issue—Son, b. 11 Feb. 1920].)

Lieut.-Gen. Arthur Cavendish-Bentinck, 7th Dragoon Gds., b. 10 May, 1819; m. 1st, 18 Feb. 1837, Elizabeth Sophia (d. 4 Jan. 1858), dau. of Sir St. Vincent Hawkins Whitby 2nd Bt.; m. 2nd, 10 June, 1862, Augusta Mary Elizabeth (creat. Baroness Bolsover, d. 7 Aug. 1893), dau. of Very Rev. the Hon. H. M. Browne, dean of Lismore, and d. 11 Dec. 1877. Issue by 1st m.—

1. **WILLIAM JOHN ARTHUR CHARLES JAMES CAVENDISH-BENTINCK**, pres. Duke.
Issue living by 2nd m.—

2. Lord Henry Cavendish Cavendish-Bentinck (predecessor 1880), b. 28 May, 1863; hon. col. Border

Regt., lt.-col. Derbyshire Yeo.; served in S. African war 1899-1900; and in Dardanelles exped. 1915; M.P. for N.W. Norfolk 1886-92, for S. Nottingham 1895-1906, 1910-18; D.L., J.P., C.C. Westmorland; m. 27 Jan. 1892, Lady Olivia Tylour (L.G.H.St.J.J.E.), dau. of Earl of Fective (see HENDRICK, M.). Residences—16, Queen Anne's Gate, S.W.1; Underley Hall, Kirkby Lonsdale. Club—Carlton.
3. Lt.-Col. Lord Charles Cavendish Cavendish-Bentinck, D.S.O. (predecessor 1880), late 9th Lancers, b. 7 Oct. 1853; served in S. African war 1900-2, and in Dardanelles exped. 1915 (despatches); in France 1916-18; m. 27 Feb. 1897, Cicely Mary (L.G.H.St.J.J.E.), dau. of Charles Seymour Grenfell, of Elbank, Taplow. Residence—Monks Tower, Lincoln. Clubs—Naval and Military; Boodle's. Issue—
1. Elizabeth.
2. Alice.

1. Lady Ottoline Violet Anne Cavendish (predecessor 1880), m. 8 Feb. 1902, Philip Edward Morrell, and has issue. Residence—The Manor House, Garsington, Oxford.

PORTMAN, 3rd Visc. (U.K.). Creat. 28 March, 1873; Baron, 27 Jan. 1837.—**HENRY BERKELEY PORTMAN**, s. of 2nd Visc. B. 16 Feb. 1860; suc. his father 1919; m. 25 Sept. 1901, Emma Andalusia Frere, dau. of the late Lord Nigel Kennedy, and widow of Lionel, 5th Earl of Portarlington; maj.-gen. Res. of Officers; patron of 15 livings. This family, of considerable antiquity, is descended from Sir William Portman, Lord Chief Justice of England temp. Henry VIII. Residences—22, Portman Square, W.1; Bryanston, Dorset; Wentworth Lodge, Boscombe. Clubs—Brooks's; Travellers'; Bachelors'. Issue—

Hon. Selina Lusina.
EDWARD BERKELEY PORTMAN, 1st VISC. PORTMAN, b. 9 July, 1799; m. 16 June, 1827, Emma (d. 8 Feb. 1865), dau. of Henry, 2nd Earl of Hereford, and d. 19 Nov. 1888. Issue—

1. **WILLIAM HENRY BERKELEY PORTMAN**, 2ND VISC. PORTMAN, b. 12 July, 1829; m. 1st, 21 June, 1855, Hon. Mary Selina Charlotte Wentworth-Fitzwilliam (d. 4 Jan. 1899), dau. of William Charles, Visc. Milton; m. 2nd, 2 June, 1908, FRANCES MAXWELL (FRANCES, VISCOUNTESS PORTMAN) (Residences—5, Gloucester Place, W.1; Hanford, Blandford), dau. of Boyd A. Cuninghame, and widow of the late A. J. Livingstone-Learmonth, of Hanford, Dorset; M.P. for Shaftesbury 1852-7, for Dorset 1857-85; and d. 16 Oct. 1919. Issue—

1. The late Hon. Edward William Berkeley Portman, b. 30 July, 1856; maj. Dorset Yeo.; m. 7 July, 1892, Hon. Constance Mary Lawley (Residences—45, Montagu Square, W.1; Hestercombe, Taunton), dau. of 2nd Baron Wenlock, and widow of Capt. Hon. Hester Vescy (see DE VESCY, Visc.), and d. 27 April, 1911.

2. **HENRY BERKELEY PORTMAN**, PRES. VISC.
3. Hon. Claud Berkeley Portman, b. 1 Nov. 1861; late capt. Dorset Yeo.; J.P., Dorset and Warwickshire; m. 1st, 9 Feb. 1888, Mary Ada (d. 13 May, 1900), dau. of Maj. Francis Gordon-Cumming (m. dis. 1897); m. 2nd, 12 March, 1898, Harriette Mary, dau. of William Stevenson. Residence—Goldicote, Stratford-on-Avon. Club—Arthur's. Issue living by 1st m.—

1. Guinevere.
Issue by 2nd m.—

1. Edward Claud Berkeley Portman, b. 8 July, 1898.
2. Sylvia Grace.

3. Jocelyn.
4. Hon. Seymour Berkeley Portman, b. 19 Feb. 1868, Residence—Bryanston, Blandford, Dorset. Club—Travellers'.

5. Capt. Hon. Gerald Berkeley Portman, late 10th Hussars, b. 23 Jan. 1875; A.D.C. to Viceroy of India 1901; m. 16 July, 1902, Dorothy Mary Liddle, dau. of the late Sir Robert Sheffield, 5th Bt. Residence—Healing Manor, Lincs. Issue—

1. Gerald William Berkeley Portman, b. 20 Aug. 1903.
2. Michael Berkeley Portman, b. 20 Jan. 1900.

1. Pendelope Isabel.
1. Hon. Emma Selina, b. 7 May, 1885, Ronald, 11th Earl of Leven and Melville, K.T.

2. Hon. Susan Alice, m. 8 Aug. 1893, Alan W. Heber Percy, and has issue. Residence—Durweston, Blandford.

3. Hon. Mary Isabel. Residence—8, Queensgate, S.W.7.

2. The late Hon. Edwin Berkeley Portman, b. 3 Aug. 1839; m. 14 May, 1857, Caroline Ella, dau. of David Ward Chapman; and d. 21 April, 1921. Residence—46, Cadogan Place, S.W.1. Issue—

Violet Gwendolen, m. 2 Jan. 1909, Frank Charles Lindo. Residence—28, Oxford Square, W.2.

3. The late Hon. Maurice Berkeley Portman, b. 18 Jan. 1833; m. 1st, 4 June, 1856, Helen Vidal (d. 30 March, 1860), dau. of John Harris, of Canada; m. 2nd, 3 Oct. 1867, Evelyn Harriett Lavinia (Residence—Heath Lodge, Cheltenham), dau. of Maj. Henry William Berkeley Portman, of Dean's Court, Dorset, and d. 12 Jan. 1883. Issue by 1st m.—

1. The late Berkeley Portman, b. 8 April, 1857; m. 6 Feb. 1883, Jessie Campbell, dau. of Gen. Sir Robert Douglas, 4th Bt.; and d. 7 Aug. 1918. Residence—Hurlingham Court, S.W.6; The Priory, Wareham, Dorset. Issue—

Comr. Maurice Percy Berkeley Portman, R.N., b. 8 Aug. 1884; m. 21 Feb. 1913, Joan Wyllie, dau. of Maj.-Gen. C. W. Thompson, C.B., D.S.O. Issue—

1. Berkeley Charles Berkeley Portman, b. 15 June, 1919.

2. Portman, b. 28 April, 1921.

2. The late Comr. Maurice William Portman, R.N., b. 10 Oct. 1853; m. 12 Sept. 1889, Mary, dau. of Capt. Hudson, R.N., of Flixton, Suffolk, and widow of Herbert Wybault Colvin, and d. 15 May, 1915. Issue—

Guy Maurice Berkeley Portman, b. 4 Aug. 1890; m. 19 Oct. 1922, Miriam, dau. of Capt. G. W. Taylor; Barr.-at-law, Inner Temple. Club—Union.

3. Maurice Vidal Portman, b. 21 March, 1869; late Roy. Indian Marine. Club—Union.

Issue by 2nd m.—

4. The late Cecil Berkeley Portman, b. 12 Sept. 1869; m. 6 Dec. 1902, Florence Wriham, dau. of the late Maj. Lachlan Forbes, 31st Regt., and d. 10 March, 1915. Residence—Shillingstone Dorset. Issue—

Marigold Florence Lavinia.

4. Montagu Berkeley Portman, b. 6 July, 1872; m. 13 Dec. 1899, Jessie Elizabeth, dau. of the late George Edwin Lance, B.C.S. Residence—Ilomemead, Northam, N. Devon. Issue—

Gerald Berkeley Portman, b. 11 Feb. 1903.

1. Gertrude Emma, m. 30 July, 1902, William Hunter Gaudy, who d. 27 Jan. 1916. [Issue—Hugo Maurice Hunter, b. 26 Nov. 1903. Evelyn Aileen Mary.] Residence—Heath Lodge, Cheltenham.

PORTSMOUTH, 7th Earl of. Creat. 11 April, 1743; Visc. Lynnington and Baron Wallop, 11 June, 1720 (G.B.).—JOHN FELLOWES WALLOP, s. of 5th Earl. B. 27 Dec. 1859; suc. his brother 1917; ed. at Camb. (B.A.); late priv. sec. to the Gov. of Tasmania; D.L., J.P., vice-lieut. Devon and of City and Co. of Exeter; hereditary bailiff of Burley in the New Forest. This family is stated to have been seated in Hants at a period antecedent to the Conquest, and several of its members sat in the House of Commons temp. Charles I and II. The 2nd Earl's maternal grandmother was niece and co-heir of the celebrated Sir Isaac Newton. The 4th Earl assumed the name of Fellowes in lieu of his patronymic, Wallop, on succeeding to the estates of his maternal uncle in 1795. Residence—Barton House, Morehard Bishop, N. Devon. Club—Brooks's.

ISAAC NEWTON WALLOP, 5th Earl of Portsmouth. b. 11 Jan. 1825; resumed his patronymic, Wallop; m. 15 Feb. 1855, Lady Evelyn Alicia Juliana Herbert (d. 30 Sept. 1906), dau. of Henry, 3rd Earl of Carnarvon, and d. 4 Oct. 1891. Issue with other—

1. NEWTON WALLOP, 6th Earl of Portsmouth, b. 19 Jan. 1856; m. 17 Feb. 1885, BEATRICE MARY (Residence—16, Mansfield Street, W.1; Hurstbourne Park, Whitechurch, Hants), dau. of Edward Pense, of Darlington; M.P. (L.) 1880-91; Under-Sec. for War 1905-8; and d. 4 Dec. 1917.

2. JOHN FELLOWES WALLOP, PRES. EARL.

3. Hon. OLIVER HENRY WALLOP, HEIR PRES., b. 13 Jan. 1891; m. 1897, Marguerite, dau. of J. S. Walker, of Kentucky. Residence—Big Horn. Sheridan, Wyoming, U.S.A. Issue—

1. Gerard Vernon Wallop, b. 1898; m. 31 July, 1920, Mary Lawrence, dau. of W. K. Post, of Bayport, U.S.A.; late Lieut. 2nd Life Gds.

2. Oliver Malcolm Wallop, b. 1905.

4. Hon. Robert Gerard Valognes Wallop, b. 6 July, 1864; priv. sec. to Gov. of the Straits Settlements

1885-7, to Gov. of Queensland 1891-4. Residence—23, South Audley Street, W.1. Club—Brooks's.

5. Hon. Frederick Henry Arthur Wallop, b. 16 Feb. 1870. Clubs—Bachelors'; Brooks's.

1. Lady Catherine Henrietta, L.G.H.St.J.E., m. 7 Dec. 1876, Rt. Hon. Charles George Milnes-Gaskell, who d. 1918.

2. Lady Rosamond Alicia, m. 9 Feb. 1832, Augustus Langham Christie. [Issue—John, b. 1832.] Residence—Tapeley Park, Devon.

3. Lady Gwendolen Margaret, m. 3 Feb. 1891, Vernon James Watney, and has issue. Residence—11, Berkeley Square, W.1; Cornbury Park, Charlbury, Oxfordshire; Tanshish, Loch Luichart, Ross-shire.

4. Lady Henrietta Anna, m. 14 Oct. 1890, John Carbery Evans, Barr.-at-law, and has issue. Residence—Townsend, Middle Wallop, Hants.

POULETT, 8th Earl. Creat. 24 Dec. 1706: Visc. Hinton, 1706; Baron Poulett, 23 June, 1627 (Eng.).—GEORGE AMIAS FITZWARRINE

POULETT, s. of 7th Earl. B. 23 June, 1909; suc. his father 1918; patron of 7 livings. From this family the Pauletts, Marqs. of Winchester, and Powllets, Dukes of Bolton (extinct), are descended. The 1st Baron was distinguished in the royal cause during the civil wars; the 1st Earl was one of the commissioners for the treaty of union with Scotland in 1706. Seat—Hinton St. George, Crewkerne, Somerset.

WILLIAM HENRY POULETT, 6th Earl Poulett, b. 22 Sept. 1827; capt. 2nd Foot; m. 1st, 23 June, 1849, Elizabeth Lavinia (d. 9 Aug. 1871), dau. of Joseph Newman; m. 2nd, 29 Sept. 1871, Emma Sophia Johnson (d. 16 Sept. 1876); m. 3rd, 1 March, 1879, ROSA (d. 2 Jan. 1913), dau. of Alfred Hugh de Melville; and d. 2 Jan. 1899. Issue by 3rd m.—

1. WILLIAM JOHN LYDSTON POULETT, 7th Earl Poulett, b. 11 Sept. 1883; m. 2 Sept. 1908, SYLVIA LILIAN, dau. of Frederick Storey; and d. 11 July, 1918. Issue—

GEORGE AMIAS FITZWARRINE POULETT, PRES. EARL. Lady Bridget Elizabeth Felicia Henrietta Augusta.

1. Lady Eleanor Augusta Rosa.

2. Lady Violet Nita, m. 6 Dec. 1904, Capt. Cecil John Talbot Rhys Wingfield, 60th Rifles, who d. of wounds received in action, 29 April, 1913. [Issue—Edward William Rhys, b. 26 Aug. 1905.] Residence—9, Cambridge Street, W.2.

FOUND, 2nd Bt., of Stanmore (U.K.). Creat. 3 Aug. 1905.—SIR (JOHN) LULHAM FOUND, s. of 1st Bt. B. 2 March, 1862; suc. his father 1915; Alderman, 1915-21; D.L., City of London; m. 16 June, 1886, Julia Isabella, dau. of Alfred Allen. The 1st Bt. was Lord Mayor of London 1904-5. Residence—Shenley, Shepherd's Hill, Highgate. Club—St. Stephens'. Issue living—

1. ALLEN LESLIE FOUND, b. 31 Oct. 1888; L.L.B.; m. 15 Feb. 1916, Margery, dau. of Stephen Hayworth. Issue—

Derek Allen Found, b. 7 April, 1920.

Eileen Margery.

2. Graham Trevor Found, B.Sc., b. 23 Jan. 1890; A.M.I.C.E.

1. Muriel Irene.

2. Olive Winifred.

SIR JOHN POUND, 1st Bt., b. 27 June, 1829; m. 3 Dec. 1856, Harriet C. (d. 2 Jan. 1918), dau. of Thomas Lulham; and d. 18 Sept. 1915. Issue—

1. JOHN LULHAM POUND, pres. Bt.

2. Percy Herbert Pound, b. 11 Aug. 1870; D.L. London; m. 8 Oct. 1895, Maud, dau. of Frederick Wood, of Lordship Park, N. Residence—18, Gordon Mansions, W.C. Issue—

Sybil Gwendolen, m. 25 Nov. 1916, Alexander Harvey.

1. Harriet Lizzie.

2. Anne.

3. Jessie, m. 7 March, 1891, Alfred Victor Allen, of Sydenham, and has issue.

POWELL, 1st Bt., of Wimpole Street (U.K.). Creat. 5 March, 1897. K.C.V.O. 1901.

—SIR RICHARD DOUGLAS POWELL, s. of Capt. Scott Powell, Roy. Welsh Fus., and Eliza, dau. of Richard Moske. B. 25 Sept. 1842; m. 1st, 30 Oct. 1873, Juliet (d. 18 March, 1909), dau. of the late Sir John Bennett; m. 2nd, 16 Oct. 1917, Edith Mary Burke, dau. of the late Henry Wood; ed. privately and at Univ. Coll. London; M.D. (1st class honours); honorary

M.D. Dublin; LL.D. Aberdeen 1906; D.Sc. Oxford 1907; LL.D. Birmingham 1909; F.R.C.P.; physn. in ordinary to the King since 1910; was physn. in ordinary to Queen Victoria; physn. extraordinary to King Edward VII 1901-7; and physn. in ordnry. 1907-10; pres. Roy. Coll. of Physicians 1905-10; consulting physician Middlesex and Brompton Hospitals; fellow of Royal Society of Medicine; K.G.H.St.J.J.E. Residence—19, Cleveland Square, W.2. Club—Athenæum. Issue living—

LT. COL. DOUGLAS POWELL, C.B.E., Roy. Welsh Fus. and R.A.F., b. 8 July, 1874; m. 10 Feb. 1904, Albinia Murel, dau. of W. F. Powell, of Shawar Hall, Ripon; ed. at Clifton Coll. and Oxford; B.A. 1896; late D.A.A.G. and Q.M.G. N. Milford div. Territorial Force. Residence—9, Great Eaton Place, S.W.1. Club—Naval and Military. Issue—

1. Richard George Douglas Powell, b. 14 Nov. 1909.
1. Elizabeth Juliet.
2. Pamela Mary.
Dorothy Juliet, m. 22 Feb. 1900, Edward Arthur Leadam, and has issue.

POWELL, Baronetcy. Creat. 11 June, 1892. Extinct 24 Dec. 1911, at the death of SIR FRANCIS SHARP POWELL, 1st Bt., who was b. 29 June, 1827; M.P. successively for Wigan, Cambridge and York, N.R.; m. 1858, ANNIE (Residence—Horton Old Hall, Bradford, Yorks; 1, Cambridge Square, W.2), dau. of Matthew Gregson, of Toxteth Park, Liverpool.

POWELL, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. Jan. 1917; C.B. (m.) 1908.—MAJ.-GEN. SIR CHARLES HERBERT POWELL, s. of the late Capt. William Wellington Powell, 9th Regt. B. 23 Oct. 1857; m. 4 June, 1889, Alice, dau. of the late James MacKenzie of Auchenhegghish; joined R.M. 1876; capt. I.A. 1887; maj. 1896; lt.-col. 1898; col. 1904; maj.-gen. 1909; served with Waziristan expd. 1894-5 (despatches, medal, clasp); with Malakand Field Force 1897-8 as D.A. Q.M.G.; with Buner Field Force 1898 (despatches twice, medal, clasp, brev.-lt.-col.); in China 1900-1 (medal); comdg. Jullundur Brig. 1909-14; raised and comd. Ulster Div. 1914-15. Residence—The Lower House, Wickham, Hants. Club—Army and Navy.

POWELL, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1902; C.B. (mil.) 1894.—ADM. SIR FRANCIS POWELL, s. of Arthur Powell, of Milton Heath, Dorking, and Fanny Charlotte, dau. of Rev. P. G. Crofts, of Malling House, Lewes. B. 15 Sept. 1849; m. 26 Oct. 1875, R. W. dau. of J. W. Glynn, of Cape Town; ed. at Bradford; cadet R.N. 1862, lieutenant 1872, comm. 1883, capt. 1889, commodore Hong Kong 1899-1902, rear-adm. 1903, vice-adm. 1907 (ret.), adm. ret. 1911; served in Ashanti war 1873-4 (medal), Benin River expd. (C.B., clasp) 1894; J.P., Oxfordshire. Residence—Clapton, Shanklin, Isle of Wight. Issue—

1. Comr. Frank Powell, R.N., b. 10 Aug. 1876; m. 20 April, 1903, Emma, dau. of late James Scroell Adams, and has issue.
2. John Glenn Powell, b. 27 Sept. 1884; exec. eng. P.W.D. India.
3. Arthur Powell, b. 22 March, 1897; lieutenant R.N.
1. Mary, m. 15 Jan. 1901, Maj. G. Geiger, Roy. Welsh Fus., and has issue.
2. Phyllis, m. 9 Nov. 1899, Capt. Walter Lloyd, Roy. Welsh Fus., and has issue.
3. Ethel, m. 14 Nov. 1905, Paymaster-Comr. F. G. Mottou, R.N., and has issue.

POWELL, Privy Counsellor (I.). Apptd. June, 1929.—RT. HON. JOHN BLAKE POWELL, K.C., Judge of the High Court of Justice, Ireland. Residence—41, Fitzwilliam Place, Dublin.

POWELL, Knt. Creat. June, 1917.—SIR ROBERT LEONARD POWELL, s. of the late George Holt Powell; m. Bessie Constance, dau. of the late Thomas Curwen; J.P. Kent 1911. Residence—Heather Bank, Summer Hill, Chislehurst. Issue—

Constance Mary, m. 21 April, 1914, Maj. J. J. Frocke-bank, D.S.O. (see BROCKLEBANK, B.).

POWELL, Lady (Knt's widow).—ANNIE INA HAMILTON McNAB. M. 17 June, 1914, as his 2nd wife, Sir Francis Powell, who was b. 27 March, 1837; creat. Knt. Bach. 1893; memb. of the Roy. Water Colour Society, and pres. of the Roy. Scottish Society of Painters in Water Colours; LL.D., and d. 27 Oct. 1914. Residence—Torr Aluinn, Dunoon, Argyllshire.

BADEN-POWELL, K.C.B. (mil.) 1909; K.C.V.O. 1909; C.B. (mil.) 1900 (nominated Bt. Jan. 1922 but patent not yet issued Oct. 1922).—LT.-GEN. SIR ROBERT STEPHENSON SMYTH BADEN-POWELL, s. of late Rev. B. Baden-Powell, of Langton Manor, Kent, Savilian prof. of geometry at Oxford, and Henrietta G., dau. of Admiral W. H. Smyth, R.N. B. in London, 22 Feb. 1857; m. 30 Oct. 1912, Olive St. Clair, dau. of Harold Seames, of Lilliput, Dorset; ed. at Charterhouse; joined 13th Hussars 1876, capt. 1883, maj. 1892, lt.-lt.-col. 1895, lt.-col. 1896, col. 1897, maj.-gen. 1900, lt.-gen. 1907; lt.-gen. Res. of Officers 1910; served in Afghanistan, 1880-1, Zululand 1888 (as asst. mil. sec.), Ashanti 1895-6, comdg. native levies, which he raised (star, lt.-lt.-col.), Matabeleland 1896, as chief staff officer (despatches, brev.-col.) S. Africa 1899-1900, comdg. troops defending Mafeking, 13 Oct. 1899, till relieved 15 May, 1900 (despatches, medal, maj.-gen., C.B.), raised Rhodesian frontier force; insp.-gen. S. African Constabulary 1900-3; insp.-gen. of Cavalry 1903-7; G.O.C., Northumbrian div. Territorial Army 1908-10; col. 13th Hussars since 1911; master of the Mercers' Company 1913-14; was asst. military secretary Malta 1890-3, and lt.-col. commanding 5th Dragoon Gds. 1897-9; founded the organization of Boy Scouts and Girl Guides 1908; Grand Comr. of Grecian Order of the Redeemer; Grand Officer of the Order of Christ, Portugal; comr. de l'ordre de la Couronne, Belge; of the order of Alfonso of Spain and Donnebrog of Denmark; K.G.H.St.J.J.E. Residence—Pax Hill, Bentley, Hants. Clubs—Cavalry; Beefsteak. Issue—

1. ARTHUR ROBERT PETER BADEN-POWELL (sponsor H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught), b. 30 Oct. 1913.
1. Heather Grace.
2. Betty St. Clair.

POWER, 7th Bt., of Kilfane (U.K.). Creat. 15 July, 1836.—SIR GEORGE POWER, 4th s. of 2nd Bt. B. 1846; suc. his bro. 1903; m. 2 Sept. 1915, Eva Gertrude, dau. of Sir Samuel Boulton, 1st Bt. The father of 1st Bt. was A.D.C. to Clive at the battle of Plassey. Residence—31, Addison Road, W.14.

SIR JOHN POWER, 2ND Bt., b. 10 May, 1798; m. 30 March, 1835, Frances Elizabeth, o. dau. of William Blaney Wake, of Cloubrany, co. Meath, and d. 8 Aug. 1873. Issue—

1. SIR RICHARD CRAMPTON POWER, 3RD Bt., D.L., J.P., b. 15 Oct. 1843; m. 25 May, 1869, Florence Anne Maria (d. 20 April, 1909), dau. of Robert Elliott, of Goldingtonbury, Beds, and d. 24 May, 1892. Issue—with others—

1. SIR JOHN ELLIOTT CECIL POWER, 4TH Bt., b. 1 Dec. 1870; capt. Roy. Irish Regt.; d. m.m., from wounds received in S. African war, 1 June, 1900.

2. CAPT. SIR ELLIOTT DERRICK LE POER POWER, 5TH Bt., Rifle Brig., b. 21 April, 1872, and d. m.m. 20 Jan. 1902.

1. May Wilmet Beatrice. Seat—Kilfane, Thomastown, co. Kilkenny.

2. Vera Florence, m. 30 July, 1913, Capt. Frank William Evans Johnson, Roy. Irish Fus.

2. SIR ADAM CLAYTON POWER, 6TH Bt., b. 1841; d. m.m. 5 March, 1903.

3. SIR GEORGE POWER, pres. Bt.

4. The late Capt. William Le Poer Power, Northants Regt., b. 28 May, 1841; m. 20 Dec. 1864, Ethel Agnes, dau. of William Leuchter Gingsby, LL.D., and d. 8 Jan. 1919.

POWER, 6th Bt., of Roebuck House (U.K.). Creat. 18 Oct. 1811.—**SIR THOMAS TALBOT POWER**, s. of 2nd Bt. B. 3 May, 1863; suc. his brother 1916; m. 6 May, 1884, Margaret, dau. of the late Thomas Martin, of Beauchfield House, Stillorgan. The 2nd Bt. was for many years M.P. for the co. of Wexford. Residence—Thornhill, Stillorgan, co. Dublin.

SIR JAMES POWER, 2ND Bt., b. 6 Dec. 1800; D.L., J.P., M.P. for co. Wexford, 1835-7, 1841-7, 1865-8; m. 28 Jan. 1843, Jane Anna Eliza (d. 29 Nov. 1893), dau. of John Hyacinth Talbot, of Castle Talbot, and Ballytrent, co. Wexford, and d. 30 Sept. 1877. Issue with others—

1. **SIR JOHN TALBOT POWER, 3RD Bt., b. 2 May, 1845; D.L., J.P., M.P. co. Wexford 1868-74; m. 21 Nov. 1876, Frances Emma (m. 2nd, 23 July, 1904 Anthony Loftus Cliffe, Residence—Belle Vue, co. Wexford), dau. of Capt. Henry Segrave, of Killymon, co. Wicklow, and Cabra, co. Dublin, and d. 4 Dec. 1901. Issue—**

SIR JAMES DOUGLAS TALBOT POWER, 4TH Bt., b. 6 Oct. 1884; and d. unm. 4 Dec. 1914.

Eileen Marcell, m. 8 April, 1902, Maj. Durham Simpson Mathews, 17th Lancers, and has issue. Residence—Clonsilla Grange, Clonsilla, co. Dublin.

2. **SIR JAMES TALBOT POWER, 5TH Bt., b. 23 June, 1851; m. 10 April, 1877, GERTRUDE FRANCES, dau. of Thomas Hayes, of Grenville House Cork; and d.s.p. 3 July, 1916. She m. 2nd, 1916, B. Dunning.**

3. **THOMAS TALBOT POWER, PRES. BR.**
1. Frances Mary Ursula, m. 9 July, 1873, Joseph R. O'Reilly, D.L., J.P., and has issue. Residence—Sans Souci, Booterstown, Dublin.

POWER, K.B.E. Creat. June, 1919.—**SIR D'ARCY POWER**, s. of Henry Power, of Bagdale Hall, Whitby, and Ann, dau. of Thomas Simpson, of Meadowfield, Whitby. B. 11 Nov. 1855; ed. at Merchant Taylors Sch. and New Coll. and Exeter Coll. Oxford; exhibitor in Science. Exeter Coll.; m. 6 Dec. 1883, Eleanor, dau. of George Haynes Fosbrooke, of Bidford-on-Avon; late examiner in Surgery at Univs. of Oxford and Queen's, Belfast; M.B., F.R.C.S.; Lt.-col. R.A.M.C. (T.); consult.-surg. St. Bartholomew's Hosp.; Junior Vice-Pres. R.C.S. Eng.; pres. of Harveian Socy. of London, of Medical Socy. of London, and of section of History of Medicine, Roy. Socy. of Medicine. Residence—10A, Chandos Street, W.1. Clubs—Oxford and Cambridge. Issue living—

Squadron-Leader D'Arcy Power, M.C., R.A.F., b. 2 June, 1889; m. 1918, Cecilia, dau. of Edward Collins.

POWER, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1904.—**SIR JAMES ALOYSIUS POWER**, s. of James Power, of Waterford, and Brigit, dau. of Bartholomew Murphy, of Woodstown. B. 17 April, 1865; ed. at St. John's Coll. Waterford; Sheriff of Waterford 1900, and Mayor 1903-4-5, being knighted on the occasion of King Edward VII's visit to that city. Residence—Seafield, Tramore, co. Waterford.

POWER, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. Jan. 1921; C.B. (c.) 1916; C.V.O. 1917; M.V.O. 1907.—**VICE-ADM. SIR LAURENCE ELIOT POWER**, s. of Henry Belton Power, vicar of Brandley, Surrey, and Mary, dau. of Rev. Laurence Eliot, of Pepperharrow. B. 7 May, 1864; ed. at Temple Grove Sch., East Sheen; m. 21 Nov. 1900, Muriel, dau. of Sydney Want, of Sydney, N.S.W. Joined R.N. 1877; lieut. 1887; comr. 1899; capt. 1905; rear-adm. 1916; vice-adm. 1920; capt. of Navigation Sch. 1907-10; supt. of contract-built ships and repairs in N. of England 1912-17; director of Dock Yards Admiralty 1917-20. Residence—74, Courtfield Gardens, S.W.7. Club—United Service. Issue—

1. Manley Laurence Power, b. 10 Jan. 1904.
1. Mercy Ellen.
2. Patience Margaret.

POWER, Knt. Bach. Creat. June, 1922; C.B. 1918.—**SIR SAMUEL MURRAY POWER**, s. of Captain John William Power, of Allane, Tramore, co.

Waterford. B. 29 Sept. 1862; m. 2 Feb. 1888, Aida Georgina Grace, dau. of Capt. Arthur Nassen Bolton, of Beective Abbey, co. Monaghan. Junior clerk in Chief Secretary's office, Dublin Castle 1879; 1st class clerk 1892; deputy clerk Privy Council in Ireland 1908; priv. sec. to successive Lords-Lieutenants 1915-21; gentleman usher of the Black Rod of the Order of St. Patrick 1918. Residences—6, Ovington Square, S.W.3; Belleville House, co. Dublin. Clubs—Arthur's; Royal Automobile.

POWERSCOURT, 8th Visc. Creat. 4 Feb. 1743; Baron Wingfield 1743 (Irel.); Baron Powerscourt (U.K.) 27 June, 1885, by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; K.P. 1916; M.V.O. 1902.—**MERVYN RICHARD WINGFIELD**, s. of 7th Visc. B. 16 July, 1880; m. 9 June, 1903, Sybil, L.G.H.St.J.J.E., dau. of the late Walter Playdell-Bouverie, of Market Lavington, Wilts; suc. his father 1904; comptroller to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland 1906-7; late capt. Irish Cds.; served in Dardanelles exped. and in France and Belgium 1914-18 (despatches); has Croix de Guerre, Belgium; late 4th Oxfordshire L.I. (M.); H.M. Lieut. for co. Wicklow since 1910; J.P., co. Wicklow and co. Dublin. This family is said to have been seated at Wingfield in Suffolk antecedent to the Conquest. Sir Richard Wingfield, descended from the Suffolk family, was marquischal of Ireland under Elizabeth and James I, and was created Visc. Powerscourt in 1618, but died without issue. The peerage was, however, revived in 1665, in favour of the grandson of Sir Edward Wingfield, who was cousin and nearest heir to Sir Richard, 1st Visc. The peerage again became extinct in 1717, and was once more revived in favour of the present peer's ancestor. Residence—Powerscourt Castle, Enniskerry, co. Wicklow. Club—Marlborough. Issue—

1. Hon. MERVYN PATRICK WINGFIELD, b. 22 Aug. 1905.

2. Hon. Bryan Edward Wingfield, b. 12 Aug. 1908.

1. Hon. Doreen Julia.

MERVYN WINGFIELD, 7TH VISC. POWERSCOURT, b. 13 Oct. 1836; reprs. peer; K.P.; lieut. 1st Life Gds.; a Lord Justice for Ireland 1902; m. 26 April, 1864, LADY JULIA CORE (Residence—97, Harley Street, W.1), dau. of Thomas, 2nd Earl of Leicester, and d. 5 June, 1904. Issue—

1. MERVYN RICHARD WINGFIELD, pres. Visc.

2. Lt.-Col. Hon. Maurice Anthony Wingfield, C.M.G., D.S.O., Rifle Brig., b. 21 June, 1883; served in France and Belgium and Italy 1914-18 (despatches, brev.-maj.); m. 10 Oct. 1906, Sybil Frances, e. dau. of F. D. Leyland; officer of Order of the Crown of Italy of the Crown of Belgium and of the Legion d'Honneur. Issue—

Anthony Desmond Rex Wingfield, b. 20 Feb. 1908.

Jocelyn Sybil Julia.

1. Hon. Olive Elizabeth, m. 17 Dec. 1908, Maj. William John Bates Van de Weyer, M.V.O., and has issue. Residence—Smedmore House, Corfe Castle, Dorset.

2. Hon. Clare Meriel, m. 10 Jan. 1911, Maj. Hon. Arthur C. S. Clidesther, D.S.O., O.B.E. (see TEMPLEMORE, Baron).

3. Hon. Lilah Katherine Julia, m. 21 Nov. 1912, Maj. Arthur Clive Morrison-Bell, M.P. (see MORRISON-BELL, Bt.).

POWIS, 4th Earl of. Creat. 14 May, 1804; Visc. Clive, 1804; Baron Clive, 13 Aug. 1794; Baron Herbert and Baron Powis, 1804 (U.K.); Baron Clive, 15 March, 1762 (Irel.).—**GEORGE CHARLES HERBERT**, grandson of 2nd Earl. B. 24 June, 1862; m. 21 Aug. 1890, the Hon. Violet Ida Evelyn Lane-Fox (on her own right 16th Baroness Darcy de Knayth, whom see); suc. his uncle 1891; ed. at Eton and Camb.; Lord-Lieut. Salop, and pres. of the Terr. Force Assocn.; D.L., Montgomeryshire; hon. col. late 4th Bt. S. Wales Berd. (M.); K.O.H.St.J.J.E. Chief amongst the ancestors of the present peer was the celebrated Robert Clive, who extended and established the

British dominion in India, and was created Baron Clive of Plassey. His s. and suc. was creat. Earl of Powis, having married the sister and sole heir of the last Earl of Powis of the Herbert family, and the 2nd Earl assumed the name of Herbert in lieu of Clive. Residences—Powis Castle, Welshpool, Montgomeryshire; Walcot, Lydbury-North, Salop; Styche, Market Drayton; 45, Berkeley Square, W.1. Club—Carlton. Issue living—

MERVYN HORATIO HERBERT, VISC. CLIVE, b. 7 May, 1904.

Lady Hermione Gwladys.

EDWARD HERBERT, 2ND EARL OF POWIS, K.G., b. 22 March, 1785; m. 9 Feb. 1818, Lady Lucy (d. 16 Sept. 1875), dau. of James, 3rd Duke of Montrose; and d. 17 Jan. 1848. Issue—

1. EDWARD JAMES HERBERT, 3RD EARL OF POWIS, b. 5 Nov. 1818; and d. unm. 7 May, 1891.

2. The late Lt.-Gen. Rt. Hon. Sir Percy Egerton Herbert, K.C.B., M.P., b. 15 April, 1822; m. 4 Oct. 1860, Lady Mary Caroline Louisa (Residences—45, Berkeley Square, W.1; Styche, Market Drayton, Salop), dau. of William, Earl of Kerry, and granddau. of Henry, 3rd Marq. of Lansdowne; and d. 7 Oct. 1876. Issue—

1. GEORGE CHARLES HERBERT, pres. Earl.

1. Lady Magdalen Lucy (predecessor 1891).

2. Lady Margaret Augusta (predecessor 1891), m. 16 Feb. 1897, Thomas Richard Cholmondeley, and has issue. Residence—Pant-y-Ochlin, Gresford, Denbighshire.

3. The late Maj.-Gen. Hon. William Henry Herbert, b. 8 Feb. 1834; m. 20 Nov. 1871, Sybilla Augusta, dau. of the late Mark William Vane Mibank; and d. 29 Jan. 1909. Residence—170, Ashley Gardens, S.W.1. Issue living—

Rt. Rev. Percy Mark Herbert, Lord Bishop (Suffragan) of Kingston-on-Thames, b. 24 April, 1885. Alice Harriet.

ORDE-POWLETTE. See BOLTON, BARON.

POWYS. See LILFORD, BARON.

DICKSON-POYNTER. See ISLINGTON, BARON.

POYNTER, 2nd Bt., of Albert Gate (U.K.). Creat. 2 Aug. 1902.—SIR AMBROSE MACDONALD POYNTER, s. of 1st Bt. B. 26 Sept. 1867; suc. his father 1919; m. 5 March, 1907, Cherry Margaret, dau. of Lt.-Col. J. J. Burnett; ed. at Eton; F.R.I.B.A.; Lieut. R.N.V.R. The 1st Bt. was Pres. of Roy. Academy. Residences—19, Chesham Street, S.W.1; Ivy Cottage, Botley, Hants. Clubs—St. James's; Athenæum.

SIR EDWARD JOHN POYNTER, 1ST Bt., G.C.V.O., b. 20 March, 1836; m. 9 Aug. 1866, Agnes (d. 12 June, 1906), dau. of the Rev. G. B. Macdonald, of Wolverhampton; and d. 26 July, 1919. Issue—

1. AMBROSE MACDONALD POYNTER, PRES. BT.

2. MEGH EDWARD POYNTER, VICE PRES., F.R.G.S., b. 28 Jan. 1882; m. 3 Oct. 1905, Mary Augusta Mason, dau. of Charles M. Dickinson, late U.S.A. Consul-General at Constantinople; capt. R.A.S.C.; has Order of the Medjidie.

PRAIN, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1912; C.M.G. 1912; C.I.E. 1906.—LT.-COL. SIR DAVID PRAIN, s. of David Prain, of Fettercairn, N.B., and Mary, dau. of George Thomson, of Alford, Aberdeen. B. 11 July, 1857; m. 24 Jan. 1887, Margaret, dau. of Rev. W. Thomson, M.A., of Belhelvie; ed. at parish school, Fettercairn, Aberdeen Gram. Sch., and Aberdeen and Edin. Univs.; M.A., M.B., LL.D., F.R.S.E., F.R.S., F.L.S., F.Z.S.; demonstr. of anatomy, Coll. of Surg. Edin. 1882-3, and at Aberdeen Univ. 1885-4; ent. Ind. Med. service 1884, ret. as Lt.-col.; curator Calcutta herbarium 1887-98; prof. of botany, med. coll. Calcutta, 1895-1905; director botanical survey of India, and supdt. roy. botanic gardens, Calcutta, 1898-1905; trustee of Indian museum 1898-1904; sec. board of scientific advice for India 1903-4; fellow of Calcutta Univ. 1900-5; memb. of Carnegie Trust for the Univs. of Scotland since 1917; director of roy. botanic edus. Ind. 1905-22; is Comr. de l'ordre de

D.P.

Leopold, Belge, and of Swedish Order of the Polar Star. Clubs—Athenæum; Savile.

PRASAD, Knt. Bach. Creat. June, 1922.—HON. JUSTICE SIR JAWALA PRASAD, s. of the late Babu Jagdam Sahay. B. 25 March, 1875; ed. at Arrah Zilla Sch. at Patna Coll. and at Muir Central Coll. Allahabad; B.A.; m. 1888, Munshi Mangal Sen Singh. Vakil of Calcutta and Allahabad High Courts; Govt. Pleader Shahabad 1903; Judge of Patna High Court 1916; Acting Chief Justice 1921. Residence—Circular Road, New Capital, Patna, India.

PRATT. See CAMDEN, MARQ.

PRENDERGAST, Knt. Bach. Creat. (by letters patent) 1881.—HON. SIR JAMES PRENDERGAST, s. of late Michael Prendergast, Q.C., and Caroline, sister of late George Dawe, R.A. B. 1826; ed. at St. Paul's School, and at Cambridge; B.A. 1850; Barr.-at-law (Middle Temple) 1856, and practised as a special pleader; settled in New Zealand 1862; Chief Justice there 1875-99. Residence—Bolton Street, Wellington, New Zealand.

PRENDERGHAST, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. Jan. 1920; C.B. (c.) 1919.—VICE-ADM. SIR ROBERT JOHN PRENDERGHAST, s. of the late Robert Keating Prendergast, of Ardinnan. B. 9 July, 1864; m. 1905, Bertha Janet, dau. of the late Capt. John Binnie Mackenzie, Roy. Scots. A.D.C. 1913-14; joined R.N. 1877; capt. 1903; rear-adm. 1914; ret. as vice-adm. 1919; served with Grand Fleet 1916-19; adm. comdg. Orkneys and Shetland 1919-20. Residence—Meads House, Meads Road, Eastbourne. Clubs—United Service; R.Y.S.

PRENDERGAST, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—EMILIE RACHEL, dau. of Frederick Simpson. M. 1864, Gen. Sir Harry North Dalrymple Prendergast, V.C., G.C.B., who d. 24 July, 1913. Residence—Heron Court, Richmond, Surrey. Issue—

1. Herbert Hew Loraine Prendergast, b. 1878.

2. Arthur Frederick Claude Vereker Prendergast, b. 1887; capt. Hants Regt.; m. 22 Oct. 1912, Theodora Margaret, dau. of D. P. Aitken, of Nivinston, Kinross. Residence—Hayford Hall, Buckfastleigh, Devon. Club—Conservative.

1. Fanny Bertha.

2. Theresa Ella Drummond, m. 30 Sept. 1913, as his 2nd wife, Kaid Sir Harry Maclean, K.C.M.G.

3. Maude Dora Josephine.

PRESCOTT, 6th Bt., of Theobalds Park (G.B.). Creat. 9 Dec. 1794; O.B.E. 1918.—SIR CHARLES WILLIAM BEESTON PRESCOTT, s. of 4th Bt. B. 8 April, 1877; suc. his brother 1922; late 10th Hussars. Residence—26, North Audley Street, W.1.

SIR GEORGE WILLIAM PRESCOTT, 3RD Bt., b. 14 Nov. 1800; m. 2nd, 26 July, 1845, Eliza (m. 2nd, Montagu Detmar; d. 20 Feb. 1882), dau. of Henry Hillier, and d. 27 April, 1850. Issue—

1. SIR GEORGE RENDLESHAM PRESCOTT, 4TH Bt., b. 27 Sept. 1846; m. 24 July, 1872, Louise Franklin (d. 13 April, 1922), dau. of Lionel Lawson, and d. 29 July, 1894. Issue—

1. SIR GEORGE LIONEL LAWSON RAGOT PRESCOTT, 5TH Bt., b. 28 Oct. 1875; and d. unm. 13 April, 1922.

2. SIR CHARLES WILLIAM BEESTON PRESCOTT, PRES. BT.

1. Maude Helen, m. 21 March, 1903, Maj.-Gen. Sir Ralph Gilbert Lorton, K.C.B.

2. The late Charles William Prescott-Westcar, b. 23 Jan. 1848; m. 3 June, 1860, Constance (Residence—Fitzwood Court, Beacons, dau. of John Curriery Evans, of Hatley Park, Cambs, and d. 10 Nov. 1910. Issue—

1. MAJ. CHARLES HENRY BEESTON PRESCOTT-WESTCAR, O.B.E., VICE PRES., 4th Kent Yeo, b. 16 May, 1881; late 14th Hussars; m. 7 Nov. 1910, Sara Judith, dau. of late Maj.-Gen. William Edmund

Warrant. R.E. of Westorpe, Notts. Residence—Strode Park, Canterbury.
2. Maj. William Villiers Leonard Prescott-Westcar, D.S.O., Rifle Brigade, b. 18 Sept. 1882.

PRESCOTT, Knt. Bach. Creat. Jan. 1922; C.B.E. 1920.—**MAJ. SIR WILLIAM HENRY PRESCOTT, M.P.**, s. of the late John Prescott. B. 26 March, 1873; m. 27 Dec. 1897. Bessie, dau. of the late Mark Stanley, of Ambleside. M.P. (C.U.) for N. Tottenham since 1918; maj. R.E.; served in France 1914–15; in comd. of 222 Field Co. R.E.; M.Inst.C.E., M.Inst.M.E.; past pres. Inst. San. E.; Barr.-at-law Gray's Inn; J.P., M.C.C. and T.F.A. Middlesex; a freeman of the City of London. Residence—Allington House, White Hart Lane, N.17. Club—St. Stephen's. Issue—

1. Richard Stanley Prescott, b. 28 Jan. 1899.
2. William Robert Stanley Prescott, b. 28 April, 1912.
1. Louis Bernice.
2. Grace Geraldine.

PRESTIGE, Knt. Creat. Aug. 1919.—**MAJ. SIR JOHN THEODORE PRESTIGE, s.** of John Theodore Prestige, of Blackheath Park, Kent, and Annie, dau. of Thomas Worthingham. B. 15 July, 1884; ed. at Blackheath Sch. and in France; m. 30 Oct. 1917. Iris Evelyn, dau. of Maj. C. R. E. Radclyffe, 1st Life Gds., of Hyde House, Dorset. M.L.C.C. since 1913; a director of Messrs. Stone & Co. and of other Companies. Residence—17, Hertford Street, W.1. Clubs—Junior Carlton; Union. Issue—

John Theodore Radclyffe Prestige, b. 16 July, 1919.
Dau., b. 6 Dec. 1920.

PRESTON. See GORMANSTON, VISC.

PRESTON, 5th Bt., of Beeston St. Laurence (U.K.). Creat. 30 May, 1815; D.S.O. 1919; M.C.—**SIR EDWARD HULTON PRESTON, s.** of 3rd Bt. B. 17 Sept. 1888; suc. his brother 1918; m. 16 Sept. 1920. Margaret, dau. of the late Benjamin Bond-Cabbell, of Cromer House, Norfolk. Maj. Sussex Regt. The 1st Bt. was Thomas Hulton, who assumed the name and arms of Preston by royal licence. Residence—Beeston Hall, St. Laurence, Norfolk.

SIR JACOB HENRY PRESTON, 2ND Bt., b. 25 Jan. 1912; m. 4 Nov. 1846. Amelia (d. 2 July, 1872), dau. of William Wiltoughby Prescott, of Hendon, and d. 10 Oct. 1891. Issue living—

1. **SIR HENRY JACOB PRESTON, 3RD Bt.,** b. 15 Sept. 1851; m. 16 Dec. 1855. MARY HOPE, dau. of Edmund Lewis Chatterback, of Haddenhamish Park, Wilts, and d. 9 Jan. 1897. Issue with others—

1. **SIR JACOB PRESTON, 4TH Bt.,** b. 6 May, 1887; d. unkn. 12 Feb. 1918.
2. **SIR EDWARD HULTON PRESTON, PRES. BT.**
1. Hope Amy Constance, m. 26 Nov. 1918. René Hugo Esencourt. [Issue—Thomas René Diane Hope.] Residence—66, St. George's Square, S.W.1.
2. The late William Thomas Preston, b. 19 Jan. 1858; m. 23 Jan. 1879. Alice Mary, dau. of Capt. Frederick Hildebrand Stevens, R.N., and d. 23 Dec. 1903. Issue living—

1. Gertrude Frances Crofts, m. 9 Dec. 1909. H. Bowman Barton, Barr.-at-law of the Inner Temple.
2. Gladys Mary.
3. Violet Madge.

1. Eleanor Jane. Residence—Keys Hill, Wroxham, Norfolk.

PRESTON, K.B.E. Creat. Jan. 1918.—**SIR FREDERICK GEORGE PANIZZI PRESTON, s.** of Robert Thomas Preston, of Hayes Court, Kent. B. 23 July, 1867; ed. at Blackheath Sch.; m. Ethel Mary, dau. of Rev. Thomas Peters, M.A.; chmn. of J. Stone & Co., Ltd., Engineers, of Deptford; J.P. Berks; High Sheriff of Wilts since 1921. Residences—14, Pall Mall, S.W.1; Landford Manor, Salisbury. Clubs—Boodle's; Carlton; R.Y.S. Issue—

Jocelyn Panizzi Preston, b. 15 Aug. 1900.
Joan Frances Margaret.

PRESTON, Knt. Bach. Creat. June, 1921.
SIR WALTER REUBEN PRESTON, M.P., s. of late R. T. Preston, of Hayes Court, Kent. B. 1 Sept. 1875; ed. at Bedford Grammar Sch. G.E.R., Stratford; m. 18 April, 1906. Margaret, dau. of Huson Morris, of Hayes, Kent. M.P. (C.U.) for Mlie End Div. of Stepney since 1918. Residences—77, St. James's Court, Buckingham Gate, S.W.1; Tetbury, Gloucestershire. Clubs—Carlton; Argentine; R.Y.S. Issue—

1. Kenneth Huson Preston, b. 1901.
2. Bryan Wentworth Preston, b. 1905.
3. Francis Richard Walter Preston, b. 1913.

PRETORIA, (4th) Lord Bishop of. (Foun. 1877) Cons. 1920; M.C. 1915.—**RT. REV. NEVILLE STUART TALBOT, D.D.**, s. of Rt. Rev. Edward Stuart Talbot, D.D., Bishop of Winchester. B. 21 Aug. 1879; ed. at Ch. Ch. Oxford, M.A.; m. 13 April, 1918. Cecil Mary (d. Sept. 1921), dau. of W. Seymour Eastwood, of Weststoke House, Chichester; ord. 1908; priest 1909; C. F. in France 1915; exam. chaplain to Archbp. of York 1909–10; fell., tutor and chaplain of Balliol Coll. Oxford 1909–20, when he was apptd. to this see. The diocese has an area of 106,000 square miles. Residence—Bishopskop, Parktown, Johannesburg, South Africa. Issue—

Talbot, b. 1 Sept. 1921.

PRETYMAN, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. June, 1917.—**COL. RT. HON. ERNEST GEORGE PRETYMAN, M.P.**, s. of the late Rev. Frederick Pretymann, Canon of Lincoln. B. 13 Nov. 1859; ed. at Eton and R.M.A. Woolwich; m. 28 June, 1894. Lady Beatrice Adine Bridgeman, dau. of George, 4th Earl of Bradford; joined R.A. 1880; capt. 1889; hon. col. Suffolk Vol. Art.; M.P. (U.) for Woodbridge Div. of Suffolk 1895–1906, for Chelmsford Div. of Essex since 1908; Parl. Sec. 1903–5; Parl. Sec. to Board of Trade 1915–16; Civ. Lord of the Admiralty 1900–3 and 1916–18. Residences—Orwell Park, Ipswich; Riby Grove, Stallingborough, Grimsby; 2, Belgrave Square, S.W.1. Clubs—Carlton; Turf; Wellington. Issue—

1. George Marcus Tomline Pretymann, b. 23 April, 1893.
2. Herbert Ernest Pretymann, b. 19 June, 1900.
3. Walter Frederick Pretymann, b. 17 Oct. 1901.
1. Ida Beatrice.
2. Marjorie Elizabeth.
3. Katherine Louise.

PRETYMAN, Lady (Knt's widow).—**WINTFRED, dau.** of F. Locke, D.L., J.P., of Dane House, Hartlip. M. 25 June, 1889. **MAJ.-GEN. SIR GEORGE TINDAL PRETYMAN**, who was b. 1 March, 1845; creat. K.C.M.G. 1900; C.B.; a distinguished soldier who held many commands in India; and d. 3 Aug. 1917. Issue—

1. Lt.-Col. George Frederick Pretymann, D.S.O., O.B.E., R.A.F., b. 8 Sept. 1891.
2. Maj. Edward Radclyffe Pretymann, A.F.C., R.A.F., b. 29 Nov. 1894.

PREVOST, 4th Bt., of Belmont (U.K.). Creat. 6 Dec. 1805.—**SIR CHARLES THOMAS KEYBLE PREVOST, s.** of 3rd Bt. B. 19 July, 1806; m. 6 Feb. 1907. Beatrice Mary, dau. of the late Rev. J. A. Burrow, of Tunstall; suc. his father 1902; ed. at Sherborne and Oxford; B.A. 1888. The 1st Bt. a lieutenant-gen. in the Army, was Gov.-Gen. and commander-in-chief in North America. The 2nd Bt. was archdeacon of Gloucester, and for 59 years rector of Stinchcombe. Residence—Stinchcombe, Dursley, Gloucestershire. Issue—

GEORGE JAMES AUGUSTINE PREVOST, b. 16 Jan. 1910.

Margaret Elizabeth.

LIEUT.-COL. SIR CHARLES PREVOST, 3RD Bt., 31st Regt., b. 15 Dec. 1831; served in the Crimea; m. 22 Jan. 1856. Sarah Margaret (d. 18 Sept. 1919), dau. of Rev. Thomas Keyble, D.D., vicar of Bisleigh, and d. 24 Nov. 1902. Issue living—

1. SIR CHARLES THOMAS KEELE PREVOST, pres. Bt.
2. Maj. George Herbert Prevost, I.A., late 90th Rifles,
b. 12 April, 1863; m. 21 Dec. 1901, Katherine Alice
(d. 31 Jan. 1911), dau. of W. R. Glennie, of Chilbolton,
Hants. Issue—

1. Katherine Alice Glennie.
2. Annette Dora.
3. Constance Charlotte, twins.
1. Elizabeth Jane.
2. Constance Margaret.
3. Mary Eleanor.
4. Dora Katherine.
5. Lucy Harriet.
6. Alice Maud.

PREVOST, Baronetcy (U.K.). Creat. 8 Jan. 1903. Extinct 6 Dec. 1913, at the death of Sir AUGUSTUS PREVOST, 1st Bt., who was b. 21 May, 1837; m. 3 Oct. 1867, FLORENCE (Residence—79, Westbourne Terrace, W.2), dau. of late Frederick Nash Fordham, of Royston, Herts, gov. of Bank of England 1891-3. Issue—

Mary Caroline, m. 30 April, 1901, Halsey Janson, Residence—1, Clifton Place, Sussex Square, W.2.

PRICE, 5th Bt., of Trengwainton (U.K.). Creat. 30 May, 1815—SIR FRANCIS CARADOC ROSE PRICE, s. of 3rd Bt. B. 29 June, 1830; m. 1 June, 1909, Marjorie Isabel, dau. of Sir William Russell, of Hawkes Bay, N.Z.; suc. his bro. 1901; maj. Glamorganshire Y.; late Roy. Welsh Fus.; served in S. African war. The 1st Bt. received his title as being descended from Thomas, bro. of Sir Charles Price, who was speaker of the House of Assembly in Jamaica, and whose baronetcy became extinct on the death of Sir Charles Price, the 2nd Bt. of that line. The family is lineally descended from Caradoc Vraichyras, Prince of South Wales. Residence—Hensol Castle, Ponty-lun, Glamorganshire. Club—Boodie's. Issue—

1. ROSE FRANCIS PRICE, b. 15 March, 1910.
2. William Russell Rose Price, b. 6 July, 1916.
3. Price, b. 26 Jan. 1922.

1. Diana Harriette.
2. Helen Jocelyn.

MAJ. SIR ROSE LAMBERT PRICE, 3RD Bt. R.M.L.I. b. 28 July, 1837; m. 3 Jan. 1877, Isabella (d. 30 Nov. 1918), dau. of William Tarleton, of Killich, King's Co., and d. 17 April, 1899. Issue—

1. SIR ROSE PRICE, 4TH Bt., b. 28 July, 1878; lieut. K.R.R. Corps; was killed in S. African war, 9 June, 1901.
2. SIR FRANCIS CARADOC ROSE PRICE, pres. Bt.

PRICE, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1898; C.S.I. 1893.—SIR JOHN FREDERICK PRICE, s. of John Price, 4th s. of Sir Rose Price, 1st Bt., and Mary, dau. of Maj. Franklin. B. 3 Oct. 1839; m. 28 April, 1863, Alice, dau. of Hon. H. D. Phillips, memb. of council Fort St. George; ent. M.C.S. 1862; ret. from I.C.S. 1897. Residence—Trengwainton, Exmouth, S. Devon. Issue living—

1. Col. George Dominic Price, C.M.G., W. Yorks Regt., b. 10 Nov. 1867; m. 7 Dec. 1918, Alice, dau. of the late Cyril Blackburne Tew, and widow of Vice-Adm. F. C. B. Robinson.
2. Brig.-Gen. Thomas Herbert Francis Price, C.M.G., D.S.O., late Duke of Cornwall's L.I., b. 29 June, 1869; m. 14 Jan. 1919, Lurline May, dau. of Hon. Henry Moser, and widow of Maj. J. A. Higgin, Roy. Welsh Fus.
1. Charlotte Mary Emily, m. 17 Oct. 1885, Lt.-Col. Frederick Philip Smyly, late S. Wales Borderers.
2. Harriet Alice Franklin, m. 14 June, 1892, Maj. L. McClintock, late R.A. Residence—Ailston, Exmouth.
3. Ladylet Winifred Ruby, m. 17 April, 1893, Henry Percival Hodgson. Residence—Amprior, Exmouth.

PRICE, Knt. Creat. Feb. 1917.—SIR KEITH WILLIAM PRICE, s. of E. G. Price, of Broadwater, Godalming, B. 16 April, 1879; ed. at Charterhouse; m. 4 Feb. 1904, Gertrude, dau. of Baldwin Fleming, of Godalming. Director of Price & Pierce, Ltd.; memb. of Council of Explosives Supply Mun. of Mun. 1917-19; is Officier de la Legion d'Honneur and de l'Ordre de Leopold, Belgium. Residences—Piccadilly Cottage, Guildford; 1, Craven Hill, W.8. Club—Royal Thames Yacht.

PRICE, K.E.E. Creat. Dec. 1918; C.M.G. 1901; C.B.E. 1913.—COL. SIR RHYS HOWELL PRICE, s. of the late Sir Thomas Price, K.C.M.G. B. 31 Dec. 1872; m. 13 Nov. 1902, Constance Mary, dau. of John Peacock, of Queens-town, Cape of Good Hope. Served in S. African war 1899-1902 (despatches, C.M.G.); comd. Union Exped. Base, Capetown 1914; director of War Recruiting 1916; Q.M.G., U.D.F. 1918. director of Peacock Brothers & Co., Ltd. Residence—Highlands, Furley Downs, Surrey. Issue—

Cedric Rhys Price, b. 13 June, 1905.
Gwenyth Mary.

PRICE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1908.—SIR ROBERT JOHN PRICE, s. of Edward Price, of Highgate, and Ewina Eliza, dau. of E. Mountford. B. 26 April, 1854; m. 7 April, 1881, Eva Montgomery, dau. of Jasper Wilson Johns; ed. at Chislemeley Sch. and Univ. Coll. Hospital (M.R.C.S. 1876); Barr.-at-law (Middle Temple) 1883; M.P. for E. Norfolk 1892-1919; J.P. Norfolk. Residences—6, Sussex Mansions, S.W.7; The Cottage Bank, Lyndhurst. Club—National Liberal.

PRICE, Knt. Bach. Creat. Jan. 1915.—SIR WILLIAM PRICE, s. of Henry F. Price, of San Carlos, Chile, and Florence, dau. of William Bail Rogerson. B. 30 Aug. 1867; ed. at Rev. Stephen Hawtrey's Sch., St. Mark's Sch. Windsor, and B.C.S. Lennoxville, P.Q.; m. 25 Jan. 1894, Amelia Blanche, dau. of R. H. Smith, of Quebec; wood and paper manufacturers and merchants; pres. of Price Brothers & Co. Ltd., Quebec; hon. pres. Union Bank of Canada; chrmn. Quebec Harbour Commn.; lt.-col. Canadian Mil.; M.P. for Quebec W. 1908-11. Residence—145, Grande Allee, Quebec. Clubs—Garrison (Quebec); Mount Royal (Montreal); Rideau (Ottawa). Issue—

1. John Herbert Price.
2. Arthur Clifford Price.
3. Charles Edward Price.
4. Richard Harcourt Price.
1. Florence Blanche Willa.
2. Jean Stewart.

GREEN-PRICE, 3rd Bt., of Norton Manor (U.K.). Creat. 23 March, 1874.—SIR ROBERT HENRY GREEN-PRICE, s. of 2nd Bt. B. 6 Jan. 1872; m. 24 Nov. 1906, Lucile, dau. of Frederick G. Potter, of New York; served in S. African war and in Egypt 1915-18; D.L., J.P., Radnorshire. The name of Price was assumed by the 1st Bt. Residence—Gweinaffel, Knighton, Radnorshire.

SIR RICHARD GREEN-PRICE, 1ST Bt., b. 18 Oct. 1803; D.L., J.P.; M.P. for Radnor 1850-5; m. 1st, 21 Feb. 1837, Frances Milborough, dau. of Dansey Richard Dansey, of Easton Court, Herefordshire; m. 2nd, 26 July, 1844, Laura (d. 18 March, 1903), dau. of Richard Henry King, M.D., of Mortlake, and d. 11 Aug. 1887. Issue by 1st m.—

1. SIR RICHARD DANSEY GREEN-PRICE, 2ND Bt., b. 18 Nov. 1838; m. 30 July, 1863, Clara Anne (d. 12 Oct. 1917), dau. of Rev. Thomas Powell, and d. 26 May, 1909. Issue—
1. SIR ROBERT HENRY GREEN-PRICE, pres. Bt.
2. GEOFFREY CECIL GREEN-PRICE, lieut. Pres., b. 19 Jan. 1877; served in S. African war; capt. Res. of Officers.
3. John Powell Green-Price, b. 10 Nov. 1878; m. 1907, Julia, dau. of Manners Norman. Residence—Arlan Estate, Mynore. Issue—
1. John Green-Price, b. 26 Aug. 1908.
4. James Hewdlyn Green-Price, b. 28 July, 1881; 2nd lieut. 3rd S. Wales Bord.

1. Louisa Dansey, m. 8 April, 1880, William Hush Spurl, and has issue. Residences—Eaton Grange, Wellington, Salop.
2. Ethel Mary, m. 29 Aug. 1880, Ernest Thomas Lloyd, late R.C.S., and has issue.
3. Gladys, m. 28 July, 1904, Frederick William Strick Humphrey, and has issue. Residence—Amberley Court, Monmouth.
4. Dorothy Clara, m. 24 June, 1908, Capt. John Linton Shore, Cheshire Regt., and has issue.
5. Nesta Faith, m. 26 Sept. 1912, Dr. W. Humphrey

Williams, and has issue. Residence—Chippenhams House, Monmouth.

Issue with others by 2nd m.—

2. The late Rev. Herbert Chase Green-Price, b. 17 May, 1835; m. 17 Sept. 1835, Susan Alice, dau. of William Henry Barnely, of Longworth, Hereford; and d. 24 Oct. 1919. Issue—

1. Francis Chase Green-Price, b. 12 Aug. 1896.

2. Richard Henry Green-Price, b. 30 April, 1905.

1. Patience Laura.

3. Rev. Alfred Edward Green-Price, M.A., b. 11 Feb. 1860; m. 21 Nov. 1893, Mary Louisa (d. 17 Sept. 1922), dau. of late Very Rev. Henry Gray Edwards, dean of Bangor. Residence—The Rectory, Tarrington, Hereford. Issue—

1. Enid Mary.

2. Sylvia Rachel.

3. Alice Monica.

4. George William Whitmore Green-Price, b. 23 Aug. 1862; chrmn. Quarter Sess. Rainor; m. 11 April, 1893, Rachel Georgina, dau. of Thomas Henry Burroughes, of Kettou Cottage, Stamford. Residence—The Gables, Norton, Radnorshire.

1. Fanny Laura.

2. Henrietta Margaret, m. 7 Dec. 1872, Col. Arthur Lang Tickell, late Middlesex Regt., who d. 1904. [Issue—1. Rev. Richard, b. 1872; m. 1906, Maud, dau. of Rev. A. V. Dobson. 2. Guy Reginald, b. 1874; Lieut. Canadian Forces. 3. Lt. Col. Francis Henry, D.S.O., Wilts Regt., m. Nora, dau. of Capt. J. Fitzgerald. 1. Alice, 2. Anabella Sybil, m. 1914, Col. H. B. Fisher, Wilts Regt., who was killed in action, 3 Oct. 1916.]

3. Milbura Price, m. 10 Aug. 1871, Richard Ingram Dausey, who d. 1 March, 1909, and has issue. Residence—The Weir, Ashford, Leicestershire.

4. Edith Mary, m. 3 June, 1875, Sir Powlett Charles Milbank, 2nd Bt.

5. Alice Mildred, m. 1 Sept. 1892, Edgar Robert Henry Moorson. [Issue—Marjorie Constance Alice.] Residence—Norton Manor, Radnorshire.

RUGGE-PRICE, 6th Bt., of Spring Grove (U.K.). Creat. 2 Feb. 1804.—**SIR CHARLES RUGGE-PRICE**, s. of 5th Bt. B. 26 May, 1811; m. 11 April, 1867, Antonia Mary (d. 21 Jan. 1918), dau. of William James Harvey, of Carnoushe, Banff; suc. his father 1892; ed. at Harrow; late hon. col. 3rd Vol. Batt. E. Surrey Regt.; D.L., J.P., Surrey. The 5th Bt. took the additional surname of Rugge in 1874. The 1st Bt. was M.P. for the City of London 1801–12, and Lord Mayor in 1803. Residence—Spring Grove, Richmond, Surrey. Issue—

1. **LIEUT.-COL. CHARLES FREDERICK RUGGE PRICE**, R.F.A., b. 5 Feb. 1868; m. 15 Oct. 1901, Isabella Napier Keith, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Sir J. K. Trotter, K.C.B.; ed. at Cheltenham and R.M.A. Woolwich; served in S. Africa 1900–1 (despatches), and in France and Belgium 1914–15 (despatches). Issue—

1. Charles James Napier Rugge-Price, b. 4 Sept. 1902.

2. Anthony Arthur Keith Rugge-Price, b. 9 Nov. 1914.

1. Catharine Marjorie.

2. Louis Mary Maitland.

1. Isobel Mary Engel.

2. Edith Winifred.

3. Henrietta, m. 4 June, 1907, Richard Rawlinson. [Issue—1. Elizabeth Antonia. 2. Margaret.]

4. Gwladys Margaret.

SIR ARTHUR JAMES RUGGE-PRICE, 5th Bt., b. 22 Sept. 1803; m. 21 July, 1836, his cousin, Mary (d. 22 Sept. 1905), dau. of Richard Price, of The Lawn, S. Lambert, and d. 5 Jan. 1892. Issue living—

1. **SIR CHARLES RUGGE-PRICE**, pres. Bt.

1. Alice Elizabeth. Residence—47, Onslow Square, S.W.7.

PRIDEAUX, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1891.—**SIR WALTER SHERBURNE PRIDEAUX**, s. of Walter Prideaux, of Fairerough, Wadhurst, Sussex, and Elizabeth, dau. of Gen. S. H. Williams, R.E. B. 23 Feb. 1846; m. 12 Feb. 1873, Catharine Mary, dau. of Rev. J. V. Povah, minor canon of St. Paul's and priest in ordinary to Queen Victoria; ed. at Eton; admitted a solicitor 1870 (honours); assist. clerk of the Goldsmiths' Co. 1871, clerk 1882–1919; received the honour of knighthood in recognition of valuable services rendered to the Government in connection with the repeal of the duties on gold and silver plate and on other

occasions. Residence—Goldsmiths' Hall, E.C. Issue—

1. Walter Treverbian Prideaux, b. 13 Jan. 1875; m. 20 April, 1901, Marion, o. dau. of James Woodzette Arbuthnot, and has issue. Residence—Sheppards Barn, Hurst Green, Ox-f.d. Surrey.

2. Maj. Humphrey Holland Prideaux, D.S.O., M.C., b. 19 Jan. 1878; North'd. Fus. S.R.

3. Rev. Sherburne Povah Trevels Prideaux, D.D., b. 14 Oct. 1880; m. 30 June, 1903, Augusta Frances Ellen, dau. of Sir William Henry Flower, K.C.B.

4. Residence—Saracens Head, Corton, Upton Lovel, Wilts.

1. Catharine Ellen, m. 16 Dec. 1899, Rollo Frederick Graham-Campbell, and has issue. Residence—33, Norfolk Square, W.2.

2. Nora Margaret.

PRIESTLEY, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911.—**SIR ARTHUR PRIESTLEY**, s. of late Briggs Priestley, of Calverley, Yorks. B. 1864; ed. privately; M.P. for Grantham 1900–13; Mayor of Grantham 1915–18; J.P. Lincs. Residence—Hunger-ton Hall, near Grantham. Club—Bath.

PRIESTLEY, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1909.—**SIR WILLIAM EDWIN BRIGGS PRIESTLEY**, s. of late Briggs Priestley, of Calverley, Leeds. B. 12 April, 1859; m. 9 April, 1883, Ruth, dau. of Joseph Craven, of Thornton, late M.P. Shipley div. of Yorks; ed. privately at Harrogate; is chrmn. of Priestleys, Ltd., dress goods mfrs., Bradford; J.P. for Bradford, of which town he has been councillor, alderman and Mayor (1904–5); M.P. for Bradford (East) 1906–18; pres. Textile Inst. 1913–15. Residences—Rosemount House, Bradford; Littledale Hall, Caton, nr. Lancaster. Clubs—Reform; Ranelagh; National Liberal.

PRIMROSE. See ROSEBERY, EARL OF.

PRIMROSE, Baron. See ROSEBERY, EARL OF.

PRIMROSE, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1912; K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1899; C.B. 1895; C.S.I. 1885; I.S.O. 1904.—**RT. HON. SIR HENRY WILLIAM PRIMROSE**, s. of Hon. Bouvierie Francis Primrose, C.B., s. of 4th Earl of Rosebery, and Hon. Frederica Sophia, sister of 1st Earl of Lichfield. B. 22 Aug. 1846; m. 2 Nov. 1888, Helen Mary (d. 11 June, 1919), dau. of Gilbert McMicking, of Miltonrise, Wigtownshire; was private sec. to Viceroy of India 1880–4, and to Mr. Gladstone when premier in 1886; sec. to Office of Works and Public Buildings 1886–95; chrmn. Board of Customs 1895–9; chrmn. Board of Inland Revenue; 1899–1907; chrmn. Pacific Cable Board 1907–14; chrmn. Welsh Church Comm. 1914. Residence—44, Ennismore Gardens, S.W.7. Club—Brooks's. Issue—

Archibald Henry Reginald Primrose, b. 14 Dec. 1889.

PRIMROSE, 1st Bt., of Redholme (U.K.). Creat. 7 July, 1903.—**SIR JOHN URE PRIMROSE**, s. of William Primrose, and Annie, dau. of John Ure, of Glasgow. B. 16 Oct. 1847; m. 1st, 6 Dec. 1877, Margaret Jane (d. 13 Sept. 1896), dau. of James Adam, merchant, of Glasgow; m. 2nd, 21 Dec. 1897, Anna (d. 13 May, 1913), dau. of Alexander Spence Wylie, of Glasgow; m. 3rd, 8 Sept. 1915, Muriel, dau. of Edward Pilling, of Rochdale, and widow of James Donald; ed. at the College Sch. Glasgow; chrmn. Clyde Navigation Trustees; Lord Provost of Glasgow and Lord-Lieut. co. of City of Glasgow 1902–5; is a commr. Queen Victoria Sch. for the Sons of Scottish Sailors and Soldiers; LL.D. Glasgow Univ.; D.L., J.P., co. of City of Glasgow. Residence—Redholme, Dumbreck, near Glasgow. Club—New (Glasgow). Issue—

WILLIAM LOUIS PRIMROSE, b. 1 June, 1880; m. 25 June, 1907, Elizabeth Caroline, dau. of Hugh Dunsmuir, of Glasgow, engineer. Issue—

1. John Ure Primrose, b. 15 April, 1908.

2. Hugh Dunsmuir Primrose, b. 9 Oct. 1909.

PRINCE, K.B.E. Creat. 1922; Knt. Bach. 1916. **SIR ALEXANDER WILLIAM PRINCE**, s. of William Prince, of Canterbury. B. 16 Jan. 1870; ed. privately, at Dover and on the Continent; m. 27 Oct. 1897, Edith, dau. of Isaac Jonas, of Edgbaston, Birmingham; managing director Navy and Army Canteen Board 1916-18; hon. director, now controller, of Exped. Force Canteens 1914-19. Hon. Adviser W.O. Inst. 1921. Residences—7, Fitz John Avenue, Hampstead, N.W.3; Orchard House, Wargrave, Berks. Clubs—Junior Carlton; Constitutional. Issue—

1. Gerald Alexander Prince, b. 30 July, 1893.
2. Leslie Barnett Prince, b. 27 May, 1901.
3. Norman Maurice Prince, b. 5 Feb. 1905.

PRINGLE, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1914; K.C.M.G. Creat. 1911; C.M.G. 1900.—**THE RT. HON. SIR JOHN PRINGLE**, s. of late John Pringle, of Phaup, Roxburghshire, and Julia, dau. of John MacRae, of Attadale, Ross-shire. B. 25 July, 1848; m. 29 Nov. 1876, Amy Zillah (d. 1907), dau. of Hon. J. Levy, custos of St. Catharine, Jamaica; ed. by private tutors and at Aberdeen Univ. (M.B., C.M.); memb. of Privy Council and Legis. Councils of Jamaica; Custos Rotulorum of the parish of St. Mary, Jamaica, and holds several other offices. Residence—Cape Clear, Clonmel, Jamaica. Clubs—Constitutional; Empire; West Indian; Jamaica (Jamaica). Issue—

1. Kenneth McKenzie Mallet-Pringle, assumed add. surname of Mallet; b. 7 Jan. 1879, m. 27 Oct. 1913, Dita (she m. 2nd, 27 Feb. 1922, Capt. P. H. Du Cros (see DU CROS, Bt.)), dau. of Sir Claude Mallet.
2. Charles Benjamin Morse McKenzie Pringle, b. 11 May, 1883.
3. John McKenzie Pringle, b. 16 Sept. 1884; m. 20 June, 1910.
4. Donald Fraser McKenzie Pringle, b. 5 April, 1898.
1. Flora Julia McKenzie.
2. Minnie Beatrice McKenzie.

PRINGLE, 9th Bt., of Stichell (Scot.). Creat. 5 Jan. 1683.—**SIR NORMAN HAMILTON PRINGLE**, s. of 8th Bt. B. 13 May, 1903; suc. his father 1919. The 4th s. of 2nd Bt. was a distinguished physician *temp.* George I and III: he was creat. a Bt., but died without issue. Residence—Newhall, Galashiels, N.B.

MAJ. SIR NORMAN PRINGLE, 6TH Bt., 21st Regt., b. 22 July, 1787; m. 17 July, 1826, Anne (d. 4 Aug. 1883), dau. of Robert Stewart, of Alderton, and d. while consul at Dunkirk, 18 April, 1870. Issue—

1. **SIR NORMAN WILLIAM DRUMMOND PRINGLE, 7TH Bt.,** b. 16 April, 1836; col. S. Staffs Regt.; m. 30 Jan. 1871, Louisa Clementina, dau. of Robert Stewart, M.P. of Alderton, and d. 21 July, 1897. Issue—
1. **SIR NORMAN ROBERT PRINGLE, 8TH Bt.,** b. 18 Oct. 1871; m. 1902, Florence Madge, dau. of late J. Vaughan, of Rochester; and d. 18 April, 1919. Issue—
1. **SIR NORMAN HAMILTON PRINGLE, PRES. Bt.**
2. Ronald Stuart Pringle, b. 26 April, 1905.
3. James Drummond Pringle, b. 12 April, 1906.
1. Mary Elizabeth.
1. Magdalen Valerie.
2. Violet Louisa Maria.
1. Harriett Elizabeth Anne.
2. Emilia Margaret.

PRINGLE, K.C.M.G. Creat. Jan. 1917; C.B. 1909; D.S.O. 1902.—**MAJ.-GEN. SIR ROBERT PRINGLE**, s. of the late Gilbert Pringle, of Stranraer. B. 25 Aug. 1835; m. 7 Dec. 1858, Sophie, dau. of George Moir-Hyres, of Tonley, Aberdeenshire; joined Army Vet. Dept. 1878; vet. lt.-col. 1901; maj.-gen. 1910; served in Afghan war 1879-80; in Wuzerece exped. 1881 (despatches); in Zheb Valley exped. 1884; in S. African war 1899-1900 (despatches, D.S.O.); in France 1911-17. Residence—Fairbourne, Farnham, Surrey. Club—United Service.

PRINGLE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—**MINNIE ANNE**, dau. of Maurice Kew. M. 29 Nov. 1892. Sir George Pringle, for many years sec. to Becho. District Commr., who d. 25 Dec. 1911.

PRITTEE. See DUNALLEY, BARON.

V.C. PROBYN, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1901; G.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1910; C.C.S.I. 1911; G.C.B. (civ.) 1902; G.C.V.O. 1896; K.C.B. (mil.) 1902; K.C.B. (civ.) 1887; K.C.S.I. 1876; C.B. (mil.) 1858; I.S.O. 1903.—**GEN. RT. HON. SIR DIGHTON MACNAGHTEN PROBYN**, s. of Capt. George Probyn. B. 21 Jan. 1833; m. 25 April, 1872, Louisa Maria (d. 17 Jan. 1900), dau. of Thos. Roberts Thelluson; joined the Army 1849; became capt. 1857; maj. 1853; lt.-col. 1861; col. 1861; maj.-gen. 1870; lt.-gen. 1878; gen. 1888; served on trans-Indus frontier 1852-7, afterwards throughout the Indian mutiny and during the siege of Delhi, where he commanded the 2nd Punjab Cavalry at its capture and assault; was awarded the Victoria Cross for personal bravery at Agra, &c.; also served at the relief and capture of Lucknow, Cawnpore, &c., for which he received a medal with 3 clasps and the C.B.; also received a medal with 2 clasps for the campaign in China in 1860; commanded the cav. in the Umbeyla campaign, N.W. Frontier, 1863 (medal and clasp); maj. 3rd Light (Bengal) Cav. 1877, lt.-col. 1891, col. 1893; extra equey to the King, and comptroller Queen Alexandra's Household since 1910; apptd. equey to King Edward VII when Prince of Wales in 1872, and as such was in attendance on His Majesty during his tour in India 1875; comptroller and treasurer of the Household and memb. of the council for the Duchy of Cornwall 1877-1901; keeper of the Privy Purse and extra equey to King Edward 1901-10; memb. of council of Duchy of Lancaster 1891-1910; hon. col. King Edward's Own Lancers (Probyn's Horse). Residences—Marlborough House, S.W.1; Sandringham.

PROBYN, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1909; C.M.G. 1903.—**SIR LESLIE PROBYN**, s. of late Edmond Probyn, J.P. Glos. and Staffs, and Charlotte Seymour Jones. B. 23 Feb. 1862; m. 1885, Emily, O.B.E., dau. of George Davies; ed. at Charterhouse, in France, and Germany; Barr.-at-law (Middle Temple) 1884; attor.-gen. British Honduras 1893, of Grenada, Windward Islands 1896 (acting colonial sec. 1897-8); sec. to Govt. of S. Nigeria 1901-4; Gov. and C.-in-C. Sierra Leone 1904-10; Gov. and C.-in-C. of Barbados 1910-18; Gov. and C.-in-C. of Jamaica since 1918. Residence—The King's House, Kingston, Jamaica. Club—Orleans. Issue—

1. Dorothy, m. 30 Dec. 1909, Francis S. Cockayne.
2. Sybil Rose, m. 28 July, 1913, Arthur Hagae.

PROCTER, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911; C.B.E. 1918.—**SIR HENRY EDWARD EDESTON PROCTER**, s. of late Charles Edward Procter, of Macclesfield, solicitor, and Ellen, dau. of James Livesey, of Liverpool, merchant. B. at Macclesfield 30 April, 1866; m. 23 Feb. 1897, Helen Matilda, C.B.E., dau. of late Lt.-Col. Thomas Arthur Freeman, of Bombay; ed. at Birkenhead Sch.; a merchant; J.P. Bombay (Sheriff 1908). Residence—43, Carlisle Mansions, Carlisle Place, S.W.1; Ware Hill, Great Amwell, Herts. Clubs—Royal Automobile; Oriental; Byeulla (Bombay). Issue—

1. Arthur Francis Procter, b. 13 April, 1902.
1. Margaret Helen, m. 28 March, 1922, Capt. Guy Nicholas Vansittart.
2. Katharine Joyce.

PROCTOR, K.B.E. Creat. June, 1920.—**SIR PHILIP BRIDGER PROCTOR**, s. of the late Philip Francis Proctor. B. 13 Sept. 1870; ed. at St. Paul's Sch.; m. 16 June, 1897, Nellie, dau. of H. B. Shaul; director of Meat Supplies, Min. of Food. Residence—Titchmarsh, Fuzze Hill, Fuzze, Club—St. Stephen's.

PROTHERO. See ERNLE, BARON.

PROTHERO, Lady (Knt.'s widow)—**MARY FRANCES**, dau. of the late Rt. Rev. Samuel Butcher, Bp. of Meath. M. 18 Sept. 1882. Sir **GEORGE WALTER PROTHERO**, who was b. 14 Oct. 1848; creat. K.B.E. 1920; Editor of the "Quarterly Review," and d. 10 July, 1922. Residence—24, Bedford Square, W.C.1.

PROVIS, K.C.B. (civ.) Creat. 1901; C.H. 1918; C.B. 1887.—**SIR SAMUEL BUTLER PROVIS**, s. of Samuel Provis, of Bath, and Mary, dau. of Stephen Butler. B. 9 Feb. 1845; ed. at Camb.; B.A. 1869, M.A. 1872; Barr.-at-law (Middle Temple) 1866; legal assist. Local Govt. Board 1872-82, assist. sec. 1882-99, permanent sec. 1899-1910; on royal commission Poor Relief. Residence—2, Whitehall Court, S.W.1. Clubs—New Oxford and Cambridge; Union.

PRYKE, Knt. Bach. Creat. Sept. 1921.—**SIR WILLIAM ROBERT PRYKE**, s. of Richard Reeve Pryke, of Bury St. Edmunds, and Emma Louisa, dau. of Robert Parker, of Stratford. B. 15 March, 1847; ed. privately; m. 12 Dec. 1878, Margaret Harriott, dau. of Robert Stiles. Is an iron and hardware merchant; memb. of Court of Common Council, City of London 1887-1920; sheriff 1921; lieut., J.P. and alderman City of London; memb. of Lee Conservancy 1902, of Wanstead U.D.C. 1898. Residence—Valley Lodge, Wanstead, Essex. Club—Constitutional. Issue—

1. William Robert Dudley Pryke, b. 5 March, 1882; m. 15 June, 1911, Marjorie, dau. of Henry Greenwood Brown. Residence—Horsey, Middlesex.
2. Richard Frederick Norman Pryke, b. 26 Oct. 1886.
3. Hamer Forest Stanley Pryke, b. 12 March, 1889.
1. Mabel Marguerite, m. 12 Oct. 1907, Arthur Edmund Howard.
2. Ethel Annie.

PRYN, K.B.E. (mil.) Creat. June, 1919; C.B. (c.) 1918.—**SURG.-REAR-ADM. SIR WILLIAM WENMOTH PRYN**, s. of William Pryn. B. 21 Oct. 1859; ed. at Saltash, Blundells Sch. Tiverton, and Guy's Hosp.; gold medalist in surgery 1880; m. 29 Aug. 1891, Isabella Kate, dau. of Maj. John Cotter; joined R.N. 1886; assist. to Medical Director-Gen. 1906-10; Fleet surg. at Haslar 1910-12; dep. surg.-gen. at Chatham 1912, Gibraltar 1912-16, Plymouth 1916; and surg.-rear-adm. at Plymouth 1917-19. Residence—Yeoland, Yelverton, S. Devon. Issue—

1. Richard Harold Cotter Pryn, b. 12 March, 1895.
2. Edward John Pryn, b. 13 Jan. 1912.
1. Amy Isabel, m. 2 Oct. 1918, Surg.-Comr. Arthur Davidson, M.B., R.N.
2. Kathleen Mary, m. 6 Aug. 1921, Surg.-Lieut. N. B. de M. Greenstreet, R.N.

PRYSE, 3rd Bt., of Gogerddan (U.K.). Creat. 28 July, 1866.—**SIR LEWES THOMAS LOVEDEN PRYSE**, s. of 1st Bt. B. 5 Feb. 1864; suc. his brother 1918; m. 23 Oct. 1894, Florence Madeline, dau. of Col. Frederick Robert Howell, of Trewellwell, Pembrokeshire. This family, paternally Townshend, first assumed the surname Loveden and later that of Pryse on succeeding to the estates of the extinct Bts. of that name, from which family they were descended maternally. The 2nd Bt. assumed by roy. licence the additional surnames and arms of Webley-Parry in addition to and before that of Pryse. Residences—Gogerddan, Aberystwyth, Cardiganshire; 13, Sussex Mansions, Sussex Place, S.W.7. Clubs—Arthur's; Badminton. Issue—

JOHN PRYSE HOWELL LOVEDEN PRYSE, b. 12 March, 1897; lieut. Glamorgan Yeo.; m. 8 March, 1919, Gwen, dau. of Henry Waters Horne. Clubs—Bachelors'. **SIR PRYSE PRYSE**, 1st Bt., b. 15 Jan. 1888; m. 20 Feb. 1890, **LOUISA JOAN** (Residence—Gogerddan, Aberystwyth), dau. of Capt. John Lewes, of Llaner, Cardiganshire, and d. 21 April, 1906. Issue—

1. The late Capt. Pryse Pryse Pryse, Woce. Regt., b. 11 Dec. 1899; m. 2 June, 1881, Louisa, dau. of Col. William Parker Howell, of Penrhool, Carmarthenshire, and d. 9 Jan. 1900.

2. **SIR EDWARD JOHN PRYSE**, 2nd Bt., b. 10 July, 1862; m. 19 Nov. 1891, **NINA KATHARINE ANGHARAD** (Residence—Novadd Trefawr, Cardigan), dan. of D. K. W. Webley-Parry, of Novadd Trefawr, Cardigan; and d. 20 Oct. 1918.

3. **SIR LEWES THOMAS LOVEDEN PRYSE**, PRES. BT. 4. **Richard Humphrey Edmund Pryse**, b. 1 May, 1867; m. 8 Aug. 1894, Emily Beatrice, dau. of James Imray, F.R.G.S., of St. Catherine's, Beckenham.

5. **George Rice Pryse**, b. 20 Feb. 1870; capt. Welsh Horse; m. 12 June, 1895, Geraldine Mabel, dau. of late Conrat Middleton Adamam, of Middleton Hall, Carmarthenshire. Club—Constitutional. Issue—

Pryse Loveden Pryse, b. 12 Nov. 1896; lieut. South Wales Bord.

Margaret Angharad Elinor. 6. **Herbert William Pryse**, b. 7 Nov. 1872; m. 23 July, 1896, Ethel Schuler, dau. of late Frederick Thomas Parsons, of Holly Mount, Ryde, I. of W. Issue—

Olwen Esther Joan. 1. **Margaret Louisa Joan**, m. 4 Feb. 1897, Edward Athelstone Lewis Powell. Residence—Nant Eos, Aberystwyth.

2. **Florence Mary**, m. 6 Feb. 1894, Reginald James Rice Loxdale, and has issue. Residence—Castle Hill, Llanilar, Aberystwyth.

PULESTON, Baronetcy. Creat. 2 Nov. 1813.—**EXTINCT** at the death of **REV. SIR THEOPHILUS GRESLEY HENRY PULESTON**, 4th Bt., who was b. 26 Oct. 1821; m. 2nd, 1882, **ANNE MARGARET**, dau. of David Bannerman, and d.s.p. 20 May, 1896. Residence—Strathavon, Holland Road, Hove, Sussex. Issue living of 3rd Bt.—

1. Mary Sophia, m. 3 Feb. 1880, Col. Llewellyn E. S. Farry, C.B.E., D.S.O., and has issue. Residence—Pengwern, Denbigh.
2. Catherine Theodosia Fountayne, m. 19 April, 1899, Rev. Reginald William Wilberforce, rector of Little Bittering, and has issue. Residence—Bittering Hall, Gressental, Norfolk.

PULLEY, Knt. Bach. Creat. June, 1922.—**SIR CHARLES THORNTON PULLEY**, s. of the late Charles Oldaker Pulley, of Gravesend, and Emma, dau. of Michael Thornton, of Mallow. B. 24 July, 1861; ed. at King's Coll. Sch. and at King's Coll. London; m. 16 July, 1906, Irva, dau. of Peter Keenan, of Washington, U.S.A. Is a memb. of London Stock Exchange; D.L., J.P. Herefordshire, high sheriff 1912-13; M.P. (C.U.) for Ross div. of Herefordshire 1918, for Hereford div. 1919-21; chmn. of Hereford div. Unionist Assoc. since 1913; gov. of Queen Charlotte's Hosp. Residences—20, Park Lane, W.1; Lower Eaton, Hereford. Clubs—Carlton; Junior Carlton.

PULTENEY, K.C.B. (mil.) Creat. Feb. 1915; K.C.M.G. 1917; K.C.V.O. 1920; C.B. (mil.) 1905; D.S.O. 1896.—**LT.-GEN. SIR WILLIAM PULTENEY PULTENEY**, s. of the late Rev. Richard Pulteney, of Ashley, Market Harborough. B. 18 May, 1861; ed. at Eton; m. 17 Oct. 1917, Jessie Alexandra, dau. of Sir John Arnott, 1st Bt.; joined Scots Gds. 1881; employed by Foreign Office in Uganda 1895-97; Vice-consul Congo Free State 1899; Comm'd. 16th Infantry Brig. 1908-9; 6th. Div. Ireland 1910-14; served in Egypt 1882, with Unyora exped. 1895, with Nandi exped. 1895 (despatches, D.S.O.), S. African war 1899-1902 (despatches); comm'd. 3rd Army Corps British Exped. Force in France since 1914 (despatches twice, K.C.B.); is Grand Officier de la Legion d'Honneur and Grand Officier de l'Ordre de la Couronne (Belgium); gentleman-usher of the Black Rod since 1920. Residence—3, Lower Berkeley Street, W.1. Club—Guards'.

PURCELL, Knt. Bach. Creat. June, 1916.—**SIR GILBERT KENNELM TRAFFYLL PURCELL**, s. of the Rev. Handfield Noel Purcell, M.A., J.P., vicar of Fowey, Cornwall, and canon of Truro, and Annie Ellen, dau. of the late Rev. Edward John Treffry, D.C.L., J.P., of Place, Fowey, Cornwall. B. 12 May 1867; ed. at Exeter Coll. Oxford, B.A. 1888, M.A. 1892; m. 1904, Gertrude Resellen, dau. of the late Dashwood Watts

Ricketts, of Leamington; Barr.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn 1890; memb. of the Western Circuit, of the Old Bailey Bar and of Hampstead, Southampton and Portsmouth Sessions; assist. attorney-gen. of the Leeward Islands 1898-1901; puisne judge of the Gold Coast 1901; chief justice of Sierra Leone since 1911. Residence—Hill Station, Sierra Leone, West Africa. Clubs—St. James's; St. Stephen's; Roy. Fowey Yacht; Solent Yacht.

PURCELL, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1900; C.B. 1888.—**SIR JOHN (SAMUEL) PURCELL**, s. of Dr. Purcell, of Carrick-on-Suir, co. Tipperary, and Marianne, dau. of S. Poyntz Smith, of Waterford. B. 1839; m. 1868, Alice Fanny, dau. of Capt. Leighton Kennett; ed. privately; ent. Inland Revenue 1856; a principal clerk in secretary's depart. 1876-83; controller of stamps and registrar of joint stock companies 1883-1900; formerly maj., London Irish Rifle Vols.; chrmn. National Bank; director Norwich Union Life and Fire Office, Industrial and General Trust and other boards. Residence—Glebe Lodge, Blackheath, Kent. Issue—

1. John Poyntz Purcell, b. 1 May, 1876; Barr.-at-law Gray's Inn; m. 21 Jan. 1908, Dorothy, dau. of late G. H. Branson, of Newark-on-Trent. Residence—Crumlin, Bickley, Kent.
2. Hubert Kennett Purcell, b. 10 Dec. 1884; m. 10 June, 1914, Mary Laura, dau. of W. B. Pritchard, of Glenwood, Eltham Road, Lee.
1. Ethel Alice.
2. Marina Florence.
3. Violet Arabella, m. 3 Nov. 1910, Maj. John Charles MacSwiney, Connaught Rangers.
4. Lily Rose Mary.

PURCHASE, Knt. Bach. Creat. June, 1921.—**SIR WILLIAM HENRY PURCHASE**, s. of J. Bentley Purchase and Mary Lavington, dau. of James Dixon. B. 19 July, 1860; ed. at Bournemouth and at Highgate; m. 4 March, 1890, Jane Norman, dau. of Randal G. Vogan, of Redhill. Senior partner of W. H. Purchase & Co.; memb. of Council, of London Chamber of Commerce, and of Demobilisation Com. 1917; dep.-chrmn. District Selective Com. Appointments Dept. Min. of Labour 1918; and memb. of other Coms., and of Council of City Livery Club and of St. George's Socy. (City of London branch). Residence—48, Cumberland Mansions, Bryanston Square, W.1. Clubs—City Carlton; Royal Automobile. Issue—

William Bentley Purchase, M.C., b. 31 Dec. 1890; m. 26 April, 1916, Mary Dorothea, dau. of Dr. Dearden. Ed. at Camb. M.A., M.B., D.P.H., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. London Hosp.; Barr.-at-law Inner Temple; maj. R.A.M.C.; served in France, etc. 1914-21 (despatches, M.C.); has Serbian Order of the White Eagle. Residence—49, Warwick Mansions, Earl's Court, S.W.5.

PUTNAM, Knt. Bach. Creat. Jan. 1918.—**SIR THOMAS PUTNAM**, A director of the Dartington Forge Co. Residence—Greylands, Coniscliffe Road, Dartington. Clubs—Carlton; Constitutional. Issue—

Elke Pearson, m. 1913, Lt.-Col. H. A. Carr, D.S.O. Residence—The Old Rectory, Powick, Worcester.

QUAIN, Baronetcy. Creat. 10 Feb. 1891. Extinct at the death of **SIR RICHARD QUAIN**, 1st Bt., who was b. 30 Oct. 1816; F.R.S., F.R.C.P.; m. 31 Jan. 1854, Isabella Agnes (d. 25 Oct. 1891), dau. of George Wray, of Cleashy, Yorks, and d. 13 March, 1898. Issue living—

1. Isabel, m. 26 Aug. 1891, John Edward Chapman Matthews, and has issue. Residence—55, Cornwall Gardens, S.W.7.
2. Mary Maude. Residence—Dipley, nr. Winchfield, Hants.

QU'APPELLE (Canada), (4th) Lord Bishop of Cons. 1911 (Foun. 1884).—**RT. REV. MALCOLM TAYLOR MACADAM HARDING**, s. of John Richard Harding, of Hertfordshire, surveyor, and Jane Kilby, dau. of Christopher MacAdam.

B. 1864; m. 1907, Emma, dau. of Charles Henry Talbot, D.D. St. John's Coll. Winnipeg, Manitoba; cur. of Maltwa, Ont. 1887, of Brockville, Ont. 1888, of St. George's Cath. Kingston, Ont. 1889; rector and rural dean of Brandon, Manitoba, 1893; archdn. of Assiniboia 1903; co-adj. Bishop of Qu'Appelle 1909; Bishop of Qu'Appelle 1911. Residence—Bishopstone, 2128, McIntyre Street, Regina, Canada.

QUEBEC, Lord Bishop of. Cons. 1915 (Foun. 1793).—**THE RT. REV. LENNOX WALDRON WILLIAMS, M.A., D.D.**, s. of the Rt. Rev. James William Williams, D.D., 4th Bishop of Quebec, and Anna Maria Waldron. B. 12 Nov. 1859; ed. at Leeds Clergy Sch. and Oxford; m. Caroline Ann, dau. of Col. William Rhodes, of Benmore, Quebec; ord. 1886; priest 1887; curate of St. Matthew, Quebec, 1886-7; rector 1887-99; Dean and Rector of Quebec 1899-1915, when he was apptd. to this see. Residence—Bishopthorpe, Quebec, Canada. Issue—

1. The late Lieut. James William Williams, b. 19 Jan. 1888; m. 3 Jan. 1916, Evelyn, dau. of Edward Graves Meredith, of Quebec; and was killed in action in France, 18 Nov. 1916.
2. Sydney Waldron Williams, b. 16 Sept. 1899.
1. Violet Mary, m. 8 June, 1919, Capt. John Reginald Wallace.
2. Gertrude, m. 19 Feb. 1917, Lt.-Col. Ronald Okeden Alexander, D.S.O., Canadian Forces.

QUEENBOROUGH, 1st Baron (U.K.). Creat. 18 Jan. 1918.—**ALMERIC HUGH PAGET**, s. of Lord Alfred Henry Paget, C.B., and grandson of Field-Marshal Henry, 1st Marq. of Anglesey. B. 14 March, 1861; ed. at Harrow; m. 1st, 12 Nov. 1895, Pauline (d. 22 Nov. 1916), dau. of Hon. William Whitney, Sec. of U.S. Navy; m. 2nd, 19 July, 1921, Edith Starr, dau. of William Starr Miller, of New England, U.S.A.; M.P. (U.) for Cambridge 1910-17; Parl. Provincial Whip for Eastern and Home Counties since 1911; pres. of E. Provincial Div. of Nat. Union since 1909; J.P. Suffolk, High Sheriff 1909; director of several commercial companies in U.S.A.; memb. of Govt. Com. on detention and delay at Ports of Neutral Shipping; memb. of Execution Com. Tariff Reform League; gov. of Guy's Hosp.; vice-commander Roy. Thames Yacht Club; K.J.H.St.J.J.E. He was raised to the Peerage as Baron Queenborough, of Queenborough, in the County of Kent. Residence—39, Berkeley Square, W.1. Clubs—Carlton; Turf; Garrick; St. Stephen's; Beefsteak; R.Y.S.; Roy. Thames Yacht. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Hon. Olive Cecilia, m. 16 July, 1919, Hon. Charles J. F. Winn (see ST. OSWALDS, B.).
 2. Hon. Dorothy Wyndham.
- Issue by 2nd m.—
Dau., b. 4 May, 1922.

QUEENSBERRY, 10th Marquess of. Creat. 11 Feb. 1682; Earl of Queensberry, 13 June, 1683; Vice. of Drumlanrig, and Baron Douglas, 1 April, 1628; 9th Bt. of KELHEAD, 26 Feb. 1668 (Scot.).—**FRANCIS ARCHIBALD KELHEAD DOUGLAS**, s. of 9th Marq. B. 17 Jan. 1896; suc. his father 1920; m. 4 Dec. 1917, Irene, dau. of H. W. Richards; Lieut. Black Watch. The 3rd Earl of Queensberry was creat. a Marq. with remainder to his heirs male whatsoever, and a Duke with remainder to the heirs male of his body; the dukedom, on the death of his great-grandson, passed by a special limitation in a subsequent patent to the Duke of Buccleuch; the 1st Duke's 2nd s. was creat. Earl of March, a title which, on the death of 3rd Earl, passed to the Earl of Wemyss; the 2nd Duke, a distinguished statesman temp. Queen Anne, obtained the English dukedom of Dover. Club—United Service. Issue—

Lady Patricia Sybil Douglas.
JOHN SYBIL DOUGLAS, 8th Marq. of QUEENSBERRY, b. 20 July, 1844; a representative peer; Hunt. R.N.; m. 1st, 26 Feb. 1866, Sybil (m. diss. 1887). Res-

dence—Shellys Folly, Lewes, Sussex, dau. of Alfred Montgomery; m. 2nd, 7 Nov. 1893, Ethel (m. diss. 1894), dau. of Edward Charles Woodon, of Eastbourne, and d. 31 Jan. 1900. Issue living by 1st m.—

1. PERCY SHOLTO DOUGLAS, 6TH MARQUESS OF QUEENSBERRY, b. 13 Oct. 1868; m. 1st, 11 Sept. 1893, Anna Maria (d. 25 April, 1917), dau. of the late Rev. Thomas Walters, vicar of Boynton, Cornwall; m. 2nd, Dec. 1913, MARY LOUISE, dau. of the late Richard Biekel, of Cardiff, and widow of Ernest Morgan; and d. 1 Aug. 1920. Issue—

1. FRANCIS ARCHIBALD KELHEAD DOUGLAS, pres. Marquess.

2. LORD CECIL CHARLES DOUGLAS. HEIR PRES., b. 27 Dec. 1898; 2nd Lieut. K.O.S.B.

1. Lady Dorothy Madeline.

2. Lord Alfred Bruce Douglas, b. 22 Oct. 1870; m. 4 March, 1902, Olive Eleanor, dau. of Col. Frederic Hamilton Custance, late Gren. Gds. Issue—

Raymond Wilfrid Sholto Douglas, b. 17 Nov. 1902.

3. Lord Sholto George Douglas, b. 7 June, 1872; late Lieut. Northants Regt.; m. 1st, 1895, Loretta Mooney (m. diss. 1920); m. 2nd, 23 April, 1921, Mrs. Georgina Leonora Barnard Mosselman, of 40, Park Lane, W. Club—Travellers'. Issue living—

Sholto Augustus Douglas, b. 5 Nov. 1900.

1. Lady Edith Gertrude, m. 25 March, 1899, St. George Lane Fox-Pitt.

Issue of 7th Marq.—

1. Very Rev. Canon Lord Archibald Edward Douglas, in Holy Orders, in the Church of Rome, b. 17 June, 1850.

2. The late Lord James Edward, b. 25 May, 1855; m. 4 Sept. 1888, Martha Lucy (Residence—Harwood Lodge, Newbury, Berks), dau. of Frederick Hennessy, widow of Richard Hennessy, and d. s.p. 5 May, 1891.

NORTH QUEENSLAND. (4th) Lord Bishop of Cons. 1913 (Poun. 1878).—RT. REV. JOHN OLIVER FEETHAM, D.D., s. of Rev. William Feetham, vicar of Penrhos, and Mary, dau. of Ven. William Crawley, rector of Bryngwyn, Mon., archdeacon of Monmouthshire. B. 28 Jan. 1873; ed. at Marlborough and Trinity Hall, Camb. (B.A.); ord. 1899; cur. of St. Simon Zelotes, Bethnal Green, 1899–1907; Principal of Brotherhood of Good Shepherd at Dubbo in diocese of Bathurst, N.S.W. 1907–13, when he was apptd. to this see. The diocese formerly comprised the northern half of Queensland, but the extreme northernmost portion was in 1901 consigned to the newly-constituted diocese of Carpentaria. Residence—Bishop's Lodge, Townsville, N. Queensland. Clubs—University (Sydney); Royal Societies'.

QUENINGTON, Viscount.—See Sr. ALDWYN, EARL OF.

QUICK, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1901.—HON. SIR JOHN QUICK, s. of John Quick, of St. Ives, Cornwall, and Mary, dau. of James Quick. B. 14 April, 1852; m. 24 Dec. 1883, Catherine, dau. of Joseph Harris J.P., of Eaglehawk, Victoria, Australia; ed. at Victorian Common Schools and Melbourne Univ.; LL.B. (1st class honours) 1877, LL.D. 1882; M.L.A. Victoria 1880–9; Barr.-at-law and solicitor Bendigo; memb. Australian Statutory Federal Convention 1897–8, and of the first, second, third and fourth Federal Parliaments (1913); pres. royal commission on Commonwealth Tariff (1905–6); postmaster-general Commonwealth of Australia June 1909 to May 1910; one of the Parliamentary representatives of the Commonwealth at the Coronation of 1911. Residence—Edelweiss, Bendigo, Victoria, Australia.

QUILTER, 2nd Bt., of Bawdsey Manor (U.K.). Creat. 13 Sept. 1897.—SIR WILLIAM ELEY CUTHBERT QUILTER, s. of 1st Bt. B. 17 July, 1873; m. 18 Nov. 1899, Hon. Gwynedd Douglas Pennant, dau. of George, 2nd Baron Penrhyn; ed. at Harrow and Camb.; capt. Suffolk Yeo.; M.P. for Sudbury div. of Suffolk 1910–18; suc. his father 1911. Residences—Bawdsey Manor and Mothersgate Hall, Woodbridge, Suffolk; 12, Hertford Street, W.1. Clubs—Doddle's; Carlton. Issue living—

1. JOHN RAYMOND CUTHBERT QUILTER, b. 25 Feb. 1902.

1. Inez.

2. Zoe Gwynedd.

3. Sonia.

SIR WILLIAM CUTHBERT QUILTER, 1st Bt., b. 29 Jan. 1841; D.L., J.P., C.A., Suffolk; M.P. for Sudbury div. of Suffolk 1885–1906; m. 7 May, 1867, MARY ANN (Residence—28, South Street, Park Lane, W.1; Bawdsey Manor, Woodbridge), dau. of John Wincley Bevington, and d. 18 Nov. 1911. Issue living—

1. SIR WILLIAM ELEY CUTHBERT QUILTER, pres. Bt.

2. Roger Cuthbert Quilter, b. 1 Nov. 1877. Residence

—7, Montagu Street, Portman Square, W.1.

3. Percy Cuthbert Quilter, b. 5 Feb. 1879; m. 12 Jan. 1909, Gladys Clare Allen, dau. of Charles Clement Tudway, of The Cedars, Wells. Issue—

1. Beryl Joan.

2. Anne.

3. Diana Primrose.

4. Eustace Cuthbert Quilter, b. 15 Feb. 1881; maj. 4th Suffolk Regt.; late Lieut. Suffolk Imp. Yeo.; m. 29 May, 1906, Cecil Bligh, o. dau. of Philip Nutting, of Springlands, Stanmore. Residences—31, Cumberland Mansions, Bryanston Square, W.1; Hill House, Belstead, Ipswich. Issue—

1. Ronald Eustace Cuthbert Quilter, b. 9 April, 1907.

2. John Cuthbert Quilter, b. 24 June, 1910.

1. Maude Marion, m. 10 May, 1888, Frederick Anthony Denny, and has issue. Residence—73, Grosvenor Street, W.1; Horwood House, Winslow, Bucks.

2. Norah Blanche, m. 1st, 3 March, 1893, William G. Pitt Miller, who d. 1 Sept. 1906, capt. 3rd Batt. Loyal N. Lancs Regt., of Thistleton, Lanes, and has issue; m. 2nd, 10 July, 1913, Guy N. Vivian, Gren. Gds. Residence—Hill House, Belstead, Ipswich.

QUIN, Knt. Creat. Jan. 1918.—SIR STEPHEN QUIN, s. of John Quin, of Limerick, and Anna Maria, dau. of James O'Byrne, of Carlow. B. 26 Dec. 1866; ed. at Ushaw Coll. Durham; m. 5 July, 1886, Emma Mary, dau. of Michael Theobald Crean, of Dublin. Mayor of Limerick 1916–17; D.L., J.P. Limerick; High Sheriff 1897–8; memb. of Irish Convention; has Diamond Jubilee Medal 1897. Residence—Ballinacourty, Castlecormell, co. Limerick. Club—United Service, Dublin. Issue living—

1. Percy Stephen Quin, b. 15 April, 1889.

2. Richard Berchmans Quin, b. 11 Aug. 1891; Lieut. 2nd Gurkhas.

1. Alice Whitfride Mary.

WYNDHAM-QUIN. See DUNRAVEN, EARL OF.

QUINN, Knt. Creat. March, 1919; M.V.O. (5th class) 1907.—SIR PATRICK QUINN, s. of the late Timothy Quinn, and Bridget, dau. of Patrick Nalty. B. 7 Jan. 1855; superintendent Special Branch Criminal Investigation Dept. 1902–18; is Officier de la Legion d'Honneur; Officier de l'Instruction Publique; has Danish order of Dannebrog; of St. Olaf, Norway; of St. Stanislaus, Russia; of Vasa, Sweden; of the Redeemer, Greece; of Villa Vicosa, Portugal; of the Crown of Italy; King's Police Medal. Residence—28, Montserrat Road, S.W.15.

RABAN, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1906; K.B.E. 1919.—BRIG.-GEN. SIR EDWARD RABAN, s. of Maj.-Gen. Herbert Raban, I.S.C., and Lydia King, dau. of John Baker, of H.E.I.C.S. B. 8 Aug. 1850; m. 4 Dec. 1873, Edith dau. of Col. H. W. P. Welman, late Roy. Scots Regt.; ed. at Sherborne and R.M.A. Woolwich; joined R.E. 1871, capt. 1883, maj. 1889, lt.-col. 1896, col. 1900; rejoined 1914; brig.-gen. 1917; ret. 1918; served in Naga Hill exped. 1879–80 (despatches); director of Works Admiralty 1895–12; past-pres. Junior Instn. of Engrs.; fellow Society of Engineers. Residence—35, Elm Park Gardens, S.W.10. Club—United Service. Issue—

Ethel Mabel, m. 8 Jan. 1920, Lt.-Col. Lionel Fortescue Wells, D.S.O., R.E.

RADCLIFFE, 4th Bt., of Milnesbridge House (U.K.). Creat. 2 Nov. 1813.—SIR JOSEPH EDWARD RADCLIFFE, s. of 3rd Bt. B. 1 Aug.

1858: m. 1 Feb. 1881, Mary Katharine, dau. of Reginald Talbot, of Rhode Hill House, Devon; capt. York Regt. 1880-5; suc. his father 1908. The 1st Bt. assumed, by royal licence, the name of Radcliffe, in lieu of his patronymic Pickford, in obedience to the will of his maternal uncle. He was creat. a Bt. with a gratuitous patent for services as a magistrate during disturbances at Wakefield, etc., in 1812. Seats—Rudding Park, Harrogate, Yorkshire; Royton Hall, Oldham, Lancashire. Issue living—

1. EVERARD JOSEPH RADCLIFFE, b. 27 Jan. 1884; B.A. Oxford; J.P., N.R. Yorks; m. 27 Jan. 1909, Daisy, 3rd dau. of Capt. Ashton Case, late 12th Lancers, of Beckford Hall, Gloucestershire. Residence—25, Queen's Gardens, W.2. Clubs—Boodle's; Yorkshire. Issue—

1. Joseph Benedict Everard Henry Radcliffe, b. 10 March, 1910.
2. Hugh John Reginald Joseph Radcliffe, b. 3 March, 1911.
3. Harry Peter Joseph Radcliffe, b. 4 April, 1914.
4. Michael Anthony Radcliffe, b. 30 Oct. 1917.
2. Joseph Francis Edward Radcliffe, b. 15 March, 1891; m. 26 July, 1922, Marjorie Sophia, dau. of Sir Francis Denys-Burton, 3rd Bt. of Stratford Place.
3. Robert John Peter Joseph Radcliffe, b. 29 June, 1898.
4. Charles Joseph Basil Radcliffe, b. 9 Oct. 1900.
1. Mary Winifred, m. 7 Sept. 1914, Capt. T. C. de Trafford, Roy. Fusiliers, who d. of wounds received in action in France, Nov. 1914.

SIR JOSEPH RADCLIFFE, 2ND Bt., b. 5 June, 1799; m. 29 Oct. 1819, Jacobina Maria (d. 10 May, 1863), dau. of Gen. Eneas John Macdonell, and d. 29 Nov. 1872. Issue—

1. SIR JOSEPH PERCIVAL PICKFORD RADCLIFFE, 3RD Bt., b. 4 Oct. 1824; J.P.; m. 20 Oct. 1854, Katharine Mary Elizabeth (d. 8 Dec. 1906), dau. of Sir Edward Doughty, 9th Bt., and d. 27 April, 1908. Issue—

1. SIR JOSEPH EDWARD RADCLIFFE, pres. Bt.
2. Capt. Henry Joseph Francis, Radcliffe, Cameron Highlrs, b. 14 June, 1862; m. 15 Jan. 1896, Gertrude Mary Philomena, dau. of late John Coventry. Residence—Burgate House, Fordingbridge, Hants. Issue—Henry Edward Joseph Radcliffe, b. 18 March, 1904. Gertrude Mary Catherine.
3. Lt.-Col. Philip John Joseph Radcliffe, R.E., b. 1 Nov. 1863; m. 1 Feb. 1893, Maud, dau. of late Sir Frederick Aloysius Weld, G.C.M.G. Issue living—

1. Mary.
4. Bernard Percival Joseph Radcliffe, b. 12 Dec. 1869; m. 24 June, 1896, Georgina Mary, dau. of Maurice Murray, D.L., of Beech Hill, Cork. Issue living—

Cyril William Joseph Radcliffe, b. 13 April, 1902.
5. Roger Chideoke Joseph Radcliffe, b. 1872; late Lieut. Durham Artillery Ml.
1. Mary Anne Katharine.
2. Mary Philomena, m. 7 Jan. 1899, William Joseph Manley, who d. 3 Dec. 1914, and has issue.
3. Mary Katharine Theresa, a nun.

2. Capt. Godfrey Edward Alister Radcliffe, b. 27 June, 1882; late 5th W. Yorks Regt.; m. 14 April, 1863, Geraldine Mary (d. 13 Feb. 1917), dau. of Anthony George Wright Biddulph, of Burton Park, Sussex. Residence—Dan-y-Graig, Gromont, Monmouth. Issue—

1. Alister Joseph Radcliffe, b. 12 June, 1867.
1. Mary Frances

RADCLIFFE, Knt. Bach. Creat. Jan. 1922.—SIR FREDERICK MORTON RADCLIFFE, s. of the late Sir David Radcliffe (see RADCLIFFE, Lady), b. 16 Feb. 1861; ed. privately; m. 23 April, 1885, Margaret, dau. of Alfred Horsfall, of Hollenden, Exmouth. Admitted solicitor; chmn. of Liverpool Cathedral Com.; J.P. Liverpool. Residence—53, Victoria Street, Liverpool. Issue living—

1. Olive Margery, m. 26 July, 1910, W. F. Mitchell, Radcliffe—Oakfield, Hatherleigh, Devon.
2. Dorothy, m. 6 June, 1912, William Lees Evans, Residence—Rookey Grange, Huxton, Lancashire.
3. Phyllis, m. 1st, Lt.-Col. Alfred Gamett Horsfall, D.S.O., Duke of Wellington's Regt., who was killed in action in France, 9 Oct. 1917; m. 2nd, 18 Aug. 1920, Maj.-Gen. William Milward Watson. Residence—The Priory, Squea, Saxmumham.
4. Mary.

RADCLIFFE, K.C.M.G. Creat. June, 1919; C.B. (m.) 1918; D.S.O. 1916.—MAJ.-GEN. SIR PERCY POLLEXFEN DE BLAQUIERE RADCLIFFE, s. of the late Gen. Sir William Pollexfen Radcliffe, K.C.B., and Isabel, dau. of Hon. Peter de Blaquiére. B. 6 Feb. 1874; ed. at Winchester and R.M.A. Woolwich; m. 15 Oct. 1918, Rahneh, dau. of Sir John Swinburne, 7th Bt., of Chaphampton, widow of Riversdale Walrand; joined R.A. 1893; capt. 1900; maj. 1910; col. 1917; maj.-gen. 1918; served in S. African war 1899-1900 (despatches); in France 1914-15 (despatches, C.B., D.S.O.); director of Mil. Operations W.O. since 1918; Croix de Comr. de la Legion d'Honneur. Residences—13, Gerald Road, S.W.1; Lacies Court, Abingdon. Club—Travellers'.

RADCLIFFE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—MARY ELIZABETH, dau. of George Clark, of Wootton Wawen, Warwick. M. 1860, Sir David Radcliffe, sometime Mayor of Liverpool, who d. 19 April, 1907. Issue—

Sir Frederick Morton Radcliffe.

DELME-RADCLIFFE, K.C.M.G. Creat. Jan. 1919; C.B. (m.) 1910; C.M.G. 1905; C.V.O. 1909.—COL. SIR CHARLES DELME-RADCLIFFE, s. of the late Lt.-Col. Emilius Charles Delme-Radcliffe, 88th Regt., and Louisa, dau. of John Holroyd. B. 21 Sept. 1864; m. 3 July, 1902, Enid Margery, dau. of Sir Frederick Treves, 1st Bt., G.C.V.O. Joined Connaught Rangers 1884; p.s.c.; capt. 1890; maj. 1902; col. 1909; served in Uganda 1888 and 1901; in comd. of Lango expd. (despatches); British Comr. en Anglo-German Boundary Comm. Victoria Nyanza 1902; mil. attaché at Rome 1906-11; chief of staff 3rd Army for Home Defence 1914-15; chief of British Mil. Mission Italian Army Headquarters 1915-19 (despatches); chief of British Mil. Mission Austria 1919-20. Clubs—United Service; Bath; St. James's; White's.

RADFORD, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—BESSIE, dau. of William May, of Devonport. M. 16 Aug. 1893, SIR CHARLES RADFORD, who was b. 21 May, 1851; creat. Knt. Bach. 1907; Mayor of Plymouth, 1896-7; and d. 19 Feb. 1916.

RADFORD, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—EMMA LOTISA, F.R. Hist. Socy., dau. of Daniel Radford, J.P., of Mount Tavv, Tavistock. M. 16 March, 1882, SIR GEORGE HENRY RADFORD, who was b. 17 June, 1851; creat. Knt. Bach. 1916; M.P. (L.) for E. Islington 1906 until his death, 6 Oct. 1917. Residence—Pennsylvania Park, Exeter. Issue—

1. Katharine Kentisheare, m. 15 Dec. 1915, Gerald Hume Savarie Pinsent. Residence—7, Rathbone Street, Mookenburgh Square, W.C.2.
2. Cecily.
3. Ursula Mary.

RADNOR, 6th Earl of. Creat. 31 Oct. 1763; Viscount Folkestone, and Baron Longford, 29 June, 1747; Baron Plyedell-Bouverie, 31 Aug. 1765; 9th Bt. of LONDON, 19 Feb. 1713-14 (G.B.); C.L.E. 1918; C.B.E. (m.).—JACOB PLYEDDELL-BOUVERIE, s. of 8th Earl. B. 8 July, 1863; m. 20 Jan. 1891, Julian, dau. of the late Charles Balfour, of Newton Don; suc. his father 1900; ed. at Harrow and Camb.; D.L. Wilts; M.P. for Wilts (Wilton) 1892 until he suc. to the peerage; col. commdg. 4th Batt. Wilts Regt. (F.D.); hon. capt. in the Army served in S. African war; in India 1914-17; O.C. 14 Training Res. Batt. 1917; director of Agricultural Production France 1918-19; Mayor of Folkestone 1901-2; chmn. of royal com. on the Care of the Fiddle-minded; chmn. Wilts T.F.A.; alderman Wilts C.C.; patron of 8 livings. The 3rd Earl's mother was dau. and co-heir of Anthony, Baron Feversham, whose titles became extinct in 1763. Residences—Longford

Castle, Salisbury, Wilts; Cliff House, Sandgate, Kent. Clubs—Carlton; St. Stephen's. Issue—

1. WILLIAM PLEYDELL-BOUVERIE, VISC. FOLKESTONE, b. 18 Dec. 1895; m. 11 Oct. 1922, Helena Olivia, dau. of Charles Adcane, of Babraham; late capt. Wilts Regt.

2. Hon. Edward Pleydell-Bouverie, b. 10 Sept. 1899; lieut. R.N.

3. Hon. Bartholomew Pleydell-Bouverie, b. 5 April, 1902.

4. Hon. Anthony Pleydell-Bouverie, b. 26 March, 1905; cadet R.N.

5. Hon. Peter Pleydell-Bouverie, b. 19 Oct. 1909.

1. Lady Jeane, m. 21 Nov. 1914, Capt. George Gerald Petherick, Devon Yeo. [Issue—Son, b. 29 March, 1922.] Residence—2, Eaton Place, S.W.1.

2. Lady Katharine.

3. Lady Elizabeth.

4. Lady Margaret.

5. Lady Helen.

SIR WILLIAM PLEYDELL-BOUVERIE, 3RD EARL OF RADNOR, b. 11 May, 1779; m. 1st, 2 Oct. 1801, Lady Catherine (d. 17 May, 1804), dau. of Henry, Earl of Lincoln; m. 2nd, 24 May, 1814, Anne Judith (d. 27 April, 1851), dau. of Sir Henry St. John Mildmay, 3rd Bt., and d. 9 April, 1869. Issue by 2nd m.—

1. SIR JACOB PLEYDELL-BOUVERIE, 4TH EARL OF RADNOR, b. 18 Sept. 1815; m. 3 Oct. 1840, Mary Augusta Frederica (d. 5 April, 1879), dau. of James Walter, 1st Earl of Verulam, and d. 11 March, 1839. Issue—

1. SIR WILLIAM PLEYDELL-BOUVERIE, 5TH EARL OF RADNOR, b. 19 June, 1841; P.C., D.L., J.P., Wilts; M.P. for S. Wilts 1874–85, and Middlesex 1885–9; treas. of H.M. Household 1885–6, 1890–92; m. 19 June, 1866, HELEN MATILDA (Residence—Armitage Hill, Ascot, Berks), dau. of late Rev. Henry Chaplin, vicar of Blankney, Lincs, and d. 3 June 1900. Issue—

1. SIR JACOB PLEYDELL-BOUVERIE, pres. Earl.

2. Lt.-Col. the Hon. Stuart Pleydell-Bouverie, D.S.O., R.F.A., b. 16 Nov. 1877, m. 29 Feb. 1900, Edith Dorothy, dau. of Albert Vickers; served in France 1914–16 (despatches); Balkans 1916–17 (despatches). Residence—High Barn, Godalming. Clubs—Wellington; Junior Carlton. Issue—

1. Christopher Pleydell-Bouverie, b. 4 Nov. 1901; mids. R.N.

2. Albert Laurence Pleydell-Bouverie, b. 8 March, 1904.

3. Michael Pleydell-Bouverie, b. 24 Nov. 1907.

4. David Pleydell-Bouverie, b. 20 April, 1911.

1. Lady Vilma, m. 1st, 15 Aug. 1889, Edward George, 2nd Earl of Lathom, and d. 15 March, 1910; m. 2nd, 16 Nov. 1912, Lt.-Gen. Sir Henry Merrick Lawson, K.B.

2. The late Hon. Duncombe Pleydell-Bouverie, b. 10 Oct. 1842; m. 11 July, 1883, Maria Eleanor (Residence—Colshill House, Highworth, Wilts), dau. of Sir Edward Hulse, 5th Bt., and d. 25 Jan. 1909. Issue living—

1. Mary Eleanor.

2. Katharine Harriot Duncombe.

3. Rev. Canon the Hon. Bertrand Pleydell-Bouverie, b. 23 April, 1845; m. 21 April, 1870, Lady Constance Jane (d. 27 Jan. 1922), dau. of Horatio, 3rd Earl Nelson. Residence—32, Stourcliffe Avenue, Southbourne, Hants.

4. Lt.-Col. the Hon. John Pleydell-Bouverie, b. 18 July, 1846; late 17th lancers; m. 10 Oct. 1882, Grace Harriet, dau. of Lt.-Gen. Robert Mallaby, Bombay Staff Corps; served in Zulul war 1879. Residence—Blackmoor Hall, Sidmouth. Issue—

Eveline Maude, m. 25 March, 1909, Capt. John Leader. Residence—Keale, Co. Cork.

5. The late Hon. Konchla Pleydell-Bouverie, b. 29 Nov. 1852; m. 1 June, 1905, Evelyn Bertie Charlotte, dau. of late David Maitland-Makgill-Clifton; and d. 11 July, 1921. Residence—11, Hyde Park Square, W.2. Issue—

1. Ralph Pleydell-Bouverie, b. 12 Dec. 1910.

2. Bertrand Eric Pleydell-Bouverie, b. 4 Feb. 1914.

1. Doris.

1. Lady Margaret, m. 29 Oct. 1873, Maj.-Gen. David Makgill-Clifton-Maitland, late Gen. Gds., who d. 2 Jan. 1907, and has issue. Residence—Koschill, Caversham, Reading.

2. Lady Edith, m. 19 Sept. 1878, Charles Cotes, of Bureot, Leighton Buzzard, who d. 22 Nov. 1903. Residence—84, Gloucester Place, W.1.

3. Lady Gertrude, m. 28 April, 1899, Arthur Monckton, who d. 2 May, 1917, and has issue. Residence—Normanton Hall, Lowestoft.

1. Ralph Pleydell-Bouverie, b. 12 Dec. 1910.

2. Bertrand Eric Pleydell-Bouverie, b. 4 Feb. 1914.

1. Doris.

1. Lady Margaret, m. 29 Oct. 1873, Maj.-Gen. David Makgill-Clifton-Maitland, late Gen. Gds., who d. 2 Jan. 1907, and has issue. Residence—Koschill, Caversham, Reading.

2. Lady Edith, m. 19 Sept. 1878, Charles Cotes, of Bureot, Leighton Buzzard, who d. 22 Nov. 1903. Residence—84, Gloucester Place, W.1.

3. Lady Gertrude, m. 28 April, 1899, Arthur Monckton, who d. 2 May, 1917, and has issue. Residence—Normanton Hall, Lowestoft.

RADSTOCK, 4th Baron (I.). Creat. 20 Dec. 1800; C.B.E. 1918.—GRANVILLE GEORGE WALDE-

GRAVE, s. of 3rd Baron. B. 1 Sept. 1859; B.A. Camb. 1883; suc. his father 1913; ed. at Repton. The 1st Peer, s. of 3rd Earl Waldegrave, was admiral R.N., and served at Cape St. Vincent. Residence—Mayfield, Woolston, Hants. Club—National.

GRANVILLE AUGUSTUS WILLIAM WALDEGRAVE, 3RD BARON RADSTOCK, b. 10 April, 1833; m. 16 July, 1858, Susan Charlotte (d. 8 Dec. 1892), dau. of John Hals Calcraft, M.P.; and d. 8 Dec. 1913. Issue living—

1. GRANVILLE GEORGE WALDEGRAVE, pres. Baron.

2. Hon. MONTAGU WALDEGRAVE, HTR. PRES., b. 15 July, 1867; B.A. Camb.; m. 15 July, 1898,

Constance Marian, dau. of late J. C. J. Brodie, of

Lethen, Nairn. Residence—Warren Lodge, Thursby,

Godalming. Issue—

1. John Montagu Granville Waldegrave, b. 20

Aug. 1905.

1. Esther Constance.

3. Elizabeth Alexandria Sophia.

1. Hon. Edith Caroline, m. 10 April, 1889, Alister

Gilman Fraser. Residence—4, Eccleston Place, S.W.

2. Hon. Mabel. Residence—4, Park Square West

3. Hon. Constance. Regent's Park, N.W.1.

4. Hon. Mary, m. 25 April, 1896, Edwin Robert

Bevan, and has issue. Residence—5, York Terrace,

Regent's Park, N.W.1.

RAE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911.—SIR ALEXANDER RAE, s. of William Rae, of Wick, Provost 1874–86, and Margaret, dau. of William Waters, of Staxigoe, Wick. B. at Wick 25 Sept. 1849; m. 8 Aug. 1880, Mary, dau. of William Crowe, of Pulteneytown; ed. at Wick and Roy, High Sch. Edinburgh; is a ret. publisher; hon. Sheriff-substitute for Caithness, Orkney and Shetland; Provost of Wick 1904–6. Residence—Langhills, Wick, Scotland. Club—Scottish Liberal (Edin.).

RAE, Knt. Bach. Creat. June, 1922.—SIR HENRY NORMAN RAE, M.P., s. of Rev. James Rae, of Batley. B. 20 Jan. 1860; ed. at Batley Gram. Sch.; m. 8 Aug. 1883, Emily, dau. of Joshua Cass, of Batley. J.P. West Riding Yorkshire; M.P. (C.L.) for Shipley div. of Yorks. since 1918. Residence—Rossett Green, Harrogate. Club—Reform. Issue—

Norman Dunbar Rae, b. 22 Feb. 1894; m. 22 Jan.

1921. Residence—13, Carlton Drive, Shipley. Issue—

Cassie, m. Arthur Woodhead. Residence—Broom-

field, Rossett Green, Harrogate.

RAE, K.B.E. Creat. Jan. 1920; O.B.E. 1919.—CAPT. SIR JAMES ROBERT RAE, Master of S.S. "City of Exeter." (Particulars uncommunicated.)

RAEBURN, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1918.—SIR WILLIAM HANNAY RAEBURN, M.P., s. of William Raeburn, of Glasgow, and Grace Hannay. B. 11 Aug. 1850; ed. at Rothesay Acad. and Dollar Acad.; m. 1st, 8 Sept. 1876, Sarah (d. 18 Jan. 1882), dau. of John Manifold; m. 2nd, 8 Feb. 1888, Ellenor Martha (d. 1 Feb. 1915), dau. of Rev. A. Weir, D.C.L., of Enfield; m. 3rd, 8 June, 1917, Olga Lucia, dau. of J. Peel-Yates, of Jersey. Is a shipowner; chrm. Clyde Trust since 1918; pres. of Chamber of Shipping U.K. 1916–18; M.P. (U.) for Dumbartonshire since 1918; J.P. Dumbarton and Glasgow. Residences—86, North Gate, Regent's Park, N.W.; Woodend, Helensburgh. Clubs—Constitutional; City; Caledonian; Conservative, Glasgow. Issue living—

1. William Norman Raeburn, K.C., b. 15 Aug. 1877.

1. Edith Mary, m. 30 June, 1903, Reginald Oliver

Elderton. Residence—Culverden, Helensburgh.

2. Ellenor Lilien.

RAEBURN, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—GRITA MARY ALISON, dau. of Eng.-Capt. J. H. Watson, R.N. M. 6 June, 1910, Sir ERNEST MAXWELL RAEBURN, who was b. 13 Dec. 1878; creat. K.B.E. 1920; Director of Shipping in New York 1919–20; and d. 4 June, 1922. Residence—Auchengower, Helensburgh. Issue—

William Digby Manifold Raeburn, b. 6 Aug. 1915.

Patricia Manifold.

RAGLAN, 4th Baron (U.K.). Creat. 20 Oct. 1852. —**FITZROY RICHARD SOMERSET**, s. of the 3rd Baron. B. 10 June, 1835; suc. his father 1921; ed. at Eton; maj. Gren. Gds.; late Egyptian Army, and Roy. Monmouthshire Engineers (M.); J.P. Monmouth. The 1st Peer was the 8th s. of the 5th Duke of Beaufort; he attained the rank of Field-Marshal in 1854, and d. in command of the forces before Sebastopol. In 1855 an annuity of £1,000 was settled on his widow, and another of £2,000 on the 2nd and 3rd Peers, by Act of Parliament. Residences—24, Sloane Gardens, S.W.1; Ceintilla Court, Usk, Monmouthshire. Clubs—Guards'; Beefeater.

RICHARD HENRY FITZROY SOMERSET, 2ND BARON RAGLAN, b. 24 May, 1817; m. 1st, 24 Sept. 1856, Lady Georgiana Lygon (d. 30 Sept. 1865), dau. of Henry, 4th Earl Beauchamp; m. 2nd, 11 Oct. 1871, Mary Blanche (d. 16 June, 1916), dau. of Sir Walter Farquhar, 3rd Bt., and d. 3 May, 1884. Issue with others by 1st m.—

1. **GEORGE FITZROY HENRY SOMERSET, 3RD BARON RAGLAN**, b. 13 Sept. 1857; m. 28 Feb. 1883, Lady Ethel Ponsonby, dau. of Walter, 7th Earl of Bessborough; Lieut.-Gov. of the Isle of Man 1902-19; and d. 24 Oct. 1921. Residence—165, Ashley Gardens, S.W.1. Issue—

1. **FITZROY RICHARD SOMERSET, PRES. BARON**. 2. Capt. Hon. Wellesley Fitzroy Somerset, Welch Regt., b. 13 June, 1887; m. 3 April, 1917, Edith Lesley, dau. of the late James Vivian, of St. Fagans, Glamorganshire. Issue living—
Anne Vivian.

3. Hon. Nigel Fitzroy, D.S.O., M.C., b. 27 July, 1893; capt. Gloucestershire Regt.; A.D.C. to Gov. of S. Australia.

1. Hon. Ethel Georgiana Frances, m. 26 Nov. 1914, Hon. William Douglas (see MORTON, Earl of).

2. Hon. Frederica Susan Katherine, m. 1 July, 1922, Comr. Bertram Hughes Ballett, R.L.M.

3. Hon. Ivy Felicia.

2. Capt. Hon. Arthur Charles Edward Somerset, late Rifle Brig., b. 11 Dec. 1859; m. 27 Nov. 1893, Louisa Eliza, dau. of late John Grant Hodgson. Residence—8, Stratford Place, W.1. Clubs—Naval and Military; Bachelors'. Issue living—

Victoria Mary Blanche (sponsor, H.M. the Queen). 3. The late Lt.-Col. Hon. Granville William Richard Somerset, b. 9 Sept. 1862; m. 11 June, 1892, Malvina Charlotte (Residence—5, Tite Street, Chelsea, S.W.3), dau. of Rear-Adm. Sir Malcolm MacGregor, 4th Bt., and d. 25 Nov. 1901. Issue—

Capt. Richard Granville Somerset, M.C., R.F.A., b. 15 Aug. 1894.

Issue by 2nd m.—

1. Hon. Violet Elizabeth Katharine; m. 3 Dec. 1900, Lieut.-Col. Wilfrid Robert Abel Smith, C.M.G., Gren. Gds., who d. of wounds received in action in France, 19 May, 1915. Issue—1. Ralph Richard Abel, b. 26 May, 1903. 2. Wilfrid Lyophil Abel, b. 26 Jan. 1905. 1. Sylvia Mary-J. Residence—Upton Lea, Slough.

RAGLEY, Baron. See HERTFORD, MARQ. OF.

RAHINTOOLA, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911; C.I.E. 1907.—**SIR ISRAHIM RAHINTOOLA**, s. of Rahimtoola Kaderbhoy. B. May, 1862; m. 1st, dau. of Khakibhoy Hemani; m. 2nd, dau. of Casmahoy Mahomed Mitha; J.P., Bombay; memb. of Exce. Council of Gov. of Bombay since 1918. Residence—Podder Road, Cumballa Hill, Bombay. Club—Orient (Bombay).

RAINCLIFFE, Visc. See LONDESBOURGH, EARL OF.

RAINES, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—**CATHERINE ELIZABETH**, eld. dau. and co-heiress of John Nicholas Wixson, of Killetra, Mallow. M. 14 Nov. 1859, her cousin, Gen. Sir Julius Augustus Robert Raines, G.C.B., and d. 11 April, 1909. Residences—46, Sussex Gardens, Hyde Park, W.2; West Muskerrey, co. Cork.

RAITH, Baron. See LEVEN, EARL OF.

RAITT, K.C.I.E. Creat. June, 1919; C.B. (m.) 1900.—**MAJ.-GEN. SIR HERBERT AVELING RAITT**, s. of the late Ernest Raitt, of Broughtons, Newnham. B. 23 Aug. 1858; m. 18 May, 1899, Ethel, dau. of the late John Bromwich, of South-

borough, Tunbridge Wells; joined S. Staffordshire Regt. 1878; capt. 1884; maj. 1896; lt.-col. 1901; col. 1904; maj.-gen. 1912; served in Zulu war 1879; in Bechuanaland 1885; in S. African war 1899-1902; comd. Troops in Kachin rising 1915; comd. S. Midland Div. (T.) 1907-11; Mandalay Div. 1913-14; Burma Div. 1914-18. Residence—1, Shorncliffe Road, Folkestone. Club—Army and Navy.

RALEIGH, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—**LUCIE GERTRUDE**, dau. of Mason Jackson. M. 1890, **SIR WALTER RALEIGH**, who was b. 1861; creat. Knt. 1911; and d. 13 May, 1922. Residence—The Hangings, Ferry Hinksey, Oxford. Issue—

1. Lieut. Valentine Alexander Raleigh, R.N., b. 1891; m. 4 Feb. 1919, Evelyn Marjorie, dau. of the late Robert Royd Barclay, and widow of Ronald Henderson Browne.

2. Capt. Hilary Mason Raleigh, Leicestershire Regt., b. 1893; m. 12 June, 1917, Margaret, dau. of Edward Webb, of Cosham House, Hants.

3. Adrian Gifford Raleigh, b. 1893; Lieut. Leicestershire Regt.

1. Lucy Philippa.

RALLI, 1st Bt., of Park Street (U.K.). Creat. 8 Feb. 1912.—**SIR LUCAS EUSTRATIO RALLI**, s. of late Eustratio Ralli, of Scio House, Putney, and Mary, dau. of late John Mavrogordato, of Island of Scio, Turkey. B. 30 March, 1846; m. 4 Dec. 1873, Eugénie, dau. of Leonidas Argenti, of Marseilles; ed. at Harrow and Camb.; B.A. 1868; M.A. 1871. Residence—2, Park St., Grosvenor Square, W.1. Clubs—Junior Athenæum; City of London; New University; M.C.C. Issue living—

1. **EUSTRATIO LUCAS RALLI**, b. 14 July, 1876; ed. at Eton and Oxford.

1. Mary, m. 20 July, 1895, Peter Ralli, and has issue. Residence—11, Hyde Park Gardens, W.2.

2. Julia, m. 11 Jan. 1896, Stephen Sculizzi (Clubs—Carlton; Conservative; City of London); and has issue. Residence—Gullsborough Court, Northamptonshire.

3. Janie, m. 21 Jan. 1905, Baron Dimitri Jean Economou, of Trieste, and has issue.

RAMPUR, Nawab of, G.C.S.I. Creat. 1921; G.C.I.E. 1908; G.C.V.O. 1911.—**COL. H. H. ALI-JAH**, FARZAND-I-DILPZIR-I-DAULAT-I-INGLISHIA, MUKHLIS-UD-DAULAN, NASIR-UL-MULK, AMIR-UL-UMARA NAWAB SIR SYED MUHAMMAD HAMID ALI KHAN BAHADUR, MUSTAID JANG. B. 31 Aug. 1875; suc. his father 27 Feb. 1889; hon. col. Indian Army; hon. A.D.C. since 1910; is entitled to a salute of 15 guns. Residence—Rampur, Rohilkhand, U.P., India. Club—Marlborough.

RAMSAY. See DALHOUSIE, EARL OF.

RAMSAY, Baron. See DALHOUSIE, EARL OF.

RAMSAY, 5th Bt., of Balmain (U.K.). Creat. 13 May, 1896.—**SIR HERBERT RAMSAY**, s. of 4th Bt. B. 6 Feb. 1868; m. 3 Jan. 1902, MABEL, dau. of William Joseph Hutchinson, of Aldingham, Queensland; suc. his father 1902. The 1st Bt. assumed the name of Ramsay, in lieu of his patronymic Burnett, and received his title on inheriting the estates of his uncle, Sir Alexander Ramsay, 6th Bt. (S.), whose Baronetcy, after passing to late Sir Thomas Ramsay, 7th Bt., became extinct. Residence—Fasque, Cremorne, Sydney, N.S.W., Australia. Issue—

1. **ALEXANDER BURNETT RAMSAY**, b. 20 March, 1894.

2. **HERBERT WILLIAM ALEXANDER RAMSAY**, b. 20 May, 1905.

1. Nora Marjorie.

2. Constance Agnes.

SIR ALEXANDER RAMSAY, 3RD Bt., b. 26 May, 1813; m. 20 Dec. 1845, Ellen Matilda (d. 6 May, 1880), dau. of John Smith Entwistle, of Exfolcross, Lancashire. Issue—

1. **SIR ALEXANDER ENTWISTLE RAMSAY, 4TH Bt.**, b. 14 Jan. 1837; m. 1st, 22 Jan. 1861, dau. of 1 Oct. 1877), dau. of Thomas Halsey, of Elm Hill, Liverpool; m. 2nd, 10 Aug. 1880, Caroline Charlotte

(d. 10 July, 1913), dau. of Thomas James Ireland, o. Owsden Hall, Suffolk; and d. 1 Oct. 1902. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Sir HERBERT RAMSAY, PRES. BT.
1. Ellen Georgina, m. 6 Sept. 1893, Maj. Arthur Patrick Bateman-Champain, M.V.O., 3rd Gurkha Rifles, who d. 7 Oct. 1907.
2. Nora Mabel.
3. Florence Augusta, m. 29 April, 1919, John, B. N. Entwistle. Residence—Kilworth House, Rugby.
2. The late Hugh Francis Ramsay, b. 23 Sept. 1838; m. 24 Feb. 1868, Jane Maria, dau. of Gen. Frederick Harvey Sandys, Bengal Army, and d. 22 May, 1890. Issue—

1. Hugh Entwistle Ramsay, b. 13 Jan. 1871; m. 10 Dec. 1901, Elsie Lavater, dau. of William Cox. Issue—

1. Alexander Hugh Ramsay, b. March, 1905.
2. John Entwistle Ramsay, b. 24 Jan. 1908.
1. Irone Beatrice.
2. Noel Barnard Ramsay, b. 25 Dec. 1875; m. 16 Feb. 1905, Edith Katharine, dau. of Francis Johnson, M.D. Issue—
1. Noel Entwistle Burnett Ramsay, b. 13 March, 1907.
- Edith Patricia Burnett.
1. Rhoda Beatrice, m. 1901, Harold John Craig, and has issue.
2. Sybil, m. 23 Jan. 1896, Frank Cook, and has issue.
3. Olive, m. 10 Dec. 1896, Harry Geary Gardner, and has issue.

3. The late Capt. John Ramsay, R.E., b. 30 June, 1843; J.P.; m. 5 Sept. 1876, Florence Mary (Residence—Cams Hall, Fareham), dau. of Richard J. Hilton, of Preston House, Faversham, and d. 25 Feb. 1913. Issue living—

1. Lt.-Col. Hilton Alexander Ramsay, D.S.O., R.G.A., b. 20 Dec. 1878.
1. Ethel, m. 21 Sept. 1906, Maj. William Thompson Ayrkage, R.A.
2. Hilda, m. 1 Jan. 1912, Eugene Gordon Spinney. [Issue—1. David. 2. Martin. 1. Juliet.]
3. Evelyn, m. 16 Sept. 1909, Cuthbert Radcliffe, of Calcutta. [Issue—1. Richard. 2. Norman.] Residence—Oaklands, Dyke Road Avenue, Brighton.
4. The late Bertin Ramsay, b. 13 Oct. 1850; m. 30 June, 1881, Kate Graverate (Residence—Appleton, Wisconsin, U.S.A.), dau. of Dr. Daniel Webster King, of Green Bay, Wisconsin, U.S.A., and d. 23 June, 1907. Issue—
1. Hallie Ellen, m. 17 Oct. 1907, Rella Barnum Watson, of New York, and has issue.
2. Ethel Katherine, m. 18 July, 1912, Hugh Parke, of Cobalt, Canada.
1. Ellen Augusta, m. 2 Dec. 1885, Ernest de S. Hamilton Brown, of Brookfield, Tullamore, King's Co.

RAMSAY, 10th Bt., of Bamff (S.). Creat. 3 Dec. 1666.—SIR JAMES HENRY RAMSAY, s. of 9th Bt. B. 21 May, 1832; m. 1st, 24 July, 1861, Elizabeth Mary Charlotte (d. 28 Aug. 1868), dau. of Wm Scott Kerr, of Chatto and Sunlows, Roxburghshire; m. 2nd, 20 Aug. 1873, Charlotte Fanning (d. 9 Nov. 1904), o. surv. dau. of late William Stewart, of Ardvorlich; suc. his father 1871; ed. at Oxford; f.B.A.; hon. LL.D. Glas. and St. Andrews; hon. Litt.D. Camb. 1908. Residence—Bamff, Alyth, Perthshire. Club—New (Edin.).

Issue by 1st m.—

1. Emily Mary.
2. Charlotte Lilias.
3. Agnata Frances, m. 9 Aug. 1888, The Very Rev. Henry Montagu Butler, D.D., Master of Trinity, who d. 14 Jan. 1918.

Issue by 2nd m.—

1. JAMES DOUGLAS RAMSAY, b. 19 April, 1878; B.A.; m. 21 March, 1908, Hope Anita May, dau. of Lt.-Col. A. D. Macgregor, late 2nd B. Burs.; ed. at Harrow and Camb.; B.A. 1899; maj. Scottish Horse (V); served in France 1914-18; H.M. commr. at Balmoral 1919. Residence—Kilry, Alyth, Forfarshire. Clubs—Caledonian; New (Edin.). Issue—
1. Neis Alexander Ramsay, b. 4 Oct. 1909.
2. David James Ramsay, b. 10 April, 1910.
4. Katharine Marjory, m. 20 July, 1923, John George, 8th Duke of Atholl.
5. Forlith, m. 12 Oct. 1910, Col. Robert Paul Burn-Clerk-Rattray, D.L., late R.E., and has issue. Residence—Craighall, Rattray, Perthshire.
6. Alma Ingeborg May, m. 24 Feb. 1910, Sydney Arncliffe-Smith, a principal clerk in the Treasury; and has issue.

SIR GEORGE RAMSAY, 9th Bt., b. 19 March, 1800; m. 9 Oct. 1830, Emily Eugenia (d. 23 Jan. 1885), dau. of Capt. Henry Lennon, of the 49th Regt., and d. 22 Feb. 1871. Issue—

1. SIR JAMES HENRY RAMSAY, pres. Bt.
2. The late William Ramsay, b. 15 June, 1834; Bombay C.S.; m. 20 June, 1867, Harriot Wellston (m. 2nd, 31 Jan. 1906, Herbert Charles Fanshawe, Residence—72, Philbeach Gardens, S.W.5), dau. of Maj.-Gen. Julius B. Denny, Indian Staff Corps, and d. 30 Nov. 1901. Issue—

1. The late George Ramsay, b. 25 Oct. 1863; surr.-capt. Indian Med. Service; m. 25 Feb. 1902, Agnes, dau. of late R. C. Cree, of Glasgow, and d. 24 March, 1902.
2. Lt.-Col. Arthur Denny's Gilbert Ramsay, b. 9 Oct. 1872; C.I.E., O.B.E., Indian Army; in political employ under Govt. of India; m. 12 July, 1910, Alice Frances Norah, dau. of Col. Henry Finnis, C.S.I.
3. George Gilbert Ramsay, b. 19 July, 1839; M.A. Oxford; LL.D. Edin., Glasgow, and Aberdeen; Litt.D. Dublin; Prof. of Humanity in the Univ. of Glasgow 1863-1906; m. 8 Aug. 1865, Gertrude Schuyler (d. 14 Jan. 1911), dau. of late Robert Graham, of Brooksby, Largs, Ayrshire. Residence—Drumore, Blairgowrie, N.B. Clubs—Oxford and Cambridge; New (Edin.). Issue—

1. William Alexander Ramsay, b. 26 Jan. 1868; B.A. Oxford, LL.B. Glasgow; advocate; m. 28 Dec. 1905, Cecilia Maud Sandford (d. 26 May, 1915), dau. of late William Kemp. Club—New (Edin.). Issue—

1. George William Neil Ramsay.
2. Sir Malcolm Graham Ramsay, K.C.B.
3. Gilbert Discoe Ramsay, b. 17 Oct. 1874. Club—Caledonian.
1. Susan Emily.
2. Gertrude Margaret Noel.

RAMSAY, K.C.I.E. Creat. June, 1915; C.S.I. 1911; C.I.E. 1898.—LT.-COL. SIR JOHN RAMSAY, s. of late Gen. Hon. Sir Henry Ramsay, K.C.S.I., C.B., brother of George, 12th Earl of Dalhousie, and Laura, dau. of Sir Henry Lushington, 3rd Bt. B. 5 Dec. 1862; ed. at Wimbledon; m. 9 March, 1889, Margaret, O.B.E., dau. of late Frederick Henvey, I.C.S.; joined Cheshire Regt. 1882; Lt.-col. Indian Army 1908; Pol. Agent Sirdaipoore 1889; Assist. Gov. Gen.'s agent Cent. India 1891; pol. agent Bundelkhand 1893; Pol. Res. Bagdad 1906-9; Res. at Kashmir 1909-11; Gov. Gen.'s agent and chief commr. Baluchistan 1911-17. Club—Savile. Issue—

Mary Isabel, m. 4 Jan. 1916, Capt. Victor Roche, Somerset L.I.

RAMSAY, K.C.B. (civ). Creat. June, 1915; C.B. 1905.—SIR MALCOLM GRAHAM RAMSAY, s. of George Gilbert Ramsay, LL.D., of Drumore, Blairgowrie, and Gertrude Schuyler, dau. of Robert Graham. B. 3 Feb. 1871; m. 17 Jan. 1901, Edith Margaret, dau. of Gilbert Wakefield, of Machynlleth; ed. at Winchester (Scholar), and Oxford (exhibitioner New Coll. 2nd class Mods. and Greats.); attaché H.M. Diplomatic Service 1896; Clerk at Foreign Office 1896; 2nd class clerk Treasury 1897; 1st class Clerk Treasury 1904; Principal Clerk 1909; Assist. Sec. 1914; Controller of Establishments 1919; Comptroller and Auditor-Gen. of the Treasury since 1921; a priv. sec. to the Rt. Hon. A. J. Balfour, Prime Minister, 1902-1905. Residence—17, Summer Place, S.W. Clubs—Athenaeum; Oxford and Cambridge.

RAMSAY, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1906.—SIR WILLIAM MITCHELL RAMSAY, s. of late Thomas Ramsay, of All a, and Jane Mitchell. B. 15 March, 1851; m. 28 Oct. 1878, Agnes D. Marshall; ed. at Old Aberdeen Gymnasium, and Aberdeen, Oxford, and Göttingen Univs. (fell. of Exeter Coll. Oxford 1882, Line in Coll. Oxford 1885); travelling student Oxford Univ. 1880; professor of classical at Oxford Univ. 1885; prof. of humanity Aberdeen Univ. 1886-1911; Leverine lecturer in Johns Hopkins Univ. Baltimore 1899; hon. fell. Exeter Coll. 1898, Lincoln Coll. 1899, and St. John's Coll. Oxford 1912; D.C.L. Oxford, LL.D. St. Andrews, Aberdeen, and Glasgow, Litt.D. Camb., D.D. Edin., and New York;

Victoria gold medallist Roy. Geog. Soc. 1906; medallist of Roy. Scottish Geog. Soc. 1907; foreign memb. Austrian Imp. and Royal Archaeol. Inst. 1900; presented by Pope Leo XIII with gold medal 1893. Residence—13, Greenhill Terrace, Edinburgh. Issue living—

1. Andrew Mitchell Ramsay, b. 25 Oct. 1885.
1. Agnes Margaret.
2. Mary Paton.
3. Helena Marshall.
4. Anna Augusta Whitall.

RAMSAY, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—**ETHEL**, dau. of Maj.-Gen. G. N. Cave, I.S.C. M. 24 Oct. 1878. MAJ.-GEN. SIR JOHN GEORGE RAMSAY, who was b. 5 Nov. 1856; creat. K.C.B. 1911; saw much service in India; and d. 31 March, 1920. Residence—Trevanion, Monkham Lane, Woodford Green.

RAMSAY, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—**MARGARET**, dau. of George Stevenson Buchanan, of Glasgow; m. 3 Aug. 1881, SIR WILLIAM RAMSAY, the distinguished scientist, who was b. 2 Oct. 1852; creat. K.C.B. 1902; and d. 23 July, 1916. Residence—Beechcroft, Hazlemere, Surrey. Issue—William George Ramsay, b. 19 June, 1886. Elizabeth Catherine, m. 29 July, 1906, Henry Letheby Tidy, M.D., and has issue. Residence—39, Devonshire Place, W.1.

RAMSDEN, 6th Bt., of Byrom (E.). Creat. 30 Nov. 1689.—SIR JOHN FRECHEVILLE RAMSDEN, s. of 5th Bt., D.L., York. B. 7 Jan. 1877; suc. his father 1914; m. 15 May, 1901, Joan, dau. of Geoffrey Powell Buxton, of Dunston Hall; capt. Norfolk Regt.; is co-heir to the Barony of Beauchamp of Somerset (1299). The 1st Bt. was raised to that dignity for his services at the Revolution. Residences—Bulstrode, Gerrard's Cross, Bucks; Ardverikie, Kingussie, N.B.; Turweston Manor, Brackley, Northants; Muncaster Castle, Cumberland. Club—Bachelors'. Issue—

1. JOHN ST. MAUR RAMSDEN, b. 26 April, 1902.
2. Geoffrey William Ramsden, b. 23 Aug. 1904.
1. Mary Joyce.

SIR JOHN WILLIAM RAMSDEN, 5TH BT., b. 14 Sept. 1831; Under-Sec. of State for War 1857 to 1858; M.P. successively for Taunton, Hythe, W. Yorkshire and Monmouth; m. 2 Aug. 1865, Lady Helen Gwendolen (d. 14 Aug. 1910), dau. and co-heiress of Edward Adolphus, 12th Duke of Somerset, K.G., and d. 15 April, 1911. Issue—

1. SIR JOHN FRECHEVILLE RAMSDEN, pres. Bt.
1. Heronide Charlotte.

RANDALL, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1905.—SIR HENRY EDWARD RANDALL, s. of Henry Ross Randall, of Northampton, and Elizabeth, dau. of Stephen Dickens, of Wootton Graunge, Northants. B. 26 Dec. 1847; m. 31 May, 1873, Elizabeth, dau. of John Wright, of Northampton; ed. at Northampton Grammar School and Coventry High School; managing director Messrs. H. B. Randall, Ltd., boot and shoe manufacturers; Mayor of Northampton 1893 and 1897; J.P., borough of Northampton (High Sheriff 1909-10); trustee of municipal charities St. John's Hospital. Residence—The Hall, Monks Park Northampton. Clubs—Northampton, and Northampton Conservative (Northampton); British Empire. Issue—

1. Harry Charles Percy Randall, b. 19 Dec. 1875; m. 3 Sept. 1907, Phyllis Moser. Residence—Dallington, Northamptonshire.
2. Herbert Edward Randall, b. 10 Feb. 1877; m. Amy Hornby.
3. Arthur Ross Randall, b. 24 Feb. 1878.
1. Hattie Florence, m. 1896, Ernest Rogers Ball, and has issue. Residence—Duston House, Northamptonshire.
2. Beatrice Mary, m. 2 Oct. 1906, Theodore Howard Lloyd. Residence—Broadway, Worcester.
3. Dorothy Frances, m. 1 Aug. 1910, Thomas Edwin Manning, and has issue. Residence—Dallington, Northamptonshire.

RANDLES, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1905.—SIR JOHN SCURRAH RANDLES, M.P., s. of Rev. Marshall Randles, D.D., and Sarah Dewhurst, dau. of

John Scurrah, of Padliham, Lancs. B. 25 Dec. 1857; m. 19 Sept. 1883, Elizabeth Hartley, dau. of Robert Spencer, of Belton, Lancs.; ed. at Woodhouse Grove School, nr. Leeds; is an ironmaster; director of Furness Railway Co., and other Cumberland railways; M.P. for Cockermouth div. of Cumberland 1900-6, and 1906-10, for N.W. Manchester 1912-18, for Exchange div. of Manchester since 1918; J.P. Cumberland; hon. pres. of International Parl. Commercial Conference; Comr. de l'ordre de la Couronne, Belgium; has Japanese Order of the Rising Sun, 2nd class. Residence—Bristowe Hill, Keswick Clubs—Carlton; Constitutional.

RANFURLY, 5th Earl of. Creat. 14 Sept. 1831; Visc. Northland, 5 July, 1791; Baron Welles, 16 Jan. 1781 (I.); Baron Ranfurly, 6 July, 1826 (U.K.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; P.C. (I.) 1905; G.C.M.G. 1901; K.C.M.G. 1897.—**UCHTER JOHN MARK KNOX**, s. of the 3rd Earl. B. 14 Aug. 1856; m. 10 Feb. 1880, Hon. Constance Elizabeth, o. child of James, 7th Visc. Charlemont; suc. his bro. 1875; lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1895-7; Gov. of New Zealand 1897-1904; K.J.H.St.J.J.E., and director of Ambulance Dept. 1916-19; Croix de Comr. de la Legion d'Honneur; head of the Knox family. Residences—52, Lennox Gardens, S.W.1; Northland House, Dunganen, co. Tyrone. Clubs—Carlton; Ulster, Belfast; R.Y.S. Issue—

1. The late CAPT. THOMAS UCHTER CAFFIELD KNOX. VISC. NORTHLAND, Colds. Gds., b. 13 June, 18-2; m. 12 June, 1912, HILDA SCASAN ELLIS [m. 2nd, 26 Feb. 1917, Capt. Hon. Geoffrey Mills, R.N.V.R., who d. 14 Aug. 1917; m. 3rd, 30 April, 1918, Mica Ward-Bell, dau. of Sir Daniel Cooper, 2nd Bt., of Woolahara; served in S. African war 1902, and in France and Belgium 1914-15, and was killed in action 1 Feb. 1915. Issue—
1. THOMAS DANIEL KNOX, VISC. NORTHLAND, b. 29 May, 1913.
2. Hon. Edward Paul Uchter Knox, b. 23 May, 1914.
1. Lady Constance Harriet Stuart, L.J.H.St.J.J.E., m. 7 Nov. 1905, Maj. Evelyn Milnes Gaskill, D.L.
2. Lady Eileen Maud Juliana, m. 24 Nov. 1914, Maj. Charles Loraine Carlos Clarke, Bucks Hussars, and has issue.

THOMAS KNOX, 3RD EARL OF RANFURLY, b. 13 Nov. 1816; m. 10 Oct. 1843, Harriet (d. 16 March, 1891), dau. of James Rivington, of Broomhead Hall, Yorks, and d. 20 May, 1855. Issue—

1. THOMAS GRANVILLE HENRY STUART KNOX, 4TH EARL OF RANFURLY, b. 28 July, 1849; capt. Guel. Gds.; d. unm. 10 May, 1875.
2. UCHTER JOHN MARK KNOX, pres. Earl.

RANGER, Knt. Creat. May, 1918.—SIR ALFRED WASHINGTON GUEST RANGER, s. of the late Josiah Ranger, and Susannah Dyer, dau. of George Dyer Vincent. B. 9 March, 1848; ed. at Bristol Gram. Sch. and Worcester Coll. Oxford, M.A., D.C.L. 1881; m. 7 Feb. 1893, Alice Elizabeth (d. 1911), dau. of Jonathan Chambers, of Bendigo, Victoria. Admitted solicitor 1870; partner of the firm of Ranger, Burton & Frost; chrmn. of Council Nat. Inst. for the Blind; gov. of Coll. for the Higher Education of the Blind. Residence—26, Warham Road, South Croydon. Issue—

1. Capt. Vincent Washington Guest Ranger, M.C., Oxfordshire and Bucks L.I., b. 16 Jan. 1896.
1. Constance Hope Hewetson Guest, m. Rev Harold Costley White, M.A., Headmaster of Westminster Sch.
2. Faith Elsie Guest.
3. Alice Evelyn Guest.

RANGOON, (4th) Lord Bishop of Cons. 1910 (Form. 1877).—**RR. REV. RICHARDSTONE SILBERT FRYER, D.D.**, s. of William Richardson Fryer, of Clifton, Bristol, Dep. Surg. Gen. A.M.P., and Caroline Margaret, dau. of Thomas Kingston, of Charlton, Somerset. B. at Woolton, Southampton, 13 July, 1868; m. 18 Jan. 1914, Annie Kathleen, dau. of the late Herbert Hardy, of Danhurst, Sussex; ed. at Clifton College, and Camb. (3rd cl. class, Tripos Part I, 3rd cl. theo.

trips Part I, D.D.); ord. 1894; cur. of Bishopwearmouth 1894-8, of St. Agnes, Bristol, 1898-1900; vicar of St. Agnes, 1900-4; S.P.G. missn. at Mandalay 1905-10, when he was apptd. to this sec. The diocese comprises Burma and the Andamans and Nicobar Isles; area 220,000 square miles. Residence—Bishops-court, Rangoon. Issue—

1. Laurence Ronald Kington Fyfe, b. 27 Feb. 1920.
2. Son, b. 3 Sept. 1922.

RANKIN, 2nd Bt., of Bryngwyn (U.K.). Creat. 20 June, 1898.—SIR JAMES REGINALD LEA RANKIN, s. of 1st Bt. B. 31 Aug. 1871; suc. his father 1915; m. 25 July, 1896, Hon. Nest Rice (Residence—48, Eaton Terrace, S.W.1), dau. of Arthur, 6th Baron Dynevor; ed. at Eton and Oxford; M.A.; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1897; D.L., J.P., Herefordshire; J.P., Gloucestershire; lt.-col. late 1st Batt. Herefordshire Regt.; 2nd in comd. W. Kent Yeo. 1915; served in S. African war 1900; priv. sec. to Secretary of State for Colonies 1903-4; F.R. Hist. Soc.; F.R.G.S.; war correspondent for "The Times" in Morocco 1907, and with Bulgarian forces 1912. Residence—Bryngwyn, Hereford. Clubs—Oxford and Cambridge; Arts. Issue—

1. HUBERT CHARLES RHYS RANKIN, b. 8 Aug. 1899.
 2. Arthur Niall Talbot Rankin, b. 6 Aug. 1904.
- SIR JAMES RANKIN, 1st Bt., b. 26 Dec. 1842; m. 12 Jan. 1865, Annie Laura (d. 22 June, 1920), dau. of Christopher Bushell, J.P., of Hinderton, Cheshire; M.P. for Leominster 1889-5, for N. Herefordshire 1886-1906, and 1910-12; and d. 17 April, 1915. Issue—
1. SIR JAMES REGINALD LEA RANKIN, PRES. BT. 2nd Bt., Brig.-Gen. Charles Herbert Rankin, C.M.G., D.S.O., late 7th Hussars, b. 26 May, 1873; served in Matabeleland and S. African war; m. 25 April, 1908, Enid, dau. of late Judge Williams. Club—Cavalry. Issue—
 1. William Rankin, b. 13 Feb. 1909.
 1. Rhonda.
 3. Edwyn Christopher Rankin, b. 2 Jan. 1879; m. 18 April, 1914, Helen Mabel Higgin, dau. of Charles Galloway, of Thornesholme, Knutsford.
 4. Robert Rankin, b. 16 Oct. 1883; Barr.-at-law.
 1. Annie Beatrice, m. 12 Jan. 1887, Claude Arthur Cuthbert, and has issue. Residence—Bryn Garth, Herefordshire.
 2. Margaret Ethel, m. 4 April, 1888, Capt. Thomas Raymond Symons, D.L., J.P., and has issue. Residence—Mynde Park, Herefordshire.
 3. Mary Sybil, m. 16 July, 1903, Charles Francis Kynaston Mainwaring, and has issue. Residence—Oteley, Ellesmere, Salop.
 4. Veronica, m. 20 April, 1909, John Ellison Otto, Barr.-at-law, and has issue.

RANKSBOROUGH. Barony. Creat. 3 July, 1914. Extinct at the death of JOHN FIELDEN BROCKLEHURST, 1st Baron Ranksborough, C.B., C.V.O., who was b. 13 May, 1852; m. 23 Feb. 1878, LOUISA ALICE, dau. of Hon. Laurence Parsons; and d. 28 Feb. 1921. Residence—Ranksborough, Oakham.

RAPHAEL, 1st Bt., of Cavendish Square (U.K.). Creat. 10 Feb. 1911.—SIR HERBERT HENRY RAPHAEL, s. of H. L. Raphael, banker, and Henriette, dau. of John Raphael. B. 23 Dec. 1859; m. 5 Nov. 1884, Rosalie (has medal of Queen Elizabeth of Belgium), dau. of G. F. Coster, of Shanklin, Isle of Wight; ed. abroad and at Camb. (B.A., LL.B.); Barr.-at-law 1884; M.P. for S. Derbyshire 1906-18; trustee of the National Portrait Gallery; J.P., Essex and Derbyshire; late maj. K.R.R.C. Residence—Heckley Vale, Capel-le-Ferne, Folkestone. Clubs—Reform; Portland; Royal Automobile.

RASCH, 2nd Bt., of Woodhill (U.K.). Creat. 29 Aug. 1903.—SIR FREDERICK CARNE RASCH. B. 27 Sept. 1880, s. of 1st Bt.; ed. at Eton; maj. 6th Dragoon Gds.; suc. his father 1914; m. 21 July, 1921, Catherine Margaret, dau. of Hon. John Boscaawen, and widow of Lionel, 16th Baron Petre; D.L., Essex. Residence—Woodhill, Danbury, Essex.

SIR FREDERICK CARNE RASCH, 1st Bt., D.L., J.P., b. 9 Nov. 1847; m. 16 Dec. 1870, KATHERINE ANNE, dau.

of late Henry Lysons Griffinhoofe; M.P. for S.E. div. of Essex 1886-1900, and for Chelmsford div. of Essex 1900-3, and d. 27 Sept. 1914. Issue—

1. CAPT. SIR CARNE RASCH, pres. BE.
2. Lt.-Col. Guy Lland Carne Rasch, D.S.O., Gren.Gds., b. 13 Aug., 1885; m. 16 Oct. 1916, Phyllis Dorothy Lindsay, dau. of Col. Hon. Alwyne Greville (see Warrick, E.). Issue—

Richard Guy Carne Rasch, b. 10 Oct. 1918.

RASHLEIGH, 4th Bt., of Prideaux (U.K.). Creat. 30 Sept. 1831.—SIR COLMAN BATTIE WALPOLE RASHLEIGH, s. of 3rd Bt. B. 17 Nov. 1873; suc. his father 1907; patron of 1 living. This family is descended from a younger branch of the Rashleighs, of Rashleigh, Devon. Residence—Prideaux House, Par Station, Cornwall. Club—Junior Conservative.

SIR COLMAN RASHLEIGH, C.B., 2ND BT., b. 4 May, 1819; m. 1 May, 1845, Mary Anne (d. 6 Aug. 1893), dau. of Nicolas Kendall, M.P., of Polyn, Cornwall, and d. 27 Oct. 1893. Issue—

1. SIR COLMAN BATTIE RASHLEIGH, 3RD BT., b. 11 March, 1846; m. 1st, 10 Oct. 1872, Geraldine Frances (d. 24 Dec. 1876), dau. of Lt.-Gen. Sir Robert Walpole, K.C.B.; m. 2nd, 21 Sept. 1878, AMY YOUNG (Residence—Prideaux, Par Station, Cornwall), dau. of James Young Jamieson, of Gainford House, Durham, and d. 28 Oct. 1907. Issue by 1st m.—

1. SIR COLMAN BATTIE WALPOLE RASHLEIGH, pres. BT.

2. SPENCER ROBERT RASHLEIGH, HEIR PRES. b. 13 Feb. 1876; served in S. African war 1900. Issue by 2nd m.—

3. Harry Rashleigh, b. 22 May, 1880; m. 8 Aug. 1914, Jane Henrietta, dau. of Evelyn Rashleigh, of Stokeon, Cornwall.
4. Maj. Philip Rashleigh, D.S.O., R.G.A., b. 7 Sept. 1881.

2. Rev. John Kendall Rashleigh, b. 12 March, 1847; M.A. Camb.; hon. canon of Truro Cathedral; m. 1st, 11 July, 1871, Charlotte Jane (d. 25 Dec. 1872), dau. of Charles Edward Rashleigh, of Farningham, Kent; m. 2nd, 20 April, 1876, Charlotte Maria, dau. of Sir Arthur Hodgson, K.C.M.G., of Clopton, Warwickshire. Residence—The Rectory, St. Mabyn, Bodmin, Cornwall. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Maj. John Kendall Rashleigh, A.S.C., b. 16 Dec. 1872; late Roy. I. Fus.; served in S. Africa 1900-2; m. 27 May, 1903, Evelyn Anne, dau. of William Henry Phillips Jenkins.

Issue by 2nd m.—

2. Edward Colman Rashleigh, b. 14 Jan. 1877.
1. Emily, m. 1st, 8 June, 1904, Maj. Thomas Langdon Trethewy, who d. 16 March, 1910; m. 2nd, 4 Jan. 1913, Lt.-Col. Thomas Richard Stokoe, D.S.O.

RASON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1909.—Hon. Sir CORNWHAITE HECTOR RASON, s. of Cornthwaite Hector Rason, of Eastbourne, and Sarah, dau. of John Linington. B. 18 June, 1858; m. 6 Feb. 1885, Mary Evelyn, dau. of John Terry, of York, merchant; ed. at Eastbourne; late agent-general for Western Australia; min. for Works and Railways Western Australia 1902-4, treasurer 1904-5, premier 1905-6; J.P., Western Australia. Residence—54, Crystal Palace Park Road, Sydenham, S.E.22. Clubs—Perth (Perth, W.A.); British Empire.

RATHCREEDAN, 1st Baron. Creat. 27 Jan. 1916.—CECIL WILLIAM NORTON, s. of the late Rev. William Norton, rector of Baltinglass, co. Wicklow. B. 23 June, 1850; ed. at Trin. Coll. Dublin (Double Prize) and R.M.C. Sandhurst; p.s.c.; m. 1st, 18 Aug. 1880, Cecilia (d. 11 Jan. 1893), dau. of the late James Kennedy, of Limes, co. Down; m. 2nd, 21 July, 1903, Marguerite Cecil, dau. of Sir Charles Huntington, 1st Bt., of The Clock House; late capt. 5th Lancers; M.P. (L.) for W. Newington 1892-1916; Junior Lord of the Treasury 1903-10; Asst. Postmaster-Gen. 1910-16; and was raised to the Peerage as Baron Rathcreedan of Bellehatch Park in the county of Oxford. Residence—Bellehatch Park, Henley-on-Thames. Clubs—Reform; National Liberal; Harlingham. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Hon. Felicie.

Issue by 2nd m.—

1. HON. CHARLES PATRICK NORTON, b. 26 Nov. 1905.
2. Hon. Michael Adrian Norton, b. 6 Aug. 1907.
2. Hon. Sylvia Beatrice.

RATHDONNELL, 2nd Baron (I.). Creat. 21 Dec. 1868.—THOMAS KANE MCCLINTOCK-BUNBURY, s. of late Capt. W. B. McClintock, M.P. (who took the additional name of Bunbury). B. 29 Nov. 1848; m. 26 Feb. 1874, Katherine Anne, dau. of the Rt. Hon. Henry Bruen, of Oak Park, co. Carlow; suc. his uncle (under a special remainder) 1879; ed. at Eton; elect. a rep. Peer for Ireland 1889; was lieut. Scots Greys and capt. Leicestershire Yeo. Cav.; hon. col. late 6th Roy. Irish Rifles (M.); Lord-Lieut. co. Carlow; D.L., co. Louth. This title was granted with special remainder in default of male issue to the issue male of the 1st Peer's bro. This is a branch of an old Scottish family settled in Ireland since 1597, when Alexander McClintock purchased estates first in the co. of Donegal. Residence—Lisnavagh, Rathvilly, co. Carlow. Clubs—Carlton; Naval and Military; Cavalry; Kildare Street (Dub.). Issue—

1. HON. THOMAS LEOPOLD MCCLINTOCK-BUNBURY; b. 3 Feb. 1881; ed. at Camb.; M.A. 1905, High Sheriff co. Carlow 1909; m. 26 Nov. 1912, Ethel Sygne (d. 4 March, 1922), dau. of the late Robert Wilson Teners, C.M.G., Ceylon C.S. Club—St. James's. Issue—

William Robert McClintock Bunbury, b. 23 Nov. 1914.

1. Hon. Isabella Katharine, m. 26 July, 1894, Lt.-Col. Forrester Farnell Colvin. Issue—1. John Forrester b. 24 Sept. 1895; lieut. 9th Lancers. 2. Felix Beale, b. 24 Oct. 1905. 1. Mary Katharine Rosamund. Residence—Shermanbury Grange, Henfield, Sussex.
2. Hon. Mary Emily, m. 8 Nov. 1898, Maj. Henry Duncombe Bramwell, 15th Hussars, and has issue.
3. Hon. Pauline Caroline, m. 10 June, 1897, Maj. Frederick John Dakely, late 15th Hussars, and has issue. Residence—Lockerley Hall, Hants.

RATHDOWN, Baron of. See CHETWYND, VISC.

RATNAM, Raja of, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1909.—K.C.V.O. 1922.—H.H. MAHARAJA COL. SIR SAJJAN SINGH BAHADUR. B. 13 Jan. 1880; creat. hereditary Maharaja 1921; head of the Rajputs of Malwa; one of the Ruling Chiefs of India; suc. 29 Jan. 1893; is entitled to a permanent salute of 13 guns; m. 1902, dau. of H.H. the Rao of Kutch; served in France since 1915 (despatches); hon. col. in the Army. Residence—Ratnam, Western Malwa, Central India.

RATTIGAN, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—EDITH NELLIE MACPHER, dau. of the late Capt. C. Thorne, R.N. M. 27 April, 1891, SIR HENRY ADOLPHUS BYDEN RATTIGAN, who was b. 11 Oct. 1864; creat. Knt. Bach. 1918; and d. 8 Jan. 1920. Issue—

1. Alben Macph. m. 23 Feb. 1914, Maj. N. G. B. Henderson, Black Watch.
2. Edith Nancy.

RATTIGAN, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—EVELYN, dau. of late Lt.-Col. Andrew C. B. Higgins, C.I.E. M. 1878, as his 2nd wife, Sir William Henry Rattigan, M.P., judge Chief Court of Punjab, who d. 4 July, 1901. Residence—1, Collingham Place, S.W.7. Issue living—

1. William Francis Arthur Rattigan, C.M.G., b. 1879; b. 1905, V.C., dau. of Arthur Houston, K.C.
2. Gerald Erskine Rattigan, b. 1881; m. 1911, Barbara, dau. of Thomas Roberts, R.A.

RAVEN, K.B.E. Creat. June, 1917; Knt. 1917.—SIR VINCENT LITCHEFIELD RAVEN, s. of the late Rev. Vincent Raven, rector of Great Fransham, Norfolk. B. 1858; ed. at Aldenham School; m. 1882, Gifford, dau. of John Walker Crichton, of Newcastle-on-Tyne; Chief Mechanical Engineer N.E.R. since 1910; Chief Superintendent Woolwich Arsenal 1915-17; controller of Arms-

ments production at Admiralty 1917-18; returned to N.E.R. 1919. Residence—Grantly, Darrington. Clubs—Wellington; Devonshire. Issue living—

1. Norman Vincent Raven.
1. Constance Gifford, m. George Watson.
2. Gwendolen Edith, m. Edward Thompson.

RAVENSDALE, Baron. See CURZON OF KEDLESTON, EARL.

RAVENSWORTH, 6th Baron (U.K.). Creat. 17 July, 1821; 11th Bt. of RAVENSWORTH CASTLE, 2 Nov. 1642 (E.).—GERALD WELLESLEY LIDDELL, son of 5th Baron. B. March, 1869; suc. his father 1919; m. 11 Oct. 1899, Isolda Blanche, dau. of C. G. Prideaux-Brune, of Prideaux Place; ed. at Winchester; capt. Northd. Fus.; J.P. Northumberland. The 1st Bt. was an active supporter of Charles I, and was raised to that dignity for his defence of Newcastle in 1642; the 4th Bt. was creat. a Baron, but dying without male issue, the Peerage became extinct, while the Baronetcy devolved upon his nephew; the Barony was eventually revived in the person of the 5th Bt. The 2nd Baron was creat. Earl of Ravensworth 1874, a title which became extinct on the death of the 3rd Earl in 1904. Residence—Eslington Park, Whittingham, Northumberland. Clubs—Brooks's; Travelers'; Garrick; Northern Counties (Newcastle). Issue—

1. Hon. ROBERT ARTHUR LIDDELL, b. 2 Jan. 1902.
1. Hon. Ellen Isolda.
2. Hon. Beatrice Sophie.

SIR THOMAS HENRY LIDDELL, 1ST BARON RAVENSWORTH, b. 8 Feb. 1775; m. 26 March, 1799, Maria Susannah (d. 22 Nov. 1815), dau. of John Simpson, of Bradley; and d. 7 March, 1855. Issue, with others—

1. HENRY THOMAS LIDDELL, 2ND BARON, AND 1ST EARL OF RAVENSWORTH, b. 10 March, 1797; m. 9 Nov. 1820, Isabella Horatia (d. 5 Aug. 1856), dau. of Lord George Seymour d. 19 March, 1878. Issue with others—

1. HENRY GEORGE LIDDELL, 2ND EARL OF RAVENSWORTH, b. 8 Oct. 1821; D.L., J.P., Northumberland and Durham; M.P. for S. Northumberland 1852-78; m. 1st, 8 Dec. 1852, Mary Diana (d. 8 Dec. 1880) o. c. of Capt. Orlando Gunning Sutton, R.N.; m. 2nd, 7 Sept. 1892, EMMA SOPHIA GEORGINA (m. 3rd, 30 April, 1904, James William Wadsworth. Residence—Cresswell, Morpeth), dau. of Hon. Richard Demman, and widow of Maj. Oswin Baker-Cresswell, of Cresswell, Northumberland, and d. 22 July, 1903. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Lady Mary Maud Diana; m. 17 Nov. 1892, Maj.-Gen. Sir George Forrester-Walker, K.C.B.
2. Lady Lilian Mary Harriet Diana, M.B.E. m. 26 July, 1906, Capt. the Hon. Gerald Fitzmaurice Digby, late R.N. (see DUBY, BARON).

2. ATHOL CHARLES JOHN LIDDELL, 3RD AND LAST EARL OF RAVENSWORTH, b. 6 Aug. 1863; D.L., Durham; late capt. 6th Rifles; m. 19 May, 1886, Caroline Cecilia (m. 2nd, 21 April, 1906, William Henry, 4th Earl of Mount-Edgemore, and d. 13 Feb. 1909), dau. of Hon. George Edgemore, and d. 7 Feb. 1904, when the Earldom of Ravensworth and the Barony of Eslington became extinct.

1. Lady Victoria Isabella, m. 29 July, 1874, Capt. Edward Rowe Fisher-Rowe, late 4th Dragoon Gds. who d. 8 Nov. 1909, and has issue. Residence—Munstead Oaks, Goldsmithing, Surrey.

2. The late Rev. Robert Liddell, M.A., b. 24 Sept. 1808; m. 26 Jan. 1836, Emily Ann Charlotte (d. 22 Oct. 1876), dau. of Rev. the Hon. Gerald Wellsley, D.D., and d. 29 June, 1888. Issue with others—

1. SIR ARTHUR THOMAS LIDDELL, 5TH BARON RAVENSWORTH, b. 28 Oct. 1857; m. 9 Oct. 1880, Sophia Harriet (d. 8 Sept. 1918), dau. of Sir Thomas Waller, 2nd Bt.; and d. 12 Nov. 1919. Issue—

1. GERALD WELLESLEY LIDDELL, PRES. BARON.
2. Hon. Cyril Arthur Liddell, b. 22 June, 1872; D.L., J.P., Durham; 11th Bt. 1917-18. Clubs—Arthur's; Wellington; Northern Counties (Newcastle); County (Durham).
3. Hon. Athol Robert Henry Liddell, b. 2 Feb. 1887. Residence—16, Caroline Street, S.W.1. Club—Garrick.

1. Hon. Emily Agnes.
2. Hon. Catherine Anna.
2. Hon. Charles John Liddell, b. 9 Dec. 1845, Precedence 1904. Residence—Ashcroft, Petersfield Hants.

RAWLINSON, 1st Baron (U.K.). Creat. 6 Oct. 1919; *Bt.* 7 Feb. 1891; G.C.B. 1919; G.C.V.O. 1917; K.C.B.E. (mil.) 1915; K.C.M.G. 1918; K.C.V.O. 1916; C.B. (mil.) 1901; C.V.O. 1905.—**HENRY SEYMOUR RAWLINSON**, s. of 1st *Bt.* B. 20 Feb. 1864; m. 6 Nov. 1890, Meredyth, dau. of Coleridge Kennard; suc. his father as 2nd *Bt.* 1895; ed. at Eton and R.M.C. Sandhurst; late col. Colds. Gds.; maj.-gen. 1909; lt.-gen. 1914; gen. 1916; brig.-maj. at Aldershot 1895-8; A.D.C. to Sir P. Roberts, c.-in-c. India, 1886-9; served on Lord Kitchener's staff in Sudan 1898 (despatches); D.A.A.G. Natal 1899; served as A.A.G. in S. African war (despatches, C.B. and brev.-col.); A.A.G. Headquarters 1903-4; commandant Staff Coll. 1904-6; brig. commander 2nd Infantry Brig. Aldershot Command 1907-9; G.O.C. 3rd Div. Southern Command 1910-14; dir. of Recruiting War Office 1914; com. 4th Div. 1914; 4th Army Corps and 4th Army Brit. Exped. Force, France 1914-19 (despatches); British mil. rep. with Supreme War Council 1918; G.O.C. Aldershot 1919-20; comdg. troops in Northern Russia 1919; A.D.C. gen. 1919; G.O.C.-in-C. India since 1926. He was raised to the Peerage as Baron Rawlinson, of Trent in the County of Dorset; is Grand Officier della Legion d'Honneur; has Order of St. George, 4th class (Russia), of the Rising Sun (Japan), and Belgian Order of Leopold. The 1st *Bt.* was a most distinguished Anglo-Indian statesman and brilliant oriental scholar, who rendered himself especially famous by his discovery of the method of deciphering and interpreting the cuneiform inscriptions of Persia, Assyria, and Babylonia. Clubs—Travellers'; Guards'; Turf; Hurlingham. Residence—Simla, India.

SIR HENRY CRESWICK RAWLINSON, 1st Bt., G.C.B., F.R.S., b. 11 April, 1810; M.P. for Reigate 1857-8; Frome 1865-8; Consul-Gen. and Resident Bagdad, 1843-53; envoy extra, and minister plenip. 1859; m. 2 Sept. 1862, Louisa Caroline Harcourt (d. 31 Oct. 1889), dau. of Henry Seymour, of Knoyle, Wilts, and d. 5 March, 1895. Issue—

1. **SIR HENRY SEYMOUR RAWLINSON, 2ND Bt. and 1ST BARON.**
2. **ALFRED RAWLINSON, HEIR PRES. to Baronetcy, b.** 17 Jan. 1867; m. 24 June, 1890, Margarette Kennard (d. 18 Sept. 1907), dau. of William Bunce Greenfield; late Lieut. 17th Lancers. Issue—
 1. Alfred Frederick Rawlinson, b. 23 Aug. 1900.
 1. Irene Margarette, m. 1917, Neville Colt. Residence—48, Rutland Gate, S.W.7.

RAY, Knt. Creat. Jan. 1919; C.I.E. 1912.—**SIR PAULINA CHANDRA RAY**, s. of the late Haris Chandra Ray, of Raruli, Kluha, Bengal. B. 1861; ed. at Hare Sch. and Albert Sch. Calcutta and Univ. of Calcutta and Edinburgh; D.Sc. Edin.; hon. D.Sc. Durham; hon. Ph.D. Calcutta; late senior professor of Chemistry Presidency Coll. Calcutta; professor of Chemistry Univ. of Calcutta; dean of the Faculty of Science Univ. of Calcutta; fell. of Chemical Socy. London; fell. of Asiatic Socy. Bengal; vice-pres. Indian Assoc. for the Cultivation of Science; Nat. Hist. Soc. Asiatic Socy. of Bengal. Residence—92, Upper Circular Road, Calcutta.

RAYLEIGH, 4th Baron (U.K.). Creat. 18 July, 1821.—**ROBERT JOHN STRUTT**, s. of 3rd Baron. B. 28 Aug. 1875; suc. his father 1919; m. 1st, 6 July, 1905, Lady Hilda Clements (d. 7 April, 1919), dau. of Robert, 4th Earl of Leitrin; m. 2nd, 8 July, 1920, Kathleen Alice, dau. of John Coppin Straker, of Stagshaw House, Northumberland, and widow of Capt. James Harold Cuthbert, D.S.O., Scots Gds., of Beaumont Castle, Northumberland; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll. Camb. (scholar); B.A. 1897; fellow 1900; F.R.S. 1904; hon. Sc.D. Dublin 1913. Lady Charlotte Fitzgerald, dau. of James, 1st Duke of Leinster, m. 1789 Col. Joseph Strutt, and was raised to the peerage in consideration of the military services of her husband; he was said to be descended from Sir Godfrey Strutz de Winkelred, of Under Wadden, who lived in 1240. The 3rd Baron was a distinguished scientist.

Residences—69, Cadogan Square, S.W.1; Terling Place, Witham, Essex. Issue—

1. **HON. JOHN ARTHUR STRUTT**, b. 12 April, 1908.
2. **Hon. Charles Richard Strutt**, b. 25 May, 1910.
3. **Hon. Hedley Vickers Strutt**, b. 19 Feb. 1915.

1. **Hon. Daphne.**
JOHN JAMES STRUTT, 2ND BARON RAYLEIGH, b. 30 Jan. 1706; m. 3 Feb. 1842, Clara Elizabeth La Touch (d. 4 March, 1900), dau. of Capt. Richard Vickers, R.I. Issue—

1. **JOHN WILLIAM STRUTT, 3RD BARON RAYLEIGH**, O.M., b. 12 Nov. 1842; m. 19 July, 1871, Evelyn Georgiana Mary (Residence—65, Cadogan Gardens, S.W.3), dau. of late James Maitland Balfour, of Whittinghame; and d. 30 June, 1919. Issue—

1. **ROBERT JOHN STRUTT, PRES. BARON.**
2. **Capt. Hon. Arthur Charles Strutt, R.N.,** b. 2 Oct. 1878.

2. **Hon. Richard Strutt**, b. 29 Feb. 1848; M.A. Oxford; m. 24 April, 1879, Hon. Augusta Neville (d. 22 Jan. 1903), dau. of Charles, 5th Baron Braybrooke. Residences—30, Tite Street, Chelsea, S.W.3; The Court, St. Catharine, Bath. Issue—

1. The late Richard Neville Strutt, b. 22 July, 1856; m. Vera, dau. of Lieut. Gordon, A.S.C. (m. diss. 1915); 2nd Lieut. Roy. Scots; and d. of wounds received in action in Flanders, 15 Oct. 1915. Issue—
Richard Francis Strutt, b. 3 Aug. 1910.

2. **Geoffrey St. John Strutt, C.B.E.,** b. 28 March, 1888; m. 23 April, 1912, Sybil Eyre, dau. of Sir Walpole Lloyd Greenwell, 1st Bt. Residence—Glenwood, Woldingham, Surrey. Club—Bath. Issue—

1. **Anthony Geoffrey Strutt**, b. 15 Jan. 1913.
2. **Ivan Cornwallis Strutt**, b. 7 Feb. 1916.

3. **Stephen Alistair Strutt**, b. 25 July, 1918.

1. **Olivia Maude**, m. 17 July 1912, Granville Edward Bromley Martin. (Issue—1. David Eliot, b. 14 June, 1914. 2. Giles Neville, b. 15 May, 1916.

1. **Judith Eleanor**. Residence—9, Cheyne Place, S.W.3.

3. **Hon. Charles Hedley Strutt**, b. 18 April, 1849; B.A. Camb.; J.P., C.A.; late chmn. of Quarter Sessions, Essex; M.P. for E. Essex 1883-5, and 1895-1906. Residence—Blunts Hall, Witham, Essex. Club—Carlton.

4. **Hon. Edward Gerald Strutt**, b. 10 April, 1854; C.I.L., B.A. Camb.; additional Agricultural Adviser to Board of Agriculture since 1917; m. 20 Oct. 1878, Maria Louisa, dau. of late John Jolliffe Tufnell, of Langley, Essex. Residence—Whitlands, Hatfield Peverel, Essex. Club—United University. Issue—

1. **Gerald Murray Strutt**, b. 9 Oct. 1880; m. 14 July, 1910, Rhoda, dau. of Collingwood Hope, K.C., of Hatfield Peverel. Residence—New House, Terling, Witham, Essex. Club—Union. Issue—

1. **James Hedley Strutt**, b. 20 April, 1913.

1. **Pamela.**

2. **Ursula Joyce.**

2. **John James Strutt**, b. 26 Oct. 1831; m. 24 Feb. 1914, Hon. Agnes Roger, dau. of John, 1st B. Forfeviot, who d. 30 March, 1910. Residences—2, Cadogan Terrace, S.W.3; Thaxcombe, Saskatchewan, Canada.

- Edward Alexander Strutt, b. 29 Nov. 1914.

3. **Edward Jolliffe Strutt**, b. 4 Jan. 1834; m. 7 Nov. 1912, Amelia, dau. of late Frederic Devias, capt. 5th Essex Regt. Residence—30, Walpole Street, S.W.3. Club—Union. Issue—

1. **Mark Frederic Strutt**, b. 24 Sept. 1913.
2. **Nigel Edward Strutt**, b. 18 Jan. 1916.

1. **Gillian Leonora**

1. **Emily Norah.**

2. **Evelyn Mary**, m. 17 July, 1906, Claude Henry Tritton, O.B.E., maj. A.S.C. (Issue—1. Ronald Edward, b. 29 April, 1907. 2. John Hedley, b. 8 March, 1913.)

3. **Clara Helena**, m. 23 Nov. 1915, Col. W. F. Parsons, D.S.O. (see ROSSER).

RAYNER, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Agnes, dau. of William Harrison, of Old Trafford, Manchester. M. 1889, Hon. Sir Thomas Crossley Rayner, who was born 19 April, 1860; creat. Knt. Bach. 1909; Chief Justice Lagos 1895-1902; Chief Justice British Guiana 1912-14; and d. 22 May, 1914. Residence—Georgetown, Demerara. Issue—

1. **Thomas Harrison Rayner**, b. 1892.
2. **Oliver Crossley Rayner**, b. 1893.

1. **Dorothy**, m. 1912, Charles Campbell Murland.

RAYNHAM, Viscount. See TOWNSEND, MARQUESS.

RAYNOR, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1912.—**SIR WILLIAM PICK RAYNOR**, s. of John Raynor, of Eldon Bank, Buddersfield, and Hannah, dau. of

William Snowden Pick, of Huddersfield. B. 25 Oct. 1854; m. 19 April, 1877. Sarah Janet (d. 24 March, 1921), dau. of Robert Kirk, of Huddersfield; ed. privately; J.P., Huddersfield and York. Residences—Rein Wood, Huddersfield; Bowerbank Cottage, Pooley Bridge.

READ, Knt. Creat. April, 1919.—**SIR ALFRED HENRY READ**, s. of Col. Alfred Read, of Chester, and Emily Blanche, dau. of John Musgrave, of Chester. B. 18 July, 1871; ed. at Liverpool Coll., and in Switzerland and Paris; m. 2nd, 18 April, 1918, Jean Charlotte (d. 7 Dec. 1919), dau. of Frederick Maeneal, of Wester Auchinloch; m. 3rd, 25 Sept. 1920, widow of Charles Vincent. Director of Home Trade Services Min. of Shipping 1916-20; chmn. of Liverpool, Steamship Owners Assoc. 1912; managing director of Coast Lines, Ltd., and of British and Irish S.P. Co., Ltd., of G. and J. Burns, Ltd., and Associated Cos.; chmn. of Chamber of Shipping U.K. (Home Trade Section). Residences—2, Balfour Place, W.1; Lucknam, Chippingham, Wilts. Clubs—Carlton; Union; Bath. Issue living by 1st m.—

1. Boris Nesta.
2. Phyllis Alfreda.
3. Kathleen Nancy.

Issue by 2nd m.—

1. Read, b. 4 Dec. 1919.

READ, K.C.M.G. Creat. Jan. 1918; C.B. (c.) 1914; C.M.G. 1917.—**SIR HERBERT JAMES READ**, s. of Charles Read, of Honiton, and Mary Anne, dau. of Thomas Avery, of Honiton. B. 17 March, 1863; ed. at Allhallows's Sch. Honiton, and Brasenose Coll. Oxford, M.A. (1st Math. Mods., 1st Math. Finals); m. 2 Feb. 1905, Violet Kate, dau. of Maj. Duncan MacLachlan, 90th Regt. Ent. Civil Service 1887, as clerk in W.O.; transferred to Colonial Office 1889; assist. priv. sec. to Secretary of State 1896; British delegate African Liquor Conference at Brussels 1899, and on com. on Anglo-German Frontier in E. Africa 1906; a British plenipot. Sleeping Sickness Conference, London, 1907-8; and on African Arms Traffic Conference, Brussels, 1908; a delegate at Paris Peace Conference 1919; assist. undersec. Colonial Office since 1916; registrar of Order of St. Michael and St. George since 1916; Comr. of the Order of the Crown of Belgium. Residence—8, Roxburgh Mansions, Kensington Court, W.8. Club—Reform. Issue—

Roderick Duncan Read, b. 16 Oct. 1906.

Sheila Mary.

READ, Knt. Each. Creat. 1912.—**SIR (CHARLES) HERCULES READ**, 3rd s. of John Frimbury Read, of Devon, and Catherine, dau. of Hercules Augus. B. 6 July, 1877; m. 17 Aug. 1880, Helen May, dau. of F. George Smith, of Chelsea; ed. privately; assist. British Museum 1880; keeper of British and mediaeval antiquities and ethnography 1896-1921; hon. LL.D. St. Andrews; foll. Brit. Acad.; pres. Soc. of Antiquaries; past pres. Roy. Anthropological Institute; a trustee of Sir John Soane's Museum; hon. memb. of many foreign archaeological societies. Residence—6, Palace Gardens Terrace, W.8. Clubs—Athenaeum; Garrick; Burlington Fine Arts. Issue—

1. Dorothy, m. 11 Dec. 1907, Dr. Horace Fagan.

2. Freda, m. 14 Dec. 1918, Dr. H.C. Atwood. Residence—Glenfern, Southampton.

READE, 10th Bt., of Barton (E.). Creat. 4 March, 1661.—**SIR GEORGE F. READE**, s. of 9th Bt. B. 22 Nov. 1869; m. 19 Dec. 1893, Carrie, dau. of R. Nixon; suc. his father 1908. The 1st Bt. was a devoted adherent of Charles II, and received the title as a reward of his loyalty. Residence—Dexter, Washtenaw co., Michigan, U.S.A. Issue—

1. JOHN READE.
2. Clyde Reade.
1. Florence.
2. Hazel.

SIR GEORGE COMPTON RFADE, 9th Bt., b. 17 Dec. 1845; m. 4 June, 1868, Melissa, dau. of Isaac Ray, and 1 d. 7 April, 1908. Issue—

1. **SIR GEORGE F. READE**, pres. Bt.

2. Elmer Reade, b. 1 Nov. 1877; m. 3 July, 1902, Lettie Wylie. Issue—

Laura.

3. Harry Reade, b. 18 April, 1884; m. 3 June, 1907, Miss Slot.

4. Emory Reade, b. 9 Oct. 1887; m. 30 Nov. 1903, Millic, dau. of G. Fisk. Issue—

Irene Nora.

5. Leverne Reade, b. 22 June, 1891.

1. Julia, m. 6 April, 1893, W. C. Wylie.

2. Ellen, m. April, 1903, F.H. Busk.

3. Esther, m. 19 Sept. 1909, Dr. William C. Wylie.

4. Edna.

5. Sonorah.

6. Maude.

READE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—**HARRIETTE FANNY**, dau. of Maj. John Dixon Dyke Bean. M. 1861, Surg.-Maj.-Gen. Sir John By Cole Reade, who was b. 7 April, 1832; creat. K.C.B. 1903; and d. 5 Nov. 1914. Residence—25, Coleherne Road, S.W.7. Issue—

Lillian Maude, m. 1900, Edmund John Fox.

READHEAD, 1st Bt., of Westoe (U.K.). Creat. 20 Jan. 1922.—**SIR JAMES READHEAD**, s. of Readhead. B. ; m.

dau. of . Chmn. of South Shields Gas Co.; chmn. and managing director of John Readhead & Sons, Ltd., shipbuilders; pres. of many charitable institutions. Residence—Westoe Hall, South Shields. Clubs—Carlton; Constitutional. Issue—

READING, Earl of (U.K.). Creat. 21 Dec. 1917; Visc. READING (U.K.), 3 June, 1916; Visc. ERLIEGH OF ERLIEGH (U.K.), 21 Dec. 1917; BARON READING (U.K.), 9 Jan. 1914; P.C. 1911; G.C.B. 1915; G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E. 1921; G.C.V.O. 1922; K.C.V.O. 1911; Knt. Bach. 1910.—**RUFUS DANIEL ISAACS**, s. of Joseph Michael Isaacs, merchant and shipowner. B. 10 Oct. 1860; m. 8 Dec. 1887, Alice Edith, G.B.E., has Imperial Order of the Crown of India, dau. of the late A. Cohen; ed. at Univ. Coll. School, and at Brussels and Hanover; Barr.-at-law (Middle Temple) 1887, Q.C. 1898; M.P. for Reading 1904-14; Solicitor-Gen. March to Oct. 1910; Attorney-Gen. 1910-13; joined the Cabinet 1912; Lord Chief Justice 1913-21; Viceroy of India since 1921; memb. of roy. commission on Metropolitan Police, and late memb. of roy. commission on Divorces and Matrimonial Causes; pres. Anglo-French Mission to U.S.A. 1915; H.M. High Commr. in the U.S.A. in the character of Ambassador Extrao. and Plen. on Special Mission 1918-19; hon. LL.D. of Columbia, Princeton, Yale and Harvard Univs. Residences—Government House, Simla, and Delhi, India. Clubs—Athenaeum; Reform. Issue—

GERALD RUFUS ISAACS, Visc. ERLIEGH, M.C., b. 19 Jan. 1889; m. 28 Sept. 1914, Eva, dau. of Rt. Hon. Sir Alfred Mond, Bt. Residence—65, Rutland Gate, S.W.7. Issue—

1. Hon. Michael Alfred Rufus Isaacs, b. 8 March, 1916.

1. Hon. Joan Alice Violet Rufus.

2. Hon. Elizabeth.

REAY, 13th Baron (Scot.). Creat. 20 June, 1628; 13th Bt. (N.S.), 18 March, 1627.—**AENEAS ALEXANDER MACKAY**, s. of 12th Baron. B. 25 Dec. 1905; suc. his father 1921. Is chief of the Clan Mackay. The 1st Peer was an active supporter of Charles 1st; he was creat. a Peer with remainder to his heirs male for ever bearing the name and arms of Mackay. The 10th Baron was successively a memb. of the 2nd Chamber of the States General in Holland, vice-pres. of the Council of State and Min. of State; the 11th was Gov. of Bombay and Under-Sec. of State for India, he was creat. a Peer of the United Kingdom, which dignity died with him; the 12th Peer was

descended in the 6th generation from the 2nd Baron.

BARON ERIC MACKAY, 12TH BARON REAY, b. 2 April, 1870; dl. 7 Nov. 1901. BARONESS MARIA JOHANNA BERTHA CHRISTINA VAN DEPEM; suc. his cousin 1 Aug. 1921; and d. 1 Nov. 1921. Residences—Carolside, Earlston, Berwickshire; Arneim and Ophemiart, Holland. Issue—

1. ANNEAS ALEXANDER MACKAY, PRFS. BARON.
2. HON. ALEXANDER WILLEM RYNNARD MACKAY, b. 7 Dec. 1907.
3. Hon. John Mackay, b. 1911.
1. Hon. Maria Christina Elizabeth.

RECKITT, 1st Bt., of Swanland Manor (U.K.). Creat. 17 July, 1894.—SIR JAMES RECKITT, s. of Isaac Reckitt, of Hull, and Ann, dau. of Charles Coleby, of Hempstead, Norfolk. B. 14 Nov. 1833; m. 12 Oct. 1865, Kathleen, dau. of Robert Saunders, of Lilling, Yorks; ed. privately; D.L., J.P., C.A., Yorks, E.R. Residence—Swanland Manor, Hull. Club—National Liberal. Issue—

1. HAROLD JAMES RECKITT, b. 4 May, 1868; m. 1st, 26 Oct. 1890, Christine, dau. of Alexander Howden, (m. diss. 1907); m. 2nd, 31 Oct. 1908, Julia Allen, dau. of late Chas. H. Connor, of New Albany, Indiana; ed. at Scarborough and Camb.; B.A., LL.B.; Barr-at-law (Inner Temple) 1893; M.P. for Lincolnshire (Brigg. div.) 1895-1907, J.P. Yorks, E.R.; Sheriff Kingston-upon-Hull 1898-9. Residences—1, Park Row, S.W.1; Littlegreen, Petersfield, Hants. Clubs—Reform; National Liberal. Issue by 1st m.—

Nance.

2. Philip Beaty Reckitt, b. 1 Jan. 1873; M.A. Camb.; J.P., N. and E. Ridings, Yorks; m. 19 April, 1900, Hilda, dau. of late Frederick Brent Grotian, J.P., of Ingmanthorpe Hall, Yorks. Residence—Keddy Castle, Pickering. Clubs—Reform; Bath. Issue—
1. James Reckitt, b. 16 May, 1909.
1. Barbara.
2. Elizabeth Kathleen.

1. Mary Kathleen, m. 2 Feb. 1899, Maj. Edward James Upton. (Issue—1. James Bryan, b. 1900. 2. Philip Valentine, b. 1902.) Residence—Coptfold Hall, Margaretting, Essex.
2. Elizabeth Lucy, m. 19 June, 1906, Ralph G. Upton. Residence—How Hatch, South Weald, Brentwood, Essex.

REDESDALE, 2nd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 22 July, 1902.—DAVID BERTRAM OGILVY FREEMAN-MITFORD, s. of 1st Baron. B. 13 March, 1878; suc. his father 1916; m. 6 Feb. 1904, Sydney, dau. of Thomas Gibson Bowles; capt. Northumberland Fus.; Res. of Officers; served in S. African war 1900-2, and in Franco and Belgium 1914-17. The great-great-uncle of the late Peer was creat. Baron Redesdale on being appointed Lord Chancellor of Ireland, and the Earldom of Redesdale was conferred upon his s., who was for many years chmn. of committees House of Lords. Both these titles became extinct on the death of the 1st Earl in 1886. Residences—Swinbrook, Burford, Oxfordshire; 49, Victoria Road, Kensington, W.8. Clubs—Marlborough; Carlton. Issue—

1. HON. THOMAS DAVID FREEMAN-MITFORD, D. 3 Jan. 1909.
1. Hon. Nancy.
2. Hon. Pamela.
3. Hon. Diana.
4. Hon. Gully Valkyrie.
5. Hon. Jessica Lucy.
6. Hon. Deborah Vivien.

ALGERNON BERTRAM FREEMAN MITFORD, 1ST BARON REDESDALE, G.C.V.O., K.C.B., b. 24 Feb. 1875; m. 31 Dec. 1874, LADY CLEMENTINE GEORGETTE HELEN DOWAGER Lady Redesdale (Residence—Redesdale Cottage, Otterburn, Northumberland), dau. of David, 7th Earl of Airlie; M.P. for Warwickshire, stratford-on-Avon div. (C.) 1892-3; and d. 17 Aug. 1916. Issue—

1. The late Maj. Hon. Clement Bertram Ogilvy Freeman Mitford, D.S.O., 10th Hussars; b. 14 Dec. 1876; m. 25 Nov. 1902, Lady Helen Alice Wilkinson Ogilvy (m. 2nd, 11 July, 1918, Capt. H. C. Froekhurst, R.A.F.), dau. of David, 8th Earl of Airlie; and was killed in action, 13 May, 1915. Issue—
1. Rosemary Anne.
2. Clementine Mabel Kitty.
2. DAVID BERTRAM OGILVY FREEMAN-MITFORD, PRES. BARON.

3. Capt. the Hon. Bertram Thomas Carlele Ogilvy Freeman-Mitford, D.S.O., R.N., b. 2 June, 1880; naval attache to the Courts of Denmark, Norway and Sweden.

4. Hon. John Power Bertram Ogilvy Freeman-Mitford, b. 31 Jan. 1885; m. 6 Jan. 1914, Marie Anne, o.c. of Herr Von Friedländer-Fuldi; 2nd Lieut. 1st Life Gds.

5. Hon. Ernest Rupert Bertram Ogilvy Freeman Mitford, b. 3 Sept. 1895; sub.-lieut. R.N.D.

1. Hon. Frances Georgiana, m. 30 April, 1907, Lt.-Col. Alexander Kearsey, D.S.O., 10th Hussars (Club—Army and Navy). (Issue—Clementine.)

2. Hon. Iris Elizabeth.

3. Hon. Joan, m. 29 Aug. 1907, Maj. Denis Herbert Farrer, late Northants Regt. (Issue living—1. George Denis, b. 4 Nov. 1909. 2. Michael Edgar, b. 13 Feb. 1920. 1. Barbara. 2. Joan. 3. Ann.) Residence—Brayfield House, Newport Pagnell, Bucks.

4. Hon. Daphne, m. 27 Feb. 1919, Capt. George E. W. Bowyer, M.C., M.P., Oxford and Bucks L.I. (Issue—Richard Laurence Grenville, b. 17 Feb. 1920.) Residences—98, Elm Park Gardens, S.W.10; Weston Manor, Olney, Bucks.

REDFORD, Knt. Btch. Creat. 1912; C.B. 1904.—SIR EDWARD PIGOTT WILLIAM REDFORD, s. of late George Redford, F.R.C.S., 58th Regt., an eminent art critic, and Emma Elizabeth, dau. of late George Bentley, of Worcester. B. in London 25 Dec. 1850; m. 29 April, 1884, Florence, dau. of late Frederick Buckton, of Beechgrove, Leeds; sec. to G.P.O. for Scotland 1900-12. Residence—48, First Avenue, Hove, Sussex. Issue—

Dulcie Edythe Angela, m. 22 April, 1914, Maj. George Owen Sandys, J.P., T.F.R., and has issue. Residence—Graythwaite Hall, N. Lancashire.

REDHOUSE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—ELIZA, dau. of Sir Patrick MacChomabaich Colquhoun, Q.C., LL.D. M. 1838, as his 2nd wife, Sir James Redhouse, K.C.M.G., LL.D., a distinguished Oriental scholar, who d. 1 Jan. 1902. Residences—Colquhouns, Penshurst, Kent; 5, Hyde Park Mansions, W.1.

REDLYNCH, Baron of. See **ICHESTER, EARL OF.**

REDMAYNE, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1914; C.B. 1912.—SIR RICHARD AUGUSTINE STUDDERT REDMAYNE, s. of late John Marriner Redmayne, J.P., of South Denc, Low Fell, co. Durham. B. 22 July, 1865; m. 7 Sept. 1898, Edith Rose, eld. dau. of Thomas Pictou Richards, of Swansea; is M.Sc., M.Inst.C.E., M.I.M.E., F.G.S.; professor of mining in Birmingham Univ. 1902-8; H.M. chief inspector of Mines since 1908; memb. of roy. commn. on Metalliferous Mines and Quarries, and of other commns.; adviser to Controller of Coal Mines 1918-19; Chevalier de la Legion d'Honneur. Residence—Claremont Lodge, Cobham, Surrey. Issue—

1. John Marriner Redmayne, b. 28 April, 1904.
2. Richard Robey Tunstall Redmayne, b. 28 May, 1905.

1. Pamela Mary Rose.
2. Annabel Fitzgerald.

REDMOND, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—OSWALDINE, dau. of James Nelson. M. 30 Aug. 1898, SIR JOSEPH MICHAEL REDMOND, who was creat. Knt. 1911; and d. 25 Nov. 1921. Residences—41, Merrion Square, Dublin; Gortmore, Dun-drum, co. Dublin.

REDWOOD, 2nd Bt., of Avenue Road (U.K.). Creat. 24 June, 1911.—SIR THOMAS BOYVERTON REDWOOD, grandson of 1st Bt. B. 15 Oct. 1906; suc. his grandfather 1919. The 1st Bt. was a celebrated engineer and petroleum expert.

SIR BOYVERTON REDWOOD, 1ST BT., b. 26 April, 1849; m. 17 April, 1873, MARY ELIZABETH (Redhouse—The Maltings, Cookham, Berks, dau. of Frederick Litchford, of Walthamstow, and d. 4 June, 1919. Issue—

1. The late Bernard Boynton Redwood, b. 21 Nov. 1874; m. 25 March, 1905, Gladys Dora, dau. of William Joseph Pattinson Sherwen, of Birmingham.

Whitehaven, Cumberland, and d. 23 Sept. 1911. Issue—

THOMAS ROBERTSON REDWOOD, PRES. BT.

Patricia Robertson.

1. Ethel Mary.
2. Gwenfryd Gwladys.

REE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—AMY, dau. of late William Terry, of Peterborough House, Fulham. M. SIR FRANK REE, who was creat. Knt. Bach. 1913, and d. 17 Feb. 1914. Residence—Antoney's, Pinner, Middlesex. Issue—

1. Frank Herbert Terry Ree, b. 29 Oct. 1886.
2. John Ree, b. 21 July, 1893.
3. Charles Ree, b. 15 Aug. 1905.
1. Phyllis Amy Maude.

REED, Knt. Bach. Creat. Jan. 1922.—COL. SIR JOSEPH REED, s. of Richard Reed, of Forest Hall, and Jane, dau. of James Anderson. B. 23 June, 1867; ed. privately; and at Durham Coll.; T.Y. Hall scholar, D.A.Sc.; m. 21 Jan. 1892, Annie, dau. of the late F. Robson, of Forest Hall, Northumberland. A newspaper owner and manager; chrmn. of Press Assoc. 1921–22; free-man of the City of London; late capt. Durham L.I.; hon. col. Tyneside Scottish. Residence—Horton Grange, Dudley, Northumberland. Clubs—Junior Army and Navy; Union, Newcastle.

REED, K.B.E. Creat. 1919; Knt. June, 1916.—SIR STANLEY REED, B. 23 Jan. 1872; m. 20 Nov. 1901, Lillian, dau. of John Humphrey, of Bombay; hon. LL.D. Glasgow Univ.; editor of "The Times of India," Bombay; editor of "The Indian Year Book." Residence—Malabar Hill, Bombay.

REES, 2nd Bt., of Aylwards Chase (U.K.). Creat. 8 May, 1919.—SIR RICHARD LODOWICK REES, s. of 1st Bt. B. 4 April, 1900; suc. his father 1922; late Gren. Gds. S.R. Residence—9, Chesham Place, S.W.1.

SIR JOHN DAVID REES, 1st Bt., K.C.I.E., C.I.E., C.V.O., b. 16 Dec. 1894; m. 9 Sept. 1891, HON. MARY DORMER, sister of Rowland, 13th Baron Dormer; M.P. successively for Montgomery and for Nottingham; and d. 2 June, 1922. Issue—

RICHARD LODOWICK REES, PRES. BT.
Rosemary.

REES, Knt. Creat. June, 1917.—SIR BEDDOE REES, s. of the late Isaac Rees, of Maesteg, Glamorganshire; ed. privately and Univ. of Wales; late pres. of the National Free Church Council of Wales; chrmn. Messrs. Welsh Garden Cities, Ltd., and numerous industrial undertakings in Wales. Residences—The Beeches, Cardiff; Hayden House, Maesteg, Glamorganshire. Clubs—Reform; National Liberal; Eighty.

REES, Knt. Creat. Jan. 1916; C.V.O. 1911.—SIR MILSON REES, s. of John Rees, of Neath. B. 19 April, 1866; m. 19 April, 1894, Jessie, dau. of William Jones, of the Manor House, Finchley; F.R.C.S. Edinburgh, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. London; laryngologist to T.M. The King and Queen since 1910; to H.M. Queen Alexandra, and to the Royal Opera House, Covent Garden. Residence—18, Upper Wimpole Street, W.1. Issue—

Charles Milson Rees, b. 3 Feb. 1901.

Gwendolyn Mary, m. 23 Nov. 1920, Gilbert C. Beall.

REFALO, Knt. Bach. Creat. Jan. 1921; C.B.E. 1918.—SIR MICHEL ANGELO REFALO, s. of Notary Vincenzo Refalo, of Malta, and Ariata, dau. of Pasquale Calleja. B. 1 March, 1876; ed. at Malta Univ. B.A. 1895; LL.D. 1898; m. 15 Jan. 1900, Mary Debono (d. 17 March, 1917), dau. of G. Domenico, of Malta. Barr.-at-law 1899; prof. of Commercial Law 1907; assist. Crown Advocate 1910–15; Crown Advocate 1915–19; chief justice and vice-pres. of Council of Govt. since 1919. Residence—Valetta, Malta. Club—Casino Maltese, Valetta. Issue—

1. Vincent Refalo, b. 1903.

2. John Refalo, b. 1905.

3. Eddie Refalo, b. 1911.

1. Maude.
2. Agatha.

REGNART, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—MARY, dau. of William Makepeace, of Rochester. M. 27 Oct. 1870, Sir Horace Grece Regnart, J.P. London, who d. 8 March, 1912. Residence—74, Portland Place, W.1.

REICHEL, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1907.—SIR HARRY RUDOLF REICHEL, s. of the Most Rev. C. P. Reichel, D.D., Bishop of Meath, and Mary Brown, dau. of H. J. McCracken. B. 11 Oct. 1856; m. 1 Feb. 1894, Charity Mary (d. 11 Nov. 1911), dau. of the late H. M. Pilkington, Q.C. LL.D.; ed. at Christ's Hosp. and Oxford (1st class. mods. math. mods., lit. hum., and mod. hist.); hon. LL.D. Glasgow, Bristol, Perth and Toronto; tell. of All Souls' Coll. 1890–7 and 1889–94; tutor Univ. Coll. Oxford 1891–4; 1st prin. of Univ. Coll. N. Wales 1884; vice-chan. of Univ. of Wales 1893, 1899–1901, 1905–6, 1911–13 and 1917–21; chrmn. of Bd. of Examinations for educational handwork 1898–1918; memb. of consultative com. Bd. of Education 1907–15. Residence—Gartherwen, Bangor, N. Wales. Club—Savile.

REID. See LOREBURN, EARL.

REID, 1st Bt., of Springburn (U.K.). Creat. 25 Jan. 1922; C.B.E. 1918.—SIR HUGH REID, s. of the late James Reid, M.Inst.C.E., of Auchtermarder, Perthshire. B. 9 Feb. 1869; ed. at Glasgow High Sch. and Univ.; m. 8 Aug. 1888, Marion (d. 1913), dau. of the late John Bell, of Prestwick. Lt.-col. Lanark R.E. (vol.); V.D.; director of Clydesdale Bank; D.L. J.P., Hon. freedom of the City of Glasgow 1917; deen of Guild 1917–18; memb. of Roy. Company of Archers. Residence—Belmont, Springburn, Glasgow. Clubs—Junior Army and Navy; Royal Societies'. Issue living—

1. DOUGLAS NEILSON REID, b. 12 Feb. 1898; Lieut. H.L.I. and R.A.F.

2. George Hugh Neilson Reid, b. 13 Dec. 1901.

1. Madeline Constance Mand, m. 10 Feb. 1915, Lt.-col. William Libburn. Issue—1. Alastair James, b. 1 Dec. 1919. 2. Hugh Neilson, b. 30 June, 1922.]

REID, 1st Bt., of Ellon (U.K.). Creat. 28 Aug. 1897; G.C.V.O. 1901; K.C.B. (civ.) 1895; C.B. 1889.—SIR JAMES REID, s. of James Reid, M.D., of Ellon, Aberdeenshire, and Beatrice, dau. of John Peter, of Canterland. B. 23 Oct. 1849; m. 28 Nov. 1899, Hon. Susan Baring, dau. of 1st Baron Revelstoke (maid of honour to Queen Victoria); ed. at Aberdeen Grammar School and Aberdeen Univ.; M.A. (honours in nat. science and gold medalist) 1869; M.B. and C.M. (highest honours) 1872; studied at Vienna 1875–7; M.D. 1875; M.R.C.P. Lond. 1887; F.R.C.P. 1892; LL.D. Aberdeen 1895; hon. M.D. Roy. Univ. L. and hon. F.R.C.P. I. 1900; hon. LL.D. Glasgow 1901; resident physician to Queen Victoria 1881, physician extraord. 1887, physician in ordinary 1889; physician in ordinary to King Edward VII 1901–10, to the King when Prince of Wales 1901–10, and since his accession; is fellow of Roy. Soc. of Medicine, London; Comr. Legion of Honour; surg.-lt.-col. late Gordon Highls.; V.D.; J.P., Aberdeen. Residences—72, Grosvenor Street, W.1; The Chestnuts, Ellon, Aberdeenshire, Club—Athenaeum. Issue—

1. EDWARD JAMES REID, b. 20 April, 1911 (King Edward VII. sponsor); page of honour to King George V 1911–17.

2. John Peter Ione Reid, b. 10 Jan. 1903 (D. H. H. Princess Louise, sponsor); Mds. R.N.

1. Margaret Cecilia.

2. Victoria Susan Beatrice (H.R.H. Princess Victoria, sponsor).



REID, Baronetcy. Creat. 20 Nov. 1703. Extinct at the death of **SIR ALEXANDER REID**, 8th Bt., who d. unm. 7 Dec. 1855.

Dau. living of 7th Bt.—

Agnes, m. 13 Feb. 1863, Vice-Adm. Stephen Smith Leather Crofton, who d. 27 Dec. 1893. Residence—30, St. John's Park, Blackheath, S.E.3.

REID, Baronetcy. Creat. 10 June, 1823. Extinct at the death of **SIR HENRY VALENTINE RAE REID**, 3rd Bt., who was b. 13 Feb. 1845; suc. his bro. 1885; m. 1895, **EULIA LOUISA**, dau. of J. S. Newson Budd, of Madras, and d. 4 Sept. 1903.

REID, K.B.E. Creat. June, 1919; C.M.G. 1917.—**SIR ARCHIBALD DOUGLAS REID**, s. of Dr. Douglas Reid, of Tenby, Pembrokeshire. B. 14 July, 1871; ed. at Bradfield Sch. and King's Coll. Hosp.; m. 21 April, 1909, Annie Allan, dau. of the late John Clapperton; is a consulting radiologist; supt. Radiological dept. St. Thomas's Hosp. 1911; pres. of W.O. X-ray Com. 1915-19; fell. of Roy. Socy. of Medicine, pres. of Electro-Therapeutic Section 1911-12; temp. Lt.-col. R.A.M.C. Residence—30, Welbeck Street, W.1.

REID, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1909.—**SIR ARTHUR HAY STEWART REID**, s. of Henry Stewart Reid, B.C.S., and Mary Alexina, dau. of Gen. Eckford. B. at Naini Tal, India, 10 Oct. 1851; m. 9 Aug. 1897, Imogen, dau. of Sir Cecil Beadon, K.C.S.I.; ed. at Harrow and Trinity Hall, Camb. (B.A. 1872, M.A. 1885); Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) Jan. 1874; Judge of the Chief Court Punjab, April, 1896, and Chief Judge 1909-18. Residence—The Court House, Canford, Wimborne. Club—United University. Issue—

1. Philip Henry Stewart Reid, b. 12 Jan. 1901.
1. Hilda Stewart.
2. Lesley Stewart.

REID, K.B.E. Creat. Jan. 1919.—**SIR GEORGE ARCHDALL O'BRIEN REID**, s. of Capt. Charles Auguste Reid, H.E.I.C.S. B. 7 April, 1860; ed. at Edinburgh Univ.; M.B., C.M., F.R.S. Edin.; m. 17 June, 1891, Florence, dau. of Lt.-Col. John Mahony, C.M.G. Residence—9, Victoria Road South, Southsea.

REID, Knt. Creat. June, 1918.—**SIR JOHN REID**, s. of the late James Reid, of Auchterarder. B. 28 Oct. 1861; ed. at Glasgow Acad. and Herbertshire Castle; m. 12 Oct. 1898, Annie Gourlay, dau. of Henry Shaw Macpherson, of Glasgow. Director of Glasgow Chamber of Commerce; D.L., J.P. Glasgow, J.P. Bute. Residences—7, Park Terrace, Glasgow; Ardernaigh, Bute. Clubs—Royal Automobile; Conservative, Glasgow; Scottish Conservative, Edinburgh. Issue—

Ian Macpherson Reid, b. 27 June, 1902.
Elizabeth Margaret.

REID, Knt. Creat. Jan. 1916; C.I.E. 1902.—**SIR MARSHALL FREDERICK REID**, s. of the late Daniel Reid, of Glasgow. B. 3 Aug. 1864; ed. at Loretto; m. 29 Jan. 1912, Henrietta Mabel, dau. of late James Tait-Burton, of Seatonstown, S. Queensferry; memb. I.L.C. India 1914-15, and M.L.C. Bombay, 1912-14; director of Bank of Bombay; memb. of Council of India 1916-19; chmn. Bombay Chamber of Commerce 1914-15; director of Anglo-Egyptian Bank; partner Wyer & Hawke, East India Merchants; memb. of Indian Currency Com. 1919. Residence—Woodcote Lodge, Epsom. Clubs—City of London; Oriental; Royal Automobile. Issue—

1. Diana Mabel.
2. Jean Margaret.

REID, Knt. Bach. Creat. Jan. 1921; M.B.E. 1919.—**Maj. Sir William Reid**, s. of the late William Reid, of Glenhead Lenzie, and Margaret

dau. of David Elder, of Dunfermline, J.P. Lanarkshire and Ayrshire; Provost of Largs 1915-18; chmn. Royal Glasgow Asylum for the Blind 1918-21; vice-chmn. Advisory Com. to Scottish Bd. of Health on the Care and Supervision of the Blind 1915-21. Residence—Hutton Park, Largs, Ayrshire. Clubs—National Liberal; Scottish Liberal; Edinburgh; Liberal, Glasgow; Royal Scottish Automobile.

REID, Knt. Bach. Creat. Jan. 1916.—**Sir William Duff Reid**, s. of the late Sir Robert Reid, B. 20 Nov. 1867; ed. at Galt Collegiate Inst., N.S.W.; m. 1891, Minnie, dau. of John Cormack, of Ottawa. Pres. of Reid Newfoundland Co. Residences—275, Drummond Street, Montreal; Bartra, Circular Road, St. John's, Newfoundland. Clubs—Royal Automobile; City, St. John's; St. James's, Montreal. Issue living—

1. Capt. Howard Vincent Reid, b. 26 Sept. 1896.
2. Leonard Gillespie Reid, b. 25 March, 1900.
3. Gordon Elmore Reid, b. 2 March, 1907.
1. Lois, m. 18 Jan. 1919, Lt.-Col. Hugh Knox-Niven, I.A.

REID, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—**AGNES ISABELLA**, dau. of Duncan Monteith, late of Calcutta. M. 10 Aug. 1871, Sir Edward Reid, who was 5 times Mayor of Londonderry; knighted by the Lord-Lieut. of Ireland, and d. 2 June, 1912. Residence—Glenlea, Fleet, Hants. Issue—

1. Edward Monteith Reid, b. 6 Feb. 1876; m. 1908, Edyth Kate Evans, and has issue. Residence—Adefoyle, Duppas Hill Road, Croydon.
2. James Seaton Reid, b. 6 Feb. 1873; m. 1898, Muriel Stuart Murray, and has issue. Residence—Valley View, Ross Road, S. Norwood.
3. George Jay Reid, b. 10 Nov. 1879; m. 1902, Agnes Mary Evans, and has issue. Residence—Glenlea, Fleet, Hants.
1. Margaret Monteith.

REID, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—**ALEXANDRA CATHARINE DYCE**, dau. of the late Sir David Stewart, of Banchoy, Devenick. M. 9 July, 1908, Maj.-Gen. Sir Alexander John Forsyth Reid, K.C.B., who d. 4 Sept. 1913. Residence—Tigh-na-Gaeld, Aboynce, Aberdeenshire.

REID, D.B.E. Creat. June, 1918.—**DAME CLARISSA GUTHRIE REID**, dau. of William Harnett Blanch, author, and Clarissa, dau. of Joseph Little. M. James Guthrie Reid, merchant banker. Residence—2, Queen's Gate, S.W.7.

REID, G.B.E. Creat. 1917.—**DAME FLORA REID**, dau. of John Bromby, of Thornton, Cressy, Tasmania. M. 1891, The Rt. Hon. Sir George Houston Reid, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., M.P., who was b. 25 Feb. 1845; Prime Minister of N.S.W. 1894-9; Prime Minister of Australia 1904-5, and High Commr. in London for Australian Commonwealth 1910-16; M.P. for St. George's div. of London 1916 until his death 12 Sept. 1918.

REID, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—**LOUISA**, dau. of Benjamin Berry, of Leeds. M. 1873, as his 2nd wife, Sir (Thomas) Wemyss Reid, successively editor of "Leeds Mercury" and the "Speaker," who d. 26 Feb. 1905. Residence—3, Queen's Mansions, Brook Green, W.6. Issue—

Harold Reid, b. 1878.
Eleanor Janet Berry.

REID, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—**MARGARET**, dau. of Thomas Best. M. 1882, Sir George Reid, who was b. 31 Oct. 1811; creat. Knt. 1891; and d. 9 Feb. 1913. Residence—St. Luke's, Rubislaw, Aberdeen.

REIDHAVEN, Vis. See SEAFIELD, EARL OF.

REMNANT, 1st Bt. of Wenhampton (U.K.). Creat. 14 July, 1917.—**SIR JAMES FARQUHARSON REMNANT**, M.P., s. of Frederick

William Remnant, of Southwold, Suffolk. B. 13 Feb., 1863; ed. at Harrow, and Magdalen Coll. Oxford; m. 30 Aug., 1892, Frances Emily, dau. of Robert Gosling, of Hassobury, Bishop Stortford; Barr.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1886; M.P. (U.) for Finsbury (Holborn div.) 1900-18, for Holborn since 1918; memb. Thames Conservancy 1897-1901, and of L.C.C. 1892-1901. Residence—The Grange, Twyford, Berks. Clubs—Constitutional; United. Issue—

1. ROBERT JOHN FARQUHARSON REMNANT, b. 29 March, 1895.
2. Peter Farquharson Remnant, b. 21 Sept. 1897.

RENALS, 2nd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 4 Sept. 1895.—SIR JAMES HERBERT RENALS, s. of 1st Bt. B. 5 Nov. 1870; suc. his father 1907; is a Lieut. of the City of London.

SIR JOSEPH RENALS, 1ST Bt., b. 21 Feb. 1843; Lord Mayor of London 1894-5; m. 1 Jan. 1870, Mary (d. 29 Dec. 1908), dau. of Alfred Wilson, of The Park, Nottingham, and d. 1 Nov. 1907. Issue living—

1. SIR JAMES HERBERT RENALS, pres. Bt.
2. JOHN BURTON RENALS, HEIR PRES., b. 15 Sept. 1872; a Lieut. for City of London. Residence—38, Aberdare Gardens, N.W.6.

RENDEL, Barony (U.K.). Creat. 30 March, 1894. Extinct at the death of STUART RENDEL, 1ST BARON RENDEL, who was b. 2 July, 1834; m. 1 Oct. 1857, Ellen Sophy (d. 20 May, 1912), dau. of William Egerton Hubbard, of Leonardslee, Horsham, Sussex, and d. 4 June, 1913. Issue—

1. Hon. Rose Ellen, O.B.E., m. 1st, 6 July, 1886, Harry Chester Goodhart, Prof. Edin. Univ., who d. 21 April, 1895, and has issue; m. 2nd, 3 Feb. 1902, Wilbraham Villiers Cooper. Residences—21, Eaton Place, S.W.1; Hatchlands, Guildford; Villa St. Dominique, Val-de-seure.
2. Hon. Maud Ernestine, C.B.E., m. 30 Jan. 1890, Henry Neville Gladstone (see GLADSTONE, Bt.).
3. Hon. Grace Daphne, m. 24 Oct. 1899, Maj. Edward Marten Dunne, and has issue. Residence—20, Kensington Palace Gardens, W.8.
4. Hon. Clarice Margaret.

RENDLESHAM, 6th Baron (I.). Creat. 1 Feb. 1806.—FREDERICK ARCHIBALD CHARLES THELLUSSON, s. of 5th Baron. B. 8 June, 1868; ed. at Eton; m. 6 Oct. 1903, Lilian, dau. of late J. Manly, J.P., of St. Catherine's, Kingston, Jamaica; maj. Suffolk V. Regt., late R.A.; suc. his father 1911; is patron of 2 livings. The 1st Peer was s. of Peter Thellusson, who acquired a large fortune as a merchant in London; he devised the bulk of his property to trustees, to accumulate during the lives of all his sons and grandsons, and then to be expended in the purchase of estates, to be conveyed to the eldest male descendant of his three sons; this will, though attempted to be disturbed, was confirmed by the House of Lords in 1805, and again in 1859. Residences—18, Princes Gardens, S.W.7; Boslow, Mawman, Cornwall. Clubs—Carlton; White's.

FREDERICK WILLIAM BROOK THELLUSSON, 5TH BARON RENDLESHAM, b. 9 Feb. 1840; M.P. for East Suffolk 1874-85; m. 4 July, 1861, Lady Egidia Montgomerie (d. 13 Jan. 1880), dau. of 15th Earl of Eglinton, K.T. and d. 9 Nov. 1911. Issue—

1. FREDERICK ARCHIBALD CHARLES THELLUSSON, pres. Baron.
2. Hon. Percy Edward Thellusson, HEIR PRES., b. 30 Oct. 1874; m. 30 March, 1922, Gladys, O.B.E., dau. of A. V. D. Best, Esq. m. with Hon. Alfred Yorke having been diss. on her petition 1918 (see HARDWICK, E.). Residence—Mayfair Chambers, W.1.
3. Lt.-Col. the Hon. Hugh Edmund Thellusson, D.S.O., R.F.A., b. 7 June, 1876; served in France and Belgium 1914-15 (despatches three); m. 28 April, 1914, Gwynydd, dau. of Gen. Sir R. Colleton, 4th Bt.
1. Hon. Adeline Egidia, m. 22 April, 1901, Lewis K. Jarvis, Loyal Suffolk Hussars, and has issue, who was killed in action, 3 May, 1918.
2. Hon. Marian Isabel, m. 26 Feb. 1901, Godfrey Williams, and has issue. Residence—Aberporth, Neath, Glamorgan.
3. Hon. Cecilia Blanche.
4. Hon. Ruby Alexandra Elizabeth, m. 20 Nov. 1907,

Lt.-Col. Bernard James Petre, J.P., late I.S.C., who assumed by roy. licence 1882 the surname of Petre in lieu of Duff, and has issue. Residence—Westwick, Norwich.

5. Hon. Mariota, m. 23 Aug. 1895, Arthur George, 5th Earl of Wilton.

RENFREW, Baron cf. See ROYAL FAMILY.

RENSHAW, 2nd Bt., of Coldharbour (U.K.). Creat. 7 Jan. 1903.—SIR CHARLES STEPHEN BINE RENSHAW, s. of 1st Bt. B. 9 Dec. 1832; suc. his father 1918; m. 26 Jan. 1911, Edith Mary, 4th dau. of late Admiral Sir Edward Chichester, 9th Bt., C.B., C.M.G.; ed. at Charterhouse and Camb.; capt. Ayrshire Yeo. Residence—Foxbar, Paisley. Club—Bachelors'. Issue—

1. CHARLES MAURICE BINE RENSHAW, b. 7 Oct. 1912.
1. Julia Noble Bine.
2. Catherina Margot.

SIR CHARLES BINE RENSHAW, 1ST Bt., b. 9 Dec. 1848; m. 27 Aug. 1872, MARY HOME (Residences—Barochan, Houston, Renfrewshire; Garvochs, Greenock; 82, Cadogan Square, S.W.1), dau. of A. F. Stoddard, of Broadfield, Renfrewshire; M.P. for W. Renfrewshire; and d. 6 March, 1918. Issue—

1. SIR CHARLES STEPHEN BINE RENSHAW, PRES. Bt.
1. Ethel May, m. 1 March, 1905, Rev. William Griditch Jones, and has issue. Residence—The Vicarage, Hunsingore, Wetherby, Yorkshire.
2. Audrey Bine, m. 25 June, 1901, Herbert Ogilvie, and has issue. Residence—Corsliehill, Houston, Renfrewshire.
3. Marjory Bine.
4. Elizabeth Hope Bine, m. 4 Sept. 1914, Maj. Francis William Lindley Gull, who was killed in action in France, 25 Aug. 1918 (see GULL, Bt.).

RENTON, Knt. Bach. Creat. June, 1915.—SIR ALEXANDER WOOD RENTON, s. of the Rev. John Renton of Auchtermuchty, Fife, and Janet, dau. of John Wemyss. B. 24 June, 1861; ed. at Glasgow Acad. and Edinburgh Univ., M.A., LL.B. (1st class honours); m. 19 Oct. 1889, Elizabeth, dau. of John Jackson, C.E.; Barr.-at-law, Grays Inn, 1885, Boncher 1916; Puisne Justice of Supreme Court of Mauritius 1901-5, and of Ceylon 1905-14; Chief Justice of Ceylon 1911-18; vice-pres. Riots Indemnities Comm. Egypt 1919. Club—Athenaeum. Issue—

1. Marjorie Leslie Wood, m. 1 July, 1919, Maj. Nelson Rooke, H.L.L.
2. Eansworthy Doris Wood, m. 1 Jan. 1919, Lt.-Comr. G. E. Harden, D.S.O., R.N.

RENWICK, 1st Bt., of Newminster Abbey (U.K.). Creat. 22 June, 1921.—SIR GEORGE RENWICK, M.P., s. of John Nixon Renwick, of Newcastle-on-Tyne, and Mary, dau. of George Forster, of Newcastle-on-Tyne. B. 8 March, 1850; ed. at Commercial Sch., Newcastle-on-Tyne; m. 1877, Mary Jane, dau. of William John Thompson, of Jubblepore. Is a shipowner; M.P. (C.U.) for Newcastle-on-Tyne 1900-6, 1908-10 and for Central div. since 1918; D.L. Northumberland, J.P. Tynemouth, Newcastle-on-Tyne; has Croix de Chevalier de la Legion d'Honneur. Residence—Newminster Abbey, Morpeth, Northumberland. Clubs—Carlton; Junior Constitutional. Issue—

1. JOHN ROBERT RENWICK, b. 13 Nov. 1877; m. 1902, Ethel, dau. of James Denchar. Residence—Aulham Hill, Malton, York-shire. Issue—
1. Lucette Denchar Renwick, b.
2. Dudley Cyril Renwick, b.
1. Wendy.
2. William Henry Renwick, b. 5 March, 1880; m. 22 April, 1899, Ethel Maud, dau. of J. Ratcliffe. Residence—Newbarn, Richmond, York-shire. Issue—
1. FINE MONTAGNE RENWICK, b. 21 April, 1904.
1. Alexandra Catherine.
2. Dorothy Forster.
3. Aubrey Forster.
4. Pamela Mary.
3. George Renwick, b. 41 Oct. 1881; m. 8 Nov. 1906, Nina, dau. of John West Forster. Residence—The Grange, Morpeth, Northumberland. Issue—
- Peter Renwick, b. 6 Sept. 1913.
- Peggy.

4. Gustave Adolph Renwick, b. 17 Dec. 1883; m. 1907, dau. of Residence—Sanderoft, Northwich, Cheshire. Issue—5. Septimus Renwick, b. 12 Jan. 1886, m. 31 Feb. 1915, Margaret, dau. of James Turnbull. Residence—Birling Manor, Warksworth, Northumberland. Issue—George Lionel Renwick, b. 15 Aug. 1917. Ann.

RENWICK, K.B.E. Creat. March. 1920.—**SIR HARRY** (Benedetto) **RENWICK**, s. of the late Andrew Renwick, of Windsor, and Mary, dau. of Carmelo Sorgè. B. 13 June, 1861; ed. St. Mark's Sch. and at Brunswick House, Windsor; m. 2 June, 1897, Frederica Louisa, dau. of the late Robert Laing, of Stirling; director of Feeding Stuffs Min. of Food 1917-18; dep. chrmn. and managing director County of London Electric Supply Co., Ltd., of the Bournemouth and Poole Electric Supply Co., Ltd.; chrmn. of S. London Electric Supply Corporation, Ltd., of the Richmond Electric Light and Power Co., Ltd., and of the Coalbridge and Airdrie Electric Supply Co., Ltd.; founder and chrmn. of Provincial Electric Supply Com. of U.K.; director of W. Kent Power Co. Ltd., and of S. Metropolitan E.L. Co.; M.Inst.E.E. Residence—Burnham, 6, Chaffield Avenue, Putney Hill, S.W.15. Clubs—City of London; St. Stephen's. Issue—

1. Robert Burnham Renwick, b. 4 Oct. 1904.
1. Frederica Selina.
2. Mary Agnes.
3. Ella Rosalie.

RESTLER, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—**JANET FERGUSON**, dau. of J. Creighton, of Kirkealdy. M. 1875, **SIR JAMES WILLIAM RESTLER**, Chief Engineer of Metropolitan Water Board, who was b. 1851; creat. K.B.E. June, 1918; and d. 4 Nov. 1918. Residence—93, Sloane Street, S.W.1.

REVELSTOKE, 2nd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 30 June, 1885; P.C. 1902; G.C.V.O. 1911.—**JOHN BARING**, s. of 1st Baron. B. 7 Sept. 1863; partner in Baring Bros. and Co., the well-known financiers, of which the 1st Baron was senior partner; director Bank of England; memb. of Prince of Wales' Council; Rec.-Gen. of the Duchy of Cornwall since 1908. Residence—3, Carlton House Terrace, S.W.1.

EDWARD CHARLES BARING, 1st Baron Revelstoke, b. 13 April, 1828; m. 30 April, 1861, Louise Emily Charlotte (d. 16 Oct. 1892), dau. of John Croker Bullock, of Pamflete, Devon, and d. 17 July, 1897. Issue—

1. **JOHN BARING**, pres. Baron.
2. **HON. CECIL BARING**, HEIR PRES., b. 12 Sept. 1864; ed. at Oxford (M.A.); m. 8 Nov. 1902, Maude, dau. of late Pierre Lorillard, of New Jersey (d. 2 April, 1922). Residences—26A, Bryanston Square, W.1; Lambay Island, co. Dublin. Issue—

1. Rupert Baring, b. 8 Feb. 1911.
2. Calypso.

3. **LT.-COL. HON. EVERARD BARING, C.V.O., C.B.E.**, late 10th Hussars, b. 5 Dec. 1865; late mil. sec. to Viceroy of India; served in Nile exped. 1897-8; m. 15 Sept. 1904 Lady Elvira Duncombe, dau. of William, 1st Earl of Feversham. Residence—26, Hyde Park Street, W.2. Clubs—Cavalry; Turf. Issue—

1. Helen.
2. Audrey.
3. Elizabeth.

4. Maj. The Hon. Maurice Baring, O.B.E., R.A.F., b. 27 April, 1874; late 3rd sec. Diplomatic Service 1897-1904.

5. Maj. Hon. Hugo Baring, O.B.E., b. 6 Oct. 1876; late Lieut., 4th Hussars; served in S. African war 1900, and in France 1915 (despatches); m. 1 March, 1905, Lady Evelyn Harriet, dau. of Anthony, 8th Earl of Shaftesbury, and widow of 2nd Baron Matheramorne. Residences—Battramsley House, Lymington, Hants; 4, Avenue Malakoff, Paris. Clubs—Brooks's; Turf. Issue—

- Francis Anthony Baring, b. 28 Nov. 1909.
1. Hon. Elizabeth, m. 26 April, 1887, 5th Earl of Kenmare.
2. Hon. Susan, late maid of honour to Queen Victoria; m. 28 Nov. 1890, Sir James Reid, 1st Bt.

REW, K.C.B.E. (civ.). Creat. June, 1916; C.B. (civ.) 1912.—**SIR (ROBERT) HENRY REW**, s. of the late Rev. Robert Rew. B. 4 Aug. 1858; m. 5 Feb. 1883, Ellen Septima, dau. of the late George Sadler; sec. of Central Chamber of Agriculture and Local Taxation Committee 1890-8; treasurer International Statistical Inst.; assist. head of Statistical Branch Board of Agriculture 1898-1901, and head 1901-6; assist. sec. Board of Agriculture and Fisheries since 1906; sec. Restriction of Enemy Supplies Dept. 1916; sec. of Ministry of Food 1916-17; deputy-chrmn. Agricultural Wages Board 1917. Residence—20, Portland Court, W.1. Clubs—National; Farmers. Issue—

1. Horace Hayter Rew, b. 8 Dec. 1883.
2. Percy Goodwin Rew, b. 1 Dec. 1884.

REYNOLDS, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1903.—**SIR ALFRED REYNOLDS**, 5th s. of the late William Reynolds, of Highgate. B. 1850; m. 1876, Emily Margaret, dau. of the late Alexander Boyd, J.P.; ed. at Clewer House, Windsor, and abroad; officer of the Order of the Crown of Italy; Sheriff of the City of London 1903-4; J.P., London, Middlesex (late chrmn. of the Highgate bench), and Herts; High Sheriff of Herts 1910-11; chrmn. Hertford Quarter Sessions; one of H.M. Lieutenants for the City of London; chrmn. of visiting justices of H.M. prison, Holloway; commissioner of taxes for Herts. Residence—Ayot Bury, Welwyn, Herts. Clubs—Junior Carlton; Bath. Issue living—

1. Maj. Alan Boyd Reynolds, D.S.O., 12th Lancers, b. 12 March, 1879.
2. Capt. Gerald Nairne Reynolds, M.C., 21st Lancers, b. 10 Nov. 1880; m. 30 June, 1914, Marjorie Florence, dau. of the late Thomas Fenwick Harrison, of Kings Walden, Bury, Herts. Residence—Cordeane, Winchcombe, Gloucestershire.
3. Maj. Guy Franklin Reynolds, M.C., 9th Lancers, b. 19 Jan. 1886.
1. Emelyn Margaret, m. 4 Oct. 1905, Brig.-Gen. C. L. Norman, D.S.O., M.V.O. (see NORMAN, Lady).

REYNOLDS, Knt. Bach. Creat. June, 1921.—**SIR FRANCIS JUBAL REYNOLDS**, s. of the late Thomas Reynolds, of Cleobury Mortimer, and Ann, dau. of the late George Restall. B. 22 July, 1857; ed. at Birmingham; m. 1st, 24 Dec. 1884, Julia (d. 1908), dau. of the late Samuel Kirkby; m. 2nd, 29 Nov. 1919, Catherine, dau. of the late James Austin, of Abberley, Worcestershire, and widow of George Trentham. Admitted solicitor 1885; commr. for Oaths, perpetual commr.; notary public; J.P. Staffordshire; received the honour of Knighthood for public services. Residences—1, Lancaster Gate, W.2; Cow Hayes, Solihull, Warwickshire; Muchall Manor Farm, Wolverhampton; Anfield Hey, Douglas, Isle of Man. Clubs—Royal Thames Yacht; Constitutional. Issue—

Catherine.

REYNOLDS, Knt. Bach. Creat. Jan. 1916.—**SIR FRANK CUMHALL REYNOLDS**, s. of Thomas Reynolds, of Umhali, Natal. B. 13 April, 1862; m. 4 Dec. 1894, Euphemia, dau. of James Young, of Edinburgh. M.P. Natal 1893-7, and 1901-5; M.H.A. S. Africa since 1910; J.P. Natal. Residence—Lynton Park, Esperanza, Natal. Club—Durban.

REYNOLDS, Knt. Bach. Creat. Jan. 1920; D.S.O. 1917.—**COL. SIR JAMES PHILIP REYNOLDS**, s. of Francis William Reynolds, of Hill-sides, Woolton, Liverpool, and Clare, dau. of George Gibson. B. 17 Feb. 1865; ed. at Ushaw Coll. and Fort Augustus Sch.; m. 13 Jan. 1892, Leila, dau. of Nicholas Rockell; lt.-col. comdr. 3rd W. Lancs Brig. R.F.A.; served in France 1915-16; D.L. for County Palatine of Lancaster; ex-pres. Liverpool Cotton Assoc.; late chrmn. Bank of Liverpool, and of Liverpool, London & Globe Insurance Co., Ltd. Residences—48,

Hans Place, S.W.1; Dove Park, Woolton, Liverpool. Clubs—Isthmian; Royal Automobile; Palatine and Conservative, Liverpool. Issue—

1. John Francis Roskell Reynolds, b. 23 June, 1899. m. 22 Nov. 1921, Millicent Lilian Elizabeth, dau. of the late Maj. James Orr-Ewing (see ORR-EWING, Bt.).
2. James Roskell Reynolds, b. 9 March, 1904.
3. William Roskell Reynolds, b. 8 March, 1911.
1. Bawn, m. 11 Dec. 1919, Edgar Dowler.
2. Leila, m. 17 June, 1919, Maj. George Faithfull, O.B.E.
3. Barbara.
4. Rhoda.
5. Delphine.

RHIND, K.B.E. Creat. Jan. 1919; C.B.E. 1918.—LT.-COL. SIR THOMAS DUNCAN RHIND, s. of the late John Rhind, A.R.S.A. B. 1871; ed. at George Watson's Coll. Edinburgh; m. Mary Elizabeth, dau. of the late Matthew Gilbert, of Edinburgh. Chief Recorder Ministry of National Service 1918-19; director-gen. of local Administration Div. Min. of Pensions; lt.-col. late Roy. Scots. Club—Scottish Conservative.

RHODES, 1st Bt., of Hollingworth (U.K.). Creat. 29 May, 1919.—SIR GEORGE WOOD RHODES, s. of Thomas Rhodes, of Hadfield, and Amelia, dau. of Samuel Fletcher, of Boston, U.S.A. B. 4 Sept. 1860; ed. at Rugby Sch. and abroad; m. 13 June, 1883, Margaret Catherine (d. 14 Feb. 1915), dau. of John Phillips, of Liverpool, chrmn. and managing director of Thomas Rhodes, Ltd.; J.P. Cheshire. Residences—37, Pont Street, S.W.1; Mottram-in-Longdendale, Cheshire. Club—Union. Issue—

1. LT.-COL. JOHN PHILLIPS RHODES, C.B.E., D.S.O., &c. b. 19 July, 1884; m. 27 July, 1912, Elsie Constance dau. of Col. G.M. Buckley, D.S.O. Residence—Rushmore, Wroth, Sussex. Issue—

Christopher George Rhodes, b. 30 April, 1914.
2. Philip Wood Rhodes, lieut. R.N., b. 23 Nov. 1894; m. 15 May, 1919, Judith Beresford, of Mrs. Trevelyan Martin.

1. Elizabeth Marjorie, m. 24 Sept. 1915, Rt. Hon. Ian Macpherson, K.C., M.P.

RHODES, Knt. Bach. Creat. June, 1921.—SIR EDWARD RHODES, s. of John William Rhodes, of Manchester, and Charlotte, dau. of Silas Hall, of Manchester. B. 10 April, 1870; ed. privately; m. 3 July, 1895, Charlotte Anne, dau. of Samuel Leyland, of Preston. Chrmn. of Bd. of Trade and Min. of Shipping Textile Exports Shipping Com. 1917-18; director of Manchester Chamber of Commerce since 1917; memb. of Council of Manchester Assoc. of Importers and Exporters since 1917, Vice-Pres. 1922; memb. of Council of Assoc. British Chambers of Commerce since 1921; J.P. Manchester. Residence—Cairncroft, Didsbury. Clubs—National Liberal; Clarendon and Reform, Manchester. Issue—

1. Edward Leyland Rhodes, b. 20 July, 1896.
2. Cyril William Francis Rhodes, b. 15 Aug. 1900.
3. Gerald Lewis Stansfield Rhodes, b. 2 April, 1905.
1. Mavis Cynthia.

RHODES, K.B.E. Creat. 1920.—COL. HON. SIR ROBERT HEYRON RHODES, s. of the late Robert Heaton Rhodes, of Christchurch, New Zealand. Ed. at Brasenose Coll. Oxford; M.A. 1887; m. Jessie (L.G.H. St. J. E.), dau. of the late Walter Clark, of Glenora, Victoria; Barr.-at-law Inner Temple 1887; N.Z. Red Cross Comm. in London 1917; M.H.R. since 1899; Postmaster-Gen. and Minister for Health 1912-13; served in S. African war 1900-8. Residence—Otahuna, Poi Tapu, Canterbury, New Zealand.

NORTHERN RHODESIA, Lord Bishop of. Cons. 1914 (Foun. 1909).—RT. REV. ALSTON JAMES WELLER MAX, D.D., ord. 1894, priest 1895; cur. of All Souls', Leeds 1894-1902, and of St. Mark's, Portsmouth, 1903-10; curate in charge of Chorley 1910-13. Residence—Livingstone, N. Rhodesia.

SOUTHERN RHODESIA, (4th) Lord Bishop of. Cons. 1911 (Foun. 1891).—RT. REV. FREDERICK HICKS BEAVEN, D.D., s. of Christopher Beaven, of Broughton Gifford, Wilts, and Edith, dau. of Benjamin Hicks, of Handley, Dorset. B. 11 April, 1855; m. 1883, Georgina Braithwaite, dau. of Edward Alleyne Dawes, capt. late 97th Regt., of The Oaks, Burgess Hill, Sussex; ed. at Queen Elizabeth's Sch. Wimborne, Dorset, and at St. Bees and Univ. Coll. Durham; ord. 1878; curate St. Martin's, Brighton 1878-81; vicar of Newborough, Staffordshire, 1881-5, of St. Chad's, Stafford, 1885-7, and of St. Paul's, Burton, 1887-1901; chap. to the forces in S. Africa 1901-2; mission priest in the diocese of Cape Town 1902-3; priest in charge of Bulawayo and Archdeacon of Matabeleland 1903-8; Dean of Salisbury, Rhodesia, 1908-10; chaplain Gen. of the Rhodesian volunteers: This diocese, by far the largest in South Africa, includes all S. Rhodesia, with a considerable tract of Portuguese territory on the East Coast. The name of the Diocese was changed from that of MASHONALAND in 1915. Residence—Bishop's House, Salisbury, S. Rhodesia, S. Africa.

RHONDDA, 2nd Viscountess. Creat. 19 June, 1918.—MARGARET HAIG MACKWORTH, dau. of 1st Visc. M. 9 July, 1908, Sir Humphrey Mackworth, 7th Bt.; suc. her father by special remainder 1918. The 1st Visc. was Food Controller 1917-18; M.P. 1888-1910; he was raised to the Peerage as Baron Rhondda of Llanwrn in the co. of Monmouth 1916 and was advanced to the Viscounty a month before his death. Residence—Oaklands, Caerleon, Monmouthshire.

THE RT. HON. DAVID ALFRED THOMAS, 1st Baron and Visc. RHONDDA, b. 26 March, 1856; m. 1882, SYBIL D.B.E. (Residence—Llanwrn, Newport, Monmouthshire), dau. of George Augustus Haig, of Penithon, Radnorshire; and d. 3 July, 1918. Issue—

MARGARET HAIG MACKWORTH, PRES. VISCOUNTESS.

RHYS. See DYNEVOR, BARON.

RIBBLESDALE, 4th Baron (G.B.). Creat. 26 Oct. 1797; P.C. 1892.—THOMAS LISTER, s. of 3rd Baron. B. 29 Oct. 1854; m. 1st, 7 April, 1877, Charlotte Monkton (d. 2 May, 1911), dau. of Sir Charles Tennant, 1st Bt.; m. 2nd, 31 May, 1919, Ava, dau. of J. Willing, of Philadelphia, and widow of Col. John Jacob Astor, who was drowned in S.S. "Titanic" 14 April, 1912; suc. his father 1876; joined 64th Foot 1873; lieut. Rifle Brig. lieut. Rifle Brig. 1873, capt. 1881, ret. 1886; Lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1880-5, and Master of the Buckhounds 1892-5; memb. of Roy. Comm. on London Traffic 1903, and on Horse-breeding 1887-1911; memb. Board of Agric. Advisory Council on Horse-breeding since 1911; a Trustee of the National Gallery, and of the National Portrait Gallery. Residences—Gisborne Park, Clitheroe, Yorks; 18, Grosvenor Square, W.1. Clubs—Pratt's; Brooks's. Issue living—

1. Hon. Barbara, m. 7 Sept. 1905, Sir Mathew Richard Henry Wilson, 3rd Bt. of London.
2. Hon. Laura, m. 15 Oct. 1910, Simon, 14th Baron Lovat.
3. Hon. Diana, m. 1st, 17 April, 1913, Percy Lyulsh Wyndham, Cols. Gds., who was killed in action, France, 15 Sept. 1914; m. 2nd, 1918, Capt. Arthur Capel, who d. 22 Dec. 1919. Residence—69, Charles Street, W.1.

THOMAS LISTER, 3RD BARON RHIBBLESDALE, b. 28 April, 1828; m. 7 May, 1853, Emma (d. 5 July, 1911), dau. of Col. William Mure, of Caldwell, Ayrshire, M.P., and d. 25 Aug. 1876. Issue—

1. THOMAS LISTER, pres. Baron.
1. Hon. Beatrice.
2. Hon. Adelaide.

RICE, K.C.B. Creat. 1914; C.B.E. 1884.—ADMIRAL SIR ERNEST RICE, s. of Edward Woods Rice, of Dune Court, Kent. B. 24 Feb. 1840; m. 1st, 22 Sept., 1870, Laura (d. 18 Jan. 1899), dau. of Edward York, of Wighill Park, Tad-

caster; m. 2nd, 1 Sept. 1903, Fanny, dau. of Clinton George Dawkins, and widow of Lieut.-Col. Cuning, K.R.R.C.; capt. 1878, naval attaché 1879-83, rear-adm. 1893; vice-pres. Ordnance Select Comm. 1894-96; adm. sup. Portsmouth Dockyard, 1896-99; vice-adm. 1899; was serving in H.M.S. "Odin" at the bombardment of Bomarsund 1855; present at bombardment of Sveaborg (medal), arranged with French Minister of Marine in Paris 1882 for joint occupation of Egypt; served in Egypt 1882 (medal and bronze star), commanded Coast-guard and Naval Reserve 1904. Residence—Dane Court, Kent. Issue—

Laura Gwenllian, m. 4 Oct. 1894, Hon. Walter John James (see NORTHBOURNE, B.).

RICE, Knt. Bach. Creat. June, 1921.—Sir FREDERICK GILL RICE. Residence—Calabar, Flower Lane, N.W.7.

RICE, K.C.M.G. Creat. June, 1917; C.B. (m.) 1913.—MAJ.-GEN. SIR SPRING ROBERT RICE, s. of S. Rice, of Marlhill, Co. Tipperary. B. 11 July, 1838; joined R.E. 1877; capt. 1888; maj. 1896; lt.-col. 1903; col. 1908; maj.-gen. 1915; m. 11 Aug. 1903, Mary, dau. of Maj. Dancer, R.A.; served in S. African war 1899-1902 (despatches); in France 1914-15 (despatches); chief eng. Aldershot Comd. 1911-14; Eng.-in-Chief Hdqtrs. Units 1916-18. Club—United Service.

PRYSE-RICE, D.B.E. Creat. Jan. 1918.—DAME MARGARET KER PRYSE-RICE, dau. of the late Capt. James Stewart, R.H.A., of Alltroydyn, Cardiganshire, and Louisa Charlotte, dau. of William Butler, Madras Army; m. 27 Sept. 1887, John Carbery Pugh Vaughan Pryse-Rice; pres. Carmarthenshire Branch of British Red Cross Socy. Residence—Llwyn-y-brain, Llandovery, Carmarthenshire. Club—Empress. Issue living—

George Carbery Pryse-Rice, b. 1904.
Cathie Evelyn Nest.

SPRING-RICE. See MONTEAGLE, BARON.

SPRING-RICE, Lady (Privy Counsellor's and Knt.'s widow).—FLORENCE, dau. of late Lt. Hon. Sir Frank Lascelles, G.C.B. M. 1 June, 1904, The Rt. Hon. Sir Cecil Arthur Spring-Rice, who was b. 27 Feb. 1859; G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.; Ambassador at Washington 1913-18; and d. 14 Feb. 1918. Residence—36, Argyle Road, W.6. Issue—

Anthony Theodore Spring-Rice, b. 15 Sept., 1908.
Mary Elizabeth Spring.

RICH, 5th Bt., of Rose Hall (G.B.). Creat. 28 July, 1791.—Sir ALMERIC EDMUND FREDERIC RICH, grandson of 2nd Bt. B. 30 March, 1859; m. 26 July, 1894, Louise, dau. of Hon. John Connors, of Mattapan, Mass., U.S. Senator; suc. his cousin 1913; ed. at Wimbledon Sch. and R.M.C. Sandhurst; Lieut. 10th Foot 1878; capt. 1st Bn. Lincolnshire Regt. 1885, ret. 1892; recalled from Res. 1900; maj. Roy. Garrison Regt. 1902; ret. 1907; brig. maj. 54th Inf. Brig.; Gen. Staff officer 3rd grade 1914. The present Bt.'s great-grandfather, Rev. Charles Bostock, LL.D., on marrying the heir of Sir Robert Rich, whose title (conferred by Charles II) became extinct 1789, assumed the surname of Rich, in lieu of his patronymic, and was created a Bt. 1791. Issue—

ALMERIC FREDERIC CONNORS RICH, b. 9 Feb. 1907; ed. at St. Paul's Sch.
Sir CHARLES HENRY RICH, 2ND Bt., b. 19 April, 1781; m. 6 Nov. 1803, Frances Maria (d. 20 Feb. 1842), dau. of Sir John Lethbridge, 1st Bt.; and d. 22 Oct. 1857. Issue—

1. Sir CHARLES HENRY JOHN RICH, 3RD Bt., b. 22 Dec. 1812; m. 27 Nov. 1855, Harriet Theodora (d. 10 July, 1870), dau. and co-heiress of J. S. Sullivan, and d. 12 Dec. 1868. Issue—

1. Sir CHARLES HENRY STUART RICH, 4TH Bt.,

b. 7 March, 1859; F.S.A., J.P., Wilts; m. 27 July 1881, FANNY (Residence—Heath House, Broadborough), dau. of late Rev. Joseph Page, of Little Bromley, Essex, and d. 2 Jan. 1913. Issue—

1. Gladys Evelyn Fanny, m. 16 Nov. 1916, Capt. Alan Henry Dickinson, M.C., Colds. Gds.

2. Katharine Louisa.

2. Frances Zoë, m. 13 July, 1896, Capt. Gustave Adolph Bormann, 125th Regt., Prussian Army, and has issue.

2. The late Capt. Frederick Dampier Rich, R.N., b. 8 Feb. 1818; m. 25 Oct. 1854, Jessie Catherine Heskest (d. 6 Oct. 1907), dau. of Sir J. H. Lethbridge, 3rd Bt.; and d. 17 Jan. 1876. Issue—

1. Sir ALMERIC EDMUND FREDERIC, pres. Bt.

1. Jessie Katharine FitzRoy, m. 2 Oct. 1889, Maj. Nicholas Edward de Berner Fenwick, late King's Roy. R. Corps.

2. Eva Annie Noel, m. 27 May, 1886, Maj. Edward Charles Trollope, late R.A., who d. 23 Feb. 1904, and has issue.

RICHARDS, K.B.E. Creat. 1919; Knt. 1911.—Hon. Sir HENRY GEORGE RICHARDS, s. of late John Henry Richards, of Dunedin, Monkstown, and Lydia, dau. of late Henry Scovell, of Farney, co. Dublin. B. 22 Sept. 1860; m. 20 Aug. 1891, Maud Frances Lyster, dau. of late Henry Matthew Smythe, of Barbavilla, co. Westmeath, J.P.; ed. at Maidenhead and at Trin. Coll. Dublin; M.A.; called to the Irish Bar 1883, K.C. 1901; chief justice, High Court N.W.P., India, 1910-19; vice-chanc. of Allahabad Univ. 1909-19. Club—University (Dublin).

RICHARDS, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. Jan. 1918.—RT. Hon. THOMAS RICHARDS, M.P. B. 8 June, 1859; m. 9 Oct. 1889, Elizabeth, dau. of David Thomas, of Beaufort, South Wales, M.P. (Lab.) for West Monmouth since 1904; gen. sec. Miners' Federation 1893-1918; for Ebbw Vale div. of Monmouth since 1919; alderman Monmouth C.C.; J.P. Breconshire and Monmouth. Residence—85, Ninian Road, Roath, Cardiff.

RICHARDS, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—ALICE MARY, dau. of the late Rev. R. S. Tabor, of Cheam, Surrey. M. 1882, as his 2nd wife, Adm. Sir George Henry Richards, K.C.B., F.R.S., F.R.G.S., who d. 14 Nov. 1896. Residence—11, Cumberland Mansions, Bryanston Square, W.1.

RICHARDS, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—ISABEL, dau. of Spencer Butler. M. 29 July, 1897, Sir HENRY ERLE RICHARDS, who was b. 6 Dec. 1861; creat. K.C.S.I. 1909; Chichele Professor at Oxford; and d. 23 April, 1922. Residence—25, Queen's Gate, S.W.7. Issue—

1. Gwynedd Erle.

2. Aubrey Isabel.

3. Enid Eleanor, m. 30 Dec. 1920, Geoffrey Cust Faber. Residence—Bayworth Corner, Foxcombe Hill, Oxford.

4. Katharine Mary.

RICHARDS, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—MINNIE ADELIN, dau. of the late Alderman John Booth. M. 11 Nov. 1890, the RT. Hon. Sir RICHARD WALKINS RICHARDS, who was creat. Knt. Bach. Jan. 1920; Lord Mayor of Sydney 1914-15-19-20; and d. 12 March, 1920. Residence—Pembroke, Boronia Road, Bellevue Hill, Woollahra, Sydney, Australia.

RICHARDSON, Knt. Creat. April, 1919; C.B.E. 1918.—Sir ALBION HENRY HERBERT RICHARDSON, M.P., s. of James Henry Richardson. B. 2 Oct. 1874; ed. at Herne House Sch. and in France and Germany; emm. of United Law Socy. 1904; M.P. (C.L.) for Pockham since 1910; Barr.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1912; went Midland Circuit. Residence—5, Portman Mansions, York Place, W.2. Clubs—Reform; Eighty.

RICHARDSON, Knt. Bach. Creat. Jan. 1922.—Sir ALEXANDER RICHARDSON, M.P., s. of James Richardson. B. 27 March, 1864; m. 4 Aug.

1836, Georgina, dau. of Capt. George Fleming, M.P. (C.) for Gravesend since 1913; joint editor and managing director of engineering; joint editor and gov.-director of Brassey's Naval and Shipping Annual; memb. of Council of Inst. of Naval Architects. Residence—Garshake, Clarence Road, Clapham Park, S.W.4. Clubs—Carlton; Junior Carlton; Constitutional; Authors'. Issue—

James Richardson, b. 7 July, 1887.
Barbara Lang.

RICHARDSON, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1909; C.B. (mil.) 1898; C.S.I. 1900; C.I.E. 1893.—**LT.-GEN. SIR GEORGE LLOYD REILLY RICHARDSON**, s. of late Maj.-Gen. Joseph Fletcher Richardson, C.B., of Burnside, Pinner, Middlesex. B. 1847; m. 1878, Florence, O.B.E., dau. of late Fleetwood Williams, C.S.I.; ent. Army 1866, Indian Army 1869; capt. 1878; brev.-maj. 1881; lt.-col. 1892; col. 1896; maj.-gen. 1904; lt.-gen. 1906; ret. 1908; col. 18th King George's Own Lancers; served with Hazara exped. 1868; Afghan war 1879-80; with Mahsood Waziri exped. 1881; with Zhoib Field Force 1890 (despatches); on N.W. Frontier of India 1897; in command of Kurram Valley Flying Column, with Tirah exped. 1897-8 (despatches, C.B.), and in China 1900, in command of R.H.A., Cav. Brig. (despatches, C.S.I.); comd. 6th (Poona) Div. 1904-8. Residence—Hydo Court, Chalford, Gloucestershire. Club—Junior United Service.

RICHARDSON, Knt. Bach. Creat. June, 1921; C.B.E. 1918.—**SIR LEWIS RICHARDSON**. Residence—Fern Kloof, Park Drive, Port Elizabeth, S. Africa.

RICHARDSON, Knt. Bach. Creat. June, 1921; O.B.E. (m.) 1919.—**LT.-COL. SIR PHILIP WIGHAM RICHARDSON**, M.P., s. of John Wigham Richardson, of Newcastle-on-Tyne, and Marian Henrietta, dau. of James Thoele. B. 26 Jan. 1865; ed. at Rugby and King's Coll. Camb.; M.A.; m. 1st, 10 April, 1891, Rosa America, dau. of Gen. Celestino Colorado, of Barcelona; m. 2nd, 27 Nov. 1909, Bertha Anne, dau. of J. P. Greenley, of Dulwich. Is a shipowner and shipbuilder; M.P. (C.) for Chertsey div. of Surrey since 1922; vice-chmn. Nat. Rifle Assoc.; capt. of British teams to Australia 1907, to Stockholm 1912 and to Australia and S. Africa 1920-21. Residence—Aldenholme, Weybridge. Clubs—Carlton; Constitutional; Gresham; Royal Automobile. Issue by 1st m.—

1. William Wigham Richardson, b. 12 June, 1893; m. 20 April, 1921, Katherine Elizabeth, dau. of Howard John Elphinstone.
2. George Wigham Richardson, b. 12 April, 1895. Issue by 2nd m.—
1. Rene Gertrudine Wigham.

RICHARDSON, Knt. Bach. Creat. Jan. 1922.—**HON. SIR THOMAS WILLIAM RICHARDSON**, s. of Thomas Richardson. B. 16 Jan. 1865; ed. at Brighton Coll. and at New Coll. Oxford; m. 7 April, 1894, Katherine, dau. of the late John Robertson, of Kelso. Joined I.C.S. 1886; Barrister-at-Law Inner Temple 1903; judge of the High Court, Calcutta, since 1912; comd. Calcutta Scottish Vols. 1914-19. Residence—Calcutta, India. Club—Oriental. Issue—

1. Alun Stuart Richardson, b. 7 Oct. 1895.
1. Marjorie Stuart.
2. Barbara Lilian Stuart.
3. Joan Stuart.

RICHARDSON, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1901; C.B. 1891.—**COL. SIR WODEHOUSE DILLON RICHARDSON**, s. of late Guilford Barker Richardson, of Blackheath, and Emily, dau. of Col. George, R.N., of Lynn, Norfolk. B. 3 Sept. 1844; m. 1887, Louisa Emily (d. 3 Sept. 1915), dau. of Rev. T. J. Ewing, D.D., of Newtown,

Tasmania; ed. at Blackheath Proprietary Sch.; ent. Army, control depart., 1872, col. 1897; served in Ashanti war 1873-4, in Kafir war 1887-8, in Zulu war 1879 (despatches), in Boer war 1881; with Egyptian exped. 1882; with Bechuanaland exped. as senior commissariat officer 1884-5 (despatches), and in S. African war as D.A.G. for supplies and transport (despatches); D.A.G. at Aldershot 1888-9, in Egypt 1889-94, and at Dublin 1894-7; A.A.G. Western dist. 1897-1902; director of supplies 2nd Army Corps 1902-3; director of supplies at Woolwich Dockyard 1903. Residence—Oaklands, Fountain Road, Norwood, S.E.19. Club—Junior United Service.

STEWART-RICHARDSON, 16th Bt., of Pencaitland (S.). Creat. 13 Nov. 1630.—**SIR IAN RORIE HAY STEWART-RICHARDSON**, s. of 15th Bt. B. 25 Sept. 1904, suc. his father 1914.

SIR JOHN STEWART-RICHARDSON, 13th Bt., b. 1 Sept. 1797; D.L., J.P., Perthshire, and sec. of Order of the Thistle; m. 20 Dec. 1826, Mary (d. 31 July, 1886), dau. of James Hay, of Collieston, Devon, and d. 1 Dec. 1881. Issue—

1. **SIR JAMES THOMAS STEWART-RICHARDSON, 14th Bt., b. 24 Dec. 1840; m. 20 Oct. 1868, HARRIETT GEORGINA ALICE, dau. of Rupert John Cochrane, of Halifax, Nova Scotia, and d. 14 Feb. 1895. Issue—**

1. **SIR EDWARD AUSTIN STEWART-RICHARDSON, 15th Bt., b. 24 July, 1872; m. 10 April, 1904, LADY CONSTANCE MACKENZIE (m. 2nd, 4 Aug. 1921, Dennis Luckie Mather), dau. of Francis, 2nd Earl of Cromartie; served in S. African war 1900-1, with Queensland M.I., and in France and Belgium as capt. Black Watch 1914; and d. of wounds received in action 27 Oct. 1914. Issue—**

1. **SIR IAN RORIE HAY STEWART-RICHARDSON pres. Bt.**

2. **TORQUIL HUGH STEWART-RICHARDSON, HEIR PRES., b. 22 Aug. 1900.**

2. The late John Lauderdale Stewart-Richardson, b. 18 Jan. 1878; 2nd lieut. Colds. Gds.; m. 6 May, 1916, Nora Joyce, dau. of William Rigby, of Alderley Edge, Cheshire; and was killed in action in France 17 May, 1916.

3. **LT.-COL. NEIL GRAHAM STEWART-RICHARDSON, D.S.O., North Irish Horse, late Seaforth Highlrs., b. 23 Oct. 1881.**

1. Mary Ramsay.
2. Alice Evelyn Isabella, m. 29 Jan. 1903, Col. James A. G. Drummond-Hay, Colds. Gds., and has issue. Residence—Siggieden, Perth.
3. Christian Maule, m. 21 Nov. 1908, Hon. Alexander D. Murray (see MASSFIELD, Earl of).
4. Gladys Hermione.
5. Esther Drummond.

2. The late Henry Gresham Stewart-Richardson, b. 28 Oct. 1844; m. 27 Aug. 1868, Gertrude, dau. of the late Joseph Gabett Studdert, of Woodlawn, co. Clare, and d. 26 April, 1883. Issue—

1. Charles Robert Stewart-Richardson, b. 23 Aug. 1877; m. 1905, Edith, dau. of Albert Berryman. Issue—

- Alistair De Vere Stewart-Richardson, b. 16 Aug. 1906.

- Beatrice Edith.

2. John Henry Stewart-Richardson, b. 1879.

1. Henrietta Gertrude.

2. Beatrice Helen.

3. Alice Lucy.

4. Violet Roberta.

3. John Ramsay Stewart-Richardson, b. 6 Sept. 1846; m. 1882, Florence, dau. of G. H. Clarke, of Auckland, N.Z. Residence—Corrielea, Cambridge, Waikato, N.Z. Club—New (Edin.). Issue—

1. Arthur James Stewart-Richardson, b. 3 April, 1884; m. 1913, Kathleen Mary, dau. of Charles Hunter, of Cambridge, N.Z. Residence—Waikato, N.Z.

2. John Ramsay Stewart-Richardson, b. 29 Sept. 1887; m. 1913, Kathleen, dau. of John Knight, of Whangarei. Residence—Whangarei, N.Z.

1. Evelyn Mary, m. 1911, Charles Wladar McBride, and has issue.

1. Elizabeth Charlotte, b. 24 June, 1869, Rev. Henry Murray Oswald, who d. 18 Aug. 1911. Residence—Eaglehurst, Bourne-mouth.

RICHMOND and GORDON, 7th Duke of Richmond. Creat. 9 Aug. 1675; Earl of March, Baron of Settrington (E.). 9 Aug. 1675; Duke of Lennox, Earl of Danby, Baron Methuen (S.), 9 Sept. 1675; Duke of Gordon

and Earl of Kinrara (U.K.), 13 Jan. 1768; Duke of Anbigny (France), 10 Jan. 1683-4; K.G. 1905; G.C.U.V. 1904; C.B. (mil.) 1902.—**CHARLES HENRY GORDON-LENNOX**, s. of 6th Duke. B. 27 Dec. 1845; m. 1st 10 Nov. 1868, Amy Mary (d. 23 Aug. 1879), dau. of Percy Ricardo, of Brainley Park, Surrey; m. 2nd, 3 July, 1882, Isabel Sophie (d. 20 Nov. 1887), dau. of William George Craven; suc. his father 1903; ed. at Eton; lieut. and capt. Gren. Gds. 1868, ret. 1869; M.P. for West Sussex 1869-85, and for Sussex (Chichester) 1885-8; chancellor of Aberdeen Univ. since 1917; hon. col. 3rd Batt. Roy. Sussex Regt. (Res.); served in S. African war 1901-2 (despatches, C.B.); lieut. Roy. Company of Archers; Bearer of the Sceptre with the Dove (King's Regalia) at the Coronation 1911; A.D.C. since 1910 and to Queen Victoria and to King Edward; memb. of Roy. Commn. on Militia and Volunteer Forces 1903; Lord-Lieut. Elgin and Banff, and Pres. Terr. Force Associations; C.C., West Sussex; patron of 4 livings; Hereditary Constable of Inverness Castle. The 1st Peer was s. of Charles II, and the Duchess of Portsmouth; that sovereign having been served heir of Charles Stuart, 4th Earl of March, 3rd Duke of Richmond, and 6th Duke of Lennox, conferred those honours on his illegitimate s. The 2nd Duke inherited the Dukedom of Aubigny from his grandmother, who received that title from Louis XIV. The 5th Duke, on suc. to the representation of the former Dukes of Gordon, assumed the additional surname of Gordon, and the 6th Duke was creat. Duke of Gordon in 1876. Residences—Goodwood Park, Chichester, Sussex; Gordon Castle, Fochabers, Banffshire; Glenfiddich Lodge, Dufftown, Scotland; 3, Upper Belgrave Street, S.W.1. Clubs—Carlton; Turf. issue with others by 1st m.—

1. **CHARLES HENRY GORDON-LENNOX, EARL OF MARCH, DARNLEY, AND KINRARA, D.S.O., M.V.O.,** b. 30 Dec. 1870; m. 8 June, 1893, Hilda Madeline, C.B.E., dau. of late Henry Arthur Brassey, of Preston Hall, Aylesford; maj. late Irish Gds., and Res. of Officers; lieut.-col. Sussex Yeo., late capt. Roy. Sussex Reg. (M.); A.D.C. to Lord Roberts when C.-in-C. in Ireland, and served on his staff during S. African war; memb. of special Mission to announce the accession of King George V.; D.L., Banff. Residence—Molecomb, Chichester. Clubs—Guards; Turf; Bachelors'. Issue living—
1. Hon. **FREDERICK CHARLES GORDON-LENNOX**, b. 5 Feb. 1904.
2. Lady Amy Gwendoline, m. 11 Dec. 1917, Capt. James Stuart Coats, Coldst. Gds. (see COATS, Bt.).
3. Lady Doris Hilda.
2. Lt.-Col. Lord Esme Charles Gordon-Lennox, C.M.G., D.S.O., M.V.O., Scots Gds., b. 10 Feb. 1875; served in S. African war 1900-2, in S. Nigeria 1903-4, and in France and Italy 1914-18; m. 8 June, 1909, Hon. Hermione Frances Caroline Fellowes, dau. of 2nd Baron de Ramsey; is officer of the Italian Order of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus. Clubs—Guards; Turf. Issue—
1. Reginald Arthur Charles Gordon-Lennox, b. 13 May, 1910.
3. The late Maj. Lord Bernard Charles Gordon-Lennox, Gren. Gds., b. 1 May, 1878; m. 25 July, 1907, Hon. Evelyn, dau. of 1st Lord Loch; served in S. African war 1900, and in France and Belgium, and was killed in action 10 Nov. 1914. Issue—
1. George Charles Gordon-Lennox, b. 29 May, 1908.
2. Alexander Henry Charles Gordon-Lennox, b. 9 April, 1911.
1. Lady Violet Mary, m. 30 June, 1894, Henry Leonard Campbell Brassey, M.P., and has issue. Residences—42, Upper Grosvenor Street, W.1; Apethorpe Hall, Peterborough, Northants.

Issue by 2nd m.—

2. Lady Muriel Beatrice, m. 30 April, 1904, Capt. William Malchisse Beckwith, Coldst. Gds., and has issue. Residence—North Lodge, Lavant.
3. Lady Helen Mabel, m. 18 Oct. 1911, Alan, 8th Duke of Northumberland.

CHARLES HENRY GORDON-LENNOX, 6TH DUKE OF RICHMOND AND LENNOX, AND 1ST DUKE OF GORDON, K.G., P.C., D.C.L., L.L.D., b. 27 Feb. 1818; M.P. for W. Sussex 1841-60; Lord Pres. of the Council 1874-89, Sec. of State for Scotland 1885-6; m. 25 Nov. 1843, Frances Harriett (d. 8 March, 1887), dau. of Algernon Frederick Greville, and d. 27 Sept. 1903. Issue living—

1. **CHARLES HENRY GORDON-LENNOX**, pres. Duke,

2. The late Lord Algernon Charles Gordon-Lennox, late Gren. Gds., b. 19 Sept. 1847; m. 21 Aug. 1870, Blanche, D.B.E., L.G.H.St.J.J.L., dau. of Col. Hon. Charles Henry Maynard; and d. 3 Oct. 1901. Residence—18, Kensington Palace Gardens, W.8.

1. Hon. Ivy, Maid of Honour to H.M. Queen Alexandra 1912-15; m. 12 Aug. 1915, William, Marq. of Titchfield (see PORTLAND, Duke of).

3. The late Rt. Hon. Lord Walter Charles Gordon-Lennox, b. 29 July, 1865; m. 6 July, 1889, Alice Elizabeth, dau. of the late Hon. G. Ogilvie Grant, M.P. for Chichester 1888-94; and d. 22 Oct. 1920. Residence—19, Palace Court, W.2.

1. Lady Caroline Elizabeth. Residence—30, Wilton Crescent, S.W.1.

RICKARD, K.B.E. (c.). Creat. Oct. 1920.—**SIR ARTHUR RICKARD.**

COMPTON-RICKETT, Lady (Privy Counsellor's and Knt.'s widow).—**CATHARINE SARAH**, dau. of the Rev. H. J. Gamble. M. 1868, The Rt. Hon. **SIR JOSEPH COMPTON-RICKETT**, who was b. 13 Feb. 1837; creat. Knt. 1907; apptd. P.C. 1911; M.P. (L.) 1895 until his death 30 July, 1919. Residence—Wingfield, Bournemouth.

RICKETTS, 5th Bt., of The Elms (U.K.). Creat. 15 Feb. 1828.—**SIR FREDERICK WILLIAM RODNEY RICKETTS**, s. of 2nd Bt. B. 27 Sept. 1857; m. 29 May, 1879, Alice Eve Grace, dau. of the late Charles Fox Webster; late Lieut. Scots. Gds.; suc. his nephew 1909. The 3rd Bt. in 1864 assumed the surname of Tempest in lieu of Ricketts. The 1st Bt. was a distinguished naval officer. Issue—

1. **CLAUDE ALBERT FREDERICK RICKETTS**, b. 27 April, 1880; m. 5 Feb. 1907, Lillian Helen Gwendoline, dau. of Arthur Manley Hill, late 5th Fus. Residence—Headlands, Amersham Hill, High Wycombe. Issue—

Robert Cornwallis Gerald St. Leger Ricketts, b. 1917. Alice May Mildred Lillian.

2. Godfrey Edward Cornwallis Ricketts, b. 1886.
3. Rodney Bernard Ricketts, b. 1894.

1. Beatrice Kathleen Alice, m. 6 Dec. 1910, Alfred Gerald Meredith Sharpe, Roy. Berks Regt. ADM. **SIR CORNWALLIS RICKETTS**, 2ND Bt., R.N., b. 1803; m. 1st, 31 May, 1834, Henrietta (d. 13 Nov. 1838), dau. of Col. John Tempest, of Tong Hall, Yorks; m. 2nd, 29 Jan. 1852, Lady Caroline Augusta Pelham-Clinton, dau. of Henry, 4th Duke of Newcastle, and d. 30 Jan. 1855. Issue by 1st m.—

1. **SIR ROBERT TEMPEST TEMPEST**, 3RD Bt., b. 7 Dec. 1836; assumed surname of Tempest; m. 26 July, 1861, Amelia Helen (d. 1869), dau. of John Stewart, of Daiguise, Perth, and d. 4 Feb. 1901. Issue—

SIR TRISTRAM TEMPEST TEMPEST, 4TH Bt., b. 10 Jan. 1865; d. unnn. 23 June, 1909. Henrietta Frances May, m. 12 Jan. 1886, John Hicks Graves, who assumed the surname of Tempest. Residence—Tong Hall, Yorks.

Issue by 2nd m.—

2. **SIR FREDERICK WILLIAM RODNEY RICKETTS**, pres. Bt.

1. Constance Charlotte Rose, m. 30 July, 1887, Rev. Charles Edward Stuart Ratcliffe, M.A. 4 Issue.—1. Cornwallis St. Aubyn, b. 16 March, 1892. 1. Adeline Constance St. Aubyn. 2. Gillian Mildred Clinton. 3. Grace Pelham Clinton, m. 25 Sept. 1917, Brig.-Gen. St. George Edward William Burton, late Roy. Highlrs. Residence—The Rectory, Downham, Billerica, Essex.

2. Gertrude Charlotte Eleanor.
3. Mildred May.

RIDDELL, 1st Baron, of Walton Heath (U.K.). Creat. 31 Jan. 1920; 1st Bt., 31 Jan. 1918; Knt. Bach. 1909.—**SIR GEORGE ALLARDICE RIDDELL**, s. of James Rid dell, b. 25 May, 1865; m. 2 Nov. 1900, Annie Molison, dau. of late David William Allardice. Newspaper proprietor; represented the British Press at Peace Conferences 1919-22; has Grand Cross of the Order of the Crown of Italy; is Officier de la Legion d'Honneur. Residence—20, Queen Anne's Gate, S.W.1.

RIDDELL, 11th Bt., of Riddell (S.). Creat. 14 May, 1628.—**SIR JOHN WALTER BUCHANAN RIDDELL**, s. of the Rev. John Charles. B. 14 March, 1849; m. 4 Aug. 1874, Isabel, dau. of Robert Wharton, Barr.-at-law; suc. his uncle 1892; ed. at Eton and Oxford; M.A. 1899; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1874; J.P. Northumberland (High Sheriff 1897). The family is

descended from Cervasius de Ridal, the first Sheriff of Roxburghshire, early in the 12th century. Residences—46, Beaufort Gardens, S.W.3; Hepple, Morpeth, Northumberland. Issue living—

1. **WALTER ROBERT BUCHANAN RIDDELL**, b. 21 April, 1879; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxford; M.A. 1904; late capt. Rants Regt.; m. 23 Aug. 1919, Hon. Rachel Lyttelton, dau. of Charles, 8th Visc. Colham. Residence—Hepple, Morpeth, Northumberland. Club—Travellers'. Issue—

1. Katharine Margaret, m. 6 Jan. 1904, Capt. Nigel Keppel Charteris, R.N. (see WEMYSS, Earl of).
2. Olive Frances.
3. Dorothy Isabel.

The late Rev. John Charles Riddell, s. of 9th Et., b. 30 Aug. 1814; hon. Canon of Canterbury; m. 16 April, 1846, Frances Sophia (d. 23 Dec. 1857), dau. of George James Cholmondeley, and d. 2 March, 1879. Issue with others—

1. **SIR JOHN WALTER BUCHANAN RIDDELL**, pres. Et. 2. The late Lt.-Col. Robert George Riddell, K.R.R. Corps, b. 15 Sept. 1854; m. 24 April, 1895, Agnes Graham, dau. of Sir William H. Houldsworth, 1st Et., and was killed on Spion Kop, S. Africa, 24 Jan. 1900. Issue—

1. Margaret Frances.
2. Elizabeth Agnes.
3. The late Maj. Henry Edward Riddell, K.R.R. Corps, b. 25 Jan. 1860; m. 5 Nov. 1883, Mildred Mary (m. 2nd, 15 Nov. 1902, Lord Robert W. O. Manners; see RUTLAND, Duke of), dau. of Rev. Charles Buckworth, of Slerborne St. John's, Hants, and d. of wounds in S. African war, 16 March, 1900.
1. Sophia Anne.

RIDDELL, Baronetcy. Creat. 2 Sept. 1778. Extinct at the death of **LIEUT.-COL. SIR RODNEY STUART RIDDELL, 4th Et.**, who was b. 7 March, 1828, and d. unm. 2 Jan. 1907.

Sisters living—

1. Louisa Margaretta. Residence—Sunart, Argyllshire.
2. Caroline Mary, m. 29 Sept. 1867, Louis William Knowles.
3. Frances Elizabeth, m. 29 March, 1880, Edward Robert Manners.

RIDGEWAY, Privy Counsellor (Irel.). Apptd. 1889; G.C.B. 1906; G.C.M.G. 1900; K.C.B. (civ.) 1891; K.C.S.I. 1885; C.B. (civ.) 1887.—**COL. RT. HON. SIR (JOSEPH) WEST RIDGEWAY**, s. of late Rev. Joseph Ridgeway, of Tunbridge Wells. B. 1844; m. 1881, Caroline (d. 16 June, 1907), dau. of Robert Calverley Bewicke, D.L. J.P.; maj. Indian army 1861, lieut. 1862, capt. 1869; ent. and brot. lt.-col. 1881; served in Indian war 1879–80 (despatches); under-sec. to Government of India in the Foreign Department 1880–4; H.M.'s frontier commr. for fixing frontier between Russia and Afghanistan 1884–5; H.M.'s commr. at St. Petersburg; under-sec. for Ireland 1887–93; was minister plenipo. and envoy extraordinary upon a special mission to the Sultan of Morocco 1892–3; Gov. of the Isle of Man 1893–5; Gov. of Ceylon 1895–1903; hon. LL.D. Camb. and Edin. 1902; chrmn. of comm. to frame constitution for Transvaal and Orange River Colonies 1906; hon. col. Ceylon Planters' Rifle Corps. Residence—94, Piccadilly, W.1. Clubs—Naval and Military; Turf; Athenæum; Royal St. George's Yacht.

RIDGEWAY, Knt. Creat. April, 1919.—**SIR WILLIAM RIDGEWAY**, s. of Rev. John Henry Ridgeway, M.A., of Ballydermott, King's Co., and Marianna, dau. of Samuel Ridgeway, of Achanyilla, King's Co. B. 6 Aug. 1833; ed. at Portarlington Sch., Trin. Coll. Dublin (Double Senior Moderator in Class, and Mod. Languages), Gonville and Caius Coll. Camb.; B.A. Camb. 1880; 5th Classic Sc.D. Camb. 1909; hon. Litt.D. Dublin and Manchester; hon. LL.D. Aberdeen and Edinburgh; fell. of Brit. Acad. since 1904; m. 23 Dec. 1880, Lucy, dau. of Arthur Samuels, of Langara, Kingstown; professor of Greek at Cork 1883–94, of Archaeology Camb. since 1892; Breton Reader in classics since 1907; corresp. memb. Anthropol. Soc. of

Paris and Brussels and of Archaeol. Soc. of Athens, etc.; Gifford Lecturer in Natural Religion Aberdeen Univ. 1909–11; Stokes Lecturer in Irish Archaeology, Dublin, 1909; Hermione Lecturer in Art, Dublin, 1911; pres. of Roy. Anthropological Inst. 1908–10; of Anthropol. Section Brit. Assoc. 1908; of Class. Assoc. of England and Wales 1914; memb. of Council of Camb. Senate 1900–4. Residence—Flendyshe, Fen Ditton, Cambridge. Issue—

Lucy Marian, m. 19 April, 1906, John Archibald Venn M.A. Residence—10, Brookside, Cambridge.

RIDLEY, 2nd Visc. Creat. 19 Dec. 1900. **Baron Wensleydale 1900 (U.K.)**; 7th Et. of **BLADON (G.B.) 6 May, 1756**.—**SIR MATTHEW WHITE-RIDLEY**, s. of 2nd Visc. B. 16 Dec. 1902; suc. his father 1916; patron of 1 living. The 1st Et. was Sir Matthew White, Sheriff of Northumberland in 1756, whose title was in remainder to the issue male of his sister, the wife of Matthew Ridley, of Heaton, Northumberland. A s. of the 2nd Et. was creat. Lord Colborne in 1839, but the title became extinct at his death in 1854. The 4th Et. was M.P. for North Northumberland; he m. the dau. and co-heir of Sir James Parke, afterwards Lord Wensleydale. The 1st Visc. was M.P. 1868–1900, and Home Sec. 1895–1900. The 2nd Visc. was M.P. for Stalybridge 1900–1904; and chrmn. of Tariff Reform League. Residence—Blagdon, Cramlington, Northumberland.

MATTHEW WHITE-RIDLEY, 1st Visc. RIDLEY, P.C., b. 25 July, 1842; M.P. for N. Northumberland 1868–85, for Blackpool 1886–1901; Sec. of State for the Home Department 1895–1900; m. 10 Dec. 1873, Hon. Mary Georgiana Marjoribanks (d. 14 March, 1899), dau. of Dudley, 1st Baron Tweedmouth, and d. 23 Nov. 1904. Issue—

1. **MATTHEW WHITE-RIDLEY, 2nd Visc.**, b. 6 Dec. 1874; m. 8 Feb. 1899, Hon. Rosamond Cornelia Gwladys Gues, D.B.E., dau. of Ivor, 1st Baron Wimborne; and d. 14 Dec. 1916. Residence—1, Mount Street, W.1. Issue—

1. **MATTHEW WHITE-RIDLEY, PRES. VISC.**
1. Hon. Gwladys Marjorie, m. 21 July, 1920, Capt. Cecil Maynard Gordon-Ives, Scots Gds.
2. Hon. Vivian Catherine Evelyn.

2. **MAJ. HON. JASPER NICHOLAS RIDLEY, HELL. PRES.**, Northumberland Yeo, b. 6 Jan. 1887; m. 23 April, 1911, Countess Nathalie, dau. of Count Benckendorff, Russian Ambassador to the Court of St. James's; ed. at Eton and Balliol Coll. Oxford; Barr.-at-law 1912; served in France 1914–18; director of Coutts & Co. Residence—51, Gloucester Place, W.1. Issue—

1. Jasper Alexander Maurice Ridley, b. 20 April, 1913.
2. Constantine Anthony Ridley, b. 9 March, 1916.
3. Oliver John Ridley, b. 14 Oct. 1918.

1. Katharine Sophy.
1. Hon. Stella, m. 3 May, 1905, Rupert S. Gwynne, M.P. for Eastbourne, and has issue. Residences—Wootton Manor, Polegate, Sussex; 47, Catherine Street, Buckingham Gate, S.W.1.
2. Hon. Grace, m. 9 June, 1910, Roundell, Visc. Wolmer (see SELBORNE, Earl of).

RIDLEY, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1917; Knt. Bach, creat. 1897.—**THE RT. HON. SIR EDWARD RIDLEY**, s. of Sir Matthew White Ridley, 4th Et., and Hon. Cecilia Anne, dau. of 1st Baron Wensleydale. B. 20 Aug. 1843; m. 29 July, 1882, Alice, dau. of William Bromley Davenport, M.P. of Capesthorpe, Cheshire; ed. at Harrow and Oxford (1st class Mods. and Greats); Fell. of All Souls, B.A. 1866; Barr.-at-law 1868; Q.C. 1892; M.P. Northumberland, S. (C.) 1878–80; Official Referee of High Court 1886–97; Judge of the King's Bench Div. of the High Court 1897–1917; Benchet Inner Temple 1897. Residence—48, Lennox Gardens, S.W.1. Clubs—Oxford and Cambridge; Carlton; Athenæum. Issue—

1. Mr. Edward Davenport Ridley, M.C., Genl. Gds. b. 13 June, 1883.
2. Cecil Guy Ridley, C.B.E., b. 1885; Barr.-at-law.

WHITE-RIDLEY. See **RIDLEY**, Visc.

RIDOUT, K.B.E. (mil.). Creat. June, 1919; C.B. (m.) 1918; C.M.G. 1915.—**MAJ.-GEN. SIR DUDLEY HOWARD RIDOUT**, s. of Lt.-Col. Joseph Bramley Ridout, Scottish Rifles. B. 15 Jan. 1866; ed. at R.M.C. Canada; m. 28 July, 1904, Maud Elizabeth, dau. of Charles Henry Hutton, of Middelburg, Cape Province; joined R.E. 1885; capt. 1894; maj. 1902; lt.-col. 1910; col. 1914; maj.-gen. 1916; served in S. African war 1900-2 (despatches); in Singapore 1915-19; memb. Executive and Legis. Council of Straits Settlements. Residence—Richmond, Surrey. Club—United Service. Issue—

Dudley Gethin Bramley Ridout, b. 5 Feb. 1906.
Estelle Wilmot Hutton.

RIDSDALE, G.B.E. Creat. March, 1920.—**SIR (Edward) AURELIAN RIDSDALE**, s. of Edward Lucas Jenks Ridsdale, of Rottingdean, and Esther Lucy, dau. of Thomas De Thacker. B. 23 Feb. 1864; ed. at Univ. Coll. Sch. and Roy. Sch. of Mines; m. 7 Nov. 1900, Susan Stirling, dau. of John Ritchie Findlay, of Aberlour; a memb. of the Stock Exchange 1888-1913; M.P. (L.) for Brighton 1906-10; chrmn. Exec. Comm. British Red Cross Socy. 1912-14; dep. chrmn. 1914-19; special commr. Salonica, Mesopotamia and France 1915-17; memb. of Comm. of Inquiry into Medical Services in Mesopotamia, 1916; J.P. (High Sheriff 1921) Pembrokehire. Residence—14, Ennismore Gardens, S.W.7; Waterwynch, Tenby, Pembrokehire. Clubs—Reform; Brooks's; Bath. Issue—

Edward Errington Findlay Ridsdale, b. 31 July, 1902.
Esther Marian.

RIGBY, K.C.V.O. Creat. Jan. 1918.—**LT.-COL. SIR HUGH MALLINSON RIGBY**, R.A.M.C., of John Rigby, of Sutton, and Julia, dau. of the late Thomas Mallinson, of Huddersfield. B. 19 May, 1870; ed. at Dulwich Coll., Univ. Coll. London, and Queen Hosp. (gold medal, 1st cl. Honours in B.S. London); m. 12 Oct. 1911, Flora, dau. of Norman Macbeth, of Woldingham. Is a Consulting Surg.; M.S. Lond., F.R.C.S. Eng.; surgeon to H.M. the King, to H.M.'s household and to Queen Alexandra's household; surg. to the London Hospital and to Poplar Hosp. for Accidents. Residence—24, Queen Anne Street, W.1. Issue—

1. Hugh John Macbeth, b. 1 Sept. 1914.
2. Roger Macbeth Rigby, b. 7 June, 1922.
1. Margaret Hamilton.

RIGG, Knt. Bach. Creat. June, 1915; C.B. 1911; C.V.O. 1919; I.S.O. 1902.—**SIR EDWARD RIGG**, s. of Rev. Arthur Rigg, of Chester, and Elizabeth, dau. of Dr. James Kendrick, of Warrington. B. 14 March, 1850; m. 17 April, 1875, Grace Caroline, dau. of William Titherington, of Chester; ed. at Chester Coll., King Edward's School, Birmingham, and Oxford (M.A.), Nat. Sci. scholar (2nd class Math. finals 1871, 1st class Natural Science 1872); assist. assayer Roy. Mint 1873; chief clerk 1889; superintendent Operative Dept. 1898. Residence—Malvern House, East Cliff, Ramsgate. Club—Royal Temple Yacht. Issue—

1. Ernest Handfield Rigg, b. 17 Jan. 1876; m. 8 Nov. 1902, Rebecca, dau. of J. Clime. Residence—Woodbury, New Jersey, U.S.A.
2. Walter Osmund Rigg, b. 14 Feb. 1878; m. 1 March, 1909, Nellie, dau. of P. Wright.
1. Grace Adell, m. 12 Feb. 1907, Samuel J. Arthur. Residence—Cronebaun, Whitechurch, Glamorganshire.
2. Elizabeth Doris, m. 1 Nov. 1915, David Day.

RIMINGTON, K.C.R. (mil.). Creat. Jan. 1921; C.B. (m.) 1900; C.V.O. 1912.—**HON. LT.-GEN. SIR MICHAEL FREDERIC RIMINGTON**, s. of Michael Rimington, of Tynefield, Penrith, and Emma, dau. of Rev. T. H. Wilkinson. B. 23 May, 1858; ed. at Highgate Sch. and Kelce Coll. Oxford; B.A.; m. 13 Sept. 1888, Agnes, dau. of the late

Henry Forestal Cunningham, of Oakley Park, co. Galway. Residence—The Hermitage, Witham Priory, Somerset. Club—Naval and Military. Issue—

Capt. Reginald Gordon Ward Rimington, Inniskilling Dragoons, b. 12 Nov. 1891.

RINGRONE, Baron. See **KINGSALE, Baron.**

RIPLEY, 2nd Bt., of Acacia (U.K.). Creat. 4 Sept. 1897.—**SIR FREDERICK HUGH RIPLEY**, s. of 1st Bt. B. 7 July, 1878; m. 8 July, 1902, Mary Georgina Shute, dau. of Francis Adams, of Clifton and Cheltenham; ed. at Eton; capt. A. and S. Highrs., late 2nd Life Gds., and Lancs Regt. (M.); served in S. African war. **SIR FREDERICK RIPLEY**, 1st Bt., b. 28 Nov. 1846; m. 27 June, 1876, Kate, dau. of David Little, of Bradford, and d. 22 Nov. 1907. Issue—

1. **SIR FREDERICK HUGH RIPLEY**, pres. Bt.
2. **GEOFFREY ARNOLD RIPLEY**, heir pres., b. 4 Aug. 1883; ed. at Eton and Oxford; m. 2 Jan. 1908, Sybil Augusta, dau. of Thomas Newman Frederic's Bardwell, of Bolton Hall, Yorks.
1. Ethel Margaret Susan, m. 3 Dec. 1902, Maj. Charles Russell Terrot, 6th Inniskilling Dragoons.
2. Catherine Alice.

RIPLEY, 3rd Bt., of Rawdon (U.K.). Creat. 8 May, 1880.—**SIR HENRY WILLIAM ALFRED RIPLEY**, s. of 2nd Bt. B. 3 Jan. 1879; m. 17 Jan. 1911, Dorothy, dau. of the late Robt. Harley, of Brampton Bryan, Herefordshire; suc. his father 1903; capt. Res. of Officers; late lieut. 1st Dragoons; served in France 1917-18; J.P. Shropshire and Herefordshire. Residence—Bedstone Court, Bucknell, Salop. Clubs—Carlton; Boodle's; Cavalry. Issue—

1. **EDWARD ROBERT GUY RIPLEY**, b. 5 Nov. 1911.
2. Henry Derek Ripley, b. 23 Jan. 1914.
3. Hugh Ripley, b. 26 May, 1916.
4. Geoffrey Nigel Ripley, b. 18 March, 1921.
1. Ruth Patience.
2. Susan.

SIR HENRY WILLIAM RIPLEY, 1st Bt., b. 23 April, 1813; M.P. for Bradford 1868-9, 1874-80; m. 6 Sept. 1836, Susan (d. 5 Dec. 1886), dau. of John Milligan, of Balmaghie, Kirkcubright, heir of John Milligan, of Acacia, Rawdon, and d. 9 Nov. 1882. Issue with others—

1. **SIR EDWARD RIPLEY**, 2ND Bt., b. 16 May, 1840; m. 31 July, 1877, **EUGENIE FREDERICA FULCHER** (Residence—Heath House, Aston-on-Clun, Salop), dau. of the late Gen. Green Emmott-Rawdon, of Rawdon Grange, Leeds, and d. 21 Nov. 1903. Issue—

1. **SIR HENRY WILLIAM ALFRED RIPLEY**, pres. Bt.
2. Edward Guy Ripley, O.B.E., b. 6 Oct. 1881. Residence—Heath House, Aston-on-Clun, Salop. Club—Army and Navy.
3. Hugh Ivor Emmott Ripley, b. 13 Aug. 1884; capt. Wores. Regt. Club—Army and Navy.

1. Annie Winifred, m. 27 April, 1904, Robert George Geoffrey Harley, who d. 28 Jan. 1920. Residence—Brampton Bryan, Herefordshire.
2. Henry Ripley, b. 12 May, 1849; m. 1st, 18 July, 1876, Emma Alice (d. 17 Jan. 1884), o. dau. of Col. Bruce Seton, of Cheltenham; m. 2nd, 6 Oct. 1888, Dorothea Royds, dau. of Henry Anthony Grey, of Brent House, Salop. Residence—41, Hans Mansions, S.W.1. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Henry Edward Ripley, b. 7 Jan. 1884; m. 10 July, 1912, Violet, dau. of the late G. Turner Miller, Barr.-at-law.
1. Dorothy Alice Seton, m. 16 Sept. 1914, Chepa Gourevitch.
2. Marian Janet, m. 14 Jan. 1899, Thomas Herbert Littlejohn, who d. 7 Sept. 1905.

- Issue by 2nd m.—
2. Hugh William Grey Ripley, b. 1886; lieut. Shrops. L.L.
3. The late Hugh Ripley, b. 4 March, 1881; lieut. 2nd W. Yorks Yeo.; J.P., Yorks, W.R.; m. 1 Dec. 1881, Alice Louisa (Residence—Thorpe Lodge, Ripon), dau. of James Robinson Pears, of Westwood, and d. 9 April, 1913.

RIPON, 2nd Marq. of. Creat. 23 June, 1871; Earl De Grey, 25 Oct. 1816; Earl of Ripon, 13 April, 1833; Vis. Gaderush, 28 April, 1827 (U.K.); Baron Grantham, 7 April, 1761; 8th Bt. of Newby, 13 Feb. 1690 (I.R.). G.C.V.O. 1909; K.C.V.O. 1901.—**SIR FREDERICK OLIVER ROBINSON**, s. of 1st Marq., suc. his

father 1871; m. 14 Jan. 1809, Thomas Herbert Littlejohn, who d. 7 Sept. 1905.



father 1899. B. 29 Jan. 1852; m. 7 May, 1885. Lady Constance Gladys Herbert (d. 27 Oct. 1917), sister of 13th Earl of Pembroke, and widow of 4th Earl of Lonsdale; M.P. for Ripon 1874-80; apptd. treasurer to Queen Alexandra 1901; memb. of com. on grouse disease 1905; D.L., J.P., N.R. Yorks., J.P., W.R. and Liberty of Ripon; late capt. West Riding Vol. The 1st Earl of Ripon held many high state offices between 1810 and 1846, having been Prime Minister for a short time in 1827; he was brother of 1st Earl De Grey, who was First Lord of the Admiralty 1834-5, and Lord-Lieut. of Ireland 1841-4. The 2nd Earl was creat. a Marquess in recognition of his services as chairman of the High Joint Commission which arranged the treaty of Washington, 1871; he was successively Sec. of State for War, for India Lord Pres. of the Council, Lord-Lieut. of India, First Lord of the Admiralty, Sec. of State for the Colonies, and Lord Privy Seal. Residences—Studley Royal, near Ripon; Coombe Court, Kingston Hill, Surrey. Clubs—Marlborough; White's. Heir, none.

RIPON. (5th) Lord Bishop of Cons. 1920; G.B.E. 1918.—REV. THOMAS BANKS STRONG, D.D., s. of Thomas Banks Strong. B. 24 Oct. 1861; ed. at Westminster and Ch. Ch. Oxford; 1st in first public exam. 1881, 2nd Litt. Hum. 1883, B.A. 1883, M.A. 1886, B.D. 1899, D.D. 1902, hon. D.Mus. 1917; student and tutor of Ch. Ch. 1888-1901; Bampton lecturer 1895; examining chaplain to Bps. of Durham 1889-1901; dean of Ch. Ch. 1901-20, when he was apptd. to this see. The diocese comprises a portion of Yorkshire. Residence—Palace, Ripon, Yorkshire. Club—Athenaeum.

RISLEY, K.C.M.G. Creat. June, 1922; C.B. 1912.—SIR JOHN SHUCKBURGH RISLEY, s. of the late Shuckburgh Norris Risley, of Elmore, Newbury, and Eliza, dau. of the late James Leech Ridgway, of Walton-on-Trent. B. 22 Dec. 1867; ed. at Marlborough Coll. and at Magdalen Coll. Oxford, Clas. Exhibitioner, 2nd class Clas. Mods., 2nd class Jurisprudence 1890, M.A., B.C.L. 1894; m. 9 Aug. 1906, Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Gordon, of Manar, Aberdeenshire. Barr.-at-law Lincoln's Inn 1893; K.C. 1921; legal assist. Colonial Office 1901-11; legal adviser since 1911. Residence—10, Foulis Terrace, Onslow Square, S.W.7. Club—New University. Issue—

Elizabeth Gordon Shuckburgh, m. 22 March, 1922. Alfred Butt, M.B.E.

RISLEY, Lady (Knt.'s widow). See AYLMER, K.C.B.

RITCHIE of Dundee. 2nd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 22 Dec. 1905.—CHARLES RITCHIE, s. of 1st Baron. B. 18 Nov. 1866; m. 14 July, 1898, Sarah Ruth, dau. of the late Louis Jennings, M.P.; suc. his father 1906; one of the lieuts. for the City of London; vice-chmn. of the Port of London Authority 1909. The 1st Peer was M.P. from 1874-1905; he was Secretary to the Admiralty 1885-6, Pres. of Local Government Board 1886-92, with seat in the Cabinet 1887-92; Pres. of the Board of Trade 1895-1900; Sec. of State for Home Depart. 1900-2; and Chancellor of the Exchequer 1902-3. Residence—18A, Collingham Gardens, S.W.5. Clubs—Carlton; Garrick. Issue—

1. Hon. Philip Charles Thomson Ritchie, b. 18 May, 1899.
2. Hon. John Kenneth Ritchie, b. 22 Sept. 1902.
3. Hon. Colin Neville Ower Ritchie, b. 9 July, 1908.
4. Hon. Harold Malcolm Ritchie, b. 29 Aug. 1919.

CHARLES THOMSON RITCHIE, 1st Baron Ritchie of Dundee, P.C., b. 12 Nov. 1831; m. 7 Dec. 1853, Margaret (d. 10 Feb. 1905), dau. of Thomas Ower of Perth, and d. 9 Jan. 1909. Issue—

1. Charles Ritchie, pres. Baron.
2. The late M.-Col. Hon. Harold Ritchie, D.S.O. and

Bar, Scottish Rifles, b. 26 Oct. 1876; m. 29 Jan. 1907, Ella, dau. of R. C. Priestley (she m. 2nd, 27 Feb. 1922, Surg.-Maj. E. J. H. Luxmore, M.C., 2nd Life Gds.; and d. of wounds received in action in France, Es. Oct. 1918. Residence—51, Draycott Place, S.W.3. Issue—

1. Ian Charles Ritchie, b. 27 March, 1903.
2. William Nigel Ritchie, b. 1 April, 1914.

1. Jean.

2. Pamela Helen.

1. Hon. Jane Grezor, m. 19 July, 1893, Thomas Barclay Cockerton, M.A. Oxford; Barr.-at-law; who d. 21 Jan. 1917. Residence—46, Phillimore Gardens, W.8.
2. Hon. Elizabeth Willhelmina, m. 8 July, 1901, Mervyn Edmund Macartney, B.A. Oxford. Residence—Kennet Orley, Woolhampton, Berks.
3. Hon. Margaret Ower, m. 14 Dec. 1887, George James Young, B.A. Oxford. [Issue—1. Gavin David, b. 21 Sept. 1897; 2nd Lt. 6th Dragoons. 1. Elspeth Margaret Ritchie, m. 1st, 29 Sept. 1917, Gilbert A. Harvey, capt. R.A.M.C., who d. of wounds 25 Nov. 1917; m. 2nd, 9 July, 1919, Capt. P. M. Badgdon, M.C., 6th Dragoons. 2. Joan Frances.] Residence—Flexbury Lodge, Bude, Cornwall.
4. Hon. Anne Wilton, m. 12 July, 1893, Sir Mark Lemon Romer, K.C.
5. Hon. Mary Emily, m. 17 Feb. 1900, Hon. Frank Russell (see RUSSELL OF KILLOWEN, Baron).
6. Hon. Maud. Residence—8, Walton Place, S.W.
7. Hon. Eleanor.

RITCHIE, 1st Bt. of Highlands (U.K.). Creat. 23 Jan. 1918; M.B.E. 1918.—SIR JAMES WILLIAM RITCHIE, s. of 1st Bt. (creat. 15 Dec. 1903). B. 7 Aug. 1868; m. 1st, 20 July, 1893, Ada Bevan, dau. of late Edward Bevan ap Rees Bryant, of Barnet, Middlesex (m. diss. 1912); m. 2nd, 20 Feb. 1913, Edna Muriel, dau. of the late James Frederick Emerton, of Cheltenham; D.L., London. Residences—Crick Manor, Rugby; 26, Melcombe Court, Dorset Square, N.W.1. Clubs—Carlton; Garrick. Issue by 1st m.—

1. JAMES EDWARD THOMSON RITCHIE, b. 16 June, 1903. Issue by 2nd m.—

2. Patrick John Emerton Ritchie, b. 12 Jan. 1914.
3. William Peter Emerton Ritchie, b. 15 Sept. 1918.

4. Michael Alan Egerton Ritchie, b. 6 Sept. 1920.

1. Barbara Anne Lydia Janet.

2. Dau., b. 12 Oct. 1922.

SIR JAMES THOMSON RITCHIE, 1st Bt., b. 22 Sept. 1835; Lord Mayor of London; m. 14 May, 1861, Lydia Rebecca (d. 12 Nov. 1894), dau. of James Lemon, of Loughton, Essex; and d. 18 Sept. 1912. Issue—

1. SIR JAMES WILLIAM RITCHIE, pres. Bt.

2. Charles John Ritchie, M.B.E., b. 12 Jan. 1871; D.L., London; m. 1 June, 1897, Ethel Beatrice, dau. of David Bruce, of London. Residence—141, Gloucester Terrace, Hyde Park, W.2. Issue—

Charles James Bruce Ritchie, b. 18 March, 1893.

1. Lydia.

2. Elizabeth Alice.

3. Ellen Rait.

4. Alice Maud.

5. Florence Annie.

6. Constance Mary, m. 1 Sept. 1908, Rev. William Henry George, M.A., Camb., rector of Burghfield. Residence—The Rectory, Burghfield, Reading.

7. Kathleen, O.B.E., m. 28 Oct. 1899, Bernard Reavely Glover. Residence—38, Ladbroke Square, W.11.

RITCHIE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—AGNES, dau. of David Serpentine. M. 6 June, 1877. See GEORGE RITCHIE, who was b. 20 April, 1849; creat. Knt. 1910; and d. 3 Dec. 1921. Residence—View Bank, Dundee.

RIVAZ, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1901; C.S.I. 1895.—SIR CHARLES MONTGOMERY RIVAZ, s. of John Theophilus Rivaz, B.C.S., of Watford, Herts, and Mary, dau. of W. Lambert, of Woodmansterne, Sussex. B. 1845; m. 1874, Emily, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Agnew, R.S.C. (ed. at Blackheath Proprietary Sch.; ent. I.C.S. 1864; financial commr. Punjab and memb. Legislative Council 1895-8; memb. of Vicroy's council 1898-1902; L.G. Gov. of the Punjab 1902-7. Residence—21, Hyde Park Street, W.2.

RIVERINA New South Wales, (2nd) Lord Bishop of Cons. 1911 (Eoun. 1883).—REV. EUGENE ANDREW ASHERSON, D.D., ed. at Camb.; B.A. 1882; ord. 1882, and went out to Queensland; rector of Holy Trinity, Mackay, Queensland, 1883-5; incumbent



of Hughenden, Queensland, 1886-91; hon. canon N. Queensland, 1889; vic. of St. Paul's, West Maitland, N.S.W., 1891-4, when he was appd. to this see. Residence—Bishop's Lodge, Hay, N.S.W.

RIVERS, Baron. Creat. 1 April, 1902. Extinct at the death of HORACE PITT-RIVERS, 6th BARON RIVERS, who was b. 12 April, 1814; lieut.-col. Roy. Horse Gds.; m. 1st, 10 April, 1845, Eleanor Suter (d. 3 Sept. 1872); m. 2nd, 26 June, 1873, Emmeline Laura [she m. 2nd, 2 July, 1881, Montague George Thorold (see THOROLD, Bt.)], and d. 1 Oct. 1918], dau. of Capt. John Pownall Bastard, of Sharpam, Devon, and d.s.p. 31 March, 1880.

Dauz. living of George, 4th Baron—

1. Hon. Margaret Grace, m. 7 Nov. 1878, Very Rev. William Page Roberts, D.D., Dean of Salisbury, and has issue. Residence—The Deancry, Salisbury.
2. Hon. Gertrude Emily. Residence—Rushmore, Torquay.

PITT-RIVERS. See RIVERS, BARON.

ROBARTES, Baron. See CLIFDEN, VISC.

AGAR-ROBARTES. See CLIFDEN, VISC.

ROBB, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1915; K.C.M.G. 1919; K.C.V.O. 1914; C.B. 1905; M.V.O. 1902.—**MAJ.-GEN. SIR FREDERICK SPENCER ROBB**, s. of the late Capt. John Robb, R.N., A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, and Mary, dau. of Matthew Robinson Boulton, of Tew Park, Oxfordshire. B. 8 Oct. 1858; m. 24 June, 1897, Wilhelmine, dau. of the late C. W. Stoughton, of Ballynac, co. Kerry; ed. at Cheam, Harrow, Camb. and R.M.C. Sandhurst; M.A. 1883; p.s.c. 1889; ent. 63th Lt. Inf. 1880, lt.-col. 1898, col. 1902, maj.-gen. 1909; served in Sudan as D.A.A.G. British Div. 1898 (despatches, brev.-lt.-col.); D.A.A.G. War Office 1897-1901; A.A.G. War Office 1902-4; commanded 11th Infantry Brig. 1905-9; in charge of Administration Aldershot 1910-14; assistant to Chief of Imp. Gen. Staff 1914; mil. sec. to Sec. of State for War 1914-16; in charge of administration Eastern Command 1916-19; Inspector Gen. of Communications in France 1914, with rank of lieut.-gen. (despatches). Residence—46, Rutland Gate, S.W.7. Club—Naval and Military. Issue—Eustace Frederick Robb, b. 28 Feb. 1899; lieut. Cols. Gds.

ROBBINS, Knt. Creat. June, 1917.—**SIR ALFRED (FARTHING) ROBBINS**, s. of Richard Robbins, of Launceston, and Mary, dau. of Joshua Farthing, of St. Thomas-by-Launceston. B. 1 Aug. 1856; ed. at Launceston Grammar Sch.; m. 22 April, 1882, Ellen, dau. of John Pitt, of Hitchin; is a journalist and author; London Correspondent of the "Birmingham Post" since 1888; pres. of Inst. of Journalists 1907; hon. treasurer 1914-19; chrmn. of Orphan Fund since 1912; F.J.L.; pres. of Board of General Purposes, Grand Lodge of Freemasons since 1913. Residence—32, FitzGeorge Avenue, Barons Court, W.14. Clubs—National Liberal; O.P.; Past Masters. Issue—

1. Alfred Gordon Robbins, b. 7 July, 1883; m. 19 Sept. 1914, Josephine, dau. of Richard Capell, of Northampton. Residence—51, Rotherwick Road, Golders Green, N.W.11.
2. Alan Pitt Robbins, b. 21 Jan. 1888; m. 10 June, 1912, Olive Rosina, dau. of the late Edgar Scudler Pardon. Residence—20, Bernard Gardens, Wimbledon, S.W.19.
3. Clifton Robbins, b. 22 Oct. 1890; m. 10 July, 1915, Edith Archer, dau. of the late Frederick Hodgson. Residence—Geneva.
4. Grenville Robbins, b. 10 Aug. 1893; m. 8 Sept. 1920, Jeanne Lee, dau. of Capt. Richard Lee-Roberts, of Bockington Lodge, Ludlow. Residence—42A, Oxford and Cambridge Mansions, N.W.1.
5. Helen, m. 3 March, 1917, Percy Augustus Bobby, M.C.

ROBBINS, K.E.E. Creat. June, 1917.—**SIR EDMUND ROBBINS**, s. of the late R. Robbins, of Launceston, and Mary, dau. of J. Farthing. B. 4 April, 1847; ed. at Eagle House, and Priory House Acad. Launceston; m. 26 April, 1870, Jeannette, dau. of the late William Pearson, of Plymouth; is a journalist; manager Press Assoc. Ltd. 1890-1917; chief sub-editor 1870-4; sec. and assist. manager 1874-80; sec. Provincial Newspaper Soc. 1870-81; sec. Admiralty War Office, and Press Committee since its formation; vice-pres. Newspaper Press Fund. Residence—168, Peckham Rye Common, S.E.22. Issue—

1. Harry Clifton Robbins, b. 5 July, 1872; m. 13 July, 1896, Gertrude Florence Evelyn, dau. of James Crosby, of Bristol. Residence—College View, Alleyn Park, Dulwich, S.E.21.
2. Claude Ewart Robbins, b. 13 June, 1877; m. 20 June, 1903, Minnie Caroline, dau. of S. E. Rule, of Guildford. Residence—53, Worlingham Road, E. Dulwich, S.E.22.
3. Cyril John Robbins, b. 18 April, 1890; m. 4 May, 1918, Dorothy Mary, dau. of Dr. Beresford, of Harlesden. Residence—19, Elmwood Road, Chiswick, S.W.4.
1. Edith Muriel.
2. Ida Loveday.
3. Winifred Jeannette, m. 26 Nov. 1917, George Brown. Residence—Brookhurst, Burbage Road, Herne Hill, S.E.24.
4. Elsie Mary.
5. Irene May, m. 27 July, 1910, Harold Edwin Anson. Residence—Frinton, Tredown Road, Sydenham, S.E.26.
6. Olive Gwendoline.

ROBERTS. See CLWYD, BARON.

ROBERTS, 2nd Countess. Creat. 11 Feb. 1901; D.B.E. 1918; Visc. St. Pierre de Kandahar, Pretoria and Waterford 1901; Baron Roberts, 20 Feb. 1892.—**AILEEN MARY**, dau. of 1st Earl, b. 20 Sept. 1870; suc. her father 1914.

FIELD-MARSHAL SIR FREDERICK (SLEIGH) ROBERTS, 1st EARL ROBERTS, V.C., creat. Bt. 15 June, 1881 (U.K.); K.G., P.C., K.P., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., b. 30 Sept. 1832; m. 17 May, 1859, Nora Henrietta (d. 21 Dec. 1920), dau. of Capt. John Bows; and d. in France 14 Nov. 1914, when the Baronetcy became extinct, his eldest dau. succeeding to his other honours. Issue living—

1. LADY AILEEN MARY, pres. Countess.
2. Lady Ada Edwina Stewart, O.B.E., heir to the Earldom and Viscounty, m. 26 Feb. 1913, Lt.-Col. Henry Frederick Elliot Lewin, C.M.G., R.F.A. Residence—78, Chester Square, S.W.1. Issue—Frederick Roberts Alexander Lewin, b. 18 Jan. 1915.

ROBERTS, 1st Bt., of Milner Field (U.K.). Creat. 30 Nov. 1909.—**SIR JAMES ROBERTS**, s. of the late James Roberts, of Haworth, Yorks, and Jane, dau. of William Hartley, of Earby. B. at Haworth, 30 Sept. 1848; m. 14 May, 1873, Elizabeth, dau. of William Foster, of Harden, Bingley, Yorks; J.P., W. Riding, Yorks. Residences—Newland Park, Chalfont St. Giles, Bucks; Strathallan Castle, Melnary, Perthshire. Clubs—Royal Automobile; Union; Liberal (Bradford). Issue—

1. The late Bertram Foster Roberts, 4 Jan. 1876; m. 22 April, 1903, Eliza Gertrude, dau. of Sir Ellis Denby; and d. 11 Jan. 1912. Residence—Aubrey Lodge, Camplen Hill, W.S. Issue—

1. JAMES DENBY ROBERTS, b. 3 June, 1904.
2. William Denby Roberts, b. 24 July, 1909.
1. Mary.
2. Catherine Elizabeth.
2. Joseph Henry Nicholson Roberts, b. 3 Jan. 1887; m. 5 July, 1920, Frances Eleanor, dau. of J. Farrington, of Tilehurst. Residence—Weybeards, Harefield, Middlesex.
1. Lilly Mary, m. 8 April, 1902, Frederic Alfred Aykroyd, and has issue. Residence—Bertsworth Hall, Harrogate.
2. Alice Maud Mary, m. 27 Aug. 1902, Lt.-Col. Norman Cecil Rutherford, D.S.O., R.A.M.C., F.R.C.S. [Issue—1. Lionel James, b. 1907. 2. Ivan James, b. 1911. 3. Nell, b. 1913. 1. Sybil Margaret. 2. Kathleen Mary. 3. Enid Mary.] Residence—Blackgrove, Blindley Heath, Surrey.

ROBERTS, 1st Bt., of Ecclesall (U.K.). Creat. 9 Sept. 1919; Knt. 1917.—**SIR SAMUEL ROBERTS, M.P.**, s. of Samuel Roberts, M.A., J.P., of Sheffield, and Sarah Anne, dau. of Robert Sorby, J.P., of Sheffield. B. 30 April, 1852; ed. at Repton and Trin. Coll. Camb., M.A., Math. Tripos 1875; m. 21 Dec. 1880, Martha Susan, dau. of the late Ven. Archdeacon Blakeney, D.D., Vicar of Sheffield; Barr.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1877; Lord Mayor of Sheffield 1900; M.P. (U.) for Ecclesall Div. of Sheffield since 1902; D.L., J.P. W. Riding of Yorks; memb. of Roy. Comm. on King's Bench Div. 1913; dep. chrmn. W. Riding Quarter Sessions. Residences—Queen's Tower, Sheffield; 4, Whitehall Court, S.W.1. Clubs—Carlton; Oxford and Cambridge. Issue—

1. **SAMUEL ROBERTS, M.P.**, b. 2 Sept. 1882; m. 5 July, 1906, Gladys Mary, dau. of W. E. Dring, M.D. M.P. (C.U.) for Hereford since 1921; Lord Mayor of Sheffield 1920; M.A. Camb.; J.P. W.R. Yorks and Sheffield. Residences—92, Eaton Place, S.W.1; Park Grange, Sheffield. Issue—

1. Samuel Roberts, b. 28 July, 1910.
2. Peter Geoffrey Roberts, b. 23 June, 1912.
2. **Albert Samuel Roberts**, b. 2 Oct. 1885.
3. The late Norman Samuel Roberts, b. 1 April, 1888; m. 18 Dec. 1912, Dorothy, dau. of Rev. A. E. Sorby; and d. 19 July, 1914. Issue—

Famela Elizabeth Norma.
4. Rev. Alfred Cecil Samuel Roberts, b. 26 July, 1890.
5. Eric Samuel Roberts, b. 17 May, 1893; late Lieut. Yorks and Lancs Regt.

1. Lella Blakeney, m. 9 July, 1903, Maj. John Watson Richardson, Yorks and Lancs Regt., who was killed in action 3 May, 1917.

ROBERTS, 6th Bt., of Glasenbury (U.K.). Creat. 20 Sept. 1809.—**SIR THOMAS LANGDON HOWLAND ROBERTS**, s. of 5th Bt. B. 18 June, 1828; suc. his father 1917; lieut. R.H.A.; claims to be 13th Bt. of Glasenbury of the older patent of 1620, Residence—75A, Lexham Gardens, W.8.

SIR THOMAS HOWLAND ROBERTS, 3RD Bt., b. 4 Nov. 1804; m. 1st, 20 Oct. 1834, Eliza Caroline (d. 3 Oct. 1838), dau. of J. B. Maitland, of Eccles, Dumfries; m. 2nd, 14 June, 1842, Anne Elliott (m. 2nd, 20 June, 1866, Francis W. Lascelles, Madras C.S., and d. 10 Nov. 1890), dau. of Hon. Capt. William Langdon, R.N., of Inwood Lodge, Somerset, and Montacute, Tasmania, and d. 1 March, 1864. Issue by 1st m.—

1. **SIR RANDAL HOWLAND ROBERTS, 4TH Bt.**, b. 28 March, 1837; m. 14 June, 1858, Eliza Mary (d. 8 March, 1912), dau. of Lt.-Col. Sidney Turnbull, Bombay, H.A., and d. 10 Oct. 1899. Issue living—Beatrice Sydney Jane Margaret, m. 8 Nov. 1902, John Richy Murray.

Issue by 2nd m.—

2. **SIR HOWLAND ROBERTS, 5TH Bt.**, b. 2 Sept. 1845; m. 21 Oct. 1865, ELIZABETH MARIE (Residence—10, South Street, Thurlow Square, S.W.7), dau. of William Toli La Roche, M.D., of Harrington Park, New Jersey, U.S.A.; and d. 19 Dec. 1917. Issue—

1. **SIR THOMAS LANGDON HOWLAND ROBERTS, PRES. BT.**

2. **GILBERT HOWLAND ROBERTS, HEIR PRES.**, b. 11 Oct. 1900; lieut. R.N.

3. **SIR WALWORTH HOWLAND ROBERTS.**

1. Florence Maria, m. 13 Oct. 1869, Eaton Monks Lascelles, who d. 16 March, 1871. Residence—49B, Clanciarde Gardens, W.2.

ROBERTS, K.B.E. Creat. June, 1917.—**SIR ARTHUR CORNELIUS ROBERTS**, s. of the late Stephen Arthur Roberts. B. 15 Sept. 1869; ed. at the Manor House Sch. Clapham and New Coll. Eastbourne; m. 19 Sept. 1905, Madeline Rose, dau. of the late P. C. Brown. Served with Imp. Yeo. in S. African war 1899-1901; senior partner of Messrs. A. C. Roberts Wright & Co., chartered accountants; assist. dir.-gen. Army Clothing Dept. 1916-17; chrmn. of Financial Board of Control, Air Ministry, 1917-18; chief auditor Works Accounts Air Ministry 1918; M.L.C.C. Residence—29, Aldington Road, Streatham Park. Clubs—British Empire; Grosvenor. Issue—

1. Bryan Arthur Roberts.
2. Denis Ernest Roberts.
1. Kathleen Madeline.
2. Audrey Alice.

ROBERTS, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1917.—**RT. HON. GEORGE HENRY ROBERTS, M.P.**, s. of G. H. Roberts, of Chedgrave, Norfolk. B. 27 July, 1869; m. 8 Nov. 1895, Anne, dau. of Horace Marshall; M.P. (Lab.) for Norwich since 1906; J.P. Norwich; organizer Typographical Assoc. since 1904; parl. sec. to Board of Trade 1910-17; Ministry of Labour 1917-18; memb. of Roy. Comm. on Wheat Supplies and Food Controller 1919; Jun. Lord of the Treasury 1915; parl. sec. to Lab. Adviser; Food Controller 1919-20. Residences—6, Buckingham Street, W.C.2; Westminster House, 104, Earlham Road, Norwich. Issue—

1. George Herbert Roberts, b. 23 Dec. 1902.

2. Sidney Henry Roberts, b. 2 Oct. 1907.

3. Jack Albert Roberts, b. 20 June, 1916.

1. Violet Annie.

ROBERTS, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1913; C.I.E. 1911.—**LT.-COL. SIR JAMES REID ROBERTS**, s. of late William Hoskins Roberts, of Colleenard, St. Fillans, Perthshire, late P. & O. Co.'s superintendent at Suez, and Mary Wilson, dau. of late Lt.-Col. James Reid, 78th Highlrs. of Canada. B. at Marseilles, 24 Jan. 1861; m. 8 June, 1907; Margaret Harriot, dau. of late Lt.-Col. W. P. Warburton, C.S.I., of Edinburgh; ed. at Dollar and Lausanne, Middx. hosp., London Univ., and Coll. of Medicine, Newcastle-on-Tyne (hons. in M.B. and M.S.); is F.R.C.S. (Eng.); capt. Indian med. service, 1888, maj. 1900, lt.-col. 1908; agency surgeon, Gilgit, 1890-1900; residency surgeon, Indore, 1901-12; administrative medical officer for Central India 1900-12; surg. to the Viceroy 1912; princ. med. officer Hunza-Naga exped. 1891, and Chin-Lushai exped. 1899-90. Residence—Colleenard, St. Fillans, Perthshire. Club—East India United Service.

ROBERTS, Knt. Bach. Creat. June, 1920; C.M.G. 1891.—**SIR JOHN ROBERTS**, s. of the late George Roberts, Provost of Selkirk. B. 30 Oct. 1845; ed. at Cheltenham Grammar Sch., Edinburgh Academy; m. 26 Jan. 1870, Louisa Jane (d. 21 June, 1922), dau. of Charles Henry Kettle, of Dunedin; founder and managing partner of Messrs. Murray, Roberts & Co.; Mayor of Dunedin 1889-90; director of several Public Companies. Residence—Littlebourne House, Dunedin, New Zealand.

ROBERTS, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911.—**SIR THOMAS EDWARDS ROBERTS**, s. of Pierce Roberts, of Beddgelert, and Catherine, dau. of Thomas Edwards, of Tan-y-Castell. B. 1851; m. 1888, Emily, dau. of Joseph Taylor, of Greenhaves, Manchester; D.L., J.P., Carnarvonshire (High Sheriff 1910-11); knighted on the occasion of the Investiture of the Prince of Wales at Carnarvon 1911. Residence—Plas-y-Bryn, Carnarvon. Clubs—Brazenose; Reform (Manchester).

ROBERTS, Knt. Bach. Creat. Jan. 1921; C.B.E. 1920.—**SIR WALWORTH HOWLAND ROBERTS**, s. of Sir Thomas Howland Roberts, 3rd Bt., of Glasenbury. B. 30 Aug. 1855; ed. at Highgate Sch. and King's Coll. London; m. 12 April, 1890, Katherine, dau. of John Gibson Thomson, of Aitcham, Ardsheaf, Argyllshire. Barr. at law Middle Temple 1878; examiner of laws and revising barrister for Middlesex 1888-1900; County Court Judge 1900-21; memb. of Staffordshire County Courts Rule Com.; chrmn. of Comm. on Production and Interim Court of Arbitration (Munitions of War Acts) 1918-19; Standing Arbitrator and Actg. Sec. Mun. of Transport since 1922; J.P. Staffordshire. Club—Savile. Issue—

Walter St. Clair Howland Roberts, M.C., b. 14 Dec. 1893; late Lieut. R.F.A.; B.A. Oxford.
Winifred Elliott, m. 24 April, 1920, Maj. Cecil B. Harcourt, I.A.

ROBERTS, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—EVELYN AUGUSTA, dau. of Evan Evans, of Carnarvon. M. 6 July, 1887, Sir JOHN ROBERTS, who was b. 9 July, 1861; creat. Knt. Bach. 1911; Mayor of Carnarvon 1909-11; and d. 7 April, 1917. Residence—Plas Llanwnda, Carnarvon. Issue—Joris Glyn Roberts, b. 1892. Dlys Gwendolen.

ROBERTS, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—LOUISA, dau. of John Chadwick, D.L., J.P. of Woodville, Stockport. M. 7 Aug. 1881, Sir Owen Roberts, who was b. 7 April, 1835; creat. Knt. Bach. 1888; M.A., D.C.L., F.S.A.; a Barr.-at-law; was prominent in promoting technical education and higher education of women; and d. 6 Jan. 1915. Residence—Henley Park, Guildford. Issue living—

1. Margaret Elizabeth, m. 4 Nov. 1893, Sir Robert Armstrong Jones, M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.S.
2. Beatrice Mary, m. 1 June, 1898, Sir William Henry Davison, K.B.E.

LEE ROBERTS, Knt. Creat. June, 1918.—SIR THOMAS LEE ROBERTS, s. of Thomas Roberts, J.P., of Ludlow. B. 8 Aug. 1848; ed. at Stockport Grammar Sch.; m. 1st, 24 Aug. 1868, Jemima, dau. of Samuel Horton, of Warrington; m. 2nd, May, 1920, Emily Sarah, dau. of the late J. Davis, of Odham. Barr.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1879; J.P. Bedford; memb. of Bedford C.C. and Town Council; gov. of the Harper Trust; director of the Home of Industry. Residence—Doddington Lodge, Ludlow. Clubs—National Liberal; Pilgrims. Issue—

1. Tom Lee Roberts, b. 7 June, 1869; m. 1st, Ella, dau. of A. Finkle; m. 2nd, Hattie, dau. of J. Decker.
2. Rev. Samuel Horton Roberts, B.A., b. 17 Nov. 1870; m. Agnes, dau. of the late J. Jennings, Wharfedale. Residence—Holy Trinity Vicarage, Xcovich.
3. Capt. Richard Lee Roberts, K.S.L.I., b. 29 July, 1872; m. Jean, dau. of A. Dewar.
4. Horace Lamb Roberts, b. 16 Oct. 1873; F.R.C.V.S.; m. Minnie, dau. of J. Panks.
5. Rev. William Kendrick Roberts, b. 20 May, 1875; M.A. Oxford; m. Alice, dau. of William Udall. Residence—St. Mark's Vicarage, Mitcham.
6. George Bennett Lee Roberts, b. 13 Nov. 1877; solicitor; m. Antonine Louise, dau. of Antoni Stawinski. Residence—16, Bushmead Avenue, Bedford.
7. John Edward Roberts, b. 24 April, 1879; m. May, dau. of the late William Edwards. Residence—Old Rectory House, Hope Bagot, Shropshire.
8. Rev. Arthur Henry Roberts, b. 6 July, 1880; M.A. Camb.; m. Bertha, dau. of the late James Butterfield. Residence—St. Philip's Vicarage, South Tottenham.

ROBERTSON, Baron (Life Peerage). Creat. 14 Nov. 1899. Extinct at the death of JAMES PATRICK BANNERMAN ROBERTSON, BARON ROBERTSON, P.C., who was b. 10 Aug. 1845; Lord Justice Gen. for Scotland 1891-99; M.P. for Buteshire 1885-91; m. 10 April, 1872, Philadelphia Mary Lucy (d. 25 Jan. 1907), dau. of W. N. Fraser, of Tornaveen, Aberdeenshire, and d. 2 Feb. 1909. Issue living—

Capt. the Hon. Robert Bannerman Fraser Robertson, Rifle Brigade, late 21st Lancers, b. 14 Feb. 1873. Clubs—Carlton; Bachelors'. Hon. Philadelphia Sybil, m. 15 June, 1904, Lieut. Charles Lachlan Maclean, late R.N. (see MACLEAN, Lt.).

ROBERTSON, 1st Bt., of Welbourn (U.K.). Creat. 4 Oct. 1919; G.C.B. 1917; G.C.M.G. 1919; K.C.B. (mil.) 1915; K.C.V.O. 1913; D.S.O. 1896.—FIELD-MARSHAL SIR WILLIAM ROBERT ROBERTSON, s. of Thomas C. Robertson, of Welbourn, Lincs. B. 29 Jan. 1860; m. 8 Sept. 1894, Mildred Adelaide, dau. of late Lt.-Gen. T. C. Palin, Bombay S.C.; ed. privately; late 3rd Dragoon Gds.; served in India with Intelligence Branch 1892-6 and with Chitral Relief Force 1895 (D.S.O.); p.s.c.; staff-capt., Intelligence Divn., War Office, 1899; D.A.A.G. Intelligence, S. Africa, 1900; A.Q.M.G., Intell. Divn., War Office, 1901-7; asst.-director at Headquarters, 1904-7; maj.-gen. 1910; lt.-gen. 1914; gen. 1916; FIELD-MARSHAL 1919; comdt.

of Staff College 1910-13; dir. of mil. training, War Office, 1913-14; Q.M.G. Headquarters Staff Brit. Exped. Force 1914 (despatches twice); chief of Gen. Staff 1914; chief of Imp. Gen. Staff 1915-18; G.O.C. Eastern Command 1918; asst. officer C.-in-C. Great Britain 1918-19; G.O.C. in-C. of the Army of the Rhine 1919-20; A.D.C. Gen. to H.M. the King 1919-20; is Grand Officier de la Legion d'Honneur; has Grand Cordon de l'Ordre de la Couronne (Belgium), of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus, Grand Cross of the Crown of Italy, of the Order of the White Eagle, 1st class with swords, Serbia, and Grand Cordon of the Order of the Rising Sun and Chinese Order of Chia Ho, 1st class; col. 2nd Dragoons since 1916. Club—United Service. Residence—88, Westbourne Terrace, W.2. Club—United Service. Issue—

1. CAPT. BRIAN HUBERT ROBERTSON, M.C., R.E., b. 22 July, 1896.
2. Hugh William John Robertson, b. 17 Sept. 1900.
3. Rosamond Mildred, m. 10 May, 1922, Lieut. Walter Lockett Agnew, R.N.

ROBERTSON, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1911; K.C.M.G. 1914; C.S.I. 1910; C.I.E. 1898.—SIR BENJAMIN ROBERTSON, s. of late B. Robertson, of Dunphail, Moray. B. 16 Oct. 1864; m. 1893, Charlotte, C.B.E., dau. of late W. Young, of Londonderry; ed. at priv. sch., Univ. of Aberdeen, LL.D. 1914, and Oxford; ent. I.C.S. 1885; collector assist Bombay; provincial supt. of census operations Central Provinces 1890; assist. comnr. 1892; comnr. of excise 1894; dep.-comnr. and magistrate, 1892-1902; chief sec. to chief comnr. 1902-6; presid. Assam labour comn. 1906; sec. to Govt. of India, commerce dept., 1907; temporary memb. of the council of the Gov.-Gen. of India 1910; chief comnr. of the Central Provinces 1912-20; on deputation to S. Africa in connexion with comn. of inquiry into Indian grievances 1914 and 1920. Residence—Nagpur, Central Provinces, India. Club—Last India United Service. Issue—

Beatrice Katherine, m. 9 Sept. 1919, Capt. Philip H. Champion, W. Kent Yeo.

ROBERTSON, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1903; C.S.I. 1889.—LT.-COL. SIR DONALD ROBERTSON, s. of late Col. Jas. Elphinstone Robertson, of 1st Warwicks, and 21st Roy. Scots Fus. B. 24 June, 1847; m. 1870, Agnes, dau. of Ven. John Gorton, archdeacon of Madras; ed. at Cheltenham Coll., at Bonn, and at Radley; joined Roy. Scots Fus. 1865, I.S.C. 1867; capt. 1877, maj. 1885, lt.-col. 1891; assist. comnr. Cent. Prov. 1869-72, Rajputana 1872-8; cantonment magistrate 1877-81; first assist. agent Indore 1881-5; polit. agent Bhopawur 1885-6; assist. to res. in Mysore and sec. to ch. comnr. of Coorg 1886-8; polit. agent in Baghelkhand and sup. of Rewa state 1888-94; res. in Gwalior 1894-6; res. in Mysore and ch. comnr. in Coorg 1896-1903. Residence—3, The Grove, Bolton, S.W.10. Club—United Service.

Lt.-Col. Donald Elphinstone Robertson, D.S.O. (I.A.A.), b. 22 Dec. 1879; m. 13 Feb. 1903, Evelyn Catherine, dau. of Sir John Ontario Miller, K.C.S.I. James Elphinstone, m. 1 June, 1899, Elcevellyn Buckley, C.S.I., I.C.S.

ROBERTSON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1890.—SIR HENRY BEVER ROBERTSON, of Palé, co. Merioneth, s. of Henry Robertson, M.P., and Elizabeth, dau. of William Dean. B. 4 May, 1862; m. 20 Nov. 1890, Florence Mary, dau. of late J. A. Keates, of Bishops Nympton, S. Devon; B.A. Camb. 1884; D.L., J.P., C.C. Merionethshire; High Sheriff 1892. Residences—Palé, Merionethshire; Llantysilio, Denbighshire. Club—Brooks's. Issue—

1. Henry Robertson, b. 1897. Lieut. Roy. Welsh Fus.
2. Duncan Robertson, b. 1900.
3. John Robertson, b. 1903.
1. Jean, m. 18 Sept. 1913, Thomas E. Thomas
2. Mary Florence, m. 3 July, 1918, Norman Moon, Lieut. Hussars, attachd. R.A.F.

3. Elizabeth, m. 9 Aug. 1916, David Colville, lieut. life and Forfar Yeo.
4. Annie, m. 19 April, 1921, Capt. Lawrence Eriley, M.C., R.E.

ROBERTSON, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. June, 1915.—THE RT. HON. JOHN MACKINNON ROBERTSON. B. 14 Nov. 1856; m. 7. Sept. 1893, Maud, dau. of C. Mosher, of Des Moines; ed. at Stirling; journalist and Author; M.P. (L.) for Tyne-side div. of Northumberland 1906-18; parl. sec. to Board of Trade 1911-15. Residence—24, Pembroke Gardens, W.8. Club—National Liberal. Issue—

Gay Bernhard Robertson, b. 2 Nov. 1896.
Guenn, m. 1921, Samuel Putnam Farrington. Residence—Pasadena, California.

ROBERTSON, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. June, 1919; C.B. (m.) 1917; C.M.G. 1915.—MAJ.-GEN. SIR PHILIP RYND ROBERTSON, s. of the late Gen. James Henry Craig Robertson. B. 5 April, 1866; ed. at Charterhouse Sch. and R.M.C. Sandhurst; m. 28 Aug. 1897, Margaret Eliza, beth, dau. of John Stewart Beresford, C.I.E.; joined the Cameronians 1886; capt. 1896; maj. 1904; lt. col. 1913; col. 1916; maj.-gen. 1918; served in France 1914-18 (despatches, K.C.B., C.B., C.M.G.); comdg. 52nd Lowland Div. (T.A.) 1920; col. of The Cameronians; is Comr. of the Order of Leopold, and has French and Belgian Croix de Guerre. Residence—1, Athole Gardens, Glasgow. Club—Western, Glasgow. Issue—

1. Margaret Rose Beresford.
2. Elizabeth Hester Cutbert.
3. Hester Grace Philippa.

ROBERTSON, K.B.E. Creat. Jan. 1918.—SIR ROBERT ROBERTSON, s. of the late Dr. John Alexander Robertson, of Cupar, and Euphemia, dau. of the late Andrew Russell. B. 17 April, 1869; ed. at Madras Acad., Cupar, and St. Andrew's Univ.; M.A. 1890, B.Sc. 1891, D.Sc. 1897, F.I.C. 1897, F.R.S. 1917; m. 8 April, 1903, Kathleen, dau. of Hugh Hutton Stannus, F.R.S.E.A., of Hindhead. Research Chemist at Roy. Gunpowder Factory, Waltham Abbey, 1892-1907; at Research Dept. Woolwich superintending research on explosive s 1907-21; Gov. Chemist since 1921. Residence—29, Charlton Road, Blackheath, S.E.3. Issue—

Robert Hugh Stannus Robertson, b. 17 June, 1911.
Jeanne Euphemia Stannus.

ROBERTSON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1910.—SIR WILLIAM ROBERTSON, s. of late William Robertson, of Dunfermline, and Mary, dau. of William Whyte, of Kinross. B. 7 Oct. 1856; m. 23 March, 1887, Elizabeth, dau. of late William Berry, of Scotton, Aberdeenshire, farmer; ed. at St. Andrews; J.P., Lord Lieut. of Fifeshire; memb. of the firm of Hay and Robertson, linen manufacturers; vice-chmn. of the Carnegie Dunfermline Trust, and of Carnegie U.K. Trust; vice-chmn. of Carnegie Hero Fund; memb. of Extra Parl. Panel under Scottish Provisional Orders Act. Residences—Benachie, Dunfermline; Muirburn, Newburgh. Clubs—Reform; Scottish Liberal (Edinburgh).

ROBERTSON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—DOROTHY, dau. of Col. E. R. Broughhead. M. 5 Nov. 1910, as his 2nd wife, Sir Frederick Alexander Robertson, who was b. 28 Feb. 1854; creat. Knt. 1913; K.B.E. 1918; judge of Punjab Chief Court 1898-1913; and d. 20 Dec. 1918. Residence—1, Eaton Terrace, S.W.1.

ROBERTSON, Lady (Knt.'s widow); O.B.E. 1920.—KATE ANN, dau. of Thomas Banks, of Liverpool, M. 1873, Sir Helenus Robert Robertson, who was b. 1841; creat. Knt. 1913; and d. 22 March, 1919. Residence—Netley Park, Goshall, Surrey. Issue living—

Maj. James Archibald St. George Fitzwarrene-Dunbar-Robertson, O.B.E., b. 7 Nov. 1889.
Katharine Elias.

D.P.

ROBERTSON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—MARY GERTRUDE, dau. of Samuel Laurence; m. as his 2nd wife, 1894, Sir George Scott Robertson, who was b. 22 Oct. 1852; creat. K.C.S.I. 1905; saw much service in India; M.P. Bradford, (central div.) 1906 until his death on 3 Jan. 1916. Issue by 1st m.—

Gwendolen Scott.

FORBES-ROBERTSON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1913.—SIR JOHNSTON FORBES-ROBERTSON, s. of John Forbes-Robertson, and Frances, dau. of James Cott. B. 16 Jan. 1853; m. 22 Dec. 1900, May Gertrude (Gertrude Elliott), dau. of Thomas Dermot, of Oakland, California; ed. at Charterhouse, in France, and at Roy. Academy of Arts. Residence—22, Bedford Square, W.C.1. Clubs—Beefsteak; Garrick. Issue—

1. Maxine.
2. Jean.
3. Chloë.
4. Diana.

ROBIN, K.C.M.G. Creat. June, 1916; C.B. (mil.) 1900; C.M.G. 1912.—BRIG.-GEN. SIR ALFRED WILLIAM ROBIN, s. of James Robin. B. 1862; served with New Zealand M. Rifles in S. African war 1899-1901 (despatches, C.B.); late adj.-gen. to N.Z. Forces; represented N.Z. on Imp. Gen. Staff 1912-18. Residence—Otage, New Zealand.

ROBINSON. See RIFON, MARQ. OF.

ROBINSON. See ROSEMEAD, BARON.

ROBINSON, 5th Bt., of Batts (U.K.). Creat. 11 Nov. 1823.—SIR ERNEST WILLIAM ROBINSON, great-grandson of 1st Bt. B. 22 May, 1862; suc. his uncle 1895; m. 1st, 10 Feb. 1897, Christina Eleanor (d. 3 June, 1916), dau. of Maj. James Grant, J.P., of Glen Grant, Rothes, N.B.; m. 2nd, 9 March, 1920, Hannah Augusta, dau. of Charles Edward Prims, of Ashridge Wood, Berks. and widow of Col. Gordon Watson. The 1st Bt. was a director of the E.I.C., M.P. for Honiton, and military auditor-general at Bengal; the 2nd Bt. was chief superintendent of British trade in China. Issue—

Evelyn Grant.

The late Maj.-Gen. John Innes Robinson, Bengal Cav. (grandson of 1st Bt.), b. 22 April, 1833; m. 1857, Bertha (d. 8 Jan. 1918), dau. of Rev. G. A. Bledermann, and widow of Col. E. S. Swynn, and d. 27 Nov. 1891. Issue—

1. SIR ERNEST WILLIAM ROBINSON, pres. Bt.
2. DOUGLAS INNES ROBINSON, J.E.R. PRES. B. 1862; m. 20 Jan. 1903, Violet, dau. of the late Herbert Ames, H.E.I.C.S.
3. Francis Buller Robinson, b. 1874; m. 28 July, 1909, Margaret Stiles, o. dau. of the late W. E. Rich.
1. Alice, m. 26 May, 1886, Charles Perrin, of the Local Gov. Board. Issue—Lancelot Charles, m. Vera Alexandrina, dau. of Gen. St. John, C.B. Residence—12, Cadogan Court, S.W.3.
2. Gertrude Georgina.

ROBINSON, 10th Bt., of London (E.). Creat. 22 June, 1660.—SIR FREDERICK VILLIERS LAUD ROBINSON, s. of 9th Bt. B. 4 Dec. 1880; m. 27 March, 1913, Eileen, dau. of Harry Higham, suc. his father 1893; capt. 3rd Batt. Northants Regt.; served in S. African war 1902; patron of 1 living. The 1st Bt. was Lord Mayor of London, and received his title for services in the cause of Charles I.; he was nephew of Archbishop Laud. The 7th Bt. was for more than 30 years, rector of Cranford, Northamptonshire. Residence—Cranford, Kettering, Northamptonshire. Issue—

1. MICHAEL FREDERICK LAUD ROBINSON, b. 23 Jan. 1914.
 2. John Ronald Villiers Robinson, b. 8 Sept. 1915.
- REV. SIR GEORGE STAMM ROBINSON, 7TH Bt., canon of Peterborough, b. 29 Aug. 1797; m. 24 Mar. 1827, Emma (d. 20 Jan. 1874), dau. of Robert Williams.

B B

Blencowe, of Hayes, Middlesex, and d. 9 Oct. 1873. Issue—

1. SIR JOHN BLENCOWE ROBINSON, 8TH BT., b. 20 May, 1850; m. 5 Dec. 1881, Winifred (d. 24 May, 1919), dau. of Rev. Edward Stewart, and d. 10 Aug. 1877.
2. SIR FREDERICK LAUD ROBINSON, 9TH LT., b. 28 June, 1843; m. 14 Dec. 1870, Mateline Caroline (d. 21 Feb. 1909), dau. of Frederick Sartorius, of Rushden Hall, Northants, and d. 6 Feb. 1893. Issue—

1. SIR FREDERICK V. L. ROBINSON, pres. Bt.
1. Evelyn Dorothy, m. 31 Jan. 1900, Lindsay Ralph Bagnall.
2. Marjorie Sybil, m. 17 Jan. 1899, Charles Brook Whitaker Brook. Residence—Geddington, Kettering.

ROBINSON, 1st Bt., of Foxrock (U.K.). Creat. 30 Jan. 1920; P.C. apptd. 1902; K.C.B. (civ.) 1900; C.B. 1897.—RT. HON. SIR HENRY AUGUSTUS ROBINSON, s. of Sir Henry Robinson, K.C.B., and Hon. Eva Annesley, dau. of Arthur, 10th Vis. Valentia. B. 20 Nov. 1857; m. 6 Nov. 1883, Harriet, dau. of Sir Robert Lynch-Blosse, 10th Bt.; was sec. to Local Govt. and Taxation of Towns Commns., and to Poor Law and Lunacy Inquiry Commn. (Ireland); commr. of Municipal Boundaries, Ireland, 1878-9; inspector Local Govt. Board 1879-91, commr. 1891-8, vice-pres. since 1898; on Roy. Commission on Poor Relief 1905. Residence—Lisnacarrig, Foxrock, co. Dublin. Clubs—Athenaeum; Kildare Street (Dublin); Royal St. George's Yacht. Issue—

1. CHRISTOPHER HENRY ROBINSON, b. 18 Oct. 1884; m. Dorothy, dau. of Henry Warren, of Carrickmines, co. Dublin. Issue—
- Niall Bryan Robinson, b. 24 Feb. 1918.
2. Bryan Albert Robinson, b. 26 Oct. 1889; m. 26 Oct. 1919, Pamela, dau. of A. Picard, of Leeds. Residence—Woodview, Petham, Kent.
3. Adrian Robinson, b. 14 April, 1892; m. 17 June, 1919, Agnes Patricia, dau. of Hugh Dorrien, of Donagel. Residence—Hermitage, Kingsale, co. Cork.

ROBINSON, 4th Bt., of Toronto (U.K.). Creat. 21 Sept. 1854.—SIR JOHN BEVERLEY ROBINSON, nephew of 2nd Bt. B. 2 June 1848; m. 1st, 3 Sept. 1873, Margaret (d. 13 Feb. 1875), dau. of James McDonnell; m. 2nd, 18 Oct. 1892, Eleanor Bizzar, dau. of Charles H. Cooke, M.D., M.R.C.S., of Toronto; suc. his cousin 1901. The 1st Bt. was (Chief Justice of Upper Canada. Residence—Glenwood, Edgewater, New Jersey, U.S.A. Issue by 1st m.—

Margaret Mary, m. 21 April, 1896, Dalton McCarthy, Barr.-at-law, of Toronto, and has issue.

Issue by 2nd m.—

JOHN BEVERLEY ROBINSON, b. 12 Feb. 1895.

SIR JOHN BEVERLEY ROBINSON, 1ST BT., C.B., b. 26 July, 1791; m. 5 June, 1817, Emma (d. 29 May, 1865), dau. of Charles Walker, of Harlesden, Middlesex, and d. 30 Jan. 1893. Issue—

1. SIR JAMES LUKIN ROBINSON, 2ND BT., b. 27 March, 1818; Barr.-at-law, Middle Temple; m. 15 May, 1845, Elizabeth (d. 7 March, 1896), dau. of John Arnold, of Toronto, and d. 21 Aug. 1894. Issue—

1. SIR FREDERICK ARNOLD ROBINSON, 3RD BT., b. 9 Nov. 1856; m. 15 Nov. 1893, Mary Elizabeth (Residence—Toronto, Canada), dau. of Isaac Hammond Esqr. of Quebec, and d. 24 Aug. 1901.
1. Marion Louisa, m. 7 July, 1882, Francis Osmond Cayley, and has issue. Residence—Toronto, Canada.

2. Julia Margaret Adelaide.
2. The late Hon. John Beverley Robinson, b. 20 Feb. 1820; m. 30 June, 1847, Mary Jane (d. 18 Jan. 1892), dau. of Christopher Alexander Bagin, p.law judge of the Queen's Bench, Upper Canada, and d. 19 June, 1893. Issue—

1. SIR JOHN BEVERLEY ROBINSON, pres. Bt.
2. Strachan Napier Robinson, b. 25 Sept. 1849. Residence—Toronto.
3. The late Christopher Conway Robinson, K.C., b. 17 March, 1833; m. 23 June, 1860, Jane (Residence—Toronto), dau. of Norman Forquid MacLeod, of Toronto, and d. 2 March, 1897. Issue—

1. John Beverley Robinson, b. 13 Jan. 1885.
2. Norman MacLeod Beverley Robinson, b. 8 Sept. 1887.
1. Minnie Marguerite Beverley.
2. Kathleen Augusta Beverley.

1. Minnie Caroline, m. 6 Nov. 1881, Capt. William Forsyth Grant, 82nd Regt.

2. Augusta Louisa, m. 8 Oct. 1893, Fildes Stewart Houston, Barr.-at-law, who d. 7 Feb. 1910, and has issue. Residence—Toronto.

3. The late Christopher Robinson, K.C., b. 21 Jan. 1823; m. 2 July, 1879, Elizabeth Street (Residence—Beverly House, Toronto), dau. of Josiah Burr Munger, Speaker of the Senate, Canada, and d. 31 Oct. 1897. Issue—

1. Christopher Charles Robinson, b. 29 Aug. 1859; m. 31 Dec. 1907, Isabel Hodgins, dau. of Charles Robert Webster Bizzar, K.C., of Toronto. Residence—Littlefield, Sultan Street, Toronto. Issue—

1. Christopher Robinson, b. 22 Jan. 1909.
2. Peter Beverley Robinson, b. 22 Jan. 1913.
3. Hugh Lukin Robinson, b. 19 June, 1916.

1. Helen Hilary.
2. Louisa Beverley.
2. John Beverley Robinson, b. 19 Oct. 1884.
3. Duncan Strachan Robinson, b. 4 Dec. 1885; m. 11 March, 1916, Emily, dau. of J. Gordon Watson, of Brandon, Manitoba. Issue—

- Gordon Duncan Beverley Robinson, b. 22 Jan. 1917.
1. Mary Adelaide Christobel.
4. Maj.-Gen. Charles Walker Robinson, C.B., late Rifle Brigade, b. 3 April, 1836; comm. troops in Mauritius 1892-95, lieut.-gov. Roy. Hospital, Chelsea, 1895-8; m. 16 Oct. 1884, Margaret Frances, dau. of Gen. Sir Archibald Alison, 2nd Bt. Issue—

1. Charles Archibald Beverley Robinson, b. 5 March, 1898.
1. Joan Emma Beverley.
2. Dorothy Margaret.

ROBINSON, 1st Bt., of Kimberley (U.K.). Creat. 27 July, 1908.—SIR JOSEPH BENJAMIN ROBINSON, s. of the late Robert John Robinson, of Southampton, and Martha Emily, dau. of William Henry Strutt. B. 3 Aug. 1840; m. 3 Oct. 1877, Elizabeth Rebecca, dau. of James Ferguson, of Kimberley; sometime mayor of Kimberley; J.P.; represented Kimberley in the House of Assembly in Cape Colony; was commd't. in the Basuto war, and organized and commd. first Vol. Force in Griqualand West. Residence—Hawthornden, Wynberg, S. Africa. Issue—

1. JOSEPH BENJAMIN ROBINSON, b. 11 March, 1887.
2. Wilfred Henry Robinson, b. 18 May, 1889.
3. Arthur John Robinson, b. 6 May, 1891; lieut. 4th Batt. E. Lancs Regt.
4. Charles Reginald Robinson, b. 18 Dec. 1892.
1. Constance Eleanor.
2. Ida Louisa, m. 21 Sept. 1921, Natalie Labia, Italian Vice-Consul-Gen. for British West Africa.
3. Maud.
4. Leonorah.
5. Florence Mildred.

ROBINSON, K.B.E. Creat. Jan. 1920.—SIR HARRY PERRY ROBINSON s. of Rev. Julian Robinson, and Harriet, dau. of Rev. Thomas Sharpe, Canon of York. B. 30 Nov. 1859; ed. at Westminster Sch. and Ch. Ch. Oxford; m. 1st, 21 Sept. 1891, Mary Anne (d. 1. dau. of Thomas Lowry, of Minneapolis; m. 2nd, 1 Aug. 1905, Florence Anne, dau. of Joseph Teith, of Surbiton; for many years on the staff of "The Times"; has Croix de Chevalier de la Legion d'Honneur. Residence—1. The Mansions, Bramham Gardens, S.W.5. Club—New University. Issue by 2nd m.—

John Bradstreet Perry Robinson, b. 21 Oct. 1906.

ROBINSON, K.C.M.G. Creat. Feb. 1917.—REAR-ADM. SIR HENRY RUSSELL ROBINSON, s. of the late Rev. Gilbert Robinson, of Walmley Warwickshire. B. 28 April, 1836; m. 1st, 1886, Ethel (d. 1913), dau. of the late Hon. William Eccles, of Trinidad; m. 2nd, 15 Nov. 1917, Margaret, widow of the late Judge Wakeman-Long; joined R.N. 1870; comm. 1895; capt. 1900; rear adm. 1909; served in H.M.S. "Orontes" during Zulu war 1877-9; was largely instrumental in forming Roy. Naval Reserve in New Zealand when in command of H.M.S. "Tauranga" 1900; Director-Gen. of Ports and Lighthouses Egypt 1907-20; has orders of Medjidie (2nd

class) and of the Nile (2nd class); is a Pasha of Egypt. Residence—Ramleh, Kingsdown, Kent. Issue—

1. Ruby.
2. Edythe.

ROBINSON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1905.—**SIR JOHN ROBINSON**, s. of late Thomas Robinson, of The Manor House, Arnold, Notts. B. 8 July, 1839; m. 1st, 1867, Annie Tatham (d. 1909), dau. of Dr. Sandford Tatham Davison; m. 2nd, 12 Dec. 1911, Evelyn Maude, dau. of late D. F. Alderson, of Worksop; J.P., Notts, High Sheriff 1901; City Sheriff 1889-90. Residences—Worksop Manor, Notts; Mapperley Park House, Nottingham. Club—Carlton.

ROBINSON, Knt. Bach. Creat. Jan. 1920; C.B. (c.) 1918; I.S.O. 1912.—**SIR (Hugh) MALCOLM ROBINSON**, s. of Rev. Hugh George Robinson, Canon of York, and Emma, dau. of William Chambres Chambres, of Plas Chambres, Denbighshire. B. 12 Feb. 1857; ed. at Harrow and New Coll. Oxford; B.A. 1879; m. 2 April, 1884, Annie Elizabeth Helen (d. 13 March, 1914), dau. of Maj. Hugh Henry Christian, Bengal Army; H.M. Inspector of Factories 1882-1907; supt. inspector 1907-8; dep. chief inspector 1908-17; chief inspector 1917-20. Club—Royal Automobile. Issue—

1. Hugh George Robinson, b. 11 May, 1886; m. 7 Jan. 1915, Joyce, dau. of A. V. England. Residence—St. Fillan's, Saltash, Cornwall.
1. Helen Gertrude.
2. Anne Clobury.

ROBINSON, Knt. Creat. Jan. 1916.—**SIR RICHARD ATKINSON ROBINSON**, s. of Henry Robinson, of Whitby, and Ann, dau. of William Prior of Liverpool. B. 16 Oct. 1849; m. 23 Aug. 1876, Jeanie, dau. of Thomas Thistle, of Whitby; ed. at Pickering and Manchester; chrmn. of L.C.C. 1908-9; alderman of Kensington 1900; a gov. of Imperial College of Science 1910; D.L., J.P. for the County of London. Residence—19, Bagdale, Whitby. Club—Constitutional. Issue living—

1. Henry Robinson, b. 29 May, 1877; M.A., M.D., Camb.; hon. capt.; m. 6 April, 1911, Margaret, dau. of Robert Barnes, M.D.; J.P. London. Residence—16, Braugham Gardens, South Kensington.
2. Capt. Richard Atkinson Robinson, H.A.C.; b. 9 Sept. 1878; Barr.-at-law; m. 24 Oct. 1908, Ethel, dau. of J. M. Boldie, of Snarresbrook. Residence—Rossett, Grove Park, Waukeston.
1. Alice Thistle, m. 20 Dec. 1911, W. Cecil Bottomley, C.M.G., O.B.E., Colonial Office. Residence—13, Luttrell Avenue, Putney, S.W.15.
2. Barbara Brodrick, m. 19 Sept. 1911, Reginald Campbell Thompson, M.A., F.S.A., Camb.; capt. S.S.O. Residence—Milburn Lodge, Boars Hill, Oxford.
3. Hilda Mary, m. 20 Sept. 1912, Arthur Stanley Woolfark, C.M.G., C.B.E., M.D., F.R.C.P., col. A.M.S. Residence—4, Harley Street, W.1.

ROBINSON, Knt. Bach. Creat. Jan. 1922.—**SIR SYDNEY MADDOCK ROBINSON**, Chief Judge, Chief Court, Lower Burma.

ROBINSON, K.B.E. Creat. 1917.—**SIR THOMAS ROBINSON**, s. of John Robinson, of Cleethorpes, and Betsy, dau. of William Chapman, of Cleethorpes. B. 23 Jan. 1855; ed. at Humberstone Grann. Sch.; m. 28 Feb. 1876, Cornelia Agnes, dau. of the late George Wheeler, of Cleethorpes; J.P. and C.C. for the wards of Lindsey; adviser to Bd. of Agriculture and Fisheries (Fisheries Section), and memb. of Cured Fish Com. 1915-17. Residence—Southlands, Cleethorpes. Issue living—

1. Frank Wheeler Robinson, b. 26 Dec. 1882; m. 12 July, 1906, Leah Gertrude, dau. of W. H. Gellamy, of Gainsby. Residence—Summerfields, Kingsway, Cleethorpes.
1. Lacey Ann, m. 28 June, 1902, Collin Campbell. Residence—New Denver, British Columbia.

2. Nellie, m. 4 April, 1907, Fred Hazlegrave. Residence—Rydhurst, Queen's Parade, Cleethorpes.

3. Jessie, m. 23 July, 1912, Hartington Adams. Residence—Sharrow, Queen's Parade, Cleethorpes.

ROBINSON, Knt. Bach. Creat. Jan. 1926; C.B.E. 1919.—**SIR THOMAS ROBINSON**, M.P., s. of Peter Robinson, of Stretford. B. 2 Jan. 1863; ed. at Stretford; m. 19 Jan. 1887, Emma, dau. of William Lowe, of Chorlton; director of Bradford Dyers' Assoc., Ltd.; M.P. (C.L.) for Stretford div. of Lancs since 1913; J.P. Lancashire; memb. of many local committees. Residence—The Hawthorns, Stretford, Lancashire.

ROBINSON, G.B.E. Creat. 1920; K.C.M.G. 1913; K.B.E. 1917; Knt. Bach. 1910.—**LT.-COL. SIR THOMAS BILBE ROBINSON**, s. of Robert William Robinson, and Frances S., dau. of Thomas Bilbe. B. 24 Nov. 1853; m. 1st, 21 Oct. 1876, Elizabeth Phoebe Jane Sarah (d. 2 July, 1901), dau. of William Jobling, of Brockley, Kent; m. 2nd, 6 May, 1903, Rosa Hannah, dau. of Walter Cowell, of Broadstairs; late managing partner in Walter Reil & Co., of Rockhampton; a director of the Federal Steam Navigation Co., New Zealand Shipping Co., Ltd., Queensland National Bank, and joined Queensland Defence Force 1882, retired with rank of major; Agent-Gen. in London for Queensland 1910-20; J.P., Queensland; director of Allied Armies' Meat Supply 1914-19; Officier de la Legion d'Honneur; Comr. of Order of the Crown of Belgium and of the Order of the Crown of Italy. Residences—7, Cambridge Gate, N.W.1; North Foreland, Broadstairs, Kent. Clubs—Oriental; Reform; Australasian; Chelsea Arts; Queensland (Brisbane).

Issue by 1st m.—

Janet, m. 18 March, 1911, Harold Parker.

Issue by 2nd m.—

1. Allan Bilbe Robinson, b. 23 Nov. 1909.
1. Phyllis Rosa.
2. Olive Marion.

ROBINSON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1900.—**SIR THOMAS WILLIAM ROBINSON**, s. of John Robinson, of Clones, co. Monaghan. B. at Limerick, 24 June, 1864; m. 14 May, 1890, Lucie Florence, dau. of Humphrey Smith, J.P., of Mountmellick, Queen's co.; diploma of Pharmaceutical Soc. Ireland 1886; vice-pres. Pharmaceutical Soc. 1891; chrmn. Kingstown Urban Dist. Council 1899-1900; J.P., co. Dublin. Residence—7, Herbert Road, Dublin. Club—Leinster (Dub.)

ROBINSON, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. Jan. 1912; C.B. (c.) 1915; C.B.E. 1918.—**SIR WILLIAM ARTHUR ROBINSON**, s. of the late William Robinson, of Long Marton, Westmorland. B. 9 Sept. 1874; ed. at Appleby Sch. and Queen's Coll. Oxford; m. 24 Oct. 1910, Jean Pasley, dau. of Robert Mitchell. Ent. C.S. 1897; served in Colonial Office 1897-1912; assist. sec. Imperial Conference 1897 and 1911; sec. Dominions Rev. Comn. 1911-12; assist. sec. H.M. Office of Works 1912-17; sec. to Air Ministry 1917-20; 1st sec. Min. of Health since 1920. Residence—12, Albion Street, W.2. Issue—

Arthur Guy Manson Robinson, b. 21 July, 1911.

ROBINSON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1914.—**SIR WILLIAM HENRY ROBINSON**, s. of late William Henry Robinson, J.P., of Andenarget, co. Westmorland. B. 28 Nov. 1850; m. 10 June, 1912, Marie Augustine, dau. of Count D'Artois, of Limoges, France, and widow of William Palmer-Chapman, ed. at Trin. Coll. Dublin, and Camb.; M.A., Lib. Div. Barr.-at-law; clerk of the Crown, clerk of the peace, and registrar of titles for co. Roscommon 1892-1913; memb. of Senate of Trin. Coll. Dublin and of Camb. Univ.; J.P. Surrey; an occasional chrmn. Industrial Court since 1920. Residence—Sanghar House, Sunningdale. Clubs—Carlton; Junior Carlton; University (Dublin).

ROBINSON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—**AGNES**, dau. of Benjamin Blaine, resident magistrate, Natal. M. 1865, Hon. Sir John Robinson, K.C.M.G., first Premier of Natal under its new Constitution of 1893, who resigned in 1897, and d. 30 Nov. 1903. Residence—The Gables, Durban, Natal.

ROBINSON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—**GERALDINE**, dau. of the Rev. John Ormond, M.A., late rector of Horsendon, and widow of William Mann Yule, of Calcutta. M. 3 Sept. 1904, as his 2nd wife, Sir Frederic Lacy Robinson, K.C.B., dep. chmn. of the Board of Inland Revenue 1892-1902, who d. 26 July, 1911.

ROBINSON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—**JULIA**, dau. of late James Thomas, Madras Civil Service. M. 1850, Sir William Rose Robinson, K.C.S.I., of the Madras Civil Service, who d. 1886.

ROBINSON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—**MARY EDITH**, dau. of Richard Martin, of Blackrock, co. Cork. M. 1874, Sir James Clifton Robinson, managing director of London United Electric Tramways, etc., who d. 6 Nov. 1910.

ROBLIN, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1912.—**HON. SIR ROYMOND PALEN ROBLIN**, s. of James Platt Roblin, of Fr. Edwd. County, Ontario, and Deborah, dau. of John Kotchapaw, of Hastings, Ontario. B. 15 Feb. 1853; m. 13 Sept. 1875, Adelaide, dau. of Nathaniel Demill; ed. at Albert Coll. Belleville; M.L.C. since 1888; Premier, Minister for Agriculture, Pres. of Council and Railway. Commr. for Province of Manitoba since 1900; J.P. Residence—211, Garry Street, Winnipeg. Clubs—Manitoba; Carlton; Hunt.

ROBSON, Life Peerage. Creat. 7 Oct. 1910, Extinct 11 Sept. 1918, at the death of **THE RT. HON. SIR WILLIAM SNOWDON ROBSON, G.C.M.G.**, who was b. 10 Sept. 1832; m. 26 May, 1887, Catherine, dau. of the late Charles Burgo; M.P. for Tower Hamlets 1885-6, and for South Shields 1895-1910; successively Solicitor-General/Attny.-Gen. and Lord of Appeal in Ordinary; and d. 11 Sept. 1918. Residence—26, Eaton Square, S.W.1. Issue—

1. Hon. Harold Burgo Robson, b. 10 March, 1888; m. 1st, 27 March, 1912, Violet (m. d.s. 1920), dau. of Col. Herman Le Roy Lewis, C.B., D.S.O., of Westbury House, Petersfield; m. 2nd, 25 Jan. 1922, Iris, dau. of the late Reginald Abel Smith; Barr.-at-law, Inner Temple; capt. Northampton Hussars (T.); secretary of Comns. Lord Chancellor's Dept. House of Lords. Residence—32, Camden House Court, W.8. Clubs—Brooks's; Bath.

1. Hon. Kathleen.

2. Hon. Violet, m. 24 April, 1913, Charles Travis Clay, Librarian House of Lords; (Club—Brooks's); and has issue. Residence—11, Tite Street, Chelsea, S.W.3.

3. Hon. Diana, m. 27 April, 1920, Maj. John Snowdon Robson, R.F.A. (S.R.). Residence—Hales Place, Tenterden, Kent.

ROBSON, K.B.E. Creat. Jan. 1920.—**SIR HERBERT THOMAS ROBSON**, s. of the Rev. Canon W. H. F. Robson. B. 17 Nov. 1874; m. 14 Jan. 1904, Gladys Meredith, dau. of J. G. Appthorp, of Brough, Yorkshire. Chmn. of Karachi Chamber of Commerce 1910-12; additional memb. of Bombay L.C. 1910-11; memb. of Roy. Comm. on Wheat Supplies 1917-18. Residence—Westalls, Bunnham, Bucks.

MAYO-ROEBON, K.B.E. Creat. June, 1919; Knt. 1918; C.B. (m.) 1916; C.V.O. 1911.—**COL. SIR ARTHUR WILLIAM MAYO-ROEBON**, s. of the late John Binnington Robson, of Filey. B. 17 April, 1853; m. 5 Sept. 1883, Florence, dau. of William Walker, of Osmondthorpe Hall, Yorkshire. Hon. D.Sc. Leeds; Emeritus professor Leeds Univ.; F.R.C.S., vice-pres. R.C.S. 1902-5; professor of Surgery Yorkshire Coll. Victoria Univ. 1890-

9; served in Egypt, France and Dardanelles exped. 1915-16 (despatches, C.B.); K.C.H.S.J.J.L., Chevalier de la Legion d'Honneur. Residence—Broadoak, Seale, Surrey. Clubs—Athenaeum; Bath; Royal Societies'; Ranelagh. Issue—

1. Gertrude Doris Mayo, m. 1903, Comr. Robert Corbett Baydon, R.N.

2. Phyllis Margaret Mayo, m. 1908, Capt. H. P. E. Williams, R.N., who was killed at sea Oct. 1914.

3. Evelyn Violet Mayo.

ROCHDALE, 1st Baron (U.K.). Creat. 14 Feb. 1913; Knt. Bach. 1909.—**GEORGE KEMP**, s. of George Tawke Kemp, of Beechwood, Rochdale, and Emily Lydia, dau. of Henry Kelsall, of Rochdale. B. 9 June, 1866; m. 5 Aug. 1895, Lady Beatrice Mary, M.B.E., dau. of Francis, 3rd Earl of Ellesmere; ed. at Shrewsbury and Camb., B.A. (Hons. class. tripos); hon. col. Lancas. Fus.; served in S. African war 1900-2 (despatches); in Dardanelles exped. 1915; temp. brig.-gen. 1915; D.L., J.P., Lancs.; M.P. for Heywood div. of Lancs. 1895-1906, and for N.W. Manchester 1910-12; is manag. director Kelsall & Kemp, Ltd., Rochdale. Residences—Beechwood, Rochdale; Lingholm, Keswick; Old Hall, Southgrove, Highgate. Clubs—Arthur's; White's. Issue—

1. **HON. JOHN DURIVAL KEMP**, b. 5 June, 1906.

1. Hon. Patience, m. 7 Oct. 1920, Maj. Christian George Maude, D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C.

2. Hon. Diana Helen.

ROCHE. See FERMOY, BARON.

ROCHE, 4th Bt., of Carrass (U.K.). Creat. 8 Aug. 1838.—**SIR STANDISH O'GRADY ROCHE**, s. of 3rd Bt. B. 13 March, 1911, suc. his father 1914. The 1st Bt. was M.P. for Limerick from 1832 to 1844; his great-grandfather was mayor of Limerick in 1749. Seat—Aghade Lodge, Tullow, co. Carlow.

SIR STANDISH DEANE O'GRADY ROCHE, 3RD Bt., s. of 1st Bt., b. 25 July, 1845; m. 1st, 27 Oct. 1874, Mary Harriet Frances (d. 29 Aug. 1903), dau. of Colmore Friand Cregee-Colmore, of Moor End, Glos.; m. 2nd, 20 June, 1910, SYBIL, dau. of the late Col. Dyson Laurie, of Belsgrove, Argyllshire; and d. 9 Dec. 1914. Issue living by 1st m.—

Olive Edith Kathleen, m. 16 July, 1901, Maj. William Charles Hall, late Roy. Welsh Fus., and has issue. Issue by 2nd m.—

SIR STANDISH O'GRADY ROCHE, pres. Bt.

ROCHE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1917.—**HON. SIR ADAM ROCHE**, s. of William Roche, Axminster. B. 24 July, 1871; m. 22 March, 1902, Elfreda, dau. of the late John Fenwick, of Ledbury; Barr.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1896; K.C. 1912; hon. fell. of Wadham Coll. Oxford; Judge of the King's Bench Div. of the High Court since 1917. Residence—Malling, Calonne Road, Wimbledon Common, S.W.

ROCHE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1902.—**SIR GEORGE ROCHE**, s. of late William Roche and Ellen G., dau. of Capt. George Anketill, R.N. B. 13 June, 1850; m. 11 Aug. 1874, Pauline, dau. of Christopher Chevers, of Killyan, co. Galway; ed. at Stonyhurst and Downside Colls.; admitted a solicitor 1874; pres. of the Incorporated Law Society of Ireland 1901. Residence—76, Merrion Square, Dublin. Clubs—Hibernian Catch; Royal Dublin Society; Irish Automobile. Issue living—

1. William Chevers Roche, b. 1876.

2. Christopher Roche, b. 1877; capt. A.O.S.

1. Lily.

2. Ellen.

3. Rita, m. George Johnston.

4. Pauline.

ROCHESTER, (101st) Lord Bishop of. Cons. 1825 (Poun. 604).—**RIGHT REV. JOHN REGINALD HARMER, D.D.**, s. of Rev. George Harmer, vicar of Malsmere, Glou-

Coster, and Kate, dau. of Frank Kitching, of Bedford Hill. B. 11 Aug. 1837; m. 3 Jan. 1895, Mary Dorothy Somers-Cocks, dau. of Arthur Herbert Somers-Cocks, C.B., B.C.S.; ed. at Eton (captain of the school and Newcastle scholar 1877) and King's Coll., Camb.; scholar and 1st cl. scholar 1878; Carnarvon prize and B.A. (5th class) 1881; Evans prize, Scholfield prize and 1st class Theology 1883; M.A. 1884; D.D. 1895; M.A. Durham 1885; ord. 1883; curate of Monkwearmouth, Durham, 1883-4; domestic chaplain to Bishop of Durham 1884-9; Fell. of King's Coll. 1883-9; of Corpus Coll. Camb. 1890-9; Dean 1892-5; Hon. Fell. 1905; and examining chaplain to Bishop of Durham 1895; apptd. Bishop of Adelaide 1895, and translated to the see of Rochester 1905; is patron of 34 livings; Comr. de l'ordre de Leopold, Belge. The diocese includes the archdeaconries of Rochester and Tonbridge; annual value £4,000. Residence—Bishop's Court, Rochester. Issue—
Adeline Dorothy.

ROCKHAMPTON (Australia), 3rd Lord Bishop of. Cons. 1921; (Foun. 1892).—Rt. Rev. PHILIP CHARLES THURLOW CRICK, s. of Rev. Philip Crick, of Waresley, Sandy, Bedfordshire, and Sarah Antoinette, dau. of the late Rev. Samuel Plant. B. 18 Nov. 1882; ed. at Winchester and Pembroke Coll. Camb.; 1st cl. Class. Tripos 1904; 1st class Theo. Tripos 1906; ord. 1906; priest 1907; fell. of Clare Coll. Camb. 1906-21; dean of Clare Coll. 1909-21; exam. chaplain to Archbishop of York 1909-21; junior proctor of Univ. of Camb. 1912. Apptd. to this see 1920. Residence—Lis Escep, Rockhampton, Queensland, Australia.

ROCKSAVAGE, Earl of. See CHOLMONDELEY, MARQ. OF.

RODD, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1908; G.C.B. 1920; G.C.M.G. 1915; G.C.V.O. 1905; K.C.M.G. 1899; C.B. (civ.) 1897; C.V.O. 1903; C.M.G. 1894.—Rt. Hon. SIR (JAMES) RENNELL RODD, s. of Maj. J. Rennell Rodd, and Elizabeth, dau. of Dr. A. Tod Thomson. B. 9 Nov. 1858; m. 27 Oct. 1894, Lillias, dau. of J. A. Guthrie, of Craigie, Forfar; ed. at Haileybury and Oxford (Newdigate prize poem 1880); ent. Diplomatic Service 1883, and has served in Berlin, Athens, Rome, Paris, Zanzibar, and Cairo; was sec. to the Embassy at Rome until 1904; conducted special mission to Abyssinia 1897; envoy extraor. min. plenipo. at Stockholm 1904-8; ambassador at Rome 1908-19; has the Star of Ethiopia, Grand Cross of North Star (Sweden), and Grand Cross of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus (Italy). Residence—25, Cavendish Square, W.1. Clubs—Athenæum; Travellers'; Bartsack. Issue—

1. Francis James Rennell Rodd, b. 25 Oct. 1895.
2. Peter Murray Russell Rodd, b. 16 April, 1904.
3. Gerald Guthrie Russell Rodd, b. 13 July, 1905.
1. Evelyn Violet.
2. Gloria Elinor.

RODDICK, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1914.—Sir THOMAS GEORGE RODDICK, s. of late John Irving Roddick, by Emma Jane Martin. B. 31 July, 1846; m. 1st, 1880, Urcia Marion (d. 1890), dau. of late William McKinnon, of Pointe Claire, Quebec; m. 2nd, 3 Sept. 1906, Amy, dau. of late J. J. Redpath, of Montreal; ed. at Model and Normal Schools, Truro, N.S.; McGill Univ. (Holmes' gold medal and gold prize); for six years house surgeon at Montreal General Hosp.; lecturer on hygiene at McGill 1873; demonstrator of anatomy 1874; professor of clinical surgery 1875; surgery 1890; dean of the Faculty of Medicine 1904-8; governorship of McGill Univ. 1908; consulting surg. to General Hosp. and Royal Victoria Hosp. Montreal; pres. Canadian Medical Assoc.; vice-pres. Canadian Branch

of British Red Cross Soc.; LL.D. (Edin.) 1898, and Queen's Univ. (Kingston) 1909; hon. F.R.C.S. (Eng.) 1899; joined Grand Trunk Art. 1868, and was asst. surgeon; surgeon Prince of Wales Own Rifles; dep. surgeon, N.W. Rebellion 1885 (despatches C.M.G.); Lt.-col. on ret. list; elected to House of Commons for St. Antoine Div. Montreal 1896-1904; pres. of British Med. Assocn. (first Colonial president) meeting, Montreal; first president Medical Council of Canada 1912. Residence—705, Sherbrooke Street, Montreal. Clubs—Mount Royal, University (Montreal).

RODEN, 8th Earl of. Creat. 9 Sept. 1771; Visc. Jocelyn, 6 Dec. 1755; Baron Newport, 29 Nov. 1743 (I.); 12th Bt. of HYDE HALL, 8 June, 1695 (E.).—ROBERT SCOME JOCELYN, s. of 7th Earl. B. 8 Sept. 1883; suc. his father 1915; m. 19 July, 1905, Elinor Jessie, dau. of Joseph Charlton Parr; late capt. North Irish Horse; a representative Peer of Ireland since 1919. The 1st Peer was Lord Chancellor of Ireland 1739; his s. was 1st Earl. The 3rd Earl was creat. Baron Clanbrassil (U.K.) in 1821, previous to which he was M.P. for Louth for 11 years; he was also treasurer, and for some years vice-chamberlain of the King's household, and Auditor-General of the Exchequer in Ireland. On the death of the 5th Earl in 1897 this Barony became extinct. Residence—Tullymore Park, co. Down. Issue—

1. ROBERT WILLIAM JOCELYN, VISCOUNT JOCELYN, b. 4 Dec. 1909.

1. Lady Elizabeth.
2. Lady Mabel Kathleen.

ROBERT JOCELYN, 2ND EARL OF RODEN, K.P. b. 25 Oct. 1756; m. 5 Feb. 1788, Francis Theodosia (d. 2 May, 1802), dau. of John, 1st Earl of Darnley; m. 2nd, 5 July, 1804, Juliana Anne (d. 23 Nov. 1856), dau. of John Orlin, of Westwood, and d. 29 June, 1820. Issue by 1st m.—

1. ROBERT JOCELYN, 3RD EARL OF RODEN, K.P., P.C., b. 27 Oct. 1788; Creat. 17 July, 1821, Baron Clanbrassil (U.K.); m. 1st, 9 Jan. 1813, Maria Francis Catharina (d. 25 Feb. 1861), dau. of Thomas, Baron le Despencer; m. 2nd, 16 Aug. 1862, Clemantina Janet (d. 9 July, 1903), dau. of Thomas Andrews, of Green-Knowles, and d. 20 March, 1870. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Robert, Visc. Jocelyn, b. 20 Sept. 1816, M.P., m. 29 April, 1841, Lady Frances Elizabeth (d. 26 March, 1880), dau. of Peter, 5th Earl Cowper, and d. 12 Aug. 1854. Issue—

- ROBERT JOCELYN, 4TH EARL OF RODEN, b. 22 Nov. 1846; d. unm. 9 Jan. 1880.

2. JOHN STRANGE JOCELYN, 5TH EARL OF RODEN, b. June, 1823; Lieut.-col. Scots Fus. Gts.; m. 31 July, 1851, Hon. Sophia Robinson (d. 3 Dec. 1916), dau. of John, 1st Baron Brougham, and d. 4 July, 1897, when the Barony of Clanbrassil became extinct. Issue—

1. Lady Violet Charlotte Julia Maria, m. 1st, 7 June, 1883, Sir Reginald William Procter Beauchamp, 5th Bt. (m. diss. 1901); m. 2nd, 12 Dec. 1905, Hugh Watt, who d. 12 March, 1921. Residence—72, Knightsbridge, S.W.1.

Issue by 2nd m.—

2. The late Capt. Hon. John Jocelyn, b. 3 July, 1855; m. 1st, 18 July, 1859, Emily (d. 3 May 1845), dau. of Henry Thompson; m. 2nd, 16 Aug. 1855, Helen (d. 19 March, 1890), and d. 22 July, 1869. Issue by 1st m.—

1. WILLIAM HENRY JOCELYN, 6TH EARL OF RODEN, b. 5 Nov. 1812; Capt. R.N., and d. 23 Jan. 1910.
2. ROBERT JULIAN ORDE JOCELYN, 7TH EARL OF RODEN, b. 19 April, 1815; m. 7 Dec. 1838, ADA MARIA, dau. of Col. Scame Chamber Jerviss, C.B.; col. Liverpool Regt., and d. 18 Dec. 1910. Issue—

1. ROBERT SCOME JOCELYN, PERS. LIEUT. 1. Lady John Mary, m. 13 April, 1900, Robert Charlton Parr, D.L., J.P., and has issue. Residences—Grappenhall Hayes, Cheshire; Stamford Park, Stamford-on-Arrow, Herefordshire.
2. Lady Maria Victoria, m. 27 July, 1914, Maj. Robert Barclay Black, and has issue.

RODEN, Knt. Creat. June, 1918.—Sir ROBERT BLAIR RODEN, s. of John James Roden, of Lismacdonagh, and Anne Smith Bosman, dau. of James Law, of Kirkcubright. B. 21 April, 1889; ed. at Newton Stewart; m. 8 Oct. 1899, Rachel, dau. of William Harrison, of Edinburgh. Barr. at Law.

Gray's Inn; ent. C.S. 1880; priv. sec. to Governors of Leeward Islands 1883, 1890, 1895-6; magistrate of Nevis 1890, of Barbados 1903; chief justice of St. Vincent 1912, of British Honduras 1915-21; chrmn. of Local Food Central Com. Issue—

Bessie Eileen, m. 8 July, 1912, Capt. Meaburn Tatham, O.B.E., M.A. Oxford. Residence—Ardencombe, King's Norton, Birmingham.

RODNEY, 8th Baron (G.B.). Creat. 19 June, 1782; 8th Bt. of ALRESFORD, 22 Jan. 1764. — **GEORGE BRIDGES HARLEY GUEST** **RODNEY**, s. of 7th Baron. B. 2 Nov. 1691; suc. his father 1909; Lieut. Scots Greys; m. 15 Sept. 1917, Marjorie, dau. of Hon. Lancelot Lowther (see LONSDALE, E.). The 1st Peer was the celebrated Admiral, who received his title for the victory over the French fleet, under the Comte de Grasse, and a grant of £2,000 per annum to every holder of the title, which was commuted in 1890. Residence—Bury Green, Cheshunt, Herts. Issue—

HON. GEORGE WILLIAM RODNEY, b. Jan. 1919.

ROBERT DENNETT RODNEY, 6TH BARON RODNEY, b. 21 May, 1820; m. 3 Aug. 1850, Sarah (d. 1 Oct. 1882), dau. of John Singleton, and d. 19 Aug. 1864. Issue—

1. **GEORGE BRIDGES HARLEY DENNETT RODNEY, 7TH BARON RODNEY**, b. 28 Feb. 1857; m. 1st, 24 Jan. 1891, HON. CORISANDE EVELYN VERE GUEST, C.B.E. (mar. diss. 1902. Residence—The Albany, Piccadilly, W.1), dau. of Ivor, 1st Baron Wimborne; m. 2nd, 28 Jan. 1903, **CHARLOTTE EUGENIA** (Residence—10, Cadogan Court, S.W.), dau. of the late Edmund Probyn, D.L., of Huntly, and d. 29 Dec. 1909. Issue living by 1st m.—

1. **GEORGE BRIDGES HARLEY GUEST RODNEY**, pres. Baron.

2. HON. JAMES HENRY BERTIE RODNEY, HEIR PRES., b. 29 March, 1893; 2nd Lieut. Rifle Brig.

3. Hon. Charles Christian Simon Rodney, Lieut. Gren. Gds., b. 26 July, 1895; m. 7 Feb. 1922, Gladys Cecil, dau. of the late John Hamar Greenwood.

2. Hon. Robert William Henry Rodney, b. 11 Aug. 1858; m. 14 Sept. 1882, Henrietta Katherine Letitia, dau. of Henry Bertie Watkin-Williams-Wynn, of Howbery Park, Oxfordshire. Residence—Almondsbury Hill, Bristol. Club—Junior Carlton. Issue living—

1. Lieut. Mervyn Harley Rodney, R.N.R., b. 16 Aug. 1890; m. 16 Feb. 1915, Dorothy (d. 4 March 1917), dau. of Prof. Norton Thompson. Issue—

Nigel Robert Harley Rodney, b. 21 Feb. 1917.

2. Robert Henry Basil Rodney, b. 9 June, 1893.

3. Ivor Morgan Rodney, b. 19 June, 1896; Lieut. Dorset Regt. attached R.F.C.

1. Grace Marion, m. 14 Sept. 1918, Capt. Maurice White, Rifle Brig.

2. Elin Katharine.

RODWELL, K.C.M.G. Creat. June, 1919; C.M.G. 1909.—**SIR CECIL HUNTER RODWELL**, s. of William Hunter Rodwell, of Woodlands, Suffolk. B. 29 Dec. 1874; ed. at Mon and King's Coll. Camb.; m. 24 Nov. 1908, Ethel, dau. of Herbert Ralland; B.A. Camb.; Imperial sec. S. Africa 1904-18; Imperial sec. 1904-18; Gov. of Fiji and High Commr. for Western Pacific since 1918; served in S. African war with Suffolk Yeo. Residences—Government House, Suva, Fiji; Woodlands, Holbrook, Suffolk. Clubs—Travellers'; Windham. Issue—

1. Evelyn John Rodwell, b. 1910.

2. William Herbert Rodwell, b. 1912.

1. Cecilia Constance.

2. Dorothea Denise.

ROE, 1st Baron (U.K.). Creat. 30 Jan. 1917; Knt. Bach. 1894.—**SIR THOMAS ROE**, s. of Alderman Roe, Mayor of Derby, and partner in the firm of Roe & Oakley, timber merchants, and Deborah, dau. of A. Oakley. B. 13 July, 1832; m. 28 Aug. 1903, Emily (d. 31 July, 1909), dau. of late Matthew Kirtley; ent. his father's firm 1854; memb. Town Council, Mayor 1867-8, 1896-7, and 1919-11; alderman and J.P., and has filled most of the public offices in the borough; M.P. (L.) for Derby 1883-93, and 1906-16, when he was raised to the Peerage as Baron Roe of the Borough of Derby. Residence—Litchurch, Derby. Clubs—Reform; National Liberal.

ROE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1897.—**SIR CHARLES ARTHUR ROE**, s. of late John Banister Roe, of Blandford, Dorset, and Mary Anne, dau. of William Allies. B. 24 Sept. 1841; m. 1865, Elizabeth (d. 1891), dau. of Frederick Gaskell, of Chelmsford; ed. at Oxford; B.A. 1862; M.A. 1894; ent. I.C.S. 1863; judge of the Chief Court Punjab 1887; chief judge 1894-8; vice-chancellor and hon. LL.D. Punjab Univ. Residence—Holywell, Oxford. Club—New University. Issue—

1. Francis Reginald Roe, I.C.S., b. 1869; m. 1909, Beatrice, dau. of Capt. Gould Adams, R.A.

2. Lt.-Col. Bernhard Oswald Roe, Ind Army, b. 29 Dec. 1870; m. 11 April, 1900, Edith Alice, dau. of late Edward Castleman, of Chettle, Dorset. Residence—Forest House, Lyndhurst Road, Hants.

3. The late Capt. Arthur Robert Montgomery Roe, Dorset Regt., b. 6 Sept. 1882; m. 30 Sept. 1911, Joan Hilda Marion, dau. of Sir William Wiseman, 9th Bt., and d. of wounds received in action, Sept. 1914.

1. Frances Mary Elizabeth, m. 11 April, 1885, Sir James McCrone Douie, K.C.S.I.

ROFFEY, Knt. Creat. June, 1918.—**SIR GEORGE WALTER ROFFEY**, s. of George Roffey, of Merstham, and Emma, dau. of T. Ryland, of Erdington. B. 21 May, 1870; ed. at Elstree and Harrow; m. 1 June, 1897, Constance Agnes, dau. of T. H. Laurence, of Parkgate, Ringmar. Vice-pres. of London Corn Trade Assoc.; chrmn. of Home-Grown Cereals Com. of Roy. Comm. on Wheat Supply 1917-20; controller Brewing Section Ministry of Food 1917-19; served in 9th Middlesex Regt., Hants Yeo. and Lancs Fus. Residence—Thornhill, East Grinstead, Sussex. Club—Royal Thames Yacht. Issue—

Eileen Mary Constance.

ROFFEY, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—**EMMA, M.** Sir James Roffey, K.C.B., who d. 1 May, 1912. Residence—Pallant House, Havant.

ROGER, Knt. Creat. June, 1916.—**SIR ALEXANDER FORBES PROCTOR ROGER**, s. of the late James Paterson Roger, of Rhynie, Aberdeenshire, and Margaret, dau. of the late John Munro, of Woodlands, Dingwall. B. 30 Jan. 1878; ed. at Robert Gordon Coll. Aberdeen; m. 25 July, 1908, Helen Stuart, dau. of James Campbell Clark, of Benderloch, Argyllshire; director of Motor Ambulance Dept. British Red Cross Socy. 1914-15; director-gen. Trench Warfare Supply Dept. Min. of Munitions 1915-17; memb. of Com. of Min. of Reconstruction 1917-18. Residence—Yockley House, Camberley. Club—Caledonian. Issue—

Alan Stuart Roger, b. 27 April, 1903.

ROGERS, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1904.—**SIR HALLIWELL ROGERS**, s. of late George Rogers, and Maria, dau. of Joseph Robinson. B. 25 Feb. 1864; m. 29 July, 1885, Lydia Watton (d. 6 Feb. 1908), dau. of late Thomas Smith, of Edgbaston; ed. privately. Director of Barclays Bank; chrmn. of B.S.A. Co., Ltd.; M.P. (U.) for Moseley div. of Birmingham 1918-20; J.P., Birmingham, and Lord Mayor 1902-4; hon. col. R.F.A.; rep. memb. Warwick T.F.A. Residence—Greville Lodge, Edgbaston. Clubs—Carlton; 1900; Royal Automobile; Union (Birmingham).

ROGERS, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1914; C.I.E. 1911.—**LT.-COL. SIR LEONARD ROGERS**, s. of Capt. Henry Rogers, R.N., and Jane Mary, dau. of John Samuel Evans, of Elys. B. 18 Jan. 1868; m. 19 Sept. 1914, Una Elsie, dau. of Charles Niven McIntyre North; ed. at Plymouth Coll.; St. Mary's Hospital; London Univ.; M.D. and B.S. Lond.; F.R.S., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.S.; ent. L.M.S. 1893; professor of pathology Medical Coll. Calcutta from 1906; bacteriologist to Govt. of Calcutta; Lt.-col. L.M.S. 1913. Residence—11, Elysium Row, Calcutta. Clubs—L. India United Service; Bengal United Service (Calcutta). Issue—

Gordon Leonard Rogers, b. 20 June, 1910.

ROGERS, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1897.—**SIR ROBERT HARGREAVES ROGERS**, s. of Thomas Rogers, of Vine Lodge, Sevenoaks, and Priscilla, dau. of Robert Hargreaves Self. B. 20 Jan. 1850; m. 7 Nov. 1877, Jane, dau. of William Stark, of Croydon; ed. privately; chrmn. of the firm of R. H. and S. Rogers, Ltd.; Common Councillor 1886; deputy Gov. Irish Society 1894; Sheriff of London 1896-7; has 1897 Jubilee medal, and is officer of the Order of Leopold; Gov. of Christ's Hospital. Residence—Marl House, Bexley, Kent. Clubs—Royal Automobile; Dartford Conservative.

ROGERS, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—**EDITH LOUISA JULIE**, (C.B.E., L.G.H.St.J.J.E., dau. of Maj. W. H. F. Sykes. M. 1883, LT.-COL. **SIR JOHN GEOFFREY ROGERS**, who was b. 11 April, 1850; creat. K.C.M.G. 1898; D.S.O. 1887; and d. 10 Jan. 1922. Residence—Easterling Manor, Faversham.

ROLL, 1st Bt., of Wanstead. Creat. 4 Nov. 1921.—**SIR JAMES ROLL**, s. of Nathaniel Roll, of East Ruston, Norfolk, and Mary, dau. of James Gilding. B. 9 Dec. 1846; ed. privately; m. 8 Sept. 1866, Emma, dau. of James Gilding, of Clapton. Late chrmn. of Pearl Assurance Co.; J.P. London; Lord Mayor of London 1920-21. Residence—The Chestnuts, Wanstead. Issue—

1. **FREDERICK JAMES ROLL**, b. 20 Sept. 1873, m. 14 Sept. 1899, Kate Helen, dau. of John West. Residence—Rollsby, Wanstead. Issue—
 1. Eud Helen.
 2. Betty Catherine.
2. **Cecil Ernest Roll**, b. 3 Oct. 1878; m. 9 April, 1911 Mildred Kate, dau. of William Wells. Residence—H Nido, Wanstead. Issue—
 1. James William Cecil Roll, b. 1 June, 1912.
 2. Gordon Wells Roll, b. 4 Nov. 1913.
 3. Jack Basil Roll, b. 8 Jan. 1915.

ROLLESTON, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. June, 1918; C.B. (c.) 1916.—**SIR HUMPHRY DAVY ROLLESTON, M.D.**, s. of the late Professor George Rolleston, M.D., F.R.S., and Grace, niece of Sir Humphry Davy, Bt. B. 21 June, 1862; ed. at Marlborough and St. John's Coll. Camb. (Fell. 1889-95); m. 18 June, 1894, Lisette Eila, dau. of F. M. Ogilvy. D.C.L. Durham; LL.D. Glasgow; M.A. 1890; M.D. 1891; F.R.C.P. 1894; pres. of Roy. Soc. of Medicine 1918-20; Emeritus physician St. George's Hosp.; consult. physician and surg.-rear-adm. R.N. 1914-19; memb. of Medical Administrative Com. R.A.F.; served in S. African war 1901, as consult. physician to I.Y.; has acted as examiner at the Univs. of Oxford, Cambridge, London, Glasgow, Durham, Manchester, Bristol and Sheffield; pres. R.C.P. 1922. Residence—55, Upper Brook Street, W.1. Club—Athenæum. Issue—

1. Ian Humphry Davy Rolleston, b. 29 Oct. 1901.

ROLLESTON, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1911; D.S.O. 1900.—**COL. SIR LANCELOT ROLLESTON**, elder s. of late Col. Lancelot Rolleston, of Watnall, Notts, D.L., J.P., M.P., and Eleanor Charlotte, dau. of Robert Fraser, of Torbreck, Inverness. B. 19 Aug. 1847; m. 25 Feb. 1882, Lady Charlotte Emma Maud Dalzell, C.B.E., precedence 1889, sister of Robert, 15th Earl of Carnwath; ed. at Wellington and Oxford; served in S. Africa 1899-1900 (D.S.O.); hon. col. in the Army 1901; J.P., and chrmn. Quarter Sess., Notts (High Sheriff 1877). Residence—Watnall Hall, Nottingham. Clubs—St. James's; Carlton; R.Y.S.

ROLLESTON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—**ELIZA**, dau. of George Mount, of Farnborough Park, M. 30 June, 1892, as his 2nd wife, **SIR JOHN LAWRENCE LANCELOT ROLLESTON**, who was b. 26 March, 1813 creat. Knt. 1897; M.P. (C.) for

Leicester 1900-6, for Hertford div. of Herts 1910-16; and d. 9 April, 1919. Residence—Glen Parva Grange, Leicester; 51, Curzon Street, W.1.

ROLLO, 11th Baron (S.). Creat. 10 Jan. 1651; Baron Dunning (U.K.), 29 June, 1869, by which latter title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; C.B. (civ.) 1911.—**WILLIAM CHARLES WORDSWORTH ROLLO**, s. of 10th Baron. B. 8 Jan. 1860; suc. his father 1916; m. 21 March, 1882, Mary Eleanor, dau. of Beaumont William Hotham; late Lieut.-col. and hon. col. 3rd Batt. Roy. Highls. (res.); brigadier of Roy. Company of Archers. The 1st Baron was Sir Andrew Rollo, Knt., of Duncrub, whose peerage was in remainder to his heirs male whatsoever; the 5th Peer was a distinguished officer in the Army during the 1st American war. Residence—Duncrub Park, Dunning, N.B. Issue—

Hon. Rosalind Mary Agnes.

JOHN ROGERSON ROLLO, 16th Baron Rollo, b. 24 Oct. 1835; m. 15 Oct. 1857, Agnes Bruce (d. 2 May, 1906), dau. of Col. Trotter; and d. 2 Oct. 1916. Issue—

1. **WILLIAM CHARLES WORDSWORTH ROLLO**, pres. Baron.

2. **HON. ERIC NORMAN ROLLO, HEIR PRES.**, b. 17 Feb. 1861; m. 30 April, 1888, Constance Maud, dau. of Henry Booth Hohler, of Fawkham Manor, Kent. Residences—50, Chester Square, S.W.1; Coughhill, Perthshire. Club—Wellington. Issue—

1. **John Eric Henry Rollo**, b. 8 Jan. 1889; capt. Black Watch; m. 15 Feb. 1915, Helen, dau. of F. Chetwynd Stapylton, of Englefield Green, Surrey. Issue—

1. **Eric John Stapylton Rollo**, b. 3 Dec. 1915.
2. **Norman Chetwynd Rollo**, b. 8 Jan. 1918.
2. **William Hereward Charles Rollo**, b. 23 June, 1890; ed. at Camb. (B.A.); Barr.-at-law; 2nd Lieut. Roy. Scots Greys; m. 14 Feb. 1917, Lady Kathleen Hill, dau. of Arthur, 6th Marq. of Downshire. Issue—

Peter Andrew Malise Rollo, b. 6 July, 1919.

Primula Susan.

1. **Torrida Henrietta Louisa.**

2. **Gylla Constance Susan.**

3. **Hon. Bernard Francis Rollo**, b. 19 Dec. 1868; ed. at Camb. (M.A.); partner in Messrs. Stear Lawford & Co.; late manager of the National Bank of Egypt; m. 2 June, 1917, Edith Catherine, dau. of Lawrence Currie, of Munley Manor, Farnborough. Residences—131, Victoria Street, S.W.1; Keltie Castle, Dunning, N.B. Clubs—United University; Oriental.

4. **Hon. Gilbert de St. Croix Rollo**, b. 13 Aug. 1872; Flight Comr. R.N.A.S.; m. 24 Aug. 1904, Margaret Freda Evelyn, dau. of Robert Crawford Antrobus. Residence—55, Seymour Street, W.1. Club—Travellers'. Issue—

1. **Malcolm Rogerson Rollo**, b. 26 Oct. 1906.

2. **Alexander David Rollo**, b. 26 Dec. 1909.

3. **Robert Duncan Rollo**, b. 1 May, 1911.

1. **Glory Evelyn.**

1. **Hon. Agnes Catherine**, m. 31 Jan. 1883, Rev. Robert Melville Gore Browne, rector of Leekhamstead, and has issue. Residence—The Rectory, Leekhamstead, Buckingham; Wilmington, Ryde, Isle of Wight.

2. **Hon. Constance Agnes.**

3. **Hon. Cecily Agatha Agnes.**

ROLLS. See LLANGATTOCK, BARON.

SHELLEY-ROLLS, 6th Bt., of Castle Goring (U.K.). Creat. 3 March, 1806.—**SIR JOHN COURTOWN EDWARD SHELLEY-ROLLS**, s. of 5th Bt. B. 5 Aug. 1871; m. 23 April, 1898, Hon. Eleanor Georgiana Rolls, dau. of John, 1st Baron Llangattock; suc. his father 1902; ed. at Wellington College and R.M.C. Sandhurst; served in S. African war; A.D.C. to R.D.C. London District 1914-18, capt. Res. of Officers, Scots. Gds.; D.L., J.P. Hants. Assumed by roy. licence in 1917 the surname of Rolls in addition to and after that of Shelley in compliance with the will of the 1st and 2nd Baron Llangattock. The 3rd Bt. was s. of the poet, who was the eldest s. of the 2nd Bt. Residences—Avington Park, Winchester, Hants; The Hendra, Monmouth; Field Place, Horsham, Sussex; 21, Eaton Square, S.W.1. Clubs—Guards'; Carlton.

SIR CHARLES SHELLEY, 5th Bt., b. 14 May, 1888; m. 3 Aug. 1860, **LADY MARY JANE JEMIMA STOFFORD** (Res.

dence—24, Ebury Street, S.W.1, dau. of 5th Earl of Courtown; and d. 29 Jan. 1902. Issue living—

1. SIR JOHN COURTOWN EDWARD SHILLEY-ROLLS, pres. Bt.

2. PERCY BYSSHE SHELLEY, HEIR PRES., b. 24 June, 1872. Residence—Livington, Aylesford, Hants.

4. Sidney Patrick Shelley, b. 18 Jan. 1880.

5. Hubert Shelley, b. 10 Oct. 1881.

1. Ernestine Elizabeth.

2. Maud.

3. Nora Kathleen, m. 25 Aug. 1907, Lieut. Fausto M. Leva, Italian Navy.

ROMER, Knt. Bach. Creat. July, 1922.—Hon. SIR MARK LEMON ROMER, s. of the late Rt. Hon. Sir Robert Romer, G.C.B. B. 9 Aug. 1866; m. 12 July, 1893. Hon. Annie Winnet Ritchie, dau. of Charles, 1st Baron Ritchie of Dundee. Barr-at-law Lincoln's Inn 1890; K.C. 1906; a justice of the High Court, Chancery Division since 1922. Residence—43, Hyde Park Gate, S.W.7. Issue living—

Charles Robert Ritchie Romer, O.B.E., b. 19 Jan. 1897; m. 8 July, 1919, Lorna, dau. of Brig.-Gen. K. Buchanan. Residence—43, Seardsdale Villas, W.8.

ROMILLY, 4th Baron (U.K.). Creat. 3 Jan. 1866.—WILLIAM GASPARD GUY ROMILLY, s. of 3rd Baron. B. 8 March, 1809; suc. his father 1905.

RT. HON. SIR JOHN ROMILLY, 1ST BARON ROMILLY, P.C., b. 10 Jan. 1802; M.P. for Bridport and for Devonport; Solicitor-Gen. 1848; Attorney-Gen. 1850; Master of the Rolls 1851; m. 11 Oct. 1833, Caroline Charlotte (d. 30 Dec. 1856), dau. of Rt. Rev. William Otter, D.D., Bp. of Chichester, and d. 23 Dec. 1874. Issue with others—

1. WILLIAM ROMILLY, 2ND BARON ROMILLY, b. 12 April, 1835; m. 9 Feb. 1865, Emily Idmona Sophia (d. 17 March, 1866), dau. of Sir John Gaspard Le Marchant, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., and d. 23 May, 1891. Issue—

JOHN GASPARD LE MARCHANT ROMILLY, 3RD BARON ROMILLY, b. 1 March, 1866; m. 3 Aug. 1897, Violet Edith Grey (d. 1 March, 1900), dau. of Sir Philip Grey Egerton, 11th Bt., and d. 23 June, 1905. Issue—

WILLIAM GASPARD GUY ROMILLY, pres. Baron. 2. The late Hon. Henry Romilly, b. 23 Jan. 1845; m. 1 April, 1878, Edith (m. 2nd, 2 Nov. 1889, Prof. Thomas Northcote Toller. Residence—Lansdowne House, Didsbury, Manchester), dau. of Benson Rathbone, and d. 1 May, 1886.

3. The late Hon. Arthur Romilly, b. 12 Aug. 1850; Barr-at-law; m. 4 April, 1877, Flora, dau. of Prof. Schellbach, of Berlin, and d. 14 Nov. 1884.

1. Hon. Lucy Henrietta, m. 8 Nov. 1870, Henry Crompton, who d. 16 March, 1904, and has issue. Residence—29, Giltson Road, S.W.10.

ROMNEY, 5th Earl of. Creat. 22 June, 1801: Visc. Marsham, 1801; Baron Romney, 22 June, 1716; 11th Bt. of Cuckston, 16 Aug. 1663 (E.).—CHARLES MARSHAM, s. of 4th Earl. B. 25 Oct. 1864; m. 12 June, 1890, Annie Louisa, dau. of Sir Edward Henry Scott, 5th Bt.; suc. his father 1905; lt.-col. (ret.), late maj. 4th Bedfordshire Regt. (M.); A.D.C. to the Gov. of Madras 1888; J.P., Norfolk and Kent; pres. Marine Society; patron of 2 livings. This family derived its name from possessions at Marsham, in Norfolk, circa 1100; the 1st Bt. was one of the six clerks in the Court of Chancery temp. Charles I and II; he was knighted and subsequently created a Bt. at the Restoration. The 1st Peer represented Maidstone in several Parliaments; and the 3rd Earl sat for West Kent. Residences—Gayton Hall, near Lynn, Norfolk; 2, Herbert Crescent, S.W.1. Club—Carlton. Issue—

CHARLES MARSHAM, VISC. MARSHAM, b. 9 July, 1892; capt. Cold. Gds.; m. 21 July, 1918, Marie Henrietta Margaret, dau. of Adm. Sir Colin Keppel, K.C.B., K.C.A.O., C.B., D.S.O.

CHARLES MARSHAM, 2ND EARL OF ROMNEY, b. 22 Nov. 1777; m. 18, 9 Sept. 1806, Sophia (d. 9 Sept. 1812), dau. of William Morton Pitt, of Kingston House, Dorset; m. 2nd, 9 Feb. 1832, Hon. Mary Elizabeth (d. 25 Dec. 1817), dau. of John Thomas Townshend, 2nd Visc. Sydney, and widow of George James Cholmondeley, and d. 29 March, 1845. Issue with others by 1st m.—

1. CHARLES MARSHAM, 3RD EARL OF ROMNEY, b. 30 July, 1808; m. 7 Feb. 1832, Lady Margaret Harriet

Montagu Douglas-Scott (d. 5 June, 1840), dau. of Charles, 4th Duke of Buccleuch; and d. 3 Sept. 1874. Issue—

1. CHARLES MARSHAM, 4TH EARL OF ROMNEY, b. 7 March, 1841; lord-in-waiting 1889-92; D.L., J.P. Kent; m. 30 July, 1863, Lady Frances Aurora Constance Muir Rawdon-Hastings (d. 1 Sept. 1919), dau. of George Augustus Francis, 2nd Marq. of Hastings, and d. 21 Aug. 1905. Issue—

1. CHARLES MARSHAM, pres. Earl.

2. Lt.-Col. the Hon. Reginald Hastings Marsham, O.B.E., late 7th Hussars, b. 19 Dec. 1865; m. 4 Feb. 1908, Dora Hermione, dau. of late Charles North, of Rougham, Norfolk. Residence—Rougham, Swaifham, Norfolk. Issue—

Michael Henry Marsham, b. 22 Nov. 1910. Anne Rhoda.

3. Hon. Sydney Edward Marsham, b. 29 Dec. 1879; m. 2 Feb. 1911, Joan, O.B.E., dau. of late William Warry, of Shapwick, Somerset; late Gren. Gds. Residence—5, South Eaton Place, S.W.1. Issue—

Peter William Marsham, b. 8 June, 1913.

1. Lady Florence Mary Constance, m. 3 Dec. 1891, Sir George Ralph Leigh Hare, 3rd Bt.

2. Rev. the Hon. John Marsham, b. 25 July, 1842; ed. at Camb., B.A.; rector of Barton Segrave, Kettering, 1868-1905, of Haecombe, Devon, 1908-12; m. 21 June, 1866, Penelope Jane, dau. of Rev. William Wheler Hume. Residence—Selborne Lodge, Winchester. Issue living—

1. Keith Henry Marsham, b. 30 April, 1868; m. 3 Oct. 1894, Anne Maud, dau. of Edward Miller.

2. Walter John Marsham, b. 24 Oct. 1869; m. 16 July, 1908, Frances Leonora, dau. of Edward P. Monckton, of Fineshade Abbey, Northants. Residence—Eastacre, Winchester. Issue—

John Edward Marsham, b. 31 Aug. 1910. Violet Leonora.

3. Cyril Montagu Charles Marsham, b. 31 March, 1871; capt. late S. A. Constabulary, Bengal Police since 1910; m. 14 Feb. 1911, Gladys Helen, dau. of the late Douglas Kingsford. Residence—Coddington, Ledbury. Issue—

1. Peter Marsham, b. 28 Jan. 1912.

2. Richard Douglas Hollinshed Marsham, b. 15 Oct. 1913.

1. Ann Margaret Kingsford.

4. Col. Hubert Wheler Marsham, Glam. Yeo, b. 24 Sept. 1876; m. 6 Sept. 1904, Blanche Mary Frederica, dau. of Charles Joseph Stonor, of Llanvair, Ascot. Issue—

Hubert Anthony Lucius Marsham, b. 29 June, 1905.

Sylvia Mary Blanche.

5. The late John Ralph Theodore Marsham, 9 Dec. 1887; 2nd Lieut. Worcestershire Regt.; m. 1918, Olive Grace, dau. of J. Hill; and d. 1918. Issue—

Ralph John Theodore, b. 1919.

1. Mabel Pensie, m. 7 Aug. 1902, Rev. Arthur Robertson Hoare, and has issue. Residence—Colkirk Rectory, Fakenham, Norfolk.

2. Violet Mary, m. 18 Aug. 1910, Edward Francis Johns. Residence—Winton House, Winchester.

3. Evelyn Florence. Residence—Pelham House, Scaford.

4. Grace Margaret, m. 29 Sept. 1904, Brian, 1st Baron Cullen, of Ashbourne.

5. Mary Verena.

6. Olive Home.

1. Lady Mary. Residence—The Limes, Maidstone.

2. Lady Anne. Issue by 2nd m.—

2. The late Hon. Robert Marsham-Townshend, b. 13 Nov. 1834; assumed additional surname of Townshend 1893; m. 5 April, 1877, Clara Catharine, dau. of Rev. George Barber Paley, rector of Froekenham, Suffolk; and d. 11 Dec. 1914. Residences—5, Chesterfield Street, W.1; Seadbury Park, Chislehurst. Issue—

1. Hugh Sydney Marsham-Townshend, b. 9 Feb. 1878; Lieut. Scots Gls.; late Glouce. Regt.; J.P. Kent; m. 1st, 19 April, 1914, Cecilia Francis Laura (d. 30 Nov. 1919), dau. of Sir H. C. J. Embury, 10th Bt.; m. 2nd, 6 Dec. 1913, Laura Constance Liner, dau. of Sir H. C. J. Embury, 10th Bt. Residence—5, Chesterfield Street, W.1; Seadbury Park, Chislehurst. Issue by 1st m.—

1. John Marsham-Townshend, b. 17 Jan. 1905.

Issue by 2nd m.—

2. Thomas Marsham-Townshend, b. 26 Dec. 1915.

RONALD, Knt. Bach. Creat. Jan. 1922.—SIR LANTON RONALD, B. 7 June, 1873; ed. at St. Marylebone at All Souls' Gram. Sch. and at Margate Coll.; m. 4 Aug. 1897, Mimi, dau. of J.

Ettinger. Principal of Guildhall Sch. of Music since 1910; conductor of Roy. Albert Hall Orchestra since 1908. Residence—34, Warwick Avenue, W.9. Club—Savage. Issue—

Vernon Russell Ronald, b. 8 June, 1899.

RONALDSHAY, Earl of. See ZETLAND, MARQ. OF.

RONEY, Knt. Bach. Creat. June, 1920.—Sir ERNEST RONEY, s. of the late John Roney, of Brixton. B. 7 Sept. 1871; ed. privately; m. 9 April, 1898, Emily Jane, dau. of the late Richard Henry Jones; admitted Solicitor 1899; Chevalier de l'Ordre de la Couronne Belge. Residences—4, South Side, Wimbledon Common, S.W.19; Crespiigny House, Aldenburgh, Suffolk. Clubs—National Liberal; Royal Thames Yacht; Pilgrims'. Issue—

1. Ernest John Roney, b. 8 June, 1900.
2. Esmond Richard Roney, b. 12 July, 1907.
1. Margaret Helena.
2. Emily Theodore.

ROOKWOOD, Barony (U.K.). Creat. 18 June, 1892; Bl. 12 May, 1748. Extinct at the death of H. J. SELWYN-LIBBETSON, 1st BARON ROOKWOOD and 7th BT., who was b. 26 Sept. 1826; Under-Sec. for the Home Dept. 1874-8; Financial Sec. to the Treasury 1878-80; m. 3rd, 5 Sept. 1900, SOPHIA HARRIETT (Residence—62, Prince's Gate, S.W.7), dau. of Maj. Digby Lawrell, and d.s.p. 15 Jan. 1902.

ROOS, of Belvoir, Baron. See RUTLAND, DUKE OF.

ROPNER, 1st Bt., of Preston Hall (U.K.). Creat. 20 Aug. 1904; Knt. Bach. 1902.—Sir (EMIL HUGO OSCAR) ROBERT ROPNER, s. of John Henry Ropner, of Magdeburg, Prussia, and Emilia, dau. of W. Bessel. B. 16 Dec. 1838; m. 26 July, 1858, Mary Anne (d. 20 Oct. 1921), dau. of John Craik, of Newton Stewart; ed. at Helmsstadt Grammar Sch.; is a shipowner and shipbuilder; Mayor of Stockton 1892-3; contested div. of Cleveland 1895 and 1898; M.P. for Stockton-on-Tees 1900-10; D.L., J.P., Durham and Yorks N.R.; Sheriff Durham 1896. Residences—Preston Hall, Stockton-on-Tees; Skutterskelfe, Yarm-on-Tees, Yorks. Clubs—Carlton; Constitutional. Issue—

1. JOHN HENRY ROPNER, b. 7 Sept. 1860; m. 26 Sept. 1888, Margaret, dau. of John McGregor; D.L., J.P., Durham (High Sheriff 1911); late lt.-col. command. and hon. col. 1st V.B. Durham L.I.; V.D. Issue—

1. Margaret.
2. Mary Emil.
2. EMIL HUGO OSCAR ROBERT ROPNER, b. 21 Dec. 1862; m. 28 Sept. 1892, Jane Venetia, dau. of Richard Corker Walker, of Sowerby, Yorks. Residence—Hartburn, Stockton-on-Tees. Issue—

1. EMIL HUGO OSCAR ROBERT ROPNER, b. 8 Oct. 1893; Lieut. 5th Batt. R.L.I.
2. Richard Ropner, b. 22 April, 1898.
3. Cuthbert Maurice Ropner, b. 11 April, 1905.
3. William Ropner, b. 17 Sept. 1864; m. 18 April, 1894, Sarah Woodcock, dau. of Ebenezer Cory, of West Hartlepool. Residence—Ambleside, W. Hartlepool. Issue—

1. Maj. Leonard Ropner, R.G.A., b. 26 Feb. 1895.
2. Capt. William Guy Ropner, R.G.A., b. 14 June, 1896.

3. John Raymond Ropner, b. 8 May, 1903.
4. Robert Desmond Ropner, b. 2 July, 1908.

1. Constance Wmsone.
4. Walter Ropner, b. 11 July, 1868; m. 13 April, 1894, Jane Constance, dau. of Ebenezer Cory, of W. Hartlepool. Issue—

1. Geoffrey Vyvyan Ropner, b. 18 July, 1895.

5. Leonard Ropner, b. 20 April, 1873; capt. late 1st Vol. Batt. Durham L.I.; J.P., Durham; m. 17 Nov. 1904, Georgina, dau. of late Murdoch Mackay. Residence—Rimswell, Stockton-on-Tees. Issue—

1. Leonard Robert Ropner, b. 31 Jan. 1910.
1. Helen Mary.
2. Jean Winifred.

1. Amy, m. 29 June, 1894, Cecil James Sadler, and has issue. Residence—Oswald House, Durham.

2. Lilian, m. 25 Aug. 1893, Rev. Sidney Cecil Wood, M.A. [Issue—1. Humphrey Ropner Donnan. 2. Mervyn Ropner. 1. Lilian Sheila Ropner. 2. Hazel Ropner.] Residence—The Rectory, Church Stretton, Salop.

3. Evelyn, m. 23 June, 1893, Henry Charles Hollier (see HOLDER, Bt.).

4. Mabel, m. 17 April, 1902, Frederic Byers Watson [Issue—1. George Ropner. 1. Dorothy Mabel. 2. Margaret. Christine. 3. Evelyn Audrey.] Residence—Wellington House, Norton, Stockton-on-Tees.

ROSE, 3rd Bt., of Hardwick (U.K.). Creat. 19 July, 1909.—Sir CHARLES HENRY ROSE, s. of 2nd Bt. B. 13 Oct. 1912; suc. his father 1914. Residence—Hardwick House, Reading.

Sir CHARLES DAY ROSE, 1st Bt., s. of Rt. Hon. Sir John Rose, 1st Bt. of Montreal, b. 23 Aug. 1847; M.P. for E. Cambs. 1903-Jan. 1910, Dec. 1910-13; m. 23 June, 1871, ELIZA (Residence—Gladswood, Camberley), dau. of John Robertson Maclean, M.P., and d. 20 April, 1913. Issue—

1. Sir FRANK STANLEY ROSE, 2nd Bt., b. 27 April, 1877; m. 31 March, 1910, DAPHNE, dau. of late Capt. Henry Gaskell, of Kiddington Hall, Oxford; capt. 10th Hussars; served in S. African war 1900-2, and in France and Belgium, and was killed in action 29 Oct. 1914. Issue—

1. Sir CHARLES HENRY ROSE, pres. Bt.
1. Amy.

2. Helen Briar.
2. The late Capt. Adrian Rose, Roy. Horse Gds., b. 6 Nov. 1878; served in S. Africa 1900-2; m. 7 Dec. 1907, Nancy Lyett (m. 2nd, 5 Jan. 1911, George, 4th Baron Vivian), dau. of Edward Lyett Green, of Ashfield, Yorks, and d. 25 March, 1938.

1. Muriel Lilian, m. 1907, William Harold Tribe; and has issue.

ROSE, 4th Bt., of Montreal (U.K.). Creat. 9 Sept. 1872.—Sir FRANCIS CYRIL ROSE, s. of 3rd Bt. B. 18 Sept. 1909; suc. his father 1915.

Rt. Hon. Sir JOHN ROSE, 1st Bt., P.C., G.C.M.G., b. 2 Aug. 1820; m. 1st, 3 July, 1846, Charlotte (d. 3 Dec. 1883), dau. of Robert Emmett Temple, of Rutland, U.S.A.; m. 2nd, 24 Jan. 1857, JULIA SOPHIA (LITIA, MARCHIONESS OF TWEEDDALE) see TWEEDDALE, Marq., dau. of Keith Stewart Mackenzie, of Seaford, and d. 24 Aug. 1888. Issue with others, by 1st m.—

1. Sir WILLIAM ROSE, 2nd Bt., b. 1 April, 1846; Barr.-at-law; m. 2 Jan. 1868, KATHERINE ELIZABETH (Residence—Tilford Way, Green Hill Road, Farnham, Surrey), dau. of Alexander Macalister, of Torresdale Castle, Argyll, and d. 4 Oct. 1902. Issue—

- Sir CYRIL STANLEY ROSE, 3rd Bt., b. 13 July, 1874; m. 14 Oct. 1905, LALITIA, dau. of late Comte Roux de la Badessée; and d. 13 July, 1915. Issue—

- Sir FRANCIS CYRIL ROSE, pres. Bt.

2. Sir Charles Day Rose, 1st Bt., of Hardwick, whose grandson, Sir CHARLES HENRY ROSE, 3rd Bt., is His Pres. to this Baronetcy.

3. Capt. Edward Temple Rose, late 10th Hussars, b. 2 Nov. 1855; m. 28 July, 1883, Lady Cecil Cathcart, dau. of Alan, 3rd Earl Cathcart.

ROSE, 3rd Bt., of Rayners (U.K.). Creat. 14 May, 1874.—Sir PHILIP HUMPHREY VIVIAN ROSE, grandson of 2nd Bt. B. 16 March, 1905; suc. his grandfather, 1910. Residence—Rayners, Penn. Bucks.

Sir PHILIP ROSE, 1st Bt., b. 12 April, 1816; m. 2 Jan. 1840, Margareta (d. 13 March, 1889), dau. of Robert Ranking, of Hastings, Sussex, and d. 17 April, 1883. Issue—

1. Sir PHILIP FREDERICK ROSE, 2nd Bt., b. 4 Nov. 1843; m. 25 July, 1866, ROSE ANNIE, dau. of Rev. William Wollaston Pym, M.A., rector of Wilham Herts; and d. 23 Oct. 1919. Issue—

1. The late Capt. Philip Vivian Rose, Oxford and Bucks L.I., b. 25 March, 1869; m. 10 Jan. 1895, Maud Winifred (Maud, Lady Rose) (Residence—1920), dau. of William Giddian, and d. or wounded 25 April, 1917. Issue—

1. PHILIP HUMPHREY VIVIAN ROSE, Pres. Bt.
1. Marjorie Winifred.
2. June Dorothy.

2. M.O. Capt. GUY ROSE, His Pres. M.I.C.E., late R.F., b. 29 July, 1877; m. 6 April, 1907, Rosa Belle, dau. of Herbert Pinchum, of Southam, Leics. Residence—Munthly House, Chaple, Staffordshire. Club—Junior Carlton.

1. Mary Gertrude, b. 7 Feb. 1895, Lt.-Col. Adm. Norman Henderson, M.C., Warwickshire Regt., and was killed in action in France, 23 July, 1916. Residence—Bramhurst Hall, Uxeter, Staffordshire.

2. Rose Annie Dorothy, m. 29 Nov. 1904, Edward Noel Napier Parkhill, J.P., who d. 17 April, 1915. [Issue living—*later Norman Rose*.] Resid.—4, Tenby Mansions, Nottingham Street, W.I.

3. Violet Anne (tw. with Rose), m. 1 July, 1897, Quiller Orchard-on Gubey Gold, and has issue.
2. The late Robert Baxter Rose, b. 3 March, 1847; m. 29 June, 1872, Geraldine Mary (Residence—23, Westgate Terrace, Redcliffe Square, S.W.10), dau. of late John Connell, of Hatton, Barlborough, and d. 8 April, 1887. Issue—

1. Ivor Gerard Lancaster Rose, b. 5 April, 1873.
3. The late Capt. Harcourt Ranking Rose, Border Regt., b. 2 July, 1850; m. 10 Aug. 1887, Ellen Elizabeth (Residence—4, Carlos Place, W.I.), widow of William Townsend Hall, and d. 25 Oct. 1908.

4. The late Bateman Lancaster Rose, b. 27 Feb. 1862; ed. at Oxford, M.A.; m. 6 March, 1906, Editha, dau. of late Sir John P. Croft, 2nd Bt., and d. 11 May, 1912. Issue—

Ronald Paul Lancaster Rose, b. 31 July, 1907.
5. George Alfred Sainte-Croix Rose, b. 21 Jan. 1854; capt. late Roy. Bucks. Mil.; J.P. W.I.; m. 8 April, 1880, Beatrice (d. 4 Jan. 1911), dau. of Sir Richard Quain, 1st Bt., M.D. Residence—The Red House, Spaulding Club—Windham. Issue—

1. Ivor Sainte-Croix Rose, O.B.E., b. 16 March, 1881; m. 1st, 5 March, 1907, Etta Mabel (d. 1918), dau. of late Comr. Sebastian James, R.N.; m. 2nd, 1918, Nancy, dau. of A. C. Blomfield. Issue by 1st m.—

Nancy Bertha Sainte-Croix.
Issue by 2nd m.—
Camilla Mary Sainte-Croix.

2. Harcourt George Sainte-Croix Rose, b. 12 Aug. 1883; m. 8 July, 1908, Florence North, dau. of Arthur Eliot Deane, of Littleton House, Winchester. Residence—The Mill House, Wiltchurch, Oxfordshire. Issue—

Anthony Sainte-Croix Rose, b. 17 Feb. 1910.

1. Evelyn Beatrice Sainte-Croix, m. 15 Feb. 1906, Maj. Valentine Fleming, D.S.O., Oxfordshire Hussars, M.P. for Henley, who was killed in action in France, 20 May, 1917; and has issue. Residence—Pitt House, Hampstead Heath.

2. Kathleen Mary Sainte-Croix, m. 10 July, 1907, Gerald Henry Deane, and has issue.

6. Charles Marston Rose, b. 15 Jan. 1858; Barr.-at-law; late Lieut. Roy. Bucks. Mil.; m. 28 July, 1887, Diana Louisa, dau. of Richard T. Lee, of Grove Hall, Yorks. Residence—3, Egerton Gardens, S.W.3. Club—Junior Carlton. Issue—

1. Evelyn Margaret.
2. Gladys Mary, m. 17 Nov. 1909, Reginald Mordaunt Cumberlandge. [Issue—Diana Mary.] Residence—33, Egerton Gardens, S.W.3.

3. Sybil Renee, m. 18 April, 1917, Capt. C. J. W. Darwin, Colls. Gds., attached R.F.C.

1. Louisa Frances, m. 14 May, 1888, Col. Alfred James Wake, R.A., and has issue. Residence—Leonminster House, Blackheath Park, S.E.13.

ROSE, Knt. Bach. Creat. June, 1919; D.S.O. 1917.—**Lt.-Col. Sir Hugh Arthur Rose**, s. of the late Hugh Rose, of Kilravock Lodge, Edinburgh. B. 8 Sept. 1875; ed. at Harrow and Trin. Coll. Camb.; m. 27 Feb. 1901, Mary, dau. of the late Robert Weir, of Edinburgh; chmn. of Edinburgh Sch. Board 1915-19, of Edinburgh Education Authority 1919-20; pres. of Assoc. of Education Authorities for Scotland 1919-20; Divisional Food Commr. for East Scotland 1917-18, for Scotland 1919-20; J.P. Edinburgh; director of Land Settlement for Scotland 1920-22; chmn. of Gen. Bd. of Control for Scotland 1922. Residence—3, Carlton Terrace, Edinburgh. Clubs—Reform; Caledonian United Service, Edinburgh. Issue—

1. Hugh Rose, b. 8 Dec. 1902.
1. Mary Catherine.
2. Margaret Alice.

ROSE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1914.—**Sir Thomas KIRKE ROSE**, s. of Thomas Rose, and Elizabeth, dau. of Abraham James. B. 14 Aug. 1800; ed. at Dulwich Coll. and Roy. Sch. of Mines, D.S. London; assist. assayer Roy. Mint 1800-1802; assayer and chemist since 1902; pres. of Inst. of Mining and Metallurgy 1915-16; m. 21 June, 1830, Jenny, dau. of J. B. Russell, late Science and Art Dept. Issue—

Paulis Margaret.

BOSCAWEN-ROSE, Baron. See FALMOUTH, Visc.

ROSEBERRY, 5th Earl of. Creat. 10 April, 1793; Visc. Rosebery 1 April, 1799; Visc. Inverkeithing, 1793; Baron Primrose and Dalmeny, 1799; 7th Bt. of CARRINGTON, 1 Aug. 1901 (S.). Baron Rosebery, 26 Jan. 1828; Earl of Midlothian, Visc. Montmore, and Baron Epsom (U.K.), 7 July, 1911, by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; P.O. 1881; K.G. 1892; K.T. 1895; Royal Victorian Chain 1917.—**ARCHIBALD PHILIP PRIMROSE**, s. of late Archibald, Baron Dalmeny. B. 7 May, 1847; m. 20 March, 1878, Hannah (d. 19 Nov. 1899), dau. of late Baron Meyer de Rothschild, M.P.; suc. his grandfather 1908; apprd. a commissioner to inquire into endowments in Scotland 1872; Lieut. of Linlithgow 1873, and of Middlethian 1884; Under-Sec. of State, Home Office, 1881-2; a memb. of Council on Education in Scotland 1881; elect. rector of the University of Edinburgh 1889; was Lord Privy Seal, and First Commr. of Works in 1885, Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs Feb. to Aug. 1886, and 1892-4; Prime Minister, with the offices of First Lord of the Treasury and Lord President of the Council 1894-5; hon. LL.D. Camb. 1888; Oxford 1893; Liverpool 1910; hon. student of Christ Church 1894; lord rector of Glasgow University 1890-1902; chancellor of that University since 1903; rector of St. Andrews Univ. 1910-13; one of the special ambassadors to announce the accession of King George V 1910; capt. Royal Company of Archers; pres. Linlithgow and Middlethian Terr. Force Assens.; hon. col. 1st Lowland Brig. R.F.A., 7th Batt. Royal Scots, and 10th (cyclists) Batt. Royal Scots (Terr. Force); High Steward of Kingston-on-Thames; trustee of the Imperial Inst.; chmn. of the first County Council of London 1887-90, and again for some months 1892; resigned the leadership of the Radical party 1896. The 1st Bt. was a Lord of Session in Scotland; his youngest s. was 1st Earl of Rosebery; and his sister m. George Heriot, the well-known Court jeweller; the 2nd Earl of Rosebery subsequently inherited the Viscounty of Primrose conferred on his cousin with special remainder. Residences—38, Parkley Square, W.1; Dalmeny House, Linlithgowshire; The Durdans, Epsom. Clubs—Brooks's; St. James's; Turf; Hurlingham; Marlborough; Reform; Devonshire; City Liberal; New (Edin.); New and Western (Glasgow). Issue—

1. ALBERT EDWARD HARRY MAYER ARCHIBALD PRIMROSE, LORD DALMENY, D.S.O., M.C., b. 8 Jan. 1882; m. 16 April, 1909, Dorothy Alice Margaret Augusta (m. diss. 1919; she m. 2nd, 16 March, 1920, Capt. R. B. Fraser), dau. of Lord Henry George Grosvenor; ed. at Eton and R.M.C. Sandhurst; Lieut. Regt. of Officers, late Gren. Gds.; served in France 1914-17 (detachments); in Palestine 1917-18; M.P. for Midlothian 1906; D.L. Midlothian; J.P. Bucks. Residences—38, Berkeley Square, W.1; Montmore, Leighton Buzzard. Clubs—Brooks's; White's; Turf, S.W. (Edin.). Issue—

Rt. Hon. Archibald Ronald Primrose, b. 1 Aug. 1910.
Hon. Helen Dorothy.

2. The late Capt. Rt. Hon. Neil James Archibald Primrose, M.C., b. 14 Dec. 1882; M.P. for Wexford; m. 7 April, 1915, Lady Victoria Stanley (she m. 2nd, 10 June, 1919, Capt. Malcolm Bullock, Scots Gds.), dau. of Edward, 17th Earl of Derby; and d. of wounds received in action in Palestine, 19 Nov. 1917. Issue—

Ruth Alice Hannah Mary.

1. Lady Sybil Myra Caroline, m. 28 March, 1903, Lt.-Col. Charles John Gifford, D.S.O., Colls. Gds. [Issue—Charles Robert Archibald, b. 29 Dec. 1904; Resid.—Primrose House, Clarence Lane, Kensington, S.W.]

2. Lady Margaret Elvonn Hannah, C.I., m. 20 April, 1890, Robert, 1st Marq. of Gwe. The late Archibald Primrose, Lord Dalmeny, M.P., b. 2 Oct. 1804; m. 29 Sept. 1834, Catherine, Decy Wilhelmina Staphors (m. 2nd, 2 Aug. 1851, Harry Greville, 4th and last Duke of Devonshire, and d. 18 May, 1904), dau. of Philip, 4th Earl of Shaftesbury, and d. 26 Jan. 1841. Issue—

1. ARCHIBALD PHILIP PRIMROSE, 6th Earl.

1. Lady Mary Catherine Constance (precedence 1868), m. 8 Oct. 1885, Henry Walter Hope, who d. 25 Oct. 1913, and has issue. Residence—Luffness, Aberlady, N.B.
2. Lady Constance Evelyn (precedence 1868; m. 15 July, 1867, Henry, 2nd Baron Leconfield.

ROSEHILL, Baron. See **NORTHESK, EARL OF.**

ROSENTHAL, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. Jan. 1919; C.B. (m.) 1915; C.M.G. 1917; D.S.O. 1918.—**MAJ.-GEN. SIR CHARLES ROSENTHAL**, s. of Charles John Rosenthal. B. 12 Feb. 1875; ed. in Australia; m. 10 Sept. 1897, Harriet Ellen, dau. of Henry Burston, of Melbourne. A.R.I.B.A. London; joined Australian Militia Garrison Art. 1903; Aust. Imp. Forces 1914; served in Dardanelles exped. 1915; comd. 3rd F.A. Brig. (despatches, C.B.); in Egypt, France and Belgium 1916-18 (despatches, C.M.G., D.S.O., K.C.B.); has Croix d'officier de la Legion d'Honneur; Croix de Guerre, France and Belgium. Residence—Sydney, N.S.W.

ROSING, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1913.—**SIR EDWARD ROSING**, s. of late Joseph Rosling, of Nutfield, Surrey. B. 4 Dec. 1863; m. 28 June 1888, Ella, dau. of late Hugh White, of co. Antrim; an unofficial memb. of Legislative Council of Ceylon Oct. 1903-13. Residence—Aldersyde, Weybridge, Surrey. Clubs—Oriental; Constitutional; Royal Automobile. Issue—

1. Alfred Rosling, b. 4 June, 1892; capt. Suffolk Yeo.
2. Hugh Patrick Rosling, b. 13 June, 1910. Jesephine, m. 21 Sept. 1916, Allan George Hamilton, maj. R.A.M.C.

ROSMEAD, 2nd Baron. Creat. 11 Aug. 1896; 2nd Bt. of **ROSMEAD**, 6 Feb. 1891 (U.K.).—**HERCULES ANTHUR TEMPLE ROBINSON**, s. of 1st Baron. B. in Ceylon 6 Nov. 1866; m. 10 Oct. 1891, Hon. Edith Louisa Handcock, dau. of 4th Baron Castlemaine; suc. his father 1897; ed. at Eton; lieut. Roy. Irish Fus. 1888-98; maj. and hon. lt.-col. late 5th Batt. Roy. Fus.; served as A.D.C. in S. African war 1901 (despatches). The first Baron served in all parts of the world as Colonial Governor for nearly forty years, and gained special distinction by his conduct of affairs in South Africa. Issue living—

1. Hon. Edith Norah Florence, m. 1 Aug. 1917, Lieut. T. L. Cope, R.N.A.S.
2. Hon. Nea Kathleen Elizabeth Clare.

HERCULES GEORGE ROBERT ROBINSON, 1st Baron **ROSMEAD**, P.C., G.C.M.G., b. 19 Dec. 1824; m. 24 April, 1848, Hon. Nea Arthur Ada Rose d'Amour Annesley (d. 13 Jan. 1904), dau. of Arthur, 10th Vis. Valentia, and d. 28 Oct. 1897. Issue—

1. **HERCULES ANTHUR TEMPLE ROBINSON**, pres Baron. 1. Hon. Nora Augusta Maul, m. 1st, 7 Aug. 1878, Alexander Kirkman Finlay, who d. 29 July, 1883; m. 2nd, 23 Sept. 1887, Charles Richard Durant. [Issue—Nora Henry Colin Fairfax, b. 12 July, 1888; 2nd Lieut. Irish Gds.]
2. Hon. Nea Ada Letta, m. 26 April, 1887, **MAJ.-GEN. SIR CHARLES TYRWHITT DAWKINS**, C.M.G., who d. 4 Oct. 1919. Residence—21, Emperors Gate, S.W.7. [Issue—Charles George Hereward, b. 1888.]

ROSS, Vis. See **BUCCLEUCH, DUKE OF.**

ROSS, 1st Bt., of Danmoyle (U.K.). Creat. 15 Feb. 1919; P.C. (Irel.) apptd. 1902.—**REV. HON. SIR JOHN ROSS**, s. of Rev. Dr. Ross, of Londonderry, ex-moderator of General Assembly of Irish Presbyterian Church. B. 11 Dec. 1834; m. 17 Aug. 1882, Katherine, o. c. of Lt.-Col. D. Mann, D.L., J.P. of Danmoyle, co. Tyrone; ed. at Trin. Coll. Dub., LL.B., hon. LL.D.; Barr.-at-law Ireland 1879, O.C. 1891, benchers King's Inns 1893; land judge of the Chancery Div. of the High Court in Ireland 1896-1921; Lord Justice for Govt. of Ireland 1918; Lord Chancellor of Ireland since 1921; M.P. (C.) for Londonderry 1892-5; comm. Charitable Endowments and Requests 1897-1921, of National Educ. 1906-21; K.G. H.S.G.J., J.E. Residences—Oathna, Stillorgan, co. Dublin; Danmoyle, Sixmile Cross, co.

Tyrone. Clubs—Kildare Street (Dub.); Royal St. George's Yacht. Issue—

- MAJ. **RONALD D. ROSS**, M.C., N. Irish Horse, b. 13 July, 1888; m. Dorothy, dau. of Rev. Algernon Dudley Ryder, Rector of Marshfield, Sussex. B.A. Camb.; Barr.-at-law, Inner Temple; has French Croix de Guerre.
- May Margaret, m. 1910, Lieut.-Comr. F. P. Saunders, R.N., and has issue.

ROSS, K.B.E. (civ.). Creat. June, 1921; O.B.E. 1918.—**SIR ARCHIBALD JOHN CAMPBELL ROSS**.

ROSS, Knt. Creat. June, 1918; C.I.F. 1912.—**SIR EDWARD DENISON ROSS**, s. of the Rev. Alexander Ross, D.D., vicar of St. Philip's, Stepney. B. 6 June, 1871; ed. at Marlborough and Univ. Coll. London; m. 3 Sept. 1904, Dora, dau. of William Thomas Robinson. Professor of Persian Univ. Coll. 1896-1901; in charge of Records of Govt. of India 1907-14; assist. sec. Dept. of Education in India 1911-14; assistant in British Museum 1914-16; director of Sch. of Oriental Studies London Institution, Finsbury Circus, since 1916; fell. of Univ. Coll. London and of Calcutta Univ. Residence—18, Upper Westbourne Terrace, W.2. Clubs—Athenaeum; White's.

ROSS, Knt. Bach. Creat. Jan. 1921.—**SIR JOHN ROSS**, Treasurer of Carnegie Univ. (Scot.) Trust. Residence—Merchant's Hall, Hanover Street, Edinburgh. (Particulars uncommunicated.)

ROSS, Knt. Bach. Creat. Jan. 1922.—**SIR JOHN ROSS**, Dumedin.

ROSE, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1911; K.C.M.G. 1918; C.B. 1902.—**COL. SIR RONALD ROSS**, s. of late Gen. Sir Campbell C. G. Ross, K.C.B. B. 13 May, 1857; m. 25 April, 1889, Rosa B., dau. of A. Bloxam; ed. privately, and at St. Bart's Hospital; F.R.S. Edin., hon. LL.D. Aber., D.Sc. Dub., Leeds, F.R.C.S. Eng., M.D. Stockholm, and Athens; D.P.H. Lond.; Nobel Laureate 1902; maj. Indian Med. Service (ret.); served with Burma expedn. 1886, late physician in Tropical Diseases King's Coll. Hospital, London; late col. A.M.S.(T.) and Consultant in Malaya W.O.; Parkes Gold Medalist 1895; officer of the Order of Leopold II. Residence—41, Buckingham Palace Mansions, S.W.1. Club—Athenaeum. Issue living—

1. Charles Clave Ross, b. 1901.
1. Dorothy, m. Lt.-Col. Langstaff, R.A.M.C.
2. Sylvia, m. Maj. Blumner, Durham L.I.

ROSS, K.B.E. (mil.). Creat. Oct. 1919; C.B. (m.) 1909; C.M.G. 1918.—**BRI.-GEN. SIR WALTER CHARLES ROSS**, s. of Col. G. W. H. Ross, of Cromarty, and Adelaide, dau. of the late Duncan Davidson, of Tulloch. B. 5 Aug. 1857; m. 1st, 5 June, 1887, May (d. 2 June, 1891), dau. of Field Marshal Sir Donald Stewart, 1st Bt., of South Kensington; m. 2nd, 5 Aug. 1897, Gertrude May Gathorne, dau. of the late Charles Hill, of Clevedon Hall, Somerset. Late Durham L.I.; served in Afghan war 1879; in S. African war 1899-1900 (despatches C.B.); in France 1915-16 (despatches); in the Balkans 1916-19, despatches, K.B.E., C.M.G.; D.L., J.P. Ross and Cromarty. Comd. of the Orders of the Crown of Romania, and of the Greek Order of the Redeemer. Residence—Cromarty House, Cromarty. Club—Naval and Military. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Paula May, m. 1st, 14 June, 1900, Hon. Peter W. Loughby (see ANESTER, L.I.); m. 2nd, 1st July, 1917, Comr. William Duncan Phillips, M.V.O., R.N. Issue by 2nd m.—
1. George Duncan Noel Ross, b. 25 Dec. 1903.
2. Donald Walter Munro Ross, b. 4 June, 1906.
3. Jean Marina Trueman, 11 Dec. 1920, William Duncan Phillips.
3. Muriel Diana Violet Ella
4. Sheila Mary Adelaide.

Richard Desmond Parsons, b. 26 Aug. 1916,
Nancy Olivia

2. Arthur David Clero Parsons, b. 8 Nov. 1881; ed. at Camb., B.A.; m. 28 April, 1914, Doris, dau. of Norman Cookson, of Oakwood, Wylam.
3. Rev. Laurence Edmund Parsons, b. 22 July, 1833; ed. at Oxford, M.A.; vicar of Chippingham since 1916; m. 23 July, 1911, Lydia Dorothy, dau. of Frederic Foster La Trobe-Bateaman. Residence—The Vicarage, Chippingham, Wilts. Issue—Mary Alice.
4. John Randal Parsons, b. 27 Dec. 1884; ed. at Camb., B.A.; m. 29 Nov. 1909, Hon. Alice Esmeralda O'Neill, dau. of Edward, 2nd Baron O'Neill.
5. Maj. Richard Edward Parsons, R.E., b. 16 Feb. 1888; ed. at Camb., B.A.; m. 11 Oct. 1917, Hester Katherine, dau. of Maj. John Drummond, late Scots Gds.
6. Hon. Sir Charles Algernon Parsons, K.C.B.

ROSSLYN, 5th Earl of. Creat. 21 April, 1891; Baron Loughborough, 31 Oct. 1795 (U.K.); 9th Bt. of ALVA, 30 April, 1666 (S.).—JAMES FRANCIS HARRY ST. CLAIR-ERSKINE, s. of 4th Earl. B. 16 March, 1869; m. 1st, 19 July, 1899, Violet Aline, dau. of the late R. C. Vyner, of Fairfield, Yorks (m. diss. 1902, and m. 2nd, 1903 Charles Jarrott); m. 2nd, 20 March, 1905, Anna Robinson (m. diss. 1907, and d. 4 Oct. 1917); m. 3rd, 8 Oct. 1908, Vera Mary, dau. of Eric Edward Bayley, late 17th Lancers, of Little Moyle, co. Carlow; suc. his father 1899; ed. at Eton and Oxford; late temp. maj. K.R.R.C., Royal Horse Gds. and Life Light Horse; served in Thorneycroft's Mounted Infantry, and as correspondent for the "Daily Mail" in the S. African war; priv. sec. to Sec. of State for Scotland 1904; D.L., J.P., Fife. The 1st Bt. was grandson of 7th Earl of Mar. The 1st Earl was Lord Chancellor; his titles were granted with remainder in default of male issue to his nephew, the 2nd Earl. Residence—107, Westbourne Terrace, W.2. Clubs—Carlton; New (Edinburgh). Issue by 1st m.—

1. FRANCIS EDWARD SCUDAMORE ST. CLAIR-ERSKINE, LORD LOUGHBOROUGH, b. 16 Nov. 1892; late temp. Capt. K.R.R.C. and R.N.V.R.; m. 27 Dec. 1915, Sheila, dau. of Harry Chisholm, of Sydney, N.S.W. Issue—
 1. Hon. Anthony Hugh Francis Harry St. Clair Erskine, b. 18 May, 1917.
 2. Hon. Peter George Alexander St. Clair-Erskine, b. 30 Oct. 1918.
1. Lady Rosabelle Millicent, m. 1st, 12 Feb. 1912, David Cecil Bingham, who was killed in action, 12 Sept. 1914 (see BINGHAM, K.C.M.G.); m. 2nd, 20 May, 1916, Capt. J. C. Brand, Cols. Gds. (see HAMPTON, Visc.). Issue by 3rd m.—
 2. Hon. James Alexander Wedderburn St. Clair-Erskine, b. 23 Aug. 1909.
 3. Hon. David Simon St. Clair Erskine, b. 18 Nov. 1917.
2. Lady Mary Sybil.

ROBERT FRANCIS ST. CLAIR-ERSKINE, 4TH EARL OF ROSSLYN, P.C., b. 2 March, 1833; m. 8 Nov. 1866, BLANCHE ADELIZA (Residence—44, York Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W.1), dau. of Henry FitzRoy, of Salecy Lawn, Northants, and widow of Hon. Charles Henry Maynard, o. s. of Henry, 1st Visc. Maynard, and d. 6 Sept. 1899. Issue—

1. JAMES FRANCIS HARRY ST. CLAIR-ERSKINE, pres. Earl.
2. The late Hon. Alexander FitzRoy St. Clair-Erskine, b. 22 April, 1870; m. 28 Oct. 1905, Winifrede, dau. of Henry William Baker, of California, and d. 25 Feb. 1914.
 1. Lady Millicent Fanny (Lady Millicent Hawes), m. 20 Oct. 1884, Cromarty, 4th Duke of Sutherland, who d. 1913; m. 2nd, 15 Oct. 1914, Maj. Percy Desmond Fitzgerald, D.S.O., m. diss. 1919; m. 3rd, 21 Oct. 1919, Lt.-Col. George Ernest Hawes, D.S.O., M.C. Roy. Eng.
 2. Lady Angela Selma Bianca, m. 27 April, 1896, Lieut.-Col. James Stewart Forbes (m. diss. 1900), and has issue.

ROSSMORE, 6th Baron (L). Creat. 19 Oct. 1796; Baron Rossmore, 7 July, 1833 (U.K.), by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—WILLIAM WESTENRA, s. of 5th Baron. B. 12 July, 1892; 2nd hon. R.N.V.R. The 1st Peer, General Robert Cunningham, having no issue, the title descended to the issue male of his wife's sister under a special reversionary clause

in the patent of creation. Residences—Rossmore Park, co. Monaghan; 7; St. Aubyns Mansions, Hove, Sussex.

HENRY ROBERT WESTENRA, 3RD BARON ROSSMORE, b. 24 Aug. 1792; m. 19 May, 1846, his cousin, Jos. Helen Julia Helen (m. 2nd, 15 June, 1863, Lt.-Col. George William Stappole, 18th Regt. and d. 12 Sept. 1912, dau. of Henry Lloyd, of Farrinory, co. Tipperary, and d. 1 Dec. 1860. Issue with others—

1. HENRY CARRIS WESTENRA, 4TH BARON ROSSMORE, b. 14 Nov. 1851; d. unm. 28 March, 1874.
2. DERRICK WARNER WILLIAM WESTENRA, 5TH BARON ROSSMORE, b. 7 Feb. 1853; m. 14 June, 1882, MITTIE, O.B.E., dau. of R. C. Naylor, of Houghton Hall, Chester; and d. 31 Jan. 1921. Issue—

1. WILLIAM WESTENRA.
 2. Hon. Richard Westenra, b. 15 Oct. 1893; R.F.C., late Irish Gds.; m. 24 Nov. 1919, Alice Florence, dau. of A. Blacker Douglas, of Belle Vue Park, Killiney.
1. Hon. Mary, m. 5 Sept. 1911, Sir Abe Bailey, Bt., K.C.M.G.
 2. Hon. Peter Craven Westenra, b. 12 Sept. 1855; capt. Roy. Irish Fus.; D.L., co. Monaghan; m. 30 April, 1895, Innes Maud Eaglesfield, dau. of Lansdowne Daubeny, of Norton Malvered, Somerset. Residence—Camla, Dawlish, Devon. Issue—
 1. Petronella Mary Kathleen.
 2. Norah Muriel Patricia.
1. Hon. Frances Kathleen, m. 3 Aug. 1870, Maj. Henry Augustus Candy, 9th Lancers, who d. 26 July, 1911, and has issue. Residence—109, Tulse Hill, S.W.
 2. Hon. Norah Josephine Harcourt, m. 3 Dec. 1873, Maj. Gilbert Stirling, late R.H. Gds., who d. 7 Aug. 1915, and has issue. Residences—Sysonby Lodge, Melton Mowbray.

ROTHERHAM, 1st Baron (U.K.). Creat. 18 July, 1910; 1st Bt. of QUEENSGATE (U.K.), 13 July, 1907; Knt. Bach. 1902.—WILLIAM HENRY HOLLAND, s. of William Holland, J.P., of Higher Broughton, Manchester. B. 15 Dec. 1849; m. 30 Sept. 1874, Mary, dau. of James Lund, D.L., of Malsis Hall, Leeds; ed. privately; M.P. for North Salford (L.) 1892-5, for Yorks W.R., Rotherham div. 1899-1910, temporary chairman of Ways and Means; memb. of Indian Currency com. 1898, advisory com. on commercial intelligence Board of Trade since 1909; pres. Assoc. Chambers of Commerce 1904-7; commr. Paris, Brussels, and Milan Exhibitions; memb. of the employers' panel of the Court of Arbitration; J.P., Manchester and Cheshire; hon. Freeman of the Borough of Rotherham; officer of the Belgian Order of Leopold. Residence—61, Queen's Gate, S.W.7. Clubs—Reform; National Liberal; Royal Automobile; Ranelagh; Reform; Union (Manchester). Issue living—

1. CAPT. HON. STUART LEND HOLLAND, 6th Dragoons, b. 25 Oct. 1876; m. 28 Oct. 1909, Miriam Ames, dau. of H. W. Wright, ed. at Harrow and Oxford.
1. Hon. Eileen, m. 21 Sept. 1895, Col. Harry Swales, J.P., and has issue. Residence—Chorlton Hall, Malpas, Cheshire.
2. Hon. Margaret, m. 1st, 25 April, 1899, Maj. Henry Kellat Harley, D.S.O., 7th O.O. Hussars, and has issue; m. 2nd, 9 Aug. 1910, William Murray Leslie, M.D., F.R.C.S., Barr-at-law, and has issue. Residence—89, Cadogan Place, S.W.1.

ROTHERMERE, 1st Visc. (U.K.). Creat. July, 1919; 1st Baron ROTHERMERE (U.K.), 17 Jan. 1914; 1st Bt. of HORSEY (U.K.), 4 July, 1910; P.C. 1918.—HAROLD SIDNEY HARNSWORTH, s. of late Alfred Harnsworth, and Geraldine Mary, dau. of William Maffett, of Dublin. B. 26 April, 1863; m. 4 July, 1883, Mary Lilian, dau. of George Wade Shere, of Forest Hill; endowed chairman Oxford and Cambridge Univs.; director-gen. of Roy. Army Clothing Dept. 1917; Pres. of Air Council 1917-18; Secretary of State for the Royal Air Force 1918. He was raised to the Peerage as Baron Rothermere of Hamstead. Residences—Hamstead, Cranbrook, Kent; La Dragonnière, Cap Marten, France. Issue living—

- HON. ESMOND CECIL HARNSWORTH, M.P., b. 26 May, 1908; ed. at Eton; m. 12 Jan. 1920, Margaret, dau. of the late William Rothwell, and Jan. 1, Lady Evelyn, M.P. (U.) for Dorset div. of Kent since 1919. Residence—Hill Lodge, Cranbrook Hill, W.3. Issue—
 1. Louisa Peggy Vyner.
 2. Esme Mary Gabrielle.

ROTHES, 19th Earl of (S.). Creat. before 20 March, 1457; Baron Leslie and Ballinbriech, 1457.—**NORMAN EVELYN LESLIE**, s. of Hon. Martin Leslie Leslie. B. 13 July, 1877; m. 19 April, 1900, Noelle, dau. of Thomas Dyer-Edwards, J.P., of Priuknash Park, Gloucester; suc. his grandmother 1893; ed. at Eton; col. Highland Cyclist Batt. (T.F.) since 1911; late capt. Fifo R.G.A.; formerly lieut. 6th (Pifeshire) V.B. Black Watch, and lieut. 4th Batt. Devonshire Regt. (M.); a representative Peer for Scotland since 1906. The 6th Earl was creat. Duke of Rothes, but dying without male issue, that title became extinct; his eld. dau. suc. him in the Earldom, which had been granted with special remainder. On the death of the 9th Earl, the title again fell into the female line, as it also did when the 10th, 12th, and 15th Earls d. without male issue. Residence—Leslie Lodge, Iver Heath, Bucks. Clubs—Windham; New, Edinburgh. Issue—

1. MALCOLM GEORGE DYER EDWARDS LESLIE, LORD LESLIE, b. 8 Feb. 1902.
 2. Hon. John Wayland Leslie, b. 16 Dec. 1909.
- MARY ELIZABETH**, COUNTESS OF ROTHES, b. 9 July, 1811; m. 11 Aug. 1835, Capt. Martin Edward Haworth, 60th Rifles, of Borcham Wood, Elstree (who assumed the name of Leslie, 1886, and d. 2 Nov. 1886), and d. 19 Sept. 1893. Issue—

1. The late Hon. Martin Leslie Leslie, b. 19 March, 1839; m. 10 June, 1873, Georgina Frances (Residence—Brandon, Paignton, S. Devon), dau. of Henry Studdy, of Waddeton Court, Devon, and d. 22 Dec. 1882. Issue—

1. NORMAN EVELYN LESLIE, pres. Earl.
1. Lady Mary Eleanor,) precedence 1893.
2. Lady Mildred Emily,)
3. Lady Georgina, m. 7 Nov. 1905, William Blacklock Haden Corser. Residence—New Place, Horsham.
2. The late Hon. Edward Courtenay Haworth Leslie, b. 2 July, 1840; m. 1 Oct. 1890, Caroline Edith (Residence—Taunton, Warrawee Avenue, Turramurra, N.S.W.), dau. of Thomas Tregenna Biddulph, and d. 31 Jan. 1911. Issue—
1. Edward Biddulph Haworth-Leslie, b. 31 Jan. 1895.
2. Martin Tregenna Haworth-Leslie, b. 2 May, 1896.
3. Norman Evelyn Haworth-Leslie, b. 26 Jan. 1898.

1. Alice Veronica.
1. Lady Mary Enphrasia Haworth-Leslie. Residence—26, Wetherby Mansions, S.W.5.
2. Lady Emily Louisa, m. 25 April, 1871, James Frederick Cherry, who d. 1883, and has issue. Residence—41, Sandringham Court, Maida Vale, W.9.
3. Lady Alice Julia Haworth Leslie. Residence—26, Wetherby Mansions, S.W.5.
4. Lady Grace, m. 10 April, 1876, John Bazley White, late M.P. for Gravesend, and has issue.

ROTHESAY, Duke of. See ROYAL FAMILY.

ROTHSCHILD, 2nd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 29 June, 1885; 3rd Bt. of GROSVENOR PLACE (U.K.), 12 Jan. 1847.—**LIONEL WALTER ROTHSCHILD**, s. of 1st Baron. B. 8 Feb. 1868; ed. at Camb.; M.P. for Bucks (Aylesbury div.) 1899–1910; trustee of the British Museum; late maj. Bucks Y.; mil. member Bucks. Terr. Force Assocn. suc. his father 1915. The 1st Baron was e. s. of the late Baron Lionel Nathan de Rothschild, of Gunnersbury Park, Middlesex, and Charlotte, dau. of the Baron Charles de Rothschild, of Naples. He suc. (by special remainder) 1876 his uncle, the 1st Bt., who was son of Baron Nathan Mayer de Rothschild, a native of Frankfort-on-the-Maine, who came to England in 1798; The Baronetcy was conferred on 1st Bt., Sir Anthony, with remainder in default of male issue to his nephews, the sons of his bro. Residences—148, Piccadilly, W.1; Tring Park, Herts. Clubs—Bachelors'; Royal Societies'; White's.

The Rt. Hon. Sir NATHANIEL MAYER ROTHSCHILD, G.C.V.O., 1st Baron Rothschild, and 2nd Bt., b. 8 Nov. 1840; m. 17 April, 1867, EMMA LOUISA, dau. of Baron Charles de Rothschild, and d. 31 March, 1915. Issue—

1. LIONEL WALTER ROTHSCHILD, pres. Baron.
2. Hon. NATHANIEL CHARLES ROTHSCHILD, heir pres., b. 9 May, 1877; ed. at Camb., M.A.; D.L.; London; J.P., Northants; m. 6 Feb. 1907, Rosalita, dau. of Capt. Alfred von Wertheimstein, of Nagyvarad,

Hungary. Residences—Ashton Wold, Oundle; Armadell House, Kensington Palace Gardens, W.1. Issue—

1. Nathaniel Mayer Victor Rothschild, b. 31 Oct. 1910.
1. Miriam Louisa.
2. Elizabeth Charlotte.
3. Kathleen Annie Pannonica.

1. Hon. Charlotte Louisa Adela Evelina, m. 4 Oct. 1899, Maj. Clive Behrens, late R.A., J.P. for N. of Riding, Yorks, and has issue. Residences—Swinton Grange, Malton, Yorks; 34, Prince's Gate, S.W.7.

SIR ANTHONY DE ROTHSCHILD, 1st Bt., b. 19 May, 1810; a Baron in the Austrian Empire; m. 15 March, 1840, Louisa (d. 22 Sept. 1910), dau. of Abraham Montefiore, and d. 4 Jan. 1876. Issue—

1. Constance, m. 23 Nov. 1877, Cyril, Baron Batterssea.
2. Annie, m. 12 Feb. 1873, Hon. Elliot Yorke (see HARDWICKE, Earl of).

ROTTON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1899.—**SIR JOHN FRANCIS ROTTON**, s. of Richard Rotton. B. 1837; LL.B. London Univ. 1858; M.A. 1859; called to the Bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1860 (certificate of honour); K.C. (1891); legal assistant medical department Privy Council Office and Local Government Board 1869–76, assistant sec. 1876–82; legal adviser to Local Government Board 1882–99. Residence—Lockwood, Frith Hill, Godalming.

ROUNDWAY, 1st Baron (U.K.). Creat. 3 July, 1916. **CHARLES EDWARD HUNGERFORD ATHOLL COLSTON**, s. of the late Edward Colston. B. 16 May, 1854; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxford; m. 13 Feb. 1879, Rosalind, dau. of Col. Gostling-Murray, of Whitton Park, Hounslow; M.P. (C.) for Thornbury Div. of Gloucestershire 1892–1906; and was raised to the Peerage as Baron Roundway of Devizes in the Co. of Wilts. Residence—Roundway Park, Devizes. Clubs—Carlton; Arthur's. Issue—

BRIG.-GEN. HON. EDWARD MURRAY COLSTON, C.M.G., D.S.O., M.V.O., Gren. Gds., b. 31 Dec. 1880.

ROUS. See STRADBROKE, EARL OF.

ROUS, Baron. See STRADBROKE, EARL OF.

ROWALLAN, 1st Baron (U.K.). Creat. 27 June, 1911.—**ARCHIBALD CAMERON CORBETT**, 2nd s. of the late Thomas Corbett, of South Park, Cove, Dumbartonshire, and Sarah, dau. of Archibald Cameron. B. 23 May, 1856; m. 8 Oct. 1887, Alice Mary (d. 10 July, 1902), dau. of John Polson, of Traunt, Haddingtonshire; ed. privately; M.P. for Tradeston div. of Glasgow from 1885–1911; J.P., Lanarkshire and Warwickshire. Club—Brooks's. Issue living—

1. Hon. THOMAS GODFREY POLSON CORBETT, M.C., lieut. Gren. Gds. S.R., b. 19 Dec. 1895; ed. at Eton; m. 14 Aug. 1918, Gwyn Mervyn, dau. of J. B. Grindon, of St. Andrews. Residence—Rowallan, Kilmarnock. Issue—

Corbett, b. 16 Oct. 1921.
1. Hon. Elsie Cameron.

ROWBOTHAM, Knt. Bach. Creat. Jan. 1921.—**SIR THOMAS ROWBOTHAM**, s. of John Rowbotham, of Romiley, Cheshire, and Susannah, dau. of Thomas Swindells. B. 1 May, 1851; ed. at Village Sch.; m. 28 Oct. 1874, Eliza (d. 1 Dec. 1916), dau. of John Green, of Gee Cross, Hyde. Worked in Cotton Mill 1861–5; a blacksmith 1865–84; a commercial traveller 1884–92; in 1892 founded the firm of T. Rowbotham & Co., Ltd.; chmn. of the firm of Leah & Rowbotham & Jacksons, Ltd.; J.P. for Stockport and Cheshire; mayor of Stockport 1916–18. Residence—Hillsbrook Grange, Braunhall, Stockport. Clubs—National Liberal; Stockport Reform. Issue—
Florence, M.A., J.P.

ROWELL, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—**MARY DOUBLET**, dau. of John Robin, m. 31 March, 1891, Sir HERBERT BAUMGTON ROWELL, who was b. 24 Nov. 1860; vicepres. of Federation of British Industries; and d. 23 June, 1921. Residences—242, Abnoners House, St. James's Court, S.W.1;

The Manor House, Newcastle-on-Tyne; Redes-
muth House, Bellingham. Issue—

1. Capt. Herbert Babington Robin Rowell, A.F.C.,
b. 28 May, 1894.
2. Robert Maingay Rowell, b. 23 Aug. 1907.
3. Airne Dobree Robin, m. 18 Sept. 1919, Lt.-Comr.
R. B. Lane, R.N.
4. Janet Robin, m. 7 July, 1921, Philip Bulmer John-
son.

ROWLAND, Knt. Bach. Creat. Jan. 1920.—
SIR LEONARD BROMFIELD ROWLAND, s. of Wil-
liam Rowland, of Wrexham, and Mary Ann, dau.
of William Trundle, of Spode, Norfolk. B. 29
Dec. 1862; ed. at Wrexham Gram. Sch.; m.
27 April, 1897, Margaret Lilian, dau. of Thomas
Bishby, of Trevor, Llancollen; memb. of Phar-
maceutical Socy.; Mayor of Wrexham 1915-19;
J.P. Denbigh; vice-chrmn. Denbighshire Appeal
Tribunal; chrmn. of Wrexham War Pensions
Comm., of Food Control Com., and of Wrexham
Schools of Science and Art. Residence—Whybro
House, Wrexham. Issue—

1. Llanshaw Rowland b. 27 May, 1898.
2. Leonard Denham Rowland b. 2 June, 1906.
3. Humphrey Comberbach Rowland, b. 11 May, 1909.
1. Margaret Bromfield.
2. Gladys Mary Holland.

ROWLATT, K.B.E. (civ.) Creat. Dec. 1919.—
SIR FREDERICK TERRY ROWLATT, s. of the late
Arthur Rowlatt, B. 10 Feb. 1865; ed. at Fettes
Coll. Edinburgh; m. 14 May, 1903, Edith May,
dau. of J. E. Cornish, C.M.G. Director of Nat.
Bank of Egypt, of Mortgage Co. of Egypt, and
of Bank of Abyssinia. Residence—Zohria,
Gizeral, Cairo, Egypt.

ROWLATT, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1918; Knt. 1910.—
SIR SIDNEY ARTHUR TAYLOR ROWLATT, s. of A. H.
Rowlatt, of Alexandria, and Amelia, dau. of Sidney
Terry, B. 29 July, 1862; m. 10 April, 1890, Eliza-
beth, dau. of James Hemingway, of Macclesfield;
ed. at Fettes Coll. and Camb. (scholar and fellow
King's Coll.; Porson prizeman and Brown's
medallist); Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1886;
junior counsel to Inland Revenue 1900-5, and
to Treasury 1905-12; recorder of Windsor 1904-
12; judge of high court of justice since 1912.
Residence—Gaybowen Manor House, Danbury,
Chesham, Clubs—Athenæum; Oxford and
Cambridge.

ROWLEY. See LANGFORD, BARON.

ROWLEY, 4th Bt., of Hill House (U.K.).
Creat. 21 March, 1836.—REV. SIR GEORGE
CHARLES AUGUSTUS ROWLEY, s. of 3rd Bt. B.
18 March, 1869; suc. his father 1922; m. 16 Dec.
1891, Caroline, dau. of the late Rev. John Cum-
ming, of The Grange, Shipton, York; ord. 1893. The
1st Bt. was a distinguished admiral. Residence—
20, Mount Ephraim Road, Streatham, S.W.16.
Issue—

1. GEORGE WILLIAM ROWLEY, b. 10 May, 1896; capt.
Essex Regt.
 1. Dorothy Barton, m. 1915, Capt. C. S. Je Cerjat,
Gen. Gds. (Issue—1. Dorothy Honor. 2. Eileen
Joan)
 2. Eleanor Caroline.
- SIR GEORGE CHARLES ESKINE ROWLEY, 3RD Bt., b.
20 Sept. 1844; m. 1st, 27 Sept. 1867, Alicia Augusta
(d. 25 Dec. 1888), dau. of Capt. Hollis, 1st Dragoon Gds.;
m. 2nd, 21 July, 1890, Amy Isabel, O.B.E., dau. of
William Foster Batt, of Cay Kenny, Abchurch; and
d. 15 Jan. 1922. Residence—Eastfield Lodge, Guildford.
Issue by 1st m.—

1. REV. GEORGE CHARLES AUGUSTUS ROWLEY, PRES.
Bt.
- Issue living by 2nd m.—
2. Capt. William Joshua Rowley, Janes Fus., b. 17
April, 1891; m. 17 Dec. 1917, Gwendoline, dau. of
Rev. A. G. Kirby, of Southwold, Brentwood. Issue—
Alice Gwendoline.

ROWLEY, 5th Bt., of Tending (G.B.). Creat.
27 July, 1786.—SIR JOSHUA THELLUSSON ROWLEY,
b. of 4th Bt. B. 8 Feb. 1838; m. 19 Oct. 1887,

Hon. Louisa Brownlow, formerly maid of honour
to Queen Victoria, dau. of Charles, 2nd Baron
Lurgan; suc. his father 1888; V.D.; capt. late
Suffolk Artly. Mil.; is patron of 4 livings. The
1st Bt., Joshua (s. of Adm. Sir William Rowley,
K.C.B.), was a distinguished naval commander;
his nephew, Josias, was created a Bt., as was
also his 4th s. Charles. Residence—Holtbecks,
Hadleigh, Suffolk. Club—Travellers'. Issue
living—

CAPT. CHARLES SAMUEL ROWLEY, Gren. Gds., b. 23
Dec. 1891; m. 7 Jan. 1920, Margery Frances, dau. of
Nicholas Bacon (see BACON, Bt. J. Issue—
Rowley, b. 31 Dec. 1920.

Dau. b. 27 Sept. 1922.

CAPT. SIR CHARLES ROBERT ROWLEY, 4TH Bt., Gren.
Gds., b. 5 May, 1800; m. 14 Sept. 1830, Hon. Maria
Louisa Vaneck (d. 16 March, 1878), o. dau. of Joshua,
2nd Baron Huntingfield, and d. 8 Sept. 1858. Issue
living—

1. SIR JOSHUA THELLUSSON ROWLEY, pres. Bt.
2. Col. Charles Robert Rowley, late Gren. Gds., b.
29 Dec. 1849. Residence—10, Palace Mansions,
Palace Street, Buckingham Gate, S.W.1. Clubs—
Turff; Arthur's.
1. Susan Henrietta.
2. Charlotte Louisa, m. 16 Aug. 1867, Edward, 3rd
Baron Hatherton.
3. Katharine, m. 29 Jan. 1881, Rev. the Hon. Cecil
J. Littleton (see HATHERTON, Baron).

ROXEURGH, Lady (Knt's widow); C.B.E.
1917.—ELEANOR M. A., dau. of Sir T. Chambers,
Q.C. M. 1888, as his second wife, Sir Francis
Roxburgh, Q.C., late judge of county courts,
who was knighted on the occasion of the opening
of Royal Courts of Justice, and who d. 1891.
Residence—12, Devonshire Place, W.1.

ROXBURGHE, 6th Duke of. Creat. 25 April,
1707; Marq. of Bowmont and Cessford, 1707;
Earl of Roxburghe and Kelso, Visc. Broxmouth,
and Baron Ker, 18 Sept. 1616; 9th Bt. of INNES,
28 May, 1625 (Scot.); Earl Innes, 11 Aug. 1837
(U.K.), by which last title he holds his seat in
the House of Lords; K.T. 1902; M.V.O. 1901.—
HENRY JOHN INNES-KER, s. of 7th Duke. B.
25 July, 1876; m. 10 Nov. 1903, Mary, dau.
of the late Ogden Goelet, of New York,
U.S.A.; suc. his father 1892; ed. at Eton and
Sandhurst; maj. Lothians and Border Horse
Y.; late Roy Horse Gds. and A. and S. High-
landers (M.); served in S. African war; A.D.C.
to the King when Prince of Wales on his
colonial tour 1901; carried Queen Alexandra's
crown at Coronation of King Edward VII;
bearer of St. Edward's Staff (King's Regalia),
Coronation 1911; Ensign Royal Company of
Archers; Lord Lieut. and D.L., Roxburghshire;
vice-chrmn. Roxburgh Terr. Force Assocn. The
1st Peer accompanied James VI to England, and
was Lord Privy Seal in the reign of Charles I.;
the 5th Earl of Roxburghe, Secretary of State in
1704, was advanced to the Dukedom, with re-
mainder to the heirs who should inherit the
Earldom; from the death of the 4th Duke, in
1805, the title remained dormant till 1812, when
the House of Lords decided in favour of the 6th
Duke, as heir of entail of the 1st Earl. Resi-
dences—2, Carlton House Terrace, S.W.1; Floors
Castle, Kelso, Roxburghshire; Broxmouth Park,
Dunbar, N.B. Clubs—Turff; Marlborough;
Brooks's; New (Edin.). Issue—

GEORGE VICTOR ROBERT JOHN INNES-KER, MARQ. OF
BOWMONT, b. 7 Sept. 1913 (King George and Queen
Mary, sponsors).

JAMES HENRY ROBERT INNES-KER, 7TH DUKE OF
ROXBURGHE, b. 5 Sept. 1839; m. 11 June, 1878,
LADY ANNE EMILY SPENCER CHURCHILL, O.B.E., V.A.,
mistress of the Robes to Queen Victoria, and lady of the
Bedchamber (Residence—Broxmouth Park, Dunbar,
N.B.), dau. of John, 7th Duke of Marlborough, and
d. 23 Oct. 1892. Issue—

1. HENRY JOHN INNES-KER, pres. Duke.
2. Maj. Lord Alastair Robert Innes-Ker, D.S.O.,
Roy. Horse Gds., b. 2 Nov. 1880; served in S. African
war 1900-2; and in France and Belgium 1915-18
(despatches); m. 10 Oct. 1907, Anne, dau. of late
W. L. Breeze, of New York. Issue—
1. Alastair James Innes-Ker, b. 4 Oct. 1908.

2. David Charles Innes-Ker, b. 7 Jan. 1910.
1. Poise Jean Horatia.

3. Maj. Lord Robert Edward Innes-Ker, Irish Gds., b. 22 July, 1885; m. 27 Oct. 1920, José Collins Charlotte Josephine, dau. of the late Stephen Patrick Cooney, and formerly wife of Leslie Chatfield.

1. Lady Margaret Frances Susan, m. 25 July, 1898, Maj. James. Alexander Orr-Ewing, who was killed in action 28 May, 1900, and has issue. Residence—9, Mill Street, Berkeley Square, W.1.

2. Lady Victoria Alexandrina (Queen Victoria, sponsor), m. 17 Aug. 1901, Lt.-Col. Charles Hyde Villiers, late Roy. Horse Gds., and has issue.

3. Lady Evelyn Anne, O.B.E., m. 23 Nov. 1907, Col. William Fellows Collins, D.S.O., Roy. Scots Greys, and has issue. Residence—Knarborough House, Knarborough; Cundale Manor, Pilsaor, York.

ROYDEN, 2nd Bt., of Frankby Hall (U.K.). Creat. 29 July, 1905; C.H., 1919.—**SIR THOMAS ROYDEN**, M.P., s. of 1st Bt. B. 22 May, 1871; suc. his father 1917; m. 20 April, 1922, Quenelda Mary, widow of Charles James Williamson, of Rake Hall, Chester; chrmn. of Cunard Steamship Co., Ltd., since 1922, and of Anchor Line, Ltd.; director of L. & N.W. Ry. Co., the London City and Midland Bank, Ltd., Union Marine Insurance Co.; M.P. (U.) for Bootle since 1918; D.L., J.P. Cheshire; Comr. of Italian Order of the Order of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus. Residences—34, Dover Street, W.1; Frankby Hall, Cheshire. Clubs—Charlton; Bath; Marlborough; Palatine (Liverpool).

SIR THOMAS BLAND ROYDEN, 1st Bt., b. 20 Feb. 1801; m. 4 July, 1865, Alice, dau. of the late T. Dowdall, of Liverpool; and d. 29 Aug. 1917. Issue—

1. **SIR THOMAS ROYDEN**, pres. Bt.

2. **ERNEST BLAND ROYDEN**, HER. PRES., b. 30 Jan. 1873; m. 31 Oct. 1901, Rachel Mary, dau. of Jerome Smith, of Frankby; J.P. Cheshire. Residence—Biddston Court, Birkenhead, Cheshire. Issue—

1. John Edward Royden, b. 31 Dec. 1907.

2. Thomas Jerome Royden, b. 16 Oct. 1913.

1. Rachel Nancy.

2. Alice Joan.

3. Mary Elizabeth.

4. Vera Katharine.

1. Alice Nancy, m. 27 June, 1889, Percy Lens Rooper, [Issue living—1. John Royden, b. 23 May, 1890; m. 9 Nov. 1915, Iris Isobel Cathrop.] Residence—Little Court, Speldhurst, Kent.

2. Ethel Martha.

3. Mary Catherine.

4. Mabel, m. 8 Dec. 1908, Hugh Nell-on. [Issue living—Hugh Royden, b. 15 March, 1910.] Residence—Chapelton, Stewarton, N.B.

5. Evelyn Mary, m. 5 April, 1899, Hadden Todd, and has issue. Residence—Willaston Grange, Willaston, Cheshire.

6. Agnes Maude.

ROYDS, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—ANNETTE NORA JANE (L.J.H.St.J.J.E.), dau. of late Thomas Littledale, of Highfield House, Lancs; m. 21 Feb. 1882, Col. **SIR CLEMENT MOLYNEUX ROYDS**, C.B., F.S.A., who was b. 3 April, 1842; creat. Knt. Bach. 1906; M.P. for Rochdale; and d. 28 Jan. 1916. Residence—71, Eaton Place, S.W.1.

ROYLE, Knt. Bach. Creat. June, 1920; O.B.E. 1920.—**SIR GEORGE ROYLE**, s. of the late George Royle, of Bury, and Emma, dau. of Peter Hesleth, B. 3 Nov. 1861; ed. privately; m. 26 Jan. 1882, Rosetta, dau. of William Wilford Barr, at-law, Middle Temple; Mayor of Bedford 1903; chrmn. of Bedford Insurance Com.; J.P. Bedford; F.R.G.S. Residences—Railford Road, Bedford. Clubs—National Liberal; Issue—

1. Capt. Ernest Rupert Royle, O.B.E., b. 20 May, 1883.

2. George Wesley Royle, b. 9 Jan. 1888.

1. Phyllis Muriel Irene.

ROYSTON, Visc. See HARDWICKE, EARL OF.

RUCK, K.B.E. Creat. Jan. 1920; C.B. (m.) 1911; C.M.G. 1917.—MAJ.-GEN. SIR RICHARD MATTHEWS RUCK, s. of Laurence Ruck, of The Manor House, Newington, Kent. B. 27 May,

1851; ed. privately and at R.M.A. Woolwich; m. Mary (d. 1914), dau. of the late John Gully, M.P., and widow of Thomas Pedley, of Stubbings Court, Derbyshire; joined R.E. 1871; capt. 1883, col. 1904, maj.-gen. 1908; inspector of Submarine Defences 1891-6; director of Fortifications and Works 1904-8; in charge of Administration Eastern Command 1908-12 and 1915; G.O.C. London Defences 1915; vice-chrmn. Air Inventions Com. since 1917; memb. of Civil Aerial Transport Com. 1917-18. Residence—44, Thurloe Square, S.W.7. Club—Junior United Service.

RUCKER, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—THEREZA, dau. of M. N. Story-Maskelyne, M.P., F.R.S., of Basset Down, Wilts; m. 7 Sept. 1892, as his 2nd wife, **SIR ARTHUR WILLIAM RUCKER**, the distinguished scientist, who was b. 23 Oct. 1848, creat. Knt. Bach. 1902, and d. 1 Nov. 1915. Residence—Everington, Newbury, Berks. Issue—Arthur Nevil Rucker, b. 20 June, 1895.

RUFFER, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—ALICE MARY (L.G.H.St.J.J.E.), dau. of Capt. John Greenfield, R.A. M. 11 Nov. 1890, **SIR MARC ARMAND RUFFER**, C.M.G., who was b. 29 Aug. 1859; creat. Knt. Bach. June, 1916; pres. of Sanitary, Maritime Inst. and Quarantine Council of Egypt; and perished at sea 23 April, 1917. Residence—Villa Mar, Bulkeley, Ramleh, Egypt. Issue living—

1. Helen Murie, m. 1st, 8 Sept. 1916, Capt. John Francis King, Suffolk Regt., who d. 19 Sept. 1919; m. 2nd, 4 July, 1921, William Alan Grieve.

2. Alice Honora Vere, m. 6 Nov. 1917, Captain Arthur Leonard Weakley, R.A.M.C.

RUMBOLD, 9th Bt., of Wood Hall (G.B.). Creat. 1779; P.C. 1920; K.C.M.G. 1917; M.V.O. (4th cl.) 1907.—**RT. HON. SIR HORACE GEORGE MONTAGU RUMBOLD**, s. of 8th Bt. B. 5 Feb. 1869; m. 18 July, 1905, Etheldred Constantia, C.B.E., dau. of late Sir Edmund D. V. Fane, K.C.M.G., of Boyton Manor; suc. his father 1913; ed. at Eton; hon. attaché at The Hague 1888-90; counsellor of embassy at Berlin 1913-14; min. plen. and envoy extrao. to the Swiss Confederation 1916-19; to the Republic of Poland 1919-20; High Commr. with personal rank of Ambassador, at Constantinople since 1920. The 1st Bt. was Lord Clive's A.D.C. at Plassey 1757, and was afterwards Governor of Madras. Residence—H.B.M. Embassy, Constantinople. Clubs—Pratt's; Travellers'; Turf. Issue living—

HORACE ANTHONY CLAUDE RUMBOLD, b. 7 March, 1911.

Constantia Dorothy.

RT. HON. SIR HORACE RUMBOLD, 8th Bt., P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., b. 2 July, 1829; m. 1st, 15 July, 1867, Caroline Barney, (d. 26 Dec. 1872), dau. of George Harrington, of Washington, U.S.A.; m. 2nd, 1884, **LOUISA ANN** (Residence—85, Carlisle Mansions, Carlisle Place, S.W.1), o. dau. of Thomas Russell Cramp-ton, and widow of St. George Francis Robert Cant-feld; was British ambassador at Vienna; and d. 3 Nov. 1913. Issue by 1st m.—

1. **SIR HORACE GEORGE MONTAGU RUMBOLD**, pres. Bt.

2. Lt.-Col. William Edwin Rumbold, C.M.G., R.A., b. 22 Oct. 1870; m. 21 Feb. 1903, Elizabeth Gordon, dau. of the late Rev. R.J. Cameron, of Burnt Island, N.B.; served in France 1914-19 (despatches); has Croix de guerre. Issue—

1. Horace Algernon Fraser Rumbold, b. 27 Feb. 1906.

2. William Robert Rumbold, b. 4 Feb. 1912.

3. Alastair Gordon Rumbold, b. 1914.

1. Violet Elizabeth.

3. George Rumbold, b. 10 Oct. 1871; late R.N. Issue by 2nd m.—

4. Hugh Cecil Levinge Rumbold, b. 7 Feb. 1884; Lieut. Gren. Gds.; late Lieut. Rifle Brigade.

BUTT-RUMFORD, D.B.E. Creat. March, 1920.—DAME CLARA BUTT-RUMFORD, dau. of Capt. H. A. Butt, of Bristol, and Clara, dau. of T. Hook. B. 1 Feb. 1873; ed. at Roy. Coll. of

Music, London; m. 26 June, 1900, R. Kennerley Rumford; the famous contralto singer. Residences—Compton Lodge, South Hampstead; Brooks Lodge, North Stoke, Oxfordshire. Issue—

1. Roy George Kennerley Rumford, b. 23 July, 1904.
2. Victor Ian Kennerley Rumford, b. 29 May, 1906.
1. Joy Clare.

RUNCHORELAL, 2nd Bt., of Shahpur. Creat. 6 Feb. 1913.—SIR GRIJAPRASAD CHINUDHAI RUNCHORELAL, s. of 1st Bt. B. 19 April, 1906; suc. his father 1916. The 1st Bt. was a cotton spinner and manufacturer in Bombay, and M.L.C. Residences—Khadia, Shahpur, and Shalibag, all in Ahmedabad, Bombay Presidency.

SIR CHINUDHAI RADHOWAL CHINUDHAI RUNCHORELAL 1st Bt., b. 26 May, 1864; m. 1st, 17 Feb. 1876, Deviani (d. 7 Sept. 1890), dau. of Surajram Sarabhai, of Ahmedabad; m. 2nd, 22 Jan. 1891, Sulochna, dau. of Chunilal Khushalrai, of Ahmedabad, and d. March, 1916. Issue by 2nd m.—

1. SRI GRIJAPRASAD RUNCHORELAL, pres. Bt. Manorama, m. 20 Feb. 1912, Narsinhrao Vrijlal Munshi, of Khadia, who d. 1917.
2. Indumati, m. 27 Feb. 1916, Chaityanprasad Motilal Kaitharia of Sankrigheri Ahmedabad.

RUNCIMAN, 1st Bt., of Jesmond (U.K.). Creat. 23 July, 1906.—SIR WALTER RUNCIMAN, s. of the late Walter Runciman, of Dunbar, and Jean, dau. of John Finlay, of Dunbar. B. 6 July, 1848; m. 26 March, 1868, Ann Margaret, dau. of the late John Lawson, of Blakenmoor, Northumberland; head of the firm of Walter Runciman & Co., shipowners, of Newcastle and London; M.P. Hartlepool 1914-18; J.P., Durham, Northumberland and Newcastle-on-Tyne; memb. of the advisory com. of the Marine Dept. Bd. of Trade; a Tyne improvement commr.; pres. of the Chamber of Shipping of the U.K. 1911-12. Residences—Shoreston Hall, Northumberland; Fernwood House, Newcastle-on-Tyne. Clubs—Union and Liberal (Newcastle); National Liberal; Reform; Royal Thames Yacht; Royal Victoria Yacht (Ryde). Issue—

RT. HON. WALTER RUNCIMAN.

RUNCIMAN, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1908.—RT. HON. WALTER RUNCIMAN, s. of Sir Walter Runciman, 1st Bt., M.P. B. 19 Nov. 1870; m. 23 Aug. 1898, Hilda, dau. of the late James Cochran Stevenson, of Westoe, S. Shields, M.P.; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb.; M.A.; M.P. for Oldham 1899-1900, for Dewsbury 1902-18; Parl. Sec. to Local Govt. Bd. 1905-7; Fin. Sec. to Treasury 1907-8; Pres. Board of Education 1908-11, and of the Board of Agric. 1911-14; commr. of H.M. Woods and Forests and Land Revenues 1912-14; Pres. of the Board of Trade 1914-16; hon. LL.D., Victoria Univ. of Manchester 1911; J.P., Northumberland; vice-chmn. of Moor Line, Ltd.; Principal Proprietor of "The Field" and other periodicals. Residences—8, Barton Street, Westminster, S.W.1; Doxford Hall, Chathill, Northumberland. Clubs—Brooks's; Reform. Issue—

1. Walter Leslie Runciman, b. 26 Aug. 1900.
2. James Cochran Stevenson Runciman, b. 7 July, 1903.
1. Margaret.
2. Ruth.
3. Katharine.

RUNDLE, G.C.B. Creat. 1911; G.C.M.G. 1914; G.C.V.O. 1912; K.C.B. (mil.) 1898; K.C.M.G. 1901; C.M.G. 1896; D.S.O. 1887.—GEN. SIR (HENRY MACLEOD) LESLIE RUNDLE, a. of Capt. Joseph Sparkhall Rundle, R.N. B. 6 Jan. 1856; m. 1887, Eleanor Georgina, L.G.H. St. J.J.E., dau. of Capt. H. J. Montgomery Campbell, R.A., of Thurleston Hall, Leicestershire; ed. at R.M.A., Woolwich; joined R.A. 1876; capt. and brev.-maj. 1885, lt.-col. 1889, col. 1894, maj.-gen. 1896, Lt.-gen. 1905, gen. 1909; served in Zulu war 1879-1880 (despatches), in Transvaal war 1880-1 (despatches), in Egypt 1882, in Nile exped. 1884-5 (despatches); with Egypt-

tian frontier force 1886-89, in E. Sudan 1891; and as chief of staff with Dongola exped. 1898 (despatches, maj.-gen.), and Sudan 1897-8 (despatches); chief of staff Khartoum exped. (despatches, K.C.B.); commanded Egyptian artillery 1888-92; A.G. of Egyptian army 1892-8; commanded S.E. district 1898-9; D.A.G. 1899; 8th division with rank of lt.-gen. in S. African war 1900-2 (despatches, K.C.M.G.); commanded S.E. district and division 2nd army corps 1902-3; N.E. district 1903; gen. officer C-in-C. Northern command 1905-7; Gov. and C-in-C. at Malta 1909-15; G.O.C.-in-C. 1915-16; col. commd. R.A. since 1907; K.G.H. St. J.J.E.; late hon. col. 3rd Buffs (M.); is a Pasha in Egypt. Residence—The Old Mill House, Hunton Bridge, Herts. Club—Travellers'.

RUNTZ, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1903.—SIR JOHN JOHNSON RUNTZ, s. of late John Runtz, of Stoke Newington. B. 14 March, 1842; m. 1st, 10 Oct. 1864, Emma (d. 16 Oct. 1911), dau. of late William Westwood, of Ventnor, Isle of Wight; m. 2nd, 19 April, 1914, Adeline, dau. of William Jenkinson, of Stoke Newington; ed. privately; is an insurance broker; first mayor of metro. borough of Stoke Newington; first and present president of the Corp. of Insurance Brokers; pres. N. Hackney Conservative Assoc., and hon. treas. of met. div. of National Union of Conservative Assocs.; J.P., London. Residence—Tunnel Woods, near Watford, Herts. Clubs—Constitutional; City Carlton. Issue—

1. John S. Runtz, b. 1869.
2. Sidney W. Runtz, b. 1875.
1. Florence E. Gamble.

RUPERT'S LAND, 2nd (Lord) Archbishop, and 3rd Bishop of Cons. 1903 (Foun. 1849).—MOST REV. SAMUEL PRITCHARD MATHESON, D.D., s. of John Matheson, and Catherine Pritchard. B. 1852; late scholar of St. John's, Manitoba; B.D. 1879, D.D. 1903; hon. LL.D. Camb. 1908; hon. D.C.L. Durham 1908; ord. 1875; prof. of exegetical theology and canon of St. John's Cathedral, Winnipeg, 1882; deputy head master of St. John's Coll. School and treas. of St. John's Cathedral, Winnipeg, 1889; dean of Rupertsland 1902; prolocutor of prov. synod of Rupertsland 1902; prolocutor of gen. synod of Canada 1902; bursar and steward of Rupertsland 1890-1903; consec. bishop-administrator of Rupertsland 1903, archbishop 1905; elec. Primate of all Canada 1905. This diocese originally comprehended the whole of the Hudson's Bay Company's territory of Prince Rupert's Land, and was erected into a see in 1849, and endowed by the interest of a legacy from the late James Leith, and an annual contribution from the company; but since 1872 there have been formed out of the original diocese the dioceses of Moosehorn, Athabasca, Saskatchewan, Calgary, Mackenzie River, Qu'Appelle, Yukon, Keewatin, and Edmonton. Residence—Bishop's Court, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.

RUSHOUT, 4th Bt., of Seziacote (U.K.). Creat. 25 Sept. 1809.—SIR CHARLES HAMILTON RUSHOUT, s. of the 2nd Bt. B. 21 June, 1868; m. 1892, Florence Alice (d. 24 May, 1922), dau. of Adolph Schoeler; suc. his father 1879; late lieut. Roy. Horse Gds., res. 1892; ed. at Farnborough School and Eton. The 1st Bt. was M.P. for Evesham from 1820 till his death in 1837; he was postmaster-gen. in Bengal in 1804. The 2nd Bt. assumed the name of Rushout only, in lieu of his patronymic Cockerell, by royal licence 1849. Residence—Burford House, Tenbury, Worce. CAPT. SIR CHARLES FITZGERALD RUSHOUT, 3RD BT., Roy. Horse Gds., b. 13 July, 1840; m. 13 July, 1856, Marie Alice Wendworth (d. 14 Nov. 1882), o. c. c. David Pennant, and d. 25 May, 1870. Issue—SIR CHARLES HAMILTON RUSHOUT, pres. Bt. Georgiana Mary Coventry.

RUSSBOROUGH, Visc. and Baron. See MILLTOWN, EARL OF.

RUSSELL, Baron. See BEDFORD, DUKE OF.

RUSSELL. See AMPHILL, BARON.

RUSSELL. See BEDFORD, DUKE OF.

RUSSELL. See DE CLIFFORD, BARON.

RUSSELL, 2nd Earl. Creat. 30 July, 1861; Visc. Amberley, 1861 (U.K.).—JOHN FRANCIS STANLEY RUSSELL, s. of Visc. Amberley. B. 12 Aug. 1865; m. 1st, 6 Feb. 1890, Mabel Edith (m. diss. 1901; she m. 2nd, 1902, William Brown, and d. 22 Sept. 1908), dau. of Sir Claude Scott, 4th Bt.; m. 2nd, 31 Oct. 1900, in Nevada (after obtaining a divorce under the American law, and in 1901 in England) Mollie, dau. of George Cooke, of Cumberland; m. 3rd, Feb. 1916, Countess Armin; ed. at Cheam, Winchester, and Oxford; suc. his grandfather 1878; Lieut. Army Motor Reserve 1906; Barr.-at-law (Gray's Inn) 1905; L.C.C. 1895-8; alderman L.C.C. 1898. The 1st Earl, who was s. of John, 6th Duke of Bedford, was the distinguished statesman who was better known as Lord John Russell. Residences—50, Cleveland Square, W.C.2; Telegraph House, Chichester.

RT. HON. LORD JOHN RUSSELL, 1ST EARL RUSSELL, K.G., G.C.M.G., P.C., b. 19 Aug. 1793; m. 1st, 11 April, 1835, Adelaide (d. 1 Nov. 1838), dau. of Thomas Lister, of Armlage Park, and widow of Thomas, 2nd Baron Ribblesdale; m. 2nd, 20 July, 1841, Lady Frances Anna Maria Elliot (d. 17 Jan. 1898), dau. of Gilbert, 2nd Earl of Minto, and d. 28 May, 1873. Issue by 2nd m.—

1. John Russell, Visc. Amberley, b. 10 Dec. 1842; M.P. for Nottingham; m. 8 Nov. 1864, Hon. Katharine Louisa (d. 28 June, 1874), dau. of 2nd Baron Stanley, of Alderley, and d. 9 Jan. 1876. Issue—

1. JOHN FRANCIS STANLEY RUSSELL, pres. Earl. B. 12 Aug. 1865; m. 1st, 6 Feb. 1890, Mabel Edith (m. diss. 1901; she m. 2nd, 1902, William Brown, and d. 22 Sept. 1908), dau. of Sir Claude Scott, 4th Bt.; m. 2nd, 31 Oct. 1900, in Nevada (after obtaining a divorce under the American law, and in 1901 in England) Mollie, dau. of George Cooke, of Cumberland; m. 3rd, Feb. 1916, Countess Armin; ed. at Cheam, Winchester, and Oxford; suc. his grandfather 1878; Lieut. Army Motor Reserve 1906; Barr.-at-law (Gray's Inn) 1905; L.C.C. 1895-8; alderman L.C.C. 1898. The 1st Earl, who was s. of John, 6th Duke of Bedford, was the distinguished statesman who was better known as Lord John Russell. Residences—50, Cleveland Square, W.C.2; Telegraph House, Chichester.

John Conrad Russell, b. 16 Nov. 1921.
2. Hon. George Gilbert William Russell, b. 15 April, 1848; ed. at Canab.; late Lieut. 9th Lancers.
3. The late Hon. Francis Albert Robt. Russell, b. 11 July, 1849; ed. at Oxford, M.A.; F.R.Met.Soc.; m. 1st, 21 April, 1885, Alice Sophia, d. 12 May, 1886; dau. of Thomas Spragging Godfrey, of Badderton Hall, Notts; m. 2nd, 28 April, 1891, Gertrude Ellen Cornelia (Residences—35, Ladbroke Grove, W.11; Steep, Petersfield), dau. of the late Henry Joachim, of Highlands, Haslemere; and d. 30 March, 1914. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Arthur John Godfrey Russell, b. 11 March, 1886; m. 3 Sept. 1914, Hilda, dau. of late William Foster. Issue by 2nd m.—

2. John Albert Russell, b. 8 Oct. 1895.
1. Margaret Frances, m. 17 Dec. 1918, Edward M. H. Lloyd.

1. Lady Mary Agatha. Residence—Rozeldene, Hindhead, Surrey.

RUSSELL, of Killowen, Life Peerage. Creat. 7 May, 1894. Extinct at the death of Sir CHARLES RUSSELL, P.C., G.C.M.G., who was b. 10 Nov. 1832; Lord Chief Justice of England; m. 10 Aug. 1858, Ellen (d. 10 March, 1918), dau. of J. S. Mulholland, M.D., of Belfast, and d. 10 Aug. 1900. Issue—

1. The late Hon. Arthur Russell, b. 19 Feb. 1861; ed. at Oxford, M.A.; Barr.-at-law; County Court Judge at Wandsworth; m. 7 Oct. 1894, Florence, dau. of James Cumming, of B. East, and d. 22 Nov. 1907.
2. Hon. Sir CHARLES RUSSELL, creat. 14. 1916.
3. The late Hon. Cyril Russell, b. 3 March, 1894; m. 1894, Helen, dau. of Alexander George Pirie, of Leckneld, Ross; and d. 14 May, 1920; and has issue.
4. Hon. Frank Russell, K.C., b. 2 July, 1897; m. 17 Feb. 1904, Hon. Mary Emily Ritchie, dau. of Charles, 1st Baron Ritchie, Barr.-at-law; K.C. 1908; Judge of the High Court, Chancery Div., since 1919. Resi-

dences—7, Hyde Park Gate, S.W.7; Lane End, Walton-on-the-Hill, Surrey. Club—Garriek.
5. Lt.-Col. Hon. Bertrand Russell, D.S.O., R.A. Ret. of. b. 12 Aug. 1876; m. 15 July, 1902, Dorothy (d. 22 Feb. 1921), dau. of the late John George Leonard. Residence—73, Pont Street, S.W.1. Club—Cadbury.
1. Hon. Ellen Mary, m. 4 Feb. 1891, Douglas Lyon Holms, and has issue.
2. Hon. Mary Gertrude, a nun.
3. Hon. Lillian, m. 3 May, 1906, Henry Olpherts Drummond, and has issue. Residence—Farr Lodge, Henley-on-Thames.
4. Hon. Margaret.

RUSSELL of Liverpool, 2nd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 9 Oct. 1919; M.C. 1918.—EDWARD FREDERICK LANGLEY RUSSELL, grandson of 1st Baron. B. 19 April, 1895; suc. his grandfather 1920; m. 21 June, 1920, Constance, dau. of Col. P. C. H. Gordon, C.M.G., of St. Helier, Jersey; Lieut. Liverpool Regt.; served in France 1915-18 (despatches, M.C.). The 1st Baron was a notable journalist. Residence—The Gables, 5, Croxeth Road, Liverpool. Issue—

Hon. Russell, b. 14 Sept. 1922.
SIR EDWARD RICHARD RUSSELL, 1ST BARON RUSSELL, Knt. Bach., b. 9 Aug. 1834; m. 1st, 1858, Eliza Sophia (d. 22 Jan. 1901), dau. of Stephen Bradley, of Bridge, Canterbury; m. 2nd, 30 April, 1902, JEAN STEWART, (Residence—The Gables, Croxeth Road, Liverpool), dau. of Alexander Macdonald, of Campbelltown, Argyllshire, and widow of Joseph McFarlane; and d. 20 Feb. 1920. Issue by 1st m.—

The late Richard Henry Langley Russell, b. 1861; m. 8 July, 1893, Mabel (m. 2nd, Henry Langton Bruce, dau. of Frederick Young; and d. 8 Feb. 1899). Residence—3, Stonor Road, West Kensington, W. Issue—EDWARD FREDERICK LANGLEY RUSSELL, pres. Baron.

RUSSELL, 1st Bt., of Littleworth Corner (U.K.). Creat. 18 Jan. 1916; K.C.V.O. 1921.—THE HON. SIR CHARLES RUSSELL, s. of the late Lord Russell of Killowen. B. 8 July, 1863; m. 1889, Adah, dau. of William Williams, of Glanmawddach, Dolgelly; admitted solicitor 1888; partner in Charles Russell & Co., solicitors; solicitor to the British Agent Behring Sea Arbitration 1893, to the Dominion of Canada since 1896; contested Central Division of Hackney 1895, and South Salford 1910; memb. of L.C.C. 1910-13; assisted in Organization of the Times Red Cross Fund 1914 as Chmn. of Collection Com.; K.G.H.St.J.J.B. Residence—Littleworth Corner, Burnham, Bucks. Club—Garriek. Issue—

Monica, m. 9 April, 1917, Alec Charles Russell (see RUSSELL OF KILLOWEN, B.).

RUSSELL, 5th Bt., of Swallowfield (U.K.). Creat. 10 Dec. 1812.—SIR GEORGE ARTHUR CHARLES RUSSELL, s. of 4th Bt. B. 28 June, 1868; suc. his father 1898. The 1st Bt. received his title on returning from India, where he had been Chief Justice of the Supreme Court at Bengal. The 4th Bt. was a County Court Judge, chmn. S.E. Rly., and for several years M.P. for East Berks. Residence—Swallowfield Place, Berks.

SIR HENRY RUSSELL, 2ND Bt., b. 27 May, 1783; m. 13 Nov. 1816, Marie Clotilde (d. 31 Jan. 1872), dau. of Baron Benoit Mottet de la Fontaine, Seigneur de la Motte, and d. 19 April, 1852. Issue—

1. SIR CHARLES RUSSELL, 3RD Bt., b. 22 June, 1826; d. unm. 11 April, 1883.

2. SIR GEORGE RUSSELL, 4TH Bt., b. 23 Aug. 1826; m. 5 March, 1867, CONSTANCE CHARLOTTE ELIZA (Residence—Swallowfield Place, Berks), dau. of Lord Arthur Lennox, and d. 7 March, 1898. Issue—

1. SIR GEORGE ARTHUR CHARLES RUSSELL, pres. Bt.

2. ARTHUR EDWARD IAN MONTAGU RUSSELL, HEIR PRES., b. 30 Nov. 1878; m. 22 June, 1904, Alice Kerr, dau. of late Adm. M. R. Pechell. Residence—Swallowfield Park, Reading. Issue—George Michael Russell, b. 30 Sept. 1908.

Bt. time.
1. Marie Clotilde, m. 15 July, 1903, Hon. Arthur Ernest Guinness (see YEAGAN, Visc.).

1. Prædella, m. 25 April, 1863, George Brackenbury, C.M.G., consul at Lisbon, who d. 21 Jan. 1895, and has issue.

RUSSELL, of Olney, Baronetcy (U.K.). Creat. 20 June, 1917. Extinct at the death of THE RT. HON. SIR THOMAS WALLACE RUSSELL, who was b. 28 Feb. 1841; m. 1st, 29 Sept. 1865, Harriet (d. 1894), dau. of late Thomas Agnew, of Dunganannon; m. 2nd, 23 May, 1896, MARTHA, dau. of late Lt.-Col. Keown, 15th Hussars; M.P. for S. Tyrone 1886-1910, for N. Tyrone 1911-18; parl. sec. Local Government Board 1895-1900; vice-pres. Dept. of Agriculture and Tech. Instruction for Ireland 1907-19; and d. 2 May, 1920. Residence—Olney, Terenure, co. Dublin. Issue—living—
Ethel.

RUSSELL of Charlton (U.K.), Baronetcy. Creat. 9 April, 1832. Extinct at the death of SIR WILLIAM RUSSELL, 3RD BT., who was b. 28 Sept. 1865, and d. unnn. 25 Nov. 1915.

Dau. living of 2nd Bt.—

Margaret, m. 1st, 15 Dec. 1900, Herbert John Allcroft, who d. 26 May, 1911; m. 2nd, 9 Jan. 1917, Brig.-Gen. John Guy Rotton, C.B., C.M.G., R.A. Residence—Stokesay Court, Onbury, Salop.

RUSSELL, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. Jan. 1918; K.C.M.G. Nov. 1915.—MAJ.-GEN. SIR ANDREW HAMILTON RUSSELL, s. of Capt. Andrew Hamilton Russell, late 55th Regt., of Heath House, Petersfield, Hants, and Katharine Sarah, dau. of John Tinsley, of Sedgley, Staffordshire. B. 23 Feb. 1868; ed. at Harrow and R.M.C. Sandhurst; m. 5 Aug. 1896, Gertrude Mary Beetham, dau. of J. N. Williams, of Frimley, Hastings, N.Z.; joined Border Regt. 1887; ret. 1892; brig.-gen. 1914, maj.-gen. 1915; served with N.Z. Exped. Force, Dardanelles, 1915 (despatches, K.C.M.G.); comdng N.Z. Div. in France 1916-18 (despatches, K.C.B.); is Comr. of the Order of Leopold, of the Legion d'Honneur and the Order of the White Eagle of Serbia, and has Croix de Guerre, Belgium. Residence—Tunanui, Hastings, N.Z. Club—Naval and Military. Issue—

1. Andrew Hamilton Russell, b. 11 Jan. 1903.
2. John Tinsley Russell, b. 25 Sept. 1904.
1. Katharine Mary.
2. Janet Margaret.
3. Margaret Gertrude.

RUSSELL, Knt. Bach. Creat. June, 1922; O.B.E.—SIR EDWARD JOHN RUSSELL, s. of Edward Thomas Russell and Clara, dau. of William Hallett. B. 31 Oct. 1872; ed. at University Coll. Aberystwyth and Victoria Univ. Manchester; D.Sc. Lond.; Hon. D.Sc. Wales and Manchester; F.R.S.; m. 15 Sept. 1903, Elnor, dau. of Walter Oldham, of Manchester. Lecturer in chemistry, Manchester Univ. 1898-1909; head of Chemical Dept. S.E. Agric. Coll. Wye, Kent 1901-7; Goldsmith Co.'s Chemist Rothamstead Expt. Station 1907-12; director since 1912; Officer of the Order of the Crown of Belgium. Residence—The Laboratory House, Harpenden. Club—Savile. Issue—

1. Edward Walter Russell, b. 27 Oct. 1904.
2. John Leonard Russell, b. 22 June, 1906.
3. Francis Charles Russell, b. 30 March, 1909.
4. Frederick Richard Russell, b. 28 May, 1913.
5. Maurice Hugh Russell, b. 15 Jan. 1920.
1. Elnor Radcliffe, b. 24 June, 1907.
2. Clara Margaret, b. 31 March, 1912.

RUSSELL, K.B.E. Creat. March, 1920.—SIR HERBERT WILLIAM HENRY RUSSELL, s. of William Clark Russell, of Bath, and Anne Maria Alexandrina, dau. of David Joseph Henry. B. 28 March, 1869; ed. at Roy. Gram. Sch. Newcastle-on-Tyne; m. 20 Sept. 1893, Lucie Marion, dau. of Charles Meach, of Beaumont, Dorset; Renter's Correspondent in the Dardanelles Exped. and in France 1915-18. Residence—1, Lonsdale Villas, Marnham, Plymouth. Issue—living—

1. Stanley Herbert Russell, b. 18 April, 1895.
1. Kathleen Lucie.
2. Norah, m. 7 July, 1919, Thomas Scott Paterson, Rnt. Liverpool Scottish.

RUSSELL, K.C.M.G. Creat. Jan. 1918; C.B. (m.) 1916.—MAJ.-GEN. SIR MICHAEL WILLIAM RUSSELL, s. of George Russell, of Dawtry, Yorkshire. B. 23 June, 1869; m. 12 Dec. 1892, Mary Augusta Julia, dau. of Col. Charles Henry Plowden, I.A. Joined A.M.S. 1885; maj. 1897; col. 1914; surg.-gen. 1914; served in Sudan 1885-6; in Zob Valley exped. 1890, in S. African war 1899-1902 (despatches twice); dep. ass't. director-gen. A.M.S. at W.O. 1903-08; dep. dir. Malta 1914; dep. dir.-gen. at W.O. 1914-18. Residence—Merwald House, Upper Walmor.

RUSSELL, Knt. Bach. Creat. June, 1922.—SIR WILLIAM FLEMING RUSSELL. Pres. Glasgow Chamber of Commerce.

RUSSELL, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—ALICE, dau. of late W.S. Sowell, Sheriff of Quebec. M. 1st, Surg.-Maj. John Duff, M.D., R.A.; m. 2nd, 24 Feb. 1876, Gen. Sir Edward Lechmere Russell, K.C.S.I., who d. 29 Jan. 1904. Residences—16, Lansdown Place East, Bath; Ashford Hall, Ludlow.

RUSSELL, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—HARRIETTE JULIA, dau. of George Hodgskin, of Cawley Priory, Chichester. M. 11 July, 1867, Capt. Sir William Russell, Postmaster-Gen. New Zealand 1884; colonial sec. and minister of defence 1889-91, who d. 1913. Residence—Flaxmere, Hawke's Bay, New Zealand.

RUSSELL, Lady (Knt.'s widow), M.B.E. 1920.—MARY RUTH, dau. of Capt. George Boyes Prier, R.A., and widow of Capt. D. G. Mackenzie, Bombay Cav. M. as his 2nd wife, 23 Sept. 1897. Sir JAMES ALEXANDER RUSSELL, who was b. 6 April, 1846; creat. Knt. Bach. 1894; Lord Provost of Edinburgh 1891-4; and d. 22 Jan. 1918. Residence—24, Lander Road, Edinburgh. Issue—

1. Ruth Madeline Ida.
2. Marianne Constance.

RUSSELL, (Baker) Lady (Knt.'s widow).—PAULINE HENRIETTA, dau. of late Capt. Henry Hunter, 5th Ds. M. 1866, Gen. Sir Baker Creed Russell, G.C.B., K.C.M.G., who d. 25 Nov. 1911.

HAMILTON-RUSSELL. See BOYNE, Visc.

RUTHEN, Knt. Bach. Creat. June, 1919; O.B.E. 1918.—SIR CHARLES TAMLIN RUTHEN, s. of the late John Ruthen, of South Shields, and Harriet, dau. of John Tamlin, of Plymouth. B. 22 Oct. 1871; ed. at S. Shields Public Sch. and Science and Art Schs. Newcastle-on-Tyne; m. 10 Dec. 1894, Matilda Jane, dau. of William Bondfield Westlake, of Swansea; inspector to War Cabinet Com. on Accommodation 1917-18; chief inspector and deputy-controller of Accommodation for London 1918-20; consult. insp. Office of Works 1920-21; director-gen. of Housing, Min. of Health, since 1921; F.R.S.B.A.; memb. of Council of London Socy. of the Concrete Inst. and of Inst. of Arbitrators; pres. of Socy. of Architects 1921; chairm. of Comm. to Belgium on Housing and Labour Conditions 1921. Residences—Oderwen Fawr, Blackppl. Swansea. Clubs—National Liberal; Swiss Alpine; 1920. Issue—

John Westlake.

RUTHERFORD, 1st Bt. of Beardwood (U.K.). Creat. Jan. 1916.—SIR JOHN RUTHERFORD M.P., s. of the late John Rutherford, J.P., of Blackburn. B. 16 Sept. 1854; ed. at Roy. Grammar Sch. Lancaster and Glasgow Univ.; D.L. Lancashire; J.P. Dumfriesshire and Blackburn; Mayor of Blackburn 1889; M.P. (C.) for Darwen Div. of N.E. Lancashire 1895-1910, and since Dec. 1910; col. late comdng Lancs. Regt. Residences—beardwood, Black-

burn; Rutherford Lodge, Roxburgh. Clubs—Carlton; Boodle's; Cavalry.

RUTHERFORD, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1914.—**SIR ERNEST RUTHERFORD**, s. of James Rutherford, of Taranaki, N. Zealand. B. at Nelson, N.Z., 30 Aug. 1871; m. 1900, Mary G., o. dau. of Arthur Newton, of Christchurch, N.Z.; ed. at Nelson Coll., Canterbury Coll., Christchurch, N. Zealand Univ., and at Trin. Coll., Cambridge; B.A. 1897; D.Sc. N.Z. Univ., Dublin and Durham; LL.D. Pennsylvania, Wisconsin, McGill, Birmingham, Edinburgh and Melbourne; Ph.D. Giessen; Macdonald prof. of physics McGill Univ. 1898-1907; awarded Nobel prize for chemistry 1908; F.R.S. 1903; Langworthy prof. and director of phys. laboratories Manchester Univ. 1907-19; Cavendish prof. of physics Cambridge Univ. since 1919. Residence—Newnham College, Cambridge. Issue—

Eileen Mary.

RUTHERFORD, Knt. Creat. Jan. 1918.—**SIR WILLIAM WATSON RUTHERFORD, M.P.**, s. of the late William Rutherford. B. 1858; ed. at Merchant Taylors' Sch.; m. Rose (d. 1914), dau. of Capt. Alexander Strachan, of Great Crosby, M.P. (U.) for W. Derby div. of Liverpool 1903-18; for Edgell div. of Liverpool since 1918; head of the firm of Rutherford, Liverpool; admitted solicitor 1875; J.P. Liverpool, Lord Mayor 1902-3. Residences—37, St. Stephen's Mansions, Church Street, S.W.1; Heathfield, Waterloo, Liverpool. Clubs—Carlton; City Carlton; Liverpool Conservative.

RUTHVEN, of Gowrie, 2nd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 28 Oct. 1919; 9th Baron RUTHVEN (s.) 1651; C.B. (m.) 1919; C.M.G. 1915; D.S.O. 1900.—**WALTER PATRICK HORE RUTHVEN**, s. of 1st Baron. B. 6 June, 1870; suc. his father 1921; m. 23 April, 1895, Jean Leslie, dau. of Norman George Lampson. Col. Scots Gds.; late Argyll and Sutherland Highls.; p.s.c.; served in S. African war 1899-1902 (despatches); in France 1914-19 (despatches); late brig.-gen. comdg. 1st Gds. Brig.; D.L., J.P. Lanarkshire. The Lord Ruthven who was concerned in the death of David Rizzio in 1566 was 3rd in succession to a title creat. in 1487; his s. was creat. Earl of Gowrie; both dignities ceased in the 3rd Earl, who fell in a supposed attempt on the life of James VI in 1600, for which the family was attainted and the estates forfeited. The 1st Peer of the existing Barony was grand-nephew to the 3rd Lord Ruthven above-mentioned. The 8th Baron served in the Crimean war 1854 and in France 1914-15 and was creat. Baron U.K. Residences—Farn House, Pont Street, S.W.1; Harperstown, Taghmon, co. Wexford. Club—Guards'. Issue—

1. Hon. Bridget Helen, m. 17 Jan. 1918, George, 11th Earl of Carlisle.
2. Hon. Jean Elizabeth St. Lee.
3. Hon. Alison Mary. {twins}
4. Hon. Margaret Leslie.

MARY ELIZABETH THORNTON, BARONESS RUTHVEN, b. 1781; m. 13 Oct. 1806, Walter Hore (who d. 16 April, 1878), of Harperstown, co. Wexford, and d. 13 Feb. 1864. Issue—

The late Hon. William Hore-Ruthven, 75th Regt.; m. 16 May, 1836, Della Honori (d. 9 Nov. 1883), dau. of Lt.-Col. Pierce Lowen, K.H., and d. 12 May, 1817. Issue with others—

1. **WALTER JAMES HORE-RUTHVEN, 1st Baron RUTHVEN of GORRIE**, b. 11 June, 1838; m. 1 Aug. 1869, Lady Caroline Annesley Gore (d. 16 Dec. 1914), dau. of Philip, 10th Earl of Arran, K.P.; and d. 28 Feb. 1921. Issue—

1. **WALTER PATRICK HORE-RUTHVEN, PRES. BARON**.
2. Brig.-Gen. Hon. Alexander Gore Arkwright Hore-Ruthven, V.C., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Welsh Gds., b. 6 July, 1872; m. 1 June, 1898, Zara Eileen, dau. of John Pollok, of Llanmawr, co. Galway. Late 1st Dragoon Gds. and Cameron Highls.; served in the Sudan 1897-8 (V.C., despatches, Oamneh), and 1900 (despatches);

in Somaliland 1903-4; in Dardanelles exp. 1915 (despatches), and in France 1916-19 (despatches, C.M.G.); has French and Belgian Croix de Guerre. Residence—Newland, Gorehill, Midlothian. Club—Cavalry. Issue living—
Patrick Hardinge Alexander Hore-Ruthven, b. 20 Aug. 1912.

3. Lt.-Col. Hon. Christian Malise Hore-Ruthven, D.S.O., C.M.G., Bk. Watch (H.R.H. Prince Christian, sponsor), b. 24 April, 1889; served in S. African war 1899-1902 (despatches); and in France 1914-15 (despatches). Club—United Service.

4. The late Hon. Philip James Leslie Hore-Ruthven, b. 7 June, 1882; m. 8 March, 1906, Lady Gladys (Residence—Newland, Gorehill, Midlothian), dau. of Henry Adams, of Cannon Hall, Bray, Berks; and d. 18 May, 1908.

1. Hon. Beatrice Mary Leslie, m. 1st, 5 Dec. 1883 (m. diss. 1894), Charles Lindsay Orr Ewing, who d. 24 Dec. 1903; m. 2nd, 28 Dec. 1894, Charles Edward Malcolm (see MALCOLM, III.) (m. diss. 1914); m. 3rd, 30 Dec. 1914, Thomas Octave Murdoch Sopwith, C.B.E. Residence—Horsy Towers, East Horsley, Surrey.

2. The late Hon. Charles Edward Stewart Hore-Ruthven, O.B.E., b. 21 April, 1849; late lieut. 51st Foot; m. 1873, Marianne, dau. of Col. Edward Robert Wood, of Stouthall, Glamorgan; and d. 21 Aug. 1920.

1. Hon. Wilhelmina Della Owena, m. 19 June, 1879, Rev. Charles Bodval Griffith. (Issue—Marjorie Ruthven, m. 30 Oct. 1907, Lionel O. R. Ashley.) Residence—Pias Cae Groes, Llanrwst, Wales.

HORE-RUTHVEN. See RUTHVEN, BARON.

RUTLAND, 8th Duke of. Creat. 29 March, 1703; Marq. of Granby, 1703; Earl of Rutland, 18 June, 1825; Baron Manners of Haddon, 29 April, 1673 (E.); Baron Roos of Belvoir, 17 June, 1896 (U.K.).—**HENRY JOHN BRINSLEY MANNERS**, s. of 7th Duke; K.G. 1918. B. 16 April, 1852; m. 25 Nov. 1882, Marion Margaret Violet, dau. of Col. the Hon. Charles Hugh Lindsay, C.B.; suc. his father 1906; ed. at Eton and Camb.; summoned to the House of Peers in his father's Barony of Manners of Haddon during the latter's lifetime 1896; principal private sec. to Marq. of Salisbury 1885-6 and 1886-8; M.P. for Leicestershire (Melton div.) 1888-95; hon. col. 3rd Leicestershire Regt. (res.), formerly capt. 3rd Batt. Leics. Regt. (M.); Lord-Lieut. Leicestershire, and pres. Terr. Force Assocn.; hon. col. 4th Batt. Leics. Regt. since 1908; memb. of Court of Sheffield Univ.; patron of 15 livings. The 1st Earl of Rutland was 13th Baron de Roos or Roos, but on the death of the 3rd Earl the Barony of Roos was inherited by that Peer's dau., while the Earldom devolved upon his bro.; the 6th Earl again inherited the Roos title, in which he was suc. by his dau., who m. George Villiers, the celebrated Duke of Buckingham, the Earldom passing to his bro. The 10th Earl was creat. Duke of Rutland in 1703. The 2nd Duke's eldest s. was the Marq. of Granby, who was distinguished as a military commander. The 4th Duke was Lord-Lieut. of Ireland from 1784-7. The 7th Duke, as Lord John Manners, was a famous statesman and cabinet minister of Queen Victoria's reign. Residences—Belvoir Castle, Grantham; Longshaw Lodge, Sheffield; Stanton Woodhouse, Rowsley, Derbyshire. Clubs—Carlton; Turf; Beefsteak; County (Leicester). Issue—

1. **JOHN HENRY MONTAGU MANNERS, MARQ. OF GRANBY**, b. 21 Sept. 1884; ed. at Eton and Camb.; hon. 4th Batt. Leicestershire Regt. (M.); m. 18 Dec. 1916, Kathleen, dau. of Frank Tennant (see TENNANT, B.); A.D.C. to Vice Pres. of Lord 11th of Ireland. Residence—Woodhouse, Rowsley, Derbyshire. Issue—

1. **CHARLES JOHN ROBERT MANNERS, LORD ROOS OF BELVOIR**, b. 14 June, 1919.
1. Lord Manners, b. 18 July, 1922.

1. Lady Unity.

2. Lady Isabel Violet Kathleen.

1. Lady Victoria Marjorie Harriet, m. 3 Aug. 1912, Charles, 6th Marq. of Achesley.

2. Lady Violet Catherine, m. 1st, 1 Feb. 1911, Hon. Baron Ilche, who d. 25 April, 1910 (see WYNNE, Earl).

EDWARD BELL (THE RT. AND VERY REV. THE

DEAN OF WESTMINSTER. D.D. K.C.V.O.). s. of the late Rt. Rev. John Charles Ryrie, 1st Bp. of Liverpool. B. 25 May, 1856; ed. at Eton (Newcastle Scholar 1875) and King's Coll. Camb. B.A. 1879; fell. 1881; m. 1883. Nea. dau. of Maj.-Gen. G. H. Adams; ord. 1882; priest 1883; principal of St. David's Coll. Lampeter 1886-8; ex-ama. chaplain to Bp. of St. Asaph 1887-9; to Bp. of Ripon 1889; hon. canon of Ripon 1895; chaplain to Queen Victoria 1895-1901; pres. of Queen's Coll. Camb. 1896-1901; Bp. of Exeter 1901-3; Bp. of Winchester 1903-11; dean of Westminster and of the Order of the Bath since 1911; D.D. Oxford 1908. of Glasgow 1914; fell. of British Academy 1917. Residence—The Deanery, Westminster, S.W.1.

RYMER, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1901.—**SIR JOSEPH SYKES RYMER**, s. of Matthew Rymer, merchant, of York, and Ann, dau. of Joseph Sykes, cloth manufacturer, of Huddersfield. B. 27 Feb. 1841; m. 1 March, 1864, Sarah, dau. of John Leatham, steamship owner, of York; ed. at Commercial College, York; is alderman of the city of York; Sheriff 1882-3; Lord Mayor 1887-8, 1890-1900, 1907-8, and 1912-3; J.P., York and Yorks, N.R. Residence—The Mount, York. Issue—

1. Henry Valentine Rymer, b. 14 Feb. 1865; m. Julia H. Agar.
2. Matthew Rymer, b. 20 May, 1865; m. Mary Proctors.
3. Edwin John Leatham Rymer, b. 21 March, 1870; m. Florence Mary Tearle.
4. Walter Rymer, b. 13 Sept. 1872; m. 1907, Constance Stork.
1. Annie, m. 1 June, 1898, Charles Hogg, and has issue.

RYRIE, K.C.M.G. Creat. Oct. 1919: C.B. (m.) 1918; C.M.G. 1916.—**MAJ.-GEN. SIR GRANVILLE DE LAUNE RYRIE**, s. of the late Alexander Ryrie, of Micalago, N.S. Wales. B. 1 July, 1865; ed. at Parramatta; m. 18 Feb. 1896, Mary Frances Gwendolyn, dau. of Judge McFarland, of Sydney, N.S.W. M.H.R. Commonwealth Parl. and of Federal Parl. since 1911; comd. Regt. of Light Horse N.S.W.; served in S. African war 1900-1; in Egypt and Palestine 1914-18 (despatches, C.B., C.M.G., K.C.M.G.). Residence—Micalago, N.S.W., Australia.

SACKVILLE. See DE LA WARR, EARL.

SACKVILLE, 3rd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 2 Oct. 1876.—**LIONEL EDWARD SACKVILLE-WEST**, nephew of 1st and 2nd Baron. B. 15 May, 1857; m. 17 June, 1890, his cousin Victoria Sackville-West; M.A. Oxford; lt.-col. West Kent Yeo.; served in Dardanelles Exped. 1915; in Egypt 1916-17; in Palestine and France 1918; D.L., J.P., C.C., Kent; vice-chrmn. Kent Terr. Force Assocn.; suc. his uncle 1908. This title was granted with a special remainder in default of male issue to the 1st Baron's two next brothers in succession and their issues male. The 2nd Baron (min. at Washington 1881-8) was the 5th s. of 5th Earl De La Warr and the Lady Elizabeth Sackville, through whom he was descended from Lord Isckhurst, Lord High Treasurer of England, temp. Elizabeth, and one of the best known poets and dramatists of the early Elizabethan period. Residences—Knole Park, Sevenoaks, Kent; 34, Hill Street, W.1. Clubs—Carlton; White's; Travellers'; R.Y.S. Issue—

- Hon. Victoria Mary, m. 1 Oct. 1913, Hon. Harold George Nicolson (see CARSON, B.).
LADY ELIZABETH SACKVILLE, BARONESS BUCKHURST, m. 21 June, 1813, George John, 5th Earl De La Warr, who d. 23 Feb. 1869, and d. 9 Jan. 1870. Issue—
 1. MORTIMER SACKVILLE-WEST, 1st Baron Sackville, b. 20 Sept. 1820; d. 18 Oct. 1887.
 2. **LIONEL SACKVILLE-WEST, 2nd Baron Sackville**, b. 10 July, 1827; d. 3 Sept. 1918.
 3. The late Col. the Hon. William Edward Sackville-West, b. 27 Oct. 1833; m. 7 Aug. 1860, Georgina (d.

23 Feb. 1883), dau. of George Dodwell, and d. 30 Sept. 1905. Issue—

1. **LIONEL EDWARD SACKVILLE-WEST**, pres. Baron.
2. **MAJ.-GEN. HON. SIR CHARLES JOHN SACKVILLE-WEST, K.B.E., C.M.G., M.P.**
3. Hon. Bertrand George Sackville-West, b. 2 Nov. 1872; Heut.-capt. R.N.V.R.; m. 28 July, 1906, Eva Adela Mabel Inigo, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Inigo Jones, C.V.O., C.B., of Kelston Park, Somerset.

Issue living—

1. Lionel Bertrand Sackville-West, b. 30 May, 1913.
2. Hugh Inigo Sackville-West, b. 1 Feb. 1919.
1. Elizabeth Margaret.
1. Hon. Mary Elizabeth, m. 12 April, 1898, John Tracey. Residence—Ford, Bicknoller, Taunton, Somerset.
2. Hon. Cecile Victoria, m. 5 Jan. 1901, Sir Robert Cunliffe, 5th Bt., who d. 18 June, 1905.

SADLER, K.C.S.I. Creat. June, 1919; C.B. 1911.—**SIR MICHAEL ERNEST SADLER**, s. of Michael Thomas Sadler, M.D., of Barnsley. B. 3 July, 1861; ed. at Rugby Sch. and Trin. Coll. Oxford; Scholar 1880-4; m. 14 July, 1885, Mary Ann, dau. of late Charles Harvey, of Park House, Barnsley; hon. Litt.D. of Univ. of Manchester and Sheffield; hon. LL.D. Columbia and Liverpool Univs.; hon. Student of Ch. Ch. Oxford; pres. of Oxford Union 1882; steward of Ch. Ch. 1886-95; memb. of Roy. Comm. on Secondary Education 1893-5; director of Special Inquiries and Reports, Education Dept. 1895-1903; professor of Hist. and Administration of Education, Manchester Univ. 1903-11; vice-chancellor of Univ. of Leeds since 1911; pres. of Calcutta Univ. Comm. 1917-19. Residence—The University, Leeds. Club—Athenaeum; Albemarle; Leeds. Issue—

Michael Thomas Harvey Sadler, b. 25 Dec. 1885; m. 4 June, 1914, Edith, dau. of the Rev. A. D. Tupper-Carey; and has issue.

SADLER, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—**MERCY**, dau. of John Field, ironmaster, of Oldbury. M. 20 April, 1874, Col. Sir Samuel Alexander Sadler, V.D., alderman and four times Mayor of Middlesbrough, M.P. for Middlesbrough 1900-6, who d. 29 Sept. 1911. Residence—Southlands, Eaglescliffe, Durham. Issue—

1. The late Capt. Gerard Glegg Sadler, 3rd Dragoon Gds., b. 7 Jan. 1881; m. 17 Nov. 1905, Martha, dau. of M. Reeborn; and d. of wounds received in action 1 Nov. 1914.
2. Maj. Hereward Sadler, 6th Dragoon Gds.; m. 24 Dec. 1904, Ethel Grace, dau. of Col. Sir Alexander Sprot, 1st Bt., and has issue.

SAILANA, Raja of, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1904.—**H.M. RAJA SIR JASWANT SINGHJI BAHADUR**. B. 1863; suc. 12 Oct. 1895; is entitled to a salute of 11 guns. Residence—Sailana, Western Malwa, Central India.

ST. ALEANS, 11th Duke of (E.). Creat. 10 Jan. 1684: Earl of Burford, and Baron of Heddington, 27 Dec. 1676; Baron Vere, 28 March, 1750.—**CHARLES VICTOR ALBERT AUBREY DE VERE BEAUCLEER**, s. of 10th Duke. B. 26 March, 1870 (Queen Victoria and King Edward VII. sponsors); suc. his father 1898; late capt. Netts Yeo. and heut. 3rd Batt. Cav., Roy. Scots (M.); hereditary grand-falconer and master surveyor, and hereditary registrar to the Court of Chancery; patron of 2 livings. The 1st Duke was s. of Charles II. and Nell Gwynn. Residence—Roxborough, Lincolnshire.

WILLIAM AMELUS AUBREY DE VERE BEAUCLEER, 10th Duke of St. Alean, P.C., b. 15 April, 1880; m. 1901, 20 June, 1897, Sylvia Mary (d. 7 Sept. 1871), dau. of Lt.-Gen. Hon. Charles Grey; m. 2nd, 3 Jan. 1874, GRACE (died 1884), d. of John Gables, S.W.1; m. 3rd, 10 April, 1874, THIRISTANT, dau. and co-heir in right of Bernal Osborn, M.P., and d. 10 May, 1880. Issue living by 1st m.—

1. **CHARLES VICTOR ALBERT AUBREY DE VERE BEAUCLEER**, pres. Duke.
1. Lady Louisa De Vere, m. 25 Oct. 1880, Gerald Eskine Loder (see LODER, Rt.).

Issue by 2nd m.—

2. CAPT. LORD OSBORNE DE VERE BEAUCLEER, HER PRES., late 17th Lancers, b. 16 Oct. 1874; ed. at Eton; maj. Notts Y.; served in S. African war 1899; d. L.L.; co. Waterford; m. 19 Aug. 1918, Lady Beatrix Frances Fitzmaurice, dau. of Henry, 5th Marq. of Lansdowne, and widow of Henry, 6th Marq. of Waterford, K.P. Club—Brooks's.
3. Lord William De Vere Beauchamp, b. 16 Aug. 1883.
2. Lady Moira De Vere, m. 30 July, 1895, Lord Richard Frederick Cavendish (see DEVONSHIRE, Duke of).
3. Lady Katharine De Vere, m. 1st 23 Jan. 1896, Henry Charles Somers Augustus Somerset (m. d. s. 1920) (see SOMERSET, P.C.); m. 2nd. 22 April, 1921, Maj.-Gen. Hon. Sir William Lambton, K.C.B., D.S.O.
4. Lady Alexandra De Vere.

ST. ALBANS, (4th) Lord Bishop of. Cons. 1909 (Foun. 1877).—RT. REV. MICHAEL BOLTON FURSE, D.D., s. of the late Charles Wellington Furse, of Halsdon, Devon, archdeacon and canon of Westminster, and Jane Diana, dau. of Dr. J. B. Monsell, late rector of Guildford. B. 12 Oct. 1870; m. 30 June, 1903, Frances Josephine, dau. of the late Capt. James Redfield, of Charlottesville, Virginia, U.S.A., capt. U.S. Army; ed. at Eton (King's scholar) and Trin. Coll. Oxford (3rd cl. mods. and Lit. Hum., B.A. 1895, M.A. 1895); fell. and dean of Trin. Coll. 1895–1903; ord. 1896; priest 1897; archdeacon of Johannesburg 1903–9, when he was apptd. Bishop of Pretoria; translated to this see 1920. The diocese comprises the counties of Beds and Herts. Residence—Verulam House, St. Albans.

ST. ALDWYN, Earl (U.K.). Creat. 22 Feb. 1915; Visc. St. Aldwyn U.K. 6 Jan. 1906; Visc. Queanington, in the County of Gloucester, 22 Feb. 1915; 10th Bt. of BEVERSTON CASTLE (Eng.), 21 July, 1619.—MICHAEL JOHN HICKS-BEACH, grandson of 1st Earl. B. 9 Oct. 1912; suc. his grandfather 1916. The founder of this family was distinguished in the French wars under Edward the Black Prince. The 1st Bt.'s father was sec. to Lord Treasurer Burghley. The 1st Earl was successively; Chief Sec. for Ireland; Sec. of State for the Colonies, Chancellor of the Exchequer, and Pres. of the Board of Trade. Seat—The Manor House, Coin St. Aldwyn, Fairford, Gloucestershire.

SIR MICHAEL HICKS-BEACH, 8TH Bt., b. 25 Oct. 1809; m. 14 Aug. 1832, Harriet Victoria (d. 20 Jan. 1900), dau. of John Stratton, of Farthinghoe Lodge, Northamptonshire, and d. 22 Nov. 1854. Issue—

1. MICHAEL EDWARD HICKS-BEACH, creat. EARL ST. ALDWYN, b. 23 Oct. 1837; m. 1st, 6 Jan. 1864, Caroline Susan (d. 14 Aug. 1865), dau. of J. H. Elwes, of Colborne Park, Gloucestershire; m. 2nd, 3 Sept. 1874, LADY LUCY CATHERINE (Residence—Manor House, Coin St. Aldwyn, Fairford, Gloucestershire), dau. of Hugh, 3rd Earl Fortescue; and d. 30 April, 1916. Issue—

1. The late MICHAEL HUGH HICKS-BEACH, VISC. QUEENINGTON, b. 19 Jan. 1877; m. 23 Sept. 1909, Marjorie (d. 4 March, 1916), dau. of H. Dent Brocklehurst, of Sudeley Castle, Winchester, Gos.; capt. Roy. Gos. Hussars Yeo.; M.P. Tewkesbury; and was killed in action in Egypt 23 April, 1916. Issue—MICHAEL JOHN HICKS-BEACH, pres. Earl.

- Lady Delia Mary (precedence 1920).
1. Lady Eleanor Lucy, m. 14 Feb. 1907, Sir John Keane, 5th Bt.
2. Lady Susan Evelyn.
3. Lady Victoria Alexandrina (sponsor, Queen Victoria).
2. William Frederick Hicks-Beach, b. 19 July, 1841; M.P. (C.) for Tewkesbury 1916–18; J.P. C.A., Gloucestershire; m. 1st, 5 July, 1865, Elizabeth Caroline (d. 22 Jan. 1904), dau. of Thomas Tyrwhitt Drake, of Shardeloot; m. 2nd, 25 Nov. 1903, Susan, dau. of Adm. Henry Christin, M.N.O. Residence—Wilton Park, Gloucestershire. Issue living by 1st m.—

1. Michael Hicks-Beach, b. 8 Aug. 1872; m. 20 Dec. 1907, Helene, dau. of Arthur Des Fosses, of Montreal. Issue—
1. Michael Hicks-Beach, b. 20 May, 1909.
2. Frederick Henry Hicks-Beach, b. 30 Dec. 1911.
2. Ellis Hicks-Beach, b. 22 April, 1874; (late Gloucestershire Regt., 2nd Bnt. Welsh Gds., S.R.;

m. 24 Sept. 1903, Nancy, dau. of Spencer Whitehead. Residence—The Ivy House, Hampton Court. Issue—

1. William Whitehead Hicks-Beach, b. 23 March, 1907.
2. Spencer Ellis Hicks-Beach, b. 7 May, 1911.
1. Rachel.
2. Anne.
3. Letitia.
3. Edward Howe Hicks-Beach, b. 7 Dec. 1875; m. 2 Sept. 1903, Alberta Louise, dau. of William Penn Jaynes, of Vancouver. Issue—

1. Edward Arian Hicks-Beach, b. 1916.
1. Clara Violet Louise.
2. Doris Margaret.
4. Charles Hicks-Beach, b. 5 Jan. 1878.
1. Violet Elizabeth, m. 3 Dec. 1907, Robert, Earl Loreburn.
2. Margaret Agnes, m. 21 Oct. 1908, Joseph Dillworth, Crewdson.
3. Myrtle Ardina.

1. Emily Georgina Jane, m. 23 Jan. 1864, George's Pargiter Fuller. [Issue living—1. Maj. William, Wilt-Yeo., b. 17 Sept. 1865. 2. Henry, b. 7 Feb. 1870; m. 1893, Gwenllian, dau. of J. Nicholl. 3. Robert, b. 6 Nov. 1875; m. 1902, Mabel, dau. of H. Chappell.
1. Georgina, m. 1890, Lt. Hon. Sir Charles Molhouse, 4th Bt.] Residence—Neston Park, Corsham, Wilts.
2. Alice Mary, m. 10 Aug. 1865, William Henry Darneby, who d. 6 July, 1914, and has issue. Residence—Brookington Grange, Bromyard, Herefordshire.
3. Henrietta Maria, m. 7 Jan. 1873, Rev. Robert Lowbridge Baker, who d. 3 Jan. 1901, and has issue. Residence—Ramsden House, Charlbury, Oxfordshire.

ST. ANDREWS, DUNKELD, and DUNBLANE, Lord Bishop of. Cons. 1908.—RT. REV. CHARLES EDWARD PLUMB, D.D.; ed. at Oxford (B.A. (1st Class Hon. Theol.) 1894, M.A. 1898); cur. Ch. Ch. West Bromwich 1889–90, of Witney 1890–1; tutor St. Aid. Coll. Birkenhead 1894–5; prin. St. Stephen Ho. Oxford 1895–1903; chap. Magd. Coll. Oxford 1897–1903, at Cannes 1903–6, and at St. Margaret, Braemar 1897–1906; provost of St. Ninian's Cath. Perth 1906–8, when he was apptd. to this see. Residence—St. Andrews, Fife.

ST. ASAPH, Visc. See ASHBURNHAM, EARL OF.

ST. ASAPH, Lord Bishop of. (Foun. 560).—Vacant since the translation of THE MOST REV. ALFRED GEORGE EDWARDS to the Archbishopric of Wales 1920.

ST. AUBYN. See ST. LEVAN, BARON.

MOLESWORTH-ST. AUBYN, 13th Bt. of Pencarrow (E.V. Creat. 19 July, 1689.—SIR HUGH MOLESWORTH-ST. AUBYN, s. of 12th Bt. B. 3 Jan. 1865; m. 26 June, 1894, Emma Sybil, dau. of Admiral Charles Wake; suc. his father 1913; ed. at Charterhouse and at Ch. Ch. Oxford, B.A.; late capt. Duke of Cornwall's L.I.; J.P., C.C., Sheriff 1922, Cornwall. The 1st Bt. was pres. of the Council in Jamaica temp. Charles II, and subsequently Gov. of that island. The 10th Bt. was rector of Tetcott prior to becoming in 1860 a convert to the Roman Catholic faith. Residences—Pencarrow, Washaway, Cornwall; Tetcott Holsworthy, N. Devon, Club—Oxford and Cambridge. Issue—

1. JOHN MOLESWORTH-ST. AUBYN, b. 12 Jan. 1899.
2. Hender Charles Molesworth-St. Aubyn, b. 5 Jan. 1901.

3. Guy Knydd Molesworth-St. Aubyn, b. 7 July, 1904.
1. GUNNIVAR MAX, m. 16 July, 1921, Charles Edward Honoratus Lloyd.

SIR PAUL WILLIAM MOLESWORTH, 10TH Bt., b. 13 Jan. 1821; m. 25 Sept. 1849, Jane Frances (d. 17 Feb. 1912), dau. of Governor William Francis Gregor, and d. 23 Dec. 1883. Issue with 6th m.—

1. SIR LEWIS WILLIAM MOLESWORTH, 11TH Bt., b. 31 Oct. 1853; m. 3 June, 1875, Jane Graham (d. 21 Sept. 1913), dau. of Brig.-Gen. Daniel Marsh Frost, and d. 29 May, 1912.
2. Mary Letitia, m. 15 June, 1882, Henry Acton Welman, and has issue.
3. Katherine Maud Morwenna, m. 58 pt. 1888, Gerald Wilfrid Welman, who d. 2 Aug. 1913, and has issue.

REV. SIR ST. AUBYN HENDER MOLESWORTH-ST. AUBYN, 12TH BT., b. 27 Dec. 1833; m. 1st, 3 June, 1862, Caroline (d. 8 June, 1893), dau. of Rev. Charles Wheeler; m. 2nd, 2 Sept. 1902, INGEBORG ALHEILD (Residence—Atlantic House, Newquay, Cornwall), dau. of late Johan, Viggo Sigvald Muller, of Brædøhlfe, Newquay, and d. 18 May, 1913. Issue by 1st m.—

1. SIR HUGH MOLESWORTH-ST. AUBYN, BT., pres. bt.
2. Reville Molesworth-St. Aubyn, b. 4 Feb. 1871; B.A. Oxford; m. 25 Oct. 1902, Georgiana Mary, dau. of George Edmund Balfour, and widow of late Sir Walter George Bartlett, 2nd BT.
1. Helen Flora, m. 29 Aug. 1891, Rev. Charles Rowland Wynne de Cerjat, who d. 23 March, 1917. [Issue—1. Charles Sigismund, b. 28 May, 1895; m. 13 May, 1915. 2. Wynne, b. 5 May, 1903. 1. Helen Dorothy.] Residence—Newquay, Cornwall.
2. Annie Caroline, m. 19 Oct. 1897, Edward Harvey Williams (see WILLIAMS, BT., of Tregulow).

ST. AUDRIES. 2nd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 22 June, 1911; 7th Bt. of Hartington (U.K.), creat. 15 Dec. 1806; 5th Bt. of St. Audries. Somerset (U.K.), 13 April, 1809.—ALEXANDER PEREGRINE FULLER-ACLAND-HOOD, s. of 1st Baron. B. 24 Dec. 1893; suc. his father 1917; lieut. 5th Batt. Somt. L.I. The 1st Bt. (Hood, 1809) was a distinguished adm. and cousin-german to the 1st Viscount Hood; he was raised to the Baronetcy with remainder, in default of issue, to his nephew, the grandfather of the present Peer, the Baronetcy being in remainder to the Irish Baroncy of Bridport. The 1st Bt. (Bateman, 1806) of Hartington was so creat. with remainder failing his own male issue to the male issue of his daughters in order of primogeniture. The 2nd, 3rd, 4th, and 5th Bts. of Hartington, the descendants of the elder dau., were also Bts. (S.) of Great Barr, the line of the elder dau. becoming extinct in 1905, when the Baronetcy devolved upon the 4th Bt. of St. Audries as heir of the younger dau. Residences—St. Audries and Fairfield, Bridgwater; Wootton House, Glastonbury, Somerset.

SIR ALEXANDER BATEMAN PERIAM FULLER-ACLAND-HOOD, 3RD BT., b. 20 April, 1919; M.P. for West Somerset 1859-68; capt. Roy. Horse Gds.; m. 11 Sept. 1849, Isabel Harriet (d. 2 Dec. 1903), dau. of Sir P. F. Fuller-Palmer-Acland, BT. (see ACLAND, BT.), and d. 29 April, 1892. Issue—

1. SIR ALEXANDER FULLER-ACLAND-HOOD, 1ST BARON ST. AUDRIES, b. 26 Sept. 1853; m. 26 July, 1888, Hon. MILDRED EVELLIGH (Residence—St. Audries, Bridgwater, Somerset), dau. of Dayrolles, 4th Baron Ventry; capt. Gren. Gds.; M.P. for W. Somerset 1892-1911; chief Conservative Whip 1902-11; and d. 4 June, 1917. Issue—
1. ALEXANDER PEREGRINE FULLER-ACLAND-HOOD, pres. Baron.
2. Hon. ARTHUR JOHN PALMER FULLER-ACLAND-HOOD, 10TH BT., b. 11 Feb. 1906.
1. Hon. Audrey Mildred.
2. Hon. Maude Isabel.
2. Lt.-Col. Arthur Acland-Hood-Reynardson, late Rifle Brig., b. 24 Dec. 1859; m. 19 Nov. 1896, Miriam Anne (d. 10 April, 1921), dau. of the late Col. C. B. Arch Reynardson; received roy. licence to discontinue the use of the surname of Fuller, and to assume the surname of Reynardson in addition to and after those of Acland-Hood 1920. Residence—Hollywell Hall, Stamford. Club—Culston. Issue living—
- Agatha Isabel.
3. Henry Fuller-Acland-Hood, b. 12 Dec. 1863; B.A. Oxford; solicitor; m. 2 Nov. 1893, Ruth Ethel, dau. of Hugh Francis Lethbridge Astley. Club—Arthur's. Issue—
1. Capt. Francis Periam Fuller-Acland-Hood, M.C., Gds. Gds., b. 23 Aug. 1894.
4. The late Rev. Robert Fuller-Acland-Hood, b. 7 Sept. 1865; M.A. Oxford; m. 1 June, 1899, Lady Helena Augusta Charlotte Constance Sidney Douglas-Hamilton, sister of Alfred, 13th Duke of Hamilton, and d. 23 April, 1912.
5. William Fuller-Acland-Hood, b. 15 July, 1868; m. 28 Oct. 1899, Ethelbert, dau. of M. Kirkpatrick, of Salt Lake City. Issue—
1. Alexander William Fuller-Acland-Hood, b. 5 March, 1901.
1. Fauny.
2. Ethel.
3. Isabel.
4. Margaret, M.B.E.

ST. CLAIR. See SINCLAIR, BARON.

ST. COLME, Baron of. See MORAY, EARL OF.

ST. CYRES, Viscount. See IDDESTEIGH, EARL OF.

ST. DAVIDS, 1st Viscount (U.K.). Creat. 21 June, 1918; BARON ST. DAVIDS (U.K.), 6 July, 1908; 13th Bt. of PICTON, 9 Nov. 1921 (E.); P.C. 1914.—JOHN WYNFORD PHILLIPS, s. of 12th Bt. B. 30 May, 1860; m. 1st, 14 Feb. 1888, Nora (d. 30 March, 1915), dau. of late J. Gerstenberg; m. 2nd, 27 April, 1916, Elizabeth Frances (13th Baroness Hungerford (E.) by writ, creat. 7 Jan. 1426; 11th Baroness de Moleyns (E.) by writ, creat. 13 Jan. 1445; 16th Baroness Strange of Knockin (E.), creat. 1299. [These three Baronesses were revived in her person 1921,] dau. of the late Hon. Paulyn Rawdon Hastings (see LOUDOUN, E.); suc. his father as 13th Bt. 1912; ed. at Oxford (M.A.); Barr.-at-law (Middle Temple) 1886; M.P. for Mid-Lanarkshire 1888-94, for Pembroke-shire 1898-1908; Lord-Lieut. and J.P. Pembroke-shire, and pres. T.F. Asscen., J.P. Suffolk; chmn. Buenos Ayres and Pacific Railway and other Argentine railways; and of Prince of Wales Fund Com.; memb. of the Road Board. He was raised to the Peerage as Baron St. Davids and Viscount St. Davids of Lydstep Haven in the County of Pembroke. The Phillips family is of great antiquity, being descended from Cadifer Vawr of Kilsant, a Welsh chieftain of the 11th century, and from Sir Aaron Ap Rees, who accompanied Richard Cœur de Lion to the Holy Land, and was a Knt. of the Holy Sepulchre; the Baronetcy dates from 1621, and the 7th Bt. was creat. Baron Milford in 1766, but the title became extinct on his death. Residences—7, Park Crescent, W.1; Lydstep Haven, Penedly, Pembroke; Tir Abad, Llangammarch, Brecon. Clubs—Bath; National Liberal; Reform. Issue by 2nd m.—

HON. JUSTYN REGINALD AUSTEN PLANTAGENET PHILLIPS, b. 10 Feb. 1917.

Hon. L. Harde de Clare Elizabeth.

REV. JAMES ERASMUS PHILLIPS, 12TH BT., b. 23 Oct. 1824; m. 5 May, 1859, Hon. Mary Margaret Best (d. 5 Sept. 1913), dau. of late Rev. the Hon. Samuel Best, and d. 21 Feb. 1912. Issue—

1. JOHN WYNFORD PHILLIPS, pres. Viscount.
2. Maj.-Gen. Sir Ivor Phillips, K.C.B.
3. Sir Owen Cosby Phillips, K.C.M.G.
4. Bertram Erasmus Phillips, b. 21 Aug. 1870; late capt. Northld. Yeo.; J.P. Wilts, Northld., Durham, and N.Z.; m. 23 June, 1914, Florence, dau. of the late William Donaldson Cuddas, M.P., D.L., of Houghton Castle, Northumberland. Residence—Dinton House, Dinton, Wilts. Clubs—Wellington; Northern Counties (Newcastle).
5. SIR LAURENCE RICHARD PHILLIPS, BT.
1. Cicely, m. 9 Aug. 1892, William Donald Smallpiece.
2. Elsiebeth, m. 25 Aug. 1902, Marcus Southwell Dimsdale, who d. 28 July, 1919. [Issue—1. Wilfrid Hampden, b. 1905. 1. Diana. 2. Rosemary Wynford.
3. Elizabeth Southwell.]
3. Violet Mary, m. 29 April, 1903, Rev. Cyril Frederic Parry Burnett, vicar of St. Barnabas, Marylebone, and has issue.

ST. DAVID'S, (120th) Lord Bishop of. Cons. 1897 (Form. 519).—REV. JOHN OWEN, D.D., s. of Griffith Owen, of Ysguber Wen, Llanengan, Pwllheli, and Anne, dau. of Griffith Jones, of Aberlaron, Pwllheli. B. 24 Aug. 1854; m. 4 Jan. 1882, Amelia, dau. of Joseph Longstaff, of Appleby; ed. at Battiscombe School and Jesus Coll. Oxford (scholar); B.A. (classical and mathematical honours in mods. and mathematical honours in greats) 1876, M.A. 1879, D.D. 1897; ord. 1879, priest 1880; tutor, classical lectures, and Welsh prof. St. David's Coll. Lampeter 1879-85; warden and head master Llandovery Coll. 1885-9; dean of St. Asaph 1889-92; principal of St. David's Coll. Lampeter, and canon residentiary of St. Asaph 1892-7, when he was apptd. to this see; chaplain of Order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in England;

obtained seat in the House of Lords 1902; patron of the deanery and canonicies, 4 archdeaconries, and 132 livings. The diocese consists of the counties of Pembroke, Cardigan, Brecon, Radnor (except 6 parishes), and Carmarthen, and 36 parishes in Glamorgan; annual value £4,500. Residence—The Palace, Abergwili, Carmarthenshire. Club—Athenæum. Issue—

1. Griffith Elion Owen, b. 13 Nov. 1882.
2. John Percud Owen, b. 26 June, 1884.
3. Andrew Geraint Joseph Owen, b. 29 Nov. 1895.
4. David Hillyd Owen, b. 23 Aug. 1893.
1. Gwionwy, m. 5 June, 1910, Rev. J. T. Davies.
2. Myrianwy.
3. Eidd.
4. Nest, m. 20 April, 1920, Franklin Kidd.
5. Eumed.
6. Nona.

ST. EDMUNDSBURY and IPSWICH, (2nd) Lord Bishop of. (Foun. 1914); Cons. 1921.—**RT. REV. ALBERT AUGUSTUS DAVID, D.D.,** s. of the late Rev. William David, of Exeter. B. 19 May, 1867; ed. at Exeter Sch. and Queen's Coll. Oxford; First in Clas. Mods. First in Lit. Hum.; m. 29 Dec. 1909. Eda Mary, dau. of F. W. Miles, P.W.D. India. Assist. master at Bradford 1890-2; at Rugby 1892-1900; fell. of Queen's Coll. Oxford 1900-5; head master of Clifton Coll. 1905-10; of Rugby Sch. 1910-21, when he was appointed to this see. Residence—Parklands, Ipswich. Clubs—New Oxford and Cambridge. Issue—

1. John Brook David, b. 12 July, 1912.
2. William Miles David, b. 5 Dec. 1915.
3. Patrick David, b. 29 May, 1921.
1. Diana Helen.

ST. GEORGE, 5th Bt., of Athlone. Creat. 12 March, 1766 (I.L.).—SIR JOHN ST. GEORGE, s. of 3rd Bt. B. 3 April, 1851; m. 1 Dec. 1894. Rose, dau. of the late Sir George Berkeley, K.C.M.G.; suc. his half-bro. 1861; joined 18th Foot 1872; Lieut. 1874; exchanged to 71st H.L.I. 1875, res. 1882. Is descended from Baldwin St. George, one of the knights companions of William the Conqueror, who came with him to England at the Conquest. Residence—Harcourt, Sutton, Surrey. Club—Naval and Military.

SIR THEOPHILUS JOHN ST. GEORGE, 3RD Bt., b. 5 Oct. 1810; m. 1st, 11 Jan. 1836, Caroline Georgiana (d. 1842), dau. of Joseph de Lantour; m. 2nd, 11 Nov. 1847, Maria (d. 5 Sept. 1893), dau. of John Power, of Churchtown, co. Waterford, and d. 27 July, 1857. Issue by 1st m.—

1. SIR RICHARD DE LAUTOUR ST. GEORGE, 4TH Bt., b. 2 April, 1837; d. 14 Oct. 1891.
1. Caroline de Lantour, m. 20 Feb. 1858, Horation Softenberg Ross, who d. 1898, and has issue. Residence—39, South Parade, Southsea.

Issue by 2nd m.—

2. SIR JOHN ST. GEORGE, pres. Bt.
3. ARTHUR ST. GEORGE, HER. PRES., b. 12 April, 1852; m. 3 June, 1892, Elsie, dau. of Gerald Fitzgerald.

- Issue—
1. Elsie Bligh.
 2. Maria Frances Bligh.
 3. Patricia Grace Bligh.
 4. Theophilus John St. George, b. 25 Feb. 1856; late assist. master Supreme Court, Natal; m. 7 Feb. 1889, Florence Emma, dau. of late John Vanderplank. Residence—Pietermaritzburg, Natal. Issue living—
 1. Richard Theophilus St. George, b. 4 Feb. 1892.
 2. Robert Alan St. George, b. 20 March, 1900.
 3. Denis Howard St. George, b. 6 Sept. 1902.
 4. George Bligh St. George, b. 23 Sept. 1908.
 1. Emma Ffrench Mary.
 2. Maria Edith.
 3. Alice.
 4. Florence Caroline.
 5. Patricia Margaret.

5. Charles St. George-Power, b. (posthumous) 9 Jan. 1898.
2. Alice. Residence—Pietermaritzburg, Natal.
3. Maria, m. 18 April, 1873, Charles Robert Glyn, who d. 29 April, 1907, and has issue.
4. Eliza. Residence—Pietermaritzburg, Natal.

ST. GERMAN, 7th Earl of (U.K.). Creat. 28 Nov. 1815; Baron Eliot, 30 Jan. 1784 (G.B.); M.C. 1916.—GRANVILLE JOHN ELIOT, grandson

of 3rd Earl. B. 22 Sept. 1867; suc. his cousin 1922. This family, originally seated in Devon, removed into Cornwall in the 16th century, and one of its descendants, Sir John Eliot, was an energetic opponent of the court *temp.* Charles I.; he d. and was buried in the Tower 1632. The 1st Baron Eliot assumed the name of Craggs, and was grandson maternally of the Rt. Hon. James Craggs, Sec. of State *temp.* Geo. I. The 2nd Baron Eliot obtained the Earldom of St. Germans, with remainder to his bro. The 3rd Earl was ambassador to Spain, and concluded the "Eliot convention," respecting the treatment of prisoners during the Spanish civil war 1835; he held various offices of State, including those of Lord-Lieut. of Ireland, Lord Steward of the Household, Postmaster-General, etc., and sat in Parliament for Liskeard and East Cornwall. Residence—Port Eliot, St. Germans, Cornwall.

EDWARD GRANVILLE ELIOT, 3RD EARL OF ST. GERMAN, G.C.B., b. 29 Aug. 1798; m. 2 Sept. 1824, Lady Jimima Cornwallis (d. 2 July, 1856), dau. and co-heiress of Charles, 2nd Marq. Cornwallis, and d. 7 Oct. 1877. Issue—

1. WILLIAM GORDON CORNWALLIS ELIOT, 4TH EARL OF ST. GERMAN, b. 14 Dec. 1829, and d. umm. 19 March, 1881.
2. HENRY CORNWALLIS ELIOT, 5TH EARL OF ST. GERMAN, b. 11 Feb. 1835; D.L., J.P., Cornwall; late R.N.; m. 18 Oct. 1881, Hon. Emily Labouchere (Residence—32, Eaton Square, S.W.1), dau. of 1st Baron Taunton; and d. 24 Sept. 1911. Issue with others—

JOHN GRANVILLE CORNWALLIS ELIOT, 6TH EARL OF ST. GERMAN, b. 11 June, 1890; m. 11 June, 1918, Lady Blanche Somerset, dau. of Henry, 8th Duke of Beaufort, and d. 31 March, 1922. Issue—

1. Lady Rosemary Alexandra.
2. Lady Kathleen Blanche Lily.
3. The late Hon. Charles Cornwallis Eliot, C.V.O., b. 16 Oct. 1839; m. 29 Oct. 1865, Constance Rhamoun (d. 22 March, 1916), dau. of Sir Josiah John Guest, Bt., and d. 22 May, 1901. Issue—

1. GRANVILLE JOHN ELIOT, PRES. EARL, b. 22 Sept. 1867. Residence—The Club, Malvern.
2. Montague Charles Eliot, b. 13 May, 1870; groom-in-waiting and Gentleman usher to King Edward VII; groom of the Robes and Gentleman usher to H.M. King George V; R.-comr. R.N.V.R.; Barr.-at-law; m. 22 June, 1910, Helen Agnes, dau. of the late Arthur Post, of New York. Residence—21, Half-Moon Street, W.1. Issue—

Nicholas Richard Michael Eliot, b. 26 Jan. 1914. Germaine Elizabeth Olive.

3. Christian Edward Cornwallis Eliot, b. 17 July, 1872; m. 3 July, 1897, Laura Grey, dau. of Sir George Chetwode, 6th Bt. Residence—Sunhill, Alfreton, Notts. Issue—

1. Christian Philip Charles Eliot, b. 27 Feb. 1903.
1. Frederick Betty Cornwallis.
2. Anne Rosemary Bridget.

4. Capt. Arthur Ernest Henry Eliot, b. 13 July, 1874; served with Kitchener's Horse in S. African war 1900-1; m. 1st, 23 May, 1895, Florence Maud (m. diss. 4 Aug. 1902), dau. of Capt. Charles Leighton Parks-Smith; m. 2nd, 11 Oct. 1911, Eth. Beth (d. 4 Nov. 1913), dau. of M. Marshall, and widow of William Cornhill; m. 3rd, 26 April, 1919, Mabel Louisa (d. 9 July, 1919), dau. of Sir Edward Dean Paul, 4th Bt., of Rodburth.

5. Edward Granville Eliot, b. 3 Jan. 1878; m. 3 Dec. 1907, Clara Louisa, dau. of William Robert Phelps, of Montacute, Somerset. Residence—17, Brunswick Square, W.C.1. Issue—

Peter Charles Eliot, b. 30 Oct. 1910.

- Margaret Augusta.
1. Blanche Elizabeth, m. 27 May, 1909, Stephen Ormston Eaton, who d. 10 May, 1911. Residence—98, Ebury Street, S.W.1.

ST. HELENA, (4th) Lord Bishop of. Cons. 1905 (Foun. 1859).—RT. REV. WILLIAM ARTHUR HOLBECH, D.D., s. of the Ven. Charles William Holbech, M.A., of Farnborough, Warwick, hon. canon of Worcester, and late archdeacon of Coventry, and Laura Harriette, sister of Sir George Armytage, 5th Bt. B. 1850; ed. at Eton and Oxford; B.A. 1873, M.A. 1876, hon. D.D. 1898; ord. 1874; canon of St. Mark's, Lakenham, 1874-6; rector of Lin Tofts Par. (Boscombe), Cape Colony, 1876-80; cur. of St. Mary's, Reading, 1880-1; rector and rural dean of Harriham, Orange River Colony,

1881-7; chancellor of Bloemfontein Cathedral 1887-95; canon of Bloemfontein 1885-95; warden of St. Michael and All Angels Sisterhood 1887-99; archdeacon and rector of Kimberley 1895-1902; dean of Bloemfontein 1902-5, when he was apptd. to this see. The diocese extends over the islands of St. Helena, Ascension, and Tristan da Cunha. Residence—Bishops-holme, St. Helena. Club—New Oxford and Cambridge.

ST. HELIER, Barony. Creat. 23 Feb. 1905. Extinct at the death of RT. HON. SIR FRANCIS HENRY JEUNE, 1st Baron ST. HELIER, G.C.B., who was b. 17 March, 1843; pres. of the Probate Div. and Admiralty Div. of the High Court; m. 17 Aug. 1881, SUSAN MARY ELIZABETH, C.B.E., alderman L.C.C. since 1910, dau. of Keith William Stewart-Mackenzie, of Seaford, and widow of Hon. John Constantine Stanley (see SHEFFIELD, Baron); and d. 9 April, 1905. Residences—52, Portland Place, W.1; Cold Ash, Newbury, Berks.

ST. JOHN. See BOLINGBROKE, VISC.

ST. JOHN, Visc. and Baron. See BOLINGBROKE, VISC.

ST. JOHN of Basing, Baron (E.). See WINCHESTER, MARQ. OF.

ST. JOHN of Bletsoe, 18th Baron. Creat. 13 Jan. 1558; 15th Bl. of BLETSOE, 28 June, 1660 (E.).—MOUBRAY ST. ANDREW THORNTON ST. JOHN, s. of 16th Baron. B. 5 Nov. 1877; suc. his brother 1920; m. 4 Oct. 1905, Evelyn Geraldine (d. 1918), dau. of the late Capt. Andrew Hamilton Russell; late capt. K.O.S.B. R.O.; served in South African war 1899-1902. The 4th Baron was creat. Earl of Bolingbroke, a title which became extinct in 1711. Residence—5, Ennismore Gardens, S.W.7.; Melchbourne Park, Bedford. Issue—

1. Hon. JOHN RUSSELL ST. JOHN, b. 3 Aug. 1917.
1. Hon. Helen Evelyn.
2. Hon. Katharine Barbara.
3. Hon. Margaret Beaufort.
4. Hon. Gertrude Eleanor Rosemary.
5. Hon. Sybilla Laura Russell.

ST. ANDREW BEAUCHAMP ST. JOHN, 14th Baron ST. JOHN, b. 8 Nov. 1811; m. 12 March, 1838, Eleanor (d. 28 Nov. 1899), dau. of Vice-Adm. Sir Richard Hussey Hussey, G.C.M.G., K.C.B.; and d. 27 Jan. 1874. Issue—

1. ST. ANDREW ST. JOHN, 15th Baron ST. JOHN, b. 5 Oct. 1849; m. 25 April, 1868, Ellen Georgiana m. 2nd, 1899, F. S. K. Judd, and d. 26 Dec. 1900, dau. of Edward Senior, and d. 2 Nov. 1887. Issue—

1. Hon. Ellen Sydney, m. 11 Feb. 1902, Maximilian Gowran Townley.
2. Hon. Margaret Beaufort, m. 2 June, 1896, Arthur Francis Anderson Weston. Residence—Tottenham House, Hungerford.

2. BEAUCHAMP MOUBRAY ST. JOHN, 16th Baron ST. JOHN, b. 4 Dec. 1814; m. 1st, 4 Feb. 1869, Helen Charlotte (d. 23 March, 1909), dau. of late Harry Thornton; m. 2nd, 26 April, 1911, ETHEL SUSAN, dau. of late John Hattington Lutley, D.L., J.P.; and d. 10 May, 1912. Issue by 1st m.—

1. HENRY BEAUCHAMP OLIVER ST. JOHN, 17th Baron ST. JOHN, b. 24 June, 1876; and d. unm. 17 Oct. 1920.

3. MOUBRAY ST. ANDREW THORNTON ST. JOHN, pres. Baron.

3. Lt.-Col. Hon. Rowland Tudor St. John, Durham L.L., b. 1 May, 1882; m. 17 Oct. 1912, Madge, dau. of late Sir Frank Lockwood, Q.C. Issue—

1. Oliver John Frank Lockwood St. John, b. 31 March, 1914.
2. Stephen Rowland St. John, b. 25 June, 1915.
3. Andrew Beauchamp St. John, b. 23 Aug. 1918.
4. Hon. Charles Pucklet St. John, b. 11 Oct. 1886; m. 18 April, 1914, Noreen, dau. of late Maj. Robert Napier, Q.O. Cameron Highlanders.
1. Hon. Helen Mary, m. 30 April, 1907, Capt. Francis George C. M. Morgan, and has issue. Residence—Plas Cood Môr, Anglesey.
2. Hon. Alice Gertrude,

3. Hon. Mabel Eleanor.

4. Hon. Barbara Ethel.

5. Hon. Edith Laura, m. 4 Dec. 1902, Sir George Lawson JOHNSTON, K.R.E.

6. Hon. Emily Caroline Emma.

7. Hon. Eva, m. 17 Dec. 1913, Lt.-Col. G. G. Montague Tyrrell, 5th Lancers, and has issue.

8. Hon. Margaret.

3. The late Rev. the Hon. Edmund Tudor St. John, b. 17 Sept. 1843; rec. of Bletsoe, Bedford; m. 11 July, 1877, Adeline (Residence—Bletsoe, Abingdon, Aberdeenshire), dau. of late Admiral Sir Arthur Farquhar, K.C.B. and d. 30 Sept. 1884. Issue—

1. Lt.-Col. Edmund Farquhar St. John, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A., b. 27 Feb. 1879; m. 1 June, 1921, Henrietta Frances, dau. of the late J. A. Dalmeida, M.V.O., of Edinburgh; served in South Africa, war 1899-1902.

2. Maj. Beauchamp Tudor St. John, late North I. Fus., b. 17 July, 1880; m. 31 March, 1910, Madeline Ethel, dau. of J. Ellis Goodbody. Principal clerk Vote Office, House of Commons. Residence—The Old Mill House, Wallingford. Issue—

1. Roger Ellis Tudor St. John, b. 4 Oct. 1911.

2. Michael Beauchamp St. John, b. 13 May, 1915.

3. Lieut.-Comr. St. Andrew Oliver St. John, R.N., b. 18 March, 1882; served in China, 1900.

4. Comr. Richard St. John, R.N., b. 10 July, 1883; m. 1st, 3 June, 1909, Eda Meriel, dau. of Lt.-Col. Neil B. Edmonstone; m. 2nd, 30 July, 1913, Margaret Louise Causton. Issue by 2nd m.—

John Richard St. John, b. 7 Feb. 1917.

1. Hon. Eleanor Louise, m. 21 Jan. 1874, Lt.-Col. Herman Wayne, who d. 6 Feb. 1900. [Issue—Rev. St. H. b. 1877; m. 1903, Dorothy Ann, dau. of T. H. Williams.] Residence—Kelso House, Bath.

ST. JOHN, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1901.—SIR FREDERICK ROBERT ST. JOHN, s. of Hon. Ferdinand St. John (s. of 3rd Visc. Bolingbroke). B. 2 March, 1831; m. 18 April, 1882, Isabella Annie, dau. of Capt. the late Hon. James Terence Fitzmaurice, R.N.; ed. at Cheltenham; ent. diplomatic service; attaché 1855; served at Florence, Stuttgart, Carlsruhe, and Peking; 2nd sec. 1862, and served at Constantinople and Vienna; sec. of legation Buenos Ayres 1872-6, at Rio de Janeiro 1877-9; sec. of embassy at Constantinople 1879-81; minister and consul-gen. in Central America, Columbia, and Venezuela 1881-8; minister plenipo. at Belgrade 1888-92, and at Berne 1893-1901. Residence—9, Elm Park Road, Chelsea, S.W.3; Issue—

1. Capt. Frederick Oliver St. John, D.S.O., M.C., The Roy. Scots, b. 13 Oct. 1886.

2. George Ronald St. John, D.S.C., b. 26 March, 1888; capt. R.N.A.S.

3. Terence Alexander St. John, b. 24 March, 1896.

1. Violet Rhoda, m. 1914, Lieut.-Comr. George Perkins, R.N.

2. Dorothy Emily Olga, m. 19 July, 1906, Sir Henry Crofton Lowther, G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G.

3. Natalie Edith.

ST. JOHN'S (Kaffraria), (3rd) Lord Bishop of Cons. 1901 (Fonn. 1873).—RT. REV. JOSEPH WATKIN WILLIAMS, D.D., s. of Thomas Watkin Williams, F.R.C.S., of Penkynymon, Brecknock-shire, and Sarah, dau. of Joseph Hall. B. 1857; ed. at Winchester and Oxford; B.A. 1880, M.A. 1883, B.D. 1897; hon. D.D. 1903; ord. 1881, cur. of Watlington, Oxford, 1881-3, and of Newport-Pagnell 1883-5; chaplain to Marq. of Lothian at Monteviot, N.B., 1885-6 and 1889-90; cur. of St. Bartholomew's, Dover, 1886-8, of St. Philip the Evangelist, Cape Town, 1888-9 and 1891-2, and of St. Michael's, Camden Town, 1890-1; domestic chaplain to the Archbishop of Cape Town, 1892-1901, examining chaplain 1898-1901; acting rector of St. Saviour, Claremont, Cape Town, 1894-5; vic.-gen. of St. Helena 1899; apptd. to this see 1901. Residence—Bishopsmcad, Umtata, Cape of Good Hope.

ST. LAWRENCE. See HOWTH, EARL OF.

ST. LEGER. See DONERAILE, VISC.

ST. LEONARDS, 3rd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 1 March, 1852. — **FRANK EDWARD SUGDEN**, great-grandson of 1st Baron. B. 11 Nov. 1890; suc. his uncle 1903; late 2nd Lieut. Roy. Horse Gds. (Res. Regt.). The 1st Baron was the celebrated lawyer and judge; he sat in Parliament for several years successively for Weymouth, Melcombe Regis, St. Mawes, and Ripon; he was Solicitor-General, and then successively Lord Chancellor of Ireland and Lord Chancellor of Great Britain. Residence — *Orwell Cottage, Windsor.* Club — *Bachelors'.*

THE RT. HON. EDWARD BURTENSHAW SUGDEN, 1ST BARON ST. LEONARDS, b. 12 Feb. 1781; m. 23 Dec. 1808, Winifred (d. 19 May, 1861), dau. of John Knapp; and d. 29 Jan. 1875. Issue —

1. The late Hon. Henry Sugden, b. 13 March, 1811; Barr.-at-law; m. 1 Aug. 1844, Marianne (d. 28 Feb. 1903), dau. of Lt.-Col. James Cookson, of Neasham Hall, Durham; and d. 20 Dec. 1866. Issue with others —

1. **EDWARD BURTENSHAW SUGDEN, 2ND BARON ST. LEONARDS**, b. 12 Aug. 1847; m. 5 Dec. 1876, **MARIAN CAROLINE** (Residence — *Orwell Cottage, Windsor*), dau. of George A. C. Dashwood, and d. 18 March, 1908. Issue —

Hon. Hilda Harriett Marianne, m. 16 Oct. 1902, Capt. William Drury Drury-Lowe, D.S.O., Gren. Gds., who was killed in action in France 25 Sept. 1916. Residence — *Locko Park, Derby.*

2. The late Hon. Henry Frank Sugden (precedence 1875), b. 11 May, 1850; m. 17 June, 1879, Edith, dau. of Abraham Bowman, of Staugrove, Edenbridge, and d. 31 Dec. 1893. Issue —

1. **FRANK EDWARD SUGDEN**, pres. Baron.
1. Hon. Eleanor Kathleen (precedence, 1912), m. 5 Dec. 1911, Capt. Francis William Salmond, R.F.A.
2. Hon. Margery Edith (precedence, 1912), m. 12 Sept. 1918, Maj. R. J. R. Waller, D.S.O., R.F.A.

3. Hon. Ethel Dorothy (precedence, 1912), m. 15 Nov. 1909, Capt. Ronald Methven Greig, late Duke of Cornwall's L.I. (Issue — 1. Ronald Frederick Sugden, b. 1912. 1. Rosamunde Dorothy. 2. Pamela Ruth. 3. Monica.) Residence — *The Lodge, Kentford, Suffolk.*

1. Hon. Emma Frances Mary, m. 1888, George Reid, and has issue. Residence — *San José, California, U.S.A.*
2. Hon. Alice Maud (precedence, 1875), m. 18 June, 1890, Rev. Henry Waldron Bradley, vicar of Mistor-ton, Somerset.

3. Hon. Blanche Geraldine (precedence, 1875), m. 22 May, 1897, Arthur Law Wade, M.D., who d. 1901. [Issue — Gerald Arthur, b. 1898.] Residence — *The Nest, Farncombe, Surrey.*

4. Hon. Charlotte Frances Henry (precedence, 1875), m. 19 April, 1893, Rev. Richard Hurt Wilnot, M.A., rector of Bishopstone, Hereford.

2. The late Rev. Hon. Frank Sugden, M.A., b. 17 May, 1817; m. 4 July, 1850, Henrietta Maria (d. 25 Oct. 1898), dau. of Philip Saltmarsh, and d. 17 Jan. 1886. Issue living —

1. **FRANK SUGDEN, HEIR PRES.**, b. 23 Oct. 1852; m. 1st, 18 Dec. 1894, Edyth Mary (d. 27 Jan. 1904), dau. of late General Sir Arthur Beecher, K.C.B.; m. 2nd, 10 Nov. 1909, Alice, dau. of late Rev. C. J. Phipps Eyre, formerly rector of St. Marylebone. Residence — *Dandaff Muir, Camberley.*

2. The late Rev. Henry Richard Sugden, M.A., b. 13 July, 1862; m. 9 May 1899, Honoria Lawrence, dau. of William Hulbert Watken, of Westerham, and d. 4 June, 1918. Residence — *The Knoll, Ightham, Kent.*

1. Ethel. Residence — *Highlands, Calverley Park Gardens, Tunbridge Wells.*

ST. LEVAN, 2nd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 4 July, 1887; 3rd Lt. of St. Michael's Mount, 31 July, 1866; C.B. (mil.) 1908; C.V.O. 1905. — **JOHN TOWNSHEND ST. AUBYN**, s. of 1st Baron. B. 23 Sept. 1857; m. 23 June, 1892, Lady Edith Edgecombe, dau. of 3rd Earl of Mount Edgecombe; suc. his father 1908; ed. at Eton and Camb.; capt. Gren. Gds. 1890, maj. same year in recognition of his services in the Sudan 1884-5; lt.-col. 1902; col. comdg. Regt. and Regt. Dist. 1904-8; hon. brig.-gen.; served in Egypt 1884-85; in France 1917-18; temp. brig.-gen. 1914-16; memb. of special embassy to announce King Edward VII's accession 1901; was Mil. Sec. to Lord Derby when Governor-Gen. of Canada; and A.D.C. to Gov. of Hong Kong;

D.L., J.P., Cornwall, and Deputy Warden of the Stannaries; hon. col. R.G.A., Cornwall. Residence — *St. Michael's Mount, Marazion, Cornwall.* Clubs — *Guards'; Brooks's; Travelers'; Pratt's; Bachelors'; Turf; Beefsteak.* Issue —

1. Hon. Marjory Katherine Elizabeth Alexandra, m. 27 Nov. 1919, Hon. John Parker (see *MORLEY*, E.).
2. Hon. Hilaria Lily.

SIR EDWARD ST. AUBYN, 1ST BT., b. 6 Nov. 1799; m. 29 Jan. 1828, Emma (d. 3 March, 1834), dau. of Gen. Knollys; and d. 30 Nov. 1872. Issue with others —

1. **JOHN ST. AUBYN, 2ND BT., 1ST BARON ST. LEVAN**, b. 23 Oct. 1829; m. 1st, Cornwall 1858-60; St. Ives 1860-7; m. 15 July, 1856, Lady Elizabeth Clementina Townshend (d. 18 Nov. 1910), dau. of 4th Marq. of Townshend, and d. 14 May, 1908. Issue with others —

1. **JOHN TOWNSHEND ST. AUBYN**, pres. Baron.

2. The late Hon. Arthur James Dudley Stuart St. Aubyn, b. 5 Oct. 1867; m. 30 June, 1894, Helen Kate (m. 2nd, Patrick James Crichton-Stuart, D.L.), dau. of J. C. Philippo, of Jamaica, and d. 50 sept. 1897. Issue —

FRANCIS CECIL ST. AUBYN, HEIR PRES., b. 15 April, 1895; late Gren. Gds.; m. 6 Oct. 1916, Hon. Clementina Nicolson (see *CALNOCK*, D.). Residence — *Edgewood, Wybridge.* Issue —

1. John Francis Arthur St. Aubyn, b. 23 Feb. 1919.
2. Oliver Piers St. Aubyn, b. 12 July, 1920.
1. Jessica Gwendolen.
2. Philippa Caroline.

3. Hon. Lionel Michael St. Aubyn, C.V.O., b. 26 Feb. 1878; m. 13 March, 1915, Lady Mary Parker, dau. of Albert 3rd Earl of Morley; B.A. Camb.; hon. attaché Diplomatic Service; equestry to H.R.H. Dukes of Albany 1910; Chevalier of Order of the Dannebrog. Residence — 21, Princes Gardens, S.W.7. Clubs — *Bachelors'; Travellers'; Marlborough.* Issue —

1. Michael John St. Aubyn, b. 7 Jan. 1916.
2. Geoffrey Piers St. Aubyn, b. 11 April, 1922.

1. Hon. Elizabeth Blanche Emma; m. 22 July, 1891, Capt. Hon. Otway Seymour Cuisse (see *DESART*, E.).

2. Hon. Audrey Catherine; m. 10 June, 1893, Sydney Alexander Ponsonby, and has issue. Residence — *Elmfild, Potter's Bar.*

3. Hon. Evelyn Ethelinda; m. 25 Sept. 1895, Nelson Chapman Alcock, who d. 13 June 1909. [Issue — Gilbert St. Aubyn, lieut. R.N. Elizabeth Aubrey.] Residence — *Merafield, Plympton, Devon.*

4. Hon. Eleanor Clementina; m. 2 Jan. 1896, 4th Earl Amherst.

5. Hon. Mabel Georgina, m. 7 Feb. 1905, Ernest Mallet, and has issue.

2. The late Col. Edward St. Aubyn, b. 8 March, 1837; Duke of Cornwall's L.I.; m. 1st, 19 April, 1866, Edith (d. 25 April, 1875), dau. of Vice-Adm. Hon. Keith-Stewart, C.B.; m. 2nd, 25 Oct. 1879, Eugénie Susannah (d. 12 March, 1886), dau. of David Barclay Chapman; m. 3rd, 9 July, 1890, Ada Mary, 7th, of the late Col. Sir R. T. White Thomson, K.C.B.; and d. 11 Jan. 1914. Issue by 1st m. —

1. Maj. Guy Stewart St. Aubyn, late K.R.R. Corps, b. 21 Nov. 1870; served in Isazai ex. 1. 1-92, in Mashonaland 1896, and in S. Africa 1899-1900; m. 4 July, 1899, Florina Catherine, dau. of late Viscount de Pre Grenell. Clubs — *Naval and Military; Travellers'; Brooks's.* Issue —

1. **Edward Fitzroy St. Aubyn**, b. 12 March, 1907.
1. Barbara Edith.
2. Juliet Mary.
3. Violet Susan May.

Issue by 2nd m. —

2. Edward Geoffrey St. Aubyn, Spec. Res. b. 10 Aug. 1880; temp. maj. 7th Batt. K.R.R. Corps; served in S. Africa 1901-2; m. 4 July, 1905, Andahsia, dau. of Audley Harvey. Clubs — *Bachelors'; Brooks's.* Issue —

Roger St. Aubyn, b. 9 June, 1906.

Issue living by 3rd m. —

3. Etskine Knollys Heveningham, D.S.O., b. 25 Sept. 1898; m. Ada R.N.
1. Hildegard Ada.
2. Bridget Catherine.

1. Juliana. Residence — 19, Chapel Street, S.W.1.
2. Catherine, m. 14 April, 1874, Sir Horace Wall Wake, 11th Lt.

ST. LIZ, Baron. See *DENBIGH, EARL OF.*

ST. MAUR. See *SOMERSET, DUKE OF.*

ST. OSWALD, 3rd Baron (U.K.). *Creant.* 6 July, 1855.—**ROWLAND GEORGE WINN**, s. of 1st Baron. B. 29 July, 1893; *lieut. Cols. Gds. and R.A.F.*; suc. his father 1919; m. 29 Oct. 1915, Evie, dau. of Charles Greene. *Residences*—Nestell Priory, Wakefield; Appleby Hall, Doncaster. *Clubs*—Carlton; Guards'. *Issue*—

1. Hon. Rowland Denys Guy Winn, b. 19 Sept. 1916.
 2. Hon. Derek Edward Anthony Winn, b. 9 July, 1919.
- ROWLAND WINN, 1st Baron St. Oswald**, b. 19 Feb. 1820; D.L., M.P. North Lincoln; Lord of the Treasury; m. 21 March, 1854, **HARRIET MARIA AMELIA** (*Residence*—Appleby Hall, Doncaster), dau. of Col. Henry Dunstons; and d. 20 Jan. 1893. *Issue*—

1. **ROWLAND WINN, 2nd Baron St. Oswald**, b. 1 Aug. 1857; m. 10 Oct. 1892, Mabel Susan (d. 14 Feb. 1919), dau. of Sir Charles Forbes, 4th Bt., of Newe; and d. 13 April, 1919. *Issue*—

1. **ROWLAND GEORGE WINN, PRES. BARON.**
2. Hon. Charles John Frederick Winn, b. 6 Oct. 1896; *lieut. 10th Hussars*; m. 16 July, 1919, Hon. Olive Cecilia Paget, dau. of Almeric, 1st Baron Queensborough. *Issue*—
Pauline.
3. Hon. Reginald Henry Winn, b. 4 Sept. 1899.
4. Hon. Anthony Edmund Winn, b. 4 Jan. 1909.
1. Hon. Edith Victoria Blanche, m. 10 July, 1916 Capt. G. R. Westmacott, D.S.O. (*see* WESTMACOTT Knt.).
2. Hon. George William Phipps Winn, b. 4 July, 1863; m. 15 Oct. 1907, Mary Cecily, dau. of Col. Edward M. Dansey, 1st Life Gds.
3. Hon. Cecil Henry Winn, b. 27 Oct. 1856; m. 10 July, 1913, Alice Marjorie Iris, dau. of late Henry Darley, D.L. *Residence*—Cronkhill, Cross Hares, Shropshire. *Issue*—
1. Henry John Winn, b. 22 April, 1914.
2. Geoffrey March Victor Winn, b. 8 Aug. 1918.
1. Hon. Emily Louise.
2. Hon. Maud Julia Mary, m. 31 May, 1900, Brig.-Gen. the Hon. Alan Richard Stuart-Wortley, D.S.O. (*see* WHARNCIFFE, Earl of).

ST. PIERRE, Visc. *See* ROBERTS, EARL.

ST. VIGEANS, Lord of Session. *Apptd.* May, 1918.—**DAVID ANDERSON**, s. of the late Joseph Anderson, LL.D., of Edinburgh. B. 26 Oct. 1864; ed. at Edinburgh Royal High Sch. and at the Univs. of Edinburgh and Heidelberg; M.A., LL.B.; m. 8 Sept. 1893, Emma Millar, dau. of James Robertson, of Edinburgh. *Advocate* 1891; K.C. 1913; *Advocate Depute* 1911–13; *Sheriff of Dumfriess and Galloway* 1913–17; *Sheriff of Renfrew and Bute* 1917–18; *chrmn. of Scottish Land Court* since 1918. *Residences*—2, West Coates Street, Edinburgh; Rosebank, Gullane. *Club*—Northern, Edinburgh.

ST. VINCENT, 6th Visc. *Creant.* 27 April, 1801.—**RONALD CLARGES JERVIS**, s. of 3rd Visc. B. 3 Dec. 1859; m. 13 Sept. 1894, Marion Annie (d. 17 Dec. 1911), dau. of James Broun, of Orchard Carluke, N.B., and Petit Menage, Jersey; late maj. 3rd Northumberland Fus. (M.); suc. his bro. 1903. The 1st Peer was the celebrated Adm. Jervis, 1st Earl St. Vincent, who was created a Visc. (and granted £2,000 per annum for life, with £1,000 to go with the title), with remainder to his nephews successively. The 2nd Visc. assumed the name of Jervis in lieu of Ricketts. *Residences*—Carlton, Shanklin, Isle of Wight; Sutton-on-Derwent, York. *Issue*—

1. Hon. JOHN CYRIL CARNEGIE JERVIS, b. 10 July, 1898.
 2. Hon. Ronald George James Jervis, b. 3 May, 1905.
 1. Hon. Ivy Louisa.
- EDWARD JERVIS RICKETTS, 2nd Visc. St. Vincent**, b. 1767; m. 1st, 29 Jan. 1790, Mary Cassandra (d. 20 June, 1849), dau. of 10th Baron Saxe and Sle; m. 2nd, 1840, Mary Anne (d. 3 Jan. 1859), dau. of Thomas Parker, and d. 25 Sept. 1859. *Issue* by 1st m.—
1. The late Hon. William Jervis, b. 11 Oct. 1794; m. 23 July, 1815, Sophia (d. 8 Nov. 1828), dau. of George Narbonne Vincent, and d. 1839. *Issue*—
 1. **CARNEGIE ROBERT JOHN JERVIS, 3rd Visc. St. Vincent**, b. 12 Aug. 1825; m. 14 March, 1848, Lucy Charlotte (d. 3 April, 1900), dau. of John Baskerville Glegg, and d. 22 Sept. 1908. *Issue* with others—

1. **JOHN EDWARD LEVESON JERVIS, 4th Visc. St. Vincent**, b. 3 April, 1859; d. 17 Jan. 1885.
2. **CARNEGIE PARKER JERVIS, 5th Visc. St. Vincent**, b. 5 April, 1855; m. 17 Oct. 1885, Rebecca May (marr. diss. 1890), dau. of James Baston, and d. 22 Sept. 1908.
3. **RONALD CLARGES JERVIS, pres. Visc.**
4. Hon. Cecil Leonard Jervis, b. 20 Dec. 1861; m. 1884, Laura Evelyn, dau. of Joseph Davey, of Exeter.
5. Lt.-Col. the Hon. St. Leger Henry Jervis, D.S.O., Norfolk Regt., b. 7 Sept. 1863; late maj. K.R.R.; served in S. Africa; m. 14 June, 1905, Hilda Maud, dau. of Thomas Collier. *Residence*—Abshott House, Titchfield, Hants. *Issue*—

1. Crystal Guina Lucy.
2. Hilda Violet Ursula.
6. Hon. Lionel Jervis, b. 4 June, 1865.
1. Hon. Alice Maude, m. 17 March, 1893, John Liell Francklin (who d. 27 Oct. 1915). *Residence*—Gonaston, Notts.
2. Hon. Lucy Ada, C.I.; m. 8 July, 1874, 4th Baron Harris, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.
2. The late Hon. William Monk Jervis, b. 25 Jan. 1827; m. 3rd, 25 April, 1832, Mary (*Residence*—Quarndon House, Derby), dau. of Edward Atkinson, and widow of Capt. Herbert Stepany, 79th Highls., and d. 25 March, 1909. *Issue* by 2nd m.—

2. The late Hon. Edward Swynfen Parker-Jervis, b. 3 Feb. 1815; m. 1st, 12 March, 1838, Mary (d. 24 June, 1894), dau. of J. Barker; m. 2nd, 15 July 1836, Maude (*Residence*—Park Hall, Longton), dau. of Rev. Charles Henry Mainwaring, and d. 3 Jan. 1856. *Issue* by 1st m.—

1. The late Edward John Parker-Jervis, b. 18 Feb. 1839; m. 12 Dec. 1861, Grace Catherine (who m. 2nd, William T. Locker), dau. of Chief Justice Sir John Jervis, and d. 1885. *Issue*, with others—
1. Edward St. Vincent Parker-Jervis, b. 29 Sept. 1863; late *lieut. 3rd Batt. Durham L.L.*; m. 11 March, 1889, Winifred Marcia (d. 29 Aug. 1915), dau. of Walter Reynolds. *Issue*—

1. St. Vincent John Parker-Jervis, b. 21 July 1891.
1. Dorothy St. Vincent.
2. Grace Winifred.
1. Gertrude Mary; m. 10 July, 1888, Horatio Mainwaring.
2. Annie Theodora; m. 6 Feb. 1895, Rev. Cecil Edward Weston, British Chaplain at St. Jean de Luz.

2. The late John St. Vincent Parker-Jervis, J.P., b. 25 Sept. 1840; m. 29 April, 1873, Anne, dau. of Rev. Edwin Hotham, and d. 4 Jan. 1892.

3. The late William Robert Parker-Jervis, b. 11 Dec. 1811; m. 24 July, 1877, Ethel Mary, dau. of Rev. C. H. Mainwaring, and d. 7 May, 1919. *Residence*—Meaford Stone and Park Hall, Longton, Staffordshire. *Issue*—

1. Capt. William Swynfen Whitehall Parker-Jervis, D.S.O., K.R.R., b. 27 Aug. 1879.
2. Edward Mainwaring Parker-Jervis, b. 15 Oct. 1880; m. 21 Feb. 1906, Eleanor Dora, dau. of Alfred C. Lyon. *Residence*—Whiston Grange, Altringham, Wolverhampton. *Issue*—
1. Robert St. Vincent Parker-Jervis, b. 23 May, 1903.
2. Edward Carstairs Parker-Jervis, b. 29 Dec. 1910.
1. Rosemary Eleanor.
3. Evelyn St. Vincent Parker-Jervis, b. 8 Nov. 1883; m. 9 Feb. 1916, Lilac Gwendolen, dau. of Lt.-Col. A. H. Armytage (*see* ARMYTAGE, Lt.).
1. Ethel Mary.

4. The late Lt.-Col. Charles Edward Parker-Jervis, late Durham L.L., b. 25 July, 1850; m. 24 June, 1878, Mary Isabella, dau. of W. H. Scott, and d. 10 Aug. 1914. *Issue*—

1. Mary St. Vincent.
2. Violet Mabel, m. 21 Jan. 1913, Lt.-Col. Robert Ellis Key, late Yorks and Lancs Regt. *Residence*—Hilfield Hall, York.
5. Thomas Swynfen Parker-Jervis, b. 8 Dec. 1852; m. 17 Jan. 1883, Bridget Harriet, dau. of Francis Baring Atkinson, D.L. *Residence*—Footscray Hall, Hildesheim. *Club*—New University. *Issue*—
1. Thomas Parker-Jervis, b. 20 Feb. 1888; late Gren. Gds.
2. Humphrey Parker-Jervis, b. 23 July, 1889; capt. R.A.F. 1st Rifle Brig.
3. George Parker-Jervis, b. 10 Sept. 1895; late N. Staffs Regt.
1. Bridget; m. 10 May, 1905, Arthur Joseph Clay, who d. 18 Feb. 1915. (*Issue*—Evelyn—1. Charles John Jervis. 2. Henry Arthur. 1. Evelyn Agnes.)
- Residence*—The Well House, Llanwrthwl, Surrey.
2. Evelyn, twin with Bridget, m. 11 Feb. 1914, Arthur Victor Negus. (*Issue*—Diana Bridget)

3. Dorothy, m. 11 July, 1916, Capt. John Tildie Coryton, Rifle Briz. [Issue—Loveday Annie Monica.] Residence—Pentille Castle, St. Mellion, Cornwall.

6. The late Arthur Ricketts Parker-Jervis b. 4 Sept. 1857; m. 1st, 1889, Edith Adams; m. 2nd, 10 June, 1898, Eliza Jane, dau. of David Slaw, and d. 22 Nov. 1903. Issue by 1st m.—Edith.

7. The late Capt. Hubert de Gotham Parker-Jervis, Staffordshire Yeo., b. 23 Dec. 1858; m. 20 Aug. 1885, Florence. (Residence—73, Egerton Gardens, S.W.3), dau. of W. H. Scott, and d. 5 April, 1894. Issue—

Yolande.

SALE, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1914.—**SIR STEPHEN GEORGE SALE**, s. of Rev. John Sale, B. 26 Jan. 1852; m. 2 Dec. 1881, Margaret A., dau. of E. Lewis, J.P., of Maindee Hall, Monmouthshire. Barr.-at-law, Middle Temple; a judge of High Court of Judicature, Calcutta, 1893-1907; legal adviser and solicitor to Sec. for State for India 1907-17; J.P. Sussex. Residence—Heatherwood, Midhurst, Sussex.

SALISBURY, 4th Marq. of (G.E.). Creat. 18 Aug. 1789; Earl of Salisbury, 4 May, 1605; Visc. Cranborne, 20 Aug. 1604; Baron Cecil, 13 May, 1603; K.G. 1917; P.C. 1603 (E.); G.C.V.O. 1909; C.B. (mil.) 1900.—**JAMES EDWARD HUBERT GASCOYNE-CECIL**, s. of 3rd Marq. B. 23 Oct. 1861; m. 17 May, 1887, Lady Alice Cicely Gore (Extra Lady of the Bedchamber to Queen Alexandra), dau. of 5th Earl of Arran; suc. his father 1903; ed. at Oxford, M.A. 1889; M.P. for Lancashire (Darwen) 1885-92, for Rochester 1893-1903; Under-Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs 1900-3; Lord Privy Seal 1903-5, and Pres. of Board of Trade 1905 (res. both offices Dec. 1905); col. comdg. 4th Batt. Bedford Regt. (res.); hon. col. 4th Batt. Essex Regt., and 4th East Anglian Brig. R.F.A. (T.D.); hon. col. late 1st (Herts) V.B. Bedford Regt.; late capt. Herts Yeo. Cav.; A.D.C. to the King, and to King Edward VII 1903-10; served in S. African war; C.B. 1900; High Steward of Westminster; High Steward of Hertford; D.L., J.P., Herts, and late chrm. Quarter Sessions; Mil. memb. Herts Terr. Force Asscn. The 1st Earl was youngest son of Lord Treasurer Burghley, and filled the office of Secretary of State temp. Elizabeth and James I. Residences—21, Arlington Street, S.W.1; Hatfield House, Herts; Cranborne, Salisbury. Clubs—Carlton; Athenaeum; Travellers'. Issue—

1. **ROBERT ARTHUR JAMES GASCOYNE-CECIL**, Visc. CRANBORNE, b. 27 Aug. 1893; Lieut. Gren. Gds.; m. 8 Dec. 1915, Elizabeth Vere Cavendish, dau. of the Rt. Hon. Lord Richard Cavendish. Issue—

1. Hon. Robert Edward Peter Gascoyne-Cecil, b. 24 Oct. 1916.

2. Hon. Michael Charles James Gascoyne-Cecil, b. 21 Oct. 1918.

2. **Lord Edward Christian David Gascoyne-Cecil**, b. 9 April, 1902.

3. **Lady Beatrice Edith Mildred**, m. 12 April, 1913, Hon. William George Arthur Ormsby-Gore (see HARLEIGH, B.).

4. **Lady Mary Alice**, m. 21 April, 1917, the Marquess of Hartington (see DUNOSMIRE, D.).

JAMES BROWNLOW WILLIAM GASCOYNE-CECIL, 2ND MARQ. OF SALISBURY, K.G., b. 17 April, 1791; m. 1st, 2 Feb. 1821, Frances Mary (d. 15 Oct. 1830), dau. of Randal Gascoyne, of Chidwell Hall, Lancs.; m. 2nd, 29 April, 1847, Mary Catherine (m. 2nd, 5 July, 1870, Edward, 13th Earl of Derby, K.G., and d. s.p. 6 Dec. 1900), dau. of 5th Earl De la Warr; and d. 12 April, 1868. Issue with others by 1st m.—

1. **ROBERT ARTHUR TALBOT GASCOYNE-CECIL**, 3RD MARQ. OF SALISBURY, b. 3 Feb. 1849; K.G., P.C., G.C.V.O., D.C.L., LL.D., Prime Minister and Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs 1885-9, 1895-1900; Premier and Lord Privy Seal 1900-02; m. 11 July, 1857, Georgiana (V.A., C.T.), (d. 20 Nov. 1899), dau. of Hon. Sir Edward Hall Alderson, Baron of the Exchequer, and d. 22 Aug. 1905. Issue—

1. **JAMES EDWARD HUBERT GASCOYNE-CECIL**, pres. Marq.

2. The Rt. Rev. Lord William Rupert Ernest Gascoyne Cecil, D.D., Bishop of Exeter.

3. The Rt. Hon. Lord Edgar Alan Robert Gascoyne-Cecil.

4. The late Col. Lord Edward Herbert Gascoyne-Cecil, K.C.M.G., D.S.O., b. 12 July, 1807; Financial Adviser to the Egyptian Govt.; m. 18 June, 1841, Violet Georgina (m. 2nd, 26 Feb. 1921, Alfred, 1st Vis. Milner, K.G., G.C.B., G.C.M.G.), dau. of Adm. Frederick Augustus Maxse; and d. 13 Dec. 1918. Issue living—

Helen Mary, m. 8 Feb. 1921, Capt. Hon. Alexander Hardinge (see HARDINGE, of Penshurst, B.).

5. Rt. Hon. Lord Hugh Heathcote Gascoyne-Cecil Richard.

1. Lady Beatrice Maud, m. 27 Oct. 1853, 2nd Earl of Selborne.

2. Lady Gwendolen.

Issue with others by 2nd m.—

3. The late Lord Arthur Cecil, b. 3 July, 1851; m. 1st, 8 Jan. 1874, Elizabeth Ann (d. 11 Oct. 1891), dau. of Joseph Wilson; m. 2nd, 4 Nov. 1902, Frederica (Residence—The Mount, Lymington), dau. of late Baron Otto Von Klenck, and d. 16 July, 1913. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Arthur William James Cecil, Gren. Gds., b. 4 April, 1875; m. 1 Dec. 1906, Hon. Beatrice Susan Theodosia, dau. of Charles, 1st Baron Stuart of Wortley. Issue—

James Charles Cecil, b. 1915.

Mary Elizabeth.

2. **Reginald Edward Cecil**, 21st Lancers, b. 15 Nov. 1878; m. 1 Feb. 1902, Mary Beatrice, dau. of H. Drayson Pilcher. Issue—

1. Lionel Cecil, b. 26 July, 1907.

1. Margaret Mary.

2. Catherine Angela.

SALISBURY, (95th) Lord Bishop of. Cons. 1904; (Foun. 705).—**RT. REV. ST. CLAIR GEORGE ALFRED DONALDSON**, D.D., s. of late Sir Stuart A. Donaldson, first premier of New South Wales, and Anclia, dau. of the late Fredk. Cowper, of Carleton Hall, Penrith, and Unthank, Cumberland. B. 11 Feb. 1863; ed. at Eton and Camb. (1st cl. Class Trip. 1885, 1st cl. Theol. Trip. 1887), M.A. 1889, D.D. 1904; hon. D.D. Oxford; hon. D.C.L. Durham 1908; ord. 1888; curate of St. Andrew, Bethnal Green, 1888; res. chaplain to Archbishop of Canterbury 1888-91; head of Eton Mission 1891-1900; vicar of St. Mary of Eton, Hackney Wick 1893-1900; rural dean 1902-4, and rector of Hornsey 1902-4. Archbishop and Metropolitan of the Province of Brisbane 1905-21, when he was translated to this see. The diocese includes three-quarters of Wilts and all Dorset. Residence—The Palace, Salisbury.

SALMOND, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. Jan. 1919; C.M.G. 1917; C.V.O. 1918; D.S.O. 1914.—**MAJ.-GEN. SIR JOHN MAITLAND SALMOND**, s. of Maj.-Gen. Sir William Salmond, K.C.B. B. 17 July 1881; ed. at R.M.C. Sandhurst; m. 11 Aug. 1913, Helen Amy (d. 8 May, 1916), dau. of James Forbes Lumsden, of Aberdeen. Joined Roy. Lancaster Regt. 1901; capt. 1910; maj. 1916; lt.-col. 1916; maj.-gen. 1917; joined R.F.C. 1912; served in S. African war 1901-2; in France 1914-17 (despatches 5 times, C.M.G., D.S.O.); director-gen. of Mil. Aeronautics, with seat on the Army Council 1917-18; G.O.C., R.A.F. in the field 1918-19; has American D.S.M. Club—Army and Navy. Issue—

Helen Amy Joy Lumsden.

SALMOND, Knt. Creat. June, 1918.—**HON. SIR JOHN WILLIAM SALMOND**, K.C., s. of Professor William Salmond, of Otago Univ. B. 3 Dec. 1862; ed. at Univ. Coll. London and Otago Univ.; m. 28 Aug. 1891, Anne Bryham, dau. of the late James Guthrie, of New Zealand. Barr.-at-law 1887; professor of law Adelaide Univ. 1897-1906; at Victoria Univ. Coll. Wellington 1906-7; Solicitor-Gen. for N.Z. 1910-20; Judge of the Supreme Court of New Zealand since 1920. Residence—Wellington, New Zealand. Issue living—

Kenneth Salmond, b. 30 May, 1894.

Annie Llama.

SALMOND, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1902; C.B. 1893.—**MAJ.-GEN. SIR WILLIAM SALMOND**, s. of Lt.-Col. James Salmond, of Waterfoot, Cumberland, and Emma Isabella, dau. of D'Ewes Coke, of Brookhill Hall, Derbyshire. B. 25 Aug. 1840; m. 4 Aug. 1874, Emma Mary Hoyle, dau. of William Fretwell Hoyle, of Hooton Lovet Hall, Maltby, Yorks; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad. Woolwich; Lieut. R.E. 1857; instructor of musketry to corps of R.E. 1872-8; assist. director of works at headquarters 1883-4; A.A.G. 1884-9; A.Q.M.G. 1889-90; commanded R.E. home district 1890-1; deputy director of works at headquarters 1891-6; D.A.G. Roy. Engineers 1896-1902; served in Egypt 1892 (despatches, brev.-lt.-col.); granted a distinguished service reward of £100 in 1899; received K.C.B. for services in connexion with the war in S. Africa 1899-1902; maj.-gen. 1898; ret. 1902. Col. Commandant R.E. 1915. Residence—Whaddon House, near Bruton, Somerset. Club—United Service. Issue—

1. Air Vice-Marshal Sir W. G. H. Salmond, K.C.M.G., C.B., D.S.O., R.A.F.
2. Maj.-Gen. Sir John Maitland Salmond, K.C.B., C.M.G., C.V.O., D.S.O.

SALMOND, K.C.M.G. Creat. June, 1919; C.B. 1919; D.S.O. 1917.—**AIR VICE-MARSHAL SIR (William) GEOFFREY HANSON SALMOND**, s. of Maj.-Gen. Sir William Salmond, K.C.B., and Emma Mary Hoyle, dau. of William Fretwell Hoyle, of Hooton Lovet Hall, Maltby. B. 19 Aug. 1878; ed. at Aysgarth Sch., Wellington Coll. and R.M.A. Woolwich; p.s.c. 1913; m. 17 Oct. 1910, Margaret, dau. of William Carr, of Ditchington Hall, Norfolk; joined R.A. 1898; capt. 1905; maj. 1914; lt.-col. 1916; maj.-gen. 1918; air vice-marshal R.A.F. 1919; served in China 1901; in S. African war 1899-1902; in France, Salonica, and Egypt 1914-18; comd. Middle East Area Air Ministry 1918-22; director-gen. of Supply and Research since 1922; has Order of Nahda, Hejaz, 2nd class. Residence—2, Cambridge Square, W.2. Club—United Service. Issue—

1. Salmond, b. 8 Feb. 1920.
1. Joyce Margaret.
2. Anne Isabel.
3. Penelope Mary.

GOLDSMID-STERN-SALOMONS. 2nd Bt., of Broom Hill (U.K.). Creat. 26 Oct. 1869.—**SIR DAVID LIONEL GOLDSMID-STERN-SALOMONS**, nephew of 1st Bt. B. 28 Jan. 1851; m. 20 July, 1882, Laura, dau. of Baron de Stern; ed. Camb.; barr.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1874; suc. his uncle under a special remainder, by which the title was secured to him and his issue male, 1873; D.L., J.P., Kent, Sussex, Middlesex, Westminster, and London; C.C., Kent, High Sheriff 1880; Mayor of Tunbridge Wells 1894-5; hon. col. Kent Fortress R.E. (T.F.) since 1908; assumed the surnames of Goldsmid and Stern 1899. The 1st Bt., who was s. of Levi Salomons, was Lord Mayor of London, and many years M.P. for Greenwich. Residences—Brookhill, Tunbridge Wells; 47, Montague Square, W.1. Clubs—Carlton; Athenaeum; City of London; Grosvenor; Royal Aero; Royal Societies; Whitehall; Royal Automobile; Savage. Issue living—

1. Maude Julia, m. 22 March, 1906, Capt. John Harvey Blunt (see BLUNT, Bt.), and has issue.
2. Vera Frances, m. 1 Jan. 1909, Lt.-Col. E. D. Bryce, D.S.O.
3. Ethel Dorothy, m. 15 Aug. 1915, Alexander Cameron-Richardson, 2nd Lieut. R.O.V.L.I.

SALT, 4th Bt., of Saltaire (U.K.). Creat. 30 Oct. 1869.—**SIR JOHN WILLIAM TITUS SALT**, s. of 2nd Bt. B. 20 Nov. 1881; suc. his father 1920; m. 11 Sept. 1913, Dorothy, dau. of Brig.-Gen. W. Baker Brown, late R.E.; late lieut. comd.

R.N. Residence—5, East Pellant, Chichester. Club—Junior Carlton.

SIR TITUS SALT, 1st Bt., b. 20 Sept. 1833; M.P., 1861-1870; m. 21 Aug. 1839, Caroline (d. 20 April, 1893), dau. of George Whitlam, and d. 29 Dec. 1876. Issue—

1. **SIR WILLIAM HENRY SALT, 2nd Bt., b. 5 Dec. 1831; m. 7 Dec. 1854, Emma Dove Octavia (d. 1 July, 1904), dau. of John Dove Harris; and d. 7 July, 1892. Issue—**
- SIR SHIRLEY HARRIS SALT, 3rd Bt., b. 4 May, 1857; m. 9 Sept. 1880, CHARLOTTE JANE, dau. of the Very Rev. John C. MacDonnell, Canon of Peterborough, sometime Dean of Cashel; and d. 11 Feb. 1920. Issue—**

1. **SIR JOHN WILLIAM TITUS SALT, pres. Bt.**
2. **ROBERT SHIRLEY MACDONNELL SALT, Lieut. Pres., b. 1888; m. 22 April, 1914, Sybil Stiella, dau. of H. G. Marquis.**

1. Dorothy Devo.
2. Kathleen Mary, m. 23 April, 1903, Hon. Herbert Crawshaw Bailey (see GLANUSK, Baron).
2. The late George Salt, b. 22 April, 1833; m. 1875, Jennie Louisa, dau. of Signor Fresco, of Florence and d. 8 May, 1913.

3. The late Edward Salt, b. 3 April, 1837; m. 1st, 10 July, 1861, Mary Jane Susan (d. 9 Oct. 1870), dau. of Samuel Elgood; m. 2nd, 1 Nov. 1871, Sara Amelia, dau. of William Rouse, and d. 24 Oct. 1903.
4. The late Titus Salt, b. 23 Aug. 1843; m. 15 March, 1866, Catherine (Residence—Boston Spa, Yorks), dau. of Joseph Crossley, and d. 19 Nov. 1887. Issue—

1. Gordon Locksley Salt, b. 17 Dec. 1866; m. 29 April, 1903, Florence Mary, dau. of Rev. James William Scarlett. Issue—

1. John Scarlett Alexander Salt, b. 8 June, 1903.
2. Lythe Margaret Isabella.
3. Nesta.

2. Harold Crossley Salt, b. 2 Aug. 1863; B.A. Camb.; m. 16 Aug. 1896, Grace Ethel Muriel, dau. of Rev. Henry Madan Pratt. Issue—

3. Lawrence Titus Whitlam Salt, b. 8 Sept. 1874.

1. Mary Isabel.
1. Helen.
2. Ada, m. 11 July, 1883, Edmund Herbert Stevenson, who d. 1919, and has issue. Residence—29, Platts Lane, Hampstead, N.W.3.

SALT, 2nd Bt., of Weeping Cross (U.K.). Creat. 8 Aug. 1899; D.S.O. 1917.—**SIR THOMAS ANDERSON SALT**, s. of 1st Bt. B. 8 Jan. 1863; m. 17 Jan. 1905, Elinor Mary, dau. of Sir Henry A. Wiggin, 2nd Bt.; suc. his father 1904; ed. at Clifton Coll., Oriel Coll. Oxford, and R.M.C., Sandhurst; lt.-col. comd. 1/3 Co. of London Yeos. maj. late 11th Hussars; served in W. Africa 1887-8 (despatches), on N.W. frontier India 1897, in S. African war 1902, in France 1914-15, in Ireland during Rebellion 1916 (despatches, D.S.O.), in the Balkans and Palestine 1916-18; in France 1918-19; D.L., J.P., Statfs. (High Sheriff 1909); J.P. Dorset; director N. Staffordshire Railway; has Order of the Nile, 4th class. Residence—Hook Court, Beauminstor, Dorset. Club—Naval and Military. Issue—

1. **THOMAS HENRY SALT**, b. 26 Nov. 1905.
2. George Stevenson Salt, b. 16 Jan. 1908.
1. Patience Elinor.

SIR THOMAS SALT, 1st Bt., b. 12 May, 1830; M.P. for Stafford 1853-65, 1869-80, 1881-5, 1886-92; Parl. Sec. to Local Government Board, 1875-80; m. 24 July, 1861, EMMA HELEN MARY (Residence—35, Campden Court Mansions, W.8), dau. of John Lavieount Anderson; and d. 8 April, 1901. Issue living—

1. **SIR THOMAS ANDERSON SALT, pres. Bt.**
2. Herbert Edward Salt, b. 21 Dec. 1870; m. 25 July, 1899, Ethel Marie, dau. of Henry Manisty. Residence—Second, Wiltshire. Issue—

1. Henry Manisty Anderson Salt, b. 10 Nov. 1901.
1. Dorothy Mary.
2. Helen Katharine.
3. Rachel Elinor.

3. Reginald John Salt, b. 2 March, 1874; m. 19 Jan. 1901, Maud Fanny, dau. of Robert Wigram. Issue—

1. Laura Ethel.
2. Barbara.
3. Olive Mary.

4. Rev. William Manning Salt, b. 22 April, 1876; m. 2 Jan. 1907, Mabel Naima, dau. of late Lt.-Col. C. H. E. Graeme. Residence—Forten, Newport, Salop. Issue—

1. Joan Mildred.
2. Rosemary.
3. Elizabeth.

5. Col. Harold Francis Salt, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A., b. 20 Dec. 1873; m. 3 Aug. 1911, Phyllis Dulce, dau. of late Maj. Cameron, R.F.A. Club—Army and Navy. Issue—

Primrose Phyllis.

1. Laura Helen, m. 12 April, 1887, Sir Ernest Murray Pollock, K.B.E., K.C., M.P.
2. Helen Frances, m. 20 Sept. 1896, John Cecil Grant McFerran, and has issue.

SALTER, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1917.—Hon. SIR ARTHUR CLAVELL SALTER, s. of the late Henry Hyde Salter, F.R.S. B. 30 Oct. 1859; ed. at King's Coll. and Univ. of London; m. 1st, 14 Aug. 1894, Mary Dorothea (d. 1917), dau. of the late Maj. J. H. Lloyd, R.A.; m. 2nd, 21 Dec. 1920, Norah Constance, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. T. H. Quecherlony, of The Guyred, Arbroath; Barr.-at-Law, Middle Temple, 1885; K.C. 1894; M.P. (U.) for Basingstoke 1906-17; judge of the King's Bench Div. of the High Court since 1917. Residence—Queen Anne's Mansions, Westminster, S.W.1. Clubs—Carlton; Garrick; Bath.

SALTER, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. June, 1922; C.B. 1918.—SIR JAMES ARTHUR SALTER.

SALTERSFORD, Baron. See COURTOWN, EARL OF.

SALTMARSH, Knt. Creat. June, 1915.—SIR (EDWARD) GEORGE SALTMARSH, s. of Edward John Saltmarsh, and Cordelia dau. of Edmund Walker. B. 31 Dec. 1869; m. 23 April, 1896, Fanny Edith, dau. of the late W. Priestley, of Offord D'Arey, Hunts; ed. at Highgate School; memb. of Port of London Authority 1909; memb. of many govt. Coms. 1914-18; dir. of Grain Storage to Bd. of Agriculture 1915-16; vice-chairm. of Inter-Allied Wheat Executive 1918; Comr. of the Order of the Crown of Italy, and of the Belgian Order of Leopold; Croix de Comr. de la Legion d'Honneur. Residence—Sandridge, St. Albans. Issue—

1. Philip Cecil Saltmarsh, b. 18 Feb. 1908.
2. Violet Constance.
3. Eileen.
4. Beatrice.
5. Kathleen Isabel.

SALTOUN, 18th Baron (S.). Creat. 28 June, 1445; C.M.G. 1917.—ALEXANDER WILLIAM FREDERICK FRASER, s. of 17th Baron. B. 8 Aug. 1851; m. 7 July, 1885, Mary Helena, sister of Sir Henry Christopher Grattan-Bellew, 3rd Bt.; suc. his father 1886; a representative Peer for Scotland since 1890; Lt.-col. 1st and 3rd Gordon Highlrs. (M.); late Lt.-col. Gren. Gds.; hon. brig.-gen. comdg. H.L.I. Res. Brig. T. 1915-16; D.L., J.P., Aberdeenshire; capt. Roy. Company of Archers. The 1st Peer was Laurence Abernethy, of Saltoun; at the death of the 9th successor in the title, it passed into the Fraser family through the m. of 7th Baron's dau. with Sir Alexander Fraser, of Philorth, whose s. obtained a confirmation of the Barony by patent in 1670. Residences—Philorth, Fraserburgh, Aberdeenshire; 20, Bryanston Square, W.1. Clubs—Carlton; Guards; Turf; New (Edin.). Issue living—

1. Hon. ALEXANDER ARTHUR FRASER, MASTER OF SALTOUN, b. 8 March, 1886; ed. at Oxford; m. 8 June, 1920, Dorothea, dau. of Sir Charles Walby, 5th Bt.; capt. 3rd Batt. Gordon Highlrs. Issue—
Fraser, b. 12 Dec. 1921.

2. Lieut.-Comr. Hon. George Fraser, D.S.O., R.N., b. 4 March, 1887; m. 11 June, 1920, Elizabeth, dau. of John Montague Spencer Stanhope, of Cannon Hall, Yorkshire.

3. Maj. Hon. William Fraser, D.S.O., M.C., Gordon Highlrs., b. 5 July, 1890; m. 22 Dec. 1919, Pamela, dau. of Cyril Mordaunt, and widow of Maj. W. La T. Congreve, V.C., D.S.O., M.C.

1. Hon. Mary Alexander, m. 2 Jan. 1948, Lt.-Comr. J. R. A. Codrington, R.N., who d. 1 Nov. 1948.
ALEXANDER FRASER, 17th Baron SALTOUN, b. 5 May, 1820; rep. Peer, maj. 25th Regt.; m. 25 April, 1842,

Charlotte (d. 11 June, 1890), dau. of Thomas Browne Evans, and d. 1 Feb. 1882. Issue—

1. ALEXANDER WILLIAM FREDERICK FRASER, pres. Baron.

2. The late Capt. the Hon. Arthur Hay David Fraser, Scots Gds., b. 19 Aug. 1852; m. 9 Nov. 1877, Lucy Jane, lady-in-waiting to H.R.H. Princess Henry of Battenberg (m. 2nd, 25 April, 1887, Francis John Stuart Hay Newton, M.V.O., Deputy Gov. of Isle of Wight, who d. 2 March, 1913), dau. of Maj. Robert D. Ferguson, and d. 27 Jan. 1884. Issue—

1. Helen Charlotte Isabella, D.Sc. London; Prof. University Coll., Nottingham; m. 7 Dec. 1911, David Thomas Gwynne-Vaughan.

2. Lucy Marjorie Kathleen, m. 1 Oct. 1907, Edward Pratt-Berlow, late 6th Rifles.

1. Hon. Charlotte Elizabeth Eleanor, m. 1st, 10 July, 1873, William H. A. Keppel, who d. 31 Oct. 1880, and has issue; m. 2nd, 5 Dec. 1903, Adm. Sir Henry Frederic Stephenson, G.C.V.O., K.C.B., who d. 16 Dec. 1919. Residence—18, Lowndes Street, S.W.1.

2. Hon. Alexandra Catherine May, m. 29 March, 1883, John Houbton Forbes, and has issue.

SALVESEN, Privy Counsellor. Appntd. 1922.

—RT. HON. EDWARD THEODORE SALVESEN, s. of Christian Salvesen, of Mayfield House, Trinity, Midlothian. B. 20 July, 1857; m. 20 July, 1886, Isabelle Georgine Maxwell Trayner, dau. of the Hon. Lord Trayner; a senator of the College of Justice; ed. at Edin. Univ.; Advocate Scotland 1880; Q.C. 1889; Sheriff of Roxburgh, Berwick, and Selkirk 1901-5; Solicitor-Gen. for Scotland 1905, a senator of the College of Justice 1905-22. Residences—Dean Park House, Edinburgh; Risöbank, Mandal, Norway. Clubs—University (Edin.); Constitutional. Issue living—

1. Ernest Trayner Salvesen, b. 23 June, 1889; maj. Tank Corps, late 20th Deccan Horse.

1. Dorothy.

2. Eleanor Amalie, m. 14 May, 1915, Leonard Harper Gow.

3. Frances Isabelle.

4. Mabel Alice Magda.

SALVIDGE, K.B.E. Creat. 1920; Knt. 1910.—

SIR ARCHIBALD TUTTON SALVIDGE, s. of Archibald Tutton Salvidge. B. 4 Aug., 1863; ed. at Liverpool Inst.; m. 31 Aug., 1885, Alice Margaret, dau. of Thomas McKernan, Managing director of Brent's Brewery; J.P. and alderman of Liverpool; chrmn. of Liverpool Constitutional Assoc. 1919. Residence—Braxted, Hoyalake, Cheshire. Club—Constitutional. Issue—

1. Stanley Salvidge, b. 1893.

2. Capt. Archibald Tutton Salvidge, Liverpool Regt., b. 1896.

1. Alice Frances, m. 28 Feb. 1918, Maj. Norman Nicholson.

SAMMAN, 1st Bt. of Routh (U.K.). Creat. 19 Jan. 1921.—SIR HENRY SAMMAN, s. of Alban Samman, of Deddington, Oxfordshire, and Elizabeth, dau. of James Follower. B. 14 July, 1842; ed. at Brunswick House Sch.; m. 1st, 10 July, 1877, Elizabeth (d. 25 Nov. 1893), dau. of John Sanders, of Kiddington, Oxfordshire; m. 2nd, 18 Sept. 1899, Kate, dau. of William Southall, of Sledmere. Hon. elder brother of Hull Trinity House; chrmn. of Shipping Com.; pres. Hull Chamber of Commerce; chrmn. of Hull Underwriters Assoc. Residence—Willyerly Manor, Hull. Club—Junior Athenaeum. Issue—

1. HENRY SAMMAN, M.C., b. 18 Feb. 1881; m. 13 June, 1914, dau. of . . . Residence—Frosholm, Cottingham, Yorkshire.

1. Lucy Maria.

2. Mary Elizabeth.

WOOLS-SAMPSON, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1902; C.B. 1900.—COL. SIR AUDREY WOOLS-SAMPSON; has been long resident in the Transvaal, and was memb. of the Outlanders' Reform Committee in Johannesburg at the time of the Jameson Raid, 1895; was arrested and tried at Pretoria, and sentenced, with fifty-nine others, to two years' imprisonment, a fine of £2,000, and three years'

The first of these is the
 establishment of a
 system of
 education
 for the
 poor.

The second is the
 establishment of a
 system of
 relief for the
 poor.

The third is the
 establishment of a
 system of
 relief for the
 poor.

The fourth is the
 establishment of a
 system of
 relief for the
 poor.

The fifth is the
 establishment of a
 system of
 relief for the
 poor.

The sixth is the
 establishment of a
 system of
 relief for the
 poor.

The seventh is the
 establishment of a
 system of
 relief for the
 poor.

The eighth is the
 establishment of a
 system of
 relief for the
 poor.

banishment; refused, with Maj. Karri Davies, a remission of the sentence, and remained in prison until the Jubilee 1897; served as lt.-col. Imperial Light Horse in the S. African war, and took part in the battle of Elandslaagte; subsequently rendered invaluable service as intelligence officer on the staff (despatches, C.B.); hon. col. in the army 1902; memb. 1st Union Parl. of S. Africa since 1910. Residence—Johannesburg, S. Africa.

SAMSON, K.B.E. Creat. March, 1920; C.B.E. 1918.—**SIR EDWARD MARLAY SAMSON, K.C.**, s. of Louis Samson, of Scatchwell, Haverfordwest, and Fanny Ann, dau. of Adm. John Fort Stokes, of Scatchwell. B. 27 March, 1869; ed. at Harrow and Trin. Coll. Oxford; Barr.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1893; K.C. 1919; Chancellor of St. David's Diocese 1909; Recorder of Swansea 1918; chmn. of Quarter Sessions, Haverfordwest; vice-chmn. Quarter Sessions, Pembroke; D.L., J.P. Pembrokeshire; F.St.J.J.E. Residences—12, Richmond Road, Swansea; Scatchwell, Haverfordwest, S. Wales. Clubs—Carlton; United University.

SAMUEL. See BEARSTED, BARON.

SAMUEL, 2nd Bt., of Nevern Square (U.K.). Creat. 8 March, 1898.—**SIR EDWARD LEVIE SAMUEL**, s. of 1st Bt. B. in Sydney, 28 April, 1862; m. 30 Sept. 1891, Ray, dau. of Abraham Cohen, of Tamworth, New South Wales; suc. his father 1900; ed. at Sydney Grammar School. Clubs—Isthmian; Union, Sydney. Issue—

EDWARD LOUIS SAMUEL b. 6 Nov. 1896; capt. R.F.A. Vera.

SIR SAUL SAMUEL, 1ST Bt., K.C.M.G., C.B., b. 2 Nov. 1820; Agent-Gen. New South Wales; m. 1st, 16 Dec. 1857, Henrietta Matilda (d. 5 June, 1884), dau. of Benjamin Goldsmid Levien; m. 2nd, 31 Oct. 1877, SAIRA LOUISE (Residence—46, Kensington Mansions, Trebovir Rd., S.W.5), dau. of Edward Isaac, of New Zealand, and d. 29 Aug. 1900. Issue, with others, by 1st m.—

1. The late Louis Samuel, b. 6 Jan. 1861; m. 2 March, 1886, Mary Ruth (m. 2nd, 5 Oct. 1892, Alfred Butler Trew. Residence—17, Camden Hill Court, W.8), dau. of Silas Fowler, and d. 29 Nov. 1887. Issue—

1. Vera Henrietta Ruth, m. 24 Nov. 1910, Harry Morris. [Issue—Harry Louis Lister]
2. Lily Louis, m. 20 Nov. 1912, Harold Lawrence Slocock.

2. **SIR EDWARD LEVIE SAMUEL**, pres. Bt.
3. Lt.-Col. Henry Saul Samuel, late Royal Munster Fus., b. 28 May, 1861; m. 16 April, 1895, Eva, dau. of Joseph Fulton. Residence—Hazelwood House, Hadlow, Tonbridge. Issue—

1. Gerald Glen Samuel, b. 31 Dec. 1895.
2. John Oliver Cecil Samuel, b. 24 June, 1916.
1. Eva Elizabeth.
1. Florence Fanny.

Issue by 2nd m.—

4. Randolph John Samuel, b. 25 Aug. 1878. Residence—46, Kensington Mansions, Trebovir Road, S.W.5.

SAMUEL, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1916; Kut. Bach., creat. 1903.—**THE RT. HON. SIR HARRY SIMON SAMUEL, M.P.**, s. of late Horatio Simon Samuel, and Henrietta, dau. of Horatio Montefiore. B. 3 Aug. 1853; m. 22 May, 1878, Rose, dau. of late Edward Henry Beddington; ed. at Eastbourne Coll. and St. John's Coll., Camb.; B.A. 1876; M.P. (U.) for Limehouse div. of Tower Hamlets 1895–1906, for Lambeth (Norwood div.) since 1910. Residence—The Crossways, Sunningdale. Clubs—Carlton; Junior Carlton. Issue—

1. Edward John Samuel, b. 1881; m. 1900, Julia Yates.

2. Geoffrey Beddington Samuel, b. 1888.

3. Cecil Harry Samuel, b. 1892; m. 5 April, 1921, Fild, dau. of Albert Van den Bergh.

1. Nora, m. 25 July 1900, Baron Percy George de Worms. Residence—21, Lowndes Street, S.W.1.

SAMUEL, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1908; G.B.P. creat. June, 1920.—**THE RT. HON. SIR EDWARD LOUIS SAMUEL**, s. of late Edwin Louis Samuel, of

Liverpool, banker, and Clara, dau. of late Ellis S. Yates, of Liverpool. B. 6 Nov. 1870; m. 17 Nov. 1897, Beatrice Miriam, dau. of late Ellis A. Franklin, a nephew of 1st Bt. Swaythling; ed. at Univ. Coll. Sch., and Oxford (B.A., first-class hon. 1893, M.A. 1897); M.P. for N.R. Yorks (Cleveland division) 1902–18; Under-Sec. of State for the Home Dept. 1905–9; Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster 1909–10; Postmaster-General Feb. 1910–14; Pres. of Local Govt. Board 1914–15; Postmaster-Gen., Chancellor of Duchy of Lancaster 1915–16; Sec. of State for Home Affairs 1916; chmn. of Select Com. on Nat. Expenditure 1917–18; pres. of Roy. Statistical Socy. 1918–20; High Comm. of Palestine since 1920; is Grand Officer de l'Ordre de Leopold. Residence—Government House, Jerusalem, Palestine. Issue—

1. Edwin Herbert Samuel, b. 11 Sept. 1893; m. 6 Dec. 1920, Hadassa, dau. of J. Gradowsky.

2. Philip Ellis Herbert Samuel, b. 23 Dec. 1900.

3. Godfrey Herbert Samuel, b. 12 Jan. 1904.

1. Nancy Adelaide.

SAMUEL, 1st Bt., of Chelwood Vetchery (U.K.). Creat. 8 July, 1912.—**SIR STUART MONTAGU SAMUEL**, s. of Edwin Louis Samuel, and Clara, dau. of Ellis Samuel Yates, B. 24 Oct. 1856; m. 10 April, 1893, Ida, dau. of Alphonse Mayer; ed. at Liverpool Institute and Univ. Coll. School, London; J.P., London; represented Whitechapel on first L.C.C. 1889–92; M.P. (R.) for Whitechapel divn. of Tower Hamlets 1909–16; is memb. of firm of Samuel Montagu & Co., foreign bankers. Residences—Chelwood Vetchery, Nutley, Sussex; 12, Hill Street, W.1. Hair, none. Issue—

1. Vera Evelyn, m. 22 April, 1914, Maj. J. B. Prunel Cohen. Residence—Montrose, Stanmore, Middlesex.

2. Eileen Victoria.

SAMUEL, K.B.E. Creat. June, 1917.—**SIR JOHN SMITH SAMUEL**, s. of Hugh Samuel, of Glasgow, and Mary, dau. of William Robertson, of Orkney. B. 2 April, 1870; ed. at Glasgow Univ.; memb. of Middle Temple; official sec. to the Lord Provosts of Glasgow; Clerk of Lieutenancy of the County of the City of Glasgow; Ceremonial Sec. to the Corp. of Glasgow; D.L., J.P. County of the City of Glasgow; F.R.S.E.; F.S.A. (Scot.); memb. of Glasgow War Pensions Com.; and hon. treas. Prince of Wales Fund, Glasgow; has Croix de Chevalier de la Legion d'Honneur and of the Crown of Italy; Comr. of the Order of the Crown of Belgium; has Serbian Order of St. Sava; Knt. of Swedish Order of Vasa, 1st class; the Montenegrin Order of St. Danils; Officier de l'Academie Francaise; memb. of the Order of the Imperial Russian Red Cross. Residence—13, Park Circus, Glasgow. Club—Caledonian.

SAMUEL, D.B.E. Creat. Jan. 1920; O.B.E. 1919.—**DAME LOUISE VICTORIA SAMUEL**, dau. of Isaac Steibel. M. 24 Sept. 1889, Gilbert Ellis Samuel, s. of Edwin Louis Samuel, and brother of Sir Stuart Montagu Samuel, 1st Bt. of Chelwood Vetchery. Residence—32, Sloane Gardens, S.W.1. Issue—

1. Donald Edwin Louis Samuel, b. 19 July, 1903.

2. Edmund Samuel, b. 14 May, 1906.

1. Clara.

2. Dorothea.

SAMUELS, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1917.—**THE RT. HON. ARTHUR WARREN SAMUELS, K.C.**, s. of the late Arthur Samuel, of Kingstown, and Katherine, dau. of Owen Dwyer, of Mornington, co. Westmeath. B. 18 May, 1842; ed. at Royal Sch. Dungannon and Trin. Coll. Dublin, LL.D. (1st cl. Clas. Sch., Non-Exhibitioner, hon. m. Clas. Hist., Mod. Literature, Political Economy); m. 14 Aug. 1881, Emma Margaret (d. 1904), dau. of Rev. James Edwin Barrington, King's Inn, 1877; Beacon, King's Inn, 1900; Gray's Inn 1919; Q.C. 1894; sh. or seller of United Dioceses

of Down, Connor and Dromore, and of Limerick, Arfert and Aghadoo; M.P. for Dublin Univ. 1917-19; solicitor-gen. for Ireland 1917; attorney-gen. 1918-19; judge of the High Court of Ireland since 1919. Residence—Clogherreen, Howth, co. Dublin. Clubs—Carlton; University; Constitutional; Junior Constitutional. Issue with others—

The late Arthur Samuels, b. 14 Feb. 1887; capt. Roy. Irish Rifles; m. 1913, Dorothy Gage, dau. of George L. Young, of Cudaff House, co. Donegal; and was killed in action in France, 24 Sept. 1916.
Dorothy Helen.

SAMUELSON, 2nd Et., of Bodicote (U.K.). Creat. 29 July, 1881.—**SIR HENRY BERNHARD SAMUELSON**, s. of 1st Et. B. 30 Sept. 1845; m. 7 July, 1874, Emily Maria, dau. of late John Goodden, of Over Compton, Dorset, D.L., J.P., and widow of late Capt. Arthur Paulet Butler; suc. his father 1905; ed. at Rugby and at Trin. Coll. Oxford; J.P. Somerset and Devon; M.P. for Cheltenham 1868-74, and for Frome 1876-85; K.C.H.St.J.J.E.. Residences—Hatchford Park, Cobham, Surrey; La Montagne, Baulieu, A.M., France. Club—Marlborough.

FR. HON. SIR BERNHARD SAMUELSON, 1st Et. B. 22 Nov. 1830; F.R.S., M.P. for Banbury 1859 and 1865-85, North Oxfordshire 1885-93; J.P. C.A., Oxfordshire; m. 20 July, 1844, Caroline (d. 17 April, 1886), dau. of Henry Blundell, J.P.; m. 2nd, 9 April, 1889, Lelia Melinda (d. June, 1915), dau. of late Chevalier Leon Serena, and d. 10 May, 1935. Issue by 1st m.—

1. **SIR HENRY BERNHARD SAMUELSON**, pres. Bt.
2. **FRANCIS ARTHUR EDWARD SAMUELSON**, HEIR PRES., b. 26 Feb. 1861; J.P., N.R. Yorks; High Sheriff 1917-18; B.A. Oxford; m. 24 April, 1883, Fanny Isabel (d. 17 July, 1897), dau. of William Merritt Wright, of New Brunswick. Residence—Breckenbrough Hall, Thirsk, Yorks. Clubs—Royal Societies; Yorkshire. Issue—

1. Francis Henry Bernhard Samuelson, capt. Yorks Huss. Yco., b. 22 Feb. 1890; m. 2 July, 1913, Margaret Kendall, dau. of H. Kentall Barnes. Residence—Staplefields, Steyning. Issue—

1. Michael Bernard Francis Samuelson, b. 17 Jan. 1917.

1. Isabel Muriel.

2. Dan, b. 30 July, 1922.

1. Gertrude Evelyn Frances.

2. Phyllis Mary, m. 21 July, 1913, Edward Hamilton McCormick. Issue—1. Anthony Hamilton, b. 13 July, 1914. 2. David Francis Hamilton, b. 3 July, 1915.

3. Muriel Gertrude, m. 24 April, 1915, Capt. Bassett Fitzgerald Wilson, M.C., K.R.R.C. [Issue—Paul Francis Bassett, b. 22 April, 1920.]

3. Godfrey Blundell Samuelson, b. 3 June, 1863; J.P., Kent, M.P. Forest of Dean, 1887-92; m. 22 Sept. 1887, Annie Jane (d. 6 April, 1920), dau. of Rev. Weston Brocklesby Davis. Clubs—Reform; Garrick.

1. Bernard Godfrey Samuelson, b. 17 Oct. 1883; m. 29 Oct. 1910, Hon. Evelyn Amy Akers-Douglas (d. 13 July, 1914), dau. of 1st Vis. Chilston. Residence—Perry Court, Kenfield, Canterbury. Issue—Peter Bernard Samuelson, b. 29 June, 1912.

2. Guy Weston Samuelson, Lieut. Yorks Regt., b. 15 Dec. 1899; m. 2 April, 1913, Naomi, dau. of Alfred Lenz. Issue—

1. Roland Guy Blundell Samuelson, b. 1914.

3. Carol Hubert Francis Samuelson, b. 8 April, 1899.

4. Sir Herbert Walter Samuelson, K.B.E.
1. Caroline, m. 19 May, 1875, John Roberts Philips Gooden, D.L., and has issue. Residence—Compton House, Sherborne, Dorset.

2. Canilla, m. 2 Jan. 1883, Capt. Arthur Stephen Philipps, R.N., who d. 12 April, 1920. Residences—Chelston Cross, Torquay; Phillpottstown, co. Meath.

3. Alice Gertrude, m. 8 Oct. 1883, Capt. Henry Pennell Tate, R.M., who d. 11 June, 1898. Issue—1. Lila Barbara, m. 9 Sept. 1915, Capt. Reginald Trelawny Thornton, M.C. Residence—1, Sloane Court, S.W.3.

SAMUELSON, K.B.E. Creat. Jan. 1922.—**SIR HERBERT WALTER SAMUELSON**, s. of Rt. Hon. Sir Bernhard Samuelson, 1st Et., of Bodicote. B. 23 Jan. 1865; ed. at Rugby; m. 15 Feb. 1896, Sybil Charlotte Eleanor, dau. of the late Maj. Hon. Walter Harbord (see SUTTON, B.). Chrmn. of Leifer, Duncombe & Co., Ltd. Residences—58, Grosvenor Street, W.1; Kingswood House, Sand-

ningdale, Berks. Clubs—Marlborough; White's. Issue living—

Rupert Eric Herbert Samuelson, b. 18 Oct. 1899; Lieut. Colds. Gds.

SANDARS, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1905; C.V.O. 1906.—**RT. HON. JOHN SATTERFIELD SANDARS**, o. s. of late Charles Sandars, of Mackworth, Derbyshire. B. 15 Jan. 1833; m. 10 Aug. 1892, Harriette Grace, dau. of Sir William Henry Don, 7th Bt., and widow of Everett Gray; ed. at Repton and Oxford; M.A. and B.C.L. 1873, D.C.L. 1885; called to the Bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1877; priv. sec. to Sec. of State for Home Depart. 1888-92, and to Rt. Hon. A. J. Balfour as First Lord of the Treasury 1895-1902, and as Prime Minister 1902-5. Residence—Eastley End, Thorpe, Chertsey.

SANDERS, 1st Bt., of Bayford (U.K.). Creat. 28 Jan. 1920.—**LT.-COL. SIR ROBERT ARTHUR SANDERS**, M.P., s. of Arthur Sanders, of Fernhill, Isle of Wight, and Isabella, dau. of John Syngé, of Glenmore, co. Wicklow. B. 20 June, 1867; ed. at Harrow and Balliol Coll. Oxford; M.A., 1st class Jurisprudence; m. 3 Aug. 1893, Lucy Sophia, dau. of W. H. Halliday, of Glen-thorne, Lynton, Devon; Barr.-at-law, Inner Temple; Lt.-col. Roy. N. Devon Hussars 1911-17; M.P. (G.U.) for Bridgwater div. of Somerset since 1910; Treasurer of the Household 1918-19; Lord Commr. of the Treasury 1919-21; Under-Sec. for War since 1921; D.L.; J.P. Somerset; J.P. Devon. Residences—3, Eaton Square, S.W.1; Bayford Lodge, Wincanton, Somerset. Clubs—Carlton; Arthur's; Garrick. Issue living—

1. Vera Elizabeth.

2. Dorothy.

SANDERS, K.B.E. Creat. March, 1920; C.B.E. 1918.—**SIR CHARLES JOHN OUGH SANDERS**, s. of James Charles Sanders, of Devonport, and Emma, dau. of John Hemans Johns. B. 14 July, 1865; ed. privately and at King's Coll. London; m. 15 Sept. 1891, Agnes Jessie, dau. of Howell Hughes, of Neath; in Marine Dept. Board of Trade 1885-1917; director of Shipbuilding, Min. of Shipping; assist. controller-gen. of Merchant Shipbuilding; chrmn. of Conference and Works Board of the Shipbuilding Employers' Federation since 1918. Residence—Lyndhurst, Northbrook Road, Lee, S.E.13. Clubs—National Liberal; Royal Societies. Issue living—

Reginald Yorath Sanders, b. 20 Dec. 1895.

Winifred Marjorie.

SANDERS, Knt. Creat. June, 1918.—**SIR EDGAR CHRISTIAN SANDERS**, s. of the late Rev. Henry Martyn Sanders, vicar of Sutton Forest, Yorkshire, and Eliza Ann, dau. of Rev. William Darwin Fox. B. 17 Oct. 1871; ed. at Rossall Sch. and Durham Univ.; m. 8 Nov. 1898, Lillian, dau. of Hill Motum, late Town Clerk of Newcastle-on-Tyne. Admitted solicitor 1898; assist. prosecuting solicitor. Liverpool, 1899-1902; clerk to Liverpool Justices and held other Liverpool appointments 1902-17; three times pres. of Justices Clerk's Socy.; assessor to Central Control Board (Liquor Traffic) 1915; gen. man. of Carlisle State Control Undertaking 1916-21; director of the Niger Co., of MacFisheries; memb. of Exec. Com. F.B.I. Residence—17, Cheyne Place, S.W.3. Club—Devonshire. Issue—

Edgar Martyn Sanders, b. 21 Nov. 1908.

Eleanor Lillian.

SANDERSON, 1st Baron (U.K.). Creat. 20 Dec. 1905; G.C.B. (rev.) 1900; K.C.B. 1898; K.C.M.G. 1887; C.B. 1880; L.S.O. 1902.—**THOMAS HENRY SANDERSON**, s. of Richard Sanderson, M.P., and Hon. Charlotte Maunier-Saucon, dau. of 1st Vis. Canterbury. B. 11 Jan. 1841; ed. at Eton;

junior clerk Foreign Office 1853; senior clerk 1855; attached to special mission to Denmark 1853-4; employed on Alabama Arbitration at Geneva 1871; private sec. to Under-Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs 1866, and to different Secretaries of State for Foreign Affairs 1866-8, 1874-8, and 1880-5; Assist. Under-Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs 1889; Permanent Under-Sec. 1894; ret. 1906; chairmn. Indian Emigration Committee 1909; chairmn. Royal Soc. of Arts 1911-13; D.C.L. Oxford 1907. Residence—65, Wimpole Street, W.1. Clubs—Athenaeum; Travellers'; St. James's. Heir, none.

SANDERSON, 1st Bt., of Malling Deanery (U.K.). Creat. 26 June, 1920.—SIR FRANK BERNARD SANDERSON, s. of the late John Sanderson, of Hull, and Ann Elizabeth, dau. of the late William Barratt, of Saddlebow, Lynn. B. 4 Oct. 1880; m. 8 Sept. 1904, Amy Edith, dau. of David Wing, of Scarborough; founder of Wray, Sanderson & Co., Ltd.; director of United Premier Oil and Cake Co., Ltd., etc.; chairmn. of Seed Crushers' Assoc., of Hull Chamber of Commerce 1914-15; controller of Trench Warfare Nat. Filling Factories and Stores, Min. of Mun. 1915-18; Controller of Aircraft and Chemical Ammunition Filling 1916-19. Residence—Malling Deanery, South Malling, Lewes, Sussex. Club—Constitutional. Issue—

1. FRANK PHILIP BRYAN SANDERSON, b. 18 Feb. 1910.
2. Derek Maxwell Sanderson, b. 31 March, 1914.
1. Pearl.

SANDERSON, Knt. Creat. July, 1915.—SIR LANCELOT SANDERSON, K.C., s. of the late John Sanderson, J.P. B. 24 Oct. 1863; ed. at Elstree School, Harrow, and Camb.; B.A., LL.B. 1885, M.A. 1895; m. 29 Sept. 1891, Edith Mabel (L.G.H.St.J.E.), has Kaiser-i-Hind gold medal), dau. of Alfred Fletcher, of Allerton. J.P.; Barr.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1886; M.P. (U.) for Appleby div. of Westmorland 1910-15; recorder of Wigan 1901-15; J.P. Westmorland and Lancashire; apptd. Chief Justice of the High Court of Judicature at Calcutta 1915. Residences—Ward House, Ellet, Lancaster; Calcutta. Clubs—Carlton; Oxford and Cambridge. Issue—

John Fletcher Touchey Sanderson, b. 19 Jan. 1896, m. 4 Jan. 1921, Nancy Stuart, dau. of Sir Charles Stevenson-Moore, K.C.I.E.
Mary Littledale Tunstall, m. 1914, Reginald Sharpe (see SHARPE, K.C.M.G.).

SANDHURST, 3rd Baron (U.K.) 28 March, 1871.—JOHN WILLIAM MANSFIELD, s. of 1st Baron. B. 10 July, 1857; suc. his brother 1921; m. 11 Sept. 1888, Edith Mary, dau. of John Higson. M.A. Camb.; Barr.-at-law; Legal Chancery Visitor of Lincolns. The 1st Baron was C.-in-C. in India after the Mutiny and C.-in-C. in Ireland. Residences—37A, Duke Street, S.W.1; Edgebrook, Sheringham, Norfolk. Club—Oxford and Cambridge. Issue—

CAPT. THE HON. RALPH SHELDON MANSFIELD, O.B.E., late R.E., b. 19 July, 1892; m. 8 Feb. 1917, Victoria Morley, dau. of Edward Burners Upcher, of Kirby Cane, Sheringham. Issue—

John Edward Mansfield, b. 4 Sept. 1920.
Valerie.

Hon. Edith Margery, m. 1st, 12 Oct. 1910, Charles Francis Nummely, Lieut. Northd. Fus., who was killed in action 26 Oct. 1914. [Issue—Robin Michael Charles, b. 11 Oct. 1911; M. 2nd, 28 Feb. 1915, John Edward Svensson, Lieut. A. and S. Riders. Issue—John Jell.]

SIR WILLIAM ROSE MANSFIELD, 1st Baron SANDHURST, b. 21 June, 1849; m. 2 Nov. 1844, Margaret, d. 7 Jan. 1892), dau. of Robert Fellows, of Shotsham Park, Norfolk, and d. 23 June, 1896. Issue—

1. WILLIAM MANSFIELD, 2nd Baron and 1st Viscount SANDHURST, G.C.S.I.; G.C.I.E.; G.O.V.O., b. 21 Aug. 1855; m. 1st, 20 July, 1881, Lady Victoria Alexandrina Spencer (d. 13 March, 1906), dau. of Frederick, 4th Earl Spencer; m. 2nd, 5 July, 1906, ELIZABETH MARY CAROLINE, O.B.E. (widow of SANDHURST), dau. of the late Matthew Arnold, and widow of Hon. Annine Wodehouse, C.B., M.P. (see

KIMBERLEY, Earl of); Under Sec. of State for War, 1886 and 1892-5; Gov. of Bombay, 1895-1900; Lord Chamberlain 1912 until his death, 10. 2 Nov. 1921, when the Viscounty became extinct. Residences—60, Eaton Square, S.W.1.

2. JOHN WILLIAM MANSFIELD, PRES. BARON.

3. Lt.-Col. the Hon. Henry William Mansfield, 1st Dragoons, b. 2 Dec. 1860; m. 9 June, 1885, Katherine Rachel, dau. of the late James Charles, Residence—Lammas Hall, Norwich. Club—Cavalry. Issue—

1. Lt.-Col. William Henry Charles Mansfield, D.S.O., R.A.F., late Shropshire L.I., b. 3 Oct. 1887.

2. Lieut. James Cleland Mansfield, R.N., b. 20 Feb. 1890; m. 5 Aug. 1914, Marjorie Frances, dau. of John Field.

3. John Hamilton Mansfield, b. 12 Sept. 1883; m. 15 April, 1916, Phyllis Colvin, dau. of Col. J. M. Burt, late R.A.; capt. R.O. Colds, late Shropshire L.I. and R.A.F.

4. Katherine Rose, m. 12 Feb. 1919, Capt. Joseph H. Mayne, Beds Regt.

5. Hon. James William Mansfield, b. 12 Feb. 1862; late Lieut. Middlesex Regt.; B.A. Camb. Residence—14, Pall Mall, S.W.1. Clubs—Turf; Brooks's.

1. Hon. Margaret Louisa.

SANDILANDS. See TORPICHEN, BARON.

SANDS, Lord of Session. Creat. Oct. 1917; Knt. 1917.—CHRISTOPHER NICHOLSON JOHNSTON, s. of the late James Johnston, of Sands Perthshire. B. 18 Oct. 1857; ed. at Madras Coll. St. Andrews, and at Edinburgh, St. Andrews and Heidelberg Universities; M.A. Edinburgh; LL.D. St. Andrews; m. 12 April, 1898, Agnes Warren, dau. of James Dunn, of Dunmulin, Strathblane; Advocate 1880; K.C. 1902; Sheriff of Caithness, Orkney and Shetland 1899-1900; of Inverness, Elgin and Nairn 1900-5; of Perthshire 1905-16; Procurator of the Church of Scotland 1907-18; M.P. Edinburgh and St. Andrew's Univs. 1916-17; Senator of H.M. Coll. of Justice in Scotland under the judicial title of Lord Sands since 1917; chairmn. of Carnegie Trust since 1921. Residence—4, Heriot Row, Edinburgh. Clubs—Carlton; Constitutional; New (Edinburgh). Issue—

1. James Wellwood Johnston, b. 5 April, 1900.

2. Christopher Maxwell Johnston, b. 18 Feb. 1905.

1. Alice Crawford.

2. Margaret Veronica.

SANDS, Knt. Bach. Creat. June, 1917.—SIR JAMES PATRICK SANDS, s. of the late Thomas Hilton Sands, of the Bahamas, and Olivia Ann, dau. of the late James Miller Kelly, of the Bahamas. B. 7 Oct. 1859; ed. at private schools; m. 27 May, 1884, Laura Louisa, dau. of the late John Robert Hall, of Bahamas; is a merchant; M.H.A. Bahamas 1889-1916; leader of Govt. in House of Assembly 1909-16; memb. Executive Council since 1901; pres. of Legislative Council since 1916. Residence—George Street, Nassau, N.P. Bahamas. Issue—

1. James Patrick Sands, b. 10 July, 1885; m. 25 April, 1912, Gladys Rosalia, dau. of S. H. C. Rae. Residence—Nassau.

2. Albert Kellogg Sands, b. 18 Aug. 1886.

3. Stafford Sands, b. 25 April, 1888; m. 20 Nov. 1912, Undi Rosalie, dau. of Hon. T. H. C. Louthouse. Residence—Roseau, Dominica, B.W.I.

4. Arthur Hall Sands, b. 20 July, 1893.

5. George Vincent Sands, b. 17 March, 1895; m. 19 July, 1919, Naama Beebe, dau. of Harry S. Evans, of Wilkesburg, Pa. Residence—Wilkesburg, Pa. U.S.A.

6. Neville Dantzier Sands, b. 30 May, 1896.

7. Alfred Percy Sands, b. 22 March, 1890.

1. Laura Dunlop.

SANDON, Visc. See HARROWBY, EARL OF.

SANDWICH, 6th Earl of. Creat. 12 July, 1660; Visc. Hinchinbrooke, and Baron Montagu, 12 July, 1660 (L.).—GEORGE CHARLES MONTAGU, grandson of 7th Earl. B. 29 Dec. 1874; suc. his uncle 1916; m. 25 July, 1900, Alberta, dau. of William Sturges, of New York; B.A. Oxford; assist. priv. sec. to Pres. of Board of Agriculture 1898-1909; M.P. Huntingdonshire 1900-04;

priv. sec. to Pres. of Local Govt. Board 1900-3; J.P., Alderman Haits C.C.; H.M. Lieut. Haits 1922. The 1st Peer was a distinguished naval Commander *temp.* Charles II; and the wife of his grandson was the celebrated Lady Mary Wortley Montagu. Residence—Hinchingbrooke, Huntingdon. Clubs—Carlton; Beefsteak; Cavendish; Royal Thames; Yacht. Issue—

1. ALEXANDER VICTOR EDWARD PAULET MONTAGU, Viscount HINCHINGBROOKE (sponsor, H.M. Queen Alexandra), b. 22 May, 1906.

2. Hon. William Drogo Sturges Montagu, b. 20 May, 1907.

1. Lady Mary Falk.

2. Lady Elizabeth.

JOHN WILLIAM MONTAGU, 7TH EARL OF SANDWICH, b. 8 Nov. 1811; P.C.; m. 1st, 6 Sept. 1839, Lady Mary Paget (d. 20 Feb. 1859), dau. of Henry, 1st Marq. of Anglesey; m. 2nd, 27 Dec. 1855, Lady Blanche Egerton (d. 20 March, 1891), dau. of Francis, 1st Earl of Ellesmere, and d. 3 March, 1884. Issue by 1st m.—

1. EDWARD GEORGE HENRY MONTAGU, 8TH EARL, K.C.V.O., b. 13 July, 1839; col. Gren. Gds.; M.P. for Huntingdonshire, and d. unm. 26 June, 1916.

2. The late Rear-Adm. Hon. Victor Alexander Montagu, C.B., b. 20 April, 1841; m. 23 Nov. 1867, Lady Anna Harriet Yorke (d. 11 March, 1919), dau. of Charles, 4th Earl of Hardwicke, and d. 30 Jan. 1915. Issue—

1. GEORGE CHARLES MONTAGU, PRES. EARL.

1. Lady Mary Sophie.

2. Lady Olga Blanche (sponsor, H.M. Queen Olga of Greece). Residence—23, Ashley Gardens, S.W.1.

3. Lady Helena Leonoline, m. 13 Aug. 1904, Thomas Van Best, C.M.G., C.R.E. [Issue—Ailwyn Montagu, b. 24 Sept. 1911.] Residence—The Cottage, Hamble, Haits.

1. Lady Emily Caroline, m. 30 May, 1870, Rt. Hon. Sir William Hart-Dyke, 7th Bt.

2. Lady Anne Florence Adelaide, m. 5 Dec. 1876, Capt. Alfred Charles Duncombe, late 1st Life Gds. Residence—Calwich Abbey, Ashburne, Derbyshire.

SANDYS, 5th Baron (U.K.). Creat. 19 June, 1802.—MICHAEL EDWIN MARCUS SANDYS, s. of 3rd Baron. B. 31 Dec. 1855; m. 1886, Marjorie Clara Pentreath, dau. of the late John Marjorie of Brighton and London; suc. his brother 1904; is a memb. of the London Stock Exchange. The present Peer's grandmother was created a Baroness, with remainder to her four younger sons successively. She was wife of 2nd Marq. of Downshire, and granddau. of the 1st Baron Sandys, Chancellor of the Exchequer in the reign of George II, whose title became extinct in 1797. Residences—7, Devonshire Street, Portland Place, W.1; Ombersley Court, Droitwich, Worcestershire, Clubs—Turf; Brooks's.

Mary, dau. of Hon. Martyn Sandys, and niece of Edwin, 2nd Baron Sandys, m. 23 June, 1756, Arthur, 2nd Marquis of Downshire, who d. 7 Sept. 1801; and d. 1 Aug. 1836. Issue—

1. ARTHUR HILL, 3RD MARQUESS OF DOWNSHIRE.

2. ARTHUR MOYSES WILLIAM SANDYS, 2ND BARON SANDYS (of the 2nd creation), b. 10 Jan. 1792; a lit. gen.; and d. unm. 16 July, 1869.

3. ARTHUR MARCUS (GEOFF) SANDYS, 3RD BARON SANDYS, P.C., b. 28 Jan. 1798; m. 12 April, 1837, Louisa (d. 6 April, 1880), dau. of Joseph Blake, and d. 10 April, 1883. Issue—

1. AUGUSTUS FREDERICK ARTHUR SANDYS, 4TH BARON SANDYS, b. 1 March, 1840; m. 3 Aug. 1872, Augusta Anne (d. 24 Jan. 1903), dau. of Sir Charles des Vaux, 2nd Bt., and d.s.p. 26 July, 1901.

2. MICHAEL EDWIN MARCUS SANDYS, pres. Baron. The late Hon. Edmund Arthur Marcus Sandys, b. 9 March, 1860; m. 1884, His Grace, dau. of Maxwell Jones, of New York, and d. 18 Sept. 1914. Residence—135, Bishops' Mansions, Fulham, S.W.6.

1. Hon. Cecil Josephine. Residence—The Dover House, Ombersley, Droitwich.

2. Hon. Rosa Louisa Vernon, m. 14 Oct. 1874, Capt. William Durbey, 1st Gren. Gds., who d. 18 Dec. 1888. [Issue—Rylia—L. Herbert Edward, Capt. Cornwall L.I. 2, Capt. Hugh, Gren. Gds.] Residence—The White House, Buckden, Huntingdon.

4. The late Maj. Lord George Augusta Hill, b. 9 Dec. 1811; m. 1st, 21 Oct. 1831, Cassandra Jane (d. 11 March, 1842), dau. of Edward Knight, of Goulimouth Park, Kent; m. 2nd, 11 May, 1847, Louisa (d. 29 July, 1889), his deceased wife's sister; and d. 6 April, 1879. Issue by 1st m.—

1. CAPT. ARTHUR BLUNDELL GEORGE SANDYS HILL.

HEIR PRES., late Rifle Brig., b. 13 May, 1867; m. 16 Feb. 1871, Helen Emily, dau. of Richard Chenevix Trench, D.D., Archbishop of Dublin. Clubs—The Ashes, Rothfield, Kent. Club—Army and Navy. Issue living—

1. Maj. Arthur Fitzgerald Sandys Hill, R.E., b. 4 Dec. 1876; served in Tibet 1904. Club—Army and Navy.

2. Capt. Richard Augustus Sandys Hill, R.N., b. 2 April, 1880. Club—Army and Navy.

3. Maj. George Chenevix Hill, Wilt's Reg., b. 4 May, 1887. Club—Junior United Service.

1. Madeline Edith, m. 12 June, 1917, Edward J. F. Selator, who d. 17 June, 1918.

2. Mary Cassandra, m. 24 Nov. 1909, Edgar John Chippindale.

3. Dorothy Frances.

Norah Mary Elizabeth, m. 23 April, 1899, Capt. Hon. Somerset Ward (*see* BANGOR, V.).

SANDYS, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—MARY GRANGER, dau. of the Rev. H. Hall, of Cambridge. M. 17 Aug. 1880, Sir JOHN EDWIN SANDYS, who was b. 19 May, 1844; creat. Knt. 1911; Public Orator at Cambridge; and d. 6 July, 1922. Residence—St. John's House, Grange Road, Cambridge.

SANKEY, G.B.E. Creat. 1917; Knt. Bach. 1914.—HON. SIR JOHN SANKEY, s. of Thomas Sankey, of Moreton-in-Marsh, and Catalina, dau. of James Dewsbury, of Manchester. B. 26 Oct. 1866; ed. at Lancing Coll. and Jesus Coll. Oxford. M.A., B.C.L., hon. fell.; one of H.M. judges of the King's Bench Div. of the High Court of Justice since 1914; Chanc. of Diocese of Llandaff 1909-14; K.G.H., St. J.J.E., and Chancellor of the Priory of the Order for Wales. Residence—14, Dean's Yard, S.W.1. Clubs—Union; Athenæum; Oxford and Cambridge; Garrick.

SANQUHAR, Earl of. *See* BUCLEUCH, DUKES OF.

SARAWAK, Her Highness Margaret Rane of. [Lady Brooke (Knt.'s widow)].—MARGARET, dau. of Clayton de Windt, of Blunsden Hall. M. 1869, Sir CHARLES BROOKE, 2nd Rajah of Sarawak, who was b. 1829; suc. his uncle, Sir James Brooke, as Rajah in 1868; creat. G.C.M.G. 1888, and d. May 1917. The territory of Sarawak is situate on the north coast of the island of Borneo, and comprises about 50,000 square miles, with a population of about 500,000. Sir James Brooke was installed as Rajah in 1841, and obtained the recognition of Sarawak as an independent State from the British Government in 1863. Residences—Ascot Wood Cottage, Ascot; Asiana, Sarawak. Issue—

1. HIS HIGHNESS CHARLES VYNNE DE WINDT PROKE, 3RD RAJAH OF SARAWAK, b. 1874; m. 21 Feb. 1911, Hon. Sylvia Leonora, dau. of Reginald, 2nd Viscount. Residence—Stanton Harcourt, Oxford. Issue—

1. Leonora Margaret.

2. Elizabeth.

3. Valeria Mary.

2. Bertram Willes Dayrell Brooke, Than Muda of Sarawak, b. 8 Aug. 1876; late lieut. R.A., A.D.C. to Gov. of Queensland 1905-7; m. 28 June, 1904, Gladys Milton (Daang Minda of Sarawak), dau. of Sir Walter Palmer, 1st Bt., of Reading, and has issue. Residences—Woodstock Cottage, Bingham Place, W.1; Tan-y-earth Farm, Pontfard, Chirk, Wals.

3. Harry Keppel Brooke, Than Bangsa of Sarawak, b. 10 Nov. 1879; cap. Lanc. Reg.; m. 1910, Dorothy, dau. of the late John Craig, of Betch Cheshire, and has issue.

SARGANT, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1913.—HON. SIR CHARLES HENRY SARGANT, s. of late Henry Sargent, and Catherine Emma, dau. of late Sir John M.P., of Warfield Grove, Berks. b. 20 April, 1856; m. 30 June, 1900, Amelia Julia, J.P. Cinque Ports; R.R.C.; dau. of late Dan Garaboldella, C.B. M.A. Oxford; Barr. Lincoln's Inn; ed. at Rugby and Oxford; junior equity counsel to Treasury and Board of Trade, May, 1908; a justice of the High Court, Chancery Div., since 1913. Residences—6, Strathray Gardens,

Hampstead, N.W.; General's Meadow, Walmer, Kent. Clubs—Athenium; United University.

SARGEANT, Knt. Bach. Creat. June, 1921.—**SIR ALFRED READ SARGEANT**, s. of the late Alfred Frank Sargeant, of Hove, and Harriet, dau. of George Read. B. 28 Aug. 1873; ed. at Clifton Coll. and Trin. Coll. Camb. B.A.; m. 16 Nov. 1910, Annie, dau. of Rev. Canon J. S. Flynn, M.A., B.D. Barr.-at-law Lincoln's Inn 1901; Mayor of Hove 1914-19; J.P. Hove and Sussex. Residence—10, The Drive, Hove, Sussex. Club—Royal Automobile, Hove.

SARGOOD, Lady (Knt's widow).—**JULIA**, dau. of James Tomlin, of London. M. 2 Dec. 1880; as his 2nd. wife, Sir Frederick Thomas Sargood, K.C.M.G.; Minister of Defence and Education, Victoria, Australia. 1890-2, Minister of Defence 1894-5, and memb. of Federal Senate, 1901, until his death in Jan. 1903. Residence—Vachery, Shere, Guildford.

SARVADHIKARY, Knt. Creat. June, 1918; C.I.E. 1914.—**SIR DEVA PRASAD SARVADHIKARY**, s. of Rai Bahadur Surja Kumar Sarvadhikary. B. 1862; ed. at Ramassarpore, Hare Sch. and Presidency Coll.; m. 1886, Nagendra Nandini. A solicitor and vakil of the High Court; late vice-chancellor of Calcutta Univ.; LL.D. St. Andrews and Aberdeen Univs.; memb. of Bengal Legislative Council and Calcutta Municipal Corporation. Residence—20, Suri Lane, Calcutta.

SASSOON, 2nd Bt., of Bombay (U.K.). Creat. Feb. 1909.—**SIR EDWARD ELIAS SASSOON**, brother of 1st Bt. B. 6 Jan. 1853; suc. his brother 1916; m. 1880, Leonine, dau. of Abraham Levy. Residence—46 Grosvenor Place, S.W.1. Issue—

1. CAPT. ELLICE VICTOR SASSOON, R.A.F. b. 1881.
2. Hector William Sassoon, b. 1889; late Gren. Gds.; m. 20 Oct. 1921, Julia Coletti, dau. of Count Földi of Rome.
1. Lydia, m. 4 Aug. 1908, Gustave Weisweller, of Vienna, and has issue.
2. Isabelle, m. 3 Oct. 1907, Arthur Humphreys Owen, and has issue. Residence—Glansevern, Montgomery.

ELIAS DAVID SASSOON, b. 27 March 1829; m. 1849, Leah (d. 1 May, 1878), dau. of Moses Gubbay, of Bombay, and d. 21 March 1880. Issue—

1. **SIR JACOB ELIAS SASSOON**, 1st Bt., b. 1843; m. March 1869, Rachel (d. April, 1911), dau. of S. H. Isaacs, of Calcutta; and d.s.p. 23 Oct. 1916.
2. **SIR EDWARD ELIAS SASSOON**, 2nd Bt.

SASSOON, 3rd Bt., of Kensington Gore (U.K.). Creat. 22 March 1890; C.M.G. 1917.—**SIR PHILIP ALBERT GUSTAVE DAVID SASSOON**, M.P., s. of 2nd Bt. B. 4 Dec. 1888; ed. at Eton and Oxford; suc. his father 1912; M.P. (U.) for Hythe since 1912; parl. priv. sec. to the Prime Minister since 1920; maj. Roy. L. Kent Yeo.; a trustee of the National Gallery. Residences—25, Park Lane, W.1; Belcaire, Lymington, Hythe, Kent; Trent Park, New Barnet, Herts; Sans Souci, Bombay; Garden Reach, Poona, India. Club—Curlton.

MARR. none.

SIR EDWARD ALBERT SASSOON, 2nd Bt., b. 20 June 1856; M.P. for Hythe 1890-1912; m. 19 Oct. 1887, Algine Caroline (d. 29 July, 1909), dau. of Baron Gustave de Rothschild, and d. 24 May, 1912. Issue—

- SIR PHILIP A. G. D. SASSOON**, pres. Bt.
- Sybil Rachel Betty Cecil, m. 6 Aug. 1913, George Earl of Rockingham (see CHOLMONDELEY, Marq. of).

SASTRI, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. Aug. 1921.—**THE RT. HON. V. S. SRINIVASA SASTRI**.

SATOW, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1906; G.C.M.G. 1902; K.C.M.G. 1895; C.M.G. 1883.—**RT. HON. SIR ERNEST MASON SATOW**, s. of Hans David Christopher Satow, and Margaret, dau. of Edward Mason. B. 30 June 1843; ed. at Mill Hill School and University College, London; B.A. 1861; Hon. Ph.D., Mar-

burg, 1878; Barr.-at-law (Lincoln's Inn), 1887; hon. LL.D. Camb. 1903; hon. D.C.L. Oxf. 1908; ent. Japan consular service 1891; Japanese sec. 1893; Second Sec. at Tokio 1875; Agent and Consul-Gen. at Bangkok 1884-8; Minister. Resident Montevideo, 1888-93; Envoy Extraor. and Min. Plen. at Tangier, and Consul-Gen. in Morocco 1893-5; and Envoy Extraor. and Min. Plen. at Tokio 1895-1900, and at Pekin 1900-6; a British delegate to International Peace Conference at the Hague 1907. Residence—Baumont, Ottery St. Mary, Devon.

SAUNDERS, Baron. See ARRAN, EARL OF.

SAUNDERS, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1906; C.M.G. 1895.—**SIR CHARLES JAMES RENAULT SAUNDERS**, s. of James Renault Saunders. B. 1857; m. 1st. 1885, Emily Maud (d. 1908), dau. of Canon Eastwood, of co. Kilkenny; m. 2nd, 4 Jan. 1910, Katherine Elinor, dau. of the late Edmund Eastwood; ent. Natal Civil Service 1876; delegated to ratify treaty with Queen of Amatongaland 1887 (despatches); resident magistrate at Eshowe, Zululand, 1888; apptd. to define boundary between Zululand and Amatongaland 1889 (despatches); employed under Govt. of Zululand 1889-95; apptd. special commr. for Trans-Pongoland to carry out final annexation of that territory; resident commr. and chief magistrate of Zululand 1896; chief magistrate and civil commr. for province of Zululand 1897-1910; J.P., Zululand. Residence—Infulazane, Zululand. Issue by 1st m.—

Kathleen Maule Muriel, m. 1909, Victor George Mellor Robinson, of Natal.

Issue by 2nd m.—

Son, b. 23 Aug. 1915.

SAUMAREZ. See DE SAUMAREZ, BARON.

SAVAGE, Lady (Knt's widow).—**MARY ADELAIDE**, dau. of Henry Sutton, M.D. M. 3 May 1882, as his 2nd wife, Sir George Henry Savage, who was b. 12 Nov. 1842; creat. Knt. 1912; and d. 5 July, 1921. Residence—The Island, Hurstbourne Priors, Whitechurch, Hants. Issue—

Arthur Harold Savage, b. 1883.

SAVERNAKE, Visc. See AILESBURY, MARQ. OF.

SAVILLE. See MEXBOROUGH, EARL OF.

SAVILLE, 2nd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 27 Oct. 1888; K.C.V.O. 1904; C.V.O. 1903.—**JOHN SAVILE LUMLEY-SAVILE**, s. of Rev. Frederick Savile Lumley (bro. of 1st Baron), late rector of Bilsborpe, and Mary, dau. of Robert Castie Jenkins, of Beachley, Monmouthshire. B. 20 Sept. 1854; m. 1st, 3 Nov. 1894, Gertrude Violet (d. 16 Oct. 1912), dau. of Charles F. W. Wedderburn, 53rd Regt., and widow of Horace A. Helvar, of Coker Court, Somersetshire; m. 2nd, 1 Feb. 1916, Esmé Grace Virginia, dau. of John Wolton, suc. his uncle under special remainder 1896; ed. at Eton; served in Diplomatic Service and Foreign Office; ret. 1889; J.P., Notts; hon. col. 4th Batt. Duke of Wellington's (West Riding Regt.); maj. late Sherwood Rangers Yeo. The 1st Baron, who assumed the surname of Savile in lieu of Savile-Lumley, was a distinguished diplomat. Residences—Rufford Abbey, Ollerton, Notts; Rishworth Lodge, Halifax; Washaw Moor, Hebden Bridge; 23, Bruton Street, Berkeley Square, W.1. Clubs—Travellers'; Bachelors'; Turf; Marlborough; County (Nottingham). Issue by 2nd m.—

Hon. George HAUTAN LUMLEY-SAVILE, b. 24 Jan. 1919.

LUMLEY-SAVILE. See SAVILE, BARON.

SAVILLE, Knt. Bach. Creat. Jan. 1921.—**SIR EDWIN SAVILE**, s. of Alfred Saville, of Chigwell. B. 4 Nov. 1808; ed. at Uppingham; is a sur-

Surveyor and land agent; m. , dau. of .
 Residences—22, Connaught Square, W.2. Clubs—
 Carlton; Union; City of London. Issue—
 1. Edwin Lydall Savill, b.
 2. Eric Humphrey Savill, b.
 3. Alfred Cecil Savill, b.
 1. Helen Cecily.

SAVORY, of Buckhurst, Baronetcy (U.K.). Creat. 14 Sept. 1891. Extinct at the death of Sir Joseph Savory, 1st Bt., who was b. 23 July, 1813; m. 26 July, 1838, Helen Pemberton, dau. of Col. Sir G. A. Leach, K.C.B., R.E. Lord Mayor of London 1890-1; and d. 1 Oct. 1921. Residences—Buckhurst Park, Ascot; Wyndham House, Stowe Gardens, S.W.1.

SAVORY, 3rd Bt., of Brook Street (U.K.). Creat. 24 March, 1880.—Sir William Borra-dale Savory, s. of 2nd Bt. B. 14 May, 1882; suc. his father 1906; m. 6 July, 1907, Argemone Margaret Carruthers, dau. of the late Carruthers Charles Johnstone, of Cheshire; ed. at Camb. (M.A.); K.G.H.St.J.J.E. Residence—Woodlands, Stoke Poges, Bucks. HEIR, none. Issue—
 1. Argemone Margaret Joyce.
 2. Diana Victor.
 3. Paul Francis.

GRAVES-SAWLE, 4th Bt., of Penrice (U.K.). Creat. 22 March, 1836; M.V.O. 1903.—Rear-Adm. Sir Charles John Graves-Sawle, s. of 2nd Bt. B. 28 April, 1851; m. 23 Aug. 1887, Constance Mary, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Chas. F. Torrens Daniell, C.B.; suc. his bro. 1903; ed. at Somersetshire Coll., Bath. Joined R.N. 1865; served in Egyptian war 1882, present at bombardment of Alexandria, and in operations against Sofas, in Gambia exped. 1894 (despatches); capt. R.M.S. "Bonaventure" during operations in China 1900; A.D.C. to King Edward VII 1906; ret. 1906; rear-adm. 1907; High Sheriff of Cornwall 1913. Residences—Penrice, St. Austell, Cornwall; Barley, Exeter, Devon; 60, Queen's Gate, S.W.7. Clubs—Naval and Military; Marlborough. Issue living—
 1. Joan Rosemary, m. 28 June, 1915, Hon. Seton Robert de la Poer Beresford (see DECISS, B.).
 2. Hyacinth Constance, m. 28 Sept. 1915, F.W. Markham, Lieut. Roy. Fus.
 Sir Charles Bruce Graves-Sawle, 2nd Bt., b. 10 Oct. 1816; M.P. Bodmin 1852-7; m. 18 Feb. 1846, Rose Caroline (d. 19 Jan. 1914), dau. of David R. Paynter, and d. 20 April, 1903. Issue—
 1. Sir Francis Aylmer Graves-Sawle, 3rd Bt., b. 23 May, 1849; d. m. m. 3 Aug. 1903.
 2. Sir Charles John Graves-Sawle, pres. Bt.

SAWYER, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—ADELAIDE MARY, dau. of the Rev. John Harwood Hill, B.A., F.S.A., rector of Cranoe, Leicester. M. 13 May, 1873, Sir James Sawyer, who was b. 11 Aug. 1844; creat. Knt. 1885; M.B., M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.S. Edin., F.S.A., J.P.; and d. 27 Jan. 1919. Residence—Beechwood, Newark-on-Trent. Issue—
 1. James Edward Hill Sawyer, b. 8 Sept. 1874; M.A., M.D.; m. 11 July, 1906, Margaret, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. William Wood Longstaff, of Ridglands, Wimbledon, and has issue. Residence—Holtton House, Epsworth, Sussex.
 2. Ralph Fitz-James Sawyer, b. 15 Jan. 1881; m. 9 Dec. 1911, Winifred Maynard, dau. of late Rev. David Thomas, of Garsington, Oxford, and has issue. Capt. R.A.M.C.
 1. Maud, m. 10 May, 1905, Harry St. John, C.B.E., B.A. Residence—London Road, Newark-on-Trent.
 2. Anne, m. Dec. 1901, Herbert Stanley French, M.B. Residence—62, Vinpale Street, W.1; Chisworth Manor, Newdigate, Surrey.

SAYE AND SELE, 18th Baron (Eng.). Creat. 3 March, 1447, and 9 Aug. 1603.—Geoffrey Cecil Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes, s. of 17th Baron. B. 3 Aug. 1853; suc. his father 1907; ed. at Eton; m. 20 Feb. 1881, Marion Ruperta

Murray, dau. of late Maj. Robert Barchamew Lawes, of Old Park, Dover; comptroller of H.M. Household 1912-15; late capt. Roy. Scots Fus.; is hon. col. and late lt.-col. comd. 3rd Batt. (res.); served in France and Flanders 1914-18. The additional names of Wykeham-Fiennes were assumed by royal licence in 1849. The present Baron is 22nd in descent from Geoffrey, Lord Saye, who was one of the 25 Barons appointed to enforce the observance of Magna Charta. This family, paternally of Yorkshire origin, is descended from John Twisleton, of Barley, Yorkshire, who m. Hon. Elizabeth Fiennes, and whose great-grandson, Thomas Twisleton, of Broughton Castle, proved his title, in right of his ancestor's marriage, to the honours of the Fiennes family, and to the ancient Barony of Saye and Sele, in 1781. The 1st Lord Saye and Sele of the Fiennes family (descended from the Baron of Magna Charta) was Lord High Treasurer of England, but was beheaded by Jack Cade's mob in 1451; his descendant, after five generations, obtained a recognition of the title by letters patent to heirs general, in 1603. Residences—Broughton Castle, Banbury, Oxfordshire; 5, Rosslyn Court, Hampstead, N.W.3. Club—Junior United Service. Issue living—

1. Capt. Hon. Geoffrey Cecil Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes, Oxfordshire House, b. 27 Dec. 1884; Barr.-at-law. Inner Temple, 1911. Residence—5, Rosslyn Court, Orman Road, Hampstead, N.W.1. Club—United Service.
 2. Maj. Hon. Ivo Murray Fiennes, M.C., R.F.A. b. 15 Dec. 1885; m. 16 Oct. 1919, Hersey, dau. of Sir Thomas Butler. Issue—
 1. Nadiami Thomas Alan Fiennes, b. 22 Sept. 1924.
 2. Ingerlam Ivo Fiennes, b. July, 1922.
 3. M.J. Hon. Laurence John Evelyn Fiennes, R.F.C., b. 4 Oct. 1920.
 1. Hon. Cicely Marion Violet Joan.
 FREDERICK BENJAMIN TWISLETON-WYKEHAM-FIENNES, 16TH BARON SAYE AND SELE, b. 4 July, 1790; D.C.L.; canon of Hereford Cathedral; archdeacon of Hereford; High Steward Banbury; m. 1st, 4 June, 1827, Hon. Emily Winfield (d. 29 June, 1837), dau. of 4th Viscount Powerscourt; m. 2nd, 18 Aug. 1837, Hon. Caroline Leigh (d. 21 July, 1909), dau. of 1st Baron Leigh, and d. 26 May, 1887. Issue with others by 1st m.—
 1. JOHN FIENNES TWISLETON-WYKEHAM-FIENNES, 17TH BARON SAYE AND SELE, b. 28 Feb. 1834; m. 24 April, 1856, Lady Augusta Sophia (d. 23 July, 1915), dau. of Thomas, 10th Earl of Kinnoull, and d. 5 Oct. 1907. Issue—
 1. GEOFFREY CECIL TWISLETON-WYKEHAM-FIENNES, pres. Baron.
 2. Lt. Col. the Hon. Sir Eustace Edward Fiennes, Bt.
 3. Rev. the Hon. Ivo Henry John Fiennes, b. 12 Oct. 1872; m. 1 Oct. 1901, dau. of W. P. Blandy, of Reading. Residence—Holy Trinity Rectory, Ryde, Isle of Wight.
 1. Hon. Beatrice Lumsden Augusta; m. 11 Jan. 1881, Capt. Monbray Airey, 13th Hussars, and has issue.
 2. Hon. Edwina Susan Elizabeth; m. 20 Aug. 1889, Col. Herbert F. Ramsden, and has issue.
 3. Hon. Edith Ellen Louisa; m. 21 Jan. 1893, Rev. Gibbs Payne Crawford. Issue—Beria Eastace, b. 9 Feb. 1901. Mary Angela. Residence—The Vicarage, Sonning, Berks.
 4. Hon. Alexandra Caroline Frances; m. 1 Feb. 1900, Col. John Edward Broadbent, C.B., R.E. (see BROADBENT, B.).
 5. Hon. Maud Mary, sister of the Community of St. Mary the Virgin.
 6. Hon. Gertrude Emily; m. 14 Jan. 1897, Rev. Edward Pell Edmunds, and has issue. Residence—Whittington, Oswestry.
 2. Late Lt.-Col. the Hon. Ivo De Vere Herbert Fiennes, 9th Lancers, b. 15 Jan. 1833; C.B.; m. 23 July, 1861, Isabella Emily (m. 2nd, 1892, Eugene Stock). Residence—Melita, Bournemouth. dau. of Charles Francis Grey, and d. 23 Nov. 1913. Issue—
 1. M.J. Nathaniel Ivo de Vere Fiennes, R.F.A., b. 28 March, 1876; m. 1 Oct. 1901, Edwina Ponsonby Hill, dau. of Col. Frederick J. Ponsonby, late Royal Scots. Issue—
 1. Ivo Frederick Geoffrey Fiennes, b. 1 Jan. 1906.
 1. Dorothy Margaret; m. 5 Oct. 1893, Most Rev. J. C. Wright, Archbishop of Sydney.
 2. Iva Caroline.
 3. Rev. the Hon. Winfield Stratford Fiennes, b. 1

May, 1834; M.A. Oxford; formerly rector of Milton Keynes, Bucks; m. 6 Oct. 1863, Alice Susan (d. 17 Feb. 1922), dau. of the Very Rev. the Hon. G. M. Yorke. Residence—Colne House, Rickmansworth. Issue—

1. Gerard Yorke Fiennes, C.B.E., b. 18 July, 1864; B.A. Oxford; m. 28 June, 1905, Gwendolen, dau. of the late Francis Gisborne. Residence—The Wick, Richmond. Issue—

1. Gerard Francis Gisborne Fiennes, b. 7 June, 1906.

2. Richard Nathaniel Fiennes, b. 26 Nov. 1909.

3. John Saye Wingfield Fiennes, b. 14 April, 1911.

4. Michael Yorke Fiennes, b. 1 July, 1912.

5. David Eustace Martindale Fiennes, b. 7 March, 1916.

2. The late Alberic Arthur Fiennes, b. 4 Sept. 1865; m. 9 Oct. 1895, Gertrude Theodosia, dau. of late Henry FitzGeorge Colley; and d. 28 Sept. 1919. Residence—Cumberford House, Bloxham, Banbury. Issue—

1. Maurice Alberic Fiennes, b. 1 March, 1907.

1. Winifred Joan.

2. Audrey Gertrude.

3. Celia Mary.

3. Caryl Wentworth Fiennes, C.B.E., b. 29 May, 1869; Lieut. Army Ordnance Dept. 1914; J.P. Dublin; m. 26 Jan. 1897, Kathleen Isabella, dau. of the late James Staples Hawkins. Clubs—Carlton; Kildare Street. Issue—

1. Cecil Wingfield Fiennes, b. 24 Nov. 1897; late R.M.L.I.

1. Marjorie Alice.

2. Barbara Winifred.

4. Lt.-Col. John Temple Fiennes, R.W. Kent Regt., b. 20 Jan. 1877; served in South African war 1899–1902.

1. Winifred Emily Cecil, m. 16 Dec. 1913, Maj. John Stuart Omond, M.C., Army Ord. Dept.

4. The late Capt. the Hon. Frederick Nathaniel Fiennes-Twisleton Wykeham-Fiennes, b. 8 June, 1833; mil. int. Windsor, late Royal Welsh Fus.; m. 16 Aug. 1837, Isabella Margaret (Residence—11, Clarence Crescent, Windsor), dau. of Thomas Martin Richardson and d. 29 Sept. 1896.

1. Hon. Emily Wingfield, m. 1st, 7 Aug. 1849, Thomas Guy Gisborne, who d. 12 Sept. 1869; m. 2nd, 2 April, 1872, John Harward Griffiths, who d. 16 Sept. 1885.

SAYER, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—**ANNIE**, dau. of William Blundell. M. 1862, Gen. Sir James Rob. Steadman Sayer, K.C.B., who d. 1908.

SCALLON, G.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1918: K.C.B. 1913; K.C.I.E. 1910; C.B. 1904; C.I.E. 1898; D.S.O. 1888.—**GEN. SIR ROBERT IRVIN SCALLON**, s. of the late Thomas Nash Scallon, and Sarah, dau. of the late Rev. Thomas Irvin, Vicar of Ormesby, Yorks. B. at Long Ditton, 3 April, 1857; m. 9 Aug. 1904, Jeannette, dau. of the late John Gordon, Master of the Supreme Court; ed. Univ. Coll. Sch. and at King's Coll. Sch.; ent. Army 1876, capt. 1887, major 1896, lt.-col. 1902, brevet-col. 1902, col. 1904, maj.-gen. 1906, lieutenant-gen. 1911, gen. 1917; served in Afghan war 1879–80 (despatches), in the Burma campaign 1886–8 (despatches, D.S.O.), with the Tirah exped. 1897–8 (despatches, C.I.E.), with the Mahsud-Waziri force 1900–2, commandg. troops in Zhob (twice commended by Government of India, brevet-colonel) 1902, also during disturbances in Sheranni country (again commended by Govt. of India); in comd. of Aden column during operations in Aden Hinterland 1903–4; an extra A.D.C. to Com.-in-Chief, Bombay, 1884; 1st cl. station staff officer 1884–6; D.A.A.G. 1890–2, and at Bombay 1894–5; inspecting officer Punjab Imperial Service Supplies and Infantry 1895–8; officiated as insp.-gen. Imperial Service Troops 1896; commandg. 3rd Brig. 9th Div. in India 1901, and Bangalore Brig. 1903; Resident at Aden 1905; A.D.C. in India 1908; sec. to the Govt. of India in the Army Dept. 1909–11; an additional memb. of the Council of the Gov.-Gen. for making laws and regulations 1910; commandg. Burma and Lucknow Div. Indian Army 1911–13; Northern Army, India, 1914–15; staff lieut. W.O. 1918; A.D.C. gen. 1913; J.P. Worcestershire. Residence—Rosebank, Worcester. Club—United Service.

SCARBROUGH, 10th Earl of. Creat. 15 April, 1690; Viscount Lumley, 10 April, 1689; Baron Lumley, 31 May, 1681 (E.); Viscount Lumley, 12 July, 1685 (Irel.); G.B.E. (mil.) 1921; K.C.B. (civ.) 1911; C.I.E. (civ.) 1904.—**ALFRED FREDERICK GEORGE BRESFORD LUMLEY**, s. of 9th Earl. B. 16 Nov. 1837; m. 8 April, 1899, Lucy Cecilia, dau. of Cecil Dunn-Gardner, and widow of Robert Ashton; suc. his father 1884; ed. at Eton; was brig. commandr. Yorks Mounted Brig. Terr. Force; temp. col. in the Army (T.D.); Lieut. 7th Hussars 1876–83; late Lord-Lieut. Yorks, W.R.; hon. col. Yorkshire Yeo.; hon. col. West Riding A.S.C. (T.F.); director-gen. of Territorials with temp. rank of maj.-gen. 1917–21; A.D.C. to the King, formerly A.D.C. to King Edward VII; K.J.H.St.J.J.E.; chrmn. W.R. Yorks Terr. Force Assocn.; 2nd in comd. of a Batt. of Imp. Yeo. in the S. African war; memb. of Council of Imp. Inst. since 1916. The 1st Earl was a military comdr. distinguished at the battle of Sedgemoor in 1685. Residences—Sandbeck Park, Rotherham; Lumley Castle, Durham; Tickhill Castle, Yorkshire; 21, Park Lane, W.1. Clubs—Carlton; Army and Navy; Yorkshire (York). Issue—

Lady Serena Mary Barbara.

RICHARD GEORGE LUMLEY, 9TH EARL OF SCARBROUGH, b. 7 May, 1813; Lt.-Col. West Yorks Yeo.; m. 8 Oct. 1846, Frederica Mary Adelia (d. 2 April, 1907), dau. of Andrew Robert Drummond, and d. 5 Dec. 1884. Issue—

1. **ALFRED FREDERICK GEORGE BRESFORD LUMLEY**, pres. Earl.

2. **BRIG.-GEN. THE HON. OSBERT VICTOR GEORGE ATHELING LUMLEY, C.M.G.**, Lieut. Pres., late 11th Hussars, b. 18 July, 1862; m. 3 May, 1892, Constance Ellinor, dau. of the late Capt. Eustace John Wilson Patten, 1st Lieut. Gds. Residence—50, Cadogan Square, S.W.1. Club—Carlton. Issue living—

Lawrence Roger Lumley, b. 27 July, 1896; m. 12 July, 1922, Katherine Isobel, dau. of R. F. McEwen, of Marchmont.

Lilian Mary Theodora.

1. Lady Alzitha Frederica Mary, m. 13 Aug. 1865, 4th Baron Bolton.

2. Lady Ida Frances Annabella, m. 7 Sept. 1869, 4th Earl of Bradford.

3. Lady Lilian Selina Elizabeth, m. 3 Aug. 1871, Marg. of Zealand.

4. Lady Sibell Mary, m. 1st, 3 Oct. 1874, Earl Grosvenor (see WESTMINSTER, Duke of), who d. 21 Jan. 1884; m. 2nd, 7 Feb. 1887, Rt. Hon. George Wyndham, P.C., M.P. who d. 8 June 1913.

SCARISBRICK, 1st Bt. of Greaves Hall (U.K.). Creat. 17 July, 1903.—**SIR (TOM) TALBOT LEYLAND SCARISBRICK**, o. s. of Sir Charles Scarisbrick. B. 28 April, 1874; m. 30 April, 1895, Josephine, dau. of W. S. Chamberlain, of Cleveland, U.S.A.; ed. privately; formerly of the Lancashire Hussars; Mayor of Southport 1903; J.P., Lancs, Dorset; (L.) M.P. for South Dorset 1906–10. Residence—Greaves Hall, Banks, Lancs. Clubs—Bachelors'; Royal Automobile; Reform; Eighty. Issue living—

EVERARD TALBOT SCARISBRICK, b. 10 Dec. 1898; m. 18 Nov. 1919, Nadine Celeste Sybil, dau. of C. Bruin, of Manchester.

SCARISBRICK, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1903.—**SIR CHARLES SCARISBRICK**, B. 20 April, 1829; m. 9 May, 1860, Bertha Petronella (d. 28 April, 1915), dau. of Ernst Marquard Scheinfeld, of Hanau-on-the-Main, and of Dusseldorf-on-the-Rhine; was Mayor of Southport 1902; J.P., D.L., Lancs. Residence—Scarisbrick Lodge, Southport, Lancs. Clubs—Junior Carlton, Warrington; Conservative (Liverpool). Issue—

1. **SIR TOM TALBOT LEYLAND SCARISBRICK, 1ST BT.**

1. Alexandra Emma, m. 1883, Reichard Carl Friedrich von Ling Pictet.

2. Gunste Beatrice, m. 1883, Edgar Friedrich von Krauer Elsterstein, of Darmstadt, who d. 1912.

SCARLETT. See AMISBUR, BARON.

SCARSDALE, Baron. See CURZON OF KEDLESTON, EARL.

SCARTH, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—JESSIE, dau. of G. Watson. M. 1887, as his 2nd wife, Sir CHARLES SCARTH, who was b. 5 Jan. 1846; creat. Knt. 1914; and d. 3 Feb. 1921. Residence—Searthingwell House, Morley, Leeds.

SCHAFER, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1913.—Sir EDWARD ALBERT SHARPEY SCHAFER, s. of James Schaffer, of Highgate, and Jessie, dau. of W. H. Brown. B. 2 June, 1850; m. 1st, 1878, Maud (d. 1890), dau. of A. W. Dixey, m. 2nd, 30 Oct. 1900, Ethel Maude, dau. of J. H. Roberts, F.R.C.S.; ed. at Clewer House School and Univ. Coll., Lond.; assist. prof. of physiology, Univ. Coll. 1874-83; Jodrell prof. 1883-99; gen. sec. of Brit. Assocn. 1895-1900, pres. 1912; prof. of physiology Edin. Univ. since 1899; is hon. LL.D. Aberdeen, St. Andrews and McGill Univers.; hon. Sc.D. Dublin, Cambridge, Melbourne; hon. M.D. Berne, Groningen, F.R.S. Baly medal Coll. of Physicians 1897; Royal medal Royal Society 1902; Dist. Service medal Royal Life-Saving Society 1909; is hon. memb. of numerous learned societies and academies. Residence—North Berwick. Club—Athenaeum. Issue with others—

The late Comr. John Schaffer, R.N., b. 29 June, 1881; m. 9 Nov. 1907, Ruth, dau. of W. M. Hutchison, of Shanklin; and was killed at sea 22 March, 1918. Geraldine Mary.

SCHLICH, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1909; C.I.E. 1891.—Sir WILHELM SCHLICH, s. of Kirchenrath Schlich, of Hesse-Darmstadt, and Charlotte Frank, also of Hesse-Darmstadt. B. 28 Feb. 1840; naturalised 1886; m. 1st, 1874, Mary Margaret (d. 1878), dau. of W. Smith, C.E., of Bengal. Supdt. Engr.; m. 2nd, 1886, Mathilde, dau. of Herman Marsly, of Antwerp; ed. at Darmstadt and Univ. of Giessen; Ph.D., M.A. Oxford, F.R.S.; hon. Fell. St. John's Coll. Oxford; late Professor of Forestry Univ. of Oxford; late Insp.-Gen. of Forests to the Govt. of India, and prin. prof. Forestry, Royal Indian Engineering Coll., Coopers Hill. Residence—Ferlys Lodge, 29, Banbury Road, Oxford.

SCHOOLES, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—CAROLINE REID, dau. of Hon. W. W. Reid, of Duports, St. Kitts, W.I. M. 1880, Sir Henry Rawlins Phipps Schooles, who was b. 1850; creat. Knt. Bach. 1905; Attorney-Gen. Leeward Islands 1870, in British Honduras 1880, in Grenada 1883, and in Jamaica 1896-1905, when he was apptd. Chief Justice of Gibraltar, and d. Dec. 1913.

SCHOOLING, K.B.E. Creat. March, 1920; C.B.E. 1918.—Sir WILLIAM SCHOOLING, s. of Henry Schooling and Harriet Maria, dau. of Thomas Holt. B. 16 Dec. 1859; ed. at Elizabeth Coll. Guernsey, and at private schools; m. 7 Sept. 1886, Sarah Jessie, dau. of Thomas Forbes; is an author and journalist; vice-chmn. of Nat. Savings Com.; F.R.A.S., F.R.G.S. Residence—14, Brook Green, W.6. Club—Devonshire. Issue—

1. Olga Joyce Forbes, m. 6 May, 1911, H. J. J. Sargant.
2. Olive Marian Forbes, m. 3 Feb. 1916, C. J. Gordon Canning.

SCHREIBER, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—JULIA MAUD, dau. of Mr. Justice Gwyn, of the Supreme Court of Canada. M. as his 2nd wife, 14 Nov. 1898, Sir COLLINGWOOD SCHREIBER, who was b. 13 Dec. 1831; creat. K.C.M.G. 1916; general consulting engineer to the Dominion Govt.; and d. 23 March, 1918. Residence—192, Argyll Avenue, Ottawa, Canada.

SCHULTZ, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—AGNES CAMPBELL, dau. of James Farquharson, of British Guiana. M. 1867, the Hon. Sir John Christian Schultz, K.C.M.G., M.L.C., late Lieut.-Gov. of Manitoba and Keewatin, who d. 15 April, 1896. Residence—Ianhurst, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.

SCHUSTER, 1st Bt. of Collingham Road U.K.A. Creat. 24 July, 1906.—Sir FELIX SCHUSTER, s. of the late Francis Joseph Schuster, banker, and Marie, dau. of M. Pfeiffer, banker. B. 21 April, 1854; m. 7 Aug. 1879, Meta (d. 7 Jan. 1918), dau. of the late Sir Hermann Wober; ed. at Frankfurt, Geneva, and Owens Coll. Manchester; governor of Union of London and Smith's Bank 1895-1910; director of National Provincial and Union Bank of England; member of Council of India 1906-19; treasurer of Univ. Coll. London 1896-19. Residences—48, Cadogan Place, S.W.1; Verdrey Place, Farnhurst, Sussex. Clubs—Brooks'; Alpine; Arts. Issue living—

1. FELIX VICTOR SCHUSTER, b. 26 May, 1885; m. 26 April, 1910, Lucy Edith, dau. of the late W. B. Skene, of Pitlour, Fife; Staff capt.; scholar of Winchester Coll. and of New Coll. Oxford. Club—Oxford and Cambridge. Issue—

1. Felix James Moncrieff Schuster, b. 8 Jan. 1913.
1. Felicia Mary Alison.

1. Ethel Mary, m. 7 April, 1906, Archibald Edward Wilson (see WILSON, Lady).

2. Evelyn Hilda Paula.

3. Mary Linda, m. 31 May, 1906, Rayner Goldard, and has issue. Residence—32, Argyll Road, W.11.

SCHUSTER, Knt. Bach. Creat. Jan. 1920.—Sir ARTHUR SCHUSTER, s. of the late Francis Joseph Schuster, and Marie, dau. of Marx Pfeiffer. B. 12 Sept. 1851; ed. at Frankfurt, Univ. of Geneva, Owens Coll. Manchester, Heidelberg and Camb.; m. 13 Sept. 1887, Cary, dau. of George Loveday, of Waddington, Oxfordshire; Ph.D. Heidelberg; hon. Sc.D. Camb.; hon. D.Sc. Oxford, St. Andrew's, Calcutta and Geneva; L.C.D. St. Andrew's; professor of Applied Mathematics Univ. of Manchester 1881-8; prof. of Physics Univ. of Manchester 1888-1907; sec. Royal Society 1912-19; F.R.S. 1879; leader of British Eclipse Exped. 1875; past pres. Manchester Lit. and Scientific Socy., of Physical Socy., of British Assoc.; memb. of Roy. Com. on Oxford and Camb. 1919; gen. sec. International Research Com. Residence—Yeldall, Twyford, Berks. Clubs—Athenaeum; Authors'. Issue—

1. Leonard Francis Schuster, b. 22 June, 1889; m. 20 March, 1915, Edyth Shipton, dau. of Arthur Goodall; Residence—The Close, Tatsfield, Surrey.

1. Sybil Marie, m. 20 May, 1912, Robert Salmon Hutton. Residence—Castle Hill, High Wycombe.

2. Margaret, m. 1st, 29 May, 1914, Thomas George Rudolph Delm, who d. of wounds, 19 April, 1917; m. 2nd, 3 Nov. 1920, Thomas North Whitehead. Residence—11, Carlisle Square, S.W.3.

3. Norah Henriette, M.B., Ch.B. Manc.

4. Florence Caroline, m. 23 Jan. 1922, Comr. John Wittewronge Clayton, R.N.

SCHUSTER, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. Jan. 1920; Knt. Bach. 1913; C.V.O. 1918.—Sir CLAUD SCHUSTER, K.C., s. of Frederick Leo Schuster, of Manchester, and Sophia Ellen, dau. of Lt.-Col. Wood, H.E.I.C.S. B. at Eccles, Lancs. 22 Aug. 1869; m. 1 July, 1896, Mabel Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. William Walter Merry, D.D., rect. of Lincoln Coll. Oxford; ed. at Winchester and Oxford; Barr.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1895; K.C. 1919; sec. to London Govt. Act Commn. 1899-1902; legal assist. Board of Educn. 1903-7, legal assist. and assist. sec. 1907-11, princ. assist. sec. (legal branch) 1911; chief registr. of Friendly Societies 1911-12; sec. and legal adviser, National Health Insurance Commn. 1912, Nat. Health Ins. Com. 1913-15; clerk of the Crown in Chancery and permanent sec. to the Lord Chancellor since 1915; J.P. London; Officier de l'Ordre de la Couronne, Belge. Residence—16, Phillimore Gardens, W.8. Clubs—Alpine; Oxford and Cambridge. Issue living—

Elizabeth Alice.

SCHWABE, Knt. Bach. Creat. Jan. 1922.—Hon. Sir WALTER GEORGE SALIS SCHWABE, K.C., s. of the late Maj.-Gen. Salis Schwabe, C.B., and Mary, dau. of the late Lord Justice James. B. 1873; ed. at Marlborough Coll. and at Trin.

Coll. Oxford: 1st class Honours in Law: m. 1901, Margaret, dau. of Arthur Sanderson, of Edinburgh. Barr.-at-law Inner Temple 1897; K.C. 1913; chief justice of the High Court of Madras since 1921. Club—New University.

SELATER, G.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1916; G.B.E. (mil.) 1919; K.C.B. 1913; C.B. 1902.—**GEN. SIR HENRY CRICHTON SELATER**, s. of late James Henry Selater, J.P., D.L., of Newick Park, Sussex, and Louisa, dau. of Robert Fowler, of Rahinston, co. Meath. B. at Brighton, 5 Nov. 1855; m. 12 June, 1884, Edith Harriet, D.B.E., dau. of late Rt. Hon. Sir Walter Barttelot, 1st Bt.; ed. at Cheltenham, and R.M.A. Woolwich; joined R.A. 1875; captain 1883; brev. maj. 1885; lieut.-col. 1900; lieut.-gen. 1911; gen. 1919; Q.M.G. in India, 1904–9; comdg. Quetta divn. 1909–12; Adj.-Gen. to the Forces; 2nd mil. memb. of Army Council 1914–16; C.-in-C. Southern Command 1916–19; col.-commandant R.A.; has Grand Cordon of the Japanese Order of the Sacred Treasure. Residence—Holmwood, Edenbridge, Kent. Club—Naval and Military.

SCOBELL, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—**HARRIET MILDRED VAUGHAN**, dau. of the late Capt. H. Willes-Johnson, R.N., M.P., of Llanerchydol Hall, Welshpool. M. 8 Jan. 1831, Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry Jenner Scobell, K.C.V.O., C.B. (mil.); G.O.C. Cape of Good Hope District, who d. 2 Feb. 1912. Residence—Highbury, Warminster, Wilts. Issue living—

SCONE, Baron. See MANSFIELD, EARL OF.

SCOTT, Baron. See BUCCLEUCH, DUKE OF.

SCOTT. See CLONMEL, EARL OF.

SCOTT. See ELDON, EARL OF.

SCOTT, Privy Counsellor. Appntd. 1898; G.C.B. (civ.) 1899; G.C.M.G. 1899; K.C.M.G. 1896; C.B. (civ.) 1886.—**RT. HON. SIR CHARLES STEWART SCOTT**, s. of Maj. Thomas Scott, D.L., J.P., of Willsborough, co. Londonderry, and Anne, dau. of Rev. Edward Lucas, of Rathcormick, co. Monaghan. B. 17 March, 1838; m. 1875, Christian Craufurd, dau. of late James Macknight, W.S.; ed. at Cheltenham Coll. and Trin. Coll. Dublin; ent. Foreign Office 1858, Diplomatic Service 1856, and served in France, Denmark, Mexico, Spain, Portugal, Austria, Russia, and Germany; Chargé d'Affaires Coburg 1879–83; sec. of Embassy at Berlin 1883–8; minister in Switzerland 1888–93, at Copenhagen 1893–8; was British Plenipo. at Samoan and Labour Conferences at Berlin 1890 and 1891; Ambassador at St. Petersburg 1898–1904; hon. LL.D. Dub. 1899. Residence—Glengair, Roseneath, N.B. Issue living—

1. Charles Edward Stewart Scott, b. 1880; m. Margaret, dau. of the late Rev. W. Percy, M.A.
1. Alice Maud Clare.
2. Margaret Almée, m. 16 June, 1903, Sir Herbert Davis-Goff, Bt.
3. Marie Christian, m. John Henry Warre.
4. Ellen Agnes, m. 1904, Henry Boxer Sparke, lieut. Scots Gds., who d. 17 July, 1910. Residence—Gunthorpe Hall, Melton Constable, Norfolk.

SCOTT, 7th Bt., of Great Barr (U.K.). Creat. 30 April, 1806.—**SIR DOUGLAS EDWARD SCOTT**, s. of Capt. Edward Scott, R.N., and great-grandson of the 1st Bt. B. 2 Feb. 1863; m. 11 Dec. 1899, Florence, dau. of W. Wilderman; suc. his cousin 1905; rector of Toffont Ewias, Wilts., 1912–18, when he was deprived of his orders. The Baronetcy of Great Barr was conferred on Joseph Scott, High Sheriff of Staffordshire, and M.P. for Worcester, and descended to the present Bt. by the male line. The 3rd, 4th, 5th, and 6th Bts., as heirs in the female line, were also successively 2nd, 3rd, 4th, and 5th Bts. of Hartington under the special

remainder, with which it was created in favour of Sir Hugh Bateman, this Baronetcy passing at the death of the 6th and 5th Bt. in 1905 to the family of Hood, Bt. Issue—

1. EDWARD ARTHUR DOLMAN SCOTT, b. 14 Dec. 1905.
 2. Douglas Francis Scott, b. 26 Aug. 1908.
 1. Florence Susan Helen.
 2. Frances Lucy Mary.
- Dau. living of 3rd Bt.—
Catherine Matilda Annie Georgina, m. 9 Nov. 1882, William Edward John Basil Farnham, who d. 30 June, 1910, and has issue. Residence—Quorn House, Leicester.

SCOTT, 5th Bt., of Dunninfield (U.K.). Creat. 13 Dec. 1806.—**SIR FRANCIS MONTAGU SIBBALD SCOTT**, s. of 4th Bt. B. 23 July, 1835; suc. his father 1905; m. 3 Feb. 1915, Gladys, dau. of late Capt. T. F. Rolt, and widow of H. F. Taylor, of Chester; late lieut. Royal Scots; employed in Min. of Agriculture and Fisheries. The 1st Bt., Sir James Sibbald, received his title with remainder, in default of male issue, to the nephew of his wife, the present Bt.'s great-grandfather; the latter is descended from Sir Michael Scott, the 2nd Baron of Balweiry, who, in 1290, went as ambassador to the Court of Norway. Residence—7, Hatherley Road, Cheltenham. Issue—

Elizabeth Catherine Sibbald.
SIR JAMES SIBBALD DAVID SCOTT, 3RD Bt., b. 14 June, 1814; m. 28 Nov. 1844, Harriet Anne (d. 13 April, 1891), o. dau. of Henry Shank, of Gleniston, Fife, and d. 28 June, 1885. Issue—

1. SIR FRANCIS DAVID SIBBALD SCOTT, 4TH Bt., b. 30 March, 1851; J.P., Brevet; lieut. R.N. (ret.); m. 20 Nov. 1878, Jane Catherine (d. 10 Aug. 1918), dau. of A. A. Pearson, of Luce, Dumfriesshire, and d. 11 Aug. 1906. Issue—
1. SIR FRANCIS MONTAGU SIBBALD SCOTT, pres. Bt.
1. Ethel Harriet Sibbald, m. 20 Oct. 1912, J. W. Maxwell Johnstone.
2. Florence Octavia Sibbald, m. 10 Aug. 1912, William Parkinson Singleton. [Issue—1. George Michael, b. 12 May, 1913. 2. Alexander Parkinson, b. 5 Aug. 1914. 3. John Francis Maxwell, b. 26 Aug. 1916. 4. Edward Henry Sibbald, b. 7 April, 1922.] Residence—The Elms, Colwall, Malvern.
3. Beatrice Ellen Cecilia Sibbald.
4. Evelyn Jane Sibbald, m. 10 Dec. 1918, Capt. Maurice Forsyth Grant, M.C., Seaforth Highls. [Issue—1. Maurice Ivor, b. 2 Aug. 1917. 2. Michael Osbert Frederick, b. 26 Jan. 1921. 3. Evelyn Evelyn.] Residence—Ecclesgreig, Kincardineshire.
1. Henrietta Caroline Sibbald.
2. Florence Louisa Sibbald, m. 7 May, 1873, Lieut.-Col. Banks Robinson Greig, late R.A., and has issue.
2. Maria Cecilia Sibbald.
4. Lilian Edith Sibbald.

SCOTT, 3rd Bt., of Beaulere (U.K.). Creat. 27 July, 1907.—**SIR WALTER SCOTT**, grandson of 1st Bt. B. 31 March, 1895; suc. his uncle 1922; m. 10 Nov. 1915, Nancie Margaret, dau. of Samuel Herbert March, of The Chalet du Parc, Cannes.

SIR WALTER SCOTT, 1ST Bt., b. 17 Aug. 1826; m. 1st, 17 Nov. 1853, Anne (d. 11 June, 1890), dau. of John Brough; m. 2nd, Jan. 1892, HELEN (Residence—Beaulere, Millon-Tyner, dau. of the late John Dykes, of Fildhead, Avonvale, Lanark, and widow of James Meikle, and d. 8 April, 1910. Issue with others—

1. SIR JOHN SCOTT, 2ND Bt., b. 23 Aug. 1854; m. 1st, 6 Sept. 1882, Elizabeth (d. 12 Dec. 1911), dau. of Mark Garbutt, of Salburn-by-the-Sea; m. 2nd, 15 June, 1919, EMILY, dau. of the late Thomas Coates, of Benwell, Durham, and d. 21 April, 1922. Residence—Danby Grange, Danby, York.
2. The late Joseph Samuel Scott, b. 6 Aug. 1864; m. 23 Jan. 1893, Mary Hannah, dau. of Robert Appleby Oswald, of Kellie, Durham, and d. 1 April, 1908. Issue—

- SIR WALTER SCOTT, PRES. Bt.
- Millie Oswald.
3. CHARLES THOMAS SCOTT, HERR PRES., b. 4 March, 1888; m. 13 June, 1899, Jane Davidson, dau. of James Mylton, Residence—The Manor House, Beckford, Gloucestershire. Issue—
1. Charles Brough Scott, b. 4 Jan. 1899.
2. Mason Hogarth Scott, b. 41 Aug. 1900.

4. William Martin Scott, b. 27 March, 1870; m. 19 May, 1906, Janie, dau. of James Birrell Campbell. Residence—Graylands, Horsham.

SCOTT, 1st Bt., of Witley (U.K.). Creat. 3 Feb. 1913; K.C.B. (mil.), 1910; K.C.V.O. 1906; C.V.O. 1902; C.B. (mil.) 1900.—ADM. SIR PERCY MORETON SCOTT, s. of Montagu Scott. B. 10 July, 1853; m. 10 Jan. 1893, Theresa Roma (m. diss. 1911), dau. of Sir Frederick Dixon Dixon-Hartland, 1st Bt.; m. 2nd, 23 March, 1914, Mrs. Welman, dau. of the late Ramsay Dennis; ed. at Univ. Coll. London, and Roy. Naval Coll. Greenwich; hon. LL.D. Camb. 1903; ent. R.N. 1866, Lieut. 1875, comdr. 1885, capt. 1893, rear-admiral 1905, vice-admiral 1908; admiral 1913, when he retired, but returned to active service 1914; served in Ashanti war 1873-4 (medal), Congo expedition 1875 (desp.), Egyptian war 1882 (desp., medal, bronze star, Medjidie), in S. African war 1899-1900, as Comdt. of Durban, when he invented mountings and arranged the transport of the naval guns used for defence and relief of Ladysmith, and served with Naval Brigade (desp., C.B.), and in China 1900 (C.V.O.); invented night signalling apparatus and a range-finder, both now in universal use in Royal Navy; has been member of Ordnance Committee; commanded Gunnery School 1903-5; director of naval target practice 1905-7; naval A.D.C. to King Edward VII 1903-5; comdr. 1st Cruiser Squadron 1907-8, 2nd Cruiser Squadron 1908; in charge of gunnery defences of London against enemy aircraft, 1915-17; has Order of St. Olaf of Norway and Medjidie. Residences—62, South Audley Street, W.1; The Warren, Ascot. Clubs—United Service; R.Y.S. Issue living—

DOUGLAS WINCHESTER SCOTT, b. 4 Feb. 1907. Rosemary.

SCOTT, 6th Bt., of Lytchet Minster (U.K.). Creat. 7 Sept. 1821.—SIR SAMUEL EDWARD SCOTT, M.P., s. of 5th Bt. B. 25 Oct. 1873; m. 29 June, 1896, Lady Sophie Beatrix Mary (C.B.E.), dau. of George, 5th Earl Cadogan; suc. his father 1883; ed. at Eton and R.M.C. Sandhurst; maj. Roy. Horse Gds., late West Kent Yeo.; served in S. African war 1900-2, and in Dardanelles exped. and Egypt 1914-19; M.P. (U.) for Marylebone West 1898-18, for Marylebone since 1918; assist. sec. to Financial Sec. to War Office 1901; parl. priv. sec. to Sec. of State for War 1917-18; D.L., Inverness. The 1st Bt. was Sir Claude Scott, a London banker. Residences—Westbury Manor, Brackley, Northants; Amhuinnuidh, North Harris, N.B.; 78, Mount Street, W.1. Clubs—Turf; Marlborough; White's; Carlton.

SIR CLAUDE EDWARD SCOTT, 3RD Bt., b. 15 April, 1894; m. 31 May, 1885, May (d. 30 Dec. 1844), dau. of Theophilus Russell, Buckworth, and d. 27 July, 1874. Issue—

1. SIR CLAUDE EDWARD SCOTT, 4TH Bt., b. 11 July, 1840; m. 20 July, 1861, Maria Selina (d. 14 May, 1909), dau. of Henry Charles Burney, of Bolywell, Hants, and d. 28 June, 1880. Issue—

1. Lina Mary, m. 1 June, 1887, Richard Russell, and has issue.

2. SIR EDWARD HENRY SCOTT, 5TH Bt., b. 19 Feb. 1842; m. 6 June, 1865, Emilie (m. 2nd, 5 Jan. 1905, Horace, 1st Vise. Farquhar, and d. 6 April, 1922), dau. of Lieut.-Col. Packe, and d. 1 Aug. 1883. Issue—

1. SIR SAMUEL EDWARD SCOTT, pres. Bt.
1. Mabel Emilie, m. 1st, 19 June, 1888, Capt. Philip Green, 9th Lancers, who d. 18 Nov. 1904; m. 2nd, 5 Aug. 1905, Sidney Ernald Ralph Lane.
2. Ann Louisa, m. 12 June, 1890, Charles, 3th Earl of Romney.

3. Mary, m. 21 Nov. 1891, Arthur William Henry Bag-Drummond (see KINSMILL, Earl of).
4. The late Bertha Charles Scott, b. 23 Dec. 1844; m. 1st, 1866, Sophia Maynard (d. 1875); m. 2nd, 1876, Antoinette Maria (divorced 1883), dau. of George Rowe; m. 3rd, 9 Aug. 1884, Bertha Ardin d'Allet (d. Residence—The Manor House, Great Addington, Thrapston, Northants), dau. of Count Ardin d'Allet, and d. 8 Nov. 1913. Issue by 3rd m.—

1. ROBERT CLAUDE SCOTT, 11TH Bt., b. 25 Oct. 1886.

1. Bertha Charlotte Anne, m. 10 Dec. 1914, Murray Gladwin Baillie, Lieut. R.I.A. Intelligence Corps, and has issue. Residence—Hughenden, Putney.
2. Claudia Marie.

1. Annie Ommaney, m. 27 July, 1867, Capt. Alfred Torrens, who d. 22 Jan. 1903, and has issue. Residence—The Grove, Hayes, Kent.

SCOTT, 2nd Bt., of Yews (U.K.). Creat. 27 July, 1909.—SIR SAMUEL HASLAM SCOTT, s. of 1st Bt. B. 7 Aug. 1875; m. 1st, 4 April, 1905, Carmen Estelle (d. 8 Feb. 1919), dau. of Edmund Heuer, of Dunham Knoll, Cheshire; m. 2nd, 18 March, 1920, Nancy Lilian, dau. of the late William Charles Anderson, of Hill House, Kesong; suc. his father 1913; ed. at Oxford, M.A. 1902; chrmn. of the Provincial Insurance Co. The present Bt. descended from an English branch of a Nassau family of Scottish origin, being 13th in descent from Emricus Scotus, Treasurer of the Principality of Solms 1451-84, whose grandson was ennobled by Charles II of Lorraine, and wrote the family history. Residence—Yews in Undermillbeck, Westmorland. Issue—

1. JAMES PHILIP EDMUND SCOTT, b. 13 Aug. 1915.

1. Mary Margaret.

2. Anne Katharine Sibella.

SIR JAMES WILLIAM SCOTT, 1st Bt., b. 23 June, 1844; m. 16 April, 1874, Anne Jane (d. 30 April, 1922), dau. of John Haslam, J.P., and d. 4 Aug. 1913. Issue—

1. SIR SAMUEL HASLAM SCOTT, pres. Bt.

2. Francis Clayton Scott, b. 6 Aug. 1881; B.A. Oxford; m. 31 Aug. 1911, Gwendoline Frieda Martha, dau. of the late George Jäger. Residence—Matson Ground, Windermere. Issue—

Peter Francis Scott, b. 21 Sept. 1917.

Joan Frieda.

1. Jane Millicent, m. 4 Aug. 1904, Edward Gwynne Eardley-Wilmot, M.A., of Lincoln's Inn, and has issue. Residence—Rylands Mead, Gerrard's Cross.

SCOTT, of Anerum, Baronetcy (ext. 21 May, 1902). Creat. 27 Oct. 1671.—The late SIR WILLIAM SCOTT, 6TH Bt., b. 26 July, 1803; m. 1828, Elizabeth (d. 11 April, 1878), dau. and heir of David Anderson, of Balgay, Forfar, and d. 12 Oct. 1871. Issue, with others—

1. SIR WILLIAM SCOTT, 7TH AND LAST Bt., b. 1829; m. 17 Jan. 1861, Amelia Murray (d. 26 Nov. 1890), dau. of Gen. Sir Thomas Monteth Douglas, K.C.B., and d. 21 May, 1902. Issue living—

Constance Emily. Residences—Anerum House, Anerum, Roxburghshire.

2. The late Harry Warren Scott, b. 4 Aug. 1833; m. 20 Nov. 1870, Caroline Louisa, dau. of the late Edwin Burnaby, and widow of Rev. Charles Cavendish Bentinck, and d. 23 Aug. 1889.

1. Louisa, m. 21 Feb. 1871, Rt. Hon. Sir Robert William Duff, G.C.M.G., who d. 15 March, 1895.

SCOTT, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. June, 1918; C.B. (m.) 1914; D.S.O. 1902.—MAJ.-GEN. SIR ARTHUR BINNY SCOTT, B. 3 Jan. 1862; ed. at Cheltenham and R.M.A. Woolwich; m. 1894, Aimee Byng, dau. of Gen. Charles Hall. Joined R.A. 1881; capt. 1889; maj. 1899; lt.-col. 1906; col. 1911; maj.-gen. 1915; served in S. African war (despatches twice, D.S.O.); in France 1914-15 (despatches, C.B.). Club—Naval and Military.

SCOTT, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1909.—SIR BASIL SCOTT, s. of Henry Scott, of Bombay, and Margaret Scott, dau. of James Lang, of Dartmouth House, Blackheath. B. 12 June, 1859; ed. at Haileybury and Balliol Coll. Oxford (M.A.); m. 29 Dec., 1914, Gertrude Geraldine, dau. of the late Henry Villiers Stewart, of Bromance, Waterford. Barr-at-law (Inner Temple) Jan. 1883; admitted Advoc. Bombay High Ct. Nov. 1885; acting Advocate-Gen. Bombay 1899; Advoc.-Gen. Bombay 1901; Chief Justice of Bombay 1908-19. Club—New University.

SCOTT, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1904.—SIR BENJAMIN SCOTT, s. of the late Hudson and Elizabeth Scott, of Carlisle. B. 1841; m. 1874, Sarah Anne (d. 1877), dau. of the late Joseph Hope,

of Whooff House, near Carlisle; has been six times Mayor of Carlisle; J.P., Cumberland and Carlisle. Residence—Linden House, Stanwix. Carlisle. Issue—

Maud Hope, m. 1900, Edwin Scott-Nicholson, and has issue. Residence—Barn Close, Stanwix, Carlisle.

SCOTT, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1904; C.I.E. 1888.—**COL. SIR BUCHANAN SCOTT, B.** 1850; m. 1888, Ethel Theophila, dau. of Charles Theophilus Metcalfe, Esq., C.S.I.; ent. R.E. 1871, capt. R.E. 1883, maj. 1889, lieutenant-col. 1896, brevet-col. 1901; retired 1905; served in Afghan war 1878-9; supt. of works and engineer-in-chief Zhob Valley Railway Survey 1890; was deputy consulting engineer for railways, Public Works Dept., India; officiating Mint Master, Calcutta, 1891, and Mint Master, Bombay, 1895-7; Mint Master, Calcutta, 1897-1905. Residence—Le Chalet, 2, Belvedere Grove, Wimbledon, S.W.19. Club—United Service. Issue—

Ivor Buchanan Wyndham Scott, b. 10th Nov. 1894. Ramona Irene Alice.

SCOTT, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911.—**SIR JAMES SCOTT, s.** of David Scott, of Broughty Ferry, and Janet, dau. of Thomas Gamblow, of Broughty Ferry. B. at Broughty Ferry, 11 Nov. 1833; m. 1862, Jeannie, dau. of Robert Brough, of Dundee; ed. at Broughty Ferry Sch.; M.Inst. Engrs. and Shipbuilders in Scotland; F.S.A. (Scot.); proprietor Tayport Engine Works; twice elected Provost of Tayport; chrmn. of St. Andrew's District Licensing Court; J.P., co. Fife. Residence—Rock Knowe, Tayport, Fife. Club—Liberal.

SCOTT, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1901; C.I.E. 1892.—**SIR (JAMES) GEORGE SCOTT, s.** of Rev. George Scott, minister of Dairsie, Fife. B. 25 Dec. 1851; m. 1st, 1890, Elizabeth Dora (d. 1896), dau. of Rev. Jas. Campbell Connolly, chaplain of Woolwich Dockyard; m. 2nd, 23 Nov. 1903, Eleanor Sarah, dau. of J. W. McCarthy; m. 3rd, 9 June, 1920, Geraldine Edith, dau. of the late Rev. H. A. Mitton, Master of Sherburn House, Durham. Ed. abroad, at King's Coll. Sch., and Edin. and Oxford; Barr.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1896; ent. Burma Commission 1886; political officer Shan States 1888-91; memb. Anglo-Siamese Boundary Commn. 1889-90, Burma China Boundary Commn. 1898; superintendent Northern Shan States 1891; Chargé d'Affaires and Consul-Gen. Bangkok, 1893-5; member Anglo-French Delimitation Commn. on Upper Mekong, 1894; superintendent and political officer of Southern Shan States 1902-10. Residence—Thereaway, Graffham, Petworth, Sussex.

SCOTT, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1892.—**SIR JOHN HARLEY SCOTT, s.** of Edward Scott, architect, of Cork. B. 16 Feb. 1849; m. 15 Aug. 1889, Maria Bowling, dau. of Henry Lindsay Young, D.L., J.P., of Lee Mount, Cork; ed. privately; for many years senior alderman of the Boro' Council; J.P. Cork; chrmn. Cork Unionist Assoc.; High Sheriff 1892 and 1929; Mayor 1896, past pres. Cork Incorp. Chamber of Commerce and Shipping; memb. of the general synod of the Church of Ireland; chrmn. of Scott, Harley & Co., Ltd., Cork. Residence—Wellington House, Cork. Club—Junior Constitutional.

SCOTT, Knt. Bach. Creat. March, 1922.—**SIR LESLIE FRIDERIC SCOTT, M.P., s.** of the late Sir John Scott, K.C.M.G. B. 29 Oct. 1869; ed. at Rugby and at New Coll. Oxford; m. 1898, Ethel, dau. of the late Henry James. Barr.-at-law Inner Temple 1894; K.C. 1902; M.P. (C.U.) for Exchange div. of Liverpool since 1910; solicitor-gen. since 1922; memb. of many Coms. in connection with the war 1915-20; chrmn. of Agricultural Organization Socy. 1917-22. Residence—20, Egerton Terrace, S.W.3.

SCOTT, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. June, 1922; C.B. (c.) 1919; C.S.I. 1916.—**SIR (ROBERT) RUSSELL SCOTT, s.** of Rev. Adam Scott, of Southport, and Jeanie Forrest, dau. of Robert Russell, of Carlisle. B. 30 Dec. 1877. Ed. at Manchester Gram. Sch. and at Wadham Coll. Oxford; 1st Cl. Mods., 1st Cl. Litt.Hum.; m. 21 June, 1904, Helen Martin, dau. of Rev. A. M. Fairbairn, D.D., Principal of Mansfield Coll. Oxford. Ent. Admiralty 1901; priv. sec. to successive Civil Lords of the Admiralty; joint sec. Roy. Comm. on Indian Public Services 1912-15; memb. of Central Control Bd. Liquor Traffic 1915-17; controller of Establishments, H.M. Treasury, since 1921. Residence—25, Vale Avenue, Chelsea, S.W.3. Clubs—Reform; Ranelagh.

SCOTT, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—EDGEWORTH LEONORA, dau. of Frederick Hill, inspector of Prisons for Scotland, and subsequently sec. to the Post Office. M. 1867, Sir John Scott, K.C.M.G., D.C.L., judge of the High Court of Bombay, judicial adviser to the Khedive of Egypt, and Deputy Judge Advocate General, who d. 1904. Residence—17, Cowley Street, S.W.1. Issue with others—

1. Sir Leslie Frederic Scott, K.C. M.P.
2. The late Lt.-Col. John Willoughby Scott, D.S.O., Som. L.I., R.A. and Oxfordshire Hussars; m. 10 Jan. 1916, Madeline Ethel, dau. of Canon Vorsley, and was killed in action in France, 23 April, 1917. Residence—Evenley Vicarage, Brackley.
1. Lilian Lepard, m. 29 April 1905, Nathaniel Henry Alecock, M.D.
2. Nora Gordon, m. 3 Jan. 1916, Allan W. Pim, C.I.E., I.C.S.
3. Mary Cowper, M.D., m. 23 April, 1915, Edward Alan Radford, J.E.S.

SCOTT, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—HARRIET, dau. of James Hunt. M. 1873, Sir Arthur Guillum Scott, late accountant-general at the India Office, who d. 20 July, 1909. Residence—41, Lexham Gardens, W.8. Issue living—

1. Guy Harden Guillum Scott, m. 1910, Anne Dorothea, dau. of the late Rev. T. L. Tudor FitzJohn.
2. Alan Chandos Guillum Scott, m. J. Crawford Sandford.
3. Roy Forbes Guillum Scott, m. 14 March, 1916, Iris Gwendoline, dau. of Leonard Keep, of Strathfield, Sydney, N.S.W.
1. Ruth Guillum, m. 23 July, 1917, Rev. Herbert Taylor Carnegie.
2. Grizel Marion Guillum, m. 17 March, 1917, Maj. Donald Rolfe Hunt, S. African Infantry.
3. Rhoda Lettice, m. 1909, William Francis Fox.

SCOTT, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—HENRIETTA, dau. of George Gaukroger, J.P., of Southfield, Haddingtonshire. M. 3 Jan. 1872, Sir Henry Hall Scott, who was the originator of the idea of a force of mounted yeomanry for service in South Africa during the war, and was instrumental in raising and equipping the Northumberland I.Y. He d. 9 Nov. 1911. Residence—17, Stratton Street, W.1.

HEPBURNE-SCOTT. See POLWARTH, BARON

MONTAGU-DOUGLAS-SCOTT. See BUTCHER, DUKE OF.

SCOTTER, Baronetcy. Creat. 16 July, 1907.—Extinct in the death of **SIR FRIDERICK CHARLES SCOTTER, 2nd Bar.** who was b. 25 June, 1808; m. 6 Feb. 1891, Maria, dau. of William Quarterly, of Somerset, widow of William Bryce, of London, and d. 27 Nov. 1911.

Sisters of 2nd Bar—

1. Alice Anne, m. 1 Sept. 1881, William Owen, of Manchester, who d. 1900, and has issue.
2. Edith Myra, m. 8 Aug. 1889, John Young.
3. Edwina, m. 18 June, 1892, Frederick Young, and has issue.

SCOVELL, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1907.—**SIR ABERCROMBIE CHARLES SCOVELL, s.** of George Scovell, and Georgina, dau. of Thos. Bigge. B.

24 July, 1840; m. 20 July, 1865, Arabella Barrington (d. 26 Nov. 1916), dau. of Capt. Vincent Frederick Kennett, of the Manor House, Dorchester-on-Thames; ed. at Harrow and Oxford (B.A. 1862); served on the Metrop. Asylums Board for many years, holding among other positions that of chairman; J.P., London. Residence—8, Prinrose Mansions, Battersea Park, S.W.11. Club—Oxford and Cambridge. Issue—

1. Rev. Frederick George Scovell, M.A., b. 16 March, 1869; m. 22 July, 1903, Edith Ann, dau. of the late Charles Holl, and has issue. Residence—Rawmarsh Rectory, Rotherham.

1. Beatrice Arabella.
2. Augusta Constance.
3. Mabel Patricia.
4. Hilda Katharine.

SCRUTTON, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1916; Knt. Bach., creat. 1910.—RT. HON. SIR (THOMAS) EDWARD SCRUTTON, s. of Thomas Scrutton, of Buckhurst Hill, Essex, shipowner. B. 28 Aug. 1856; m. 9 April, 1884, Mary, dau. of S. C. Burton, of Gt. Yarmouth; ed. at Mill Hill School, Univ. Coll. London, and Trin. Coll. Camb. (found. schol.), senior Whewell schol., 1st cl. moral science tripos 1879, M.A., LL.B.; Barr.-at-law (Middle Temple) 1882, K.C. 1901, bencher 1903; for some time professor of constitutional law and history at Univ. Coll. London; a justice of the High Court, King's Bench div. 1910-16; Lord Justice of Appeal since 1916. Residence—Glenwood, Westcombe Park Road, S.E. Clubs—Reform; Athenæum. Issue living—

1. Rev. Tom Burton Scrutton, b. 1 June, 1887; m. 3 July, 1916, Evelyn Lesley, dau. of David Hay. Residence—13, Hincley Road, Peckham, S.E.15.
2. John Austin Scrutton, M.C., b. 7 Sept. 1888.
3. Alan Edward Scrutton, M.C., b. 18 Dec. 1899; m. 20 Dec. 1913, Gladys, dau. of Henry Juler. Residence—H, Halsey Street, S.W.3.
1. Janet Mary.

SEABROOKE, K.C.I.E. Creat. Jan. 1919; C.I.E. 1911.—SIR JAMES HERBERT SEABROOKE, s. of James Seabrooke, of Grays, Essex. B. 16 June, 1852; ed. at King's Coll. London and Queen's Coll. Oxford; ent. India Office 1876; assist. sec. Revenue and Statistics Dept. 1900-7; assist. sec. Mil. Dept. 1907-15; dep. clerk of the Council 1912-19; joint sec. Mil. Dept. 1915-19.

SEAFIELD, 12th Countess of (S.). Creat. 24 June, 1701; Vis. Reidhaven, and Baron Ogilvie, 24 June, 1701; Vis. Seafeld, 28 June, 1698.—LADY NINA CAROLINE OGILVIE-GRANT, dau. of 11th Earl, B. 17 April, 1906; suc. her father 1915. The 1st Peer was an eminent Scottish advocate and judge; his Scottish titles, which were conferred with remainder to heirs general, passed by marriage into the ancient family of Grant, of Grant, N.B.; the 10th Earl was for some years resident in New Zealand, and d. there. Residences—Cullen House, Banshire; Castle Grant, Morayshire; Balmacnab, Inverness.

JAMES OGILVIE-GRANT, 9th Earl of Seafield, b. 27 June, 1847; m. 1st, 6 April, 1841, Caroline Louisa (d. 6 Sept. 1850), dau. of Eyre Evans; m. 2nd, 12 April, 1853, Constance Helena (d. 13 Feb. 1872), dau. of Sir Robert Abercromby, 5th Bt.; m. 3rd, 15 Dec. 1874, Georgiana Adelaide, d. 7 Sept. 1903, dau. of Gen. F. N. Walker, and widow of William Stuart, and d. 3 June, 1888. Issue by 1st m.—

1. FRANCIS WILLIAM OGILVIE-GRANT, 10th Earl of Seafield, b. 9 March, 1847; m. 24 Nov. 1874, ANN TREVOR COLLY, dau. of Maj. George Evans, and d. 3 Dec. 1888. Issue—

1. JAMES OGILVIE-GRANT, 11th Earl; b. 18 April, 1876; m. 22 June, 1898, Mary Elizabeth Nina, dau. of the late Dr. Joseph Henry Towns n.l., J.P.; capt. Cameron Highlanders, and was killed in action in France 12 Nov. 1915. Issue—

1. LADY NINA CAROLINE, PRIS. COUNTESS.
2. TREVOR OGILVIE-GRANT, BARON STRATH-SPEY.

1. Lady Caroline Louisa.
2. Lady Sydney Montagu, m. 9 April, 1912, Rev. William Rice, F.R.A.
3. Lady Nina Geraldine, m. 12 Aug. 1915, Sir Lee Knowles, 1st Bt., of Westwood.

Issue by 2nd m.—

2. Capt. Hon. Theodor Robert Abercromby Ogilvie-Grant, late Gordon Highlanders, b. 4 Sept. 1855; m. 26 April, 1911, Evelyn Maud, widow of Maj. Frederick David Milward.

SEAFORD, Baron. See HOWARD DE WALDEN, BARON.

SEAFORTH, 1st Baron (U.K.). Creat. 4 Feb. 1921.—JAMES ALEXANDER FRANCIS HUMBERTSTONE STEWART-MACKENZIE, s. of the late Keith William Stewart-Mackenzie, of Seaforth, B. 1847; m. 1899, Mary, dau. of Edward Steinkopff, of Lydhurst, Sussex. Lt.-col. late comdg. 9th Lancers; hon. col. Seaforth Highls.; D.L., J.P., convenor, chmn. T.F.A., Ross and Cromarty, Vice-Lieut. since 1900. He was raised to the peerage as Baron Seaforth of Brahan in Urray in the county of Ross and Cromarty. Lord Seaforth is descended from Kenneth, 3rd Earl of Seaforth, creat. 1623, which title was forfeited under the act of attainder 1715; his great-great-grandson, Francis Humbertstone Mackenzie, was creat. Lord of Seaforth and Baron Mackenzie of Kintail 1797, and d. 1814, when the titles became extinct and he was suc. by his eldest dau., grandmother of the present Peer. Residences—47, Berkeley Square, W.1; Brahan Castle, Canon Bridge, Ross-shire; Lydhurst, Hayward's Heath, Sussex. Clubs—Carlton; Turf; Army and Navy.

SEAGER, Knt. Creat. Jan. 1918.—SIR WILLIAM HENRY SEAGER, M.P., s. of William Seager, of Cardiff. B. 13 March, 1862; ed. at Cardiff Wesleyan High Sch.; m. 8 Nov. 1890, Margaret, dau. of John Elliot, of Cardiff. Manager of W. H. Seager & Co., and director of many shipping cos. and other business and charitable enterprises; M.P. (C.L.) for Cardiff East since 1918; D.L. Glamorgan. Residences—Lynwood, Newport Road, Cardiff; Croft-y-bwla, Monmouth. Clubs—Reform; National Liberal. Issue living—

1. Capt. John Elliot Seager, M.C., S.W. Bord., b. 30 July, 1891; m. 26 May, 1922, Dorothy Irene, dau. of D. R. Jones, of Maes-y-Berllan, Pontypridd.
2. George Leighton Seager, b. 11 Jan. 1893.
1. Margaret Annie.

SEAHAM, Vis. See LONDONDERRY, MARQ. OF.

SEALE, 4th Bt., of Mount Boon (U.K.). Creat. 31 July, 1838.—SIR JOHN CARTERET HYDE SEALE, s. of 3rd Bt. B. 23 July, 1881; suc. his father 1914; m. 18 Jan. 1917, Margaret, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. William Herring, of Narborough, Norfolk; patron of 1 living. The family of Seale was originally seated in Northumberland, and in the reign of Elizabeth destroyed all the wolves in the North of England and Scotland, for which service the Queen granted them as a crest a wolf's head, and of this stock sprang Robert Seale, who settled in Jersey. This s. m. the dau. of Sir George, afterwards Baron Carteret, the father of John, Baron Carteret and Earl Granville (ext.), who was Gov. of Jersey and Guernsey, and afterwards Lord-Lieut. of Ireland. The 1st Bt. was M.P. for Dartmouth from 1832-44. Residence—Rockfield House, Monmouth. Clubs—Junior Carlton; Royal Automobile. Issue—

JOHN HENRY SEALE b. 3 March, 1921.

Mary Pauline.

SIR HENRY PAUL SEALE, 2ND Bt., D.L., J.P., b. 17 Feb. 1896; m. 4 Aug. 1898, Emily (d. 13 Oct. 1898), dau. of Col. T. R. Hartman, Cdr. Gds., and d. 17 Dec. 1907. Issue—

SIR JOHN HENRY SEALE, 3RD Bt., b. 14 Nov. 1842; m. 1st, 21 May, 1879, Mary Henrietta (d. 31 Aug. 1882), o. surv. c. of Arthur Hyde Dandy, of Parkhill,

Paignton, Devon; m. 2nd, 2 June, 1855, Adela, dau. of Edward Jodrell, and d. 29 July, 1914. Issue—

1. SIR JOHN CARTERET HYDE SEALE, pres. Bt.
2. Henry Dendy Seale, b. 13 Aug. 1852; m. 12 Dec. 1914, Laura May, dau. of Cecil Hurst Bisshopp, of Fernlea, Gban. Issue—
Mary Désirée.
1. Edith Mary, m. 12 July, 1904, Rev. Francis Russell Benedict Simpson. (Issue living—1. Christopher Francis Russell, b. 16 Jan. 1905. 2. Joan Mary de Carteret. 3. Anne Catherine Merri-
rick.) Residence—Townstall House, Dartmouth.
1. Jane Josephine.
2. Margaret Amelie, m. 30 Oct. 1902, Cecil Vandeleur Keighley-Peach.
3. Elizabeth Carteret.

SEAMAN, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1914.—**SIR OWEN SEAMAN**, o. s. of late William Mantle Seaman. B. 18 Sept., 1861; ed. at Shrewsbury and Clare Coll. Camb. (Univ. Porson prizeman 1882, 1st cl. in clas. tripos 1883, hon. fellow 1909); master at Rossall School 1884; prof. of literature at Durham Coll. of Science, Newcastle, 1899; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1897; assist. editor of "Punch" 1902, and editor since 1906. Residence—2, Whitehall Court, S.W.1. Clubs—Athenæum; Bath; Beefsteak; Leander; Savile; United University.

SEATON, 3rd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 14 Dec. 1839.—**JOHN REGINALD UPTON ELLIOTT-DRAKE COLBORNE**, s. of 2nd Baron. B. 4 July, 1854; m. 22 June, 1887, Elizabeth Beatrice, dau. of Sir Francis Fuller Elliott-Drake, 2nd Bt.; suc. his father 1888; ed. at Winchester; late capt. Devon I.Y., maj. in the army; served in Lemnos Egypt and Salonica 1914-17; J.P., Devon and Kildare; assumed by Roy. Licence the surnames of Elliott and Drake in addition to and before that of Colborne 1917, in compliance with the will of Sir Francis Fuller Elliott-Drake, 2nd Bt. The 1st Peer was a well-known soldier who distinguished himself in the Peninsular war, and at Waterloo, and attained the rank of Field-Marshal; he was raised to the peerage for his services as Governor-General in Canada; and was granted a pension of £2,000 by Act of Parliament in 1849, with remainder to his two immediate successors in the peerage. Residences—Buckland Abbey, Yelverton; Beechwood, Plympton, Shearhayne, Yarncombe, Devon. Clubs—Carlton; Travellers'.

JAMES COLBORNE, 2ND BARON SEATON, b. 1816; gen. in the Army; m. 12 Feb. 1851, Charlotte (d. 26 April, 1863), dau. of Ulysses, 2nd and last Lord Downes, and d. 11 Oct. 1888. Issue living—

1. JOHN REGINALD UPTON ELLIOTT-DRAKE COLBORNE, pres. Baron.
2. COL. THE HON. FRANCIS LIONEL LYSTONNE COLBORNE, M.V.O., HEIR PRES., b. 29 July, 1855; ed. at Winchester, Oxford and R.M.C. Sandhurst; m. 20 April, 1906, Alice Matilda Mary, dau. of late Capt. William Robert Gauden Farmer, of Nonsuch, Surrey; D.L., Suffolk; P.R.G.S.; Exon King's Bodyguard; enquiry to H.R.H. Princess Beatrice since 1895; late Lieut.-col. comdg. Post Office Rifles; hon. col. 1908; maj. (ret.) Royal Irish Rifles; served in Scinde 1879, Afghan war 1880, Transvaal war 1881, Sudan 1884-6, South African war 1900, and in France 1914-17; Order of Military Merit, Spain. Residence—Nonsuch Park, Chesham, Surrey. Clubs—Carlton; Bachelors'; Wellington.
3. Maj. the Hon. James Ulysses Graham Raymond Colborne, late South Staffordshire Regt., b. 20 April, 1863; served in Sudan 1884-6, in Africa 1890-1907; m. 21 June, 1904, Caroline Maud, dau. of Sir Arthur P. Vivian, K.C.B. Residence—Treath, St. Martin's, Cornwall. Clubs—Army and Navy.
1. Hon. Adeline Elizabeth Catherine. Residence—3, Alexandra Mansions, Chelsea, S.W.3.
2. Hon. Florence Cordelia Henrietta. Residence—The Gate House, Buckle, Devon.
3. Hon. Alice Constantia Helen. Residence—Grassway, Torquay.

SEBRIGHT, 12th Bt., of Besford (E.). Creat. 20 Dec. 1626.—**SIR GUY THOMAS SAUNDERS SEBRIGHT**, s. of 8th Bt. B. 19 Aug. 1856; suc. his brother 1917; late Lieut. Coldstream Gds.; m. 27 June, 1882, Olive Emily, dau. of Arthur

Frederick (see FREDERICK, Bt.); patron of 1 living. Residence—82, Eaton Place, S.W.1. Clubs—Travellers'; Bachelors'. Issue—

The late Guy Ivo Sebright, b. 1833; m. 1st, 1904, Mary Louisa, dau. of the late Capt. Arthur Rodney Blane, R.N. (see BLANE, Bt.) (she divorced him 1906, and m. 2nd, 5 Oct. 1918, Capt. Charles William Rawson Royds, R.N.); he m. 2nd, 13 March, 1907, Florence Anide Bousher, and d. 12 July, 1912; she m. 2nd, 8 May, 1918, Harold. 2nd Baron TERRINGTON, O.B.E.

SIR THOMAS GAGE SAUNDERS SEBRIGHT, 8TH Bt., b. 1802; m. 1st, 17 Nov. 1842, Sarah Anne (d. 14 Feb. 1846), dau. of Hoffman, R.N.; m. 2nd, 17 July, 1850, Olivia (d. 27 June, 1859), dau. of John Joseph Henry; and d. 29 Aug. 1864. Issue by 1st m.—

1. **SIR JOHN GAGE SAUNDERS SEBRIGHT, 9TH Bt., b. 20 Aug. 1843; m. 27 March, 1865, Hon. Olivia Amy Douglas FitzPatrick (d. 22 May, 1905), dau. of John 1st Baron Castletown; and d. 15 Nov. 1930. Issue with others—**

SIR EGBERT CECIL SAUNDERS SEBRIGHT, 10TH Bt., b. 12 June, 1871; and d. unm. 1 April, 1897. Issue with others by 2nd m.—

2. **SIR EDGAR REGINALD SAUNDERS SEBRIGHT, 11TH Bt., b. 8 Nov. 1854; and d. unm. 25 Dec. 1917.**

3. **SIR GUY THOMAS SAUNDERS SEBRIGHT, PRES. Bt.**

4. **ARTHUR EDWARD SAUNDERS SEBRIGHT, HEIR PRES., b. 30 March, 1859; late Lieut. Bedfordshire Regt.; m. 1889, Emily Eva, dau. of John Bowen. Issue—**

Giles Edward Sebright, b. 10 Nov. 1896; 2nd Lieut. 4th Dragoon Gds.

SEELY, 2nd Bt., of Sherwood Lodge (U.K.).

Creat. 19 Feb. 1896.—**SIR CHARLES HILTON SEELY**, s. of 1st Bt. B. 7 July, 1859; suc. his father 1915; m. 9 Dec. 1891, Hilda, dau. of Richard Grant, of Staffa, West Cowes; ed. at Harrow and Camb.; is a colliery proprietor; M.P. Lincoln 1895-1906, and for Mansfield Div. of Nottingham 1916-18; hon. col. 8th Hants T.F.; D.L., J.P., Notts; J.P. Hants; High Sheriff of Notts 1912; K.C.II.St. J.J.E. Residences—25, Belgrave Square, S.W.1; Sherwood Lodge, Arnold, Notts; Catcombe House, Newport, Isle of Wight. Clubs—Athenæum; Brooks's. Issue living—

1. **HUGH MICHAEL SEELY, b. 2 Oct. 1893; Lieut. Gren. Gds.**

2. **Victor Basil John Seely, b. 18 May, 1900; m. 22 Sept. 1922, Sybil, dau. of S. C. Gibbons, of Seaynes Hill, and widow of Sir J. B. Shiffner, 6th Bt.**

3. **Nigel Richard William Seely, b. 13 Nov. 1902.**

1. **Violet Lucy Emily, m. 20 July, 1921, Capt. Hon. Wentworth Beaumont, 2nd Life Gds. (see ALENDALE, Vise.)**

2. **Ivy Angela.**

SIR CHARLES SEELY, 1ST Bt., b. 11 Aug. 1833; m. 11 Aug. 1857, Emily (d. 8 Dec. 1894), dau. of William Evans; M.P. for Nottingham 1869-74, 1880-5, for West Nottingham 1885-9, 1892-5; and d. 16 April, 1915. Issue—

1. **SIR CHARLES HILTON SEELY, pres. Bt.**

2. **Lieut.-Col. Frank Evelyn Seely, South Notts Yeo. (T.D.), b. 5 July, 1864; J.P., Notts; B.A. Camb.; m. 1st, 8 Aug. 1899, Laila Lizina (d. 16 Feb. 1903), dau. of Rev. H. F. Russell; m. 2nd, 2 Oct. 1907, Gertrude Fanny, dau. of Henry Edward Thornton. Residence—Ramsdale Park, Notts. Clubs—Brooks's; White's. Issue by 1st m.—**

1. **Frank James Wriothersley Seely, b. 28 Aug. 1901.**

2. **William Evelyn Seely, b. 16 Oct. 1902.**

1. **Laila Emily.**

Issue by 2nd m.—

2. **Sheila Katharine.**

3. **Nina Mary Anne.**

3. **Rt. Hon. John Edward Bernard Seely, P.C.**

1. **Florence Mary.**

2. **Emily, m. 31 Oct. 1888, John Ralph Starkey, and his issue.**

3. **Annie m. 24 May, 1884, Lieut.-Col. Reginald Pemberton Leach, C.M.G., J.P., R.F.A., and his issue.**

4. **Lilian, m. 7 June, 1888, Col. Philip Hugh Dalbaird, C.B., and has issue. Residence—The Elms, Seal, Kent.**

5. **Mary, m. 14 Jan. 1905, William Hopkins; who d. 5 Nov. 1918. Issue living—1. John Charles, b. 4 Nov. 1898. 2. William Thomas, b. 17 July, 1901. 3. Florence, b. 3 Dec. 1903. 4. Frank, b. 19 June, 1907. 5. Charles, b. 2 Oct. 1909. 6. Frederick Thomas, b. 11 May, 1911. Residence—Norton Lodge, Yarmouth, Isle of Wight.**

6. **Sylvia Ruth, m. 25 June, 1901, Antley Augustus Huxley Wykeham. Issue—1. William Aubrey Philip, b. 18 Nov. 1902. 2. Geoffrey Charles Herbert, b. 5**

(Oct. 1903. 3. James Weuman, b. 13 Feb. 1907. J. Sylvia Mary. 2. Daphne Ruth.) Residence—Pitt Place, Isle of Wight.

SEELY, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1909; C.B. 1917; D.S.O. 1909.—**MAJ.-GEN. RT. HON. JOHN EDWARD BERNARD SEELY, M.P.** s. of Sir Charles Seely, 1st Bt. B. 31 May, 1868; m. 1st, 9 July, 1893, Emily Florence (d. 9 Aug. 1913), dau. of the Hon. Sir Henry George L. Crichton, K.C.B., of Netley Castle; m. 2nd, 31 July, 1917, Hon. Evelyn Izme, dau. of Monticou, 1st Viscount Elbank, and widow of Capt. George Nicholson (see NICHOLSON, Bt., of Harrington Gardens); ed. at Harrow and Camb. (B.A.); Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1897; served in S. Africa as capt. I.Y. 1900-1 (despatches, D.S.O.), and in France and Belgium 1914-18 (despatches); late lt.-col. comdg. Hampshire Carabineers; mil. memb. Hampshire Terr. Force Assocn.; brig.-gen. 1915; maj.-gen. 1918; M.P. for Isle of Wight 1900-6, for Liverpool (Abercromby div.) 1906-10, for Derbyshire (Ilkeston div.) 1910-18, for Ilkeston since 1918; Under-Sec. of State for the Colonies 1908-11; Under-Sec. of State for War 1911-12; Sec. of State for War 1912-14; memb. of Council of Warfare Group Min. of Mun. 1918; Parl. Under-Sec. to Min. of Mun. 1918; Under-Sec. of State for Air and Vice-Pres. of Air Council 1919; Lord-Lieut. for Hants since 1918; D.L., J.P. Isle of Wight and Hants; received gold medal from the French Govt. for saving life at sea. Residences—11, Smith Square, S.W.1; Brooke House, Isle of Wight. Clubs—Marlborough; White's; Reform; Athenæum. Issue living by 1st m.—

1. Henry John Alexander Seely, b. 1 May, 1899.
2. Arthur Patrick William Seely, b. 18 Aug. 1905.
1. Emily Grace.
2. Irene Florence.
3. Kathleen Mary.
4. Louisa Mary Sylvia.

Issue by 2nd m.—

David Peter Seely, b. 16 Dec. 1920; H.R.H. The Prince of Wales, sponsor.

SEFTON, 6th Earl of (I.). Creat. 30 Nov. 1771; Visc. Molyneux, 22 Dec. 1628; 15th Bt. (E). 22 May, 1611; Baron Sefton, 20 June, 1831 (U.K.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; P.C. 1906.—**OSBERT CECIL MOLYNEUX, s. of 4th Earl.** B. 21 Feb. 1871; m. 8 Jan. 1898, Lady Helena Bridgeman, dau. of 4th Earl of Bradford; suc. his bro. 1901; maj. Lancashire Hussars I.Y.; lt. lieut. 2nd Life Gds.; Master of the Horse 1905-7; chmn. Roy. Comm. on Horse-breeding Prizes 1906; D.L., Lancashire; descended from William de Montlines, who came to England with the Conqueror. Residences—13, Charles Street, W.1; Croxteth Hall, Lancashire; Abbeystead, Lancaster. Club—Turf. Issue living—

HUGH WILLIAM OSBURY MOLYNEUX, VISC. MOLYNEUX, b. 22 Dec. 1893.

CHARLES WILLIAM MOLYNEUX, 3RD EARL OF SEFTON, b. 10 July, 1796; Lord-Lieut. and Cust. Rut. Lanca. m. 19 June, 1834, Mary Augusta (d. 5 Oct. 1906), o. dau. of Robert George Hopwood, and d. 2 Aug. 1855. Issue—

1. WILLIAM PHILIP MOLYNEUX, 4TH EARL OF SEFTON, K.G., b. 11 Oct. 1835; m. 18 July, 1866, Hon. Cecily Emily (d. 25 Feb. 1899), dau. of William, 1st Baron Hylton; and d. 27 June, 1897. Issue—

1. CHARLES WILLIAM HYLTON MOLYNEUX, 5TH EARL OF SEFTON, b. 25 June, 1867; and d. unm. 2 Dec. 1901.

2. OSBERT CECIL MOLYNEUX, pres. Earl
3. Maj. the Hon. Richard Frederick Molyneux, M.V.O., late Roy. Horse Gds., b. 24 March, 1873; served in Nile expedition 1898, S. Africa 1899-1900, groom-in-waiting to H.M. the King since 1919.

1. Lady Gertrude Eleanor, m. 25 April, 1905, Capt. John Hackett Crawford, 21st Lancers. Residence—Coxhill, Lynton, Hants.

2. Late Lt.-Col. the Hon. Cyril Craven Molyneux, 10th Hussars, b. 10 Feb. 1893; m. 21 April, 1870, Hon. Caroline Elizabeth Lawley, M.B.E. (Residence—Bod-

cote, Banbury), dau. of 2nd Lord Wenlock; and d. 7 March, 1912. Issue—

1. Capt. Cyril Richard Molyneux, Res. Regt., 1st Bn. 19th Hussars, b. 10 Feb. 1871; m. 23 Oct. 1914, Eva Isabel Maude, dau. of late Maj.-Gen. H. A. Justice.

3. The late Capt. and Hon. Henry Harvey Molyneux, R.N., b. 18 April, 1842; m. 22 Oct. 1873, Alice Catherine, dau. of Humphrey St. John Midway, and d. 23 Sept. 1915. Residence—4, Hay Hill, W.1.

4. The late Maj. the Hon. Roger Gordon Molyneux, 10th Hussars and 1st Dragoons, Duke of Lancaster's Vco., b. 4 Jan. 1849; m. 4 Oct. 1893, Anna Mary Vivienne, dau. of William Dickinson, Dep. Finance Minister of Canada, and d. 9 Sept. 1893.

SEGRAVE, Baron. See MOWBRAY, BARON.

SELBOURNE, 2nd Earl of. Creat. 30 Dec. 1882; Visc. Welmer, 30 Dec. 1882; Baron Selborne, 23 Oct. 1872 (U.K.); K.G. 1909; P.C. 1909; G.C.M.G. 1905.—**WILLIAM WALDEGRAVE PALMER, s. of 1st Earl.** B. 17 Oct. 1859; m. 27 Oct. 1883, Lady Beatrix Cecil, dau. of 3rd Marq. of Salisbury; suc. his father 1895; ed. at Winchester and Oxford; B.A. 1882; hon. LL.D. Camb. 1910; hon. D.C.L. Oxford 1911; hon. fell. Univ. Coll.; assist. priv. sec. to the Chancellor of the Exch. (Rt. Hon. H. O. F. Childers) 1882-5; M.P. for Hants (Petersfield) 1885-92, and for Edinburgh (W.) 1892, until he suc. to the Peerage; Under-Sec. Colonial Office 1895-1900; First Lord of the Admiralty 1900-5; Pres. of Board of Agriculture and Fisheries in Nat. Govt. 25 May, 1915-16; High Commr. in South Africa and Gov. and Com.-in-Chief of the Transvaal and Orange River Colonies 1905-10, and bearer of the Standard of the Union of S. Africa at the Coronation of King George V 1911; an Elder Brother of the Trinity House since 1904; hon. col. 3rd Batt. Hants Regt.; hon. lt.-col. in Army; C.A., Hants. The 1st Earl was twice Lord Chancellor of Great Britain. Residences—Blackmoor, Liss, Hants; 49, Mount Street, W.1. Clubs—Brooks's; Carlton. Issue living—

1. **ROUNDELL CECIL PALMER, VISC. WOLMER, M.P.**, b. 15 April, 1887; capt. 3rd Batt. Hants Regt.; m. 9 June, 1910, Hon. Grace, dau. of 1st Vis. Eddle; M.P. (U.) for Newton div. of Lancaster 1910-18, for Aldershot since 1918; assist. director of War Trades Dept. 1917-18. Residences—Blackmoor, Liss, Hants; 3, Chester Gate, Regent's Park, N.W.1. Club—Carlton. Issue living—

1. Hon. William Matthew Palmer, b. 27 May, 1912.

2. Hon. Robert Jocelyn Palmer, b. 9 Jan. 1919.

3. Hon. Anne Beatrice Mary.

2. Hon. Laura Mary.

3. Hon. Mary Sophia.

2. Capt. Hon. William Jocelyn Lewis Palmer b. 15 Sept. 1894; Hampshire Regt.; m. 13 May, 1922, Dorothy, dau. of Gerald Loder (see LODGE, Bt.).

1. Lady Mabel Laura Georgiana, m. 16 June, 1906, Visc. Howick (see GREY, Earl).

ROUNDELL PALMER, 1ST EARL OF SELBOURNE, b. 27 Nov. 1812; Lord Chancellor 1872-4, 1883-5; p. 2 Feb. 1848, Lady Laura Waldegrave (d. 10 April, 1885), dau. of William, 8th Earl Waldegrave; and d. 4 May, 1875. Issue living—

1. WILLIAM WALDEGRAVE PALMER, pres. Earl.

1. Lady Laura Elizabeth, m. 26 Oct. 1870, Earl. Rev. George Kidding, D.D., 1st Bishop of Southwell, who d. 30 Aug. 1904. Residence—The Old House, Womston, Sutton-Scotney, Hants.

2. Lady Mary Dorothy, m. 5 Aug. 1874, William Frederick, 9th Earl Waldegrave.

2. Lady Mary Dorothy, m. 5 Aug. 1874, William Frederick, 9th Earl Waldegrave.

SELBY, 2nd Viscount (U.K.). Creat. 6 July, 1905.

—**LADIES WILLIAM HERSCHEL GILLY, s. of 1st Viscount.** B. 4 Oct. 1867; m. 1st, 9 June, 1893, Ada Isabel (m. diss. 1909), dau. of late A. G. Fife, of Aberdeen; m. 2nd, 5 Aug. 1909, Dorothy Evelyn, dau. of late Sir William Gray, K.C.S.I.; suc. his father 1909; ed. at Winchester and Oxford; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1892.

Residence—Seaford House, Kingsway, Hove, Club—Oxford and Cambridge. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Hon. L. Geo.

Issue by 2nd m.—

1. Hon. FRANCES SUTTON EVELYN GILLY, b. 18 Feb. 1911.

1. Hon. Signe Evelyn.

2. Hon. Helen Janice Patricia.

3. Hon. Elizabeth Millicent.

WILLIAM COURT GULLY, 1st VISC. SELBY, b. 29 Aug. 1835; M.P. Carlisle 1886-1905; speaker House of Commons 1896-1905; P.C. 1895; m. 15 April, 1865, Elizabeth Anne Walford (d. 15 Nov. 1906), dau. of late Thomas Selby, and d. 6 Nov. 1909. Issue—

1. JAMES WILLIAM HERSHELL GULLY, pres. Visc.

2. Hon. Edward Walford Karslake Gully, C.B., b. 21 Oct. 1870; examiner of Private Bills; taxing officer House of Commons 1911; formerly sec. to speaker of House of Commons 1895-1911; sec. to Caledonian Canal Commrs. 1899-1911; temp. Lieut. R.N.V.R.; m. 4 Dec. 1901, Ada, dau. of late Robert Symon. Residence—11, Cromwell Road, S.W.7. Club—Brooks's. Issue—

1. Sheila.

2. Joan Marcia.

3. Hon. Gertrude Annie, m. 17 May, 1888, His Hon. Judge Seilly. [Issue—Gladys Gertrude.] Residences—19, Kensington Court Gardens, W.8; Fille Cottage, Seaford, Sussex.

2. Hon. Florence Julia, m. 12 Nov. 1892, Sir William Guy Granet, Knt. Bach.

3. Hon. Mary Honorah Rhoda, m. 17 March, 1894, Adrian Donald Wilde Pollock, City Chamberlain (see POLLOCK, Bt.).

SELFE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1910.—SIR ROBERT CARR SELFE, s. of late John Selfe, of Stockwell, B. 4 Dec. 1840; m. 1864, Rosetta (d. 1 Jan. 1917), dau. of late Benjamin Priest; ent. office of the Ecclesiastical Commn. 1860, became accountant and asst. financial adviser 1891, retaining latter post when he became assist. sec. 1897; sec. and financial adviser 1908, ret. 31 Dec. 1909. Residence—Cedarlea, Parklands, Surbiton Hill.

SELFE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1897.—SIR WILLIAM LUCIUS SELFE, s. of Henry James Selfe Selie, Metro. Police magistrate, and Anna Maria, dau. of the Ven. Wm. Spooner, archdeacon of Coventry. B. 11 June, 1846; m. 10 Aug. 1876, Ellen, dau. of Henry Sanford Bicknell, of Cavendish House, Clapham Common, merchant; ed. at Rugby and Oxford (scholar, 1st class mods.); B.A. (first in greats) 1868; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1870; principal sec. Lord Chancellor (Lord Cairns) 1880; judge of County Courts, Monmouth and Cardiff, 1882-4; East Kent 1884-1905; Marylebone and West London 1905-19; memb. of Rules Committee 1894-1919; J.P. Kent; chmn. East Kent Quarter Sessions 1893-1905. Residence—13, Connaught Square, W.2. Club—Athenaeum.

SEMON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—ARCTIA, dau. of Henry Redeker, of Cloppenburg. M. 19 Oct. 1879, SIR FELIX SEMON, who was b. 8 Dec. 1849; creat. K.C.V.O. 1905; and d. 1 March, 1921. Residence—Rignalls, Great Missenden, Bucks. Issue—

1. Henry Charles Semon, M.D., M.R.C.P., b. 9 March, 1881; capt. R.A.M.C.

2. Herbert Philip Semon, b. 9 Sept. 1882; capt. A.S.C.; m. 1 Feb. 1913, Doris, dau. of W. Bessemer Wright.

3. Percy Joseph Semon, b. 9 Sept. 1885; R.A.C.

SEMPILL, 16th Baron (S.). Creat. 1489; 9th Bt. of CRAIGIEVAR (S.), 20 April, 1629.—JOHN FORBES-SEMPILL, s. of 17th Baron. B. 21 Aug. 1863; suc. his father 1905; m. 22 June, 1892, Gwendolen, dau. of Herbert Producers, cadet of ap Roger of Gwarrindoe, representative of the Compté de Vermundois; col. 8th Batt. Roy. Highlanders; capt. Res. of Officers, late Black Watch, A.S.C. and Cameron Highls.; served in Sudan 1885-6, with Lovat Scouts in the S. African war 1901-2, and in France 1914-15 (die panche); D.L., J.P., C.S., Aberdeen, and chmn. Terr. Force Asscn.; a repres. Peer for Scotland since 1910. The 1st Baron fell at the battle of Loddon, the 4th Baron was ambassador to Spain, the 12th Baron commanded left wing of Roy. Army at Culloden. The 17th Baron suc. his father in the Baronetcy 1846, and his kinswoman in the Baroncy

1884 (being the heir male of Sir William Forbes, 5th Bt., and the Hon. Sarah Sempill, eldest dau. of the 12th Baron), and took the additional surname of Sempill in 1885. Residences—Craigievar Castle, and Fintray House, Aberdeenshire. Clubs—Naval and Military; Junior Constitutional; Royal Northern (Aberdeen). Issue—

1. HON. WILLIAM FRANCIS FORBES-SEMPILL, MASTER OF SEMPILL, b. 24 Sept. 1893; m. 1920, Eileen, dau. of Sir John Lavery. Residence—Tsushima, Japan. Issue—

1. Ann Moira.

2. Dau., b. 20 June, 1922.

3. Hon. Margaret.

2. Hon. Elizabeth.

WILLIAM FORBES-SEMPILL, 17TH BARON, b. 20 May, 1836; m. 1st, 23 June, 1853, Caroline Louisa (marr. diss., d. 11 Dec. 1872), dau. of Sir Charles Forbes, 3rd Bt.; m. 2nd, 13 Nov. 1862, Frances Emily (d. 13 May, 1887), dau. of Sir Robt. Abercromby, 5th Bt.; m. 3rd, 30 April, 1890, MARY BERESFORD (Residence—6, Ladies' Walk, Inverness), dau. of late Henry Sherbrooke, of Oxtou, Notts, and d. 21 July, 1905. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Hon. Katherine Charlotte Elizabeth Stewart, M.B.E., m. 5 Dec. 1907, George Muirhead. Residence—Speybank, Fochabers.

Issue living by 2nd m.—

1. JOHN FORBES-SEMPILL, pres. Baron.

2. Capt. the Hon. Arthur Leonard Lionel Ocho near Forbes-Sempill, R.N., b. 24 Sept. 1877; m. 1st, 25 Nov. 1903, Muriel Emily (m. diss. 1914), dau. of Rev. Walter Spencer; m. 2nd, 27 Nov. 1919, Helen Mabel (d. 18 June, 1921), dau. of Maj. John Allen, of Brackley House, Brackley. Residence—The Cliff, Ludlow, Shropshire. Club—Naval and Military. Issue by 2nd m.—

1. Janet.

2. Hon. Evelyn Courtenay, m. 7 June, 1894, Duncan Vernon Pirie, M.P. Residence—Château de Varennes, Savennieres, France.

2. Hon. Gertrude Emily.

FORBES-SEMPILL. See SEMPILL, BARON.

SEMPLE, Ent. Bach. Creat. 1911.—SIR DAVID SEMPLE, s. of late William Semple, of Castlederg, co. Tyrone, and Elizabeth, dau. of late David Porter, of Castlederg, co. Tyrone. B. at Castlederg, co. Tyrone, 6 April, 1856; m. 1 Feb. 1894, Ethel May, dau. of late Dr. Edward Watson, of Isleham, Cambridge; ed. at Foyle Coll. Londonderry, and Queen's Coll. Belfast, M.D., R.U.I., M.Ch., D.P.H. Camb., D.Sc. Belfast; lt.-col. R.A.M.C., ret.; director Central Research Institute Kasauli, Punjab, India, 1905-14; director-gen. of Public Health Dept. of Egypt 1914-18; was asst. prof. pathology Army Med. Sch. Netley 1894-9, and dir. Pasteur Inst. of India, Kasauli, Punjab, 1900-5; has Kaisar-i-Hind gold medal and Order of the Nile, 2nd class. Residence—Clare Lodge, Harpenden, Herts. Issue living—

1. Ethel Maud.

2. Mabel Kathleen.

3. Dorothy Eileen.

SENDALL, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—ELIZABETH SOPHIA, dau. of Rev. Henry Calverley, prebendary of Wells. M. 1870, Sir Walter Joseph Sendall, G.C.M.G., Gov. Windward Islands and Barbadoes, High Commr. for Cyprus, and Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. of British Guiana, who d. 16 March, 1901. Residence—22, Kensington Court Gardens, W.8.

SERJEANT, Knt. Bach. Creat. June, 1922.—SIR DAVID MAURICE SERJEANT, M.D. Residence—27, Peckham Road, S.E.5.

SERJEANT, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1907; C.B. (civ.) 1904.—SIR WILLIAM CHARLES ELDON SERJEANT, s. of late Capt. Charles Eldon Serjeant, of Barn Park, Basing, 7th Highlanders. B. 17 May, 1857; m. 1st, Florence Mary, dau. of Robert Porter, of Westfield House, S. Lincoube, Somerset (m. diss. 1888); ed. at Nelson House Grinn, Sch. Devonport, and privately; served in 2nd Devon R.V. as sub-lieut. commdg. Cadet Corps

1874-82; Lieut. and capt. 4th Batt. Roy. Fusiliers 1882-9; served with Bochnanland Field Force in 1st Mounted Rifles 1881; with Matabeleland Relief Force 1896; South African war 1901-2 (despatches, C.B.); K.G.H.St.J.J.E.; F.R.G.S.; Barr.-at-law 1893. Residence—St. Benet's Abbey, Bodmin.

SETON, Baron. See EGLINTON, EARL OF.

SETON, 9th Bt. (S.), of Abercorn. Creat. 3 June, 1663; C.B. (m.) 1917.—COL. SIR BRUCE GORDON SETON, great-grandson of 5th Bt. B. 13 Oct. 1868; late I.M.S.; served N.W. Frontier India 1894, Tsochi Valley 1897; m. 18 March, 1895, Elma, dau. of Lt.-Col. Frank W. Armstrong, A.S.C.; suc. his kinsman 1915. This family deduces its descent from Dougal de Seton, who lived in the time of King Edgar, s. of Malcolm III. The 1st Bt. received his title with remainder to his heirs male whatsoever. Residence—St. Catherine's, Loch Fyne, Argyllshire. Clubs—Caledonian; Western, Glasgow. Issue—

1. ALEXANDER HAY SETON, b. 14 Aug. 1904.
2. Bruce Lovat Seton, b. 29 May, 1909.
3. Jean Gordon.
4. Marie de Seton.

SIR ALEXANDER SETON, 5TH Bt., H.E.I.C.S., b. 4 May, 1772; m. 20 May, 1795, Lydia (d. 23 Feb. 1851), dau. of Sir Charles William Blunt, 3rd Bt.; and d. 4 Feb. 1810. Issue—

1. SIR HENRY JOHN SETON, 6TH Bt., b. 4 April, 1798; d.s.p. 21 July, 1863.
2. CAPT. SIR CHARLES HAY SETON, 7TH Bt., 5th Dragoon Gas., b. 11 Nov. 1797; m. 19 May, 1829, Caroline (d. 17 Nov. 1849), dau. of Walter Parry Hodges; and d. 11 June, 1869. Issue—

SIR BRUCE MAXWELL SETON, 8TH Bt., b. 31 Jan. 1836; m. 30 Jan. 1886, Helen (d. 18 July, 1922), dau. of Gen. Richard Hamilton, C.B.; and d.s.p. 6 March, 1915.

3. The late Col. Bruce Seton, H.E.I.C.S., b. 25 June, 1799; m. 1st, 17 June, 1825, Jane, dau. of John Elphinstone; m. 2nd, 1839, Emma Orton (d. 25 Sept. 1839); and d. 27 Nov. 1876. Issue—

1. The late Lt.-Col. Alexander Reginald Seton, R.E. b. 25 May, 1840; m. 18 Sept. 1862, Emma Elizabeth, dau. of Lt.-Col. William Loch, 1st Bombay Lancers; and d. 12 Nov. 1887. Issue—

1. COL. SIR BRUCE GORDON SETON, pres. Bt. Club—Union.
2. Charles Montecath Seton, b. 30 March, 1880.

3. Walter Warren Seton, b. 4 Oct. 1882; M.A. London; Sec. Univ. Coll. London; Warden of Univ. Coll. Ital. Ealing. Club—Union.

1. Katherine Marion. Residence—Glenrose, Croydon Road, Anerley.

2. Elsie Madeleine, m. 8 May, 1901, Algernon James Pollock. Issue—1. Erskine Reginald Seton, b. 1905. 2. Alan Winton Seton, b. 1907. 3. Algernon Frederick Seton, b. 1910. 1. Aileen Marion. Residence—Brackley, Charlton Road, Weston-super-Mare.

3. Aileen Mary, m. 22 Sept. 1899, Frank Binford Hole. Issue—1. Bruce Binford, b. 1901. 1. Marjorie Seton. 2. Aileen Mary Seton. Residence—11, Lawrie Park Road, Seddonham.

2. Charles Compton Seton, late R.E., b. 24 July, 1846; m. 20 July, 1868, Phoebe Elizabeth (d. 3 Dec. 1873), dau. of Sir H. W. Ripley, 1st Bt. Residence—King's Acre, Hereford. Club—Junior United Service. Issue—

The late Charles Henry Seton, b. 28 April, 1864; m. 18 May, 1904, Violet Adela, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. R. O. Seton; and d. 23 July, 1917. Residence—Cagade, Cheltenham, Herefordshire. Issue—

1. Christopher Bruce Seton, b. 30 Oct. 1909.

2. Violet Bechley.

Margaret Annie Phoebe, m. 12 Oct. 1898, Capt. Arthur Pelham Franklin, D.S.O. (see FRANKLIN, B.).

3. The late Maj. Henry James Seton, Roy. Irish Rifles, b. 27 Aug. 1854; m. 1st, 6 Dec. 1883, Elizabeth (d. 2 Sept. 1897), dau. of Henry James Byron; m. 2nd, 3 May, 1899, Marie Bowler, dau. of late Percy Hale Wallace; and d. 23 Oct. 1920. Issue by 2nd m.—

Marie.

SETON, 10th Bt., of Pitmedden (S.). Creat. 11 Dec. 1683.—SIR JOHN HASTINGS SETON, s. of 9th Bt. B. 26 Sept. 1888; suc. his father 1914; capt. Gordon Highlrs. The 1st Bt. was one of the senators of the College of Justice, and a Lord of Justiciary in 1677. Residences—Cushnie House, Alford, Aberdeenshire; 49, Kimbolton Road, Bedford.

SIR WILLIAM COOTE SETON, 7TH Bt., b. 19 Dec. 1811; D.L., J.P., Aberdeen; m. 26 Nov. 1834, Eliza Hengham (d. 24 April, 1873), dau. of Henry Lamson, and widow of Capt. John Wilson, H.E.I.C.S., and d. 30 Dec. 1889. Issue—

1. SIR JAMES LUMSDEN SETON, 8TH Bt., b. 1 Sept. 1835; m. 29 Oct. 1870, Elizabeth, dau. of George Castle, of Oxford, and d.s.p. 23 Sept. 1884.

2. SIR WILLIAM SAMUEL SETON, R.N., 9TH Bt., b. 22 May, 1837; m. 15 March, 1876, EVA KATE ST. LEGER, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry Hastings Aitchison-Wood, K.C.B., and d. 5 March, 1914. Issue—

1. SIR JOHN HASTINGS SETON, pres. Bt.

1. Eva Sophia.

2. Mary Christian.

3. Hilma Magdalene.

4. Ethel Susannah.

5. Florence Kate Agnes.

3. The late Matthew Seton, b. 26 May, 1844; Barr.-at-law; m. 11 Sept. 1877, Therese Prudence Rose, dau. of Pierre Bonnet, of Paris, and d. 25 June, 1887. Issue—

1. Roberto Israeli Coote Seton, b. 11 March, 1881.

2. Rose Henrietta Lumsden.

3. Lily Mackenzie.

4. Capt. Charles Seton, late Norfolk Regt., b. 24 Oct. 1847; m. 17 May, 1882, Elizabeth, dau. of James O'Neil. Residence—323, North Oak Street, Columbia, U.S.A. Issue—

1. Cluytal Dougal Seton, b. 24 Sept. 1883; m. 26 June, 1909, Sara, dau. of J. Moore. Issue—

1. James Cluytal Seton, b. 21 Jan. 1913.

2. Charles Wallace Seton, b. 23 Sept. 1915.

3. Robert Benjamin Seton, b. 29 June, 1917.

1. Dorothy Kathryn.

2. Dorothy Beatrice.

1. Frances. Residence—Grove House, Chevening, Sevenoaks.

SETON, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. Jan. 1919; C.B. 1915.—SIR MALCOLM COTTER CARISTON SETON, s. of the late Bertram William Seton, and Isabella, dau. of Nelson Cotter, M.D. B. 13 Nov. 1872; ed. at Repton and Oriel Coll. Oxford; m. 11 April, 1901, Frances Eveleen, dau. of the late Jonathan Bruce, of Miltown Castle, co. Cork. Ent. C.S. 1898, and has since served in India Office; priv. sec. to Under-Sec. of State 1901-2; senior clerk Financial Dept. 1902-7; senior clerk Judicial Dept. 1907-10; assist. sec. 1910-11; sec. of Judicial and Public Dept. 1911-19; assist. Under-Sec. of State since 1919. Residences—26, Upper Park Road, N.W.3. Club—Athloneum.

SETTLE, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1901; C.B. 1898; D.S.O. 1891.—LT.-GEN. SIR HENRY HAMILTON SETTLE, s. of Capt. Henry H. Settle, of Southover, Lewes. B. 27 Jan. 1847; m. 1875, Edith, dau. of the late John Rigg, of Wrotham Hill Park, Kent. Joined R.E. 1867, capt. 1879, maj. 1885, lt.-col. 1888, col. 1898, maj.-gen. 1902, lt.-gen. 1908, ret. 1911; p.s.c.; served as D.A.A.G. and Q.M.G. with Sudan exped. 1881-5 (despatches), and in S. African war as inspector-gen. of lines of communications, also commanded columns (despatches twice); surveyor-gen. and Q.M.G. Egyptian Army 1886-92; inspector-gen. Egyptian police 1892-4; assist. inspector-gen. of fortifications at the War Office 1895-9; commanded R.E. at Malta 1899; G.O.C. Cape Colony 1901-3; G.O.C. Portsmouth 1905-8; has rank of Pasha; has 1st class Medjidie and 2nd class Osmanieh. Residence—7, Port Street, Bath. Club—United Service. Issue living—

Lilian Mary, m. 11 May, 1903, Comd. Victor Campbell, D.S.O., O.B.E., R.N.

SETTRINGTON, Baron. See RICHMOND, DUKE OF.

SEYMOUR. See HERTFORD, MARQ.

SEYMOUR, Baron. See SOMERSET, DUKE OF.

SEYMOUR, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1909. G.C.B. (mil.) 1900; O.M. 1902; G.C.V.O. 1906; K.C.B. 1897; C.B. 1887.—ADM. OF THE FLEET THE RT. HON. SIR EDWARD HOBART SEYMOUR, s. of Rev. Richard Seymour (and grandson of Adm. Sir Michael Seymour, K.C.B., 1st Bt.), and Frances, dau. of Charles Smith, of Suttons, Essex. B. 30 April, 1840; ed. at Radley; ent. R.N. 1852; com. 1866, capt. 1873, rear-adm. 1883, vice-adm. 1895, adm. 1901, adm. of the Fleet 1905, ret. 1910; served in Black Sea during Crimean war: present at bombardment of Odessa, Sebastopol and Kinburn; in China war 1857-60; during operations against Chinese rebels 1862; against pirates on coast of Africa 1870; commanded "Iris" in Egyptian war 1882; naval A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1887-9; second in command of Channel Squadron 1892-4; supt. Naval Reserves 1894-7; Com.-in-Ch. China station 1897-1901, and commanded the allied naval forces landed against the Boxers for the relief of Peking 1900; principal naval A.D.C. to King Edward VII 1902; Com.-in-Ch. at Plymouth 1903-5; memb. of mission to invest Emperor of Japan with the Order of the Garter 1905; special representative of H.M. Govt. at the Hudson-Fulton celebrations held at New York Sept.-Oct. 1909; LL.D. Camb. 1901; has Royal Humane Soc.'s medal for saving life, Grand Cross Red Eagle of Prussia with swords, Naval Order of Merit of Spain, Grand Cordon of Rising Sun of Japan, and the Order of St. Alexandre Nevsky of Russia. Residence—Hedscr View, Maidenhead. Clubs—United Service; Wellington; Royal Societies'.

SEYMOUR, 2nd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 28 Oct. 1869.—SIR ALBERT VICTOR FRANCIS SEYMOUR, s. of 1st Bt. B. 1 Dec. 1879; suc. his father 1890; page of honour to Queen Victoria 1893-6; Lieut. Lancs Fus.; late Lieut. 3rd Lancaster Regt. (M.); served in S. African war. Residence—49A, Pall Mall, S.W.1. Heir, none.

GEN. SIR FRANCIS SEYMOUR, 1st Bt., K.C.B., b. 2 Aug. 1813; groom-in-waiting to Prince Consort and Queen Victoria, and master of the Ceremonies; m. 25 Aug. 1839, AGNES AUSTIN (d. 24 Aug. 1915), dau. of Rev. Hill Dawe Wickham, M.A., and d. 19 July, 1909. Issue—

1. SIR ALBERT VICTOR FRANCIS SEYMOUR, pres. Lt. 1. Augusta Agnes Emma Margaret, m. 17 Nov. 1897, Capt. Dighton Gordon Probyn, R.A.

SEYMOUR, K.B.E. Creat. June, 1919; C.B. (c.) 1915; C.M.G. 1918.—BRIG.-GEN. SIR EDWARD HAMILTON SEYMOUR, s. of the late Rev. Francis Payne Seymour, Rector of Havant. B. 19 May, 1860; ed. at Blundell's Sch., Tiverton and R.M.C. Sandhurst; m. 28 July, 1881, Rowena, dau. of the late George Wall; joined Dublin Fus. 1880; capt. 1888; joined A.O.D. 1896; maj. 1898; col. 1907; assist. director of Equipment and Ordnance Stores at W.O. 1909-14; dep. director 1914-18; inspector of A.O. Services 1918-20. Residence—Ivy House, Lynton, Hants.

SEYMOUR, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—ANNE CHARLOTTE, dau. of Archdeacon Bowles, M. 11 Nov. 1875, GEN. SIR WILLIAM HENRY SEYMOUR, who was b. 1829; creat. K.C.B. 1904; and d. 20 June, 1921. Residence—49, Grand Avenue, Hove, Sussex.

SEYMOUR, Lady (widow of Knt. designate).—ELIZABETH, dau. of Col. Frederick Romilly, Bro. of 1st Baron Romilly, and Lady Elizabeth Amelia June, dau. of 2nd Earl of Minto. M. 17 Feb. 1880, Horace Alfred Damer Seymour, C.B., s. of Frederick C. W. Seymour, and Lady Augusta, dau. of 1st Marq. of Bristol, and great-grandson

of 1st Marq. of Hertford. Mr. Seymour was deputy-chrmn. of the Board of Customs 1885-94, and comptroller of the Mint from 1894 until his death on 25 June, 1902, his appointment as K.C.B. being in the Coronation Gazette of 26 June. She was given the same title and precedence as if her husband had survived. Issue—

1. Comr. Ralph Frederick Seymour, D.S.O., R.N., b. 6 Jan. 1886.
2. Leopold Robert Seymour, b. 30 April, 1888.
1. Horatia Augusta Elizabeth.
2. Mary Gertrude, m. 1 June, 1904, Capt. the Hon. Charles Bigham, C.M.G. (see MERSEY, Baron).
3. Cynthia Charlotte.
4. Margaret Lily Winnifrid, m. 14 June, 1916, Capt. Cecil Walker, Gren. Gds.

CULME-SEYMOUR, 4th Bt., of High Mount (U.K.). Creat. 31 May, 1809; K.C.B. (mil.) 1920; C.B. 1916; M.V.O. 1912.—VICE-ADM. SIR MICHAEL CULME-SEYMOUR, s. of 3rd Bt. B. 29 Aug., 1867; suc. his father 1920; m. 8 April, 1896, Florence, dau. of the late Albert Nugent. Clubs—Naval and Military; Carlton. Issue—

MICHAEL CULME-SEYMOUR, b. 26 April, 1909. Elizabeth.

REV. SIR JOHN HOBART CULME-SEYMOUR, 2ND Bt., b. 24 March, 1860; M.A.; m. 1st, 12 April, 1883, Elizabeth (d. 6 March, 1841), dau. and co-heir of Rev. Thomas Culme, of Tottil, Devon; m. 2nd, 10 Feb. 1844, Maria Louisa (d. 24 July, 1887), dau. of Charles Smith, M.P., and d. 17 Sept. 1890. Issue by 1st m.—

1. SIR MICHAEL CULME-SEYMOUR, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., 3rd Bt., b. 13 March, 1886; m. 16 Oct. 1898, Mary Georgiana (d. 6 March, 1912), dau. of late Hon. Richard Watson, of Rockingham Castle; and d. 11 Oct. 1920. Issue—

1. VICE-ADM. MICHAEL CULME-SEYMOUR, K.C.B., M.V.O., pres. Lt.
2. John Wentworth Culme-Seymour, b. 13 Oct. 1876; Lieut. R.N.V.R.; m. 2 April, 1918, Evelyn, dau. of the late Charles Alston Smith-Ryland, of Barford Hill.
3. The late Capt. George Culme-Seymour, K.R.R. Corps, b. 8 March, 1878; m. 7 Dec. 1909, Janet Beatrix, dau. of late Charles L. Orr-Ewing; and was killed in action in Belgium, 7 May, 1915. Issue—Mark Charles Culme-Seymour, b. 20 Dec. 1910. Angela Mary.

1. Mary Elizabeth, m. 17 Aug. 1899, Vice-Adm. Sir Trevelyan Dacres Willes Napier, K.C.B., M.N.O., who d. 30 July, 1920. [Issue—1. Trevelyan Michael, b. 21 June, 1891; sub-lieut. R.N. 1. Joan Mary. 2. Margaret.] Residence—Sedgehill, Shaftesbury, Wilts.

2. The late Lt.-Col. John Hobart Culme-Seymour, b. 1 Oct. 1837; m. 15 March 1870, Mary Eliza (Residence—Lincoln House, Basil Street, S.W.1), dau. of Richard Hall, of Hillingdon Furze, Uxbridge, and d. 10 Nov. 1887.

Issue by 2nd m.—

2. The late Henry Hobart Culme-Seymour, b. 5 April, 1847; m. 24 Sept. 1878, Kate, dau. of William Charles Lucy, J.P.; and d. 1920. Residence—Glenville, Bitterne, Hants. Issue—
1. Lieut.-Comr. Evelyn Culme-Seymour, late R.N., b. 19 Sept. 1881; m. 29 May, 1908, Laura Maud Amy, dau. of late Sir Stewart Macnaghten, D.L. Issue—
1. Gerald Henry Hobart Culme-Seymour, b. 8 April, 1914.
1. Katherine Rosemary Lettice.
2. Patience Ann.
3. Marjorie Rachel Maude.
2. Arthur Granville Culme-Seymour, b. 10 April, 1884; maj. M.G.C., late Norfolk Regt.
3. Ernest Victor Culme-Seymour, b. 11 Feb. 1887; B.A. Oxford; 2nd Lieut. R.M.A.

1. Violet Katherine Maria.

1. Charlotte Augusta Mary, m. 6 Oct. 1891, Farndon Groom Truck, R.A. [Issue—1. Roderick Michael Seymour, sub-lieut. R.N. 2. Gerald Seymour, mids. R.N.] Residence—Granville House, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

SHACKLETON, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. June, 1917.—SIR DAVID JAMES SHACKLETON, s. of William Shackleton, of Nelson, Lancashire, and Margaret, dau. of James Gregory. B. 21 Nov. 1863; ed. at Elementary Schs.; m. 3 Aug. 1883, Sarah, dau. of John Broadbent, of Acerington; pres. of Weavers Amalgamation; M.P. for Clitheroe 1902-10; labour adviser to Home

Office 1911; Nat. Health Insurance Commr. 1912-16; J.P. Lancashire; chrmn. Labour Party Conference 1905; vice-chrmn. Parly. Labour Party 1906-7; chrmn. Trade Union Congress 1908-9; memb. of Darwen Town Council 1895-1902; memb. of Roy. Comm. on Land Transfer Acts 1903-10; on Railways 1913-14; M.L.C. Textile Factory Workers Assoc. 1895-1910; permanent sec. to Ministry of Labour 1917-20; Joint Permanent Sec. since 1920; Chief Labour Adviser since 1921. Residence—27, Beach Road, St. Ann's-on-Sea. Issue—

David Shackleton, b. 25 April, 1903.
Margaret Jane, m. 4 May, 1912, Herbert Catlow, Capt. R.E. Residence—Rivington, Bishopham Road, Bisham.

SHACKLETON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—EMILY MARY, dau. of late Charles Dorman, of Towngate, Wadhurst. M. 9 April, 1904, SIR ERNEST HENRY SHACKLETON, who was b. 15 Feb. 1874; creat. Knt. Bach. and C.V.O. 1909; 3rd lieut. National Antarctic exped. 1901-3; commdr. of British Antarctic exped. 1907-09, which discovered the South Magnetic Pole and reached a point within 97 miles of the South Pole; in command of second S. Polar exped. 1914, and of "Quest" expedition 1921; and d. 5 Jan. 1922. Residence—14, Milnthorpe Road, Eastbourne. Issue—

1. Raymond Swinford Shackleton, b. 2 Feb. 1905.
2. Edward Arthur Alexander Shackleton, b. 15 July, 1911.
1. Cecily Jane Swinford.

SHAFTESBURY, 9th Earl of. Creat. 23 April, 1672; Baron Ashley, 20 April, 1661; Baron Cooper, 23 April, 1672; 10th Bt. of Rockbourne, 4 July, 1622 (E.); K.P. 1911; K.C.V.O. 1906; C.B.E. (m.) 1919.—**ANTHONY ASHLEY-COOPER**, s. of 8th Earl. B. 31 Aug. 1869; m. 15 July, 1899, Lady Constance Sibell (extra lady of the Bedchamber to the Queen since 1913), dau. of Earl Grosvenor and grand-dau. of 1st Duke of Westminster (raised to the rank of a duke's dau. 1900, apptd. lady of the Bedchamber to the Queen when Princess of Wales 1906); suc. his father 1886; ed. at Eton and R.M.C. Sandhurst; lord chamberlain to the Queen since 1910; hon. col. and late lt.-col. comdg. North Irish Horse; hon. col. of Antrim Roy. Garrison Artillery; brig.-gen. (ret.); formerly capt. 10th Hussars; A.D.C. to Gov. of Victoria 1896-8; Lord-Lieut. of co. Antrim 1911-16, and of Dorsetshire since 1916; chancellor and LL.D. of Queen's Univ. Belfast; Lord Mayor of Belfast 1907; commr. of the Congested District Board for Ireland 1902-14; memb. of Nat. Church Assembly; commr. under Development Act Fund 1910; director of Ambulance and R.G.H. St. J.J.E.; Grand Cordon of the Order of the Saviour (Greece) 1906, and of Order of Isabella Catolica of Spain, and Order of the Crown of Prussia; grand Officier, de la Legion d'Honneur. The 1st Peer in this family was Lord Chancellor temp. Charles II, and as Baron Ashley he was a memb. of the well-known "cabal" cabinet. Residences—St. Giles's House, Dorset; Belfast Castle, Belfast. Clubs—Marlborough; Travellers; R.Y.S. Issue—

1. **ANTHONY ASHLEY-COOPER, LORD ASHLEY**, b. 4 Oct. 1900.
2. Hon. Anthony John Percy Hugh Michael Ashley, b. 5 Oct. 1915.
1. Lady Mary Sibell.
2. Lady Dorothy Louise.
3. Lady Lettice Mildred Mary.

ANTHONY ASHLEY-COOPER, 7th Earl of SHAFTESBURY, K.G., b. 28 April, 1801; the eminent philanthropist; chrmn. of Lunacy Commission; m. 9 June, 1830, Lady Emily Cooper (d. 15 Oct. 1872), dau. of 5th Earl Cowper, and d. 1 Oct. 1885. Issue—

1. **ANTHONY ASHLEY-COOPER, 8th Earl of SHAFTESBURY**, b. 27 June, 1831; M.P. Bull 1857-9, Cricklade 1859-65; m. 22 Aug. 1857, Lady Harriet Childer

(d. 14 April, 1895), dau. of 3rd Marq. of Donegal; and d. 13 April, 1880. Issue—

1. **ANTHONY ASHLEY-COOPER**, pres. Earl.

1. Lady Margaret Emily, m. 27 May, 1884, Philip Basil Percy Levett. Residence—Mary House, Wimborne.

2. Lady Evelyn Harriet, M.B.E., m. 1st, 23 Oct. 1889, 2nd Lord Magheramorne, who d. 10 March, 1899; m. 2nd, 1 March, 1905, Hon. Hugo Baring (see REVELSTOCK, Baron).

3. Lady Mildred Georgiana, m. 16 July, 1885, Hon. George H. Allopp, M.P., who d. 7 Sept. 1907 (see HINDLIFF, Baron).

4. Lady Susan Violet, m. 14 July, 1892, 12th Earl of Mar and Kellie, K.P.

5. Lady Ethel Maud, m. 6 Feb. 1894, Vice-Adm. Sir George John Scott Warrender, 7th Bt.

2. The late Rt. Hon. Anthony Evelyn Melbourne Ashley, P.C., b. 24 July, 1835; M.P. Poole 1874-80, Isle of Wight 1880-5; Under-Sec. for Colonies 1882-5; m. 1st, 28 July, 1856, Sybella Charlotte (d. 31 Aug. 1886), dau. of Sir W. R. Farquhar, 3rd Bt.; m. 2nd, 30 June, 1891, Lady Alice Cole (Residence—13, Cadogan Square, S.W.1), dau. of 3rd Earl of Enniskillen, and d. 15 Nov. 1907. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Col. Wilfrid William Ashley, M.P., late Gren. Gds., Hants Regt. and Liverpool Regt., b. 13 Sept. 1867; M.P. Blackpool 1906-18, for Fylde div. of Lancs. since 1918; J.P., D.L., C.C. Hants; m. 1st, 4 Jan. 1901, Analia Mary Maud (d. 5 Feb. 1911), dau. of Rt. Hon. Sir Ernest Cassel, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.; m. 2nd, 29 Aug. 1914, Muriel Emily (Hon. Mrs. A. L. O. Forbes-Sempill), dau. of the Rev. Walter Spencer, of Fownhope Court, Hereford. Residences—Broadlands, Romsey, Hants; The Grove, Stanmore, Middlesex; Clasiachann, Cliftonev, co. Sligo. Clubs—Travellers; Brooks's; Carlton. Issue—

1. Edwina Annette Cynthia (sponsor, King Edward VII); m. 18 July, 1922, Lord Louis Mountbatten, K.C.V.O. (see MILFORD HAVEN, M.O.).

2. Ruth Mary Clarissa.
1. Lilian Blanche Georgiana, m. 16 Nov. 1895, Col. Hercules Arthur Pakenham, C.M.G., late Gren. Gds. (Clubs—Carlton; Guards), and has issue. Residence—Lanzford Lodge, Crumlin, co. Antrim. Issue by 2nd m.—

2. Capt. Anthony Henry Evelyn Ashley, Col. Gds., b. 25 Feb. 1894; m. 6 March, 1920, Abigail Mary, dau. of Maj. Evans Lombe, of Marlford Hall, Norwich. Residence—Westbrook House, Bromham, Wilts. Club—Royal Automobile.

3. Hon. Anthony Cecil Ashley, b. 8 Aug. 1849; M.A. Camb.; D.L., Dorset.

1. Lady Victoria Elizabeth, m. 22 Jan. 1873, 2nd Baron Templemore.

SHAH, Knt. Bach. Creat. June, 1920.—**SIR LAALURHAI ASHARAM SHAH**, s. of Asharam Pancham Shah, of Ahmedabad and Bai Manoharbai. B. 4 Feb. 1873; ed. at Govt. High Sch. Ahmedabad and Govt. Law Sch. Bombay; M.A., LL.B.; m. 1885, Rukminibai, dau. of Mohanlal Amednath, of Ahmedabad; Wakil of the High Court since 1895; Govt. Pleader 1910-13; Judge of High Court since 1913. Residence—Peddar Road, Bombay. Clubs—Orient; Hindu Union.

SHAKERLEY, 3rd Bt., of Somerford Hall (U.K.). Creat. 30 July, 1838; C.B.E. 1919.—**SIR WALTER GEOFFREY SHAKERLEY**, s. of 2nd Bt. B. 26 Nov. 1859; m. 7 Jan. 1885, Hilda Mary, C.B.L., L.G.H. St. J.J.E., dau. of Henry Hodgson, of Currareagh, Oughterard, co. Galway; suc. his father 1898; col. late Cheshire Regt. (T.D.); vice-chrmn. Chester Terr. Force Assoc. Residence—Somerford Park, Congleton, Cheshire. Issue—

1. Mabel Beatrice, m. 16 Dec. 1913, Oswald Napier.
2. Marguerite Irene.
3. Sylvia Mary.
4. Mofra Veronica.

SIR CHARLES WATKIN SHAKERLEY, 2nd Bt., K.C.B. b. 27 March, 1833; D.L., J.P., Cheshire, 14th Sept. 1884; m. 14 July, 1858, Georgiana Harriot (d. 16 Jan. 1917), dau. and co-heir of late George Holland Ackers. Issue—

1. **SIR WALTER GEOFFREY SHAKERLEY**, pres. Bt.
2. **GEORGE HERBERT SHAKERLEY-ACKERS**, M.P. Pres. B. 27 Sept. 1863; J.P., Cheshire; formerly lieut. R.R.R. Corps; Maj. 3rd Batt. Cheshire Regt.; assumed add. surname of Ackers 1907; m. 22 Jan. 1891, Evelyn Mary, dau. of Col. Charles Ross, of France Hayhurst, D.L., of Hockley Hall, Cheshire. Residence—Duddie Well Manor, Uckfield, Sussex. Issue—

1. Cyril Holland Shakerley-Ackers, b. 28 Feb. 1897.

1. Gladys Mary.
2. Isabel Violet.
3. Phyllis Evelyn.

3. Maj. Ernest Alfred Shakerley, late Duke of Cornwall's L.I., b. 29 Sept. 1866; J.P., W.R. Yorks. Liberty of Ripon; served in South Africa 1899-1902 (despatches, medals and clasps); m. 7 Sept. 1905, Rhoda Mary, dau. of Francis Buller Howell, Residence—Grassfield House, Pateley Bridge, Yorks. Issue—

1. Peter Francis Shakerley, b. 29 July. 1906.
2. Denise Marian.
3. Kathleen Dorothy.

SHAKESPEAR, D.B.E. Creat. June, 1920.—**DAME ETHEL MARY READER SHAKESPEAR**, dau. of Rev. Henry Wood, of Biddenham, Bedfordshire, b. 17 July, 1871; ed. at Bedford High Sch. and Newnham Coll. Camb., D.Sc., F.G.S.; m. 9 Aug. 1906, Gilbert Arden Shakespear, memb. of Special Grants Com. Min. of Pensions, and of many local committees. Residence—21, Woodland Road, Northfield, Birmingham. Club—Three Counties, Birmingham.

SHAND, Knt. Bach. Creat. Jan. 1922.—**HIS HONOUR SIR CHARLES LISTER SHAND**, s. of the late Alexander Shand, of Warmworth, Doncaster. B. 2 Dec. 1846; ed. at Harrow and at Trin. Coll. Oxford; m. 2 Jan. 1892, Isabel Eleanor Louisa, dau. of the Rev. John Richardson, of Knowsley, Barr.-at-law Inner Temple 1870; revising barrister 1884-9; county court judge 1889-1921; J.P. Lancashire. Residence—Stand House, Childwall, Liverpool. Club—Junior Carlton. Issue—

1. John Lister Shand, b. 12 Dec. 1893.
1. Mary Silvia Margaret.
2. Isabel Pamela, m. 1 Feb. 1922, Comr. A. E. Johnston, R.N.

SHANDON, 1st Baron (U.K.). Creat. 1 July, 1918; 1st Bt. 15 Jan. 1916; P.C. (I.), apptd. 1912.—**IGNATIUS JOHN O'BRIEN**, s. of Mark J. O'Brien, of Cork. B. 31 July, 1857; m. 11 Feb. 1886, Annie, dau. of John Talbot Scallan, of Dublin; called to the Irish Bar 1881, Q.C. 1899; second Serjeant-at-law 1910; Solicitor-Gen. for Ireland 1911-12, and Attorney-Gen. 1912-13; Lord Chancellor 1913-18, when he was raised to the Peerage as Baron Shandon of the City of Cork. Residence—The Dene, St. Lawrence, Isle of Wight. Clubs—National Liberal, Dublin University.

SHANN, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1905.—**SIR THOMAS THORNHILL SHANN**, s. of the late Samuel Shann. B. 31 Jan. 1846; m. 31 March, 1869, Hannah (d. 1899), dau. of William Sutcliffe; Lord Mayor of Manchester 1903-4 and 1904-5; alderman Manchester City Council; chrmn. Manchester Education Com. and Licensing Bench; chrmn. and treasurer Manchester Industrial Schools; chrmn. of Nicholl's Hosp.; trustee and treas. of John Rylands Library; J.P. Residence—Linchden, Farnaby, Lancashire. Clubs—Constitutional; Constitutional (Manchester).

SHANNON, 8th Earl of. Creat. 17 April, 1756; Vice, Boyle, Baron Castle-Martyr, 17 April, 1756 (I.); Baron Carleton, 21 Aug. 1786 (G.B.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—**ROBERT HENRY BOYLE**, s. of 6th Earl. B. 1 Feb. 1900; suc. his brother 1917. This family is a branch of the house of Boyle, Earls of Cork and Orrery; the 1st Earl was grandson of the 1st Earl of Orrery, and was speaker of the House of Commons, Chancellor of the Exchequer, etc., in Ireland.

HENRY BENJAMIN BOYLE, 5TH EARL OF SHANNON, b. 22 Nov. 1833; m. 1st, 12 July, 1850, Lady Blanche Emma Lascelles (d. 26 Dec. 1903), dau. of Henry, 3rd Earl of Harewood; m. 2nd, 11 Jan. 1865, 2nd Countess of 27 Dec. 1921, dau. of Sir W. L. Chascol Hartopp, 3rd Bt., and d. 8 Feb. 1890. Issue by 1st m.

1. RICHARD HENRY BOYLE, 6TH EARL OF SHANNON, b.

15 May, 1860; late Lieut. Rifle Brig.; m. 19 Aug. 1895, Nellie (d. 10 April, 1910), dau. of late Charles Thompson, and d. 11 Dec. 1906. Issue, with others—

1. RICHARD BERNARD BOYLE, 7TH EARL OF SHANNON, b. 13 Nov. 1897; Lieut. Roy. Fus.; and was killed in action in France, 13 April, 1917.
2. ROBERT HENRY BOYLE, pres. Earl.
1. Lady Helen, m. 29 Sept. 1922, Capt. C. Barlow.
2. The late Vice-Adm. Hon. Robert Francis Boyle, M.V.O., b. 12 Dec. 1863; m. 3 Aug. 1895, Cerise, dau. of Sir C. C. de Crespigny, 4th Bt., and d. 11 Sept. 1922. Residence—Cattisfield, Fareham, Hants. Issue—

1. Vivian Francis Boyle, b. 9 Jan. 1902.
2. Robin Lascelles Boyle, b. 13 Nov. 1915.

1. Moyra Blanche.
2. Bridget Cerise.

Issue by 2nd m.—

3. Hon. Walter John Harry Boyle, b. 11 March, 1869; Official Receiver in Bankruptcy; m. 25 April, 1900, Ethel Horatia, dau. of late Edward R. Fisher-Rowe, of Thornecombe. Residence—18, Ovington Gardens, S.W.3. Issue—

1. Patricia Beaufoy.
2. Helena Diana Victoria.

4. Capt. the Hon. Edward Spencer Harry Boyle, R.N. (ret.), b. 8 Oct. 1870; served in South Africa 1900; m. 12 Dec. 1904, Lily, dau. of W. Beaumont Gardner, Club—Naval and Military. Residence—The Lane, Fordcombe, Tunbridge Wells. Issue—

- Patrick Spencer Boyle, b. 31 Oct. 1905.

5. Rear-Adm. Hon. Algernon Douglas Edward Harry Boyle, C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O., R.N., b. 21 Oct. 1871; a Lord Commr. of the Admiralty since 1920; served in Dardanelles exped. 1915 (despatches); has Croix d'Officier de la Legion d'Honneur. Residence—11, Cranley Gardens, S.W.7. Clubs—Naval and Military; United Service.

SHANNON, Knt. Bach. Creat. Jan. 1922.—**SIR JAMES JEBUSA SHANNON**, s. of J. Shannon, of New York. B. 1862; a portrait painter; pres. of Socy. of Portrait Painters; R.A. 1909. Residence—3, Holland Park Road, W.14. Club—Athenæum.

SHANTUNG, (2nd) Lord Bishop of. Cons. 1921.—**RT. REV. THOMAS ARNOLD SCOTT.**

SHARE, K.B.E. (nail.). Creat. April, 1920; C.B. (m.) 1916.—**PAYM.-REAR-ADM. SIR HAMNET HOLDRITCH SHARE**, s. of the late H. H. Share, of King's Lynn, and Amelia, dau. of the late G. Furneaux, of Brixham. B. 19 May, 1864; m. 1918, Alfreda Caroline Mary, dau. of the late Rear-Adm. Walter Bridges, of Victoria, Australia; joined R.N. 1880; served in Egypt 1882; priv. sec. to Gov. of New South Wales 1903-4, to Gov.-Gen. of Australia 1904-8; sec. to Lord Jellicoe 1911-17 (despatches); paym.-in-chief and naval assist. to 1st Sea Lord of the Admiralty 1917-21; a Gentleman Usher in Ord. to H.M. since 1922; has Russian Order of St. Anne, the Japanese Order of the Rising Sun; Croix d'Officier de la Legion d'Honneur. Residence—Aubrey Lodge, Campden Hill, W.8. Club—Naval and Military.

SHARKEY, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1914.—**SIR SEYMOUR JOHN SHARKEY**, s. of late Edmund Patrick Sharkey, M.D., of Ballinasloe, Galway, and Sarah Philippina, dau. of Col. De La Garde. B. 10 July, 1847; M.A., M.D.; hon. fell. Jesus Coll. Oxford; F.R.C.P.; consul, phys. St. Thomas's Hosp. and medical referee to the Treasury; ed. at Christ's Hosp. and Jesus Coll. Oxford; open classical scholar, 2nd class classical mods., 1st class in natural science; Radcliffe travelling fellow; late examiner in pathology and medicine Oxford Univ. and Conjoint Board, London; late lecturer on medicine and on pathology St. Thomas's Hosp.; pres. of Neurological Society of United Kingdom 1904; late censor and senior censor Roy. College of Physicians. Residence—24A, Portland Place, W.1. Club—Athenæum.

SHARP, 1st Bt., of Warden Court (U.K.). Creat. 22 June, 1922.—**SIR EDWARD SHARP**, s. of the late James Sharp, of Maidstone, and Mary Ann, dau. of Deal. B. 13 May, 1854; ed. at

Maidstone Gram. Sch.; m. 2 July, 1878, Clara, dau. of James Betts, of Maidstone. Maj. in local Cadet Corps attachd. Roy. Kent Regt.; memb. of Maidstone Town Council; head of the firm of Edward Sharp & Sons, Ltd., Maidstone. Residence—Warden Court, Maidstone. Club—National Liberal. Issue—

1. HERBERT EDWARD SHARP, b. 25 April, 1879; m. 12 Sept. 1908, Wilfred Elizabeth Cheevers, dau. of William Cheevers Peverley, of Dover. Residence—The Poplars, Maidstone.
2. Wilfred James Sharp, b. 5 Aug 1880; m. 12 June, 1909, Ada Frances, dau. of George Meek. Residence—The Manor House, Maidstone. Issue—
 1. Edward Harold Wilfred Sharp, b. 22 Sept. 1910.
 2. George Herbert Bryan Sharp, b. 15 Feb. 1914.
 3. John Rayner Edgar Sharp, b. 19 July, 1917.

SHARP, 1st Bt., of Heckmondwike (U.K.). Creat. 28 June, 1920.—SIR MILTON SHERIDAN SHARP, B. 30 Jan. 1836; m. 10 April, 1879, Annie, dau. of James Turner, of Low Moor, Yorkshire. Chrmn. of Bradford Dyers Assoc. Residence—Spring House, Norrithorpe, Heckmondwike, Yorkshire. Club—Constitutional. Issue—

1. MILTON SHARP, b. 22 April, 1880.
2. Charles George Gordon Sharp, b. 7 July, 1885.
3. Reginald Sharp, b. 8 Sept. 1888.
4. Herbert Sharp, b. 28 Feb. 1891.
5. Henry Edward Sharp, b. 6 Aug. 1893.
6. Harold Sharp, b. 2 July, 1895.
1. Lucy.

SHARP, Knt. Bach. Creat. June, 1922; C.S.I. 1916; C.I.E. 1911.—SIR HENRY SHARP, s. of the late Henry Sharp, of Townend House, Deepcar, and Margaret, dau. of George Withers. B. 1 June, 1869; ed. at Rugby and at New Coll. Oxford; 1st Cl. Lit.Hum. Entered Indian Educational Service 1894; Inspector of Schools and director of Public Instruction, Eastern Bengal and Assam 1906; joint. sec. of Govt. of India 1910; additional M.L.C. of Gov.-Gen. 1911; Educational Commr. with Govt. of India 1915; sec. to Govt. of India, Dept. of Education and Health 1918; M.L.A.; K.G.H.St.J.J.E. Clubs—East India United Service; Bengal, Calcutta.

SHARPE, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1903; C.B. (civ.) 1897.—SIR ALFRED SHARPE, s. of the late Edmund Sharpe, of Quarry Hill, Lancaster, and Elizabeth, dau. of the late Col. Ralph Fletcher, of The Hollins, Bolton. B. 19 May, 1853; m. 1881, Rosamond, dau. of Rev. Edward James Bolling, formerly vicar of Leverbridge, Lancs; ed. at Haileybury; solicitor 1876; acting stip. magis. of Fiji 1884-5; vice-cons. Nyassaland 1891, cons. 1894, cons.-gen. 1897; acting commr. and cons. gen. Brit. Cent. Africa 1894-5 and 1896-7; apptd. commr. and cons.-gen. 1897; commr. and Com.-in-Ch. 1904; Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. Nyassaland Protectorate 1907-10, and represented E. African Protectorates at the Coronation of King George V 1911; Grand Officer of the Order of the Crown of Belgium. Residence—Ehnhurst, Lancaster. Club—St. Stephen's. Issue—

1. Edmund Sharpe, b. 1882.
2. Reginald Sharpe, b. 1886; m. 1914, Mary, dau. of Sir Lancelot Sanderson.

SHARPE, Knt. Bach. Creat. Jan. 1922.—SIR MONTAGU SHARPE, s. of the late Capt. B. Sharpe, R.N. B. 28 Oct. 1856; ed. at Falmouth; m. 31 July, 1888, Mary, dau. of Capt. John Parsons, R.N. Barr.-at-law [Gray's Inn 1889; K.C. 1920; benchr 1909; treasurer 1920; chrmn. of Brentford Petty Sessions 1897-1908; chrmn. of Middlesex Quarter Sessions since 1908; chrmn. of Middlesex C.C. 1889-1909; late hon. col. 4th V.B. Middlesex Regt.; D.L. and County Alderman, Middlesex. Residence—Brent Lodge, Hanwell. Club—Junior Carlton.

SHAUGHNESSY, 1st Baron (U.K.). Creat. 29 Jan. 1916; K.C.V.O. 1907; Knt. Bach. 1901.—THOMAS GEORGE SHAUGHNESSY, B. 6 Oct. 1838, m. 12 Jan. 1880, Elizabeth Bridget, dau. of M. Nagle,

of Milwaukee; ed. at St. Gall's Acad. Wisconsin; ent. railway service 1869, joined Canadian Pacific Rly. 1882, vice-pres. 1891, pres. 1899-1918; director of all the company's allied lines; K.G.H.St.J.J.E.; hon. LL.D. McGill Univ. and Dartmouth Coll. He was raised to the Peerage as Baron Shaughnessy of the City of Montreal and of Ashford in the County of Limerick. Residence—905, Dorchester Street, Montreal. Clubs—Mount Royal and St. James's (Montreal); Junior Athenæum (London). Issue—

1. CAPT. HON. WILLIAM JAMES SHAUGHNESSY, C.B.E., b. 29 Sept. 1883; m. 16 Nov. 1911, Marion, dau. of Robert Kilgour Graham, of Montreal. Issue—
 1. Margaret Helen Graham.
 2. Hazel Marion.
 3. Bridget Ann.

2. The late Capt. Hon. Alfred Thomas Shaughnessy, Canadian Inf., b. 18 Oct. 1887; m. 30 April, 1912, Sarah Polk (m. 2nd. 15 Nov. 1920, Capt. Hon. Piers Legh [see NEWTON, B.] dau. of Hon. J. C. Bradford, of Nashville; and was killed in action in Flanders, 31 March, 1916. Issue—

1. Thomas Bradford Shaughnessy, b. 14 Jan. 1915.
2. Alfred James Shaughnessy, b. 19 May, 1916.

1. Sarah Elizabeth.
1. Hon. Alice, m. 3 June, 1911, Henry Wyndham Beanclock. [Issue—Thomas Wyndham, b. 1 Sept. 1916, Elizabeth Audrey.]
2. Hon. Marguerite.
3. Hon. Edith, m. 3 June, 1914, Maj. Rene M. Redmond. [Issue—Marguerite Lumina.]

SHAW, Baron (Life Peer). Creat. 22 Feb. 1909; P.C. 1906.—THOMAS SHAW, s. of Alexander Shaw, of Dunfermline, N.B., and Isabella Wishart. B. 23 May, 1850; m. 22 Feb. 1879, Elsie Stephen, dau. of George Forrest, of Ludguburn, Aberdeenshire; ed. at Dunfermline High School and Edin. (historical prizeman and Hamilton fellow in mental philosophy); passed advocate 1875; Q.C. 1894; Solicitor-Gen. for Scotland 1894-5; Lord Advocate 1905-9; memb. of Comm. of Council on Scottish Univ. Educ.; M.P. for Hawick 1892-1909; D.L. Edin.; LL.D. of Edinburgh, St. Andrews, and Aberdeen Univs.; hon. Master of the Bench of the Middle Temple; Lord of Appeal in Ordinary; chrmn. of Roy. Comm. on Dublin Gun-running Riots 1914, and of Comm. on Liquor Traffic Control and Purchase 1918; pres. of Court of Enquiry into Wages and Conditions of Dock Labour in U.K. 1920; chrmn. of Bd. of Assessors for property destruction in Ireland 1922. Residences—Craigmyle, Aberdeenshire; 9, Bolton Gardens, S.W.5. Clubs—Reform; Scottish Liberal, Edinburgh. Issue—

1. Hon. Alexander Shaw, M.P., b. 28 Feb. 1883; ed. Oxford, M.A.; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1908; M.P. Kilmarnock Burghs since 1915; Ent. R.M.; m. 24 July, 1913, Hon. Margaret Carrell, dau. of 1st Baron Incheape, G.C.M.G. Residences—24, Princes Gate, S.W.7; Craigmyle, Aberdeen. Clubs—Roy. Automobile; National Liberal; Scottish Liberal; Reform.

1. Hon. Elsie, m. 1909, Sir William Ireland de Courcy Wheeler, F.R.C.S.I.
2. Hon. Mary Emma Louise, m. 16 Nov. 1910, Alexander Forrester-Paton. Residence—The Gean House, Alloa, Scotland.
3. Hon. Isabel, m. 6 Feb. 1915, Capt. Richard H. Vaughan Thompson, Roy. Fus., who was killed in action, 26 Sept. 1916.

SHAW, 5th Bt., of Bushy (U.K.). Creat. 17 Aug. 1821; D.S.O. 1900.—SIR FREDERICK WILLIAM SHAW, s. of 4th Bt. B. 15 March, 1858; m. 9 July, 1885, Eleanor Hester, dau. of Maj. Horace de Vere, R.E., of Carragh Chase, co. Limerick; suc. his father 1895; ed. at Harrow and Oxford; late lieut. 1st Dragoons; B.-col. commdg. 8th Batt. Roy. Dublin Fus.; served in S. African war; D.L., J.P., co. Dublin. The 1st Bt. was M.P. for New Ross in the Irish Parliament, and for the city of Dublin in the Imperial Parliament from 1804-26. This family (originally of Scotch descent from the clan Chattan) settled in the co. of Kilkenny in 1689. Residence—Bushy Park, Limerick, co. Dublin. Club—Kildare Street (Dublin). Issue—

1. CAPT. ROBERT DE VERE SHAW, M.C., R.F.A., b. 24 Feb. 1890.
2. Frederick Charleston Shaw, b. 17 Jan. 1895.
1. Annie Kate, m. 20 Dec. 1910, Lt.-Col. Cyril de Putron, Lancs. Fus.
2. Mary Margaret.
3. Grace Eleanor, m. 9 Oct. 1912, Maj. Guy V. Goodlife, M.C., Roy. Fus.
4. Lily de Vere.

RT. HON. SIR FREDERICK SHAW, 2RD BT., P.C., b. 11 Dec. 1799; Recorder of Dublin, M.P. for the City 1830-2, for the University 1832-48; m. 16 March, 1819, Thomasine Emily (d. 30 Nov. 1859), dau. of Hon. George Jocelyn; and d. 30 June, 1876. Issue, with others—

1. SIR ROBERT SHAW, 4TH BT., b. 3 Aug. 1821; D.L., Dublin; High Sheriff 1848; m. 10 June, 1852, Catherine Grace (d. 15 Dec. 1902), dau. of William Barton, of Grove, co. Tipperary, and d. 16 May, 1895. Issue—
1. SIR FREDERICK WILLIAM SHAW, pres. BT.
2. The late Capt. Edward Wingfield Shaw, R.N., b. 1827; Lieut.-Gov. of Malacca; m. 30 June, 1858, Louise, dau. of Col. Sir Stephen John Hill, K.C.M.G., C.B., and d. 24 May, 1879. Issue—
1. Edward Wingfield Shaw, b. 9 June, 1867; m. 1 March, 1903, Gladys May, dau. of late William Berridge.
1. Marian Louisa.
2. Edith Constance, m. 1st, 7 Oct. 1880, Charles Buckley (m. annulled 1884); m. 2nd, Dec. 1884, Capt. Archibald Francis Campbell-Johnston, The Buffs. (Club—Naval and Military.) Residence—Westwood, Ascot, Berks.
3. The late Lieut.-Col. Wilkinson Jocelyn Shaw, late Dublin Fus., b. 4 July, 1834; m. 5 April, 1873, Mary, dau. of Edward Barrington de Fonblanque, and d. 13 April, 1911. Issue—
1. Capt. Jocelyn Frederick de Fonblanque Shaw, R.G.A., b. 23 Feb. 1874.
2. Esmé Mary.

SHAW, 9th Bt., of Eltham (E.). Creat. 15 April, 1663.—SIR JOHN JAMES KENWARD SHAW, R.N., s. of 8th Bt. B. 11 June, 1895; suc. his father 1922; m. 28 March, 1921, Elizabeth Mary Theodora, dau. of Robert Hughes, of Stowford Lodge, Ivybridge (see HUGHES, Bt.). The 1st Bt. rendered great service to Charles II during his exile, and after the Restoration became one of the farmers of the customs. Residence—Kenward, Tonbridge, Kent.

REV. SIR CHARLES JOHN MONSON SHAW, 8TH BT., b. 24 Nov. 1890; m. 1 June, 1893, Elizabeth Louisa Watman Best, dau. of James Whatman Bosanquet, of Pamenden, Maidstone; and d. 11 Sept. 1922. Issue—

SIR JOHN JAMES KENWARD SHAW, PRES. BT.

SHAW, 1st Bt., of Wolverhampton (U.K.). Creat. 30 Nov. 1908.—SIR THEODORE FREDERICK CHARLES EDWARD SHAW, s. of the late Edward Dethick Shaw, of Oaklands, Wolverhampton, merchant, and Millicent Augusta, dau. of Ralph Gough, of Gorsebrook House, Wolverhampton. B. at Wolverhampton, Sept. 11, 1859; m. 17 Jan. 1900, Emily White, dau. of Henry Bursill, of Hampstead; ed. at Tottenhall and Oxford; twice memb. Wolverhampton Town Council; late capt. 3rd S. Staffs V.B.; M.P. for Stafford 1892-1910. Residence—Cranbourne Court, Windsor Forest. Clubs—Reform; Bath; Eighty; Royal Automobile. Issue—

1. Vera Stafford.
2. Brenda Winnifred.

SHAW, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1908.—SIR ALEXANDER WILLIAM SHAW, s. of William John Shaw, merchant, of Willow Bank, co. Limerick, and Martha, dau. of Samuel Duffield, landed proprietor, of co. Antrim. B. at Limerick 27 Oct. 1847; m. 16 Aug. 1876, Eleanor Russell, dau. of William Gough Gubbins, of Castle Troy; and, privately; is a merchant; J.P. of Limerick; Sheriff of co. Limerick 1898-9. Residence—Derravoher, Limerick. Club—Limerick County. Issue living—

1. Malcolm David Shaw, b. 30 April, 1880.
2. Eric Russell Shaw, b. 16 June, 1882.
1. Mary Eleanor.
2. Norah Gladys.

SHAW, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911; C.B. 1917.—COL. SIR ARCHIBALD MCINNES SHAW, s. of the late James Shaw, of Maryhill, Glasgow, iron-founder, and Johanna, dau. of Robert McInnes, of Maryhill, Glasgow. B. 20 April, 1862; m. 5 Nov. 1891, Rosina Elisabeth Douglas, dau. of the late Archibald Fraser, of Glasgow; ed. at Glasgow Acad.; sole partner in the firm of Shaw and McInnes, ironfounders, Maryhill; Lord Provost of Glasgow, Lord-Lieut. of the co. of the city of Glasgow, and pres. of the Terr. Force Assocn. 1908-11; county commandant Glasgow Vol. Regt.; hon. col. 4th Lowland (Howitzer) Brig. R.F.A. since 1908, late 1st Lanarkshire R.G.A. (V.D.); D.L.; co. of the city of Glasgow and co. Lanark; hon. LL.D. St. Andrews. Residence—Ballechmylne, Mauchline, Ayrshire. Clubs—New and Conservative (Glasgow). Issue—

Archibald Douglas MacInnes Shaw, b. 1895.
Edith Rosina MacInnes, m. 1913, Capt. R. Ramsey Tullis, Argy. and Sutherland Highls, who was killed in action at Ypres, 25 May, 1918.

SHAW, Privy Counsellor (I.). Apptd. 1918; K.C.B. (mil.) creat. Jan. 1917; C.B. (m.) 1913.—LT.-GEN. RT. HON. SIR FREDERICK CHARLES SHAW, s. of the late John Shaw, of Normanton House, Derby. B. 31 July, 1861; ed. at Repton; m. 21 Oct. 1899, Florence Edith (d. 21 Aug. 1918), dau. of the Rev. John Denton, Hon. Canon of Peterborough, and Vicar of Ashby-de-la-Zouch; joined Derbyshire Regt. 1882; lt.-col. 1900; col. 1906; maj.-gen. 1914; lt.-gen. 1919; served in Egypt 1882; on Staff in S. African war 1899-1902 (despatches brev.-col.); in France 1914-15 (despatches maj.-gen.); in Dardanelles exped. 1915; D.A.Q.M.G. 6th Div. 1903; G.S.O. 1st grade II.Q. Scottish Comd. 1911-13; comd. 9th Infantry Brig. 1913-15; 29th and 13th Divs. 1915; Director of Home Defence W.O. 1915; chief of Gen. Staff Home Forces 1916; has Croix de Comr. de la Legion d'Honneur, the Order of the White Eagle of Serbia, and the Chinese Order of Wen Hu; G.O. C.-in-C. in Ireland 1918-20. Club—United Service. Issue—

Phyllis Mary, m. 1914, Maj. A. H. Evans Gwynne, R.H.A.

SHAW, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1913; C.S.I. 1908.—SIR GEORGE WATSON SHAW, s. of late Maj. Robert Shaw, of the H.E.I.C.S., and John-Anne, dau. of John Kesson, surgeon, of North Berwick. B. at Ardrossan 3 Jan. 1858; ed. at Herford Gram. Sch. and King's Coll. London, Jelf m. lab. 1877; ent. I.C.S. 1879, and served in British Burma as assist. commr.; dep. commr. 1888; commr. 1901; judl. commr. Upper Burma 1905; offg. Lieut.-Gov. Burma 1913; ret. 1914. Club—E. India United Service.

SHAW, Knt. Creat. June, 1915.—SIR NAPIER SHAW, s. of Charles Thomas Shaw, of Birmingham. B. 4 March, 1854; ed. at King Edward's School, Birmingham, and Camb.; m. 9 July, 1885, Sarah Jane Dugdale, dau. of the late Thomas Harland, M.D., of Salford; fell. of Emmanuel Coll. Camb. 1877; bct. 1879; Univ. lect. in experimental physics, Camb. 1887-99; memb. of Met. Council 1897-1905; direct. of Meteorological Office 1905-20; Reader in Meteorology at London Univ. 1907-22; Pres. Internat. Met. Con. since 1907; Professor of Meteorology Imp. Coll. of Science 1920. Residence—10, Moreton Gardens, S.W.5. Clubs—Athenaeum; British Empire; Royal Aero.

SHAW, Knt. Bach. Creat. June, 1921.—SIR WALTER SIMON SHAW, s. of George Shaw, of Horbling, Lincolnshire, and Emily Frances, dau. of Capt. Chase, of Luton. B. 15 April, 1863; ed. at Brighton Coll. and Trin. Coll. Camb.; m. 19 May, 1895, Dorothy Emma, dau. of Foster Mortimore. Chief justice of St. Vincent 1904-12;

actg. chief justice of Grenada 1909-10; actg. administrator St. Vincent 1911-12; chief justice of British Honduras 1912-14; puisne judge Ceylon 1914-21; chief justice Straits Settlements since 1921. Residence—Singapore. Issue—

Richard George Shaw, b. 6 Oct. 1899.
Barbara Foster.

SHAW, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—**JESSIE MARTIN**, dau. of the late John Graham, of Inverlony, Perthshire. M. 1883, **SIR DOYLE MONEY SHAW**, who was b. 1836; creat. K.C.B. 1911; inspector-gen. of Hospitals, R.N.; and d. 30 Sept. 1918.

DODS-SHAW, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—**KATE MARY**, dau. of Francis Wood. M. 26 Aug. 1884, **SIR JAMES DODS-SHAW**, who was b. 9 Nov. 1848; creat. Knt. Bach. 1913; and d. 14 Nov. 1916. Residence—37, Queen's Gate Gardens, S.W.7.

SHEA, K.C.M.G. Creat. Jan. 1919; C.B. (m.) 1915; C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1901.—**MAJ.-GEN. SIR JOHN STUART MACKENZIE SHEA**, s. of Col. H. J. F. Shea, R.A. B. 17 Jan. 1869; ed. at Sedburgh and R.M.C. Sandhurst; m. 3 Sept. 1902, Winifred Mary, dau. of William Congreve, of Congreve. Joined Roy. Irish Regt. 1888; 15th Lancers 1891; capt. 1899; maj. 1906; lt.-col. Scinde Horse 1912; maj.-gen. 1918; served with Chitral Relief Force 1895; in S. African war 1900-2 (despatches, D.S.O.); in France 1914-18 (despatches, C.B., C.M.G., K.C.M.G.). Club—Naval and Military.

SHEAD, Knt. Creat. Feb. 1917.—**SIR SAMUEL GEORGE SHEAD**, s. of William Shead, and Mary Elizabeth, dau. of William Hale, of New Zealand. B. 3 Jan. 1871; ed. at Beccles, Suffolk; m. 31 July, 1892, Lucy, dau. of Charles Vidler; member of the Stock Exchange since 1897; 2nd Lieut. A.S.C. (M.T.) 1916-18; Sheriff of London 1915-16. Residence—Kewhurst House, Little Common, Exhill. Clubs—Roy. Automobile; Sandown Park. Issue—

Beatrice Irene.

SHEARMAN, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1914.—**HON. SIR MONTAGUE SHEARMAN**, s. of Montague Shearman, of Wimbledon, and Mary, dau. of Frederick Catty. B. 7 April, 1837; m. 17 Sept. 1884, Louise, dau. of Job Long, of New York; ed. at Merch. Taylors' Sch. and Oxford; schol. of St. John's Coll. Oxford; 1st class class. mods. 1877, 1st class final class, schol. 1879; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1881; K.C. 1903; judge of the High Court, King's Bench Div. 1914; one of the masters of the Bench of the Inner Temple. Residence—Leigh House, Eaton Gate, S.W.1. Clubs—United University; Athenæum.

SHEFFIELD, 4th Baron (I.). Creat. 20 Sept. 1783; Baron Stanley of Alderley, 9 May, 1832; Baron Eddisbury, 12 May, 1848 (U.K.); 10th Bt. of **ADDESBLEY**, 25 June, 1660 (E.); P.C. 1910.—**EDWARD LUTPHE STANLEY**, s. of 2nd Baron. B. 16 May, 1839; m. 6 Feb. 1873, Mary Katherine, C.B.E., dau. of Sir Isaac Lowthian Bell, 1st Bt., of Romsdon Grange, Northallerton; suc. his bro. 1903; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1865; many years vice-chm. London School Board; M.P. for Oldham 1880-5; D.L., Anglesey; suc. to the Barony of Sheffield, of Rosecommon (under special remainder), on the death of his kinsman, the 3rd and 1st Earl of Sheffield, 21 April, 1909. This family is descended from a common progenitor with the Earls of Derby. The 2nd Baron was raised to the Peerage as Baron Eddisbury during his father's lifetime, and successively filled the offices of Under-Secretary for the Colonies, Home and Foreign Departments, Secretary to the Treasury, Paymaster-General of the Forces, President of the Board of Trade, Postmaster-

General, etc. He also sat in Parliament for North, Cheshire. Residences—Alderley Park, Cheshire; Crewe; Penrhos, Holyhead; 14, Devonshire St., W.1. Clubs—Reform; National Liberal; Manchester Reform. Issue—

1. **HON. SIR ARTHUR LUTPHE STANLEY**, K.C.M.G.

2. Lt.-Col. Hon. Oliver Hugh Stanley, D.S.O., R.A., b. 23 Oct. 1879; m. 8 July, 1919, Lady Kathleen Thynne, dau. of Thomas, 5th Marq. of Bath, K.G. Residence—19, Cambridge square, W.2.

1. Hon. Henrietta Margaret, m. 12 June, 1901, Rear-Adm. Sir William Edward Goodenough, K.C.B.

2. Hon. Sylvia Laura, m. 24 April, 1906, Lt.-Col. Hon. Anthony Morton-Murray, D.S.O., 5th Laureate (see HENLEY, Baron).

3. Hon. Blanche Florence Daphne, m. 15 July, 1912, Brig.-Gen. Eric Pearce-Sceccold, K.R.R.C., and has issue.

4. Hon. Beatrice Venetia, m. 26 July, 1915, Rt. Hon. Edwin Samuel Montagu.

EDWARD JOHN STANLEY, 2ND BARON STANLEY OF ALDERLEY, P.C., b. 13 Nov. 1802; M.P. Henley 1831, North Cheshire 1832-41; President Bd. of Trade 1855-9; Postmaster-General 1860-6; Paymaster-Gen. of the Forces; Secretary to the Treasury; m. 6 Oct. 1826, Hon. Henrietta Maria (d. 16 Feb. 1856), dau. of 10th Vis. Dillon, and d. 16 June, 1869. Issue with over—

1. **HENRY EDWARD JOHN STANLEY**, 3RD BARON SHEFFIELD, b. 11 July, 1827; d. unm. 10 Dec. 1867.

2. The late Col. the Hon. John Constantine Stanley, Gren. Gds., b. 30 Sept. 1837; m. 15 Aug. 1871, Mary Susan Elizabeth (m. 2nd, Francis, Baron St. Hilary, dau. of Keith William Stewart Mackenzie, and d. 23 April, 1878. Issue—

1. Madeline Cecilia Carlyle, m. 5 Jan. 1903, St. John, 9th Vis. Middleton.

2. Osma Mary Dorothy, m. 21 July, 1896, Henry Eden Allhusen, and has issue. Residence—Stoke Court, Bucks.

3. **EDWARD LUTPHE STANLEY**, pres. Baron.

4. Rt. Rev. the Hon. Almon Charles Stanley, b. 16 Sept. 1843; M.A. Camb.; Bishop of Limerick; Domestic Prelate of the Pope. Residence—1, Via Giulia, Rome. Club—Athenæum.

SHEFFIELD, Lord Bishop of. Cons. 1609.—**RT. REV. LEONARD HENLEY BURROWS**, D.D. Oxford, s. of the Rev. Leonard Francis Burrows, master of Rugby School, fell, Wadhams Coll. and rector of Lymington, Somerset. B. 7 Dec. 1857; m. 5 Oct. 1886, Anna Louisa, dau. of J. E. Bovill, of Soudes Place, Dorking; ed. at Charterhouse and Oxford (M.A.); ord. 1881; cur. of Dorking 1881-6; vicar of Wreckham, Surrey, 1886-8, of Godalming 1888-1901; rural dean of Godalming 1903-4; vicar and rural dean of Croydon 1904-9; vicar of Hove, Sussex, 1909-14; preb. of Chichester Cath. 1903; Bishop Suffragan of Lwies in the diocese of Chichester 1909-14; rural dean of Hove 1913-14, when he was translated to this see. Residence—Bishopsholme, Sheffield. Issue living—

Hedley Robert Burrows, b. 15 Oct. 1887, m. 16 April, 1921, Joan, dau. of Rev. Canon Lovett.

Mary Geraldine, m. 21 Oct. 1918, Rev. Carey Frederick Knyvett, O.B.E., C.F.

SHEFFIELD, 6th Bt. of Normandy (G.B.). Creat. 1 March, 1755.—**SIR BERKELEY DIBBY GEORGE SHEFFIELD**, s. of 5th Bt. B. 19 Jan. 1876; m. 19 July, 1904, Baroness Julia de Tynll, O.B.E., L.G.H., St. J.J.E.; suc. his father 1886; ed. at Eton; capt. Lines L.Y., late Lines Regt. (M.); D.A.Q.M.G. 62nd Div. 1914; actg. priv. sec. to Vis. Milner with allied Mission to Petrograd 1916; A.P.C. to Montauk, Hon. E. Stuart-Wortley, R.E.F. 1916; temp. clerk in Foreign Office, 1917; hon. Attache Paris Embassy; attached to Supreme War Council, Versailles, 1917-18; M.P. for Hove, Lines, 1907-10; D.L., Lincoln; J.P., C.C., Parts of Lancashire; High Sheriff, Lines 1904; director of the Great Central Railway Company since 1909; patron of 2 livings; has order of St. Anne, 3rd class. The 1st Bt. was natural bro. of the 1st Duke of Buckingham of the Sheffield family. Residences—Normanton Park, Southorpe, Lincolnshire; 8, South Street, W.1. Clubs—Orleans; Jockey. Issue—

1. ROBERT ARTHUR SHEFFIELD, b. 18 Oct. 1905.
2. Edmund Charles Reginald Sheffield, b. 24 Oct. 1908.
3. George Sheffield, b. 23 Oct. 1910.
4. John Vincent, b. 11 Nov. 1913.

1. Diana Mary.

SIR ROBERT SHEFFIELD, 5TH BT., b. 8 Dec. 1824; D.L. J.P.; maj. late Roy. Horse Gds.; m. 30 Jan. 1867. Priscilla Isabella Laura (m. 2nd, 15 March, 1890, Lieut.-Col. Thomas Astell St. Quintin, 8th Hussars, and d. 30 May, 1900), and d. 1886. Issue living—

1. SIR BERKELEY DIGBY GEORGE, pres. Bt.
1. Helen, m. 12 April, 1893, Lord Arthur Hugh Grosvenor (*see* WESTMINSTER, Duke of).
2. Dorothy Marie Isolda, m. 16 July, 1902, Capt. the Hon. Gerald B. Portman, late 10th Hussars (*see* PORTMAN, Viscount).

SHELBURNE, Earl of. *See* LANSDOWNE, MARQUESS OF.

SHELDON, Knt. Bach. Creat. June, 1922.—SIR MARK SHELDON. Sydney, N.S.W.

SHELLEY, 9th Bt., of Michelgrove (E.). Creat. 22 May, 1611.—SIR JOHN SHELLEY, s. of 8th Bt. B. 31 Aug. 1848; m. 29 June, 1882, Marion Emma, dau. of Richard Benyon, of Englefield House, Berks; suc. his father 1869; ed. at Marlborough and Oxford; B.A. 1872; D.L., J.P., C.C., Devon; Sheriff 1895; hon. col. Roy. 1st Devon Yeo. (T.D.). The 7th Bt., who claimed the ancient Barony of Sudely (in abeyance since 1336) as representative of one of the co-heirs, was M.P. for Westminster from July 1852 to July 1865. Residence—Shobrooke Park, Crediton, Devon. Club—Junior Carlton. Issue—

1. JOHN FREDERICK SHELLEY, b. 14 Oct. 1884; maj. Devon Yeo., R.F.A.; m. 17 April, 1912, Nora, dau. of F. Coleridge Boles, of Rackenford Manor, Devon. Residence—Tosbury House, Crediton. Issue—

1. John Shelley, b. 31 Dec. 1915.
2. Philip Spencer Shelley, b. 8 March, 1921.
1. Mary Nora.
2. Frances Elizabeth.
3. Gillian Hester.

2. Lieut. Richard Shelley, R.N., b. 18 Jan. 1892.
1. Elizabeth Marion, m. 29 April, 1911, Kenneth Loder Cromwell Prescott. [Issue—1. Richard Cromwell, b. 11 Nov. 1919. 1. Ruth Olive. 2. Joan Elizabeth. 3. Aileen Emma.] Residence—Arboretum Court, Reading.

2. Constance May, m. 14 April, 1921, Capt. Noel A. G. Quicke. [Issue—John Godolphin, b. 1922.] Residence—Newton St. Cyres, Devon.

SIR JOHN SHELLEY, 6TH BT., b. 3 March, 1772; m. 4 June, 1807, Frances, o. dau. of Thomas Winkley, of Brockholes, Lanes; d. 28 March, 1852. Issue—

1. SIR JOHN VILLIERS SHELLEY, 7TH BT., b. 18 March, 1808; d. unm. 26 Jan. 1897.
2. REV. SIR FREDERICK SHELLEY, 8TH BT., b. 5 May, 1809; rector of Beccles, Devon; m. 4 Feb. 1845, Charlotte Martha (d. 20 May, 1893), dau. of Rev. Henry Hipsley, and d. 19 March, 1869. Issue—

1. SIR JOHN SHELLEY, pres. Bt.
2. Frederick Shelley, b. 31 Aug. 1849; J.P., Devonshire; m. 1 June, 1882, Lady Margaret Stafford Northcote, dau. of 1st Earl of Idlesleigh, G.C.B. Residence—115, Banbury Road, Oxford. Clubs—Conservative; Constitutional. Issue—
Pastorella Cecilia Martha.

1. Charlotte Frances, m. 18 July, 1883, Lt.-Col. Hon. Edward Arthur Paik (*see* HALDON, Baron).

SHELLEY, Bt. *See* SHELLEY-ROLLS, Bt.

SHEXTALL, Knt. Creat. June, 1918.—SIR ERNEST SHEXTALL. B. 14 July, 1861; m. 4 July, 1885, Harriett (d. 9 Aug. 1922), dau. of the late Peter Warner, of Chesterfield; Mayor of Chesterfield 1913-19. Residences—2, St. Mary's Gate, Chesterfield; The Bungalow, Walton, Chesterfield. Issue—

- Harold SEXTALL, b. 1886.

SHEPARD, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—AGNES, dau. of Gen. J. W. Rideout. M. 8 April, 1876. SIR HORATIO HALF SHEPARD, who was b. 20 Sept. 1842; creat. Knt. 1908; Judge of the High Court of Madras; and d. 19 April, 1921. Residence—58, Montagu Square, W.1.

SHEPPARD, K.B.E. Creat. June, 1922; C.B. 1918; M.V.O. 1906.—VICE-ADMIRAL SIR (Thomas) DAWSON LEES SHEPPARD, s. of Col. T. D. Sheppard, of The Grange, Shanklin, and Georgiana, dau. of George Lees, of Wernham Hall, Lancashire. B. 7 April, 1866; m. 8 Nov. 1904, Mona, widow of Maj. Holden. Join. R.N. 1879; capt. 1904; rear-adm. 1916; vice-adm. 1920; ret. 1922; comr. of the Order of the Sword of Sweden, has Spanish Order of Naval Merit. Residence—The White Lodge, Shanklin, Isle of Wight. Club—Naval and Military.

SHEPPARD, K.C.I.E. Creat. June, 1921; C.I.E.—SIR WILLIAM DIDSBURY SHEPPARD. Residence—North Place, Great Barfield, Essex.

SHERARD, 11th Baron (I.). Creat. 10 July, 1627.—PHILIP HALTON SHERARD, s. of the Rev. Simon Houghton Sherard. B. 2 May, 1851; suc. his bro. 1902. Residence—Roscrea, Rommelham Road, Paignton, Devon.

Rev. Simon Houghton Sherard, bro. of 9th Baron, b. 9 Feb. 1811; LL.B. Camb.; m. 19 Oct. 1843, Mary Halton (d. 26 Aug. 1899), dau. of Sir Simon Houghton Clark, 9th Bt., and d. March 1882. Issue—

1. CASTEL SHERARD, 10TH BARON, b. 17 Aug. 1843; Comm. R.N., m. 6 Oct. 1893, MARY GERTRUDE (Residence—Meadowlea, Littleham, Exmouth), dau. of the late Rev. Robert Mandeville Rowell, of High Laver, Essex, and d. 5 Oct. 1902.

2. PHILIP HALTON SHERARD, pres. Baron.
3. The late Col. Ralph Woodchurch Sherard, b. 11 Nov. 1860; brevet col. Indian Army; m. Jan. 1895, Juliet Valentine, dau. of Col. R. R. Jackson; and d. 18 March, 1922. Residence—3, Douro Terrace, St. Heliers, Jersey. Issue—

1. Mary Emma. Residence—Paignton, Devon.
- Issue of Charles Wade Sherard, brother of Rev. Simon Houghton Sherard (above)—

1. CHARLES ALLEN SHERARD, b. 1857, HEIR PRES.
2. Robert Castall Sherard, b. 1858.
3. Arthur William Sherard, b. 1861; m. 1883, Margaret, dau. of John Evans.
4. Harry Fellows Sherard, b. 1870.
5. Norman McLeod Sherard, b. 1877.
1. Ethel Margaret, m. 1895, F. C. Mouger.
2. Isabella, m. 1892, A. G. K. Money.
3. Georgina Charlotte, m. 1895, E. H. Hawkins.
4. Maria Grace.

SHERBORNE, 6th Baron (G.B.). Creat. 20 May, 1784; D.S.O. 1915.—JAMES HUNTLEY DUTTON, grandson of 3rd Baron. B. 5 March, 1873; m. 27 Feb. 1908, Ethel Mary, dau. of William Baird; maj. Roy. Scots; served in France 1915 (despatches, D.S.O.). The father of the 1st Peer assumed the name of Dutton in lieu of his patronymic Naper. Residence—Sherborne House, Northleach, Gloucestershire. Issue—

1. Hon. CHARLES DUTTON, b. 13 May, 1911.
2. Hon. George Edward Dutton, b. 23 Sept. 1912.
1. Hon. Pamela Muriel.
2. Hon. Juliet Elizabeth.

JAMES HENRY LEGGE DUTTON, 3RD BARON SHERBORNE, b. 30 May, 1804; m. 1st, 22 June, 1826, Elizabeth (d. 29 July, 1845), dau. of 16th Earl of Suffolk and Berkshire; m. 2nd, 3 Sept. 1857, Susan Elizabeth (d. 7 March, 1907), dau. of James Block; and d. 8 March, 1883. Issue—

1. EDWARD LENOX DUTTON, 4TH BARON SHERBORNE, b. 23 April, 1831; m. 5 July, 1894, Emily Theresa (d. 13 Aug. 1905), dau. of Baron de Stern; and d. 5 p. 20 July, 1919.

2. REV. FREDERICK GEORGE DUTTON, 5TH BARON SHERBORNE, b. 28 May, 1840; and d. unm. 3 Jan. 1900.
3. The late Col. the Hon. James H. Dutton, 6TH BARON SHERBORNE, b. 13 Dec. 1842; m. 23 Jan. 1869, Mary Arbuthnot (Residence—Twizworth Lodge, Gloucester), dau. of the late George Noble Taylor, J.P., and d. 6 Nov. 1909. Issue—

1. JAMES HUNTLEY DUTTON, pres. Baron.
2. Hon. Fiers Edwin Dutton, b. 28 March, 1873; precedence 1920; m. 3 Oct. 1900, Muriel Frances Caroline, dau. of late E. R. Waghfield.
3. Capt. Hon. Arthur Brantley Scott Dutton, C.M.G., R.N., b. 11 Sept. 1870; precedence 1900.

m. 12 Feb. 1914, Doriel, dau. of late Sir John Adam Hay, 9th Bt., of Smithfield. Issue—
1. Julia Meliora.
2. Doriel Rowena.

1. Hon. Susan May; precedence 1920; m. 17 Feb. 1890, Edmund Percy Calvert. [Issue—Ralph Dutton, b. 25 Feb. 1895.] Residence—Spekhal Manor, Halesworth, Suffolk.
2. Hon. Mabel Honor; precedence 1920; m. 19 Aug. 1903, Sir George James Robert Clerk, 9th Bt.

SHERBURN, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1902.—Sir JOHN SHERBURN, s. of the late John Sherburn, of Howden, East Yorks. B. 3 March, 1851; m. 1884, Louisa Ainley, dau. of the late William Bailey, J.P., of Winestead Hall, Holderness; ed. at Edinburgh Univ.; M.B., C.M. 1875, M.R.C.S. Eng. 1877; hon. consulting surgeon Roy. Infirmary and Victoria Hosp., Hull; lieutenant Northumbria Brig. Vol. (V.D., ret.); J.P., Yorks, E.R., and Hull; Sheriff of Hull 1886-7, Mayor 1888-9 and 1889-90, alderman since 1889; rep. memb. E. R. Yorks Terr. Force Assocn. Residence—Brantingham Thorpe, Brough, East Yorks. Issue—

1. John Clifford Sherburn, b. 21 Sept. 1886; capt. E. Yorks Regt.
2. Philip Leslie Bailey Sherburn, b. 17 Aug. 1894; lieutenant 18th Hussars.

1. Maid Eleanor Bailey, m. 17 Sept. 1914, Henry Douglas Clarke, lieutenant R.G.A., and has issue. Residence—Westerloft, Lillington, Brough, E. Yorks.
2. Dorothy, m. 23 Sept. 1912, Maj. Gilbert V. Farrell, I.A.
3. Marjorie Louise, m. 25 July, 1912, Harold C. P. Wood, and has issue. Residence—209, Gloucester Terrace, W.2.

SHERRINGTON, G.B.E. Creat. Jan. 1922.—Sir CHARLES SCOTT SHERRINGTON, B.
; ed. at Caius Coll. Camb.; m.

Ethel Mary, dau. of John Ely Wright, of Preston Manor, Suffolk. M.A., M.D., F.R.S., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.S., hon. LL.D. Glasgow, Dublin, Sheffield, Toronto and Harvard; lect. on physiology, St. Thomas's Hosp.; professor of physiology, Liverpool Univ. 1895-1913; fell. of Magdalen Coll. Oxford; hon. fell. of Caius Coll. Camb.; pres. of Royal Socy. 1921. Residence—9, Chadlington Road, Oxford. Club—Savile.

SHERWOOD, K.C.M.G. Creat. Sept. 1916; C.M.G. 1902; M.V.O. 1908.—Col. Sir ARTHUR PERCY SHERWOOD, s. of Edward Sherwood, of Mount Sherwood, Ottawa. B. 18 March, 1854; m. 25 April, 1883 Esther Alberta, dau. of James Dyson Slater, of Ottawa; hon. lt.-col. 43rd D.C.O. Rifles; Chief of Police, Ottawa, 1879; Chief Commr. of Canadian Police 1913-19; received thanks of Govt. for evidence obtained in connexion with Behring Sea Arbitration; hon. A.D.C. of Governors-Gen. of Canada since 1899; directed police arrangements during visit of H.M. King George V, when Duke of Cornwall and York 1901, and at Quebec in 1908. Residence—451, Daly Avenue, Ottawa, Canada. Club—Rideau. Issue—

1. Livius Percy Sherwood, b. 1885.
2. Edson Crawford Sherwood, b. 1897.
1. Ruth, m. 1908, W. E. Stephenson.
2. Isabel, m. 1915, T. H. Lewis.
3. Hilda, m. 1915, P. H. Wright.
4. Nora, m. 1920, Arthur S. Bourneot.

SHIELDS, Knt. Bach. Creat. June, 1919.—Sir THOMAS ANDREW SHIELDS, s. of Andrew Shields, M.D. B. 1877; ed. at Melbourne, M.D.; m. 1900, Mary, dau. of W. Shireff, Surg.-in-Chief Australian Hospital, London, 1915-18. Residence—17, Park Lane, W.1.

SHIFFNER, 7th Bt., of Coombe Place (U.K.). Creat. 16 Dec. 1818.—Sir HENRY BARROWS SHIFFNER, s. of 5th Bt. B. 29 July, 1902; see his brother 1918; is patron of living. Residence—Coombe Place, near Lewes, Sussex.

REV. SIR GEORGE CROXTON SHIFFNER, 4TH Bt., 21 Aug. 1819; m. 26 Oct. 1854, Elizabeth (d. s. 1897), dau. of John Greenall; and d. 23 Jan. 1900. Issue—

1. SIR JOHN SHIFFNER, 5TH Bt., b. 5 Aug. 1857; m. 11 Jan. 1894, ELISE, O.B.E., L.G.F. St. J.J.F. (Residence—Coombe Place, Lewes), dau. of Ogden Hoffman Burrows, of Newport, U.S.A.; and d. 5 April, 1914. Issue—

1. SIR JOHN BRIDGER SHIFFNER, 6TH Bt., b. 5 Aug. 1899; 2nd Lieut. Sussex Regt.; m. 16 July, 1918, SYBIL HELES (m. 2nd, 22 Sept. 1922, Victor Basil John Seely (see SEELY), Bt.), dau. of Sir Clifford Gibbons, of Seavayes Hill, Sussex; and was killed in action in France, 24 Sept. 1918.

2. Henry Barrows Shiffner, b. 20 July, 1902.
1. Elizabeth Mary, m. 20 March, 1915, Capt. Gerald David Tidmarsh, R.F.A. [Issue—Betty Mary.]
2. George Bridger Shiffner, b. 2 Dec. 1896; J.P., W.R. Yorks; m. 12 Sept. 1893, Georgiana Mary, dau. of late Lieut.-Col. William James Scarlett. Residence—Rossington, Bawtry, Yorks. Issue—

1. George Edward Shiffner, b. 19 March, 1901.
2. John Scarlett Shiffner, b. 21 Aug. 1910.
1. Dorothy Mary.
2. Eleanor Barbara Georgina.
3. Mary Bridger.
4. Marion Frances.

1. Emily, m. 16 July, 1889, Croxtton S. Johnson, who d. 18 Jan. 1902. Residence—Aldwick, Bognor.
2. Elizabeth Frances. Residence—Wallands House.
3. Eleanor Isabella.) Lewes.

SHILLINGTON, Privy Counsellor (I.). Appntd. 1911.—Rt. Hon. THOMAS SHILLINGTON, s. of Averell Shillington, of Portadown, merchant, J.P., and Mary, dau. of James Whealey, of Kingscourt, co. Cavan. B. at Portadown 9 May, 1835; m. 6 Sept. 1856, Sarah Averell, dau. of Thomas A. Shillington, of Portadown, J.P.; ed. at Queen's Coll. Taunton, and privately; J.P., co. Antrim. Residence—Portadown, Ireland.

SHIPLEY, G.B.E. Creat. March, 1920.—Sir ARTHUR EVERETT SHIPLEY, s. of the late Alexander Shipley, of The Hall, Datchet. B. 10 March, 1861; ed. at Univ. Coll. London; St. Bartholomew's Hosp. and Christ's Coll. Camb.; Sc.D., LL.D., F.R.S.; Master of Christ's Coll. Camb. since 1910; vice-chancellor of Camb. Univ. 1917-19; Reader in Zoology 1908; late vice-pres. of Linnean Socy. Residence—Christ's College, Cambridge. Clubs—Athenaeum; United Universities; Pitt, Cambridge.

SHIPLEY, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—EDITH, dau. of Thomas Hirst, of Huddersfield. M. 9 Nov. 1882, Sir ALEXANDER WILLIAM SHIPLEY, who was b. 15 April, 1857; creat. Knt. 1905; and d. 6 Oct. 1922. Residences—River Bank, Datchet; Victoria Street, Windsor. Issue—

1. Yvonne.
2. Doris.

SHIPPARD, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—ROSALIND, dau. of W. A. Sanford, of Nynhead Court, Somerset, D.L., J.P. M. 18 Dec. 1894, as his 2nd wife, Sir Sidney Godolphin Alexander Shippard, K.C.M.G., D.C.L., sometime administrator of Bechuanaland and Deputy-Commissioner for the Bechuanaland protectorate, who d. 29 March, 1902. Residence—The Angel, Lacock, Wilts. Issue—

Rosalind Elizabeth Peters, m. 4 Aug. 1922, Capt. J. W. Rooke, O.B.E.

SHIPSTONE, Knt. Bach. Creat. June, 1922.—Sir THOMAS SHIPSTONE. Residence—160, Radford Road, Nottingham.

SHIRLEY. See FERRERS, EARL.

SHONE, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1906; C.B. (mil.) 1896; D.S.O. 1887.—Lieut.-Gen. Sir WILLIAM TERENCE SHONE, s. of the late John Allen Shone, Barrister-at-law, of Monkstown, and Florence, dau. of Terence FitzGerald. B. 8 March, 1850; m. 30 Oct.

1893, Janet, dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Gerald Fitz-Gibbon, Lord Justice of Appeal, Ireland; ed. at R.M.A. Woolwich; joined R.E. 1871, lieutenant. 1903; served in Afghan, Waziri, Burma, 1st and 2nd Miranzai, Chitral, and China campaigns; director-gen. of military works in India 1901-3; inspector-gen. of fortifications at headquarters 1903-4. Residence—Ridgemount, Bassett, Southampton. Club—Roy. Automobile. Issue—

Terence Allen Shone, b. 1894.
Janet Eleanor.

SHORE. See TEIGNMOUTH, BARON.

SHORT, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911.—**SIR FRANK SHORT**, s. of J. T. Short, of Wollaston, Worcestershire, and Emma, dau. of William Millward, of Wollaston. B. 19 June, 1857; m. 17 April, 1889, Esther Rosamund, dau. of the late B. Barker; ed. at Stourbridge and Royal Coll. of Art; A.M.Inst.C.E. 1883, ret. 1904; A.R.A. 1906, R.A. 1911; pres. of the Royal Soc. of Painter Etchers and Engravers (1910); prof. of etching and engraving in the Roy. Coll. of Art since 1913; dir. of Engraving School Roy. Coll. of Art; gold medal for engraving Paris 1889 and 1900. Residence—56, Brook Green, W.6. Club—Arts. Issue living—

Dorothea Mary.

SHORTT, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1918.—**THE RT. HON. EDWARD SHORTT, M.P.**, s. of the Rev. Edward Shortt, of Woodhorn, Northumberland. B. 10 March, 1862; ed. at Durham Sch. and Univ.; m. 19 Aug. 1899, Isabella, dau. of late A. G. Scott. Barr.-at-law; Middle Temple, 1890; K.C. 1910; Recorder of Sunderland 1907-18; M.P. (L.) for Newcastle-on-Tyne W. since 1910; Chief Sec. for Ireland 1918-19; Secretary of State for Home Dept. since 1919. Residence—220, St. James's Court, Buckingham Gate, S.W.1. Clubs—Athenaeum; Reform.

SHORTALL, Knt. Creat. Jan. 1916.—**SIR PATRICK SHORTALL**, B. 1872; High Sheriff of Dublin; a builder and decorator. Residence—65, St. Lawrence Road, Clontarf, Dublin.

SHORTLEUCH, Baron. See HAMILTON, DUKE OF.

SHREWSBURY AND TALBOT, 21st Earl of Shrewsbury (E.). Creat. 20 May, 1412; Earl of Waterford (I.), 17 July, 1446; Earl Talbot (G.B.), 3 July, 1784; Vise. Ingestre, 3 July, 1784; Baron Talbot, 5 Dec. 1733.—**JOHN GEORGE CHARLES HENRY ALTON ALEXANDER CHETWYND CHETWYND-TALBOT**, grandson of 20th Earl. B. 1 Dec. 1914; suc. his grandfather 1921. Is hereditary Lord High Steward of Ireland. The 1st Baron Talbot was Lord Chancellor of England from 1733 till his death in 1736; his s. was the 1st Earl Talbot, but on his death without male issue that Earldom became extinct; he had been creat. Baron Dynevor with remainder to his only dau.'s heirs male; the Barony of Talbot devolved upon his nephew, the late Peer's great-grandfather, in whose favour the Earldom of Talbot was recreated, and who assumed by roy. licence, 1786, the additional surname of Chetwynd. The 2nd Earl Talbot was Lord-Lieut. of Ireland from 1817 to 1821. The 3rd Earl Talbot (grandfather of the present Peer) was declared by the House of Lords, in 1858, to be entitled to the Earldom of Shrewsbury, etc., as the descendant of the 2nd Earl; he was also declared by the House of Lords, in 1863, to be Lord High Steward of Ireland. Residences—Ingestre, Stafford; Alton Towers, Stoke-on-Trent; 67, Portland Place, W.1.

HENRY JOHN CHETWYND-TALBOT, 18th Earl of Shrewsbury, b. 5 Nov. 1893; m. 8 Nov. 1888, Lady Sarah Elizabeth Grosvenor (d. 13 Oct. 1884), dau. of Henry, 2nd Marq. of Waterford, and d. 4 June, 1868. Issue—

1. **CHARLES JOHN CHETWYND-TALBOT, 19th Earl of Shrewsbury**, b. 13 April, 1899; m. 15 Feb. 1853,

Anna Theresa (d. 29 July, 1922), dau. of Richard How Cockrell, and d. 11 May, 1877. Issue with other—

1. **CHARLES HENRY JOHN CHETWYND-TALBOT, 20th Earl of Shrewsbury and Talbot**, b. 12 Nov. 1860; m. 26 July, 1882, **EILEEN MARY**, dau. of the late Charles Rowland Palmer-Morewood, of Alfreton, Hall, Derbyshire (formerly wife of Alfred Edward Miller Mundy, of Shipley Hall, Derbyshire; and d. 17 May, 1921. Issue—

The late Charles John Alton Chetwynd Chetwynd-Talbot, Vise. Ingestre, M.V.O., b. 8 Sept. 1852; m. 23 April, 1904, Lady Winifred Constance Hester Paget (Lady Winifred Pennoyer; m. 2nd, 2 Aug. 1917, Richard Edmonds Pennoyer, 2nd Sec. U.S. Embassy in London), dau. of the late Lord Alexander Paget (predecessor 1909); and d. 8 Jan. 1915. Issue—

1. **JOHN GEORGE CHARLES HENRY ALTON ALEXANDER CHETWYND CHETWYND-TALBOT, PRES. EARL.**

1. Lady Ursula Winifred.

2. Lady Victoria Audrey Beatrice.

3. Lady Joan.

Lady Nellie Viola Castalia Florence, m. 1st, 19 Dec. 1907, Lieut. Reginald Edward Gore, late R.N. (m. dissolved); m. 2nd, 16 Aug. 1916, Capt. Walter Arnold Condit.

1. Lady Gwendolen Theresa, m. 1st, 18 Jan. 1877, Col. Edward Chaplin, M.P., who d. 23 Dec. 1883; m. 2nd, 4 Oct. 1887, Maj. Archibald Cosmo Little, late 5th Lancers, and has issue. Residences—Upton House, Tetbury; 37, Lowndes Square, S.W.1.

2. Lady Muriel Frances Louisa, m. 1st, 23 Dec. 1876, Vise. Helmsley, who d. 1881 (see FEVERSHAM, E.); m. 2nd, 6 June, 1885, Hugh Owen, who d. 12 March, 1908. Residence—48, Pont Street, S.W.1.

2. The late Adm. the Hon. Walter Cecil Carpenter Chetwynd-Talbot, b. 27 March, 1834; M.P. co. Waterford 1859-65; m. 1st, 27 Oct. 1869, Maria Georgiana (d. 25 April, 1876), dau. of Sir Robert Miller Mundy, K.C.M.G.; m. 2nd, 10 Feb. 1887, the Hon. Beatrice de Grey (Residence—22, Grosvenor Rd., S.W.1), dau. of 5th Baron Walsingham, and d. 13 May, 1904. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Sarah Maria Talbot, m. 7 Aug. 1907, Christopher Hutton Turner. Residence—Stoke Rochford, Grantham.

3. Gen. the Hon. Sir Reginald Arthur James Chetwynd-Talbot, K.C.B.

SHUCKBURGH, 11th Bt. of Shuckburgh (Eng.). Creat. 25 June, 1660.—**SIR GERALD FRANCIS STEWKLEY SHUCKBURGH**, s. of 9th Bt. B. 28 Feb. 1882; suc. his brother 1917; J.P. Warwick; m. 2 March, 1909, Honor Zoe, O.B.E., dau. of Neville Thursby. The 1st Bt. received his title in consideration of the services of his father in the Royal course during the civil wars temp. Charles I. Residence—Shuckburgh, Daventry. Issue—

1. **CHARLES GERALD STEWKLEY SHUCKBURGH**, b. 28 Feb. 1911.

2. Basil James Stewkley Shuckburgh, b. 25 July, 1916.

1. Evelyn Honor.

MAJ. SIR GEORGE THOMAS FRANCIS SHUCKBURGH, 9th Bt., Scots Fns. Gds., b. 23 July, 1829; m. 24 June, 1879, Ida Florence Gerakline (m. 2nd, 25 Nov. 1886, Maj. Henry James Shuckburgh, and d. 12 Jan. 1906), dau. of Rev. Frederick W. Robertson; and d. 12 Jan. 1884. Issue—

1. **SIR STEWKLEY FREDERICK DRAYCOTT SHUCKBURGH**, 10th Bt., b. 20 June, 1880; d. m.m. 15 Nov. 1917.

2. **GERALD FRANCIS STEWKLEY SHUCKBURGH**, pres. Bt.

SHUCKBURGH, K.C.M.G. Creat. Jan. 1922; C.B. 1918.—**SIR JOHN EVELYN SHUCKBURGH**, s. of the late Evelyn Shirley Shuckburgh. B. 18 March, 1877; ed. at Eton and at King's Coll. Camb., B.A. 1899, M.A. 1906; m. 24 Sept. 1906, Lilian Violet, dau. of Arthur George Peckert, of Magdalen Coll. Camb. Ent. India Office 1900; sec. of Political Dept. India Office since 1917; actg. asst. Under Sec. of State, Colonial Office since 1921. Residence—22, South Hill Park Gardens, Hampstead, N.W.3. Club—Athenaeum. Issue—

1. Charles Arthur Evelyn Shuckburgh, b. 26 May, 1909

2. John Shirley Shuckburgh, b. 22 May, 1918.

3. Alan Doughty Shuckburgh, twin.

1. Diana Elizabeth.

2. Joan Mary.

SHUTE, Baron. See BARRINGTON, VISC.

SHUTE, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. Jan. 1919, K.C.M.G. 1919; C.B. (mil.) 1916; C.M.G. 1917.—**MAJ.-GEN. SIR CAMERON DEANE SHUTE**, s. of Col. Deane Christian Shute. B. 15 March, 1866; m. 26 Oct. 1892, Annie Helena Kathleen Elizabeth, dau. of Maj. Thomas Douglas Ford, 40th Regt. Joined Welsh Regt. 1885; capt. Rifle Brig. 1895; maj. 1904; lt.-col. 1910; col. 1913; maj.-gen. 1916; temp. lt.-gen. 1918-19; served in Sudan 1898; in France 1914-19 (despatches, C.B., C.M.G.); comdg. 4th Div. H.Q. Aldershot since 1919. Residence—107, Sloane Street, S.W.1. Club—Army and Navy. Issue—
Noël Jeimima Deane.

SHUTTLEWORTH, 1st Baron (U.K.). Creat. 16 July, 1902; 2nd Bt. of GAWTHORPE HALL, 22 Dec. 1849; P.C. 1886.—**UGHTRED JAMES KAY-SHUTTLEWORTH**, s. of 1st Bt. B. 18 Dec. 1814; m. 1 July, 1871, Blanche Marion, dau. of Sir Woodbine Parish, K.C.H., suc. his father in the Baronetcy 1877; ed. at Harrow and London Univ.; M.P. for Hastings 1869-80, for Lancashire (Clitheroe) 1885-1902; a memb. of the London School Board 1880-2; hon. col. 1st E. Lancs. Brig. R.F.A. (T.F.); Lord-Lieut. and Custos Rotulorum, of Lancs. and pres. Terr. Force Assocn.; J.P., Lancs. and Westmorland; was Under-Sec. India Office and Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster; 1886; Sec. to the Admiralty 1892-5; chrmn. Roy. Canal Com. 1906-11; LL.D. (Manchester) 1912; lato vice-pres. Univ. Coll. London. Residences—Barbon Manor, Kirkby Lonsdale; Gawthorpe Hall, Burnley, Lancashire. Clubs—Athenaeum; Reform. Issue—

1. The late Capt. Hon. Lawrence Ughtred Kay-Shuttleworth, R.F.A., b. 21 Sept. 1847; m. 1 Feb. 1913, Selma Adine (m. 2nd, 31 Jan. 1920, Brig.-Gen. W. M. King, C.M.G.), dau. of the late Brig.-Gen. the Hon. Francis Bridgeman (see BRIDGEMAN, E.); and was killed in action in France, 30 March, 1917. Residence—Wolsley Barracks, London, Ontario. Issue—

1. **RICHARD UIGHTRED PAUL KAY-SHUTTLEWORTH**, b. 30 Oct. 1913.
2. **Donald Orlando Lawrence Kay-Shuttleworth**, b. 7 Oct. 1917.

1. **Rosemary Florence Angela**.
2. The late Capt. Hon. Edward James Kay-Shuttleworth, Rifle Brig., b. 16 March, 1890; m. 5 Dec. 1914, Sibell Eleanor Maud (m. 2nd, 11 May, 1920, Rev. Hon. C. F. Lytton, M.C. [see COHAM, E.]), dau. of Charles Adame, of Babraham, Cambridge; and d. 10 July, 1917. Issue—
Charles Ughtred John Kay-Shuttleworth, b. 24 June, 1917.
Pamela Catherine.

1. Hon. Angela Mary, m. 39 Dec. 1899, Col. Bernard Ramsden James, late Roy. Warwick R. A. [Issue—1. Ughtred Henry Ramsden, b. 2 June, 1902; sub.-lieut. R.N. 1. Nina Marion, 2. Janet Dorothy.
2. Diana Mary, 4. Margaret Angela Ramsden.] Residence—Fingest Grove, High Wycombe, Bucks.
2. Hon. Nina Louisa, m. 21 Dec. 1910, Eustace Gilbert Hills, K.C. [Issue—1. Coleridge Eustace, b. 3 Aug. 1912.
2. John Michael Ughtred, b. 1 Sept. 1915. 3. Anthony Lawrence, b. 11 Nov. 1921.] Residence—22, Cheyne Gardens, Chelsea, S.W.3.
3. Hon. Rachel Beatrice.
4. Hon. Catherine Blanche, m. 22 Aug. 1917, Charles Symonds Leaf, Bent. The Buffs, attach. M.G.C. [Issue—1. Edward Derek Walter, b. 29 June, 1918.
2. Fredys, b. 1920.] Residence—7, Grange Road, Cambridge.

SIR JAMES PHILLIPS KAY-SHUTTLEWORTH, 1st Bt., b. 20 July, 1804; M.D.; s. of Robert Kay, assumed by royal licence the name and arms of Shuttleworth on his marriage; m. 24 Feb. 1812, Janet Shuttleworth (d. 11 Sept. 1872), and d. 26 May, 1877. Issue—

1. **SIR UIGHTRED JAMES KAY-SHUTTLEWORTH**, pres. Baron.
2. **Robert Kay-Shuttleworth**, b. 20 Oct. 1847; m. 22 Jan. 1896, Ethel Clementina, dau. of Alfred John Freeman, M.D. Residence—Fenton House, Eastbourne. Club—Athenaeum. Issue—
1. Helen Victoria.
2. The late Lionel Edward Kay-Shuttleworth, b. 14 Feb. 1849; M.A. Camb.; M.R.C.S.; H.B.M. Vice-Consul at San Remo; m. 21 Dec. 1877, Charlotte Mary (Residence—Villa Luna, San Remo), dau. of the late Capt. Charles Walcott, R.N.; and d. 11 Dec. 1900. Issue—

1. **Janet Walcott**.

KAY-SHUTTLEWORTH. See SHUTTLEWORTH, BARON.

SIBBALD, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—**SARAH JANE**, dau. of Bernard Paul Phelan, J.P., of Clonmel and Cashel. M. 27 Feb. 1864, Sir John Sibbald, M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.S., a comr. in lunacy for Scotland, who d. 29 April, 1905. Residence—1, Leopold Avenue, Wimbledon Park, S.W.19.

SIDMOUTH, 5th Viscount (U.K.). Creat. 12 Jan. 1805.—**GERALD WILLIAM ADDINGTON**, s. of 4th Viscount, b. 19 Aug. 1832; suc. his father 1915, m. 2 Oct. 1915, Mary, dau. of the late Sir Donald Johnstone. The 1st Peer was a distinguished minister, who was speaker of the House of Commons and Prime Minister, and held other offices of State. He was the eldest s. of Dr. Addington, of Fringford, Oxfordshire, and Epottery, Devon. Residences—Up Ottery Manor, Honiton, Devon; Early Court, Reading. Club—Junior Constitutional.

WILLIAM WELLS ADDINGTON, 3RD VISCOUNT SIDMOUTH, b. 25 March, 1824; M.P. Devices 1863-4; m. 28 Sept. 1848, Georgiana Susan (d. 2 Jan. 1896), dau. of Very Rev. the Hon. George Pellet, D.D.; and d. 23 Oct. 1913. Issue—

1. **GERALD ANTHONY PELLEW BAGNALL ADDINGTON**, 4TH Viscount, b. 29 Nov. 1854; m. 27 July, 1881, ETHEL MARY (Residence—Up Ottery Manor, Honiton, Devon), dau. of late Capt. L. C. H. Tonze, R.N., of Highway, Wilts; and d. 25 March, 1915. Issue—

1. **GERALD WILLIAM ADDINGTON**, Pres. Vice.
2. **HON. RAYMOND ANTHONY ADDINGTON**, HEIR PRES., b. 24 Jan. 1884; lieut. R.G.O. Light Cav. India; m. 26 Aug. 1913, Gladys Mary Dever, dau. of the late Thomas Hughes, commissioner of Chinese Customs. Club—Jun. Constitutional.

3. **John Ponze Anthony Pellew Addington**, b. 3 Oct. 1914.

1. **Hon. Ursula Mary**, m. 3 Nov. 1909, James Hope Wallace, and has issue. Residence—Peatherstone Castle, Northumberland.

2. **Hon. Marjorie Ruth**, m. 20 Oct. 1910, Capt. Oscar Mark Harris, R.N.A., and has issue.

2. **Maj. the Hon. Herbert Hilley Stafford Addington**, Reserve of Officers, b. 12 March, 1859; Royal Fus. (ret.). Club—Army and Navy.

3. **Col. the Hon. Harold William Addington**, late R.F.A., b. 24 May, 1869; served in Uganda 1898, in South Africa 1901; m. 1887, Constance, dau. of the late A. J. Chalmonte. Club—Army and Navy.

1. **Hon. Alice Mary**, m. 6 March, 1894, James Johnston Bevan, who d. 5 Nov. 1898.

2. **Hon. Ursula Georgiana**, m. 12 Feb. 1879, Francis John Lelyar, who d. 1918, and has issue. Residence—11, Royal Crescent, Bath.

2. **Hon. Eveline**, m. 15 Sept. 1875, Francis Arkwright, who d. 28 Feb. 1914, and has issue.

4. **Hon. Mabel**, m. 30 Oct. 1879, Sir Archibald Ernest Orr-Ewing, Bt.

Daus. living of 2nd Viscount—

1. **Hon. Caroline Penelope**, m. 15 Sept. 1853, N. H. K. Burne, who d. 3 May, 1886, and has issue. Residence—Albury, Guildford.

2. **Hon. Frances Sophia**, m. 1 Sept. 1861, David Scott Dickson, who d. 14 Feb. 1900, and has issue.

SIDNEY. See DE LISLE AND DUDLEY, BARON.

SIERRA LEONE, (9th) Lord Bishop of. Cons. 1910. (Foun. 1852).—**RT. REV. JOHN WALMSLEY**, s. of the late George Walmsley, of Hereford, and Helen, dau. of John Maddocks, of Whitechurch, Salop. B. at Hereford 10 Feb. 1867; and at Hereford School and Oxford (scholar, honours in lit. hum. and theol. Univ. Greek test prize, M.A.; D.D. 1919; vic. principal Wyelife Hall, Oxford, 1894-8; vicar of Normanton, Derby, and chap. of the Forces 1898-1904; vicar St. Ann's, Nottingham, 1904-10; hon. canon of Southwell 1907-10; when he was apptd. to this see. The diocese comprises Sierra Leone, the Gambia, Canary Islands, Azores, Madeira, and the West Coast of Morocco. Residence—Bishop's Court, Freetown, Sierra Leone.

SIFTON, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. Jan. 1919. —**RT. HON. ARTHUR LEWIS SIFTON, K.C.**, s. of John Wright Sifton, of Winnipeg. B. 26 Oct.

1858; ed. at Wesley Coll. Winnipeg and Victoria Univ. Cobourg, Ontario; M.A., LL.B., D.C.L.; m. 20 Sept. 1882, Mary, dau. of William Deering; Barr.-at-law, Manitoba, 1883; memb. of N.W. Territories Legislature for Banff 1898; Commr. of Public Works, N.W.T. Govt. 1901; Chief Justice 1903-5; Chief Justice of Alberta 1905-10; Premier, pres. of Exec. Council, Provincial Treasurer and Minister of Public Works 1910-11; Minister of Telephones and Railways 1911-17; Minister of Customs and Inland Revenue Dominion Govt. 1917-19; Minister of Public Works 1919; Sec. of State of Canada since 1919; Canadian Plenipotentiary to Peace Conference, Paris, 1919. Residence—Chateau Laurier, Ottawa, Canada. Clubs—Edmonton; Rideau and Country, Ottawa. Issue—

Lewis Raymond Sifton.
Nellie Louise.

SIFTON, K.C.M.G. Creat. Jan. 1915.—Hon. Sir Clifford Sifton, K.C., P.C. (Canada), s. of John W. Sifton, of Manitoba. B. 10 March. 1861; m. 23 Aug. 1884, Elizabeth Anna, dau. of H.T. Burrows, of Ottawa; ed. at the High School, London (Ont.); Boys' Coll., Dundas; Victoria Univ., Cobough, B.A.; Barr.-at-law (Manitoba), Q.C. 1895; memb. for N. Brandon (Manitoba Legis.) 1888-96; attorney-gen. and minister of education 1891; minister of interior and supt.-gen. of Indian affairs Dom. Gov. 1896-1905; agent for British Gov. on Alaska Boundary Commn. 1903; elected M.P. for Brandon 1896, 1900, 1904 and 1908; chmn. of Comm. of Conservation of Natural Resources 1908-18. Residences—Assiniboine Lodge, Mallory Town, Ontario; Toronto. Clubs—Rideau, Ottawa; York, Toronto. Issue—

1. Maj. John W. Sifton.
2. Capt. Winfield B. Sifton.
3. H. A. Sifton.
4. Maj. Clifford Sifton, D.S.O.
5. Maj. Victor Sifton, D.S.O.

SILCHESTER, Baron. See LONGFORD, EARL OF.

SILLEM, K.C.M.G. Creat. June, 1919; C.B. (m.) 1916.—MAJ.-GEN. SIR ARNOLD FREDERICK SILLEM, s. of the late Frederick Sillem, of Esher. B. 3 June, 1865; ed. at Eastbourne Coll.; p.s.c. 1907; m. 23 June, 1903, Madge Estcourt, dau. of the late Thomas Estcourt Rowles, of King William's Town, S. Africa; joined Roy. W. Surrey Regt. through the Militia 1887; lt.-col. 1912; col. 1916; maj.-gen. 1918; served with Egyptian Army 1891-4; in S. African war 1899-1902; D.A.A.G. S. Africa 1902-3; lt.-col. comdg. Worcestershire Regt. 1912-14; assist. comdt. R.M.C. Sandhurst 1914; served in France 1915-19 (despatches, C.B.); has Croix de Comr. de la Legion d'Honneur. Issue—

1. Rosamond Estcourt.
2. Sylvia Dina.
3. Mary Barbara.

SIMEON, 6th Bt., of Grasley (U.K.). Creat. 22 May, 1815.—Sir JOHN WALTER BARRINGTON SIMEON, s. of 5th Bt. B. 8 Jan. 1886; suc. his father 1915; m. 22 April, 1909, Adelaide Emily, dau. of Col. the Hon. E. A. Holmes-a-Court (see HEYRESBURY, Baron). The 1st Bt. was M.P. for Reading, the 2nd and 3rd Bts. were M.P.s for the Isle of Wight, and the 4th Bt. M.P. for Southampton. Residence—Swanston, Newport, Isle of Wight. Issue—

JOHN EDMUND BARRINGTON SIMEON, b. 1 March, 1911.
Elizabeth Jane.
1. Sir JOHN SIMEON, 3rd Bt., b. 5 Feb. 1815; M.P., Isle of Wight; m. 1st, 20 Nov. 1819, Jane Maria (d. 24 Aug. 1840), dau. of Sir Frederick F. Baker, 2nd Bt.; m. 2nd, 2 Oct. 1841, the Hon. Catherine Dorothea Colville (d. 20 Feb. 1941), dau. of Gen. the Hon. Sir Charles Colville, G.C.B. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Col. Sir JOHN STEPHEN BARRINGTON SIMEON,

4th Bt., b. 31 Aug. 1850; M.P. Southampton 1872-1906; m. 18 June, 1872, ISABELLA MARY (d. 1872), 19, Wilton Crescent, S.W.1; dau. of the Hon. Hugh Henage Dutton, and d. 26 April, 1909.
2. Sir EDMUND CHARLES SIMEON, 5th Bt., b. 11 Dec. 1855; m. 26 Sept. 1883, LAURA JANE (Residence—Swanston, Newport, I. of Wight), dau. of Capt. William Dawson, of Charlesfort, co. Wexford, and d. 18 June, 1915. Issue—

Sir JOHN WALTER BARRINGTON SIMEON, pres. 18, 3. Stephen Louis Simeon, b. 9 Nov. 1857; late principal clerk of Comm. and Private Bills, House of Commons; m. 12 Nov. 1855, Louisa Augusta Eardley, dau. of the Rt. Hon. Hugh Culling Eardley Chalmers, M.P. Residence—Orchard Leigh, Bonchurch, Isle of Wight. Issue—

1. Leonard Stephen Barrington Simeon, M.C., b. 10 June, 1891.
1. Marjorie Lovis Tenyson, m. 15 Jan. 1914, William Macmillan. Residence—42, Onslow Square, S.W.7.
2. Ursula Mary.

SIMMONS, K.C.V.O. Creat. Jan. 1922.—MAJ. SIR PERCY COLEMAN SIMMONS, s. of the late Henry John Simmons. B. 5 March, 1875; ed. privately and at University Sch.; final Law Socy. Honours; admitted solicitor 1896; maj. R.A.F.; memb. of T.A. of County of London; M.L.C.C. since 1907, alderman 1910-19, chmn. 1921-22; J.P. London; Grand Officer of the Order of the Crown of Belgium. Residences—106, Gloucester Place, W.1; Woodcote, Lower Kingswood, Surrey. Clubs—Carlton; Junior Carlton; Royal Air Force.

SIMMONS, K.B.E. Creat. Jan. 1920; C.B.E. 1918.—Sir WILLIAM ANKER SIMMONS, s. of Charles Simmons, of Henley-on-Thames. B. 5 Oct. 1857; ed. at Henley Grammar School; m. 1883, Edith Nora, dau. of Edward Reddome; senior partner of Simmons & Sons, auctioneers and surveyors, of Reading and Henley; fell. of Surveyors' Inst.; J.P. Berks; four times Mayor of Henley. Residence—Bird Place, Henley-on-Thames. Club—Junior Athenæum.

SIMON, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1913; K.C.V.O. Creat. 1911; Knt. Bach. 1910; C.B.E. 1919.—Rt. Hon. Sir JOHN ALSEBROOK SIMON, s. of Rev. E. Simon, of Bath, and Fanny, dau. of William Pole Allsebrook. B. 28 Feb. 1873; m. 1st, 24 May, 1899, Ethel Mary (d. 12 Sept. 1902), dau. of Gilbert Venables; m. 2nd, 17 Dec. 1917, Kathleen Manning; ed. at Feites Coll. Edin. and Oxford (fellow of All Souls and hon. fellow of Wadham); Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1899, and went the western circuit; K.C. 1908, Bench. 1910. M.P. for Walthamstow division of Essex 1906-16; one of the counsel for the British Government on the Alaska Boundary Commission 1903; Chmn. of Departmental Committee on Street Trading 1909; memb. of Roy. Commn. on J.P.s 1910; standing Counsel to Oxford Univ. 1909-10; Solicitor-General 1910-13; Attorney-Gen. 1913-1915; Sec. of State for Home Affairs 1915-16; maj. R.A.F. 1917-18. Residence—Fritwell Manor, Oxford-shire. Clubs—Reform; Royal Automobile; Eighty; National Liberal.

SIMON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—EMILY MAUD, dau. of the late W. H. Willms, of Seaton, Devon, D.L., J.P. M. 1887, Sir Robert Michael Simon, who was b. 1850; creat. Knt. Bach. 1910; M.D., B.A., F.R.C.P., M.R.C.S.; and d. 22 Dec. 1914. Residence—Elmcrest, Nower Hill, Pinner.

SIMPSON, 3rd Bt., of Strathavon (U.K.). Creat. 3 Feb. 1836.—Sir JAMES WALTER MACKAY SIMPSON, s. of 2nd Bt. B. 6 Sept. 1882; suc. his father 1898; ed. at Eton and Oxford. The 1st Bt. introduced chloroform as an anæsthetic. Residence—Rallabrams, Ayton, Berwickshire.

SIR JAMES YOUNG SIMPSON, 1st Bt., b. 7 June, 1811;

m. 26 Dec. 1839, Jessie (d. 7 June, 1870), dau. of Walter Grindlay of Liverpool, and d. 5 May, 1870. Issue—
 SIR WALTER GRINDLAY SIMPSON, 2ND Bt., b. 1 Sept. 1843; J.P., Advocate at Scottish Bar; m. 13 Jan. 1874, ANNE FITZGERALD (Residence)—Ballabraes of Aytou, N.B.; 21, Campden Hill Road, Kensington, W.8; dau. of Alexander Mackay. Issue—

1. SIR JAMES WALTER MACKAY SIMPSON, pres. Bt.
2. ODO LOUIS DAVID MACKAY SIMPSON, MEIR PRFS., b. 8 Feb. 1885.
1. Ethel Lucy Florence Mackay, m. 25 Jan. 1908, Sir Arthur Willert, K.B.E.
2. Beatrix Frances Frederica Mackay.

SIMPSON, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1887.—**SURG.-GEN.** SIR BENJAMIN SIMPSON. B. in Dublin, 1831; m. 1859, Agnes Jane Sarah Sibbald, dau. of Brig. Gen. Hugh Sibbald, C.B., of the Bengal Army; ed. at Dublin Univ.; ent. the medical branch of H.E.I.C.S. 1853, surgeon-major 1873, brigade-surgeon 1879, deputy-surgeon-gen. 1882, surgeon-gen. and sanitary commissioner with Indian Govt. 1885-90. Residence—77, Ashley Gardens, S.W.1.

SIMPSON. Knt. Creat. June, 1916.—**SIR CLEMENT BELL SIMPSON**, s. of Clement Simpson, formerly of Madras, and Annie, dau. of the late Rev. Colin Smith, D.D., of Inverary. B. 25 July, 1866; ed. at Rugby; m. 6 June, 1893, Elizabeth Campbell, dau. of the late W. A. Stables, of Cawdor. Is an East India merchant. Residence—51, Elsworth Road, N.W.3. Issue—
 Maisie, m. 11 Dec. 1915, Edward Wastie Green, Indian Educational Service. Residence—Madras.

SIMPSON, Knt. Bach. Creat. June, 1921.—**SIR JAMES SIMPSON**, s. of James Yates Simpson, of Largs. B. 20 Nov. 1858; ed. at Largs, Edinburgh and at Univ. of Glasgow; m. 18 Nov. 1913, Esther Hope, dau. of John Vincent Day, of Glasgow. Senior partner in the firm of Simpson & Marwick, W.S., Edinburgh; M.A., LL.B., Edinburgh. Residences—18, Heriot Row, Edinburgh; Campfield House, Glassel, Aberdeenshire. Clubs—Royal Automobile; Scottish Conservative, Edinburgh.

SIMPSON, Knt. Bach. Creat. Jan. 1922.—**SIR JAMES FLETCHER SIMPSON**, B. 24 Oct. 1874; ed. at Falkirk and at Glasgow; m. 4 March, 1903, Isabel Talbert, dau. of P. C. Brooks, of Insh. Aberdeenshire. Partner of Gordon, Woodroffe & Co.; chmn. of Madras Chamber of Commerce 1920-22; M.L.C. Madras; gov. of Imperial Bank of India; Trustee of Madras Port Trust; consul for Norway in Madras. Residences—Silverton House, Egnore, Madras; Kinnivie, Countesswells Road, Aberdeen. Club—Madras.

SIMPSON, Knt. Creat. Jan. 1918.—**SIR ROBERT RUSSELL SIMPSON**, W.S., s. of Alexander Simpson, of Bathgate and Janet, dau. of Alexander Russell, of Bathgate. B. 31 Dec. 1849; ed. at Bathgate Acad. and Univ. of Edinburgh; m. 26 Dec. 1877, Helen Dymock, dau. of Samuel Raleigh, of Edinburgh. Is a Writer to the Signet; J.P. Edinburgh; Depute (Lay) Clerk of the Free Church of Scotland (now the United Free Church of Scotland) since 1877. Residence—23, Douglas Crescent, Edinburgh. Club—University, Edinburgh. Issue—

1. Alexander Russell Simpson, b. 13 Dec. 1879; m. 11 Oct. 1913, Dorothy, dau. of W. D. Lowe, W.S.
2. Samuel Raleigh Simpson, b. 6 April, 1882.
3. Robert Gordon Simpson, b. 14 Feb. 1887.
4. Thomas Blantyre Simpson, b. 26 July, 1892.
1. Catherine Scott.

SIMPSON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—**ANNA**, dau. of Charles Ellis. M. 6 Sept. 1865, Sir Henry Lunnison Simpson, J.P., Mayor of Windsor, who d. 17 Aug. 1900. Residence—94, Finchley Road, N.W.3.

SIMPSON, D.B.E. Creat. 1919.—**DAME FLORENCE EDITH SIMPSON**, dau. of Col. Fitz Alan Way, and Henrietta Mary, dau. of Col. E. A. Ross,

B. 9 Oct. 1874; m. 1st. 3 Dec. 1893, Lt.-Col. Henry Edmund Barleigh Leach, S. Wales Bord. (m. diss. 1921) (see LEACH, K.C.B.); m. 2nd, 12 Jan. 1922, Edward Percy Simpson. Residence—Fir Cottage, Bracknell, Berks.

HOPE-SIMPSON, Knt. Creat. Feb. 1917.—**SIR JAMES HOPE-SIMPSON**, s. of John Hope-Simpson, banker, and Margaret, dau. of the Rev. Thomas Swan. B. 4 Nov. 1864; ed. at Liverpool Coll. and on the Continent of Europe; m. 24 July, 1895, Mary Wilson, dau. of I. Whitwell Wilson, J.P., of Kendal, Director and Gen. Manager of Bank of Liverpool and Martin's, Ltd.; J.P. Liverpool. Residence—Rothley, Hoylake, Cheshire. Clubs—Union; Liverpool Reform; Liverpool Exchange. Issue—

1. John Whitwell Hope-Simpson, b. 22 Sept. 1897.
2. James Russell Hope-Simpson, b. 17 Aug. 1901.
1. Margaret.

SIMS, Knt. Bach. Creat. June, 1919; C.B. (c.) 1919.—**SIR THOMAS SIMS**, s. of Matthew Sims B. 3 May, 1853; ed. at Abp. Teulon's Gram. Sch.; m. 28 Oct. 1885, Miriam, dau. of the late Mitford Blake; ent. C.S. Admiralty 1892; served at Pembroke, Halifax, Jamaica, Portsmouth and Chatham dockyards; Director of Works at Admiralty 1912-19. Residence—Fransfield, Alexandra Road, Isle of Wight.

SINCLAIR. See CAITHNESS, EARL OF.

SINCLAIR. See PENTLAND, BARON.

SINCLAIR, 16th Baron (S.). Creat. about 1419, confirmed 26 Jan. 1488-9; M.V.O. 1918.—**ARCHIBALD JAMES MURRAY ST. CLAIR**, s. of 15th Baron. B. 16 Feb. 1875; suc. his father 1922; m. 31 Jan. 1906, Violet, dau. of J. Murray Kennedy, of Knocknalling, Kirkcudbrightshire; one of H.M. Bodyguard for Scotland; late capt. Roy. Scots Greys, and K.O.S.B. (M.); served in S. African war 1899-1902; and in France 1916-18; D.L. Berwickshire; extra equerry to H.R.H. Prince Arthur of Connaught. This family is descended from William, 3rd Earl of Orkney, Lord Chancellor of Scotland temp. James III. The 8th Baron obtained an extension of the patent to the heirs male whatsoever of his father; the 9th, 10th, and 11th Barons (*de jure*) never assumed the title; but the 13th Baron was confirmed in his right to the peerage by the House of Lords in 1782. Residences—Herdmanston, Haddingtonshire; Nisbet House, Berwickshire; Milton Park Lodge, Dalry, Kirkcudbrightshire. Issue—

CHARLES MURRAY KENNEDY ST. CLAIR, MASTER OF SINCLAIR, b. 21 June, 1914.

Patricia Mary.

JAMES ST. CLAIR, 14th Baron SINCLAIR, b. 3 July, 1803; m. 14 Sept. 1820, Jane (d. 12 June, 1887), dau. of Archibald Little, of Shabden Park, Surrey; and d. 24 Oct. 1880. Issue with others—

1. **CHARLES WILLIAM ST. CLAIR, 15th Baron SINCLAIR**, b. 8 Sept. 1831; m. 6 Oct. 1870, MARGARET JANT, dau. of James Murray; and d. 25 April, 1922. Residence—55, Onslow Square, S.W.7. Issue living—

1. **ARCHIBALD JAMES MURRAY ST. CLAIR, 16th Baron.**

1. Hon. Ada Jane.
2. Hon. Margaret Helen, m. 1 Oct. 1902, Capt. Alfred Christian Fraser, Middlesex Regt. Issue—1. Sheila Helen, 2. Brenda Margaret. Residence—5, Carlisle Road, Leith, N.B.
3. Hon. Gordon Violet, m. 10 Jan. 1910, Lt.-Col. Harry Mallet Davison, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.F.A. (see DAVISON, Lady).

2. Hon. Lockhart William St. Clair, b. 28 July, 1873 (died). M.B.E., M.C., M.P. 1914-15; m. 20 July, 1891, Ellen Mary Mary, dau. of the late Surg.-Major Gen. William Ritchie Rice, C.S.I., M.P. P.W. Dep. Ind. 1876-1894; supt. engineer Pub. Works Dept. sec. to Gov. Central Provinces 1902-4. Residence—Dettington, Market Road, Sutton, Surrey. Clubs—Junior Carlton; Royal Automobile. Issue living—

1. Maj. George James Paul St. Clair, D.S.O., R.F.A. b. 29 June, 1885; m. 11 Nov. 1911, Charlotte, daughter

Orme, dau. of Maj. Archibald Cosmo Little, late 5th Lancers; served in France 1914 (de-patches).
2. Lockhart Frederick Charles St. Clair, b. 5 Oct. 1896; lieutenant 21st Lancers.

SINCLAIR Bt., of Stevenston. See **SINCLAIR-LOCKHART, Bt.**

SINCLAIR, 4th Bt., of Ulbster (G.B.). Creat. 14 Feb. 1786; C.M.G. 1922.—**SIR ARCHIBALD HENRY MACDONALD SINCLAIR**, s. of Clarence Granville Sinclair, D.L. B. 22 Oct. 1890; suc. his grandfather 1912; ed. at Eton and R.M.C. Sandhurst; m. 18 May, 1913 Marigold, dau. of Lt.-Col. James Stewart Forbes (see **ROSSLYN**, E. of); maj. 2nd Life Gds., R.O.; Lord-Lieut. and J.P. Caithness; personal mil. sec. to Sec. of State for War 1919-21; priv. sec. to Sec. of State for the Colonies since 1921. Residence—Thurso Castle, Caithness-shire. Issue—

1. Catherine.
2. Elizabeth.

SIR JOHN GEORGE TOLLEMACHE SINCLAIR, 3RD Bt., b. 8 Nov. 1824; Vice-Lieut., D.L., Caithness, M.P. 1860-85 formerly page of honour to Queen Adelaide; lieutenant Scots Fus. Gds.; m. 22 Nov. 1853, Emma Isabella Harriett (d. 1889), dau. of the late William Standish Standish, and d. 29 Sept. 1912. Issue—

1. Late Lt.-Col. Clarence Granville Sinclair, late Scots Gds. and Seaforth Highls., b. 3 April, 1854; m. Feb. 1890, Mabel (d. 1 Nov. 1890), dau. of Mallon Sands, of New York, and d. 16 Nov. 1895. Issue—
1. **SIR ARCHIBALD HENRY MACDONALD SINCLAIR**, pres. Bt.

2. **GEORGE FELIX STANDISH SINCLAIR**, HEIR PRES., b. 11 Jan. 1862; J.P., Caithness; late capt. Seaforth Highls.; m. 4 Nov. 1884, Margaret, sister of Sir John Rose George Sinclair, 7th Bt., of Dunbeath. Residence—3, Manson Place, Queen's Gate, S.W.7. Club—Boodle's. Issue—

1. Algernon Ronald Tollemache Sinclair, b. 22 Oct. 1886.

2. Dorothy, Emma Olivia, m. 16 April, 1907, Llewellyn Edmund Traherne, acting comr. R.N., who d. on active service 14 Oct. 1914. [Issue—1. Cynnydd George, b. 1910. 2. John Rhodri Llewellyn, b. 1913. 1. Margaret Agnes Mary.] Residence—Coedardhydyglyn, nr. Cardiff.

3. Olive Margaret Camilla, m. 15 July, 1914, William Adam Sedgewick Rough, maj. Beds. Regt. and R.A.F. [Issue—William George Sedgewick, b. 2 Oct. 1915. Maribel Joan Sedgewick.] Residence—6, Hanover Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W.1.

1. Amy Camilla, m. 8 July, 1874, John Henry Fullerton Udry. Residence—Udry Castle, Aberdeen.

2. Nina Mary Adelaide, m. 22 July, 1882, Lt.-Gen. Owen Lewis Cope Williams, late M.P., who d. 2 Oct. 1904. Residences—24, Mill Street, W.1; Temple House, Marlow.

SINCLAIR, 7th Bt., of Dunbeath (S.). Creat. 12 Oct. 1704; D.S.O. 1900.—**SIR JOHN ROSE GEORGE SINCLAIR**, s. of the late Lt.-Col. Alexander Young Sinclair. B. at Slough 10 Aug. 1864; m. 7 Jan. 1885, Edith, o. dau. of Lt.-Col. W. M. Dunbar, one of H.M. Gentlemen-at-Arms; suc. his grandfather 1873; late Lieut. 4th Batt. Cheshire Regt. (M.), served in S. African war with I.Y.; Lt.-col. late Caithness Art. Vol.; hon. capt. in the army; Vice-Lieut., J.P. Caithness-shire, and pres. Terr. Force Assoen. for that county. Residences—The Mill House, Sevenoaks, Kent; Barroek House, Wick, Scotland. Club—Constitutional.

SIR JOHN SINCLAIR, 6TH Bt., b. 16 Sept. 1791; m. July, 1821, Margaret (l. 29 Nov. 1879), dau. of John Learmonth, of Edinburgh, and d. 21 April, 1873. Issue—The late Lt.-Col. Alexander Young Sinclair, Lombay Army, b. 16 Feb. 1821; m. 26 June, 1884, Margaret Crichton (d. 12 March, 1909), dau. of James Alston, and d. 3 Feb. 1871. Issue—

1. **SIR JOHN ROSE GEORGE SINCLAIR**, pres. Bt.
2. The late Norman Alexander Sinclair, b. 29 July 1869; m. 1898, Edith Lilian, dau. of Col. R. W. Hamilton, and d. 11 May, 1904. Issue—

1. **RONALD NORMAN JOHN CHARLES UDRY SINCLAIR**, HEIR PRES., b. 30 June, 1899.
2. Alexander Robert Sinclair, b. 23 Sept. 1901.

1. Margaret, m. 4 Nov. 1884, George Felix Standish Sinclair (see **SINCLAIR, Bt., of Ulbster**).

SINCLAIR, Knt. Bach. Creat. Jan. 1918.—**SIR JOHN ROBERT SINCLAIR**, s. of John Miller Sinclair. B. 1851; m. 1875, Jessie Christine (l. 18 Oct. 1921), dau. of Robert Chapman. Residence—Dunedin, New Zealand.

SINCLAIR, K.B.E. Creat. June, 1918.—**LT.-COL. SIR WALROND ARTHUR FRANK SINCLAIR**, Director of Nat. Service for the London Region, and Controller of Registration Min. of Nat. Service.

SINCLAIR, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—**MARGARET**, dau. of Andrew Haddon, of Denholm, Roxburghshire. M. 29 Nov. 1883, Sir William Jepp Sinclair, M.D., J.P., who d. 1912.

ALEXANDER-SINCLAIR, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. Jan. 1919; C.B. (c.) 1916; M.V.O. 1908.—**VICE-ADM. SIR EDWYN SINCLAIR ALEXANDER-SINCLAIR**, s. of the late Capt. John Hobhouse Ingles Alexander, C.B., R.N., and Isabella Barbara, dau. of Thomas Cochran Hume, who m. Isabella, dau. of William Sinclair, of Freswick. B. 12 Dec. 1865; m. 26 Jan. 1892, Julia Margaret, dau. of Col. Charles Verker Hamilton-Campbell, of Nether Place. Assumed the surname of Sinclair in addition to and after that of Alexander on succeeding his brother to the estates of Freswick 1894; served at battle of Jutland Bank 1916; rear-adm. 3rd Light Cruiser Squadron Mediterranean 1919-20; adm. suptd. of Portsmouth Dockyard since 1920; has Croix de la Legion d'Honneur, French Croix de Guerre and American D.S.M. Residences—Freswick, Caithness; Dunleath Castle, Caithness; South Barr, Renfrew. Clubs—Naval and Military; Boodle's; New, Edinburgh. Issue—

1. Mervyn Boyd Alexander-Sinclair, Heir. R.N., b. 15 Aug. 1894; m. 18 Oct. 1921, Avril Nora, dau. of Lt.-Col. Fergusson-Buchanan, of Auchentorlee, Bowling, Scotland.
2. Roderick Jan Alexander-Sinclair, b. 29 Dec. 1911.
1. Stroma Grisell Campbell.

SINGAPORE, Lord Bishop of. Cons. 1909.—**RR. REV. CHARLES JAMES FERGUSON-DAVIE**, s. of Rev. Charles Robert Ferguson-Davie, and Anne Clarissa, dau. of the late Biggs Andrews, Q.C. B. 16 March, 1872; m. 3 Nov. 1902, Charlotte Elizabeth, M.D., dau. of Prof. E. Hull, F.R.S.; ed. at Marlborough and Camb. (M.A., 3rd class math. tripos); hon. D.D. 1909; ord. 1898, curate St. Paul, Preston, Lancs. 1896-9; chap. to Bishop of Lahore, 1899-1902, and S.P.G. missy. dio. Lahore, 1903-9; Bishop of Singapore Aug. 1909. The diocese originally consisted of Singapore, Penang, Malacca, the Protected Native States of the Malay Peninsula, the territory of Sarawak, and of the British North Borneo Co. and the Colony of Labuan, together with the English congregations in Java and the adjacent islands, but in 1909 it was decided to separate the episcopal work of the Malay Peninsula from that of Labuan and Sarawak, and to create a separate see for the latter colonies, the English congregations in Sumatra, Java, Sumatra, and the adjacent islands being added to this diocese. Residence—Bishop's Lodge, Singapore.

SINGER, K.C.V.O. Creat. Dec. 1919; C.B. (m.) 1916.—**VICE-ADM. SIR MORGAN SINGER**, s. of Vice-Adm. Morgan Singer and Frances, dau. of Gen. Robert Burn. B. 13 Dec. 1861; ed. privately and in H.M.S. "Britannia"; m. 23 Aug. 1899, Emily May, dau. of Gen. J. Deverborough, C.B., of Cross House, Northampton; joined R.N. 1877; mids. 1879, sub-lieut. 1883, lieut. 1885, comr. 1898, capt. 1903, rear-adm. 1914, vice-adm. 1919; A.D.C. 1913-14; D.S.O. 1914-17; C-in-C. North American and West Indian Station 1919-20. Residence—The Knapp, Sutton Veney, Wiltshire, Wilts. Club—Army and Navy. Issue—

- Michael Morgan Singer, b. 5 Dec. 1909.
- Joan Frances Lampen.

SINGER, K.R.E. Creat. March, 1920.—**SIR MORTIMER SINGER**, s. of Isaac Merritt Singer, of Paignton, and Isabelle Eugenie, dau. of John Boyer. B. 25 July, 1863; ed. at Bruce Grove and Downing Coll. Camb.; m. 1st, 18 Feb. 1883, Mary Maund (d. 10 April, 1913), dau. of John Oxley, of Maldon, Yorkshire; m. 2nd, 18 Oct. 1913, Aline Madeleine Charlotte, O.B.E., dau. of the late Etienne Pilavoine, of Biarritz. J.P. Berks; High Sheriff 1920-21; pioneer in motoring, ballooning and flying. Residences—3, Harcourt House, Cavendish Square, W.1; Milton Hill, Steventon, Berks. Clubs—Junior Carlton; Bath; Royal Thames Yacht; Aero; Royal Automobile.

ARUR SINGH, K.C.I.E. Creat. Jan. 1921; C.I.E. 1918.—**SARDAR BAHADUR SIRDAR SIR ARUR SINGH**, Manager of Golden Temple, Amritsar, Punjab.

BHAIRUN SINGH, K.C.S.I. Creat. Jan. 1916.—**COL. MAHARAJ SIRI SIR BHAIRUN SINGH BAHADUR**, s. of Maharaj Khet Singhji, cousin of Maj.-Gen. H.H. the Maharajah of Bikaner, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O.; G.B.E., K.C.B., A.D.C. B. 1879; ed. at Mayo Coll. Ajmer; Vice-Pres. of the State Council, Bikaner, and personal A.D.C. to the Maharajah. Residence—Bikaner, Rajputana, India.

HARNAM SINGH, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1899.—**RAJA SIR HARNAM SINGH**, B. 15 Nov. 1851; s. of the late H.H. Raja i Rajgan Randheer Singh, Bahadur of Kapurthala, G.C.S.I. Ed. at Kapurthala; m. 1875, Rani Lady Harnam Singh; managed Kapurthala estates in Oudh for over 18 years; memb. of Hemp Drugs Comm., 1893-4; Hon. life sec. of the B.I. Assoc. of the Talukdars of Oudh; fell. of the Punjab Univ.; memb. of Council of State, late memb. of Imp. L.C. and of Punjab L.C. 1900-2; creat. Raja 1907. Residences—Simla; Lucknow; Jullundur City. Clubs—United Service; Lucknow.

RAMPAL SINGH, K.C.I.E. Creat. June, 1919; C.I.E. 1904.—**THE HON. RAJA SIR RAMPAL SINGH**, s. of Raja Hindpal Singh, of Kurri Sudauli, Kshatriya (Hindu). B. 7 Aug. 1867; ed. at Rai Bareli High Sch. and M.A.O. Coll. Aligarh; memb. of Imperial Council; director of Allahabad Bank; memb. of Council of Hindu Univ. Residence—Kurri Sudauli, Rae Bareli, United Provinces, India. Clubs—Rai Bareli Indian; European; B.I. Assoc.

SHAMSHER SINGH, K.C.I.E. Creat. June, 1917; K.I.E. 1918; C.I.E. 1911.—**SARDAR BAHADUR SIR SHAMSHER SINGH**, s. of Sardar Jaimal Singh, of Raipur, Ludhiana District, Punjab. B. 1860; ed. at Jullundur and Hoshiarpur High Schools and at Govt. Coll. Lahore; served in Afghan war 1879-80, Kabul to Kandhar March (Medal, Bronze Star); sec. to Maharaja of Jind 1885-7; postmaster-gen. and sec. to Council of Regency, Jind State 1887-9; chief judge State High Court 1899-1903; chief minister since 1903; received personal title of Sardar Bahadur 1906; has Coronation Medals 1903 and 1911. Residence—Sangrur, Jind State, Punjab. Issue—Brig.-Gen. Bakley Singh, Bahadur; C-in-C, Jind Imperial Service; served in East Africa 1914-17; has 2nd class Order of British India.

BHUPAL-SINGHJI, K.C.I.E. Creat. June, 1919.—**MAHARAJ KUNWAR SIR BHUPAL SINGHJI**, s. of H.H. Maharana Sir Fateh Singhji Bahadur, G.C.I.E., G.C.S.I., G.C.V.O., Ruler of Mewar, Udaipur, Rajputana. B. 11 Feb. 1884; is Heir Apparent of Udaipur. Residence—Udaipur, Mewar, Rajputana, India.

SINHA, 1st Baron, of Raipur (U.K.). Creat. 14 Feb. 1919; P.C. apptd. 1918; K.C.S.I. 1921; Knt. 1915.—**SATYENDRA PRASANNA SINHA**, s. of Babu

Siti Kantha Sinha. B. 1864; ed. at Birbhoom Zilla School; Presidency Coll., Calcutta; Barr.-at-law (Lincoln's Inn); standing counsel for Gov. of India 1903; Advocate-Gen. Bengal 1907-16; memb. of Gov.-Gen.'s Executive Council; Under-Sec. of State for India 1919-20; Gov. in Council of Bihar and Orissa 1920-21. He was raised to the Peerage as Baron Sinha of Raipur in the Presidency of Bengal. Clubs—Marlborough; Reform; National Liberal.

SIRMUR, K.C.S.I. Creat. June, 1915; K.C.I.E. 1921.—**H.H. MAHARAJA SIR AMAR PARKASH BAHADUR**, Hon. Lt.-col. in the Army; granted the style of Maharaja (permanent) 1916. Residence—Nahau, Sirmur, Punjab.

SIROHI, Maharao of, G.C.I.E. Creat. 1901; K.C.S.I. 1895.—**H.H. MAHARAJA SIR KATSHREE SINGHJI BAHADUR**, s. of late Maharao Shri Umed-singhji. B. 20 June, 1857; ed. at Sirohi; suc. 16 Sept. 1875; is a ruling chief and entitled to salute of 17 guns. Residence—Sirohi, Rajputana.

SITAMAU, Raja of, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1911.—**H.H. RAJA SIR RAMSINGHJI BAHADUR**, B. 2 Jan. 1890; s. of Thakur Sahib Daler Singhji; suc. 11 May, 1900; descended from Rathor House of Kachi Baroda; ed. at Daly Coll., Indore; is a Hindi and Sanskrit poet and a student of Ancient and Modern Philosophy; is entitled to a salute of 11 guns. Residence—Ramvilas Palace, Sitamau, Central India.

SITWELL, 4th Bt., of Renishaw (U.K.). Creat. 3 Oct. 1808.—**SIR GEORGE REBERSEY SITWELL**, s. of 3rd Bt. B. 27 Jan. 1860; m. 23 Nov. 1886, Lady Ida Emily Augusta Denison, dau. of 1st Earl of Londesborough; suc. his father 1862; late Lieut.-col. commanding 2nd Vol. Batt. Yorkshire Regt., ret. on disbandment with rank of col.; late capt. York Dragoons Yeo; M.P. for Scarborough 1835-6 and 1892-5; High Sheriff Derbyshire 1898. Residence—Renishaw, Chesterfield, Derbyshire. Clubs—Carlton; Junior Carlton. Issue—

1. FRANCIS OSBERT SACHEVERELL SITWELL, b. 6 Dec. 1892; 2nd Lieut. Gren. Gds., Spes. Res.
2. Sacheverell Sitwell, b. 15 Nov. 1897.

1. Edith Louisa.

SIR SITWELL REBERSEY SITWELL, 3rd Bt., b. 6 Oct. 1860; Lieut. 1st Life Gds.; m. 20 Aug. 1857, Louisa Lucy (d. 31 Oct. 1911), dau. of Col. the Hon. Henry Holy-Hutchinson, and d. 12 April, 1862. Issue—**SIR GEORGE REBERSEY SITWELL**, pres. Bt. Florence Alice.

SIVEWRIGHT, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—**JEANNIE**, dau. of George Pace, of Bloisfontein, M. 1880, Hon. Sir James Sivewright, who was b. 1848; creat. K.C.M.G. 1892; Gen. Manager S. African Telegraphs; M.L.A.; minister of Crown lands and public works for the Cape Colony; and d. 9 Sept. 1916. Residence—Tullihallan, Kincardine-on-Forth, N.B.

SKEEN, K.C.M.G. Creat. June, 1921; C.M.G. 1916; C.B. 1922.—**MAJ.-GEN. SIR ANDREW SKYEN**, B. 20 Jan. 1873; joined K.O.S.B. 1891; transferred to L.A. 1893; capt. 1900; maj. 1909; col. 1915; maj.-gen. 1917; served in N.W. Frontier of India 1897; in China 1900; in E. Africa 1902-4 (despatches); in Egypt and Mesopotamia 1914-18.

SKEFFINGTON. See MASSERESSE AND FERRARD, Visc.

SKELMERSDALE, Baron. See LATHOM, Earl, op.

SKELTON, Lady (widow of Knight d. signat.).—**ANNE ADAMS**, dau. of James Adam Lawrie, Professor of Surgery Glasgow Univ., M. 20 July, 1867, Sir John Skelton, K.C.B., LL.D., Advocate, late vice-pres. of the Local Govt. Board for Scotland, who was nominated K.C.I.E. on the occasion

of the Diamond Jubilee 1897, but d. (19 July) a few weeks after receiving the nomination. Granted precedence of K.C.B.'s widow 1898. Residence—21, Northumberland Street, Edinburgh.

SKERRINGTON, Lord of Session (S.). Apptd. 1908.—**WILLIAM CAMPBELL**, s. of the late Robert Campbell, of Skerrington, Ayr, and Anne, dau. of John Carr, of Dunston Hill, Durham. B. 27 June, 1855; m. 1880, Alice Mary, dau. of the late Patrick Fraser (one of the senators of the College of Justice with the title of Lord Fraser); ed. at Edin. Acad. and Univ. (M.A.); became a memb. of the Faculty of Advocates 1878 (dean 1905-8); K.C. 1898; J.P. Ayr; elevated to the Bench with the judicial title of Lord Skerrington 1908. Address—12, Randolph Crescent, Edinburgh. Club—New (Edin.). Issue—

1. Basil Patrick Campbell, b. 1882; m. 1912. Residence—Bredin, Forfar.
2. Maj. Maxwell Campbell, I.A., b. 3 Sept. 1884; m. 15 Dec. 1914, Dorel Jane Craufurd, dau. of George Wood.

SKEVINGTON, K.C.V.O. Creat. June, 1919.—**SIR JOSEPH OLIVER SKEVINGTON, F.R.C.S.**, s. of the late Joseph Hollaby Skevington. B. 2 Feb. 1873; served in France with British Red Cross 1914-15; senior surg. King Edward VII Hosp. Windsor. Residence—Belmont, York Road, Windsor.

SKINNER, 1st Bt., of Pont Street (U.K.). Creat. 9 Feb. 1912.—**SIR THOMAS SKINNER**, s. of James Skinner, of Bristol, and Eliza Pike. B. 23 Nov. 1840; m. 1st, 17 March, 1865, Sarah Margaret (d. 6 Feb. 1902), dau. of J. B. Hewitt; m. 2nd, 26 May, 1903, Mariha Lauretta Williamson, dau. of Job Long, of New York; director of the Canadian Pacific Railway, Bank of Montreal, Canada North-West Land Company, Commercial Cable Company, the Halifax and Bermuda Cable Company (chairman), the Direct West India Cable Company (chairman); J.P. Middx. Residences—22, Pont Street, S.W.1; The Gables, Worthing. Clubs—City of London; Junior Athenaeum. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Thomas Hewitt Skinner, b. 12 June, 1875; m. 21 March, 1899, Nellie Constance, dau. of James Hall, of Highgate, Middx. Residence—Falcon Court, Wimbledon, Surrey. Issue—
1. Thomas Gordon Skinner, b. 29 Dec. 1899.
2. Stanley Hewitt Skinner, b. 13 March, 1911.
1. Constance Irene.
2. Marie Vivien.
2. The late Ernest Skinner, b. 18 Aug. 1880; m. 3 Sept. 1903, Leonie Mercedes, dau. of Henry William Doll, of Lancing; and d. 10 March, 1919.
3. John Skinner, b. 12 Feb. 1882; m. 19 June, 1904, Angela, dau. of Walter Dunn. Issue—
- John Reginald Skinner, b. 5 Dec. 1909.
4. Charles Henry Skinner, b. 28 April, 1886; m. 8 Feb. 1910, Violet Marild, dau. of the late Herbert Farber. Issue—
- Charles David Evelyn Skinner, b. 1916.
- Violet Elizabeth Farber.

SKINNER, Knt. Bach. Creat. June, 1922.—**SIR SYDNEY MARTYN SKINNER**. Residence—91, Twyford Avenue, W.3.

ROSS-SKINNER, Knt. Creat. Feb. 1917.—**SIR HARRY ROSS-SKINNER**, s. of the Rev. William Skinner, M.A., of Tarland and Migvie, Aberdeenshire, and Jane, dau. of Harry Ross, of Wester-cott, Cromar, Aberdeenshire. B. 14 July, 1867; ed. privately; m. 18 Oct. 1893, Annie Janet, dau. of John Milne, of Aberdeen; M. Inst. C.E.; gen. manager and consulting engineer of Durban Roodepoort G.M. 1890-1917; special commr. to China and the East to report on importation of unskilled labour for Witwatersrand Mines 1903; technical director and consulting eng. E. Rand Proprietary Mines 1911-14; Director of Central Mining and Investment Corp. 1916; served in S. African war 1900-2 as capt. Rand Rifles (Queen's medal); maj. Transvaal Scottish Volunteers 1903-9;

Director of High Explosives Min. of Mun. 1914-15; Dep. Director-Gen. Munitions Inspection since 1916. Residence—The Gate House, Paratown, Johannesburg, S. Africa. Clubs—Windham, Caledonian; Roy. Colonial Inst.; Rand (Johannesburg). Issue—

1. Maj. Harry Ross-Skinner, D.S.O., M.C., H.L.L. b. 14 Jan. 1896.
2. William Milne Ross-Skinner, b. 20 Oct. 1899; Lieut. Rifle Brig.
1. Anne Gladys, m. 20 July, 1919, Capt. J. G. E. Montagu, R.F.A.

SKIPWITH, 11th Bt., of Prestwold (Eng.). Creat. 20 Dec. 1622.—**SIR GREY HUMBERSTON D'ESTOTVILLE SKIPWITH**, s. of 10th Bt. B. 4 Dec. 1884; m. 20 Jan. 1910, Elsie Maude, dau. of Maj. R. Allison-Brown, of Queen's Court, Hove; suc. his father 1891; late capt. London Regt.; late Warwickshire Yeo.; J.P., Warwick and Worcester. This family is descended from Robert de Estotville, Feudal Lord of Cottingham in the reign of William I, whose grandson assumed the name of Skipwith from an estate called Schypwic. Residence—Honington Hall, Warwickshire. Issue—

GREY D'ESTOTVILLE TOWNSEND SKIPWITH, b. 23 March, 1912.

Audrey Elsie Townsend.

SIR THOMAS GEORGE SKIPWITH, 9th Bt., b. 9 Feb. 1803; m. 21 May, 1853, Jane (d. 3 May, 1882), dau. of Hubert Butler Moore, of Shannon View, co. Galway, and d. 30 Nov. 1863. Issue—

1. **SIR PEYTON D'ESTOTVILLE SKIPWITH, 10th Bt., b. 12 Feb. 1857; hon. maj. Roy. Warwick Regt.; m. 5 Feb. 1879, ALICE MARY (n. 2nd, 1 June, 1902, Maj. John Hugh Ward-Boughton-Lidch, late Roy. Warwick Regt. Residence—Ullschorpe House, nr. Rugby, dau. of Maj.-Gen. R. B. Herrick, R.M.L.I. and d. 12 May, 1891. Issue—**

1. **SIR GREY HUMBERSTON D'ESTOTVILLE SKIPWITH**, pres. Bt.
1. Carrie D'Estotville, m. 2 Aug. 1906, Capt. Lewis Egerton Hopkins, R.E., and has issue.
2. Violet Jane, m. 15 Nov. 1909, Alexander Vere Nicoll, and has issue.

SLACK, Lady (Knt's widow).—FRANCES ROSE, dau. of Peter Connellan, D.L., of Coolmore, co. Kilkenny. M. 17 July, 1875, as his 2nd wife, Sir Owen Randal Slack, C.B., who d. 27 April, 1910. Residence—25, St. Leonards Terrace, Chelsea, S.W.3.

SLADE, 5th Bt., of Maunsel House (U.K.). Creat. 30 Sept. 1831.—**SIR ALFRED FOTHERINGHAM SLADE**, s. of 4th Bt. B. 17 Jan. 1898; suc. his father 1905; m. 20 April, 1922, Freda Mary, dau. of the late Sidney Meates, of Whitehall, Maidenhead. Late Lieut. Scots. Gds. The 1st Bt. was a distinguished Gen. Residence—Bayton Lodge, Colwall, Hereford. Clubs—Guards' Pratt's.

SIR FREDERICK WILLIAM SLADE, 2nd Bt., b. 21 Jan. 1801; m. 23 Dec. 1833, Barbara Maria (d. 15 April, 1856), dau. of Charles Browne-Mastyn, of Kiddington, and d. 8 Aug. 1863. Issue living—

1. **SIR ALFRED FREDERICK ADOLPHUS SLADE, 3rd Bt., b. 28 May, 1834; Receiver-Gen. Inland Revenue; m. 6 Sept. 1869, Mary Constance (d. 20 March, 1924), dau. of William Cuthbert, and d. 19 July, 1890. Issue with others—**

1. **SIR CUTHBERT SLADE, 4th Bt., b. 10 April, 1863; J.P., West Somerset; capt. Scots Gds.; m. 2 Dec. 1896, KATHLEEN (Residence—Dundstone House, Tampton, dau. of Rowland Scovell, and d. 9 Feb. 1908. Issue—**

1. **SIR ALFRED FOTHERINGHAM SLADE**, pres. Bt.
2. **MICHAEL NAL SLADE**, Her Pres., b. 30 July, 1900; 2nd Lieut. Somerset L.I.
1. Barbara Constance.

2. **Paul Alfred Slade**, b. 29 May, 1867; m. 23 March, 1891, Louisa Mary, dau. of William Clements Club—Carlton. Issue—

Frederick William Patrick Slade, b. 10 Jan. 1892. Iris Mary.

1. Irene Margaret, m. 13 July, 1922, Capt. Cyril Henry Hafford, Gren. Gds., who d. 20 Feb. 1923. Residence—East Bergholt, Suffolk.
2. Constance Maude.

2. Harry Hubert de Merve Slade, b. 18 Sept. 1845; m. 29 March, 1879. Evelyn Juliet Marguerite, dau. of Capt. Frederick Sayer. Club—Junior Carlton.
Dau. living of 1st Bt.—
Sophia Louise, m. 11 June, 1893, Lt.-Col. Adolphus Desart Burton, C.B., who d. 11 Feb. 1882, and has issue.

SLADE, K.C.I.E., K.C.V.O. Creat. 1911; M.V.O. 1903.—ADM. SIR EDMOND JOHN WARRE SLADE, s. of late Rev. George Fitzelurence Slade (11th s. of 1st Bt.), and late Eleanor Frances, dau. of Henry Warre, of Bindon, Somerset. B. 20 March, 1859; m. 26 Oct. 1887, Florence Madelens, c. dau. of J. Carr Saunders, of Milton Heath, Dorking; joined R.N. 1875, lieut. 1879, commdr. 1883, capt. 1889, rear-adm. 1908; vice-adm. 1914; adm. 1917; C-in-C. East Indies 1909-12; director of Naval Intelligence 1907. Address—28, Woburn Place, W.C.1. Clubs—United Service; Royal Automobile; City of London. Issue—

1. Rhona Warre.
2. Madeleine Warre.

SLADE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—JANET, dau. of Gen. Blucher Wood, C.B., of Littleton, Middlesex. M. as his 2nd wife, 7 Nov. 1882, Maj.-Gen. Sir John Ramsay Slade, K.C.B., who d. 4 Sept. 1913. Residence—8, Lowndes Street, S.W.1 Issue—

Lucia, m. 2 Sept. 1909, Sir Charles Murray Marling K.C.M.G.

SLADEN, K.E.E. Creat. March, 1920.—LT.-COMR. SIR SAMPSON SLADEN, R.N., s. of Lt.-Col. Joseph Sladen, of Ripple Court, Kent, and Caroline, dau. of Sampson Towgood Wynne French of Cuskinny, Cork. B. 14 Dec. 1868; ed. in H.M.S. "Britannia"; joined R.N. 1883; lieut. 1892; served in London Fire Brigade 1899-1919; chief officer 1909-19; technical adviser to Min. of Mun. 1919; Area Transport Commr. Min. of Transport 1920-21. Residence—Castle-town, Isle of Man. Clubs—United Service.

SLANE, Visc. See CONYNCHAM, MARQ.

CAPEL-SLAUGHTER, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—HESTER MARY, dau. of late William Duff Bruce, M. as his 2nd wife, 9 Dec. 1899, WILLIAM CAPEL-SLAUGHTER, who was b. 11 May, 1857; creat. Knt. 1915; memb. of Roy. Commn. on Sugar Supply; and d. 19 March 1917. Residences—15, Chancery House, Eccleston Street, S.W.1; Bruce Lodge, The Norard, Kingsgate, Thanet. Issue—

Edward Duff Capel-Slaughter, b. 13 Sept. 1902.

SLEIGHT, 2nd Bt., of Weelsby Hall (U.K.). Creat. 29 June, 1920; O.B.E.—MAJ. SIR ERNEST SLEIGHT, s. of 1st Bt. B. 14 Oct. 1873; suc. his father 1921; m. 5 Oct. 1898, Margaret, dau. of the late C. F. Carter, of Grimsby. Residence—Stallingborough, Lincolnshire. Issue living—

1. ARTHUR ERNEST SLEIGHT, b. 27 Dec. 1905.
2. John Frederick Sleight, b. 13 April, 1909.
1. Joan Whitford.

SIR GEORGE FREDERICK SLEIGHT, 1st Bt., b. 26 March, 1853; m. 21 Nov. 1872, Rebecca (d. 29 May, 1921), dau. of John Longdon; and d. 19 March, 1921. Issue living—

1. SIR ERNEST SLEIGHT, PRES. RT.
2. Rowland Sleight, b. 18 March, 1877. Residence—Bargate, Grimsby.
3. Nelson Sleight, b. 30 Dec. 1883. Residence—Hatchell Manor, Grimsby.
4. George Frederick Sleight, b. 18 June, 1890. Residences—Weelsby Hall, Grimsby; Embrook Hall Farm, Lincolnshire.
1. Ellinor. Residence—10, Weech Road, Hampstead, N.W.3.
2. Violet. Residence—La Resizay, La Haye Ron Dam, Holland.
3. Gladys. Residence—Wyham House, North Thoresby, Lincolnshire.

SLIGO, 6th Marq. of. Creat. 29 Dec. 1800; Earl of Clanricarde 29 Dec. 1800; Earl of Allmonat 4 Dec. 1771; Vise, Westport 24 Aug. 1768; Baron Mount Eagle 20 Aug. 1760 (L.); Baron Montague 20 Feb. 1806 (U.K.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House

of Lords.—GEORGE ULICK BROWNE, s. of 5th Marq. B. 1 Sept. 1856; m. 12 Oct. 1887, Azatha Stewart, dau. of J. Stewart Hodgson, of Lythe Hill, Haslemere; suc. his father 1913; ed. at Harrow; late capt. 12th Bengal Cav.; served in Afghanistan 1879-80 (medal, clasp); Lord-Lieut. co. Mayo; F.S.A., F.Z.S. He suc. his cousin as 4th Earl of Clanricarde 1916. This is a junior branch of the family of Browne, Barons Kilbarine, springing from the 2nd s. of Sir John Browne, who had been creat. a Bt. in 1632. Residences—Westport House, co. Mayo; 7, Upper Belgrave Street, S.W.1. Clubs—Carlton; Travellers'; Kildare Street (Dublin). Issue—

1. Ulick DE BURGH BROWNE, EARL OF ALTAMONT, M.C., b. 30 March, 1895; ed. at Eton; lieut. 2nd Dragoons; served in France 1917-18.
1. Lady Ellen Agatha, m. 16 April, 1921, James, 7th Earl Stanhope.

2. Lady Moya Melisende, m. 15 Feb. 1912, Allan William George Campbell, Colds. Gds., who d. 20 Sept. 1914, of wounds received at the Battle of the Aisne, and has issue.

3. Lady Doreen Geraldine, m. 22 Jan. 1919, Maj. Hon. Michael Knatchbull, R.A. (see DRABOURNE, B.).
HOWE PETER BROWNE, 2ND MARQ. OF SLIGO, b. 18 May, 1788; m. 4 March, 1816, Lady Hester Catherine (d. 17 Feb. 1878), dau. of 13th Earl of Clanricarde, and d. 26 Jan. 1845. Issue—

1. GEORGE JOHN BROWNE, 3RD MARQ. OF SLIGO, b. 31 Jan. 1820; m. 1st, 3 May, 1847, Ellen Sydney (d. 23 Nov. 1852), dau. of 6th Vise. Strangford; m. 2nd, 20 July, 1858, Julia Catherine Anne (d. 23 June, 1859), dau. of Anthony P. Nugent; m. 3rd, 6 June, 1878, ISABELLE RAYMONDE (Residences—Mount Browne, Guilford; 74, Eaton Square, S.W.1), dau. of Vicomte de Peyronnet, and d. 30 Dec. 1896. Issue by 3rd m.—

1. Lady Mary Isabel Peyronnet.
2. Lady Elsie Mary Peyronnet, O.B.E. twin.
2. JOHN THOMAS BROWNE, 4TH MARQ. OF SLIGO, b. 10 Sept. 1824; d. 30 Dec. 1903.
3. HENRY ULICK BROWNE, 5TH MARQ. OF SLIGO, b. 14 March, 1831; m. 25 Oct. 1855, Catharine Henrietta (d. 26 Nov. 1914), dau. of William Stephens Dickson, and d. 24 Feb. 1913. Issue living—

1. GEORGE ULICK BROWNE, pres. Marq.
2. LT.-COL. LORD ARTHUR HOWE BROWNE, K.R.E. 1919, late Roy. Munster Fus. b. 8 May, 1867; m. 18 Nov. 1919, Lilian, widow of A. F. Mann; served N.W. Frontier India 1897-8, S. Africa 1901-2, and in France 1914-18; Las Croix de Comr. de la Legion d'Honneur. Club—Naval and Military.
3. Lord Terence Morris Browne, b. 25 Sept. 1873.
1. Lady Edith Hester, m. 4 June, 1881, John George Charles, who d. 25 Oct. 1915. [Issue—1. Maj. Eric Elmonstone, R.A. b. 21 Feb. 1883. 2. Capt. Ulick de Burgh Charles, b. 6 Oct. 1884. 3. Arthur Denis, b. 15 Aug. 1892. 1. Evelyn Gladys Isabelle, m. 20 May, 1914, Francis Arthur Baring (see NORTH-BROOK, E.).] Residence—39, St. George's Road, S.W.1.

2. Lady Florence Marion, m. 23 Oct. 1888, Col. William Randal Hamilton Beresford-Ash, D.E. and has issue. Residence—Ashbrook, co. Londonderry.

3. Lady Norah, m. 29 June, 1904, Thomas Jasper Mythen Moore, O.B.E. [Issue—1. Jasper, b. 31 July, 1907. 2. Florence, b. 7 Nov. 1908.] Residences—The Old Rectory, The More, Bishop's Castle, Salep; The Cottage, Ben Rhydding, Leeds.

4. Lady Alice Evelyn, m. 19 Oct. 1898, John Fitz-Gerald Mahon (see MAHON, RT.).

1. Lady H. de Gormann, m. 7 Aug. 1858, Col. the Hon. Shapland Francis Carew, who d. 6 June, 1902, and has issue. Residence—13, Tedworth Square, S.W.1.

SLIGO, Knt. Creat. June, 1915.—SIR WILLIAM SLIGO, s. of Henry Sligo, B. 25 May, 1855; m. 26 Sept. 1883, Clara Bishop, dau. of J. Haynes; Engineer-in-Chief C.P.O. 1912-19; is Chevalier de l'Ordre de Leopold. Residence—Kend House, Bampton Road, Forest Hill, S.E. Issue—

1. Cecil William Sligo, b. 1887.
2. Percy Leland Sligo, b. 1889; lieut. R.E.; m. 19 Dec. 1916, Doris, dau. of Walter Cuthbertson, of Worcester.
3. Sydney John Sligo, b. 1900.

1. Frances Clara.
2. Oliver Wainman.
3. Mignon Mary.

SLOGGETT, K.C.B. (hon.), Creat. 1915; K.C.M.G. 1917; K.C.V.O. 1917; Knt. Bach. 1914; C.B. 1916; C.M.G. 1900.

LT.-GEN. SIR ARTHUR THOMAS SLOGGETT, s. of late Insp.-Gen. W. H. Sloggett, of Tremabyn, Paignton, Devon, and Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Cornish-Crossing, J.P., of Stoke Damerel, Devon. B. at Stoke Damerel 24 Nov. 1857; m. 25 June, 1881, Helen (L.G.H.St.J.J.E.), dau. of late J. R. Boyson, Solicitor-Gen. for Madras; ent. R.A.M.C. 1881, col. 1903, surg.-gen. 1908; lt.-gen. 1914; served in Dongala exped. 1896, Sudan 1897-8, including Khartoum, S. Africa 1899-1903; P.M.O. Home and London Districts 1903-8, and 6th Div., India, 1908-11; director of Medical Services, India, 1911-4; dir.-gen. (with rank of lt.-gen.) A.M.S., and chief commr. St. John Ambulance Assoc. and British Red Cross Socy. with British Exped. Force 1914-18 (despatches, 8 times); is L.R.C.P., F.R.C.S., F.Z.S., and fell. of King's Coll.; hon. surg. to the King since 1911; K.G.H.St.J.J.E.; Grand Officier de la Legion d'Honneur; is Commandeur de l'Ordre de Leopold (Belgium); has order of Medjidieh 2nd class, and of Osmanieh 3rd class. Residences—6, Bickenhall Mansions, W.1; Tremabyn, Paignton, Devon. Club—Army and Navy. Issue—

1. Maj. Arthur John Henry Sloggett, D.S.O., Rifle Brigade, b. 4 May, 1882; m. 31 Dec. 1917, Gabrielle, dau. of the late J. de Lebaix, of Roubaix, France.
1. Margaret Helen, m. 26 July, 1920, Lt.-Col. L. Evans, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.E.
2. Dorothy Carnynow, m. 29 Oct. 1921, Maj. John Terrence Duffin, M.C., late Roy. Irish Rifles.

SLOLEY, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1911; C.M.G. 1905.—**SIR HERBERT CECIL SLOLEY**, s. of late Robert Hugh Sloley, of Calcutta and Fremington, Devon, and Marian, dau. of Robert Farrell, of Calcutta. B. 4 Feb. 1853; m. 18 Nov. 1886, Charlotte, dau. of late John Dick, of Gonubie, Cape Colony, and of Falkirk, N.B.; ed. Greenwich Sch. and private study; insp. Basutoland Police 1886; Govt. Sec. Basutoland 1895; resid. commr. Basutoland 1900-16. Club—Civil Service, Cape Town. Issue living—

1. Florence Bliss, m. 26 Jan. 1910, Maj. Montague Charles Dobson, R.F.A., who was killed in action 1915; m. 2nd, 12 June, 1919, Maj. Howard Syme Thompson, D.S.O., R.H.A.
2. Clara Cecil, m. 26 April, 1916, Rowland Webster Booth.

SLY, K.C.S.I. Creat. Jan. 1918; C.S.I. 1911.—**SIR FRANK GEORGE SLY**, s. of Thomas Sly, of Salisbury. B. 14 Feb. 1886; ed. at Balliol Coll. Oxford; ent. L.C.S. 1885; under-sec. Govt. of India 1895-8; commr. of Settlements and Agriculture Central Provinces 1901-4; inspector-gen. of Agriculture in India 1904-7; commr. of Berar 1908-12; chief commr. Central Provinces 1920-21; Gov. of C.P. and Berar since 1921. Residence—Nagpur, Central Provinces, India. Club—East India United Service.

SMALLEY, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1913.—**SIR HERBERT SMALLEY**, s. of late Rev. Cornwall Smalley, M.A., and Eleanor, dau. of Edward Smalley, I.C.S. B. in London, 3 June, 1851; m. 1 June, 1885, Rose Christina, dau. of late George Frederick Grammann; ed. at St. Paul's Sch. and King's Coll. London; M.D. Durham; M.R.C.S. Eng.; L.R.C.P. Lond.; medical insp. of local prisons and superintending officer of convict prisons 1897-1914; one of H.M. Commr. of Prisons 1914-17. Residence—28, Pembroke Avenue, Hove, Sussex.

SMALLMAN, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1906.—**SIR (HENRY) GEORGE SMALLMAN**, s. of late Henry Smallman, of Brixton Hill. B. 14 Jan. 1851; m. 8 April, 1880, Louisa, dau. of Richard Stroug, J.P., of Denmark Hill; ed. at Thurst Coll. Margate; admitted a solicitor 1879; one of H.M. lieutenants for the City of London and ex-sheriff-mag. Sheriff 1905-6; past master Panmakers' Co.; Gov. of St. Bartholomew's Hospital; Com-

mander of Order of the Redeemer of Greece, and Knight (1st class) of the Royal Order of St. Olaf of Norway. Residence—Eliot Lodge, Beckenham, Kent. Club—Constitutional.

SMARTT, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. Sep. 1921; K.C.M.G. Creat. 1911.—**RR. HON. SIR THOMAS WILLIAM SMARTT, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S. Ireland, 1878; m. Sybil Annie, O.B.E.; M.L.A. Cape Colony 1894; is memb. of the House of Assembly of the Union of S. Africa; Minister of Agriculture since 1921; one of the delegates from the Cape of Good Hope to the S. African National Convention. Address—Cape Town, S. Africa.**

SMETHURST, K.B.E. Creat. Jan. 1920.—**SIR THOMAS SMETHURST**, s. of George Smethurst, of Middleton. B. 26 May, 1869; m. 16 Sept. 1885, Amelia, dau. of Alfred Bottoms, of Oldham; admitted Chartered Accountant 1886; Alderman, J.P. of City of Manchester; Lord Mayor 1916-17; chrmn. of Manchester War Savings Com. Residences—26, Pall Mall, Manchester; Eresmere, Lytham. Club—Constitutional, Manchester. Issue—

1. Thomas Cecil Smethurst, b. 12 June, 1889; m. 4 June, 1913, Hilda, dau. of the late Thomas Rostrou. Residence—East Beach, Lytham.
1. Reginald Eustace Smethurst, b. 27 March, 1891.
2. Mildred Amy, m. 8 June, 1910, Reginald Lomas Sergeant. Residence—Westholme, Bramhall, Stockport.

SMILEY, 2nd Bt., of Drumalis (U.K.). Creat. 13 Oct. 1903.—**MAJ. SIR JOHN SMILEY**, s. of 1st Bt. B. 28 Oct. 1876; m. 26 Nov. 1903, Valerie, dau. of Sir Claude Champion de Crespigny, 4th Bt., maj. A. & S. Highlrs., late North of Ireland I.Y., and 6th Dragoon Gds.; suc. his father 1909. Residences—41, The Albany, Piccadilly, W.1; Oakley Hall, Basingstoke. Club—Naval and Military. Issue—

1. HUGH HOUTON SMILEY, b. 14 Nov. 1905.
2. John Claude Smiley, b. 19 March, 1910.
3. David de Crespigny Smiley, b. 11 April, 1916.

1. Patricia Margaret.

SIR HUGH HOUTON SMILEY, 1st Bt. b. 5 Jan. 1841; m. 9 Sept. 1874, ELIZABETH ANNE (Residences—Drumalis, Larne, co. Antrim; Gallowhill, Paisley, N.B.), dau. of the late Peter Kerr, of Paisley, and d. 1 March, 1909. Issue—

1. SIR JOHN SMILEY, pres. Bt.
2. Maj. Peter Kerr Kerr-Smiley, M.P., b. 22 Feb. 1879; late 21st Lancers; M.P. N. Antrim since 1910; m. 5 July, 1905, Maud, o. dan. of Ernest L. Simpson, of N.Y. Residence—21, Belgrave Square, S.W.1. Clubs—Marlborough; Carlton; Cavalry. Issue—

Cecil Hugh Kerr-Smiley, b. 15 April, 1906.

3. The late Hubert Stewart Smiley, b. 5 June, 1882; m. 15 June, 1900, Elsie Hope, o. dan. of Charles F. Gill, K.C.; and d. 15 April, 1922. Residences—50, South Audley Street, W.1; Zeilab, Birlington-on-Sea. Issue—

Charles Michael Smiley, b. 25 June, 1910.

Elizabeth Susan.

1. Eileen Margaret Kerr, m. 29 July, 1922, Rev. Alfred James Ugar, of Larne.

SMITH. See BIRKENHEAD, BARON.

SMITH. See COLWYN, BARON.

SMITH. See HAMBLEDEN, VISC.

SMITH, 4th Bt., of Tring (U.K.). Creat. 11 June, 1804.—**SIR DRUMMOND CUNLIFFE SMITH**, s. of 3rd Bt. B. 23 Feb. 1861; suc. his father 1905; ed. at Eton and Camb.; late lieut. 4th Essex Regt. (M.). The 1st Bt., Sir Drummond Smith, was bro. to Sir John Burgess, Bt. (who assumed that name in lieu of his patronymic), and whose title became extinct at his own death in 1803; Sir Drummond's title was granted with remainder to the issue of his elder bro.'s dau.; his s. therefore suc. him, and was father to the pres. Bt. Seat—Hertons, Romford, Essex. Club—Wellington.

SIR CHARLES JOSHUA SMITH, 2ND BT., b. 31 May, 1890; m. 2 July, 1826, Mary (d. 3 June 1842), dau. of William Gosling, of Southampton, and d. 14 Jan. 1831. Issue—
 SIR CHARLES CUNLIFFE SMITH, 3RD BT., b. 13 Sept. 1827; D.L.; J.P., Essex; High Sheriff 1852; m. 15 Feb. 1855, Agnes Freshfield (d. 4 March, 1913), dau. of Capel Cure, and d. 31 July, 1905. Issue living—
 1. SIR DRUMMOND CUNLIFFE SMITH, pres. Bt.
 2. The late Reginald Cunliffe Smith, b. 5 Dec. 1863; late 2nd Life Gds.; m. 11 Nov. 1892, Maud Elliaor, dau. of Robert Gosling; and d. 6 Feb. 1917. Residence—Glenleigh House, Devonsey.
 1. Laura, m. 22 Jan. 1831, Rev. Charles Beaumont Hotham. Residence—Theoden Priory, Essex.
 Augusta Elizabeth, m. 17 Oct. 1857, Rev. Lawrence George Capel Cure, who d. 27 June, 1912, and has issue.

SMITH, 1st Bt., of Kidderminster (U.K.). Creat. 30 June, 1920.—SIR HERBERT SMITH, B. 22 June, 1872; m. 5 May, 1892, Emily, dau. of George Pratt, of Kidderminster. Residences—Blakebrook House, Kidderminster; Witley Court, Stourport, Worcestershire. Issue—

1. HERBERT SMITH, b. 26 Sept. 1903.
1. Mabel Mercie.
2. Dora, m. 12 April, 1922, George Edgar Ingman.

SMITH, 2nd Bt., of Hillbrook (U.K.). Creat. 11 Feb. 1911.—SIR PRINCE SMITH, s. of 1st Bt., B. 13 Oct. 1869; suc. his father 1922; m. 14 Nov. 1894, Maud Mary, dau. of Henry Wright, of Keighley; ed. at Ley's Sch. Camb. Residences—Hillbrook, Spring Gardens, Keighley; Southburn, Driffield, Yorks. Issue—

1. PRINCE SMITH, b. 10 Aug. 1893.
1. Doris Evelyn.
2. Joan Mary.

SIR PRINCE SMITH, 1ST BT., b. 5 Sept. 1840; m. 20 Dec. 1864, MARTHA ANN, dau. of J. Greenwood, of Skipton, Yorks; and d. 20 Oct. 1922.

1. SIR PRINCE SMITH, PRES. BT.
1. Lucy.
2. Martha.

SMITH, 2nd Bt., of Stratford Place (U.K.). Creat. 6 Sept. 1897; K.B.E. (civ.) 1929; C.B.E.—SIR THOMAS RUDOLPH HAMPDEN SMITH, s. of 1st Bt. B. 24 Jan. 1869; m. 14 June, 1897, Anne, dau. of W. Sharp; ed. at Winchester and Camb.; M.A., M.B., B.C. Cambridge, F.R.C.S. Eng. 1895; L.R.C.P. 1892; late house-surgeon St. Bart's Hosp.; fell. Roy. Socy. of Med.; suc. his father 1909. The 1st Bt. was an eminent surg. and hon. serjeant-surgeon to King Edward VII. Residence—9, Higher Terrace, Torquay.

SIR THOMAS SMITH, 1ST BT., b. 23 March, 1833; m. 27 Aug. 1862, Ann Eliza (d. 9 Feb. 1879), dau. of Frederick Parbury, and d. 1 Oct. 1909. Issue—

1. SIR THOMAS RUDOLPH HAMPDEN SMITH, pres. Bt.
2. GILBERT SMITH, THEIR PRES., b. 28 Nov. 1874; M.D., F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. Lond.; m. 1 Aug. 1900, Elizabeth Adeline, dau. of William Carson, of Chester. Residence—The Chalet, Hillhead, Surrey. Issue—
 1. Thomas Turner Smith, b. 28 June, 1903.
 2. Gilbert Patrick Smith, b. 6 May, 1906.
 3. Michael Lyndon Carson Smith, b. 11 Jan. 1908.
 4. Felix Martin Smith, b. 3 Oct. 1911.
 1. Jean Elisabeth.
 2. Madeleine Lovedy.
3. Martin Turner Smith, B.A. Oxford, b. 29 June, 1876.
 1. Laura Elizabeth, m. 27 May, 1886, Sir Archibald Edward Garrod, K.C.M.G.
 2. Annie Parbury, m. 18 Feb. 1896, Charles Percival Crouch, M.D., F.R.C.S., and has issue. Residence—Penquary, Weston-super-Mare.
 4. Gertrude.
 5. Grace Margaret.
 6. Mildred, m. 17 July, 1902, Thomas Alfred Mayo, M.B., F.R.C.S., and has issue. Residence—Clifton House, Cowes.

SMITH, 1st Bt., of Appledore (U.K.). Creat. 1 July, 1920.—SIR WILLIAM REARDON SMITH, s. of Capt. Thomas Reardon Smith, of Appledore, N. Devon, and Elizabeth, dau. of Capt. Philip Bowden Green. B. 7 Aug. 1856; ed. at Wesleyan Day Sch. Appledore; m. 16 May, 1880, Ellen, dau. of Thomas Pickard Hamlyn, of Appledore; a director of numerous shipping and insurance companies. Residence—"Cornborough," Tyng D.P.

wyn, Penylan, Cardiff. Clubs—Exchange and County, Cardiff. Issue—

1. WILLIE SMITH, b. 26 May, 1887; m. 22 June, 1910, Elizabeth Ann, dau. of John Wakeley. Residence—Lyncombe, Barry, Glamorganshire.
2. Douglas Smith, b. 10 April, 1934; m. 3 Aug. 1916, Gladys, dau. of John Randall. Residence—Tydraw Road, Penylan, Cardiff.
1. Lillian Nellie, m. 16 July, 1914, William Gilbert Lilley.
2. Gertrude, m. 16 Dec. 1914, Arthur John Popham.
3. Elizabeth Hamlyn, m. 25 March, 1922, Douglas A. Low.
4. Grace Hamlyn.

SMITH, 4th Bt., of Eardiston (U.K.). Creat. 23 Sept. 1809.—SIR WILLIAM SYDNEY WINWOOD SMITH, s. of Christopher Sydney Winwood Smith. B. 1 April, 1879; m. 27 July, 1905, Caroline, o. dau. of James Harris, of Queenstown, Cork; suc. his grandfather 1893. Residence—17, Welbeck Court, Addison Bridge Place, W. Kensington, W.14. Issue—

1. CHRISTOPHER SYDNEY WINWOOD SMITH, b. 20 Sept. 1906.
2. Rupert William Winwood Smith, b. 4 Sept. 1908.
- SIR WILLIAM SMITH, 3RD BT., b. 5 Oct. 1823; D.L.; m. 1st, 5 May, 1843, Susan (d. 30 April, 1892), dau. of Adm. Sir William George Parker, Bt.; m. 2nd, 1892, Helen Agnes (d. 4 May, 1914), dau. of William Housman, and d. 4 Jan. 1893. Issue—
 1. Thelma Christopher Sydney Winwood Smith, b. 24 Jan. 1848; m. 10 Aug. 1877, Caroline, dau. of William Holland, and d. 1886. Issue—
 1. SIR WILLIAM SYDNEY WINWOOD SMITH, pres. Bt.
 1. Maud Agnes Winwood.
 2. Dorothy Winwood.
2. William Arthur Winwood Smith, b. 3 Nov. 1854; m. 6 Oct. 1886, Harriet, dau. of late John Lethbridge Cowland. Residence—Chalvington, Cheiston, Torquay. Issue—
 1. Christopher William Winwood Smith, b. 23 March, 1903.
 1. Constance Evelyn Winwood.
 2. Gladys Pauline Winwood.
1. Mary Agnes Winwood (Agnes, Lady Hughes), m. 1st, 20 April, 1881, Rev. Sir Thomas Collingwood Hughes, 8th Bt., of East Bergholt; m. 2nd, Nov. 1890, Robert Halliday Gunning, M.D., who d. 22 March 1909.
2. Elizabeth Ellen Winwood, m. 27 Oct. 1892, Edward Vincent Vashon Wheeler. [Issue—Marianne Susan, m. 2 March, 1916, John Batley.] Residence—Newham Court, Tenbury, Worcestershire.

SMITH, K.B.E. Creat. June, 1918.—SIR ALLAN MACGREGOR SMITH, M.P. Chrmn. of Management Com. of Engineering and Nat. Employers Federation; M.P. (C.U.) for South Croydon since 1919. Residence—9, The Oakhill Avenue, Hampstead, N.W.3.

SMITH, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911.—SIR ALFRED VAN WATERSCHOOT LUCIE SMITH, s. of Sir John Lucie Smith, late Chief Justice of Jamaica, and Marie van Waterschoot. B. in Demerara, 9 Jan. 1834; m. 1st, 1855, Alice (d. 1839), dau. of E. L. Aves; m. 2nd, 4 Sept. 1901, Meta, dau. of late Sir David Palmer Ross; ed. at Rugby; is a Barr. at law; pres. Dist. Court Cyprus 1887; Actg. Consular Judge Constantinople 1896; resident Mag. Kingston, Jamaica 1896; puisne Judge Brit. Guiana 1898; Chief Justice Trinidad and Tobago 1908. Address—Trinidad, West Indies. Club—Royal Societies'. Issue—

1. Capt. John Alfred Lucie Smith, Roy. Dab. Fus., m. 31 Dec. 1911, Katie Theodora, dau. of late Theodore Pitt, of London.
2. Edward Lucie Smith, Ent. Roy. Warwickshire Regt.
1. Alice Marie, m. 5 Aug. 1914, Capt. Wilfrid Francis Melville Blastaw, Egyptian Army.

SMITH, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1909; C.V.O. 1917.—SIR CLAUDE HARCOURT SMITH, s. of William Smith, solicitor, and Harriet, dau. of Frederic Harcourt, of Ipswich. B. 11 Sept. 1859; m. 9 April, 1892, Alice Harriet, dau. of H. W. Watson, of Burnupfield, Dunham; ed. at Brighton, and at Winchester Coll.; hon. LL.D. Aberysth Univ.; keeper of Greek and Roman Antiquities Brit. Museum

since 1904; dir. and sec. of Victoria and Albert Museum since 1909; vice-pres. of soc. for the promotion of Hellenic studies; memb. of council of British school at Athens, and of Committee of the Palestine Exploration Fund; memb. Dilettanti Soc.; Comm. of the Grecian Order of the Saviour; Officier de l'ordre de Leopold II Belge. Residences—62, Rutland Gate, S.W.7; Ginge House, Wantage, Berks. Clubs—Athenaeum; Bath; Savile. Issue—

1. Highat Cecil Harcourt Smith, b. 16 April, 1899; m. 31 Jan. 1921, Ursula Maud, dau. of the late Wyndham Cook, of Brockenhurst.
2. Simon Guisbert Harcourt Smith, b. 10 Sept. 1905.

SMITH, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1892; C.B. 1891.—**MAJ.-GEN. SIR CHARLES HOLLED SMITH**, s. of Charles Sergison Smith, of Consall Hall, Stokel-upon-Trent, and Georgina, dau. of Hon. Herbert Gardner, B. 12 Sept. 1846; m. 2 Aug. 1883, Maud Mary, (d. 28 Oct. 1917) dau. of Maj. Fearnley Whittingstall; ed. at Shrewsbury School; joined K.R.R.C. 1865, capt. 1877, maj. 1882, lt.-col. 1885, col. 1888, maj.-gen. 1900; served in the Zulu and Boer wars 1870-81 (despatches); in the Egyptian war 1882 (despatches); in the Nile exped. 1884-5 (despatches); with Sudan Frontier Field Force 1885-7; Sudan, 1888-91 (despatches); commanded Tokar exped. 1891; was attached to the Egyptian Army 1883-92; Gov.-Gen. of Red Sea, littoral and commandant at Suakin 1888-94; commandant of the forces of Victoria 1894-1900; has the rank of Pasha, 2nd class Medjidie, and 2nd class Osmanieh. Clubs—Naval and Military; Hurlingham. Issue—

Vere Holled Smith, b. 16 April, 1884.

SMITH, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1895.—**SIR CLARENCE SMITH**, s. of Rev. Gervase Smith, D.D., of Heanor, Derbyshire. B. 16 June, 1849; m. 1875, Mary, dau. of William Webster, of Highbury; ed. at Kingswood Sch.; late memb. of the London Stock Exchange; M.P. Hull, East div. (H.R.), 1892-5; sheriff of London and Middlesex 1883; D.L. London; J.P. Kent. Residence—Wilmington Manor, Dartford. Clubs—Reform; Radnor (Folkestone). Issue—

1. Rev. Gervase Ashton Smith.
2. Stanley Thurnor Smith; m. 1905, Hilda Davis, dau. of late Rev. Walford Green.
3. Clarence Hubert Smith.
4. Rev. Eversand Smith, m. 1910, Margaret, dau. of late J. T. Whiteley, of Leeds.
5. Capt. Alton Ewart Smith, m. 12 April, 1916, Hilda Burnett, dau. of Theodore Salzen, of Edinburgh.
6. Kenneth William Smith, m. 3 May, 1916, Marian Hebe Vincent, dau. of Acher Price, of Haverall House, Colchester.
1. Helen Morley.
2. Doris Mary.
3. Kathleen Alys.
4. Vera.

SMITH, Knt. Creat. Dec. 1916.—**SIR EDWARD SMITH**, s. of William Smith, of Leicester, and Sophia, dau. of S. Sprange. B. 20 Oct. 1857; ed. privately; J.P. London; chmn. of Tower Div. of Magistrates 1906-17; chmn. of Standing Joint Com. of Justices for London 1911-17; M.L.C.C. 1901-17; dep. chmn. 1909; chmn. London Fire Brig. Com. 1903-4; chmn. of Theatres and Music Halls Com.; memb. of Appeal Tribunal for the County of London 1916; memb. of Lord Chancellor's Advisory Com. 1914; D.L. London. Residences—75, Gore Road, S. Hackney, N.E.; Cranbrook, Priton-on-Sea, Essex. Club—National Liberal.

SMITH, K.C.I.E. Creat. Jan. 1907; C.I.E. 1900.—**SIR FRANCIS WHITMORE SMITH**, s. of Edward Smith, M.A., Madras Med. Ser., and Letitia, dau. of Charles Kaye. B. 16 June, 1844; m. 1st 13 Oct. 1870, Amy Charlotte (d. 8 June, 1892), dau. of late Sir John William Kaye, K.C.S.I.; m. 2nd, 28 Nov. 1914, Harriette (d. 1 Nov. 1919) dau. of late John William Spokes, and widow of Alfred Carpenter; ed. at Bedford and Cheltenham;

ent. India Office 1864; junior clerk 1866; senior clerk 1880; assist. sec. Mil. Dept. 1895; ret. 1907. Address—C/o Messrs. Grindlay & Co., 54, Parliament Street, S.W.1. Issue—
Francis Cecil Kaye Smith, b. 3 Oct. 1882.

SMITH, K.C.M.G. Creat. Jan. 1918; C.B. (m.) 1905; C.M.G. 1900.—**MAJ.-GEN. SIR FRED. ERICK SMITH**, B. 19 April, 1837; F.R.C.V.S.; joined Army Veterinary Service 1876; served in Egypt 1893; in S. African war 1899-1902 (despatches twice); director-gen. A.V.S. 1907-10.

SMITH, Knt. Bach. Creat. June, 1910.—**SIR FREDERICK WILLIAM SMITH**, s. of late William James Smith, of London and Cape Town, merchant, and Rhoda Graves. B. 30 Oct. 1861; m. 9 Oct. 1890, Lillie Edith, O.B.E., dau. of John Alfred Mathew, of Cape Town; ed. at Hope Mill and S. African Coll. Schools and S. African Coll.; Mayor of Cape Town 1903-9, 1909-10, 1910-11 and 1911-12. Residence—Twist Niet, Orange Street, Cape Town, S. Africa. Club—City (Cape Town).

SMITH, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1914; C.M.G. 1911.—**SIR GEORGE SMITH**, s. of late Hugh Smith, of Darvel, Ayrshire. B. 8 March, 1853; m. 1891, Lucie M'Duff, C.B.E., dau. of late W.W. Cargill, of Kensington, W.; ent. Colonial Service 1879; Colonial sec. Mauritius 1910-13; administ. Govt. 1911; Gov. and Consul-Gen. of Nyassaland Protectorate since 1913. Residence—Government House, Zomba, Nyassaland. Club—Royal Societies'. Issue—

1. Kathleen Helen Mary, m. 12 Feb. 1916, Capt. Edward Beckford Bevan, Suffolk Regt.
2. Phyllis Cargill.
3. Frances Joyce.

SMITH, Knt. Creat. Jan. 1916.—**THE VERY REV. SIR GEORGE ADAM SMITH**, D.D., LL.D., Litt.D., s. of George Smith, C.I.E., LL.D., of Edinburgh, and Janet, dau. of Robert Adam, of Edinburgh. B. 19 Oct. 1856; m. 18 Dec. 1889, Lilian, dau. of the late Sir George Buchanan, M.D., F.R.S.; ed. at the Royal High Sch. Edinburgh, and at the Universities of Edinburgh, Tübingen and Leipzig, and New Coll. Edin.; minister of United Free Church of Scotland; Hebrew Tutor, F.C. College, Aberdeen, 1880-2; minister Queen's Cross Church, Aberdeen, 1882-92; Prof. of Glasgow United F.C. Coll. 1892-1909; principal and vice-chancellor of Aberdeen University since 1909; chmn. of Scottish Council for Women's Trades; Jowett Lecturer 1900; lecturer on various Foundations in the Universities of Yale, Johns Hopkins, Chicago, Western Reserve, etc.; Schwedich Lecturer, British Academy, 1910; Fell. 1916; Moderator of United Free Church of Scotland 1916-17. Residence—Chanonry Lodge, Old Aberdeen. Clubs—Athenaeum; Alpine; Scottish Liberal; Royal Northern. Issue—

1. The late George Buchanan Smith, b. 18 Oct. 1890; M.A., LL.B., 2nd Bent. spec. res. or officers, attached Gordon Highls.; killed in action, Loos, 25 Sept. 1915.
2. The late Capt. Robert Dunlop Smith, 3rd Panjabees, b. 25 Sept. 1892; killed in action, 12 June, 1917.
3. Alek Drummond Buchanan Smith, b. 9 Oct. 1898.
1. Lilian Mary Buchanan, m. 26 Jan. 1929, Capt. Charles S. Drew, late U.S. Army.
2. Isabel Kathleen Buchanan.
3. Janet Buchanan.
4. Margaret Ephraim.

SMITH, Knt. Bach. Creat. Jan. 1921.—**SIR HAROLD SMITH**, M.P., s. of the late Frederick Smith, of Birkenhead, and Elizabeth Taylor. B. 8 April, 1876; ed. at Birkenhead Sch.; m. 20 July, 1914, Joan, dau. of the late Henry Farnham, Barr. at Law Gray's Inn 1910; Member 1920; M.P. (C.U.) for Warrington div. of Lancashire since 1910; J.P. Northamptonshire. Residences—68, St. James's Court, S.W.1.

Middleton House, Middleton Cheney, Banbury.
Clubs—Carlton; Constitutional. Issue—

Harold Anthony Warrington Smith, b. 19 Oct. 1929.

SMITH, K.B.E. Creat. Jan. 1918.—**SIR HARRY SMITH**, s. of James Smith, of Keighley, and Martha, dau. of Holmes Green, of Keighley. B. 27 Sept. 1874; ed. at Keighley Grammar Sch. and Pannal Coll. Harrogate; m. 11 June, 1909, Evangeline, dau. of Pearson Atkinson, of Keighley. Is an engineer; pres. of Keighley and District Chamber of Commerce 1912; chrmn. of Bd. of Management of H.M. Keighley National Shell Factories. Residences—Yew Bank, Keighley. Issue—

James Pearson Smith, b. 24 Dec. 1903.

SMITH, G.B.E. Creat. 1920; C.H. 1917; K.C.B. (civ.) 1908; C.B. 1905; C.S.I. 1897.—**SIR HENRY BABINGTON SMITH**, s. of late Archibald Smith, of Jordanhill, co. Renfrew, F.R.S., and Susan Emma, dau. of Sir James Parker. B. 29 Jan. 1863; m. 22 Sept. 1898, Lady Elisabeth Mary Bruce, dau. of 9th Earl of Elgin; ed. at Eton and Camb. (M.A., fell. of Trin. Coll.); examr. in Educ. Dept. 1887; princ. priv. sec. to Chancellor of the Exchequer 1891; clerk in the Treasury 1892; priv. sec. to Viceroy of India (Earl of Elgin) 1894–8; was sec. to the British delegates at the Brussels monetary conference 1892; rep. Treasury in Natal 1899; British rep. on council of Ottoman Public Debt 1900 (pres. of council 1901); sec. to G.P.O. 1903–9; pres. National Bank of Turkey 1909–15; chrmn. of Roy. Comm. on C.S. 1915; memb. of Financial Mission to U.S. 1915; chrmn. of Enemy Debts Com. 1916; assist. commr. to U.S. with personal rank of Min. Plen. 1918–19; chrmn. of Indian Currency Com. 1919; dep.-gov. British Trade Corporation, and director of Bank of England 1920; fell. of Eton Coll. 1915. Residences—121, St. James's Comm. Buckingham Gate, S.W.1; Vineyards, Saifron Walden. Club—Brooks's. Issue—

1. Michael James Babington Smith, b. 20 March, 1901.
2. Henry George Babington Smith, b. 13 Oct. 1902.
3. Bernard Babington Smith, b. 26 Oct. 1905.
4. David Babington Smith, b. 8 Dec. 1909.
1. Margaret Babington.
2. Constance Babington.
3. Lucy Elisabeth Babington.
4. Susan Babington.
5. Elisabeth Babington.

SMITH, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. Jan. 1917; C.B. (m.) 1914.—**MAJ.-GEN. SIR HERBERT GUTHRIE SMITH**, s. of the late John Guthrie Smith, Sheriff of Aberdeenshire. B. 25 Jan. 1864; m. 16 Oct. 1888, Agnes Emily, dau. of the late Surg. Maj. Cavendish Johnson, Madras S.C.; joined R.A. 1884; capt. 1893; maj. 1900; lt.-col. 1910; maj.-gen. 1915; Assist. Director W.O. 1906–10; H.Q. Staff India 1911–13; Director of Artillery W.O. 1913–17; G.O.C. R.A. Gibraltar 1917–20; served in S. African war 1899–1901 (despatches). Club—United Service. Issue living—

Phyllis May.

SMITH, G.C.B. (civ.). Creat. June, 1919; K.C.B. 1908; C.B. 1903.—**SIR HUBERT LLEWELLYN SMITH**, s. of late Saml. Wyatt Smith, of Bristol, and Louisa, dau. of James Scholefield. B. 1864; m. 1901, Edith, dau. of George M. Weekley; ed. Grinn. Sch. Bristol and Oxford (M.A.); B.Sc. Lond. 1887; commr. labour dept. of Trade 1893; memb. royal commn. on Secondary Educ. 1894–5; contr.-gen. comml. labour and statl. depts. 1903–6; perm. sec. to Board of Trade 1907–19; gen. sec. Ministry of Munitions of War 1915; economic adviser to H.M. Govt. 1919; British commercial delegate for negotiation of treaties with many countries since 1905. Residence—The Grove, Highgate, N.6. Club—New University. Issue—

1. Arthur Llewellyn Smith, b. 25 July, 1903.
2. Harold Wyatt Llewellyn Smith, b. 30 Oct. 1906.
3. John Clare Llewellyn Smith, b. 26 April, 1909.
4. Stephen Hubert Llewellyn Smith, b. 16 Dec. 1912.
1. Margaret Llewellyn.
2. Phoebe Llewellyn.

SMITH, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1897.—**SIR JAMES SMITH**, s. of Thomas Smith, of Birmingham, wholesale paper dealer, and Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Watton, of Tanworth, builder. B. 1 Jan. 1846; m. 1869, Phoebe, dau. of Samuel Heath, of Birmingham, manufacturer; ed. at King Edward's Sch. Birmingham; J.P. for Birmingham and Worcestershire; Lord Mayor 1897. Residence—Edgbaston Hall, Birmingham.

SMITH, K.B.E. (c.). Creat. Oct. 1920.—**SIR JAMES JOYNTON SMITH**.

SMITH, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1904.—**RT. HON. JAMES PARKER SMITH**, s. of the late Archibald Smith, J.P., F.R.S., of Jordanhill, and Susan Emma, dau. of Vice-Chancellor Sir James Parker, of Rothley Temple, Leicestershire. B. 30 Aug. 1854; m. 1882, his cousin Mary Louisa, dau. of late William Hamilton, of Minard and Partickhill; ed. at Winchester and Camb. (M.A., 4th wrangler, and 2nd Smith's prizeman); was fell. of Trin. Coll., and warden of Winchester Coll.; Barr.-at-law (Lincoln's Inn) 1881; was Parl. priv. sec. to Sec. of State, for the Colonies (RT. Hon. J. Chamberlain) 1901–3; M.P. for Lanarkshire (Partick div.) 1890–1906; D.L., J.P., Renfrewshire and co. of city of Glasgow; J.P., Lanarkshire. Residence—41, Drumshugh Gardens, Edinburgh. Clubs—Brooks's; Western (Glasgow); New (Edinburgh). Issue living—

Capt. Archibald Colin Hamilton Parker Smith, Argyll and Sutherland Highls., b. Oct. 1883.
Kathleen Mary.

SMITH, K.B.E. Creat. Dec. 1919.—**SIR KEITH MACPHERSON SMITH**, late R.A.P., knighted in recognition of his flight from England to Australia 1919.

SMITH, Knt. Bach. Creat. June, 1914.—**CAPT. SIR LINDSEY SMITH**, s. of Henry John Smith, late Town Clerk of Lambeth, and Mary, dau. of William Willis. B. 12 Nov. 1870; ed. at Dulwich Coll. and in Switzerland; m. 8 May, 1902, Elsie Evelyn, dau. of David Johnson, F.R.C.S., of Wrexham; Barr.-at-law 1892; Deputy Recorder of Sandwich 1899–1901; Judge of High Court for E. Africa 1902; pres. of Court of Appeal for E. Africa 1904–9; Judge of High Court, Weihaiwei, 1909–10; Chief Judge, Supreme Court, Zanzibar, 1910–14, and for Ottoman Dominions, 1921–22; has Order of the Brilliant Star of Zanzibar and of St. Sava, Serbia; is Comm. of the Order of the Crown of Belgium. Residence—68, Lexham Gardens, W.8. Issue—

Dorcas Evelyn Mary.

SMITH, K.B.E. Creat. March, 1920.—**SIR MALCOLM SMITH**, M.P., s. of Peter Hakerow Smith, of Howick and Lerwick. B. 1 Dec. 1866; ed. at Parish School Sandwick and Anderson Inst. Lerwick; m. 1884, Jane Tol, dau. of Thomas Dickson, of Edinburgh. Provost of Leith 1908–17; chrmn. of many war organizations 1914–18; memb. of Munitions Board for E. of Scotland; J.P. Midlothian; memb. of E. of Scot. Bd. for Scotland since 1911; Member Edinburgh Merchant Co. 1921–22; M.P. (C.U.) for Orkney and Shetland since 1921. Residence—Clifton Lodge, Trinity, Leith. Clubs—Northern; Scottish Liberal.

SMITH, K.C.M.G. Creat. Jan. 1919; C.B. (m.) 1916.—**MAJ.-GEN. SIR SYDENHAM CAMPBELL URQUHART SMITH**, s. of the late Surg.-Gen. George

Smith, M.D., Madras Med. Service. B. 15 Oct. 1859; ed. at Univ. Coll. Sch. London and R.M.A. Woolwich. Joined R.A. 1879; capt. 1887; maj. 1897; lt.-col. 1904; col. 1907; maj.-gen. 1917; served in S. African war 1899-1901; in Dardanelles expad., Egypt and Palestine 1915-19 (despatches, C.B., K.C.M.G.); instructor Sch. of Gunnery 1896; comdg. Artillery N.S.W. 1896-1901; chief instructor R.H.A. and R.A. 1900-11; comd. R.A. in India 1911-14; inspector R.H. and R.F.A. 1914-15. Residence—33, Sussex Square, Brighton. Clubs—United Service; Junior Constitutional.

SMITH, Knt. Bach. Creat. Jan. 1921.—**SIR THOMAS SMITH.** B. 28 Aug. 1875; m. 3 Dec. 1907, Elsie Maud, dau. of Sir Henry Ledgerd. Managing director of Muir Mills Co., Ltd., Cawnpore; pres. of Upper India Chamber of Commerce 1918-21; M.L.C. United Provinces 1918-21; comdg. 16th Cawnpore Rifles 1913-20; memb. of Hunter Comm. on Punjab disorders 1919; fell. of Allahabad Univ. 1913-21; V.D.; has Croix de Chevalier de l'Ordre de la Couronne, Belge. Residence—Westfield, Cawnpore, India. Club—Oriental. Issue—

1. Thomas Irvine Smith, b. 27 Oct. 1908.
2. Jan Henry Ledgerd Smith, b. 22 Sept. 1917.
1. Lorna Elsie.

SMITH, K.B.E. Creat. 1920; C.B.E. 1918.—**SIR THOMAS JAMES SMITH.** Inspector-Gen. Royal Irish Constabulary.

SMITH, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. June, 1921; G.B.—**MAJ.-GEN. SIR WILLIAM DOUGLAS SMITH.** Residence—St. Heliers, Jersey.

SMITH, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911; C.B. (civ.) 1903.—**SIR WILLIAM EDWARD SMITH,** s. of late Robert Smith, of Leith. B. 4 April 1850; m. 1872, Emma Lydia, dau. of George J. Brine, of Portsmouth; ed. at Portsmouth Dockyard Sch., at S. Kensington Museum, and at Roy. Sch. of Naval Architecture, fellow (1st cl.); original memb. Roy. Corps of Nav. Const.; Naval Constructor, Admiralty, 1873-1912; superintendent of Admiralty Contract Shipbuilding Work, 1902-12; vice-pres. of the Institution of Naval Architecture; late lecturer on naval architecture, R.N. College, Greenwich; memb. of governing body Imp. Coll. of Science and of Nat. Physical Lab., Teddington; served on various coms. on shipping matters. Residence—18, Manville Road, Balham, S.W.17. Club—Savage.

SMITH, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1890; C.M.G. 1887.—**SIR WILLIAM FREDERICK HAYNES SMITH.** LL.D., s. of John Lucie Smith, LL.D. B. 1839; m. 1867, Ellen P., dau. of J. White; Barr.-at-law (Middle Temple) 1863; solicitor-gen. British Guiana 1865-74, attor.-gen. 1874-7; administered the Govt. of British Guiana 1884 and 1887; Gov. and C-in-C. of the Leeward Isles 1888-94, and of the Bahamas 1895-7; High Commr. and C-in-C. Cyprus 1897-1904. Residence—26, Chester Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W.1. Clubs—Athenaeum; Garrick.

SMITH, K.C.V.O. Creat. Jan. 1922; C.B. 1911; C.V.O. 1916.—**SIR WILLIAM ROSE SMITH,** s. of the late Rev. William Smith, of Greatham Moor, Hants, and Constance Margaret, dau. of William Rose, of Wolston Heath, Warwickshire. B. 9 May, 1852; ed. at Uppingham and at Ch. Ch. Oxford; B.A.; Barr.-at-law Inner Temple 1878; clerk of the Council of the Duchy of Lancaster 1899-1921. Residence—Greatham Moor, Liss, Hants. Club—United University.

SMITH, Knt. Bach. Creat. July, 1919.—**COL. SIR WILLIAM ROBERT SMITH,** s. of the late Capt. Robert Thomas Smith, of Plumstead. B. 28

May, 1850; ed. at London, Aberdeen and Edinburgh Universities; m. 1st, 18 April, 1877, Mary Eleanor (d. 20 Oct. 1901), dau. of Maj. R. Pascoe, of Falmouth; m. 2nd, 21 April, 1913, Frances, widow of Robert Byles; Barr.-at-law; M.D. Aberdeen 1879; D.Sc. Edinburgh 1886; F.R.S. Edinburgh; emeritus professor of Forensic Medicine King's Coll. London; principal of Roy. Inst. of Public Health; D.L., J.P. London; Mayor of Holborn 1905-6; M.D. Athens, Honoris Causa; LL.D. Geneva, Honoris Causa; Sheriff of London 1918-19; col. R.A.M.C. (T.F.); K.G.H. St. J.J.E.; V.D., T.D.; has Croix d'Officier de la Legion d'Honneur, the orders of the Crown of Italy, Crown of Roumania, Leopold II of Belgium, the Rising Sun of Japan, the Redeemer, and of George I, Greece; Grand Cordon of the Chinese Order of the Excellent Crop. Residence—36, Russell Square, W.C.1. Clubs—Carlton; Royal Societies'; Royal Automobile. Issue by 1st m.—

Maj. Arthur Corbett Smith, R.F.A., Special R.s., b. 1 Nov. 1879; m. 16 Feb. 1921, Theresa Iris, dau. of Oscar Thomas Owen, of Neath; Barr.-at-law; M.A. Oxford.

Marion Edith Katherine.

SMITH, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—**ANNIE,** dau. of John Graham, of Darlington. M. 23 March, 1909, Lt.-Col. Sir Henry Smith, who was b. 15 Dec. 1835; creat. K.C.B. 1897; chief Commr. of City Police 1890-91; and d. 2 March, 1921. Residence—33, Kingsburgh Road, Edinburgh.

SMITH, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—**ANNIE OLIVER,** dau. of George Wilson, of Georgefield, Coldstream. M. 18 April, 1872, Sir James B. Smith, who d. 10 May, 1913. Residence—Clifford Park, Stirling Issue—

1. Edwin Gibson Smith, m. 7 Jan. 1919, Mrs. Merion Spicer. Residence—Whitehorn, Gullane, Haddingtonshire.
2. Maj. G. W. Smith, O.B.E., K.O.S.B., m. 1905, Alice Oliviant Murray.
3. Robert Spencer Smith, m. 1911, Kathleen Smith.
1. Annie May.
2. Winnie Davis, m. 1915, Maj. H. T. Tudsbury, M.C. Residence—Hill House, Harlow, Essex.

SMITH, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—**ELLA ROSA,** dau. of Maj. Edward Herman Marsh. M. 1878, Hon. Sir William James Smith Chief Justice Cyprus 1892-7, British Guiana 1897-1902, and of Transvaal 1902-12, who d. 15 Nov. 1912.

SMITH, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—**JANE SYMONS,** dau. of Edward Burgess, of Wells. M. 15 Feb. 1871, Sir George John Smith, who was b. 24 June, 1845; creat. Knt. Bach. 1897; and d. 9 Oct. 1921. Residence—Treliske, Truro. Issue living—

1. George Edward Stanley Smith, b. 6 June, 1873; m. 21 Aug. 1917, Joan, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Blackader, C.B., D.S.O.
2. Ernest Arscott Smith, b. 17 Jan. 1875
3. Leonard William Blackford Smith, b. 3 April, 1876; m. 1 Nov. 1911, Annie, dau. of E. Huth.
4. Harold Octavius Smith, b. 21 July, 1882; m. 1911, Maud Eleanor, dau. of late James Martyn, of Lincoln.
5. Bernard Cohan Smith, b. 15 Nov. 1883.
6. Henry Arthur Neville Smith, b. 18 Oct. 1887; m. 30 Dec. 1919, Esther, dau. of Gerald Bradshaw, of Packwood Hatch, Warwickshire.
1. Laura Mary Evelyn.
2. Enid Marlen
3. Alice Mabel.
4. Margaret Elaine.

SMITH, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—**MARGARET DONSON,** dau. of the late John Galloway, of Moorhouse Hall, Cumberland. m. 7 Aug. 1884, Sir Henry Smith, who was creat. Knt. Bach. 1916; D.L. London; J.P. Norfolk; and d. 1 Nov. 1919. Residence—58, Ellsworth Road, N.W.3. Uplands, Sherrinham. Issue—

1. Gordon Smith, b. 7 May, 1885; M.A. Merton Coll. Oxford; m. 18 July, 1911, Olga, dau. of Augustus Littleton; Barr.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn. Residence—46, Park Drive, Hampstead Heath, N.W.3. 1. Garden Court, Temple, E.C.4.

2. William Faulder Smith, b. 14 Nov. 1886.
3. Brian Smith, b. 21 Feb. 1893.
4. Ryder Smith, b. 3 Feb. 1937.
1. Vera.

SMITH, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—MARY ELIZABETH, dau. of Welborn Owston, of Ashby-de-la-Zouch; m. 1875, **SIR WILLIAM SMITH**, who was b. 7 Sept. 1843; creat. Knt. Bach. 1913, and d. 12 Jan. 1916. Residence—Dunstead House, Langley Mill, Derby.

SMITH, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—SARAH, dau. of J. W. Young, of Halifax, N.S. M. 1868; the Hon. Sir Albert James Smith, K.C.M.G., Q.C., late attor.-gen. of New Brunswick, Canada, who d. 1888. Residences—Roodlawn, Dorchester, New Brunswick; Russell House, Ottawa.

SMITH, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—SUSANNA, dau. of John Wallis, of Bexley, Kent. M. 1866, as his 2nd wife, Sir Francis Pettit Smith, who d. 1874.

BASSETT-SMITH, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. June, 1921; C.B. 1911; C.M.G. 1918.—**SURG.-REAR-ADM. SIR PERCY WILLIAM BASSETT-SMITH**, s. of William Bassett-Smith, of Creaton, Northampton. B. 1 April, 1861; ed. at Hurstpierpoint and Middlesex Hosp. F.R.C.P. London; F.R.C.S. Eng.; m. 12 Aug. 1902, Constance, dau. of Rev. F. Hastings. Joined R.N. 1883; retired 1920; professor of Pathology and Bacteriology Roy. Naval Sch. Haster and Greenwich. Residences—3, Aberdeen Terrace, Blackheath; Linkside, Kingsdown, Deal. Club—Royal Societies'. Issue—

1. Constance Margaret.
2. Barbara.

BOWDEN-SMITH, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—EMILY CECILIA, dau. of George Glas Sandeman, of Westfield, Hayling Island. M. 25 Feb. 1873, **ADM. SIR NATHANIEL BOWDEN-SMITH**, who was b. 21 Jan. 1838; creat. K.C.B. 1897; and d. 28 April, 1921. Residence—16, Queen's Gate Terrace, S.W.7. Issue—

1. Alice Georgette.
2. Mildred Nathalie.
3. Wilfred Mary.

CUSACK-SMITH, 5th Bt., of Newtown (I.). Creat. 28 Aug. 1799; K.C.M.G. 1898.—**SIR (THOMAS) BERRY CUSACK-SMITH**. B. 16 Feb. 1859; suc. his cousin 1919; m. 1st, 27 April, 1886, Winifred (d. 19 Nov. 1894), dau. of Rev. J. Whitaker Maitland, of Loughton Hall, Essex; m. 2nd, 12 April, 1905, Jane, dau. of Joshua M. Jones; ed. at Eton; Barr-at-law, Middle Temple, 1884; law scholarship 1885; consul at Samoa 1890-8; deputy-commr. Western Pacific at Samoa 1890; deputy-commr. and acting British resident Tokelau Islands 1892; special judicial commr. 1893; acted jointly with German and U.S. consuls as adviser to King Malietoa, as receiver and custodian of the revenues of Samoa, and as pres. of the Municipal Council of Apia 1893 and 1896; consul-gen. for Chile 1897-1905; chargé d'affaires at Santiago 1900-2 and 1904-5; R.-col. commanding 1st Home Counties Brigade R.F.A., Mesopotamia 1915-16; mil. memb. Sussex T.F.A.; D.L., Sussex; J.P., Brighton. The 1st Bt. was the Rt. Hon. Sir Michael Smith, Master of the Rolls in Ireland. The 2nd Bt. was a Baron of the Exchequer in Ireland. Residence—Aylesbury, Purze Hill, Brighton. Club—Oriental.

Issue by 1st m.—

1. Mada Williamina, m. 26 Dec. 1910, William Benjamin Riesle, Barr.-at-law. Residence—Krugsdorpf, S. Africa.

Issue by 2nd m.—

1. **WILLIAM ROBERT BERNOT JOSHUA CUSACK-SMITH**, b. 6 Dec. 1907.
 2. Sarah Catherine Williamina.
- SIR WILLIAM CUSACK-SMITH, 2ND Bt.**, b. 23 Jan. 1766; assumed the additional surname of Cusack; m. 13 Aug.

1787, Hester (d. 4 June, 1832), dau. of Thomas Barry, of English Castle, King's Co., and d. 21 Aug. 1836. Issue—

1. **SIR MICHAEL CUSACK-SMITH, 3RD Bt.**, b. 21 Dec. 1793; m. 1820, Elizabeth (d. 1828), dau. of Charles Patrick Moore; and d. 16 May, 1859. Issue—

SIR WILLIAM CUSACK-SMITH, 4TH Bt., b. 1822; and d. unm. 15 April, 1919.

2. The late Rt. Hon. Thomas Berry Cusack-Smith, b. 1795; M.P. for Ripon 1843-46; Master of the Rolls Ireland; m. 7 Sept. 1819, Louisa (d. 18 April, 1872), dau. of James Hugh Smith-Barry; and d. 13 Aug. 1866. Issue—

The late William Robert Lucas Cusack-Smith, b. 29 Sept. 1832; m. 20 Aug. 1856, Mary Blanche (d. 8 March, 1903), dau. of John Chisenhall, of Arley Hall, Lancashire, and d. 21 July, 1887. Issue living—

SIR THOMAS BERRY CUSACK-SMITH, PRES. BT.
 Florence Blanche, m. 25 April, 1903, Ernest Edward Burnett Snell, and has issue.

EUAN-SMITH, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—EDITH, dau. of Col. Frederick Alexander, R.A. M. 12 July, 1877, Col. Sir Charles Bean Euan-Smith, K.C.B., C.S.I., D.C.L., envoy-extraord. and minister plenip. at Tangier 1891-3, who d. 30 Aug. 1910. Residences—1, Cadogan Court, Draycott Avenue, S.W.3; Hampton Court Palace. Issue—

Hilda Carlyon, m. 29 July, 1914, Frederick Charles Belsou.

FISHER-SMITH, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1913.—**SIR GEORGE HENRY FISHER-SMITH**, s. of late Matthew Smith, Mayor of Halifax, and Mary Sutcliffe Holroyd. B. 31 Oct. 1846; m. 1st, 27 June, 1870, Mary Louisa Farrar, of Halifax; m. 2nd, 7 May, 1890, Hattie, dau. of late Joseph Fisher, of Dedham, Mass., U.S.A.; ed. at King Edward's Gram. Sch. Birmingham; is J.P., Halifax and W.R. Yorks; C.A., Halifax; Mayor of Halifax 1896 and 1897; late pres. of Halifax Chamber of Commerce; managing director of Frederick Smith & Co., of Halifax, and chmn. of other commercial companies. Residence—The Gleddings, Savile Park, Halifax.

FREER-SMITH, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1905; C.S.I. 1910.—**COMR. SIR HAMILTON PYM FREER-SMITH**, s. of Adam Freer Smith, of Galston, Ayrshire, and Calcutta, and Clara Jane Lyne, dau. of Capt. Edmund Denman, R.N. B. 1845; m. 1st, Constance Emily (d. 1885), dau. of G. F. Baznall, of Cheltenham; m. 2nd, 1891, Selina Kingsford, dau. of George Wilson, of Tipton Hall, Sheffield; ed. at Edinburgh Acad.; ret. commr. R.N.; factory insp. under the Home Office 1875; memb. of various Govt. coms.; assumed additional name and arms of Freer by royal licence 1906. Residence—Benwell, Sunbury, Middlesex. Club—Army and Navy. Issue—

1. Denman Freer Freer-Smith, b. 1892; capr. Inniskilling Dragoons; m. 8 Dec. 1920, Phyllis Marion, dau. of Lt.-col. A. F. Mulliner, of Dallington.

Inniskilling Dragoons.

1. Constance Emily.

2. Florence Freer, m. 28 Aug. 1920, Charles John Chaytor, Nigerian C.S.

HADDON-SMITH, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1915; C.M.G. 1901.—**SIR GEORGE BASIL HADDON-SMITH**, s. of the late Henry Basil Haddon-Smith. B. 26 Nov. 1861; m. 1882, Ivy Constance, O.B.E., dau. of late Col. Benjamin Hodson; ed. at the Victoria Coll., Jersey; ent. Colonial Service 1886; acting inspector-gen. and sheriff of Lagos 1888-93; acting distr. commr. 1887-91; served in Jebel expedition 1892 (despatches, medal, clasp); asst. colonial sec. Lagos, 1895; priv. sec. to Sir F. Scott in Ashanti exped. 1896; acting colonial sec. 1896-7; memb. of Legis. Council; political officer to Ashanti exped. 1900; taking part in the relief of Kumbungu (despatches, medal, clasp); acting gov. of Gambia, 1901; colonial sec. Sierra Leone 1904-12; gov. and C.-in-C. of the Bahamas 1912-14, and of the Windward Islands since 1914. Residence—Government House, Grenada, West

Indies. Clubs—Travellers'; Roy. Automobile. Issue living—

Herbert Basil Haddon-Smith.

HARRISON-SMITH, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. Jan. 1919; C.B. (m.) 1911.—**REAR-ADM. SIR FRANCIS HARRISON-SMITH, R.N.,** s. of Horace Harrison-Smith, M.D., R.N. B. 30 Jan. 1861; ed. at Roy. Naval Sch. New Cross; m. 29 April, 1890, Eleanor Catherine, dau. of Alexander Heward, of Portsmouth. Joined R.N. 1878; served in Egypt 1882-4 (despatches); priv. sec. to Gov. of Red Sea littoral 1884; with Mission to Abyssinia 1884 (despatches); envoy to the King of Abyssinia 1885-6; naval sec. to C.-in-C. Plymouth 1896-1900 and 1908-11; to C.-in-C. China 1901-4; priv. sec. to Gov. of N.S.W. 1904-8; sec. to C.-in-C. Portsmouth 1911-16. Residence—Wilcot Lodge, Pewsey, Wilts.

LEA-SMITH. See DUDLEY, BARON.

MASTERTON-SMITH, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. Jan. 1919; C.B. (c.) 1915.—**SIR JAMES EDWARD MASTERTON-SMITH,** s. of the late Edward Smith. B. 24 Aug. 1878; ed. at Harrow and Hertford Coll. Oxford; m. 18 July, 1905, Barbara (d. 20 Aug. 1921), dau. of the late W. S. J. Crosbie Hill, of Sevenoaks. Ent. C.S. 1901; priv. sec. to 2nd Sea Lord of the Admiralty 1904-8; to the Permanent Sec. 1908-10; to 1st Lords of the Admiralty 1910-17; assist. sec. Ministry of Mun. 1917-19; assist. sec. of War Office and Air Ministry 1919-20; joint permanent sec. of Min. of Labour 1920-21; permanent under-sec. of State for the Colonies since 1921. Residence—21, Half Moon Street, W.1. Club—Union. Issue—

John Masterton Smith, b. 11 Sept. 1906.
Joan.

MAYS-SMITH, Knt. Bach. Creat. Jan. 1922.—**SIR ALFRED SAMUEL MAYS-SMITH,** s. of Samuel Smith, of Halesworth, and Sarah, dau. of Joseph Mays. B. 22 Jan. 1861; ed. at Mannalls Sch.; m. 26 Sept. 1901, Elizabeth, dau. of the late Robert Shankland, Provost of Greenock. Is a motor engineer; pres. of Socy. of Motor Manufacturers & Traders 1920-22. Residence—Newlands, Surbiton. Club—Royal Automobile. Issue—

1. Robert Shankland Mays-Smith, b. 29 Oct. 1902.
2. Derek Hamilton Mays-Smith, b. 29 March, 1903.

STEWART-SMITH, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—**KATHERINE,** dau. of Henry Cautley, of Burton Pidsea, Yorkshire. M. 21 Dec. 1892, **SIR DUDLEY STEWART-SMITH, K.C.,** who was creat. Knt. 1917; M.P. for Westmorland 1906-10; vice-chancellor of the Palatine of Lancaster 1912; and d. 9 May, 1919. Residence—42, Albert Court, Kensington Gore, S.W. 7. Issue living—

1. Dudley Cautley Stewart-Smith, b. 12 Oct. 1894; Lieut. Black Watch.
2. Ean Kendal Stewart-Smith, b. 10 Jan. 1907.
1. Millicent Jocelyne, m. 17 Dec. 1919, Patrick Swinglehurst Hamilton.
2. Katherine Cicely.

VASSAR-SMITH, 2nd Bt., of Charlton Park (U.K.). Creat. 10 July, 1917.—**SIR JOHN GEORGE LAWLEY VASSAR-SMITH,** s. of 1st Bt. B. 10 Dec. 1868; suc. his father 1922; ed. at Camb.; B.A. Residences—16, St. James's Street, S.W. 1; Shiel, Charlton Kings, Gloucestershire.

SIR RICHARD VASSAR-SMITH, 1st Bt., b. 11 July, 1843; m. 30 Aug. 1866, **MARY,** dau. of John Patridge, of Melvern; assumed by Royal licence the surname of Vassar in addition to and before that of Smith; and d. 2 Aug. 1922. Issue living—

1. **SIR JOHN GEORGE LAWLEY VASSAR-SMITH, PRES. Bt.**
2. The late Maj. Charles Martin Vassar-Smith, Shropshire L.L., b. 5 June, 1881; m. 29 Dec. 1908, Gladys

Emmeline, dau. of Col. William Hans Rathbone, R.E.; and d. 25 Nov. 1922. Issue—
RICHARD RATHBONE VASSAR-SMITH, HEIR PRES. Bt. b. 24 Nov. 1903.

1. Beatrice Helena.
2. Margaret Katharine, m. 15 Aug. 1910, Ralph Russell Ozzard, col. I.M.S.
3. Dorothy Millicent, m. 10 June, 1913, Rev. Reginald Guy Langley Marriott, M.A. Residence—Temple Guiting, Gloucestershire.

WHITE-SMITH, Knt. Bach. Creat. June, 1921; C.B.E. 1918.—**SIR HENRY WHITE-SMITH,** s. of the late William George Smith and Georgina, dau. of the late Henry White. B. 6 July, 1878; ed. privately; m. 21 Sept. 1910, Winifred, dau. of the late James Kirkpatrick, of Bristol. Director of Bristol Aeroplane Co., Ltd.; late chmn. of Society of British Aircraft Constructors, Ltd.; memb. of Council of Inst. of Transport, of Federation of British Industries, of Exce. Com. of Engineering & Nat. Employers Federations, of Gov. Com. on Aeronautical Research and Education, of Gov. Advisory Com. on Civil Aviation; Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur. Residence—Winterbourne House, Winterbourne, Gloucestershire. Clubs—St. Stephen's; Royal Automobile; Royal Aero. Issue—

1. Ian Kirkpatrick White-Smith.
1. Barbara Winifred.
2. Cynthia Margaret.

WYLDBORE-SMITH, Knt. Creat. 1916.—**SIR EDMUND CHARLES WYLDBORE-SMITH,** s. of the late Rev. Francis Smith, who was grandson of Sir John Wyldbore-Smith, 2nd Bt. B. 15 Jan. 1877; ed. at Haileybury; m. 14 Oct. 1901, Evadne Maude, dau. of the late John Talbot Kellett, of Great Clonard, co. Wexford. Vice-Consul Tangier 1900; Chargé de Affaires 1905; actg. Consul-Gen. Canca 1907-9; at Bd. of Trade 1909-14; director of International Comm. for Purchase of Supplies to the Allies 1914-19; assist. sec. Board of Trade 1917-19; director Suez Canal; chmn. of Metropolitan Carriage, Wagon and Finance Co. since 1919; is Grand Officer of the Crown of Italy; Grand Cross of the Order of St. Anne of Russia; Officier de la Légion d'Honneur; Comr. de l'ordre de Leopold, Belge, and of George I of Greece; Grand Officer of the Order of the Crown of Romania; Comr. of Japanese Order of the Sacred Treasure; Grand Officer of the Order of St. Sava, Serbia. Residence—37, Thurloe Square, S.W. 7. Clubs—St. James's; Marlborough; Ranelagh; Travellers, Paris. Issue—

1. Jocelyn Evadne.
2. Monica Elisabeth.

SMITHERS, Knt. Creat. Aug. 1919.—**SIR ALFRED WALDRON SMITHERS, M.P.,** s. of W. H. Smithers. B. 4 Oct. 1850; ed. at Lewisham Grammar Sch.; m. 1 Jan. 1880, Emma Roberta, dau. of Dr. R. M. Theobald, M.A., M.R.C.S.; J.P. Kent; chmn. of English Assoc. of American Bond and Shareholders; dep.-chmn. of S.E. & C. Rly.; M.P. (C.U.) for Chislehurst div. of Kent since 1918. Residence—Homestead, Knockholt, Kent. Clubs—Devonshire; City of London. Issue—

1. Waldron Smithers, b. 5 Oct. 1880; m. 17 Sept. 1904, Marjory, dau. of Rev. F. Page Roberts, Rector of Strathfieldsaye, Hants.
2. Langley Smithers, b. 25 Jan. 1884; m. 2 Oct. 1909, Mabel, dau. of W. B. Bishop, of Beckenham.
3. Hubert Smithers, b. 23 Feb. 1885.
4. Norman Smithers, b. 16 Dec. 1887.
1. Florence, m. 6 Oct. 1906, J. F. A. Swanston.
2. Iva.

SMUTS, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. March 1917; C.H. 1917.—**LT.-GEN. THE RT. HON. JAN CHRISTIAN SMUTS,** s. of Jacobus Abraham Smuts, M.L.A. B. 24 May, 1870; ed. at Victoria Coll Stellenbosch and Christ's Coll. Camb. (double first Law Tripos); hon. fell. 1915, M.A., hon. LL.D. Camb. 1917; hon. LL.D. Edinburgh 1917.

hon. LL.B. Glasgow 1918; m. 30 April, 1898, Sibylla, dau. of J. Krige, of Stellenbosch. Barr.-at-law, Cape Bar, 1895; K.C. 1895; Attorney-Gen. 1898; served in S. African war 1901 in chief comd. of Boer Forces in Cape Colony; colonial sec. Transvaal 1907; minister of the Interior Defence and Mines Govt. of Union of South Africa 1910; subsequently minister of Finance; C-in-C. Southern Union Army German S.W. Africa 1915; C-in-C. East African campaign 1916-17; memb. of Imp. War Conference 1917, and of Imp. War Cabinet 1917-18; hon. lt.-gen. in the Army; has Croix de Comr. de la Legion d'Honneur; Grand Officier of the Order of Leopold, Belgium. Residence—Doornkloof, Irene, Pretoria. Clubs—Pretoria; Rand, Johannesburg; Civil Service, Cape Town.

SMYLY, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1905.—**SIR PHILIP CRAMPTON SMYLY**, s. of Sir Philip Crampton Smyly, and the Hon. Selina Maria Plunket, dau. of the 3rd Baron Plunket. B. 28 March, 1866; m. 20 Sept. 1905, his cousin Aileen, dau. of Sir William Josiah Smyly; ed. at Dublin Univ.; LL.D. 1891; Barr.-at-law (King's Inns, Dublin) 1888, and (Gray's Inn) 1902; apptd. Queen's advocate Sierra Leone 1895, attor.-gen. 1896, and Chief Justice 1901; Chief Justice of the Gold Coast Colony since 1911. Residence—Accra, Gold Coast. Issue—

1. Philip Crampton Smyly, b. 21 May, 1917.
2. Smyly, b. 1 July, 1919.
1. Aileen Grace.

SMYLY, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1905.—**SIR WILLIAM JOSIAH SMYLY**, s. of late Josiah Smyly, surgeon to the Meath Hospital, and Ellen, dau. of Matthew Franks, of Merrion Square, Dublin. B. 14 Nov. 1850; m. 28 Dec. 1881, Eleanor Colpoys, dau. of Henry Tweedy, M.D., M.R.C.S.; ed. at Trin. Coll. Dublin and Vienna; M.D. (Trin. Coll. Dub.) 1875, M.B. 1872; F.R.C.P.I. 1884, L. and L.M. 1872; F.R.C.S.I. 1877, L. 1872; sen. med. exhib. (Trin. Coll. Dub.) 1872; ex-pres. R.C.P.I.; past pres. Obst. Sec. Roy. Soc. of Med., and Roy. Acad. Med. Irel., British Gynaecol. Society, and hon. pres. Glasgow Obst. and Gynaecol. Society; hon. F.O.S. Edin. Society Gyna. and Obstet. Leipzig; memb. Dublin Biol. Club, and Brit. Med. Assoc.; ex-censor, and examiner in midwifery, R.C.P.I.; Consulting Gynaecol. Adelaide Hosp. Dublin; late master Rotunda Hosp. and Gynaecol. City of Dublin Hosp.; formerly demonstrator of anat. R.C.S.I. Residence—58, Merrion Square, Dublin. Issue—

1. Henry Jocelyn Smyly.
1. Aileen Grace, m. 20 Sept. 1905, Sir Philip Crampton Smyly.
2. Rachel Evelyn Mary.
3. Phyllis Claudia.
4. Vivienne.

SMYTH, 13th Bt., of Hill Hall (E.). Creat. 28 Nov. 1661.—**SIR ALFRED JOHN BOWYER SMYTH**, grandson of 10th Bt. B. 12 Sept. 1850; suc. his cousin 1916; maj. and hon. lt.-col. late Hants Regt. This family is descended from John Smyth, of Saffron Walden, who was Sheriff of Essex and of Herts temp. Henry VIII; the 10th Bt. obtained a licence in 1839 for himself and issue to assume the name of Bowyer. Residence—The Crescent, Winchester. Club—Junior United Service.

SIR EDWARD BOWYER SMYTH, 19th Bt., b. 1 March, 1785; m. 29 May, 1813, Letitia Cicely (d. 3 March, 1888), dau. of John Weyland, and d. 15 Aug. 1859. Issue with others—

1. **SIR WILLIAM BOWYER SMYTH**, 11th Bt., b. 22 April, 1814; M.P. for S. Essex 1832-7; D.L., J.P.; m. 181, 2 April, 1839, Marianne Frances (d. 11 March, 1875), dau. of Sir Henry Mox, 1st Bt.; m. 2nd, 19 March, 1875, ELIZA FRÉCHÉ (m. 2nd, 2 Sept. 1883), William Herbert Edward Stanford, Residence—Twickenham Court, Haywards Heath, dau. of David Baird Macleod, of Cress, and d. 29 Nov. 1883. Issue by 1st m.—

1. **SIR WILLIAM BOWYER SMYTH**, 12th Bt., b. 1 Sept. 1840; and d. univ. 22 July, 1916.

Issue by 2nd m.—

1. Wilhelmina, m. 2 July, 1904, Capt. Arthur Ballwyn Batty, King Edward's Own Cav. I. A.
2. Adela, m. 6 Jan. 1903, Cyril Charles Stafford Northcote.

2. The late Rev. Alfred John Edward Bowyer Smyth, M.A., b. 29 Aug. 1825; m. 17 June, 1847, Mary Constantia (d. 24 Sept. 1895), dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Sir John Roit, K.C.B., and d. 19 Jan. 1857. Issue—

1. Lt.-Col. **SIR ALFRED JOHN BOWYER SMYTH**, Pres. Bt.

2. The late Clement Weyland Bowyer Smyth, b. 23 Nov. 1851; m. 1891, Maud (Residence—Sutton Forest, N.S.W.), dau. of W. Gray, and d. 22 Feb. 1910. Issue—

PHILIP WEYLAND BOWYER SMYTH, HEIR PRES., b. 4 Feb. 1894; lieut. B.N.; m. 24 June, 1922, Margaret Joan, dau. of W. McCall-Cowan, of Sydney, N.S.W.

3. The late Edmund Caswall Bowyer Smyth, b. 20 July, 1853; m. 1884, Annie, dau. of W. Gray, N.S.W.; and d. 29 July, 1921. Residence—The Cottage, Charmouth, Devon. Issue living—

1. Gladys Mary.
2. Gertrude Helen.
3. Doris Maude.

1. Ethelreda Frances, m. 3 Nov. 1880, Maj. Reginald Edward Poby, late The Queen's and R.A.F. Residence—Chandos Lodge, Holybourne, Alton, Hants.

2. Helen Mary, m. 1876, Gerald Hall. Issue—1. Hilda Beatrice, m. 1903, Lt.-Col. Cecil Howard Palmer, Warwickshire Regt., who was killed in action 1915.

2. Brenda Helen, m. 1931, A. R. S. Smyth-Windham, who d. 1916. 3. Dorothy Margaret. 4. Marjorie Sybil, m. 1906, Ronald Leslie. Residence—Austey Manor, Alton, Hants.

V.C. SMYTH, K.C.B. (m.). Creat. June, 1919; V.C. 1898; C.B. (m.) 1916.—**MAJ.-GEN.**

SIR NEVILL MASKELYNE SMYTH, s. of the late Sir Warrington Smyth, F.R.S. B. 14 Aug. 1808; ed. at R.M.C. Sandhurst; m. 23 July, 1918, Owen, dau. of Sir Osmond Williams, 1st Bt. of Castle Borelbreath; joined 2nd Dragoon Gds. 1888; maj. 6th Dragoon Gds. 1903; col. 1912; maj.-gen. 1918; served in Ziboh Valley exped. 1899; in Egypt 1896-9 (despatches), received V.C. for gallantry in the field at battle of Khartoum; in S. African war 1902; comdt. of Khartoum dist. 1913; in Dardanelles exped. 1915 (despatches, C.B.); in France 1916-18 (despatches, maj.-gen.); Officier de la Legion d'Honneur; Comr. de l'ordre de Leopold II, Belge; has Belgian Croix de Guerre. Residence—Marazion, Cornwall. Clubs—Cavalry; United Service. Issue—

Osmond Nevill Hunter Mackay Smith, b. 23 Feb. 1920, Dan., b. 15 Sept. 1921.

SMYTH, Knt. Bach. Creat. Jan. 1922.—**SIR ROBERT MIDDLETON WATSON SMYTH**, Calcutta.

SMYTH, D.B.E. Creat. Jan. 1922.—**DAME ETHEL MARY SMYTH**, dau. of the late Gen. J. H. Smyth, C.B. Studied music under Heinrich Von Herzogenberg, Berlin; mus. doc. Durham 1910; is a composer. Residence—Coign, Woking.

SMYTH, Lady (Knt's widow).—HELEN CONSTANCE (a lady of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem), dau. of J. W. Greaves, of Plas Wenwydd, Merionethshire. M. 14 April, 1874, Gen. Sir Henry Augustus Smyth, K.C.M.G., a distinguished officer of the R.A., who conducted the decisive operations in Zululand 1888, was Gov. and C-in-C. at Malta 1890-3, and who d. 18 Sept. 1906. Residence—St. John's Lodge, Stone, Aylesbury.

SMYTHE, 9th Bt., of Eshe (E.). Creat. 23 Feb. 1661.—**SIR EDWARD WALTER JOSEPH PATRICK HENRI SMYTH**, s. of Sir Bt. R. 20 March, 1861; suc. his father 1919; lieut. capt. Monmouthshire R.E. Mtd. Residence—Acton Burnell Park, Shrewsbury.

SIR EDWARD JOSEPH SMYTH, 9th Bt., b. 3 Aug. 1787; m. 24 Oct. 1809, Frances (d. 17 Aug. 1860), dau. of Sir Edward Bell, 6th Bt., and d. 11 March 1860. Issue—

1. **SIR CHARLES FREDERICK SMYTH**, 17th Bt., b. 16 March, 1819; m. 17 Oct. 1860, Hon. Maria Stonor

(d. 20 Jan. 1914), dau. of Thomas, 3rd Baron Camoys, and d. 14 Nov. 1897. Issue—

Mary Frances, m. 25 July, 1878, Oscar Henry Blount, and has issue. Residence—Bunell House, Windsor.

2. **SIR JOHN WALTER SMYTHE**, 5th Bt., b. 7 Nov. 1827; m. 15 Feb. 1884, MARIE LOUISE, dau. of William Herbert, of Clytha, Monmouthshire; and d. 5 March, 1919. Issue—

1. **EDWARD WALTER JOSEPH PATRICE HERBERT SMYTHE**, PRFS. Bt.

1. Frances Marie Louise.

2. Ismay Ursula Annunciata, m. 8 Jan. 1894, Archibald Lauges Austin Bruce, and has issue.

SNAGGE, K.B.L. Creat. Jan. 1920.—**SIR HAROLD EDWARD SNAGGE**, s. of the late Sir Thomas Snagge, K.C.M.G. B. 28 Dec. 1872; ed. at Eton and New Coll. Oxford; B.A. 1895; m. 16 Jan. 1901, Inez, dau. of Alfred Lubbock (see AVEBURY, B.); partner in the firm of Edward Boustead & Co., E. India merchants, director of Barclay's Bank, Ltd., and of other companies; secretary to Ministry of Information 1918. Residence—Sandhills, Betchingly, Surrey. Clubs—Travellers'; Beefsteak; Garrick; Wellington. Issue—

1. Leonard William Snagge, b. 16 Nov. 1901.

2. Richard Basil Snagge, b. 22 Jan. 1909.

1. Claudia Violet.

2. Elizabeth Sofia.

3. Antonia.

4. Zalia (twins).

SNELL, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1914.—**SIR JOHN FRANCIS CLEVERTON SNELL**, s. of late Commr. Snell, R.N., of Lipson, Plymouth, and Henrietta Mary, dau. of Frederick William Cleverton, of Saltash, Cornwall. B. 15 Dec. 1869; m. 28 May, 1892, Anne Glendenning, dau. of late Henry Bayly Quick, of Biscovey, Cornwall; ed. at Plymouth and King's Coll. London; pres. of Inst. of Electrical Engineers 1914-15; chrmn. of Electricity Commrs. and of Advisory Com. on Electro Culture, Board of Agriculture 1918; chrmn. of Water Power Resources Com. of Bd. of Trade. Residence—Southernway by St. Martha's, Guildford, Surrey. Clubs—Junior Carlton; St. Stephen's; National. Issue—

John Basil Snell, b. 21 March, 1893; M.A. Oxford; Assoc. M. Inst. C.E.

SNOW, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. June, 1915; K.C.M.G. 1917; C.B. 1907.—**LT.-GEN. SIR THOMAS D'OXYL SNOW**, s. of George D'Oxyl Snow, B. 5 May, 1858; ed. at Eton and Camb.; m. 12 Jan. 1897, Charlotte Geraldine, dau. of Maj.-Gen. John Talbot Coke, of Trusley, Derbyshire; joined Somerset L.I. 1879; maj. Roy. Irish-killing Fus.; Lt. col. Northants Regt., brig.-gen. 1906, maj.-gen. 1910; Lt.-gen. 1918; served in Zulu war 1879; Sudan exped. 1884-5 and 1898; in France 1914-18 (despatches, K.C.B.); brig.-gen. Gen. Staff Eastern Command 1906-9; commdg. 4th Div. 1911-15, 27th Div. 1915-16, and Army Corps 1916-18; C-in-C. Western Command 1918-19; col. of Somerset L.I.; has Croix de Comr. de la Legion d'Honneur; is Grand Officier de l'Ordre de Leopold, Belgium. Residence—Langbourne, Blandford, Dorset. Club—Naval and Military. Issue—

1. George Doyly Snow, b. 1903.

2. John FitzGerald Snow, b. 1905.

1. Diana Mary.

2. Rhoda Geraldine.

BUCKWORTH-HERNE-SOAME, 10th Bt. of Sheen (E.). Creat. 1 April, 1897.—**SIR CHARLES BUCKWORTH-HERNE-SOAME**, s. of 9th Bt. B. 18 Sept. 1864; m. 1891, Mary, dau. of John Edge, of Dawley, Salop, and widow of Peter Burnett Pring; suc. his father 1906; ed. at Newport Grammar School; admitted solicitor 1889. The 1st Bt., Sir John Buckworth, held the office of Sheriff of London in 1794; the 5th Bt. assumed the name of Herne by sign-manual, and

the 6th Bt. took the additional name of Soame, in compliance with the will of the late Sir Peter Soame, Bt., of Heyden House, Essex (extinct). Residence—Sheen Cottage, Coalbrookdale, Salop. Issue living—

CHARLES BERNETT BUCKWORTH-HERNE-SOAME, b. 24 Sept. 1894.

SIR CHARLES BUCKWORTH-HERNE-SOAME, 9th Bt., b. 29 May, 1830; J.P. C.C. M.R.C.S.E., L.S.A.; m. 29 March, 1855, Mary (d. 24 Dec. 1893), dau. of Richard Fellows Procter, and d. 25 March, 1906. Issue—

1. **SIR CHARLES BUCKWORTH-HERNE-SOAME**, pres. Bt.

1. Mary Hannah, m. 1st, 16 Oct. 1878, Arthur Marey, who d. 1833; m. 2nd, 24 July, 1880, Rev. Richard Herbert Snape. Residence—31, Arlington Road, Eastbourne.

2. Evelyn, m. 7 June, 1881, George Day Harrison (assumed, 26 Nov. 1906, names and arms of Luckworth-Herne-Soame, in lieu of Harrison), and has issue.

SOARES, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911.—**SIR ERNEST JOSEPH SOARES**, s. of J. L. N. Soares, of Liverpool, and Hannah, dau. of John Hollingsworth, of Liverpool. B. 29 Oct. 1864; m. 19 April, 1893, Kate Carolyn, dau. of late Samuel Lord, of Cakleigh, Ches.; ed. priv. and at Camb. (exhib. and 1st cl. prizeman, B.A., LL.B., honours in law, M.A., LL.D.); admitted a solicitor 1883; M.P. N.W. Devon 1900-11; parl. priv. sec. to Rt. Hon. H. J. Gladstone when Home Sec.; a Charity commissioner, a junior Lord of the Treasury and a Liberal Whip 1910-11; asst. comptroller of the National Debt and Life Annuity Office 1911-16. Residence—Corriemillie, Garvie, Ross-shire. Club—Oxford and Cambridge. Issue—

Kate Rose Mary.

SOBERTON, Baron. See LICHFIELD, EARL OF.

SODOR and MAN, (71st) Lord Bishop of. Cons. 1903 (Foun. 447).—**RT. REV. JAMES DENTON THOMPSON'S**, of John Roper Thompson, and Jane, dau. of John Denton, of Liverpool. B. in Liverpool 20 July, 1856; m. 24 Sept. 1885, Isabella Susannah, dau. of Alfred Roberts Arnold, of Bournemouth, at Liverpool Inst. and Coll. and Ch. Ch. Camb. (B.A. Greek test, prize 1882, M.A. 1886, D.D. 1911), ord. 1882; cur. Didsbury, Manchester, 1882-4, of St. Saviour, Liverpool, 1884-6; vicar of St. Leonard, Bootle, 1889-94; rector of N. Meols (Sonthport) 1891-1905; rector and rur. dean of Birmingham 1905-11; apptd. to this see 25 March, 1912; was clerical supt. of C. of E. Scripture Readers' Soc. 1886-9; memb. Bootle Sch. Bd. 1891-4; hon. can. Liverpool 1893-1903; hon. can. Birmingham 1909-11. The diocese consists of the Isle of Man. Residence—Bishop's Court, Isle of Man. Issue living—

1. Merrick Arnold Bardsley Denton Thompson, b. 16 May, 1888.

2. Bernard James Denton Thompson, b. 8 June, 1893.

1. Hilda Dunsilly Denton.

2. Muriel Stanford, m. 11 June, 1913, Rev. William Aymer Rowlands, M.A., rector of The Quinton, Birmingham.

3. Irene Norris Denton, m. 14 Sept. 1921, Rev. Ernest Munning, Vicar of St. Mark's, Broomhall, Sheffield.

SOLOMON, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1915; K.C.M.G. 1913. **Knt. Bach.** 1907.—**HON. SIR WILLIAM HENRY SOLOMON**, s. of late Rev. Edward Solomon, of Bedford, Cape Colony. B. 1852; col. at Peterhouse, Camb.; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1877; joined Cape Colony Bar, and apptd. assistant legal adviser to Govt. 1883; puisne judge Griqualand High Court 1887-96, and E. Dist. Court Cape Colony 1896-1911; apptd. senior puisne judge of the Supreme Court of the Transvaal Colony, 1901, and appellate judge of the S. African Supreme Court 1910. Residence—Tentenden, Wynberg, Cape Province, S. Africa.

SOLOMON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—**HARRIET JANE**, dau. of late Rev. W. R. Thomson, of Balfour, Cape Colony. M. 21 June, 1871, Hon. Sir Edward Philip Solomon, who was b. 10 Aug.

1845; creat. K.C.M. 1911; minister Public Works, Transvaal; and d. 20 Nov. 1914. Residence—Rossiegh Park, Tron, Johannesburg.

SOLOMON, Lady (Knt.'s widow), O.B.E. 1918.—**MARY ELIZABETH**, dau. of Rev. John Walton. M. 1881, Hon. Sir Richard Solomon, G.C.M.G.; High Commissioner, in London, for the Union of S. Africa, 1910 until his death, 10 Nov. 1913. Residence—Hampton Court Palace. Issue—

Mary Gwendolen, m. 1st, 10 Sept. 1903, Maj.-Gen. Sir Percy Girouard, K.C.M.G. (m. diss. 1914); m. 2nd, 1915, Capt. William Robert Oppenheim, 4th Dragoon Gds.

SOMERLEYTON, 1st Baron (U.K.). Creat. 3 July, 1916; 2nd [Bt. of] Belle Vue (U.K.), 23 Jan. 1863; G.C.V.O. 1922; K.C.V.O. 1909; P.C. 1902; M.V.O. 1902.—**SAVILLE Brinton Crossley**, s. of Sir Francis Crossley, 1st Bt. of Somerleyton, and Martha Eliza (d. 21 Aug. 1891), dau. of Henry Brinton, of Kidderminster. B. 14 June, 1857; suc. his father as 2nd Bt. 5 Jan. 1872; m. 14 Dec. 1887, Phyllis, C.B.E., dau. of Sir Henry de Bathe, Bt.; ed. at Eton and Oxford, B.A. 1881; lord-in-waiting since 1917; formerly chrmn. and governing director J. Crossley & Sons, of Halifax; hon. sec. of King Edward's Hospital Fund for London, and formerly chrmn. Hospital Saturday Fund; formerly col. commanding Norfolk R.A.; served in S. African war I.Y. (despatches); hon. lt.-col. in the Army; M.P. N. Suffolk (U.) 1885-92, Halifax 1900-6; chrmn., till 1912, Liberal Unionist Counc.; paymaster-gen. 1902-5; D.L., J.P., Suffolk (sheriff 1896) and J.P. Norfolk; K.G.H.J.J.E., and was raised to the Peerage as Baron Somerleyton, of Somerleyton in the Co. of Suffolk. The 1st Bt. was a carpet manufacturer at Halifax, and was M.P. for Halifax, and for the West Riding of Yorks. Residences—7, Deanery Street, W.1; Somerleyton Hall, Lowestoft, Suffolk. Club—Brooks's. Issue—

1. MAJ. HON. FRANCIS SAVILLE CROSSLEY, M.C., 9th Lancers, b. 1 June, 1889.

2. Capt. Hon. John de Bathe Crossley, Suffolk Yeo., b. 4 Feb. 1893; m. 10 Sept. 1918, Dorothy Frances, dau. of Sir Everard Cayley, 9th Bt. Issue—

1. Anthony Everard Saville Crossley, b. 30 July, 1920.

2. Charles Crossley, b. 23 Dec. 1921.

1. Hon. Phyllis Patten, m. 3 July, 1917, E. Barclay. [Issue—1. Ione Jean. 2. Ursula Evelyn.] Residence—Grassendale, Dereham.

2. Hon. Monica Victoria, m. 19 Sept. 1918, Capt. A. F. Smith, D.S.O., Colds. Gds. Residence—12, Eaton Square, S.W.1.

SOMERS, 6th Baron. Creat. 17 May, 1784; 6th Bt. of DUMBLETON, 7 Oct. 1772 (G.B.); D.S.O. 1919; M.C. 1918.—**ARTHUR HERBERT TENNYSON SOMERS COCKS**, great-great-grandson of 1st Baron. B. 20 March, 1887; suc. his great-uncle 1899; m. 21 April, 1921, Daisy Finola, dau. of the late Capt. Bertram Meeking. Capt. 1st Life Gds. The 1st Peer was grandson of Charles Cocks, who m. the sister and co-heir of John, Baron Somers, Lord Chancellor of Great Britain, whose title became extinct at his death in 1716. The 2nd Baron was creat. Earl Somers in 1821, a title which expired at the death of his grandson, the 3rd Earl, in 1883. Residence—Eastnor Castle, Ledbury. Clubs—Turf; Marlborough.

CHARLES COCKS, 1st Baron Somers, b. 20 June 1725; m. 1st, 2 Aug. 1759, Elizabeth (d. 1 Jan. 1771), dau. of Richard Eliot; m. 2nd, 20 May, 1772, Anna (d. 1833), dau. of Reginald Pole, of Stoke; and d. 30 Jan. 1806. Issue by 1st m.—

1. JOHN SOMERS COCKS 1st EARL SOMERS, and 2nd BARON, b. 6 May, 1770; m. 11, 19 March, 1788, Margaret (d. 9 Feb. 1831), dau. of the Rev. E. R. Noy, D.D.; m. 2nd 3 June, 1831, Jane (d. 3 Nov. 1868), dau. of James Cocks, and widow of Rev. George Waddington, and d. 5 Jan. 1841. Issue by 1st m.—

JOHN SOMERS COCKS, 2nd EARL, and 3rd BARON SOMERS, b. 19 March, 1788; m. 4 Feb. 1816, Caroline Harriet (d. 27 May, 1873), dau. of Philip, 4th Earl of Hardwicke; and d. 5 Oct. 1862. Issue—

CHARLES SOMERS COCKS, 3RD EARL, and 4TH

BARON SOMERS, b. 14 July, 1819; m. 2 Oct. 1850, Virginia (d. 29 Sept. 1910), dau. of James Parke; and d. 26 Sept. 1883, when the Earldom and Viscounty became extinct, and the Baroncy descended to his cousin.

Issue by 2nd m.—

2. The late Lt.-Col. Hon. Philip James Cocks b. 2 Dec. 1774; m. 29 Nov. 1812, Frances (d. 7 Dec. 1870), dau. of Arthur Herbert; and d. 1 April, 1857. Issue—

1. PHILIP REGINALD COCKS, 5TH BARON SOMERS, b. 22 Aug. 1815; m. 14 Dec. 1859, Camilla Sophia Ann (d. 8 Dec. 1904), dau. of Rev. William Newton; and d.s.p. 30 Sept. 1899.

2. The late Arthur Herbert Cocks, C.B., b. 18 April, 1819; m. 15 April, 1847, Anna Marion Jessie (d. 3 Sept. 1914), dau. of Gen. James Eckford, C.B., and d. 29 Aug. 1881. Issue—

1. The late Herbert Haldane Somers Cocks, b. 5 May, 1861; m. 26 June, 1883, Blanche Margaret Standish (d. 26 Dec. 1895), dau. of Herbert Clogstoun, V.C., R.E.; and d. 26 Dec. 1894. Issue—

ARTHUR HERBERT TENNYSON SOMERS COCKS, Pres. Baron. Hon. Verena Adeline Ishbel, m. 5 Aug. 1905, Herbert, 6th Earl of Clarendon.

2. REV. HERBY LAWRENCE SOMERS COCKS, HEIR PRES. b. 1 Nov. 1862; m. 14 Jan. 1891, Deas. Thunelda, dau. of Llewellyn Haskell, of the United States; hon. chaplain to Bishop of Rochester. Residence—Eastnor Rectory, Ledbury. Issue—

The late Capt. Reginald Somers Cocks, M.C., Somerset L.I., b. 24 July, 1894; m. 16 Jan. 1918, Flora Margaret, dau. of Henry King Sturges, of Norton Manor, Norton Fitzwarren, Somersetshire; and was killed in action in France, 24 April, 1918.

3. Arthur Percy Somers, Cocks, b. 23 Nov. 1864; m. 1896, Benita, dau. of Maj. Sablin. Residence—28, Highgate Hill, Upper Norwood. Issue—

1. John Somers Cocks, b. 30 April, 1907.

1. Dorothy Helen.

2. Helen Judith.

1. Frances Rhoda, m. 1st, 13 Nov. 1872, Edward Wallace Evans, who d. 28 Dec. 1901. [Issue—Edward Francis Herbert.] M. 2nd, 24 Feb. 1903, Frederic de Burgh Newington. Residence—The Rookery, Newbury, Berks.

2. Caroline Yorke, m. 7 April, 1880, Robert William Banner, who d. 8 Nov. 1903, and has issue. Residence—Triven, Benson-on-Thames, Wallingford.

3. Mary Dorothy, m. 3 Jan. 1895, the Rt. Rev. John Reginald Harmer, D.D., Bishop of Rochester.

SOMERSET. See BEAUFORT, DUKE OF.

SOMERSET. See RAGLAN, BARON.

SOMERSET, 15th Duke of. Creat. 15 Feb. 1546-7; Baron Seymour, 15 Feb. 1546-7; 13th Bt. of BERRY POMEROY, 29 June, 1611 (E.).—**ALGERNON ST. MAUR**, s. of 14th Duke. B. 22 July, 1846; m. 5 Sept. 1877, Susan Margaret, dau. of Charles Mackinnon (Lady of Justice of Order of Hosp. of St. John of Jerusalem in England); Order of Red Cross of Spain; suc. his father 1894; hon. col. 4th Batt. Wilts Regt.; late Lieut. 60th Rifles; memb. Wilts Terr. Force Assoc.; bearer of the Orb (King's Regalia) at the Coronations of 1902 and 1911; K.G.H.J.J.E. The 1st Duke was the celebrated Lord Protector Somerset temp. Edward VI.; his title was granted with remainder to his issue by his 2nd wife, and then to his issue by his 1st wife; but his honors were attained, and he was beheaded; his eldest s. by the 2nd wife was, however, raised to the Peerage, and the attituder subsequently was reversed in favour of his great-grandson, who then suc. as 2nd Duke. Residences—Maiden Bradley House, Wilts; Berry Pomeroiy, Tetnes, Devon; 36, Grosvenor Square, W.1. Clubs—Canton, Army and Navy; R.Y.S.; Bachelors.

ALGERNON PERCY HANES ST. MAUR, 14TH DUKE OF SOMERSET, b. 22 Dec. 1813; late capt. Roy. Horse Gds.; m. 17 May, 1840, Floriana Leavelle, Harrod (d. 28 Oct. 1915), dau. of John Philip Morier, R.M. Munitions Dept. Issue with others—

1. ALGERNON ST. MAUR, 15TH DUKE.

2. The late Maj. Lord Percy St. Maur, Roy. Fus., b. 11 Nov. 1847; m. 18 March, 1869, Hon. Violet White.

dau. of Luke, 2nd Baron Annaly, and d. 16 July, 1907.
Residence—Surrey House, Littlehampton. Issue—
1. Helen Violet.
2. Lettice.
3. Lucia Mary.
3. The late Lord Ernest St. Maur, b. 11 Nov. 1847;
m. 9 Nov. 1907, Dora, dau. of the late Rev. John
Constable; and d. 21 May, 1922. Residence—Wilcot
Manor, Marlborough.

SOMERSET, Privy Counsellor. Appntd. 1874.—
RT. HON. LORD HENRY RICHARD CHARLES
SOMERSET, s. of Henry, 8th Duke of Beaufort.
B. 7 Dec. 1849; m. 6 Feb. 1872, Lady Isabel
Caroline Somers Cocks (d. 12 March, 1921), dau.
of Charles, 3rd Earl Somers; ed. at Eton; Comptroller
of the Roy. Household 1874-9; M.P. Monmouthshire
1871-80. Residence—1, Via
Guido Monaco, Florence. Issue—

Henry Charles Somers Augustus Somerset, b. 18 May,
1874; J.P., Surrey; m. 23 Jan. 1896, Lady Katherine
Beauleck (m. diss. 1920), dau. of William, 10th Duke
of St. Albans, and has issue.

SOMERTON, Visc., and Baron. See NORMANTON, EARL OF.

SOMERVILLE. See ATHLONNEY, BARON.

SOMERVILLE, Barony. Dormant since the
death of the 19th Baron, 28 Aug. 1870. Creat.
15 Dec. 1430.—The late KESVELM SOMERVILLE,
17th BARON SOMERVILLE, B. 14 Nov. 1787;
adm. R.N.; m. 3 Sept. 1833, Frances Louisa
(d. 18 Nov. 1885), dau. of John Hayman. Issue
living—

1. Hon. Louisa Harriet, m. 21 Oct. 1871, Lt.-Gen.
Charles Stuart Henry, R.A. C.B., who d. 5 Oct. 1892.
Residence—Marlborough Buildings, Bath.
2. Hon. Emily Charlotte, m. 29 April, 1869, Rev.
Thomas Bond Bird Robinson, M.A., who d. 1897.

SONDES, 3rd Earl. Creat. 4 May, 1880; Visc.
Throwley, 4 May, 1880 (U.K.); Baron Sonds,
22 May, 1760 (G.B.).—LEWIS ARTHUR MILLES,
3rd s. of 1st Earl. B. 3 Oct. 1866; m. 9 Sept.
1913, Emma Beatrice, dau. of late Percy Hule-
Wallace, of Muckamore Abbey, co. Antrim, and
widow of James Meakin, of Westwood Manor,
Staffs; suc. his bro. 1907; capt. (ret.) 10th
Lancers; late R.-col. command. 3rd Batt. Yorks
L.I. (M.); served with I.Y. in S. African war.
The 1st Baron Sonds was the Hon. Lewis Mon-
son, 2nd s. of 1st Lord Monson, and grandson
maternally of 1st Earl of Rockingham; he
assumed the name of Watson on inheriting the
estates of his cousin, the last Earl of Rockingham.
The 4th Baron assumed the name of Milles, in
lieu of his patronymic Watson, by roy. licence.
Seats—Lees Court, Faversham; Nackington,
Canterbury; Elmham Hall, East Dereham.
Club—Cavalry.

GEORGE WATSON MILLES, 1ST EARL SONDES, b. 2 Oct.
1824; capt. Roy. Horse Gds.; m. 25 Jan. 1859, CHAR-
LOTTE (Residence—Brenley, Faversham), dau. of Sir
Henry Stracey, 5th Bt., and d. 10 Sept. 1894. Issue—

1. GEORGE EDWARD MILLES, 2ND EARL SONDES, b.
11 May, 1861; d. unm. 1 Oct. 1907.
2. LEWIS ARTHUR MILLES, pres. Earl.
3. Hon. HENRY AUGUSTUS MILLES-LADE, HER PRES.,
b. 24 Nov. 1867; J.P. C.C., Kent; capt. late East
Kent I. Yeo; served in South Africa 1900-1; m.
24 April, 1912, Esther, dau. of Lt.-Col. Joseph Spencer
Benyon, late 5th Lancers, of Philip House, Thrapston;
assumed add. surname of Laide 1900. Residences—
Nash Court, Faversham; Brenley House, Faversham
Club—Wellington. Issue—

1. George Henry Milles-Lade, b. 8 Feb. 1914.

2. Reginald Milles-Lade, b. 22 Aug. 1916.

1. Angela.

1. Lady Constance Grace, m. 1 Oct. 1885, Francis
William George Gore, and has issue.

2. Lady Violet Elizabeth, m. 8 April, 1916, Brig.-Gen.
G. V. Hordern, 60th Rifles. Residence—Selgrove,
Faversham, Kent.

SONEPUR, K.C.I.E. Creat. Jan. 1918.—
MAHARAJA SRI SIR BIR MITRABAYA SINGH DEO
DHARMANIDHI, M.R.A.S.; Feudatory Chief of Sone-

pur; creat. hereditary Maharaja 1921. Resi-
dence—Sonapur State, Orissa, India.

SOULSBY, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1902; C.B. (civ.)
1896; C.I.E. 1901; C.V.O. 1920.—SIR WILLIAM
JAMESON SOULSBY, s. of Matthew Soulsby, of John
Street, Bedford Row, and Anne, dau. of Jameson
Brown, of Morpeth. B. 4 April, 1851; m. 18 Jan.
1877, Clara (d. 17 April, 1911), dau. of G. A. Hild-
yard; ed. at City of London Sch. and King's Coll.
London; Barr.-at-law (Middle Temple) 1874;
has been sec. to successive lord mayors of London
since 1875; has the 1902 and 1911 Coronation
medals; is Comr. of the Order of the Crown of
Italy; K.G.H.St.J.J.E.; a lieut. of the City of
London. Residences—Mansion House, E.C.; 131,
Gloucester Terrace, Hyde Park, W.2. Issue—
Ursula, m. 19 July, 1904, Leopold Norman.

SOUNDY, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1899; C.B.E. 1920.
—SIR JOHN THOMAS SOUNDY, s. of Joshua Soundy,
of Bourne End, Bucks, and Elizabeth, dau. of
Thomas Shackel, of Banbury. B. 30 July, 1851;
m. 1st, 1886, Mary Elizabeth (d. 21 Feb. 1901),
dau. of Joseph Rhys James, of Cardigan; m.
2nd, 1911, Bernardine, dau. of Jean Cox, of
Pirring, Belgium; ed. privately; Mayor of
Windsor 1899; J.P., Windsor and Berks. Resi-
dence—East Mead, Windsor.

SOUTHAMPTON, 4th Baron (G.B.). Creat.
17 Oct. 1780.—CHARLES HENRY FITZROY, s. of
3rd Baron. B. 11 May, 1867; m. 9 July, 1892,
Lady Hilda Dundas, dau. of 1st Marq. of Zetland;
suc. his father 1872; ed. at Eton and R.M.C.
Sandhurst; late capt. 10th Hussars. This is a
branch of the ducal house of Grafton, the 1st
Peer having been grandson of the 2nd Duke.
Residence—Rockcliffe Park, Darlington. Issue—

1. Hon. CHARLES FITZROY, b. 3 Jan. 1904.

2. Hon. Dorothy, m. 6 July, 1916, Capt. G. McKerrill-
Brown, Seaforth Highls.

3. Hon. Victoria Alexandrina Sibell.

4. Hon. Ismay.

CHARLES FITZROY, 3RD BARON SOUTHAMPTON, b. 28 Sept.
1804; m. 1st, 23 Feb. 1826, Harriet (d. 23 Oct. 1860),
dau. of Hon. Henry FitzRoy Stanhope; m. 2nd, 25 Feb.
1862, Ismay Catherine, lady of Bedchamber to Queen
Victoria (d. 18 Aug. 1918), dau. of late Walter Nugent,
and d. 16 July, 1872. Issue—

1. CHARLES HENRY FITZROY, pres. Baron.

2. Hon. Edward Algernon FitzRoy, b. 21 July, 1869;
M.P. S. Northants 1900-6, 1910-18, and for Daventry
since 1918; D.L., J.P. C.C., Northants; Res. of
Officers; capt. 1st Life Gds.; served in France 1914-
16; formerly page of honour to Queen Victoria; m.
9 Nov. 1891, Muriel, C.B.E., L.G. II St. J.J.E., dau.
of late Hon. Archibald Douglas-Pennant. Residence—
Foxhill, West Haddon, n. Rugby. Clubs—Carlton;
Guards'. Issue living—

1. Lt. Robert Oliver FitzRoy, R.N., b. 10 Jan. 1893;
m. 5 Sept. 1916, Grace Zoe, dau. of the late Claude
Guinness. Issue—

Mary Angela.

2. Lieut. John Maurice FitzRoy, R.N., b. 20 March,
1897; m. 21 May, 1919, Lucia, dau. of Sir Francis
Newdegate, K.C.M.G. Issue—

Lucia Anne.

1. Nancy Jane.

1. Hon. Ismay Mary Helen Augusta, m. 12 June, 1885,
Rev. Lord Charles Edward FitzRoy (see GRAFTON, Duke
of).

2. Hon. Frederica Louisa, late maid of honour to
Queen Victoria; m. 12 Feb. 1890, Percy Edward
Crutehlev, and has issue. Residence—Sunninghill
Park, Ascot, Berks.

3. Hon. Planché Georgiana, m. 6 Dec. 1887, Edward,
3rd Baron Penrhyn.

SOUTHAMPTON, Lord Bishop (Suffragan) of
Cous. 1905.—RT. REV. CLAUDE HENRY BOUT-
FLOWER, D.D., s. of the Ven. S. P. Boutflower,
Archdeacon of Carlisle, by Mary, dau. of
Giles Rodmayne, of Blarney Hall. B. 1863;
ed. at Uppingham and Ch. Ch. (Oxford); B.A.
(2nd cl. Lit. Hum.) 1886; 2nd cl. Theol. Sch. 1887;
M.A. 1889; hon. M.A. (Durham) 1895; Newdegate
prize poem 1884; ord. 1887; curate of St.
Mary, South Shields, 1887-90; domestic chaplain

to Bishop of Durham (Dr. Westcott) 1890-1901; vicar of St. George's, Barrow-in-Furness, and Archdeacon of Furness 1901-5; Bishop Suffragan of Dorking (Winchester) 1905-8; translated to South Tokyo 1909; apptd. as Suffragan to Winchester 1920.

SOUTHBOROUGH, 1st Baron (U.K.). Creat. 1 Nov. 1917; P.C. apptd. 1912; G.C.B. 1916; G.C.M.G. 1908; G.C.V.O. 1917; K.C.B. (civ.) 1901; K.C.S.I. 1920; K.C.M.G. 1906; C.B. (civ.) 1895; C.M.G. 1893.—**FRANCIS JOHN STEPHENS** Hopwood, s. of late James Thomas Hopwood, and Anna Ellen, dau. of John Stone, D.L., J.P., of The Prebendal, Thame. B. 2 Dec. 1860; m. 1st, 1885, Alice (d. 1889), dau. of Capt. W. J. Smith-Neill, R.A., of Barnwell; m. 2nd, 23 Sept. 1892, Florence Emily, dau. of Lt.-Gen. S. Black, C.S.I., C.I.E.; ed. at Louth; admitted a solicitor 1882, assist. law clerk Board of Trade 1885-8, assist. solicitor 1888-92, private sec. to Pres. of Board of Trade 1892, sec. railway depart. 1892-1901, perm. sec. 1901; Perrin. Under-Sec. of State for Colonies 1907-11; a civ. lord of the Admiralty 1912-19; employed on different occasions upon official missions to U.S.A., Canada, Newfoundland and Scandinavia; founded hospital service for Canadian and Newfoundland fishermen 1892; British delegate International Railway Congress in London 1895, and in Paris 1900; hon. sec. to chrmn. of Select Committee of House of Commons on Jameson Raid 1897; memb. of roy. commn. on London traffic 1903, of commn. to S. Africa to arrange constitution of Transvaal and Orange River Colonies 1906, of roy. canal commn. on canals and waterways 1906, of roy. commn. on ocean freights and shipping "rings" 1906, and of roy. commn. on electoral reform 1909; vice-chrmn. Imperial Institute 1901-7; memb. of the panel of chairmen of the Court of Arbitration 1909; chrmn. Colonial Defence Committee since 1907; vice-chairman of the commn. apptd. under the Development and Road Improvement Act 1910; on the staff of the King when Prince of Wales during visit to Canada 1908; on the staff of the Duke of Cornwall when H.R.H. visited South Africa and Rhodesia 1910; registrar of Order of St. Michael and St. George 1907-9, sec. of the Order 1909-11; chrmn. of Grand Com. on War Trade; sec. to Irish Convention 1917; pres. of Comm. to India on Indian Reform 1918; a gov. of Wellington Coll. since 1919; was raised to the Peerage as Baron Southborough of Southborough in the County of Kent. Residence—17, Airlie Gardens, W.S. Clubs—Brooks's; Reform; Wellington. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Hon. JAMES SPENCER NEILL HOPWOOD, b. 17 Jan. 1889.

1. Hon. Gladys Mary Neill, m. 9 Jan. 1911, Maj. Alfred Henry Hopwood, D.S.O., Lincolnshire Regt. [Issue—Neill, b. 15 July, 1916.]

Issue by 2nd m.—

2. Hon. Frank John Hopwood, b. 7 March, 1897; m. 23 Nov. 1918, Audrey, dau. of J. Money. Residence—27, Walpole Street, S.W.3. Issue—Francis Michael Hopwood, b. 3 May, 1922.

Moira.

2. Hon. Frances Pennington, m. 18 April, 1922, Dr. Arnold Viney.

SOUTHERN, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—MARY ANNE, dau. of late William Weild, C.E., of Shandon Gareloch, N.B. M. 22 Aug. 1901, as his third wife, Sir James Wilson Southern, J.P., and alderman, City of Manchester, who d. 9 Jan. 1909.

SOUTHESK, 10th Earl of. Creat. 22 June, 1633; Baron Carnegie, 14 April, 1616 (S.).; Baron Balinhard (U.K.), 7 Dec. 1869, by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; 7th Ed. of Pittarrow (S.), 20 Feb. 1663.—**CHARLES NOEL CARNEGIE**, s. of 9th Earl, B. 20 March, 1854; m. 1 Aug. 1891, Ethel Mary Elizabeth, o. c. of Sir Alexander Bannerman, 9th Bt.; suc. his father

1905; late Lt.-col. and hon. col. Forfar and Kincardine Art. (M.); D.L., J.P., Forfarshire, Aberdeen; D.L., Kincardine; hon. LL.D. St. Andrews. This family is descended from John de Balinhard, who d. circa 1280, and whose great-grandson acquired the lands of Carnegie, and assumed the local name. In 1409 Duthacus de Carnegie acquired the house and lands of Kinnaird. He was ancestor of David Carnegie, 1st Earl of Southesk, whose title was attained in its 5th possessor, and so remained for 149 years. The present line is deduced from a younger s. of the 1st Earl; and by the extinction of the senior branches its representative became the surviving head of the family, in 1720. The attainder was reversed by Act of Parliament in 1855, and the father of the present Peer was declared to have fully proved his right to the titles. Residences—Kinnaird Castle, Brechin, Forfarshire; Crimonmogate, Lomay, Aberdeenshire; Elsick, Kincardine. Clubs—Carlton; Bachelors'. Issue—

1. CHARLES ALEXANDER CARNEGIE, LOED CARNEGIE, b. 23 Sept. 1893; capt. Scots Gds.

2. Hon. Alexander Bannerman Carnegie, b. 22 Dec. 1894; Lieut. R.N.; m. 23 May, 1919, Susan Ottila, dau. of Maj. E. Rodakowski-Riviere. Issue—

Raymond Alexander Carnegie, b. 9 July, 1920.

3. Hon. James Duthac Carnegie, b. 26 Sept. 1910.

1. Lady Katherine Ethel, m. 18 June, 1917, Maj. Rivers Beaumont, K.O. Roy, Lancaster Regt. [Issue—David Francis Rivers, b. 5 Aug. 1918. Annette Katherine Jeanette.]

2. Lady Mary Elizabeth.

JAMES CARNEGIE, 9th Earl of Southesk, K.T., b. 16 Nov. 1847; m. 1st, 19 June, 1849, Lady Catherine Hamilton Noel (d. 9 March, 1853), dau. of 1st Earl of Gainsborough; m. 2nd, 29 Nov. 1860, Lady Susan Catharine Mary Murray (d. 27 April, 1915), dau. of 6th Earl of Dunmore. Issue by 1st m.—

1. CHARLES NOEL CARNEGIE, pres. Earl.

1. Lady Beatrice Cecilia Diana, m. 28 July, 1874, Rev. Henry Holmes Stewart. [Issue—1. Gilbert Carnegie, b. 7 June, 1875; m. 1915, Lilian, dau. of W. J. Hoppell. 2. Herbert Noel, b. 1881; Lieut.-colon. R.N.; m. 1917, Barbara, dau. of Judge Ritchie, of Halifax, N.S. 1. Catherine Elizabeth. 2. Mabel Constance.] Residence—Dinas Powis, Cardiff. Issue by 2nd m.—

2. Hon. Sir Lancelot Douglas Carnegie, G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G.

3. Maj. Hon. Robert Francis Carnegie, Gordon Highlrs. Regt. of Officers, b. 6 May, 1869; served in S. Africa 1899-1902 (dispatches twice) and in E. Africa 1914-15; m. 26 Nov. 1913, Violet Mabel, dau. of Philip Alcock Fraser, of Reelig, Inverness-shire Club—Naval and Military. Issue—

1. David James Carnegie, b. 4 July, 1915.

2. Robert Murray Carnegie, b. 3 July, 1917.

3. Carnegie, b. 4 Sept. 1922.

1. Lady Dora Susan, m. 27 June, 1894, Ernst de Rodakowski, late 1st Regt. Austrian Lancers, and has issue.

2. Lady Helena Mariota. Residence—Rohallion, Muthly, Perthshire.

3. Lady Katherine Agnes Blanche, m. 5 Aug. 1890, 3rd Baron Tredegar.

SOUTHWARK, 1st Baron (U.K.). Creat. 13 July, 1910; P.C. 1906.—**RICHARD KNIGHT CARTON**, 2nd s. of late Alderman Sir Joseph Carton, and Mary Anne, dau. of late Edward Potter. B. 25 Sept. 1843; m. 10 Aug. 1871, Selina Mary, dau. of late Sir Thos. Chambers, Q.C., M.P. M.P. for Colchester 1880-5, for West div. of Southwark 1888-1910; Liberal whip 1892-1905; Junior Lord of the Treasury 1892-5; Commander Gen. 1905-10; chrmn. of printing firm of Sir Joseph Carton & Sons, Ltd.; F.R.S.S.; Lieut. for City of London; ex-pres. of London Chamber of Commerce and vice-pres. of the Associated Chambers of Commerce; master of War-Liquid Company of Skimmers 1877-8 and 1921-22. Residences—15, Devonshire Place, W.1. Clubs—Reform; Devonshire; National Liberal; Grosvenor.

SOUTHWARK, 3rd Lord Bishop of (Cons. 1919).—**FIN RE. REV. CHAS. FORSTER GARDNER**, D.D. s. of Rev. Charles Garbett, Vicar of Tongham, and Susan, dau. of Gen. Forster. B. 6 Feb.

1875; ed. at Farnham and Portsmouth Gram. Schs. and at Kettle Coll. Oxford; M.A., 2nd class Hist.; pres. of Oxford Union; ord. 1899; priest. 1901; assist. curate Portsea 1899; vicar of Portsea 1909; canon of Winchester 1913; rural dean of Portsmouth 1915-19, when he was apptd. to this see. The diocese includes County of London south of the Thames, together with the Archdeaconry of Kingston-upon-Thames; annual value £3,000. The title of Bishop of Southwark had previously been used by the suffragans of the Diocese of Rochester. Residence—Bishop's House, Kennington Park, S.E.

SOUTHWELL, 5th Visc. Creat. 18 July, 1776; Baron Southwell 4 Sept. 1717; 8th Bt. of CASTLE MATTHEWS, 4 Aug. 1662 (Irel.).—ARTHUR ROBERT PYERS SOUTHWELL, o.s. of 4th Visc. B. 16 Nov. 1872; m. 28 Oct. 1897, Hon. Dorothy Katharine Walrond, dau. of 1st Baron Waleran; suc. his father 1878; maj. Shropshire Y.; late capt. Roy. Monmouthshire Engineers (M.). This family is of great antiquity in the county of Nottingham; from a younger branch, the present holder of the barony of De Clifford is descended. Residence—Knolton Hall, Ellesmere, Salop. Clubs—Wellington; Royal Automobile. Issue—

1. Hon. ROBERT ARTHUR WILLIAM JOSEPH SOUTHWELL, b. 5 Sept. 1893; lieut. R.N.

2. Hon. Francis Joseph Southwell, b. 31 March, 1900; 2nd lieut. Roy. Welch Fus.

3. Hon. John Michael Southwell, b. 17 Dec. 1901; sub-lieut. R.N.

1. Hon. Elizabeth Katharine Mary.

2. Hon. Joan Evelyn Mary.

THOMAS ARTHUR JOSEPH SOUTHWELL, 4TH VISC. SOUTHWELL, K.P., b. 6 April, 1836; m. 21 Aug. 1871, CHARLOTTE MARY BARBARA (Residence—Throlton Hall, Ellesmere, Salop), dau. of Sir Piers Mostyn, 5th Bt., and d. 26 April, 1878. Issue—

1. ARTHUR ROBERT PYERS SOUTHWELL, pres. Visc.

1. Hon. Frances Mary Winifred; m. 8 June, 1898, Herbert Marquess Joseph Stourton (see MOWBRAY, B.), and has issue.

SOUTHWELL, (2nd) Lord Bishop of. Cons. 1901 (Foun. 1884).—Rev. EDWYN HOSKYNs, D.D., s. of Rt. Rev. Sir John Leigh Hoskyns, 9th Bt., Heir pres. to the Baronetcy. B. 22 May, 1851; m. 1883, Mary Constance Maude, dau. of late Robert Benson, of Craven Hill Gardens, W.; ed. at Camb. M.A. 1874, D.D. 1901; ord. 1874; cur. of Welwyn, Herts, 1874-9, and of Quebec Chapel 1879-81; vicar of St. Clement, N. Kensington, 1881-6; rector of Stepney 1886-90; vicar of Bolton-le-Moors, Lancashire, and Rural Dean 1896-1901; rector of Burnley 1901-4; Canon of Manchester 1899-1904; consec. Bishop Suffragan to Burnley, 1901, and translated to this see 1904. The diocese consists of the counties of Derby and Nottingham, with the minster church of Southwell as cathedral. Residence—Bishop's Manor, Southwell, Notts. Clubs—Athenæum; County (Nottingham). Issue—

1. Rev. Edwyn Clement Hoskyns, b. 9 Aug. 1884; M.A. Camb.; tell. of Corpus Christi Coll., C.E.

1. Phyllis Eleanor, m. 4 Aug. 1910, Rev. Edward Gordon Selwyn, C.E.

2. Evelyn Mary, m. 10 April, 1918, Rev. Edwin George Bucknill. Residence—Swillington Rectory, Woodlesford, Leeds.

SOWARD, Knt. Creat. Jan. 1919; C.B. (c.) 1912.—SIR ALFRED WALTER SOWARD, s. of the late William James Soward. B. 28 Aug. 1836; ed. at Stationers' Sch. and Birkbeck Coll.; m. 26 Aug. 1891, Elizabeth, dau. of the late Joseph Withleton. Sec. of Estate Duty Office 1908-18; a commr. of Inland Revenue 1916-18; memb. of Roy. Institution. Residence—The Moorings, West Mersea, Essex. Issue—

1. Edgar Alfred Soward, b. 18 Nov. 1892; lieut. R.N.V.R.; Barr-at-law.

2. Frank Abrie Soward, b. 21 Feb. 1897.

1. Gladys Violet.

2. Constance Freda.

SOWDEN, Knt. Bach. Creat. June, 1918.—SIR WILLIAM JOHN SOWDEN, s. of the late Thomas Sowden. B. 26 April, 1838; ed. privately; m. 23 April, 1886, Letitia Grace Hampton, dau. of the late Joseph Adams, of Melbourne. Editor and part proprietor of "The Australian Register" and other newspapers since 1899. Residence—Castlemaine, St. Georges, Glen Osmond, South Australia. Clubs—Adelaide; Commonwealth. Issue—

1. William Adams Sowden, b. 23 March, 1887; m. 22 April, 1914, Hilda Constance Miller, and has issue.

2. Stanley Geoffrey Sowden, b. 9 July, 1889; m. 1 April, 1915, Edna Delbridge, and has issue.

SPARKS, K.B.E. Creat. Jan. 1919.—SIR ASHLEY SPARKS, s. of John Ashley, Sparks of Sutton, Surrey, and Amy Frances, dau. of William Rogers, of Watford. B. 23 March, 1877; ed. at Barnet Gram. Sch., Denstone Coll. and Hurstpierpoint; m. 14 Feb. 1900, Mina Jane, dau. of James Roberts, of New York. Agent in U.S.A. and a director of the Cunard S.S. Co.; pres. of Funch, Edye & Co., incorporated; director-gen. British Ministry of Shipping in U.S.A. 1918-19. Residences—130, East 67th Street, New York; Northaw, Syosset, Long Island, U.S.A. Issue—

1. Amy Frances Ashley.

2. Eleanor Maie Ashley.

SPEAR, Lady (Knt's widow).—ELIZABETH, dau. of John Willecock, of Kingsbridge. M. 3 April, 1877, SIR JOHN WARD SPEAR, who was b. 2 Sept. 1818; creat. Knt. Bach. 1911; M.P. for Tavistock 1900-6 and 1916-18; and d. 27 April, 1921. Residence—Venn, Tavistock. Issue—

1. John Ward Cecil Spear, b. 14 Aug. 1882; capt. R.F.A. Residence—Eastcott, Tavistock.

1. Margaret Elizabeth.

2. Ida Mary, m. 15 Oct. 1913, H. D. Gill, A.M.Inst.C.E.

SPEARMAN, 3rd Bt., of Hanwell (U.K.). Creat. 28 April, 1840.—SIR ALEXANDER YOUNG SPEARMAN, s. of 2nd Bt. B. 19 June, 1881; suc. his father 1922; m. 25 Oct. 1909, Dorothy Catherine, dau. of Thomas Rowyer-Bower. This family was settled in Durham in 1593, and descends from John Spearman, Under-Sheriff of Durham temp. Charles II. Issue—

ALEXANDER YOUNG SPEARMAN, b. 15 Feb. 1917.

Dorothy Ethel.

RT. HON. SIR ALEXANDER YOUNG SPEARMAN, 1ST Bt., b. 1 Sept. 1793; m. 29 Dec. 1826, Jane (d. 19 June, 1877), dau. of Duncan Campbell, of Inveraw, and d. 20 Nov. 1871. Issue—

1. The late Alexander Young Spearman, b. 7 July, 1832; m. 1st, 31 May, 1857, Mary Ann Betha (d. 14 Jan. 1860), dau. of Sir Joseph Bailey, 1st Bt.; m. 2nd, 2 April, 1861, Louisa Ann Caroline Amelia (she m. 2nd, 5 July, 1870, Henry Harrison Sed (who d. 1882), dau. of Edward Fellow Mainwaring; and d. 14 Aug. 1893. Issue by 1st m.—

1. SIR JOSEPH LAYTON ELMES SPEARMAN, 2ND Bt., b. 22 Sept. 1857; m. 1st, 31 Oct. 1878, Ethel (d. 18 July, 1909), dau. of William Leask; m. 2nd, 18 Feb. 1914, ARBETH, dau. of the late Frederick Eastwood, and widow of Richard Sykes, of Denver, U.S.A.; and d. 11 Feb. 1922. Issue living—

1. SIR ALEXANDER YOUNG SPEARMAN, PRES. RT. 2. Robert Henry Spearman, late lieut. R.N., b. 13 Nov. 1882.

1. Ethel Nest, m. 12 April, 1910, Capt. Geoffrey Stirling Newall, R.G.A. [Issue—Peter Stirling, b. 1 Feb. 1919.] Residence—Sunnyside, Hanwell, Northumberland.

2. Gweneth Anne, m. 24 Nov. 1910, John Dixon, and has issue.

3. Sybil Mary.

4. Margaret Ellen.

5. Constance Isabel.

Issue by 2nd m.—

2. The late Comr. Alexander Young Crawshaw Mainwaring Spearman, R.N., b. 20 March, 1892; m. 26 May, 1902, Jessie Ambrey, dau. of Roy. Capt. William Coker, rector of Longton, and was killed in action, Handlandes, 5 June, 1915. Issue—

3. Capt. Charles Edward Spearman, late Roy. Munster Fus., b. 10 Sept. 1894; T.D. (Leipzig).

Reader Experimental Psychology, London Univ. 1905; Grote Prof. of Psychology 1911; m. 4 Sept. 1901, Frances Henrietta Pridgk, dau. of John Aikman, M.D. Residence—71, Kensington Gardens Square, W.2. Issue—

1. Alexander Louis Charles John Spearman, b. 15 March, 1916.
 1. Fan Caroline.
 2. Alice Louisa Jean.
 3. Ivy Joy.
 4. Anne Mahwaring.
2. The late Edmund Robert Spearman, C.M.G., b. 10 May, 1837; Vice-consul Chantilly; m. 16 Aug. 1859, Lady Maria Louisa Fitzmaurice, dau. of Thomas, 5th Earl of Orkney; and d. 6 Oct. 1918. Issue—

1. Marie Jane Louise, m. 12 July, 1882, Rev. Henry Washington.

2. Cecil Augusta Margaret Isabella, m. 8 June, 1889, Rev. Llewellyn Christopher Watson Bullock, assist. master at Rugby School. (Issue—1. Walter Llewellyn, b. 1890. 2. Christopher Llewellyn, b. 1891; O.B.E.; maj. late R.A.F. 3. Oswald Fitzmaurice Llewellyn, b. 1905; cadet, R.N. 1. Margaret Llewellyn, b. Evelyn Llewellyn, 3. Alice Llewellyn.) Residence—Bennfield, Rugby.

3. The late Col. Horace Ralph Spearman, I.A., b. 26 Dec. 1840; m. 24 Aug. 1867, Isabella, dau. of Thomas Sutherland, and d. 18 March, 1908. Issue—

1. Horace Ralph Spearman, b. 7 May, 1888; m. 1890, Louisa, dau. of James Parker. Issue—

1. Horace Layton Spearman, b. 1896.
 1. Lily Alexandrina Campbell.
 2. Isabella Lucy.
2. The late Maj. Alexander Young Spearman, Roy. Warwick Regt., b. 27 Nov. 1872; served in Egypt 1898, in S. African war 1901–2 (despatches, brevet); m. 8 Nov. 1898, Mary Gamond, dau. of late Edward Etches, of Litchurch Grange, Derby, and d. 24 Oct. 1911. Issue—

1. Horace Edward James Spearman, b. 16 Sept. 1899.

2. Alexander Young Spearman, b. 8 Jan. 1904.

3. Iverach Ian Sutherland Spearman, b. 1874.

4. The late Randolph Herries Spearman, b. 14 April, 1845; Barr-at-law; Recorder of Bridgnorth; m. 17 Dec. 1885, Dorothy Jane, dau. of Edward W. Mantell, of Golden Manor, Hanwell, and d. 2 Aug. 1900. Issue—

1. Jane.
2. Margaret Dorothy.

SPEED, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911.—**SIR EDWIN ARNEY SPEED**, s. of the late Robert Henry Speed, of The Park, Nottingham, and Emma, dau. of the late Joseph Morris, of Chilwell, Notts. B. 11 March, 1869; m. 19 June, 1901, Ada Frances, dau. of the Rev. William Ross; ed. at Rugby and Trin. Coll., Camb. (Schol. B.A., 1st cl. classic, M.A., LL.B.); Barr-at-law (Inner Temple) 1893; apptd. a District Commr. Gold Coast Colony 1899; Att.-Gen. Lagos 1900; Att.-Gen. Southern Nigeria 1906; Chief Justice Northern Nigeria 1908; Chief Justice of United Nigeria 1914–18. Residences—Remenham House, Henley-on-Thames; 3, Paper Buildings, Temple, E.C.4. Issue—

Robert William Arney Speed, b. 18 July, 1905.

SPEELMAN, 7th Bt. (Eng.). Creat. 9 Sept. 1686.—**JONKHEER SIR CORNELIS JACOB SPEELMAN**, Ridder Baronet, s. of late Jonkheer Jacobus Speelman (bro. of 6th Bt.). B. 22 Sept. 1881; she, his uncle 1907; m. 25 Jan. 1916, Maria Catharina Helena, dau. of Bondewijn Frans Castendijk, of Arnhem. Residence—Zandvoort, near Haarlem, Holland. Issue—

JONKHEER CORNELIS JACOB SPEELMAN, b. 17 March, 1917.

JONKHEER SIR CORNELIS JACOB ABRHAM SPEELMAN, 5th Bt., b. 5 Jan. 1823; gen. Dutch Army; m. 25 April, 1856, ANNA JUDITH, dau. of Jonkheer Jean Herman Marcus Horta-Speelman, and d. 18 Jan. 1923, and was suc. by his son-in-law.

JONKHEER SIR HELENA MARINE SPEELMAN, 6th Bt., b. 27 July, 1852; some-time Burmese P. & M. Agent, and an officer in Dutch Navy; established his claim to the Baronetcy 1907; m. 27 March, 1884, WINDMILANA CORNERA, dau. of Jonkheer Johan Anthonis Althaus van Paulays, and d. 17 May, 1917, and was suc. by his nephew.

SPENCER. See CHURCHILL, Vise.

SPENCER, Baron. See MARLBOROUGH, Duke of.

SPENCER, 7th Earl. Creat. 1 Nov. 1765; Vise. Althorp 19 Dec. 1765; Vise. and Baron Spencer 3 April, 1761 (G.B.); Vise. Althorp (U.K.) 19 Dec. 1905.—**ALBERT EDWARD JOHN SPENCER**, s. of 6th Earl. B. 23 May, 1892; suc. his father 1922; capt. 1st Life Gds.; m. 26 Feb. 1919, Lady Cynthia Hamilton, dau. of James, 3rd Duke of Abercorn. This is a branch of the family of Spencer, Earls of Sunderland, and eventually Dukes of Marlborough, springing from the youngest s. of Charles, 3rd Earl of Sunderland, who m. the dau. and co-heir of the celebrated Duke of Marlborough. The 3rd Earl, better known as Lord Althorp, was Chancellor of the Exchequer. The 5th Earl was successively Lord-Lieut. of Ireland, Lord Pres. of the Council, First Lord of the Admiralty and Groom of the Stole to H.R.H. Prince Consort and to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales 1861–5. Residences—28, St. James's Place, S.W.1; Althorp, Northamptonshire; North Creak, Fakenham. Clubs—Brooks's; Turf; Marlborough. Issue—

Lady Anne.

FREDERICK, 4TH EARL SPENCER, K.G., b. 14 April, 1793; m. 1st, 23 Feb. 1839, Elizabeth Georgiana (d. 7 April, 1851), dau. and co-heiress of William Stephen Poyntz, M.P., of Cowdray Park, Sussex; m. 2nd, 9 Aug. 1854, Adelaide Horatia Elizabeth (d. 29 Oct. 1877), dau. of Sir Horace Beauchamp Seymour, and d. 27 Dec. 1857. Issue, with others, by 1st m.—

1. **JOHN POYNTZ SPENCER, 5TH EARL SPENCER, K.G.**, b. 27 Oct. 1835; d. unm. 18 Aug. 1910. Issue by 2nd m.—

2. **CHARLES ROBERT SPENCER, 6TH EARL SPENCER, K.G., G.C.V.O.**, b. 30 Oct. 1857; m. 25 July, 1887, Hon. Margaret Baring (d. 4 July, 1906), dau. of Edward, 1st Baron Revelstoke; and d. 26 Sept. 1922. Issue—

1. **ALBERT EDWARD JOHN SPENCER**, pres. Earl.
2. **Lieut. Hon. Cecil Edward Robert Spencer, D.S.C., R.N.**, b. 20 May, 1894.
3. **Hon. Georg. Charles Spencer**, b. 15 Aug. 1903.
1. Lady Adelaide Margaret, m. 18 Feb. 1914, Lt.-Col. Hon. Sidney Peel, D.S.O. (see PEEL, Vise.).
2. Lady Lavinia Emily, m. 9 April, 1919, Capt. Hon. Luke White, M.C. (see ANNALY, B.).
3. Lady Alexandra Margaret Elizabeth (sponsor, H.M. Queen Alexandra).

SPENCER, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1901.—**SIR ERNEST SPENCER**, s. of John Spencer, of West Bromwich, ironmaster, and Maria, dau. of Thomas Horton, colliery proprietor, of Bradfield, Staffs. B. 5 May, 1848; m. 10 Jan. 1886, Helen, dau. of Thomas Williamson, I.C.S.; ed. privately; Barr-at-law (Middle Temple) 1885, and joined the Oxford Circuit; counsel for Austrian consulate; M.P. West Bromwich (C.) 1886–1906; D.L., J.P. Staffs. Residences—10, St. James's Place, S.W.1; 1, Dr. Johnson's Buildings, Temple, E.C.4; Warren Mount, Oxshott, Surrey. Club—Carlton.

SPENCER, K.B.E. Creat. June, 1918.—**SIR HARRIS SPENCER**, s. of Thomas Spencer, of West Bromwich, and Ann, dau. of Thomas Harris, of West Bromwich. B. 22 May, 1863; ed. at Wednesbury, Abundbury and Huddersfield; m. 2 June, 1890, Ada Burgess, dau. of the late Henry Cross, of Cambridge; pres. of Birmin. Iron Branch of Engineering and of Nat. Employers Federation; memb. Inst. Mech. Eng.; memb. Iron and Steel Inst.; chairm. of Birmingham B.I. of Non-ferrous Metals, of Min. 1914–18; J.P. West Bromwich; managing director of John Spencer, Ltd.; director of J. E. & S. Spencer, Ltd., of George Siler & Co., Ltd., and of Birmingham Railway Carriage and Wagon Co., Ltd., etc. Resided at Summerfield Court, West Bromwich. Clubs—St. Stephen's; Union and Conservative, Birmingham. Issue living—

1. Geoffrey Spencer, b. 1903.
2. Philip Herbert Spencer, b. 1908.
3. Colin Spencer, b. 1909.
1. Constance Marya, m. 1914, Lt.-Col. H. H. R.E.A.

SPENCER, K.C.M.G. Creat. June, 1916; C.M.G. 1904.—**SIR WALTER BALDWIN SPENCER**, s. of Robert Spencer, of Manchester. B. 1869; ed. at Owens Coll. Manchester and Exeter Coll. Oxford (schol.); B.A. Oxford; M.A. Melb. Univ.; F.R.S.; prof. of Biology; memb. of Council and pres. of Professorial Board, Melb. Univ.; dir. of Nat. Museum, Melbourne; hon. fell. Exeter Coll. Residence—The University, Melbourne, Australia.

SPEYER, 1st Bt., of Grosvenor Street (U.K.). Creat. 25 July, 1906.—**SIR EDGAR SPEYER**, s. of Gustavus Speyer, banker, of Frankfort-on-Main, and Sofie, dau. of Rudolph Rubino, Doctor of Medicine, of Fritzlars, Germany. B. 7 Sept. 1862; m. 10 Feb. 1902, Leonora, dau. of Ferdinand, Count von Stosch, of Mantze, Silesia; ed. at Frankfort-on-Main Realgymnasium; is head of banking firm of Speyer Bros. Denaturalized 1921. Residence—Seamarge, Overstrand, Norfolk. Issue—

- * 1. Pamela.
2. Leonora.
3. Vivian Claire.

SPICER, 1st Bt., of Lancaster Gate (U.K.). Creat. 17 July 1906; P.C. 1912.—**RR. HON. SIR ALBERT SPICER**, s. of the late James Spicer, D.L., J.P., of Woodford, Essex, and Louisa, dau. of late Evan Edwards, of Denmark Hill. B. 16 March 1847; m. 6 March, 1879, Jessie Stewart, dau. of D. Stewart-Dykes, of Grove Hill, Surrey; ed. at Mill Hill School, and by private study in Germany; chairman of James Spicer & Sons, Ltd., wholesale stationers and manufacturers, of London, etc.; pres. London Chamber of Commerce 1907-10; memb. of the Commercial Intelligence Advisory Committee to Board of Trade 1906-18; treas. Mansfield Coll., Oxford, from its foundation to 1921; M.P. for Monmouth boroughs 1892-1900, for cent. div. of Hackney 1906-18; memb. of the Employers' Panel for the Court of Arbitration; memb. of Roy. Commn. on Paper 1916; J.P., Essex. Residence—10, Lancaster Gate, W.2. Clubs—Reform; National Liberal; British Empire. Issue—

1. ALBERT DYKES SPICER, b. 27 Nov. 1880; m. 27 April, 1910, Mollie, dau. of the Rev. Dr. Morrison, Rec. of Marylebone; ed. at Mill Hill School and Oxford; director of James Spicer & Sons, Ltd. Residence—5, Stanhope Street, W.2. Club—Reform. Issue—
1. Patricia Morrison.
2. Pamela Rosamond.
3. Alicia Dykes.
2. Comr. Stewart Dykes Spicer, R.N., b. 2 Nov. 1888; m. 11 Jan. 1917, Margaret Grace, dau. of T. P. Gillespie, of Longcroft, Lincithgowshire.
3. Lancelot Dykes Spicer, D.S.O., M.C., b. 22 March, 1893; m. 6 Oct. 1920, Iris, dau. of W. Pallett Cox, late capt. Yorks. L.I.
1. Marion Dykes.
2. Bertha Dykes.
3. Grace Dykes, m. 26 March, 1913, Lieut.-Comr. Hon. Humphrey Arthur Pakington, R.N. (see HAMPTON, Baron).
5. Gwendoline Elaine Dykes, m. 27 March, 1918, Ronald McKimmon Wood, 2nd Lieut. R.F.C. (see WOOL, P.C.).
6. Eva Dykes.
7. Olga Dykes.
8. Ursula Dykes.

SPICER, Knt. Creat. Dec. 1916.—**SIR EVAN SPICER**, s. of the late James Spicer, D.L., J.P., of Woodford, Essex. B. 20 April, 1849; ed. at Woodford and Mill Hill Sch.; m. 31 July, 1873, Annie, dau. of John Whitley, of Halifax, Yorkshire; alderman 1st L.C.C. chrmn. of Finance Com. 1892-5; vice-chrmn. 1905-6; chrmn. 1906-7; D.L. London; chrmn. British and Foreign School Socy.; gov. of Dulwich Coll. and Roy. Holloway Coll. Residence—Belair, Dulwich, S.E. Clubs—Reform; National Liberal; New City.

SPICER, K.B.E. Creat. June, 1918.—**SIR HOWARD SPICER**, B. 1872; m. 1896, Maud, dau. of Rev. S. B. Handley (n. disc. 1922). Director of James Spicer & Sons, Ltd., and of United Newspapers, Ltd. Residence—10, Hanover Square, W.1. Clubs—Reform; Devonshire; Royal Automobile; Kennel.

SPIELMANN, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1905; C.M.G. 1907.—**SIR ISIDORE SPIELMANN**, s. of Adam Spielmann, of Lombard Street, Polish descent. B. 21 July, 1854; m. 1879, Emily, dau. of the late Sir J. Sebag-Montefiore; ed. in London; sec. connected with Fine Art Section at Exhibitions at Brussels, 1897; Paris, 1900; Glasgow, 1901; Bruges, 1902; St. Louis, 1904; New Zealand, 1906-7; Franco-British Exhbn. 1905; Royal Comm., Brussels, 1910, and Turin 1912; commr.-gen. for G.B., Rome, 1911; director of British Art, Ghent, 1913, Paris 1914; on Advisory Council Victoria and Albert Museum; gov. of British Inst. of Industrial Art; Board of Trade; memb. of Executive of National Art Collections Fund; Comr. of the Order of the Crown of Belgium. Residence—56, Westbourne Terrace, W.2. Club—Arts. Issue living—

1. Ferdinand Spielmann, b. 20 Aug. 1880; m. 19 Aug. 1914, Louise, dau. of C. Davy Brown, of Ontario.
1. Dora, m. 22 July, 1903, Laurie Magnus (see MAGNUS, Bt.).
2. Maud, m. 2 June, 1904, Claude Lousada. Residence—152, Gloucester Terrace, W.2.
3. Ad-hide, m. 9 April, 1918, Capt. Lionel Leonard Cohen, London Regt.

SPRIGGE, Knt. Bach. Creat. Jan. 1921.—**SIR (Samuel) SQUIRE SPRIGGE**, s. of Squire Sprigge, of Watton, Norfolk, and Elizabeth, dau. of John Jackson, of Fomham All Saints, Suffolk. B. 22 June, 1860; ed. at Uppingham, at Gonville, Caius Coll. Camb., and at St. George's Hospital; M.A., M.D., F.R.C.S.; m. 1st, 16 Sept. 1895, Mary Ada Beatrice (d. 30 May, 1903), dau. of the late Sir Charles Moss, chief justice of Ontario; m. 2nd, 24 Jan. 1905, Ethel Coursoles, dau. of the late Maj. Charles Jones, R.A.; Editor of the "Lancet" since 1908; chrmn. of Socy. of Authors 1910-13. Residences—1, Bedford Street, W.C.2; Stoke Green, Slough, Bucks. Clubs—Athenaeum; Savile; United University. Issue—

1. Cecil Jackson Squire Sprigge, b. 13 Sept. 1896.
1. Elizabeth Miriam, m. 1921, Mark Napier-Claivering.
2. Annabel Beatrice.

SPRING, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1911; C.I.E. 1894.—**HON. SIR FRANCIS JOSEPH EDWARD SPRING**, s. of late Rev. Edward Spring, rect. of Comelton, co. Cork, and Matilda, dau. of Henry Rudkin, of Corris, co. Carlow. B. 20 Jan. 1849; ed. at Middleton Gram. School, co. Cork, and Trin. Coll. Dublin; M.A.I., (hon.) L.C.E., M.I.M.E.; late memb. of Council Inst. C.E.; memb. of American Soc. of C.E.; Engineer-chrmn. of Madras Port Trust 1904, and M.L.C. Madras; formerly sec. railway dept. Madras Govt.; consulting engineer for railways; director of railway construction, India, and chief engineer in Indian P. W. dept.; formerly Fellow of Univs. of Calcutta and Madras; late memb. of Council of Indian Institute of Science; pres. of S. India Motor Union, and vice-commandore Madras Sailing Club. Residence—Madras. Clubs—Oriental; Bengal United Service; Madras; Bengal.

SPROT, 1st Bt., of Carnkirk (U.K.). Creat. 1 Feb. 1918; C.M.G. 1917.—**COL. SIR ALEXANDER SPROT**, M.P., s. of Alexander Sprot (younger), of Carnkirk, and Rachel Jane, dau. of Patrick Claghorn, M.A., of Stranville, Fife. B. 24 April, 1853; ed. at Harrow and Trin. Coll. Camb., B.A. 1874; m. 11 Sept. 1879, Ethel Florence, dau. of Surg. Gen. Edward Comenay Thorp, F.R.S.; col. late 6th Dragoon Gds.; served in Afghan war 1879-80; in S. African war comdg. regt. (despatches twice); in France 1914-17. (despatches,

C.M.G.): M.P. (U.) for E. Fife since 1918; J.P. Lanarkshire, D.L. J.P., C.C. Fife. Residence—Stravithie, Fife. Clubs—Carlton; New, Edinburgh. Issue—

1. Ethel Grace, m. 24 Dec. 1904, Lt. Col. Hereward Sadler (see SADLER, Lady).
2. Mabel Elizabeth, m. 15 Nov. 1904, Sir George Stirling, C.B.E., D.S.O., 9th Bt. of Gloriat.
3. Alex. Isabella.
4. Sarah Douglas, m. 9 July, 1913, Maj. William Edgar Mann, D.S.O., R.F.A. (see MANN, Lt.).
5. Rachel Septima, m. 8 Nov. 1920, Maj. John Reginald Noble Graham, V.C., late A. & S. Highlrs. (see GRAHAM, Bt. of Ladburt).
6. Harriet Mill, m. 28 Sept. 1920, Maj. Thomas Sheridan Riddell-Webster, D.S.O.
7. Nancy Margaret.

SPROTT, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1914.—**SIR FREDERICK LAWRENCE SPROTT**, s. of James Sprott, of Shrewsbury, and Esther, dau. of Henry Hatch. B. 10 July, 1863; ed. at Shrewsbury and R.I.E. Coll., Coopers Hill; m. 24 Oct. 1888, Amy, dau. of H. W. Graham, I.M.S.; is a civil engineer; assist. eng. P.W.D. 1884; assist. and exec. eng. in several districts 1885-99; prime. of the Coll. of Science, Poona, 1899-1903; superintending Eng. Indian River Commission 1904-8; chmn. Bombay Port Trust since 1910; J.P. Bombay. Residence—Malakoff Lodge, Mt. Pleasant Road, Bombay. Issue living—

Frank Herbert Sprott, b. 29 May, 1893.

SPURGEON, Knt. Creat. Jan. 1918.—**SIR ARTHUR SPURGEON**, s. of William Spurgeon, of Norwich. B. 31 March, 1861; ed. at Carrow Sch.; parliamentary representative Nat. Press Agency 1891-4; literary manager 1894-1905; managing director of Cassells, Ltd., since 1905; memb. of Roy. Comm. on Paper 1917. Residence—Pilgrim Place, Woldingham. Club—Reform.

SQUIRE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—**MABEL JANE**, dau. of the late Alexander Bramwell Bremner. M. 6 Dec. 1879, **SIR PETER WYATT SQUIRE**, who was b. 6 Feb. 1847; Creat. Knt. 1918; and d. 16 Sept. 1919. Residence—The Ryepeck, Shepperton, Middlesex. Issue—

1. Mabel Bramwell.
2. Phyllis Wyatt.

SQUIRES, K.C.M.G. Creat. June, 1921.—**TIM HON. SIR RICHARD ANDERSON SQUIRES**, s. of Alexander Squires. B. 18 Jan. 1880; ed. at Methodist Coll., St. Johns and at Dalhousie Univ. Halifax, Canada; m. 17 June, 1905, Helena, dau. of James Strong, of Little Bay Island, Newfoundland. Admitted solicitor 1902; Barr.-at-law 1911; K.C. 1914; attorney-gen. 1914-17; M.L.C. Newfoundland 1914-17; colonial sec. 1917-18; prime minister and colonial sec. since 1919. Residence—44, Rennie's Mill Road, St. John's, Newfoundland. Issue living—

1. Robert Squires, b. 15 Oct. 1909.
2. Richard Squires, b. 26 May, 1911.
3. Norman Squires, b. 15 June, 1917.
1. Elaine.

STABB, Knt. Bach. Creat. Jan. 1921: O.B.E. 1919.—**SIR NEWTON JOHN STABB**, s. of Nicholas Sparks Stabb, of St. Johns, Newfoundland, and Anna Rebecca, dau. of John Wiggins Smith. B. 15 Dec. 1868; ed. at Newton Coll.; m. 5 Jan. 1909, Ethel Mary, dau. of A. M. Townsend. Is a banker. Residence—7, Palace Gate, W.S. Club—Thatched House. Issue—

1. Nicholas John Stabb, b. 12 March, 1912.
2. William Walter Stabb, b. 6 Oct. 1913.
1. Mary Margaret.
2. Josephine Alexandra.

STACK, K.B.E. Creat. 8 Jan. 1918; C.M.G. 1914.—**MAJ.-GEN. SIR LEE OLIVER FITZMAURICE STACK**, B. 15 May, 1868; ed. at Clifton and R.M.C. Sandhurst; m. 1902, Flora, dau. of C. Moodie; joined Border Regt. 1888; maj. 1909;

lt.-col. Res. of Officers 1914; maj.-gen. 1917; served in Sudan 1900-2, in comd. of Sherboe Field Force; civil sec. to Sudan Govt. 1902-16; actg. gov.-gen. of Sudan and Sirial of Egyptian Army 1917-19; gov.-gen. of Sudan since 1919; has Order of the Nile, 1st class, 3rd class Mejidieh and Order of El Nahda, 1st class (Hedjaz). Residence—The Palace, Khartoum. Club—United Service. Issue—

Dau.

STAFFORD, Marq. of. See SUTHERLAND, DUKE OF.

STAFFORD, 12th Baron (Earl). Creat. 12 Sept. 1619: D.S.O. 1900.—**FRANCIS EDWARD FITZHERBERT-STAFFORD**, s. of Basil Thomas Fitzherbert. B. 28 Aug. 1859; m. 29 April, 1903, Dorothy Hilda, dau. of Albert Octavius Worthington, D.L., of Maple Hayes, Staffs; sue. his uncle 1913; D.L., J.P., and Lord High Steward of Stafford; late hon. lieut.-col. Lancaster Regt., and Staffs Imp. Yeo.; served in S. Africa 1900-2; assumed add. surname and arms of Stafford, 1913. The 1st Baron was Sir William Howard, s. of 1st Earl of Norfolk, who m. Mary, o. sister of 12th Baron de Stafford; he and his wife were created Baron and Baroness Stafford, with remainder in default of male issue to the heirs of their bodies, but his lordship being attainted and beheaded in 1678 for alleged complicity in the Titus Oates plot, his descendants did not inherit the title till the reversal in 1825, when the Barony was confirmed to the 8th Baron on his establishing his right to the title before the Committee for Privileges of the House of Lords. A claim made at the same time to the ancient barony of de Stafford was held not to have been established. The 8th Baron took the additional surname of Stafford in 1826. Residence—Swynton Park, Stone, Stafford; Shinal Manor, Salop; Stafford Castle, Stafford. Clubs—Orleans; White's; Cavalry.

SIR GEORGE WILLIAM STAFFORD-JERNINGHAM, 7th Bt. and 8th Baron Stafford, b. 27 April, 1771; m. 1st, 26 Dec. 1799, Frances Henrietta (d. 14 Nov. 1832), dau. of Edward Sulyard, of Haughley Park, Suffolk; m. 2nd, 26 May, 1836, Elizabeth (d. 29 Oct. 1862), dau. of Richard Caton, U.S.A., and d. 4 Oct. 1851. Issue by 1st m.—

1. **HENRY VALENTINE STAFFORD-JERNINGHAM**, 9th Baron Stafford, b. 2 Jan. 1802; m. 1st, 12 Feb. 1829, Julia Barbara (d. 19 Nov. 1859), dau. of John Howart; m. 2nd, 13 Sept. 1859, Emma Eliza (m. 2d April, 1887, Basil Thomas Fitzherbert, and d. 11 Nov. 1923), dau. of Frederic Swales Ward, of Aspull House, Lancashire, and d. 30 Nov. 1884.
2. The late Hon. Edward Stafford-Jerningham, b. 4 Aug. 1804; m. 16 June, 1828, Marianne (d. 19 Aug. 1850), dau. of John Smythe, and d. 22 July, 1849.

Issue—

1. **SIR AUGUSTUS FREDERICK FITZHERBERT STAFFORD-JERNINGHAM**, 9th Bt. and 10th Baron Stafford, b. 28 June, 1830, d. 12 Feb. 1892.
2. **SIR FITZHERBERT EDWARD STAFFORD-JERNINGHAM**, 10th Bt. and 11th Baron Stafford, b. 17 July, 1831, and d. 12 June, 1913, when the Barony devolved on his male heir, Sir William Henry Stafford-Jerningham, who sue. as 11th Bt.
1. The late Hon. Emily Charlotte, m. 13 Oct. 1858, Basil Thomas Fitzherbert, of Norbury Manor, Derbyshire, and Swynton Park, Staffordshire, who d. 13 April, 1914; and d. 9 Nov. 1881. Issue—
1. **FRANCIS EDWARD FITZHERBERT STAFFORD**, 12th Baron.
2. **HON. BACH. JOHN FITZHERBERT**, 11th Pers., b. 28 Oct. 1861; served in South Africa, 1900-2; m. D.S.M. U.S.A. Residence—Lushington, Gt. Ouse, Huntingdonshire. Clubs—White's.
3. **VIC.-ADM. HON. SIR EDWARD STAFFORD FITZHERBERT**, K.C.B.
4. **HON. THOMAS CHARLES FITZHERBERT**, b. 20 Aug. 1864; served in S. Africa 1900-2.
1. **HON. BARONESS MARY STAFFORD**, m. 24 July, 1895, Sir Trevor John Clibb (Clibb-Flower), K.C.S.I., who d. 1905.
2. **HON. LAYLA MARY WALBURGA**.
3. **HON. ADELAIDE MARY WILHELMINA**, m. 1 Feb. 1894, Richard Thomas Loring, Esq., Lieut. Hon. of the Hon. 1. Thomas, b. 1855; capt. South Gls. 2. Basil, b. 1890; M.C. Lieut. R.F.A. 3. Michael b. 1911.

4. Jocelyn, b. 1904. 5. Ralph, b. 1907. 6. Nicholas, b. 1911. 7. Stephen, b. 1913. 8. Anthony, b. 1915.] Residence—Allsprings, Great Harwood, Lancashire.
4. Hon. Maud Mary Josephine, a nun in the Franciscan Convent, Taunton.

STAFFORD, 2nd Lord Bishop (Suffragan) of Cons. 1915; apptd. 1915.—**RT. REV. LIONEL PAYNE CRAWFURD, D.D.**, s. of Rev. Charles Walter Payne Crawford, M.A., J.P. of Ardmillan, East Grinstead, Sussex, and Mary, dau. of James Adye Ogle, M.A., M.D., Regius Professor of Medicine, Univ. of Oxford. B. 26 July, 1864; m. 8 Jan. 1902, Ina, dau. of T. K. Hamilton, M.D.; ed. at Eton Coll. (Newcastle Medallist 1883) and Balliol Coll. Oxford (1st open exhibitor 1882; 1st class Mods. special mention; Hertford Scholarship; 3rd class Lit. Hum.); ord. 1890; priest 1890; cur. at St. Cuthbert, Gateshead, 1890-2; St. Mary, Addington, 1892-3; vice-principal of Leeds Clergy School; cur. of Leeds 1893-5; chap. (domestic and examining) to Bishop of Adelaide 1896-1902; organizing chaplain Bishop Home Mission Socy. 1898-1900; vic. of Bensham 1902-7; of Ramsgate 1907-14; and of Ashford, Kent, 1914; Canon and Chancellor of Lichfield Cathedral. Residence—The Close, Lichfield. Issue—

1. Charles Hamilton Payne Crawford, b. 23 July, 1907.
1. Mary Ina.
2. Patty Richenda.
3. Joanna.

STAFFORD, 1st Bt., of Rockingham. Creat. 21 Jan. 1914; P.C. (I.) apptd. 1918; C.B. (civ.) 1906.—**THE RT. HON. SIR THOMAS STAFFORD**, s. of late John Stafford, J.P., of Portobello, co. Roscommon, and Eleanor, dau. of William Gilbert. B. 3 May, 1837; m. 22 May, 1890, Frances Agnes (d. 23 March, 1916), dau. of late Rt. Hon. Edward Robert King-Harman, of Rockingham, co. Roscommon; D.L., J.P., co. Roscommon. Residences—Rockingham, Boyle, co. Roscommon; Taney House, Dundrum, co. Dublin. Clubs—Carlton; Kildare Street (Dublin); Royal St. George's Yacht. Issue—

1. The late Edward Charles Stafford-King-Harman, b. 13 April, 1891; ed. at Eton and R.M.C. Sandhurst; assumed add. surnames of King Harman; capt. Irish Gds.; m. 4 July, 1914, Olive, o.c. of H. Pakenham-Mahon, of Stokestown Park, co. Roscommon, and was killed in action near Ypres 6 Nov. 1914. Residence—Rockingham, Boyle, co. Roscommon. Issue—

Lettice Mary.

2. **CAPT. CECIL WILLIAM FRANCIS STAFFORD**, 60th Rifles, b. 6 Jan. 1895; m. 2 June, 1917, Sarah Beatrice, dau. of Lt.-Col. Alfred Dyke Acland (see DYKE ACLAND, Bt., of Oxford). Issue—

Cicily Joan.

FITZHERBERT-STAFFORD. See STAFFORD, BARON.

STAIR, 12th Earl of. Creat. 8 April, 1703; Visc. Stair, 21 April, 1690; Visc. Dalrymple and Baron Newliston, 8 April, 1703; Baron Glenlue and Stranraer, 21 April, 1690; 13th Bt. of STAIR, 2 June, 1664, and 9th Bt. of KILLOCK, 23 April, 1698 (Scot.); Baron Oxenfoord 1841 (U.K.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; D.S.O. 1920.—**JOHN JAMES DALRYMPLE**, s. of 11th Earl. B. 1 Feb. 1879; suc. his father 1914; m. 20 Oct. 1904, Violet Evelyn, dau. of Col. Harford, late Scots Gds.; ed. at R.M.C. Sandhurst; lt.-col. Scots Gds.; brigadier Roy. Company of Archers; served in S. African war, and in France and Belgium 1914 (despatches); M.P. for Wigtownshire 1906-14. The 1st Peer was apptd. a Lord of Session in Scotland by Cromwell; was creat. a Bt. by Charles II, and was elevated to the Peerage in 1690; his eldest s. and successor was advanced to the Earldom. The 2nd Earl was a field-marshal in the Army, and won the battle of Dettingen; he was afterwards ambassador to France. The 8th Earl, a general in the Army,

was for several years Keeper of the Great Seal of Scotland, and received the Barony of the U.K., with special remainder to his bro., the present Peer's ancestor. Residences—Oxenfoord Castle, Ford, Midlothian; Lochinch Castle, Castle Kennedy, Wigtownshire; 17, Eaton Square, S.W.1. Clubs—Guards'; Carlton; New (Edinburgh). Issue—

1. **JOHN AYMER DALRYMPLE, VISC. DALRYMPLE**, b. 9 Oct. 1906.
2. Hon. Hew North Dalrymple, b. 27 April, 1910.
3. Hon. Andrew William Henry Dalrymple, b. 10 May, 1914.
4. Hon. Colin James Dalrymple, b. 19 Feb. 1920.

1. Lady Jean Margaret.
2. Lady Marion Violet.

JOHN HAMILTON DALRYMPLE 10TH EARL OF STAIR, K.T., b. 1 April, 1819; M.P. Wigtown 1841-56; m. 9 Dec. 1846, Louisa Henrietta Jane Emily de Franquetot (d. 30 June, 1896), dau. of Augustin, Duc de Coigny; and d. 3 Dec. 1903. Issue with others—

1. **JOHN HEW N. G. H. DALRYMPLE, 11TH EARL OF STAIR**, b. 12 June, 1848; m. 10 April, 1878, Susan Harriet (m. 2nd, 15 July, 1905, Sir Neil Menzies, 8th Bt.), dau. of Lt.-Col. Sir James Grant Suttie, 6th Bt., and d. 2 Dec. 1914.

1. **JOHN JAMES DALRYMPLE**, pres. Earl.

1. Lady Beatrice Susan, m. 1 June, 1908, Archibald, 16th Earl of Eglinton.
2. Lady Marjorie Louisa, O.B.E.

2. The Hon. Hew Hamilton Dalrymple, b. 27 Sept. 1857; hon. lieut.-col. Scots Fus.; ensign Royal Co. of Archers; D.L., J.P., Wigtown and Ayr. Clubs—Carlton; Brooks's; New, Edinburgh.
3. The Rev. Hon. Robert McGill Dalrymple, b. 11 Oct. 1862; M.A. Oxford. Club—Brooks's.

STALBRIDGE, 2nd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 22 March, 1886; M.C. 1918.—**HUGH GROSVENOR**, s. of 1st Baron. B. 5 May, 1880; m. 10 Nov. 1903, Gladys Elizabeth, dau. of late Brinsley de Courcy Nixon; ed. at Eton; lieut. 14th Hussars R. of O.; served in S. Africa 1899-1902 (despatches); in France 1914-19 with Northants Yeo. (despatches); suc. his father 1912; D.L. Dorset. Residence—Motcombe House, Shaftesbury. Club—Cavalry. Issue—

HON. HUGH RAUPE GROSVENOR, b. 17 Aug. 1904.

RICHARD DE AQUILA GROSVENOR, 1ST BARON STALBRIDGE, 4th s. of 2nd Marq. of Westminster, P.C., F.R.G.S., b. 28 Jan. 1837; chrmn. L. & N.W. Ry. Co. 1891-1911; m. 1st, 5 Nov. 1874, the Hon. Beatrice Charlotte Elizabeth Vesey (d. 15 Jan. 1876), dau. of 3rd Visc. de Vesey; m. 2nd, 3 April, 1879, Eleanor Francis Beatrice (d. 21 March, 1911), dau. of Robert Hamilton-Stubber, and d. 18 May, 1912. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Hon. Elizabeth Emma Beatrice, m. 1 June, 1899, Capt. Aubrey Clare Hugh Smith, M.V.O., R.N., and has issue. Residence—Mount Clare, Roehampton, Surrey.

Issue living by 2nd m.—

1. **HUGH GROSVENOR**, pres. Baron.
2. Hon. Gilbert Grosvenor, b. 22 Aug. 1881; lieut. 2nd King Edward's Horse 1914; late Rifle Brigade; served in S. Africa 1900-2.
2. Hon. Blanche, m. 2 July, 1901, Lt.-Col. James Henry Edward Holford, C.M.G., D.S.O., Sherwood Rangers, late 7th Hussars, and has issue. Residence—Cherry Orchard, Shaftesbury.
3. Hon. Eleanor Lilian, m. 26 July, 1906, Joceline Grant, and has issue.

STAMER, 4th Bt., of the City of Dublin (U.K.). Creat. 15 Dec. 1809.—**SIR LOVELACE STAMER**, s. of 3rd Bt.; suc. his father 1908. B. 4 April, 1859; m. 29 Sept. 1903, Eva Mary, dau. of Robert Charles Otter, of Royston Manor, Clayworth, Notts; ed. at Harrow and Camb.; is lieut.-col. Staffordshire Yeo., late 16th Lancers; served in Reserve Regiment of Lancers 1900-1; J.P. Staffs and Salop. The 1st Bt. filled the office of Lord Mayor of the City of Dublin in 1809, the year of the Jubilee of King George III. Residence—Tunstall House, Market Drayton. Clubs—Naval and Military; Windham. Issue—

1. **LOVELACE ANTHONY STAMER**, b. 28 Feb. 1917.

1. Isabel Eva.
2. Honora Mary.

RT. REV. SIR LOVELACE TOMLINSON STAMER, 3RD Bt., b. 18 Oct. 1829; D.D. Camb.; Bishop Suffragan of

Shrewsbury 1885-1905; m. 16 April, 1857, ELLEN ISABEL (Residence—Prees Vicarage, Whitechurch, Salop), dau. of Joseph Dent, of Ribston Hall, and d. 29 Oct. 1908. Issue living—

1. SIR LOVELACE STAMER, pres. Bt.
2. Rev. Frederick Charles Stamer, b. 28 Aug. 1860; M.A. Camb.; m. 1 July, 1901, Ethel Emma, dau. of the late Alexander Donovan. Residence—Barrington Rectory, Shrewsbury. Issue—
 1. Capt. William Donovan Stamer, N. Staffs Regt., b. 14 June, 1895.
 2. Hugo Frederick Barnabas Stamer, b. 25 Feb. 1900.
 1. Gladys Mabel.
 2. Marion Ethel.
3. William Edward Stamer, b. 25 Jan. 1864; m. 2 June, 1894, Evelyn Cicely, dau. of Herbert Wood. Residence—Underhill Oswestry, Salop. Issue—
 1. William Arthur John Stamer b. 14 July, 1899.
 4. Rev. Reginald Dent Stamer, b. 2 Sept. 1865; M.A. Camb.; vicar of Prees. Residence—The Vicarage, Prees, Whitechurch, Salop.
 5. Arthur Cowie Stamer, O.B.E., b. 7 March, 1899; m. 18 July, 1900, Everilda Mary, dau. of George Arthur Thompson. Residence—Faverdale, Darlington. Issue—
 1. Joan Eleanor.
 2. Ellen Caroline.
 2. Evelyn Lucinda.

STAMFORD, 10th Earl of. Creat. 26 March, 1628; Baron Grey of Groby, 21 July, 1603 (Eng.).—ROGER GREY, s. of 9th Earl. B. 27 Oct. 1896; suc. his father 1910; ed. at Eton; 2nd lieut. T.F. Res.; J.P. Cheshire; Parl. Priv. Sec. to Sec. of State for India 1922. The 1st Lord Grey of Groby was grandfather of the 1st Earl of Stamford, a military commander in the Army of the Parliament; the former was nephew of Henry, Duke of Suffolk (attainted), who was the father of Lady Jane Grey; the 4th Earl of Stamford m. the heiress of the last Earl of Warrington, which title became extinct in 1758. These honours were, however, re-created in favour of 5th Earl of Stamford in 1796 and again became extinct at the death of 7th Earl in 1833. The 8th Earl, who never took his seat in Parliament resided for nearly 40 years at the Cape. Residence—Dunham Massey Hall, Altrincham. Club—Travellers'. HEIR, none.

HARRY GREY, 8th Earl of Stamford, b. 26 Feb. 1812; m. 1st, 30 Sept. 1844, Susan Gaggdon (d. Nov. 1869); m. 2nd, 19 Dec. 1872, Annie Macnamara (d. Sept. 1874); m. 3rd, 6 Dec. 1880, Martha Solomon (m. 2nd, 1892, Pieter Pieterse), and d. 19 Feb. 1890. Issue—

1. Lady Mary, m. 8 March, 1917, Meredith Starr. [Issue—Son, b. 23 May, 1918.]

WILLIAM GREY, 9th Earl of Stamford, who suc. his uncle; b. 18 April, 1850; established his right to a summons to the House of Lords 1892; m. 16 April, 1895, ELIZABETH LOUISA PENELOPE, O.B.E. [Penelope, Countess Stamford] Residence—Dunham Massey Hall, Altrincham, dau. of Rev. Charles Theobald, rector of Latham, Hants, hon. canon of Winchester, and d. 24 May, 1910. Issue—

1. ROGER GREY, pres. Earl.
1. Lady Jane.

STAMFORDHAM, 1st Baron (U.K.). Creat. 23 June, 1911; P.C. 1910; G.C.B. 1916; G.C.I.E. 1911; G.C.V.O. 1901; K.C.B. (civil) 1895; K.C.S.I. 1906; K.C.M.G. 1901; C.B. (civil) 1885; C.M.G. 1887; I.S.O. 1903.—ARTHUR JOHN BIGGE, s. of Rev. John Frederick Bigge, vicar of Stamfordham, Northumberland, and Caroline Mary, dau. of Nathaniel Ellison, comar. of Bankruptcy, Newcastle-on-Tyne. B. 18 June, 1849; m. 10 Feb. 1881, Constance (d. 24 April, 1922), dau. of Rev. William Frederick Neville, vicar of Butleigh, Somerset; ed. at R.M.A., Woolwich; lieut. R.A. 1869, capt. 1880, maj. 1885, lieut.-col. 1893; retired 1898; served in the Zulu campaign 1878-9 (mentioned in despatches, medal and clasp); groom-in-waiting and assist. private sec. to Queen Victoria 1880; equerry-in-ordinary 1881; private sec. 1895-1901; private sec. to the King when Prince of Wales, and since his accession; extra equerry to the King since 1910, and to King Edward 1901-10; accompanied the King when Prince of Wales on Indian tour 1905-6; one of the committee administering King

Edward's Horse (Yeo.); Grand Officier de la Légion d'Honneur; Order of Dannebrog (Denmark); Grand Cordon of Order of Redeemer (Greece) 1906. Residences—St. James's Palace, S.W.1; Winchester Tower, Windsor Castle. Clubs—United Service; Marlborough. Issue living—

1. Hon. Victoria Eugenie, m. 25 Sept. 1909, Capt. Henry Robert Augustus Adeane, Colds. Gds., who was killed in action 2 Nov. 1914, and has issue.
2. Hon. Margaret.

STAMP, K.B.E. (civ.). Creat. June, 1920; C.B.E. 1918.—SIR JOSIAH CHARLES STAMP, s. of Charles Stamp, of Killiecrankie, Sidcup, and Clara Jane, dau. of William Evans. B. 21 June, 1860; ed. at London Univ., B.Sc., 1st class Honours in Economics and Political Science, D.Sc., Cobden Prizeman; m. 17 Oct. 1903, Olive Jessie, dau. of Alfred Marsh, of Grove Park; ent. Civ. Service 1896; Inland Revenue 1900; Secretarial 1914; assist. sec. Inland Revenue 1916-19; sec. Nobel Industries, Ltd., since 1919; hon. sec. and joint editor Roy. Statistical Socy. Residence—Tantallon Park Hill Road, Shortlands. Clubs—Junior Athenæum; University of London. Issue—

1. Wilfrid Carlyle Stamp, b. 28 Oct. 1904.
2. Trevor Charles Stamp, b. 13 Feb. 1907.
3. Arthur Maxwell Stamp, b. 20 Sept. 1915.
4. Jos Colin Stamp, b. 22 Dec. 1917.

STANDING, K.B.E. Creat. Jan. 1919.—COMR. SIR GUY STANDING, s. of James Herbert Standing, and Emily, dau. of James Browne. B. 1 Sept. 1873; ed. at Eltham Coll.; m. 9 July, 1908, Dorothy Frances, dau. of Joshua Plaskitt, F.R.C.S. Comr. R.N.V.R.; comd. H.M. Patrol Vessels 1914-16; in Naval Intelligence Div. since 1916. Clubs—Garrick; Royal Aero; Royal Automobile. Issue—

1. Michael Frederick Cecil Standing, b. 28 Feb. 1910.
1. Dorothy Katharine.

STANES, Knt. Bach. Creat. Jan. 1920.—SIR ROBERT STANES, s. of the late James Stanes. B. 13 May, 1841; m. 7 July, 1870, Harriet Huntingdon (d. 23 Oct. 1901), dau. of Maj.-Gen. H. L. Harris. Managing director of J. Stanes & Co. Ltd.; chrmn. of Coimbatore Spinning & Weaving Co.; has Kaiser-i-Hind Gold Medal. Residence—The Lodge, Coonoor, Nilgris, S. India.

STANFORD, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1902.—SIR CHARLES VILLIERS STANFORD, s. of John Stanford, examiner in Chancery and Clerk of the Crown, co. Meath, of Dublin, and Mary, dau. of William Henn, Master in Chancery, of Dublin. B. 30 Sept. 1852; m. 8 April, 1878, Jennie, dau. of Champion Wetton, of Joldwynds, Shere, Guildford; ed. privately and at Queen's and Trin. Coll. Camb.; M.A. 1877, hon. Mus.D. 1888; prof. of music Crmb. Univ. since 1887, and of composition and orchestral playing, Roy. Coll. of Music since 1893; hon. Mus.D. Oxford; D.C.L. Durham, LL.D. Leeds; conductor of Leeds Festival 1901-10. Residence—9, Lower Berkeley Street, W.1. Clubs—Athenæum; Savile. Issue—

1. Guy Desmond Stanford, b. 3 May, 1885; late lieut. Devon Regt.; m. 6 Jan. 1917, Gwendolyn Mary, dau. of Maj. F. B. Dalrymple, of Bartley Lodge, Cadnam. Geraldine Mary.

STANFORD, K.B.E. (mil.). Creat. June, 1919; C.B. (m.) 1901; C.M.G. 1892; O.B.E. 1918.—SENATOR-COL. HON. SIR WALTER ERNEST MORTIMER STANFORD, s. of the late William Stanford and Rosina, dau. of the late Henry Warner. B. 2 Aug. 1850; ed. at Lovedale, Cape Colony; m. 1893, Alice, dau. of Joseph Walker; ent. Cape C.S. 1863; served in Galeka war 1877-78; in Boer war 1880-1; in S. African war 1900-2 (despatches, C.B.); res. magistrate Engcobo 1882; chief magistrate E. Griqualand 1885; supt. of Native Affairs Cape Colony 1897-1902;

served on Native Affairs Comm. 1904-5; M.L.A. 1908-10; chrmn. Native Affairs Comm. 1910; senator S.A. Parliament 1910. Residence—Monteith, Rondebosch, S. Africa. Club—Civil Service, Cape Town. Issue—

STANHOPE, BARON. See CHESTERFIELD, EARL OF.

STANHOPE. See HARRINGTON, EARL OF.

STANHOPE. See WEARDALE, BARON.

STANHOPE, 7th Earl. Creat. 14 April, 1718: Vice. Stanhope, of Mahon, and Baron Stanhope, 2 July, 1717 (G.B.); D.S.O. 1917; M.C. 1916.—**JAMES RICHARD STANHOPE**, s. of 6th Earl. B. 11 Nov. 1880; suc. his father 1905; ed. at Eton and Magdalen Coll. Oxford; m. 16 April, 1921, Lady Eileen Agatha Browne, dau. of George, 6th Marq. of Sligo; lt.-col. R. of O.; late Gren. Gds.; served in S. African war 1902, and in France 1914-18 (despatches); parl. sec. to the War Office 1918; J.P., Kent; memb. L.C.C. Lewisham div. 1910-13; patron of 1 living; has Croix de Chevalier de la Legion d'Honneur. This family is a branch of the Stanhopes, Earls of Chesterfield, springing from the Hon. Alexander Stanhope (a distinguished diplomatist in the reigns of William III. and Anne), who was s. of the 1st Earl of Chesterfield by his 2nd marr.; the 1st Earl Stanhope was an eminent military commander, and was subsequently Prime Minister in 1717. The 3rd Earl was well known for his contributions to science and the mechanical arts. The 5th Earl, the eminent historian, was for many years M.P. for Hertford, and was Under-Secretary for Foreign Affairs, and subsequently Secretary to the Board of Control. Residences—20, Grosvenor Place, S.W.1; Chesham, near Sevenoaks, Kent. Clubs—Bachelors'; Travellers'.

PHILIP HENRY STANHOPE, 5TH EARL STANHOPE, b. 30 Jan. 1805; D.C.L., F.R.S., LL.D.; m. 10 July, 1834, Emily Harriet (d. 31 Dec. 1873), dau. of General S. Edward Kerrison, 1st Bt., and d. 24 Dec. 1875. Issue—

1. **ARTHUR PHILIP STANHOPE, 6TH EARL STANHOPE**, b. 13 Sept. 1833; M.P. Leominster 1868, East Suffolk 1870-5; Jun. Lord of the Treasury 1874-6; m. 2 March, 1869, **EVELYN HENRIETTA** (Residence—20, Grosvenor Place, S.W.1), dau. of Richard Pennecfather, and d. 19 April, 1905. Issue—

1. **JAMES RICHARD STANHOPE**, pres. Earl.

2. The late Capt. Hon. Richard Philip Stanhope, Gren. Gds., b. 16 Jan. 1885; m. 13 May, 1914, Lady Beryl Le Poer Trench, dau. of William, 5th Earl of Clancarty; and was killed in action in France 15 Sept. 1916; she m. 2ndly, 5 July, 1917, Lieut. Walter Raleigh Gilbert, R.N.

1. Lady Emily Margaret.

2. Lady Katherine Lucy.

2. **HON. HENRY AUGUSTUS STANHOPE, HEIR PRES.**, b. 4 Dec. 1845; M.A. Oxford; J.P., Hants; m. 2 Nov. 1878, the Hon. Mildred Vernon (d. 18 March, 1915), dau. of 6th Baron Vernon. Residence—93, Oakley Street, S.W.3. Club—Athenaeum. Issue living—

1. Hester, m. 1st, 1908, Robert Ellis, Barr.-at-law, who d. 1914; m. 2nd, 1919, T. E. Cliffe.

2. Cicely, O.B.E.

3. Hon. Philip James Stanhope, creat. Baron Weardale.

SCUDAMORE-STANHOPE. See CHESTERFIELD, EARL OF.

STANIER, 2nd Bt., of Peplow Hall (U.K.). Creat. 16 July, 1917.—**SIR ALEXANDER BEVILLE GIBBONS STANIER**, s. of 1st Bt. B. 31 Jan. 1899; suc. his father 1921. Residences—21, Buckingham Gate, S.W.1; The Citadel, Shrewsbury.

SIR BEVILLE STANIER, 1ST Bt., b. 12 June, 1807; m. 12 Dec. 1834, **SARAH CONSTANCE**, dau. of the Rev. B. Gibbons, M.P. for North Shropshire 1808-18, for Ludlow div. of Shropshire 1918 until his death 15 Dec. 1921. Issue—

1. **SIR ALEXANDER BEVILLE GIBBONS STANIER, PRES. Bt.**

2. Philip Francis Stanier, b. 6 Sept. 1901.

3. Edward Stanier, b. 26 June, 1905.

1. Dulce Constance, m. 9 Sept. 1919, Capt. Frank Adolphus Hood Stanier, Shropshire L.I.

STANISTREET, K.B.E. (mil.). Creat. June, 1919; C.B. (m.) 1918; C.M.G. 1917.—**MAJ.-GEN. SIR GEORGE BRADSHAW STANISTREET**, s. of the late Richard Stanistreet, M.D. R. 13 May, 1860; ed. at Windermere Coll. and Trin. Coll. Dublin: B.A. 1887; M.B., B.Ch. 1889; joined A.M.S. 1891; maj. 1903; lt.-col. 1913; col. 1917; temp. maj.-gen. 1918; served on N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8; Embarkation med. officer Southampton 1902; dept. assist. dir.-gen. A.M.S. at W.O. 1913-17; asst. dir.-gen. 1917-18; dep. dir.-gen. 1918-22; E.H.St.J.J.E.; Comr. of the Order of the Crown of Italy. Club—Junior United Service.

STANLEY. See ASHFIELD, BARON.

STANLEY. See DERBY, EARL OF.

STANLEY, Baroness. See LOUDOUN, COUNTESS OF.

STANLEY of Alderley (U.K.), Baron. See SHEFFIELD, BARON.

STANLEY of Bickerstaffe, Baron. See DERBY, EARL OF.

STANLEY of Preston, Baron. See DERBY, EARL OF.

STANLEY, G.B.E. Creat. June, 1917: C.B. (c.) 1916; M.V.O. 1905.—**THE HON. SIR ARTHUR STANLEY, M.P.**, s. of Frederick, 16th Earl of Derby. B. 18 Nov. 1869; ed. at Wellington Coll.; late 2nd sec. in Diplomatic Service; M.P. for Ormskirk since 1908; K.J.H.St.J.J.E.; chrmn. of Joint War Com. of British Red Cross Society and the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; D.L. Lances; has Croix de Comr. de la Legion d'Honneur. Residence—The Treasurer's House, St. Thomas's Hospital, S.E.1. Clubs—Carlton; Turf; Royal Automobile.

STANLEY, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1914.—**HON. SIR ARTHUR LYULPH STANLEY**, eld. s. of 4th Baron Sheffield. B. 14 Sept. 1875; m. 29 Aug. 1905, Margaret Evelyn, dau. of Henry Evans Gordon, of Prestons, Ightham, Kent; ed. at Oxford, M.A.; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1902; M.P. (L.) Eddisbury divn. of Cheshire 1906-10, and parly. sec. to Postmr.-Gen.; High Sheriff of Anglesey 1913; Gov. of Victoria 1914-19. Residence—1, Gloucester Square, W.2. Clubs—Brooks's; Travellers'. Issue—

1. Edward John Stanley, b. 9 Oct. 1907.

2. Lyulph Henry Victor Owen Stanley, b. 22 Oct. 1915.

1. Mary Katharine Adelaide.

2. Pamela Margaret.

3. Victoria Venetia.

STANLEY, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1911; Knt. Bach. 1901; C.B.E. 1919.—**SIR JOHN STANLEY**, s. of the late John Stanley, of Armagh, solicitor, and Catherine, dau. of Matthew Bell, of Armagh. B. 22 Nov. 1846, m. 20 May, 1879, Annie, dau. of James Norris, of Castle Hill, Bletchingley, Surrey; ed. at Roy. Sch. Armagh, and Trin. Coll. Dub. (scholar, gold medallist classics); LL.B.; called to the Irish Bar 1872, Q.C. (1892); benchr, King's Inns, 1897, hon. benchr 1898; puisne judge of the High Court at Calcutta 1898-1901; Chief Justice North Western Provinces 1901-11; K.G.H. St.J.J.E.; District Grand Master Freemasons, Bengal, 1908-12. Residence—19, Gledhow Gardens, S.W.3. Clubs—Junior Carlton; University (Dub.).

STANMORE, 2nd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 21 Aug. 1893; C.V.O. 1922.—**GEORGE ARTHUR MAURICE HAMILTON-GORDON**, s. of 1st Baron. B. 3 Jan. 1871; suc. his father 1912; ed. at Winchester and Camb.; Lord-in-Waiting since 1914; K.G.H.St.J.J.E. and Sec.-Gen. of the Order

1921-22. Residence—The Red House, Ascot. Club—Brooks's. HEIR, none.

ARTHUR HAMILTON GORDON, 1st BARON STANMORE. G.C.M.G., b. 26 Nov. 1829; s. of George, 4th Earl of Aberdeen; M.P. for Beverley; Governor successively of New Brunswick, Trinidad, Mauritius, Fiji, New Zealand and Ceylon; m. 24 Sept. 1863, Rachel Emily (d. 10 Jan. 1889), dau. of Sir John George Shaw-Lefevre, K.C.B., and d. 30 Jan. 1912. Issue—

GEORGE ARTHUR MAURICE HAMILTON-GORDON, pres. Elton.
Hon. Rachel Nevil.

STANSFELD, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—FRANCES, widow of Henry Augustus Severn, of Sydney, New South Wales. M. 2nd, 1837, as his 2nd wife, the Rt. Hon. Sir James Stansfeld, Privy Councillor, G.C.B., who held several offices of state, and was for 36 years M.P. for Halifax. He d. 17 Feb. 1898.

STANSFIELD, Knt. Bach. Creat. Jan. 1922; C.B. 1911. — SIR CHARLES HENRY RENN STANSFIELD, s. of Henry RENN Stansfield. B. 8 Feb. 1856; m. Agnes Helen, dau. of the late James Sargent. Ent. Admiralty 1876; priv. sec. to successive 1st Sea Lords of the Admiralty; director of Greenwich Hosp. 1903-21; memb. of Roy. Patriotic Fund Corp. of Executive Com. Roy. Naval Fund and Com. of Seamen's Hosp. Socy. Residence—The Hollies, Bromley Common, Kent. Club—Union. Issue—

1. Egerton Charles Henry Stansfeld.
2. Alfred Herbert Brydges Stansfeld.
3. Arthur Reginald Grey Stansfeld.

STANTON, K.C.M.G. Creat. Jan. 1919; C.B. (m.) 1911; D.S.O. 1887.—MAJ.-GEN. SIR HENRY ERNEST STANTON, s. of Rev. W. H. Stanton, Canon of Gloucester. B. 10 Nov. 1861; ed. at Marlborough and R.M.A. Woolrich; m. 9 Oct. 1899, Olive Talbot, dau. of the late Gen. Sir R. Low, G.C.B. Joined R.A. 1881; p.s.c.; maj.-gen. 1915; served in Burma 1885-8 (despatches, D.S.O.); with Chitral Relief Force 1895 (despatches); with Malakand Field Force 1897-8; in Somaliland 1903-4; in France 1914-15; A.D.C. 1906. Club—Naval and Military.

STANYON, Knt. Creat. June, 1917; C.I.E. 1895.—SIR HENRY JOHN STANYON, s. of the late George Walter Ludlam Stanyon, of Leicester, and Sarah, dau. of the late Walter Musgrave, of Leeds. B. 22 Oct. 1857; ed. at Bishop Cotton Sch. Simla and Wrigley's Grammar Sch. London; m. 22 Oct. 1898, Jessie Chittenden, dau. of Edward Goodhall, R.W.S.; Barr.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1881; practised at Bar at Agra 1881-2; at Jubbulpore 1882-97; Div. Judge at Nagpur 1897; addl. Judicial Commr. Central Provinces and Berar 1904-17; col. cmdg. Nagpur Vol. Rifles; hon. A.D.C. to Viceroy of India 1911-16. Residence—18, Clyde Road, Lucknow, India. Clubs—Junior Army and Navy; United Service.

STAPLES, 11th Bt., of Lissans (Irel.). Creat. 18 July, 1828.—SIR JOHN MOLESWORTH STAPLES, s. of 10th Bt. B. 29 Dec. 1847; suc. his father 1890.—The 9th Bt. was s. of the Right Hon. John Staples, by the dau. of the 3rd Viscount Molesworth; he was Queen's Advocate in Ireland, and for forty years a Queen's Counsel there. Residence—Lissan, co. Tyrone.

SIR NATHANIEL ALEXANDER STAPLES, 10th Bt. b. 1 May, 1817; m. 22 Oct. 1844, Elizabeth Lindsay (d. 1 Dec. 1907), dau. of Capt. Jas. Head, and d. 12 March, 1899. Issue living—

1. SIR JOHN MOLESWORTH STAPLES, D.D. Bt.
2. ROBERT PONSONBY STAPLES, 11th Bt., b. 30 June, 1853; m. 20 April, 1883, Ada Louise, dau. of H. Stammers. Issue—
1. Robert George Alexander Staples, b. 18 Sept. 1891.
1. Violet Hope.
2. Beatrice Joyce Head.
3. Norah Lettice.

STAPLETON. See BEAUMONT, BARON.

STAPLETON, 3th Bt., of Leeward Islands (E.). Creat. 29 Dec. 1879.—SIR MILES TALBOT STAPLETON, s. of Lieut.-Col. Richard Talbot Plantagenet Stapleton. B. 26 May, 1893; m. 6 Dec. 1912, Doris, dau. of late Hedley Ludford, of Llanelly, Wales; suc. his uncle 1899. The 1st Bt. was Governor of the Leeward Islands temp. Charles II. The 7th Bt. (who was 4th but eld. surv. s. of Lord le Despencer) suc. his father in the Baronetcy, while the Barony passed to the dau. of his eldest s. The 7th Bt. was for many years rector of Moreworth, and vicar of Eudeley, in Kent. Residence—Greys Court, Henley-on-Thames. Issue—

Dau. b. 12 Feb. 1921.

REV. THE HON. SIR FRANCIS JARVIS STAPLETON, 7TH Bt., b. 6 Aug. 1867; Rector of Moreworth, Kent; m. 17 May, 1893, Margaret (d. 7 Feb. 1899), dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir George Airey, K.C.B., and d. 11 Feb. 1874. Issue—

1. SIR FRANCIS GEORGE STAPLETON, 5TH Bt., b. 19 March, 1891; m. 5 Sept. 1878, MARY CATHERINE (m. 2nd, 24 June, 1902, William Dalziel Mackenzie. Residences—Fawley Court, Bucks; Theford Abbey, Theford; Farr, Inverness; 91, Eaton square, S.W.1), dau. of Adam Stuart Gladstone, and d. 30 Oct. 1899. Issue—

Clare Florence Mary, m. 9 April, 1907, Maj. Geoffrey Charles Buxton, of Dunston Hall, Norfolk, and has issue (m. dissolved 1912), m. 2nd, 19 Jan. 1914, Henry, 3rd Earl Cowley.

2. The late Lieut.-Col. Richard Talbot Plantagenet Stapleton, 19th Hussars b. 21 April, 1884; m. 21 June, 1877, Emma (Residence—Greys Court, Henley-on-Thames), dau. of Rev. John Duncombe Shafto, and d. 23 April, 1899. Issue—

1. SIR MILES TALBOT STAPLETON, pres. Bt.
1. Marguerite Cecil Catherine, m. 6 April, 1904, Capt. Arthur Duncombe-Shafto, D.S.O., who was killed in action 1915, and has issue.
2. Olive Florence.
3. Hilda Alice, m. 19 Jan. 1911, Herbert Maunsell Bowers, Hunts Regt.
3. The late Rev. Eliot Henry Stapleton, b. 25 Nov. 1895; m. 29 Dec. 1880, Frances Mary (d. 13 June, 1891), dau. of Sir Walter Stirling 2nd Bt., and d. 28 Sept. 1892. Issue—
1. Cour. HUGH, LE DESPENCER STAPLETON, R.N., HEIR PRES., b. 30 March, 1863; m. 29 April, 1891, Bertha Gwendoline, dau. of Maj. Edwin Adolphus Cook, late 11th Hussars. Issue—
- Gerald Stapleton, b. 1894.
- Mary Augusta Blanche.
2. Capt. Francis Henry Stapleton, Oxford and Bucks L.I., b. 13 Oct. 1876; m. 14 Dec. 1911, Maud Ellen, dau. of the late Major Alfred Edward Wrottesley, R.E. Issue—
- Henry Alfred Stapleton, b. 2 May, 1913.
1. Eleanor Mary Caroline.
2. Evelyn Harriet Margaret, m. 9 June, 1913, Alistair Hugh Forbes-Gordon. Residence—Rathwade, co. Carlow.
3. Florence Blanche, m. 4 Oct. 1898, Alexander Collingwood Fownes Luttrell. Residence—Edington, Bridgwater.
4. The late George Airey Talbot Stapleton, I.C.S., b. 26 Feb. 1838; m. 1 Jan. 1873, Elizabeth Anne, dau. of Rev. George Henry Somerset, and d. 16 Feb. 1908. Issue—
- Mabyn Agneta Rose.

STARMER, Knt. Creat. June, 1917.—SIR CHARLES STARMER, s. of C. William Starmer, of Haltham, Lincolnshire. B. 12 July, 1870; m. 7 June, 1893, Ada, dau. of Capt. Cornforth, of West Hurtlepool; managing director of the "Sheffield Independent," the "Birmingham Gazette" and other provincial newspapers; memb. of Darlington Town Council 1903; Mayor 1907-8; Alderman since 1913. Residence—Westville, Darlington. Club—National Liberal. Issue—

Freda Mayorie.

STARTIN, K.C.B. (W.M.). Creat. June, 1917; C.B. 1914.—ADM. SIR JAMES STARTIN, s. of the late William Startin, of Hereford Lodge, Brompton, and Mary dau. of the late Robert Pate, of Wisbech. B. 20 May, 1855; ed. at Eastmans R.N. Sch. and H.M.S. "Britannia"; m. 17 Jan. 1891, Alice, 5th dau. of the late Gilbert McMicking, of Miltonise, Wigtonshire; joined R.N. 1869; sub-lieut. 1876; Lieut. 1879; comr. 1891;

capt. 1897; rear-adm. 1907; vice-adm. 1911; adm. ret. 1915; served in Zulu war 1878-9 (despatches); in Egypt 1882, with Naval Brigade; in Roy. Yacht "Victoria and Albert" 1889-91; in Benin exped. 1897 (despatches); in China 1900 (medal); A.D.C. 1906-7; rear-adm. Channel and Home Fleets 1903-9; ret. 1914; rejoined as lieut.-comr. R.N.R. 1914; promoted comr. and capt. 1914; commodore 1916. Residence—Wyndlawn, Hayling Island, Hants. Club—United Service. Issue living—

1. Lieut. Robert Arthur Startin, R.N., b. 7 Feb. 1894.
2. Harry Sartin, b. 27 March, 1901.
1. Winifred Rosa Heen.

STAVERT, K.B.E. Creat. Jan. 1919.—SIR WILLIAM EWEN STAVERT, s. of Robert McCall Stavert, of Summerside, Prince Edward Island, and Eliza, dau. of James McEwen, of Belfast. B. 9 April, 1861; ed. at Summerside Gram. Sch.; m. 18 Aug. 1889, Alma Kate, dau. of Samuel Thomson, of Newcastle, New Brunswick; director of Finance, Min. of Information. Residence—33, Macgregor Street, Montreal, Canada. Club—Mount Royal, Montreal. Issue—

1. Reuben Ewart Stavert, b. 3 Oct. 1894.
1. Jean Thomson.
2. Jhyrl Imrie.

STAVORDALE, Baron. See **ILCHESTER, EARL OF.**

STAVRIDIS, Knt. Bach. Creat. April, 1919.—SIR JOHN STAVRIDIS, s. of John Constantine Stavridis, of Manchester. B. 27 April, 1867; ed. at Geneva and Paris; m. 8 Nov. 1894, Annina Olga, dau. of Octavius Valieri; admitted solicitor 1898; Consul-Gen. for Greece in London 1903-16 and since 1917. Residences—33, Lennox Gardens, S.W.1; Ferndale, The Holmwood, Surrey. Club—City of London. Issue—

1. Valeri John George Stavridis, b. 21 Nov. 1905.
1. Octavia Nitza.
2. Ione Catherine.
3. Joanna Annina.

STEELE, Baronetcy, of Hampstead (U.K.). Creat. 12 Feb. 1768. Extinct 29 June, 1876, at the death of SIR FREDERICK FERDINAND ARMSTEAD STEELE, 5TH BT. B. 25 March, 1787; m. 1st, 24 Oct. 1809, Ann (d. 17 Aug. 1844), dau. of Robert Evered, of Bridgewater; m. 2nd, 4 March, 1863, Ann Mary (d. 30 June, 1897), dau. of the late Samuel Gardner, of Red Hill House, Sheffield, and d. 29 June, 1876. Issue living by 1st m.—

Emily.

STEELE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—MARIE ELIZABETH, dau. of Robert Harwood, of Quebec. M. 15 June, 1890, MAJ.-GEN. SIR SAMUEL BENFIELD STEELE, K.C.M.G., creat. 1918, C.B., M.V.O., who was b. 5 Jan. 1849; comd. Canadian Forces at Shorncliffe 1915-19; and d. 30 Jan. 1919. Residence—26, Faucelle Street, Montreal, Canada.

STEERE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—CATHERINE ANNE, dau. of Luke Leake. M. 16 June, 1859, Sir James George Lee Steere, K.C.M.G., Speaker of Legislative Council of Western Australia 1886-1903, who d. 1 Dec. 1903. Residences—56, St. George's Terraco, Perth, and Jayes, Blackwood River, Western Australia.

STEEVENS, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1902; K.C.M.G. Jan. 1917; C.B. 1897.—MAJ.-GEN. SIR JOHN STEEVENS, s. of John Steevens. B. 9 June, 1855; m. 1st, 6 June, 1891, Alice Kate, dau. of Herbert Blackburn; m. 2nd, 28 Aug. 1922, Louise Marguerite Strang, dau. of the late H. A. Rossel; ed. at St. John's School, Hurstpierpoint, and in Germany; ent. Control Depart. of Army 1874, transferred to Army Ordnance Depart. 1880, col. 1896; served in Zulu war 1879, and in Egyptian exped. 1882, present

at the battle of Tel-el-Kebir (despatches); assist. inspector-gen. of Ordnance 1893-8; principal ordnance officer Royal Arsenal, Woolwich, with rank of maj.-gen. 1893-1903; inspector-gen. of Ordnance Stores 1903-5; inspector of Military Equipments, India Office, 1905-14; director of Army Ordnance Dep. 1914; co-opted memb. City and County of London Terr. Force Assocs; is Comr. of Order of the Crown of Italy. Residence—18, Kensington Court Gardens, W.8. Club—Junior United Service. Issue—

1. Derek Jarrett Steevens, b. 23 Feb. 1893; Lieut. R.F.A.
2. Leslie John Nasmyth, b. 8 Jan. 1897.
1. Olga Phyllis.

STEIN, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1912; C.I.E. 1910.—SIR (MARC) AUREL STEIN, s. of Nicholas Stein, of Budapest, by Anna, dau. of Marc Hirschler, of Budapest. B. at Budapest, 26 Nov. 1862; ed. at public schools, at Budapest and Dresden, and at Vienna and Tübingen. Univs.; D.Litt. Oxford, Ph.D. Tübingen and Budapest, D.Sc. Camb.; principal, Oriental Coll., Lahore, and reg. of Punjab Univ., 1888-99, when he was apptd principal of the Calcutta Madrasah; inspr. of schools, Punjab, 1902-3; inspector-genl. of education and archaeological surveyor, N.W. Frontier prov. and Baluchistan, 1904-5; on special duty and geograph. explorations in Central Asia and W. China 1900-1, 1906-8, and 1913-16: superintendent Indian archaeol. survey, N.W. Frontier circle, 1909-18; on special duty since 1918; gold medalist Roy. Geographical Soc. Clubs—Roy. Societies'; Alpine.

STENNING, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1910.—SIR ALEXANDER ROSE STENNING, s. of William Stenning, of Godstone Court, Surrey, and Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Rose. B. 9 Feb. 1846; m. 1st, 1869 Theresa Marcia (d. 1913), dau. of the Rev. C. Maberly, vicar of Owlesbury, Hants; m. 2nd, 21 Feb. 1914, Emmeline Augusta, dau. of Rev. Gerald Ormsby Vandeleur, of Ballinamona, co. Limerick; ed. at Ramsgate and at Blackheath; is an architect and surveyor; pres. of Surveyor's Institution 1909-10; memb. of the firm of Alex. R. Stenning and Partners; chrmn. of the Wharmcliffe Dwellings Co., Ltd.; F.S.I., F.R.I.B.A.; J.P., Sussex. Clubs—St. Stephen's; Gresham. Issue—

1. Henry Alexander Stenning, M.I.M.E.; b. 5 Dec. 1870; m. 23 June, 1896, Ethel, dau. of Clarence Harcourt, of Selden House, Acreley, and has issue. Residence—Firk, Berkhamstead, Herts.
2. The late Oswald Francis Stenning, b. 3 June, 1873; m. 18 April, 1896, Helen Marie, dau. of George Washington Charlwood and has issue.
3. Philip Eustace Stenning, b. 10 July, 1874; m. 22 Feb. 1906, Gwendolen Astley, dau. of Alexander Milne Dunlop, and has issue. Residence—Limpfield, Surrey.

STEPHEN. See **MOUNT STEPHEN, BARON.**

STEPHEN, 2nd Bt. Creat. 2 July, 1891.—SIR HERBERT STEPHEN, s. of 1st Bt. B. 25 June, 1857; suc. his father 1894; ed. at Rugby and Camb.; called to the Bar (Inner Temple) 1881; has been Clerk of Assize on the Northern Circuit since 1889. Residence—4, Rosary Gardens, S.W.7. Clubs—Athenæum; Savile.

SIR JAMES FITZJAMES STEPHEN, 1ST BT., K.C.S.I., D.C.L., LL.D.; b. 3 March, 1829; for twelve years a judge of the High Court; m. 19 April, 1855, Mary Richenda (d. 23 Nov. 1912), dau. of Rev. John William Cunningham, vicar of Harrow-on-the-Hill, and d. 11 March, 1894. Issue—

1. SIR HERBERT STEPHEN, PRS. BT.
2. SIR HARRY LUSHINGTON STEPHEN, HEIR PRES.
1. Katharine.
2. Rosamond Emily.
3. Dorothea Jane.

STEPHEN, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1913.—SIR HARRY LUSHINGTON STEPHEN, s. of Sir James FitzJames Stephen, 1st Bt., K.C.S.I., and

heir pres. to the Baronetcy. B. 2 March, 1860; m. 24 Dec. 1904, Margaret Barbara, dau. of late William Shore Nightingale, of Embley, Romsey, Hants; ed. at Rugby and Camb. (LL.M.); Barr.-at-law 1885; on South Wales Circuit 1886-1901; judge of High Court, Calcutta, 1901-14; alderman L.C.C. since 1916. Residence—6, Rosary Gardens, S.W.7. Clubs—Athenæum; Savile. Issue—

James Alexander Stephen, b. 25 Feb. 1908.

STEPHEN, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—**FLORENCE SOPHIE**, dau. of the late A. G. D. Huthwaite. M. 20 Dec. 1906, as his 2nd wife, HON. SIR MATTHEW HENRY STEPHEN, who was b. 5 Dec. 1828; creat. Knt. 1904; and d. 1 April, 1920. Residence—Honiton, Bellevue Hill, Sydney, Australia.

STEPHENS, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. Jan. 1919; C.B. (m.) 1918; C.M.G. 1916.—**LT.-GEN. SIR REGINALD BRYNG STEPHENS**, s. of the late Capt. F. Stephens, 2nd Life Gds., of Bentworth Lodge, Alton. B. 19 Oct. 1869; ed. at Winchester and R.M.C. Sandhurst; m. 10 Aug. 1905, Eleanor Dorothea, dau. of the late E. W. Cripps, of Ampney Park, Cirencester. Joined Rifle Brig. 1890; capt. 1897; maj. 1900; col. 1914; maj.-gen. 1918; served in Mashonaland 1896-7; in Nile exped. 1898; in S. African war 1899-1902 (despatches thrice); in France 1914-18, comdg. 5th Div. and 10th Corps (despatches thrice, C.B., C.M.G., K.C.B.); commandant of R.M.C. Sandhurst since 1919; has Croix de Comr. de la Legion d'Honneur and French Croix de Guerre, l'ordre de Leopold avec Croix de Guerre. Residences—Royal Military College, Sandhurst; Church House, Lechlade, Gloucestershire. Issue—

1. Frederick Stephens, b. 19 June, 1906.
1. Susannah Catherine.
2. Anne.

STEPHENS, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1905.—**SIR WILLIAM STEPHENS, M.P.**, s. of William Stephens, of Salford, and Eliza, dau. of James Broadley, of Wensleydale, Yorks. B. 27 April, 1848; m. 1st, 7 May, 1873, Martha Jane (d. 1898), dau. of James Fogg, of Pendleton; m. 2nd, 12 Feb. 1907, Emily, dau. of William Wilson, J.P., of Old Warke, Worsley; ed. at Manchester Grammar School and Owens College; Councillor for Salford 1887 and Alderman 1900, Mayor 1902-5; M.P. (L.) for Salford West since 1918; J.P. Salford and co. Lancs. Residence—Fairhope, Altringham, Cheshire.

STEPHENSON, K.C.M.G. Creat. Jan. 1921; C.M.G. 1914.—**SIR (ALBERT) EDWARD STEPHENSON**, s. of Alfred Stephenson, of Bolton Grange, Bradford. B. 1 Feb. 1864; ed. at Bradford Gram. Sch. and King's Coll. London; ent. Exchequer and Audit Dept. 1884; Colonial Branch 1891; assist. supt. 1897; director Colonial Audit 1910; late maj. East Surrey Regt.; V.D. Residence—11, Edith Villas, W.14. Club—Junior Army and Navy.

STEPHENSON, Knt. Bach. Creat. June, 1920.—**SIR ALBERT FREDERICK STEPHENSON**, s. of Charles Frederick Bedford Stephenson, of Brighton, and Caroline, dau. of Samuel Walker, of Abingdon. B. 17 Dec. 1854; ed. at Brighton; m. 29 Sept. 1875, Annie, dau. of William Horton, of Southampton; is a newspaper proprietor; J.P. Lancashire. Residence—Park Grange, Southampton. Issue—

1. George Lancaster Stephenson, b. 16 Dec. 1877; m. 8 June, 1901, Mary, dau. of William Taylor.
2. William Henry Stephenson, b. 15 Nov. 1887; m. 18 April, 1909, Matilda, dau. of Thomas Swift.
1. Caroline Ethel, m. 12 Aug. 1903, Walter Geaves Lord, K.C. Residence—Priorswood, Thurlow Park Road, Dulwich, S.E.21.

STEPHENSON, Hon. Lady. See SALTOUN, BARON.

STEPHENSON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—**EGLAN. TINE**, dau. of the Rt. Hon. Edward Pleydell-Bouverie. M. 6 Dec. 1864, Sir Augustus Frederick William Keppel Stephenson, K.C.B., K.C., Director of Public Prosecutions, who d. 26 Sept. 1904. Residence—Bodenham House, Salisbury. Issue—

1. Guy Stephenson, C.B., b. 5 Nov. 1865; ed. at Harrow and Camb. M.A.; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1888; assist. Solicitor to the Treasury 1905, assist. Director of Public Prosecutions 1905; m. 6 Dec. 1905, Gwendolyn, dau. of the late Rt. Hon. John Gilbert Talbot, P.C., D.C.L.; and has issue. Residence—41, Egerton Gardens, S.W.3.
2. Frederick Walter Stephenson, b. 2 Sept. 1872; m. 27 April, 1914, Violet Ellinor, dau. of the late Hon. A. F. Lorton.
3. Pleydell Keppel Stephenson, b. 25 June, 1893.
1. Katherine Jane.

STEPNEY, (5th) Lord Bishop (Suffragan) of Cons. 1919 (Foun. 1909).—**RT. REV. HENRY MOSLEY, D.D.**, s. of Henry Mosley, of Newcastle. B. 27 Dec. 1868; ed. at Keble Coll. Oxford; B.A. 1890, M.A. 1896; m. 1 Oct. 1908, Mildred, dau. of the late Rev. E. Willis; ord. 1893; priest 1894; curate of St. Andrew, Bethnal Green, 1893-8; Trin. Coll. Mission at Stratford 1898-1901; rector of All Saints', Poplar, 1902-11; of St. John at Hackney since 1911; cons. Bp. as Suffragan to London 1919. Residence—141, Upper Clapton Road, E.5. Issue—

Michael Henry Mosley, b. 1912.
Mildred Betsy.

STERN. See MICHELHAM, BABON.

STERN, 1st Bt., of Fan Court (U.K.). Creat. June, 1922; Knt. Bach. 1904.—**SIR EDWARD DAVID STERN**, s. of Visct. de Stern (Portugal), and Sophia, dau. of Aaron Asher Goldsmid. M. 24 July, 1883, Constance (d. 22 April, 1918), dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Sir George Jessel, Fell. of King's Coll. London. Hon. lt.-col. Surrey Vol. Regt.; maj. Roy. Berks Yeo.; pres. Chertsey and W. Surrey Unionist Assoc.; B.A. London; D.L., Surrey, Sheriff 1904; pres. of League of Mercy. Residences—4, Carlton House Terrace, S.W.1; Fan Court, Chertsey, Surrey. Clubs—Carlton; Cavalry; City of London; Coaching; Four-in-hand.

STERN, K.B.E. Creat. June, 1918; C.M.G. 1917.—**LT.-COL. SIR ALBERT G. STERN**, s. of James Stern, senior partner of Stern Brothers, bankers, and Lucy, dau. of J. Biedermann. B. 24 Sept. 1878; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxford; B.A. M.A.; m. 6 June, 1922, Helen, dau. of Sir Frederick Orr Lewis, 1st Bt. Partner of Stern Brothers since 1904; lieut. R.N.V.R. Armoured Car Div. 1914; maj. Machine Gun Corps Heavy Branch 1916; lt.-col. Tank Corps since 1916; sec. of Landship Com. Admiralty 1915; chrmn. of Tank Com. 1916; dir. of Tank Supply Dept. Min. of Mun. and dir.-gen. of Mechanical Warfare Dept. 1916; comr. of Mechanical Warfare Overseas and Allies Dept. 1917; British comr. Anglo-American Comn. 1918; is Officier de la Legion d'Honneur. Residence—14, South Street, W.1. Clubs—Bachelors'; Garrick; City of London.

STERNDALE, 1st Baron (U.K.). Creat. 14 Nov. 1908; P.C. apptd. 1914; Knt. Bach. 1907.—**WILLIAM PICKFORD**, s. of Thomas Edward Pickford, merchant. B. 1 Oct. 1848; m. 18 Aug. 1880, Alice Mary (d. 1884), dau. of John William Brook, of Sibton Park, Yoxford; ed. at Liverpool Coll. and Exeter Coll. Oxford; hen. fell.; Barr.-at-law 1874, and joined Northern Circuit; Q.C. 1893; bencher Inner Temple 1902; Recorder of Oldham 1901, and of Liverpool 1904; judge of the High Court, K.B.D. 1907; Lord Justice of Appeal 1914-18; pres. of Probate, Divorce and Admiralty Div. 1918-19; Master of the Rolls since 1919.

He was raised to the Peerage as Baron Sterdale, of King Sterdale in the County of Derby; represented H.M. Govt. at the Brussels conferences on the Unification of Maritime Law. Residences—Queen's House, 16, Cheyne Walk, Chelsea, S.W.3; King Sterdale, Buxton, Derbyshire. Clubs—Athenæum; United University; Alpine.

SETON-STEUART, 5th Bt., of Allanton (U.K.). Creat. 22 May, 1815.—**SIR DOUGLAS ARCHIBALD SETON-STEUART**, grandson of 2nd Bt. B. 20 Aug. 1857; ed. at Eton and Oxford, B.A.; suc. his bro., 1913; is Hereditary Armour-Bearer and Squire of Royal Body in Scotland. The 1st Bt., Sir Henry Steuart, was 14th in descent from Alexander, 6th Lord High Steward of Scotland; he was well-known for his scientific attainments, and for his method of transplanting large trees; he received his title with remainder to his son-in-law, Reginald Macdonald, who took the additional name of Seton-Steuart on succeeding to the Baronetcy. The present Bt. represents the Steuarts of Allanton, the Setons of Touch, and the Macdonalds of Borisdale. Seats—Allanton House, Newmains, Lanarkshire; Touch, Cambusbarron, Stirling, N.B.

STEVENS, Ent. Bach. Creat. 1905.—**SIR JOHN FOSTER STEVENS**, s. of the late Charles Green Stevens. B. 9 July, 1845; m. 1 Oct. 1863, Frances Louisa (d. 17 Oct. 1904), dau. of late Capt. W. H. Jeremie, I.A.; ed. at King Edward's School, Birmingham, and abroad, and at King's Coll. London; entd. I.C.S. 1865; acting judicial commr. Central Provinces 1891, judicial commr. 1894; acting-judge of High Court at Calcutta 1895, judge 1897–1904, when he ret. Residence—2, Lansdown Place West, Bath. Club—Bath and County (Bath). Issue living—

1. James Algernon Stevens, C.I.E., O.B.E., b. 2 Oct. 1873; m. 23 July, 1901, Ethel Lucy, dau. of H. N. Cloete.
1. Adèle Margaret Edith, m. 29 July, 1897, Col. William Menzies Coldstream, R.E.
2. Ethel Dorothy, m. 1st, 9 Dec. 1899, Edward Ellis Forrester, I.C.S., who d. 1910; m. 2nd, 3 Jan. 1919, Capt. Basil Hodgson-Smith, Roy. W. Kent Regt.
3. Phyllis, m. 15 July, 1918, Maj. G. C. Bailey, D.S.O., R.A.F.

STEVENS, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—**MARY ANN CAROLINE**, dau. of Capt. John Turner, H.E.I.C.S. M. 1862, Sir Charles Cecil Stevens, K.C.S.I., who was chrmn. Calcutta Port Commission; and acting Lieut.-Gov. of Bengal 1897, and d. 24 March, 1909. Issue—

Henry Herbert Stevens, m. 31 Oct. 1916, Helena, dau. of the late Dr. Strachan, LL.D.

STEVENSON, 1st Bt., of Clevedon (U.K.). Creat. 22 July, 1914.—**SIR DANIEL MACAULAY STEVENSON**, s. of John Stevenson, of Glasgow, and Jessie, dau. of Daniel Edwin Macaulay, of Glasgow. B. 1 Aug. 1851; ed. at the Secular Sch. Glasgow, hon. LL.D. Glasgow Univ. 1914; is a coal exporter, senior partner in Messrs. D. M. Stevenson & Co., Glasgow; chrmn. for 18 years of the Scottish Coal Exporters Assocn.; memb. of Departmental Com. on Local and Imp. Taxation 1912–14, and of Advisory Com. on National Ins. Act 1912–14; D.L. J.P.; memb. of Glasgow Town Council 1892–1914; Lord Provost and Lord-Lieut. co. of City of Glasgow 1911–14; chrmn. of Com. for Supply of Coal to the Allies 1916–19; Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur, officer of Order of the Crown of Italy; Comr. de l'Ordre de la Couronne, Belge. Residence—5, Crossloan Road, Glasgow, W. Clubs—National Liberal; Royal Automobile; Scottish Liberal (Edin.).

STEVENSON, 1st Bt., of Walton Heath (U.K.). Creat. 21 Feb. 1917; G.C.M.G. 1922.—**SIR JAMES STEVENSON**, s. of Archibald

Stewart Stevenson of Kilmarnock, and Eliza, dau. of Henrietta Morrison, of Forbes. B. 2 April, 1873; ed. privately and at Kilmarnock Academy; m. 1st, 18 June, 1897, Jesse (d. 30 Sept. 1917), dau. of James Hogarth, of Ardrossan; m. 2nd, 1913, Stella Johnstone; managing director of John Walker & Sons, Ltd.; Director of Area Organization Min. of Mun.; memb. of Advisory Com. Min. of Mun.; memb. of Munitions Council responsible for Ordnance 1918; memb. of Army Council and of Air Council 1919–21; has Croix de Comr. de la Légion d'Honneur. Residences—8, Harley House, W.1; Redholm, Walton-on-the-Hill. Clubs—Reform; Roy. Automobile.

STEVENSON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1905.—**SIR EDMOND SINCLAIR STEVENSON, J.P., M.D., F.R.C.S.E.**, s. of William Ford Stevenson, and Anceas, dau. of Col. Sinclair, of Forse, Caithness. B. 10 July, 1850; m. 15 May, 1880, Emily, dau. of John Eaton, of Drooge Uley; president of Medical Council for the Colony, late pres. of the Brit. Med. Assocn., and of the S. African Congress. Residence—St. Strathallan, Rondebosch, Cape Colony.

STEVENSON, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1914; C.B. 1908; C.V.O. 1911.—**SIR GEORGE AUGUSTUS STEVENSON**, B. 4 Nov. 1856; commr. of Public Works, Ireland, 1892–1913; chrmn. Board of Works, Ireland, 1913–21. Residence—Fareham, Silchester Road, Kingstown, Dublin. Clubs—Savile; University (Dublin); Roy. Irish Yacht, Kingstown.

STEWART, Knt. Bach. Creat. Dec. 1921.—**SIR HENRY ALLEN HOLDEN STEWART.**

STEWART, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—**ANNA LUCAS**, dau. of Walter Seton Synot. M. 20 Feb. 1908, Lt.-Col. SIR GEORGE CHARLES THOMAS STEWARD, who was b. 17 March, 1866; creat. K.B.E. 1918; C.M.G. 1909; and d. 11 May, 1920.

STEWART. See GALLOWAY, EARL OF.

STEWART of Garlies, Baron (G.B.). See GALLOWAY, EARL OF.

STEWART, of Stewart's Court, and Ballylawn, Baron (U.K.). See LONDONDERY, MARQ. OF.

STEWART, 11th Bt., of Fort Stewart (Irel.). Creat. 2 May, 1623.—**SIR HARRY JOCELYN URQUHART STEWART**, s. of William Molloy Stewart. B. 1871; m. 12 Aug. 1896, Isabel Mary, dau. of Col. F. S. Mansfield, D.L., of Castle Wray, co. Donegal; suc. his bro. 1894; maj. Donegal Artillery (M.). The 1st Bt. was employed in the distribution of the forfeited lands in Ulster; his grandson, the 3rd Bt., was created Visc. Mountjoy, and Baron Stewart of Ramalton, and the 3rd Visc. was created Earl of Blesington, but the peerages having become extinct in 1769, the Baronetcy reverted to the heir-at-law, while the Peerage, though revived in 1816, again became extinct in 1829. Seat—Fort Stewart, Ramelton, co. Donegal. Issue—

1. WILLIAM FRANCIS STEWART, b. 6 Oct. 1901.
2. Jocelyn Harry Stewart, b. 24 Jan. 1903.
3. Walter Annesley Stewart, b. 29 April, 1907.
4. Malcolm Geoffrey Stewart, b. 7 Dec. 1905.
1. Isabel.
2. Kathleen Mary.
3. Hester Anna Lillian.
4. Violet May.
5. Evelyn Frances.

Capt. William Augustus Stewart, 38th Regt., b. 4 March, 1797; m. Feb. 1830, Anna (d. 6 June, 1864), dau. of William Molloy, of Blackfort, co. Tipperary, and d. 23 Aug. 1876. Issue—

1. SIR AUGUSTUS ABRAHAM JAMES STEWART, 9th Bt., b. 29 April, 1832; d. unm., 28 Aug. 1889.
2. The late William Molloy Stewart, b. 19 Nov. 1833; m. 10 May, 1864, Ellen, dau. of W. H. Urquhart,

and widow of Francis Berkeley Drummond, and d. Mar. 1889. Issue—

1. SIR WILLIAM AUGUSTUS ANNESLEY STEWART, 10th Bt., b. 1865; d. unm., 4 Jan. 1894.

2. SIR HARRY JOCELYN LEQUEART STEWART, pres. Bt.

1. Marian Drummond, m. 19 July, 1896, David Wain Aikman, C.I.E., Superintending Engineer, Punjab, India.

2. Henrietta, m. 1892, Sackville Berkeley, Ind. Police.

3. Annie Hester, m. 1910, Henry Charles King, Residence—Salisbury, Rhodesia.

2. The late Maj.-Gen. Robert John Jocelyn Stewart, Roy. Berks. Regt., b. 28 Aug. 1823; F.R.G.S., m. 29 Jan. 1850, Aislinn (Residence—9, Palmers Square, Brighton), dau. of Thomas Southey, of Balmora, Caversham, and d. 19 Nov. 1903.

1. Frances Augusta, m. 1870, William Campbell, and has issue.

STEWART, 4th Bt., of Athenree (U.K.).

CREAT. 21 June, 1893.—SIR HUGH Houghton STEWART, s. of 3rd Bt. B. 15 Sept. 1858; suc. his father 1905; brig.-gen. 77th Inf. Brig.; late lt.-col. 4th Batt. Roy. Inniskilling Fus., formerly capt. Royal Irish Rifles; served in S. African war in command of 22nd Batt. I.Y. Rough Riders m. 28 Aug. 1915, Amy, widow of Frederick Charles Caldwell. The 1st Bt., as Attorney-Gen. for Ireland, drew up the Act of Union, and represented Tyrone in Parliament. Residence—Lough Macrory Lodge, co. Tyrone. Club—Naval and Military.

SIR HUGH STEWART, 2ND Bt., b. 14 May, 1792; m. 1st, 19 Jan. 1826, Julia (d. Nov. 1830), dau. of Marcus McCausland Gage, of Bellare, co. Derry; m. 2nd, 28 Feb. 1837, Elizabeth (d. 2 Sept. 1902), dau. of Rev. Henry Lucas St. George, of Dromore, co. Tyrone, and d. 19 Nov. 1854. Issue by 1st m.—

1. SIR JOHN MARCUS STEWART, 3RD Bt., b. 19 Nov. 1830; m. 1 Dec. 1859, Annie Coote (d. 12 Oct. 1915), dau. and co-heir of George Powell Houghton, of Kilmarnock, co. Wexford, and d. 26 Feb. 1905. Issue—

1. SIR HUGH HOUGHTON STEWART, pres. Bt.

2. MAJ. GEORGE POWELL STEWART, HIRE PRES., late Royal Inniskilling Fus.; b. 7 Oct. 1861; late lt.-col. Royal Jersey L.I., D.A.A.G. Roy. Jersey M.L. 1902-3; served in Burma 1891-2, and in S. African war 1900-2; m. 14 Feb. 1893, Florence Maria Georgina, dau. of late Col. Sir James Godfrey, A.D.C. Residence—Grainville Manor, Jersey. Issue living—

Hugh Charlie Godfrey Stewart, b. 13 April, 1897; 2nd Lieut. Roy. Inniskilling Fus.

3. Maj. Albert Fortescue Stewart, Middlesex Regt., b. 30 March, 1893; late Bedfordshire Regt.; served West Africa 1901-2 (despatches); m. 3 July, 1902, Rita, dau. of late Rt. Hon. Jonathan Christian, Ld. Justice of Appeal, Ireland.

4. Maj. Cosmo Gordon Stewart, D.S.O., R.A., b. 21 Nov. 1869; served in Chitral 1895 (despatches), in Egypt 1897, 1898, and 1899 (despatches, Medjidie), S. Africa 1901-2; and in France 1914 (despatches); m. 22 Feb. 1911, Gladys Perry, dau. of late J. H. Honeyman, M.D. of Auckland, N.Z. Club—Naval and Military. Issue—

Charles Cosmo Bruce Stewart, b. 27 July, 1912.

5. Rev. Julian Leslie Stewart, b. 3 Sept. 1871; C.F. in S. African war 1902, and in France 1917-19; m. 5 Oct. 1904, Henrietta Georgiana, dau. of late Col. Henry Lane, D.L., of Broad Oak, Bexhill. Residence—Staplefield Vicarage, Hayward's Heath, Sussex. Issue—

1. Annie Coote Houghton.

2. Mary.

3. Madeline Delamont.

1. Julia, m. 25 April, 1857, Very Rev. Thomas Olphert, M.A., who d. 1901, and has issue. Residence—Urney Rectory, co. Tyrone.

Issue with others by 2nd m.—

2. The late Capt. Hugh Stewart, 39th and 22nd Foot, b. 14 April, 1840; Gov. of Kilkenny prison; m. 11 June 1874, Harriet Emily (Residence—Hayley Foxrook, co. Dublin), dau. of Rev. Howard St. George, and d. 8 Feb. 1904. Issue—

1. The late Lt.-Col. Hugh Stewart, D.S.O., M.C., M.B., R.A.M.C., b. 15 April, 1881; m. 19 Jan. 1907, Muriel Dalzell, dau. of Hugh McKean, of Rathzar, and was killed in action in France, 12 April, 1918.

2. Herbert St. George Stewart, b. 20 Feb. 1888; Lieut. Roy. Inniskilling Fus.

1. May Elizabeth.

2. Agnes Grace.

3. Harriet Amy.

3. Lt.-Col. Henry Lucas St. George Stewart, late 74th Highlrs. and H.L.I., b. 24 Dec. 1847; m. 14 Jan. 1875, Margaret Smyth (d. 28 Aug. 1877), dau. of John Kerr. Residence—Hermitage, Blackrock, Dublin. Clubs—Royal St. George Yacht; Kildare Street (Dublin).

1. Elizabeth, m. 23 Sept. 1857, Capt. Hugh Montgomery Arnold, 3rd Regt., who d. 1 Sept. 1880, and has issue.

2. Henrietta Bowley. Residence—Hermitage, Blackrock, Dublin.

STEWART, 1st Bt., of Balgownie (U.K.).

CREAT. 10 Dec. 1920.—SIR JAMES WATSON STEWART, s. of the late Alexander Stewart, of Springhill, Muirkirk, and Marian, dau. of James Watson, of Ceathridge. B. 12 Feb. 1852; ed. at Irvine Academy; I.L.D. Glasgow; m. 6 Sept. 1883, Marion Symington, dau. of the late Rev. Alexander Young, of Darvel, Ayrshire. Memb. of Chartered Inst. of Accountants and Actuaries; fell. of Chartered Insurance Inst.; M.C.C. Dumbarton 1890-1910; convener of County and Urban C.C. 1903-10; memb. of Corporation City of Glasgow 1904-20; lord-provost and lord-lieut. of Glasgow 1917-20; memb. of Clyde Navigation Trust since 1905; D.L., J.P. Glasgow, D.L. Lanarkshire; J.P. Dumbartonshire; Comr. de la Légion d'Honneur et de la Couronne, Belge. Residence—Balgownie, Bearsden, Dumbartonshire. Clubs—New; Conservative; Art; Royal Scottish Automobile, Glasgow. Issue—

1. ALEXANDER WATSON STEWART, b. 5 Nov. 1886.

2. James Watson Stewart, b. 6 Aug. 1889; m. 30 March, 1921, Jane, dau. of the late James Morton Sim. Residence—11, Queensborough Gardens, Glasgow.

3. Capt. Malcolm Gilbert Watson Stewart, D.F.C., b. 5 June, 1898.

1. Helen Reid Young, m. 2 June, 1917, Kenneth Watson Rogers. Residence—Linkside, Hoylake.

2. Marion Symington Young, m. 13 June, 1918, John Blackwood. Residence—Craigton, Milngavie.

3. Jennina Reid Fairley.

4. Anna Young.

5. Evelyn Young Watson.

STEWART, 1st Bt., of Fingask (U.K.).

CREAT. 2 July, 1920.—SIR JOHN HENDERSON STEWART, partner in the firm of Alexander Stewart & Sons, Dundee. Residence—48, Castle Street, Dundee. (Particulars uncommunicated.)

STEWART, 2nd Bt., of South Kensington (U.K.).

CREAT. 14 June, 1881; C.B. (mil.) 1901; C.M.G. 1897.—SIR NORMAN ROBERT STEWART, s. of 1st Bt. B. 27 Sept. 1851; m. 30 March, 1875, Adeline, dau. of P. W. Hewett, of Bombay; suc. his father 1900; ed. at Harrow and Sandhurst; maj.-gen. I.S.C.; served as A.D.C. to his father in Afghan wars 1878-80 (despatches), and as A.A.G. and Q.M.G. at Suakin 1885 (despatches); comd. a Brigade of China Expeditionary Force 1900; comd. Hyderabad Contingent 1899-1904. The 1st Bt. received the Baronetcy for his services in the Afghan campaign of 1880. Issue—

1. DOUGLAS LAW STEWART, b. 1 July, 1878.

1. Hilda.

2. Kathleen Seymour.

FIELD-MARSHAL SIR DONALD MARTIN STEWART, 1ST Bt., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., C.I.E., b. 21 March, 1824; c.-in-c. in India 1881-5; m. 19 Nov. 1847, Marina Katherine (d. 5 March, 1911), dau. of Comr. Thomas Dymock Dalzell, R.N., and d. 23 March, 1900. Issue living—

1. SIR NORMAN ROBERT STEWART, pres. Bt.

1. Marina, m. 13 Feb. 1882, Maj.-Gen. Sir Francis J. W. Lister, K.C.B.

2. Nymph Helen Gertrude, m. 1st, 22 July, 1891, S. J. O. N. P. Martin (m. dss. 1894); m. 2nd, 12 July, 1899, Capt. Leopold O. Martin (JENNER, Bt.).

STEWART, K.B.E.

CREAT. Jan. 1918.—SIR CHARLES JOHN STEWART, s. of the late John Vandeleur Stewart, of Rockhill, co. Donegal, and Lady Helen Graham-Toler, dau. of Hector, 2nd Earl of Norbury. B. 1851; ed. at Harrow; m. 13 Oct. 1884, Lady Mary Graham-Toler, dau. of Hector, 3rd Earl of Norbury. Barr.-at-law.

Inner Temple, 1883; senior Official Receiver 1890-7; clerk to the L.C.C. 1897-1900; chrmn. of Allsopp & Sons 1900-7; Public Trustee 1907-19. Residences—24, Eccleston Square, S.W.1; Rockhill, Letterkerry, co. Donegal. Club—Junior Carlton. Issue living—

1. Helen Margaret, m. 1914, Capt. Colin Campbell, Scots Gds., who was killed in action in France, 4 Oct. 1914.
2. Eirene Mary, m. 1915, J. R. Ritchie, Seaforth Highlrs., who was killed in action in Mesopotamia, 8 April, 1916.
3. Marjorie Alice, m. 1915, Rev. Charles Ritchie.

STEWART, K.B.E. Creat. June, 1917.—LT.-COL. SIR EDWARD STEWART, s. of the late William Edward Stewart, and Louisa, dau. of James Baker. B. 18 Feb. 1857; ed. privately in London, France, and Germany; at Middlesex Hosp. and Brussels Univ., M.D., M.R.C.P., M.R.C.S.; m. 13 Oct. 1883, Lady Philippa Fitz-Allen Howard, dau. of Henry, 14th Duke of Norfolk; served in S. African war as Civil Surg. (despatches); late surg.-capt. Middlesex and Sussex Yeo.; med. assessor join-comm. of Red Cross and St. J. J. of J. in France 1914-18 with rank of hon. lieut.-col. R.A.M.C.; D.L., J.P. Sussex; K.G.H.St.J.J.E. and memb. of Red Cross Council and Exec. Com.; late physician Roy. Hosp. for Diseases of the Chest; lt.-col. R.A.M.C. 1918; medical officer Min. of Pensions; officer of the Order of the Crown of Belgium, 1st class. Residence—34, Connaught Square, W.2. Club—Junior Carlton. Issue living—

1. Dorothy.
2. Clara Margaret.

STEWART, Privy Counsellor (I). Apptd. 1921.—RT. HON. GEORGE FRANCIS STEWART, s. of James Robert Stewart, of Gortleiragh, co. Dublin, and Martha, dau. of Sergeant R. B. Warren, Q.C. B. 1 Nov. 1851; ed. at Marlborough Coll. and at Trin. Coll. Dublin; senior moderator and Gold Medalist 1872; m. 28 June, 1881, Georgiana, dau. of Admiral R. R. Quin, of Summerhill, Torquay. Is a land agent and banker; gov. of Bank of Ireland 1914-15; pres. Surveyors Inst. 1916; D.L., J.P. co. Leitrim, high sheriff 1893 and 1913. Residence—Summerhill, Killiney, co. Dublin; 6, Leinster Street, Dublin. Clubs—Windham; Kildare Street. Issue—

1. Clement George Stewart, b. 9 Aug. 1882.
2. Robert Henry Rynn Stewart, b. 18 Sept. 1883.
1. Ethel Georgiana.

STEWART, K.C.M.G. Creat. June, 1919; C.B. (m.) 1911.—MAJ.-GEN. SIR JAMES MARSHALL STEWART, s. of the late Hon. Alexander Stewart. B. 9 Aug. 1861; ed. at Clifton and Malvern; m. 26 Aug. 1897, Barbara Marion, dau. of the late Maj. Hon. Leonard Addington, and grand-dau. of William, 2nd Visc. Sidmouth; joined Gloucestershire Regt. 1881; Indian Army 1883; capt. 1892; maj. 1901; col. 1908; maj.-gen. 1915; served on N.W. Frontier of India 1883; in Hazara exped. 1883 and 1891 (despatches); in Burma 1889; Chin Lushai exped. 1890 (despatches); Miranzai 1891; Isazai 1892; in Waziristan exped. 1894-5 (despatches); in Chitral 1895; in China 1900 (despatches); Tibet 1904 (despatches); on N.W. Frontier of India 1907-8 (despatches); in East Africa 1914-16 (despatches); A.D.C. 1908; in comd. of Aden Field Force 1916-18; has Croix de Comr. de la Legion d'Honneur. Residence—Home Down, Whitechurch, Devon. Clubs—United Service; M.C.C. Issue—

Ursula Barbara Addington.

STEWART, K.B.E. Creat. June, 1918.—COL. SIR ROBERT KING STEWART, s. of the late Robert Stewart, of Murdostoun Castle, Lanarkshire, and Isabella, dau. of John King, of Campsie, Stirlingshire. B. 24 Sept. 1853; ed. at Glasgow and Oxford; m. 13 Oct. 1881, Alice Margaret, dau.

of John Christie, of Cowden, Perthshire. Comd. Glasgow Yeo. 1903-10; Lord-Lieut., C.C. and J.P. Lanarkshire and Convener of the County; Grand Master of Masons of Scotland 1913-16. Residence—Murdostoun Castle, Newmains, Lanarkshire. Clubs—Oxford and Cambridge; New, Edinburgh. Issue living—

1. John Christie Stewart, b. 1 Aug. 1888.
2. Alexander Caldwell Stewart, b. 14 March, 1892.

STEWART, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—BLANCHE CAROLINE, dau. of Admiral Hon. Keith Stewart, C.B., M. 11 Jan. 1872, as his 2nd wife, Adm. Sir William Houston Stewart, G.C.B., who ent. the Navy in 1835, and retired after 50 years' distinguished service. He d. 13 Nov. 1901. Residence—130, Sloane Street, S.W.1. Issue—Blanche Nina Mary.

STEWART, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—FRANCES HENRIETTA, dau. of Arthur George Rickards. M. 19 Dec. 1906, SIR FRANCIS HUGH STEWART, who was b. 5 Nov. 1869; creat. Knt. Bach. 1916; C.I.E. 1911; and d. 29 Dec. 1921. Residence—Little Hollands, Bishopstone, Sussex. Issue—

1. Francis Robert Cameron Stewart, b. 27 Sept. 1907.
2. Michael Norman Francis Stewart, b. 18 Jan. 1911.
3. Arthur David Murray Stewart, b. 12 April, 1919.
1. Katharine Frances.
2. Marjorie Frances Esclairmonde.
3. Carol Mary St. John.
4. Dau., b. 22 July, 1920.

STEWART, Hon. Lady. See PLAYFAIR, B.

MacTAGGART-STEWART, 1st Bt., of Southwick (U.K.). Creat. 7 Oct. 1892.—SIR MARK JOHN MacTAGGART-STEWART, s. of Mark Hathorn Stewart, of Southwick, and Janet, dau. of John Sprot, of Riddell, Roxburghshire. B. 12 Oct. 1834; m. 26 July, 1866, Marianne Susanna (d. 23 April, 1914), dau. of John Orde Ommanney; ed. at Winchester and Oxford, M.A. 1860; Barr.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1862; M.P. for Wigtown Burghs 1874-80, for Stewartry, Kirkcudbright, 1885-1906, and from Jan.-Dec., 1910; hon. col. late Ayr and Galloway Art. Vol.; V.D.; hon. col. 2nd Lowland Brigade R.F.A. since 1909; Chairman Poor Law Board and School Board; D.L., J.P., Kirkcudbrightshire and Wigtownshire; assumed the additional surname of MacTaggart in 1895 on his wife succeeding to the Ardwell estate. Is descended from Alan, s. of Flaald, a Norman (from whom also descended the Earls of Arundel and Kilmarnock, now represented by the Duke of Norfolk and the Earl of Erroll), through Walter, first High Steward of Scotland, an office long hereditary in the family. Walter, the 6th High Steward, married Princess Marjorie, dau. of King Robert the Bruce, and became the father of Robert II of Scotland, founder of the Royal House of Stewart. An uncle of the same Walter (Sir John Stewart of Bonkyl) was founder of the House of Stewart of Garlies, afterwards Earls of Galloway, and from him, too, sprang the Earls of Angus and the lines of Darnley and Lennox. Residence—Southwick, Dumfries, N.B. Clubs—Carlton; Athenaeum; New and Conservative, Edinburgh. Issue—

1. CAPT. EDWARD ORDE MacTAGGART STEWART, b. 31 Jan. 1883; ed. at Eton and Oxford; M.A.; late Argyll and Sutherland Highlrs. and Gren. Gds.; m. 5 July, 1917, Hon. Margaret Hastings, dau. of Gilbert, 3rd Baron Donington; D.L., J.P. Wigtownshire. Residence—Ardwell, Wigtownshire. Clubs—Carlton; Gairloch; New, Edinburgh. Issue—Jean Susanna Flora.
1. Janet Gertrude, m. 7 Sept. 1899, Robert George Seton, Recorder of Dornoch. Issue—1. Robert Walter Scott, b. 10 Oct. 1900. 2. John Archibald, b. 24 Sept. 1906. 3. William George Stewart, b. 31 Aug. 1909. 1. Eleanor Katharine. Residence—37, Fitz-John's Avenue, Hampstead.
2. Sarah Blanche.
3. Frances Emily, m. 30 April, 1903, Archibald, Earl of Cassilis (see AUSA, M.).

...the ...
...the ...
...the ...

...the ...
...the ...
...the ...

...the ...
...the ...
...the ...

...the ...
...the ...
...the ...

...the ...
...the ...
...the ...

...the ...
...the ...
...the ...

...the ...
...the ...
...the ...

...the ...
...the ...
...the ...

...the ...
...the ...
...the ...

...the ...
...the ...
...the ...

...the ...
...the ...
...the ...

...the ...
...the ...
...the ...

...the ...
...the ...
...the ...

...the ...
...the ...
...the ...

...the ...
...the ...
...the ...

...the ...
...the ...
...the ...

...the ...
...the ...
...the ...

...the ...
...the ...
...the ...

...the ...
...the ...
...the ...

...the ...
...the ...
...the ...

...the ...
...the ...
...the ...

...the ...
...the ...
...the ...

4. **Susanna Mary**, m. 18 July, 1901, Archibald, 20th Baron Berthwick, who d. 4 Oct. 1910; m. 2nd, 8 Jan. 1910, Alfred, 8th Duke of Grafton.

5. **Margaret Anna**, m. 3 April, 1906, Sir David Dairmyle, 2nd Bt. of Newhailes, m. diss. on her petition 1919. Residence—Cory, Maybole, Ayrshire.

PURVES-STEWART, K.C.M.G. Creat. Jan. 1918; C.B. (m.) 1916.—**COL. SIR JAMES PURVES-STEWART**, s. of John Stewart, of Edinburgh. B. 20 Nov. 1869; ed. at Edinburgh Roy. High Sch. and Univ. of Edinburgh and Jena; m. 1910, Elizabeth Phipps, dau. of the late William Franks, of Liverpool. M.D. Edin., F.R.C.P. Lond.; senior physician to Westminster Hosp. and to Roy. Nat. Orthopaedic Hosp.; col. A.M.S., T.R.; consult. physician to H.M. Forces; K.G.H.St.J.J.E.; served in S. African war 1900-1 as physician to I.Y. Field Hosp. (despatches); in Malta, Dardanelles exped., Salonica and Egypt 1914-18 (despatches, K.C.M.G., C.B.); has Serbian Order of St. Sava. Residence—94, Harley Street, W.1.

SHAW-STEWART, 8th Bt., of Greenock (Scot.). Creat. 7 March, 1667; C.B. (civ.) 1918.—**SIR (MICHAEL) HUGH SHAW-STEWART**, s. of 7th Bt. B. 11 July, 1854; m. 14 Nov. 1883, Lady Alice Emma Thynne, C.B.E., dau. of 4th Marq. of Bath; suc. his father 1903; ed. at Eton and Oxford; M.P. for East Renfrewshire (C.) 1886-1906; hon. col. A. & S. Highrs.; vice-lt. and J.P. Renfrewshire, and chrmn. Terr. Force Assocn. Residence—Ardgowan, Inverkip, Renfrewshire. Clubs—Carlton; Travellers'.

SIR MICHAEL ROBERT SHAW-STEWART, 7TH Bt., b. 26 Nov. 1823; m. 23 Dec. 1852, Lady Octavia Grosvenor (d. 29 May, 1921), dau. of Richard 2nd Marq. of Westminster, and d. 10 Dec. 1903. Issue—

1. **SIR MICHAEL HUGH SHAW-STEWART**, pres. Bt.

2. **REV. CHARLES ROBERT SHAW-STEWART, HEIR PRES.**, b. 9 July, 1856; M.A. Oxford, late rector of Cowden, Kent; m. 2 Jan. 1896, Ida Fanny Caroline, dau. of H. W. Alfken. Residence—4, Queen Elm Square, S.W.3. Club—Oxford and Cambridge. Issue—

1. Una Mary, m. 7 June 1916, Capt. Rupert Reynell, B.A.M.C.

2. Katherine, m. 24 Jan. 1912, Robert Alexander.

3. **Walter Richard Shaw-Stewart, M.B.E.**, b. 27 June, 1861; D.L., J.P., C.C., Wilts, High Sheriff 1919; m. 24 Oct. 1891, Mary Beatrice Sydney, O.B.E., dau. of late Sidney Leveson Lane. Residence—Fonthill Abbey, Salisbury, Wilts. Club—Junior Carlton. Issue living—

1. Capt. Walter Guy Shaw Stewart, M.C., Colds. Gds., b. 10 Aug. 1892; m. 31 July, 1915, Diana Bellenden Madeline, dau. of George Bullock. Issue—

1. Ian Niel Shaw-Stewart, b. 23 April, 1918.

1. Lavinia Marquitta.

2. Cynthia Mary.

2. Michael Sidney Shaw-Stewart, b. 29 June, 1905.

1. Mary Sibell Agnes, A.R.R.C.

2. Irene Beatrice.

4. Archibald William Shaw-Stewart, late R.N., b. 6 July, 1865.

1. Helen, m. 23 Sept. 1880, Charles, 4th Earl Manvers.

2. Agnes Caroline, m. 15 Sept. 1898, Hon. Henry Stuart Littleton (see HATHERTON, Baron).

VANE-TEMPEST-STEWART. See LONDON-DERBY, MARQ.

STILEMAN, K.B.E. (mil.). Creat. Jan. 1920; C.B.E. 1919.—**REAR-ADM. SIR HARRY HAMPSON STILEMAN**, s. of Maj.-Gen. William Croughton Stileman, I.A., and Frances, dau. of John Gibbard, of Sharnbrook, Bedfordshire. B. 7 Aug. 1860; ed. at Eastman's R.N. Academy, Southsea; m. 1892, Emma Frances, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Richard Oldfield. Joined R.N. 1874; Lieut. 1884, comr. 1899, capt. 1904, rear-adm. 1914; director of Dr. Barnardo's Homes; senior naval officer at Liverpool 1914-19. Residence—Mossford Lodge, Barkingside, Essex. Clubs—National; Overseas. Issue—

1. John William Hampson Stileman, b. 26 Nov. 1896.

2. Edward Charles Radclyffe Stileman, b. 3 Aug. 1902.

3. Frederick James Stileman, b. 7 Jan. 1904.

4. Leonard Hume Stileman, b. 27 Dec. 1906.

1. Mary Emma Frances.

STILES, K.B.E. (mil.). Creat. 10 Oct. 1919; Knt. Bach. Jan. 1918.—**SIR HAROLD JALAND STILES**, s. of Henry T. Stiles, M.D., J.P., of Spalding, and Elizabeth Helen, dau. of Robert Jalland. B. 21 March, 1863; ed. at Totteridge Park Sch. and Univ. of Edinburgh, Freiburg and Berne; M.B., C.M. (Ettles Scholar), F.R.C.S.; m. 27 March, 1889, Cecilia Norton, dau. of David Law, of Dumbarton. Regius Professor of Clinical Surgery, Univ. of Edinburgh; consult. surgeon to Chalmers Hosp. and to the Roy. Hosp. for Sick Children; late P.A.S.; hon. D.Sc. Leeds; L.L.D. St. Andrews; hon. memb. American Med. Assoc.; hon. memb. Brit. Orthopaedic Assoc. Residences—9, Great Stuart Street, Edinburgh; Whatton Lodge, Gullane, Clubs—Saville; University; Caledonian; United Services; Edinburgh. Issue—

Dorothy Jalland, m. 17 Oct. 1917, Capt. S. G. Rome, A. and S. Highrs. and R.F.C.

STIRLING, 9th Bt., of Glorat (Scot.). Creat. 30 April, 1666; C.B.E. (m.), D.S.O. 1900.—**COL. SIR GEORGE MURRAY HOME STIRLING**, o. s. of 8th Bt. B. 4 Sept. 1869; suc. his father 1910; m. 15 Nov. 1904, Mabel Elizabeth, dau. of Col. Sir Alexander Sprot, 1st Bt.; ed. at Eton and Sandhurst; col. late Essex Regt.; memb. of King's Bodyguard for Scotland; served in the Chitral campaign 1895, Tirah campaign 1897-8, and S. African war 1900-2 (despatches, D.S.O.); served in Somaliland campaign 1903-4, and in France 1915-18 (despatches); D.L., J.P., Stirlingshire. Is descended from Sir John Stirling of Craighernard and Glorat, whose great-grandfather was a hostage for the ransom of James I. Residence—Glorat, Milton of Camprie, Stirlingshire. Clubs—Army and Navy; New (Edin.). Issue—

1. **CHARLES ALEXANDER SPROT HOME STIRLING**, b. 3 April, 1910.

2. George Archibald Mungo Stirling, b. 10 March, 1915.

1. Elizabeth Gloriana.

2. Jean Margaret.

3. Marjorie Marigold Anne.

SIR CHARLES ELPHINSTONE FLEMING STIRLING, 8TH Bt., b. 30 July, 1831; D.L., J.P., Stirling; m. 24 April, 1867, ANNE GEORGINA (Residence—Glorat, Milton of Camprie, Stirling), dau. of late James Murray, and d. 10 Sept. 1910. Issue—

1. **SIR GEORGE MURRAY HOME STIRLING**, pres. Bt.

1. Blanche Margaret Anne.

2. Eliza Caroline, m. 23 June, 1910, Harry Wallis Guthrie-Smith. [Issue—1. Anne Stirling, 2. Helen Caroline, 3. Mary Wallis.] Residence—Strathblane, Tuffra, Napier, N.Z.

STIRLING, 3rd Bt., of Faskine (G.B.). Creat. 15 Dec. 1800.—**SIR WALTER GEORGE STIRLING**, s. of 2nd Bt. B. 6 Sept. 1839; m. 12 Oct. 1875, Elizabeth Horatia Frederica, V.A. (d. 23 April, 1896), dau. of F. W. Seymour, and widow of the 4th Vise. Clifden; m. 2nd, 21 Feb. 1903, Emily Frances, dau. of William Fernor Ramsay, and widow of 2nd Baron de L'Isle and Dudley (marr. diss. 1910); suc. his father 1888; hon. col. late Kent R.F. Res. Art.; late Capt. R.H.A.; A.D.C. to Lord Spencer when Lord-Lt. of Ireland; formerly Governor to H.R.H. the Duke of Albany; late groom-in-waiting to Queen Victoria. The 1st Bt. was Sheriff of Kent, and represented St. Ives (Cornwall) in Parliament. Residence—50, Lennox Gardens, S.W.1. Clubs—Army and Navy; Prince's, Wellington. HEIR, none. Issue by 1st m.—

Evelyn Mary Caroline Lelach, m. 7 Jan. 1903, Frank Labouchere.

SIR WALTER GEORGE STIRLING, 2ND Bt., b. 15 March, 1802; m. 18 Aug. 1835, Lady Caroline Frances (d. 27 May, 1898), dau. of John, 1st Earl of Strafford, and d. 1 Dec. 1883. Issue living—

SIR WALTER GEORGE STIRLING, pres. Bt.

STIRLING, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1909; Knt. Bach. 1902; O.B.E. 1918.—**HON. SIR JOHN LANGLLOT STIRLING**, s. of Edward Stirling, of

Adelaide, and Harriett, dau. of John Taylor, of Ryelands, Herefordshire. B. 5 Nov. 1849; m. 12 Dec. 1883, Florence Marion, dau. of Sir William Milne, of Adelaide; ed. at St. Peter's Coll. Adelaide, and Camb.; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1871; pres. Legislative Council since 1901. Residence—The Lodge, Strathballyn, S. Australia. Issue—

1. Edward Guy Stirling, b. 12 Feb. 1884.
2. Lancelot Eric Stirling, b. 12 Sept. 1885.
3. Archibald Keith Stirling, b. 22 Sept. 1890.
1. Madge Mary, m. 1913, K. L. Colley.
2. Jean Milne, m. 1916, H. A. Prockter.

STIRLING, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—JANE, dau. of Joseph Gilbert, of Pewsey Vale, S. Australia; m. 27 June, 1877, SIR EDWARD CHARLES STIRLING, C.M.G., who was b. 8 Sept. 1848; creat. Knt. 1917; and d. 20 March, 1919. Residence—St. Vigens, Mount Lofly, South Australia. Issue living—

1. Harriet Adelaide.
2. Anna Florence, m. 7 April, 1910, Sydney Russell Booth.
3. Jane Winifred, m. 1 July, 1910, Thorburn Brailsford Robertson.
4. Alice Merv.
5. Nina Emmeline.

STOCKENSTROM, 3rd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 29 April, 1840.—HON. SIR ANDRIES STOCKENSTROM, o. s. of Andries Stockenström. B. 22 Sept. 1868; m. 3 Dec. 1896, Henrietta Alexandra Mabel, dau. of Johan Hendrik Booyens of Klipdrift, Graaff Reinet, S. Africa; suc. his uncle 1912; B.A. Camb.; Barr.-at-law; M.L.A. Union of S. Africa, chrmn. of Public Services Comm. Issue—

1. ANDRIES LARS STOCKENSTROM, b. 23 Oct. 1897.
2. Anders Johan Booyens Stockenström, b. 13 April, 1903.

1. Selina Andrée. 2. Erica Hedvig.
SIR ANDREW STOCKENSTROM, 1st Bt., b. 6 July, 1792; Lt.-Gov. of Cape Colony; m. 3 Dec. 1823, Elsie Helena, dau. of Gysbert Henry Maasdrop, and d. 15 March, 1864. Issue—

1. SIR GYSBERT HENRY STOCKENSTROM, 2nd Bt., b. 11 March, 1841; d. 25 June, 1912.
2. Andries Stockenström, b. 22 April, 1844; m. 24 Dec. 1867, Maria Henrietta, dau. of Andries J. Hartzenberg, M.L.A., and d. 22 March, 1880. Issue—

1. SIR ANDRIES STOCKENSTROM, pres. Bt.
1. Elizabeth Maria Henrietta, m. 11 March, 1852, Hon. Charles William Hutton, who d. Feb. 1900, and has issue.
2. Ella Helena. Residence—Kenilworth, near Cape Town.

STOCKMAN, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1913.—SIR STEWART STOCKMAN, s. of W. J. Stockman. B. 27 Sept. 1869; m. 28 April, 1908, Ethel, dau. of Sir John M'Fadyean; ed. at Roy. High School and Royal Vet. Coll., Edin., and in Paris and Brussels; professor of pathology and bacteriology, Royal Vet. Coll., Edin., 1892-9; served in S. Africa 1900; served in Indian Civil Vet. Dept. 1902-3; principal vet. officer, Dept. of Agriculture, Transvaal, 1903-5; chief vet. officer, Board of Agriculture and Fisheries, since 1905; is M.R.C.V.S. Address—4, Whitehall Place, S.W.1. Issue—

1. Eleanor Ruth.
2. Elspeth.

STOCKTON, Knt. Bach. Creat. Jan. 1921.—SIR EDWIN FORSYTH STOCKTON, s. of Edwin Stockton, of Sale, Cheshire, and Sarah, dau. of John Forsyth. B. 18 March, 1873; ed. privately; m. 4 Oct. 1899, Jessie (d. 19 Sept. 1922), dau. of James Lowe, of Sale, Cheshire. Is a cotton merchant and manufacturer; pres. of Manchester Chamber of Commerce 1919-20 and 21; director of L. & N.W. Ry., of Lancashire & Yorkshire Ry., Manchester Ship Canal, Co.; J.P. Cheshire; gov. of Manchester Univ.; memb. of Consular and Diplomatic Appointments Com. of Bd. of Trade 1919-20; memb. of Cotton Control Board and of Cotton Reconstruction Board. Residence

—Holly Grange, Bowdon, Cheshire. Club—Constitutional. Issue—

1. James Alfred Stockton, b. 21 July, 1900.
2. Donald Abbott Stockton, b. 23 Aug. 1904.
3. Neville Grahame Stockton, b. 4 Nov. 1909.
1. Sybil Heia.

STOKES, Baronetcy (U.K.). Creat. 6 July, 1889. Extinct at the death of SIR ARTHUR ROMNEY STOKES, 2nd Bt., who was b. 27 Sept. 1858; m. 7 April, 1897, WINIFRED, dau. of late H. Garbett, of Rushen House, Castletown, Isle of Man; and d. 12 June, 1916. Issue—

1. Mary Mariel.
 2. Winifred Doreen.
- Sister living of 2nd Bt.
Isabella Lucy, m. 23 Dec. 1889, Laurence Humphry, M.D., M.A. Residence—Lensfield, Cambridge.

STOKES, K.B.E. Creat. June, 1917.—SIR FREDERICK WILFRID SCOTT STOKES, s. of the late S. N. Stokes, Chief Inspector of Schs. Educ. Dept. B. 9 April, 1890; ed. at Kensington Catholic Public Sch. and Catholic University Coll.; m. 23 April, 1900, Irene Theodora, dau. of Luke Ionides; is a civil engineer; M. Inst. C.E.; ap. Lancaster Owen (G.W. Ry.) 1879; chrmn. and managing director Ransomes and Rapier Ltd.; pres. British Engineer Assoc. 1915-17; chrmn. E. Anglian Mun. Com. 1915-18; chrmn. London and Eastern Counties Controlled Firms Assoc. 1916-18, of Bd. of Management Rep. Com. 1916-18; pres. Ipswich and District Eng. Employers Assoc. since 1917; has Orders of Osmanieh, 2nd class, and Medjidie, 2nd class. Residences—29, Palace Gate, Kensington, W.8; 1, Millwater, Ripley, Surrey. Club—St. Stephen's.

STOKES, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1892; C.S.I. 1889.—SIR HENRY EDWARD STOKES, s. of Henry Stokes, of Tralee. B. 23 July, 1841; m. 1st, 1865, Janet (d. 1870), dau. of William Stokes, M.D., D.C.L., of Dublin; m. 2nd, 1872, Helena Amy (d. 1874), dau. of Surgeon-Gen. Samuel Currie, C.B., M.D.; ed. at Dublin Univ.; B.A. 1862; ent. Madras Civil Service 1863; sec. to Revenue Board 1875; memb. of Madras Salt Commn. 1876; collector 1879; sec. to Govt. of Madras 1883; chief sec. and M.L.C. 1886; memb. of Council of the Governor of Madras 1888-93. Residence—32, Brunswick Gardens, Campden Hill, W.8. Clubs—Union; E. I. United Service. Issue—

- Hopetoun Gabriel Stokes, C.I.E., b. 31 July, 1873. Club—E.I. United Service; Madras; United Service (Simla).

STOKES, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—ALICE AMELIA, dau. of Allan Belfield Bone, of Belmont, Stoke, Devonport. M. 28 Sept. 1896, Maj.-Gen. Sir Folliott Stuart Furneaux Stokes, K.C.V.O., brigade commander Infantry Brig. at Malta, who d. 27 May, 1911. Residence—Flat 3, 15, Morton Crescent, Exmouth, Devonshire.

STOKES, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—ELIZABETH, dau. of John Lewis Moore, D.D. M. 1869, Sir William Stokes, who d. 18 Aug. 1900. Residence—Carrig Breac, Howth. Issue—

- Maj. Alexn Whitley Stokes, D.S.O., M.C., R.E., b. 1880. Angel Helen, m. 18 Oct. 1917, Frank W. Perry. Residence—Ceanchor Cottage, Bally, co. Dublin.

STOLL, Knt. Creat. April, 1919.—SIR OSWALD STOLL, s. of Oswald James Alexander Gray, of Enniskillen, Architect and Civil Engineer (stepson of John George Stoll, of Liverpool), and Adelaide, dau. of Patrick Macdonnell, of Dublin. B. 20 Jan. 1866; ed. at Emmanuel Sch. and Blue Coat Hosp. Liverpool; m. 1st, 16 Oct. 1892, Harriet (d. 8 Jan. 1902), dau. of Samuel Lewis, of Cardiff; m. 2nd, 25 March, 1903, Milne, dau. of Joseph Shaw, of Kimberley; proprietor of Variety Theatres since 1880; estab-

lished a large number of modern theatres; initiated the War Seal Foundation. Residence—Carlton House, Putney Hill, S.W.15. Clubs—Junior Constitutional; Royal Automobile. Issue by 1st m.—

1. May.

Issue by 2nd m.—

1. Leslie Stoll, b. 25 March, 1905.
2. Lincoln Stoll, b. 24 Jan. 1908.
3. Dennis Stoll, b. 25 May, 1912.

STONE, Knt. Bach. Creat. Jan. 1920.—Sir CHARLES STONE, s. of Thomas Stone, solicitor, and Sasanna, dau. of Thomas Hart. B. 20 Aug. 1850; ed. privately and at City of London Sch.; m. 5 Oct. 1882, Alice Elizabeth (d. 13 May, 1884), dau. of Edward Hart; admitted solicitor 1872; Mayor of Greenwich 1903, 1906, 1911, 1915–20; chrmn. of Greenwich Mil. Tribunal 1915–18; and of other war committees. Residence—28, Kidbrook Park Road, Blackheath, S.E.

STONE, Knt. Creat. Jan. 1919; C.I.E. 1913.—Sir JOSEPH HENRY STONE, s. of Henry Stone. B. 9 June, 1858; ed. at King's Coll. Camb.; m. 1889, dau. of J. W. Branington; principal of Madras Teachers' Coll. 1886; professor of History Presidency Coll. Madras 1887–1895; principal and professor of English Literature 1907–12; principal of Kumbakonam Coll. 1895–1903; inspector of European Training Schools 1903–7; M.L.C. Madras 1908; deputy-inspector of Public Instruction 1912–14; director 1914–18. Residence—39, Roland Gardens, S.W.7. Club—East India United Service. Issue—

Capt. John Wycherley Stone, M.C., R.E., m. 23 Dec. 1919, Dorothy, dau. of James Kelway, of Wearne Wyche, Langport.

STONEHOUSE, Knt. Bach. Creat. Jan. 1918.—Sir EDMUND STONEHOUSE, s. of Matthew Porritt Stonehouse, of Wakefield, and Elizabeth, dau. of Benjamin Kay. B. 4 April, 1854; ed. at Enoch Harrison's Sch. Wakefield and in Germany; m. 6 Aug. 1884, Isabella, dau. of Robert Dobson; Mayor of Wakefield 1904–14–15–16; memb. of Wakefield Bd. of Guardians 1894–1906; M.C.C. W.R. Yorks 1910–15; J.P. Wakefield. Residences—St. Michael's, Ruswarp, Whitby. Issue living—

Eric Childs Stonehouse, b. 21 Dec. 1886; late maj. R.A.F.; m. 28 Jan. 1921, Phyllis Mary, dau. of the late J. Bywater.

Margaret.

STONEHOUSE, 16th Bt., of Radley (Eng.). Creat. 7 May, 1628; 13th Bt. of Radley (E.), 5 May, 1670.—Sir ERNEST HAY STONEHOUSE, s. of 15th Bt. B. 27 June, 1855; m. 4 Nov. 1897, Louise Catherina, dau. of Lodowick William Rees; suc. his father 1884; ed. at Cheltenham Coll. The 1st Bt. was s. of George Stonhouse, one of the clerks of the Board of Green Cloth temp. Elizabeth. The 3rd Bt. surrendered the original patent, and obtained a new one from Charles II, entailing the title upon his 2nd and 3rd sons, and excluding the eldest; at his death, however, the eldest son claimed the Baronetcy, and suc. his father under the earlier patent, while the 2nd s. inherited the title created by the new patent; on the death of the 6th possessor of the earlier title, that Baronetcy devolved upon the 3rd Bt. of the new creation, and the two have since remained united. Residence—Warrington, Banbury.

REV. SIR JAMES STONEHOUSE, 7TH and 11TH Bt., b. 9 July, 1716; m. 1st, 20 May, 1742, Anne (d. 1 Dec. 1747), dau. of John Neale, of Allesley; m. 2nd, 18 Nov. 1754, Sarah (d. 10 Dec. 1783), dau. of Thomas Ekins; and d. 8 Dec. 1795. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Sir THOMAS STONEHOUSE, 8TH and 12TH Bt., b. 1744; and d. 1810.

Issue by 2nd m.—

2. The late John Stonhouse, b. 1759; Judge of the

Court of Appeal of Calcutta; m. Sarah (d. 8 March, 1855), dau. of Capt. Richard Stephens; and d. 3 Feb. 1893. Issue—

1. Sir JOHN BROOKE STONHOUSE, 9TH and 13TH Bt., d.s.p. 9 Dec. 1845.

2. Sir TIMOTHY VANSITTART STONHOUSE, 10TH and 14TH Bt., b. 26 Jan. 1799; m. 1825, Mary Diana (d. 31 Dec. 1878), dau. of Rev. George Sturt; and d. 30 Jan. 1866. Issue with others—

1. Sir HENRY VANSITTART STONHOUSE, 11TH and 15TH Bt., b. 6 May, 1827; m. 18 June, 1851, Charlotte (d. 21 Aug. 1857), dau. of John Beatty West, M.P.; and d. 13 Nov. 1884. Issue—

- Sir ERNEST HAY STONHOUSE, pres. Bt.
1. Evelina Caroline Neale, m. 12 Jan. 1869, William Stephen Mair Goodenough, who d. 28 Jan. 1913. Residence—Savile House, Weston Park, Bath.

3. The late Ven. Timothy Stonhouse-Vigor, Archdeacon of Gloucester, b. 13 Sept. 1763; assumed the additional surname and arms of Vigor on the death of his brother-in-law; m. 6 July, 1796, Charlotte (d. 9 Feb. 1851), dau. of Rev. Thomas Huntingford; and d. 3 Jan. 1831. Issue—

- The late Rev. Charles Stonhouse, b. 23 Jan. 1807; m. 24 March, 1829, Anne Lucy (d. 16 May, 1864), dau. of Frederick Lewis; and d. 8 Feb. 1883. Issue—

1. EDWARD STONHOUSE, HRIR PRES., b. 24 Jan. 1845; m. Mary, dau. of W. Penton.

1. Emily Mary, m. 16 March, 1876, John Viret Gooch, who d. 8 June, 1900, and has issue. Residence—Coopers Hill, Bracknell, Berks.

2. Rosalie, m. 6 Feb. 1897, Arthur Cadlock Pain. [Issue—Charles Heathcote Stonehouse, b. 11 June, 1893.] Residence—St. Catherine's, Frimley, Surrey.

STONOR., See CAMOYS, BARON.

STONOR, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1922.—Hon. Sir HENRY JULIAN STONOR (see CAMOYS, B.).

STOPFORD. See COURTOWN, EARL OF.

STOPFORD, Visc. See COURTOWN, EARL OF.

STOPFORD, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1921; K.C.M.G. 1901; K.C.V.O. 1909; C.B. 1898.—Lt.-Gen. Hon. Sir FREDERICK WILLIAM STOPFORD, s. of James, 4th Earl Courtown. B. 22 Feb. 1854; ed. at Eton; joined Gren. Gds. 1871; capt. 1884, maj. 1885, lt.-col. 1894, col. 1896, maj.-gen. 1904, lt.-gen. 1909; served in Egypt 1882 (despatches), in Suakin exped. 1885 (despatches); in Ashanti war 1895; in S. African war (despatches); D.A.G. Aldershot-1901–2; chief staff officer 1st Army Corps 1902–4; director of mil. training at headquarters 1904–6; in command of London district 1906–9; lieut. of the Tower of London 1912–16; memb. Royal Patriotic Fund Corp'n. since 1908. Residence—1, York Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W.1. Clubs—Guards'; Travellers'.

STOPFORD, K.C.V.O. Creat. Jan. 1919; C.B. (m.) 1916.—MAJ.-GEN. Sir LIONEL ARTHUR MONTAGU STOPFORD, s. of the late Adm. Hon. Sir Montagu Stopford, K.C.B. B. 10 May, 1860; p.s.c.; m. 21 July, 1891, Mabel Georgina Emily, dau. of the late George Alexander Mackenzie, of Applecross, Joined Derbyshire Regt. 1882; capt. 1890; maj. 1900; lt.-col. 1904; col. 1907; maj.-gen. 1911; served in Egypt 1882; in Sikkin exped. 1888; in France 1914–16 (despatches, C.B.); commandant of R.M.C. Sandhurst 1911–14 and 1916–19. Residence—Sumnercourt, Wrotham, Kent. Club—United Service. Issue living—

1. Capt. Montagu George North Stopford, M.C. Rifle Brig., b. 16 Nov. 1892; m. 12 April, 1921, Dorothy, dau. of Lt.-Col. H. F. Deane, late 5th Hussars.
2. Lionel Montagu Philipps Stopford, b. 24 Sept. 1897; lieut. seaforth Highers.

STOREY, K.B.E. Creat. Jan. 1918.—Sir THOMAS JAMES STOREY, s. of Capt. William Storey. B. 1851; m. 1877, dau. of F. Bonnell, of Bradford. Dep. chrmn. and treasurer of Lloyd's Register. Residence—24, Cambait Road, S.W.15.

'**STORMONT, Visc.** See MANSFIELD, EARL OF.

STOTHERT, K.B.E. Creat. 8 Jan. 1918.—**SIR PERCY KENDALL STOTHERT**, s. of the late John Lum Stothert, of Audley, Bath. B. 21 June, 1863; ed. at Clifton Coll.; m. 15 Aug. 1895, Violet, dau. of the late Col. H. S. E. Reeves, C.B., of East Sheen. J.P. Somerset and Wilts; chrmn. of West of England Board of Management Min. of Mun. Residence—Bath. Club—Windham. Issue—

John Henry Stothert, b. 12 April, 1910.

STOTT, 1st Bt. of Stanton (U.K.). Creat. 3 July, 1920.—**SIR PHILIP SIDNEY STOTT**, s. of Abraham Horthorne Stott, of Wykeham Place, Oldham, and Eliza, dau. of Edward Ainsworth, of Wicken Hall, Rochdale. B. 20 Feb. 1858; ed. at Oldham High Sch.; m. 29 Aug. 1884, Hannah, dau. of James Nicholson, of Oldham; is an architect, surveyor and engineer. Residence—Stanton Court, Broadway, Worcestershire. Clubs—Constitutional, Manchester. Issue living—

1. **CAPT. GEORGE EDWARD STOTT**, Manchester Regt. (T.F. Res.), b. 20 May, 1887; m. 12 June, 1912, Kate, dau. of the late George Swales, of Oldham. Residence—Taxal, Werneth, Oldham. Issue living—Philip Sidney Stott, b. 23 Dec. 1914.

1. **Esther**, m. 7 Oct. 1908, Edgar Wharton. [Issue—Geoffrey Charles Clegg. Joyce Stott.] Residence—61, Queen's Road, Oldham.

2. **Doris**, m. 19 Nov. 1918, Maj. Valentine Stephens Bland, M.C., R.F.A. [Issue—George Roxberry; Pamela.]

STOURTON. See MOWBRAY, BARON.

STOURTON, Baron. See MOWBRAY, BARON.

STOUT, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1921; K.C.M.G. Creat. 1886.—**RT. HON. SIR ROBERT STOUT**, s. of Thomas Stout. B. 23 Sept. 1844; m. 27 Dec. 1876, Anna, dau. of John Logan, of Dunedin, N.Z.; ed. at Lerwick; went to New Zealand 1863; was for some time a master in Dunedin Grammar School, 1st cl. Honours Mental Science and in Economics, and law lecturer Otago Univ.; Barr.-at-law (N.Z.) 1871; memb. provincial council Otago 1872; provincial solicitor 1873; memb. gen. assemb. since 1875; att.-gen. 1878; minister for Lands and Immigration 1878; premier of New Zealand, att.-gen., and minister of Education 1884-7; memb. of House of Representatives 1893-8; Chief Justice since 1899; fellow and chancellor N.Z. Univ.; hon. LL.D. Manchester and Edinburgh Univs.; D.C.L. Oxford. Residence—Wellington, New Zealand. Issue—

1. John Logan Stout, b. 23 Dec. 1879; LL.B., N.Z.; Barr.-at-law.

2. Robert Stout, b. 7 April, 1883; M.D., F.R.C.S.; maj.-surg. N.Z. Forces.

3. Thomas Duncan MacGregor Stout, D.S.O., lt.-col. surg. N.Z. Forces, b. 25 July, 1885; M.B., M.S., F.R.C.S.

4. Olaf Eirik Stout, b. 16 Dec. 1889; B.A., LL.B.; Barr.-at-law (Lincoln's Inn).

1. Margaret Annie.

2. Janet Osla, m. Maj. Hollenden.

PHILIPSON-STOW, 2nd Bt. of Cape Town (U.K.). Creat. 26 July, 1907.—**SIR ELLIOT PHILIPSON PHILIPSON-STOW**, son of 1st Bt.; suc. his father 1908. B. 12 July, 1876; m. 5 Oct. 1904, Edith Maud, dau. of late Edmund Henry Pery Knox-Gore; lieut. 14th Hussars 1897-1903. Residences—Blackdown House, Fernhurst, Sussex; Gadlys, Llanasadrwn, Anglesey. Club—Cavalry. Issue—

1. **FREDERIO LAWRENCE PHILIPSON-STOW**, b. 19 Sept. 1905.

2. **Edmond Cecil Philipson-Stow**, b. 25 Aug. 1912.

1. Dorothy Barbara.

2. Margaret Aileen.

SIR FREDERIC SAMUEL PHILIPSON PHILIPSON-STOW, 1st Bt., b. 23 Sept. 1849; m. 22 Dec. 1874, **FLORENCE HENCHMAN** (Residence—Blackdown House, Fernhurst, Sussex), dau. of Henry Hewitt, of Cape Town, and d. 17 May, 1908. Issue living—

1. **SIR ELLIOT PHILIPSON PHILIPSON-STOW**, pres. Bt.

2. **Robert Frederick Philipson Philipson Stow**, b. 8 March, 1878; m. 20 April, 1922, **Hélène Marguerite Dieuset**.

3. **Henry Matthew Philipson Philipson-Stow**, b. 11 Sept. 1890; m. 31 Aug. 1918, **Elizabeth Willes**, dau. of Sir T. W. Chitty.

4. **Guyon Philipson Philipson-Stow**, b. 9 Sept. 1898.

1. Alice Elinor Philipson.

2. Dorothy Florence Philipson.

3. **Audrey Frances Philipson**, m. 20 Jan. 1914, Lt.-Col. James Worsley Taylor (see WORSLEY TAYLOR, Bt.)

STRABANE, Visc. and Baron. See ABERCORN, DUKE OF.

STRABOLGI, 9th Baron. Creat. by writ 1318.—**CUTHBERT MATTHIAS KENWORTHY**, s. of the Rev. Joseph Kenworthy, rector of Ackworth, Yorkshire, and Harriet Elizabeth Leatham, co-heiress to the Baronies of Strabolgi, Burgh (1529) and Cobham (1313), and the Earldom of Athol. B. 24 Feb. 1853; m. 15 Aug. 1884, **Elizabeth Florence**, dau. of George Buchannan Cooper, of Sacramento, California, and Elizabeth Mackenzie, co-heiress of Jean Mackenzie; ed. at Rossall Sch. Fleetwood, and Pembroke Hall, Camb. The pres. Baron is descended from Elizabeth, sister of Robert, 4th Lord Burgh, who m. George Brooke, brother of Henry Brooke, 11th Lord Cobham; he, and Lord Burgh and Lord Cobham have a common ancestress in Mary Thorp, who was descended in the 5th generation from this marriage. The Barony was called out of abeyance 19 March, 1916. Residence—44, Leinster Gardens, W.2. Issue—

1. **HON. JOSEPH MONTAGUE KENWORTHY**, M.P. lt.-comr. R.N., b. 7 March, 1886; m. 4 Dec. 1913, **Doris**, dau. of Sir Frederic Whitley Thomson; M.P. (L.) for Central Hull since 1919. Residence—3, Pitt Street, Campden Hill, W.8. Issue—

1. **David Montague de Burgh Kenworthy**, b. 1 Nov. 1914.

2. **Jonathan Malcolm Atholl Kenworthy**, b. 16 Sept. 1916.

3. **Basil Frederick de la Pole Kenworthy**, b. 24 March, 1920.

1. **Ferilita Rosemary Florence**.

2. **Hon. Cuthbert Reginald Leatham Kenworthy**, b. 29 April, 1889; m. 19 Aug. 1913, **Amy Catherine**, dau. of Frederick Evett. Issue—

Cuthbert Reginald D'Isney Kenworthy, b. 12 March, 1914.

Mary Thorp, b. 25 Oct. 1716 (but for the attainder 14th Baroness Cobham); m. 20 May, 1736, **Gervase Disney**; and d. 14 Feb. 1789. Issue—

1. **Martha**, b. 7 March, 1737; m. 12 July, 1763, **Rev. Robert Thorp**; ancestress of Lord Burgh.

2. **Harriot**, b. 4 Sept. 1744; m. 12 May, 1768, **Robert Alexander**; and d. 1787; ancestress of Lord Cobham.

3. **Lucy**, b. 4 July, 1754; m. 24 Feb. 1784, **Thomas Lund**; and d. 1792. Issue—

Lucy, m. Capt. William Henry Cockrill Leatham; and d. 18 Feb. 1866. Issue—

Harriet Elizabeth, b. 1821; m. 24 Jan. 1849, **Rev. Joseph Kenworthy**, and d. 2 March, 1853. Issue—

CUTHBERT MATTHIAS KENWORTHY, PRES. BARON.

STRACEY, 7th Bt. of Rackheath Hall (U.K.). Creat. 15 Dec. 1818.—**SIR EDWARD PAULET STRACEY**, s. of 6th Bt. B. 5 July, 1871; m. 17 Dec. 1902, **Mary Elizabeth Brinsley**, dau. of Algernon Brinsley, Sheridan, of Frampton Court, Dorset; suc. his father 1888; maj. 2nd Life Gds; patron of 2 livings. The 1st Bt. was eld. surv. s. of Sir John Stracey, Knt., Recorder of the City of London in 1746. Residences—Rackheath Park, Norwich; 29, Portland Place, W.1; Oxnead Hall, Norwich. Clubs—Guards; Orleans; Cavalry. Issue living—

MICHAEL GEORGE MOTLEY STRACEY, b. 7 July, 1911. Margaret Rosalind Linley.

CAPT. SIR HENRY JOSIAS STRACEY, 5th Bt., 1st Roy. Dragoons, b. 31 July, 1802; M.P. for E. Norfolk 1855-7, for Great Yarmouth 1859-65, for Norwich 1865-70; m. 5 March, 1835, **Charlotte** (d. 12 April, 1884), dau. of George Denne, of Canterbury, and d. 7 Aug. 1885. Issue—

1. **SIR EDWARD HENRY GERVASE STRACEY, 6th Bt.**, b. 3 Dec. 1838; m. 28 April, 1870, **Mary Gertrude**

(d. 26 Jan. 1907), dau. of Sir Charles des Vœux, 2nd Bt., and d. 6 June, 1888. Issue—

1. SIR EDWARD PASLEY STRACEY, pres. Bt. 2. Algernon Augustus Henry Stracey, b. 5 April, 1878. Clubs—Oriens; Wellington.
2. Maj.-Gen. Henry Harlinge Donna Stracey, b. 16 Dec. 1839; late col. com. Scots Gds., Reg. Adj. Scots Gds., 1877-9, Comm. School of Instruction Aux. Forces, London, 1879-80, Mil. Sec. Bombay 1880-2, Comdg. S. London Dist., served in the Sudan 1885 (despatches), Jubilee medal. Residence—5, Bury Street, St. James's, S.W.1. Clubs—Guards; Marlborough; Carlton; Garrick; Savage.
3. The late Gilbert Harlinge Stracey, b. 30 May, 1844; D.L., J.P., C.C., Norfolk; m. 10 Oct. 1867, Louisa Anne (Residence—Sprawston Lodge, Norwich), dau. of Richard Groncock, and d. 21 Feb. 1907. Issue living—

1. Gilbert Foard Stracey, b. 29 July, 1868; late Durham L.L.
2. Col. Ernest Henry Denne Stracey, late Norfolk Regt., b. 13 April, 1871; late A.D.C. to Gov. N.W. Provinces; m. 3 Dec. 1907, Faith, dau. of the late Henry Downes Popham. Residence—Elbridge, Windlesham, Surrey. Issue—
1. Henry Mountney Stracey, b. 1920.
1. Noël Margaret Jephson.
2. Joan Cyria Mountney.
1. Hilda Marguerite, m. 19 July, 1910, Capt. Leicester W. de M. Carey, Roy. Fus.
4. The late Capt. Gerald Hyde Charles Stracey, Roy. Warwick Regt., b. 7 Nov. 1846; m. 17 Jan. 1888, Ellen Edith, dau. of the late J. H. Norgate, of Framlingham Pigot, and d. 24 Sept. 1896. Issue—
- Diana Gwendoline Edith Cecil.
1. Charlotte, m. 25 Jan. 1859, George, 1st Earl Sondes.
2. Frances Julia, m. 19 April, 1871, John Bathurst Graver Browne, who d. 26 Oct. 1880, and has issue.
3. Isabel Geraldine, m. 22 June, 1875, John, 2nd Earl of Kimberley.

STRACEY, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—ELLEN, dau. of John Conolly. M. 2 Oct. 1885, Hon. Sir Arthur Stracey, late Chief Justice N.W. Provinces of India, who d. 14 May, 1901. Residence—10, Culford Mansions, Culford Gardens, S.W.

STRACEY, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—JANE MARIA, dau. of Sir J. P. Grant, of Rothiemurchus, G.C.M.G., K.C.B. M. 4 Jan. 1859, as his 2nd wife, Lt.-Gen. Sir Richard Stracey, G.C.S.I., LL.D., F.R.S., a distinguished soldier and sometime memb. of council of Sec. of State for India, who d. 12 Feb. 1908. Residence—51, Gordon Square, W.C.1. Issue—

1. Col. Richard John Stracey, C.M.G., late Ride Brigade, b. 19 May, 1861; m. 30 Dec. 1896, Grace, dau. of the late F.M. Sir Henry W. Norman, G.C.B., G.C.M.G. Club—Naval and Military.
2. Ralph Stracey, b. 23 Sept. 1868; Chief Engineer E. Indian Ry.; m. 29 Oct. 1901, Margaret Winifred, dau. of the late Albert Severs, and has issue. Clubs—Oriental; Bengal.
3. Oliver Stracey, b. 3 Nov. 1874; m. 1st, 21 Jan. 1901, Ruby Julia (m. diss. 1905), dau. of the late Julius Mayer; m. 2nd, 31 May, 1911, Rachel, dau. of the late B. Costelloe, and has issue. Residence—96, South Hill Park, Hampstead, N.W.3.
4. Giles Lytton Stracey, b. 1 March, 1880; ed. at Camb., M.A.
5. James Beaumont Stracey, b. 26 Sept. 1887; m. 4 June, 1920, Alix, dau. of the late Henry Smythe Florence.
1. Elinor, m. 16 Dec. 1882, James Meadows Rendel, Barr.-at-law, and has issue. Residence—7, Courtfield Road, S.W.7.
2. Dorothea, m. 18 April, 1903, Simon Bussy, and has issue.
3. Philippa.
4. Joan Pernel, M.A., Fell. and Tutor of Newnham Coll.
5. Marjorie Colville.

STRACHIE, 1st Baron (U.K.). Creat. 3 Nov. 1911; P.C. 1912; 4th Bt. of SUTTON COURT (U.K.), 15 June, 1801.—EDWARD STRACHIE, s. of 3rd Bt. B. 30 Oct. 1838; m. 17 Jan. 1880, Constance, dau. of late Charles Bumpfylde Braham; suc. his father 1901; ed. at Ch. Ch. Oxford; D.L., J.P., C.C., Somerset; formerly Lieut. Somersetshire Regt.; M.P. for South Somerset (L.) 1892-1911; Treasurer of King Edward VII's household and representative of Board of

Agriculture in House of Commons 1905-9; Early Sec. to the Board of Agriculture and Fisheries 1909-11; memb. of the Court of the Univ. of Bristol since 1909; H.M. Paymaster-General 1912-15. The 1st Bt. was sec. to Lord Clive in 1764; was M.P. 1780-1808; he filled the office of joint Secretary to the Treasury in 1782, and was subsequently one of the Under-Secretaries of State and Master of the Household to George III. Residences—Sutton Court, Pensford, Somerset; 27, Cadogan Gardens, S.W.3. Club—Brooks's. Issue—

LT.-COL. HON. EDWARD STRACHEY, Somersetshire L.L., b. 13 Jan. 1882; ed. at Harrow; late Gren. Gds. and Oxfordshire L.I.; J.P., C.C., Somerset. Hon. Frances Constance Maddalena, m. 27 April, 1911, Maurice, 3rd Baron O'Hagan.

SIR EDWARD STRACHEY, 3RD Bt., b. 12 Aug. 1812; m. 1st, 27 Aug. 1844, Elisabeth (d. 11 April, 1855), dau. of Rev. W. Wilkinson, of Woodbury Hall, Beds; m. 2nd, 8 Nov. 1857, Mary Isabella (d. 5 Oct. 1883), dau. of John Addison Symonds, M.D., of Clifton, and d. 24 Sept. 1901. Issue by 2nd m.—

1. EDWARD STRACHEY, 4TH Bt. AND 1ST BARON. 2. John St. Loe Strachey, b. 9 Feb. 1860; D.L., J.P., Surrey; High Sheriff 1914; B.A. Oxford; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple); m. 13 July, 1887, Henrietta Mary Amy, dau. of the late Charles Turner Simpson. Residence—Newlands Corner, Merrow, Guildford. Clubs—Brooks's; Athenæum. Issue—
1. Evelyn John St. Loe Strachey, b. 21 Oct. 1901.
1. Mary Amabel Nassau, m. 31 July, 1915, Clough Williams Ellis, capt. Welsh Gds. [Issue—1. Christopher. 1. Susan Caroline. 2. Charlotte Rachael.] Residence—Plas Brondanw, Llanfrothen, Merioneth.
3. Henry Strachey, b. 21 Nov. 1863. Residence—Stowey Mead, Clutton, Bristol.
1. Frances, m. 6 Sept. 1902, William Henry Cantrell Shaw, M.A., M.B., J.P., Somerset. [Issue—Mary Frances.] Residence—The Grange, Chew Magna, Somerset.

STRADBROKE, 3rd Earl of (U.K.). Creat. 18 July, 1821; Visc. Dunwich, 18 July, 1821; Baron Rous, 23 May, 1796; 9th Bt. of HENHAM, 17 Aug. 1660 (Eng.); K.C.M.G. 1920; C.B. (civ.) 1904; C.V.O. 1906; C.B.E. 1919.—SIR GEORGE EDWARD JOHN MOWBRAY ROUS, s. of 2nd Earl. B. 19 Nov. 1862; m. 23 July, 1898, Helena Violet Alice, O.B.E., dau. of General Keith Fraser; suc. his father 1886; ed. at Harrow and Camb.; B.A. 1883; M.A. 1890; D.L., J.P., Suffolk, and chrmn. East Suffolk C.C.; col. R.F.A. (T.F.); A.D.C. to the King and to King Edward VII; Vice-Admiral of Suffolk; pres. National Sea Fishing Protection Assocn., and late pres. Council of National Art Assocn.; Gov. of Victoria since 1920; has Cross of the Order of the Saviour of Greece; K.G.H.St.J.J.E. The 2nd Bt. was High Sheriff of Suffolk in 1661; his great-grandson, for 18 years M.P. for Suffolk, was the 1st Earl of Stradbroke. Residences—Government House, Melbourne, Australia; Henham Hall, Wangford, Suffolk. Clubs—Carlton; Bachelors; R.Y.S.; Roy. Thames Yacht. Issue—

1. JOHN ANTHONY ALEXANDER ROUS, VISC. DUNWICH (for whom Queen Alexandra stood sponsor), b. 1 April, 1903; cadet R.N.
2. Hon. William Keith Rous, b. 10 March, 1907.
3. Hon. George Nathaniel Rous, b. 5 April, 1911.
4. Hon. Peter James Mowbray Rous, b. 23 Jan. 1914.
5. Hon. Christopher Simon Rous, b. 3 Jan. 1916.
1. Lady Pleasance Elizabeth.
2. Lady Catherine Charlotte.
3. Lady Betty Helena Joanna.

JOHN EDWARD CORNWALLIS ROUS, 2ND EARL OF STRADBROKE, b. 13 Feb. 1704; m. 26 May, 1857, Augusta (d. 11 Oct. 1901), dau. of Rev. Sir Christopher J. Musgrave, Bt., of Edenhall, and widow of Col. Bonham, 10th Hussars, and d. 27 Jan. 1888. Issue—

1. GEORGE EDWARD JOHN MOWBRAY ROUS, pres. Earl.
1. Lady Augusta Fanny, m. 3 May, 1880, Cecil F.W. Faae, late Gren. Gds. (m. diss. 1904), and has issue.
2. Lady Sophia Evelyn, m. 20 April, 1888, Major George H. Howards, late Inniskilling Dragoons, who d. 27 Nov. 1900.
3. Lady Gwendoline Audrey Adeline Bradenell, C.B.E., m. 26 June, 1905, Brig.-Gen. Richard Beale Colvin, C.B., M.P. [Issue—Richard Beale, b. 15 March, 1900. Audrey

Mary Maud.] Residence—Monkhams, Waltham Abbey.

STRAFFORD, 6th Earl of. Creat. 18 Sept. 1847; Visc. Enfield, 18 Sept. 1847; Baron Strafford, 12 May, 1835 (U.K.).—EDMUND HENRY BYNG, s. of 5th Earl. B. 27 Jan. 1862; m. 17 Dec. 1894, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Thomas Edward Colebrook, 4th Bt.; J.P., C.A., chrmn. of Finance Com., and memb. T.F.A. Middlesex. The Peerage of the celebrated Earl of Strafford, of the reign of Charles I, having been forfeited by attainder, was revived in his son, but he dying without issue, the title became extinct; his heir and nearest kinsman, however, was advanced to the Earldom of Strafford, but the title again expired in its 3rd possessor; the Earldom was again revived in the person of the great-grandson, through the female line, of Thomas Wentworth, 1st Earl of Strafford, of the 2nd creation. The 1st Earl of the present line was eminently distinguished in the Peninsular war; twice received the thanks of Parliament, and was created a Field-Marshal in 1855. Residences—Wrotham Park, Barnet; 5, St. James's Square, S.W.1. Issue—

1. Lady Florence Elizabeth Alice.
2. Lady Mary Millicent Rachel.
GEORGE STEVENS BYNG, 2ND EARL OF STRAFFORD, P.C., b. 8 June, 1806; m. 1st, 7 March, 1829, Lady Agnes Paget (d. 9 Oct. 1845), dau. of Henry, 1st Marq. of Anglesey; m. 2nd, 16 March, 1848, Harriet Elizabeth (d. 26 June, 1892), dau. of Charles, 1st Baron Chesham, and d. 29 Oct. 1886. Issue by 1st m.—

1. GEORGE HENRY CHARLES BYNG, 3RD EARL OF STRAFFORD, b. 22 Feb. 1830; m. 25 July, 1854, LADY ALICE EGERTON (Residence—13, Lower Berkeley Street, W.1), dau. of Francis, 1st Earl of Ellesmere, and d. 28 March, 1893.

2. HENRY WILLIAM JOHN BYNG, 4TH EARL OF STRAFFORD, K.C.V.O., C.B., b. 21 Aug. 1831; m. 1st, 15 Oct. 1863, Countess Henrietta (d. 11 Jan. 1880), dau. of H. E. Count Christian Danneskiold-Samsøe; m. 2nd, 6 Dec. 1893, CORA (Co a, Countess of Strafford) (m. 2nd, 9 Dec. 1903, Martin Thomas Kennard, who d. 12 May, 1920. Residences—Chandos House, Cavendish Square, W.1), widow of Samuel Colgate, of the U.S.A.; and d. 16 May, 1899. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Lady Mary Elizabeth Agnes, late maid of honour to Queen Victoria; m. 23 June, 1893, Count de Mauny Talvande. [Issue—Victor Alexander Christian Henry George, b. 1899; sub-lieut. R.N., Alexandra Mary Elizabeth Alice Suzanne.] Residence—Sandel, Sandel Heath, Salisbury.

2. Lady Amy Frederica Alice, m. 3 Nov. 1894, Sidney, 4th Earl of Normanton.

3. FRANCIS EDMUND CECIL BYNG, 5TH EARL OF STRAFFORD, b. 15 Jan. 1835; m. 1st, 8 June, 1859, Florence Louisa (d. 14 Feb. 1862), dau. of Sir William Miles, 1st Bt.; m. 2nd, 4 Aug. 1866, Emily Georgiana, dau. of Lord Frederick Kerr; and d. 18 Jan. 1913. Issue by 1st m.—

1. EDMUND HENRY BYNG, PRES. EARL. Issue by 2nd m.—

2. Hon. Ivo Francis Byng, b. 20 July, 1874; J.P., Northumberland; m. 12 March, 1901, Agnes Constance, dau. of the late S. Smith Travers, of Hobart, Tasmania. Residence—Sandhoe High House, Hexham, Northumberland. Issue living—Robert Cecil Byng, b. 29 July, 1904. Agnes Perpetua.

3. Lt.-Col. Hon. Antony Schomberg Byng, D.S.O., R.A.F., b. 31 March, 1876; m. 2 July, 1902, Lucy Margaret, dau. of Edward Howorth Greenly. Residence—8, Manson Place, S.W.7. Issue—

1. William Humphrey Schomberg Byng, b. 31 May, 1906.

1. Gillian Sarah.

1. Lady Rachel Theodora.

2. Lady Hester Joan, lady-in-waiting to Princess Mary, Viscountess Lascelles; m. 10 June, 1913, Capt. the Hon. Andrew E.S. Mulholland, who was killed in action 1 Nov. 1914, and has issue (see DUNLEATH, Baron).

1. Lady Mary Caroline Charlotte, m. 22 July, 1862, Richard Arkwright, late M.P. for Leominster. Issue with others by 2nd m.—

4. The late Capt. the Hon. Alfred John George Byng, 7th Hussars, b. 4 May, 1851; m. 10 Jan. 1887, Lady Winifred Anne Henrietta Christine Herbert (m. 2nd, 4 March, 1890, Herbert, 1st Baron Burchford), dau. of 4th Earl of Carnarvon, and d. 8 Nov. 1887.
5. The late Major the Hon. Lionel Francis George Byng,

late Roy. H. Gds., b. 26 Sept. 1859; m. 26 July, 1902, Lady Eleanor Mabel Howard (m. 2nd, 11 Oct. 1922, Henry E. Atkinson), dan. of Henry, 15th Earl of Suffolk, and d. 27 May, 1915. Residence—Morland Hall, Fifeurth. Issue—

Eleanor Myrtle Howard.

6. Gen. the Hon. Sir Julian Hedworth George Byng, G.C.B.; creat. Baron Byng of Vimy 1919.

2. Lady Susan Catherine Harriet, O.B.E., m. 23 Dec. 1905, Col. Thomas Trueman, late I.C.S., J.P., Bucks. Residence—White Hill House, Chesham, Bucks.

3. Lady Margaret Florence Lucy, m. 11 June, 1890, Hon. John Richard De Clare Boscawen (see FALMOUTH, Visc.).

STRAHAN, K.B.E. Creat. Jan. 1919.—SIR AUBREY STRAHAN, s. of William Strahan and Anne Dorothea, dau. of the late Sir George Fisher. B. 20 April, 1852; ed. at Eton and St. John's Coll. Camb.; M.A., F.R.S., Sc.D. Camb., hon. LL.D. Toronto, F.G.S., F.R.G.S.; m. 25 Aug. 1886, Evelyn, dau. of Edward Roscoe. Memb. of Roy. Comm. on Coal Supplies 1903; vice-pres. International Geological Congress 1913; pres. Geological Socy. 1913-14; director of Geological Survey of Great Britain and of Museum of Practical Geology 1913-20. Residence—Fairfield, Goring-on-Thames. Club—Athenæum. Issue—William Roscoe Strahan, b. 27 Feb. 1890; m. 25 March, 1916, Hester, dau. of Rev. Edward Armistone Duckett.

STRAKOSCH, Knt. Bach. Creat. Jan. 1921.—SIR HENRY STRAKOSCH, s. of Edward Strakosch, of Hohenau, Austria, and Matilde, dau. of W. de Winterburg. B. 9 May, 1871; ed. at Wassa High Sch. and Commercial Academy and Univ. of Vienna. Managing director of Union Corporation, Ltd., of South Africa, since 1901. Represented S. Africa at International Financial Conference at Brussels 1920; chrmn. of Finance Com. League of Nations since 1920. Residence—45, Chester Square, S.W.1. Club—St. James's.

STRANGE, Earl and Baron. See ATHOLL, DUKE OF.

STRANGE of Knokin, 16th Baroness. (By tenure, E.). Creat. 1299.—ELIZABETH FRANCES, dau. of the late Hon. Pauline Rawdon Hasings (see LORDOUX, E.); m. 27 April, 1916, John Philipps, 1st Visc. St. Davids. This Barony fell into abeyance at the death of Ferdinando Stanley, 15th Baron and 5th Earl of Derby, in 1594, between his three daus., and was called out of abeyance in the person of the present holder in 1921.

STRANGMAN, Knt. Bach. Creat. Jan. 1920.—SIR THOMAS JOSEPH STRANGMAN, s. of the late Joseph Strangman. B. 7 Jan. 1873; m. 25 July, 1896, Winifred, dau. of Capt. W. J. J. Warneford. Late Advocate-Gen. Bombay. Issue—

Winifred Lydia, m. 14 July, 1921.

Robert Loraine, D.S.O., M.C., late Lt.-Col., R.A.F.

STRANGWAYS, Baron. See ILCHESTER, EARL OF.

FOX-STRANGWAYS. See ILCHESTER, EARL OF.

STRATHALLAN, Visc. See PERTH, EARL OF.

STRATHARDLE, Earl of. See ATHOLL, DUKE OF.

STRATHCLYDE, 1st Baron. Creat. 15 Jan. 1914; P.C. 1900; G.B.E. 1917.—ALEXANDER URE, s. of John Ure, of Cairnruhu, Helensburgh, and Isabella, dau. of John Gibb, of Glasgow. B. 24 Feb. 1853; m. Margaret, dau. of Thomas Steven, of Glasgow, iron-founder; ed. at Larchfield Acad., Helensburgh, and Glasgow Univ. (M.A., LL.B., LL.D.); is an Advocate (called in 1878); Q.C. 1897; Lecturer on Constitutional Law and History in Univ. of Glasgow 1878-89; M.P. for Linlithgowshire 1895-1913; Solicitor-General of Scotland 1905-9; Lord Advocate 1909-13; Lord Justice General and

Presid. of Court of Session 1913-20; member of Committee of Council on Education in Scotland. Residences—31, Heriot Row, Edinburgh; Cairndhu, Helensburgh. Clubs—Reform; Royal Automobile; Western (Glasgow); Royal Northern Yacht; Royal Clyde Yacht; Scottish Automobile.

STRATHCONA AND MOUNT ROYAL, Baroness (U.K.). Creat. 23 Aug. 1897 (New Patent, 26 June, 1900).—MARGARET CHARLOTTE HOWARD, dau. of 1st Baron, m. 8 March, 1888, Robert Jared Bliss Howard (d. 9 Jan. 1921), M.D., F.R.C.S., of Montreal suc. her father under spec. remainder 1914; L.G.H.St.J.J.E. Residences—Glencoe and Colonsay, Argyllshire; Debden Hall, Newport, Essex; 46, Green Street, Park Lane, W.1; Silver Heights, Manitoba; 911, Dorchester Street, Montreal, Canada. Issue living—

1. Capt. HON. DONALD STEERING PALMER HOWARD, 3rd Hussars, b. 14 June, 1891; m. 25 Oct. 1922, Diana, dau. of Gerald Loder (see LODER, E.).
2. Hon. Arthur Jared Palmer Howard, b. 1896; late capt. Scots Gds.; m. 20 June, 1922, Lorna Stanley, dau. of Rt. Hon. Stanley Baldwin, M.P., of Astley Hall, Stourport.

1. Hon. Frances Margaret Palmer, m. 24 May, 1913, Lieut. James Buller Kitson, D.S.O., R.N., and has issue.

2. Hon. Edith Mary Palmer, m. 6 April, 1918, John, 6th Baron Conington.

DONALD ALEXANDER SMITH, 1st Baron Strathcona and Mount Royal, b. 6 Aug. 1829; m. Isabella Sophia (d. 12 Nov. 1918), dau. of Richard Hardisty, of Canada; memb. of the Dominion Parliament 1871-2 and 1874-96; Governor Hudson Bay Co.; director Canadian Pacific Rly.; High Commr. for Canada in London 1896-1914; and d. 21 Jan. 1914. Issue—
Margaret Charlotte, pres. Baroness.

STRATHDIGHTIE, Baron. See STRATHMORE, EARL OF.

STRATHEARN, Duke of. See ROYAL FAMILY (Duke of Connaught).

STRATHEARNE, Baron. See MORAY, EARL OF.

STRATHEDEN AND CAMPBELL, 4th Baron Stratheden. Creat. 22 Jan. 1836; 4th Baron Campbell, creat. 30 June, 1841 (U.K.).—ALASTAIR CAMPBELL, grandson of 3rd Baron. B. 21 Nov. 1899; suc. his grandfather 1918; Lieut. Colds. Gds. The Barony of Stratheden was created with remainder to the heirs male of the 1st Baroness and Lord Campbell, who received his own title for official services. Residence—Harrtridge, Jedburgh, Scotland. Club—Guards'.

JOHN CAMPBELL, 1st Baron Campbell, b. 15 Sept. 1779; Lord Chancellor 1859; m. 8 Sept. 1821, Mary Elizabeth Scarlett (d. 25 March, 1860), dau. of 1st Lord Abinger; creat. Baroness Stratheden in her own right, and d. 23 June, 1861. Issue—

1. **WILLIAM FREDERICK CAMPBELL, 2nd Baron Stratheden and Campbell,** b. 15 Oct. 1824; d. unm. 21 Jan. 1893.

2. **HALLYBURTON GEORGE CAMPBELL, 3rd Baron Stratheden and Campbell,** b. 18 Oct. 1829; m. 24 Aug. 1863, LUCIA MARY (Residence—19, Chester Square, S.W.1), dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Alex James Beresford-Hope; and d. 26 Dec. 1918. Issue—

1. The late Capt. the Hon. John Beresford Campbell, D.S.O., Colds. Gds., b. 20 June, 1866; m. 15 Jan. 1895, Hon. Alice Susan [LADY STRATHEDEN AND CAMPBELL] (predecessor as widow of a Baron 1921), dau. of John, 1st Baron Hamilton of Dalzell; and was killed in action in France 25 Jan. 1915. Residence—Harrtridge, Jedburgh, Scotland. Issue living—

1. **ALASTAIR CAMPBELL, Pres. Baron.**
2. **GAVIN CAMPBELL, Her Pres.,** b. 28 Aug. 1901.
1. Jean.

2. Hon. Cecil Arthur Campbell, b. 3 April, 1869; m. 3 Sept. 1915, Josephine, dau. of Richard Williams, of N. York. Residence—37, Bryanston Square, W.1. Clubs—Turf; White's. Issue—

Richard Cecil Hallyburton Campbell, b. 1 June, 1916.

3. Hon. Kenneth Hallyburton Campbell, b. 21 May, 1871; sub-lieut. R.N.V.R. 1914; m. 22 May, 1905, Rosalinda Emily, dau. of Henry Oppenheim. Resi-

dence—7, Cromwell Road, S.W.7. Clubs—Turf; White's. Issue—

1. Hamish Lionel Campbell, b. 15 June, 1906.
2. Ian George Hallyburton Campbell, b. 19 July, 1909.

1. Hon. Mildred Lenisa.

1. Hon. Cecilia, m. 29 July, 1882, Henry R. Vaughan Johnson, Barr.-at-law, who d. 23 Feb. 1899, and has issue. Residence—Woodlands, Beaminster, Dorset.

STRATHEWON, Baron. See HUNTLY, MARQ. OF.

STRATHMORE and KINGHORNE, 14th Earl of. Creat. 1 July, 1677; Baron Glamis, Tannadilee, Sidlaw, and Strathdichtie, 1 July, 1677; Earl of Kinghorne, Visc. Lyon, and Lord Glamis, 10 July, 1696; Baron Glamis, 1445 (Sect.); Baron Bowes (U.K.), 1 July, 1887, by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—CLAUDE GEORGE BOWES-LYON, s. of 13th Earl, B. 14 March, 1855; m. 16 July, 1881, Nina Cecilia, dau. of the Rev. Charles William Frederick Cavenish Bentinck; suc. his father 1904; formerly Lieut. 2nd Life Gds.; J.P., late C.C. Herts; D.L., City of Dundee; Lord-Lieut. of Forfarshire since 1904; pres. Forfar Terr. Force Assocn.; hon. col. 5th Batt. Black Watch since 1908. The 1st Peer, Patrick Lyon, of Glamis, was one of the hostages for the ransom of King James I, delivered to the English in 1424; the 9th Lord Glamis, who was Captain of the Guard to James VI, was the 1st Earl of Kinghorne; the 3rd Earl obtained the Strathmore title, with same precedence as that of his existing Earldom and, for both titles, with the extension of the remainder to any person nominated by himself, or in default of this, to his heirs and assigns whatsoever; the 9th Earl, on marrying the heiress of Geo. Bowes, of Gilsbide, co. Durham, assumed his surname in addition to that of Lyon. The 12th Earl was a representative Peer for Scotland for 13 years. Residences—St. Paul's, Waldenbury, Welwyn, Herts; Glamis Castle, Forfarshire; 20, St. James's Square, S.W.1. Clubs—Carlton; Arthur's; New (Edin.). Issue—

1. **PATRICK BOWES-LYON, Lord Glamis,** b. 22 Sept. 1884; m. 21 Nov. 1903, Lady Dorothy Beatrix Godolphin Osborne, dau. of George, 10th Duke of Leeds; Scots Gds., and Black Watch; lieut. Reserve of Officers; D.L. Forfarshire. Residence—63, Eaton Place, S.W.1. Club—Guards'. Issue—

1. Hon. John Patrick Bowes-Lyon, b. 1 Jan. 1910.
2. Hon. Timothy Bowes-Lyon, b. 1918.

1. Hon. Cecilia.

2. Hon. Nancy.

2. Hon. John Herbert Bowes-Lyon, b. 1 April, 1886; m. 29 Sept. 1914, Hon. Feniella Hepburn-Stuart-Forbes-Trenis, dau. of Charles, 21st Baron Clinton; D.L. Forfarshire.

3. The late Capt. Hon. Fergus Bowes-Lyon, Black Watch, b. 13 April, 1889; m. 17 Sept. 1914, Lady Christian Dawson-Damer, dau. of 5th Earl of Portarlington; and was killed in action in France, 27 Sept. 1915; she m. 2nd, 4 June, 1919, William Martin, I.C.S. Issue—

Rosemary Luska.

4. Hon. Michael Claude Hamilton Bowes-Lyon, b. 1 Oct. 1893; capt. 3rd Batt. Roy. Scots.

5. Hon. David Bowes-Lyon, b. 2 May, 1902.

1. Lady Mary Frances, m. 14 July, 1910, Sidney, 16th Baron Elphinstone, and has issue.

2. Lady Rose Constance, m. 24 May, 1916, Comr. Hon. William Spencer Leveson Gower, R.N. (see GRANVILLE, E.).

3. Lady Elizabeth Angela Marguerite.

CLAUDE BOWES-LYON, 13th Earl of Strathmore and Kinghorne, b. 21 July, 1824; m. 28 Sept. 1858, Francis Dora (d. 5 Feb. 1922), dau. of Oswald Smith, of Blinton Hall, and d. 16 Feb. 1904. Issue—

1. **CLAUDE GEORGE BOWES-LYON, pres. Earl.**

2. Hon. Francis Bowes-Lyon, late col. Black Watch, b. 23 Feb. 1856; D.L., J.P., Northumberland. Forfar; m. 22 Nov. 1883, Lady Anne Catherine Sybil Lindsay, dau. of 25th Earl of Crawford and Balcarres. Residences—Ridley Hall, Northumberland; Northwood Park, Lyndhurst. Issue living—

1. Capt. Geoffrey Francis Bowes-Lyon, Black Watch, b. 30 Sept. 1884; m. 31 Oct. 1914, Katharine, dau. of Sir Lewis Sydney Blize, 1st Bt. Issue—

Francis James Cecil Bowes-Lyon, b. 19 Sept. 1917.
Susanah Sarah.

2. Lieut. Ronald George Bowes-Lyon, R.N., b. 27 June, 1893.
 1. Muriel Frances Margaret.
 2. Winifred Geraldine.
 3. Lillian Helen.
3. The late Hon. Ernest Bowes-Lyon, b. 4 Aug. 1858, sec. H. M. Diplomatic Service; m. 23 Nov. 1882, **JOSEPH HESTER** (Residence—The Cedars, Horton, Slough), dau. of Harvey Drummond, and d. 27 Dec. 1891. Issue—

1. Capt. Hubert Ernest Bowes-Lyon, 1st Batt. Roy. Fusiliers, b. 6 Oct. 1883; m. 14 Jan. 1905, Mary Agnes (d. 5 March, 1914), dau. of James Hay Seaton.
 1. Joan Isobel Margaret, m. 24 June, 1909, Capt. Alfred Ernest Parker, 10th Hussars, who was killed in action at Mons, 7 Nov. 1914, and has issue.
 2. Marjorie Elsie, m. 20 April, 1909, Capt. Douglas Walkden Roberts, R.A., and has issue.
 3. Ernestine Hester Maud, m. 23 Nov. 1910, Francis Winstone Scott, and has issue.
4. Hon. Patrick Bowes-Lyon, late R.N., b. 5 March, 1863; Barr.-at-law, B.A. Camb., D.L., Forfar, J.P., Kent; maj. Essex Regt.; m. 9 Aug. 1893, Alice Willshire, ward of Capt. Arthur Lister Kaye. Residence—Skeynes, Edenbridge, Kent. Clubs—Carlton; Wellington. Issue—

1. Gavin Patrick Bowes-Lyon, b. 13 Dec. 1895.
 2. Angus Patrick Bowes-Lyon, b. 22 Oct. 1899.
 1. Jean Barbara.
 2. Margaret Anne.
5. Capt. the Hon. Malcolm Bowes-Lyon, late 2nd Life Gds., Res. of Officers, b. 23 April, 1874; served in S. African war 1900-02; m. 28 Sept. 1907, Winifred, dau. of Hector John Gurdon-Rebow. Club—White's. Issue—
- Clodagh Pamela.
1. Lady Constance Frances, m. 21 Dec. 1893, **ROBERT, LORD BLACKBURN, K.C.**
2. Lady Maud Agnes.

STRATHNAVER, Baron. See **SUTHERLAND, DUKE OF.**

STRATHSPEY, 4th Baron (U.K.). Creat. 17 June, 1834; 16th Bt. of Luss, 30 Aug. 1625 (S.); 31st Chief of the Clan Grant.—**TREVOR OGILVIE-GRANT**, s. of Francis, 10th Earl of Seafield. B. 2 March, 1879; suc. his brother 1915; ed. at Waitaki High Sch. and St. John's Coll. N.Z.; m. 19 Dec. 1905, Alice Louisa, dau. of the late T. M. Hardy Johnston, M.I.C.E., of Christchurch, New Zealand; lieut. A.S.C. The Baronetcy was conferred on John Colquhoun of Luss. The 5th Bt. resigned the Baronetcy, which was re-granted to him 29 April, 1704, with former precedence, with remainder to the heirs male of his dau., who m. James Grant, of Pluseardine. Residence—Kia Ora, 2, Carlton Road, Putney Hill. Issue—

1. Hon. DONALD PATRICK TREVOR OGILVIE-GRANT, MASTER OF GRANT, b. 18 March, 1912.
2. Hon. Lena Barbara Joan.

STRATHTAY, Earl of. See **ATHOLL, DUKE OF.**

STREATFEILD, K.C.V.O. Creat. June, 1916; C.B. (civ.) 1911; C.M.G. 1918; C.V.O. 1912; M.V.O. 1902.—**COL. SIR HENRY STREATFEILD**, s. of the late Lt.-Col. Henry Dorrien-Streatfeild, b. 4 Jan. 1857; m. 15 Aug. 1885, Lady Florence Beatrice Anson, dau. of Thomas, 2nd Earl of Lichfield; hon. col. Kent Cyclist Batt.; col. comd. Gren. Gds. 1914-19; chrmn. of Kent T.P. Assoc.; groom-in-waiting to H.M. King Edward VII 1908; equerry 1908-10; extra equerry to H.M. King George V since 1910; to H.M. Queen Alexandra since 1910, and priv. sec. since 1911; A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen. of Canada 1883-5; mil. sec. 1886-8; A.D.C. to Viceroy of India 1888-91, A.D.C. to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland 1892-4; assist. mil. sec. to G.O.C. Ireland 1895-9; served in S. African war 1899-1900 (despatches); priv. sec. to Earl Roberts when C.-in-C. 1901-4; has first class order of Dannebrog (Denmark). Residences—81, Gloucester Place, W.1; Chiddingstone, Edenbridge, Kent. Clubs—Carlton; Guards; Turf. Issue—

Lt.-Col. Henry Sidney John Streatfeild, D.S.O., London Rect., late Gren. Gds., b. 30 April, 1886; m. 22 July, 1908, Dorothy, dau. and co-heir of the late Sir Daniel Cooper, 2nd Bt., and has issue.

STRICKLAND, 9th Bt., of Boynton (Eng.). Creat. 30 July, 1641.—**SIR WALTER WILLIAM STRICKLAND**, s. of 8th Bt.; suc. his father 31 Dec. 1909. B. 26 May, 1851; ed. at Harrow and Camb., B.A. 1876; m. 1888, Eliza, dau. of W. Vokes; is patron of 4 livings. Residence—Boynton, Bridlington, Yorkshire.

SIR CHARLES WILLIAM STRICKLAND, 8th Bt., b. 6 Feb. 1819; m. 1st, 9 Feb. 1850, Georgina Selina Septima (d. 13 June, 1864), dau. of Sir William Milner, 4th Bt.; m. 2nd, 22 May, 1866, Anne Elizabeth, (d. 7 April, 1886), dau. of Rev. Christopher Neville, of Thorney, Notts, and d. 31 Dec. 1909. Issue by 1st m.—

1. **SIR WALTER WILLIAM STRICKLAND**, pres. Bt. Issue by 2nd m.—
2. **FREDERICK STRICKLAND**, HEIR PRES., b. 7 Nov. 1867; m. 21 July, 1903, Mary Beatrix, dau. of Sir John Thornycroft, F.R.S., LL.D. Residence—3, St. Albans Road, W.S. Issue—
1. Elizabeth.
2. Diana Blanche.
3. Lettice.

3. Comr. Henry Strickland, R.N. (ret.), b. 6 Oct. 1873; m. 31 Aug. 1910, Ida Mary Hazel, dau. of Hon. Godfrey Ernest Percival Willoughby. Issue—

Monica Mary.

1. Esther Anne, m. 18 June, 1898, the Hon. Tatton Lane Fox Willoughby (see **MIDDLETON, Baron**).

STRICKLAND, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. June, 1919; C.B. (m.) 1917; C.M.G. 1913; D.S.O. 1899.—**MAJ.-GEN. SIR EDWARD PETER STRICKLAND**, s. of Maj. F. W. Strickland. B. 3 Aug. 1869; ed. at Warwick Sch.; m. 17 July, 1918, Barbara, dau. of the late Martin folkes, and widow of Capt. F. J. Cresswell, Norfolk Regt.; joined Norfolk Regt. 1888; capt. 1899; lt.-col. Manchester Regt. 1914; maj.-gen. 1918; served in Burma 1898-9; in Egypt 1896-1903 (despatches), in Nigeria 1906-13; in France 1914-18 (despatches, maj.-gen., C.B.). Residence—The Old Hall, Snettisham, Kings Lynn, Norfolk. Club—Naval and Military. Issue—

Dau., b. 12 Aug. 1922.

STRICKLAND, G.C.M.G. Creat. 1913; K.C.M.G. 1897.—**SIR GERALD STRICKLAND**, 6th Count della Catena, of Malta, s. of Capt. Walter Strickland, R.N., and Louisa, dau. of Chevalier P. P. Bonici of Malta, and niece and heiress of Sir Nicholas Soeberras Bologna, K.C.M.G. B. 24 May, 1861; m. 26 Aug. 1890, Lady Edeline Sackville, dau. of Reginald, 7th Earl De la Warr; ed. at Oscott College, Malta Univ., and Camb.; B.A., LL.B. (honours in law) 1887; pres. Cambridge Union and Univ. Carlton Club 1887; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1887 took part in Colonial Conference 1887; msj. Roy. Malta Militia; memb. of Council of Malta 1887; memb. of Govt. and Assist. Colonial Sec. 1888; Chief Sec. 1889-1902; raised the King's Own Malta Regt.; Gov. and C.-in-C. of the Leeward Islands 1902-4; Gov. of Tasmania 1904-9; Gov. of Western Australia 1909-13, of New South Wales 1913-17; and of Norfolk Island 1913-4; consolidated the laws of that Colony and transferred it to the Commonwealth Govt.; M.L.A., Malta 1921. Residence—Sizigh Castle, Kendal. Clubs—Carlton; Wellington; Bachelors'. Issue—

1. Mary Christina, m. 7 July, 1920, Henry Hornfold.
2. Cecilia Victoria.
3. Mabel Edeline.
4. Henrietta May, m. 26 Sept. 1922, Lieut. Robert Tatton Bower, R.N.
5. Constance.

STRONG, G.B.E. See **RIPON, Br.**

STRONG, Lady (Privy Counsellor's and Knt.'s widow).—**LILLIE ELIZABETH MARY**, L.G.H.St. J.J.E., dau. of the late James Hartnoll, of Potter's Bar, m. Rt. Hon. **SIR VEZEY STRONG**, who was creat. K.C.V.O. 1911; K.B.E. 1918; Knt. Bach. 1905; Lord Mayor of London 1910-11; and d. 3 Oct. 1920. Residence—Ganwic, Barnet.

STRONGE, 5th Bt., of Tynas (U.K.). Creat. 22 June, 1803.—**SIR JAMES HENRY STRONGE**, s. of 4th Bt. B. 8 Dec. 1849; m. 7 Oct. 1885, Ethel

Margaret, dau. of Col. Ynyr Henry Burges; suc. his father 1899; ed. at Eton and Oxford; Barr.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1874; late Inniskilling Fus. (M.); High Sheriff co. Tyrone 1880, and of co. Armagh 1885. Residence—Tynan Abbey, co. Armagh. Issue—

1. The late James Matthew Stronge, b. 16 Jan. 1891; lieut. Roy. Irish Fus.; m. 19 July, 1917, Winifred, dau. of Col. H. G. S. Alexander; and was killed in action 16 Aug. 1917.
1. Zoe Edith.
2. Daphne Helen, m. 14 April, 1920, Col. W. W. Pitt-Taylor, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Rifle Brig.
3. Rose Ethel, m. 18 Aug. 1920, Edmund St. John Richardson.
4. Jessy.
5. Joy Winifred.

SIR JAMES MATTHEW STRONGE, 2ND BT., b. 6 April, 1786; m. 5 Sept. 1810, Isabella (d. 12 April, 1862), dau. of Nicolson Calvert, of Hunsdon; d. 2 Dec. 1864. Issue—

1. SIR JAMES MATTHEW STRONGE, 3RD BT., b. 25 Nov. 1811; d.s.p. 11 March, 1835.
2. SIR JOHN CALVERT STRONGE, 4TH BT., b. 21 Feb. 1813; Barr.-at-law; D.L., J.P., Armagh; m. 14 Sept. 1843, Lady Margaret Zoe Caulfield (d. 14 Sept. 1903), dau. of the Hon. Henry Caulfield, and d. 29 Dec. 1899. Issue living—
1. SIR JAMES HENRY STRONGE, pres. Bt.
2. SIR FRANCIS WILLIAM STRONGE, K.C.M.G., HEIR PRES.
1. Alice Isabella.

STRONGE, K.C.M.G. Creat. June, 1915.—SIR FRANCIS WILLIAM STRONGE, 3. of Sir John Calvert Stronge, 4th Bt., and Lady Margaret Caulfield. B. 22 Nov. 1856; ed. at Trin. Coll. Dub.; m. 10 Nov. 1909, Maria Elizabeth Florence, dau. of the late Gen. Hon. Sir David Macdowall Fraser, G.C.B.; ent. Diplom. Service 1878; sec. of Legation, Mexico, 1894; Athens 1899; Consul Gen. Buda Pesth 1903-5; councillor to Embassy at Constantinople 1905-6; minister to Mexico 1911-13; minister to the Republic of Chile 1913-19. Residence—Kilbroney House, Rostrevor. Clubs—St. James's; Travellers'.

STRUTHERS, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1910: C.B. (civ.). 1902.—SIR JOHN STRUTHERS, 3. of Robert Struthers, of Oban. B. 1857; m. 9 April, 1912, Gertrude, dau. of Julian Hill, of Dean's Yard, Westminster; ed. at Glasgow and Oxford Univs. (1st cl. hon. lit. hum. Oxf. 1885); hon. LL.D. Aberdeen 1905; H.M. inspector of Schools Scotland, 1886-98; memb. of the royal commn. Manual and Practical Instruction (Ireland) 1898; principal asst. sec. Scotch Education Dept. 1900-4, secretary since 1904; memb. of committee on physical deterioration 1904, committee on local and imperial taxation 1912, and joint board of insurance commns. 1912. Residence—31, Sloane Gardens, S.W.1. Clubs—Athenæum; Savile; Caledonian; Northern (Edin.).

STRUTT. See BELPER, BARON.

STRUTT. See RAYLEIGH, BARON.

STUART. See CASTLESTEWART, EARL OF.

STUART. See MORAY EARL OF.

STUART, Visc. See CASTLESTUART, EARL.

STUART, Baron. See MORAY, EARL OF.

STUART of Wortley, 1st Baron (U.K.). Creat. 1 Jan. 1917: P.C. apptd. 1896.—CHARLES BELBY STUART-WORTLEY, 3. of Right Hon. James Stuart-Wortley, Q.C., M.P. B. 15 Sept. 1851; m. 1st, 16 Aug. 1880, Beatrice (d. 26 July, 1881), dau. of T. Adolphus Trollope, of Rome; m. 2nd, 6 Jan. 1886, Alice Sophia Caroline, dau. of Sir John Everett Millais, 1st Bt., P.R.A.; ed. at Rugby and Balliol Coll. Oxford; M.A. 1879; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1876, and went the N.E. circuit; K.C. (1892); M.P. for the undivided borough of Sheffield (C.) 1880-5, and Sheffield (Mallam div.) 1885-

1917, when he was raised to the Peerage as Baron Stuart of Wortley, of the City of Sheffield; Parliamentary Under-Sec. of State for Home Depart. 1895 and 1896-92; church estates commr. since 1895; was temporary chmn. of coms. in the House of Commons; hon. LL.D. Sheffield 1912. Residence—7, Cheyne Walk, Chelsea, S.W.3. Clubs—Carlton; Beefsteak. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Hon. Beatrice Susan Theodosia, m. 1 Dec. 1906, Arthur William James Cecil (see SALISBURY, Marq. of). Issue by 2nd m.—
2. Hon. Clare Euphemia.

STUART, 7th Bt., of Hartley Maudit (Eng.). Creat. 27 June 1860.—SIR SIMEON HENRY LECHMERE STUART, 3. of 6th Bt. B. 15 May, 1864; m. 31 March, 1891, Florence Louise, M.B.E., dau. of Henry Harmond-Gudze, Barrister; suc. his father 1891; ed. at Oxford; served in S. African war (despatches); late 5th Dragoon Gds.; hon. maj. in the Army; lt.-col. commdg. 2nd London Y.; mil. memb. London T.F.A.; senior representative (through the female line) of the extinct peerages of Carlhampton and Waltham. The 1st and 2nd Bts. were Chamberlains of the Exchequer, the 3rd and 4th were M.P. for Southampton, and the 5th was comptroller of the Household to George IV. Residence—87, Northgate, N.W.8. Clubs—Boodle's; Army and Navy.

CAPT. SIR SIMEON HENRY STUART, 5TH BT., 10th Hussars, b. 23 Oct. 1790; m. 1st, 25 Oct. 1815, Georgiana Frances (d. 18 Jan. 1840), dau. of George Gun-Cunningham; m. 2nd, 20 July, 1857, Eliza, dau. of John Fawcett, and d. 23 Oct. 1868. Issue with others by 1st m.—

1. SIR SIMEON HENRY STUART, 6TH BT., b. 15 June, 1823; late 71st Highland L.I.; m. 1st, 15 April, 1846, Julia Maria (d. 10 Jan. 1848), dau. of the Hon. James Cuthbert; m. 2nd, 15 Oct. 1850, Catherine Henrietta (d. 14 Dec. 1897), dau. of Gen. Henry Lechmere Worrall, and d. 21 Aug. 1891. Issue by 2nd m.—

SIR SIMEON HENRY LECHMERE STUART, pres. Bt.
2. The late Lt.-Col. Robert Charles William Stuart, b. 27 Oct. 1826; served in 72nd and 2nd Regts.; m. Madeline, dau. of J. Cooper, and d. 21 Jan. 1888. Issue—

1. HOULTON JOHN STUART, HEIR PRES., b. 30 Dec. 1863.
2. Fitzmaurice Stuart, b. 1865.
3. Denny Macdougall Stuart, b. 1869; m. 1909, Georgiana Frances Mary, dau. of J. B. Vizeina, of Quebec.
4. Luttrell Hamilton Stuart, b. 1871; m. 1892, Clara, dau. of James Williams of Chicago, U.S.A.
1. Ethel Madeline, m. 1886, Hugh Grant, and has issue.
2. Amy Madeline, m. 1899, Francis Bacon, and has issue.
3. Harriot Adelaide, m. 1906, Archibald Victor Mason, and has issue.
4. Gwenoline Evelyn, m. 1907, William Frederick Carter, and has issue.

Issue by 2nd m.—

4. Frederick William Stuart, b. 3 Sept. 1858; m. 23 May, 1888, Mildred Florence, dau. of William Grover Ashby. Residence—Birch Green, Hayward's Heath. Issue—
1. Lesley Mildred.
2. Joyce Mary.

STUART, K.C.M.G. Creat. June, 1918; C.B. (m.) 1915.—MAJ.-GEN. SIR ANDREW MITCHELL STUART, 3. of the late Gen. John Ramsay Stuart, C.B. B. 1 Sept. 1861; ed. at Dulwich Coll. and R.M.A. Woolwich; m. 7 Oct. 1899, Florence Anne, dau. of the late John McGavin, of Shalimar, Ayrshire. Joined R.E. 1879; capt. 1889; maj. 1895; lt.-col. 1905; col. 1910; maj.-gen. 1915; served in Sudan 1884-5-6 (despatches); in France 1914-19 (despatches, C.B.); inspector of R.E. Stores 1894-8; inspector of Submarine Defence, India, 1899-1904; assist. director of Fortifications and Works W.O. 1910-14; director of Works 1914; director of Works and Buildings Air Ministry since 1920; Officier de la Légion d'Honneur; Grand Officier of the Crown of Roumania. Residence—34, Arthur Road, Wim-

bledon Park, S.W.19. Club—Army and Navy. Issue—

Sylvia Edith.

STUART, K.B.E. Creat. Jan. 1918.—**COL. SIR CAMPBELL STUART**, s. of the late Ernest Stuart, of Montreal. B. 5 July, 1885; ed. at Private Schs.; assist. mil. attaché British Embassy Washington 1917; mil. sec. to British War Mission to U.S.A. 1917, and vice-chrmn. London Headquarters 1918; dep.-director of Propaganda in Enemy Countries 1918; managing editor of "Daily Mail" 1919-22; dep.-chrmn. and managing director of "Times" Publishing Co. since 1922; lt.-col. in Canadian Army; F.R.Z.S. Address—"The Times," Printing House Square, E.C.4.

STUART, G.C.M.G. Creat. 1922; K.C.S.I. 1914; K.C.M.G. 1921; K.C.V.O. 1906; C.S.I. 1904.—**SIR HAROLD ARTHUR STUART**, s. of the late Peter Stuart. B. 29 July 1860; m. 19 Aug. 1885, Alice Catherine, dau. of the late Rev. F. W. Whitehead, of Cambridge; ed. at Bishop's Stortford and Camb.; ent. I.C.S. 1881; under-sec. to Gov. of Madras 1885-90; supt. of census operations 1891; priv. sec. to Gov. of Madras 1896; collector and magistrate Bellary 1897; insp.-gen. of police Madras 1898; sec. to Police Commission 1902-3; director of Criminal Intelligence Department of India 1904; Home Secretary to the Govt. of India 1908; has Order of the Crown of Prussia (1st cl.); memb. of exec. council Madras 1912, and vice-pres. of council 1914-16; assist. sec. Min. of Food 1916-18; British High Commr. in Rhineland Comm. 1919-20; British Commr. in Silesia 1921-22. Residence—10, Cleveland Gardens, W.2. Club—E.I. United Service. Issue—

Philip Price Stuart, b. 10 Aug. 1897; assist. commnr. Punjab; Lieut. 25th Cavalry Frontier Force, I.A.; m. 4 Nov. 1915, Dulce Roberts, dau. of Sir Charles Oman, K.B.E., M.P. Residence—Lahore, Punjab, Marjory, m. 12 April, 1909, Sir Henry Wheeler K.C.I.E.

STUART, G.C.M.G. Creat. 1922; K.C.S.I. Jan. 1917; C.S.I. 1915.—**MAJ.-GEN. SIR ROBERT CHARLES OCHILTREE STUART**, s. of the late Lt.-Col. Robert Arthur Walter Charles Stuart, and great-grandson of Andrew, 1st Earl Castle Stewart. B. 22 Aug. 1861; ed. at R.M.A. Woolwich; m. 7 Sept. 1885, Edith Jane, dau. of the late Herbert Mills Birdwood, C.S.I.; joined R.A. 1880; col. 1907; maj.-gen. 1911; served in Burma war 1885-7; apptd. to Indian Ordnance Dept. 1889; Ordnance Consulting Officer for India 1906-11; Director-Gen. of Ordnance in India since 1911. Residence—Forest Hill, Simla. Club—United Service.

STUART, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—**DOROTHY**, granddau. of Hon. Bouverie F. Primrose. M. 18 Sept. 1894, **SIR THOMAS PETER ANDERSON STUART**, who was b. 20 June, 1856; creat. Knt. Bach. 1914; Dean of the Faculty of Medicine, Univ. of Sydney; and d. 29 Feb. 1920. Residence—Lincluden Gardens, Fairfax Road, Bellevue Hill, Double Bay, Sydney, Australia. Issue—

1. Archibald Primrose Anderson Stuart, b. 16 Sept. 1895; Lieut. 25th Infantry.
2. Bouverie Primrose Anderson Stuart, b. 9 Jan. 1899.
3. Alexander Primrose Anderson Stuart, b. 16 June, 1900.
4. Anson Primrose Anderson Stuart, b. 16 June, 1900.

CRICHTON-STUART. See BUTE, MARQ.

STUBBS K.C.M.G. Creat. June, 1919; C.M.G. 1914.—**SIR REGINALD EDWARD STUBBS**, s. of the late Rt. Rev. William Stubbs, D.D., Bishop of Oxford. B. 13 Oct. 1876; ed. at Radley and Corpus Christi Coll. Oxford; 1st class Clas. Mods. 1897; 1st Litt. Hum. 1899; B.A. 1899; M.A. 1920; m. 30 Sept. 1909, Marjory, C.B.E., dau. of Frederick Womack, M.B.; joined Colonial Office 1900;

special service in Malay States and Hong Kong 1910-11; memb. of West African Lands Com. 1912; Colonial sec. of Ceylon 1913-19; Gov. of Hong-Kong since 1919. Residence—Government House, Hong-Kong. Club—Athlone. Issue—

1. William Edward Stubbs, b. 10 July, 1910.
2. Guy Philip Stubbs, b. 27 April, 1915.
1. Dorothy Barbara.

STUCLEY, 3rd Bt., of Affeton Castle (U.K.). Creat. 26 April, 1859.—**SIR EDWARD ARTHUR GEORGE STUCLEY**, s. of 1st Bt. B. 12 Feb. 1852; m. 29 Dec. 1892. May, dau. of Hon. Thomas King, late Minister of Education, Adelaide, S. Australia suc. his bro. 1911; late maj. 1st South Australian Regt. The 1st Bt. assumed the name of Stucley in lieu of Buck. Residence—41, Gwydyr Mansions, Hove, Sussex. Club—Wellington.

SIR GEORGE STUCLEY STUCLEY, 1ST Bt., b. 17 Aug. 1812; M.P. Barnstaple; m. 1st, 22 Dec. 1835, Lady Elisabeth O'Bryan (d. 9 May, 1870), dau. and co-heir of 2nd Marq. of Thomond (extinct); m. 2nd, 31 Jan. 1872, Louisa (d. 19 Nov. 1913), dau. of Bernard Granville, of Wellesbourne Hall, Warwickshire, and d. 13 March, 1900. Issue by 1st m.—

1. **SIR WILLIAM LEWIS STUCLEY, 2ND Bt.,** b. 27 Aug. 1836; m. 1st, 15 April, 1869, Rosamund Head (d. 20 Sept. 1877), dau. of Henry Pottinger Esq.; m. 2nd, 5 Feb. 1879, MARION ELIZABETH (Residences—Hartland Abbey, Bideford; 65, Cadogan Gardens, S.W.3), dau. of Lt.-Col. Hamlyn Fane, of Clovelly Court, Bideford, and d. 19 Feb. 1911.
2. **SIR EDWARD ARTHUR GEORGE STUCLEY, pres. Bt.**

Issue by 2nd m.—

2. **LT.-COMR. HUGH NICHOLAS GRANTVILLE STUCLEY, HEIR PRES., R.N.,** b. 22 June, 1873; J.P., C.A. Devon; m. 6 Feb. 1902, Gladys, dau. of Wynne Albert Bankes of Wolfeton House, Dorchester. Residences—Hartland Abbey, and Moreton, Bideford; Affeton Castle, W. Worlington, Devon. Club—Travellers'. Issue—
1. Dennis Frederick Bankes Stucley, b. 29 Oct. 1907.
2. John Humphrey Albert Stucley, b. 12 July, 1916.
3. Bernard Thomas Fane Stucley, b. 10 May, 1918.
1. Elizabeth Florence.
2. Priscilla.

3. **The late Maj. Humphrey St. Leger Stucley, Gren. Gds.,** b. 7 June, 1877; m. 22 Oct. 1908, Dorothy Beatrix Rose, dau. of the late Francis Henry Carew, of Colli-priest, Tiverton, Devon; served in Egypt 1898, in S. Africa 1900-2, and in Belgium, where he was killed in action 29 Oct., 1914. Issue—

1. Peter Francis Carew Stucley, b. 10 Aug. 1909.
2. Lewis Robert Carew Stucley, b. 14 Dec. 1910.

STUPART, Knt. Bach. Creat. June, 1916.—**SIR ROBERT FREDERIC STUPART**, s. of Capt. Robert Douglas Stupart, R.N., of Exmouth, Devon, and Eliza, dau. of Capt. Simon Lee, H.E.I.C.S. B. 24 Oct. 1857; ed. at Upper Canada Coll; m. 7 July, 1886, Marion, dau. of the late R. J. Dallas, of Toronto; is director of the Dominion Meteorological Service. Residences—15, Admiral Road, Toronto; Go Home Bay. Issue living—

1. Alan Victor Stupart, b. 24 July, 1897; Lieut. R.A.F.
2. Leonard Dallas Stupart, b. 23 Feb. 1900.
3. Emily Doris.

STURDEE, 1st Bt., of The Falkland Islands (U.K.). Creat. 19 Jan. 1916; G.C.B. 1921; K.C.B. (mil.) 1913; K.C.M.G. 1916; C.M.G. 1900; C.V.O. 1906; M.V.O. (4th class) 1903.

—**ADM. OF THE FLEET SIR FREDERICK CHARLES DOVETON STURDEE**, s. of Capt. Frederick R. Sturdee, R.N. B. 9 June, 1859; m. 23 Sept. 1882, Marion Adela, dau. of W. J. Andrews; joined R.N. 1871, capt. 1899, rear-adm. 1903; vice-adm. 1913; adm. 1917; admiral of the Fleet 1921; served in Egypt 1882; assist. to director of naval ordnance 1893-7; assist. director of naval intelligence 1900-2; chief of staff Channel Fleet 1907; A.D.C. to the King 1907-8; rear-adm. comdg. 1st divn. Home Fleet 1900-14; commanded British Force in Samoa 1899; received United Service Institution's gold medal 1886 and 1894; chief

of the War Staff at the Admiralty 1914-17; C.-in-C. at the Nore 1917-21; adm. comd. 4th Battle Squadron 1915-18; C.-in-C. at the Nore 1918-21. In command of British Squadron in the engagement off the Falkland Islands, 8 Dec. 1914. Has Croix de Comr. de la Legion d'Honneur; Grand Cordon of Order of the Rising Sun, 1st class (Japan); and is Grand Officer of Order of St. Michael and St. Lazarus (Italy); Chinese Order of the Striped Tiger, 1st class; Croix de Guerre, France. Residence—Wargrave House, Camberley. Club—United Service. Issue—
 COMR. LIONEL ARTHUR DOVETON STURDEE, R.N., b. 3 Sept. 1884; m. 3 Feb. 1919, Dorothy Mary, dau. of William Feetham Sayer.
 Margaret Adela, m. 16 Dec. 1919, Capt. Cecil Minnet Staveley, C.M.G., R.N.

STURTE. See ALINGTON, BARON.

STYLE, 10th Bt., of Waleringbury (Eng.). Creat. 21 April, 1627.—SIR FREDERIC MONTAGUE STYLE, s. of 8th Bt. B. 10 May, 1857; m. 14 Oct. 1886, Caroline M., dau. of F. Schultz; suc. his father 1904. This family is descended from Sir Humphrey Style, Knt., Sheriff of Kent in the 35th of Henry VIII, to whom he was one of the esquires of the Bodyguard. Issue—

WILLIAM FREDERICK STYLE, b. 11 July, 1887; m. 27 Feb. 1911, Florence, dau. of J. Timm. Issue—
 William Montague, b. 21 July, 1916.
 Helen.
 Louise Violet.

SIR WILLIAM HENRY MARSHAM STYLE, 9th Bt., b. 3 Sept. 1823; m. 1st, 18 Dec. 1848, Hon. Rosamond Marion (d. 15 Jan. 1883), dau. of Charles, 1st Baron Tredegar; m. 2nd, 2 June, 1885, Ellen Catherine (d. 1 Sept. 1922), dau. of Edward Taylor Massy, of Cottesmore, Pembroke, and d. 31 Jan. 1904. Issue by 1st m.—

1. SIR FREDERICK MONTAGUE STYLE, pres. Bt.
 2. The late Henry Albert Glenmore Style, b. 11 June, 1862; m. 5 May, 1886, Annie Lydia, dau. of Samuel Fletcher Goldsmith, and d. 4 March, 1916. Issue—
 1. Glenmore Rodney Style, b. 29 June, 1887.
 1. Rosamund Lydia.
 2. Brenda Helen.
 3. Viola.

3. Col. Rodney Charles Style, late Q.O. Roy. West Kent Regt., b. 4 May, 1864; m. 19 Oct. 1911, Hélène Pauline, dau. of Hermann Greverus Kleinwort, of Wierton Place, Maldstone. Issue—
 Rosamund Marguerite.
 1. Selina Isabella.

SUDBURY, Baron. See GRAFTON, DUKE OF.

SUDELEY, 4th Baron (U.K.). Creat. 12 July, 1838; P.C. 1886.—CHARLES DOUGLAS RICHARD HANBURY-TRACY, F.R.S., 2nd s. of 2nd Baron. B. at Brighton 3 July, 1840; m. 9 May, 1868, Ada Maria Katherine, o. dau. of the Hon. Frederick James Tollemahe; suc. his bro. 1877; entered the Navy 1854; lieut. 1860; resigned his commission 1863; served in the Baltic and on the China and Pacific stations; present at siege of Bomarsund; took part in the boat exped. at Fatshan and in the occupation of San Blas; was gunnery lieut. of the "Shannon" in the Mediterranean in 1862; called to the Bar (Inner Temple) 1866; served as one of the British commissioners at Electrical Exhibition at Vienna 1884; capt. Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms 1886; D.L., Montgomeryshire; M.P. for Montgomery 1863 till his succession to the title; a lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1880-5. Residence—Reston Lodge, Petersham, Surrey. Issue—

1. CAPT. HON. WILLIAM CHARLES FREDERICK HANBURY-TRACY, Irish Gds., b. 19 April, 1870; m. 21 Aug. 1905, Edith Celandine, dau. of the late Lord Francis Cecil, R.N. (m. diss. 1922); ed. at Harrow; D.L., J.P., Gloucester; J.P. Warwickshire; has Royal Humane Society's medal. Clubs—Brooks's.
 2. The late Maj. the Hon. Algernon Henry Charles Hanbury-Tracy, C.M.G., Roy. Horse Gds., b. 11 April, 1871; m. 2 Dec. 1905, Sylvia, dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Sir Frederick Darley, P.C., G.C.M.G., and widow of Sir Windham Carmichael-Anstruther, 9th Bt.; and d. 3 Dec. 1915. Issue—

Richard Algernon Frederick Hanbury-Tracy, b. 20 April, 1911.
 Ursula Katharine.

3. The late Hon. Felix Charles Hubert Hanbury-Tracy, b. 27 July, 1882; late lieut. Scots Gds.; m. 11 June, 1908, Madeleine Hlewellyn, dau. of Brig.-Gen. George Hlewellyn Palmer, C.B., of Laseock, Wilts., and was killed in action 18 Dec. 1914. Residence—51, Brompton Square, S.W.3. Issue—

1. Michael David Charles Hanbury-Tracy, b. 29 March, 1909.
 2. Ninian John Frederick Hanbury-Tracy, b. 7 Dec. 1910.

1. Hon. Eva Isabella Henrietta, m. 24 Aug. 1859, Henry Torrens Anstruther, M.P. (see ANSTRUTHER, Bt., of Balcairn).

2. Hon. Ed. Madeleine Agnes, m. 20 Feb. 1894, Francis Petham Whitbread and has issue. Residence—36, Hans Place, S.W.1.

3. Hon. Alice Evelyn Agatha, m. 4 Oct. 1898, Bertram William Arnold Keppel, and has issue. Residence—Thorpe St. Andrew, Norwich.

4. Hon. Rhona Margaret Ada, m. 17 Aug. 1905, Bertram Abel Smith, and has issue. Residence—71, Eaton Terrace, S.W.1.

THOMAS CHARLES HANBURY-TRACY, 2ND BARON SUDELEY, b. 5 Feb. 1801; m. 25 Aug. 1831, Emma Elizabeth Alicia (d. 14 July, 1838), dau. of George Hay Dawkins Pennant, of Penrhyn Castle, Bangor, and d. 19 Feb. 1863. Issue with others—

1. SUDELEY CHARLES GEORGE HANBURY-TRACY, 3RD BARON SUDELEY, b. 9 April, 1837; d. unm. 23 April, 1877.

2. CHARLES DOUGLAS RICHARD HANBURY-TRACY, pres. Baron.

3. Rev. the Hon. Alfred Francis Algernon Hanbury-Tracy, b. 13 Oct. 1846; m. 21 April, 1868, Agnes Jane, dau. of Henry James Hoare, of Morden Lodge, Surrey. Residence—St. Barnabas' Vicarage, S.W.1. Club—Brooks's. Issue—

1. Bertram Henry Algernon Hanbury-Tracy, b. 21 July, 1875; m. June, 1921, dau. of Henry Belcher, and widow of Walter Winans.

1. Una Theodora Alicia, m. 12 Aug. 1901, Bertram Miles.

4. Hon. Hubert George Edward Hanbury-Tracy, b. 14 Aug. 1855; D.L., Bristol and Gloucs.; Barr.-at-law; B.A. Oxford. Residence—Longwood, Torquay. Clubs—Bachelors'; Brooks's; Windham.

1. Hon. Madeleine Emily Augusta, m. 30 Dec. 1875, Maurice, 4th Baron De Mauley.

SUDLEY, Visc. See ARRAN, EARL OF.

SUFFIELD, 6th Baron. Creat. 21 Aug. 1786; 7th Bt. of GUNTON, 22 March, 1746 (G.B.); C.B. (mil.) 1900; M.V.O. 1902.—CHARLES HARBORD, s. of 5th Baron. B. 14 June, 1855; m. 26 Nov. 1896, Evelyn Louisa, dau. of Capt. Wilson Patten. Lieut. Scots Gds. 1873; capt. 1887; maj. 1896; lt.-col. 1901; ret. 1904; A.D.C. to the Viceroy of India (Marq. of Ripon) 1882, (Earl of Dufferin) 1885, (Marq. of Lansdowne) 1888; groom-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1895-1901; capt. of Yeoman of the Guard 1915-18; served in S. African war; suc. his father 1914. The 1st Peer represented Norwich in Parliament for 20 years; he was s. of Sir William Morden, Bt., who assumed his maternal name of Harbord in 1742. Residence—Guntton Park, Norfolk. Clubs—Turf; Guards'. Issue—

1. CAPT. HON. VICTOR ALEXANDER CHARLES HARBORD, Scots Gds., b. 12 Sept. 1897 (Queen Victoria sponsor); page of honour to the King 1910-14; served in France 1917-18.

2. Hon. John Harbord, b. 1 July, 1907.

1. Hon. Doris Cecilia.
 2. Hon. Lettice Evelyn.

EDWARD HARBORD, 3RD BARON SUFFIELD, b. 10 Nov. 1781; m. 1st, 19 Sept. 1809, Hon. Georgiana (d. 30 Sept. 1824), o. c. of George, 2nd Baron Vernon; m. 2nd, 12 Sept. 1826, Emily Harriott (d. 3 Jan. 1881), dau. of Evelyn Shirley, of Ettington Park, co. Warwick, and d. 3 July, 1845. Issue by 2nd m.—

1. CHARLES HARBORD, 5TH BARON SUFFIELD, P.C., G.C.V.O., K.C.B., b. 2 Jan. 1830; m. 1st, 4 May, 1854, Cecilia Annette (d. 16 Feb. 1911), dau. of late Henry Baring; m. 2nd, 15 Aug. 1911, FRANCES, dau. of Maj. Robert Poole Gabbett, R.H.A., and widow of Col. C. C. Rich, R.H.A.; lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1864-72, to King Edward VII 1901-10; and d. 9 April, 1914. Issue—

1. CHARLES HARBORD, pres. Baron.

2. Maj. the Hon. Ashton Edward Harbord, late 2nd Brig. E. Div. R.A., b. 23 Jan. 1861; m. 3 April, 1905, May Constance, dau. of late Surg.-Gen. James MacNabb Cunningham, C.B.I., and widow of late Arthur Blackwood, of Melbourne. Residence—

38, Chelsea Park Gardens, S.W.3. Clubs—Marlborough; Turf; Arthur's.

1. Hon. Cecilia Margaret, m. 15 July, 1878, Charles, 1st Marq. of Lincolnshire.
2. Hon. Alice Marion, O.B.E., m. 15 April, 1886, Charles, 2nd Baron Hillingdon.
3. Hon. Elizabeth Evelyn, m. 17 April, 1880, George, 20th Baron Hastings.
4. Hon. Judith, m. 13 June, 1901, Rev. Sir Frederick Sullivan, 7th Bt.
5. Hon. Winifred, m. 20 July, 1889, Maj. Geoffrey Carr Glyn, C.M.G., D.S.O., and has issue.
6. Hon. Eleanor, m. 9 Feb. 1893, Sir Richard George Musgrave, 12th Bt.
7. Hon. Bridget Louisa, m. 20 June, 1898, Hon. Sir Derek Keppel, K.C.V.O.
2. The late Hon. William Harbord, capt. 90th Regt., b. 22 Jan. 1831; m. 1st, 17 Nov. 1855, Gertrude Hyde (d. 8 April, 1881), 2nd dau. of Charles Dennis; m. 2nd, 3 Nov. 1886, Edith M. A. (Residence—65, Eaton Terrace, S.W.1), dau. of Shadwell M. Boulderson, Bengal C.S., and d. 25 July, 1930. Issue living by 1st m.—

1. The late Alfred Croyley Harbord, b. 15 March, 1860; m. 25 July, 1903, Marta Alexandrine Wilhelmna Lundmann; and d. 2 April, 1910.
2. Geoffrey Walter Harbord, b. 12 Nov. 1861.
1. Theresa Mary, m. 1 Jan. 1887, Philip Edward Ripley.
3. The late Rev. the Hon. John Harbord, b. 21 Feb. 1832; m. 14 April, 1857, Caroline Penelope (Residence—Shirley House, Swaffham), dau. of Anthony Hamond, of Westacre, Norfolk, and d. 23 Nov. 1900. Issue living—

1. Philip Harbord, J.P. Norfolk, b. 6 Sept. 1861; m. 26 Oct. 1892, Elinor Julia, dau. of late Henry William Forester, of Somerby, Leicestershire. Residence—Northwold Lodge, Norfolk. Clubs—Athenæum; Pratt's; White's.
2. Rear-Adm. Richard Morden Harbord-Hamond, b. 24 Aug. 1865; assumed by Roy. Licence the additional surname of Hamond, 1917; m. 11 Sept. 1913, Annette Mary, dau. of late J. W. Hutcheson, of Lauriston. Residence—The Manor House, Swaffham. Issue—

1. Anthony Philip Harbord-Hammond, b. 19 June, 1922.
1. Penelope Mary.
2. Charity Patricia.
3. Rev. Arthur Morden Harbord, B.A. Camb., b. 11 Sept. 1866.
4. The late Capt. Lionel Anthony Harbord, R.A.F., b. 19 Feb. 1870; m. 30 Aug. 1893, Mary Sophy Theresa, dau. of Henry Sydenham Singleton, of Hazely, Hants; and d. Aug. 1919. Residence—Mousehold House, Norwich. Issue—

1. Phyllis Mary, m. 1920, George Pryce.
2. Patience.
3. Sophy Almira, m. 1921, Gerald Wilson.
5. Capt. Maurice Assheton Harbord, Res. of Officers, b. 24 Oct. 1874; served in S. African war with Impl. Light Horse; m. 27 Sept. 1905, Isabel Jessie Lowth (m. diss. 1918), dau. of Baron Frederic von Wurtzburg-Schade, of Wurtzburg, Prussia, and widow of Richard Hedley Robinson, of Kirkby Mallory Hall, Leicestershire.
1. Mary, m. 3 Sept. 1878, Geoffrey Fowell Buxton (see BUXTON, Bt.).
2. Rachel, m. 2 June, 1908, Rev. Andrew Robert Vaughan Daubeney, M.A. Residence—The Vicarage, East Walton, Kings Lynn.
3. Dorothy.
4. Katharine.
5. Margaret.
6. Maud, m. 1 July, 1897, Capt. Alexander Graham Shortt, late R.A.
7. Hilda.

4. The late Maj. the Hon. Walter Harbord, 7th Hussars, b. 1 July, 1884; m. 1st, 5 May, 1875, Lady Eleanor FitzRoy (m. diss. 1900 and d. 15 Sept. 1905), dau. of Augustus, 7th Duke of Grafton, and widow of Herbert Fitzroy Eaton, m. 2nd, 1901, Mary, dau. of W. Reid, of Moyvalley, co. Kildare, and d. 23 Jan. 1913. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Com. Eric Walter Harbord, D.S.O., R.N., b. 14 March, 1879; m. 26 Sept. 1911, Rose Mary Adeline Dazmar Amelia, dau. of Lt.-Col. George Charles Keppel Johnstone.
1. Sybil Charlotte Eleanor, m. 15 Feb. 1896, Sir Herbert Walter Samuelson, K.B.E.).
5. The late Hon. Harbord Harbord, b. 14 Feb. 1836; J.P., Lt.-Col. Norfolk Artillery Militia; m. 1st, 21 March, 1857, Constance Adelaide (d. 22 Aug. 1876), dau. of Sir Henry Stracey, 5th Bt.; m. 2nd, 4 Dec. 1878, Barbara Sophia Harriot, dau. of Edgar Disney, of the Hyde, and widow of Maj. P. Bennet, of Rougham, and d. 11 Feb. 1891. Issue living by 1st m.—

1. Constance Nina.
2. Beatrice Geraldine, m. 14 Feb. 1884, Geoffrey Frederick Bennet.
- Issue by 2nd m.—
3. Ruth.

SUFFOLK AND BERKSHIRE. 20th Earl of Suffolk. Creat. 21 July, 1603; 13th Earl of Berkshire, 7 Feb. 1626; Visc. Andover and Baron Howard, 23 Jan. 1622 (Eng.).—**CHARLES HENRY GEORGE HOWARD**, s. of 19th Earl. B. 2 March, 1906; suc. his father 1917. This is a branch of the Howards, Dukes of Norfolk; the 1st Earl was c. s. of 4th Duke of Norfolk by his 2nd m., and was a distinguished naval commander *temp.* Elizabeth; in 1605 he was employed in the search about the Houses of Parliament which terminated in the discovery of the Gunpowder Plot; in 1613 he was Lord High Treasurer of England; his 2nd s. was the 1st Earl of Berkshire. Residence—Charlton Park, Malmesbury, Wilts.

CHARLES JOHN HOWARD, 17th EARL OF SUFFOLK, 16th EARL OF BERKSHIRE, b. 7 Nov. 1894; m. 2 Sept. 1899, Isabella (d. 20 June, 1891), dau. of Lord Henry Molyneux Howard, and d. 14 Aug. 1876. Issue—

1. HENRY CHARLES HOWARD, 16th EARL OF SUFFOLK, 11th EARL OF BERKSHIRE, b. 10 Sept. 1833; M.P. Malmesbury 1859-68; m. 2 Dec. 1868, MARY ELEANOR LAUDERDALE (Residence—Charlton Cottage, Malmesbury), dau. of the Hon. Henry Coventry, and d. 31 March, 1893. Issue—

1. HENRY MOLYNEUX PAGET HOWARD, 19th EARL OF SUFFOLK and 12th EARL OF BERKSHIRE, b. 13 Sept. 1877; m. 26 Dec. 1904, MARGUERITE HYDE, dau. of L. Z. Leiter, of Washington, U.S.A.; maj. R.F.A.; and was killed in action in Mesopotamia, 21 April, 1917. Issue—

1. CHARLES HENRY GEORGE HOWARD, pres. E.J.I.
2. Hon. CECIL JOHN ARTHUR HOWARD, HEIR PRES., b. 24 June, 1908.

3. Hon. Greville Reginald Howard, b. 7 Sept. 1909.
2. Hon. James Knyvett Estcourt Howard, b. 1 May, 1888.

1. Lady Mary Muriel Sophie, m. 13 July, 1893, Henry Robert Beaucherk Coventry. Residence—Monkton Park, Chippingham, Wilts.
2. Lady Eleanor Mabel, m. 1st, 26 July, 1902, Maj. the Hon. Lionel Francis George Byng, who d. 27 May, 1915; m. 2nd, 11 Oct. 1922, Henry E. Atkinson. Residence—Morland Hall, Fenitth.

3. Lady Agnes Isabel, m. 23 Jan. 1917, Maj. Arthur Vernon Poynter, D.S.O., Scots Gds. Residence—West End House, Didmarton, Badminton, Gloucestershire.

2. The late Hon. Greville Theophilus Howard, b. 22 Dec. 1836; m. 18 Sept. 1873, Lady Audrey Jane Charlotte Townshend (m. 2nd, 10 Aug. 1882, Gen. Rt. Hon. Sir Redvers Buller, V.C., G.C.B.), dau. of John, 4th Marq. Townshend, and d. 23 July, 1880. Issue—

1. Lt.-Col. Charles Alfred Howard, D.S.O., K.R.R., b. 29 July, 1878; served in S. Africa 1900-1; m. 21 Dec. 1903, Miriam Eleanore, dau. of Lt.-Col. E. M. Dansey, 1st Life Gds. Issue—

- Henry Redvers Greville Howard, b. 31 Oct. 1911. Diana Mary.

1. Dorothy Elizabeth, m. 4 Feb. 1907, Ralph E. Macan.
2. Joyce Etheldreda Mary, m. 31 Oct. 1903, Col. Arthur H. J. Doyle (see DOYLE, Bt.).

SUGDEN. See ST. LEONARDS, BARON.

SUIRDALE, VISC. See DONOUGHMORE, EARL OF.

SULLIVAN, 2nd Bt., of Garryduff (U.K.). Creat. 29 Dec. 1881.—**SIR EDWARD SULLIVAN**, s. of 1st Bt. B. at Glenbrook, co. Cork, 27 Sept. 1852; suc. his father 1885; ed. at Trin. Coll. Dublin; B.A. (honours) 1876; Barr.-at-law, King's Inns, Dublin, 1879, and Middle Temple 1888. Residence—23, Down Street, W.1. Clubs—Reform; Odd Volumes.

RT. HON. SIR EDWARD SULLIVAN, 1st Bt., P.C., b. 10 July, 1822; LL.D.; Lord Chancellor of Ireland; M.P. for Mallow 1865-70; m. 24 Sept. 1850, Bessie Josephine (d. 27 Jan. 1898), dau. of Robert Bailey, of Cork, and d. 13 April, 1885. Issue living—

1. SIR EDWARD SULLIVAN, pres. Bt.
2. WILLIAM SULLIVAN, HEIR PRES., b. 21 Feb. 1863; Barr.-at-law; late Roy. Irish Militia Fus.; m. 2 Jan. 1886, Charlotte Anna, dau. of late Rt. Hon. Richard Dowse, Baron of Exchequer in Ireland. Residence—

Novara House, Bray, co. Wicklow. Clubs—Reform; Kildare Street; Dublin. Issue—
 Kathleen; m. 19 Aug. 1914, Wilmot H. Lloyd.
 3. Rev. John Sullivan, S.J., b. 8 May, 1861; Barr.-at-law.

SULLIVAN, 7th Bt., of Thames Ditton (U.K.). Creat. 22 May, 1894.—REV. SIR FREDERICK SULLIVAN, s. of 6th Bt. B. 28 April, 1865; m. 13 June, 1901, Hon. Judith Harbord (maid of honour to Queen Victoria), dau. of Charles, 5th Baron Suffield; ed. at Wellington Coll. and Oxford (M.A.); ord. 1891; cur. of Penistone, Sheffield, 1891–3, of Frogmore, Herts, 1894–5, of Kimpton, Herts, 1895–1900; rector of South Repps, Norfolk, since 1900. The 1st Bt. was 3rd s. of Benjamin Sullivan, Clerk of the Crown for Cork and Waterford, and younger bro. of the Rt. Hon. John Sullivan, Under-Sec. for War 1891–5. Club—Athenaeum.

ADM. SIR FRANCIS WILLIAM SULLIVAN, 6TH Bt., K.C.B., C.M.G., b. 31 May, 1834; m. 17 Aug. 1861, Agnes (d. 1 Jan. 1917), dau. of Hon. Sir Sydney B.-L. Chief Justice Cape of Good Hope, and d. 13 May, 1906. Issue—

1. REV. SIR FREDERICK SULLIVAN, pres. Bt.
2. CAPT. RICHARD SULLIVAN, late R.N., HEIR PRES., b. 17 Aug. 1866; m. 23 Nov. 1905, Beatrix Evelyn, dau. of Arthur Magniac, of The Hermitage, Ascot. Residence—Kimpton, Addo, Cape Province, South Africa. Issue—

1. Richard Benjamin Magniac Sullivan, b. 26 Oct. 1906.
2. Valentine Arthur Sullivan, b. 1 Dec. 1907.
3. Dermot Ogle Sullivan, b. 19 Feb. 1909.

1. Gertrude Agnes, m. 20 Dec. 1892, John Lionel Lyster, who d. 12 Dec. 1908. Residence—Shiremark, Capel, Surrey.

Dau. living of 5th Bt.—

Maud Ann, m. 22 Aug. 1905, Arthur Remington Robert. Residence—1, Mount Street, W.1.

SULLIVAN, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1914.—HON. SIR WILLIAM WILFRED SULLIVAN, B. 6 Dec. 1846; m. 1873, Alice Maud Mary, dau. of John Fenton Newbery; Barr.-at-law Prince Edward Island 1867; Q.C. 1876; Solicitor-Gen., Attorney-Gen., pres. of Executive Council and of Board of Education, and delegate to Gov. of Great Britain, and administrator of Prince Edward Island; was a memb. of House of Assembly 1872–89 (Leader of Opposition 1877–9, and Prime Minister 1879–89), since when he has been Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of Prince Edward Island, and Judge in Admiralty for Prince Edward Island of Exchequer Court of Canada. Residence—Brighton Villa, Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island.

SUMNER, Baron, Life Peer. Creat. 20 Oct. 1913; P.C. 1912; G.C.B. 1920 (c.); Knt. Bach. 1909.—Rt. Hon. SIR JOHN ANDREW HAMILTON, s. of Andrew Hamilton, of Manchester, iron merchant, and Frances, dau. of Joseph Sumner, of Sharston, Cheshire. B. 3 Feb. 1859; m. 20 Dec. 1892, Maude Margaret, dau. of Rev. J. W. Todd, D.D.; ed. at Balliol Coll. Oxford; M.A. 1884; fell. Magd. Coll. Oxford 1882–9; hon. fell. 1909; hon. LL.D. Edin. and Manchester; hon. D.C.L. Oxford; Barr.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1883, K.C. 1901, bencher 1909; Judge of the High Court (King's Bench div.) 1909–12; Lord Justice of Appeal 1912–13; memb. of Paris Peace Conference 1919; a Lord of Appeal in Ordinary since 1913, with the title of Lord Sumner of Ibbstone. Residences—25, Gloucester Square, W.2; Ibbstone, Bucks. Club—Athenaeum.

SUNDERLAND, Earl of. See MARLBOROUGH, DUKE OF.

SUNDRIDGE, Baron. See ARGYLL, DUKE OF.

SURREY, Earl of. See NORFOLK, DUKE OF.

SUSSEX, Earl of. See ROYAL FAMILY (Duke of Connaught).

SUTHERLAND, 5th Duke of (U.K.). Creat. 23 Jan. 1833; Marq. of Stafford, 1 March, 1786; Earl Gower and Visc. Trentham, 8 July, 1746; Baron Gower, 16 March, 1703 (G.B.); Earl of Sutherland and Baron Strathnaver, 1228 (Scot.); 12th Bt. of SITJENHAM, 2 June, 1620. — GEORGE GRANVILLE SUTHERLAND-LEVESON-GOWER, s. of 4th Duke. B. 29 Aug. 1883; m. 11 April, 1912, Lady Eileen Gwladys Butler, L.G.H.St.J.J.E.; Mistress of the Robes 1916–21; dau. of Charles, 7th Earl of Lanesborough; suc. his father 1913; comr. R.N.R.; served in North Sea 1914; in Belgium 1914–15; in Egypt 1916; in the Adriatic 1917 in comd. of armed yacht *Rotilla*; parl. priv. sec. to the Lord Chancellor 1919–20; High Commr. to the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland 1921 and 1922; Under-Sec. of State for Air since 1921; Grand Prior of Primrose League, 1922; pres. of Navy League; pres. and chrmn. of Sutherland T.F.A.; hon. commandant Caithness and Sutherland Vols.; hon. col. 5th Batt. Seaforth Highlrs.; Lord-Lieut. Sutherlandshire and J.P.; patron of 12 livings; is Officer of the Order of the Crown of Italy. The 1st Baron Gower was eldest s. of Sir William Leveson Gower, who was one of the Duke of Monmouth's bail in 1683. The 2nd Earl Gower filled the office of Lord Pres. of the Council, and was advanced to the Marquisate of Stafford; his s. and successor obtained the Dukedom after having married the heiress of the 17th Earl of Sutherland, who became Countess of Sutherland in her own right upon her father's death. The right of succession to this title was contested by Sir Robert Gordon, Bt., and George Sutherland, but in 1771 the House of Lords decided in her ladyship's favour. The 2nd Duke sat in the House of Lords from 1826–32 during his father's lifetime, having been summoned in his father's Barony of Gower. Residences—Dunrobin Castle, Golspie, Sutherland; Sutton Place, Guildford; House of Tongue, Lairg; Brooks, Alberta, Canada; Hampden House, Green Street, W.1. Clubs—Marlborough; Turf; Travellers'; Roy. Automobile; R.Y.S.

GEORGE GRANVILLE SUTHERLAND-LEVESON-GOWER, 2ND DUKE OF SUTHERLAND, K.G., b. 8 Aug. 1786; m. 27 May, 1823, Lady Harriet Howard (d. 27 Oct. 1868), dau. of George, 6th Earl of Carlisle, and d. 22 Feb. 1861. Issue—

1. GEORGE GRANVILLE WILLIAM SUTHERLAND-LEVESON-GOWER, 3RD DUKE OF SUTHERLAND, K.G., b. 19 Dec. 1828; m. 27 June, 1849, Anne, Countess of Cromartie in her own right (d. 25 Nov. 1888), and d. 22 Sept. 1892. Issue—

1. CROMARTIE SUTHERLAND - LEVESON - GOWER, 4TH DUKE OF SUTHERLAND, K.G., b. 20 July, 1851; M.P. Sutherland 1874–86; m. 20 Oct. 1884, Lady MILLICENT FANNY ST. CLAIR ERSKINE (Lady Millicent Hawes) (m. 2nd, 15 Oct. 1914, Maj. Percy Desmond Fitzgerald, D.S.O.; m. diss. 1919; m. 3rd, Oct. 1919, Lt.-Col. George Ernest Hawes, D.S.O., M.C., Roy. Fus.), dau. of Robert, 4th Earl of Rosslyn, and d. 27 June, 1913. Issue—

1. GEORGE GRANVILLE SUTHERLAND-LEVESON-GOWER, pres. Duke.

2. The late Maj. Lord Alastair St. Clair Sutherland-Leveson-Gower, M.C., Roy. Horse Gds., b. 24 Jan. 1890; m. 27 April, 1918, Elizabeth Hilda, dau. of Warran Gardener Demarest, of New York; and d. 27 April, 1921. Issue—
 Elizabeth Millicent.

1. Lady Rosemary Millicent, m. 8 March, 1919, Lord Ednam (see DEPLEY, E.).

2. The late Capt. Lord Albert Sutherland-Leveson-Gower, 2nd Life Gds., b. 21 Nov. 1843; m. 19 March, 1872, Grace Emma Townshend, dau. of Sir Thomas Abdy, 1st Bt., and d. 23 Dec. 1874. Issue—

1. FREDERICK NEVILLE SUTHERLAND-LEVESON-GOWER, HEIR PRES., b. 31 May, 1874; D.L. Sutherland; M.P. for Sutherland 1900–6. Clubs—Travellers'; Brooks's; St. James's.

SUTHERLAND, 1st Bt., of Dunstanburgh (U.K.). Creat. 16 June, 1921; K.B.E. 1920.—SIR ARTHUR MUNRO SUTHERLAND, s. of Benjamin John Sutherland, of Newcastle-on-Tyne, and Mary, dau. of Joseph Proud, of Carris Hill. B. 2 Oct. 1867; ed. at Newcastle Gram. Sch.;

m. 7 June, 1893. Fanny Linda, dau. of Robert Hood Haggie, of Newcastle-on-Tyne; is a newspaper proprietor; chrmn. of Newcastle Commercial Exchange; chrmn. of Sutherland S.S. Co., Ltd., and of Tyne and Tees S.S. Co., Ltd.; J.P., Lord Mayor 1918-19, Newcastle. Residences—Thurso House, Newcastle-on-Tyne; Hethpool, Northumberland. Club—Reform. Issue—

1. ARTHUR MUNRO SUTHERLAND, b. 13 Aug. 1894.
2. Benjamin Ivan Sutherland, b. 16 May, 1901.
3. Robert Gordon Sutherland, b. 10 Jan. 1903.
1. Linda Kathleen.

SUTHERLAND, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1908.—

SIR GEORGE HENRY SUTHERLAND, s. of the late Henry H. Sutherland, B. 23 Jan. 1866; m. 1st, 11 June, 1890, Georgiana (d. 18 April, 1891), dau. of the late Lt.-Gen. Sir J. P. Carr-Glyn, K.C.B.; m. 2nd, 16 Feb. 1904, Elizabeth, dau. of the late Lt.-Gen. Sir James Wolfe Murray, K.C.B.; ed. at Westminster Sch.; is an East India merchant; pres. Bengal Chamber of Commerce 1900-1; Sheriff of Calcutta 1901, and again 1908; mercantile memb. of Bengal Legislat. Council 1900-2, and 1907-8; J.P. Peebles-shire. Residence—36, Upper Brook Street, W.1. Clubs—Brooks's; Oriental; New, Edinburgh. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Arthur Henry Carr Sutherland, O.B.E., M.C., b. 3 April, 1891; Lt.-col. late Black Watch; m. 15 Oct. 1919, Ruby, dau. of the late Capt. W. G. P. Miller.

Issue by 2nd m.—

1. Pamela Anne.
2. Elizabeth Diana Wolfe.

SUTHERLAND, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. Jan. 1919.—SIR WILLIAM SUTHERLAND, M.P., s. of the late Adam Sutherland, of Glasgow. B. 4 March, 1880; ed. at King's High Sch. and Univ. of Glasgow; m. 27 Aug. 1921, Annie Christine Fountain; sec. to Cabinet Com. on Supply of Munitions 1915; private sec. to Rt. Hon. D. Lloyd George 1915-18; parl. sec. 1918-20; a Junior Lord of the Treasury 1920-22; Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster since 1922; M.P. (L.) Argyllshire since 1918. Residences—51, Westminster Palace Gardens, S.W.1; Birthwaite Hall, Darton, Yorkshire.

GRANT-SUTTIE, 7th Bt., of Balgone (Scot.). Creat. 5 May, 1702.—SIR GEORGE GRANT-SUTTIE, s. of 6th Bt. B. 2 Sept. 1870; suc. his father 1878. The 4th Bt. assumed the name of Grant on succeeding to the estates of his aunt, Janet Grant, Countess of Hyndford. Residence—Preston Grange, Prestonpans, N.B.

SIR GEORGE GRANT-SUTTIE, 5th Bt., b. 1 Aug. 1797; m. 3 Sept. 1829, Lady Harriet (d. 30 May, 1858), dau. of Francis, 7th Earl of Wemyss, and d. 19 June, 1878. Issue—

1. SIR JAMES GRANT SUTTIE, 6th Bt., b. 25 May, 1839; D.L., Berwick; Lt.-col. Haddington, Berwick, Linlithgow and Peebles Art. Mil.; m. 6 Aug. 1857, Lady Susan Harriet Innes-Ker (d. 16 Oct. 1909), dau. of 6th Duke of Roxburghe, and d. 30 Oct. 1878. Issue—

1. SIR GEORGE GRANT-SUTTIE, pres. Bt.
1. Susan Harriet [Lady Menzies], m. 1st, 10 April, 1878, John, 11th Earl of Stair; m. 2nd, 15 July, 1905 Sir Neil James Menzies, 8th and last Bt. who d. 21 Dec. 1910.
2. Harriet, m. 12 July, 1836, Sir Daniel Cooper, 2nd Bt.

2. The late Capt. Francis Grant-Suttie, R.N., b. 18 Jan. 1832; m. 15 Jan. 1877, Elizabeth, dau. of Donald MacIntyre, of Kaguga, N.S.W., and d. 28 Feb. 1884. Issue—

1. CAPT. GEORGE DONALD GRANT-SUTTIE, HEIR PRES., Black Watch, b. 14 Oct. 1877.
1. Sheila Laura May, m. 15 Jan. 1917, Wing-Comr. Douglas Austin Oliver, D.S.O., R.A.F., R.N.
2. Elsie Margaret Hew.
3. Harriet Hamilton, m. 9 Dec. 1915, William Johnstone.
3. Robert Grant-Suttie, b. 18 Dec. 1841; Barr.-at-law; D.L., Haddington; m. 2 Feb. 1884, Hon. Edith Mary Dawnay, dau. of William, 7th Viscount Downe.

Residence—Balgone, N. Berwick. Club—Carlton. Issue living—

1. Maj. Hubert Francis Grant-Suttie, D.S.O., M.C., R.F.A., b. 15 Dec. 1884; m. 14 April, 1920, Terfrida, dau. of Sir Wroth Lethbridge, 5th Bt.
1. Hilda Margaret.
2. Ethel Mary.
1. Margaret. Residence—Tregow, Southampton.
2. Katherine Isabella.

SUTTON, 7th Bt., of Norwood Park (G.B.). Creat. 14 Oct. 1772.—SIR ARTHUR EDWIN SUTTON, s. of 4th Bt. B. 24 Sept. 1857; suc. his nephew 1918; m. 11 Sept. 1885, Cecil Blanche, dau. of Walter Douglas Dumbleton, of Cape Colony. The 1st Bt. received his title on retiring in 1772 from the office of Under-Sec. of State; he was great-grandson of Henry Sutton, the younger brother of Robert, 1st Baron Lexington (extinct). Residence—Shanks, Wincanton, Somerset. Club—Wellington. Issue—

ROBERT LEXINGTON SUTTON, b. 13 Jan. 1897. Esq., m. 23 May, 1912, Lt.-Col. William Denham Croft, D.S.O. (see CROFT, Bt.). SIR RICHARD SUTTON, 4th Bt., b. 21 Oct. 1821; m. 1st, 18 May, 1845, Anne (d. 8 July, 1846), dau. of Rev. H. Houson; m. 2nd, 29 July, 1851, Harriet Anns (d. 22 March, 1901), dau. of W. F. Burton, and d. 2 Oct. 1878. Issue with others—

1. SIR RICHARD FRANCIS SUTTON, 5th Bt., b. 20 Dec. 1853; m. 5 April, 1888, CONSTANCE EDITH [Mrs. Hubert Astley] (m. 2nd, 30 July, 1895, Hubert Delevast Astley), dau. of Sir Vincent Corber, 3rd Bt., and d. 25 Feb. 1891. Issue—

SIR RICHARD VINCENT SUTTON, M.C., 6th Bt., capt. 1st Life Gds., b. 26 April, 1891; and d. unkm. 29 Nov. 1918.

2. ARTHUR EDWIN SUTTON, PRES. Bt.
3. The late Alexander George Sutton, b. 19 Aug. 1862; m. 12 June, 1885, Eugenia Kathleen (m. 2nd, 1 June, 1895, Capt. FitzRoy Pleydell Goddard), dau. of Thomas Richard Merry, and d. 25 July, 1933. Residence—The Lawn, Swindon. Issue living—
- Thomas Alexander Sutton, b. 1888; m. 3 Sept. 1913, Gwendoline, dau. of Forsyth Forrest, of The Querns, Cirencester. Issue—

- John Alexander Sutton, b. 24 July, 1917.
4. Henry Cecil Sutton, b. 26 Sept. 1863; late Lieut. Hants Yeo.; m. 6 Nov. 1913, Constance Diana, dau. of Hon. Herbert Welbore Ellis Agar. Residences—Holdcroft, Blunsdon, Highworth, Wilks; Benham Park, Newbury, Berks. Club—Arthur's. Issue—
- Cecil Roland Sutton, b. 28 Feb. 1918.

1. Anna Harriet, m. 25 July, 1874, Col. Augustus Henry Macdonald-Moretton, late Cold. Gds., and has issue.

2. Helen Mary, m. 17 April, 1884, Capt. Ernest de Vismes du Boulay, late R.H.A., and has issue. Residence—Swains Lodge, Bembridge, Isle of Wight.

3. Mary Evelyn, m. 9 May, 1881, Capt. Blair Onslow Cochrane, late R.H.A., and has issue. Residence—West Hill, Bembridge, Isle of Wight.

4. Maud Etheldreda.

5. Winifred Aline, m. 1st, 21 Feb. 1893, Algernon S. D. Oakley; m. 2nd, 30 Jan. 1906, Maj. Cecil W. Wilson, D.S.O. Residence—Lyddington Manor, Swindon.

SUTTON, 1st Bt., of Beckenham (U.K.). Creat. June, 1922.—SIR GEORGE SUTTON, s. of John Hall Sutton, of Hackney. B. 24 Aug. 1856; m. 1884. Ruth, dau. of F. C. Goodchild, M.Inst.E.E.; memb. of Council of Roy. Socy. of Arts; memb. of Exec. Council of Federation of British Industries. Residence—Home Lodge, Beckenham, Kent. Clubs—Reform; Engineers.

SUTTON, 1st Bt., of Castle House (U.K.). Creat. 30 May, 1919.—SIR GEORGE AUGUSTUS SUTTON, s. of late Henry Sutton. B. 9 Sept. 1869; m. 21 June, 1893, Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph Adams; chrmn. of Amalgamated Press, Ltd.; director of Associated Newspapers, Ltd., and of Imperial Paper Mills, Ltd.; hon. director of Publicity National War Bond Campaign 1917-18. Residence—Castle House, Walton Heath, Surrey. Clubs—Junior Carlton; Wellington.

SUTTON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—MARY AIRE PASCOE, dau. of George Ritchie, of Edinburgh. M. 1881, the Hon. Sir George Morris Sutton, who was prime minister and colonial treas. of Natal 1898-1905; pres. Legislative Council 1906-13, and

d. 30 Nov. 1913. Residence—Fair Fell, Howick, Natal.

BLAND-SUTTON, Kat. Bach. Creat. 1912.—**SIR JOHN BLAND-SUTTON**, s. of Charles William Sutton, and Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph Wadsworth, of Long Buckby, Northants. B. 21 April, 1855; ed. at Middlesex Hosp.; F.R.C.S. Eng.; m. 2nd, 21 April, 1899, Edith Heather Biggs, L.G.H.St.J.E.; vice-pres. Roy. Coll. of Surgeons 1919-21; pres. of Medical Soc. of London 1914; hon. LL.D. Aberdeen, surgeon to Chelsea Hosp. for Women 1896-1911, and to Middlesex Hospital 1886-1920; pres. of Assoc. of Surgeons of Great Britain and Ireland 1920; pres. Roy. Socy. of Medicine 1921-22. Residence—47, Brook Street, W.1. Club—Garrick.

MANNERS-SUTTON. See CANTERBURY, Visc.

SWAINE, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1909; C.M.G. 1887.—**MAJ.-GEN. SIR LEOPOLD VICTOR SWAINE**, s. of R.V. Swaine, and Jeannette A., dau. of G. Loewenstierna. B. 15 Dec. 1840; m. 1866, Charlotte, dau. of Commissary-Gen. John Banner Price; ed. at Hamburg, Louth, and Brussels; ent. Rifle Brig. July, 1859, capt. 1872, maj. 1881, lt.-col. 1882, col. 1885, maj.-gen. 1896, ret. 1902; mil. attaché Petrograd 1878-9, Constantinople, 1879-82, Berlin 1882-4, 1885-9, and 1891-6; mil. sec. to Visc. Wolseley, commandg. expedi. force (Egypt) 1882 and 1884-5; was civil commnr. for Famagusta and district 1878; memb. of Commn. to Supervise the Cession of Thessaly to Greece 1881; commanded 2nd Batt. Rifle Brig. 1889-91; in command 2nd Inf. Brig. at Aldershot 1896, the N.W. dist. at Cneste 1894-1902; col.-commndt. Rifle Brig. 1903-20; the Egyptian medal, the Khedivial Star, the Medjidie (3rd cl.), and Grand Cross of the Order of St. Benedict of Aviz (Portugal). Residence—14, Queen's Gate, S.W.7. Club—Army and Navy.

SWAISH, K.B.E. Creat. March, 1920.—**SIR JOHN SWAISH**, s. of John Swaish, of Bristol. B. 1 Sept 1852; ed. privately; m. 1st, 1872, Sarah Roland (d. 15 Jan. 1915), dau. of Stephen Evans; m. 2nd, 5 April, 1916, Nellie, dau. of Joshua Mitchell, of Harrogate; Alderman of Bristol since 1906; Lord Mayor 1913-15; D.L. Gloucester County and Bristol; J.P. Bristol. Residence—Apsley House, Clifton, Bristol. Issue—
1. John William Ernest Swaish, b. 31 Aug. 1877; m. 9 April, 1914, Milla, dau. of William Bird.
2. Frederick George Swaish, b. 6 Aug. 1879.

SWANN, 1st Bt. of Prince's Gardens (U.K.). Creat. 16 July, 1906; P.C. 1911.—**RT. HON. SIR CHARLES ERNEST SWANN**, s. of F. Schwann; assumed the surname of Swann in lieu of Schwann by roy. licence 1913. B. 25 Jan. 1844; m. 20 Sept. 1877, Elizabeth (d. 13 April, 1914), dau. of David Duncan, of Manchester; ed. at University Coll. London; M.P. for N. div. Manchester 1886-1918; late pres. Manchester Liberal Association, Manchester Reform Club, and Manchester '95 Club; was for nine years pres. National Reform Union. Club—Reform. Issue—

1. **CHARLES DUNCAN SWANN**, b. 27 Jan. 1879; m. 28 Oct. 1909, Dorothy Margaret, dau. of late Capt. R. H. Johnson, 64th Regt.; ed. at Eton and Oxford (M.A.); Barr-at-law (Inner Temple) 1904; late M.P. Hyde div. Cheshire (L.B.). Residence—18, South Eaton Place, S.W.1. Clubs—Reform; B.A. h. Beefsteak. Issue—
Anthony Charles Christopher Swann, b. 29 June, 1913.

2. **Harold Swann**, b. 29 Jan. 1880; m. 14 May, 1907, Dorothy Alma, dau. of the late Henry de Courcy Agnew, J.P. Residence—The Lordship, Standon, Herts. Club—Windham. Issue—

Charles Brian Swann, b. 21 July, 1913.
3. **Laurence Averil Swann**, b. 30 May, 1881; m. 26 Feb. 1913, Elinore Elevena, dau. of John Prigent, of Boston, U.S.A.

4. **Geoffrey Swann**, b. 25 July, 1883; m. 29 July,

1911, Florence Mildred, dau. of the late John Brodie, of Charts Edze, Westerham. Residence—Ludwick Corner, Hatfield, Herts. Club—Reform. Issue—

1. **Kenneth Geoffrey Swann**, b. 19 Oct. 1915.

2. **Janet Elizabeth**.

3. **Phyllis Mildred**.

4. **Kathleen Prudence**.

1. **Elizabeth Kathleen Mildred**, m. 16 Sept. 1913, Ehot Albert Cross Druce. Residence—23, Montpelier Square, S.W.7.

SWANSEA, 3rd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 9 June, 1893; 3rd Bt. of SINGLETON. 13 May, 1882; D.S.O. 1917; M.V.O. (4)-1904.—**ODO RICHARD VIVIAN**, s. of 1st Baron. B. 22 April, 1875; suc. his half-brother 1922; m. 25 Oct. 1906, Hon. Winifred Hamilton, dau. of Ion, 1st Baron Holm Patrick. Late lt.-col. Glamorgan Yeos. Welch Regt. and Cameron Highlrs.; D.L., J.P. Glamorganshire. The 1st Baron sat in the House of Commons for over 40 years. Residence—Glanogwr, Bridgend, Glamorgan. Clubs—Brooks's; Bachelors. Issue—

Hon. Ursula Margaret.

HENRY HESSEY VIVIAN, 1ST BARON SWANSEA, b. 6 July 1821; M.P. for Truro 1852-7, for Glamorganshire 1857-65, for Swansea 1855-93; m. 1st, 15 April, 1847, Jessie Dalrymple (d. 28 Feb. 1848), dau. of Ambrose Goddard, of The Lawn, Swindon; m. 2nd, 14 July, 1853, Caroline Elizabeth (d. 23 Jan. 1868), dau. of Sir Montague John Cholmeley, 40, Cadogan Place, S.W.1), dau. of Capt. Richard Beaumont, R.N., and d. 28 Nov. 1894. Issue by 1st m.—

1. **ERNEST AMEROSE VIVIAN, 2ND BARON SWANSEA**, b. 11 Feb. 1848; and d. unm. 17 July, 1922.

Issue by 2nd m.—

2. **ODO RICHARD VIVIAN, PRES. BARON**.

1. **Hon. Violet Averil Margaret**, m. 11 Oct. 1899, Brig.-Gen. Douglas Campbell, Seaforth Highlanders, and has issue.

2. **Hon. Averil**, m. 28 Feb. 1905, George Clement Tryon, M.P. (see TRYON, Lady).

3. **Hon. Alberta Diana (King Edward VII and Queen Alexandra, sponsors) (twin)**, m. 18 April, 1906, Sir William Henry Ingilby, 4th Bt.

4. **Hon. Alexandra Gladys (King Edward VII and Queen Alexandra, sponsors) (twin)**, m. 7 Jan. 1905, Alexander Robert Leith, 60th Rifles, and has issue.

SWANSEA, Lord Bishop (Suffragan) of. Cons. 1915.—**THE RT. REV. EDWARD LATHAM BEVAN, D.D.**, s. of late W. L. Bevan, Archdeacon of Brecon. B. 27 Oct. 1861; ed. at Hertford Coll. Oxford; ord. 1886; priest 1887; curate of Holy Trinity, Weymouth, 1886-91; chaplain Gordon Boys Home Woking, 1891-6; Archdeacon of Brecon since 1907; vicar of St. John and perpetual curate of St. Mary, Brecon, 1897-1921; cons. Bp. as Suffragan to St. Davids. Residence—Ely Tower, Brecon.

SWAYNE, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1910; C.B. (mil.) 1904.—**COL. SIR ERIC JOHN EAGLES SWAYNE**, s. of late Rev. George Charles Swayne, M.A., B.D., late fell. of Corpus Christi Coll. Oxford. B. 14 May, 1863; m. 8 Oct. 1908, Yda Laura, dau. of Col. Sir Thomas Holdich, K.C.M.G., K.C.I.E. Brev. col. Indian Army ret.; commissioner and consul-gen. for the Somaliland Protectorate 1902-6; Gov. and C-in-C. British Honduras 1906-13. Address—C/o Messrs. Cox & Co., Charing Cross, S.W.1.

SWAYTHLING, 2nd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 18 July, 1917; 2nd Bt. of SOUTH STONEHAM HOUSE (U.K.), 23 June, 1894.—**LOUIS SAMUEL SAMUEL-MONTAGU**, s. of 1st Baron. B. 10 Dec. 1869; suc. his father 1911; m. 9 Feb. 1898, Gladys Helen Rachel, dau. of Col. Albert Edward W. Goldsmid, A.A.G. M.V.O.; ed. at St. Paul's Sch. and privately; head of the firm of Samuel Montagu & Co.; J.P., Southampton; has Serbian Order of St. Sava; Comr. de l'ordre de la Couronne, Belge and Japanese Order of the Sacred Treasure, 2nd class. Residences—28, Kensington Court, W.8; Town Hill Park, Swaythling, Hants. Clubs—Reform; Bath; Roy. Southern Yacht. Issue—

1. Hon. STUART ALBERT SAMUEL SAMUEL-MONTAGU, b. 19 Dec. 1893; Lieut. Gren. Gds.
2. Hon. Ewen Edward Samuel Samuel-Montagu, b. 29 March, 1901.
3. Hon. Ivor Goldsmid Samuel Samuel-Montagu, b. 23 April, 1904.
1. Hon. Joyce Ida Jessie.

MONTAGU SAMUEL-MONTAGU, 1ST BARON SWAYTHLING, b. 21 Dec. 1832; M.P. Whitechapel 1855-1900; D.L., J.P., London, J.P., Southampton; m. 5 March, 1862, Ellen (d. 15 March, 1919), dau. of late Louis Conca, and d. 12 Jan. 1911. Issue—

1. LOUIS SAMUEL SAMUEL-MONTAGU, pres. Baron.
2. Rt. Hon. Edwin Samuel Montagu, Privy Counsellor.
3. Hon. Gerald Samuel Montagu, b. 29 Sept. 1880; m. 2 Feb. 1909, Florence, dau. of Percy M. Castello. Residences—50A, Curzon Street, W.1; Great Posters, Egham, Surrey. Issue—
Bryan de Castro Samuel Montagu, b. 3 Aug. 1916, Ima.
4. Capt. Hon. Lionel Samuel Montagu, D.S.O., R.M., b. 8 Sept. 1883.
1. Hon. Henrietta, m. 7 Oct. 1885, Ernest Louis Franklin, and has issue. Residences—50, Portchester Terrace, W.2; Glenalla, Ray, Letterkerry, co. Donegal.
2. Hon. Florence, m. 15 July, 1889, Montehore Simon Waley, who d. 15 Oct. 1910, and has issue. Residence—14, Dawson Place, Bayswater, W.2.
3. Hon. Marian.
4. Hon. Ethel, m. 12 April, 1893, Henry D'Arcy Hart, Barr.-at-law, and has issue. Residence—18, Rembridge Gardens, W.2.
5. Hon. Lillian Helen.
6. Hon. Elsie, m. 31 Oct. 1905, Reginald Myer, and has issue. Residences—3, Ladbroke Square, W.11; Walber House, Walberswick, Suffolk.

SWETTENHAM, G.C.M.G. Creat. 1909; C.H. 1917; K.C.M.G. 1897; C.M.G. 1886.—SIR FRANK ATHELSTANE SWETTENHAM, s. of late James Oldham Swettenham, of Belper Lodge, Belper, Derbyshire. B. 1850; m. 1878, Constance Sydney, dau. of late Carlyle Frederick Holmes; ent. Colonial Service 1870; assist. resident Selangor 1874-5, resident 1882-9; deputy-commnr. of Perak 1875-6 (despatches); assist. colonial sec. for Native States 1876-81; assist. colonial sec. 1881-2; resident Perak 1884-5 and 1889-96; resident-gen. for Federation of Malay Protectorate 1896-1901; Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. of the Straits Settlements 1901-4; chrmn. Mauritius Roy. Commission 1909; is Officier d'Académie Française. Residences—43, Seymour Street, W.1; Duncroft, Staines. Clubs—Bath; M.C.C.

SWETTENHAM, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1898; C.M.G. 1892.—SIR (JAMES) ALEXANDER SWETTENHAM, s. of James Oldham Swettenham, of Belper Lodge, Derbyshire, and Charlotte, dau. of Charles Carr, priv. sec. to H.R.H. the late Duke of York. B. 1846; m. 26 Aug. 1905, Mary Emily, dau. of R. P. Copeland, of Kibblestone Hall, Stone, Staffs; ed. at Camb.; in Ceylon Civil Service 1868-83; receiver-gen. Cyprus 1884-91, auditor-gen. 1891-5; colonial sec. Singapore 1895-1901; Gov. of British Guiana 1901-4; Capt.-Gen. and Gov.-in-Ch. of Jamaica 1904-7. Residence—Bellevue, Gordontown, Jamaica.

SWIFT, Knt. Bach. Creat. July, 1920.—SIR RIGBY PHILIP WATSON SWIFT, s. of the late Thomas Swift. B. 1874; ed. at Liverpool and Univ. of London; m. 1902, Beatrice, dau. of the late John Banks Walmsey, of Liverpool; Barr.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1895; K.C. 1912; Benchler 1916; Recorder of Wigan 1915-20; M.P. (C.) for St. Helens 1910-18; a Justice of the High Court, King's Bench Div., since 1920. Residence—Kiona, Crowborough, Sussex.

SWIFT, G.B.E. Creat. 1919.—DAME SARAH ANN SWIFT, dau. of the late Robert Swift, of Boston, and Mary Ann, dau. of the late William Lamb. Served in Royal Infirmary, Dundee, 1877-80; Home for Incurables, Dundee, 1880-6; at City Infirmary, Liverpool, 1886-7; London Fever Hosp. 1887-8; Seamen's Hosp.

Constantinople 1888-90; Guy's Hosp. 1890-1909; matron-in-chief Trained Nurses Depr. Joint War Com. 1914-19; has Roy. Red Cross, 1st class; L.G.H.St.J.J.E. Residence—48, Primrose Mansions, Battersea, S.W.11.

SWIFTE, Knt. Bach. Creat. Jan. 1921.—SIR ERNEST GODWIN SWIFTE, K.C., s. of William Richard Swifte, of Whitechurch Lodge, co. Dublin, and Elizabeth, dau. and co-heiress of Rev. Daniel Kelly, of Dawson's Grove, co. Armagh. B. 3 June, 1839; ed. at Trin. Coll. Dublin M.A.; m. 9 Sept. 1862, Frances, dau. of Robert Coddington, of Kilmoon, co. Meath. Barr.-at-law Ireland 1863; K.C. 1911; Metropolitan Police magistrate Dublin 1890; chief magistrate 1911. Residence—18, Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin. Club—University, Dublin. Issue—

1. Maj. Ernest Godwin Mende Swifte, late R.A., R. of O., b. 14 Aug. 1870.
2. Lt.-Col. Latham Coddington Swifte, I.A., b. 20 Sept. 1871.
3. Maj. Francis William Swifte, late Roy. Fus., b. 5 May, 1876.
1. Kathleen Mary, m. 1 June, 1898, Col. George Ewbank Briggs, late Roy. Fus. Residence—Newtown, Killocock, co. Meath.

SWINBURNE, 8th Bt., of Capheaton (Eng.). Creat. 26 Sept. 1860.—SIR HUBERT SWINBURNE, s. of 7th Bt. B. 24 Jan. 1867; suc. his father 1914; m. 20 Sept. 1905, Alice Pauline, dau. of late Nathaniel George Clayton, of Chesters, Northumberland; ed. at Harrow and Trin. Coll. Camb.; B.A., LL.B.; late maj. Northumberland and Yeo.; served in S. Africa 1899-1900 (medal, 3 clasps); J.P., Northumberland. The 1st Bt. was s. of John Swinburne, of Capheaton, who had a patent of Baronetcy granted to him by Charles I, which, however, was never completed. Residence—Capheaton, Northumberland. Clubs—Brooks's; Bachelors'. Issue—

Joan Mary.
SIR JOHN SWINBURNE, 7TH Bt., b. 14 Nov. 1831; m. 1st, 1 Jan. 1863, Emily Elizabeth (d. 23 July, 1881) dau. of Adm. Henry Broadhead; m. 2nd, 10 Sept. 1895, Mary Eleanor (d. 16 May, 1900), dau. of John Corbett; m. 3rd, 7 June, 1905, FLORENCE CAROLINE (Residence—Queen Anne's Cottage, Windsor), dau. of James Moffat; and d. 15 July, 1914. Issue—

1. SIR HUBERT SWINBURNE, pres. Bt.
2. UMPREVILLE PERCY SWINBURNE, HEIR PRES., b. 24 Nov. 1868; m. 31 July, 1905, Arnoldine Georgiana, dau. of late Thomas Arnold Marten. Clubs—Brooks's; Arthur's; Bachelors'.
3. Robert Swinburne, b. 10 Feb. 1871.
1. Marguerite.
2. Rameh Theodora, m. 1st, 19 July, 1887, Richard Chamberlain, who d. 2 April, 1899; m. 2nd, 18 May, 1911, Theodore Riversdale Walrod, who d. 10 May, 1917; m. 3rd, 15 Oct. 1918, Maj.-Gen. Sir Percy Radcliffe, K.C.M.G., C.B., D.S.O.

Sisters living of 7th Bt.—

1. Mary, m. 11 Nov. 1862, Capt. William Ross, who d. 1874.
2. Jane, m. 1860, Prof. Paul Thumann, who d. 19 Feb. 1908, and has issue.

SWINFEN, of Chertsey, 2nd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 1 Nov. 1919.—CHARLES SWINFEN EADY, s. of 1st Baron. B. 2 Feb. 1904; suc. his father 1919. The 1st Baron was Master of the Rolls.

RT. HON. SIR CHARLES SWINFEN EADY, 1ST BARON SWINFEN, P.C., Knt. Bach. B. 31 July, 1851; m. 6 Sept. 1894, BLANCHE MAUDE (Residence—23, Hyde Park Gardens, W.2), dau. of Sydney Williams Lee, of Putney; and d. 15 Nov. 1919. Issue—

1. CHARLES SWINFEN EADY, PRES. BARON.
1. Hon. Dorothy Blanche Swinfen.
2. Hon. Muriel Letitia Swinfen.

SYDENHAM, of Combe, 1st Baron. Creat. 12 Feb. 1913; G.C.S.I. 1911; G.C.M.G. 1905; G.C.I.E. 1907; K.C.M.G. 1893; G.B.E. 1917; C.M.G. 1887.—GEORGE SYDENHAM CLARKE, s. of Rev. Walter John Clarke, and Maria Frances, dau. of Rev. Joseph Mayor. B. 4 July, 1848; m. 1st, 1 June, 1871, Caroline Emily (L.G.H.St.J.J.E.);

d. 9 Dec. 1908), dau. of Gen. Peregrine Henry Fellowes; m. 2nd. 4 Nov. 1910, Phyllis Angelina Rosamond (L.C.H.St.J.J.E.), dau. of late George Morant, formerly of the Gren. Gds., and widow of Capt. Arthur Sutherland Reynolds, 31st Regt., of Cadnam Grange, Cadnam, Hants; ed. at Haileybury Coll., Wimbeldon Sch., and R.M.A. Woolwich (passed first both in and out); entered R.E. 1868; capt. 1880; maj. 1887; lt.-col. 1894; col. 1898; ret. 1901; served in Egyptian exped. 1882, and Soudan exped. 1885 as D.A.A. and Q.M.G. (despatches); sec. to Roy. Commr. on Army and Navy Administration 1888; and to Colonial Defence Committee 1885-92; superintendent Roy. Gun Carriage Factory, Woolwich, 1893-1901; memb. War Office Reorganization Committee 1901; Gov. of Victoria 1901-4; has been employed on special missions to Sweden, Linz, Berlin, Paris, Magdeburg, U.S.A., Canada, Malta, Gibraltar, Bucharest, etc.; a memb. of the committee of three apptd. to advise as to the reconstitution of the War Office 1903-4; sec. to Committee of Imperial Defence 1904-7; memb. Committee on National Insurance of Shipping during War 1906; Gov. of Bombay 1907-13; chrmn. Roy. Com. on Contagious diseases 1913-15, and of com. on Queens-town Mails 1914-15; memb. of Air Board 1916; F.R.S.; hon. col. 6th Australian Infantry; K.J.H.St.J.J.E. Residences—101, Onslow Square, S.W.7; The Priory, Lamberhurst, Kent. Club—Athenæum.

SYDNEY (Australia), 2nd Lord Archbishop of. Bishopric founded 1847; Archbishopric 1897. Cons. 1909.—**MOST REV. JOHN CHARLES WRIGHT**, s. of the Rev. J. F. Wright, of Christ Church, Bolton. B. at Bolton 1861; m. 5 Oct. 1893, Dorothy Margaret Isobel, dau. of Col. the Hon. Ivo de Vesce Fiennes, 9th Lancers, and grand-dau. of 13th Baron Saye and Sele; ed. at Manchester Gram. Sch. and Oxford (postmaster, 2nd cl. lit. hum., M.A.); D.D. 1909; cur. Kibworth, Leics, 1885-8; of Bradford, Yorks, 1888-9 (lecturer 1889-93); vic. of Ulverston 1893-5, of St. George's, Leeds, 1895-1904; res. canon of Manchester 1904; rector of St. George, Hulme, Manchester, 1904-9; archdeacon of Manchester 1909; elected Archbishop of Sydney and Metropolitan of the Province 1909; primate of Australia and Tasmania 1910. The diocese originally included the whole of Australia, and bore that name. Residence—Bishopscourt, Sydney, N.S.W., Australia. Issue—

1. Bertram John Fiennes Wright, b. 1903.
1. Marjory E. Mary.
2. Norah de Vesce.
3. Isobel Fiennes.

SYKES, 1st Bt., of Cheadle (U.K.). Creat. 17 July, 1917.—**SIR ALAN JOHN SYKES**, M.P., s. of the late Thomas Hardecastle Sykes, of Cringle House, Cheadle, and Mary, dau. of the late John Platt, M.P. B. 11 April, 1868; ed. at Rugby and Oriel Coll. Oxford, M.A.; M.P. (C.) for Knutsford Div. of Cheshire since 1910; chrmn. of Bleachers' Assoc. and of Colwyn Bay Estate Co., Ltd.; V.D.; lt.-col. 6th Batt. Cheshire Regt. 1911-14; hon. sec. and group commandant Cheshire Vol. Regt.; Mayor of Stockport 1910-11; D.L., J.P. Cheshire; chrmn. of Cheshire Nat. Unionist Assoc. Residences—2, Down Street, W.1; South View, Cheadle, Cheshire. Clubs—Carlton; Royal Automobile; Union; Junior Athenæum; Constitutionals; Manchester.

SYKES, 7th Bt., of Basildon (G.B.). Creat. 8 June, 1781.—**SIR ARTHUR SYKES**, great-grandson of 2nd Bt. B. 2 Sept. 1871; suc. his cousin 1916. This family, whose name is derived from the ancient word "syke," a watercourse, is recorded as holding lands near Leeds in 1200. The 1st Bt., having acquired a considerable fortune in India, was elected, after his return to England, to represent Wallingford and Shaftesbury in Parliament.

SIR FRANCIS WILLIAM SYKES, 2ND Bt., b. 1767; M.P. for Wallingford; m. 10 Nov. 1798, Mary Anne (d. 27 Feb. 1891), dau. of Hon. Major Henniker, and d. 7 March, 1894. Issue—

1. **SIR FRANCIS WILLIAM SYKES, 3RD Bt., b. 8 Aug. 1799;** m. 8 Aug. 1821, Henrietta (d. 15 May, 1846), dau. of H. Villibois, of Mariani Hall, Norfolk, and d. 6 April, 1843. Issue—

1. **SIR FRANCIS WILLIAM SYKES, 4TH Bt., b. 18 June, 1822;** d. 11 Jan. 1856.

2. **SIR FREDERICK HENRY SYKES, 5TH Bt., b. 12 Feb. 1826;** m. 5 Jan. 1867, CAROLINE (Residence—Hatchurst, Pangbourne, Berks), dau. of M. J. Bettesworth, and d. 29 Jan. 1899. Issue—

1. Caroline Eva Henrietta, m. 7 Dec. 1901, Capt. Herbert Power, late R.N.

2. Violet Anne May, m. 23 Aug. 1905, Ambrose Peter Cooke, and has issue. Residence—Flowers Hill, Pangbourne, Berks.

3. **SIR HENRY SYKES, 6TH Bt., b. 9 Dec. 1828;** m. MARY WINIFRED (Residence—2, Greenhill Terrace, Weymouth), dau. of H. Tuck, of Plymouth; and d. 10 April, 1916.

2. The late Rev. William Sykes, b. 25 Sept. 1800; m. 7 Dec. 1821, Anna Maria Heath (d. 14 Oct. 1871), dau. of Edward Guttery; and d. 3 June, 1875. Issue—

- The late Rev. Edward John Sykes, b. 1827; m. 21 June, 1866, Constance Mary (d. 1920), dau. of Edward Brown; and d. 24 Dec. 1891. Issue—

1. **SIR ARTHUR SYKES, Pres. Bt.**

2. **REV. FREDERICK JOHN SYKES, HEIR PRES., b. 10 Nov. 1876.**

1. Edna, m. 21 Oct. 1902, Henry Jordan, and has issue. Residence—1, Western Road, Pangbourne, Berks.

SYKES, 1st Bt., of Kingsnoves (U.K.). Creat. 17 June, 1921; K.B.E. 1918.—**SIR CHARLES SYKES**, M.P., s. of the late Benjamin Sykes, of Spa Green, Lepton, Huddersfield, and Rachel, dau. of John Carter, of Kirkburton, Huddersfield. B. 31 Dec. 1867; m. 1 Sept. 1892, Mary, dau. of the late Benjamin Newsome, of Huddersfield. Was with the firm of John Crowther & Sons, of Milnsbridge, woollen manufacturers, until 1917; director of Wool Textile Production War Office 1917-19; chrmn. of Board of Control of Woollen and Worsted Trades 1917-19; M.P. (C.L.) for Huddersfield since 1918; J.P. Huddersfield; memb. of Worshipful Company of Musicians; gov. of Foundling Hosp.; is Comr. of the Order of Leopold II. Residence—Kingsnoves, Galashiels. Clubs—National Liberal; Royal Automobile; Liberal. Huddersfield. Issue—

1. Benjamin Hugh Sykes, b. 1893.
2. Stanley Edgar Sykes, b. 1895, m. 16 March, 1921, Aileen, dau. of J. de Gallais, of Jersey.
3. Charles Newsome Sykes, b. 1899.
1. Mary Margaret, m. 1 Sept. 1920, Capt. Guy Clifford.

SYKES, 7th Bt., of Sledmere (G.B.). Creat. 23 March, 1783.—**SIR MARK TATTON RICHARD SYKES**, s. of 6th Bt. B. 24 Aug. 1905; suc. his father 1919. The 1st Bt. was the Rev. Mark Sykes, D.D., s. of Richard Sykes, a merchant of Hull, and grandson of Daniel Sykes, who twice filled the office of Mayor of Hull. Residence—Sledmere, Yorkshire.

SIR MARK SYKES, 6TH Bt., b. 16 March, 1879; m. 28 Oct. 1903, EDITH VIOLET, dau. of Rt. Hon. Sir John Gort, P.C., M.P.; M.P. for Central Hull 1911 until his death, 16 Feb. 1919. Issue—

1. **SIR MARK TATTON RICHARD SYKES, PRES. Bt.**
2. Christopher Sykes, b. 17 Nov. 1907.
3. Daniel Henry George Sykes, b. 15 Oct. 1916.

1. Mary Freya.
2. Evelyn.
3. Angela Christina.

SYKES, G.B.E. (mil.). Creat. Aug. 1910; K.C.B. Jan. 1919; C.M.G. 1916.—**MAJ.-GEN. SIR FREDERICK HUGH SYKES**, s. of Henry Sykes, of Addiscombe, Surrey. B. 23 July, 1877; m. 3 June, 1920, Isabel, dau. of Rt. Hon. A. Bonar Law, M.P. Joined 15th Hussars 1901; capt. 1908; lt.-col. 1915; maj.-gen. 1918; p.s.c.; served in S. African war 1900-1; in France 1914-16; comd. R.F.C. 1912-14 (despatches 4 times, C.M.G.); comd. R.N.A.S. in E. Mediterranean 1915-16; A.A.C. at W.O. 1916; deputy-dir. of Organization at W.O. 1917; brig.

gen. Gen. Staff Supreme War Council at Versailles 1917-18; chief of the Air Staff Air Ministry 1918; controller-gen. of Civil Aviation and memb. of Air Council since 1919-22; memb. of Council of R.G.S.; director of Underground Electric Railways of London and of London General Omnibus Co.; has Croix de Comr. de la Legion d'Honneur, of l'Ordre de Leopold, Belgium, Russian Order of St. Vladimir, the Japanese Order of the Rising Sun, 2nd class, and American D.S.M. Club—United Service.

SYKES, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. Jan. 1919; C.B. (c.) 1908.—**SIR JOHN CHARLES GABRIEL SYKES**, s. of the late John Sykes. B. 3 Aug. 1869; ed. at Winchester and New Coll. Oxford; m. 1st, 16 June, 1893, Maud (d. 13 Sept. 1914), dau. of C. Faulkner Dobell, of Whittington Coll., Gloucestershire; m. 2nd, 1 Jan. 1916, Ethel Mary, dau. of Ven. Ardenon J. F. Lloyd, and widow of Walter Dobell. Ent. C.S. 1893; assist. sec. Board of Education since 1904; memb. of Governing Body of Imp. Coll. of Science and Technology 1907-17; sec. of Liquor Control Board since 1915. Residence—35, Grosvenor Road, S.W.1. Clubs—Athenæum; Oxford and Cambridge.

SYKES, K.C.I.E. Creat. June, 1915; C.B. (m.) 1919; C.M.G. 1902; C.I.E. 1911.—**BRIAR GEN. SIR PERCY MOLESWORTH SYKES**, s. of the late Rev. William Sykes, M.A., and Mary, dau. of Capt. Hon. Antony Molesworth, R.A. B. 28 Feb. 1867; ed. at Rugby and R.M.C. Sandhurst; m. 1 Oct. 1902, Evelyn, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. Bruce Seton, R.E.; joined 16th Lancers 1888, and exchanged to 2nd Dragoons Gds. the same year; lt.-col. I.A. 1914; brig.-gen. 1916; served in S. African war 1901 (despatches); on Spec. duty to S.E. Persia 1893; founded Consulate in Persian Baluchistan 1894; assist. commr. Persian Baluchistan Boundary Comm. 1896; on Special Mission to Karun Valley 1896; founded Consulate in Sistan 1899; consul-gen. and pol. agent to Govt. of India in Khorasan 1905-13; temp. consul-gen. at Kashgar 1915; insp.-gen. S. Persia Rides, and G.O.C. troops in S. Persia 1916-18; recd. Roy. Geographical Socy.'s gold medal 1902. Residence—Elcombs, Lyndhurst, Hants. Clubs—Athenæum; Roy. Societies'. Issue—

1. Arthur Frank Seton Sykes, b. 4 July, 1903.
2. Charles Mortimer Sykes, b. 4 March, 1905.
3. Edward Molesworth Sykes, b. 10 Jan. 1910.
4. Geoffrey Richard Lawrence Sykes, b. 10 Aug. 1913.
1. Rachel Mary.
2. Elinor Grace.

SYM, Lady (Kut.'s widow).—**ELIZA D'OYLEY VINCENT**, dau. of the late Maj. Hugh Rees James, C.B. M. 9 Aug. 1870, Maj.-GEN. **SIR JOHN MUNRO SYM**, who was b. 15 Feb. 1839; creat. K.C.B. (mil.) 1905; and d. 4 Oct. 1919. Residence—4, Belgrave Place, Edinburgh. Issue—

- Hugh Gordon Sym, b. 3 March, 1875; m. 13 Oct. 1904, Elizabeth Blair, dau. of George B. Hart.

SYMON, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1901.—**HON. SIR JOSIAH HENRY SYMON**, s. of James Symon, of Stirling, and Elizabeth, dau. of Josiah Sutherland, of Wick, N.B. B. 27 Sept. 1846; m. 8 Dec. 1881, Mary Eleanor, dau. of Charles Tobin Cowie, of Adelaide; ed. at High Sch. Stirling and Free Church Training Coll. Edinburgh; Barr.-at-law of S. Australia 1871, K.C. (1881); att.-gen. 1881, and afterwards leader of the Opposition in the Legislative Assembly; represented the colony in the Federal Convention and was chmn. of the Judiciary Committee 1897-8; federal senator since 1901; attorney-gen. for Commonwealth of Australia 1904-5, and leader of the Senate; late memb. of the council of the Univ. of Adelaide, and pres. of S. Australian

Law Society. Residences—Selma, Fitzroy, Adelaide; Manoah, Upper Stuart, S. Australia. Club—Adelaide. Issue—

1. Charles James Baliaarat Symon, b. 1882.
2. Romilly Joseph Edward Symon, b. 1889.
3. Oscar Stuart Symon, b. 1891.
4. Carril Hector Nicholson Symon, b. 1902.
5. Oliver José Levers Symon, b. 1895.
1. Elizabeth Margaret.
2. Eleanor Dorothy Jean.
3. Lesley Kilmenny.
4. Angel.
5. Mary Arden.

SYMONDS, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. June, 1919; C.B. (c.) 1916.—**SIR AUBREY VERE SYMONDS**, s. of Arthur Gibb Symonds. B. 1874; ed. at Bedford Sch. and Univ. Coll. Oxford; B.A.; 2nd sec. of Min. of Health. Residence—80, Petty France, S.W.1. Clubs—Whitely; Oxford and Cambridge.

SYMONDS, K.B.E. Creat. June, 1919; C.B. (c.) 1916.—**COL. SIR CHARTERS JAMES SYMONDS**, s. of Charles Symonds, of St. John, New Brunswick. B. 24 July, 1852; ed. at London Univ. M.S., M.D., and at Guy's Hosp., F.R.C.S.; m. 10 July, 1889, Fanny Marie, dau. of Lt.-Gen. David Shaw; consult. surg. Guy's Hosp. since 1912; consult. surg. Malta 1915-16; Salonica 1916 (despatches, C.B.); at Netley Hosp. and Southern Command 1916-19. Residences—14, Portland Place, W.1; Rowney, Mount Park, Harrow. Clubs—Savile; Albemarle. Issue—

1. Charles Purnam Symonds, b. 11 April, 1889.
2. John Charters Symonds, b. 20 Aug. 1891.

FOX-SYMONS, K.B.E. Creat. June, 1918.—**SIR ROBERT FOX-SYMONS**, s. of F. Symons. B. 1870; ed. at St. Thomas's Hospital; m. 16 Oct. 1901, Maude, dau. of the late Joseph Calverley, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. Head of Aux. Hosp. Dept. British Red Cross Socy., and Order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in England. Residence—3, Courtfield Road, S.W.7.

SYNGE, 6th Bt., of Kiltrough (U.K.). Creat. 12 Aug. 1891.—**SIR FRANCIS ROBERT MILLINGTON SYNGE**, s. of 5th Bt. B. 27 May, 1851; m. 1st, 23 Feb. 1876, Frances Elizabeth (d. 11 June, 1911), dau. of Robert Evans, of Rock Ferry, Cheshire; m. 2nd, 20 June, 1912, Fanny Cecil, dau. of late Charles Robert Wade-Gery, of Wordnitch Hall, Hunts; suc. his father 1894; maj. (ret.) South Lancs Regt.; late adj. 4th Batt. Liverpool Regt. (M.). Is descended from the family of Synges, of Bridgnorth, through the several bishops of that name who held the sees of Cloyne, Tuam, Ross, Leighlin, and Killaloe. Seat—Syngefield, Birr, King's Co., Ireland. Issue by 1st m.—

1. ROBERT MILLINGTON SYNGE, b. 17 Nov. 1877.
2. Neale Hutchinson Synges, b. 22 Oct. 1880.
3. Edward Synges, b. 3 July, 1882.
1. Frances Helen Millcent.
2. Laura Ellen.
3. Lillian.

Issue by 2nd m.—

4. Jessica Helen.

SIR EDWARD SYNGE, 2ND Bt. b. 6 April, 1876; m. 19 Jan. 1899, Mary Helena (d. 20 Sept. 1937), dau. of Robert Welsh, and d. 22 July, 1943. Issue—

1. SIR EDWARD SYNGE, 3RD Bt., b. 10 Nov. 1899; m. 16 Feb. 1926, Margaret Juliana (d. 14 Nov. 1945), dau. of Owen Saunders, and d. 1884. Issue by 1st m.—
1. Mary Helena. Residence—4, Mountfield Gardens, Tunbridge Wells.
2. SIR NICHOLAS SYNGE, 4TH Bt., b. 5 Feb. 1911; m. 15 May, 1937, Catherine (d. 20 Sept. 1917), dau. of Stephen Vincent, and d. 16 July, 1936.
3. SIR ROBERT SYNGE, 5TH Bt., b. 8 July, 1912; m. 1st, Jessie, dau. of G. Robyns; m. 2nd, 21 Aug. 1946, Laura (d. 24 March, 1882), dau. of John Hart; m. 3rd, 1884, Jane Mary (d. 10 Oct. 1897), dau. of Lewis Noel Boyer, and d. 11 Sept. 1894. Issue—

1. SIR FRANCIS ROBERT MILLINGTON SYNGE, pres. Bt.
2. The late Edward John Hutchinson Synges, b. 5

March, 1854; m. 4 Sept. 1853, Leila Camilla (Residence—Broome Lodge, Broome, Norfolk), dau. of Charles Pemberton, of Grove House, Hampton, and d. Oct. 1888. Issue—

1. Evelyn Mary, m. 23 Oct. 1911, Col. Gordon Kemball, 31st Punjabis. [Issue—1. Anne Leslie. 2. Leila Patricia.]
2. Olive Marguerite, m. 20 June, 1908, Claude Barton, Egyptian C.S. [Issue—1. Andrew Synges. 1. Diana Synges. 2. Judith Camilla Synges.]
1. Laura Maria, m. 15 Oct. 1897, Capt. Henry Pomeroy Gilbert, late R.N., who d. 1891.
2. Helen, m. 8 Jan. 1891, Rev. Noel Platt, B.A., who d. 26 June, 1908.
3. Mary Helena.

SYNGE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—**Laura**, dau. of John Fletcher. M. 16 Feb. 1881. **SIR ROBERT FOLLETT SYNGE**, who was b. 8 Dec. 1853; creat. K.C.M.G. 1919; deputy Master of Ceremonies 1902 until his death, 22 Jan. 1920.

SZLUMPER, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1894.—**SIR JAMES WEERS SZLUMPER**. B. 29 Jan. 1831; m. 7 Dec. 1867, Mary (d. 1914), dau. of James Cullford, of Bristol; ed. privately; is a civil engineer; M.Inst.C.E.; Mayor of Richmond, Surrey, 1893-4, 1899-1900, and 1904-5; J.P., Surrey; D.L., J.P., Cardigan; High Sheriff 1893; co-opted memb. Surrey Terr. Force Assn. Residences—Glantefil, Kew Gardens, Surrey; 17, Victoria Street, S.W.1. Issue—

1. Ernest Francis Szlumper, b. 12 March, 1874; m. 20 June, 1903, Ida May, dau. of Thomas Exton Gardiner.
1. Agnes Mary, m. 27 July, 1907, George Rupert Thomas.
2. Bertha, m. 29 July, 1896, Joseph George Bishop.

TACON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—**CATHERINE ELIZABETH**, dau. of Robert Orford, of Occold Hall, Eye. M. 19 Sept. 1868. **SIR THOMAS HENRY TACON**, who was b. 14 March, 1838; creat. Knt. 1900; Mayor of Eye; and d. 18 Feb. 1922. Residence—Red House, Eye. Issue—

Maud Mary.

TAGART, K.C.M.G. Creat. June, 1918; C.B. (m.) 1915; D.S.O. 1900.—**MAJ.-GEN. SIR HAROLD ARTHUR LEWIS TAGART**, s. of Francis Tagart, of Old Sneed Park, Gloucestershire, and Isabella Firmin Ongley, dau. of Capt. Ongley Hopson. B. 20 June, 1870; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll. Camb.; m. 1st, 16 Oct. 1900, Lady Mary Stuart Keppel (d. 21 Sept. 1906), dau. of William, 7th Earl of Albemarle; m. 2nd, 1 Oct. 1908, Josephine Mary Charlotte, dau. of the late Hubert Washington Hibbert. Joined 15th Hussars 1890; capt. 1896; maj. 1900; col. 1911; brig.-gen. 1914; maj.-gen. 1915; served in S. African war 1899-1900 (despatches, D.S.O.); in France 1914-16 (despatches 5 times, C.B., K.C.M.G.); comd. 15th Hussars 1911-14; D.A. and Q.M.G. Home Forces 1916-19; J.P. Devon; has Croix de Comr. de la Legion d'Honneur. Residence—Northcote Manor, Burrington, North Devon. Clubs—Marlborough; Turf; Boodle's.

TAGGART, K.B.E. Creat. June, 1918.—**SIR JAMES TAGGART**, s. of Charles Taggart, of Coldwells, Inverurie, and Margaret, dau. of John Barret, of Oldmeldrum. B. 6 Dec. 1849; ed. at Port Elphinstown, Inverurie and Aberdeen Mechanics Inst.; LL.D. Aberdeen Univ.; m. 17 April, 1874, Eliza, dau. of George Reid, of Schoolcroft, Rothie Norman. Town Councillor, Aberdeen, since 1894; D.L., J.P. Aberdeen; Lord Provost of Aberdeen and Lord-Lieut. of the county of the city of Aberdeen and Vice-Adm. of the North Sea 1914-19. Residence—Ashley Lodge, Aberdeen.

TAGORE, Maharaja of, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1906.—**MAHARAJA BHADUR SIR PRODYOT COOMAR TAGORE**, s. of late Maharaja, K.C.S.I. B. 2 Sept. 1872; pres. to British India Assn.; Sheriff of Calcutta 1908 and 1909; hon. Presidency magistrate; a trustee of the Indian Museum;

memb. of Executive Committee, Victoria Memorial. Residences—Tagore Castle, and The Prasad, Calcutta; Emerald Bower, Cossipur. Clubs—Calcutta, Br. Indian Assn.

TAILLON, Knt. Bach. Creat. Jan. 1916.—**HON. SIR LOUIS OLIVIER TAILLON, K.C.**, s. of Aime Taillon. B. 26 Sept. 1840; ed. at Masson Coll. Quebec. m. 1875, Marie Louise Georgina (d. 1876), dau. of the late Hon. P. Archambault; Barr.-at-law Canada; Speaker of Quebec L.A. 1882-4; Attorney-Gen. 1884; Prime Minister 1892; Postmaster-Gen. 1896; memb. of Privy Council of Canada. Residence—595, St. Denis Street, Montreal, Canada.

TAIT, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911.—**SIR THOMAS TAIT**, s. of the late Sir Melbourne Tait, of Montreal and Monica, dau. of James Holmes, of Montreal. B. 24 July, 1864; m. 10 Dec. 1890, Emily St. Aubert, dau. of late George R. R. Cockburn, of Toronto, Canada; ed. at Sydenham Coll. and High Sch. Montreal, and McGill Univ. Montreal; commenced railway work, 1880, with Grand Trunk Railway Co.; ent. service of the Canadian Pacific Ry. Co. 1882 (as priv. sec. to Sir Wm. Van Horne); apptd. Asst. Supt. Western div. 1887; Supt. Ontario div. 1889; Gen. Supt. Ontario and Quebec div. 1890; asst. gen. manager of all Lines, 1893; manager of Eastern Lines 1897, and man. of transportation of all Lines 1901; chrmn. of the Comms. of the State Rlys. of Victoria, Australia, 1903-10; K.G.H.St.J.J.E. Residence—Montreal. Clubs—Melbourne; Mount Royal (Montreal). Issue—

Winifred Marian.

TAIT, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—**LYDIA**, dau. of H.B. Knighu, of Newport, Rhode Island. M. 1878, as his 2nd wife, **HON. SIR MELBOURNE McTAGGART TAIT**, who was b. 20 May, 1842; creat. Knt. Bach. 1897; Chief Justice of Superior Court, Province of Quebec, 1906-12; and d. 19 Feb. 1917. Residence—Chomedy Apartments, 46, Côte des Neiges Road, Montreal, Canada. Issue by 2nd m.—

1. Harry Tait, b. 23 April, 1879; gen. agent C.P.R. Steamship Lines at Calgary.
2. M. Magill Tait, b. 25 March, 1883.
3. Reginald Tait, b. 26 July, 1885.

TALBOT, Earl and Baron. See SHREWSBURY, EARL OF.

TALBOT DE MALAHIDE, 6th Baron. Creat. 28 May, 1831. Baron Malahide, 28 May, 1831 (I.). Baron Talbot de Malahide (U.K.). 9 Nov. 1856; by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—**JAMES BOSWELL TALBOT**, s. of 5th Baron. B. 18 May, 1874. The late Baroness Talbot was raised to the peerage with remainder to her issue by Richard Talbot, whose ancestors had originally enjoyed the Barony of Talbot by tenure. Their eldest s., after inheriting his mother's honours, was creat. Baron Furnival (U.K.), which peerage became extinct at his death. Seats—Malahide Castle, co. Dublin; Auchinleck House, Ayrshire.

JAMES TALBOT, 4TH BARON TALBOT DE MALAHIDE, b. 22 Nov. 1805; m. 9 Aug. 1842, Maria Margareta (d. 9 Aug. 1879), dau. of Patrick Murray, and d. 14 April, 1883. Issue with others—

1. **RICHARD WOLAN TALBOT, 4TH BARON TALBOT OF MALAHIDE**, b. 28 Feb. 1846; m. 1st, 26 June, 1874, Emily Harriet (d. 21 Jan. 1898), dau. of Sir James Boswell, 2nd and 1st Bt., m. 2nd, 10 Dec. 1900, ISABEL CHARLOTTE D.B.E., dau. of Robert Blake Huntley, of Wroxham House, Norwich, and widow of John Gurney, of Sprowston Hall, Norwich; and d. 4 March, 1921. Residence—38, Buckingham Palace Mansions, S.W.1. Issue by 1st m.—**JAMES BOSWELL TALBOT, FIES. BARON**.
2. Hon. Reginald Gilbert Murray Talbot, C.B.E., b. 20 Jan. 1849; LL.B. Camb.; Barr.-at-law; m. 1st, 28 April, 1885, Edith Lucy Murray (d. 10 Feb. 1901), dau. of Rev. Jeremy Pratt; m. 2nd, 3 Jan. 1907, Rhonda,

dau. of late Charles Buxton, M.P. Residence—32, St. George's Road, S.W.1. Club—Windham.
3. Col. Hon. Milo George Talbot, C.B., late R.E. b. 14 Sept. 1854; late director of Surveys Sudan; has Orders of Medjidie and Osmanieh; m. 25 April 1911, Eva, dau. of late Col. John Jockey, M.P. Residence—Bifrons, Canterbury. Club—Army and Navy. Issue—

Milo John Reginald Talbot, b. 1 Dec. 1912.
Rose Maud.
1. Hon. Frances Margaret Maria Residence—39, Belgrave Road, S.W.1.

TALBOT, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1902; C.B. 1885.—**MAJ.-GEN. HON. SIR REGINALD ARTHUR JAMES TALBOT**, s. of Henry, 18th Earl of Shrewsbury, and Lady Sarah, dau. of Henry, 2nd Marq. of Waterford. B. 18 July, 1841; m. 18 May, 1877, Margaret, dau. of the Rt. Hon. James Stuart Wortley; ed. at Harrow; ent. the Army 1859, lieut. 1863, capt. 1867, maj. 1890, lt.-col. 1892, col. 1896, maj.-gen. 1898; served in Zulu war 1879, Egyptian campaign 1882, and Nile exped. 1884-5; commanded 1st Life Gds. 1886-9; mil. attaché, Paris, 1889-95; commanded Cavalry Brig., Aldershot, 1896-9, and Army in Egypt 1899-1903; Gov. of the State of Victoria 1904-8; is col. of 3rd Dragoon Gds.; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria; M.P. for Stafford (C.) 1869-74; J.P., Bucks and Berks; Officer of the Legion of Honour. Residences—9, York Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W.1; States House, Medmenham, Bucks. Clubs—Carlton; Cavalry.

TALBOT, Lady Emma (Knt.'s widow).—EMMA CHARLOTTE, dau. of the 14th Earl of Derby. M. 11 Oct. 1860, col. the Hon. Sir Wellington Patrick Manvers Chetwynd Talbot, who d. 23 Sept. 1898. Residence—Glenhurst, Esher. Issue living—

1. Lt.-Col. Frederick Gilbert Talbot, D.S.O., Rifle Brig., b. 1 May, 1868; served in S. African war 1900-2. Residence—Glenhurst, Esher. Club—Junior Carlton.
2. Walter Stanley Talbot, C.I.E., Indian C.S., b. 4 Nov. 1869.

3. Gilbert Edward Talbot, b. 4 Sept. 1876; lieut. 8. Staffordshire Regt.; m. 5 Jan. 1905, Geraldine Mary, dau. of the Rev. Canon F.W. Murray, rector of Stone, Kent, and has issue.

1. Cecil Emma, m. 1 June, 1886, William Seymour Eastwood, and has issue. Residence—Weststoke House, Chichester.
2. Edith Constance Louisa, m. 6 Sept. 1883, William Arthur Wigram, and has issue. Residence—Holbrook House, Horsham, Sussex.
3. Helen Ivory.

TALBOT, D.B.E. Creat. March, 1920; C.B.E. 1918; O.B.E. 1917.—**DAME MERIEL LUCY TALBOT**, dau. of Rt. Hon. John Talbot, M.P., of Falconhurst, Edenbridge, and Hon. Meriel Sarah Lyttelton, dau. of George, 4th Baron Lyttelton. B. 16 June, 1866; ed. at Kensington High Sch.; Woman Inspector, Board of Agriculture, 1916-17; director of Women's Branch, Bd. of Agriculture, since 1917; sec. of Victoria League culture 1917-21; sec. of Victoria League 1901-16; sec. to Overseas Settlement Com. Residences—14, Moore Street, Chelsea, S.W.3; Falconhurst, Edenbridge, Kent. Club—Ladies' Empire.

CHETWYND-TALBOT. See SHREWSBURY AND TALBOT, EARL OF.

TALLIS, Knt. Bach. Creat. June, 1922.—**SIR GEORGE TALLIS**, Melbourne.

TAMWORTH, Viscount. See FERRERS, EARL.

TANCRED, 9th Bt., of Boroughbridge (E.). Creat. 17 Nov. 1662.—**SIR THOMAS SELBY TANCRED**, s. of 8th Bt.; suc. his father 1910. B. 14 May, 1870; m. 25 April, 1912, Margery Elinor, dau. of A. S. Lawson, of Aldborough Manor, Yorkshire; ed. at Lton and Sandhurst; maj. ret. I.A.; served in Miranizia expds. 1891, and in France 1914-18. J.P., W. Riding Yorkshire. The present Bt.

assumed the additional surname of Lawson by deed poll 1914. This family is descended from Richard Tankard, who, soon after the Conquest, was possessed of lands in Boroughbridge. Residence—Aldborough Manor, Boroughbridge. Issue—

1. **ANDREW THOMAS LAWSON-TANCRED**, b. 10 Aug. 1914.

1. Elinor Mary.

2. Pauline.

SIR THOMAS TANCRED, 7th Bt., b. 16 Aug. 1808; M.A. Oxford; m. 16 April, 1839, Jane (d. 16 Nov. 1901), dau. of Prideaux John Selby, of Twizel House, Northumberland, and d. 7 Oct. 1830. Issue—

1. **SIR THOMAS SELBY TANCRED, 8th Bt.**, b. 1 Oct. 1840; m. 1 May, 1866, Mary Harriet (d. May, 1918), dau. of Col. George Willoughby Hemans, and d. 11 April, 1910. Issue—

1. **SIR THOMAS SELBY TANCRED**, pres. Bt.

2. Francis Willoughby Tancred, b. 21 Feb. 1874.

1. Felicia Harriet, m. 5 Aug. 1905, Francis Murray.

2. Gwendoline Sybil.

3. Edith Mary.

4. Constance Ann, m. 2 Aug. 1910, Alfred Robert Warren, and has issue. Residence—29, Bedford Gardens, W.3.

2. The late **Clement William Tancred**, b. 16 Sept. 1853; m. 18 July, 1878, Alice Maude, dau. of Oswald Bloxsome, of N.S.W., and d. 4 Oct. 1888. Issue—

1. Christopher Humphrey Tancred, b. 21 May, 1888; 2nd lieut. R.F.A. 1914.

1. Irene Maude, m. 1906, her cousin, Harry Bradford Tancred Hawkins.

2. Emé Isabelle.

3. Seymour Mitford Tancred, b. 21 April, 1856; m. 4 June, 1896, Charlotte Dorothea, dau. of late William Gillespie Dickson, LL.D., Sheriff Princ. of Lanarkshire. Issue—

1. Mary Tytler Tancred.

2. Margaret Selby Tancred.

4. Harry George Tancred, b. 24 Dec. 1858; m. 1st, 19 April, 1881, Emily Alicia de Courcy (d. 1 April, 1907), dau. of late Maj. Slingsby Bell, of Napier, N.Z.; m. 2nd, 22 June, 1903, Rosie Elphinstone, dau. of late Maj. Slingsby Bell, and widow of Henry A. Warren, manager of the Bank of N.Z. Residence—Westown, New Plymouth, N.Z. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Bertram Selby Tancred, b. 19 April, 1895.

1. Vera Elphinstone.

2. Cecil Mountstuart, m. 8 April, 1907, and has issue.

3. Valerie Waldegrave Mitford, m. 30 June, 1914, Alfred John Thomas.

4. Zillah Selby, m. 13 Jan. 1915, Raymond Francis Miles Atkinson.

1. Lucy Sybil, m. 23 Feb. 1867, Robert Samuel Hawkins, and has issue.

2. Bertha Eveline, m. 23 Oct. 1878, William Fownes Somerville, who d. 15 Jan. 1910, and has issue.

TANGYE, 1st Bt., of Glendorgal (U.K.). Creat. 10 July, 1912.—**SIR HAROLD LINCOLN TANGYE**, s. of late Sir Richard Tangye, of Glendorgal, Newquay, Cornwall, and Caroline, dau. of Thomas Jesper. B. 16 Jan. 1866; m. 24 Sept. 1889, Annie Gilzean, dau. of late Sir Hugh Gilzean-Reid; ed. at Queenwood Coll. Hants, Owens Coll. and Victoria Univ. Manchester; is M.I.Mech.E., F.R.G.S., deputy-chmn. of Tangyes, Ltd.; J.P., Warwickshire and Smethwick; pres. of the Birmingham and Midland Hospital for Skin Diseases 1899-1900. Clubs—Reform; Bath. Issue—

1. **BASIL RICHARD GILZEAN TANGYE**, b. 27 July, 1895; ed. at Harrow; hon. capt. Warwickshire Regt.

1. Marjorie Gilzean, m. 7 Dec. 1915, Lieut.-Comr. Lionel Robinson, R.N.

2. Eileen Annie Gilzean, m. 6 Dec. 1913, Frederick Nichols Marcy.

TANINZEAN, Baron. See LOUDOUN, EARL OF.

TANKERVILLE, 7th Earl of. Creat. 19 Oct. 1714; Baron Ossulston, 24 Nov. 1682 (G.B.).—**GEORGE MONTAGU BENNETT**, s. of 6th Earl. B. 30 March, 1852; m. 23 Oct. 1895, Leonora, dau. of late J. G. van Marter, of New York; suc. his father 1899; ed. at Radley; midshipman R.N. 1867-9; lieut. Rifle Brig. 1872-80; was A.D.C. to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland; D.L., Northumberland. The 1st Lord Ossulston was the elder bro. of Henry Bennet, who was creat. Viscount Thetford and Earl of Arlington;

these titles were carried, under special remainder, through the female line, into the family of the Dukes of Grafton. The 1st Peer's s. having m. the o. dau. of the Earl of Tankerville, whose title became extinct at his death, was elevated to the peerage in his father-in-law's Earldom. Residence—Chillingham Castle, Belford, Northumberland. Issue—

1. CHARLES AUGUSTUS KER BENNET, LORD OSSULSTON, b. 16 Aug. 1897; m. 20 Oct. 1920, Roberta, dau. of Percy Mitchell. Capt. R.A.F. Residence—Chesterfield Lodge, Chesterfield Street, W.I. Issue—Hon. Charles Augustus Grey Bennet, b. 28 July, 1921.

2. Hon. George William Bennet, b. 21 Nov. 1903. CHARLES AUGUSTUS BENNET, 6TH EARL OF TANKERVILLE, b. 10 Jan. 1810; m. 29 Jan. 1850, Lady Olivia Montagu (d. 15 Feb. 1922), dau. of 6th Duke of Manchester, and d. 18 Dec. 1899. Issue—

1. GEORGE MONTAGU BENNET, pres. Earl.
1. Lady Corisande Olivia.

TANNADYCE, Baron. See STRATHMORE, EARL OF.

TANNER, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1904; C.B. (civ.) 1911; I.S.O. 1903.—SIR HENRY TANNER, B. 1849; m. 1st, 1872, Lucy Gardner (d. 1839); m. 2nd, 1894, Emily Sophia Leal; late principal architect to H.M. Office of Works and public buildings, having entered that department 1871, F.R.I.B.A., F.S.I., F.R.S.I. Residence—Carlton Chambers, 12, Regent Street, S.W.1. Club—Union.

TANNER, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—MARY, dau. of late T. Earl, of Viewforth, Edinburgh. M. 17 Oct. 1905, as his 2nd wife, Lt.-Gen. Sir Oriel Viveash Tanner, K.C.B., who d. 6 April, 1911. Residence—Buckingham Palace Mansions, S.W.1.

TARBAT, Visc. See CROMARTIE, COUNTESS OF.

TARRING, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1906.—SIR CHARLES JAMES TARRING, B. 17 Sept. 1845; m. 18 Oct. 1883, Edith, o. dau. of late J. Burford Carhill, M.D. (London); ed. at City of London School and Camb. (1st class classical tripos, B.A. 1868, M.A. 1881); called to the Bar (Inner Temple) 1871; professor of law in the Imperial Univ. of Japan 1878–1880; assist. judge and vice-consul H.B.M. Supreme Consular Court of the Levant at Constantinople 1883; consul 1885; acting Judge-Consul-Gen. several times 1886–92, judge 1894; Chief Justice of Grenada, W. Indies, 1897–1905; J.P. 1908. Residence—St. Godric Arkwright Road, Hampstead, N.W.3. Club—National Liberal. Issue—

Guy Burford Tarring, b. 17 May, 1886.
Joyce Edith.

TARVES, Baron. See ABERDEEN, MARQ. OF.

TASCHEREAU, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—MARIE LOUISE, dau. of late Charles Panet, of the Civil Service, Ottawa. M. 1897, as his 2nd wife, Rt. Hon. Sir Henri Elzear Taschereau, P.C., LL.D., Chief Justice of Canada 1902–6, a memb. of the Judicial Committee of the Privy Council, who d. 14 April, 1911. Residence—Daly Avenue, Ottawa, Canada.

TASMANIA, Lord Bishop of. (Foun. 1842). Vacant since the translation of Rt. Rev. REGINALD STEPHEN, M.A., D.D., to the see of Newcastle, N.S.W. The diocese includes the island of Tasmania and its dependencies; annual value, £800. Residence—Bishop's Court, Hobart, Tasmania.

TATA, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1910.—SIR DORABJI JAMSETJI TATA, s. of Jamsetji N. Tata, of Bombay, J.P., merchant. B. at Bombay, 27 Aug. 1869; m. 14 Feb. 1898, Mehrbai, dau. of H. J. Bhabha, Insp.-Gen. of Edue., Mysore State; ed. at Proprietary Sch. Bombay, Camb., and St. Xavier's Coll. Bombay (B.A.); chrmn. Tata Iron

and Steel Co., Tata Hydro Electric Power Supply Co., the Tata Mills, Ltd., the Central India Spinning and Weaving Co., the Swadeshi Mills Co., Ahmedabad Advance Mills, Indian Cement Co., and many other companies; J.P. Bombay. Residences—Esplanade House, Bombay; Gladhurst, Poona; Castle Hill, Matheran, India. Clubs—M.C.C.; Queen's; Phyllis Court; Ranclagh; Western India Turf.

TATA, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—NANA, dau. of Ardesiur Sett, of Bombay. M. 5 Nov. 1892, SIR RATAN TATA, who was b. 20 Jan. 1871; creat. Knt. 1916; and d. 5 Sept. 1918. Residence—Tata House, Bombay.

TATE, 3rd Bn. of Park Hill (U.K.). Creat. 27 June, 1808.—SIR ERNEST WILLIAM TATE, s. of 2nd Bt. B. 7 Jan. 1867; suc. his father 1921; m. 1892, Mildred Mary, dau. of Frederick Herbert Gossage, of Woolton, Liverpool. The 1st Bt. presented the collection of pictures and gallery, which bear his name, to the nation. Residence—Pool Park, Ruthin. Club—Junior Carlton. Issue—

1. HENRY TATE, b. 29 June, 1902.

1. Mildred Clara, m. 24 Feb. 1922, Henry W. Robinson. Residence—Moorwood, Cirencester.

2. Joan.

SIR HENRY TATE, 1ST Bt., b. 11 March, 1819; m. 1st, 1 March, 1841, Jane (d. 29 Nov. 1883), dau. of John Wignall, of Aughton, Lancs; m. 2nd, 8 Oct. 1885, Amy Faany (d. 18 Oct. 1919), dau. of Charles Hislop, and d. 5 Dec. 1899. Issue by 1st m.—

1. SIR WILLIAM HENRY TATE, 2ND Bt., b. 23 Jan. 1842; m. 18 Nov. 1863, CAROLINE HILL RIGBY, adopted dau. of John Glasgow, of Old Trafford, Manchester; and d. 31 Dec. 1921. Residence—Bodrhiddan, Rhuddlan, Flintshire. Issue—

1. SIR ERNEST WILLIAM TATE, PRES. BT.

2. Alfred Herbert Tate, b. 3 May, 1872; m. 31 March, 1910, Elsie Louise Vincent, dau. of Louis William Jeff-Petit, of Llanrwst, N. Wales. Residence—Chaleshurst, Chiddingfold, Surrey. Issue—

1. Louis William Tate, b. 16 March, 1911.

2. Francis Herbert Tate, b. 3 April, 1913.

1. Ethel Caroline, m. 11 June, 1896, Col. William Winwood Gossage, R.F.A., and has issue. Residence—Leet Hill, Kirby Cane, Norfolk.

2. Helen Frances, m. 11 June, 1896, Guy Winwood Gossage.

3. Agnes Mary, m. 29 April, 1908, Lieut.-Col. John Clements Waterhouse Madden, late R.I. Fus., D.L., J.P. [Issue—1. John William Ryder, b. 1 June, 1913. 2. Charles Samuel, b. 12 June, 1915. 1. Cynthia Agnes.] Residence—Hilton Park, co. Monaghan.

4. Isabel Marion, m. 20 July, 1905, Trevor Exton, J.P. [Issue—1. John William Trevor, b. 13 May, 1918. 1. Gwynedd Caroline, 2. Vera Isabel.] Residence—Plas yn Cwm, St. Asaph.

5. Caroline Beatrice, m. 22 Aug. 1905, Capt. Frederick Winwood Robinson, R.F.A., who d. of wounds received in action in France 18 April, 1917.

6. Winifred, m. 23 Jan. 1902, Alfred Hood. [Issue—

1. Alfred William Tate, b. 5 July, 1903. 2. Douglas Gordon, b. 6 Feb. 1908.] Residence—Strathalbyn, Rosset, Denbigh.

7. Beatrice Maud, m. 5 June, 1907, Robert Holme Storey, and has issue. Residence—Bishopswood, Ross-on-Wye.

2. The late Alfred Tate, b. 12 Nov. 1845; m. 30 Sept. 1874, Blanche (Residence—Dean Lodge, Rochampton), dau. of late John Robert Hutton, and d. 30 Jan. 1913. Issue—

1. Alfred Leonard Tate, b. 26 May, 1881; late Lieut. 16th Lancers and Leicestershire Yeo.

2. Eric Dean Tate, b. 29 Oct. 1889.

1. Evelyn, m. 7 Dec. 1912, Percival Brodrick.

3. Edwin Tate, b. 22 March, 1847; J.P. West Ham; m. 12 Aug. 1874, May Edward, dau. of Alexander Guild, of Belfast. Residence—14, Park Street, W.I. Issue—

1. Idina Marguerite, M.B.E., m. 5 Sept. 1901, Frederick William Wignall, J.P. [Issue—Frederick Edwin Barton, b. 1915. 1. May.] Residences—Tattenhall, Cheshire; Cambus, Cambusmore, Sutherland.

4. The late Henry Tate, b. 8 Dec. 1853; m. 26 Oct. 1882, Grace, dau. of John Burton, and d. 12 Feb. 1902. Issue—

1. Henry Burton Tate, b. 4 Oct. 1883; Lieut. Warwickshire Yeo.; m. 22 July, 1900, Ida Guendolen, dau. of Robin Legge. Issue—

1. Anthony Henry Tate, b. 31 May, 1910.

2. Robin David Tate, b. 21 March, 1913.

2. Arthur Wignall Tate, b. 14 April, 1888; late Lieut. Scottish Rifles; m. 20 Oct. 1910, Violet Elaine, dau. of F. W. Few.
5. George Dooth Tate, b. 15 Jan. 1857; m. 24 July, 1884, Edith Katherine, dau. of James Walker Yates. Residence—Here Court, Pangbourne, Berks. Issue—
1. Kenneth Wylie Tate, b. 30 May, 1885.
2. Gerald Ainslie Tate, b. 7 Jan. 1889.
3. George Vernon Tate, b. 21 April, 1890; capt. Middlesex Regt.
1. Jane Marjorie.
1. Isolina, m. 10 Sept. 1879, Col Thomas Gee. Residence—Hafodunos, Abergele, N. Wales.
2. Agnes Esther, m. 25 Oct. 1876, Col. Herbert John Robinson, who d. 25 Dec. 1906, and has issue. Residence—Moorwood, Cirencester.

TATE, K.E.E. Creat. March, 1920; C.B.E. 1919.—SIR ROBERT WILLIAM TATE, s. of the late Rev. Richard Tate, Rector of Rossinver, Ireland, and Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. William Ashe. B. 27 Aug. 1872; ed. at Shrewsbury Sch., at St. John's Coll. Camb. and at Trin. Coll. Dublin; m. 28 March, 1917, Ruby Georgina, dau. of the late William Clarke, and widow of C. J. Lowry; scholar of St. John's Coll. Camb.; fell. of Trin. Coll. Dub. 1908, tutor 1910; public orator of Univ. of Dublin 1914; O.C. Dublin Univ. Contingent O.T.C. 1910-14. Residence—34, Trinity College, Dublin. Club—University, Dublin.

TATEM. See GLANELY, BARON.

GOLDIE-TAUEMAN, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—AMELIA DONALD ANKERVILL, dau. of Capt. Grove-Ross, of Invercarron, co. Ross. M. 1860, Sir John Senhouse Goldie-Taubman, who was for over 30 years Speaker of the Manx Legislature, the House of Keys, and who d. 1893. Residence—The Nunnery, Douglas, Isle of Man. Issue—

1. John Leigh Goldie-Taubman, J.P., Isle of Man; b. 15 Feb. 1861. Residence—The Nunnery, Douglas, I. of Man.
2. Ernest Harcourt Goldie-Taubman, b. 26 Dec. 1863. Residence—H.M. Prison, Birmingham. Club—Jun. United Service.
1. Ellen Margaret, m. 18 Sept. 1886, Maj.-Gen. Sir William Fry, K.C.V.O., C.B.E.
2. Amy Alice, m. 1894, James Mackay Wilson, and has issue.
3. Evelyn, m. 4 Aug. 1903, Maj. Julian Bacchus, Leicestershire Regt., and has issue.

TAUNTON, Barony. Creat. 18 Aug. 1859. Extinct at the death of HENRY LABOUCHÈRE, 1st BARON TAUNTON, who was b. 15 Aug. 1798; m. 1st, 10 April, 1840, Frances (d. 25 May, 1850), dau. of Sir Thomas Baring, 2nd Bt.; m. 2nd, 13 July, 1852, Lady Mary Matilda Georgiana Howard (d. 17 Sept. 1892), dau. of George, 6th Earl of Carlisle, and d. 13 July, 1869. Issue living by 1st m.—

Hon. Emily Harriet, m. 13 Oct. 1881, 5th Earl of St. Germans.

TAUNTON, (2nd) Lord Bishop (Suffragan) of Cons. 1911.—RT. REV. CHARLES FANE DE SALIS, s. of the late Count the Rev. H. J. Fane De Salis, of Portnall Park, Virginia Water, and Grace Elizabeth, dau. of the Rt. Hon. J. W. Henley, P.C., of Waterperry. B. at Fringford 19 March, 1860; m. 21 July, 1896, Lady Mary Alice Parker, dau. of 6th Earl of Macclesfield; ed. at Eton and Oxford (B.A. 1882, M.A. 1886, hon. D.D. 1911); ord. 1883; cur. of St. Michael, Coventry, 1883-8; vicar of Milverton 1888-96, of E. Brent 1896-9, of Weston-super-Mare 1899-1911; archdeacon of Taunton since 1911; cons. Bishop as Suffragan to Bath and Wells 1911; formerly rural dean of Wellington and Locking; sometime asst. dio. insp. of schools in the dio. of Bath and Wells; preb. and res. canon of Wells Cathedral. Residences—Bishop's Mead, Taunton; The Liberty, Wells. Clubs—New Oxford and Cambridge; County (Taunton). Issue—

1. Sydney Charles De Salis, b. 5 Aug. 1893.
2. Dorothy Mary.
2. Ruth.

TAVERNER, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1913; Knt. Bach. 1909.—HON. SIR JOHN WILLIAM TAVERNER. B. 20 Nov. 1856; m. 9 May, 1879, Elizabeth A. Bassett, dau. of James Luxton. M.L.A. for Donagh and Swan Hill 1899-1904; Minister of Agriculture, Commr. of Public Works, and Vice-Pres. of Board of Land and Works 1894-9; Minister of Lands and Agric., and pres. of Board of Land and Works 1902-4; Agent-Gen. for Victoria, in London, Feb. 1904, re-apptd. 1907-10, and 1912-13.

TAVISTOCK Marq. of. See BEDFORD, DUKE OF.

TAY, Visc. of. See BREADALBANE, MARQ. OF.

TAYLOR, 2nd Bt., of Kennington (U.K.). Creat. 11 July, 1917; O.B.E. 1919.—SIR ERIC STUART TAYLOR, s. of 1st Bt. B. 28 June, 1889; suc. his father 1920; ed. at Clifton Coll., at Camb. and Guy's Hosp.; m. 23 Nov. 1920, Evelyn Thérèse, dau. of James Culvert, C.B.E., M.D. B.C. Camb. 1913; M.B. 1914; M.D. 1919; M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. Lond. 1913; late Capt. R.A.M.C. (T.F.). Residence—Hotel Mansions, Hong-Kong, China. Issue—

Dau., b. 28 Aug. 1922.

SIR FREDERICK TAYLOR, 1st Bt., b. 6 April, 1847; m. 31 Oct. 1884, Helen Mary (d. 25 May, 1917), dau. of Frederic Manby, of East Rudham, Norfolk; and d. 3 Dec. 1920. Issue living—
SIR ERIC STUART TAYLOR, PRES. BT.
Norah Helen.

TAYLOR, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911.—HON. SIR ALLEN TAYLOR. B. 1864; Lord Mayor of Sydney, N.S. Wales, 1905-6, and 1909-12; partner in firm of Taylor & Anderson, of Sydney; M.L.C. since 1912; knighted by letters patent 20 June, 1911.

TAYLOR, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. June, 1919; C.B. (c.) 1905; I.S.O. 1902.—SIR JOHN JAMES TAYLOR, s. of the late James Taylor, of Liverpool. B. 1859; m. 1884, Mary, dau. of the late Robert Keely, of New York; priv. sec. to Under-Sec. for Ireland 1892-3; assist. priv. sec. to Chief Sec. for Ireland 1903-5; priv. sec. to Chief Sec. 1905; principal clerk in Chief Sec.'s office 1911-18; assist. under-sec. to Lord-Lieut., clerk of the Privy Council and deputy keeper of the Privy Seal 1918-20. Residence—54, Courtfield Gardens, S.W.5.

TAYLOR, Knt. Creat. Jan. 1919.—SIR RICHARD STEPHENS TAYLOR, s. of the late Richard Stephens Taylor, of Gray's Inn. B. 19 July, 1842; ed. at Merchant Taylors' School; m. 1st, 1 July, 1867, Clara (d. 1877), dau. of Charles Humbert; m. 2nd, 28 Nov. 1886, Anna Gordon, dau. of James Geddes, of Orbliston, Morayshire. Senior partner of R. S. Taylor, Son and Humbert, solicitors; pres. of Law Soc. 1915-16; J.P. Bucks. Residence—38, Lennox Gardens, S.W.1. Clubs—Conservative; Garrick. Issue—

1. Richard Stephens Taylor, b. 6 Sept. 1869; m. 9 July, 1895, Ethel, dau. of Robert Craig, and has issue.
2. Francis Humbert Taylor, b. 27 Dec. 1870.
3. John White Taylor, b. 1874.
1. Evelyn.
2. Mildred, m. 1904, Charles Bett, and has issue.
3. Clara.

TAYLOR, K.B.E. (civ.).—Creat. June, 1920; C.B. (m.) 1919.—COL. SIR WILLIAM TAYLOR, s. of John Taylor, of Castlefin, co. Donegal, and Mary Jane, dau. of William Taylor. B. 21 Sept. 1871; ed. at Strabane Academy and R.C.S. Ireland; m. 27 July, 1898, Katherine, dau. of Dr. William Walker, of Louisiana; F.R.C.S. Ireland 1898; M.B.; P.R.C.S.I. 1916-18; Lt.-col. R.A.M.C. 1916; col. A.M.S. 1917; D.L. co. Dublin; surgeon Meath Hospital 1900; consulting surg. to the Forces 1916; Regius Pro-

fessor of Surgery Dublin Univ. 1922. Residences—47, Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin; St. Anne's, Killiney, co. Dublin. Club—Dublin University. Issue—

1. William H. H. Taylor, b. 24 May, 1900.
2. John Howard Taylor, b. 6 Jan. 1904.
3. Charles Morrison Taylor, b. 17 Jan. 1907.
1. Ellinor Mary.

TAYLOR, K.B.E. Creat. June, 1918.—SIR WILLIAM FRANCIS KYFFIN TAYLOR, s. of the Ven. William Francis Taylor, D.D., Archdeacon of Liverpool, and Anne, dau. of the late Rev. Hugh Evans. B. 9 July, 1834; ed. at Liverpool Coll. and Exeter Coll. Oxford, B.A.; m. 6 Sept. 1883, Mary Fleming, dau. of Robert Crooks, of Rosemount, Liverpool. Barr.-at-law, Inner Temple. 1879; Q.C. 1895; Bench. 1905; memb. of Gen. Council of the Bar 1900-11; Northern Circuit; Recorder of Bolton 1901-3; presiding Judge Liverpool Court of Passage since 1903; Judge of Appeal for the Isle of Man 1918; H.M. Commr. of Assize Midland Circuit 1919; Chester and S. Wales Circuit; Northern Circuit 1920; J.P. and dep.-chmn. Shropshire Quarter Sessions; Judge of War Compensation Court 1920. Residence—The Gadlas, Ellesmere, Shropshire. Club—Garrick. Issue—

Ermine Mary Kyffin, m. 15 Nov. 1917, Arthur Geoffrey Evans. Residences—23, Park Square, N.W.1; Harpley House, Worcestershire.

TAYLOR, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1905; C.M.G. 1895.—SIR WILLIAM THOMAS TAYLOR, m. 1914, Ruth, dau. of the Rev. John Metcalfe and widow of J. Scott Mason, of the Federated Malay States C.S.; collector of customs and excise, Larnaka, Cyprus, 1879; chief collector of customs, Cyprus, 1882; receiver-gen., Cyprus, 1891; auditor and accountant-gen. and controller of revenue, Ceylon, 1895-1901, colonial secretary, Straits Settlement, 1901, and resident-gen. for the Federated Malay States 1904-1910; memb. of Council of Imp. Inst. since 1916. Residence—St. James's, Goldsworth, Woking. Clubs—Athenæum; Oriental.

TAYLOR, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—BLANCHE, dau. of Thomas Borron Myers, of Porter's Park, Shenley. M. 1892, SIR ROBERT TAYLOR, who was b. 1855; creat. Knt. 1920; and d. 4 April, 1921. Residence—23, Lennox Gardens, S.W.1.

TAYLOR, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—LYDIA GREENE, dau. of Rev. J. A. Munn, Vicar of Ashburnham, Sussex. M. 1860, Gen. Sir Alexander Taylor, G.C.B., R.E., who was pres. of Roy. Ind. Eng. Coll., Cooper's Hill; he d. 25 Feb. 1912. Residence—Penhurst, Englefield Green, Surrey.

TAYLOR, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—MARGARET, dau. of Hugh Vallance, H.M. Customs, of Hamilton, Ontario. M. 1864, as his 2nd wife, Hon. SIR THOMAS WARDLAW TAYLOR, who was b. 25 March, 1833; creat. Knt. Bach. 1897; Chief Justice of Manitoba 1887-99; and d. 8 Feb. 1917. Residence—67, Victoria Avenue, Hamilton, Ontario.

WILLIAMS-TAYLOR, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1913.—SIR FREDERICK WILLIAMS-TAYLOR, s. of Ezekiel Moore Taylor, and Rosalind Beattie. B. 23 Oct. 1863; m. 2 June, 1888, Jane Fayerer, o. dan. of Josina Henshaw, of Montreal; ed. privately; ent. Bank of Montreal 1875; asst. insp. at head office 1897; joint manager, Chicago, 1903, manager in London 1906-13; general manager since 1913; pres. of Canadian Bankers' Assoc.; director Allan Line S.S. Co., Ltd., Royal Trust Co., and Liverpool, London and Globe Ins. Co., Canada. Addresses—686, Mountain Street, Montreal; Bank of Montreal, Montreal; and 47, Threadneedle Street, E.C. Clubs—St. James's, Bath;

City of London, Ranelagh; Mount Royal and St. James's (Montreal). Issue—

Frederick Travers Henshaw Williams-Taylor, b. 1894; 10th Hussars.
Brenda, m. 14 Dec. 1916, Frank Duff Frazier, ft.-comr. U.S.A. Residence—Uplands, Manchester-by-the-Sea, Mass., U.S.A.

WORSLEY-TAYLOR, 1st Bt. of Moreton Hall (U.K.). Creat. 19 Feb. 1917.—SIR HENRY WILSON WORSLEY-TAYLOR, K.C., s. of the late James Worsley, of The Laund, Accrington. B. 25 July, 1847; ed. at Harrow and Exeter Coll. Oxford, B.A. M. 16 Aug. 1871, Harriette Sayer (d. 8 Dec. 1913), dau. of Sir Edward Watkin, 1st Bt.; Barr.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1871; Q.C. 1891; practised at Parliamentary Bar; Recorder of Preston 1893-8; M.P. (C.) for Blackpool div. of Lancashire 1900-5; D.L., J.P. Lancashire, J.F. W.R. Yorkshire; chmn. of Lancashire Quarter Sessions, 1893-1917; assumed by Roy. licence the surname of Taylor in addition to and after that of Worsley in 1881. Residence—Moreton Hall, Whalley, Lancashire. Clubs—Carlton; Conservative. Issue—

1. LT.-COL. JAMES WORSLEY-TAYLOR, Lancs. Regt., b. 10 July, 1872; m. 20 Jan. 1914, Audrey Frances Philippon, dau. of Sir Frederic Philippon-Stow, 1st Bt.; served in S. African war 1900-1; and in France 1914-18; J.P. Lancashire. Residence—Town Head, Clitheroe, Lancashire. Club—Junior Carlton. Issue—
Johanna Godfrey Worsley-Taylor, b. 24 Nov. 1915.
Dorothea Margaret.
2. Francis Edward Worsley-Taylor, b. 14 July, 1874.
1. Mary Beatrice, m. 25 July, 1907, Robert Peel (Issue—
—1. Barbara Mary. 2. Joyce. 3. Margaret Sybilla).
Residence—Knowlmore Manor, Clitheroe, Lancashire.
2. Margaret Ursula.

TAYLOUR. See HEADFORT, MARQ OF.

TEALL, Knt. Creat. June, 1916.—SIR JETHRO JUSTINIAN HARRIS TEALL, s. of Jethro Teall, of Sandwich, and Mary, dau. of Justinian Hathaway, of Northleach, Gloucestershire. B. 5 Jan. 1849; ed. privately and at St. John's Coll. Camb.; m. 5 June, 1879, Harriet Moore, dau. of G. R. Cowen, of Nottingham; M.A., Sc.D.; hon. D.Sc. Dublin; hon. D.Sc. Oxford; hon. LL.D. St. Andrews; fell. of St. John's Coll. Camb. 1875-9; geologist to the Geological Survey of U.K. 1888-1901; director 1901-5; director of Geological Survey of G.B. 1905-14; F.R.S.; vice-pres. Roy. Soc. 1900-1; memb. of Roy. Commn. on Coal Supplies 1901-5. Residence—174, Rosendale Road, Dulwich, S.E.21. Club—Athenæum. Issue—

1. Maj. George Harris Teall, D.S.O., Lincs. Regt., b. 24 Oct. 1880; m. 1913, Josephine, dau. of the late Robert Burrell, of Thetford.
2. Frederic Hathaway Teall, b. 8 May, 1882; Egyptian C.S.; m. 1912, Marjorie, dau. of William Cox, M.R.C.S.

TEDDER, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1909; C.B. (c.) 1918.—SIR ARTHUR JOHN TEDDER, s. of William Henry Tedder, of Hampstead, and Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Ferris. B. 26 Dec. 1851; m. 29 Aug. 1878, Emily Charlotte, dau. of William Hy. Bryson; ed. privately and in France; ent. the Civil Service (Int. and Revenue dept.) 1871; a commr. of the Board of Customs and Excise 1911-18. Residence—Windlehurst, Hemmock, Devon. Issue—

1. The late Henry John Tedder, b. 13 May, 1879; 10th S.; m. 1906, Daisy Ellen, dau. of James Augier, of Watkiss, and has issue; he d. 1906.
2. Squad Leader Arthur William Tedder, R.A.F., b. 11 July, 1899; m. 14 June, 1915, Rosalinde, dau. of William Macfarlane Mackay, of Sydney, N.S.W.; and has issue.
1. Margaret Elizabeth.

TEIGNMOUTH, 5th Baron (I.). Creat. 3 March, 1798; 5th Bt. of HEATHCOTE 27 Oct. 1792 (G.B.).—HENRY NOEL SHORE, s. of 2nd Baron. B. 29 Aug. 1847; suc. his brother 1915; m. 28 Sept. 1880, Mary Agnony, dau. of Rev. Canon Beilby Porteus; hie cour. R.N. The 1st Baron

was raised to the peerage for his services as Gov.-Gen. of India, in which office he succeeded Lord Cornwallis in 1792. Residence—Mount Elton, Clevedon, Somerset. Issue living—

1. HON. HUGH AGLONDY SHORE, b. 12 July, 1881; m. 27 Aug. 1915, Caroline, dau. of Col. Marsh, R.E. Residence—Brownsbarn, Thomastown, co. Kilkenny. Issue—

Lionel Charles Shore, b. 3 Jan. 1918.
Elizabeth Mary.

2. Hon. Noel Reilly Porteus Shore, b. 6 July, 1887; Indian Police.

CHARLES JOHN SHORE, 2ND BARON TEIGNMOUTH, b. 13 Jan. 1793; m. 8 Dec. 1832, Caroline (d. 20 Sept. 1890), dau. of William Browne, of Tallantire Hall, Cumberland, and d. 13 Sept. 1855. Issue—

1. CHARLES JOHN SHORE, 3RD BARON TEIGNMOUTH, b. 5 Jan. 1840; capt. Scots Gds.; m. 2 Sept. 1880, Alice Frances, dau. of the Rev. John Frederick Bigge, vic. of Stamfordham; and d.s.p. 19 March, 1915.

2. FREDERICK WILLIAM JOHN SHORE, 4TH BARON TEIGNMOUTH, b. 27 Aug. 1844; m. 3 July, 1894, Annie Louisa, dau. of late Peter Connellan, of Kilkenny; and d.s.p. 11 Dec. 1916.

3. HENRY NOEL SHORE, pres. Baron.

1. Hon. Caroline, m. 5 May, 1870, John Hutton, late M.P. [Issue—John Ernest.] Residence—Sowber Gate, Northallerton.

2. Hon. Constance Ellen.

3. Hon. Emily Catherine, m. 19 July, 1881, Lt.-Col. William Alexander Symes, 71st Highland L.I., who d. July, 1891. [Issue—1. George Stewart, C.M.G., D.S.O. 1. Constance Mary. 2. Caroline Esme.] Residence—20A, Christchurch Road, Folkestone.

TEMPEST, Baronetcy (U.K.). Creat. 30 July, 1866. Extinct at the death of SIR CHARLES HENRY TEMPEST, 1ST BT., who was b. 5 Jan. 1834; m. 1st, 12 May, 1862, Cecilia Elizabeth Tichborne (d. 3 Jan. 1865), dau. of John H. Washington Hibbert; m. 2nd, 11 June, 1874, Harriette (m. diss. 1878; d. 3 Feb. 1891), dau. of Capt. Rowland Hill Gordon, and d. 1 Aug. 1894. Issue by 1st m.—

Ethel Mary, m. 7 Nov. 1893, Miles Stapleton, 10th Baron Beaumont.

VANE-TEMPEST. See LONDONDERRY, MARQ. OF.

TEMPLE, 5th Earl (U.K.). Creat. 4 Feb. 1822.

—ALGERNON WILLIAM STEPHEN TEMPLE-GORE LANGTON, s. of 4th Earl. b. 9 Nov. 1871; m. 25 Jan. 1913, Agnes, dau. of C. de Laporte, and widow of late A. Burrows; suc. his father 1902; ed. at Eton and Oxford; B.A. (honours) 1896; late hon. maj. Somerset L.I.; Lieut. Res. of Officers, late lieut. Colds. and Irish Gds., and A.D.C. to the Gov. of Cyprus (Sir W. F. Haynes-Smith); Attaché H.B.M. Embassy, Berlin and Vienna, 1896–8. The 1st Duke of Buckingham and Chandos (Earl Temple under the creation of 1749) having been creat. Earl Temple of Stowe in 1822, with limitation on failure of issue male under the older patent to his granddau., the grandmother of the present Peer, the later Earldom passed, on the death of the 3rd and last Duke of Buckingham and Chandos in 1889, to the present Earl's father. Residences—Newton Park, Bristol; Wotton, nr. Aylesbury. Clubs—Arthur's; St. James's; Windham; Brooks.

RICHARD PLANTAGENET GRENVILLE, 2ND DUKE OF BUCKINGHAM AND CHANDOS, K.G., b. 11 Feb. 1797; m. 13 May, 1819, Lady Mary Campbell (d. 28 June, 1862), dau. of John, Marq. of Breadalbane, and d. 29 July, 1861. Issue—

1. RICHARD PLANTAGENET CAMPBELL GRENVILLE, 3RD DUKE OF BUCKINGHAM AND CHANDOS, P.C., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.

1. Lady Anna Eliza Mary, m. 9 June, 1846, William Henry Powell Gore-Langton, who d. 11 Dec. 1873, and d. 3 Feb. 1879. Issue with others—

1. WILLIAM STEPHEN TEMPLE-GORE-LANGTON, 4TH EARL TEMPLE, b. 11 May, 1847; M.P. Mid-Somerset 1878–85; m. 29 Dec. 1870, Helen Mabel (d. 20 Nov. 1919), dau. of Sir Graham Graham Montgomery, 3rd Bt.; and d. 28 March, 1902. Issue with others—

1. ALGERNON WILLIAM STEPHEN TEMPLE-GORE-LANGTON, pres. Earl.

2. The late Hon. Chandos Graham-Temple-Gore-Langton, b. 8 Sept. 1873; m. 10 June, 1907,

Frances Ethel, dau. of late Rev. A. L. Gore; and d. 19 Aug. 1921. Residence—The Mount, Newton St. Loe, Bristol. Issue—

1. CHANCOS GRENVILLE TEMPLE-GORE-LANGTON, HEIR PRES., b. 12 July, 1909.

2. Ronald Stephen Brydges Temple-Gore-Langton, b. 5 Nov. 1910.

1. Elizabeth Anne.

3. Comr. Hon. Evelyn Arthur Greenville Gore Langton, D.S.O., R.N.; b. 5 April, 1884; m. April, 1922, Irene, dau. of Brig.-Gen. C. W. Gartside-Spaight, of Tzonzahlem Ranch, Duncan, British Columbia.

1. Lady Mabel Evelyn.

2. Lady Alice Mary, m. 2 Sept. 1909, Hubert Edwin Gore Langton. [Issue living—Hubert St. George, b. 14 Nov. 1918.] Residence—Hatch Park, Taunton.

3. Lady Frances Aline, m. 4 April, 1908, Capt. John Harington (see HARINGTON, Bt.).

4. Lady Clara Violet, m. 20 Jan. 1909, Thomas Francis Egerton. [Issue—1. Mary Winifred. 2. Hester Violet. 3. Barbara Aline. 4. Marjery Helen.] Residence—Hafrad, Trefnant, N. Wales.

2. Hon. Edward Greenville Gore Langton, b. 16 May, 1885; m. 25 June, 1888, Hon. Florence Emily Murray (d. 24 Dec. 1902), dau. of Alexander, 9th Baron Elibank. Club—Jun. Carlton. Issue—Grenville Edward Murray Gore Langton, b. 17 Oct. 1891.

Anna Dorothea Florence.

1. Lady Mary Jane, m. 1 Oct. 1872, Col. Henry Mills Skrine, who d. 7 March, 1915, and has issue. Residence—Warleigh Manor, Somerset.

TEMPLE, 2nd Bt., of The Nash (U.K.). Creat. 16 Aug. 1876; C.B. (civ.) 1916; C.I.E. 1894.—SIR RICHARD CARNAC TEMPLE, s. of 1st Bt. B. 15 Oct. 1850; m. 18 March, 1880, Agnes Fanny (L.G.H.St.J.J.E.), dau. of Maj.-Gen. G. A. Searle; suc. his father 1902; ed. at Harrow and Camb., hon. fell. Trin. Hall; joined 21st Regt. 1871, lieut. 38th Bengal Infantry 1877, and 1st Goorkha L.I. 1878; lt.-col. I.S.C. (ret. 1904); ch. commnr. Andaman and Nicobar Islands, and supt. Penal Settlement, Port Blair, 1894–1904; dep. commnr. Burma 1888–94, and pres. Rangoon Municipality 1891–4; raised and commanded Upper Burma Vol. Rifles 1887–90; commanded Rangoon Vol. Artillery 1891–3; raised Rangoon Naval Vols. 1892, and raised and commanded Rangoon Vol. Engineers and Port Defence Vols.; served in Afghan war 1878–9 (medal, despatches), and in Burma war 1887–9 (medal); F.S.A., F.R.G.S.; K.J.H.St. J.J.E.; memb. of many learned socs.; D.L., J.P., Worcestershire, and chmn. Terr. Force Assocn. Residence—The Nash, Kempsey, Worcestershire. Clubs—Carlton; Marlborough; Naval and Military. Issue—

1. COL. RICHARD DURAND TEMPLE, D.S.O. b. 27 Dec. 1880; m. 25 March, 1912, Katherine Marjorie, dau. of late Frederic de la Fontaine Williams, of Rydes Hill House, Surrey, and widow of Francis Whitlin Brattwaite Anderson, of Bolton Road, Yorks; ed. at Harrow and R.M.C. Sandhurst; F.R.G.S.; served in S. African war 1900–2; comd. 5th Northfld. Fus. 1915–18 (despatches); late Wores. Regt. and K.R.R.C. Residence—Slyfield Manor, Stoke d'Abern. Issue—

Richard Anthony Purbeck Temple, b. 19 Jan. 1913.

1. Ethel Godiva, m. 6 Aug. 1910, Lieut. Martin Robertson-Glasgow, R.N., who was killed in action 27 July, 1916. [Issue living—Rosemary.] Residence—Boxleigh, Sandgate Hill, Kent.

2. Mildred Hester.

RT. HON. SIR RICHARD TEMPLE, 1ST Bt., P.C., G.C.S.I., C.I.E., F.R.S., b. 8 March, 1826; M.P. Fresham 1885–92, Kingston 1892–5; Gov. of Bombay 1877–80; m. 1st, 27 Dec. 1849, Charlotte Frances (d. 2 March, 1855), dau. of Benjamin Martindale; m. 2nd, 28 Jan. 1871, MARY AUGUSTA, C.I. (Residence—3, Trevor Square, S.W.3), dau. of Charles Robert Lindsay, and d. 15 March, 1902. Issue living by 1st m.—

1. SIR RICHARD CARNAC TEMPLE, pres. Bt.

1. Edith Frances.

Issue by 2nd m.—

2. Charles Lindsay Temple, C.M.G., F.R.G.S., F.R.S.A., b. 20 Nov. 1871; m. 23 April, 1912, Olive Susan Miranda, F.R.G.S., dau. of Sir Reginald Macleod, K.C.B. Club—Royal Societies.

TEMPLE, Knt. Bach. Creat. Jan. 1920.—SIR ALFRED GEORGE TEMPLE, s. of Josiah Temple, B. 27 Oct. 1848; ed. at Denmark Hill Grammar Sch.;

m. 18 March, 1876, Elizabeth Mary Harriot, dau. of the late Edwin Crosley, C.E.; director of Guildhall Art Gallery since 1888; Comr. of the Order of Dannebrog, Denmark, of the Belgian Order of Leopold, and of the Order of Alphonso XII of Spain; Officer of the Order of the Crown of Belgium. Residence—181, Queen's Gate, S.W.7. Club—Conservative. Issue—

Montagu Temple, Barr.-at-law.

TEMPLEMORE, 3rd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 10 Sept. 1831.—ARTHUR HENRY CHICHESTER, s. of 2nd Baron. B. 16 Sept. 1854; m. 1st, 14 Aug. 1879, Evelyn (d. 3 Dec. 1883), dau. of the Rev. William Stracey, rector of Buxton, Norfolk; m. 2nd, 15 July, 1885, Alice Elizabeth, dau. of late Clinton G. Dawkins, Consul-Gen. at Venice; suc. his father 1906; ed. at Eton; maj. late 3rd Batt. Roy. Irish Regt. (M.); D.L., J.P., Wexford; High Sheriff 1890. Residences—4, Portman Square, W.1; Dunbrody Park, co. Wexford; Inch House, Londonderry. Clubs—Carlton; Travellers'; Sackville Street (Dublin). Issue living—

1. MAJ. THE HON. ARTHUR CLAUD SPENCER CHICHESTER, D.S.O., O.B.E. (m.), Irish Gds., late Roy. Fus., b. 12 Sept. 1880; m. 10 Jan. 1911, Hon. Clare Meriel Wingfield, dau. of 7th Viscount Powerscourt; extra A.D.C. to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland 1910-12; served in S. Africa 1902; with Tiber mission 1904; in France and Italy 1915-18 (despatches, D.S.O., O.B.E.); D.L. co. Wexford; memb. L.C.C. for Stenney 1913-15; has Order of Leopold, Belgium and the Japanese Order of the Rising Sun. Residence—26, Norfolk Crescent, W.2. Clubs—Travellers'; Guards'. Issue—

1. Arthur Patrick Spencer Chichester, b. 23 March, 1914.

2. Dermot Richard Claud Chichester, b. 18 April, 1916.

3. Desmond Clive Chichester, b. 27 Jan. 1920.

2. Hon. Gerald Henry Crofton Chichester, b. 22 June, 1886.

ARTHUR CHICHESTER, 1st Baron Templemore, grandson of 1st Marq. of Donegall, b. 8 Jan. 1797; m. 27 July, 1820, Lady Augusta Paget (d. 6 June, 1872), dau. of 1st Marq. of Anglessey, and d. 26 Sept. 1837. Issue with others—

1. HENRY SPENCER CHICHESTER, 2ND BARON TEMPLEMORE, b. 14 June, 1821; m. 1st, 3 Aug. 1842, Laura Caroline Jane (d. 9 Dec. 1871), dau. of Rt. Hon. Sir Arthur Paget; m. 2nd, 3 Jan. 1873, Lady Victoria Ashley (Residence—11, Grosvenor Street, W.1), dau. of 7th Earl of Shaftesbury, and d. 1906. Issue by 1st m.—

1. ARTHUR HENRY CHICHESTER, pres. Baron.

Issue by 2nd m.—

1. Hon. Hilda Caroline, extra lady-in-waiting to H.R.H. Princess Henry of Battenberg since 1912; m. 2 Dec. 1913, Victor George Seymour Corkran, C.V.O., comptroller of the Household H.R.H. Princess Henry of Battenberg. [Issue—Beatrice Mary Lettice.] Residence—11, Grosvenor Street, W.1.

2. The late Lt.-Gen. the Hon. Augustus George Charles Chichester, late 77th Foot, b. 20 May, 1822; m. 28 Aug. 1863, Jane, dau. of William Townend, and widow of Maj. H. A. Macdonald, 77th Regt., and d. 24 July, 1896. Residence—8, Morpeth Mansions, S.W.1.

3. The late Capt. the Hon. Francis Algernon James Chichester, 7th Hussars, b. 17 Nov. 1829; m. 1st, 21 Feb. 1855, Elizabeth Ann (d. 24 March, 1871), dau. of George Dixon; m. 2nd, 4 Feb. 1875, Lady Emily Octavia Stewart, dau. of Randolph, 9th Earl of Galloway; and d. 15 Feb. 1885. Residence—The Red House, South Myms, Barnet. Issue by 2nd m.—

1. Shane Randolph Chichester, O.B.E., b. 24 Feb. 1883; m. 26 Dec. 1914, Madeline Herschel, dau. of Henry Arthur Whately. Residence—Coombe House, Chichevely, Newbury, Berks. Issue—

1. Oscar Richard Herschel Chichester, b. 17 Oct. 1915.

2. Desmond Shane Chichester, b. 7 Aug. 1919.

1. Evangeline Blanche, m. 15 July, 1907, Maj. Hubert Alcock Napier Fyfe, M.V.O. (Clubs—Travellers'; Naval and Military), Rifle Brig. [Issue—1. Fitzroy Hubert, b. 1899; 2nd Lieut. Rifle Brig. 1. Enid Elizabeth Blanche. 2. Cynthia Armored Emily.] Residence—21, Queen Street, W.1.

2. Kathleen Mary. Residence—The Red House, South Myms, Barnet.

3. Sheelah Maud Emily, m. 11 April, 1901, Essex Edgeworth Reade, who d. 11 Oct. 1908. [Issue—

Arthur Essex Edgeworth, b. 1902. Sheelah Violet Edgeworth.] Residence—27, Laton Place, S.W.1.
4. Morna Sybil, m. 23 April, 1914, Henry Arthur Whately. [Issue—Charles Randolph, b. 15 Sept. 1915.] Residence—Laurel Lodge, Dancers Hill, Barnet.
6. Margaret Rosa.

TEMPLETOWN, 4th Visc. Creat. 13 Feb. 1806; Baron Templetown, 3 Aug. 1776 (Irel.).—HENRY EDWARD MONTAGU DORINGTON CLOTWORTHY UPTON, s. of Hon. Edward John Upton (4th s. of 1st Visc.). B. 20 April, 1853; m. 28 Feb. 1883, Lady Georgiana Finch-Hatton, dau. of 9th Earl of Winchelsea; suc. his uncle 1890; late lieut. 60th Rifles; a representative Peer for Ireland since 1894; K.J.H.St.J.J.E. This family is descended from Henry Upton, who represented Carrickfergus in Parliament temp. Charles I; the 1st Peer was s. of John Upton, who distinguished himself at the storming of Liege, and at the battle of Almanza, and was grandson of Clotworthy Upton, an active supporter of King William in Ireland. The 3rd Peer was a distinguished general officer, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., and a representative Peer for Ireland. Residences—10, Onslow Crescent, S.W.7; Castle Upton, Templepatrick, co. Antrim. Clubs—Marlborough; Ulster (Belfast). Issue living—

HON. HENRY AUGUSTUS GEORGE MOUNTJOY HENEGAGE UPTON, b. 12 Aug. 1894; late lieut. Roy. E. Kent Mounted Rifles; m. 3 Aug. 1916, Alleyne, dau. of Henry Conran. Residence—The Holme and Shirmers, Kirkcudbrightshire, Club—Marlborough. Issue—

Henry Eric Patrick Mountjoy Spalding Upton, b. 20 May, 1917.

Hon. Margaret Evelyn, m. 11 July, 1917, Rev. Ivo Carr-Gregg. Residence—The Vicarage, Astley, Nuneaton.

KING-TENISON. See KINGSTON, EARL OF.

TENNANT. See GLENCONNER, BARON.

TENNANT, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1914.—RT. HON. HAROLD JOHN TENNANT, s. of Sir Charles Tennant, 1st Bt. (see GLENCONNER Baron). B. 18 Nov. 1865; ed. at Eton and Camb.; M.P. (L.) for Berwickshire 1894-1918; priv. sec. to Rt. Hon. H. H. Asquith 1892-5; parl. sec. to Board of Trade 1909-11; financial sec. to the War Office 1911-12; Under-Sec. of State for War 1912-16; sec. for Scotland 1916; memb. of Army Council 1911-16; D.L. Aberdeenshire; J.P., Kent; m. 1st, 1 Oct. 1889, Helen (d. 9 May, 1892), dau. of Maj. Gordon Duff of Drummuir; m. 2nd, 8 July, 1896, Margaret Edith, dau. of George Whitley Abraham, of Rathgar, co. Dublin. Residences—33, Bruton Street, W.1; Great Maytham, Rolvenden Kent; Edinglassie, Strathdon, Aberdeen. Clubs—Brooks's; National Liberal. Issue living by 2nd m.—

1. J. Ian Tennant, b. 30 May, 1899.

2. Archibald Tennant, b. 11 Oct. 1907.

3. Peter Tennant, b. 27 April, 1913.

1. Alison Margaret.

TENNANT, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—AMYS VENOUR, dau. of Lt.-Gen. Sir William Bellairs, K.C.M.G., C.B., of Strawberry Hill, Twickenham. M. 8 Oct. 1885, as his 2nd wife, Hon. Sir David Tennant, K.C.M.G., Speaker of the House of Assembly at the Cape of Good Hope 1874-96, agent-general for the colony, in London, 1896-1901, who d. 29 March, 1905. Residence—Buona Vista, Wynberg Hill, Cape Town.

EMERSON-TENNENT. Baronetcy (U.K.). Creat. 14 Feb. 1867. Extinct at the death of SIR WILLIAM EMERSON-TENNENT, 2ND BT., who was b. 14 May, 1835; m. 11 Oct. 1870, SARAH (m. 2nd, 5 Dec. 1883, Hon. Henry Cavendish Butler, who d. 5 Jan. 1901), dau. of Thomas Armstrong; and d. 14 Nov. 1876. Residence—Innis Rath, Lisnaskea, co. Fermanagh. Issue—

1. Ethel Sarah, m. 1 June, 1893, Sir Herbert Charles Arthur Langham, 13th Bt.
2. Edith Letitia Anna, m. 5 Dec. 1899, Arthur Rashleigh, and has issue.

TENNYSON, 2nd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 24 Jan. 1884; P.C. 1905; G.C.M.G. 1903; K.C.M.G. 1899.—**HALLAM TENNYSON**, s. of 1st Baron. B. 11 Aug. 1852; m. 1st, 25 June, 1884, Audrey, (d. 7 Dec. 1916), dau. of Charles John Boyle; m. 2nd, 27 July, 1918, widow of Andrew Hitchens, of Monks Hatch, Compton, Guildford; suc. his father 1892; ed. at Marlborough Coll. and Camb.; Gov. of South Australia 1899-1902; Gov.-Gen. and Com-in-Ch. of the Commonwealth of Australia 1902-4; hon. Litt.D. Camb. 1899, and of Melbourne and Adelaide; D.C.L. Oxford; Gd. Cross of the Rising Sun (Japan) 1905; D.L. and Dep.-Govr. Isle of Wight since 1913; J.P., Hants, and memb. Hants. Terr. Force Assoc.; patron of 1 living. Residences—Prior's Manor, Freshwater, Isle of Wight; Aldworth, Haslemere, Surrey. Club—Athenaeum. Issue living—

MAJ. HON. LIONEL HALLAM TENNYSON, Rifle Brig., b. 7 Nov. 1889; m. 27 March, 1918, Hon. Charissa Tennant, dau. of Edward, 1st Baron Glenconner, and formerly wife of Capt. W. A. Bethell (m. diss. 1917). Issue—

1. Harold Christopher Tennyson, b. 25 March, 1919.
 2. Mark Aubrey Tennyson, b. 28 March, 1920.
- ALFRED TENNYSON, 1st Baron TENNYSON**, b. 6 Aug. 1809; D.C.L., F.R.S., Poet Laureate 1850-92; m. 13 June, 1850, Emily (d. 10 Aug. 1896), dau. of Henry Sellwood, and d. 6 Oct. 1892. Issue—

1. **HALLAM TENNYSON**, pres. Baron.
2. The late Hon. Lionel Tennyson, b. 16 March, 1854; m. 25 Feb. 1878, Eleanor Mary Bortha (m. 2nd, 5 May, 1888, Rt. Hon. Augustine Birrell, P.C., M.P., F.C.I.), dau. of Frederic Locker-Lampson, and d. 20 April, 1886. Issue—

1. Alfred Browning Stanley Tennyson, b. 20 Nov. 1878; inspector Limerick Dist. Local Govt. Board, Ireland, 1914; m. 17 Dec. 1912, Hon. Margaret Cleoyle Drummond, dau. of James, 10th Vise. Strathallan. Residence—Cragbeg, Clarina, co. Limerick. Issue—

1. James Alfred Tennyson, b. 26 Nov. 1913.
1. Eleanor Rachel.
2. Charles Bruce Locker Tennyson, b. 8 Nov. 1879; B.A. Camb.; Barr.-at-law; dep. director of Federation of British Industries, 1919; m. 29 July, 1909, Ivy, dau. of W. J. Pretious. Residence—26, Cheyne Row, Chelsea, S.W.3. Issue—
1. Frederick Penrose Tennyson, b. 26 Aug. 1912.
2. Charles Julian Tennyson, b. 7 Feb. 1915.
3. Michael Sellwood Tennyson, b. 10 Dec. 1883.

TENTERDEN, 4th Baron (U.K.). Creat. 30 April, 1827.—**CHARLES STUART HENRY ABBOTT**, o. s. of 3rd Baron. B. 30 Oct. 1865; m. 10 Jan. 1906, Elfrida Charlotte, o. dau. of Maj.-Gen. Sir Alfred Turner, K.C.B.; suc. his father 1882; late lieut. 3rd York and Lancaster Regt. (M.). The 1st Peer was Lord Chief Justice of the King's Bench 1818-32. Residence—29, Egerton Terrace, S.W.3. Club—St. James's. Issue—

HON. CHARLES STUART ANTHONY ROWLAND ABBOTT, b. 25 July 1909.

HON. GLEN ELFRIDA PENLOPE.

CHARLES STUART AUBREY ABBOTT, 3RD BARON TENTERDEN, K.C.B., b. 26 Dec. 1834; Perm. Under-Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs; m. 1st, 2 Aug. 1859, Penelope Mary Gertrude (d. 30 March, 1879), dau. of Lt.-Gen. Sir John Rowland Smyth, K.C.B.; m. 2nd, 13 Jan. 1880, **EMMA MARY** (Residence—33, Rutland Court W.), dau. of Charles Bailey, of Leo Abbey, N. Devon, and widow of Henry Rowcliffe, Q.C., and d. 22 Sept. 1882. Issue, with others, by 1st m.—

CHARLES STUART HENRY ABBOTT, pres. Baron. Hon. Audrey Mary Florence, m. 1st, 30 March, 1882, Maj. Robert Gordon Handcock, B.S.C., who d. 13 Dec. 1906; m. 2nd, 8 July, 1915, William Harry Nash, Barr.-at-law. Residence—Wood Lane House, Iwer Heath, Bucks.

TERRINGTON, 2nd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 19 Jan. 1918; O.B.E. 1919.—**HAROLD JAMES SELBORNE WOODHOUSE**, s. of 1st Baron. B. 4 May, 1877; suc. his father 1921; m. 8 May, 1918, Florence Annie, dau. of J. Bousher, and widow

of Ivo Guy Sebright (*see* SEBRIGHT, Bt.). Admitted solicitor 1899; lieut. in the Army. Residences—11, Clarges Street, W.1; Spinfield, Marlow, Bucks. Clubs—Bath; Reform; Royal Thames Yacht.

SIR JAMES THOMAS WOODHOUSE, 1st Baron TERRINGTON, Knt. Bach. 1895, b. 16 July, 1852; m. 1876, JESSIE (Residence—42, North Gate, Regent's Park; N.W.8), dau. of W. J. Reed, of Cottingham, Yorks; and d. 8 Feb. 1921. Issue—

1. **HAROLD JAMES SELBORNE WOODHOUSE**, PRES. BARON.
2. **HON. HORACE MARTON WOODHOUSE**, C.B.E., Heir Pres., b. 27 Oct. 1887; Barr.-at-law Inner Temple; m. 23 May, 1914, Valerie, dau. of George Allen Phillips. Residence—14, Abingdon Court, W.S. Clubs—Reform; Bath. Issue—

1. James Allen David Woodhouse, b. 1915.
2. Christopher Montague Woodhouse, b. 1917.

1. Hon. Gladys, m. 27 May, 1914, Charles Fitzgerald Blood. (Issue—Bindon Fitzgerald, b. 1915.) Residences—Ballykilly House, Gain; Castle Fergus, co. Clare.
2. Hon. Kathleen Jessie, m. 24 May, 1911, Eugene Monier Wason (*see* WASON, P.C.).

IMBERT-TERRY, 1st Bt., of Strete Raleigh (U.K.). Creat. 2 July, 1917.—**SIR HENRY MACHU IMBERT-TERRY**, s. of Henry Imbert-Terry, of Le Barbin, Vienne, France, and Susanna, dau. of the late John Henry Machu, of Oakfield Lodge, Norwood. B. 23 June, 1854; ed. at Charterhouse; m. 23 June, 1883, Lydia (d. 6 March, 1918), dau. of the late Charles Duncan Roberts, of Bishopsdown, Tunbridge Wells; F.R.S.L. memb. of Council; vice-pres. of Council of Roy. Patriotic Fund 1922; chairm. of Nat. Unionist Assoc. 1905-7; chairm. Central Organization Com. of Nat. Unionist Party 1907-17; D.L., J.P. Devon. Residences—73, St. James's Street, S.W.1; Strete Raleigh, Whimble, Devon. Clubs—Carlton; Junior Constitutional. Issue—

1. **MAJ. HENRY BOUCHIER IMBERT-TERRY**, D.S.O., M.C., R.H.A., b. 10 Feb. 1885; m. 15 Nov. 1910, Mildred Dorothy, dau. of Brig.-Gen. E. M. Flint, R.A. Clubs—Carlton; Cavalry. Issue—

1. Edward Henry Bouchier Imbert-Terry, b. 1920.
1. Rosanne Mildred Clotilde.
2. Antoinette Lydia.

2. Frederick Bouchier Imbert-Terry, M.C., b. 19 Oct. 1887; capt. Devon Regt.; m. 23 Jan. 1917, Lillian Frederica Violetta Lucy, dau. of Sir Alfred Hickman, 1st Bt. Residence—Blue Hayes, Broadclyst, Devon. Club—Carlton.

TEUNON, Knt. Bach. Creat. June, 1921.—**SIR WILLIAM TEUNON**, s. of William Teunon, of Turiff, Aberdeenshire, and Mary, dau. of James MacAndrew. B. 25 May, 1863; ed. at King's Coll. Aberdeen, and King's Coll. Camb.; m. 16 May, 1888, Alice Charlotte, dau. of John Scott, of Bombay. Joined I.C.S. 1883; dep.-comr. Assam 1890; district judge 1905; Remembrancer of Legal Affairs and sec. to L.C. E. Bengal and Assam 1907; officiating judge High Court of Calcutta 1909; additional judge 1912; puisne judge since 1913. Residence—12, Alipore Park, Calcutta. Clubs—East India United Service; Bengal United Service; Saturday, Calcutta. Issue—

- Douglas St. Clair Teunon, b. 16 March, 1916.
- Muriel Marjorie.

TEWKESBURY, Baron. See MUNSTER, EARL OF.

TEYNHAM, 15th Baron (E.). Creat. 9 July, 1616.—**HENRY JOHN PHILIP SIDNEY ROPER CUNZON**, s. of 17th Baron. B. 27 May, 1867; m. 26 June, 1895, Mabel, dau. of Col. Henry Green-Wilkinson, of Pannington Hall, Ipswich; ed. at Eton; suc. his father 1892; maj. late East Kent Regt.; D.L., J.P., Kent. This family is descended from John Roper, Attorney-General in the reign of Henry VIII; the 8th Baron married the Baroness Daere, and his grandson suc. as 18th Baron Daere, while his eldest s. by a previous marriage, inherited the Barony

of Teynham. The 14th Baron assumed the name of Curzon, in addition to his patronymic Roper, in 1738. Residence—119A, Mount Street, W.1. Club—Wellington. Issue—

1. Hon. CHRISTOPHER JOHN HENRY ROOPER-CURZON, b. 6 May, 1896; late Lieut. R.N.
2. Hon. Ralph Henry Roper-Curzon, b. 5 Aug. 1899; late Scots Gds.

HENRY GEORGE ROOPER-CURZON, 17TH BARON TEYNHAM, b. 27 Dec. 1822; m. 19 April 1860, Harriet Anne Lovell (d. 15 Sept. 1916), dau. of Rev. Thomas Heathcote, J.P., and d. 22 July, 1892. Issue—

1. HENRY JOHN PHILIP SIDNEY ROOPER-CURZON, pres. Baron.
2. Hon. Wyndham Henry Heathcote Roper-Curzon, b. 12 Nov. 1868; m. 1st, 27 Feb. 1890, Grey (d. 21 Oct. 1901), dau. of David Bayne, of S. Australia; m. 2nd, 15 Oct. 1906, Laura, dau. of the late Henry Dewdney, of Hareton, Devon.
1. Hon. Elvith Georgina Isabel de Beauchamp, m. 25 Sept. 1888, Lt.-Col. Solomon Watson, R.F.A., who d. 27 May, 1917. [Issue living—1. Wilfrid Francis Herbert, m. 1919, Evelyn Irene Hamilton, dau. of the late Arthur James Willis. Residence—Ballingrath, Clonmel, Tipperary. 2. Reginald Murray. 1. Elvith Irene Harriet Eliaor.] Residence—Little Lypiatt, Corsham, Wilts.
2. Hon. Harriet Anne Lovell. Residence—Hog-back Lodge, Scale, Surrey.

V.C. THACKERAY, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1897; C.B. (mil.) 1886.—COL. SIR EDWARD TALBOT THACKERAY, s. of Rev. Francis Thackeray, of Broxbourne, Herts, and Mary Anne, dau. of John Shakespear, of Singleton, Sussex. B. 19 Oct. 1836; m. 1st, 2 Dec. 1862, Amy Mary Anne (d. 1865), dau. of Eyre Evans Crowe; m. 2nd, 1869, Elizabeth, L.G.H.St.J.J.E., dau. of Maj. T. B. Pleydell; ed. at Marlborough and H.E.I.C. Mil. Coll. Addiscombe; ent. R.E. 1854; capt. R.E. 1865, maj. 1872, lt.-col. 1880, col. 1884, ret. 1888; served throughout Indian Mutiny 1857-8 (despatches, V.C.), and in Afghan War 1878-9 (despatches); held various posts in P.W.D. 1853-71; commanded 1st King George's Own Bengal Sappers and Miners 1879-86; K.C.H.St.J.J.E. Residence—Villa Aurelia, Bordighera, Italy. Clubs—Athenæum; Authors'. Issue—

1. Lt.-Col. Edward Francis Thackeray, C.M.G., D.S.O., b. 2 Nov. 1870; has Croix de Guerre.
2. Richard Clive Thackeray, b. 29 Sept. 1873.
3. Lt.-Col. Charles Bouvier Thackeray, D.S.O., R.F.A., b. 20 Dec. 1875; m. 20 Sept. 1903, Adeline Charlotte, dau. of late William Irvine Ritchie.
4. Henry St. John Pleydell Thackeray, b. 5 Oct. 1879.
1. Amy Margaret, m. July, 1882, John Gerald Ritchie, late I.C.S. Residence—55, Oakley Street, S.W.3.
2. Anne Wynne. Residence—Larkbeare, Comer Hill, Oxford.

THACKERSEY, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1908.—SIR VITHALDAS DAMODHER THACKERSEY, s. of Damodher Thackersey Mooljee, of Bombay, and Srimoti Nathibai, dau. of Dharamsey Ratunsi, of Khambhalia in Kathiawar. B. 1 Dec. 1873; m. 1st, 1887, Srimoti Lilavatibai (d. 1899), dau. of late Hon. Morarjee Goculdas, C.I.E., of Bombay; m. 2nd, 1899, Srimoti Prem-corebai, dau. of Narsee Dhanjee, of Calcutta; ed. at the Elphinstone Coll. Bombay; is a mill-owner; memb. Bombay Legis. Council 1903-1910; pres. municip. corpora. 1907; chairm. Mill-owners' Assocn. 1907; pres. of the Bombay Central Co-op. Bank, Ltd.; trustee of the City Improvement Trust, Bombay, 1903-17; memb. of the Council of the Gov.-General of India 1910-13; Millowners' representative on the Bombay Port Trust 1913 and 1917. Residence—Damodher Bhawan, Warden Road, Bombay.

THALRAI, Taluqdar of, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1911.—RANA SIR SHEWRAJ SINGH BAHADUR, s. of Hon. Rana Sir Shankar Baksh Singh Bahadur, K.C.I.E., Taluqdar of Thalrai, of the Tilokhandi Baia Rajput clan. B. 13 Nov. 1865; ed. at Government High School at Rae Bareilly; suc. his father 23

Oct. 1897; M.L.C. United Provinces; is an honorary magistrate; at Rae Bareilly he is a memb. of the District Board, of the Lady Dufferin Hospital Fund, of the Court of Wards Advisory Committee, and of the Endowment Trust Fund, and, at Lucknow, of King George's Medical Coll. Residence—Khajurgoon Rae Bareilly District, Oudh. Issue—

1. Rajkumar Lal Uma Nath Bakhs Singh Bahadur b. 20 Nov. 1888; m. 1st, a dau. of the Maharaja of Sirguja, of the Ranchi District in Behar; m. 2nd, a granddau. of late Maharaja Sir Jang Bahadur, G.C.D., G.U.S.I., Prime Minister of Nepal.
2. Kunwar Shambhoo Nath Bakhs Singh, b. 6 Jan. 1900; m. a dau. of Babu Indra Sen Singh, Taluqdar, of Dinoria District, Fyzabai.

THANE, Knt.—Creat. Jan. 1919.—SIR GEORGE DANCER THANE, s. of George Dancer Thane, M.D. B. 27 May, 1850; ed. at Univ. Coll. London, L.L.D. Edinburgh, S.D. Dublin, F.R.C.S. Eng.; m. 5 July, 1884, Jenny, dau. of August Klingberg, of Stockholm. Professor of Anatomy, University Coll. London 1877-1919. Residence—19 St. John's Road, Harrow. Issue—

1. Vanda Harriett Matilda.
2. Alice Edda.

THEILER, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1914; C.M.G. 1907.—SIR ARNOLD THEILER, B. in Switzerland 26 March, 1867; ed. at Aarau, Berne, and Zurich; Govt. vet. surgeon to the S. African Republic 1896-1900; Govt. vet. bacteriologist Transvaal 1900-10; director of Vet. Education and Research Union of S. Africa 1910-18; dean of the Vet. Faculty of Transvaal Univ. Coll. since 1920.

THELUSSON. See RENDLESHAM, BARON.

THESIGER. See CHELMSFORD, BARON.

THESIGER, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1911; C.B. 1886.—HON. SIR EDWARD PEIRSON THESIGER, s. of Frederic, 1st Baron Chelmsford. B. 19 Dec. 1842; m. 13 May, 1869, Georgina Mary (d. 22 Dec. 1906), dau. of William Bruce Stopford-Sackville, of Drayton House, Northants; ed. at Eton; was sec. of presentations to successive Lord Chancellors 1866-90; clerk assist. of the Parliaments (1890-1916). Residence—142, Sloane Street, S.W.1. Club—Junior Carlton. Issue—

1. Arthur Lionel Bruce Thesiger, b. 19 Oct. 1872; m. 26 April, 1902, Florita Maria Engracia, O.B.E., dau. of late Edward Knight, of Tretoos, Glamorgan, and has issue. Residence—Heath Corner, Burgh Heath, Surrey.
2. Capt. Bertram Sackville Thesiger, C.B., C.M.G. R.N., b. 14 Jan. 1875; m. 3 March, 1921, Violet, dau. of the late J. A. Henley and widow of W. Frederick Cloete.
3. Ernest Frederick Graham Thesiger, b. 15 Jan. 1879; m. 29 May, 1917, Janette Mary, dau. of the late Robert Earl Ranken, W.S.
1. Sibyl Adeline.

THETFORD, Visc. See GRAFTON, DUKE OF.

THETFORD, Lord Bishop (Suffragan) of Cons. 1903.—RT. REV. JOHN PHILLIPS ALLCOCK BOWERS, D.D., s. of the late John Bowers, of Southampton, and Elizabeth, dau. of Charles Savage, of Portchester House, Portchester. B. 15 May, 1854; m. 18 Feb. 1879, Mary, dau. of the late Joseph Beaumont; ed. at Magdalen School and Camb.; B.A. 1876, M.A. 1880, D.D. 1903; ord. 1877; cur. of Coggeshall, Essex, 1877-9, St. Giles', Camb. 1879-80, St. Mary, Redcliffe, Bristol, 1880-2; minor canon of Gloucester 1882-5; librarian of Gloucester Cathedral 1885-95; domestic chaplain to Bishop of Gloucester and Bristol 1882-1902, examining chaplain 1883-1903; diocesan missionary 1885-1902; canon residentiary of Gloucester 1890-1902; archd. of Gloucester and vic. of Sarthurst, Gloucs. 1902-3; cons. Bishop as Suffragan to Norwich 1903; archd. of Lynn since 1903; rector of North Crome, Norfolk 1903-11; select preacher at Cambridge

1905 and 1910; canon resid. of Norwich Cath. since 1910. Residence—The Close, Norwich. Club—Norfolk County. Issue—

Basil Allcot Bowers, b. 4 June, 1831.
Dorothy Allcot.

THIRLESTANE, Baron. See LAUDERPALE, EARL OF.

THOM, Knt. Bach. Creat. Jan. 1919.—SIR WILLIAM THOM, Partner in the firm of Yates and Thom, Ltd., Blackburn. (Particulars uncommunicated.)

THOMAS. See RHONDDA, BARON.

THOMAS, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. June, 1917.—RT. HON. JAMES HENRY THOMAS, M.P.; ed. at Council Schs. B. 1874; M.P. (Lab.) Derby since 1910; town councillor of Swindon; chrmn. Finance and Electricity and Tramways Coms.; pres. of the A.S.R.S. 1910. Residence—125, Thurloe Park Road, Dulwich, S.E.

THOMAS, 7th Bt., of Yapton (G.B.). Creat. 6 Sept. 1766.—SIR GEORGE ALAN THOMAS, s. of 6th Bt. B. 14 June, 1881; suc. his father 1918. The 1st Bt. received his title on his retirement from the government of the Leeward Islands. Residence—45, Stanley Gardens, N.W.3. CAPT. SIR WILLIAM SIDNEY THOMAS, 5TH Bt., R.N., b. 16 June, 1807; m. 1st. 29 June, 1843, Thomasin (d. 6 March, 1853), dau. of Capt. Henry Haynes, R.N.; m. 2nd, 14 Aug. 1856, Fanny Louisa (d. 9 Nov. 1870), dau. of John Coulson, of Clifton Wood, and d. 27 April, 1867. Issue by 1st m.—

1. SIR GEORGE SIDNEY MEADE THOMAS, 6TH Bt., b. 12 Feb. 1847; m. 9 May, 1874, Edith Margaret (d. 29 Feb. 1920), dau. of Morgan Huch Foster, C.B., of Brighthelm, Bedfordshire; and d. 2 March, 1918. Issue—

1. SIR GEORGE ALAN THOMAS, PRES. BT.
1. Isabel Edith Thomasin, m. 16 Dec. 1903, Arthur Raleigh Chichester (see CHICHESTER, P.).
2. Ruby Grace, m. 10 Oct. 1906, Maj. Henry Theodore Hawkins, late R.A. [Issue—1. Arthur Godwin.
1. Barbara Crystal Godwin. 2. Dorothy Beryl Godwin.]

2. MAJ. FREDERICK LOUIS CHARLES THOMAS, HEIR PRES., Roy. Dub. Fus., late E. Surrey Regt., b. 27 Feb. 1853; ed. at Malvern and Oxford; m. 22 Sept. 1881, Evelyn May, dau. of Charles Shand. Residence—Yapton, Camberley. Issue living—

1. Everil Marion Winifred, m. 6 Feb. 1914, W. C. Cracknell. [Issue—Richard Louis Thomas, b. 24 Feb. 1916.]

2. May Muriel Adair.

1. Lucy Elizabeth, m. 14 Sept. 1869, Col. Arthur James Shuldham, late 105th Regt., who d. 17 Oct. 1905, and has issue.

THOMAS, 10th Bt., of Wenvoe (E.). Creat. 24 Dec. 1694; C.S.I. 1922; C.V.O. 1920.—SIR GODFREY JOHN VIGNOLES THOMAS, s. of 9th Bt. B. 14 April, 1889; suc. his father 1919; ed. at Harrow; 2nd sec. Diplomatic Service; assist. priv. sec. to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales 1919–20; priv. sec. since 1921. The 1st Bt. in this family resided at Wenvoe Castle, in Glamorganshire, and received his title with remainder to the issue male of his father; in consequence thereof his bro. suc. him and was ancestor of the present Bt. Residences—1, St. James's Place, S.W.1; Wynters, Harlow. Clubs—Marlborough; Bath.

SIR GODFREY JOHN THOMAS, 8TH Bt., b. 16 June, 1824 m. 25 Oct. 1853, Emily (d. 28 Feb. 1917), dau. of Late William Chambers, of Llanelly House, Cardiff, and d. 13 July, 1861. Issue living—

1. BRIG.-GEN. SIR GODFREY VIGNOLES THOMAS, 9TH Bt., C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O., b. 27 March, 1856; m. 30 April, 1887, Mary Frances Isabelle, dau. of Charles Oppenheim; and d. 17 Feb. 1919. Issue—

GODFREY JOHN VIGNOLES THOMAS, PRES. BT.
1. Emily Paulina.
2. Georgina Sophia. Residence—10, Clifton Terrace, Brighton.

THOMAS, 1st Bt., of Garreghyod (U.K.). Creat. 5 July, 1918.—SIR ROBERT JOHN THOMAS, M.P., s. of the late William Thomas, of Bootle. B. 23

April, 1873; m. 18 Feb. 1908, Marie Rose, dau. of Arthur Burrows, of Shanghai; M.P. (L.) for Wrexham since 1918. Residences—Newlands, 4, Somerset Road, Wimbledon, S.W.19; Garreghyod, Holyhead. Issue—

1. WILLIAM EUSTACE RHYDDLAD THOMAS, b. 19 June 1909.
2. Robert Freeman Thomas, b. 8 Jan. 1911.
1. Margaret Rosemary.

THOMAS, 1st Bt., of Ynysir (U.K.). Creat. 10 May, 1919; Knt. Bach. 1914.—SIR WILLIAM JAMES THOMAS, s. of J. Thomas. B. 7 March, 1867; m. 7 April, 1917, Maud Mary, dau. of George Cooper, of Hessele House, Bexhill-on-Sea; J.P. Glamorgan; equipped the Welsh Univ. Medical Sch. at King Edward VII Hosp. Cardiff. Residences—Brynawel, Ynysir, Glamorgan.

THOMAS, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1912.—SIR (ABRAHAM) GARROD THOMAS, M.P., s. of Lewis Thomas, of Panteryod, Cardiganshire. B. 5 Oct. 1853; m. 11 Nov. 1879, Eleanor, dau. of late R. H. Richards, of Newport, Mon.; ed. at Milford Haven and at Univs. of Edinburgh (M.D. 1878), Berlin, and Vienna; M.P. for S. Monmouth since 1917; J.P., High Sheriff (1900–1), Cardigan; D.L., J.P., Monmouth; J.P., borough of Newport; Hon. LL.D. Wales. Residence—Bron-y-gaer, Newport, Mon. Clubs—National Liberal; Roy. Automobile. Issue—

1. Richard Noel Garrod Thomas, b. 15 Dec. 1884.
1. Dora Garrod.
2. Mildred Treverton Jones.

THOMAS, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1906.—SIR BRUMWELL THOMAS, s. of late Edward Thomas, architect. B. 1868; architect; designed the Belfast City Hall, the Woolwich Town Hall, the Addley or Stanhope Science Schools, London, etc.; maj. A.S.C. Residence—149, Ashley Gardens, S.W.1. Club—Arts.

THOMAS, G.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1911; K.C.B. 1907; C.B. 1900.—SIR CHARLES INIGO THOMAS, s. of Freeman Thomas, of Rotton, Sussex, and Amelia, dau. of Col. T. Frederick. B. 21 Nov. 1846; m. 1888, Emma Millicent, dau. of J. Nesbitt Evans, of Woodhill, Ardara, co. Donegal; ed. at Marlborough Coll.; ent. Admiralty 1865; principal clerk 1885; assist. sec. 1902; perm. sec. 1907–11; assoc. Inst. Naval Architects; has the Grand Cross of the Order of Naval Merit of Spain; J.P., London. Club—Union.

THOMAS, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1911.—GEN. SIR FRANCIS WILLIAM THOMAS, s. of late Capt. J. W. Thomas, of the Royal Marines. B. 10 May, 1832; m. 17 Jan. 1857, Virginia (d. 20 Sept. 1905), dau. of late Adam Stodart; ed. privately; joined R.M.L.I. 1849; col.-commndt. Plymouth div. R.M.L.I. 1885; gen. R.M.L.I. 1889; served in the Crimea 1854–5. Residence—14, New Road, Rochester. Issue—

1. Rev. Francis Herbert Thomas, b. 22 April, 1859.
2. Lt.-Col. Hubert St. George Thomas, D.S.O., Ind. Army, b. 23 April, 1862. Club—Junior United Service.
1. Virginia Ada.
2. Beatrice Isabel, m. 4 June, 1896, Comr. Edmund Walker Yorke, who d. 8 Dec. 1912. Residence—The Old Manor House, Lound, Lowestoft.
3. Madeline Mabel Felicia.

THOMAS, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1904.—SIR GRIFFITH THOMAS, s. of late John Thomas, of Court Herbert, Neath, and Mary, dau. of late Griffith Griffith. B. 24 Nov. 1847; ed. at Swansea Gram. School, Cheltenham Coll. and King's Coll. London; J.P., Glamorgan, High Sheriff 1901; Mayor of Swansea 1901–4, but was not a memb. of the Corporation; Mayor of Neath 1908–9. Residence—Court Herbert, Neath.

THOMAS, Knt. Bach. Creat. June, 1922; O.B.E.—SIR HUGH JAMES PROTHOROE THOMAS, s. of the late James Thomas, of Haverfordwest,

and Elizabeth, dau. of George Warlow, of Kingswood House, Pembroke. B. 22 April, 1879; ed. at Haverfordwest Gram. Sch.; m. 22 April, 1904, Charlotte Eveline, dau. of the late Bayly Matthews. A Land and Estate Agent; D.L., J.P. Haverfordwest; J.P. Pembroke. Residence—Castle Hall, Milford Haven. Clubs—Junior Carlton; Royal Automobile. Issue—

1. James Bayly Protheroe Thomas, b. 28 March, 1911.
2. Hugh Protheroe Thomas, b. 4 Nov. 1916.
1. Sheila Protheroe.
2. Marjorie Protheroe.

THOMAS, Knt. Creat. Feb. 1917.—BRIG.-GEN. SIR OWEN THOMAS, M.P. s. of the late Owen Thomas of Henblas, Anglesea. B. 18 Dec. 1858; m. 1887, Frederica, dau. of Frederick Pershouse; J.P. Anglesea; served in S. African war 1899–1902, in comd. of Prince of Wales Light Horse; Brig.-Gen. comdg. 113th Infantry Brig. 1914–16; D.L., High Sheriff of Anglesey 1899; M.P. (Independent) for Anglesey since 1918. Residence—178, Ashley Gardens, S.W.1. Issue living—

Mina Margaret Allen.

THOMAS, K.B.E. Creat. March, 1920.—SIR WILLIAM BEACH THOMAS, s. of Rev. Daniel George Thomas, of Hamerton, Huntingdonshire, and Rosa Sophia, dau. of Robert Beart. B. 22 May, 1868; ed. at Shrewsbury and Ch. Ch. Oxford, M.A. 1894; m. 17 April, 1900, Helen Dorothea, dau. of Augustus Vernon Harcourt, of St. Clare, Ryde; is a journalist. Residence—Wheatthampstead Place, Herts. Club—Royal Societies'. Issue—

1. Vernon Beach Thomas, b. 1901.
2. Michael Beach Thomas, b. 1906.
3. Cecil Beach Thomas, b. 1908.
1. Rosalind Mary.

THOMAS, Knt. Bach. Creat. June, 1921; M.B.E. 1918.—SIR WILLIAM HENRY THOMAS, s. of Richard Thomas, of Bournemouth, and Mary Ann, dau. of William Goodfellow. B. 24 Dec. 1859; ed. at Commercial Sch. Bournemouth; m. 24 Feb. 1891, Mary Davidson, dau. of J. Grant Shepherd, J.P., of Bournemouth. Admitted solicitor 1891; deputy-alderman of the City of London; gov. of St. Thomas's Hospital; gov. of City Guilds Inst.; hon. treasurer City of London Conservative and Unionist Assoc.; a lieutenant for the City of London; has Croix de Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur. Residence—Talbot House, Wimbledon. Issue—

1. Stanley Herbert Thomas, b. 6 Oct. 1895.
1. Helen Constance.
2. Norah Marie.

EVAN-THOMAS, K.C.B. (mil.); K.C.M.G. 1919; C.B. (mil. 1916; M.V.O. 1906.—ADM. SIR HUGH EVAN-THOMAS, s. of the late Charles Evan-Thomas of Gnoil, Glamorganshire. B. 27 Oct. 1862; m. 1894, Hilda, dau. of Thomas Barnard, of Copple House, Beds; joined R.N. 1875; comr. 1896; capt. 1902; rear-adm. 1912; vice-adm. 1917; adm. 1920; private sec. to 1st Lord of Admiralty 1906–8; A.D.C. 1911–12; rear-adm. 1st Battle Squadron 1914–15; comd. 5th Battle Squadron 1916–21; C-in-C. at the Nore since 1921; has Croix de Commandeur de la Légion d'Honneur, Order of the Rising Sun, 2nd class (Japan), and is Grand Officier of the Crown of Italy; Croix de Guerre, France. Clubs—Naval and Military; Travellers'.

FREEMAN THOMAS. See WILLINGTON, BARON.

LYNN-THOMAS, K.B.E. Creat. Jan. 1919; C.B. (c.) 1901; C.M.G. 1917.—COL. SIR JOHN LYNN-THOMAS, s. of the late Evan Thomas, of Cwngoffe, Cardiganshire. B. 10 Sept. 1861; ed. at London Hospital and Vienna; L.R.C.P. London 1886; F.R.C.S. Eng. 1892; m. 30 June, 1892, Mary Rosina, dau. of Edward Jenkins, of Cardiff.

Served in S. African war with Welsh Hosp. 1899–1900 (C.B.); late house surgeon London Hosp. and Cardiff Infirmary; J.P. Cardiganshire. High Sheriff 1907–8; J.P. Glamorganshire; consult. surgeon to King Edward VII Hosp. and to Western Command; col. A.M.S.; memb. of War Executive British Red Cross Socy. Residence—Llwyndyrys, Llechryd, Cardiganshire. Clubs—Royal Automobile; Garrick. Issue—

1. Charles Ivan Lynn-Thomas, b. 3 Sept. 1896; m. 9 Dec. 1919, Dorothy Guthrie, dau. of Duncan MacRae, of Rutven, Kingussie.
1. Carletta Mary.
2. Gwenith Rosina.

THOMPSON, 2nd Bt., of London. (U.K.). Creat. 20 Feb. 1899.—SIR HENRY FRANCIS HERBERT THOMPSON, s. of 1st Bt. B. 2 April, 1859; suc. his father 1904; ed. at Marlborough and Camb.; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1882. Clubs—Athenaeum; Burlington Fine Arts.

SIR HENRY THOMPSON, 1st Bt., b. 6 Aug. 1820; surg. extraordinary to the King of the Belgians; prof. of clinical surgery, and consulting surgeon at Univ. Coll. Hospital; m. 16 Dec. 1851, Kate Fanny (d. 30 Aug. 1904), dau. of George Loder, of Bath, and d. 18 April, 1904. Issue—

1. SIR HENRY FRANCIS HERBERT THOMPSON, pres. Bt.
1. Kate Mary Margaret, m. 7 July, 1883, Ven. Henry William Watkins, D.D., archdeacon and canon of Durham. [Issue—1. Dorothy Gwylliam, m. 1911, Maj. John Edwards-Moss. 2. Helen Margaret Gwylliam. 3. Gwendolen Edith Gwylliam.] Residence—The Archdeaconry, Durham.
2. Helen Edith, m. 20 June, 1894, Rev. Henry Lawe Corry Vully de Candole, Canon of Westminster. [Issue living—Henry Handley, b. 23 May, 1891.] Residence—6, Little Cloisters, Westminster, S.W.1.

THOMPSON, 3rd Bt., of Guiseley (U.K.). Creat. 18 April, 1890.—SIR MATTHEW WILLIAM THOMPSON, s. of 2nd Bt. B. 28 June, 1872; suc. his father 1918; m. 3 Nov. 1909, Harriett Kathleen, dau. of Col. Sheffield Hamilton-Grace, of Knole, Frant, Sussex; ed. at Camb. The 1st Bt. was creat. on the occasion of the opening of the Forth Bridge. Residence—39, Steeles Road, Hampstead, N.W.3. Club—Oxford and Cambridge.

SIR MATTHEW WILLIAM THOMPSON, 1st Bt., b. 1 Feb. 1820; M.P. 1867–8; m. 10 May, 1843, Mary Ann (d. 5 Nov. 1903), dau. of Benjamin Thompson, and d. 1 Dec. 1891. Issue—

1. REV. SIR PEILE THOMPSON, 2ND Bt., b. 19 July, 1844; m. 17 May, 1871, JESSIE CLARE, dau. of Joseph Beaumont; and d. 8 April, 1918. Issue—
1. SIR MATTHEW WILLIAM THOMPSON, PRES. Bt.
2. PEILE BEAUMONT THOMPSON, HEIR PRES. Bt., b. 4 Feb. 1874; B.A., Camb.; m. 8 Oct. 1908, Stella Mary, dau. of Arthur Harris, of Bradford. Residence—The Vraque, Guernsey. Issue—
- Peile Thompson, b. 28 Feb. 1911.
- Mary Winifred.
3. Miles Atkinson Thompson, b. 7 July, 1888; lieut. Lines Rect.

1. Dorothy Noble.
2. Reginald Thompson, b. 17 April, 1846; late col. West Yorks Regt.; M.A. Camb.; m. 14 Oct. 1874, Frances Harriet, dau. of Rev. Charles Smith Rids, J.P. Residence—Loftus Hill, Knaresborough. Issue—

1. Clement Thompson, b. 8 Oct. 1875; ed. at Charterhouse and Camb.
2. The late Capt. Gilbert Thompson, Connaught Rangers, b. 22 June, 1877; m. 7 June, 1906, Ethel Isabella, dau. of Marmaduke D'Arcy Wyvill; served in France 1914–15 (despatches), and was killed in action 24 Feb. 1915. Issue—

1. Christopher Smith Byron Thompson, b. 19 April, 1907.
1. Laura Barbara Frances.
2. Naomi Isabella.

3. Maj. Whately Thompson, Yorks R.F.A., b. 11 May, 1881; m. 11 Feb. 1920, Violet Marlan, dau. of Arthur Smith, of Bedford; served in France 1914–17 (despatches). Residence—Lonsome Lodge, Reigate, Surrey.
4. Lt.-Col. Reginald Thompson, D.S.O., Q.O. Yorks Dragoons, b. 12 May, 1884.

1. Mary Anastasia, m. 1920, E. Longley. Residence—Horley, Sussex.
2. Agnes Theodosia.

3. The late William Whitaker Thompson, b. 27 Feb. 1857; m. 5 June, 1889, Isabella Blanche Spencer, dau. of Spencer Robert Lewin; and d. 2 March, 1920. Residence—24, Argyll Road, Kensington, W.8. Issue living—

1. Marion Jessie.

2. Eveline Spencer, m. 22 May, 1920, D. Dunham, of Irvington, New York.

THOMPSON, 4th Bt., of Hartsbourne (U.K.). Creat. 11 Dec. 1806; M.C. 1918.—**SIR THOMAS RAIKES LOVETT THOMPSON**, s. of 3rd Bt. B. 12 May, 1881; m. 17 March, 1914, Milicent, dau. of E. Tennyson d'Eyncourt, of Bayons Manor, Market Rasen, Lincolnshire; suc. his father 1904; ed. at Rugby and at R.M.A. Woolwich; maj. 18th Hussars. The 1st Bt., a G.C.B. and distinguished naval commander, received the honour of knighthood for his services at the battle of the Nile, and also for his action in the "Leander," against "Le Généreux"; being subsequently engaged in the expedition to Copenhagen. He was creat. a Bt., and was afterwards comptroller of the Navy, and gov. of Greenwich Hosp. Club—United Service. Issue—

THOMAS LIONEL THOMPSON, b. 19 June, 1921.

Jane Olivia Marion.

SIR THOMAS RAIKES TRIGGE THOMPSON, 2ND Bt., b. 1 April, 1804; vice-admiral R.N.; m. 20 Oct. 1817, **GERTRUDE** (Residence—Sandilands, Rogate, Sussex), dau. of the Rev. Robert Napier Raikes, and d. 26 Sept. 1865. Issue with others—

1. **SIR THOMAS RAIKES THOMPSON**, 3RD Bt., b. 1 Jan. 1852; m. 7 July, 1880, **ALICE MAUDE LOVETT**, dau. of William Lochiel Cameron, E.I.C.S., and d. 4 Sept. 1904. Issue living—

1. **SIR THOMAS RAIKES LOVETT THOMPSON**, pres. Bt.

2. **WILLIAM PROBYN THOMPSON**, HEIR PRES., b. 5 July, 1882.

1. Gladys Maude Gertrude, m. 10 Dec. 1919, Charles Fernand Crémier, of St. Ménéhoul, France.

2. Gertrude Anne.

2. Emily Caroline.

THOMPSON, G.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1909; K.C.B. 1895; C.B. 1893; L.S.O. 1904.—**SIR EDWARD MAUNDE THOMPSON**, s. of Edward Thompson, of Clarendon, Jamaica. B. 4 May, 1840; m. 1864, Georgina (d. 5 Feb. 1917), dau. of George Mackenzie, of Jamaica; ed. at Rugby and Oxford; hon. fell. Univ. Coll. 1891; called to the Bar (Middle Temple) 1867; assist. in British Museum 1861; keeper of MSS. and Egerton librarian 1878; director and principal librarian 1888-1909; Sanders reader in bibliography at Camb. 1895-6 and 1905-6; F.B.A.; hon. D.C.L. Oxford and Durham; hon. LL.D. St. Andrews; hon. Litt.D. Manchester 1908; Officer of the Crown of Italy. Residence—Mayfield, Sussex. Issue—

1. Edward Mackenzie Rawdon-Mackenzie, b. 8 March, 1865; Lieut. Mil. Forces of Australia Victorian Infantry 1901-3; Res. of Officers 1903-9; m. 1887, Helen Violetta, dau. of late James Edmund Jones.

2. Alfred Henry Maunde Thompson, b. 1 July, 1866; admitted solicitor 1893.

3. Maj. Francis George Maunde Thompson, R.A.S. b. 10 May, 1877; m. 29 July, 1905, Norah, dau. of late Alfred Coleman, of Denmark Villas, Hove.

1. Helen Maunde.

THOMPSON, K.C.M.G. Creat. June, 1919; C.B. (c.) 1918; C.M.G. 1916; D.S.O. 1902.—**MAJ.-GEN. SIR HENRY NEVILLE THOMPSON**, s. of the late Rev. Mungo Neville Thompson, Rector of Clonmany, co. Donegal. B. 15 March, 1861; ed. at Trin. Coll. Dublin, B.A., M.B., B.Ch.; joined A.M.S. 1884; surg.-maj. 1896; col. 1913; maj.-gen. 1917; served in Egypt 1898; in S. African war 1900-2 (despatches, D.S.O.); in France 1914-18 (despatches, C.B., C.M.G.); has American D.S.M. Club—Army and Navy.

THOMPSON, K.B.E. Creat. Jan. 1920; C.B. 1916.—**SIR PERCY THOMPSON**, s. of Richard Thompson, of Whalley, Lancashire. B. 18 Dec. 1872; ed. at Rugby and Brasenose Coll. Oxford; m. 25 April, 1903, Eugénie Elaine, dau. of Leicester Edwards, R.N., of Sierra Leone; assist. sec.

Board of Inland Revenue 1909-13; sec. 1913-19; commr. 1916-19; deputy chrmn. since 1919. Residence—174, Cromwell Road, S.W.5. Clubs—Union; Royal Automobile. Issue—

1. Richard Percy Leicester Thompson, b. 27 July, 1905.

2. Graham George Thompson, b. 3 June, 1913.

1. Daisy Estelle.

2. Margot Elaine.

3. Jean } twins.

4. Barbara }

THOMPSON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1920; C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1917.—**COL. SIR RICHARD LOVELL BRERETON THOMPSON**, s. of Col. R. Thompson. C.B., R.E. B. 23 Nov. 1874; ed. at Mannesmead Sch. Plymouth and R.M.A. Woolwich; m. 1898, Louise, dau. of the late P. P. Vassallo. Joined R.E. 1893; capt. 1904, maj. 1913, lt.-col. 1916; served in France 1915-19. Residence—29, Glazebury Road, W. Kensington, W.5.

THOMPSON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1908.—**SIR ROBERT JAMES THOMPSON**, s. of Thomas Thompson, of Northallerton. B. at Northallerton 29 May, 1845; ed. privately; ent. H.M. Office of Works 1871; Treasury Valuer 1898-1909; Chief Valuer (Inland Revenue) Somerset House 1909-11; J.P., Kent. Residence—5, Homefield Road, Bromley, Kent.

THOMPSON, Knt. Bach. Creat. June, 1922.—**SIR WILLIAM THOMPSON**, s. of Robert Thompson, of Kirkton, Perth, and Eliza, dau. of William Ronaldson. B. 31 Dec. 1856; ed. at Perth Academy and Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A., B.Sc., Hon. LL.D.; m. 14 July, 1884, Alice, dau. of F. J. Van der Rist, of Simonstown; assist. professor of Mathematics Univ. of Edinburgh 1878-83; Mathematical Examiner 1887-88; professor of Mathematics, Victoria Coll. Stellenbosch, and registrar Univ. of Cape of Good Hope 1895-1918; registrar of Univ. of South Africa 1918-22. Residence—Glencairn, Simons-town, South Africa. Issue—

1. Dorothy May.

2. Marjorie.

THOMPSON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1907.—**SIR WILLIAM JOHN THOMPSON**, s. of late William Thompson. B. 21 May, 1861; m. 19 Sept. 1891, Mary Louisa (d. 17 May, 1910), dau. of late James Wilson, of co. Monaghan; ed. at Trin. Coll. Dublin, and at Roy. Coll. of Surgeons, Ireland; B.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.I.; physician-in-ordinary to the Lord-Lieut. of Ireland (Marquess of Aberdeen); Registrar-Gen. for Ireland; chrmn. Census Commn. 1911; ex-pres. of Statistical Socy. of Ireland; late physician to Jervis Street Hospital, Dublin; consulting physician Roy. National Hospital for Consumption (Ireland); memb. Med. Consultative Board, and examiner in med. R.N.; censor Roy. Coll. of Phys. (Ireland); memb. council and hon. treas. Irish Med. Assocn.; visitor in lunacy under High Court of Chancery (Ireland); author of several papers on medical and statistical subjects. Residences—59, Fitzwilliam Square North, Dublin; Charlemont House, Dublin.

THOMPSON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—**ISABEL**, dau. of Peter Redfern, M.D., of Belfast. M. 1894. **SIR WILLIAM HENRY THOMPSON**, F.R.C.S., F.R.C.P. (I.), who was b. 1860; creat. K.B.E. 1918. Scientific adviser to Ministry of Food 1917-18, and was lost in S.S. "Leinster," 10 Oct. 1918. Residence—31, Palmerston Road, Dublin. Issue living—

1. Henry Haverall Redfern Thompson, b. 1905.

2. Muriel Redfern.

3. Kathleen Redfern.

4. Daphne Redfern.

MEYSEY-THOMPSON. See KNARESBOROUGH, BARON.

THOMSON, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. June, 1919; C.B. (c.) 1916.—**SIR BASIL HONE THOMSON**, s. of Rt. Rev. William Thomson, D.D., Archbishop

of York. B. 21 April, 1861; ed. at Eton; m. 31 Oct. 1889, Grace, dau. of Felix Webber, of Shroton House, Blandford; Barr.-at-law, Inner Temple; magistrate in Fiji 1884-9; aetg. Native Commr. Fiji 1889-1893; gov. of Dartmoor Prison and of Wormwood Scrubs Prison 1896-1908; sec. to Prison Comm. 1908; director Metropolitan Police, C.I.D. 1913-19; director of Intelligence 1919-21. Residence—81, Victoria Road, W.8. Issue—

1. Maj. Vivian Home Seymour, D.S.O., M.C., late R.F.A., b. 1894; m. 29 April, 1922, Lucy, dau. of William Buckler, of Baltimore; assumed the surname of Seymour in lieu of that of Thomson on succeeding to the Hanford estates, in Dorsetshire.
2. Anlierst Felix Thomson, b. 1911.
1. Enid Zaina.

THOMSON, K.B.E. Creat. 1918; Knt. Bach. 1922; C.B. (c.) 1916.—COL. SIR COURTAUD THOMSON, s. of the late Robert William Thomson, of Edinburgh. B. 16 Aug. 1866; ed. at Eton and Magdalen Coll. Oxford; M.A., Barr.-at-law, Inner Temple; col. and British Red Cross commr. France 1914; chief commr. for Malta, Egypt, Italy, Macedonia, and Near East 1915-19; attchd. to Headquarters Staff in Egypt (despatches) 1916; Italy 1918; chmnn. of King Edward VII Sanatorium since 1921; K.G.H.St.J.J.E., chmnn. of the Order; has Order of the Nile, 2nd class; Knt. Commr. of Order of St. Sava; Grand Officier de l'Ordre de Danilo, Montenegro; Italian M.C. with Bar. Residences—59, Pont Street, S.W.1; Dorney Wood, Burnham, Bucks. Clubs—Reform; Brooks's; Arthur's; New, Edinburgh.

THOMSON, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. Jan. 1919; C.B. (c.) 1917.—SIR GRAEME THOMSON, s. of the late John Thomson, of Beech Bank, Bowdoin. B. 9 Aug. 1875; ed. at Winchester and New Coll. Oxford; m. 1915, Beryl Marion, dau. of J. Tormlin. Barr.-at-law, Middle Temple; clerk in Admiralty 1900; director of Transports Admiralty 1914-17; director of Transports and Shipping Ministry of Shipping 1917-19; Colonial sec. of Ceylon 1919-22; Gov. of British Guiana since 1922; has Order of St. Stanislaus, Russia, 1st class of the Crown of Belgium; Order of the Rising Sun, 3rd class, Japan, and of the Crown of Italy. Residence—Government House, George Town, British Guiana. Club—Oxford and Cambridge.

THOMSON, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1904; C.S.I. 1902.—SIR JAMES THOMSON, s. of John Thomson, of Cults. B. 6 July, 1843; m. 1st, 23 Dec. 1873, Charlotte Georgina Grant (d. 1883), dau. of William White; m. 2nd, 17 Dec. 1898, Margaret Ellen, M.B.E., M.A. N.Z. Univ., dau. of Charles Franklin Todhunter of Westerfield, Canterbury, New Zealand; ed. at Aberdeen Grammar Sch. and Univ.; M.A. 1868; LL.D. 1905; ent. I.C.S. 1869; memb. of council of Gov. of Port St. George 1901-6; Acting Gov. of Madras 1904; ret. 1906; memb. of the Council of India 1908-15. Residence—Torrington House, St. Albans, Herts. Club—East India United Service.

Issue by 1st m.—

1. John William Newport Thomson, b. 17 Nov. 1875.
1. Iona Kathleen, m. 16 April, 1895, Francis Edward Culling Carr, late Ind. Police.
2. Ismena Charlotte, m. 11 Nov. 1901, Robert Arthur Graham, I.C.S.
3. Isobel Jane Sophia, m. 20 Oct. 1901, Col. Frank Graham Smallwood, C.V.O., R.A., who d. 30 Dec. 1919.
4. Amy Florence, m. 11 Sept. 1907, Malcolm Henry Mortimer Lamb, M.C.; Legion d'Honneur.

Issue by 2nd m.—

2. Andrew Franklin Thomson, b. 29 May, 1905.
5. Marianne Caroline, m. 19 April, 1922, J. S. Rownton. Residence—Mill Green, York.
6. Margaret Christian.

THOMSON, K.B.E. Creat. Jan. 1919.—LT.-COL. SIR JAMES WISHART THOMSON, s. of James Wishart Thomson, of Glenpark, Midlothian. B.

30 July, 1871; ed. at Edinburgh Academy; m. 30 April, 1906, Winifred, dau. of Matthew Montgomerie Bell, W.S., of Edinburgh. Owner of Ben Line of Steamships; Shipping Controller for India and the Far East 1917-18; Lt.-col. R.F.A. (T); memb. of Roy. Company of Archers, King's Body Guard for Scotland. Residence—Quarry Court, North Berwick, E. Lothian. Clubs—Carlton; University, Edinburgh. Issue—

Lots Wishart.

THOMSON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1908; O.M. 1912.—SIR JOSEPH JOHN THOMSON, s. of late Joseph J. Thomson. B. 18 Dec. 1856; ed. at Owens College and Camb. (second wrangler and Smith's prizeman 1880; m. 1890, Rosa Elizabeth, dau. of the late Sir George Paget, K.C.B.; fell. Trin. Coll. 1880); F.R.S., hon. D.Sc. Oxford, Durham, Dublin, Victoria, Columbia (New York); Cavendish prof. of experimental physics at Camb. 1884-1918; prof. of physics at Camb. and at the Roy. Inst. 1905; was awarded Nobel prize for physics 1906; pres. of the British Asscn. 1909; chmnn. of Science Comm. of Education Comm., and Pres. of Roy. Soc. 1916-20; master of Trin. Coll. 1918; has Franklin Gold Medal. Residence—Trinity Lodge, Cambridge. Clubs—Athenæum; Royal Societies'. Issue—

George Paget Thomson, b. 1892; fell. of Corpus Christi Coll. Camb.

Joan Paget.

THOMSON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1912.—SIR ST. CLAIR THOMSON, s. of J. Gibson Thomson, of Ardishaig, co. Argyll, and Catherine, dau. of John Sinclair, of Lochaline House, Sound of Mull. B. at Fahan, Ireland, 23 July, 1859; m. 20 Dec. 1901, Isabel (d. 12 Dec. 1905), widow of late Henry Vignoles, of Kempsford, Gloucs.; ed. at King's Coll. London, and in Paris, Vienna, and Lausanne (M.D. 1891); M.D., F.R.C.P. (Lond.), F.R.C.S. (Eng.); prof. of laryngology and physician for diseases of throat in King's Coll. Hosp.; physician for the throat to King Edward VII Sanatorium, Midhurst; late prof. of laryngology and otology R.A.M. Coll.; physician to the Throat Hosp. and surg. to Roy. Ear Hosp.; Chevalier de la Legion d'Honneur; Knt. of the Order of Leopold. Residence—64, Wimpole Street, W.1. Club—Royal Automobile.

THOMSON, K.B.E. Creat. June, 1921.—SIR F. V. THOMSON.

THOMSON, K.C.M.G. Creat. Oct. 1919; C.B. (m.) 1917; C.M.G. 1919; M.C. 1917.—MAJ.-GEN. SIR WILLIAM MONTGOMERIE THOMSON, B. 2 Dec. 1877; joined Seaforth Highls. 1897; capt. 1901, maj. 1915, col. 1919, maj.-gen. 1919; served in Egypt 1898; in Mesopotamia 1915-16; in France 1916-18. Residence—10, Coates Crescent, Edinburgh. Issue—

Thomson, b. 29 June, 1920.

Dau., b. 23 Oct. 1921.

THOMSON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—KATHERINE MACDONALD, dau. of John Ferguson, advocate, of Aberdeen. M. 28 Aug. 1877, Col. Sir George Thomson, K.C.B., I.M.S., who d. 23 Dec. 1903. Residence—14, Mowbray Road, Upper Norwood, S.E.

THOMSON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—MARGARET DALRYMPLE, dau. of late Abraham Stoker, of Dublin. M. 1873, Sir William Thomson, C.B., M.D., F.R.C.S.I., who d. 13 Nov. 1909. Residence—35, Kildare Street, Dublin. Issue—

Maj. Douglas Brownlie Thomson, Sudan C.S., b. 99 April 1879; m. 30 Aug. 1910, Ella, dau. of late Andrew Clark.

Gladys Thornley, m. 7 March, 1906, Murray Hornibrook, R.M. Residence—Knapton, Abbeyeleix, Queen's Co.

MITCHELL-THOMSON, 2nd Bt., of Polmoed (U.K.). Creat. 26 Sept. 1900; K.B.E. 1918; C.B.E. 1918.—SIR WILLIAM MITCHELL-THOMSON,

M.P., s. of 1st Bt. B. 15 April, 1877; suc. his father 1918; ed. at Winchester and Balliol Coll. Oxford; B.A., LL.B. Edin.; m. 6 July, 1909, Madeleine, dau. of the late Sir Malcolm McEarcharn, M.P. (U.) for N.W. div. of Lanarkshire 1906-19, for N. div. of Down 1910-18, for Maryhill since 1918; memb. of the King's Bodyguard for Scotland, Royal Company of Archers; lieut. R.N.V.R. 1914; director of Restriction of Enemy Supplies 1916-18; British representative at Supreme Economic Council, Paris, 1919; parl. sec. to Min. of Food 1920-21, to Bd. of Trade since 1921; has Croix de Chevalier de la Legion d'Honneur; Officer of the Order of the Crown of Italy. The 1st Bt., who assumed the additional surname of Mitchell in 1900, was Lord-Provost of Edinburgh 1898-1900. Residence—1, Wilbraham Place, S.W.1. Club—Carlton. Issue—

PATRICK MITCHELL-THOMSON, b. 28 May, 1913. SIR MITCHELL MITCHELL-THOMSON, 1st Bt., b. 15 Dec. 1847; m. 1st, 5 July, 1876, Eliza Flowerdew (d. 17 May, 1877), dau. of W. Lawson, of Balthayock, Perthshire; m. 2nd, 29 Sept. 1880, ELIZA LAMB (Residence—Ingliston, Laurencekirk, Kincardineshire), dau. of Robert Cook, of Leith; and d. 15 Nov. 1918. Issue by 1st m.—

1. WILLIAM MITCHELL-THOMSON, PRES. BT. Issue by 2nd m.—

1. Janet Barclay Mitchell.
2. Mary Violet Mitchell, m. 18 Nov. 1913, Maj. John Edwards Osborne, Oxford and Bucks L.I. [Issue living—Gerald Michael, b. 1914. Jean Valerie Graham.]

ROWAN-THOMSON, K.B.E. Creat. Jan. 1918. —SIR WILLIAM ROWAN-THOMSON, s. of John Thomson, of Glasgow, and Janet, dau. of Peter Ferguson, of Doune. B. 22 April, 1867; ed. at Glasgow Academy and Univ. of Glasgow, and Roy. Technical Coll.; Whitworth scholar 1887; m. 24 June, 1891, Janet Pender, dau. of David Rowan, of Glasgow. Late senior partner of David Rowan & Co., marine engineers, Glasgow; gov. of Roy. Technical Coll. Glasgow; memb. of Clyde Navigation Trust; director of Machinery Admiralty 1917-18. Residence—The Gart Calander, Perthshire. Club—New, Glasgow. Issue—

1. Frederick William Rowan-Thomson, b. 18 Nov. 1893.
 2. John Leslie Rowan-Thomson, b. 28 Feb. 1896.
 3. Francis Rowan Rowan-Thomson, b. 23 May, 1902.
1. Janet Elizabeth.

WHITE-THOMSON, Hon. Lady. See BASING, BARON.

WHITE-THOMSON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—FANNY JULIA, dau. of Gen. Sir H. R. Ferguson-Davie, 1st Bt. M. 16 June, 1857, Lt.-Col. Sir ROBERT THOMAS WHITE-THOMSON, who was b. 21 Feb. 1831; creat. K.C.B. 1897; and d. 13 March, 1918. Residences—Broomford Manor, Jacobstowe, Exbourne. Issue, with others—

1. The late Remington Walter White-Thomson, b. 28 Aug. 1861; m. 11 April, 1889, Hon. Theodora Mary Selator-Booth, and d. 29 Jan. 1916; she m. 2nd, 3 Jan. 1922, Col. Sir Hugh Davie White-Thomson, K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (see BASING, B.).
2. Rev. Archdeacon Leonard Jauncey White-Thomson, M.A. Camb., b. 15 Nov. 1863; m. 19 Jan. 1897, Hon. Margaret Adela Hepburn-Stuart-Forbes-Trefusis, dau. of Charles, 20th Baron Clinton, and has issue. Residence—The Precincts, Canterbury.
3. Ada Mary, m. 9 July, 1891, Edward St. Aubyn, D.L. (see ST. LEVAN, B.), and has issue.

WHITLEY-THOMSON, Knt. Creat. June, 1916.—SIR FREDERICK WHITLEY WHITLEY-THOMSON, s. of Jonathan Thomson, of Glasgow, merchant, and Emma, dau. of John Whitley, of Huddersfield, merchant. B. 2 Sept. 1851; ed. at Glasgow Academy and Andersonian Univ. Glasgow; m. 29 Aug. 1888, Bertha Florence, dau. of Alderman Matthew Smith, M.P. for Skipton div. W.R. Yorkshire 1900-6; mayor of Halifax 1908-11; pres. of Halifax Chamber of Commerce 1913-16; alderman and J.P. of the County

Borough of Halifax. In 1914 received grant by roy. licence to use the surname of Whitley-Thomson and the right to bear arms, granted to both himself and his wife. Residences—19, Addison Road, W.14; 40, Prescott Street, Halifax, Yorkshire. Clubs—Reform; Eighty; Halifax. Issue—

Doris, m. 4 Dec. 1913, Hon. Joseph Montague Kenworthy, M.P., comr. R.N. (see STRABOLGI, B.).

THOREURN, K.B.E. (mil.). Creat. Oct. 1919; C.B. (m.) 1916; C.M.G. 1918.—LT.-COL. SIR WILLIAM THORBURN, s. of John Thorburn, M.D., of Manchester. B. 7 April, 1861; ed. at Owens Coll. and Manchester Roy. Infirmary; m. 28 March, 1888, Augusta (d. 11 June, 1922), dau. of William Melland. Lt.-col. A.M.S.; M.D., B.S. London, B.Sc., F.R.C.S.; professor of Clinical Surgery Manchester Univ. since 1910; memb. of Council R.C.S. Residence—2, St. Peter's Square, Manchester. Clubs—Athenæum; Oriental. Issue living—

1. Millicent.
2. Margaret Allison.
3. Catherine Annie Pollock.

THORNE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—ELLEN, dau. of Thomas Lane, of Chichester. M. 31 March, 1863, SIR WILLIAM THORNE, who was b. 27 Jan. 1839; creat. Knt. Bach. 1904; Mayor of Cape Town; and d. 18 March, 1917. Residence—Rusdon, Rondesbosch, Cape Town. Issue—

1. William John Thorne b. 1865.
2. Thomas Lane Thorne, b. 1867; advocate; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple).
1. Ellen.
2. Cecilia Jane.
3. Elizabeth m. 1892, A. F. Bullen.

THORNE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—MARTHA, dau. of Joseph Rylands, of Hull. M. 5 April 1866, Sir Richard Thorne Thorne, K.C.B., F.R.C.P., F.R.S., late principal medical officer to the Local Government Board, and Crown member of General Medical Council, who d. 18 Dec. 1899. Residence—Fairlawn, Goldsworth, Woking.

THORNHILL, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1911; C.M.G. 1918. C.I.E. 1903.—SIR HENRY BEAUFORT THORNHILL, s. of late Cudbert Bensley Thornhill, C.S.I. B. 7 Jan. 1854; m. 13 April, 1882, Margaret (d. 5 Nov. 1917), dau. of Gen. George Wheeler, I.S.C.; ent; Army 1873; capt. Indian Army 1885; maj. 5th Fusiliers 1893; lt.-col. 1899; served in Afghan war 1878-9 (medal); cantonment magistrate 1887; dep.-supt. Port Blair 1888; cantonment magistrate N.W. Provinces 1891; inspectg. officer Cantonments Simla 1903-12, when he retired.

COMPTON-THORNHILL, 2nd Bt., of Riddlesworth Hall (U.K.). Creat. 11 Aug. 1885.—SIR ANTHONY JOHN COMPTON-THORNHILL, s. of 1st Bt., and Katherine Edith Isabella, dau. of Richard Hodgson Huntley, of Carham Hall, Northumberland. B. 2 Aug. 1868; m. 2 Sept. 1891, Ethel Margaret Maria, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. Miller of Shotover, Oxfordshire; suc. his father 1900; ed. at Eton; late capt. and hon. maj. Norfolk Artillery; capt. and hon. maj. Res. of Officers; served with R.G.A. 1914-17; J.P., Suffolk and Oxfordshire; assumed the additional surname and arms of Compton 1931. Residence—Barham Hall, Ipswich. Clubs—Bachelors'; Arthur's.

Sister living of pres. Bt.—

Beatrice Mary. Residence—Hengrave Lodge, Bury St. Edmunds.

THORNTON, K.B.E. (mil.). Creat. Oct. 1919; C.B.E. 1918; O.B.E. 1917.—LT.-COL. SIR EDWARD NEWBURY THORNTON, s. of Thomas Thornton, of Woolfeaton House, Spole, Norfolk, and Katherine Ellen, dau. of the late Hugh Aylmer, of The Abbey, West Dereham, B. 10

June, 1878; ed. at Cheltenham and London Hosp., M.R.C.S. Eng., L.R.C.P. London, D.P.H. Camb.; m. 5 Feb. 1903, Maude Annie, dau. of Lt.-Col. W. F. Gregory, of Cape Town; served in S. African war 1900-1; in Punjab 1902-3; as Plague Medical Officer, Cape Colony, 1903-6; a Health Officer, Cape Colony, 1906-10; Medical Inspector of Hospitals, Cape Province, 1910-15; in German S.W. Africa 1915; in Europe 1915-19; 1st Professional Assistant Dept. of Public Health since 1920. Residence—Union Health Dept., Pretoria, S. Africa. Club—Pretoria. Issue—

1. Leslie Winifred.
2. Aymer Mary.

THORNTON, K.B.E. Creat. Jan. 1919.—Sir HENRY WORTH THORNTON, s. of Henry Clay Thornton, of Newtown, U.S.A., and Millamta, dau. of J. Worth. B. 8 Nov. 1871; ed. at St. Paul's Sch. Concord and Univ. of Pennsylvania, B.Sc.; m. 20 June, 1901, Virginia, dau. of George Dike Blair, of New Castle, Pennsylvania; entered service of Penna Ry. 1894; div. supt. 1901-11; gen. supt. Long Island Ry. 1911-14; general manager G.E. Ry. since 1914; Lt.-col. Engineer and Ry. Staff Corps 1916; M.Inst.C.E.; dep.-dir. Inland Waterways and Docks, W.O.; assist. dir.-gen. of Movements and Rys. W.O. 1917; dep.-dir. with rank of brig.-gen. 1918; insp.-gen. of Transportation with temp. rank of maj.-gen. 1919; President and Gen. Manager of Canadian National Railways since 1922; Officier de l'Ordre de Leopold; Croix de Comr. de la Legion d'Honneur; American D.S.M. Residence—Great Eastern Hotel, Liverpool Street, E.C.2. Clubs—Junior Athenæum; Royal Automobile. Issue—

James Worth Thornton, b. 19 Sept. 1906.
Anna Blair.

THORNYCROFT, Knt. Creat. June, 1917.—Sir HAMO THORNYCROFT, s. of Thomas Thornycroft, and Mary, dau. of John Francis. B. 9 March, 1850; ed. at Macclesfield Grammar Sch. and Univ. Coll. Sch. London; m. 17 May, 1884, Agatha, dau. of Homersham Cox, of Tonbridge; is a sculptor; gold medalist R.A. 1875; A.R.A. 1881; R.A. 1888; Medaille d'Honneur, Paris 1900; hon. memb. of Roy. Academies Brussels and Munich; juror for Sculpture Paris Exposition 1889. Residences—2A, Melbury Road, W.14; 47, Marlborough Mansions, Hampstead, N.W.6. Club—Athenæum. Issue—

1. Oliver Thornycroft, O.B.E., b. 19 April, 1885; Lieut. R.N.V.R.; m. 1912, Dorothy, dau. of Edward Rose.
1. Joan.
2. Rosalind.
3. Elfrida.

THORNYCROFT, K.B.E. Creat. June, 1918.—Sir JOHN EDWARD THORNYCROFT, s. of Sir John I. Thornycroft. B. 5 Sept. 1872; ed. at St. Paul's Sch. and Roy. Coll. of Science; m. 4 June, 1896, Isabel, dau. of Albert Ward, J.P., of Watchfield, Chiswick. A director of the firm of J. I. Thornycroft & Co., Ltd.; J.P. Middlesex. Residences—27, Grosvenor Road, S.W.1; Steyne Wood Battery, Bembridge, Isle of Wight. Club—St. Stephen's. Issue—

1. John Ward Thornycroft, b. 14 Oct. 1899; Lieut. R.N.
2. Roger Thornycroft, b. 16 June, 1902.
1. Diana, m. 3 April, 1918, Capt. P. Margeson, Roy. Scots Fus.
2. June Isabel.

THORNYCROFT, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1902.—Sir JOHN ISAAC THORNYCROFT, s. of Thomas Thornycroft, sculptor, of Gawsforth, Cheshire, and Mary, dau. of John Francis, sculptor, of Thornham. B. 1843; m. 1870, Blanche Ada, dau. of Fred. Coules, of Gloucester; ed. privately and at Glasgow Univ.; LL.D.; founder of the firm of torpedo-boat builders at Woolston; vice-president Inst. Naval Architects; F.R.S., LL.D. Residence—Steyne, Bembridge, Isle of Wight. Club—Royal Automobile. Issue—

1. Sir John Edward Thornycroft, K.B.E.
2. Isaac Thomas Thornycroft, b. 22 Nov. 1881; m. 29 April, 1913, Glauvis, o. dau. of Robert Stewart Savile, J.P., of Oaklands, Bembridge; and has issue. Residence—Brambley Grange, Basingstoke, Hants.
1. Edith Alice, m. 27 July 1893, Charles John Cornish, who d. 1906.
2. Blanche Conies.
3. Mary Beatrix, m. 21 July, 1903, Frederick Strickland (see STRICKLAND, Bt.).
4. Ada Frances, m. 12 June, 1900, Herbert Niblett. Residence—Gorse Cottage, Hook Common, Hants.
5. Eldred Elizabeth Ann.

THOROLD, 13th Bt., of Marston (E.). Creat. 24 Aug. 1642.—MAJ. SIR JOHN GEORGE THOROLD, s. of 12th Bt. B. 2 Oct. 1870; maj. late Lines Regt. (S.R.); is patron of 3 livings. The 1st Bt. was Sheriff of Lincolnshire in 1630, and suffered considerably by his attachment to the royal cause during the civil wars; he had been knighted by James I when but 16 years old. Residence—The Old Hall, Syston, near Grantham, Lincolnshire.

SIR JOHN CHARLES THOROLD, 11th Bt., b. 26 June, 1816; m. 17 March, 1841, Elizabeth Frances (d. 3 April, 1894), dau. of Col. T. B. Thornton-Hildyard, and d. 26 April, 1866. Issue—

1. SIR JOHN HENRY THOROLD, 12th Bt., b. 9 March, 1842; m. 3 Feb. 1869, HON. ALEXANDRIA HENRIETTA MATILDA MIDDLETON, dau. of Henry, 8th Baron Middleton; M.P. for Grantham 1865-68; and d. 2 Oct. 1922.
1. MAJ. SIR JOHN GEORGE THOROLD, Pres. Bt.
2. JAMES ERNEST THOROLD, HEIR PRES., b. 27 Jan. 1877; m. 16 Dec. 1902, Katherine, dau. of Rev. William Rolfe Tindal-Atkinson. Residence—Orpwood, Ardington, Wantage. Issue—
1. Anthony Henry Thorold, b. 7 Sept. 1903.
2. Montague Thorold, b. 27 March, 1906.

1. Dorothy Aline.
2. Mary Jocelyn.
1. Aline, m. 8 Aug. 1894, Ernest James Wythes, and has issue. Residences—Copped Hall, Epping; 40, Berkeley Square, W.1.
2. Dorothy Marion, m. 5 Sept. 1912, Capt. Hubert Edward Peter Dyke-Acland, King Edward's Own Lancers (see ACLAND, Bt.), and has issue.
2. Montagu George Thorold, late R.N., b. 22 Aug. 1844; m. 2 July, 1881, Emmeline Laura, (d. 1 Oct. 1918), dau. of Capt. John Pownall William Bastard and widow of Horace, 6th Baron Rivers. Residence—Horton House, Grantham.
4. The late Lt.-Col. Charles Cecil Hayford Thorold, Roy. Welsh Fus., b. 26 Dec. 1852; m. 22 Sept. 1883, Mary Gertrude (m. 2nd, 23 Feb. 1908, Brig.-Gen. Arthur Willoughby George Lowry Cole, C.B., D.S.O., who was killed in action in France 16 May, 1915), dau. of Thomas Browning, and was killed in S. Africa, at Pieters Hill, 24 Feb. 1900.
1. Edith Mary. Residence—0, Wilbraham Place, S.W.

THORPE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1909; C.B. (civ.) 1900.—Sir THOMAS EDWARD THORPE, s. of George Thorpe, of Trafford Bank, Old Trafford, Manchester, merchant, and Mary, dau. of Thomas Wyld, of Manchester. B. at Harpurhey 8 Dec. 1845; m. 24 Sept. 1870, Caroline Emma, dau. of Dr. John Watts, of Manchester; ed. at private schools, Owens Coll. and Univs. of Heidelberg and Bonn; Ph.D., D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.S., etc.; Emeritus professor of chemistry at the Imperial Coll. of Science and Technology; professor of chemistry at the Univ. of Leeds and the Roy. Coll. of Science, S. Kensington, 1885; principal of the Government Laboratories 1894-1909; vice-pres. and foreign sec. of the Royal Soc.; pres. Chemical Soc. and of the Soc. of Chemical Industry; pres. of British Assoc. 1921-22. Residence—Whinfield, Salcombe, S. Devon. Club—Athenæum.

THRELFALL, K.B.E. Creat. June, 1917.—Sir RICHARD THRELFALL, s. of Richard Threlfall, of Hollowforth, Preston. B. 14 Aug. 1861; ed. at Clifton, Gonville and Caius Coll. Camb. M.A. and hon. fell.) and at Strasburg Univ.; F.R.S., A.I.C.E., F.C.S.; m. 18 Jan. 1899, Evelyn Agnes, dau. of John Forster Baird, of Bowmont Hill, Northumberland. Is an engineer; memb. of Advisory Com. of Science and Ind. Research,

of Fuel Research Bd., B.I.R. and M.I.D.; professor of Physics Sydney Univ. 1886. Residence—Oakhurst, Church Road, Edgbaston. Clubs—United University; Athenæum. Issue—

William B. Threlfall, lieutenant; m. 18 Dec. 1913, Evelyn, dau. of A. F. Maconochie, I.C.S.
Violet, m. 23 June, 1921, Essex Loftus Digby.

THRIFT, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1909.—**SIR JOHN EDWARD THRIFT**, s. of late William Thrift, of Horsham, Sussex. B. 30 Jan. 1845; m. 2 May, 1872, Fanny Selina, dau. of late James Hart, of Nottingham, lace manufacturer; ed. privately; ent. Inland Revenue Dept. 4 Jan. 1866; apptd. suptg. inspector of stamps and taxes for the City of London 1 April, 1900; Chief Insp. of Inland Revenue 1907–10; knighted for special services in connection with Finance Act of 1907. Residence—The Whare, Woodcote Road, Wallington, Surrey. Issue living—

1. Carl Hart Thrift, b. 11 Dec. 1875.
2. Madeline, m. 2 June, 1907, Charles Throp Nightingale, and has issue. Residence—The Old Cottage, Biggin Hill, Upper Norwood, S.E.

THRING, Baron (U.K.). Creat. 17 Aug. 1886. Extinct at death of **SIR HENRY THRING**, 1st Baron Thring, K.C.B., b. 3 Nov. 1818; m. 14 Aug. 1856, Elizabeth (d. 27 Nov. 1897), dau. of John Cardwell, of Liverpool, and d. 4 Feb. 1907. Issue—

Hon. Katharine Anne. Residence—5, Queen's Gate Gardens, S.W.7.

THRING, K.C.B. (civ.) 1908; C.B. 1902.—**SIR ARTHUR THEODORE THRING**, s. of late Theodore Thring, of Alford, Somerset. B. 7 Feb. 1860; m. 25 Sept. 1902, Georgina Baxendale, dau. of late John Edward Bovill; Barr.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1887; first parliamentary counsel to the Treasury, 1903–17; clerk of the Parliaments since 1917; J.P., Somerset. Residence—87, St. George's Square, S.W.1. Clubs—Athenæum; New University. Issue—

George Arthur Thring, b. 13 Sept. 1903.

THROCKMORTON, 10th Bt., of Coughton (E.). Creat. 1 Sept. 1642.—**SIR RICHARD CHARLES ACTON THROCKMORTON**, s. of 8th Bt. B. 26 April, 1839; suc. his brother 1919; m. 1st, 23 Jan. 1866, Frances Stewart (d. 21 Feb. 1895), dau. of Maj. John Arthur Moore, C.I.E.; m. 2nd, 30 July, 1921, Florence, widow of Maj. Charles Alix Lavington Yate, M.C., K.O.Y.L.I.; capt. late 78th Regt. The 1st Bt. was an active supporter of the royal cause; the family is descended from Sir John Throckmorton, who was Under-Treasurer of the Exchequer temp. Henry VI. Issue—

1. The late Lt.-Col. Richard Courtenay Brabazon Throckmorton, Roy. Welsh Fus., b. 22 Dec. 1866; m. 1 Feb. 1905, Lilian, dau. of Col. H. B. Langford Brooke, and was killed in action 9 April, 1916. Issue—

1. **ROBERT GEORGE MAXWELL THROCKMORTON**, b. 15 Feb. 1903. Residence—Coughton Court, Warwickshire.

1. Elizabeth Ursula Artenwen.

2. Ann Barbara.

2. Basil Charles Dalberg Acton Throckmorton, b. 18 April, 1871. Club—New.

3. Lieut. Kerbert John Anthony Throckmorton, R.N., b. Sept. 1872; m. 9 July, 1912, Ethel Mary, dau. of Frederick Stapleton-Bretherton, of The Hall, Rainshill, Lancs. Issue—

Nicholas Anthony Joseph Throckmorton, b. 24 Nov. 1913.

4. Geoffrey Berkeley William Throckmorton, b. 1833.

1. Brenda Mary Stourton.

2. Irene Gertrude Mary Preston.

3. Angela Elizabeth Mary.

SIR ROBERT GEORGE THROCKMORTON, 5th Bt., b. 5 Dec. 1800; m. 16 July, 1829, Elizabeth (d. 4 April, 1850), dau. of Sir John Francis Edward Acton, 6th Bt., and d. 23 June, 1862. Issue with others—

1. **SIR WILLIAM NICHOLAS THROCKMORTON**, 9th Bt., b. 25 April, 1828; d. unm. 21 Dec. 1919.

2. **SIR RICHARD CHARLES ACTON THROCKMORTON**, Pres. Bt.

1. Emily, m. 25 Nov. 1863, Col. Sir Gerald Richard Dease, K.C.V.O., who d. 18 Oct. 1903. [Issue—1. William Gerald, b. 1867; m. 1897, Gertrude, dau. of Col. W. R. Lascelles. 2. Arthur Joseph, b. 1871; m. 1917, Alison, dau. of the late Joseph Smith, of Upper Macedon, Victoria.] Residence—Celbridge, co. Kildare.

2. Elizabeth Laura Caroline, m. 23 April, 1866, Hon. Albert J. Stourton, who d. 16 Aug. 1902, and has issue. Residence—Souldern, Banbury.

THROWLEY, Visc. See SONDES, EARL.

THUILLIER, Lady (Knt's widow).—**EMME-LINE**, dau. of the late Fleetwood Williams, C.S.I., I.C.S. M. 4 June, 1867, Col. Sir Henry Ravenshaw Thuillier, who was b. 26 March, 1838; creat. K.C.I.F.E. 1895; and d. 4 March, 1922. Residence—10, Philbeach Gardens, S.W.5. Issue—

1. Maj.-Gen. Henry Fleetwood Thuillier, C.B., C.M.G., R.E., b. 30 March, 1863; m. 19 Nov. 1894, Helena, dau. of Col. G. R. Shakespear, and has issue.

2. Maj. Leslie Cardew Thuillier, Inf. Army, b. 7 Oct. 1877; m. 7 Sept. 1904, Violet May, dau. of Sir Henry P. Burt, K.C.I.F., and has issue.

1. Lillian Emmeline, m. 6 June, 1894, Capt. W. H. Fasken, 10th Bengal Lancers.

2. Rose Constance, m. 9 July, 1898, Capt. H. S. L. Ravenshaw, Devon Regt.

THURLES, Visc. See ORMONDE, MARQ. OF.

THURLOW, 6th Baron (G.B.). Creat. 12 June, 1792; P.C. 1836.—**REV. CHARLES EDWARD HOVELL-THURLOW-CUMMING-BRUCE**, s. of 5th Baron. B. 6 Oct. 1869; suc. his father 1916; M.A. Camb.; m. 2 Feb. 1909, Grace Catherine, o.c. of Rev. Canon Henry Trotter, M.A., vicar of Ch. Ch. Barnet; ed. at Eton and Camb.; B.A. 1891, M.A. 1905; ord. 1898; Chaplain-Supt. Mersey Missions to Seamen. The 1st Peer was Lord High Chancellor; his peerage was granted with remainder, in default of male issue, to the heirs male of his bro., the last of the Bishops Palatine of the county of Durham; he d. unm., and was suc. by his nephew. He was descended from William Thurlow, of Burnham-Up in Norfolk, who d. in 1590. The 5th Baron assumed, by royal licence, 1874, the additional surnames of Cumming-Bruce. Residence—11, Canning Street, Liverpool. Issue—

1. **HON. HENRY CHARLES HOVELL-THURLOW-CUMMING-BRUCE**, b. 29 May, 1910.

2. **HON. FRANCIS EDWARD HOVELL-THURLOW-CUMMING-BRUCE**, b. 9 March, 1912.

3. **HON. JAMES RONALD HOVELL-THURLOW-CUMMING-BRUCE**, b. 9 March, 1912.

4. **HON. ALEXANDER PASCOE HOVELL-THURLOW-CUMMING-BRUCE**, b. 23 Oct. 1917.

THOMAS JOHN HOVELL-THURLOW-CUMMING-BRUCE, 5th Baron Thurlow, b. 5 Dec. 1838; m. 18 Oct. 1864, Lady Elma Bruce (Residence—9, North Terrace, S.W.3), dau. of James, 8th Earl of Elgin and Kincardine, and d. 12 March, 1916. Issue—

1. The late Capt. the Hon. James Frederick Hovell-Thurlow-Cumming-Bruce, Black Watch, b. 24 July, 1867; m. 8 Dec. 1891, Constance Gertrude Cecily (woman of the Bedchamber to H.R.H. Princess Christian of Schleswig-Holstein), dau. of the late Thomas Henry Clifton, and was killed at Magersfontein, S. Africa, 11 Dec. 1899. His widow m. 2nd, 1 Jan. 1910, Brig.-Gen. Edward Bonstead Cuthbertson, C.M.G., M.V.O. Residence—The Old House, Betchworth, Surrey.

2. **REV. CHARLES EDWARD HOVELL-THURLOW-CUMMING-BRUCE**, Pres. Baron.

THURSBY, 3rd Bt., of Ormerod House (U.K.). Creat. 26 July, 1887.—**SIR GEORGE JAMES THURSBY**, s. of 1st Bt. B. 17 Nov. 1869; suc. his brother 1920; m. 11 Dec. 1894; Mary Augusta, dau. of Thomas Harcastle, of Bradshaw Hall, Bolton-le-Moors; ed. at Radley. Residence—Fountain Court, Bramshaw, New Forest. Club—Arthur's.

SIR JOHN HARDY THURSBY, 1st Bt., b. 31 Aug. 1826; m. 1st, 21 April, 1860, Clara (d. 21 March, 1897), dau. of Col. Williams, R.E.; m. 2nd, 26 Nov. 1868, Louisa Harriet, d. 17 Dec. 1907, dau. of Col. John George Smyth, M.P., and d. 16 March, 1901. Issue by 1st m.—

1. **SIR JOHN ORMEROD SCARLETT THURSBY**, 2nd Bt.

b. 27 April, 1861; m. 28 Nov. 1888, Ella Beatrice (d. 27 Feb. 1915), dau. of Col. Crosse; and d. 26 Dec. 1920. Issue—

Clara, m. 15 Jan. 1914, Geoffrey Aspinall. [Issue—
1. Patricia Anne, 2. Honor Ruth.] Residence—
Symstone House, Exmouth.

1. Violet, m. 19 Feb. 1889, Willoughby Aston Little-
dale. [Issue living—Eleanor Violet.] Residence—
21, The Boltons, S.W.10.

Issue by 2nd m.—

2. GEORGE JAMES THURSBY, PRES. BT.

2. Mary Eleanor, m. 24 Nov. 1909, Maj. H. H. Roberts,
who d. 8 June, 1921. [Issue—Beryl.] Residence—
Westow Croft, Kirkham Abbey, Yorks.

THURSBY, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. Jan. 1918; K.C.M.G. 1916; C.M.G. 1910.—ADM. SIR **CECIL FIENNES THURSBY**, s. of the Rev. Walter Thurstby. B. 17 Jan. 1861; ed. in H.M.S. "Britannia"; m. 14 Sept. 1899, Constance Ann, dau. of Cressett Thurstby Pelham; joined R.N. 1874; lieut. 1883, capt. 1901, rear-adm. 1911; vice-adm. 1917; adm. 1919; served in H.M.S. "Amethyst"; present at engagement with Peruvian battleship "Huascar" off Ylo 1877; with Niger exped. 1882; in H.M.S. "Tyne," Suakin 1884-5; operations in Crete 1909; in Dardanelles 1915 (despatches, K.C.M.G.); rear-adm. 3rd Battle Squadron 1912-14; vice-adm. E. Mediterranean 1916-17; comd. Coastguard and Reserves 1917-18; C-in-C. Devonport 1918-20; Comr. de la Légion d'Honneur; Grand Officer of the Italian Order of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus; Grand Comr. of the Redeemer, Greece; has Grand Cross of the White Eagle, Serbia, and Grand Cordon of the Japanese Order of the Rising Sun. Residences—Sytche, Dorington, Shropshire; Admiralty House, Devonport. Club—United Service. Issue—

Edward Nevill Thurstby, b. 7 Feb. 1909.
Irene Constance Adelaide.

THURSFIELD, Knt. Bach. Creat. Jan. 1920.—SIR JAMES RICHARD THURSFIELD, s. of the late Thomas Thurstfield, of Kidderminster, and Sarah, dau. of Thomas Pardoe, of Winterdyne, Bewdley. B. 16 Nov. 1840; ed. at Kidderminster Grammar Sch., at Merchant Taylors' Sch. and Corpus Christi Coll. Oxford; 1st Class Mods., 1st Class Lit. Hum., fell. of Jesus Coll. 1864-81, hon. fell. 1908, junior proctor 1875; m. 23 July, 1880, Emily, dau. of the Rev. S. A. Herbert, rector of St. James', Gateshead; is an author and journalist; J.P., Herts; hon. memb. of Roy. United Service Inst. Residence—37, Rotherwick Road, N.W.11. Issue—

Capt. Henry George Thursfield, R.N., b. 12 May, 1882.
Dorothea.

THURSTON, K.B.E. Creat. Jan. 1920.—SIR THOMAS GEORGE OWENS THURSTON. B. 1869; ed. at Liverpool; m. 1901; M.Inst.C.E., M.I.N.A., M.R.S.A.; managing director of Forth Engineering & Shipbuilding Co. Ltd.; shipping director and chief constructor Messrs. Vickers, Ltd.; managing director of Ferro-Concrete Ship Construction Co., Ltd.; director of George T. Grey & Co., Ltd., and of various other engineering companies. Residence—Greenford Hall, Greenford, Middlesex. Clubs—Junior Constitutional; Royal Automobile.

THURSTON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—AMELIA, dau. of John Berry, of Albury, N.S.W. M. 1883, Sir John Bates Thurston, K.C.M.G., late Gov., C-in-C., High Commr., and Consul-Gen. for the Western Pacific, who d. 7 Feb. 1897. Residence—17, Rogarth Road, S.W.5.

THWAITES, K.C.M.G. Creat. June, 1919; C.B. (m.) 1917.—MAJ.-GEN. SIR WILLIAM THWAITES, s. of William Thwaites. B. 9 June, 1868; ed. at Wellington Coll. and R.M.A. Woolwich; p.s.c. 1904; m. 10 Feb. 1892, Mabel, dau. of Rev. Spencer H. Cubitt; joined R.A.

1887; capt. 1893; maj. 1902; lt.-col. 1914; maj.-gen. 1918; served in S. African war 1900-2 (despatches); in France 1915-18 (despatches, C.B., maj.-gen., K.C.M.G.); director of Mil. Intelligence at W.O. 1918-22; Comr. de l'ordre de Leopold II Belge, de la Légion d'Honneur and French and Belgian Croix de Guerre; American D.S.M. Residence—Shenfield Hall, Shenfield, Essex. Club—Junior United Service.

THYNNE. See BATH, MARQ. OF.

THYNNE, Baron. See BATH, MARQ. OF.

THYNNE, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1902; C.B. 1885.—MAJ.-GEN. SIR REGINALD THOMAS THYNNE, s. of Rev. the Lord John Thynne, D.D., and Anne Constantia, dau. of Rev. Charles Cobbe Beresford. B. 23 Dec. 1843; m. 6 May, 1897, Louise, widow of Maj. William Ewing; ed. at Radley Coll.; lieut. Gren. Gds. 1862, capt. 1867, lt.-col. 1873, lt.-col. comdr. 3rd Batt. 1885, col. 1883, maj.-gen. 1893; served in Zulu war 1879, Egyptian campaign 1882, and Suakin exped. 1885 (despatches, C.B.); A.A. and Q.M.G. S. Africa 1881-2; D.A. and Q.M.G. Malta 1882-3; A.A.G. home dist. 1890-3; commanded N.E. dist. 1894-1902; ret. 1904. Residence—24, Park Square, N.W.1. Clubs—Guards' Travellers'. Issue—

1. Katharine Angela.
2. Beatrix Elaine.

DOUGHTY-TICHBORNE, 13th Bt., of Titchborne (E.). Creat. 8 March, 1621.—SIR JOSEPH HENRY BERNARD DOUGHTY-TICHBORNE, s. of 12th Bt. B. 18 Jan. 1890; m. 25 June, 1913, Denise, dau. of Lt.-Col. Henry Algernon Fulke Charles Ferdinand Stephen Greville; suc. his father 1910; 2nd lieut. 5th Hussars 1909-10; lieut. 4th Hussars since 1910. This family is descended from Sir Roger de Ticheburne, who held the lordship of Ticheburne, Hants, temp. Henry II. The 9th Bt. assumed the name of Doughty in lieu of his patronymic in 1826; his successor assumed the name of Doughty before and in addition to that of Tichborne on succeeding to the title in 1853. The Baronetcy is remarkable for having been the subject, in 1872-4, of two celebrated trials, in the first of which an impostor named Arthur Orton attempted to establish his right to the title and estates by claiming to be Roger, s. of the 10th Bt., who had been lost at sea with the ship "Bella" many years before, and in the second of which, lasting nine months, Orton was convicted of perjury by a specially constituted court, and sentenced to fourteen years' penal servitude. The cost of these trials, amounting to some £90,000, was provided for out of the estates, by Act of Parliament. Residence—Tichborne Park, Alresford, Hants. Issue—

ANTHONY JOSEPH HENRY DOUGHTY TICHBORNE, b. 29 June, 1914.

SIR HENRY ALFRED JOSEPH DOUGHTY-TICHBORNE, 12th Bt., b. 28 May, 1856; m. 8 Sept. 1887, MARY GWENDOLINE (Gwendoline, Lady Tichborne) (m. 2nd, 7 May, 1914, Lt.-Col. F. de R. Manduit, dau. of the late Edward Henry Petre, and d. 27 July, 1910. Issue—

1. SIR JOSEPH HENRY BERNARD DOUGHTY-TICHBORNE, pres. Bt.

TIGHE, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1922; K.C.M.G. 1916; C.B. (mil.) 1911; C.I.E. 1912; D.S.O. 1889.—LT.-GEN. SIR MICHAEL JOSEPH TIGHE, s. of the late Capt. Michael Joseph Tighe, 70th Regt. B. 21 May, 1864; m. 14 June, 1900, Katherine Helen Mackay, dau. of the late Mackay Hugh Baillie Scott, of Jancourt, Australia; joined Leinster Regt. 1883; Indian Army 1885; capt. 1894, maj. 1901, lieut.-col. 1907, col. 1911, maj.-gen. 1915, lt.-gen. 1919; served in the Burma exped. 1886-9 (despatches, D.S.O.); with Chin Lushai exped. 1890; in Burma 1891-2; in E. Africa 1895-6; with Uganda exped. 1898-

9 (despatches, medal, brev. major); with Mekran exped. 1901; commd. Indian Contingent sent to England for Coronation of George V 1911; in commd. of British exped. in German E. Africa 1915; inspector-gen. of Infantry in India 1917; comdg. Poona Div. and 4th Div. Afghan Field Force 1915-20. Residence—7, Stourwood Avenue, West Southbourne, Hants. Club—United Service. Issue—

Valentine Michael Vincent Tighe, b. 14 Feb. 1904.

TILDEN, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1909.—PROFESSOR SIR WILLIAM AUGUSTUS TILDEN, *eld. s.* of Augustus Tilden, of Ifield, Kent. B. in London 15 Aug. 1842; m. 1st, 1869, Charlotte (d. 3 April, 1905), dau. of late Robert Bush, of Jersey; m. 2nd, 21 March, 1907, Julia Mary, dau. of late C. W. Ramié, formerly of Jersey; D.Sc. Lond., hon. D.Sc. Dublin, hon. D.Sc. Victoria, hon. LL.D. Birm., F.R.S.; professor of chemistry Mason Univ. Coll. 1880-94, and of the Royal Coll. Science and Royal Sch. of Mines 1894-1909; dean of the Royal Coll. Science 1905-8; pres. of the Institute of Chemistry 1891-4; treas. Chem. Soc. 1899-1903, pres. 1903-5; vice-pres. Royal Society 1904-5; received the Davy medal of the Royal Soc. 1908. Residence—The Oaks, Northwood, Middlesex. Issue—

Phillip Armstrong Tilden, b. 31 May, 1887; m. 30 July, 1914, Karin, dau. of Frederick Brodin. Residence—3, Pelham Crescent, S.W.7. Club—Arts.

TILLEY, K.C.M.G. Creat. June, 1919; C.B. (c.) 1916.—SIR JOHN ANTHONY CECIL TILLEY, *s.* of the late Sir John Tilley, K.C.B. B. 21 Jan. 1869; ed. at Eton and King's Coll. Camb. M.A.; m. 7 Sept. 1901, Edith Honoria, dau. of Sir William Cuninghame, V.C., 9th Bt. of Corsehill; ent. Diplomatic Service 1893; 2nd sec. 1899; sec. to British Agent at Venezuelan Arbitration at Paris 1899; sec. of Com. on Consular Service 1902; sec. of Imp. Defence Com. 1903-4; 1st sec. at Constantinople 1906-8; British Plen. at Brussels Arms Conference 1909; British delegate at Conference at Brussels on Frontier between Uganda, Congo and German East Africa, 1910, and at African Liquor Conference at Brussels 1912; chief clerk in F.O. 1913; assist. sec. to the F.O. 1919-21; H.B.M.'s Ambassador to Brazil since 1921. Residences—H.B.M.'s Embassy, Rio de Janeiro; 65, Onslow Gardens, S.W.7; Felsham House, Bury St. Edmunds. Clubs—Athenæum; Travellers'. Issue—

1. William Roger Montgomerie Tilley, b. 21 April, 1905; cadet R.N.

1. Elizabeth Susanna Edith.

2. Edith Maude.

TIMPSON, K.B.E. Creat. Jan. 1922.—SIR JOHN TIMPSON. Mayor of Portsmouth 1918-20.

TINNEVELLY AND MADURA, Lord Bishop of Cons. 1915 (Foun. 1896).—THE RT. REV. EDWARD HARRY MANSFIELD WALLER, M.A., *s.* of the Rev. C. H. Waller, D.D. B. 8 Dec. 1871; ed. at Corpus Christi Coll. Camb. (B.A.); ord. 1894; priest 1895; assist. chaplain St. John's Hall, Highbury, 1894-7; vice-principal St. Paul's C.M.S. Divinity Sch. Allahabad 1897-1902, princ. 1902-5; Benares 1905-9; Hon. Canon of Lucknow 1911-13; sec. C.M.S. Allahabad 1909-13; sec. C.M.S. London 1913-15; apptd. to this sec. 1915. Residence—Bishopstowe, Palamcottah, S. India.

TIRARD, Knt. Creat. June, 1916.—PROF. SIR NESTOR ISIDORE CHARLES TIRARD, M.D., F.R.C.P., *s.* of Nestor Jean Marie Tirard. B. 23 Sept. 1853; ed. at King's Coll. Hosp. and at London Univ. (scholarships and gold medals in Forensic and Obstetric Medicine, honours in Medicine); m. 8 April 1885, Helen Mary, dau. of Rev. Robert Beloe; Emeritus prof. of Medicine King's Coll.; sen. *s.* and consult.-physician King's Coll. Hosp.; consult.-physician Evelina Hosp. for Children; late lt.-col. comdg. 4th London Gen. Hosp.

R.A.M.C. (T.). Residence—74, Harley Street, W.1. Club—Athenæum. Issue—

1. Nestor Seppings Tirard, b. 10 June, 1891; m. 24 June, 1916, Mabel Theodora Lucy, dau. of T. S. Dury.
1. Ethel Maud Mary, m. 11 June, 1921, William Arthur Trumper, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., of Ivy Bridge, Devon.
2. Christine Félicite, m. 22 July, 1916, Hugh Towns hend Morgan.

TIRY, Baron. See ARGYLL, DUKE OF.

TITCHFIELD, Marq. of. See PORTLAND, DUKE OF.

TIVERTON, Visc. See HALSBURY EARL OF.

TOBIN, Knt. Creat. April, 1919.—HIS HONOUR JUDGE SIR ALFRED ASPINALL TOBIN, *s.* of James Aspinall Tobin, of Eastham House, Cheshire. B. 26 Dec. 1855; ed. at Rugby and Univ. Coll. Oxford; B.A., 1st class Jurisprudence 1878; Barr.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1880; K.C. 1903; Benchet 1912; M.P. (U.) for Preston 1910-15; Recorder of Salford 1904-15; County Court Judge for Herefordshire, Shropshire and Worcestershire 1915-19; Judge of Westminster County Court 1919-21; Commr. of Assize Northern Circuit since 1921. Residence—3, Temple Gardens, E.C.4. Club—Carlton.

TODD, Knt. Creat. June, 1918.—SIR WILLIAM ALEXANDER FORSTER TODD, Lord Mayor of York 1915-18. Residence—45, Grosvenor Terrace, York. (Particulars uncommunicated.)

WHITE-TODD, 1st Bt., of Eaton Place (U.K.). Creat. 20 June, 1913.—SIR JOSEPH WHITE-TODD, *s.* of late William Todd, of Stirlingshire, and Helen, dau. of late Andrew White, of Paisley. B. 23 June, 1846; m. 27 Dec. 1879, Aline, dau. of Louis Lefebvre, of Paris, and widow of J. Orianela; ed. privately; is a retired merchant and banker; chairman of Central Argentine Railway Co. and of Algeciras Railway Co.; has grand cross of Order of Naval Merit of Spain; authorized to bear addnl. surname and arms of White, by roy. licence, 19 June, 1913. Residences—Morenish Lodge, Killin, Perth; 33, Eaton Place, S.W.1. Clubs—Reform; City of London.

WILSON-TODD, 2nd Bt., of Hainaby Hall (U.K.). Creat. 31 Aug. 1903.—SIR WILLIAM PIERREPONT WILSON-TODD, *s.* of 1st Bt. B. 3 May, 1857; m. 20 July, 1887, Catherine Crawford, dau. of the late James Russel, of Blackbraes, co. Stirling; late capt. 4th Hussars; J.P., N.R. of Yorks; suc. his father 1910. The 1st Bt. assumed the surname and arms of Todd, in addition to his patronymic, by royal licence, 1855. Residence—Hainaby Hall, Croft, Darlington. Clubs—Turf; Arthur's; Naval and Military; Pratt's.

SIR WILLIAM HENRY WILSON-TODD, 1st Bt., b. 17, April, 1823; D.L., J.P., Yorks, N.R.; M.P. E. Riding 1892-1906; m. 17 July, 1855, Jane Marian Rutherford (d. 12 Aug. 1909), o.c. of John Todd, of Hainaby Hall and Tranby Park, and d. 10 April, 1910. Issue living—

1. SIR WILLIAM PIERREPONT WILSON-TODD, pres. Bt.

1. Elizabeth Jane, m. 19 March, 1898, Marmaduke D'Arcy Wyvill, M.P., who d. 1918. Residence—Constable Burton, N.W. Riding, Yorkshire.

2. Aileen Frances Mary, m. 1 June, 1889, Capt. James Stephenson Twysden, R.N., who d. 1910.

3. Evelyn Frideswide, m. 4 Feb. 1903, Arthur Henry Aylmer Morton, M.A., M.P., who d. 1913. Residence—18, Queen's Gate, S.W.7.

4. Margaret Anne, m. 19 July, 1893, Reginald Thomas Ringrose, J.P., Residence—Titho Farm, Ferryby, E. Yorks. Clubs—Conservative; Yorkshire.

TODHUNTER, K.C.S.I. Creat. June, 1921; C.S.I. 1920.—SIR CHARLES GEORGE TODHUNTER, *s.* of Charles Franklin Todhunter, of Christchurch, N.Z., and Catherine, dau. of Edward Dobson. B. 16 Feb. 1869; ed. at Aldenham and King's

Coll. Camb. (Member's Prize 1887); m. 8 April, 1901, Alice Jane, O.B.E., dau. of Capt. C. W. Losack, 93rd Highlrs. Ent. I.C.S. 1890; inspector-gen. of Excise and Salt 1909; memb. of Board of Revenue 1917; chief sec. to Govt. of Madras 1919; memb. of Exec. Council of Madras since 1919. Residence—The Hermitage, Mylapore, Madras. Club—East India United Service.

TOKER, K.C.B. (mil.). Great. 1906; C.B. (mil.) 1887.—**Maj.-Gen. Sir Alliston Champion Toker**, s. of late Philip Champion Toker, of The Oaks, Ospringe, Kent, and Elizz Jeannette, dau. of Arthur Branthwayt. B. 10 Dec. 1843; m. 1st, 22 June, 1867, Katherine Annie (d. 1878), dau. of James O'Brien Adams; m. 2nd, 23 Nov. 1881, Laura, dau. of late William Hamilton Shirriff Hart, capt. 105th Regt.; ed. at private school and Brighton and Jersey Colls.; ent. Bengal Army 1869, and B.S.C. 1862; capt. 1872, maj. 1880, lt.-col. 1882, col. 1888, maj.-gen. 1897; served in Bhutan campaign 1864-5; in Egypt 1882 (despatches, Osmanieh, Egyptian bronze star, and brevet lt.-col.); in Burma 1886-7 (despatches, C.B.); in N.W. Provinces; 5 years first deputy-sec. to Govt. of India in mil. dept.; 5 years supt. of Army clothing Bengal; apptd. col. of 18th Infantry Indian Army 1914; with Indian Exped. Force France 1915, in England 1916-18; master of Ironmongers Co. 1904-5; holds degrees of honour (with gold medals) in Persian and Hindustani, and certificates of exam. in Arabic, Sanskrit, Hindi, and Bengali; awarded good service pension 1896. Residence—The Grange, Lansdowne Road, Bedford.

Issue by 1st m.—

1. Katie Josephine, m. 1891, Col. Patrick Cumberlege Hennessy, C.M.G. Ind. Army.

Issue by 2nd m.—

1. Richard Edward Toker, b. 1886; late I.A.; m. 18 Feb. 1913, Eileen Muriel Mary, dau. of P. E. Williams.
2. Philippa Jeannette Champion, m. 1905, Hugh St. John Clough Hazeldine, Capt. 3rd Batt. Roy. Dublin Fus.
3. Constance Vivian.
4. Frances Trent, m. 1909, Rowland Stubbs.
5. Edmead Branthwayt de Crespiigny, m. 1913, Alexander Bruce Gordon, M.D., F.R.C.S. (Edin.).
6. Annette Collen, m. 21 Feb. 1916, Capt. Stanley Mirams, Middlesex Regt.

SOUTH TOKYO, (3rd) Lord Bishop of Cons. 1921.—**The Rt. Rev. Samuel Heaslett**, s. of David Heaslett, of Mounaghan, and Mary, dau. of Samuel Auld. B. 6 Nov. 1875; ed. at Day Schs. and at Church Miss. Coll. and at Durham Univ.; M.A.; m. 6 April, 1904, Hilda, dau. of F. J. Jackson, of Southport. Ord. 1900; priest 1903; missionary of C.M.S. Japan 1900-21; 2nd lieutenant. Labour Corps France 1917-19; actg. capt. and O.C. Chinese Labour Company 1919; professor of N.T. Central Theo. Coll. Tokyo 1916-21, when he was elected to this see. Residence—Sahao Cho, Shiba, Tokyo, Japan. Issue—

Eric Arthur Heaslett, b. 23 March, 1912.

GRAHAM-TOLER. See **NORBURY, EARL OF.**

TOLLEMACHE. See **DYSART, EARL OF.**

TOLLEMACHE, 3rd Baron (U.K.). Great. 17 Jan. 1876.—**Bentley Lyonel John Tollemache**, s. of Hon. Lyonel Plantagenet Tollemache, b. 7 March, 1883; m. 17 Jan. 1902, Wynford Rose, o. dau. of Gen. Sir Arnold Burrows Kimball, K.C.B., K.C.S.I.; suc. his grandfather 1904; capt. R.G.A., late Cheshire Regt., and K.O.S.B.; patron of 5 livings. Residences—Helmingham Hall, Stowmarket; Peckforton Castle, Tarporley, Cheshire. Club—Bachelors'. Issue—

1. Hon. Dorothy Cecily.

JOHN TOLLEMACHE, 1st Baron Tollemache, b. 5 Dec. 1805; m. 1st, 2 Aug. 1826, Georgina (d. 18 July, 1846), dau. of Thomas Best; m. 2nd, 17 Jan. 1850, Emma

Georgina (d. 4 Aug. 1912), dau. of James Duff, and d. 9 Dec. 1890. Issue by 1st m.—

1. **WILHELMUS FREDERIC TOLLEMACHE, 2nd Baron Tollemache**, b. 4 July, 1832; D.L., J.P., Chester; C.A., 1857-1900; M.P. for W. Cheshire 1872-85; m. 1st, 2 Dec. 1853, Lady Emma Georgiana Stewart (d. 24 Jan. 1869), dau. of 9th Earl of Galloway; m. 2nd, 2 Oct. 1878, Mary Stuart (Mary, Lady Tollemache) Residence—61, Cadogan Gardens, S.W.3; dau. of the Rt. Hon. Lord Claud Hamilton, M.P.; and d. 17 Dec. 1904. Issue by 1st m.—

1. The late Hon. Lyonel Plantagenet Tollemache, b. 24 Oct. 1880; m. 13 April, 1882, Lady Blanche Sybil King (m. 2nd, 11 Nov. 1903, Granville Landesborough Findlay, M.B., Ch.B.), dau. of Robert, 7th Earl of Kingston, and d. 28 Aug. 1902. Issue—

1. **BENTLEY LYONEL JOHN TOLLEMACHE**, pres. Baron.

2. **Maj. Hon. Denis Plantagenet Tollemache**, D.S.O., Rler Pres., Northants Regt., late 7th Hussars, b. 12 Jan. 1884.

2. Lieut. the Hon. Randolph Stewart Tollemache, late R.N., b. 5 April, 1886.

1. Hon. Emma Georgiana Blanche. Residence—31, Grosvenor Road, S.W.1.

2. Hon. Grace Emma.

2. The late Hon. Lionel Arthur Tollemache, b. 23 May, 1833; m. 23 Jan. 1870, Hon. Beatrice Lucia Catherine, dau. of 1st Lord Egerton, of Tatton; and d. 29 Jan. 1919. Residence—Dunrozel, Haslemere.

Issue by 2nd m.—

3. The late Hon. Hamilton James Tollemache, late Durham L.I., b. 22 Jan. 1832; m. 21 Oct. 1879, Mabel, dau. of Robert Culling Hanbury, M.P., and d. 16 June, 1893. Issue—

1. Maj. Edward Devereux Hamilton Tollemache, D.S.O., M.C., Cold. Gds., b. 1 June, 1885; m. 9 Feb. 1909, Violet Aline, dau. of Rt. Hon. Sir Joseph West Ridgway, P.C., G.C.B. Issue—

1. John Edward Hamilton Tollemache, b. 21 April, 1910.

2. Henry Robert Hamilton Tollemache, b. 11 Oct. 1883; m. 10 Oct. 1912, Ethel Maud, dau. of the late John Irwin. Issue—

1. Anthony Henry Hamilton Tollemache, b. 3 Aug. 1913.

1. Marguerite Emily, m. 27 Sept. 1906, Capt. George C. M. Sord Cameron, Cameron Highlrs.

2. Winifred Gertrude, m. 5 Nov. 1910, Detmar Blow, and has issue. Residence—Eilles House, Stroud, Gloucestershire.

4. Hon. Stanhope Alfred Tollemache, b. 26 Aug. 1855; J.P.; High Sheriff Suffolk 1903; B.A. Camb.; m. 27 Sept. 1905, Elizabeth, dau. of W. Monks. Residence—Bentley Manor, Ipswich. Club—Junior Carlton.

Issue—

1. Rhona Elizabeth.

2. Sheila Joyce.

3. Ina Elaine.

5. Hon. Duff Tollemache, b. 5 Jan. 1859; m. 1893, Emily, dau. of H. Russell. Residence—131, Oakwood Court, Kensington, W.14. Club—Carlton.

6. Hon. Douglas Alfred Tollemache, b. 27 June, 1862; B.A. Camb.; late maj. Suffolk Yeo.; m. 17 Aug. 1887, Alice Mary, dau. of late John Head. Residence—The Moat, Ipswich. Club—Arthur's. Issue living—

1. Lieut. Humphrey Douglas Tollemache, R.N., b. 6 Dec. 1893.

2. Rupert Douglas Tollemache, b. 29 Aug. 1903.

1. Cynthia Mary, m. 26 Aug. 1916, Capt. G. R. Dubs, K.R.R.C.

2. Angela Mariota.

7. Hon. Stratford Haliday Robert Louis Tollemache, b. 25 June, 1884; late lieut. K.R.R.; m. 14 Feb. 1912, Ethel Julia, dau. of the late Henry Cavendish Cavendish. Residence—Chyknell, Bridgnorth, Salop. Issue—

- Dau. b. 14 April, 1916.

8. Hon. Ranulph Tollemache, b. 1 Jan. 1866; ed. at Harrow and Camb.; m. 1888, Annie Mary, dau. of the late William Sulth. Issue—

1. Cyril Tollemache, b. 1889.

2. Murray Carteret Tollemache, b. 1890; m. 3 Feb. 1917, Sheila, dau. of Col. Gladstone Newcomen, C.I.E.

3. Devereux Tollemache, b. 1891; m. 25 April, 1914, Gladys Victoria, dau. of John Waddington, of Ely Grange, Grant, Sussex.

4. Eric Tollemache, b. 1892.

5. Lawrence Tollemache, b. 1894.

6. Harold Tollemache, b. 1895.

1. Hilda.

2. Elfreda.

3. Sybil.

9. Hon. Mortimer Granville Tollemache, b. 12 April, 1872; late lieut. Suffolk I.Y.; m. July, 1901, Margaret, dau. of Arthur Goost. Residence—The Hopkeys,

Horringer, Bury St. Edmunds. Club—Arthur's. Issue—

1. Dorothy Magaret.
 2. Leta Mary.
1. Hon. Rhona Cecilia Eially, m. 17 April, 1883, Thomas Wood, late capt. Gren. Gds. (Issue—1. Thomas David, 2. Elinor Alexander, 1. Elynd Rhona, m. Charles Hore Ruthven, 2. Marjorie Joyce, m. 12 Dec. 1914, Lt.-Col. C. M. Truman, D.S.O., 12th [Lancers]; Residences—Rockmount, Dunbar Road, Bournemouth; Gwernif Park, Breconshire.

TOMASSON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—ELIZA, dau. of George Lees, of Ashton. M. 9 April, 1882, Capt. Sir William Hugh Tomasson, who was b. 19 Feb. 1858; creat. K.B.E. 1920; M.V.O.; Chief Constable of Nottingham 1892 until his death 12 Oct. 1922. Residence—Woodthorpe, Nottingham. Issue—

- Mrs. James Frederic Hugh Tomasson, M.C., R.G.A., b. 1884.
Katherine.

TOMES, Knt. Creat. April, 1919.—Sir CHARLES SISMORE TOMES, s. of Sir John Tomes, F.R.S., and Jane, dau. of Robert Sibley. B. 6 June, 1846; ed. at Radley and Ch. Ch. Oxford, M.A.; 1st class Natural Science, F.R.S., F.R.C.S., hon. LL.D. Birmingham; m. 12 Nov. 1873, Lizzie Eno, dau. of Charles Cook, of Brooklyn, U.S.A.; Crown Nominee on Gen. Med. Council 1899-1919; treasurer of Gen. Med. Council 1905-19; late chrmn. of Norfolk and Norwich Hosp. Residences—Manningham Hall, Aylsham, Norfolk; Welbeck House, Wigmore Street, W.1. Clubs—Saville; Norfolk; Norwich. Issue—

Amey Evelyn.

TONK, Nawab of. G.C.S.I. Creat. 1913; G.C.I.E. 1890.—H. H. AMIN-UD-DATLA WAZIRI UL-MULK NAWAB SIR MUHAMMAD IBRAHIM AL-KHAN BAHADUR, SAULAT JANG, s. of the late Nawab. B. 8 June, 1849; suc. 20 Dec. 1867; is entitled to a salute of 17 guns. Residence—Tonk, Rajputana.

LUCAS-TOOTH, 1st Bt., of Bught (U.K.). Creat. 1 Dec. 1920.—Sir HUGH VERE HUNTLEY DUFF LUCAS-TOOTH, grandson of Sir Robert Lucas-Tooth, 1st Bt., of Queen's Gate (U.K.) (creat. 26 July, 1906). B. 13 Jan. 1903. The 2nd Bt. of the 1st creation died without male issue and the Baronetcy was revived in favour of his eldest sister's eldest son (with remainder, failing male issue, to his brother), who assumed by roy. licence the surnames of Lucas-Tooth in lieu of Warrand. The 1st Bt. of the 1st creation assumed the additional surname of Lucas. Residence—Bught, Inverness.

SIR ROBERT LUCAS LUCAS-TOOTH, 1st Bt., b. 7 Dec. 1844; m. 2 Jan. 1873, HELEN, dau. of Frederick Tooth, of Sydney, N.S.W.; and d. 19 Feb. 1915. Issue with others—

1. The late Capt. Selwyn Lucas Lucas-Tooth, Launceston, b. 9 March, 1879; m. 16 June, 1903, Everild Blanche Marion, dau. of Sir Edward Law Durand, 1st Bt., C.B.; and was killed in action 29 Oct. 1914. Issue—
Everild Vera Undine.
2. SIR ARCHIBALD LEONARD LUCAS LUCAS-TOOTH, 2ND Bt., b. 3 June, 1884; m. 4 Jan. 1918, ROSA, dau. of Charles A. Bovill; and d. 12 July, 1918. Residence—30, Princes Gardens, S.W.7. Issue—
1. Rosemarie Helen.
2. Christine Leonard.

1. Beatrice Maude Lucas, m. 24 April, 1901, Maj. Hugh Munro Warrand. Residence—Bught, Inverness. Issue—

1. SIR HUGH VERE HUNTLEY DUFF LUCAS-TOOTH, PRES. BT.
2. SELWYN JOHN POWER WARRAND, b. 6 Feb. 1904, MAIR PRES.
1. Beatrice Helen Fitzhardinge.
2. Murielle Dorothea Lucas, m. 23 April, 1912, Maj. Richard George Tyndall Bright, C.M.G., Rifle Brigade. Issue—Robert Charles Leonard Lucas, b. 18 April, 1914. Residence—The Manor House, Elstree, Herts.

3. Vera Helen Lucas, m. 29 July, 1913, Sir Edmond Durand, 2nd Bt.

4. Yvonne Marjorie Lucas.

TOPAN, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—JAYBAH, M. 1864, as his 3rd wife, Sir Thos. Topan, head of the British Indian community at Zanzibar, and founder of the Zanzibar Hospital, who d. 1867. Residence—Malabar Hill, Lant's End Road, Bombay.

TORONTO, 4th Lord Bishop of. Creat. 1909; (Foun. 1839).—RT. REV. JAMES FINLAY SWEENEY, D.D., s. of the late C. J. Jas. F. Sweeney, B. in London 1857; ed. at McGill Univ. (M.A. D.D. Trin. Univ. Toronto; ord. 1889; rect. St. Luke, Montreal, 1889-92, 1st Phil. D. Tor. 1892-1909; hon. canon Toronto 1899-1909; archdeacon of Simcoe 1905; archdeacon of York and Simcoe 1907-9; when he was apptd. to this see: D.C.L. Univ. Bishops Coll. Lenoxville, D.D. Wycliffe Coll. Toronto and King's Univ. Windsor, N.S.; LL.D., McGill. Residence—See House, 112, Howland Avenue, Toronto, Canada. Issue—

1. Georgina Elizabeth Miriam, m. 12 Oct. 1910, R. H. Edmond, ord. 1881.
2. Kathleen Chapman, m. 18 June, 1914, Cecil Philip Liebich.

TORPHICHEN, 13th Baron (S.). Creat. 24 Jan. 1864.—JOHN GORDON SANDILANDS, s. of 12th Baron. B. 8 June, 1836; ed. at Eton and Birmingham Univ.; suc. his father 1915; m. 3 June, 1918, Grace Douglass, dau. of Winslow Pierce, of Bayville, Long Island, New York. The 1st Peer was Sir James Sandilands, chief of the Knights of Malta in Scotland, who was raised to the peerage with remainder to his heirs and assigns whatsoever. Residence—Calder House, Midlothian. Issue—

HON. JAMES BRUCE SANDILANDS, MASTER OF TORPHICHEN, b. 26 Oct. 1917.

The late Rev. the Hon. John Sandilands, M.A. (2nd s. of 10th Baron), b. 1 Nov. 1813; m. 24 July, 1845, Helen (d. 29 Jan. 1857), dau. of James Hope, C.S., and d. 18 March, 1865. Issue, with others—

1. JAMES WALTER SANDILANDS, 12th BARON TORPHICHEN, b. 4 May, 1846; m. 25 May, 1881, Frances Ellen (mar. diss. 1890), dau. of Major-General Charles Edward Parke-Gordon, C.B.; and d. 20 July, 1915. Issue living—

1. JOHN GORDON SANDILANDS, Pres. Baron.
2. Hon. Walter Alexander Sandilands, b. 26 April, 1888; Lieut. R.F.A.; m. 25 June, 1918, Nancy Margaret, dau. of Hubert Powell, of Lewes. Issue—
Jean Eleanor.

1. Hon. Alison Margaret.

2. The late Comr. the Hon. Francis Robert Sandilands, R.N., b. 12 Jan. 1819; m. 4 June, 1835, Maude Bayard (Residence—27, Cadogan Place, S.W.1), dau. of Frederick Augustus Wiggins, and d. 30 July, 1887. 1. Hon. Helen Jane, m. 7 Feb. 1891, Charles Woodbine Parish, who d. 7 Sept. 1922. Residence—58, Ennismore Gardens, S.W.7.

TORRINGTON, 9th Visc. Creat. 21 Sept. 1721; Baron Byng, 21 Sept. 1721; 9th Bt. of Southill 19 Nov. 1715 (G.B.).—GEORGE MASTER BYNG, s. of 8th Visc. B. 10 Sept. 1886; m. 29 Sept. 1910, Eleanor (m. diss. 1921), dau. of late Edwin Souray; suc. his father 1889; ed. at Eton and R.M.C. Sandhurst; page of honour to Queen Victoria and King Edward VII, 1899-1903; Lieut. R.A.F.; late R.N.V.R., Rifle Brig. The 1st Peer was the celebrated Admiral George Byng. His 3rd son's grandson was created Earl of Strathford in 1847. His bro. was the unfortunate Admiral John Byng, who was executed in 1757. Residence—Yotes Court, Mereworth, Kent.

GEORGE BYNG, 8TH VISCOUNT TORRINGTON, b. 5 Jan. 1768; m. 2nd, 5 Oct. 1811, Frances Harriet (d. 7 Feb. 1868), dau. of Adm. Sir Robert Barlow, G.C.B.; d. 18 June, 1881. Issue—

1. GEORGE STANLEY BYNG, 7TH VISC. TORRINGTON, b. 9 Sept. 1812; d. 27 April, 1884.
2. The late Maj. the Hon. Robert Barlow Palmer

Byng, Beazal N.I., b. 30 Nov. 1816; m. 11 Feb. 1833, Elizabeth Maria Lowther (m. 2nd, 1 Feb. 1861, Rev. William Winchester, and d. 5 Nov. 1868), dau. of Col. Gwarkin, Bengal Army, and was killed in the Indian mutiny, 18 Dec. 1857. Issue—

1. GEORGE STANLEY BYNG, SR. VISC. TORRINGTON, b. 29 April, 1841; m. 1st, 19 Jan. 1882, Alice Arabella (d. 15 Dec. 1883), dau. of James Jameson; m. 2nd, 3 Feb. 1885, Emmeline St. Maur (d. 7 June, 1912), dau. of Rev. Henry Seymour, and d. 20 Oct. 1893. Issue by 1st m.—

Hon. Bridget Vera, m. 9 Nov. 1909, Frank Peyton Skipwith, and has issue. Residence—82, Gayton Road, Harrow.

Issue by 2nd m.—

GEORGE MASTER BYNG, pres. Visc.

2. The late Hon. Sydney Byng, b. 9 April, 1844; m. 21 June, 1871, Annie Sebright, dau. of Henry Chellingsworth; and d. 27 Feb. 1920. Residence—Branksome, Hampton Hill, Middlesex. Issue living—

1. LT.-COL. ARTHUR STANLEY BYNG, HEIR PRES. A.S.C., b. 23 July, 1876; served South Africa 1900-2 (despatches); m. 14 Jan. 1903, Louise Annette, dau. of Joseph Rawlins, Cirencester. Issue—

1. Joan.
2. Betty.
3. Honor.

2. Robert Nelson Byng, b. 26 May, 1878.

3. The late Cap. Francis Dacres Byng, R.D. Brig., b. 7 July, 1880; m. 19 June, 1915, Kate Russell; and was killed in action in France, 3 Sept. 1916. Issue—

Francis Dacres Byng, b. 1916.

1. Cecil Eustace Byng, b. 11 Oct. 1884.

1. Sydney Lillian Sebright, m. 1894, L.C. Freeman, [Issue—Ronald Byng.]

2. Ada Geraldine Maude, m. 21 March, 1903, John Portsmouth, [Issue—Gerald Byng.] Residence—Eymore, East Sheen.
3. Evelyn Beatrice.

4. Gladys Irene, m. 23 July, 1910, Henry Portsmouth, [Issue—Henry Byng, Mary Byng.]

3. Comr. the Hon. Nelson Byng, R.N. (ret.), b. April, 1845; m. 1st, 28 June, 1870, Louisa Ann (d. 1 April, 1897), dau. of T. E. Owen, and widow of Rev. T. R. Brownrigg; m. 2nd, 28 Sept. 1897, Sarah Francis, dau. of Rev. John Gage Ball. Residence—Sollymout, Redborough Common, nr. Stroud, Gloucs.

4. The late Hon. Francis Russell Byng, b. 2 July, 1853; m. 10 June, 1880, Emily Mary, dau. of James Lamb, and d. 24 Aug. 1903. Issue—

1. Mabel Frances, m. 9 Feb. 1904, Capt. Alfred Brankston Pembroke.

TORTHORWALD, Visc. See BUCCLEUCH, DUKE OF.

TOTHILL, K.C.M.G. Creat. June, 1918; K.C.V.O. 1922; C.B. (m.) 1916.—VICE-ADM. SIR HUGH HENRY DARBY TOTHILL, s. of Francis Tothill, Barr.-at-law, of The Grove, Stoke Bishop, and Frances Margaret, dau. of James Galbraith. B. 14 March, 1865; ed. at Temple Grove and H.M.S. "Britannia"; m. 21 April, 1892, Hilda Montgomerie, dau. of John Beddoe, F.R.S., LL.D., of The Chantry, Bradford-on-Avon. Joined R.N. 1878; 4th Sea Lord of the Admiralty 1917-19; comd. East Indies Station 1919-21; has Croix de Comr. de la Legion d'Honneur, Japanese Order of the Rising Sun, 2nd class, and D.S.M., U.S.A. Residences—87, Victoria Street, S.W.1; The Chantry, Bradford-on-Avon, Wilts. Clubs—Army and Navy; Wellington. Issue—

1. Francis Christian Darby Tothill, b. 26 May, 1901.
2. John Anthony William Tothill, b. 17 Aug. 1905.
1. Helen Nancy Montgomerie, m. 20 Nov. 1915, Lt.-Comr. Vernon Samarez Butler, D.S.O., R.N.

TOUCHE, 1st Bt. (U.K.), of Westcott. Creat. 5 July, 1920; Knt. Bach. 1917.—SIR GEORGE ALEXANDER TOUCHE, s. of Anthony Murray Touche, of Inverleithfield, Edinburgh. B. 24 May, 1861; ed. at Edinburgh Inst. and Univ.; m. 4 June, 1887, Jessie (d. 15 Dec. 1917), dau. of Isaac Brown, M.P. (C.) for North Islington 1910-18; memb. of Speakers' Conference on Electoral Reform 1915-16; senior partner of George A. Touche & Co., of London and Canada and of Touche, Niven & Co., New

York; chartered accountants; chrmn. of Industrial and General Trust, Ltd.; a Lieut. for the City of London; alderman of Walbrook Ward 1915-21; Sheriff of London 1915-16; has the order of St. Sava, Serbia. Residences—Broomfield, Westcott, Dorking; 125, Victoria Street, S.W.1. Clubs—Carlton; City Carlton; Pilgrims; Roy. Automobile; Argentine; University (E.R.N.); Union (Brighton). Issue—

1. NORMAN GEORGE TOUCHE, b. 11 May, 1883.
2. Donovan Meredith Touche, b. 13 Dec. 1891.
3. Gordon Cosmo Touche, b. 8 July, 1895.
4. George Lawrence Capel Touche, b. 23 Jan. 1893.

TOUCHEE. See AUDLEY, BARON.

TOULMIN, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911.—SIR GEORGE TOULMIN, s. of late George Toulmin, of Preston, J.P., and Lydia, dau. of George Fisher, of Preston, Lancs. B. at Bolton, 17 March, 1857; m. 13 Sept. 1882, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of late Alderman Thos. Edleston, Official Receiver for Preston, etc.; ed. at Preston Grammar Sch.; is a newspaper proprietor, and managing dir. of the Lancashire "Daily Post" and Preston "Guardian"; F.J.I.; M.P. for Bury 1902-18; chrmn. Press Assocn. 1909-10 and 1919-20; treasurer, late pres. of Newspaper Society; J.P., Lancs and Preston. Residence—127, Teshegate, Preston. Clubs—Reform; National Liberal; Eighty; Ninety-five (Manchester). Issue—

1. Geoffrey Edleston Toulmin, 14 Nov. 1883.
2. Eric Humphrey Toulmin, b. 16 March, 1893.
1. Ellen Mariel.
2. Kathleen Fisher.

TOWER, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1911; C.V.O. 1906.—SIR REGINALD THOMAS TOWER, s. of late Thomas Tower, Barr.-at-law, and Sarah Anne, dau. of Francis Baird. B. 1 Sept. 1860; ed. at Harrow and Camb. (M.A.); ent. Diplomatic Service 1885; secretary 1892; sec. of Legation at Peking 1900-1; envoy extraor. and minister plenipo. to Siam 1901-3; min. resid. at Munich and Stuttgart 1903-6; envoy extraor. and min. plenipo. to Mexico 1906-10; envoy extraor. and min. plenipo. to the Argentine Republic, and min. plenipo. to the Republic of Paraguay 1911-19; Administrator of Danzig and High Comr. of the League of Nations 1919-20. Residences—53A, Pall Mall, S.W.1; Memories, Ash, Canterbury. Clubs—Travellers; St. James's; Athenaeum; Royal Automobile.

TOWLE, Knt. Creat. April, 1910; C.B.E. 1918.—LT.-COL. SIR FRANCIS WILLIAM TOWLE, s. of William Towle, of Rooklands, Torquay, and Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Ball, of Coventry. B. 18 April, 1876; ed. at Marlborough and Trin. Coll. Camb., honours in Math. Tripos 1898; m. 10 April, 1919, Annette, widow of Capt. D. A. Lomax, Welsh Regt.; assist. manager Midland Lily. Hotel 1898, manager 1913; memb. of Tobacco and Match Control Board 1916; assist. inspector Q.M.G. services Southern Command 1915-16; inspector Q.M.G. services at W.O. 1916; memb. of Exec. Com. Army Canteens Com. 1916; dep. chrmn. Bd. of Management Navy and Army Canteens Bd. 1917; chrmn. of Board and Controller 1917. Residences—3, Clarence Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W.1; Clarence Cottage, Frinton-on-Sea. Club—Bath. Issue—

Dorothy Annette.

TOWLE, Knt. Bach. Creat. Jan. 1920.—SIR WILLIAM TOWLE, s. of Edward Towle, of Tynford, and Sarah, dau. of George Harpham, of Wilford, Notts. B. 4 Sept. 1849; ed. at Fildern Sch.; m. 8 Aug. 1871, Elizabeth (d. 3 Nov. 1906), dau. of Thomas Ball, of Coventry; memb. of Liquor Control Board. Club—St. Stephen's. Issue—

1. LT.-COL. SIR FRANCIS TOWLE, C.B.E.
2. Arthur Edward Towle, C.B.E., b. 22 Aug. 1878.

Residence—Kiln Farm Cottage, Northwood, Middlesex.

1. Ada Marie, m. Charles Ernest Muggieridge, M.C.

TOWNLEY, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1911.—**SIR WALTER BEAUFRE TOWNLEY**, s. of late Charles Watson Townley, of Fulbourn Manor, Cambs., and Georgiana, dau. of Max Dalison, of Hamptons, Sevenoaks, Kent. B. 8 Jan. 1863; m. 27 April, 1896, Lady Susan Mary Keppel (Grand Cordon of the Turk. Order of Chevakat), dau. of William, 7th Earl of Albemarle; ed. at Eton; ent. Diplomatic Service 1885; sec. of Legation at Peking 1901–3, of Embassy at Constantinople 1903–4 (Councillor 1904–5); Councillor at Washington 1905–6; envoy extraord. and min. plenipo. to Argentine Republic 1906–10; at Bucharest 1911–12, at Teheran 1912–15; at the Hague 1917–19. Residence—32, Eaton Square, S.W.1. Clubs—Turf; Travellers; Ranelagh.

TOWNSEND, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—**FRANCES JOSEPHINE**, dau. of the late Joseph W. Macmullen. M. 1884, SURG. GEN. **SIR EDMOND TOWNSEND, M.D., M.Ch.**, who was b. 1845; creat. K.C.B. (mil.) 1904; and d. 2 Jan. 1917. Residence—Oakhurst, Rushbrooke, co. Cork.

TOWNSHEND, 7th Marquess (G.B.). Creat. 31 Oct. 1786; Visc. Townshend, 11 Dec. 1682; Baron Townshend, 20 April, 1661; 11th Bt. of **RAYNHAM**, 16 April, 1617 (E.).—**GEORGE JOHN PATRICK DOMINIC TOWNSHEND**, s. of 6th Marq. B. 13 May, 1916; suc. his father 1921; patron of 13 livings. The 3rd Bt. in this family having been an active supporter of the Royal cause during the civil wars, and a promoter of the Restoration, was raised to the peerage in 1682. The 2nd Peer was a distinguished diplomatist; his 2nd s. was creat. Visc. Sydney in 1789, and from his 3rd s. sprang the Barons Bayning. Heir Pres., his kinsman, Maj.-Gen. Sir Charles Townshend K.C.B., D.S.O., M.P. (see next article).

JOHN TOWNSHEND, 4TH MARQUESS TOWNSHEND, b. 23 March, 1798; m. 18 Aug. 1825, Elizabeth Jane (d. 27 Jan. 1877), dau. of Lord George Stuart, C.B., and d. 10 Sept. 1863. Issue—

JOHN VILLIERS STUART TOWNSHEND, 5TH MARQUESS TOWNSHEND, b. 10 April, 1831; M.P. for Tamworth 1856–63; m. 17 Oct. 1865, **LADY ANNE ELIZABETH CLEMENTINA DUFF**, dau. of James, 5th Earl of Fife, and d. 26 Oct. 1899. Issue—

JOHN JAMES DUDLEY STUART TOWNSHEND, 6TH MARQUESS TOWNSHEND, b. 17 Oct. 1866; m. 9 Aug. 1905, **GLADYS ETHEL GWENDOLEN EUGENIE**, dau. of the late Thomas Sutherland Barr, at-law; and d. 17 Nov. 1921. Residences—Raynham Hall, Norfolk; 78, Avenue Road, Regent's Park, N.W.8. Issue—

GEORGE JOHN PATRICK DOMINIC, PRES. MARQ. Lady Elizabeth Mary Gladys.

Lady Agnes Elizabeth Audrey, m. 2 Sept. 1903, James Andrew Cuninghame Durham. [Issue—Nicholas Townshend, b. 13 Jan. 1905. Victoria Townshend.] Residence—Crouner Grange, Norfolk. Clubs—Marlborough; Bachelors; Union.

Lady Audrey Jane Charlotte; m. 1st, 18 Sept. 1873, Hon. Greville Theophilus Howard, son of 17th Earl of Suffolk and Berkshire, who d. 23 July, 1880; m. 2nd, 10 Aug. 1882, Gen. Rt. Hon. Sir Redvers Henry Buller, V.C., G.C.B., who d. 2 June, 1908.

TOWNSHEND, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. Oct. 1916; C.B. (mil.) 1895; D.S.O. 1898.—**MAJ.-GEN. CHARLES VERE FERRARS TOWNSHEND, M.P.**, s. of Charles Thornton Townshend. B. 21 Feb. 1861; m. 22 Nov. 1899, Alice (has French Croix de Guerre), dau. of the Comte Cahen D'Anvers; joined R.M. 1881, and Central Indian Horse 1886; capt. 1892, maj. 1895, lieut.-col. 1896; transferred to Roy. Fus. 1899; brevet-col. Shropshire L.I. 1904; served in Sudan and Nilo exped. 1884–5, Hunza Nagar exped. 1891–2, in Chitral 1895, Dongola exped. 1896; Atbara and Khartoum campaigns 1898; A.A.C. 9th div. Indian Army 1907; officer comdng. Orange Free State dist. 1909–11; maj.-

gen. since 1911; comdng. a div. in Mesopotamia 1915–16 (despatches, K.C.B.); retired 1920, M.P. for Wrekin div. of Shropshire since 1920; is heir presumptive to his cousin the 7th Marquess Townshend. Residence—Vere Lodge, Raynham, Norfolk. Club—Bachelors; Brooks's; White's. Issue—

Audrey Dorothy Louise.

TOWNSHEND, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911.—**SIR CHARLES JAMES TOWNSHEND**, s. of the late Rev. Canon Townshend, Rector of Christ Church, Amherst, Nova Scotia, and Elisabeth, dau. of Alex. Stewart, of Halifax, N.S., Master of the Rolls of the Prov. of Nova Scotia. B. at Amherst, N.S., 22 March, 1844; m. 1st, 1867, Laura (d. 1884), dau. of J. D. Kinnear, of Amherst, N.S.; m. 2nd, 25 Oct. 1887, Margaret, dau. of John M'Farlane, of Wallace, N.S.; ed. at Coll. Sch., and King's Coll. Windsor, N.S. (grad. with Honours, B.A. 1862, B.C.L. 1872, D.C.L. 1908); called to the Canadian Bar 1866; Q.C. 1881; elected M.L.A. for Cumberland 1878 and again in 1882, to Canadian House of Commons 1884, M.E.C. 1878–82; Judge of the Supreme Court of Nova Scotia since 1887, Chief Justice 1907–15; Chancellor of Univ. of King's Coll., Windsor, Nova Scotia, since 1912. Residences—Halifax, Nova Scotia; Raynham, Wolfville, Annapolis Valley, Nova Scotia. Club—Halifax (Halifax, N.S.). Issue—

1. George Ernest Townshend, b. 10 Feb. 1873.
2. Charles Stuart Townshend, b. 15 July, 1888; m. 1919, Alva Barker.
1. Mary Blair.
2. Gertrude Laura, m. 10 Oct. 1907, J. D. Sherwood, and has issue. Residence—Wolfville, Nova Scotia.
3. Cecil Wray.

MARSHAM-TOWNSHEND. See ROMNEY, EARL OF.

TOWSE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911.—**SIR (JOHN) WRENCH TOWSE**, s. of William Beckwith Towse, and Anne, dau. of John Wrench. B. 13 Dec. 1848; m. 22 April, 1874, Alice Maud Mary (d. 23 Aug. 1896), dau. of C. Locock Webb, Q.C.; ed. at Highgate Sch. and Brighton; clerk to the Fishmongers' Co. 1889–1921; hon. sec. National Sea Fisheries Protection Assn., and Salmon and Trout Assn. 1888–1922; F.R.G.S., F.R.M.S. Residence—Sunnydene, Page Heath Lane, Bickley, Kent. Club—Fly Fishers'. Issue living—

1. John Stanley Towse, b. 1874; m. 8 Aug. 1914, Hilda, dau. of Harry Cattell.
2. Edward Beresford Towse, b. 1885; m. 15 July, 1916, Norah Alice, dau. of Edgar Selby, of The Homestead, Bromley, Kent.
1. Evelyn Annie.
2. Emmeline Mary, m. 19 Aug. 1916, R. H. A. Mortimore.
3. Ada Muriel.
4. Agnes Frances, m. 1913, Harry MU Colman.

TRACEY, Hon. Lady. See KINGSALE, BARON.

HANBURY-TRACY. See SUDELEY, BARON.

TRAFALGAR, Visc. See NELSON, EARL.

TRAPRAIN, Visc. See BALFOUR, EARL OF.

TRAVANCORE and COCHIN. (3rd) Lord Bishop of. Cons. 1905 (Foun. 1879).—**RT. REV. CHARLES HOPE GILL, D.D.**, b. 11 Feb. 1861; ord. 1884; C.M.S. Missy, at Shikarpur 1887–90, at Jabalpur 1890–8; sec. to the socy. at Allahabad 1898–1904; apptd. to this see 1905. Residence—Kottayam, S. India.

TRAVANCORE, Maharaja of, G.C.S.I. Creat. 1888; G.C.I.E. 1903.—**H.H. MAHARAJA RAJA SIR BALA RAMA VARMA BHADUR**. B. 25 Sept. 1857; suc. 19 Aug. 1885; belongs to a Kshatriya (Hindu) family; is entitled to a salute of 19 guns. Residence—The Palace, Trivandrum, Travancore, S. India.

CLARKE-TRAVERS. See **CLARKE, BT.** OF **CROSSES GREEN.**

TRAYNER, Lord (of Session, S.). Apptd. 1855; res. Dec. 31, 1904.—**JOHN TRAYNER**, s. of Hugh Trayner, and Agnes, dau. of James Fraser, of Glasgow. B. in Edinburgh, 19 April, 1834; m. 1863, Frances Elizabeth Maxwell (d. 22 June, 1908), dau. of R. S. Wyld, LL.D., of Gilston, co. Fife; ed. at the Universities of Glasgow and Edinburgh (hon. LL.D. Glasgow, 1886); admitted to Scottish Bar 1858; Sheriff of Forfar 1881; a Lord of the Court of Session, with the courtesy title of **LORD TRAYNER**, 1885, and Lord Commissioner of Justiciary 1887; ex-officio commr. Rly. and Canal Comm. 1889-93. Residence—Dean Park House, Edinburgh.

TREACHER, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—**CORNELIA**, dau. of the Rev. J. Rumsey. M. 1881, Sir **WILLIAM HOOD TREACHER**, who was b. 1849; creat. K.C.M.G. 1904; Resident Gen. of Federated Malay States 1902-5; and d. 3 May, 1919. Residence—Duncliffe, Parkstone, Dorset. Issue—

1. Lella Neville, m. 1903, Percy Edward Colham, and has issue. Residence—Perak, F.M.S.
2. Enid Dorothy May, m. 15 Jan. 1914, Capt. Samuel Edward Hibbert, R.A.

TREDEGAR, 3rd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 16 April, 1859; 5th Bt. of **TREDEGAR**, 15 Nov. 1792.—**COURTENAY CHARLES EVAN MORGAN**, grandson of 1st Baron. B. 10 April, 1867; m. 5 Aug. 1890, Lady Katharine Agnes Blanche Carnegie, dau. of James, 9th Earl of Southesk; suc. his uncle 1913; ed. at Eton; K.G.H.St.J.J.E.; D.L., J.P., Monmouth; comr. R.N.V.R.; late maj. and hon. Lt.-col. Roy. Monmouth Engineers; served in S. African War 1900-1 (medal and 4 clasps). The 1st Bt. was Judge Advocate-general, and Judge-Marshal of the Forces. He assumed the name of Morgan in lieu of his patronymic, Gould. The 1st Baron, who suc. as 3rd Bt., was for many years M.P. for the borough of Brecon. Residence—Tredegar Park, Newport, Monmouthshire. Clubs—Arthur's; R.Y.S.; Turf; White's.

1. Hon. **EVAN FREDERIC MORGAN**, 2nd Hunt. Welsh Gds., b. 13 July, 1893; ed. at Eton. Club—Bachelors'.

1. Hon. Gwyneth Erica.
SIR **CHARLES MORGAN ROBINSON MORGAN**, 1st Baron **TREDEGAR**, b. 10 April, 1792; m. 6 Oct. 1827, Rosamund (d. 3 Jan. 1883), dau. of General Godfrey Basil Mundy, and d. 16 April, 1875. Issue—

1. **GODFREY CHARLES MORGAN**, 2nd Baron, and 1st and last VISC. **TREDEGAR**, b. 28 April, 1831; d. unam. 11 March, 1913.

2. The late Hon. **Frederick Courtenay Morgan**, b. 24 May, 1834; m. 3 May, 1858, Charlotte Ann (d. 30 March, 1891), dau. of Charles Alexander William-on, and d. 8 Jan. 1909. Issue—

1. **COURTENAY CHARLES EVAN MORGAN**, pres. Baron.
2. Hon. **Frederic George Morgan** (predecessor 1913), b. 22 Nov. 1873; m. 14 April, 1898, Dorothy Syssyllt, dau. of R. T. Bassett, of Bonvilston, Glamorgan Residence—Airlour, Whaiphill, Wigtownshire. Clubs—Brooks's; Arthur's; Orleans. Issue—

Frederic Charles John Morgan, b. 26 Oct. 1903. Syssyllt Avis.

1. Hon. **Blanche Frances**, m. 18 Sept. 1883, Charles Twysden Hoare, and has issue. Residence—Cecil House, Brentwood, Essex. Clubs—Bath; Ladies' Automobile.

2. Hon. **Violet Wilhelmina**, m. 28 Aug. 1894, Maj. Basil St. John Mundy, late 15th Hussars.

2. The late Hon. **Arthur John Morgan**, b. 27 Aug. 1840; D.L., J.P., Monmouth, J.P., Brecon; m. 31 Jan. 1864, Louisa Sarah, dau. of the late William Carr Gammon, and d. 9 Nov. 1900.

1. Hon. **Mary Anna**, m. 16 July, 1863, Robert, 15th Visc. Hereford.

TREDGOLD, Knt. Bach. Creat. June, 1922.—SIR **CLARKSON HENRY TREDGOLD**, s. of Clarkson Sturgo Tredgold, of Cape Town, and Trin. Hall Camb. B. 12 Sept. 1865; ed. at S. African Coll.; LL.B.; m. 21 April, 1894, Ruth, dau. of Rev. J. S. Moffat, C.M.G., of Bechuanaaland. Barr.-at-law, D.P.

Inner Temple, 1889; Solicitor-Gen. Southern Rhodesia, 1909; Attorney-Gen. 1903; M.L.C. 1901; M.E.C. 1903; K.C. 1912; senior Judge of Rhodesia 1920. Residence—Cape Avenue, Salisbury, Rhodesia. Clubs—Salisbury; Buluwayo. Issue living—

1. Robert Clarkson Tredgold, b. 2 June, 1899.

2. Alan Moffat Tredgold, b. 9 March, 1902.

1. Helen, m. 6 April, 1920, Arnold Shaw, of Grahams-town.

2. Ruth Barbara.

TREE, Lady (Knt.'s widow). O.B.E. 1920.—**MARY**, dau. of William Holt. M. 1833, Sir **HERBERT BEERMONT TREE**, who was b. 17 Dec. 1853; creat. Knt. Bach. 1909; the well-known Actor Manager; for 20 years manager and proprietor of H.M. Theatre; and d. 2 July, 1917. Club—Ladies' Athenaeum. Issue—

1. Viola, m. 11 July, 1912, Alan Leonard Romaine Parsons, of the Home Office, and has issue. Residence 22, Mulberry Walk, Chelsea, S.W.3.

2. Felicity, m. 10 Nov. 1915, Geoffrey Cory-Wright (see **CORY-WRIGHT, Bt.**).

3. Iris, m. Dec. 1916, Charles Curtis Moffat, of New York, and has issue.

HEPBURN-STUART-TREFUSIS. See **CLINTON, BARON.**

TREGGAR, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1909; C.B. (mil.) 1890.—**MAJ.-GEN. SIR VINCENT WILLIAM TREGGAR**, s. of Vincent Treggar. B. 25 June, 1842. m. 1867, Jane Charlotte (d. 1899), dau. of William Oswald Bell; ed. privately; ent. Bengal Army 1859, capt. 1868, Lt.-lieut.-col. 1884, col. 1888, maj.-gen. 1897, col. on the staff at Mooltan, Punjab, 1895-7; served in Afghanistan 1879-80, with Khyber Field Force; N.E. Frontier of India, Lushai, 1889, in command of the Force (despatches); Chin-Lushai 1889-90, in command of the Chittagong Column (C.B.). Address—C/o Hy. S. King & Co., 9, Pall Mall, S.W. Club—Royal Albert Yacht (Southsea). Issue—

1. Lt.-Col. Vincent Francis William Treggar, late I.A., b. 1 Jan. 1870; m. 14 March, 1896, Margaret Adelaide Diana Grace, dau. of James Alderton.

2. Lt.-Col. **Frederick Charles Treggar**, Ind. Army, b. 2 May, 1871; m. 28 July, 1900, Mary Louisa, dau. of Insp. Gen. W. Loudon Gordon, R.N.

3. Arthur Templeton Treggar, b. 24 Nov. 1874.

1. Florence Gertrude, m. 29 Dec. 1897, Col. Edgar Hunt Condon, late A.M.S.

TREHERNE, K.C.M.G. Creat. June, 1917; C.M.G. 1915.—**MAJ.-GEN. SIR FRANCIS HARPER TREHERNE**, s. of the late Henry Treherne, and Harriet Charlotte, dau. of Robert Harper. B. 15 April, 1858; ed. at Godolphin Sch. and St. Bartholomew's Hosp., F.R.C.S., D.P.H. Camb.; m. 1st. 2 Aug. 1884, Meliora Alinor Cotgrave (d. 1 Feb. 1891), d.u. of late Maj.-Gen. W. R. Farmer; m. 2nd, 31 Oct. 1900, Nona Therese Burne, dau. of the late Gen. Sir Frank Turner, K.C.B. Joined R.A.M.C. 1882; served in Egypt 1884 (despatches); Sudan 1885; in S. African war 1899-1901 (despatches); N.W. Frontier of India 1908 (despatches); surg. to H.E. the C-in-C. India 1893-8; hon. surg. to Viceroy of India 1912; A.D.M.S. Bangalore and Southern Brigs. India 1911-13; of Meerut Div. 1913-14; D.D.M.S. Indian Corps 1914-15; D.M.S. 3rd Army 1915-16 (despatches four times, C.M.G.); D.M.S. Mesopotamia 1916-17 (despatches, C.M.G.); D.D.M.S. London district 1917-18; inspector of Hospitals Southern Comd. 1918; dep. insp. of Med. Services W.O. 1918-19; has Order of the White Eagle with crossed swords, 2nd class. Residence—The Red House, Woodbridge, Suffolk. Club—Army and Navy. Issue with others—

1. Reginald Charles Treherne, b. 24 March, 1886; m. 24 June, 1914, Edith, dau. of G. F. Burpee, of Vancouver.

2. The late Claude William Treherne, b. 21 July, 1888; capt. R.A.M.C.; M.R.C.S. J.R.C.P.; m. 14 Feb. 1917, Marjorie, dau. of G. F. Burpee; and d. of wounds received in action 12 Aug. 1917.

1. Cecil Bisset.

SALUSBURY-TRELAWNY, 11th Bt., of Trelawny (E.). Creat. 1 July, 1628.—**SIR JOHN WILLIAM SALUSBURY-TRELAWNY**, s. of 10th Bt. B. 6 May, 1809; suc. his father 1817; late Lieut. Welsh Regt. and Somerset L.L.; m. 1st, 9 Dec. 1891, Agnes Hedevid Helga (m. diss. 20 July, 1905), dau. of William Bampfild Braddick; m. 2nd, 24 July, 1905, Catherine Penelope, Mrs. W. C. Howard, dau. of the late Ambrose Sneyd Cave-Browne-Cave. The 3rd Bt. was Bishop of Bristol in 1685, and was one of the 7 committed to the Tower by James II; in 1797 he became Bishop of Winchester. The 8th Bt. assumed the name of Salusbury in 1802, in compliance with the will of his cousin, Owen Salusbury Brereton. Residence—Trelawne, Duloe, Cornwall. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Violet Arnes Letitia, m. June, 1912, Algernon Edward Percy Lutton (see HATHERTON, B.), and has issue.

Issue by 2nd m.—

1. **JOHN WILLIAM RODIN MATRICE SALUSBURY-TRELAWNY**, b. 16 Jan. 1908.

SIR WILLIAM LEWIS SALUSBURY-TRELAWNY, 8th Bt., b. 4 July, 1781; m. 24 Aug. 1807, Patience Christian (d. 20 June, 1857), dau. of John Phillips Carpenter, and d. 15 Nov. 1856. Issue—

SIR JOHN SALUSBURY SALUSBURY-TRELAWNY, 9th Bt., b. 2 June, 1816; m. 1st, 25 Jan. 1842, Harriet Jane (d. 5 Nov. 1879, dau. of J. H. Tremayne; m. 2nd, 19 May, 1881, Harriet Jacqueline (d. 13 Nov. 1904), dau. of Sir Anthony Buller, Knt., and widow of Col. E. G. W. Keppel, and d. 4 Aug. 1935. Issue with others by 1st m.—

1. **SIR WILLIAM LEWIS SALUSBURY-TRELAWNY**, 10th Bt., b. 26 Aug. 1844; m. 1st, 14 July, 1868, Jessie Rose Mary (d. 23 Nov. 1871), dau. of Sir John Murray, 6th Bt. of Philiphaugh; m. 2nd, 17 Dec. 1872, Harriet Butler, dau. of the late Rev. James Buller Kitson, vicar of Morval, Cornwall; and d. 30 Nov. 1917. Issue by 1st m.—

1. **SIR JOHN WILLIAM SALUSBURY-TRELAWNY**, PRES. BT. Florence Rose Mary, m. 17 Nov. 1891, Edward Svdendam Fursdon, and has issue. Residence—The Elms, Alington, Exeter.

Issue by 2nd m.—

2. Lt.-Col. James Edward Salusbury-Trelawny, Duke of Cornwall's L.L., b. 14 Sept. 1873; m. 23 Nov. 1907, Winifred Evelyn, dau. of William Edward Dorrington. Issue—James Reginald Dorrington Salusbury-Trelawny, b. 6 Oct. 1903.

3. Capt. Lewis Dormer St. Aubyn Salusbury-Trelawny, K.R.E.C., b. 6 Oct. 1855; m. 8 May, 1915, Adele, dau. of Robert Nathaniel Netterville.

2. Rebecca Harriet Buller, m. 5 Jan. 1898, Arthur Francis Bassett, and has issue. Residence—7, Charles Place, W.I.

3. Dolores Olga, m. 25 April, 1914, H. Harcourt Williams. Issue—1. Francis Trelawny, b. 6 Feb. 1915. 2. Gerald Cecil, b. 14 March, 1916. Residence—Penrith, Truro.

TRELOAR, 1st Bt., of Grange Mount (U.K.). Creat. 17 July, 1907; Knt. Bach. 1900.—**SIR WILLIAM PURDIE TRELOAR**, s. of Thomas Trelow, of Helston, Cornwall, B. 13 Jan. 1843; m. 20 March, 1865, Annie (d. 29 July, 1909), dau. of George Blake; is senior partner of the firm of Trelow & Sons; alderman of the City of London since 1892; Sheriff 1899–1900; lord mayor 1906–7; one of H.M.'s lieuts. for the City of London; J.P., Surrey, Kent, and London; commissioner of Income-Tax, City of London; founder and chmn. of Lord Mayor Trelow's Cripples' Home and Coll., Alton, and Hayling Island, and Honorary Treasurer of the Queen Alexandra League; Hon. Freeman of Bury St. Edmunds, Craydon, Helston, Truro, and Olchampton. Residence—Grange Mount, Norwood, Surrey. Clubs—Carton; Savage; Press; Whitefriars; Authors'.

TRENCH. See ASHTOWN, BARON.

TRENCH, BARON. See CLANCARTY, EARL OF.

LE POER TRENCH. See CLANCARTY, EARL OF.

TRENCHARD, 1st Bt., of Wolfeton (U.K.). Creat. 9 Oct. 1919; K.C.B. 1918; C.B. (mil.) 1914; D.S.O. 1906.—**AIR CHIEF-MARSHAL SIR HUGH MONTAGUE TRENCHARD**, B. 3 Feb. 1871; m. 17 July, 1920, Katharine, dau. of the late Edward Salvin Bowlby, of Gilston Park, Herts, and widow of Capt. Hon. James Boyle (see GLASGOW); joined Roy. Scots Fus. 1893; capt. 1900; col. 1915; maj.-gen. 1916; Air-Marshal 1919; served in S. African war 1899–1902; in S. Nigeria 1904–5 (despatches, D.S.O.); in France 1914–17 (despatches, maj.-gen.); Principal Air-A.D.C. 1921; commandant Central Flying Sch. 1917–18; chief of Air Staff R.A.F. 1918; has Japanese Order of the Sacred Treasure, 1st class and American D.S.M. Residence—Dancer's Hill House, Barnett. Clubs—Army and Navy; Brooks's. Issue—

Trenchard, b. 6 June, 1921.

TRENTHAM, Visc. See SUTHERLAND, DUKE OF.

TREOWEN, 1st Baron (U.K.). Creat. 20 June, 1917; 1st Bt. of LLANARTH (U.K.), 19 July, 1907; C.B. (mil.) 1890; C.M.G. 1895.—**IVOR JOHN CARADOC HERBERT**, s. of John Arthur Herbert, J.P., D.L., of Llanarth Court, and Treowen, Monmouthshire, and the Hon. Augusta Hall, dau. of 1st Baron Llanover (extinct), B. 16 July, 1851; m. 31 July, 1873, Hon. Albertina Agnes Denison, dau. of Albert, 1st Baron Londesborough; ed. at St. Mary's College, Oscott; p.s.c. 1881; joined Gren. Gds. 1870, capt. 1874, brev.-maj. 1882, lieut.-col. 1883, col. 1887 (ret. with rank of maj.-gen. 1908), brig.-maj. Brig. of Gds. 1882–3; served in Egypt 1882 (despatches), and in Nile expedition; commandant School for Res. Forces 1886; mil. attaché at St. Petersburg 1886–90; local maj.-gen. comdng. Canadian Militia 1890–5; comd. 3rd Batt. Gren. Gds. 1897–3; A.A.G. Home dist. 1898–9; A.A.G. S. African Field Force 1899–1901; K.G.H.St.J.J.E.; has the Prussian Order of Red Eagle, Legion of Honour, and Commander of Order of Crown of Italy; J.P., co. Monmouth, Lord-Lieut. since 1913; M.P. for South Monmouthshire (L.) 1900–17; hon. maj.-gen. Canadian Militia; hon. col. 3rd Batt. Monmouthshire Regt.; pres. Monmouth Terr. Force Assocn.; chmn. Central Chamber of Agriculture 1915; director of National Service for Wales 1917–18; was raised to the Peerage as Baron Treowen, of Treowen and Llanarth in the County of Monmouth. Residences—Llanarth Court, Raglan, Monmouthshire; Llanover, Abergavenny; 9, Great Stanhope Street, W.I. Clubs—Travellers'; Marlborough; Guards'. Issue living—

Hon. Florens Mary Ursula, m. 20 April, 1911, Walter Francis Roch. Residence—24, Sloane Court East, S.W.3.

TREVELYAN, 2nd Bt., of Wallington (U.K.). Creat. 13 March, 1874; P.C. (G.B. and I.), 1832; O.M. 1911.—**RIGHT HON. SIR GEORGE OTTO TREVELYAN**, s. of 1st Bt. B. 20 July, 1838; suc. his father 1886; m. 29 Sept. 1869, Caroline, dau. of Robert Needham Phillips, of Welcombe, Stratford-on-Avon; ed. at Harrow and Camb.; hon. fellow Trin. Coll. and of Oriel Coll. (2nd in 1st class of Classical Tripos) 1861, M.A. 1864; a lord of the Admiralty 1869–70; parl. sec. to Admiralty 1880 to 1882; Chief Sec. for Ireland 1882–4; Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster 1884–5; Sec. for Scotland 1886, and 1892–5; M.P. for Tynemouth, 1865–8, for Border Burghs 1868–86, for Glasgow (Bridgetown div.) 1887–97; D.L., Northumberland; hon. D.L.C. at Oxford 1885; hon. LL.D. Camb. 1908. Residences—Wallington, C mbo, Northumberland; Welcombe, Stratford-on-Avon. Issue—

1. CHARLES PHILIPS TREVELLYAN, b. 23 Oct. 1870; m. 6 Jan. 1904, Mary Katharine, dau. of Sir Hugh Bell, 2nd Bt.; ed. at Harrow and Camb.; M.P. (L.) Yorks (Ellaad div.) 1890–1912; late

member London Sch. Board; C.C. Northumberland; parl. sec. to Board of Education 1905-14. Residences—14, Gt. College Street, Westminster, S.W.1; Cambo, Morpeth. Issue living—

1. George Lowthian Trevelyan, b. 5 Nov. 1906.
2. Geoffrey Washington Trevelyan, b. 4 July, 1920.
1. Paulino.
2. Katharine.
3. Marjorie.
4. Florence Patricia.
2. Robert Calverley Trevelyan, b. 28 June, 1872; ed. at Camb., B.A., LL.B.; m. 7 June, 1920, Elizabeth, dau. of the late Jan des Amorie van der Hoeven, of the Hague. Residence—The Shillocks, Highbury St. Mary, Dorking. Club—Athenaeum. Issue—
- Julian Otto Trevelyan, b. 29 Feb. 1910.
3. George Macaulay Trevelyan, b. 16 Feb. 1876; ed. at Camb., M.A.; m. 19 March, 1904, Janet Penrose, dau. of Humphry Ward. Residence—Pen Rose, Berkhamstead, Herts. Club—Athenaeum. Issue living—

1. Charles Humphry Trevelyan, b. 6 March, 1909.
 1. Mary Caroline.
- SIR CHARLES EDWARD TREVELYAN, 1ST BT., K.C.B., b. 2 April, 1837; m. 1st, 23 Dec. 1834, Hannah More (d. 5 Aug. 1873), dau. of Zachary Macaulay, sister of Lord Macaulay; m. 2nd, 14 Oct. 1875, Eleonora Ann (d. 1 March, 1919), dau. of Walter Campbell; and d. 12 June, 1886. Issue by 1st m.—

1. SIR GEORGE OTTO TREVELYAN, pres. Bt.

TREVELYAN, 8th Bt., of Nettlecombe (Eng.). Creat. 24 Jan. 1662.—SIR WALTER JOHN TREVELYAN, s. of Willoughby John Trevelyan, great-grandson of the 4th Bt. B. 23 Jan. 1866; m. 16 July, 1901, Alice Edith, dau. of William James Money, C.S.I.; suc. his kinsman, 1891; High Sheriff of Cornwall 1906; patron of 4 livings. The 1st Bt. in this family was s. of George Trevelyan, who suffered much by his fidelity to the Royal cause during the civil war. Residences—Nettlecombe Court, Taunton; Newfargie, Gateside, Fife. Issue—

1. WILLOUGHBY JOHN TREVELYAN, b. 16 April, 1902.
1. Joan Alice Trevelyan.
2. Urith.

Sister living—

Eliza Caroline, m. 27 Oct. 1906, Edward Maurice Grenway. Residence—Basil, Nettlecombe, Taunton.

SIR ALFRED WILSON TREVELYAN, 7TH BT., b. 26 April, 1831; m. 15 Feb. 1860, Frances (d. 4 Dec. 1907), dau. of the Rt. Hon. James H. Monahan, Lord Chief Justice of Ireland, and d. 18 April, 1891. Issue—

1. Beatrice, m. 26 Nov. 1894, Arnold Alers Hankey.
2. Madeline, m. 22 Sept. 1909, Joseph Monteith, D.L., who d. 10 Oct. 1911. Residence—Weibant, North Berwick.
3. Etheldreda, } Residence—19, Eaton Place, S.W.1.
4. Hildegarda, }

TREVELYAN, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1909.—SIR ERNEST JOHN TREVELYAN, s. of Major-General H. W. Trevelyan, C.B., R.A., and Emilia Anno, dau. of S. H. Greig. B. in London, 7 Dec. 1850; m. 1st, 27 Nov. 1880, Mary Katharine (d. 22 March, 1885), dau. of the late P. Black, M.D.; m. 2nd, 21 Aug. 1890, Julia Isabel (d. 18 Oct. 1903), dau. of the late E. W. Mark, formerly Consul at Marseilles; m. 3rd, 7 Dec. 1909, Winifred Helen, dau. of the late Sir Charles Umpherston Aitchison, K.C.S.I.; ed. at Rugby; called to the Bar 1873; Judge of the High Court of Bengal 1885-98; vice-chancellor of Calcutta University 1897-8; president Calcutta Building Commn. 1896-7; Reader in Indian Law to Univ. of Oxford 1900; assessor of the Chancellor's Court, Univ. Oxford 1910; lect. on Hindu and Mahomedan law to the council of Legal Educn. 1910-14; councillor, Oxford City Council 1905-15; Fellow of All Souls College, Oxford, 1905; D.C.L. Oxford 1906. Residence—1, Marston Ferry Road, Oxford. Club—Oriental. Issue—

1. Lt.-Col. Henry Trevelyan, R.N., b. 22 Nov. 1881; m. 20 Aug. 1906, Josephine Maria, dau. of the late Dr. J. Antehue. Issue—

Peggy.

Issue living by 2nd m.—

1. Hilida, m. 23 July, 1913, M. T. Hancock.
2. Doris.
3. Sylvia.
4. Joan.

TREVES, 1st Bt., of Dorchester (U.K.). Creat. 30 July, 1902; G.C.V.O. 1905; K.C.V.O. 1901; C.B. (civ.) 1901; C.H. 1918.—SIR FREDERICK TREVES, s. of William Treves, of Dorchester, and Jane, dau. of John Knight, of Honiton. B. 15 Feb. 1853; m. 8 Feb. 1877, Annie, dau. of A. S. Mason, of Dorchester; ed. at Merchant Taylors' Sch.; F.R.C.S., M.D., M.Ch.; hon. LL.D. Aberdeen; serjeant surgeon to the King; surg. in ordinary to Queen Alexandra; formerly serjeant surg. to King Edward VII, upon whom he performed a successful operation for appendicitis just before the day fixed for his coronation; surgeon in ordinary to the King when Prince of Wales; consulting surgeon London Hospital and Italian Hosp.; member of advisory board Army Medical Service 1901-12; rector of Univ. of Aberdeen 1903-8; K.G.E. St. J.J.E.; pres. of H.Q. Medical Board W.O.; was surgeon extraord. to Queen Victoria; consulting surgeon to the forces during S. African war; hon. col. Royal Army Medical Corps in the Wessex division; honorary staff-surgeon R.N. Volunteer Reserve; member Terr. Force Advisory Council; one of the founders and first chairman executive com. British Red Cross Society; member Royal Commission on Divorce Laws 1910; late Hunterian professor of anatomy, Wilson professor of pathology R.C.S. and examiner Cambridge University. Club—Marlborough. Issue—

End Marzery, m. 3 July, 1902, Col. Sir Charles Delmé-Radcliffe, K.C.M.G., C.B., C.V.O.

TREVETHIN, of Blaengawney, 1st Baron (U.K.). Creat. 24 Aug. 1921.—ALFRED TRISTRAM LAWRENCE, s. of David Lawrence, of Pontypool. B. 1843; m. 25 Aug. 1875, Jessie Elizabeth, dau. of George Lawrence, J.P.; ed. at Camb., hon. Fell. 1908; Barr.-a-law Middle Temple 1869, Q.C. 1897; benchr 1892; formerly Recorder of Windsor; commr. under the Local Govt. Act 1899; Commr. of Assize N.E. Circuit 1903, and Northern Circuit 1904; judge of the High Court, King's Bench Div. 1904-21; Lord Chief Justice of England 1921-22; J.P. Monmouthshire; D.L. Nairnshire. Residences—10, South Street, W.1; Invernairne, Nairn, N.B. Issue—

LT.-COL. HON. GEOFFREY LAWRENCE, D.S.O., m. 22 Dec. 1921, Marjorie, dau. of Cour. Charles N. Robinson, R.N.

HON. END LILIAN, m. 4 June, 1904, Sir George Lewis Barstow, K.C.B.

TREVOR, 2nd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 5 May, 1880.—ARTHUR WILLIAM HILL-TREVOR, s. of 1st Baron. B. 19 Nov. 1852; m. 1st, 30 Aug. 1893, Hon. Annie Mary Eleanor Fraser (d. 10 May, 1895), dau. of 17th Baron Saltoun, formerly wife of 15th Baron Zouche; m. 2nd, 7 Dec. 1897, Rosamund, M.B.E. dau. of Hon. Edmund Petre, and widow of William, 4th Earl of Bantrey; suc. his father 1894; late lt.-col. 1st Life Gds., ret. 1895. Residence—Brynkinallt, Chirk, Denbighshire. Clubs—Carlton; White's.

LORD ARTHUR EDWIN HILL-TREVOR, 1ST BARON TREVOR, s. of 3rd Marq. of Downside, b. 4 Nov. 1819; for 35 years M.P. for co. Down, assumed the additional surname of Trevor on succeeding to the estates of Viscount Dungannon; m. 1st, 27 June, 1848, Mary Emily (d. 24 Jan. 1853), dau. of Sir Richard Sutton, 2nd Bt.; m. 2nd, 15 April, 1858, Hon. Mary Catherine Curzon (d. 20 Aug. 1911), dau. of Rev. the Hon. Alfred Curzon, and d. 23 Dec. 1-34. Issue by 1st m.—

1. ARTHUR WILLIAM HILL-TREVOR, pres. Baron.

Issue living by 2nd m.—

2. The late Hon. George Edwyn Hill-Trevor, b. 15 Nov. 1859; maj. 8th Midd.-sex Regt., late hon. Shropshire Yeo.; m. 1st, 26 April, 1884, Lady Gertrude Mary (m. diss. 1910); she m. 2nd, Christopher Head, who was lost ins. "Titanic," 14 April, 1912; m. 3rd, 20 May, 1914, Maj.-Gen. Sir John Duane, K.C.B., dau. of Hylar Chapman, of Kilkenny, Ellismere; m. 2nd, 22 Oct. 1910, broken dau. of Thomas Stuart, of Edinburgh, and d. 21 July, 1922.

3. HON. CHARLES EDWARD HILL-TREVOR, HER PRES., b. 22 Dec. 1863; late capt. 3rd Batt. Reg. Welsh

Fus., assist. priv. sec. to Governor of New Zealand, 1897-1904.

1. Hon. Edith Maria, O.B.E., m. 31 July, 1890, Augustus William West (see WEST, P.C., G.C.B.). Residence—125, Ebury Street, S.W.1.

2. Hon. Laila Sophy.

3. Hon. Mary, m. 1st 2 Jan. 1931, Capt. James Archibald Morrison (m. diss. 1913), and has issue; m. 2nd, 9 Oct. 1915, Douglas Carruthers.

TREVOR, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1911; C.B. (mil.) 1907.

—**SURG.-GEN. SIR FRANCIS WOLLASTON TREVOR**, s. of E. S. R. Trevor, J.P., D.L., of Trowscoed Hall, co. Montgomery., and J. Elizabeth, dau. of John Lloyd, of Trowscoed. B. at Monkstown, co. Dublin, 10 Dec. 1851; m. 23 Jan. 1882, Mary Helen, dau. of Richd. Herbert Mytton, J.P., of Garth, co. Montgomery.; ed. at Oswestry and Guy's Hospital; M.B. (Aberdeen); M.R.C.S.; served in Afghan war, 1878-80; Sudan expedn., 1884-5; S. Africa, 1901-2; is surg.-gen. A.M.C.; prin. med. officer H.M. forces in India, 1908-11; hon. surgeon to the King. Residence—Over Worton House, nr. Oxford. Club—Naval and Military.

HILL-TREVOR. See TREVOR, BARON.

TRICKETT, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—**ELIZABETH**.

ALICE, dau. of John Ormerod, of Waterfoots Hall, co. Montgomery., and J. Elizabeth, dau. of John Lloyd, of Trowscoed. B. at Monkstown, co. Dublin, 10 Dec. 1851; m. 23 Jan. 1882, Mary Helen, dau. of Richd. Herbert Mytton, J.P., of Garth, co. Montgomery.; ed. at Oswestry and Guy's Hospital; M.B. (Aberdeen); M.R.C.S.; served in Afghan war, 1878-80; Sudan expedn., 1884-5; S. Africa, 1901-2; is surg.-gen. A.M.C.; prin. med. officer H.M. forces in India, 1908-11; hon. surgeon to the King. Residence—Over Worton House, nr. Oxford. Club—Naval and Military.

1. Jane Alice, m. James Ashworth, Lieut. A.S.C.
2. Elsie, m. 21 June, 1915, Capt. Henry Morris, Scottish Rifles, who was killed in action.

TRIMLESTOWN, 18th Baron (Irel.). Creat.

4 March, 1461.—**CHARLES ALOYSIUS BARNEWALL**, s. of Charles Barnewall, of Meadstown, Meath, a descendant of 2nd s. of 7th Baron, and Letitia, dau. of Gerald Aylmer, of Lyons, co. Kildare. B. 14 May, 1861; m. 1st, 26 Oct. 1889, Margaret Theresa (d. 9 Jan. 1901), dau. of Richard John Stephens, of Brisbane, Queensland; m. 2nd, 10 Dec. 1907, Mabel Florence (d. 16 March, 1914), dau. of Wm. Robert Shuff, of Torquay; D.L., co. Meath; suc. his bro. Christopher (who d. before he had established his right to succeed the 16th Peer, who d. 1879) 1891, and established his claim to the peerage 1893; is descended from the old Norman family of de Berneval, the chief of which is the holder of the baronetcy (see BARNEWALL, Bt.). An uncle of the first Baron was Chief Justice of Ireland 1432. In 1646 Sir Nicholas Barnewall was creat. Visc. Barnewall and Baron of Turvey. The 10th Peer was attained by King William for his adherence to King James, and the title was not acknowledged until the 13th Peer obtained a confirmation of his right to the barony in 1795. Residence—Bloombsbury, Kells, co. Meath. Club—Hibernian United Service. Issue living by 1st m.—

1. Hon. CHARLES ALOYSIUS BARNEWALL, b. 2 June, 1899.

1. Hon. Ivy Esmy Myer, m. 30 April, 1917, John Radcliff. Residence—Wilmount, Kells, co. Meath.

2. Hon. Marcella Hilda Charlotte, m. 4 July, 1917, Maj. Charles Bathurst, Duke of Wellington's Regt.

3. Hon. Letitia Ande Margaret, m. 11 June, 1919, Lt.-Col. C. H. Townsend, East Surrey Regt.

Sisters living (precedence 1893)—

1. Hon. Katherine, a nun.

2. Hon. Anne.

3. Hon. Helena.

4. Hon. Letitia, a nun.

5. Hon. Angelina, a nun.

6. Hon. Marcella.

TRINIDAD, (4th) Lord Bishop of (Foun.

1872). Cons. 1918.—**THE RT. REV. ARTHUR HENRY ANSTEE**, s. of Canon Arthur Clements Anstey. B. 1872; ed. at Keble Coll. Oxford (2nd cl. Hist. 1893); ord. 1898; priest 1899; principal of St. Boniface Coll. Westminster, 1904-10; principal of Codrington Coll. Barbados 1910-

18; examining chaplain to Bishop of Barbados 1911-18, when he was elected to this see. Residence—Port of Spain, Trinidad.

TRIPPEL, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1909.—**SIR**

FRANCIS TRIPPEL, B. 1866; m. 1890, Lillian Edith, dau. of Major William Amphlett-Moss; ed. at Bonn Univ.; late proprietor of Mil. Coll., Richmond, Surrey; has been connected with the "Times" and "Daily Mail" since 1904; major Army Motor Reserve since 1907. Residences—97, Oakwood Court, Addison Road, W.14; 48, Dover Street, W.1. Clubs—Bath; Royal Automobile. Issue—

Dorothea Lillian Amphlett, m. 12 Dec. 1917, Maj. Herbert Ernest Cumming, M.C., C.A.

TRITTON, 2nd Bt., of Bloomfield (U.K.).

Creat. 1 Aug. 1905.—**SIR ALFRED ERNEST TRITTON**, s. of 1st Bt. B. 8 June, 1873; m. 22 June, 1898, Agneta Elspeth, o. dau. of William Middleton Campbell, of Colgrain, Dumbartonshire. The 1st Bt. was M.P. for Norwood 1892-1906. Residence—Upper Gattin Park, Reigate. Club—Wellington. Issue—

1. GEOFFREY ERNEST TRITTON, b. 3 Nov. 1900.

1. Edith Gwendolen.

2. Elspeth Muriel.

3. Anstie Marion.

SIR CHARLES ERNEST TRITTON, 1ST Bt., b. 4 Sept., 1845; m. 30 May, 1872, Edith (d. 18 Feb. 1921), dau. of the late Frederick Green; and d. 28 Dec. 1918. Issue—

1. ALFRED ERNEST TRITTON, PRES. BT.

1. Florence Annette, m. 2 July, 1899, John Liebenrood, and has issue.

2. Laura Edith.

TRITTON, K.B.E. Creat. June, 1918.—**SIR**

SEYMOUR BISCOE TRITTON, s. of the late Col. F. B. Tritton, Roy. Welsh Fus. B. 30 July, 1860; ed. at Haileybury and Univ. Coll. London; m. 11 June, 1888, Alice Mary, dau. of Louis Jullion. Partner in the firm of Rendel, Palmer & Tritton, Consulting Engineers to Govt. of India and W.O. 1914-18; M.Inst.C.E., M.I.N.A. Residence—Hill Manor, Surbiton Hill, Surrey Club—St. Stephen's. Issue—

1. Julian Seymour Tritton, b. 31 Oct. 1889; m. 21 Jan. 1918, Effie, dau. of the Rev. W. G. Kerr, of Truro.

2. Frederick Seymour Tritton, b. 1 Sept. 1892.

1. May Seymour.

TRITTON, Knt. Creat. Feb. 1917.—**SIR**

WILLIAM ASHBEE TRITTON, B. 1875. Partner in the firm of Tritton, Foster & Co., of Lincoln. (Particulars uncommunicated.)

TROLLOPE, 11th Bt., of Casewick (E.). Creat.

5 Feb. 1642.—**SIR THOMAS ERNEST TROLLOPE**, s. of Gen. Sir Charles Trollope, K.C.B. B. 14 Sept. 1858; suc. his brother 1921. M.A. Camb.; Barr.-at-law. Residence—18, Montpelier Square, S.W.7. Clubs—Junior Carlton; Wellington.

SIR JOHN TROLLOPE, 6TH Bt., m. 24 March, 1798, Anne (d. 23 Dec. 1855), dau. of Henry Thorold, of Cuxwold, Lincolnshire, and d. 28 April, 1820. Issue—

1. THE RT. HON. SIR JOHN TROLLOPE, 7TH Bt. and 1ST BARON KISTEVEN, b. 5 May, 1800; capt. 10th Hussars; M.P. for S. Lincoln 1841-68; m. 26 Oct. 1847, Julia Maria (d. 2 Nov. 1876), dau. of Sir Robert.

Sheffield, Bt., and d. 17 Dec. 1874. Issue—

1. SIR JOHN HENRY TROLLOPE, 8TH Bt. and 2ND BARON KISTEVEN, b. 22 Sept. 1851; m. 25 March, 1914, AMY MYDDLETON, dau. of Christopher Gilbert Peacock, and widow of Edgar Lubbock; and d. 23 July, 1915.

2. The late Maj. Hon. Robert Cranmer Trollope, b. 7 Nov. 1852; Northamptonshire Regt.; m. 22 Oct. 1885, Ethel Mary (d. dissoln.)—Cromcombe Court, Taunton, dau. of Col. G. H. W. Carew, and d. 25 Nov. 1903. Issue—

SIR THOMAS CAREW TROLLOPE, 9TH Bt. and 3RD BARON KISTEVEN, b. 1 May, 1891; capt. Lincs Yeo., and d. of wounds 5 Nov. 1915.

Hon. Dorothy Nesta (precedence 1916), m. 17 Oct. 1918, Lt.-Col. F. D. Trollope-Bellamy, D.S.O., M.C. (Issue—Sou. b. 12 April, 1920; dau. b. 24 June, 1922.) Residence—Casewick, Stamford.

1. Hon. Julia, m. 13 May, 1869, Sir Robert Henry Hobart, 1st Bt., K.C.V.O., C.B.
2. Hon. Sophia. Residence—3, Carlisle Place, S.W.3.
2. The late Gen. Sir Charles Trollope, K.C.B., b. 21 Oct. 1808; m. 1st, 25 March, 1840, Frances (d. 20 Sept. 1862), dau. of John Lord; m. 2nd, 31 March, 1864, Cordelia Maria (d. 3 Dec. 1909), dau. of Maj.-Gen. James Patrick Murray, C.B., and d. 5 July, 1888. Issue living by 1st m.—

1. SIR WILLIAM HENRY TROLLOPE, 10th Bt., b. 14 Sept. 1853; m. 12 Dec. 1894, LOUISE CHARLOTTE CAMPBELL, dau. of Capt. Frederick Erskine Johnston, R.N.; and d. 25 Aug. 1921. Residence—3, Montagu Square, W.1. Issue—

1. Angela Erskine, m. 6 Feb. 1918, Thomas Arthur Walker Giffard, [Issue—Diana Jocelyn Barbara.] Residence—Chillingham, Staffordshire.
2. Sylvia.

2. THOMAS ERNEST TROLLOPE, PRES. BT. Issue by 2nd m.—

1. Elizabeth William Mina, m. 23 Aug. 1892, Capt. Edmund Thomas Chivers Bower, late Oxfordshire L.L., and has issue. Residences—St. Elmo, Torquay; 4, Manchester Square, W.1.
2. The late Capt. Arthur Trollope, 36th Regt., b. 11 July, 1810; m. 22 July, 1845, Elizabeth (d. 4 Oct. 1877), dau. of the Rev. Richard Lucas, and d. 17 Jan. 1880. Issue living—

1. Alfred Trollope, b. 4 Oct. 1857.
2. Henry Cracroft Trollope, b. 5 June, 1860; A.M.I.C.E.; m. 1891, Louisa Jane, dau. of C. C. Bawden.
3. Capt. Arthur Grant Trollope, late E. Kent Regt., b. 10 June, 1866; m. 1889, Anna Georgina, dau. of P. Prestage. Residence—Faulensmith, Orange Free State, S. Africa. Issue—
1. Laura Harriet.
2. Iona Rebecca.
1. Julia Emily. Residence—17, Barnhill, Stamford.
2. Harriet Augusta. Residence—Hillside Cottage, Bonchurch, Isle of Wight.
3. Beatrice. } Residence—17, Barnhill, Stamford.
4. Laura. }

TROTMAN, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. June, 1921; C.B. 1915.—LT.-GEN. SIR CHARLES NEWSHAM TROTMAN, s. of the late Rev. Canon E. Frances Trotman, and Anne Symes, dau. of Peter Cox, of Beaminster. B. 28 April, 1864; ed. at Up-lands, at Taunton, and at Wimborne. Joined R.M.L.I. 1882; col. R.M.L.I. 1913, served in Sudan 1884-5; in Dardanelles exped.; in Salonika with R.M.L.I. 1915, and in France 1916; comdg. Portsmouth div. R.M.L.I. 1917-19. Residence—The Gatehouse, Combe Bissett, Salisbury.

TROTTER, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1912; C.B. 1900; C.M.G. 1897.—MAJ.-GEN. SIR JAMES KEITH TROTTER, s. of late Rev. T. L. Trotter, rector of Stainton, co. Durham, and Isabella Napier, dau. of late James Keith, of Wemyss Place, Edinburgh. B. at St. Stainton, 24 July, 1849; m. 3 Oct. 1878, Alice, dau. of Francis James Crow, of Haughton-le-Skerne, Durham; ed. at Durham Sch.; gold medal R.A. institution, 1878; and United Service institution, 1881; lieut. R.A. 1870; capt. 1880; p.s.c. 1882; maj. 1886; lt.-col. 1891; col. 1898; maj.-gen. 1904; on spec. service, Bechuanaland expedn., 1884-5; brigade-maj., R.A.; Cork, 1886-7, and Malta, 1887-9; staff-capt., War Office, 1890-1; D.A.A.G., War Office, 1892-5; British comr. for delimiting Anglo-French frontier, Sierra Leone-Guinea 1895-6; A.A.G., S. Africa, 1899; D.A.G. and chief staff offr., lines of commn., S. Africa, 1899-1901; A.A.G., War Office, 1901-3; dent. dir.-gen. for mobilization and mil. intell., 1903-4; brig.-gen. in charge of admn., Western command, 1905-6; comdg. troops, W. Africa, 1906-8; comdg. Southern Coast Defences, 1908-11; ret. 1911; D.L., N. Riding, Yorks; comd. 62nd Div. 1915. Residence—Aislaby Lodge, Sleights, R.S.O., Yorks. Club—United Service. Issue—

1. Isabella Napier Keith, m. 15 Oct. 1901, Lt.-Col. Charles Frederick Rutge Price, R.F.A. (see Rutge Price, B.).
2. Lilian Graham Keith, m. 28 Dec. 1908, Comr. Harry Lamsden Boyle, R.N., and has issue.

TROTTER, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—ELIZA, dau. of C. Scott Plummer, of Sunderland Hall, Selkirk, D.L., J.P. M. 1 June, 1886, LT.-COL. SIR PHILIP DURHAM TROTTER, who was b. 13 June, 1844; creat. Knt. Banch. 1908; and d. 26 Oct. 1918. Residence—Mainhouse, Kelso, N.B. Issue—

- Philip Coultts Trotter, b. 27 June, 1891.
- Cecile Frances Louisa.

TROTTER, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—OLIVIA GEORGIANA, L.G.H.St.J.J.E., dau. of the late Adm. Sir George Greville Wellesley, G.C.B. M. 15 Oct. 1880, LT.-COL. SIR HENRY TROTTER, who was b. 30 Aug. 1841; creat. K.C.M.G. 1906; C.B. 1889; and d. 25 Sept. 1919. Residence—18, Eaton Place, S.W.1. Issue—

1. Jacqueline Theodora.
2. Angela Olivia.

TROUBRIDGE, 4th Bt. of Plymouth (G.B.). Creat. 30 Nov. 1799.—SIR THOMAS HERBERT COCHRANE TROUBRIDGE, s. of 3rd Bt. B. 13 Sept. 1800; m. 13 July, 1893, Laura, dau. of Charles Gurney; suc. his father 1867; late capt. K.R.R.C. The 1st Lt. was the celebrated Admiral, who received his title after the battle of the Nile; on returning in 1807 from the East India station, he was lost in H.M.S. "Blenheim," in the Southern Ocean. Residence—48, Great Cumberland Place, W.1. Clubs—Royal Automobile; Beefsteak. Issue—

1. THOMAS ST. VINCENT WALLACE TROUBRIDGE, M.B.E., b. 15 Nov. 1895; late capt. K.R.R.C.
1. Louise Rachel, m. 23 Sept. 1918, Kenneth G. W. Shennan, capt. Roy. Horse Gds. Residence—27, Gilbert Street, W.1.
2. Rosemary Blanche.

COL. SIR THOMAS ST. VINCENT HOPE COCHRANE TROUBRIDGE, 3RD BT., b. 25 May, 1815; C.B.; m. 1 Nov. 1855, Louisa Jane (d. 29 Aug. 1867), dau. of Daniel Gurney, of North Runcton, Norfolk, and d. 2 Oct. 1867. Issue—

1. SIR THOMAS HERBERT COCHRANE TROUBRIDGE, pres. BT.
2. Vice-Adm. Sir Ernest Charles Thomas Troubridge, K.C.M.G., C.B., M.V.O.
1. Amy Louisa Harriet. Residence—21, Cheyne Court, Chelsea, S.W.3.
2. Laura Elizabeth Rachel, m. 2 Aug. 1888, Adrian Charles Francis Hope, who d. 11 May, 1904, [Issue—Jacqueline Louise Rachel, m. 1916, William Hedley Kenneth Hope-Nicholson.] Residence—More House, 34, Tite Street, Chelsea, S.W.3.
3. Violet Elizabeth Emily, m. 22 Nov. 1893, Walter Somerville Gurney. [Issue—1. Daniel Walter Thomas, b. 29 April, 1898, 1. Diana, 2. Philippa.] Residence—North Runcton Hall, King's Lynn.
4. Helen Cecil Margaret, m. 21 June, 1917, Capt. John Brabant Bate, R.A.M.C. (T.). Residence—Hill Cottage, Streteley-on-Thames.

TROUBRIDGE, K.C.M.G. Creat. June, 1919; C.B. (m.) 1911; C.M.G. 1904; M.V.O. 1904.—VICE-ADM. SIR ERNEST CHARLES THOMAS TROUBRIDGE, s. of Col. Sir Thomas Troubridge, 3rd Bt. of Plymouth. B. 15 July, 1862; ed. in H.M.S. "Britannia"; m. 1st, 29 Dec. 1891, Edith (d. 10 Jan. 1900), dau. of William Duffus, of Halifax, N.S.; m. 2nd, 10 Oct. 1908, Una, dau. of the late Capt. Henry Ashworth Taylor, M.V.O.; joined R.N. 1875; capt. 1901; rear-adm. 1911; vice-adm. 1916; naval attaché at Vienna, Madrid and Tokio 1901-4; chief of staff of C.-in-C. Mediterranean 1907-8; chief of War Staff Admiralty 1911-12; chief of British Naval Mission to Serbia 1915; is Officier de la Légion d'Honneur, of the Japanese Order of the Rising Sun; has Order of the Red Eagle, 2nd class; the Serbian Order of Kara George with swords and the Order of the White Eagle, 1st class; Croix de Guerre of Czechoslovak Republic. Residence—6, Cheltenham Terrace, S.W.3. Clubs—Travellers; Beefsteak. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Thomas Hope Troubridge, b. 1 Feb. 1895; lieut. R.N.
1. Mary Laura, m. 26 Feb. 1916, Maj. Robin Otter, Norfolk Regt.; and has issue.
2. Edith Charlotte Annette, m. 16 Oct. 1916, Ernest

Albert Collyer Lloyd, Lieut. Scots Gds., who was killed in action 30 July, 1917; and has issue.

Issue by 2nd m.—

3. Andrea Theodosia.

TROUP, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1909; K.C.V.O. 1918; C.B. (civ.) 1897.—**SIR (CHARLES) EDWARD TROUP**, eld. s. of Rev. Robert Troup, of Huntly, Aberdeen, shire. M.A., and Margaret, dau. of the late James Macdonald, of The Farm, Huntly. B. 27 March, 1857; m. 2 Jan. 1897, Winifred Louisa, dau. of the late George MacDonald, of Bordighera, Italy, LL.D.; M.A. Aberdeen, B.A. Oxford; hon. LL.D. Aberdeen, 1912; ent. Civil Service 1880; senior clerk Home Office 1886, principal clerk 1896; asst. under-sec. of State 1903; permanent under-sec. of State, Home Office, 1908–22; chmn. of R.I.C. Tribunal 1922. Residence—44, Grosvenor Road, Westminster, S.W.1. Clubs—Athenaeum; Oxford and Cambridge.

TROWER, Knt. Creat. Jan. 1915.—**SIR WALTER TROWER**, s. of late Capt. Edward Spencer Trower, 9th Lancers, and Emma, dau. of Adm. Thomas Le Marchant Gosselin, of Bengoe Hall, Herts. B. 14 Feb. 1853; m. 18 June, 1884, Mabel, dau. of Capt. Henry Phelps, R.A., of Oaten Hill, Canterbury; ed. at Haileybury School; adm. solicitor 1876; memb. of the firm of Trower, Still, Parkin and Keeling; pres. Law Socy. 1913–14. Residence—8, Westbourne Terrace, W.2. Club—Travellers'. Issue—

William Gosselin Trower, R.F.A. b. 15 May, 1889; ed. at Eton and Oxford

Mary Phelps, m. 6 Oct. 1914, Alaric Ballance, surgeon R.N.

TRURO, (6th) Lord Bishop of. Cons. 1919 (Foun. 1877).—**RT. REV. FREDERIC SUMPTER GUY WARMAN**, s. of Frederic Warman, of Highbury, and Caroline, dau. of George Ash. B. 5 Nov. 1872; ed. at Merchant Taylors Sch. and Pembroke Coll. Oxford (2nd classics, 2nd Theo. Sch.); M.A. 1897; B.D. 1907; D.D. 1911; m. 13 Sept. 1899, Gertrude, dau. of Norwood Earle, of Dover; ord. 1895; priest 1896; a curate of Leyton 1895–9; of St. Mary-in-the-Castle, Hastings, 1899–1901; vicar of Birkenhead; 1902–7 principal of St. Aidan's Coll. Birkenhead 1907–16; examining chaplain to Bp. of Manchester 1909; to Bp. of Accra 1909–10; to Bp. of Chelmsford 1914; vicar and rural dean of Bradford 1916–19, when he was appointed to this See. Residence—Les Escop, Truro, Cornwall. Club—Authors'. Issue—

1. Francis Frederic Guy Warman, b. 1 Dec. 1904.

2. Cyril Aidan Oswald Warman, b. 20 Aug. 1908.

TRUSCOTT, 1st Bt., of Oakleigh (U.K.). Creat. 16 July, 1909; Knt. Bach. 1902.—**SIR GEORGE WYATT TRUSCOTT**, s. of the late Sir Francis Wyatt Truscott, Lord Mayor of London 1879–80, and Eliza, dau. of James Freeman, of Turnham Green, Middlesex. B. 9 Oct. 1857; m. 26 Oct. 1889, Jessie G. (d. 3 Aug. 1921), dau. of the late George Gordon Stanham, of Grove Park, Chiswick; ed. at private schools and in Paris; head of the firm of Jas. Truscott & Son, Ltd.; memb. of Common Council of the City of London 1882, alderman since 1895, Sheriff 1902–3; Lord Mayor 1908–9; officer of the Legion of Honour, of Leopold of Belgium 1903; Grand Commr. of the Wara of Sweden and St. Stanislaus of Russia; Knt. Comr. of the Order of the Rising Sun (Japan) 1910. Residences—Oakleigh, East Grinstead; 100, Marina, St. Leonards-on-Sea. Clubs—Carlton; Junior Carlton; City Carlton. Issue living—

1. Eric Homewood Stanham Truscott, b. 16 Feb. 1898, Lieut. Suffolk Regt.

1. Mary Guthrie, m. 2 March, 1915, Arthur Sydney Walker.

2. Nancy Wyatt, m. 23 May, 1918, Capt. Harold P. Gabb, M.C., R.A.M.C.

TRYON, Hon. Lady (Knt.'s widow).—**CLEMENTINA CHARLOTTE HEATHCOTE**, dau. of 1st Baron Aveland and the Baroness Willoughby de Eresby, and sister of 1st Earl of Ancaster. M. 5 April, 1869, Vice-Adm. Sir George Tryon, K.C.B., a most able and distinguished officer, who went down with his flagship H.M.S. "Victoria" and over 300 of her crew after she had been rammed by H.M.S. "Camperdown" whilst the Mediterranean Fleet, of which he was C-in-C., was manœuvring off Tripoli, in Asia Minor, 22 June, 1893. Residence—45, Eaton Place, S.W.1. Issue—

Maj. George Clement Tryon, Gren. Gds., M.P., b. 15 May, 1871; M.P. for Brighton since Jan. 1910; m. 23 Feb. 1905, Hon. Averil Vivian, dau. of 1st Baron Swansea, and has issue; Under-Sec. for the Air 1919–20; Under-Sec. to Min. of Pensions since 1920. Residences—19, Eaton Square, S.W.1; The Manor House, Great Durnford, Salisbury. Club—Guards'.

TUCK, 1st Bt., of Park Crescent (U.K.). Creat. 19 July, 1910.—**SIR ADOLPH TUCK**, s. of the late Raphael Tuck, and Ernestine, dau. of David Lissner, of Schrimm, Poland. B. 30 Jan. 1854; m. 11 Oct. 1882, Jeanetta, dau. of the late William Flatau, of Lusan House, Highbury; is chmn. and managing director of Raphael Tuck and Sons, Ltd., and Treasurer of Jews' College. Residence—29, Park Crescent, W.1. Clubs—National Liberal; Empire. Issue—

1. WILLIAM REGINALD TUCK, b. 8 July, 1883; maj. London Yeo.

2. Desmond Adolph Tuck, b. 27 March, 1889; capt. London Yeo.

1. Gladys Evelyn, m. 25 Jan. 1910, Joseph H. Jacobs. Residence—5, Cambridge Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W.2.

2. Sybil Grace.

3. Muriel Janetia.

TUCKER, G.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1912; G.C.V.O. 1905; K.C.B. 1901; C.B. 1879.—**LT.-GEN. SIR CHARLES TUCKER**, B. 6 Dec. 1838; m. 1st, 1865, Matilda Frederica (d. 1897), dau. of John Hayter, painter-in-ordinary to Queen Victoria; m. 2nd, 19 April, 1902, Nelly, dau. of Sir Maurice O'Connell, 2nd Bt.; ent. 80th (South Staffs) Regt. 1855, capt. 1860, maj. 1872, lt.-col. 1879, col. 1883, maj.-gen. 1893, lt.-gen. 1902; served in Bhootan exped. 1865, in Perak operations 1876, in campaign against Sekukuni 1878, Zulu war 1879, and commanded a division, with rank of lt.-gen. in the S. African war; commanded 7th and 57th Regt. dists. 1885–90, Natal 1891–5, 1st class dist. India 1895–1900; commanded the Scottish district 1903–5; gen. officer comdg. in-ch. 2nd class 1905; ret. Dec. 1905; col. of the Cheshire Regt. 1909–11, of the S. Staffordshire Regt. since 1911. Residence—Chalet St. Pierre, Biarritz. Club—United Service.

TUDBALL, Knt. Bach. Creat. June, 1921.—**SIR WILLIAM TUDBALL**, s. of Charles Tudball, of Bombay, and Emma, dau. of John Walsh. B. 15 March, 1866; ed. at Bedford Modern Sch. and Ch. Ch. Oxford; m. 5 Oct. 1889, Katie, dau. of Charles John Sheen, of Allahabad. Joined I.C.S. 1887; district magistrate 1898; district and sessions judge 1901; additional judicial comr. Oudh 1908; puisne judge High Court at Allahabad 1909; comr. under Defence of India Act 1918–19; puisne judge High Court, Allahabad 1919–22. Residence—10, Palace Road, Kingston-on-Thames. Club—East India United Service. Issue living—

Geoff Emma Clair, m. 8 Dec. 1910, Maj. Duncan Coutts, I.M.S. Residence—Amritsar, Punjab, India.

TUDOR, Knt. Bach. Creat. Feb. 1917.—**SIR DANIEL THOMAS TUDOR**, B. 21 July, 1866; m. 21 July, 1896, Hettie Josephine, dau. of Gustavus Thompson; Barr.-at-law, Grays Inn, 1890; K.C. Attorney-Gen. of Grenada and St. Vincent 1903–11; administered govt. of St. Vincent 1907–8, and of Grenada 1908 and 1910; revised and edited the laws of Grenada 1911;

acted as legal assist. at Colonial Office 1911; Chief Justice of Supreme Court, Bahamas, 1911-22; of Gibraltar since 1922. Residences—1c, The Mansions, Broomham Gardens, S.W.5; Gibraltar. Club—Boodle's. Issue—

1. Gwendolen Vera.
2. Sarah Mabel.
3. Winifred Muriel.

TUDOR, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. June, 1921; K.C.M.G. 1918; C.B. (c.) 1913.—ADM. SIR FREDERICK CHARLES TUDOR, s. of Harrington Rogers Jones, R.N., and Henrietta Augusta Tudor. B. 29 March, 1863; m. 12 Jan. 1913, Henrietta Isabella, widow of Adm. Robert William Cragie. Assist. director of Naval Ordnance 1906-9; capt. of Roy. Naval Gunnery Sch. Portsmouth 1910-12; director of Naval Ordnance and Torpedoes 1912-14; A.D.C. 1911; 3rd Sea Lord of the Admiralty 1914-17; C.-in-C. China station 1917-19; has the Japanese Orders of the Sacred Treasure, 1st class, and Rising Sun, 2nd class, the Chinese Order of the Striped Tiger, 1st class, and the Russian Order of St. Anne, 1st class. Residence—Manaton, Beaconsfield, Bucks. Club—United Service.

TUFTON. See HOTHFIELD, BARON.

TUITE, 11th Bt., of Sonnagh (Irel.). Creat. 16 June, 1622.—SIR MORGAN HARRY PAULET TUITE, s. of Maj. Gen. Hugh Manley Tuite. B. 27 Oct. 1861; suc. his uncle 1898; late Lieut. 9th Batt. Rifle Brig. (M.). Is descended from Sir Richard de Tuite, Knt., who accompanied Strongbow to Ireland. Residence—19a, Perham Road, W. Kensington, W.14.

SIR GEORGE TUITE, 9TH BT., b. 8 June, 1778; m. 3 June, 1807, Janet (d. 21 Feb. 1845), widow of Maj. Thomas Woodall, 12th Regt. of Foot, and d. 15 June, 1841. Issue—

1. SIR MARK ANTHONY HENRY TUITE, 10TH BT., b. 24 March, 1808; d. 25 March, 1893.
2. The late Maj. Gen. Hugh Manley Tuite, R.A., b. 7 Oct. 1811; m. 21 Aug. 1854, Frances Maria (d. 1901), dau. of Lt.-Col. Richard Williams, 68th Foot, and d. 4 Jan. 1889. Issue living—
 1. SIR MORGAN HENRY PAULET TUITE, pres. Bt.
 2. HUGH GEORGE SPENCER TUITE, HEIR PRES., b. 17 April, 1863; capt. Labour Corps; late Northumberland Fus.; served in Hazara campaign 1888; m. 14 Feb. 1893, Eva Geraldine, dau. of Peter Valentine Hatton. Issue—
 1. Brian Hugh Morgan Tuite, b. 1 May, 1897; Lieut. Labour Corps.
 2. Denis George Harmsworth Tuite, b. 26 Jan. 1904.
 3. Joan Frances Valentine.
 4. Moira Gwendolen Hatton.
 5. Hester Gwendolen Rose, m. 22 Dec. 1896, George B. Eckford, late 5th Batt. Roy. Munster Fus.

TULLIBARDINE, Marq. of, and Earl of. See ATHOLL, DUKE OF.

TULLOCH, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—CONSTANCE, dau. of Canon Brandreth, and widow of George Reginald Atwood. M. as his 2nd wife, 23 July, 1907, MAJ.-GEN. SIR ALEXANDER BRUCE TULLOCH, who was b. 2 Sept. 1838; creat. K.C.B. 1902; and d. 25 May, 1920. Residence—Glaslyn Court, Llanelly, Abergavenny.

HO TUNG, Knt. Creat. June, 1915.—SIR ROBERT HO TUNG, B. 1862; ed. in Hong-Kong; m. 1880, Margaret, dau. of J. Mak; J.P. Hong-Kong; merchant; for 20 years connected with Messrs. Jardine, Matheson & Co.; director of many local companies; has 2nd class order of Chia Ho (Excellent Crop). Residence—Hong-Kong, China.

TUPPER, 2nd Bt., of Armdale (U.K.). Creat. 13 Sept. 1888.—SIR CHARLES STEWART TUPPER, grandson of 1st Bt. B. 8 Aug. 1834; suc. his grandfather 1915; ed. at Harrow and

McGill Univ. Montreal; m. 17 Dec. 1910, Margaret Peters, dau. of Charles Morse, K.C., of Ottawa. Barr.-at-law Manitoba 1903; Lieut. 43rd Canadians. The 1st Bt. was the famous Canadian statesman. Residence—Ravenscourt, Winnipeg, Manitoba.

THE RT. HON. SIR CHARLES TUPPER, 1st Bt., G.C.M.G., C.B. (civ.), b. 2 July, 1821; m. 8 Oct. 1846, Frances Amelia (d. 11 May, 1912), dau. of the late Silas Hibbert Morse, of Amherst, Nova Scotia; and d. 30 Oct. 1915. Issue—

1. The late JAMES STEWART TUPPER, b. 23 Oct. 1851; m. 8 Sept. 1873, Mary W. (d. 7 Aug. 1876), dau. of Andrew Robertson, of Montreal; m. 2nd, 9 June, 1880, Ada Campbell, dau. of Hon. Sir Thos. Galt, and d. 29 April, 1915. Residence—Ravenscourt, Winnipeg, Manitoba. Issue by 1st m.—
 1. Marie Stewart.

Issue by 2nd m.—

1. SIR CHARLES STEWART TUPPER, pres. Bt.
2. Jessie Campbell.
3. Frances.
2. Hon. Sir Charles Hibbert Tupper, K.C.M.G.
3. William Johnson Tupper, b. 29 June, 1862, Barr.-at-law; m. 6 July, 1887, Margaret, dau. of the late Hon. James McDonald, of Blink Bonnie. Residence—Elmhurst, Winnipeg. Issue—
 1. Charles William Tupper, b. 26 Sept. 1893.
 2. Stewart Macdonald Tupper, b. 4 June, 1902.

1. Katherine Gladys.
2. Emma Lilian.
3. Edith Margaret.
1. Emma, m. 22 July, 1869, Maj.-Gen. Donald Roderick Cameron, C.M.G., and has issue.

TUPPER, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1893.—HON. SIR CHARLES HIBBERT TUPPER, s. of Rt. Hon. Sir Charles Tupper, 1st Bt. of Armdale, and Heir Pres. to the Baronetcy. B. 3 Aug. 1835; m. 9 Sept. 1879, Janet, dau. of the Hon. James Macdonald, Chief Justice of Nova Scotia; ed. at McGill Coll. Montreal, and Harvard Univ., LL.B.; called to Canadian Bar 1878; K.C. (1890); memb. of House of Commons of Canada 1882-1904; Minister of Marine and Fisheries in Canada 1888-94; Minister of Justice 1894-6; Solicitor-General 1896; British Agent, Bering Sea Arbitration, Paris 1892-3; senior memb. of Tupper, Bull & Tupper, of Vancouver; bencher of the Law Soc. for the prov. of British Columbia. Residence—Parkside, Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada. Clubs—Vancouver; Union (Victoria). Issue living—

1. Maj. Charles Tupper, b. 10 Dec. 1880; C.E.; m. 10 April, 1910, Mira Douglas Mary Dickie.
2. James Macdonald Tupper, b. 22 Dec. 1887; Inspector R.N.W. Police.
3. Reginald Hibbert Tupper, b. 23 Oct. 1893; late R.N.; maj. Canadian Scottish; m. 27 Sept. 1917, Isabel Marion Wilson, and has issue.
 1. Sophie Almon, m. 4 Dec. 1905, Capt. Cecil Mark Merritt, 16th Canadian Scottish, who was killed in action April, 1915, and has issue.
 2. Frances Lilian, m. 8 Sept. 1910, Col. Guy Kirkpatrick, D.S.O.
 3. Janet Miriam Grace, m. 30 Dec. 1915, Glen Cuyler Holland, Lieut. Gordon Highrs., and has issue.

TUPPER, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. June, 1917; C.B. (m.) 1916; C.V.O. 1910.—ADM. SIR REGINALD GEOFFREY OTWAY TUPPER, s. of Capt. C. W. Tupper, Roy. Fus., and Letitia Frances, dau. of Sir J. Wheeler Cuffe, 1st Bt. B. 16 Oct. 1859; m. 30 April, 1888, Emily, dau. of the late Lt.-Gen. H. H. Greer, C.B.; joined R.N. 1873; comr. 1894; capt. 1901; rear-adm. 1910; vice-adm. 1916; adm. 1919; served in E. Africa 1890 (despatches); Intelligence Dept. Admiralty 1896-8; Dep. comr. Western Pacific 1898-1901; assist. D.N.O. Admiralty 1901-3; capt. of "Excellent" 1907-10; Rear-Adm. Home Fleet 1912-13; rear-adm. W. of Scotland 1915-16; vice-adm. comdg. Atlantic Blockade and 10th Cruiser Squadron 1916-18; comdg. Northern Patrol 1918; C.-in-C. Western Approaches 1919-21; has Croix de Comr. de la Legion d'Honneur, Chevalier of Order of Naval and Military Merit of Spain. Residence—Whitehall

Grange, Bordon, Hants. Clubs—Bath; R.Y.S. Issue—

1. Gwendoline.
2. Mary Pauline.
3. Loveday.

TUPPER, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—**JESSIE CATH. ERINE**, dau. of the late Gen. H. C. Johnstone, C.B. M. 1875, Sir (Charles) Lewis Tupper, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., sometime chief secretary and financial commr. to the Punjab Govt.; and d. 20 July, 1910. Issue—

1. Geoffrey Tupper, b. 1878.
2. Frank Gaspard Tupper, b. 1886.
1. Ruth, m. 1905, Lewis French, Indian C.S., C.I.E., C.B.E.

TUPPER, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—**ROSE AUGUSTA**, dau. of the late Sir Edward Reed, K.C.B. M. as his 2nd wife, 26 Sept. 1894, Sir DANIEL ALFRED ANLEY TUPPER, who was b. 5 May, 1849; creat. Knt. 1909; M.V.O. 1901; and d. 29 April, 1922. Residence—Doric House, Bath

TURING, 9th Bt., of Foveran (Scot.). Creat. 1638.—**SIR JAMES WALTER TURING**, s. of 8th Bt. B. 3 Jan. 1862; m. 5 Feb. 1891, Mabel Rose, dau. of Andrew Caldecott of Pishobury, Herts; suc. his father 1913; ed. at Eton and Oxford; lieut. T.F. Res. This Baronetcy was conferred by Charles I, but the patent was never registered. The late Bt.'s right to the title was sustained by Lyon King of Arms 1882, and by a committee of the Privy Council 1912. Residence—Crocker Hill House, Chichester. Club—Junior Carlton. Issue—

1. **CAPT. ROBERT ANDREW HENRY TURING**, Rifle Brig., b. 13 Sept. 1893; ed. at Eton, and R.M.C. Sandhurst; served in France 1914-19 (despatches).
 2. **John Leslie Turing**, M.C., b. 13 Sept. 1895.
- SIR JAMES HENRY TURING**, 7th Bt., b. 10 Dec. 1791; British consul at Rotterdam; m. 20 Sept. 1821, Antoinette (d. 10 April, 1884), dau. of Sir Alexander Ferrier, K.H., and d. 13 Feb. 1860. Issue with others—
1. **SIR ROBERT FRASER TURING**, 8th Bt., b. 29 Aug. 1827; consul at Rotterdam; m. 1st, 29 June, 1853, Catherine Georgiana (d. 6 Aug. 1905), dau. of Walter Stevenson Davidson; m. 2nd, 22 Aug. 1906, **ETHEL SOPHIA** (Residence—87, Victoria Street, S.W.1), dau. of late Rev. B. Perry-Ayscough, and widow of Rev. Herbert Meade Ramus, and d. 4 Jan. 1913. Issue—
 1. **SIR JAMES WALTER TURING**, pres. Bt.
 1. Catherine Antoinette, m. 22 June, 1895, Rev. William Frederick Shaw, M.A., prebendary of Chichester. [Issue—1. Dorothy Catherine Victoria.
 2. **Blanche Agnes Victoria**] Residence—The Rectory, West Stoke, Chichester.
 2. **Blanche Amelia**, m. 14 July, 1886 Robert Walter Wordsworth, who d. 27 April, 1914. [Issue—**MAJ.** Robert James, D.S.O., Sherwood Foresters, b. 28 July, 1888. **Blanche Katherine**] Residence—17, Kensington Court Gardens, W.8.
 3. **Florence Ellen**] Residence—6 Sloane Terrace
 4. **Julia**] Mansions, S.W.1.
 1. **Isabella**.
 2. **Agnes**, m. 1869, Benjamin Laming, who d. 1892. Residence—Clyde House, Hollington, St. Leonards-on-Sea.

TURNBULL, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1913; M.V.O. (5th cl.) 1911.—**SIR ROBERT TURNBULL**, s. of Rev. Robert Turnbull, of Wyburnbury. B. 21 Feb. 1852; m. 21 Feb. 1889, Kate, dau. of James Morten, of Denham; superintend. of line L. & N.W. Ry. Co. 1895-1914; gen. manager 1914, when he ret. and was elected to Board of Directors; lt.-col. Engineer and Railway Staff Corps. Residence—Fogmore Lodge, St. Albans.

TURNER, K.B.E. (mil.). Creat. April, 1919; C.B. (c.) 1917.—**SIR GEORGE ROBERTSON TURNER**, s. of the late George Turner. B. 22 Oct. 1855; ed. at Uppingham Sch.; m. 31 Aug. 1882, Isabel Beatrice, dau. of the late F. A. Du Croz, of Courtlands, East Grinstead; F.R.C.S. Eng., L.R.C.P. London; consult. surg. to St. George's Hosp. Residence—6, Half Moon Street,

W.1. Clubs—Wellington; Royal Automobile, Portland. Issue—

1. **George Frederick Turner**, b. 23 March, 1856; 5th Dragoon Gds.; served in France 1914-19 (despatches); m. 1913, Elfrida (d. 1914), dau. of J. E. J. sen, and has issue.
2. The late Capt. Edward Percy Turner, R.F.A., b. 7 July, 1890; m. 1912, Enriqueta, dau. of A. Brookings, and has issue; he was killed in action 1917.
1. **Edith Isabel Margaret**, m. 1910, Sydney Sawrey-Cookson, Judge of Supreme Court, Gambia, and has issue.
2. **Catherine Mary**, M.B.E.
3. **Dorothy Hannah**, m. 1914, George Arthur Ewart, and has issue.

TURNER, K.B.E. (civ.). Creat. Jan. 1920.—**SIR JOSEPH TURNER**, s. of Joseph Turner, of Sheffield. B. 1868; ed. at Huddersfield; m. 1893, Alice, dau. of Samuel Brook, of Huddersfield. Managing Director of British Dyes, Ltd. Residence—Birkby Lodge, Birkby, Huddersfield.

TURNER, Knt. Bach. Creat. June, 1921.—**SIR JOHN TURNER**, s. of John Turner, of Coalville, and Anne, dau. of John Freckleton. B. 29 March, 1858; ed. privately; m. 26 July, 1893, **Jessie**, dau. of Edward Smith, of Edgbaston. Is a mining engineer, D.L., J.P., high sheriff 1920-21, Leicestershire. Residence—Stanleigh House, Donisthorpe, Leicestershire. Clubs—Conservative, Birmingham; Abbey, Burton-on-Trent. Issue—

1. **John Stanleigh Turner**, b. 4 July, 1893.
2. **Stuart Keates Turner**, b. 3 April, 1900.
1. **Doris Marjorie**.

TURNER, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1903.—**SIR MONTAGU CORNISH TURNER**. B. 1853; m. 14 Nov. 1877, **Bertlia**, dau. of the late John Howell; late president of Bengal Chamber of Commerce, memb. of the Port of London Authority since 1909; late memb. of the Calcutta Corporation; director British India Steam Navig. Co., Ltd., P. & O. S.N. Co., and chrmn. of the Chartist Bank of India, Australia, and China; dep. chrmn. L.C.W. and Parr's Bank. Residence—Dagerham Priory, Rumford, Essex. Club—Oriental. Issue—

- Lt.-Col. Arthur Montagu Turner, D.S.O., Dragoon Gds., b. 1879; m. 1906, Olive Beatrice, dau. of A. Carr.

V.C. TURNER, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. Jan. 1918; K.C.M.G. 1917; C.B. (m.) 1915; D.S.O. 1900; V.C. 1901.—**LT.-GEN. SIR RICHARD ERNEST WILLIAM TURNER**, s. of Richard Turner, M.L.C., of Quebec. B. 25 July, 1871; ed. at Quebec; m. 8 Jan. 1900, **Harriet Augusta**, dau. of Horatio George Goodday. Hon. A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen. of Canada; served with Canadian Dragoons in S. African war 1899-1901 (despatches thrice. V.C., D.S.O., brev.-lt.-col.); in France 1914 (despatches, C.B.); G.O.C. Canadian Forces in Great Britain since 1916; has Croix de Commandeur de la Légion d'Honneur. Residence—Quebec. Clubs—Junior Army and Navy; Garrison, Quebec.

TURNER, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1914.—**SIR SAMUEL TURNER**, s. of Samuel Turner, of Rochdale, and Jane, dau. of Robert Nuttall, of Rochdale. B. at Rochdale 25 Feb. 1840; m. 1st, 1864, **Sarah Jane** (d. 1896), dau. of Thomas Fielding, of Clitheroe; m. 2nd, 1900, **Arabella** (d. 1911), dau. of William Sothern Bellamy, of Godney, Lincs.; m. 3rd, 1916, **Lavinia Heath**, dau. of William Wilson, of Knaresborough; Mayor of Rochdale 1901-3; recd. hon. freedom of the Borough 1906. Residence—Chaseley, Rochdale, Lancashire.

TURNER, K.B.E. (civ.). Creat. June, 1921.—**SIR W. H. TURNER**. Residence—Cranford, Weybridge, Surrey.

TURNER, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—**AGNES**, dau. of George Bell, of Brooklands, Lanes. M. 1878. Sir Llewellyn Turner, deputy-constable of Car-

narvon Castle 1870-1903, Mayor of Carnarvon 1859-70, who d. 1903. Residence—Parkia, Carnarvon, North Wales.

TURNER, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—**JULIETTE ELIZABETH MARIE**, dau. of Henry Whiting. M. as his 2nd wife, 23 Aug. 1902, MAJ.-GEN. SIR ALFRED EDWARD TURNER, who was b. 3 March, 1842; creat. K.C.B. 1902; and d. 20 Nov. 1918. Residence—Carlyle House, Chelsea Embankment, S.W.3.

TURNER, Lady (Privy Counsellor's and Knt.'s widow).—**ROSA**, dau. of John Morgan, of Bovey, Devon. M. 10 Aug. 1872, Rt. Hon. Sir George Turner, who was b. 8 Aug. 1851; creat. K.C.M.G. and apptd. P.C. 1897; premier and treasurer of Victoria 1894-9, and 1900; and d. 14 Aug. 1916. Residence—Summerlea, Riversdale Road, Hawthorn, Victoria.

TURNERY, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1889.—SIR JOHN TURNER, s. of John Turney, of Birmingham, and Eleanor, dau. of Edward Nicholson, of Eppersstone, Notts, farmer. B. at Nottingham 2 Jan. 1839; m. 1st, 1866, Mary Eleanor (d. 1867), dau. of Edward Nicholson, of Manchester; m. 2nd, 1870, Juliette Emma (d. 1890), dau. of Alfred Topham, of Calais. Ed. at Lincoln Grammar School; is a manufacturer at Nottingham; Mayor 1886, 1887, and 1888; J.P. for the county and borough; Sheriff 1878; memb. of Mr. Chamberlain's Tariff Reform Commn. Residence—Gedling House, Gedling, Notts.

TURNOUR. See WINTERTON, EARL.

TURNOUR, Visc. See WINTERTON, EARL.

TURPIN, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. June, 1916; C.B. (civ.) 1912.—SIR WILLIAM GIBBS TURPIN, s. of the late Henry Turpin, of Harlesden. B. 26 Aug. 1854; m. 9 June, 1883, Charlotte Frances Emily, dau. of Francis William Moore, of Theydon Bois, Essex; ent. C.S., Nat. Debt. Office, 1873; Assist. Comptroller 1904; Comptroller-Gen. 1910-19. Residence—Bushey, Herts.

TWEEDDALE, 11th Marq. of. Creat. 17 Dec. 1694; Earl of Tweeddale, 1 Dec. 1646; Earl of Gifford and Visc. Walden 17 Dec. 1694; Baron Hay, 29 Jan. 1488 (Scott.); Baron Tweeddale, 6 Oct. 1881 (U.K.), by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—WILLIAM GEORGE MONTAGU HAY, s. of 10th Marq. B. 4 Nov. 1884; m. 7 Dec. 1912, Marguerite Christine Ralli, step-dau. of Lewis Einstein; ed. at Eton and Oxford; late maj. R.F.A. and 1st Life Gds.; hereditary Chamberlain of Dunfermline; suc. his father 1911. The 1st Peer in this family was s. of Sir David Hay, of Yester, by the dau. of the 1st Earl of Angus, granddau. maternally of Robert III. The 1st Marq. was Lord Chancellor of Scotland in 1694, which office his s. and successor filled in 1704. The 8th Marq. was a representative Peer for Scotland, Governor and Commander-in-Chief at Madras, a Field-Marshal in the Army, and a Peninsular officer. The 10th Marq. was lord high commr. to the general assembly of the Church of Scotland 1890-2 and 1896-7. Residence—Yester House, Gifford, Edinburgh. Issue—

1. Lady Hélène Candida.
2. Lady Marguerite Georgina Christine.
3. Lady Daphne Christine.

GEORGE HAY, 8TH MARQ. OF TWEEDDALE, K.T., G.C.B., b. 1 Feb. 1787; m. 28 March, 1816, Lady Susan Montagu (d. 5 March, 1870), dau. of 5th Duke of Manchester, and d. 10 Oct. 1876. Issue with others—

1. ARTHUR HAY, 9TH MARQ. OF TWEEDDALE, b. 9 Nov. 1824; m. 1st, 18 Feb. 1857, Helena Eleonora Augusta (d. 30 Sept. 1871), dau. of Count de Kleimansegg, Hanoverian Min. at the Court of St. James's; m. 2nd, 8 Oct. 1873, JULIA CHARLOTTE SOPHIA (m. 2nd, 24 Jan. 1887, Rt. Hon. Sir John Rose, 1st Bt., who d. 24 Aug. 1888; m. 3rd, 3 Feb. 1892, Maj. Sir William

Evans Gordon, M.P., who d. 31 Oct. 1913. Residence—4, Chelsea Embankment, S.W.3), dau. of Keith Stewart Mackenzie, and d. 29 Dec. 1878.

2. WILLIAM MONTAGU HAY, 10TH MARQ. OF TWEEDDALE, K.T., b. 29 Jan. 1826; m. 18 May, 1878, CANDIDA LOUISE, C.B.E. (Residences—Yester House Haddington; 6, Hill Street, W.I.), dau. of Count Bartolucci, Cantiano, Italy. Issue—

1. WILLIAM GEORGE MONTAGU HAY, pres. Marq. 2. The late Capt. Lord Arthur Vincent Hay, Irish Gds., b. 16 March, 1886; m. 27 May, 1911, Menda (who m. 2nd, 3 Jan. 1916, Capt. Robert E. K. Leatham, D.S.O., Gren. Gds.), dau. of the late Mr. Ambrose Ralli, and was killed in action 14 Sept. 1914. Issue—

—Jean.

3. LORD EDWARD DOUGLAS JOHN HAY, HEIR PRES., b. 2 Nov. 1888; capt. Gren. Gds., late Lothians and Border Horse; m. 18 Oct. 1917, Violet Florence Catharine, dau. of Maj. Cameron Barclay. (See JONES, B.). Residence—6, Hill Street, W.I. Issue—

—Jocelyn Mary Loraine.

1. Lady Susan Elizabeth Clementine, C.B.E.; has medal of Queen Elizabeth of Belgium; m. 4 Nov. 1901, Maj. Walter Waring, Lothians and Border Horse, late 1st Life Gds., M.P. for Blaydon since 1918; has Croix d'officier de la Légion d'Honneur. (Issue—1. Clematis. 2. Cecilia.) Residences—Lennel, Coldstream, Scotland; The Mount, Salcombe, S. Devon; 1, Prince's Row, Buckingham Palace Road, S.W.1.

1. Lady Evelyn, m. Jan. 1856, Rt. Hon. Sir Robert Peel, 3rd Bt.

TWEEDMOUTH, 3rd Baron. Creat. 12 Oct. 1881; 3rd Bt. 25 July, 1866 (U.K.); C.M.G. 1915; D.S.O. 1901; M.V.O. 1909.—DUDLEY CHURCHILL MARJORIBANKS, s. of 2nd Baron; suc. his father 1901. B. 2 March, 1874; m. 30 Nov. 1901, Lady Muriel Broderick, dau. of William, 1st Earl of Middleton; lt.-col. Roy. Horse Gds.; late A. & S. Highlrs. (M.); served in S. African war, and in France and Belgium 1914-15 (despatches twice); memb. of special embassy to announce King Edward VII's accession 1901; mil. sec. to Earl of Selborne, High Commr. for S. Africa, 1905; late D.A.A. and Q.G.W. Lanos division Terr. Force; a lord-in-waiting 1910-11; has the Order of the Red Eagle and the Order of the Crown (1st cl.) of Prussia. The 2nd Baron was successively Lord Privy Seal, Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, First Lord of the Admiralty, and Lord Pres. of the Council. Residence—57, Seymour Street, Portman Square, W.1. Clubs—Brooks's, Turf. Issue—

1. Hon. Maira.

2. Hon. Millicent Joan.

DUDLEY COTTIS MARJORIBANKS, 1ST BARON TWEEDMOUTH, b. 29 Dec. 1820; m. 19 Oct. 1848, Isabella (d. 29 March, 1908), sister of James, 1st Baron Magheramorne, and d. 15 Sept. 1909. Issue—

1. EDWARD MARJORIBANKS, 2ND BARON TWEEDMOUTH, K.T., P.C., b. 8 July, 1849; m. 9 June, 1873, Lady Fanny Octavia Louisa Spencer Churchill (d. 5 Aug. 1904), dau. of John, 7th Duke of Marlborough, and d. 15 Sept. 1909. Issue—

—DUDLEY CHURCHILL MARJORIBANKS, pres. Baron.

1. HON. COTTIS MARJORIBANKS, HEIR PRES., late Lieut. Q.O. Cameron Highlrs., b. 6 Dec. 1880; m. 3 July, 1895, Agnes Margaret, dau. of the late Col. Kinloch, of Goudrie, Perth, and widow of Com. Jasper E. T. Nicolls, R.N. Residences—Invercraig, and Corona Orchard, Verner, B.C. Issue—

—Isabel Agnes.

2. The late Hon. Archibald John Marjoribanks, b. 25 Nov. 1861; m. 17 Feb. 1897, Elizabeth (m. 2nd, 14 Aug. 1905, Douglas McGarel Hogg (see MAGHERAMORNE, B.)), and d. 4 Sept. 1909. Issue—

—Edward Marjoribanks, b. 14 Feb. 1900.

—Isabel Marianne Frances.

1. Hon. Isabel Maria, m. 7 Nov. 1877, John, 1st Marq. of Aberdeen.

TWEEDY, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1906.—SIR JOHN TWEEDY. B. 1849; ed. at Elmfield Coll. York, and University Coll. London; m. 1888, Mary, dau. of R. Hilhouse, Hon. LL.D. Edin; pres. of Medical Defence Union; pres. R.C.S. 1903-6; pres. Ophthalmological Society of the United Kingdom 1903-5, and of the Medico-legal Society 1909-12; trustee of

the Hunterian Collection R.C.S.; emeritus prof. of ophthalmic medicine and surgery Univ. Coll. London; consulting ophthalmic surg. University Coll. Hospital; consulting surg. Royal London Ophthalmic Hospital, Moorfields. Residence—100, Harley Street, W.1. Clubs—Reform; British Empire. Issue—

1. Roger John Tweedy, b. 16 Nov. 1887; ed. at Marlborough and Camb., B.A.; capt. 19th Lancers Ind. Army (Fane's Horse); m. 10 June, 1914, Sheila Vivien, dau. of Col. H. James, C.B.
2. Wharton Richard Tweedy, b. 26 Feb. 1889; maj. A.S.C.
1. Evelyn Mary.

TWIGG, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1912.—**SIR JOHN TWIGG**, B. 30 Sept. 1856; ed. at Repton and Oxford; m. 28 June, 1894, Isabel Marie, dau. of the late Henry Pasteur, J.P., of Much Hadham, Herts; ent. I.C.S. 1879, and served in Madras as assist. collr. and magistrate; head assist. 1887; collr. and magistrate 1895; collr. of customs, and supt. of stamps and stationery and chrmn. Harbour Trust Board 1901; ditto of Madras 1906; addnl. memb. of Legis. Council Madras 1903; memb. of Board of Revenue 1904-1912. Residence—Mettingham, Bungay, Suffolk. Club—E. India United Service.

TWINING, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—**LOUISE MARY**, dau. of George Daly, of Napanee, Ontario. M. 27 June, 1897, MAJ.-GEN. **SIR GEOFFREY TWINING**, who was b. 7 Sept. 1862; creat. K.C.M.G. 1919; C.B., M.V.O.; and d. 15 Jan. 1920.

TWISDEN, 12th Bt., of Bradbourne (Eng.). Creat. 13 June, 1666.—**SIR JOHN RAMSKILL TWISDEN**, s. of 11th Bt. B. 23 Nov. 1856; ed. at Camb. (M.A.); solicitor; suc. his father 1914. The 1st Bt., Sir Thomas Twisden, of Bradbourne, one of the Justices of the Court of King's Bench and one of the commissioners for delimiting sites after the great fire of London, was 2nd s. of Sir William Twysden, 1st Bt., of Roydon Hall, and Lady Anne Finch, dau. of Sir Moyle Finch, 1st Bt., and Elizabeth, 1st Countess of Winchelsea. Residence—Bradbourne, Larkfield, Maidstone.

REV. **SIR JOHN FRANCIS TWISDEN**, 11TH Bt., b. 10 Nov. 1825; 2nd s. of William Twisden (2nd s. of Capt. John Twisden, R.N., of Bradbourne, 3rd s. of Lieut. William Twisden, R.N., 3rd s. of 5th Bt.) and Martha, dau. of William Billett; m. 4 June, 1855, CATHERINE HESTER SPENCE, dau. of Parsons Ramskill, of Lofthouse Hall, near Wakefield, Yorks; and d. 6 Dec. 1914. Issue—**SIR JOHN RAMSKILL TWISDEN**, pres. Bt. Catherine Martha.

TWISS, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—**PHARAILDE**, dau. of Gen. Vanlynssele. M. 1862, Sir Travers Twiss, Q.C., who was sometime Queen's advocate-gen., and acquired a European reputation as a jurist and authority on international law. He d. 1897.

TWOMEY, Knt. Creat. Feb. 1917.—**SIR DANIEL HAROLD RYAN TWOMEY**, s. of Daniel Twomey, of Queenstown. B. 27 Dec. 1864; ed. at St. Stanislaus Coll. Tuillamore and University Coll. London; m. 11 Dec. 1895, Mary, dau. of the late Rev. William Ponsford, senior chaplain of the Forces; Barr.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1895; ent. I.C.S. 1882; Deputy Commr. in Burma 1890-7; sec. to Govt. of Burma 1897-1901; Actg. Chief Sec. 1901-5; Commr. 1905-9; Judge of Chief Court, Lower Burma, 1909-17; Chief Judge 1917. Residence—9, Halpin Road, Rangoon. Club—East India United Service. Issue living—

- Lawrence Twomey, b. 29 Jan. 1905.
Phyllis Margaret.

TWYNAM, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1896; C.M.G. 1884.—**SIR WILLIAM CROFTON TWYNAM**, B. 1827; apptd. writer to Government of Ceylon 1845; assist. agent at Jaffna 1848, at Hambantota 1854,

and at Manaar 1856; agent of Northern Provinces of Ceylon 1863-86, when he retired. Residence—Jaffna, Ceylon.

TWYSDEN, 10th Bt. (Eng.). Creat. 29 June, 1611.—**SIR ROGER THOMAS TWYSDEN**, s. of James Stevenson Twysden. B. 24 Feb. 1894; suc. his kinsman 1911; lieut. R.N.; m. 26 Jan. 1917, Duff Stirling Byrom, dau. of the late B. W. Smurthwaite. The 1st Bt. had been knighted by James I, having been one of those who conducted that king to London on his accession to the throne; his 2nd s. was creat. a Bt. in 1666 (see TWISDEN, Bt.). Residence—Fallapit, Kingsbridge, S. Devon.

SIR WILLIAM TWYSDEN, 6TH Bt., m. Mary (d. 4 June, 1818), dau. of George Jervis; and d. 14 July, 1767. Issue with others—

1. **SIR WILLIAM JERVIS TWYSDEN, 7TH Bt.**, b. 13 May, 1760; m. 7 May, 1786, Frances (d. 1849), dau. of Alexander Wynch; and d. 3 Feb. 1834. Issue with others—

1. **SIR WILLIAM TWYSDEN, 8TH Bt.**, b. 1 Dec. 1788; m. 1st, 24 March, 1831, Eliza (d. 12 July, 1863), dau. of Walter May, and widow of Rev. John Polhill, M.A.; m. 2nd, 18 Feb. 1869, ANNE, dau. of J. Browne, and widow of Aaron Herde, and d. s.p. 22 June, 1879.

2. The late John Twysden, b. 25 Nov. 1808; m. 1st, 6 Jan. 1829, Cecilia, dau. of Louis Bazalgette, of Eastwick Park, Surrey; and d. 1863. Issue—

- SIR LOUIS JOHN FRANCIS TWYSDEN, 6TH Bt.**, b. 1830; m. 1st, 7 Feb. 1856, Helen (d. 17 Aug. 1908), dau. of Capt. Joseph Bazalgette; m. 2nd, 29 Jan. 1909, Emily Susannah, (d. 1919), dau. of J. Offin, of Exhurst, Sussex; and d. s.p. 1 May, 1911.

2. The late Rev. Thomas Twysden, b. 21 Aug. 1601; m. 15 Oct. 1827, Elizabeth (d. 1891), dau. of Edmund Fortescue, of Fallapit, Devon; and d. 3 Oct. 1887. Issue with others—

The late Capt. James Stephenson Twysden, R.N., b. 15 Aug. 1828; m. 1 June, 1889, Aileen Frances, dau. of Sir William Wilson-Todd, 1st Bt.; and d. 16 Aug. 1910. Residence—Churston, Kingsbridge, Devon. Issue—

1. **SIR ROGER THOMAS TWYSDEN, PRES. Bt.**
2. **WILLIAM ADAM DUNCAN TWYSDEN, HEIR PRES.**, b. 6 April, 1897.
1. Aileen Elizabeth.
2. Janet Margaret Godelina.
3. Anne Evelyn Frances.

TYLER, Baronetcy. Creat. 24 July, 1894. Extinct at the death of Sir Frederick Charles Tyler, 2nd Bt., who was b. 17 May, 1865, and d. unm. 12 Aug. 1907.

SIR GEORGE ROBERT TYLER, 1ST Bt., b. 26 Aug. 1835; Lord Mayor of London 1893-4; m. 1st, 11 Nov. 1858, Augusta (d. 24 Dec. 1882), dau. of Frederick William Stein; m. 2nd, 11 Sept. 1884, EMILY ELEANOR, dau. of George Robinson; and d. 26 Nov. 1897. Residence—12, Cumberland House, Kensington High Street, W. 8. Issue—

SIR FREDERICK CHARLES TYLER, 2ND Bt.

TYLER, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—**MARY EMMA BATEMAN**, M. 1866, Sir John William Tyler, C.I.E., who held important medical appointments in India, and d. 12 May, 1913.

TYNEDALE, Baron. See BUCKLEUCH, DUKE OF.

KEMEYS-TYNTE. See WHARTON, BARON.

TYRONE, Earl of, Visc., and Baron. See WATERFORD, MARQ. OF.

TYRRELL, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1913; K.C.V.O. 1919; C.B. (civ.) 1909.—**SIR WILLIAM GEORGE TYRRELL**, s. of late William Tyrrell, judge of High Court, N.W.P., India, and Julia, dau. of late Col. Wakefield. B. 17 Aug. 1866; m. 22 April, 1890, Margaret Ann, dau. of late David Urquhart, M.P.; ed. at Oxford; ent. Foreign Office 1889; priv. sec. to Under-Sec. of State 1896-1903; sec. to Imperial Defence Committee 1903-4; actg. 2nd sec. of Embassy at Rome 1904; senior clerk

Foreign Office and priv. sec. to Sec. of State 1907-15; assist. under-sec. of State for Foreign Affairs 1918-19; priv. sec. to Visc. Grey of Falloden during special Mission to U.S.A. 1919; has 1902 and 1911 Coronation medals. Residence—36, Egerton Crescent, S.W.3. Club—Travelers'. Issue living—

1. Margaret Julia.
2. Harriet Anne.

TYRWHITT. See **BERNERS, BARONESS.**

TYRWHITT, 1st Bt., of Terschelling (U.K.). Creat. 13 Dec. 1919: K.C.B. (mil.) 1917; C.B. (mil.) 1914; D.S.O. 1916.—**REAR-ADM. SIR REGINALD YORKE TYRWHITT, s.** of the late Rev. Richard St. John Tyrwhitt, M.A., of Kestelby, Oxford, and Caroline, dau. of Thomas Yorke, of Bewerley Hall, Yorkshire. B. 10 May, 1870; m. 24 Feb., 1903, Angela, dau. of the late Mathew Corbally, of Rathbeale Hall, co. Dublin; joined R.N. 1883; lieut. 1892; comr. 1903; capt. 1908; commodore 1st class 1914; Rear Adm. 1918; served in H.M.S. "Cleopatra" with landing party at Bluefields, Nicaragua, 1894; in comd. of Destroyer Flotilla in the action off Heligoland 28 Aug. 1914 (despatches, C.B.); comdg. Harwich Force 1914-18; rear-adm. comdg. 3rd Light Cruiser Squadron since 1921; D.C.L. Oxford; has Croix de Comr. de la Legion d'Honneur; Officer of Mil. Order of Savoy. Clubs—United Service; Bath. Issue—

1. St. John Reginald Tyrwhitt, b. 18 April, 1905.
1. Mary Joan Caroline.
2. Patricia Angela.

TYSER, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1909.—**SIR CHARLES ROBERT TYSER, s.** of the late George Dorman Tyser, shipowner, and Maria, dau. of the late Wm. Moule, underwriter. B. at Walthamstow, Essex, 24 Dec. 1848; m. 11 July, 1890, Lillian Adelaide, dau. of the Rev. Charles John Kennard Shaw, of Newington, Kent; ed. at Rugby and Camb.; Barr.-at-law; asst. acting judicial commr. and legal adviser Cyprus 1880; attor-gen. Leeward Islands 1886-9; pres. District Court Kyrenia 1895; puisne judge Cyprus 1902; Chief Justice of Cyprus 1906-22. Club—United University.

UDAIPUR (Mewar), Maharana of, G.C.S.I. Creat. 1887; G.C.I.E. 1911; G.C.V.O. 1918.—**H.H. MAHARAJADHIRAJA MAHARANA SIR FATEH SINGH BAHADUR.** B. 1843; suc. Dec. 1884; is the chief of the Sesodia clan of Rajputs; is entitled to salute of 21 guns, personal. Residence—Udaipur, Rajputana.

UDNY, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1897; C.S.I. 1894.—**SIR RICHARD UDNY, s.** of George Udney, B.C.S. B. 1847; m. 1st, 1883, Alicia (d. 10 April, 1904), dau. of Samuel Tomkins; m. 2nd, 8 Jan. 1917, Edith Phyllis, dau. of the late William Davies; ed. at Aberdeen Univ., M.A. 1866, 1st class honours mathematics, 2nd class classics, Fullerton mathematical scholar 1867; hon. LL.D. 1898; ent. B.C.S. 1869; served as a political officer with Jawaki exped. 1877-8, Mahsud Wazir 1881, Samana 1891, Isazai 1892; Chief of the Political Staff Tirah exped. 1897-8; on special mission Kurram Valley 1888; comr. Peshawar 1891; comr. Indo-Afghan Boundary 1894-5 and 1896-7. Issue—

1. Anne Patricia.

UFFINGTON, Visc. See **GRAVEN, EARL OF.**

UGANDA, (2nd) Lord Bishop of. Cons. 1912 (Foun. 1884); O.B.E. 1919.—**RT. REV. JOHN JAMIESON WILLIS, D.D., s.** of the late Sir William Willis. B. 8 Nov. 1872; ed. at Haileybury Coll. and Pembroke Coll. Camb.; M.A.; ord. 1895; priest 1896; curate of

Great Yarmouth 1895-1900; C.M.S. miss. in Ankole, Uganda 1901-9; chaplain at Entebbe 1902-5; in Kavirondo 1905-11; archdeacon of Kavirondo 1910-12; when he was apptd. to this see, which comprises the Uganda Protectorate and part of the East African Protectorate; area, 122,000 sq. miles; pop. 3,500,000. Residence—Kampala, Uganda, British East Africa.

ULLSWATER, 1st Visc. (U.K.). Creat. 8 July, 1921; P.C. 1898; G.C.B. 1921.—**JAMES WILLIAM LOWTHER, s.** of late Hon. William Lowther, who was brother of Henry, 3rd Earl of Lonsdale. B. 1 April, 1885; ed. at Eton, King's Coll. London, and Camb. honours in Classical and Law tripos; m. 1 March, 1886, Mary Frances, dau. of the Rt. Hon. A. J. Beresford Hope; hon. D.C.L. Oxford, hon. LL.D. Leeds and Camb.; Barr.-at-law Inner Temple 1879; benchet 1906; M.P. for Rutland 1883-5, and for Mid Cumberland 1886-1921; Under-Sec. for Foreign Affairs 1891-2; chairm. of ways and means 1895-1905; Speaker of the House of Commons 1905-21, when he was raised to the peerage as Viscount Ullswater of Campsea Ashle in the co. of Suffolk; D.L., J.P., chairm. Quarter Sessions 1900-6) Cumberland; alderman E. Suffolk C.C. Residence—Campsea Ashle, Wickham Market. Clubs—Athenium; Carlton. Issue—

1. Maj. H. S. CHRISTOPHER WILLIAM LOWTHER, M.P., Westmorland and Cumberland Yeo., b. 18 Jan. 1887; m. 1st, 17 June, 1910, Ina Marjorie Gwendoline, dau. of Rev. Canon R. P. Polly (m. diss. 1921; she m. 2nd, 7 Dec. 1921, Lord George Cholmondeley; m. 2nd, 1 Feb. 1921, Mrs. Dorothy Lowridge; M.A. M.P. for N. Cumberland since 1919. Issue by 1st m.—

John Arthur Lowther, b. 9 March, 1911.

Issue by 2nd m.—

Rosemary.

2. Hon. Arthur James Beresford Lowther, b. 28 Oct. 1888; ed. at Eton and Oxford; Barr.-at-law; late capt. Suffolk Regt.

1. Hon. Mildred. O.B.E.

UNIAKKE, K.C.M.G. Creat. June, 1919; C.B. (m.) 1918; C.M.G. 1916.—**MAJ.-GEN. SIR HERBERT CROFTON CAMPBELL UNIAKKE, s.** of Col. Crofton James Uniacke. B. 4 Dec. 1866; ed. at R.M.A. Woolwich; m. 21 March, 1899, Minnie Mary, dau. of the late Thomas Wild, of Bramley Grange, Yorkshire. Joined R.A. 1885; capt. 1896; maj. 1901; col. 1915; maj.-gen. 1917; comdt. School of Instruction Shoeburyness, 1913-14; served in France and Belgium 1914-18 (despatches, C.B., C.M.G.); has Croix de Comr. de la Legion d'Honneur, the Russian Order of St. Anne, 1st class with swords; comr. of Mil. order of Savoy, Italy, Grand Officier of Mil. order of Aviz, Portugal, Belgian Croix de Guerre. Club—Junior United Service. Issue—

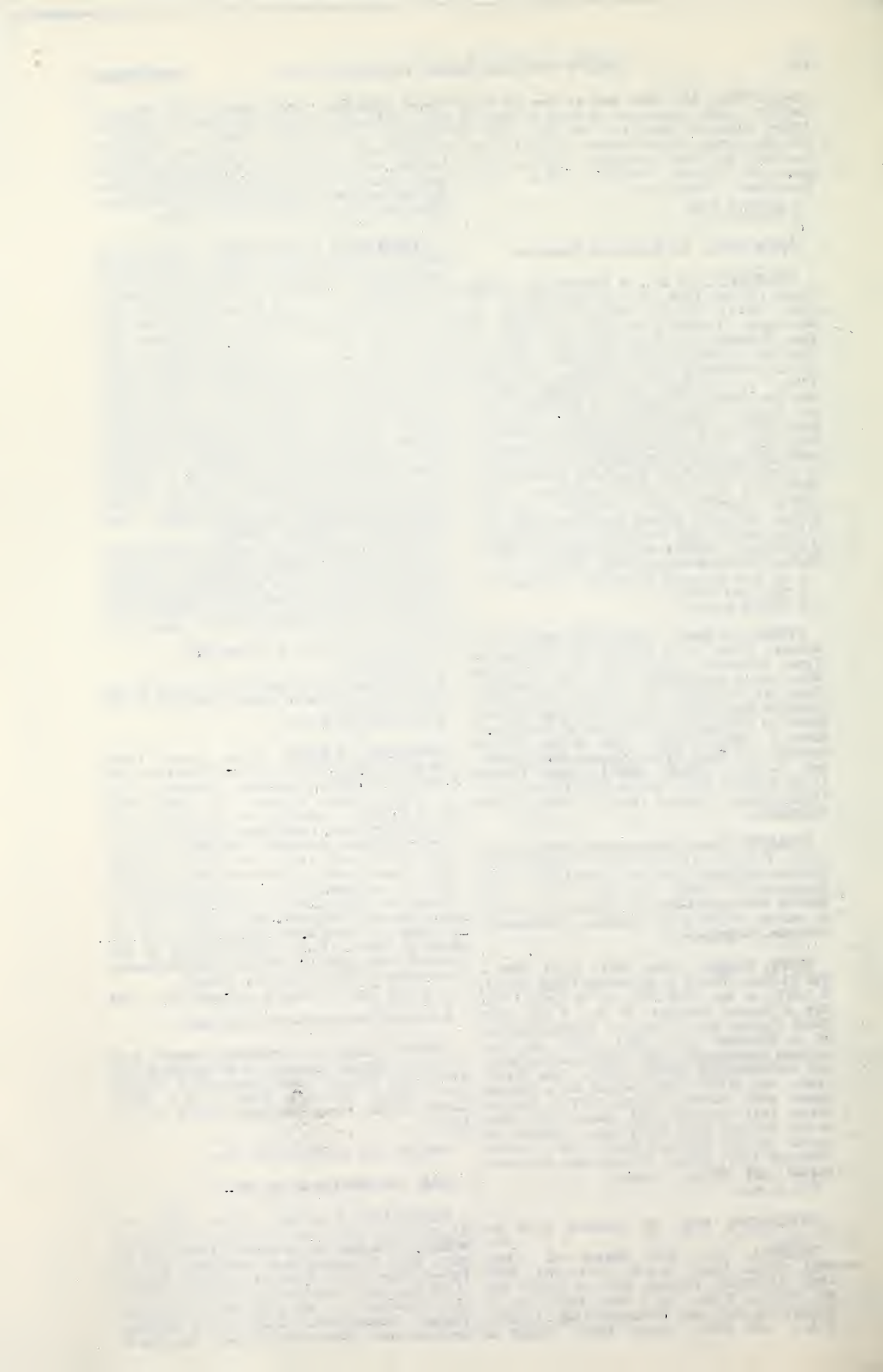
1. Herbert Caryl Uniacke, b. 24 March, 1900; 2nd lieut. R.F.A.
2. Richard John Uniacke, b. 4 Feb. 1909.

UPCOTT, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—**JESSIE, dau.** of the late Harold Turner. M. 8 Aug. 1878, Sir Frederick Robert UPCOTT, who was b. 28 Aug. 1847; creat. K.C.V.O. 1906; C.S.I. 1900; chairm. Indian Railway Board; and d. 15 Oct. 1918.

UPTON. See **TEMPLETON, Visc.**

URE. See **STRATHCLYDE, BARON.**

URQUHART, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1914.—**SIR JAMES URQUHART, s.** of William Urquhart, solicitor, Dundee. B. 4 March, 1864; m. 11 May, 1891, Dorothea Mary Catherine, dau. of Patrick Fay;—J.P. Forfar; twice Lord Provost of the City, and Lord-Lieut. of the County of the City of Dundee; ed. at High School, Dundee; Palmer's School, Essex; Edin. Univ.; solicitor; clerk Dundee Educational Trust; hon. LL.D.



Univ. of St. Andrews 1911. Residence—Magdala House, Dundee. Issue—

1. Douglas David Malcolm Urquhart, b. 1893.
1. Dorothy Margaret, m. 1 Sept. 1915, Earle D. Nicholl, 2nd Lieut. Black Watch.
2. Marjory Mary.
3. Kathleen.

KANTARAJ URS, K.C.I.E. Creat. June, 1921; C.S.I. 1914.—**SIR MYSORE KANTARAJ URS.** B. 20 Sept. 1870; B.A. Madras Univ.; m. 1897, Maharajakumari Jayalakshmi Ammanni, sister of H.H. the Maharaja of Mysore. Assist. commr. Mysore 1894; Dewan since 1918. Residences—Beaulieu, Avenue Road, Bangalore; Jayalakshmi Villas Mansion, Mysore. Clubs—Century, Bangalore; Ursu and Cosmopolitan, Mysore. Issue—Rajakumari Lella Ammanni.

URWICK, Knt. Creat. Jan. 1915.—**SIR HENRY URWICK**, s. of Samuel John Urwick, of St. Dunstan's, Malvern, Glove Manufacturer, and Helen Jane, dau. of Henry Chamberlain, of Worcester. B. 5 May, 1859; m. 4 Feb. 1890, Annis, dau. of Elias Lyndall Whitby, of Yeovil; ed. at Clifton Coll.; J.P. for Worcester and County. Residence—St. Quentin, Malvern. Issue—

- Lyndall Fownes Urwick, b. 3 March, 1891; B.A. Oxford.

USHER, 2nd Bt., of Norton (U.K.). Creat. 29 Aug. 1899.—**SIR ROBERT USHER**, s. of 1st Bt. B. 25 May, 1860; m. 26 Aug. 1890, Catherine, dau. of James Turnbull, St. Colme, Fife; suc. his father 1904; ed. at Edinburgh; D.L., Caithnessshire; J.P., Roxburghshire, and Midlothian. Residence—Wells, Hawick, Roxburghshire. Clubs—Conservative; University and New (Edin.). Issue—

1. CAPT. JOHN TURNBULL USHER, b. 2 June, 1891;
 - m. 11 June, 1918, Jean Elspeth, dau. of H. L. Usher; Lanarkshire Yeo., late 6th Dragoons.
 2. Ronald James Usher, D.S.C., b. 24 Sept. 1892; late Lieut. R.N.; m. 23 April, 1917, Alice Margaret, dau. of H. L. Usher.
 3. Robert Stuart Usher, b. 19 April, 1898; Lieut. 6th Dragoons.
 4. Alexander Balmer Usher, b. 8 March, 1902.
 5. William Dove Usher, b. 10 March, 1904.
 6. Thomas Clive Usher, b. 21 June, 1907.
- SIR JOHN USHER, 1st Bt.,** b. 18 June, 1823; m. 18 Aug. 1853, Mary Anne (d. 15 March, 1902), dau. of Thomas Balmer, and d. 24 March, 1904. Issue—

1. **SIR ROBERT USHER**, pres. Bt.
2. The late Frederick Usher, b. 12 Dec. 1862; m. 26 Nov. 1901, Rose Emily (m. 2nd, 8 July, 1911, Colin Mackenzie Black. Residence—Randolph Terrace, Edinburgh), dau. of Rev. William John Knox Little, canon of Worcester, and d. 27 Oct. 1909. Issue—
1. Nell John William Heriot Usher, b. 16 July, 1903.
2. Derick Oliver Heriot Usher, b. 7 Oct. 1907.
1. Annette Mary Heriot.
3. Francis James Usher, b. 4 July, 1864; m. 12 Aug. 1896, Katherine Edward, dau. of Simeon Jones, of St. John, New Brunswick. Residence—Dunglass, Cockburnspath, Berwickshire. Club—Carlton. Issue—
- Francis Simeon Caverhill Usher, b. 26 Dec. 1902.
1. Agnes Stuart, m. 5 Dec. 1895, John Little, and has issue. Residence—Hawkeslaw, Coldstream, Berwickshire.
2. Mary Anne, m. 28 Aug. 1890, Thomas Greenshields Leadbetter. [Issue living—1. Maj. James Greenshields Greenshields, M.C., Yeo., b. 11 Aug. 1891.
1. Mary Balmer Greenshields. 2. Jean Gillespie Greenshields.] Residences—Stobieside, Drumclog, Lanarkshire; Spital Tower, Denholm, Roxburghshire.

UXBRIDGE, Earl of. See ANGLESEY, MARQ. OF.

VAKIL, Knt. Creat. Feb. 1917; C.I.E.—**SIR NOWROJEE PESTONJEE VAKIL**, s. of Seth Pestonjee Fraemjee Vakil, of Ahmedabad, and Bai Bachubai. B. 23 Nov. 1840; ed. at Ahmedabad; and has issue. Residence—Nowrojee Hall, Shalibag, Ahmedabad, Bombay Presidency, India. Clubs—Orient; Asiam; Ripon, Deccan.

VALADIER, K.B.E. Creat. March, 1920; C.M.G. 1916.—**MAJ. SIR AUGUSTE CHARLES VALADIER**, s. of Charles Jean Baptiste Valadier, and Marie Antoinette, dau. of Auguste Parade. B. 26 Nov. 1873; ed. at Sach's Collegiate Inst., Freehold Inst., New York Univ. Medical Dept. Temple Univ. Philadelphia Dental Coll. Degrees and Facultie de Medecine de Paris; m. 9 July, 1913, Alice, dau. of John Maxwell Wright, of Baltimore, U.S. Ambassador to Brazil; served in France 1914-18 (despatches, K.B.E., C.M.G.); K.G.H.St.J.J.E.; has Croix de Chevalier de la Legion d'Honneur. Residence—47, Avenue Hoche, Paris. Clubs—Cercle Volnay; Cercle Hoche; Racing Club de France. Issue—Charles Alexandre Valadier, b. 8 April, 1914.

VALENTIA, 11th Visc. (I.). Creat. 11 March, 1621; Baron Mountnorris (I.), 8 Feb. 1623; Baron Annesley (U.K.), 7 May, 1917; Bt. 7 Aug. 1620 (I.); C.B. (mil.), M.V.O. 1901.—**ARTHUR ANNESLEY**, grandson of 10th Visc. B. 23 Aug. 1843; m. 30 Jan. 1878, Laura Sarah, dau. of late Daniel Hale Webb, of Wykeham Park, Banbury, and widow of Sir Algernon William Peyton, 4th Bt.; suc. his grandfather 1863; late 10th Hussars; is hon. col. in the Army; M.P. for Oxford 1895-1917; comptroller of the Royal Household 1898-1905; lord-in-waiting since 1915; hon. col. and formerly col. commanding Oxfordshire Yeo. (T.D.); served in S. African war (despatches) as A.A.G. Imp. Yeo.; late chrmn. Oxfordshire C.C.; High Sheriff 1874; mil. memb. and chrmn. Oxford Terr. Force Assoc.; is patron of 1 living. The present Peer's grandfather suc. his kinsman, the last Earl of Mountnorris, in the Viscounty and Barony only, being the lineal descendant of the 6th s. of 1st Visc., and all intermediate heirs having become extinct after flourishing for nearly 200 years. The Irish titles of the present Peer were originally conferred upon Sir Francis Annesley, Knt., whose eld. s. was advanced to the English peerage as Baron Annesley and Earl of Anglesey; but this Earldom was lost by the disputed legitimacy of the 6th Earl's s., the English House of Lords deciding against the legitimacy of the claimant, while the Irish House of Lords decided in his favour: the English Earldom therefore became extinct, while the heir under the Irish decision suc. to the Irish titles, and was subsequently creat. Earl of Mountnorris. The only surviving sister of the last Earl Mountnorris m. Maj.-Gen. Norman Macleod, C.B., and their eld. s. took the name of Annesley. This line is now represented by Lt.-Gen. Sir Arthur Lyttelton-Annesley, K.C.V.O. Residence—Bletchington Park, Oxford. Clubs—Carlton; Hurlingham. Issue living—

1. **HON. CARL ARTHUR JAMES ANNESLEY**, b. 3 July, 1883; capt. 1st Dragoons, late Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire L.I.
 1. Hon. Vere, m. 23 July, 1901, Rev. Guy Ronald Campbell (see CAWDOR, Earl of).
 2. Hon. Violet Kathleen, m. 15 April, 1920, Maj. Charles Gore, I.A. (see GORE, K.C.B.).
 3. Hon. Helen, m. 3 Oct. 1905, John Pemberton Heywood-Lonsdale, and has issue. Residences—Poundon, Bicester; Drumclog, Fermanagh.
 4. Hon. Lettice, m. 18 Oct. 1911, Capt. Geoffrey Vaux Salvin Bowly, Roy. Horse Gds., who was killed in action in France 13 May, 1915, and has issue.
 5. Hon. Hilda Cecil.
 6. Hon. Dorothy, m. 27 July, 1921, Joseph Francis Vaughan Gibbs.
- ARTHUR ANNESLEY, 10th VISC. VALENTIA**, b. 30 Nov. 1785; m. 12 Aug. 1808, Eleanor (d. 10 June, 1843), dau. of Henry O'Brien, and d. 30 Dec. 1863. Issue with others—
1. The late Hon. Arthur Annesley, b. 19 Sept. 1809; m. 18 Jan. 1836, Flora Mary, dau. of Col. Macdonald, of Clanranald, and d. 27 Oct. 1844. Issue—**ARTHUR ANNESLEY**, pres. Visc. Hon. Flora, m. 23 June, 1863, Col. Francis Lyon, R.A., who d. 26 Feb. 1885, and has issue. Residence—84, Park Mansions, S.W.1.
 2. The late Hon. Algernon Arthur Sidney Annesley, b. 25 May, 1829; m. 11 Oct. 1864, Helen Sidney

(Residence—5, Leinster Gardens, W.2), dau. of late Griffith Richards, Q.C., and d. 6 Sept. 1903. Issue living—

1. Helen Sydney Martha.
2. Mabel Sydney Augusta Katherine, m. 20 April, 1893. William James Yorke Scarlett, and has issue. Residence—Fyfield House, Andover.

VALLETORT, Visc. See MOUNT EDGUMBE, EARL OF.

VAN BOESCHOTEN, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911.—**SIR JOHANNES GERARD VAN BOESCHOTEN**, s. of Henricus van Boeschoten, formerly of Utrecht, Holland, merchant, who settled in Transvaal in 1859, and Antje, dau. of Johannes de Weerd, of Rotterdam, minister Dutch Reformed Church. B. at Pretoria 19 April, 1862; m. 1892, Edith Grace, dau. of Thomas David, of Langharne, S. Wales; ed. in Pretoria; admitted a solicitor 1884; Mayor of Pretoria 1905–6, 1908–9, 1909–10, and re-elected Oct. 1910, for year ending Oct. 1911; memb. Royal Colonial Institute, and Society of Arts; J.P. Residence—Sunnyside, Pretoria, Transvaal, S. Africa. Country address—Zwartkop (Six Mile Spruit), near Pretoria. Clubs—Rand (Johannesburg); Pretoria (Pretoria).

VAN CUYLENBURG, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—**JOSELINA**, dau. of late Sir Richard Morgan, Attorney Gen. of Ceylon. M. 1872. **SIR HECTOR VAN CUYLENBURG**, who was b. 23 Jan. 1847; creat. Knt. Bach. 1914; Burgher memb. of the Legislative Council of Ceylon; and d. 11 Dec. 1915. Residence—Charsley House, Colombo; Ceylon. Issue—

Hector Richard Henry Morgan, b. 3 Nov. 1875.

VAN der MEULEN, Knt. Bach. Creat. June, 1919; O.B.E. 1919.—**THE HON. SIR FREDERICK ALAN VAN DER MEULEN**, s. of the late Rev. George Allen Van der Meulen, Rector of West Knoyle, Wilts, and Anna, dau. of the late Rev. John Wyndham, Rector of Sutton Mandeville, Wilts. B. 26 Jan. 1875; ed. at Blundell's Sch. Tiverton and Keble Coll. Oxford; B.A., M.A. 1900; m. 3 Oct. 1900, Aline Clara Gertrude, dau. of the late Buddle Atkinson, of Woolley Grange, Wilts; Barr.-at-law, Gray's Inn. 1900; w. w. w. Western Circuit; assist. dist. commr. Sierra Leone 1907–8; solicitor-gen. Sierra Leone 1908–14; judge of the Supreme Court, Gambia, 1914–19; Puisne Judge, Nigeria, since 1919. Residence—Lagos, Nigeria, West Africa. Clubs—Oxford and Cambridge; Royal Automobile. Issue—

Alan Wyndham Van der Meulen, b. 13 March, 1903. Aline Veronica.

VAN DEVENTER, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—**PRINSCINA PETRONELLA ALETTA**, dau. of C. H. Z. Booyen, of Pretoria. M. 8 Feb. 1899, LT.-GEN. **SIR JACOB LOUIS VAN DEVENTER**, who was b. 18 July, 1874; and d. 27 Aug. 1922. Residence—Roodekoppies, Brits, Pretoria. Issue—

1. Christoffel Louis van Deventer, b. 6 March, 1900.
2. Cornelius Hermannus Zacharias Booyen van Deventer, b. 1 Sept. 1907.
3. Johann Frederik van Ginkel.
1. Christina Maria.
2. Maria Elizabeth.

VANE, See BARNARD, BARON.

VANE, Earl of. See LONDONDERRY, MARQ. OF.

FLETCHER-VANE, 5th Bt., of Hutton-in-the-Forest (G.B.). Creat. 27 June, 1786.—**SIR FRANCIS PATRICK FLETCHER-VANE**, grandson of 2nd Bt. B. 16 Oct. 1861; m. 15 Dec. 1888, Anna Oliphant, dau. of late Baron da Costa Ricci, of the Portuguese Legation; ed. at Charterhouse; served in the S. African war with 1st Cavalry Brig. (2 medals, 5 clasps) 1899–1902; late Scots Gds.; capt. late 3rd Batt. (M.) Roy. Lancaster

Regt.; maj. Roy. Munster Fus.; J.P., Cumberland; F.R.G.S.; late commr. for London Boy Scout movement; contested Burton-on-Trent 1906; is knight commdr. mil. order of Christ of Portugal; suc. his cousin, Sir Henry Ralph, 1908. The family of Fletcher-Vane descends in the male line from Sir Henry Vane of Poitiers, 1359, and Sir Henry Vane of Raby Castle (the eminent minister of Charles I), and in the female line represents the house of Fletcher of Hutton-in-the-Forest, Bts. (creat. 1642). They are of the same stock as the Vanes Dukes of Cleveland (ext.), now Barons Barnard, and the Vane-Tempests, Marquesses of Londonderry, 2nd—Hutton in Forest, Cumberland. Clubs—Roy. Societies'; Eighty; National Liberal.

VAN HULSTEYN, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1902.—**SIR WILLIAM VAN HULSTEYN**. B. 13 Dec. 1865; m. 26 Aug. 1912, Catherine, dau. of Frederick Verburg, of Ceres, Cape Colony; is head of the firm of Van Hulsteyn, Felham & Ford, solicitors, of Johannesburg. Residence—10, Harrow Road, Yeoville, Johannesburg, S. Africa. Club—Rand.

VAN RYNEVELD, K.B.E. (civ.). Creat. May, 1920; D.S.O. 1919; M.C. 1918.—**LT.-COL. SIR HESPERUS ANDRIAS VAN RYNEVELD, R.A.F.**, m. 1 Sept. 1921, Enid Kathleen Helen, dau. of Stuartson Collard, of Haling Park Cottage, Croydon; knighted in recognition of his flight from England to Cape Town. Address—Air Directorate, Pretoria, S. Africa.

VANNECK, See HUNTINGFIELD, BARON.

VANSTON, Knt. Creat. Feb. 1917.—**SIR GEORGE THOMAS BARRETT VANSTON, K.C.**, s. of the late John Davis Vanston, of Hildon Park, co. Dublin, and Catherine, dau. of George Washington Bizzs, of Borrisokane, co. Tipperary. B. 31 May, 1853; ed. at Kingstown Sch. and Trin. Coll. Dublin, M.A., LL.D. (Classical Scholar, 1st Sen. Mod., Gold Medalist in History, Law, and Political Economy); m. 26 Jan. 1899, Clementina Mary, dau. of Marcus Clement Sullivan, of Rathgar, co. Dublin; Barr.-at-law, Ireland, 1878; K.C. 1908; Legal Adviser to Local Govt. Board of Ireland 1900–21. Residence—Hildon Park, Terenure, co. Dublin. Issue—

1. Eric Marcus Vanston.
2. Cecil George Vanston.
1. Phyllis Irene Clementina.
2. Vivien Violet.

VAUDREY, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1905.—**SIR WILLIAM HENRY VAUDREY**, s. of Henry Vaudrey, and Emily Ann, dau. of late John Clough, solicitor, of Manchester. B. 26 Feb. 1855; m. 30 March, 1880, Eleanor Florence, dau. of Septimus C. M. Slade, of Ealing; ed. at City of London Sch.; admitted solicitor 1876, and notary; Lord Mayor of Manchester 1893–9; late chrmn. of Manchester Conservative Assn.; J.P., Manchester. Residence—Devon Cottage, Mount Avenue, Ealing. Clubs—Constitutional; Conservative (Manchester). Issue with others—

The late Capt. Claude Henry Slade Vaudrey, attachd. Manchester Regt., b. 1882; m. 1913, Harriet Gladys, dau. of Alfred Cooper, of Cornwall House, Ealing; and d. 2 May, 1916.

VAUGHAN, Baron. See LISBURN, EARL OF.

VAUGHAN, See LISBURN, EARL OF.

GWYNNE-VAUGHAN, D.B.E. Creat. June, 1919; C.B.E. 1918.—**DAME HELEN CHARLOTTE ISABELLA GWYNNE-VAUGHAN**, dau. of Hon. A. H. D. Fraser, b. 21 Jan. 1879; ed. at Cheltenham Ladies Coll. and King's Coll. London; m. 9 Dec. 1911, Professor D. T. Gwynne-Vaughan; Carter Gold Medalist King's Coll. 1902; B.Sc.

London; honours in Botany 1904; D.Sc. London 1907; Demonstrator in Botany Holloway Coll. 1905-6, assist. lecturer 1906-7; lecturer in Botany Univ. Coll. Nottingham 1907-9; head of Dept. of Botany, Birkbeck Coll. 1909-17; examiner in Botany Aberdeen Univ. 1912-16; chief controller Queen Mary's Army Aux. Corps B.E.F. France 1917-18; commandant Women's R.A.F. 1918-19. Residence—93, Bedford Court Mansions, W.C.1. Club—University of London.

VAUX of Harrowden, 7th Baron (E.). Creat. 27 April, 1523.—**HUBERT GEORGE CHARLES MOSTYN**, grandson of 6th Baron. B. 4 June, 1860; m. 1st, 25 Aug. 1886, Eleanor Margaret (d. 18 Sept. 1896), dau. of Sir Alexander Matheson, 1st Bt.; m. 2nd, 15 May, 1902, Margaret Annette Jane Chichele (d. 8 April, 1922), dan. of the late Sir William Ploviden, K.C.S.I.; suc. his grandfather 1883; ed. at Camb., M.A. 1886; was attaché to Sir Evelyn Baring's mission at Cairo, 1885; late 2nd sec. Diplo. Service, ret. 1899; D.L., J.P., Northants. This peerage fell into abeyance on the death of the 5th Baron, in 1663, and the abeyance was terminated in favour of the late Peer in 1838, as lineal repres. and sole heir (through his mother) of Mary, the eld. sister and co-heir of the 5th Baron Vaux of Harrowden. Residences—5 Half Moon Street, W.1; Harrowden Hall, Wellingborough. Clubs—'Travellers'; Brooks's. Issue (co-heiresses to the Barony)—

1. **HON. GRACE MARY ELEANOR GILBEY**, m. 15 July, 1911, William Gordon Gilbey, s. of William Crosbie Gilbey, of the Lea, Denham, Bucks. Residence—The Grove, Denham, Bucks. Issue—
 1. Peter Hubert Gordon Gilbey, b. 28 June, 1914.
 1. Peter Hugh Philip Gilbey, b. 4 Aug. 1915.
2. **HON. GLADYS FLORA CHARLTON**, m. July, 1911, George Victor Bellasis Charlton, s. of late Edward Charlton, M.D., D.C.L., of Newcastle-upon-Tyne. Residence—Woodford Lodge, Thrapston. Issue—
 1. Eleanor Margaret Mary.
 2. Ann Mary Georgina.
 3. Joan Mary Winifred.
 4. Dorothy Mary Amy.
3. **HON. DOROTHY ALICE**.

GEORGE CHARLES MOSTYN, 6TH BARON VAUX OF HARROWDEN, b. 7 March, 1804; m. 9 July, 1823, Caroline (d. 30 Sept. 1883), dau. of Arthur Vansittart, of Shottesbrooke, Berks, and d. 23 Jan. 1833. Issue with others—

1. The late Hon. George Charles Mostyn, b. 3 April, 1830; maj. 3rd Surrey Mil.; m. 8 Aug. 1859, Mary (d. 17 Feb. 1917), dau. of Rt. Rev. James Henry Monk, Bishop of Gloucester and Bristol, and d. 31 May, 1879. Issue—

1. **HUBERT GEORGE CHARLES MOSTYN**, pres. Baron.
2. The late Capt. Hon. Ranulph Edward Montague Mostyn, R.A., b. 16 June, 1861; precedence 1883; m. 3 April, 1888, Caroline Blanch, dau. of Maj. William Fisk Melbourne, and d. 31 Aug. 1898. Issue—

1. Montague Albert Mostyn, b. 11 Oct. 1893.
3. Hon. Harold Plantagenet Mostyn, b. 26 Dec. 1865; precedence 1883; m. 4 July, 1894, Elena, dau. of A. Zammit, Spanish Consul-Gen. in Rome. Issue—

1. George Anthony Mostyn, b. 1898.
1. Hon. Beatrice Violet Mary, m. 9 Nov. 1895, Sir Charles Rivers Wilson, G.C.M.G., C.B., who d. 9 Feb. 1916. Residence—17, Chartfield Avenue, Putney Hill, S.W.15.
2. Hon. Gwendolyn Hyacinth Roma, m. 21 Dec. 1893, John Home (see HOME, Bt.).
3. Hon. Myrtle Mabel Mariel, m. 8 Feb. 1902, Sir Henry Herbert Wombwell, 5th Bt.
1. Hon. Georgina Louisa, Residence—4, Cumberland Terrace, Lloyd's Square, Pentonville.

VAVASOUR, Baronetcy, of Spaldington. Creat. 20 March, 1801. Extinct at the death of Sir **HENRY MERVYN VAVASOUR, 3RD Bt.**, who was b. 17 June, 1814; m. 1st, 30 June, 1853, Hon. Louisa Anne Neville (d. 10 May, 1889), dau. of Richard, 3rd Baron Braybrooke; m. 2nd, 27 Aug. 1891, **ALICE EMILY GEORGINA OLIVIA** (Residence—11, Stanhope Gardens, S.W.8), dau. of late Christopher William Codrington, M.P., and Lady Georgina Somerset, dau. of the 6th Duke of Beaufort; d. 9 Dec. 1912. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Constance, m. 1 Oct. 1902, Rev. Alfred Bertha Hobart-Hampden, M.A. Residence—45, Ashley Gardens, S.W.1.

VAVASOUR, 4th Bt., of Hazlewood (U.E.). Creat. 14 Feb. 1828.—**SIR LEONARD PIUS VAVASOUR**, s. of 3rd Bt. B. 22 Sept. 1831; suc. his father 1915; Comm. R.N.; m. 18 Aug. 1913, Ellice Margaret Master, dau. of the late Henry Ellis Hay Nelson. The 1st Bt. assumed the name of Vavasour in lieu of his patronymic, Stourton. He was not descended from the Vavasours of Hazlewood, but inherited their estates by bequest. Issue—

GEOFFREY WILLIAM VAVASOUR, b. 5 Sept. 1914. Elizabeth Mary.

HON. SIR EDWARD MARMADUKE STOURTON VAVASOUR, 1ST Bt., 3rd s. of Charles, 16th Baron Stourton, b. 6 May, 1786; m. 5 Aug. 1813, Marcia Bridget (d. 10 June, 1826), dau. of James Lane Fox, and d. 15 March, 1847. Issue—

1. **SIR EDWARD MARMADUKE VAVASOUR, 2ND Bt.**, b. 17 Jan. 1815; d. 23 Aug. 1885.
2. The late William Joseph Vavasour, b. 26 Feb. 1822; m. 12 Jan. 1846, Hon. Mary Constantia Clifford (m. 2nd, 8 Feb. 1865, Maurice Dennis Kavanagh, and d. 18 March, 1898), dau. of Hugh Charles 7th Baron Clifford, and d. 11 Jan. 1860. Issue—

1. **SIR WILLIAM EDWARD JOSEPH VAVASOUR, 3RD Bt.**, b. 28 Nov. 1846; m. 5 May, 1870, **MARY TERESA**, dau. of the late Edward Weld, of Lulworth Castle, Dorset, and d. 18 Nov. 1915. Issue living—

1. **SIR LEONARD PIUS VAVASOUR**, pres. Bt.
2. Edward Joseph Vavasour, b. 24 Oct. 1886.
1. Annette, m. 24 Feb. 1897, Henry Salvin.
2. Evelyn Mary Theresa, a nun.
3. Mary Josephine, m. 30 Nov. 1907, Maj. John Frederick Loder Symonds, S. Staffs. Regt., who was killed in action in France, 1 Nov. 1914.
4. Maud, Mary.
2. Oswald Hugh Stanislaus Vavasour, b. 3 June, 1848; served in Papal Zouaves; m. 8 Aug. 1877, Sarah Anne, dau. of James Smith, of Draycott, Staffordshire. Issue—

1. Oswald Joseph Stanislaus Vavasour, b. 7 Feb. 1883.

2. Edward James Marmaduke Vavasour, b. 30 Jan. 1886.

3. John Wilfrid Leonard Vavasour, b. 25 Nov. 1891.

4. Hubert Philip Anthony Vavasour, b. 12 Jan. 1895.

5. George Raphael Tobias Vavasour, b. 6 Aug. 1898.

6. Joseph Edward Dunstan Vavasour, b. 16 Jan. 1902.

1. Constantia Mary Josephine.
2. Edith Mary Gertrude.
3. Cecilia Mary Monica.
4. Winifred Mary Lucy.
5. Lucy Mary Gwendoline.
6. Elizabeth Mary Veronica.

3. Henry Dunstan Vavasour, b. 10 Jan. 1850; m. 1 Sept. 1887, Bertha Eleanor Mary, dau. of Thomas Peter Redwood, of Blythfield, Blenheim, N.Z. Residence—Ugbrooke Station, Blenheim, New Zealand. Issue living—

1. Edward Joseph Henry Vavasour, b. 21 Sept. 1893.

2. Francis Noel Vavasour, b. 4 Dec. 1900.

3. Harold Hugh Vavasour, b. 23 Dec. 1902.

4. Gerard Aloysius Vavasour, b. 12 April, 1904.

5. John Louis Vavasour, b. 28 Oct. 1905.

6. Henry Philip Ede Vavasour, b. 9 June, 1907.

1. Gwendoline Mary, m. 5 Feb. 1910, Ian Featherstone Johnston, and has issue.

2. Blanche Eleanor Mary.

3. Pearl Constantia.

1. Angela Mary Galdina, m. 17 June, 1880, Francis Thomas Eyston, who d. 8 Dec. 1888.

VEITCH, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1912.—**SIR HARRY JAMES VEITCH**, s. of James Veitch, of Chelsea, and Harriot Reynolds, dau. of John Gould, of Poltimore, Devon. B. 29 June, 1840; m. 5 Aug. 1867, Louisa Mary (d. 27 May, 1921), dau. of F. W. Johnson, of Stoke Newington; ed. at Exeter Gram. Sch. and in France and Germany; F.R.H.S., V.M.H., F.L.S., F.R.G.S.; Chevalier de la Legion d'Honneur, of the Order of Leopold, and Officer of the Order of the Crown of Belgium. Residences—34, Redcliffe Gardens, S.W.10; East Burnham Park, Slough.

VENO, Knt. Bach. Creat. June, 1920.—**SIR WILLIAM HENRY VENO**, s. of William Varney, of Henley-on-Thames, and Grace Swan, dau. of J. Patterson, of New Galloway. B. 22 Dec. 1886; ed. at Boarding Sch. Newton Stewart; m. 1 June, 1898, Mary, dau. of James Pearson, of Phillipsburgh, U.S.A. Is a manufacturing chemist. Assumed the names of William Henry Vene in lieu of William Reynard Varney by Deed Poll 1910, having previously assumed those names in the Court of Common Pleas in the county of Allegheny, Pa., U.S.A. 1896. Residence—Race-hill, Bowden, Cheshire. Clubs—Constitutional; Manchester and Column. Manchester. Issue—

1. William Henry Veno, b. 7 March, 1901.
2. George Veno, b. 27 Aug. 1910.
3. Douglas Stewart Veno, b. 20 June, 1917.
1. Mary Priscilla.
2. Grace.

VENTRY, 5th Baron (I.). Creat. 31 July, 1800; 5th Bt. of BURNHAM, 7 Dec. 1797; D.S.O. 1896.—**SIR FREDERICK ROSSMORE WAUCHOPE EVELEIGH-DE-MOLEYNS**, s. of 4th Baron. B. 11 Dec. 1861; lt.-col. late 4th Hussars; comm. of Mashona police 1896-7; served in Matabeleland 1896 (D.S.O.); A.D.C. to Gov. of Victoria 1899-91; suc. his father 1914. The 3rd Baron assumed the name of de Moleyns, in lieu of his patronymic Mullins, which is said to be a corruption of it. Residence—Burnham House, Dingle, co. Kerry.

THOMAS TOWNSEND AREMBERG EVELEIGH-DE-MOLEYNS, 3RD BARON VENTRY, b. 5 Jan. 1786; m. 13 Aug. 1821, Eliza Theodora (d. 25 Oct. 1879), dau. of Sir John Blake, 10th Bt., and d. 20 Jan. 1898. Issue—

DAYROLLES BLAKENEY EVELEIGH-DE-MOLEYNS, 4TH BARON VENTRY, b. 22 Jan. 1824; m. 12 Sept. 1860, Harriet Elizabeth Frances (d. 13 Dec. 1906), dau. of Andrew Wauchope, of Niddrie Marischal; repres. Peer of Ireland; took the additional surname and arms of Eveleigh by Roy. licence 1874, and d. 3 Feb. 1914. Issue living—

1. FREDERICK ROSSMORE WAUCHOPE EVELEIGH-DE-MOLEYNS, PRES. BARON.
2. Hon. Arthur William Eveleigh-de-Moleyns, b. 6 April, 1884; m. 2 June, 1907, Evelyn Muriel Stuart, dau. of Lansdowne Daubeney, of Norton Court, Norton Malverard. Issue—

1. Arthur Frederick Daubeney Eveleigh-de-Moleyns, b. 23 July, 1893.
2. Francis Alexander Innys Eveleigh-de-Moleyns, b. 15 Nov. 1901.
1. Mary Helen.

3. Hon. Edward Dayrolles Eveleigh-de-Moleyns, b. 31 May, 1871.

4. Hon. John Gilbert Eveleigh-de-Moleyns, b. 27 May, 1878; late lieut. 4th Roy. Munster Fus.; m. 20 Sept. 1899, Marguerite Noon. Issue—

1. John Andrew Eveleigh-de-Moleyns, b. 24 Sept. 1900.

2. Frederick Arthur Eveleigh-de-Moleyns, b. 8 March, 1907.

1. Eileen Mildred Alice.

1. Hon. Frances Elizabeth Sarah, m. 1st, 21 March, 1882, Henry, 4th Marq. Conyngham; m. 2nd, 27 April, 1899, John Russell Balfour Cameron. [Issue—1. Alan Ian Charles, b. 1901. 2. Roderick Patrick Francis, b. 1902. 1. Gretta Frances Florence.] Residence—Slane Castle, co. Meath.

2. Hon. Mildred Rose, m. 26 July, 1888, 1st Baron St. Audries.

3. Hon. Hersy Alice, m. 18 Oct. 1886, John, 1st Marq. of Linlithgow, K.T.

4. Hon. Maud Helen, m. 24 April, 1900, John Gretton, M.P. for Burton. [Issue—1. John Frederic, b. 15 Aug. 1902. 1. Kathleen Fanny. 2. Mary Katherine Hersey.] Residence—35, Belgrave Square, S.W.1; Stapleford Park, Milton Mowbray.

Hon. Helena Emily, m. 22 June, 1865, The Rt. Hon. Edward James Sanderson, M.P., who d. 21 Oct. 1906. Residence—Hampton Court Palace.

VERCO, Knt. Bach. Creat. June, 1919.—**SIR JOSEPH COOKE VERCO**, M.D. s. of James Crabb, of Adelaide. B. 1 Aug. 1851; ed. at St. Peter's Coll. Adelaide, and St. Bartholomew's Hosp.; M.D. London; F.R.C.S. Eng.; L.C.R.P.; m. 13 April, 1911, Mary, dau. of Samuel Mills; house physician at St. Bartholomew's Hosp. 1875-6; Hon. lecturer on Medicine at Adelaide

Univ. since 1915; consult. physician Adelaide Hosp.; pres. of Royal Socy. of S. Australia since 1903. Residence—212, North Terrace, Adelaide, South Australia.

VERE, Baron. See ST. ALBANS, DUKE OF.

VEREKER. See GORT, VISC.

VEREY, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—**HENRIETTA MARIA**, dau. of Edward W. Hasell, of Dalemain, Cumberland. M. 3 June, 1856, **SIR HENRY WILLIAM VEREY**, who was b. 20 Jan. 1836; creat. Knt. Bach. 1920; and d. 4 Dec. 1920. Residence—Bridge House, Twyford, Berks. Issue living—

1. Lt.-Col. Henry Edward Verey, D.S.O., b. 1877; m. 1907, Lucy Alice, dau. of His Honour Judge Longstaffe.
- Dorothy Patricia, m. 1911, Lt.-Col. Thomas Caradoc Rose Price, C.M.G., D.S.O., Welsh Gds.

VERNER, 5th Bt., of Verners Bridge (U.K.). Creat. 22 July, 1816.—**SIR EDWARD WINGFIELD VERNER**, s. of 4th Bt. B. 22 Nov. 1865; m. 23 July, 1901, Agnes Dorothy, dau. of Henry Laming; suc. his father 1899; ed. at Harrow; capt. Res. of Officers, late capt. Norfolk Regt.; served in S. African war, and in the Burmese war 1887-9. Residence—David's Vere, Farnham, Surrey. Issue—

1. EDWARD DEERICK WINGFIELD VERNER, b. 23 May, 1907.
2. John Wingfield Verner, b. 10 Oct. 1910.
1. Ruth Wingfield.
2. Betty Dorothy Wingfield.
3. Monica Wingfield.

LT.-COL. SIR WILLIAM VERNER, 1ST Bt., 7th Hussars, K.C.B., b. 25 Oct. 1782; m. 19 Oct. 1819, Harriet (d. 6 Sept. 1873), dau. of Col. the Hon. Edward Wingfield, and d. 20 Jan. 1871. Issue—

1. **SIR WILLIAM VERNER, 2ND Bt., Colls. Gds.**, b. 4 April, 1822; M.P. for Armagh; m. 6 Aug. 1850, Mary Frances Hester, dau. of Lt.-Gen. the Hon. Sir Hercules Pakenham, K.C.B., and d. 10 Jan. 1873. Issue—

- SIR WILLIAM EDWARD HERCULES VERNER, 3RD Bt.**, b. 11 Jan. 1856; d. unm. 3 June 1886. Edith, m. Ralph Thistlethwaite.

2. **SIR EDWARD WINGFIELD VERNER, 4TH Bt.**, b. 1 Oct. 1839; M.P. for Lisburn 1863-70, for co. Armagh 1873-89; m. 15 Dec. 1864, Selina Florence (d. 16 May, 1911), dau. of Thomas Vesey Nugent, and d. 21 June, 1899. Issue—

1. **SIR EDWARD WINGFIELD VERNER, pres. Bt.**
2. Hubert Henry Wingfield Verner, b. 17 Nov. 1863; m. 30 July, 1900, Marion Henrietta, dau. of late Maj.-Gen. Evan Maberley, C.B. Issue—

- Lawrence Hubert Verner, b. 13 Sept. 1905.
- Rose Winifred.

1. Sybil.
2. Isabel Dorothy Wingfield.

1. Constantia Henrietta Frances, m. 15 Jan. 1867, William Sandford Pakenham, who d. 28 Nov. 1886, and has issue.

VERNEY. See WILLOUGHBY DE BROKE, BARON.

VERNEY, 4th Bt. (U.S.). Creat. 3 Dec. 1816; D.S.O. 1918.—**LT.-COL. SIR HARRY CALVERT WILLIAMS VERNEY**, s. of 3rd Bt. B. 7 June, 1851; m. 7 Dec. 1911, Lady Rachel Bruce, dau. of Victor, 9th Earl of Elgin; ed. at Harrow and Oxford (M.A.); suc. his father 1910; assist. priv. sec. to the Secs. of State for the Colonies (Lord Elgin and Lord Crewe), 1907-10; M.P. for Buckingham div. of Bucks 1910-18; parl. priv. sec. to Chief Sec. for Ireland (Rt. Hon. A. Burrell) 1911-14; parl. sec. to the Board of Agriculture 1914-15; J.P., C.C., Bucks. The 1st lt. sir Harry Calvert, was a gen. and adj.-gen. to the Forces. The 2nd lt., who was brother-in-law to Miss Florence Nightingale, assumed the name of Verney in lieu of Calvert on inheriting the estates of Mary Verney, Baroness Fermanagh (extinct). He was a P.C., and sat in the House of Commons for fifty years. Residence—Claydon House, Steeple Claydon, Bucks. Clubs—Bachelors'; Brooks's. Issue—

1. RALPH BRUCE VERNEY, b. 18 Jan. 1915.
2. Stephen Edmund Verney, b. 17 April, 1919.
3. Hugh Alexander Verney, b. 14 April, 1920.
4. Andrew Felix Verney, b. 4 June, 1921.

1. Marjorie.

2. Mary Rachel.

THE RT. HON. MAJ. SIR HARRY VERNEY, 2ND BT., D.L., Gren. Gds., b. 8 Dec. 1801; M.P. for Bucks 1832-41, and 1880-5; m. 1st, 30 June, 1835, Eliza (d. 2 Jan. 1857), dau. of Adm. Sir George Hope, K.C.B.; m. 2nd, 24 June, 1858, Frances Parthenope (d. 12 May, 1890), dau. of William Edward Nightingale, of Embley, Hants, and d. 12 Feb. 1894. Issue by 1st m.—

1. CAPT. SIR EDMUND HOPE VERNEY, 3RD BT., R.N., F.R.G.S., b. 6 April, 1833; M.P. for North Bucks 1885-6, and 1889-91; m. 14 Jan. 1868, MARGARET MARIA (Residence—Rhianon, Menai Bridge, Anglesey), dau. of Sir John Hay-Williams, 2nd Bt., and d. 8 May, 1910. Issue living—

1. SIR HARRY CALVERT WILLIAMS VERNEY, pres. Bt.

1. Ellen, m. 20 Oct. 1897, Lt.-Col. William Henry Salmon, late K.L.B.C. [Issue—Christopher Verney, b. 1901. Dorothea.] Residence—57, Holland Park, W.11.

2. Ruth Florence.

2. The late Frederick William Verney, b. 26 Feb. 1846; M.P. for North Bucks 1906-10; M.A. Oxford; Barr-at-law; m. 8 June, 1870, Maude Sarah (Residence—Botolph House, Winslow, Bucks), dau. and co-heiress of Sir John Hay-Williams, 2nd Bt., of Botolph Claydon, and d. 26 April, 1913. Issue—

1. Lt.-Col. Ralph Verney, Rifle Brig., b. 25 May, 1879; m. 11 Nov. 1909, Janette, dau. of Senator the Hon. J. T. Walker, of Sydney, N.S.W.; sec. to Speaker of the House of Commons. Issue—

1. John Verney, b. 30 Sept. 1913.

2. David Verney, b. 19 May, 1918.

1. Jocelyn.

1. Gwendolen.

2. Kathleen, m. 10 April, 1912, Frank Graham Newton. [Issue—1. Richard Hilary, b. 1920.

1. Gwendolen. 2. Margaret.] Residence—Bendce, Stanthorpe, Queensland.

VERNON, 9th Baron. Creat. 12 May, 1762 (G.B.).—FRANCIS WILLIAM LAWRENCE VENABLES-VERNON, s. of 7th Baron. B. 6 Nov. 1889; suc. his brother 1915; m. 9 Feb. 1915, Violet Mary, dau. of Col. Clay (see NIGHTINGALE, Bt.); lieutenant. R.N.; D.L. Derbyshire. Residence—Sudbury Hall, Derby.

GEORGE JOHN WARREN, 5TH BARON VERNON, b. 22 June, 1803; m. 1st, 30 Oct. 1824, Isabella Caroline (d. 14 Oct. 1853), dau. of Cuthbert Ellison; m. 2nd, 14 Dec. 1859, Frances Maria Emma (m. 2nd, 19 July, 1881, Rev. Charles Matyn Reed, and d. 29 May, 1907), dau. of Rev. Brooke Boothby, and d. 31 May, 1866. Issue with others—

1. AUGUSTUS HENRY WARREN-VERNON, 6TH BARON VERNON, b. 1 Feb. 1829; m. 7 June, 1856, Lady Harriet Anson (d. 15 Feb. 1898), dau. of Thomas, 1st Earl of Lichfield, and d. 1 May, 1863. Issue—

1. GEORGE WILLIAM HENRY WARREN-VENABLES-VERNON, 7TH BARON VERNON, b. 25 Feb. 1854; m. 14 July, 1885, FRANCES MARGARET (Residence—Pau, France), dau. of F. C. Lawrance, of New York, and d. 15 Dec. 1890. Issue—

1. GEORGE FRANCIS AUGUSTUS VENABLES-VERNON, 8th BARON VERNON, b. 27 Sept. 1888; and d.s.p., 11 Nov. 1915.

2. FRANCIS WILLIAM LAWRENCE VENABLES-VERNON, pres. Baron.

1. Hon. Fanny Lawrance, m. 1st, 15 June, 1910, Maurice Raoul Duval, who was killed in action in France, May, 1916. [Issue—1. George Alain Maurice, b. 11 May, 1911. 1. Sonia Henriette.

2. Kathleen Eliane Nita.] M. 2nd, 5 Jan. 1918, Jean Marie Philippe Laffleur de Kermaintant. Residence—Chateau de Beterette, par Celos, Pau, France.

2. The late Hon. William Frederick Cuthbert Venables-Vernon, b. 18 July, 1856; m. 17 April, 1884, Louise, dau. of late Brig.-Gen. Frost, U.S.A. Army, and d. 2 Aug. 1913. Issue living—

Richard Henry Venables-Vernon, b. 27 Jan. 1885.

1. Hon. Diana, m. 4 May, 1896, Charles Edmund Newton, who d. 2 July, 1908.

2. Hon. Alice, m. 1 Feb. 1896, Rev. Somerset Corry Lowry. [Issue—Hugu Vernon Lowry, b. 3 Feb. 1897.] Residence—7, Madiera Road, Bournemouth.

3. Hon. Adela, m. 9 April, 1896, Rear-Adm. Algeron Horatio Anson (see ANSON, Bt.).

2. The late Hon. William John Borlase-Warren-Vernon b. 1 April, 1834; m. 1st, 8 May, 1855, Agnes

Lucey (d. 30 Sept. 1881), dau. of Sir John Peter Boileau, 1st Bt.; m. 2nd, 25 Feb. 1884, Annie Georgina, dan. of Charles Eyre, of Welford, Berks; and d. 12 Nov. 1919. Residence—165, Cadogan Gardens, S.W.2. Issue by 1st m.—

1. The late Reginald William Borlase-Warren-Venables-Vernon, b. 27 Jan. 1856; m. 20 May, 1879, Edith Georgina Cowper, dau. of William Smith Cowper Cooper, of Toddington Manor, Bedford, and d. 26 April, 1912. Issue living—

1. Agnes Ida.

2. Mabel Eveline, m. 17 Feb. 1909, Frank Southby Walker.

Issue by 2nd m.—

1. Mary Anne Alice, m. 3 Dec. 1909, Lt.-Col. Frederic Ernest Wilson, I.M.S. [Issue—Piers Anthony Clavering, b. 19 Dec. 1911.]

VERNON. See LYVEDEN, BARON.

VERNON, 2nd Bt., of Hanbury (U.K.). Creat. 23 July, 1885.—SIR GEORGE HAMILTON VERNON, s. of 1st Bt. B. 12 Sept. 1865; suc. his father 1920; m. 9 Nov. 1905, Doris, dau. of James H. Allan, of The Wood House, Shrawley; ed. at Eton; capt. Worcestershire Yeo.; served in S. African war with Rimington's Guides 1900-1. Residence—Hanbury Forest, Bromsgrove. Club—Cavalry. Heir—none.

SIR HARRY FOLEY VERNON, 1ST BT., b. 11 April, 1834; m. 17 Oct. 1861, LADY GEORGINA SOPHIA BAILLIE-HAMILTON (Residence—Hanbury Hall, Droitwich), dau. of George, 10th Earl of Haddington; and d. 1 Feb. 1920. Issue—

SIR GEORGE HAMILTON VERNON, pres. Bt. Audia Letitia.

VERNON, 2nd Bt. (U.K.) of Shotwick. Creat. 24 Jan. 1914.—SIR (John) HERBERT VERNON, s. of 1st Bt. B. 12 July, 1858; suc. his father 1919; m. 1 June, 1889, Elizabeth, dau. of the late John Bagnall, of Tean Leys, Staffs. Residences—109, Lancaster Gate, W.2; Eastham House, Cheshire. Issue living—

1. WILLIAM NORMAN VERNON, b. 19 April, 1890; m. 3 June, 1921, Caroline Janet, dau. of the late D. M. Robertson Macdonald; M.A. Oxford. Residence—Lancelyn, Bromborough, Cheshire. Issue—Dau., b. 1922.

2. Humphrey Bagnall Vernon, M.C., b. 5 July, 1895; late Gren. Gds., S.I.

3. John Stafford Vernon, b. 4 March, 1900; 2nd Lieut. Gren. Gds. S.I.

1. Nina Elizabeth Margaret.

SIR WILLIAM VERNON, 1ST BT., b. 13 Dec. 1835; m. 30 July, 1857, Jane Margaret (d. 4 June, 1910), dau. of Thomas Cooper, of Fulford Hall, Staffs, and d. 24 June, 1919. Issue living—

1. SIR JOHN HERBERT VERNON, PRES. BT.

2. William Allen Vernon, b. 10 Nov. 1860; m. 9 Aug. 1883, Elizabeth, dau. of Herbert Mason, of Marsh House, Staffs. Residence—Bohun Lodge, East Barnet, Herts. Issue living—

1. Herbert Wallace Vernon, b. 14 Sept. 1890; late London Regt., and R.A.F.

2. Reginald Thornycroft Vernon, b. 13 May, 1892; late capt. R.A.F.C.

3. Wilfred Douglas Vernon, b. 27 April, 1897; late London Regt. and R.A.F.

1. Daisy Hilda, m. 21 July, 1917, Capt. Reginald C. Dickens, London Regt.

2. Helen Dorothy Winifred, m. 6 April, 1922, R. J. Read.

3. Nanny Uarda Elsie.

3. Rev. Henry Richard Cooper Vernon, M.A. Camb., b. 12 Oct. 1865; m. 20 July, 1893, Jessie Georgina, dau. of Rev. George W. Paul, hon. canon of Peterborough. Residence—Fairmont, Hollington Park, St. Leonards. Issue—

1. Gerald Richard Vernon, b. 13 Feb. 1899.

2. John Digby Thornycroft Vernon, b. 30 June, 1901.

1. Elizabeth Cooper.

VENABLES-VERNON. See VERNON, BARON.

VENABLES-VERNON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1903.—SIR WILLIAM HENRY VENABLES-VERNON, s. of the late Edward Henry Vernon, lieutenant. R.N., and Eliza Grace, dau. of Edward Coke, of Longford Court, Derby. B. 1 Jan. 1852; m. 18 Dec. 1880, Julia Matilda, dau. of Philip Gosset, of Bagot Manor, Jersey; ed. in London and France; B.A. Univ. of France 1868, Licentiate of Laws

1871, Faculty of Law of Toulouse (hon.); prize-man in judicial composition and in Roman law 1869-70-71; medallist literary composition 1871; admitted to Jersey Bar 1873; memb. of States of Jersey 1875; greffier of Royal Court and States 1876; H.M. solicitor-gen. for Jersey 1880; attorney-gen. 1884; bailiff of Jersey 1889, and is pres. of the Royal Court and of the States of that island. Residence—St. Peter's House, Jersey. Club—Travellers'.

VERRALL, Knt. Creat. April, 1919.—**SIR THOMAS JENNER VERRALL**, s. of Henry Verrall, of Brighton, and Anne Webb, dau. of John Webb Woolgar, of Lewes. B. 13 Oct. 1852; ed. at Marlborough, Sussex County Hosp. and St. Bartholomew's Hosp.; m. 11 Feb. 1882, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Charles Catt, of Brighton; chrmn. of Central Medical War Com. 1915-19; memb. of Gen. Medical Council since 1912; chrmn. of Repres. Body of British Medical Assoc. 1912-13, vice-pres. and memb. of Council; consult. surgeon. Sussex County Hosp.; hon. LL.D. Aberdeen 1914. Residence—East Lodge, Leatherhead, Surrey. Issue living—

1. Paul Jenner Verrall, M.B., B.A., F.R.C.S., b. 9 Feb. 1883; m. 17 Aug. 1908, Edméa Marie, dau. of Lesté de Kerhor de Saint Hippolyte. Residence—Stradbroke, Sutton, Surrey.
2. Godfrey Thomas Verrall, b. 17 Dec. 1898.
1. Janet Mary, m. 2 Jan. 1915, Capt. Charles Round-Turner, R.N.
2. Rosamond Agatha Mary.
3. Mary Clare.
4. Theresa Mary Margaret.

VERULAM, 3rd Earl of. Creat. 24 Nov. 1815; Visc. Grinston, 1815 (U.K.); Baron Verulam, 6 July, 1790 (G.B.); Visc. Grinston, and Baron Dunboyne, 29 May, 1719 (I.); Baron Forrester, 22 July, 1633 (S.); 10th Bt. of **LITTLE WALTHAM**, 2 March, 1629 (E.).—**JAMES WALTER GRIMSTON**, s. of 2nd Earl. B. 11 May, 1852; m. 30 April, 1878, Margaret Frances, dau. of Sir Frederick Ulric Graham, 3rd Bt., of Netherby; suc. his father 1893; ed. at Harrow; late lieut. 1st Life Gds.; hon. maj. Herts Yeo.; M.P. for Herts (St. Albans) 1885-92; J.P., C.C., C.A. Herts; chrmn. of Quarter Sessions, Liberty of St. Albans; patron of 7 livings. The paternal name of this family is **Luckyn**; Sir Capel Luckyn m. the dau. and eventual heir of Sir Harbottle Grinston; their grandson assumed the name of Grinston, was created a Peer, and was great grandfather of the 1st Earl of Verulam. Residence—Gorhambury, St. Albans. Clubs—Carlton; Bachelors'. Issue—

1. **JAMES WALTER GRIMSTON**, VISC. GRIMSTON, b. 17 April, 1880; m. 27 Oct. 1909, Lady Violet Constance Brabazon, dau. of Reginald, 12th Earl of Meath; ed. at Eton and Oxford; M.A. 1905; sub-lieut. R.N.V.R. 1907. Residence—St. Germain's, St. Albans. Issue—
 1. Hon. James Brabazon Grinston, b. 11 Oct. 1910.
 2. Hon. John Grinston, b. 17 July, 1912.
 3. Hon. Brian Grinston, b. 19 March, 1914.
 4. Hon. Bruce David Grinston, b. 8 Dec. 1915.
 1. Lady Helen, m. 18 Nov. 1908, Sir Felix Cassel, 1st Bt.
 2. Lady Hermione, m. 28 Sept. 1904, Cour. Bernard Buxton, D.S.O., R.N., and has issue.
 3. Lady Aline, m. 24 July, 1907, Maj. Geoffrey Arthur Barnett, M.B.E., Herts Yeo., and has issue. Residence—Sopwell, St. Albans.
 4. Lady Elizabeth, m. 1 June, 1908, Maj. Hesketh Vernon Hesketh Priehard, D.S.O., M.C., who d. 14 June, 1922, and has issue. Residence—Gorhambury, St. Albans.
 5. Lady Sibyl, m. 16 March, 1915, Lt.-Col. Hon. Alastair Fraser, D.S.O. (see LOVAT, B.).
 6. Lady Vera, m. 21 Jan. 1922, Maurice Headlam. Residence—24, Old Court Mansions, W.S.
- JAMES WALTER GRIMSTON, 2ND EARL OF VERULAM**, b. 22 Feb. 1809; m. 12 Feb. 1814, Elizabeth Joanna (d. 5 July, 1886), dau. of Maj. Richard Weyland, of Wood Eaton, Oxfordshire, and d. 27 Jan. 1895. Issue—
1. **JAMES WALTER GRIMSTON**, pres. Earl.
 2. Rev. Canon the Hon. Robert Grinston, b. 18 April, 1800; M.A. Camb.; m. 20 Aug. 1806, Gertrude Mary

Amelia, dau. of late Rev. Charles Villiers. Residence—Darrowfield House, St. Albans. Issue—

1. Robert Villiers Grinston, b. 8 June, 1897.
2. Edward Harbottle Grinston, b. 22 May, 1901.
1. Joan Florence Mary, m. 31 Jan. 1922, Sir Cecil Neumann, 2nd Bt.
2. Violet Gwendolen.
1. Lady Maud, m. 20 Dec. 1881, Hon. Paulyn Francis Cuthbert Rawdon-Hastings-Abney-Hastings (see LOTTEN, Earl of).

VESEY. See De Vesce, Visc.

VESTLEY, of Kingswood, 1st Baron (U.K.). Creat. 29 June, 1922; 1st Bt., of Bessemer House (U.K.). 21 June, 1913.—**WILLIAM VESTLEY**, s. of Samuel Vestley, of Liverpool, and Hannah, dau. of William Uttley, of Southport, Lancs. B. 21 Jan. 1839; m. 22 March, 1882, Sarah, dau. of George Ellis, of Tranmere, Cheshire. Residence—Kingswood, Dulwich, S.E.21. Club—National Liberal. Issue—

1. Hon. SAMUEL VESTLEY, b. 25 Dec. 1882; m. 25 July, 1908, Frances Sarah, dau. of John Richard Howarth, of Freshfield, Lancs; ed. at Oxford, B.A. Residence—Arden House, College Road, Dulwich, S.E.21. Issue—
1. William Howarth Vestley, b. 24 April, 1912.
1. Kathleen Sarah.
2. Joan Frances.
2. Hon. George Ellis Vestley, b. 9 Oct. 1884; m. 2 Sept. 1909, Florence May, dau. of Thomas Webster, of Melling. Issue—
1. Florence Mary.
2. Norah.
3. Alice.
3. Hon. Leonard Vestley, b. 21 Dec. 1888; capt. R.F.A.; m. 21 Aug. 1919, Hilda Dorothy, dau. of Thomas Thompson, of Grays, Essex. Issue—
1. Joyce.
4. Hon. Frank Vestley, b. 11 Jan. 1893; lieut. A.S.C.; m. 12 March, 1918, Mary Vera, dau. of Robert A. Brockie, of Carmarthen.

VESTLEY, 1st Bt., of Shirley (U.K.). Creat. 27 June, 1921.—**SIR EDMUND HOYLE VESTLEY**, s. of Samuel Vestley, of Liverpool, and Hannah, dau. of William Uttley, of Westbar in Stansfield. B. 3 Feb. 1866; ed. at Liverpool Institute; m. 15 Aug. 1897, Sarah, dau. of Joseph Barker, of Formby, Lancashire. Director of Union Cold Storage Co. Ltd.; head of the Blue Star Line, Ltd. Residence—Shirley, South Croydon. Issue living—

1. **JOHN JOSEPH VESTLEY**, b. 16 June, 1888; m. 8 May, 1913, Dorothy Mary, dau. of John Henry Beaver, of Oxenhope. Issue—
1. John Derek Vestley, b. 4 June, 1914.
2. Charles Gordon Vestley, b. 30 Oct. 1916.
2. Percy Charles Vestley, b. 2 March, 1893; m. 9 May, 1916, Dorothy Emmeline, dan. of Charles David Johnson, of New Barnet. Issue—
1. Roger Edmund Vestley, b. 4 April, 1921.
3. Ronald Arthur Vestley, b. 10 May, 1898.
4. William Vestley, b. 13 Dec. 1902.
1. Hannah.
2. Gladys Muriel.

VICARS, Knt. Bach. Creat. Jan. 1922; C.B.E. 1920.—**SIR WILLIAM VICARS**, Sydney, N.S.W.

VICARS, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—GERTRUDE WILLIFORD, dau. of the late John Wright, M.D., of Milton. M. 4 July, 1917, **SIR ARTHUR EDWARD VICARS**, who was b. 27 July, 1864; Ulster King of Arms 1893-1908; and was murdered at Kilmorna, 14 April, 1921. Residence—Kilmorna, co. Kerry.

VICTORIA (Hong-Kong), 6th Lord Bishop of. Cons. 1920 (Foun. 1849).—**RT. REV. CHARLES RIBLEY DUFFY, D.D.**, s. of the late Rev. Charles Duffuy, and Frances, dau. of Rev. John Woodhouse. B. 22 Sept. 1881; ed. at St. Edmund's Sch. Canterbury, at Kettle Coll. and Wycliffe Hall, Oxford; 2nd cl. Honours, Sch. of Theology; ord. 1904, priest 1905; Mersey Mission to Seamen 1903-4; curate of Aston, Birmingham, 1904-9; vicar of Ch. Ch. Bradford, 1909-11; dep. home sec. C.M.S. 1911-15; C.F. 1918-19;

home sec. C.M.S. 1915-20, when he was appointed to this See, which carries with it jurisdiction over the Anglican Church in S. China and Hong-Kong. Residence—Hong-Kong, China.

VILJOEN, Knt. Bach. Creat. June, 1916.—**THE HON. SIR ANTOINE GYSEBT VILJOEN**, Senator of the Union of S. Africa. Residence—Cape Town, S. Africa.

VILLIERS. See **CLARENDON**, EARL OF.

VILLIERS, Visc. See **JERSEY**, EARL OF.

VILLIERS, Privy Counsellor. Apprd. 1919; G.C.M.G. creat. 1918; G.C.V.O. 1909; K.C.M.G. 1906; C.B. 1894.—**THE RT. HON. SIR FRANCIS HYDE VILLIERS**, s. of George, 4th Earl of Clarendon. K.C., G.C.B. B. 13 Aug. 1852; m. 28 June, 1879, Virginia Katharine, dau. of Eric Carrington Smith, of Ashfold, Handcross, Sussex; ed. at Harrow; ent. the Foreign Office 1879; priv. sec. to the permanent Under-Sec. for Foreign Affairs 1875-92, and to the Sec. of State (Lord Rosebery) 1880 and 1892-4; Assist. Under-Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs 1896-1905; minister at Lisbon 1905-11, at the Court of Belgium 1911-19; Ambassador 1919-20. Clubs—Travellers'; St. James's. Issue—

1. Capt. Eric Hyde Villiers, D.S.O., late H.L.I., b. 2 Feb. 1881.
2. Gerald Hyde Villiers, b. 31 Aug. 1882; acting 3rd sec. Dipl. Serv.
3. The late Algonwyn Hyde Villiers, b. 1 Feb. 1886; lieut. M.G.C.; m. 4 Oct. 1911, Beatrice Elinor, dau. of Herbert Woodfield Paul, and has issue; he was killed in action 29 Nov. 1917.
1. Dorothy, b. 1st, 9 July, 1904, Capt. Hugh Keith Fraser, 1st Life Gds., who d. 18 July, 1906, and has issue; m. 2nd, 3 Feb. 1910, Capt. Harry Graham, late Cold's Gds. (see **GRAHAM**, K.C.B.).
2. Marjory Mildred, m. 1 Sept. 1919, Capt. Ivan Snell, M.C., and has issue.

CHILD-VILLIERS. See **JERSEY**, EARL OF.

VINCENT. See **D'ABERNON**, BARON.

VINCENT, 13th Bt., of Stoke D'Abernon (E.). Creat. 26 July 1620.—**SIR FRANCIS ERSKINE VINCENT**, s. of 12th Bt. B. 24 May, 1869; m. 4 July, 1893, Margaret Louisa, dau. of John Holmes, of Brooke Hall, Norfolk; ed. at Eton and R.M.C. Sandhurst; late lieut. 1st Life Gds.; suc. his father 1914. The 1st Bt. represented Surrey in Parliament in the reign of Charles I.; his father had been knighted by Elizabeth, when that queen visited him at Stoke D'Abernon, Surrey. Residence—Great Ormesby, Norfolk. Issue living—

1. ANTHONY FRANCIS VINCENT, b. 30 June, 1894.
2. Evelyn Joseph Howard-Vincent, b. 25 Sept. 1900, assumed by deed poll the additional name of Howard 1921.

SIR FREDERICK VINCENT, 11th Bt. (who suc. his cousin), b. 8 Jan. 1793; m. 1st, 26 Oct. 1826, Louisa (d. 23 May, 1841), dau. and co-heiress of John Norris, of Hughenden Manor, Bucks; m. 2nd, 4 Sept. 1844, Maria Copley (d. 29 Nov. 1899), dau. of Robert Horries Young, of Auchenskeoch, Dumfries. Issue with others by 1st m.—

1. **SIR WILLIAM VINCENT**, 12th Bt., b. 20 Sept. 1834; m. 1st, 24 April, 1860, Lady Margaret Erskine (d. 22 Nov. 1872), dau. of 12th Earl of Buchan; m. 2nd, 10 May, 1882, **HESTER CLARA** (Clara, Lady Vincent) Residence—D'Abernon Chase, Leatherhead, 124, Eaton Mansions, S.W.1, dau. of the Rev. Edward Burdett Hawkshaw, prebendary of Hereford, and widow of Maj.-Gen. William Henry Stubbs, of Eshott and Arncliffe, Yorks; and d. 16 Feb. 1914. Issue by 1st m.—

1. **SIR FRANCIS ERSKINE VINCENT**, pres. Bt. Issue living by 2nd m.—
1. Lilian Katherine Hawkshaw, m. 14 Dec. 1904, Vice-Adm. Henry Bertram Pelly, C.B., M.V.O., and has issue.
2. Dorothy Muriel Crichton, m. 20 July, 1909, Capt. Philip Henry Ashworth, late Gren. Gds., late A.D.C. to H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught, and has issue.

1. Elanthe Elizabeth, m. 13 Nov. 1860, Sir John H. Pelly, 2nd Bt.
- Issue living by 2nd m.—
2. **FREDERICK D'ABERNON VINCENT**, b. 12 Feb. 1852; late deputy-conservator Indian Forest Dept.; m. 26 Dec. 1893, Emma Julia Bertha (d. 1 April, 1903), dau. of late Geheimrat Getz. Residence—Branksome Court, Fleet, Hants. Issue—
- Sybil Helen Mary.
3. Edgar Vincent, creat. Baron D'Abernon.

VINCENT, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1918; Knt. Bach. 1913.—**SIR WILLIAM HENRY HOARE VINCENT**, s. of late James Crawley Vincent, b. 1866; m. 1889, Grace Minna, dau. of William Henry Trotter; ed. at Christ Coll., Brecon, and Trin. Coll., Dublin; ent. Indian C.S. 1887, and served in Bengal in various Executive and Judicial offices; Judge of Calcutta High Court 1909-10; sec. to Govt. of India, legis. dept. 1911-15; memb. of Council of Lt.-Gov. of Bihar and Orissa 1915-17; memb. of Exec. Council of Viceroy 1916; vice-pres. of Gov.-Gen.'s Council 1921; memb. of Council of India since 1922. Residence—Simla and Delhi. Issue—

1. Dorothy Grace, m. 30 Sept. 1914, Charles Gordon Arthur.
2. Isabel Wyatt, m. 27 Sept. 1915, Capt. Percy Gordon Loch, L.A., Political Agent, Koweit.

VINCENT, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—**ETHEL GWENDOLINE** (has Order of League of Mercy), dau. of George Moffatt, M.P., of Goodrich Court, Herefordshire. M. 26 Oct. 1882, Col. Sir Charles Edward Howard Vincent, K.C.M.G., C.B., M.P., V.D., sometime director of criminal investigations, Metropolitan Police, who d. 7 April, 1908. Residence—1, Grosvenor Square, W.1. Issue—

Vera Howard m. 25 Jan. 1903, Capt. Bernard Thomas Hutton Croft, Res. of Officers Gren. Gds. Residence—Aldborough Hall, Broughbridge, Yorkshire.

VINE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1886; C.M.G. 1893.—**SIR JOHN RICHARD SOMERS VINE**, eld. s. of the late John Vine, and Eliza, dau. of William Somers, of Wells. B. 10 Dec. 1847; m. 1879, Eliza, dau. of late William Porter, of Pinner; ed. at the Grammar School, Spalding; priv. sec. to the Lord Mayors of London 1872-5; City and Official Agent to International Fisheries (1883), Health (1884), Inventions (1885), Exhibitions, and to the Royal Commn. for the Colonial and Indian Exhibition, (1886); assist.-sec. and general sub-director Imperial Institute 1886-90; hon. sec. National Leprosy Fund; a commr. of Lieutenantancy for London; F.R.G.S., F.S.S. Club—National Liberal. Issue—

1. John Ernest Hereward Somers Vine, b. 1874; m. 1907, Gladys, dau. of Col. Charlton Woolston.
2. Harold Edgar Somers Vine, b. 1881; m. 1909, Bessie, dau. of Capt. Irvine.
3. Sydney Walter Somers Vine, b. 1883; comr. R.N.R.
4. Frank Edward Somers Vine, b. 1885; m. 1908, Grace, dau. of Hon. H. Cooper.
5. Alfred Edmund Somers Vine, b. 1887; m. 1915, Ella, dau. of Maj. G. Crawford.
1. Alice Sude Muriel Somers.

VINOGRADOFF, Knt. Creat. Feb. 1917.—**PROF. SIR PAUL VINOGRADOFF**, B. 1854; M.A. Oxford, hon. D.C.L. Oxford and Durham, LL.D. Cam., Liverpool, Calcutta and Harvard; Fell. of Russian, Belgian, Danish and Norwegian Academies; late professor Moscow Univ.; Corpus Professor of Jurisprudence Oxford since 1903; naturalized British subject 1918. Residence—Corpus Christi College, Oxford. Clubs—Athenaeum; Reform. Issue—

Helen, m. 14 Jan. 1920, Frederick Huth Jackson (see **JACKSON**, P.C.).

VINTCENT, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—**HESTER ELIZABETH**, dau. of late H. Myburgh, of Whyberg, C. Colony. M. 14 Oct. 1891, Sir Joseph Vintcent, who was creat. Knt. 1910; and judge of the High Court of Rhodesia; and d. 14 Aug. 1914. Residence—Bulawayo, S. Rhodesia.

VISVESVARAYA, K.C.I.E. Creat. June, 1915; C.I.E. 1911.—**SIR MOKSHAGUNDAM VISVESVARAYA**, B. 15 Sept. 1861; joined Dewan of Mysore State 1912-18; B.A.L.C.E., M.Inst.C.E.; has Kaiser-i-Hind Medal. Residence—High Ground, Bangalore, India. Clubs—National Liberal; Century (Bangalore).

VIVIAN. See SWANSEA, BARON.

VIVIAN. 4th Baron. Creat. 19 Aug. 1841; 4th Bt. of TRURO, 19 Jan. 1828 (U.K.); D.S.O. 1918.—**GEORGE CRESPIGNY BRABAZON VIVIAN**, s. of 3rd Baron. B. 21 Jan. 1878; suc. his father 1893; ed. at Eton; m. 1st, 1 Aug. 1903, Barbara (m. diss.), dau. of late William Atmar Fanning; m. 2nd, 5 Jan. 1911, Nancy Lycett, M.B.E., dau. of Edward Lycett Green, of Ken Hill, King's Lynn, and widow of Capt. Adrian Rose, Roy. Horse Gds.; D.L. Cornwall; maj. 1st Devon Y; late 17th Lancers; served in S. African war; in France, Egypt and with Dardanelles exped. 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O.); Croix de Chevalier de la Legion d'Honneur and Croix de Guerre; Officier de l'ordre de Leopold and Belgian Croix de Guerre. The 1st Baron was a highly distinguished cavalry officer and led the charges at Waterloo. The 3rd Baron was ambassador at Brussels and Rome. Residence—Glyn, Bodmin, Cornwall. Clubs—Brooks's; Bachelors'. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Hon. ANTHONY CRESPIGNY CLAUD VIVIAN, b. 4 March, 1908.
1. Hon. Daphne Winifred Louise.

Issue by 2nd m.—

2. Hon. Douglas David Edward Vivian, b. 16 Jan. 1915.

2. Hon. Ursula Vanda Maud.
CHARLES CRESPIGNY VIVIAN, 2ND BARON VIVIAN, b. 24 Dec. 1808; m. 1st, 2 July, 1833, Arabella (d. 26 Jan. 1837), dau. of Rev. John Scott, of Ballygannon, co. Wicklow; m. 2nd, 21 Sept. 1841, Mary Elizabeth (d. 23 Jan. 1907), dau. and heiress of Jones Pantou, of Plas Gwyn, Anglesey, and d. 24 April, 1886. Issue by 1st m.—

1. **HUSSEY CRESPIGNY VIVIAN**, 3RD BARON VIVIAN, P.C., G.C.M.G., C.B., ambassador at Rome 1891-3, b. 19 June, 1834; m. 8 June, 1876, **LOTIS ALICE**. (Residence—27, Chesham Place, S.W.1), dau. of Robert George Duff, of Wellington Lodge, Ryde, and d. 21 Oct. 1893. Issue—

1. **GEORGE CRESPIGNY BRABAZON VIVIAN**, pres. Baron.

1. Hon. Violet Mary, maid of honour to H.M. Queen Alexandra; twin with her sister.

2. Hon. Dorothy Maud, L.G.H. St. J.J.E.; late maid of honour to Queen Victoria and to Queen Alexandra; m. 11 July, 1905, Gen. Sir Douglas Haig, K.C.B.

3. Hon. Alexandra Mary Feresa (sponsor, H.M. Queen Alexandra), m. 31 Jan. 1911, Lord Worsley, who was killed in action in France, 30 Oct. 1914 (see YARBOROUGH, Earl of).

Issue with others by 2nd m.—

2. The late Hon. Charles Hussey Pantou Vivian, b. 26 June, 1847; m. 6 Nov. 1875, Irene Maud Shilah (m. 2nd, 8 April, 1896, Walter Havie Walheb, dau. of Capt. John Farrer, of Gurfalanga, co. Tipperary, and d. 12 March, 1892. Issue—

- Gladys Irene Constance Camilla, m. 1st, 1900, Lewis Claude Leadbitter (m. diss. 1907); m. 2nd, 27 June, 1910, Lieut. R. G. F. H. de Caen, D.S.O., R.N.

3. Hon. Walter Warwick Vivian, b. 18 May, 1850. Residences—49A, Pall Mall, S.W.1; Glyn Bangor, N. Wales. Clubs—Boodle's; Junior Carlton.

2. Hon. Edith, m. 26 July, 1873, Lt.-Col. Sir Audley Neeld, 3rd Bt.

VIVIAN, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1902; C.B. 1895.—**SIR ARTHUR PENDARVES VIVIAN**, s. of John Henry Vivian, M.P., of Singleton, Swansea, and Betsy Sarah, dau. of Arthur Jones, of Reigate. B. 4 June, 1834; m. 1st, 3 March, 1867, Lady Augusta Emily Wynnam Oun (d. 11 Feb. 1877), dau. of 4th Earl of Dunraven; m. 2nd, 1880, Lady Jane Georgiana Dalrymple (d. 8 June, 1914), dau. of 10th Earl of Stair; ed. at Eton, Camb., and Stirling Acad. of Freiburg, in Saxony; M.P. for West Cornwall 1868-85; commanded 2nd V.B. Welsh Regt. 1872-05, S. Wales Vol. Inf. Brig. 1895-1902, and S. Wales Border Brig. 1902-3; hon. col. 7th

Batt. Welsh Regt. (cyclists); D.L., J.P., Glamorgan; J.P., C.A., Cornwall, Sheriff 1899; late C.C., Glamorgan. Residence—Bosahan, St. Martin, Cornwall. Clubs—Brooks's; R.Y.S.

Issue living by 1st m.—

1. The late Henry Wladham Vivian, b. 3 Feb. 1863; maj. 2nd V. Batt. Welsh Regt.; m. 19 Jan. 1899, Lady Maude Clements (m. 2nd, 15 Sept. 1910, Christopher Roundell. Residence—54, Rutland Gate, S.W.7), dau. of Robert, 4th Earl of Leinster, and d. 17 Nov. 1901.

1. Caroline Mabel, m. 21 June, 1904, Capt. the Hon. J. E. G. R. Colborne (see SEATON, Baron).
2. Clarice Gertrude.

Issue by 2nd m.—

3. Edith Evelyn, m. 1st, 8 Nov. 1911, Maj. Algernon Bingham Anstruther Stewart, D.S.O., 54th North Highland, who was killed in action, 23 May, 1916; m. 2nd, 19 June, 1922, Henry Lennon.

4. Lillian Ursula, m. 1st, 7 Feb. 1912, William Mackworth, Barker, Rifle Brigade, who was killed in action in France 1915; m. 2nd, 4 April, 1921, Capt. Everard Henderson-Jones, R.N.

VOGEL, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—**MARY**, dau. of W. H. Clayton, colonial architect, New Zealand. M. 19 March, 1867, Hon. Sir Julius Vogel, K.C.M.G., who for many years was member of the New Zealand Government, and was once Premier, subsequently agent-general for the colony in England. He d. 12 March, 1899. Residence—Matham Manor Lodge, East Molesey, Surrey. Issue living—

1. Harry Benjamin Vogel, b. 11 March, 1868; m. 10 July, 1900, Elsa, dau. of W. H. Levin, and issue. Residence—Angle House, East Molesey.
2. Julius Leonard Fox Vogel, b. 25 Nov. 1872.
1. Phoebe Emily Vogel.

VONDONOP, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1914; K.C.M.G. 1916; C.B. 1913.—**MAJ.-GEN. SIR STANLEY BRENTON VON DONOP**, s. of late Vice-Admiral E. P. B. von Donop. B. 22 Feb. 1860; m. 20 Sept. 1888, Alice, dau. of late Rev. Thomas Cox, M.A., of Clevedon, Somerset; ed. Somersetshire Coll. Bath; Wimbledon School; commn. Royal Artillery 1880, capt. 1888, maj. 1897, col. 1906; maj. gen. 1914; served S. African war 1900-2 (despatches); Professor of Artillery, R.M. Acad. Woolwich; suptd. of Experiments, Shoeburyness; sec. Ordnance Com.; chief instructor School of Gunnery; director of Artillery Master-Gen. of the Ordnance, and memb. of Army Council 1913-16; Garrison comr. 1917-20; has Croix de Comr. de la Legion d'Honneur; Comr. de l'ordre de Leopold, and Japanese Order of the Rising Sun. Residence—32A, Cheniston Gardens, S.W.7. Club—United Service.

VOULES, Knt. Bach. Creat. June, 1921; C.B.E. 1920.—**SIR FRANCIS MINCHIN VOULES**, s. of Sir Gordon Voules. B. 9 May, 1867; ed. at Dulwich; m. 28 March, 1893, Isabel Janet, dau. of A. H. Kennedy, of Slough. Admitted solicitor 1890, retired 1918; is a director of Public Companies; commn. in Holland for British Red Cross Socy. 1914-18. Residence—Orchard House, 25, Addison Road, W.14. Clubs—Reform; City of London; Royal Automobile. Issue—

- Kathleen Ames Frances, m. 9 Jan. 1916, Lieut. Aubrey C. Newbold, R.N.

VOULES, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1906.—**SIR GORDON B. VOULES**; s. of late Rev. Francis Plimley, B. 8 Sept. 1839; ed. at Marlborough; m. 12 July, 1866, Frances Cotton (d. 10 Nov. 1912), dau. of James Minchin; late of the Admiralty. Residence—Hamslade, Portchester Road, Bournemouth. Clubs—Sports; Bournemouth.

VYVYAN, 10th Bt. of Treloarrey (E.). Creat. 12 Feb. 1643; C.B. (mil.) 1906; C.M.G. 1915.—**COL. SIR COURTENAY BOURCHIER VYVYAN**, s. of 9th Bt. B. 5 June, 1858; suc. his father 1917; ed. at Westminster Sch.; m. 17 Feb. 1887, Eva Catharine Forrester, dau. of Maj.-Gen. G. E. L. Walker, R.E.; joined E. Kent Regt. 1878.

capt. 1886; maj. 1897; lt.-col. 1902; brev.-col. 1904; brig.-maj. Gibraltar 1895-8; served in Zulu war 1879; in Matabele campaign 1896 (despatches); in S. African war 1899-1902 (despatches twice, brev.-lt.-col.); in France 1914-13 (despatches, C.M.G.); D.L., J.P., Cornwall. The 1st Lt. was Master of the Mint at Exeter, and suffered much for his attachment to the Roy. cause during the civil war. Residence—Trelowarren, Mawgan-in-Meneage, Cornwall. Club—Naval and Military.

REV. SIR VYELL DONNITHORNE VVYAN, 9th Bt., b. 16 Aug. 1826; m. 16 April, 1857, Louisa Mary Frederic (d. 12 Jan. 1907), dau. of Richard Boucher, of Brock Lodge, Dorset; and d. 27 May, 1917. Issue—

1. SIR COURTENAY BOURCHIER VVYAN, pres. Bt.
2. MAJ. RICHARD WALTER COMYN VVYAN, HEIR PRES., b. 16 Sept. 1859; late Welsh Regt.; J.P. Cornwall; m. 15 Dec. 1885, Mary, dau. of Edward Foster, of Dowsby, Lincoln. Issue living—
Richard Philip Vvyan, b. 21 Nov. 1891.
3. Rt. Rev. Wilmot Rushington Vvyan, Bishop of Zululand, D.D.
1. Mary Louisa.

WACHA, Knt. Creat. June, 1917.—HON. SIR DINSHAE EDALJI WACHA, B. 2 Aug. 1844; ex-pres. and memb. of Municipal Corporation of Bombay for 30 years; additional memb. of Council of the Viceroy for making laws and regulations; ex-pres. and for many years joint hon. sec. of Indian National Congress; an authority on Indian economic subjects. Residence—Jiji House, Ravelin Street, Bombay, India.

WADE, Knt. Bach. Creat. Jan. 1921; C.B.E. 1920.—SIR WILLIAM WADE, Lord Mayor of Bradford 1919-20. Residence—Carlton Villa, 96, Oaks Lane, Allerton, Bradford.

WADE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—AMELIA, dau. of Sir John Herschel, 1st Bt. M. 25 July, 1868, Sir Thomas Francis Wade, G.O.M.G., K.C.B., late professor of Chinese at Cambridge Univ., who rendered distinguished service in China for upwards of forty years, for twelve of which he was British Minister, and who d. 31 July, 1895. Residence—Chesterfield, Tunbridge Wells, Kent. Issue—

1. Brig.-Gen. Thomas Stewart Herschel Wade, late Lancashire Fus., b. 1890.
2. Edward Bruce Herschel Wade, b. 1872; F.R.A.S.; Ch. Insp. Egyptian Survey Dept.
3. Lt.-Col. Harry Amys Leigh Herschel Wade, late R.F.A., b. 1873; maj. Res. of Officers; m. 1903, Kathleen Adelaide, dau. of late Cecil Lowry Wade, of North Hall, Preston Candover, and has issue.

WADE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—ELLA LOUISE, dau. of Francis Bell, of Sydney. M. 9 April, 1890, Hon. Sir Charles Gregory Wade, who was b. 26 Jan. 1863; creat. K.C.M.G. 1920; Judge of the Supreme Court of N.S.W. 1920 until his death 22 Sept. 1922. Residence—Sydney. Issue—

1. Burton Gregory Wade, b. 20 Oct. 1891; m. 7 Oct. 1915, Marjory, dau. of Frank Hinder, M.D., and has issue.
2. Francis Charles Gregory Wade, b. 17 May, 1898.
1. Lorna Gregory
2. Doris Gregory } Twins.

WADSON, Knt. Bach Creat. 1911.—HON. SIR THOMAS JOHN WADSON, s. of John James and Sarah Perot Wadson, B. 22 May, 1844; m. 1 Jan. 1874, Eva Bonnell Darrell; ed. at Warwick Acad., Bermuda; memb. Board of Public Works 1888-95; memb. of the House of Assembly, Bermuda, since 1875, Speaker since 1895; chmn. of Audit Board since 1898; pres. Chamb. of Commerce 1907-13; represented Bermudas at H.M.'s Coronation 1911. Residence—Hamilton, Bermuda. Club—Royal Bermuda Yacht. Issue living—

- Walter Darrell Wadson, b. 8 May, 1886, lieut. Bermudas V.R.C.

WAECHTER, 1st Bt., of Ramsnet (U.K.). Creat. 13 Feb. 1911; C.M.G. 1919.—COR. SIR HARRY WAECHTER, s. of Sir Max Leonard Waechter, B. 6 June, 1871; m. 31 July, 1911, Josephine, o. dau. of late Thos. D'Arcy, of Corbettestown, co. Westmeath; ed. at Clifton and Camb. (B.A.); co-opted member London Terr. Force Assocn.; hon. col. 5th London Brig. R.F.A.; D.L., London; High Steward of Guildford; High Sheriff of Surrey 1910-11. Residence—Ramsnest, Chiddingfold, Surrey. Club—Marlborough. Issue—

1. HARRY LEONARD D'ARCY WAECHTER, b. 22 May, 1912.
2. John D'Arcy Waechter, b. 16 Nov. 1915.
1. Mary Henrietta.

WAECHTER, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1902.—SIR MAX LEONARD WAECHTER, s. of Julius L. Waechter, merchant, of Stettin, Germany, and Laura, dau. of P. Kanold, merchant, of Silesia. B. 1837; m. 1st, 1873, Harriet Shallcross (d. 25 Nov. 1910), dau. of Thomas Cave, M.P., J.P., of Richmond, Surrey; m. 2nd, 16 Sept. 1912, Armatrude, dau. of late Col. Bertie Hobart, R.A.; ed. at Stettin, came to England 1859 (naturalized 1865); D.L., J.P., Surrey, High Sheriff 1902. Residence—The Terrace House, Richmond, Surrey. Clubs—Liberal Unionist; United Empire.

WAIAPU (New Zealand), (5th) Lord Bishop of Cons. 1914; (Foun. 1859.—RT. REV. WILLIAM WALMSLEY SEDGWICK, D.D., s. of Abraham Sedgwick, B. 1858; ed. at Camb. M.A., D.D.; ord. 1882; priest 1883; cur. of Wateringbury, Kent, 1882-4; chap. R.N. 1884-6; served Suakin 1884 (medal, clasp, bronze star); vic. St. Patrick's, Hockley Heath, 1886-9; rector of Vryberg 1889-93; rector of Bedford, Cape Colony, 1893-6; chap. to the Earl of Home 1897-1901; vic. of Waikari, N.Z., 1901-3; vic. of Akaroa, N.Z., 1903-4; vic. of St. Luke's, Ch. Ch., N.Z., 1904-14; hon. canon of Ch. Ch., N.Z., 1912; diocesan missionary, Ch. Ch., N.Z., 1913; apptd. to this see 1914. Residence—Bishopscourt, Napier, New Zealand.

WAINWRIGHT, Knt. Creat. April 1919.—SIR JAMES GADESSEN WAINWRIGHT, s. of the late William Wainwright, of Hoe Place, Woking. B. 23 Dec. 1837; m. 18 April, 1865, Emma, dau. of the late John Ranking. Late treasurer of St. Thomas's Hospital; J.P. Surrey. Residence—Norney Grange, Godalming. Club—Conservative. Issue—

1. Ernest Harold Wainwright, b. 13 Feb. 1866; m. 16 March, 1901, Constance Muriel, dau. of Clayton Ling. Residence—Roydon, Essex.
2. William Longworth Wainwright, b. 1 April, 1868; m. 25 Aug. 1898, Lillian, dau. of Rev. F. Cavell. Residence—Upton Lodge, Henley-on-Thames.
3. George Bertram Wainwright, b. 23 Feb. 1880; m. 29 June, 1911, Maud, dau. of Rev. R. R. C. Everard. Residence—Freelands, Winchester.
1. Rosa Beatrice, m. 23 Jan. 1900, H. Mahon. Residence—The Gables, Saffron Walden, Essex.
2. Ella Violet, m. 18 Oct. 1900, Rev. C. Pedmore. Residence—The Rectory, Broughton, Northamptonshire.
3. Mabel Ellen.
4. Lillian Maud, m. 6 June, 1901, Sydney Duke Turner, M.D. Residence—Westbury, Purley, Surrey.
5. Muriel Daisy Christine, m. 27 April, 1899, Adolph Lucas. Residence—Elsworth, Walmer, Kent.

WAKE, 13th Bt., of Clevedon (E.). Creat. 5 Dec. 1621; C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1902.—LT.-COL. SIR HERVEY WAKE, s. of 12th Bt. B. 11 Feb. 1876; suc. his father 1916; m. 30 Oct. 1912, Margaret Winifred, dau. of Robert Benson, of Buckhurst, Sussex; ed. at R.M.C. Sandhurst; D.L. Northants lt.-col. K.R.R.C.; served in S. African war 1899-1902 (despatches), and in France 1914-18 (despatches); brig.-gen. 1918; has Croix de Com. de la Legion d'Honneur and Corona d'Italia. Residence—

Courteenhall, Northampton. Clubs—Brooks's; United Service. Issue—

1. HERWARD WAKE, b. 7 Oct. 1916.
2. Roger Wake, b. 19 Sept. 1918.
3. Peter Wake, b. 19 July, 1921.
1. Margaret.
2. Diana.
3. Patricia.

SIR WILLIAM WAKE, 11TH BT., b. 1823; m. 21 Sept. 1844, Margaret Anne (d. 12 Dec. 1866), dau. of Henry Fricker, of Southampton, and d. 13 April, 1865. Issue—

1. SIR HERWALD WAKE, 12TH BT., b. 19 July, 1852; capt. Northants Regt.; m. 14 April, 1874, CATHERINE, dau. of Sir Edward St. Aubyn, 1st Bt.; and d. 5 Jan. 1916. Issue—

1. SIR HERWARD WAKE, pres. Bt.
2. Capt. Godwin Rupert Wake, K.R.R.C., b. 7 June, 1879; served in S. Africa 1899–1901.
3. Capt. St. Aubyn Baldwin Wake, R.N., b. 1 Nov. 1882; served in China 1900.
1. Thaurida.
2. Joan.
3. Phyllis Katherine, m. 29 April, 1919, Lieut. Richard Montgomery Archdale, lieut. 10th Hussars.
2. Rev. Archibald James Wake, M.A. (Oxford), b. 4 July, 1837. Residence—The Rectory, Courteenhall, Northampton.
3. Thomas Herbert Drury Wake, b. July, 1862.
1. Amy Margaret, m. 27 Jan. 1883, Allen Charles Ball, who d. 1891.
2. Lucy Helena. Residence—Courteenhall Rectory, Northampton.

Dau. living of 10th Bt.—

Matilda Charlotte.

WAKE, K.C.I.E. Creat. June, 1918: C.B. (c.) 1916; C.I.E. 1917.—REAR-ADM. SIR DRURY ST. AUBYN WAKE, s. of the late Adm. Charles Wake (s. of Sir Charles Wake, 10th Bt.), and Emma, dau. of Sir Edward St. Aubyn, 1st Bt. B. 16 Sept. 1863; m. 6 Aug. 1896, Edith Rose Mary, dau. of the late Rev. T. W. Boyce. Joined H.M.S. "Britannia" 1876; lieut. 1885; capt. 1905; rear-adm. 1917; served in Egypt 1882; senior naval officer and commodore Persian Gulf 1915–17; rear-adm. Persian Gulf and Mesopotamia since 1917 (despatches, C.B., C.I.E., K.C.I.E.); is Comr. of the Order of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus, Italy; has Order of Medjidie, 5th class; Italian medal for gallantry in connection with the Messina earthquake; Russian Order of St. Vladimir, 4th class; bronze medal of Roy. Humane Socy. Residence—78, Victoria Road, Clapham Common. Club—United Service.

WAKEFIELD, (2nd) Lord Bishop of. Cons. 1890.—RT. REV. GEORGE RODNEY EDEN, D.D., s. of the late Rev. John Patrick Eden, rector of Sedgfield, Durham, and Catharine Frances, dau. of the late Col. Stobart, of Etherley House, Darlington. B. 9 Sept. 1853; m. 4 July, 1889, Constance Margaret (d. 24 Aug. 1906), dau. of Rev. Canon Ellison, hon. canon of Canterbury, and chap.-in-ord. to Queen Victoria; ed. at Richmond Sch., Yorks, Reading School, and Camb.; B.A. (2nd class cl. tripos) 1876, 2nd class theol. tripos and Carus Greek Test. prizeman 1878, M.A. 1879; *ad eund.* Durham 1879; D.D. 1891; hon. fellow of Pembroke Coll. Camb. 1903; ord. 1878, assistant master at Aysgarth School, Yorks, 1878–9; dom. chap. to Bishop of Durham 1879–83; vicar of Bishop Auckland 1883–90; chap. to Bishop of Durham 1883–90; rural dean of Aneklund 1887–90; archdeacon and canon of Canterbury 1890–7; Bishop Suffragan of Dover 1890–7, when he was apptd. to this see. The diocese includes the deaneries of Birstal, Dewsbury, Halifax, Huddersfield, Silkstone, and Wakefield, formerly part of the diocese of Ripon. Residence—The Manor House, Heath, Wakefield. Issue—

1. John Rodney Eden, b. 4 July, 1892.
2. Gerald Balfour Eden, b. 12 Aug. 1896.
1. Margaret Agnes, m. 5 June, 1918, Geoffrey Eden (late) Hoffmann, M.R.C.S., M.R.C.P.
2. Dorothy Frances, m. 17 Feb. 1920, Rev. Clement Ricketts, Vicar of St. Michael's, Colombo.
3. Mary Catharine, m. 9 April, 1921, Aubrey C. Hughes.

WAKEFIELD, 1st Bt., of Saltwood (U.K.). Creat. 16 Feb. 1917; Knt. Bach. 1908; C.B.E. (m.) 1919.—SIR CHARLES CHEERS WAKEFIELD, s. of John Wakefield, of Wavertree, and Mary Cheers. B. 12 Dec. 1859; m. 17 Feb. 1888, Sarah Frances (L.G.H.S.J.J.E.), dau. of John Graham; ed. at Liverpool Instit.; J.P., London; Lieut. Sheriff of the City of London 1907–8; Lord Mayor, 1915–16; alderman of Bread-street ward; memb. ten City guilds; treasurer National Children's Home and Orphanage; pres. of League of Mercy, City of London Branch; head of the firm of C. C. Wakefield & Co., Ltd.; pres. of Roy. Hosps. of Bridewell and Bethlehem; has the Legion of Honour, the Order of the Crown of Belgium, and the Order of Leopold the Second, Belgium; K.G.H.St.J.J.E. Residence—Hythe, Kent. Clubs—Royal Societies'; Royal Automobile.

WAKEMAN, 3rd Bt., of Perdiswell (U.K.). Creat. 20 Feb. 1828.—SIR OFFLEY WAKEMAN, s. of 2nd Bt. B. 15 Nov. 1859; m. 29 Jan. 1835, Catherine Mary, dau. of Sir Charles Rouse Boughton, 11th Bt.; suc. his father 1858; ed. at Eton and Oxford; M.A. 1875; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1876; chrm. Quarter Sess. 1889–1914; D.L., C.A., Salop; High Sheriff 1887. Residences—Yeaton-Peverery, Shrewsbury; Rorrington Lodge, Chirbury, Salop. Clubs—Carlton; Wellington. Issue living—

CAPT. OFFLEY WAKEMAN, Gren. Gds., b. 19 Oct. 1887; m. 25 Nov. 1920, Winifred Annie, dau. of Col. Charles Robert Prideaux-Brune, of Padstow Place, Cornwall; ed. at Eton and Oxford; M.A.; A.D.C. to Gov. of N.S.W. 1914, and to Viceroy of India 1918; M.L.C.C.

SIR OFFLEY PENBURY WAKEMAN, 2ND BT., b. 17 May, 1799; m. 19 Dec. 1848, Mary (d. 3 Oct. 1852), c. dau. of Thomas Adington, of Bradenham, co. Norfolk, and d. 21 Sept. 1858. Issue—

1. SIR OFFLEY WAKEMAN, pres. Bt.
2. The late Henry Offley Wakeman, b. 25 Sept. 1852; m. 16 Aug. 1898, Violet Mary (Residence—30, Lowndes Street, S.W.1), dau. of late Francis John Johnston, of Westerham, and d. 27 April, 1899. Issue—
Mary Catherine, m. 1918, Mark Peregrine Charles Kerr, lieut. R.N. [Issue—Frederic Mark, b. 6 July, 1919.]

WALDEGRAVE. See RADSTOCK, BARON.

WALDEGRAVE, 9th Earl (G.B.). Creat. 13 Sept. 1729; Visc. Chewton, 13 Sept. 1729; Baron Waldegrave, 20 Jan. 1685; 13th Bt. of HEVER CASTLE, 1 Aug. 1643; P.C. 1897.—WILLIAM FREDERICK WALDEGRAVE, grandson of 8th Earl. B. 2 March, 1851; m. 5 Aug. 1874, Lady Mary Dorothea Palmer, D.B.E., dau. of 1st Earl of Selborne; suc. his grandfather 1859; M.A. Camb. 1877; chief Conservative whip in the House of Lords 1896–1911; lord-in-waiting 1886–92, and 1895–6; capt. of the Yeomen of the Guard 1896–1905; lt.-col. ret. London Rifle Brig.; memb. Somerset T.F.A.; D.L., J.P.; Somerset, J.P., London, and Middlesex. The 2nd Baron was employed in the Diplomatic Service, and was raised to the Earldom; the 3rd Earl's widow was re-mar. to H.R.H. William Henry, Duke of Gloucester, and was mother of the last Duke, and of the Princess Sophia Matilda, of Gloucester; the 3rd Earl's second s. was creat. Baron Radstock. Residence—Chewton Priory, Bath. Clubs—Carlton; Constitutional. Issue—

1. WILLIAM EDWARD SEYMOUR WALDEGRAVE, VISC. CHEWTON, b. 2 Oct. 1882.
1. Lady Mary Winifred, m. 15 May, 1900, Rev. Richard Aubrey Chichester Bavan. [Issue—1. Michael Leo, b. 1903, 2. Francis Richard, b. 1905, 3. Evelyn Margaret, 4. Katherine Mildred.] Residence—The English Parsonage, Hague, Holland.
2. Lady Laura Margaret, m. 1st, 19 July, 1899, Alfred Millington Knowles, who was killed in the S. African war 9 Aug. 1900; m. 2nd, 7 June, 1904, Reginald Nicholson. [Issue—1. Gerald Hugh, b. 1905, 2. David John Stafford, b. 1907, 3. William Reginald, b. 1909, 4. Joan Margaret.] Residence—31, Post Street, S.W.1.

The late **WILLIAM FREDERICK WALDEGRAVE**, VISC. CHESTON, b. 29 June, 1816; capt. Scots Fus. Gds.; m. 24 July, 1850, Frances (d. 11 April, 1902) (V.A.), lady of the Ambassador to Queen Victoria, o. dau. of Capt. John Bastard, R.N., of Sharnham, Devon, and d. of wounds received at the Alma, 7 Oct. 1854. Issue—

1. **WILLIAM FREDERICK WALDEGRAVE**, pres. Earl. 2. Rev. the Hon. Henry Noel Waldegrave, b. 14 Oct. 1854 (precedence 1860); M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb.; m. 27 Oct. 1892, Anne Katharine, dau. of Rev. William Polington Bastard, of Buckland Court, Ashburton, Devon. Residence—The Parsonage, Lullington, Frome, Somerset. Issue—

1. Geoffrey Noel Waldegrave, b. 21 Nov. 1905. 2. Dorothy Caroline Frances, m. 28 June, 1915, Capt. Thomas Granville Randolph, M.C. [Issue—Richard Herbert, b. 1916.] 3. Irene Grace. 4. Elizabeth Katharine, m. 13 March, 1918, George Algernon Randolph, R.A.F. [Issue—Herbert Noel Edmund, b. 1919.]

WALDEN, VISC. See TWEEDDALE, MARQ. OF.

WALDEN, Knt. Bach. Creat. June, 1921. —**SIR ROBERT WOOLLEY WALDEN**, s. of M. Walden, of Spalding, and Mary, dau. of Robert Woolley. Ed. at Spalding Gram. Sch. and at Leamington; m. 12 April, 1904, Mary (d. 9 Oct. 1918), dau. of Samuel Edwards, of Stafford. Late chrmn. of Met. Asylums Bd.; Mayor of Westminster 1908-9; chrmn. Bd. of Guardians, St. George's, Hanover Square; memb. Met. Water Bd.; J.P. London; officer of the Order of the Crown of Belgium and of the Order of Wasa, Sweden. Residence—Bella Vista, Warlingham, Surrey.

WALDRON, Privy Counsellor (L.) Apptd. 1911.—**RT. HON. LAURENCE AMBROSE WALDRON**, s. of Laurence Waldron, of Ballybrack, co. Dublin, and Anne, dau. of Francis White, of Dublin. B. 14 Nov. 1853; ed. at Belvedere Coll. Dub. and Oratory Sch. Birmingham; stockbroker Dublin Stock Exchange since 1881; chrmn. Grand Canal Co. and Dublin and Kingstown Rly.; chrmn. Dublin United Tramway Co. (1896); director of Great Southern and Western Ry. of Ireland; memb. of the Senate of the National Univ.; a commr. of National Educn. (Ire.); a trustee of the National Library of Ireland; one of the governors of the National Gallery (Ire.); a commr. of Charitable Donations and Bequests (Ire.); M.P. for St. Stephen's Green div. Dublin 1904-10. Residences—10, Anglesea Street, Dublin; Marino, Ballybrack, co. Dublin. Clubs—Reform; National Liberal; Burlington Fine Arts; Sackville Street and Stephen's Green (Dublin); Royal Irish Yacht; Royal St. George Yacht (Kingstown).

WALDSTEIN. See WALSTON.

WALERAN, 1st Baron. Creat. 23 Dec. 1905; 2nd Bt. of BRADFELD (U.K.), 24 Feb. 1876; P.C. 1899. —**WILLIAM HOOD WALDROND**, s. of 1st Bt. B. 26 Feb. 1849; m. 1st, 11 April, 1871, Elizabeth Katharine (d. 11 Oct. 1911), dau. and heiress of James Pitman, of Dunchideock House, Devon; m. 2nd, 28 Oct. 1913, Helena Margaret, widow of Wilfred Grant, of Brighton; suc. his father as 2nd Bt. 1889; late lieut. and capt. Gren. Gds.; M.P. for East Devonshire 1880-5; for Devonshire (Tiverton) 1885-1905; a junior Lord of the Treasury 1885-6, and 1886-92; Parliamentary Sec. to the Treasury, and chief Conservative whip 1895-1902; Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster 1902-5. The father of the 1st Bt. assumed the name of Waldrond in place of Dickinson on his marriage with the dau. and co-heir of W. H. Waldrond, of Bradfield, Collington. Residences—68, South Audley Street, W.1; Casa Picciola, Cabbé Roquebrune, Alpes Maritimes, France. Clubs—Carlton; Garrick. Issue, with others, by 1st m.—

1. The late Hon. William Lionel Charl. Waldrond, b. 22 May, 1873; m. 18 June, 1904, Hon. Charlotte Margaret Lothian Coats, dau. of George, 1st Baron Glentanar (she m. 2nd, 7 June, 1920, Comr. H. W.

A. Adams, R.N.), and d. 2 Nov. 1915. Residence—Bradfield, Collington, Devon. Issue—

1. **WILLIAM GEORGE HOOD WALDROND**, b. 30 March, 1905.

2. John Humphry Waldrond, b. 15 May, 1908. 1. Hon. Evelyn Maud, m. 27 Aug. 1901, George Russell Northcote, Barr-at-law. Residence—10, Collingham Road, S.W.5.

2. Hon. Dorothy Katharine, m. 23 Oct. 1897, Arthur, 5th Vis. Southwell.

SIR JOHN WALDROND WALDROND, 1st Bt., b. 1 March, 1818; D.L., J.P.; M.P. for Tiverton 1865-8; m. 20 May, 1843, Hon. Frances Caroline Hood (d. 1 Oct. 1903), dau. of Samuel, 2nd Baron Bridport, and d. 23 April, 1889. Issue with others—

1. **WILLIAM HOOD WALDROND**, pres. Baron.

2. Arthur Melville Hood Waldrond, b. 17 March, 1861; late sub-lieut. R.N.; maj. Egyptian Army; m. 1888, Marion, dau. of W. R. Colledge, of Salton, Ottery. Residence—19, Great Cumberland Place, W.1. Club—Naval and Military. Issue living—

Nancy Frances, m. 30 July, 1914, Reginald Bonsor. 1. Katherine Mary, m. 21 June, 1864, Charles Arthur Williams Troyte, who d. 11 April, 1896, of Huntsham Court, Devon, and has issue. Residence—30, Eccleston Street, S.W.1.

2. Margaret, m. 30 March, 1875, Charles, 20th Baron Clinton.

3. Mary Caroline, m. 1st, 5 Oct. 1876, Lt.-Col. Sir George Clay, 3rd Bt., who d. 30 June, 1878; m. 2nd, 28 Feb. 1881, Lt.-Col. Walter Henry Holbech, K.R.R.C., and of one H.M. Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms, who d. 6 March, 1901, and has issue. Residence—The Grange, Farnborough, Banbury.

WALES, (1st) Lord Archbishop of (Foun. 1920); Cons. 1898.—**THE MOST REV. ALFRED GEORGE EDWARDS**, D.D., s. of Rev. W. Edwards, vicar of Llangollen, and Sarah, dau. of J. Wood. B. 2 Nov. 1848; m. 1st, 29 June, 1875, Caroline Elizabeth (d. 7 Jan. 1884), dau. of Edward Edwards; m. 2nd, 19 April, 1885, Mary Laidley (d. 30 Dec. 1912), dau. of W. J. Garland, of Lisbon, and Worgrett, Dorsetshire; m. 3rd, 1 Aug. 1917, Margaret, dau. of Rev. J. R. Armitstead, vicar of Sandbach; ed. at Llandoverly School; scholar of Jesus Coll. Oxford; 2nd class mod. 1872; 3rd final classical school 1874; hon. D.C.L. Oxford and Camb.; LL.D. Wales; ord. 1874; cur. of Llandinog and 2nd master of Llandoverly 1874, warden and head master 1875-85; vicar of St. Peter's, Carmarthen, 1885-9, and rural dean; priv. sec. and chaplain to Bishop of St. Davids; Bishop of St. Asaph 1889-1920, when he was elect. Archbishop. The Diocese includes the counties of Denbigh and Flint, also parts of Montgomery, Carnarvon and Merioneth. The Province of Wales includes the sees of St. Asaph, St. Davids, Llandaff and Bangor. Residence—Palace, St. Asaph, Flintshire. Club—Athenæum. Issue living—

1. Alfred Harold Edwards, b. 16 Aug. 1878; ed. at Eton and Oxford; chancellor of St. Asaph since 1911; B.A.; Barr-at-law; maj. R.F.A.; m. 17 Dec. 1913, Eleanor, dau. of Edward Harold Hayes; fell. of New Coll. Oxford. Residence—Glen Ales, Abergele.

2. Rev. Ernest Wood Edwards, b. 1882; B.A. Oxford. Residence—Bicknor Rectory, Hellingbourne, Kent.

1. Muriel Anesta, m. 27 April, 1910, Brig.-Gen. Francis Fuller, C.M.G., R.E.

2. Mary Blanche Garland, m. 10 Sept. 1908, Maj. William Bernard Branton, 11th Rifle Brig. Residence—37, Evelyn Gardens, S.W.3.

WALKER. See WAVERTREE, BARON.

WALKER, 2nd Bt., of Pembroke House (U.K.). Creat. 12 July, 1906.—**SIR ALEXANDER ARTHUR WALKER**, s. of 1st Bt. B. 21 Jan. 1857; m. 24 Oct. 1885 Emily Florence (d. 8 May, 1908), dau. of Hon. W. L. Crowther, M.D., late premier of Tasmania; m. 2nd, 20 June, 1914, Dorothy, dau. of W. D. Phillips, of Tittensor, Staffordshire; suc. his father 1911. The 1st Bt. was Lord Chancellor of Ireland, and a Lord Justice of Appeal. Residence—26, Idrone Terrace, Blackrock, co. Dublin.

RT. HON. SIR SAMUEL WALKER, 1st Bt., b. 19 June, 1832; m. 1st, 9 Oct. 1855, Cecilia Charlotte (d. 18 June, 1890), dau. of Arthur Greene; m. 2nd, 17 Aug. 1891, ELEANOR (Residence—7, Leeson Park, Dublin), dau. of Rev. Alexander MacLaughlin, and d. 13 Aug. 1911. Issue by 1st m.—

1. ALEXANDER ARTHUR WALKER, pres. Bt.
 2. HERBERT WALKER, HEIR PRES., b. 20 Dec. 1867; B.A. Trin. Coll. Dub.; m. 1921, Nannie Olive, dau. of Rev. E. Goff, Rector of Trillick; Res. Magistrate Co. Fermanagh. Residence—Ford Lodge, Enniskillen.
 1. Alice Elizabeth.
 2. Elizabeth, m. 23 Oct. 1884, Edward Fitzgerald Hickson, res. magistrate of Limerick, and has issue.
 3. Mabel Elvira, m. 17 Oct. 1901, Capt. Herbert Charles Owen, King's Liverpool Regt.
 4. Eileen Emily, m. 21 Oct. 1913, Capt. Herbert William Allan Cullum, A.S.C.
- Issue by 2nd m.—
3. Cecil Edward Walker, b. 6 Aug. 1882; maj. R.H.A.
 - 5 Ina Eleanor, m. 13 Feb. 1911, Charles Adolphus Sheridan, and has issue.

WALKER, 3rd Bt., of Oakley (U.K.). Creat. 19 July, 1856.—SIR FRANCIS ELLIOT WALKER, s. of 1st Bt. B. 9 March, 1851; m. 5 April, 1883, Helen Constance (d. 15 Oct. 1901), dau. of late Rev. Archibald Paris; suc. his bro. 1905; Lt.-commr. R.N. (ret.); is an hereditary Pasha in Turkey. The 1st Bt. was an admiral in the Turkish service, and was creat. a K.C.B., after having distinguished himself at the capture of St. Jean d'Acre; he was also surveyor of the Navy, admiral in command of the Cape of Good Hope station, and was creat. a Bt. for his services during the Russian war. Residence—Swansfield House, Alnwick. Club—Yorkshire (York). Issue—

- BALDWIN CHARLES WALKER, b. 7 Jan. 1884; comr. R.N.
Ellen Marjorie.
- ADM. SIR BALDWIN WAKE WALKER, 1st Bt., K.C.B., b. 6 Jan. 1802; m. 9 Sept. 1834, Mary Catherine Sinclair (d. 14 Nov. 1889), dau. of Capt. John Worth, R.N., of Duren, and d. 12 Feb. 1876. Issue—
1. VICE-ADM. SIR BALDWIN WAKE WALKER, 2ND Bt., C.V.O., C.M.G., b. 24 Sept. 1846; m. 31. Oct. 1877, FANNY AUGUSTA (Residence—Hampton Court Palace), dau. of late Capt. Cowper Coles, R.N., C.B.
- Issue—

- Irene Catherine Wake, m. 3 June, 1909, Capt. Philip Franklin, M.V.O., R.N., who was lost in H.M.S. "Good Hope," Coronel, 1 Nov. 1914, and has issue; m. 2nd, 7 June, 1917, Vice-Adm. Sir Osmond Brock, K.C.B., K.C.M.G.
2. SIR FRANCIS ELLIOT WALKER, pres. Bt.
3. Frederic George Arthur Walker, b. 2 Oct. 1857; m. 12 April, 1888, Mary Eleanor, dau. of late William Forster, Barr.-at-law. Issue living—
 1. Lt.-Comr. William Frederic Wake Walker, O.B.E., R.N., b. 24 March, 1888; m. 19 Jan. 1916, Muriel Elsie, dau. of Sir Collingwood Hughes, 10th Bt.
 2. Marjorie Ella Wake.
 3. Freda Evelyn Wake.
 3. Joan Mary Wake, m. 17 Oct. 1914, Capt. J. I. B. Shand, I.M.S. [Issue—John Sinclair, b. 1916.]
 4. Ruth Barbara Wake, m. 22 Aug. 1916, Maj. W. H. L. Watson, Cyclist Corps.
 1. Florence Charlotte, m. 11 Nov. 1875, Rev. Charles Robertson Manning, who d. 7 Feb. 1899, and has issue.

WALKER, 3rd Bt., of Gateacre (U.K.). Creat. 12 Feb. 1886.—SIR IAN PETER ANDREW MONRO WALKER, s. of 2nd Bt. B. 30 Nov. 1902; suc. his father 1915. The 1st Bt. was chrmn. of Peter Walker & Son, Limited, of Warrington and Burton-on-Trent and presented to the City of Liverpool a magnificent art gallery, erected at a cost of £50,000. Residence—Osmaston Manor, Ashbourne, Derby.

SIR ANDREW BARCLAY WALKER, 1st Bt., D.L., J.P., b. 15 Dec. 1824; m. 1st, 16 June, 1853, Eliza (d. 20 March, 1882), dau. of John Reid, of Limerick, co. Lue; m. 2nd, 11 Oct. 1887, HON. MAUDE [Hon. Mrs. J. F. L. Phillips] (m. 2nd, 30 July, 1895, John Frederick Lort Phillips. Residence—Lawrenny Park, Pembroke), maid of honour to Queen Victoria 1884-7, dau. of Haughton Charles Okeover, of Okeover, Stafford, and d. 27 Feb. 1893. Issue—

1. SIR PETER CARLAW WALKER, 2ND Bt., b. 7 May, 1854; m. 30 May, 1899, ETHEL BLANCHER, dau. of H. C. Okeover; and d. 18 Oct. 1915. Issue—

SIR IAN PETER ANDREW MONRO WALKER, pres. Bt. 1915.

2. JOHN ROID WALKER, HEIR PRES., b. 4 June, 1855; hon. col. 4th. Laues Regt.; J.P., Staffs; m. 14 Oct. 1885, Katharine Howard, dau. of John Cartland, of The Priory, King's Heath. Residences—Ruckley Grange, Shifnal, Salop; 49, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W.I. Clubs—Carlton; Boodle's. Issue—
1. John Vincent Reid Walker, b. 13 Nov. 1893.
2. Gwynne Reid Walker, b. 3 Jan. 1895; Res. R.F.A.
1. Violet Eliza Reid, m. 23 Oct. 1913, Brig.-Gen. Reginald Hoare, C.M.G., D.S.O., late 4th Hussars
2. Katherine Monica.
3. WILLIAM HALL WALKER, creat. BARON WAVEPTREE.
4. Andrew Barclay Walker, b. 24 June, 1865; late 10th Lancashire Hussars; B.A. Camb.; m. 10 April, 1896, Ethel Marianne, widow of John Robert Aitchison; she obtained a judicial separation 1898. Club—1st Bt.
5. 1. late James Monro Walker, b. 26 Dec. 1866; m. 1st, 9 Aug. 1883 (m. diss. 1900), Emily Eileen, dau. of Henry Hodgson Sardwell, of Larkfield, Southport; m. 2nd, 14 Oct. 1902, Gladys, dau. of Humphrey Brooke Firman, of Gateforth, Yorks; and d. 24 June, 1920. Residence—Pell Wall, Market Drayton, Salop. Issue—

1. Doris Eileen, m. Capt. William Lewis Clarke K.R.M., 12th Lancers.
2. Gwendolyn Phyllis.
1. Mary Canaw, m. 17 Jan. 1883, William Roylance Court, who d. 18 May, 1917. [Issue living—L. Evelyn, m. 1 Sept. 1912, Brig.-Gen. S. P. Rolt. 2. Dorothy Helen, m. 18 July, 1914, Capt. Henry Douglas Talbot, 17th Lancers.] Residence—Manor House, Middlewich, Cheshire.
2. Lionel Lisette, m. 3 Sept. 1897, Henry, 9th Earl of Kingston.

WALKER, 4th Bt., of Sand Hutton (U.K.). Creat. 9 Dec. 1868.—SIR ROBERT JAMES MILO WALKER, s. of 3rd Bt. B. 18 March, 1890; suc. his father 1900; m. 5 June, 1913, Synolda, dau. of James Thursby-Pelham, D.L., of Upton Cressett, Salop; (m. diss. 1921), ed. at Eton and Camb. M.A.; maj. Yorks Regt., late Colds. Gds.; patron of 2 livings. Residence—Sand Hutton, York. Clubs—Guards'; Windham; Travellers'; United University; Yorkshire (York). Issue—

1. JAMES HERON WALKER, b. 7 April, 1914.
 2. Peter Arthur Walker, b. 7 Oct. 1913.
- SIR JAMES WALKER, 1ST Bt., D.L., J.P., M.A., b. 30 May, 1833; m. 1st, 13 Jan. 1829, Mary (d. 29 Sept. 1830), dau. of Robert Denton, of Killinick Perev, Yorks; m. 2nd, 16 April, 1833, Maria (d. 9 Jan. 1878), dau. of Rev. Robert Stephen Thompson, of Bilbrough, Yorks, and d. 3 Oct. 1883. Issue by 1st m.—

1. SIR JAMES ROBERT WALKER, 2ND Bt., D.L., J.P., M.A., b. 19 Oct. 1829; M.P. for Beverley 1859-65; m. 23 June, 1863, Louisa Susan Marlborough Heron (d. 13 Jan. 1920), dau. of Sir John Heron-Maxwell, 6th Bt.; and d. 12 June, 1899. Issue—
1. SIR JAMES HERON WALKER, 3RD Bt., b. 23 May, 1865; J.P.; m. 12 June 1889, VIOLET MAUD CECIL (m. 2nd, 15 June, 1907, Lt.-Col. George Davey Symonds, R.A.), dau. of Maj.-Gen. Cecil Robert St. John Ives, and d. 25 Nov. 1900. Issue—
1. SIR ROBERT JAMES MILO WALKER, pres. Bt.
2. John Percy Ernest Walker, b. 3 Sept. 1891; lieut. Scots Greys, Spec. Res.
3. Capt. Ronald Heron Walker, b. 1896, late Rifle Bt.

4. Patrick Bruce Walker, b. 1898.
1. Cecily Etha Mary, m. 30 Jan. 1917, Capt. Wykeham Stanley Cornwallis, M.C., Scots Greys.
2. Rev. Reginald Edmund Walker, b. 27 June, 1866; late rector of Frant, Sussex; M.A. Oxford; m. 10 Sept. 1895, Lady Emily Seymour, dau. of 6th Marq. of Hertford. Residence—Bagley, E. Sooke, Vancouver Island, B.C. Issue living—

1. Eric Henry James Walker, b. 16 May, 1904.
2. Rupert Alexander Seymour Walker, b. 17 April, 1910.
1. Marjaret Edith Mary.
3. Maj. Harold Maxwell Walker, R.H.A., late 1st Lin. Gds., b. 18 April, 1869; served with Imp. Yeo. in S. African war 1902; m. 4 Oct. 1904, Marie Alice de Blanche, dau. of Hon. Henry Wentworth Fitzwilliam, of Wiggantheorpe, Yorks. Issue—

1. Marya Constance.
2. Ellenor Mildred Kathleen.
3. Rachel Marie Gabrielle.
4. Francis Henry Walker, b. 26 Oct. 1870; m. 7 July, 1904, Frances Mary Theresa, dau. of Francis Palmer, of York. Issue—
- Evelyn Lindsay.

5. Ernest Robert Walker, b. 10 May, 1872; m. 10 Oct. 1901, Beatrice Mary, dau. of Rt. Hon. Sir Herbert Eustace Maxwell, 7th Bt. Residence—Grey Firs, Hauby, York. Issue—

1. James Herbert Walker, b. 17 Feb. 1905.

2. Silvia Mary.

3. Kathleen Elizabeth Jean.

1. Mary Louisa, m. 14 April, 1891, Brig.-Gen. Edgar Allan Lambert, C.B., R.H.A., and has issue.

2. Mildred Caroline, m. 23 July, 1889, Arthur Herbert Kerr (see LOTHIAN, Marg. of).

3. Beatrix Jane Frances, m. 18 Feb. 1901, Rev. William Geoffrey Pennyman, vicar of St. Mark's, N. Audley Street, and has issue. Residence—13, North Audley Street, W.1.

4. Olive Cecil, m. 21 April, 1897, Lt.-Col. Seymour Campbell Johnston, late R.O.S.B., and has issue. Residence—Hingarston, Marnhull, Dorset.

Issue by 2nd m.—

2. The late Frederick James Walker, M.V.O., b. 1 Feb. 1825; D.L., J.P.; M.A. Oxford: m. 9 July, 1861, Grace Charlotte (Residence—24, Lennox Gardens, S.W.1; Morzo Monte, Cannes, France), dau. and co-heir of George Champney, of Middlethorpe Manor, co. York, and d. 7 Nov. 1915. Issue living—

Capt. Hugh Edward Walker, late Royal Welsh Fus., b. 22 Aug. 1863; m. 24 June, 1913, Hon. Marjory Winifred, dau. of Atholl, 21st Baron Forbes. Issue—

Peter Hugh Frederick Walker, b. 3 Feb. 1916. Rosemary Alice Champney.

3. Rear-Adm. Charles Francis Walker (ret.), b. 6 Feb. 1836; J.P., E. Riding; m. 22 April, 1873, Edith Frances (d. 9 Oct. 1906), dau. of Adm. the Hon. Arthur Duncombe. Residence—The Hall, Beverley. Club—United Service. Issue—

1. The late Edgar Wilmer Walker, b. 3 Aug. 1875; capt. 3rd Batt. East Yorkshire Regt.; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple); m. 17 April, 1906, Charlotte Rankin, dau. of Sir Robert Maule; and was killed in action in France, 28 Oct. 1914. Issue—

Francis Robert Walker, b. 21 Feb. 1910.

2. Rev. Philip Charles Walker, M.A. Oxford, b. 1 Sept. 1878. Residence—The Rectory, Lockington, Yorkshire.

4. The late Capt. Edwyn Walker, 15th Hussars, b. 6 Sept. 1837; m. 11 Aug. 1874, Elizabeth, dau. of William F. Bethell, of Rise Park, Hull, and d. 22 Aug. 1919. Issue with others—

The late Maj. Oswald Bethell Walker, 15th Hussars, b. 28 May, 1875; m. 14 Dec. 1910, Marcia Eugenia, dau. of Lt.-Col. John D. Mansel, of Smidmore, and was killed in action at Mons, Aug. 1914. Issue—

1. Lols Adeline.

2. Corisande Elizabeth.

Dorothy Katherine, m. 7 Aug. 1907, Francis Bertie Brevis, Yorkshire L.I., and has issue.

5. Capt. Gerald Walker, late 15th Hussars, b. 11 Sept. 1841; J.P., York; m. 28 Sept. 1869, Harriet Louisa, dau. of Henry Darley, of Aldby Park, Yorkshire. Club—Army and Navy. Issue—

1. Bertram James Walker, b. 25 May, 1880; m. 21 April, 1909, José Margaret, dau. of Sir George Donaldson. Issue—

Anthony Gerald Bartholomew Walker, b. 24 Aug. 1912.

2. Victor Arthur Walker, b. 1882.

3. Geraldine May, m. 6 July, 1895, Gerald M. Soames.

6. Henry Stephen Walker, late 13th Hussars, b. 31 May, 1845; m. 12 Oct. 1870, Emma Ada, dau. of Henry Mason, of Cobourg. Residence—Glebe Lawn, Cobourg, Ontario. Club—Junior Carlton. Issue—

Augustus Henry Walker, b. 4 March, 1872. Sybil Ada.

7. The late Janet Walker, b. 4 Feb. 1855; m. 4 July, 1881, Louisa Janet Dundas (Residence—Rosebank House, Oban, N.B.), dau. of Ven. James Palmer, D.D., and d. 30 April, 1911. Issue—

1. Edward Arthur Walker, b. 9 April, 1883; m. 1912, Beatrice, dau. of James Davies. Residence—Royston, Groveland Avenue, Wallasey, Cheshire. Issue—

1. Harold Edward Walker, b. 1917.

2. Joane Olive Beatrice.

3. Stella Rowena Palmes.

2. Henry Walker, b. 20 Aug. 1885; m. 1913, Margaret, dau. of J. Rowlands. Issue—

1. Arthur Henry Walker, b. 1913.

2. Monica Diana.

3. Margaret Patricia.

3. Ernest Walker, b. 11 June, 1887; capt. King's African Rifles; m. 14 April, 1921, Mildred, dau. of Col. Heaton Ellis, of Weddall Hall, Herts. Residence—Kegio, Chania Bridge, Kenya Colony, Central Africa.

1. Emily Mary, m. 28 April, 1874, Rev. Charles Maude Meyace Thompson, who d. 12 Sept. 1881 (see KNARES-BOROUGH, Baron).

2. Charlotte, m. 14 July, 1879, Col. Richard Frederick Meyse Thompson, late Ride Brig. (see KNARES-BOROUGH, Baron).

WALKER, K.B.E. (civ.). Creat. June, 1920. —SIR ALEXANDER WALKER, s. of A. Walker; ed. at Ayr Academy; married. Residence—Piersland, Troon, Ayrshire. Issue—

Jocelyn Walker, m. 27 April, 1922, Gabrielle, dau. of John Clay, of Cambridge.

Nancy, m. 23 June, 1922, Kenneth B. S. Greig.

WALKER, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. June, 1919; C.B. (c.) 1915.—SIR CHARLES WALKER, s. of Charles Walker, D.L., J.P. of Kendal. B. 12 Dec. 1871; ed. at Uppingham and Trin. Coll. Camb.; m. 10 April, 1901, Fanny Louisa, dau. of the late Frederick George Luck, of Wadhurst, Sussex; ent. Admiralty 1895; priv. sec. to Second Sea Lords of Admiralty 1901-2; principal clerk 1909-17; assist. sec. to the Admiralty 1917-18; accountant-gen. of Navy since 1918-21; dep.-sec. to the Admiralty since 1921; has Japanese Order of the Rising Sun, 2nd class.

Residence—31, Ashley Gardens, S.W.1. Club—Constitutional. Issue—

Charles Frederick Walker, b. 19 Jan. 1902; sub.-lieut. R.N.

Alice Marguerite.

WALKER, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1910; C.V.O. 1908.—SIR (BYRON) EDMUND WALKER, s. of late Alfred Edmund Walker, formerly of Hamilton, Ontario, and late Fanny, dau. of William Murton, of East Stour, Kent. B. at Seneca, Ontario, 14 Oct. 1845; m. 5 Nov. 1874, Mary, dau. of Alexander Alexander; ed. at Central Sch. Hamilton, Canada; D.C.L. Trin. Univ. Toronto, LL.D. Univ. of Toronto; banker 1861; ent. Canadian Bank of Commerce 1868, gen. manager 1886, president since 1907; chrmn. Board of Governors Univ. of Toronto; pres. Champlain Soc.; pres. Art Museum of Toronto; hon. pres. Mendelssohn Choir; chrmn. of Trustees Nat. Gallery of Art (Dominion Govt.); memb. Battlefields Com. (Dominion Govt.); K.G.H.St.J.J.E. Residences—Long Garth, Toronto, Canada; Broadbeaves, De Grassi Point, Lake Simcoe. Clubs—York; Toronto; Roy. Canadian Yacht. University (Toronto); Rideau (Ottawa). Issue—

1. Edmund Murton Walker, b. 5 Oct. 1877; m. 26 June, 1909, Eleanor Agnes Caroline, dau. of Hugo Walzel, of Wiesen, Bohemia.

2. Ewart Buchan Walker, b. 15 Dec. 1879; m. 13 June, 1905, Grace Edith, dau. of Samuel Dillon-Mills, of Toronto.

3. Alfred Alexander Walker, b. 11 May, 1891; m. 27 Sept. 1915, Violet, dau. of C. Edin. Heward.

4. Harold Coleman Walker, b. 1 May, 1893; m. 28 Feb. 1917, Kathleen, dau. of Dr. Charles Temple.

1. Ethelwyn, m. 2 June, 1903, Carl Hamilton Hunter.

2. Gladys, m. 15 Dec. 1903, John Sherratt Hill Guest. Residence—Oakville, Ontario.

3. Dorothy Isabella.

WALKER, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1911; C.S.I. 1906.—SIR GEORGE CASSON WALKER, s. of Rev. Joseph Walker, and Catharine Mary, dau. of Admiral Sir William F. Carroll, K.C.B. B. 9 July, 1854; ed. at Winchester and Oxford, B.A.; apprd. to I.C.S. 1877; served in Punjab 1877-1901, in Hyderabad, 1901-11, when he retired; official director, on behalf of Nizam's Govt., on London Board of State Railways Co. and Coal Mining Co.; m. C.Oct. 1883, Fanny (Kaisar-i-Hind medal), dau. of Samuel Coates, M.D. Address—

55, Wilbury Road, Ilford. Issue—

1. Capt. Geoffrey B. Walker, M.C., 31st Punjab, b. 23 April, 1887; m. 1 March, 1916, Aileen, dau. of R. S. Whiting, of Macedon, Victoria.

1. Jeannie Margaret, m. 11 Nov. 1908, Major R. McClintock D.A.O., R.E., and has issue.

2. Lillian Constance Sheila, m. 28 Feb. 1911, Capt. R. Lanke. Ind. Army, who was killed in action in Mesopotamia 3 March, 1916, and has issue.

3. Dorothea Ethel, m. 9 Oct. 1914, Capt. Campbell Christie, R.F.A., and has issue.

WALKER, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. Jan. 1918; K.C.M.G. 1919; C.B. (m.) 1915; D.S.O. 1902.—**MAJ.-GEN. SIR HAROLD BRIDGEWOOD WALKER**, s. of the late James Walker, vicar of Dithorne, Staffordshire; ed. at Shrewsbury and Jesus Coll. Camb.; m. 15 Dec. 1887, Harriet Edith, dau. of Rev. Thomas Coulthard, of Plymstock, Devon. Joined Duke of Cornwall's L.I. 1884; capt. 1891; lt.-col. Border Regt. 1908; maj.-gen. 1916; served in Egypt 1884-6; on N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8; in S. African war 1899-1902 (despatches, brev.-maj., D.S.O.); in Dardanelles exped. 1915; in France 1915-18 (despatches C.B., maj.-gen., K.C.B.). Residence—Palace Lodge, Crediton, Devon. Club—Junior United Service. Issue—

1. Capt. James Coulthard Walker, I.A.
2. Lieut. Harold Thomas Coulthard Walker, R.N.

WALKER, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. Feb. 1917; Knt. Jan. 1915.—**SIR HERBERT ASHCOMBE WALKER**, s. of Dr. Walker, of Hove. B. 16 May, 1863; m. 1st, 3 Jan. 1895, Ethel (d. 1909), dau. of J. R. Griffith, Solicitor, of Llanrwst, N. Wales; m. 2nd, 2 Aug. 1910, Lorina, widow of Arthur Shield; ed. at N. London Collegiate School, and St. Francis Xavier's Coll. Bruges; ent. L. and N.W. Ry. service 1885; assist. Gen. Man. 1911; Gen. Man. L. & S.W. Ry. since 1912; a lieutenant of the City of London; lt.-col. Engineer and Ry. Staff Corps; is Comr. de l'ordre de Leopold, Belgium. Residence—9, Maresfield Gardens, Hampstead, N.W.3. Club—St. Stephen's.

WALKER, K.C.I.E. Creat. June, 1917; C.I.E. 1904.—**SIR JAMES WALKER**, s. of the late Alexander Walker, LL.D. B. 1864; ed. at Aberdeen Univ. and Balliol Coll. Oxford; m. 1892, Georgina Mary Carr, dau. of the late George Dunn; ent. I.C.S. 1886; Assist. Commr. Central Provinces 1890; Commr. since 1908; additional member of Viceroy's Legis. Council since 1913. Residence—Nagpur, Central Provinces, India. Club—East India United Service. Issue—

Bertram William George Walker, M.C., capt. 23rd Cav. F.F.; m. 7 Sept. 1922, Dulcie, dau. of D. K. Petersen, of Kenilworth, Cape Town.

WALKER, Knt. Bach. Creat. Jan. 1921.—**SIR JAMES WALKER**, s. of James Walker, of Dundee, and Susan Hutchison, dau. of Arthur Cairns. B. 6 April, 1863; ed. at High Sch. Dundee and Univs. of Edinburgh, Munich and Leipzig; D.Sc. Edin.; Ph.D. Leipzig; LL.D. St. Andrews; F.R.S.; m. 1 Sept. 1897, Annie, dau. of Lt.-Col. William Sedgwick, of Godalming; professor of Chemistry at Dundee 1894-1908, at Edinburgh Univ. since 1908. Residence—5, Wester Contes Road, Edinburgh. Club—Athenæum. Issue—
Frederick Walker, b. 18 Aug. 1898.

WALKER, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1903; C.I.E. 1888.—**LT.-COL. SIR JAMES LEWIS WALKER**, s. of late John Walker, Punjab Police. B. 1845; m. 1st, 1866, Lizzie Marion (d. 1892), dau. of late W. Hogan, of Simla; m. 2nd, 1893, Catherine Featherston, dau. of Charles Davey, of Canonbury, N.; gen. man. Alliance Bank, Ltd., India (which he established and of which he is now a director) 1874-91; pres. 1884-7 of Simla municipality; lt.-col. comdg. 2nd Punjab Vol. Rifles 1884-91; V.D. 1911; proprietor of "Pioneer" and "Civil and Military Gazette" newspapers, India. Residences—7, Grosvenor Street, W.1; Worplesdon Place, Worplesdon, Surrey. Clubs—Oriental; Junior Carlton.

WALKER, Knt. Bach. Creat. June, 1922; C.B.E. 1918.—**SIR WILLIAM WALKER**, s. of William Walker, of The Croft, Hinderwell. B. 26 Dec. 1863; ed. at Coatham Gram. Sch.; m. 31 Aug.

1891, Margaret, dau. of the late Thomas Dickinson, of Saltburn-by-the-Sea. Late director of Health and Safety in Mines Dept., and chief inspector of mines Home Office. Residence—Mapledene, Ashted, Surrey. Issue—

William Dickinson Walker, b. 23 May, 1895. Phyllis, m. 25 Sept. 1919, E. H. F. Mills. Residence—63, Sandon Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham.

WALKER, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—**ROSALIE**, dau. of E. D. Walker, of Sheffield. M. 22 Aug. 1863, **SIR EDWARD DANIEL WALKER**, who was b. 12 April, 1842; creat. Knt. 1908; 3 times Mayor of Darlington; and d. 21 May, 1919.

FORESTIER-WALKER, 3rd Bt., of Castleton (U.K.). Creat. 28 March, 1835.—**SIR GEORGE FERDINAND FORESTIER-WALKER**, s. of 2nd Bt. B. 7 July, 1855; m. 26 Aug. 1897, Georgina (d. 26 Sept. 1910), dau. of late Robert Deane Chamberlain, of Phayreot, Cheltenham, formerly 31st Regt.; suc. his father 1896; late maj. Roy. Welsh Fus.; ret. 1896; D.L., J.P., Monmouth. The 1st Bt. was a distinguished general officer, who served at Badajoz, Orthes, and Vimera; was com.-in-ch. Fort St. George, E.I.; lieutenant-gov. of Chelsea Hosp., G.C.B., and col. of the 50th Foot. Seat—Castleton, near Cardiff. Club—Naval and Military. Issue—

GEORGE FERDINAND FORESTIER-WALKER, b. 20 May, 1899; lieutenant. Colds. Gds. Nesta.

SIR GEORGE FERDINAND RADZIVILL FORESTIER-WALKER, 2ND BT., D.L., J.P., b. 24 May, 1825; m. 9 Oct. 1854, Hon. Fanny Henrietta Morgan (d. 2 Sept. 1887), dau. of 1st Baron Tredegar, and d. 1 Aug. 1896. Issue—

1. **SIR GEORGE FERDINAND FORESTIER-WALKER**, pres. Bt.

2. Radzivil Frederick Forestier-Walker, b. 13 July, 1856; m. 9 Oct. 1894, Eva Laura (m. diss. 1905), dau. of Col. Francis Justice, of Craig-yr-Hall, Cardiff. Issue—

Clive Radzivil Forestier-Walker, b. 23 July, 1895.

3. The late Clarence Francis Forestier-Walker, b. 8 Aug. 1857; m. 15 Oct. 1891, Blanche Lancaster (Residence—28, Montpelier Square, S.W.7), dau. of late George Thomas Clark, D.L., of Tal-y-Garn, Glamorgan, and d. 28 March, 1907.

4. Ivor Augustus Forestier-Walker, b. 14 Oct. 1860; m. 1st, 23 Sept. 1891, Georgina (d. 18 May, 1910), dau. of late John Osborne, Q.C.; m. 2nd, 30 July, 1912, Agnes Maud, dau. of late Rev. Caleb Baskett Mayhew, of Arran, St. Albans, late vicar of Loddon. Residence—Ford, Drewsteignton, Exeter. Issue—

1. Alan Ivor Forestier-Walker, b. 1 Dec. 1913.

2. Urban Evelyn Forestier-Walker, b. 16 Jan. 1915.

5. Devereux Philip Forestier-Walker, b. 25 July, 1864; Capt. late Queen's Own Royal West Kent Regt.; m. 2 Jan. 1896, Isabella Constance, dau. of F. G. Dalgety, of Lockerley Hall, Hants, and widow of Capt. C. W. Selwyn, Royal Horse Gds. Residence—Hillesley House, Wotton-under-Edge, Gloucs. Club—Naval and Military. Issue—

1. Freia Gladys.

2. Honor Dorothy.

6. Charles Leolin Forestier-Walker, M.P., b. 6 May, 1866; J.P., Monmouth; m. 26 June, 1894, Alice, dau. of John Blandy-Jenkins, of Llanharan, Glamorgan; M.P. (C.U.) for Monmouth since 1918; K.G.H. St. J.J.E. Residence—Park House, Rhiwderin, Monmouthshire. Clubs—Constitutional; Isthmian. Issue—

1. Rosemary.

2. Daphne, m. 1922, Gavin Young, Welsh Gds.

7. Lt.-Col. Roland Stuart Forestier-Walker, D.S.O., R.E., b. 30 Oct. 1871; m. 1st, 14 April, 1904, Olive (m. diss. 1918), dau. of Ralph Thurston Bassett, of Crossways, Glamorgan; m. 2nd, 18 Jan. 1921, Norah, dau. of Charles Phipps, of Chelcot, Wexbury, and widow of Sir John Fuller, 1st Bt. of Neston, K.C.M.G.; served in S. Africa 1900-1 and in France 1914-17. Clubs—Wellington; Orleans.

8. Charles Evelyn Forestier-Walker, b. 14 April, 1875; J.P., Glamorgan; m. 27 April, 1905, Ada Llewellyn, dau. of Col. Robert Henry Mansel, D.L., of Malindiff Court. Residence—Bryn-heddyd, Newport, Monmouthshire. Club—Wellington. Issue—

1. Evelyn Rodney Forestier-Walker, b. 20 March, 1906.

2. Charles Jocelyn Forestier-Walker, b. 18 July, 1912.

3. Robert Jestyn Gwent Forestier-Walker, b. 2 Oct. 1913.

FORESTIER-WALKER, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. Jan. 1919; C.B. (m.) 1915.—**MAJ.-GEN. SIR GEORGE TOWNSEND FORESTIER-WALKER**, s. of the late Maj.-Gen. George Edmund Forestier-Walker, and Camilla, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Patrick Calder, R.E. B. 2 Aug. 1866; ed. at R.M.A. Woolwich; m. 17 Nov. 1892, Lady Mary Liddell, dau. of Henry, 2nd Earl of Ravensworth. Joined R.A. 1884; capt. 1895; maj. 1900; lt.-col. 1904; col. 1907; maj.-gen. 1915; served in S. African war 1899–1900 (despatches); in E. Africa 1902–4 (despatches); in France 1914–15 (despatches, C.B.); A.D.C. Residence—The Island, Wilton, Salisbury. Club—Cavalry. Issue living—

Helen Mary Cecilia.

GORDON-WALKER, Lady (Knt's widow).—**ADELA**, dau. of Rev. A. Irwin, of Napton, M. 15 April, 1879, **SIR THOMAS GORDON-WALKER**, who was b. 14 Sept. 1849; creat. K.C.I.E. 1903; C.S.I. 1903; judge of Chief Court, Punjab 1898–1902; Lieut.-Gov. of the Punjab 1907–8; and d. 25 Nov. 1917. Residence—Puckaster, West Worthing, Sussex. Issue—

1. Lt.-Col. Alan Lachlan Gordon-Walker, I.C.S., b. 20 Jan. 1883; Gov. of Asshur, Mesopotamia.
2. Robin Ernest Gordon-Walker, Colonial C.S., b. 4 April, 1886.

NOËL-WALKER, Lady (Knt's widow).—**FLORENCE**, dau. of Henry Sarsfield Bascom, of British Guiana. M. 1871, Sir Edward Noël-Walker, K.C.M.G., sometime Lt.-Gov. of Ceylon, who d. 20 Sept. 1908. Residence—12, Canning Place, Kensington, W.8.

THOMPSON-WALKER, Knt. Bach. Creat. Jan. 1922; O.B.E. 1919.—**SIR JOHN WILLIAM THOMPSON-WALKER**, s. of the late John Henry Walker, of Westwood, Newport, Fife, m. 19 Jan. 1909, Isabella, dau. of Sir Michael Nairn, 1st Bt.; ed. at Edinburgh Inst. and Univ. and in Vienna. Consulting surg. and lecturer on Urology, King's Coll. Hosp.; Hunterian professor R.C.S.E. 1907; F.R.S.M. Residences—96, Harley Street, W.1; Burn Wood; Goring-on-Thames. Club—Caledonian. Issue—

Philip Thompson-Walker, b. 1 June, 1912.
Mary Elspeth.

WALLACE, 1st Bt., of Dumfries (U.K.). Creat. Jan. 1922; Knt. Bach. 1911.—**SIR MATTHEW GEMMILL WALLACE**, s. of Robert Wallace, of Ayr, and Agnes, dau. of Matthew Gemmill, of Fenwick. B. 24 Oct. 1834; m. 14 April, 1892, Agnes, dau. of Alexander Johnston, of Primsie, Roxburgh; ed. at Ayr Academy. Pres. of the Scottish Chamber of Agriculture 1910–11; memb. of roy. commn. on Defence of the Realm Losses 1915–20; memb. of War Compensation Court since 1920; J.P. Residence—Dumfries. Club—Reform.

WALLACE, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. June, 1922; C.B. 1908.—**MAJ.-GEN. SIR ALEXANDER WALLACE**, s. of the late Alexander Wallace, of Calcutta. B. 22 Aug. 1853; m. 24 July, 1889, Ethel Campbell, dau. of Col. George Campbell Ross, I.A.; joined I.A. 1876; brev. capt. 1887; brev. maj. 1896; brev. lt.-col. 1907; maj.-gen. 1911; served in Afghan war 1879–80, in Burma 1886–8, with Hazara exped. 1891, with Miranzai exped. 1891, with Tochi exped. 1897–8, Waziristan 1901–2, and in East Africa 1903–4; has Order of the Nile 2nd class.

WALLACE, K.C.M.G. Creat. June, 1919; C.B. (m.) 1918; C.M.G. 1916.—**SIR CUTHBERT SYDNEY WALLACE**, s. of the Rev. John Wallace, of Haslemere. B. 20 June, 1867; ed. at Hailebury Coll. and St. Thomas's Hosp.; m. 6 July, 1912, Florence Mildred, dau. of Herbert Jackson; is M.B., B.S. London, F.R.C.S. Eng., memb. of Council 1920; served in S. African

war as surg. in Portland Hosp. 1900; maj.-gen. A.M.S.; consult. surg. B.E.F. France 1914–18 (despatches, C.B., C.M.G.); surg. and lecturer on surgery St. Thomas's Hospital; has American D.S.M. Residence—28, Upper Wimpole Street, W.1. Club—Savile.

WALLACE, K.B.E. Creat. March, 1920; C.M.G. 1900; C.B.E. 1918.—**SIR DAVID WALLACE**, s. of the late David Wallace, of Balgrummo, Fife. B. 14 July, 1862; ed. at Dollar Academy and Univ. of Edinburgh; M.B., C.M., M.R.C.S. Eng. and Edin.; m. 5 April, 1905, Augusta Maud, dau. of the late Sir Thomas Clouston. Surgeon Edinburgh Royal Infirmary; lecturer and examiner in Clinical Surgery Univ. of Edinburgh; brev. lt.-col. R.A.M.C. (T.), late maj. Med. Staff Corps (V.); served in S. African war in charge of Edinburgh Hosp.; pres. C.R.S. Edin. Residence—29, Charlotte Square, Edinburgh. Club—University, Edinburgh. Issue—

1. David Swan Wallace, b. 8 Sept. 1906.
2. Thomas Clouston Wallace, b. 17 May, 1908.

WALLACE, K.B.E. Creat. June, 1917.—**COL. SIR JOHNSTONE WALLACE**, s. of Thomas Wallace, of Knockloughrin, and Mary Jane, dau. of Thomas McKeown, of The Curragh, Marhera, Co. Derry. B. 20 Oct. 1861; ed. at Westgate Academy, and Rutherford Tech. Coll.; m. 11 Dec. 1889, Norah, dau. of John B. Bowes, of Newcastle-on-Tyne; is an iron and coal exporter and merchant; dep.-dir. of Gen. Trades Section Nat. Service Dept. 1917; Sheriff Newcastle-on-Tyne 1905–6; alderman, J.P., Lord Mayor 1913–14; hon. col. Northld. Fus.; D.L. Northumberland. Residence—Parkholm, Newcastle-on-Tyne. Clubs—Northern Conservative; Junior Constitutional. Issue—

1. Denis Bowes Johnstone Wallace, b. 23 March, 1894, capt. Durham R.G.A.; B.Sc. of Univ. of Durham.
2. Alwyn Stephenson Johnstone Wallace, b. 23 Sept. 1899; 2nd Lieut. R.E.

1. Norah Ruth.

WALLACE, K.B.E. Creat. March, 1918; C.M.G. 1910.—**SIR LAWRENCE AUBREY WALLACE**, s. of the late John Henry Wallace. B. 2 Feb. 1857; m. 11 Sept. 1907, Marguerite Marie, C.B.E., dau. of Prof. Henry Duboc, of Le Havre. A civil engineer; chief surveyor N.E. Rhodesia 1902–7; administrator 1907–9; acting administrator N.W. Rhodesia 1909–11; administrator N. Rhodesia since 1911. Residence—Government House, Livingstone, N. Rhodesia. Club—Royal Societies'.

WALLACE, Knt. Great. Jan. 1916.—**SIR ROBERT WALLACE, K.C.**, s. of the late Rev. Robert Wallace, of Dublin. B. 25 Oct. 1850; ed. at Queen's Univ. Dublin; B.A., LL.B.; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1874; Q.C. 1894; M.P. (L.) for Perth 1895–1907; chrmn. London Quarter Sessions. Residences—7, Leonards Place, Kensington Road, W.; 2, Garden Court, Temple. E.C.4. Clubs—Reform; National Liberal.

WALLACE, Privy Counsellor (I.). Creat. June, 1921; C.B. (M.) 1902; C.B.E. (M.) 1918.—**COL. THE RT. HON. ROBERT HUGH WALLACE**, s. of the late William Nevill Wallace, of Downpatrick, and Catherine Mary, dau. of Capt. Hon. Francis Charles Annesley, R.N. B. 14 Dec. 1860; ed. at Harrow and Brasenose Coll. Oxford, M.A.; m. 11 Sept. 1895, Caroline Wilhelmina, dau. of the late John B. Twigg, of Cookstown, co. Tyrone. Is a solicitor and land agent; high sheriff co. Down 1908; D.L.; comd. 5th Roy. Irish Rifles in S. African war 1901–2 (despatches, C.B.), and 17th and 19th Batts. 1914–18 (C.B.E.). Residences—Myra Castle, Downpatrick; Waterfoot, Newcastle, co. Down. Clubs—Carlton; Ulster. Belfast. Issue—

1. Robert Wallace, b. 21 April, 1899.

1. Gwendolen Catherine.
2. Caroline Mabel.
3. Jean Craig.

WALLACE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—**CHRISTINE BAILLIE**, dau. of late Joseph Rickard, of Dundee. M. 26 March, 1891, Sir William Wallace, who was b. 12 Sept. 1856; creat. K.C.M.G. 1907; for 32 years in the Govt. service of Nigeria and deputy high commr. and acting gov. Northern Nigeria 1900-1910; he d. 10 July, 1916.

WALLACE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—**GEORGINA LAURELL**, dau. of Maj. George A. F. Quentin, 10th Royal Hussars. M. Sir Arthur Robert Wallace, sometime principal clerk in the Chief Secretary's office, Dublin Castle; D.L., J.P., co. Donegal, who d. 9 April, 1912. Residence—Ardnamona, Lough Eske, co. Donegal. Issue—

1. Lt.-Col. Arthur William Baillie Wallace, Durham L.I., b. 1876; m. 1917, Lnd., dau. of Lt.-Col. Jones Mitton, of Mitton Manor, Staffs.
2. Alexander Brooke Wallace, b. 1880; m. Winifred Grace, dau. of J. Englehardt.
3. Capt. Quentin Vaughan Brooke Wallace, M.C., R.A.M.C., b. 1891; m. 1917, Kathleen Afrida, dau. of A. Norrington.
1. Annie Margaret, m. 1903, Arthur Herbert Empson. Residence—Box Farm, Bracknell, Berks.
2. Sophia Mary.

WALLER, 7th Bt., of Newport (I.). Creat. 1 June, 1780.—**SIR WILLIAM EDGAR WALLER**, s. of William Edgar Waller. B. 22 Nov. 1863; suc. his uncle 1912; m. 23 July, 1890, Mary Augusta Meyers. The 1st Bt. was one of the commissioners of the Revenue in Ireland, and represented Dundalk in Parliament. Residence—15, Park Avenue, Rutherford, N. Jersey, U.S.A. Issue—

1. ROLAND EDGAR WALLER, b. 11 Jan. 1892.
2. Donald William Waller, b. 18 Jan. 1899.
1. Dorothy de Warrene.
2. Miriam Jocelyn.

SIR ROBERT WALLER, 1st Bt., m. 3 April, 1766, Catherine (m. 2nd, 2 June, 1783, Rev. Jerome Alley), dau. of Rev. Charles Moore; and d. 3 Aug. 1780. Issue—

1. **SIR ROBERT WALLER, 2ND Bt.,** d.s.p. 1826.
2. **SIR CHARLES TOWNSEND WALLER, 3RD Bt.,** d. s.p. 1 June, 1830.
3. The late Joscelyn Macartney Waller, m. Elizabeth Willis, and d. 1837. Issue—

1. **REV. SIR EDMUND WALLER, 4TH Bt.,** b. 10 July, 1797; m. 1st, 23 March, 1823, Selina Mary (d. 22 July, 1840), dau. of George Waller, of Prior Park, co. Tipperary; m. 2nd, 13 June, 1844, Rebecca (d. 22 Nov. 1870), dau. of Arthur Guinness, of Beaumont, Dublin, and d. 9 March 1851. Issue living by 1st m.—

1. Adelaide Georgina.
2. Eliza Matilda, m. 1859, Charles Walter Bastable, who d. 16 July, 1878, and has issue. Issue by 2nd m.—

1. **SIR EDMUND ARTHUR WALLER, 5TH Bt.,** b. 16 March, 1846; m. 2nd, 2 Sept. 1878, JESSIE MARION (m. 2nd, 29 Nov. 1890, John H. Haig), dau. of Henry James Purbrook of Brighton, and d. 22 Oct. 1888.

2. The late Charles Waller, b. 13 Jan. 1802; m. 8 June, 1830, Maria, dau. of Nicholas Burgher, of Staten Island, N. York, and d. 25 Jan. 1888. Issue—

1. **SIR CHARLES WALLER, 6TH Bt.,** b. 8 June, 1835; d. uom. 25 May, 1912.

2. The late William Edgar Waller, b. 11 Nov. 1841; m. 6 June, 1861, Emma Daisy, dau. of Thomas Eccleston, and d. 21 Sept. 1890. Issue—

1. **SIR WILLIAM EDGAR WALLER, pres. Bt.**

2. Elwood Eccleston Waller, b. 26 April, 1876.

1. Daisy Emma.
2. Lillian Edith.
3. Violet Evelyn.
4. Florence Eunice.
5. Olive Eucetta.

1. Catherine Elizabeth Burgher, m. Joseph Russell Thomas, and has issue.

2. Josephine Harrison, m. 6 July, 1854, John Stanton, who d. 2 Nov. 1870, and has issue.

3. Georgiana, m. 16 Jan. 1871, David Egbert Terry, and has issue.

WALLER, 5th Bt., of Braywick Lodge (U.K.). Creat. 30 May, 1815.—**SIR WATHEN ARTHUR WALLER**, s. of 3rd Bt. B. 6 Oct. 1881; suc. his brother 1914; capt. E. Kent Regt. lato

Northumberland Fus.; m. 1904, Viola, dau. of Henry Le Sueur, I.S.O., of Capetown. The 1st Bt. was groom of the Bedchamber to William IV; he assumed the name of Waller in lieu of his patronymic Phipps, in order to mark his descent from that family through his maternal grandmother. From a junior branch of this house Edmund Waller the poet was descended. Residence—Woodcote, Warwick.

SIR THOMAS WATHEN WALLER, 2ND Bt., b. 24 June, 1805; m. 29 Oct. 1836, Catherine (d. 24 July, 1861), dau. of Rev. Henry Wise, of Oshchurch, Warwick, and d. 29 Jan. 1892. Issue—

1. **MAJ.-GEN. SIR GEORGE HENRY WALLER, 3RD Bt.,** b. 2 Sept. 1837; m. 21 June, 1870, Beatrice Katharine Frances (d. 7 Dec. 1894), dau. of Christopher Tower, and d. 9 Feb. 1892. Issue—

1. **CAPT. SIR FRANCIS ERNEST WALLER, 4TH Bt.,** Rev. Fus.; b. 11 June, 1880; and was killed in action 25 Oct. 1914.

2. **SIR WATHEN ARTHUR WALLER, pres. Bt.**
1. Margaret Beatrice, m. 31 July, 1895, Capt. Dennis Granville, M.V.O., and has issue. Residence—Somersleigh, Dorchester.
2. Edith Sophia.

2. The late Rev. Adolphus Waller, M.A., b. 8 Oct. 1833; vicar of Hunstanton, King's Lynn, Norfolk; m. 19 July, 1856, Jamshida, dau. of Henry L'Estrange Styleman Le Strange, of Hunstanton Hall, Norfolk, and d. 16 July, 1890. Issue—

- REV. WATHEN HENRY WALLER, HEIR PRES.,** b. 4 June, 1867; m. 17 Oct. 1912, Mabel Catherine, dau. of late James S. Stopford; M.A. Camb.; chaplain R.N.; vic. of Thornham, Norfolk, 1903-7; town chaplain Mandalay, Burma, 1907-12; rec. of Luton, Chatham, 1912-15; served in R.N. in Egypt 1882.

1. Charlotte Louise. Residence—69, Warwick Square, S.W.1.

WALLERS, K.B.E. Creat. Oct. 1918; C.B.E.

1918.—**SIR EVELYN ASHLEY WALLERS**, s. of William Wallers. B. 28 May, 1876; ed. at Etnfield; m. 1902, Mary Elsie, dau. of J. Dumbleton, of Elstree. Pres. of Transvaal Chamber of Mines 1916-19. Residence—Elstree, West Park-town, Johannesburg, S. Africa.

WALLINGTON, K.C.V.O. Creat. June, 1916;

C.I.G. 1901; C.V.O. 1910.—**SIR EDWARD WILLIAM WALLINGTON**, s. of the late Col. Sir John Wallington, of Keovil Manor, Trowbridge. B. 7 Dec. 1854; ed. at Sherborne Sch. and Oriel Coll. Oxford; B.A.; priv. sec. to the Gov. of Fiji 1883-5; to Gov. of N.S.W. 1885-9; sec. Melbourne Club 1889; priv. sec. to the governors of Victoria 1889-96, to governors of S. Australia 1896-9 and 1899-1900, to 1st Gov.-Gen. of Australia 1901; clerk to Fed. Exec. Council of Commonwealth 1901; to Actg. Gov.-Gen. 1902; groom of the Bed-chamber to the Prince of Wales 1903-10; groom-in-waiting to H.M. the King and priv. sec. to H.M. the Queen 1910-19; treasurer of H.M. the Queen's household since 1919. Residences—Buckingham Palace, S.W.1; Hilberton, Trowbridge, Wilts. Club—Marlborough.

WALLIS, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1912.—**SIR JOHN EDWARD POWER WALLIS**, s. of late John E. Wallis. B. 3 Nov. 1861; m. 30 April, 1903, Dorothea Margaret, dau. of late William Richardson Fowke; Barr.-at-law (Middle Temple) 1886; Advocate-Gen. Madras 1900; addnl. memb. of Legis. Council 1900; judge of the High Court 1907; chief justice 1914. Address—High Court, Madras. Club—Athenaeum.

WALLIS, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1912.—**SIR WHITWORTH WALLIS**, youngest s. of George Wallis, F.S.A., and Matilda, dau. of William Cuddeh, of Hungerford, Berks. B. 23 June, 1855; m. 12 Aug. 1887, Charlotte Mary, dau. of William White, of Chislehurst; ed. priv. in London, Paris, Hanover, and Berlin; director of Birmingham Museum and Art Gallery since 1885; F.S.A. Residence—Red Walls, Stratford-on-Avon. Club—Garrick. Issue—

Evelyn Whitford, m. 22 May, 1915, Capt. Arthur Stokes-Roberts, O.B.E., M.C., Worcester Regt.

WALLIS, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—MAY, dau. of late Butler Cole Aspinall, Q.C., Attorn.-Gen. of Victoria. M. 3 July, 1890. Sir Frederick Charles Wallis, B.A., M.B., B.C., F.R.C.S., who d. 26 April, 1912. Residence—6, Lowndes Street, S.W.1. Issue—

1. Thomas Cyril Wallis.

1. Peggy, m. 19 Dec. 1915, Lieut. John Francis Hungerford Pollen, R.N.

2. Violet, m. 24 Dec. 1917, Lieut. Neville Ames, R.N.

WALLOP. See PORTSMOUTH, EARL OF.

WALLOP, Baron. See PORTSMOUTH, EARL OF.

WALLSCOURT, Baroncy (L.). Creat. 13 July, 1890; extinct at the death of CHARLES WILLIAM JOSEPH HENRY BLAKE, 5TH BARON, who was b. 12 Jan. 1875; suc. his father 1918; m. 11 Dec. 1897, Ellen (d. 7 Feb. 1921), dau. of Joseph Mayo, and widow of P. Boisset; and d.s.p. 27 May, 1920.

ERROLL AUGUSTUS JOSEPH HENRY BLAKE, 4TH BARON WALLSCOURT, b. 22 Aug. 1841; m. 1st, 7 Feb. 1874, Lady Jane Harriet Chailotte (d. 8 Sept. 1899), dau. of Charles, 7th Earl of Harrington; m. 2nd, 25 Jan. 1896, May (Residence—Ardrey, co. Gaway), dau. of Sir William Palliser, M.P.; and d. 24 July, 1918. Issue—

CHARLES WILLIAM JOSEPH HENRY BLAKE, 5th Baron Wallscourt.

Hon. Elizabeth Lucy Eily, m. 30 April, 1907, Leicester Penrhyn Storr, and has issue. Residence—The Rectory, Great Harkesley, Colchester.

WALPOLE. See ORFORD, EARL OF.

WALPOLE, Baron. See ORFORD, EARL OF.

WALPOLE, Knt. Bach Creat. 1897.—SIR CHARLES GEORGE WALPOLE, s. of Charles Vade Walpole, C.B., of Broadford, Chobham, Surrey, and Annette, dau. of Rear-Adm. Prevost, B. 7 Sept. 1848; m. 1st, 18 Aug. 1877, Maria Elizabeth (d. 24 Sept. 1914), dau. of Henry Forde, of Abbeyfield Cheshire; m. 2nd, 19 Jan. 1922, Marie, widow of Maj. Henry Seton, and dau. of the late Hales Wallace; ed. at Eton and Camb.; B.A. Classical Tripos 1871; M.A. 1874; called to the Bar (Inner Temple) 1873; Pres. of the District Court, Lamaka, Cyprus, 1882; Att.-Gen. Leeward Islands, 1889-92; Chief Justice, Gibraltar, 1892-3; Chief Justice, Bahamas, 1893-7; J.P., C.C., chrmn. of Chertsey Div. Cons. and Lib. Unionist Assoc.; chrmn. of Surrey Appeal Tribunal, Guildford 1916-18; memb. of Surrey Central Defence Com. 1914-18; F.R.G.S. Residence—Broadford, Chobham, Surrey. Clubs—Cecil; New University. Issue living—

Charles Archibald Walpole, O.B.E., b. 25 March, 1881; gen. manager Anglo-Persian Oil Co.; F.R.G.S. Residence—Mohammerah, Persian Gulf.

Kathleen Cypris, m. 11 Feb. 1920, Denis Arthur Turpin.

WALPOLE, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1892; C.B. 1890.—SIR HORACE GEORGE WALPOLE, s. of the Rt. Hon. Spencer H. Walpole, Q.C. B. 9 Sept. 1843; m. 23 June, 1870, Selina Maria, dau. of Capt. John Thomas Perceval, grandson of 2nd Earl of Egmont; ed. at Eton; ent. the India Office 1862; priv. sec. to Herman Merivale, C.B., 1866-74, to the Marq. of Salisbury 1874-8, and to Visct. Cranbrook 1878-80; Assist. Under Sec. of State for India 1883-1907; sec. to Roy. Commn. on Civil Establishments 1886-90; chrmn. of Guildford Appeal Tribunal. Residence—Danegate, Eridge Green, Sussex. Clubs—Athenaeum; Carlton. Issue—

1. Reginald Horace Walpole, b. 27 Oct. 1875; ed. at Oxford, B.A. Barr-at-law; m. 16 Dec. 1905, Agnes, dau. of Rev. F. Handcock, of the Priory, Dunster.

2. Capt. Robert Spencer Hobhouse Walpole, Rifle Brig., b. 11 Jan. 1881.

1. Margaret, m. 25 Oct. 1907, Walter Wyndham.

WALROUND. See WALERAN, BARON.

WALSH. See ORMANTHWAITE, BARON.

JOHNSON-WALSH, 5th Bt., of Ballykilcavan (I.). Creat. 24 Feb. 1775.—SIR HUNT HENRY ALLEN JOHNSON-WALSH, s. of 4th Bt. B. 18 Jan. 1864; m. 4 Aug. 1910, Grace, dau. of the Rt. Hon. Henry Bruen, P.C., of Oak Park, Carlow; suc. his father 1893; late capt. King's Roy. Rifles; ret. 1897. Residence—Ballykilcavan, Stradbally, Queen's County. Club—Kildare Street (Dublin). Issue—

Oonah Frances.

SIR JOHN ALLEN JOHNSON-WALSH, 4TH Bt., b. 24 April, 1829; D.L.; D.A. Oxford; m. 8 March, 1859, HARRIETT ANNA (Residence—Ballykilcavan, Stradbally), dau. of Rev. William Brownlow Forde, of Seaford, co. Down. Issue—

1. HUNT HENRY ALLEN JOHNSON-WALSH, pres. Bt.

2. ALLEN WILLIAM JOHNSON-WALSH, heir pres., b. 17 Sept. 1868. Residence—The Solomon Islands.

1. Helen Frances Jane, m. 2 Jan. 1894, Capt. John Percy Meade, who d. 23 June, 1919. [Issue living—Capt. John Windham, Oxford and Bucks L.I., b. 28 Nov. 1894.] Residence—Earsham Hall, Norfolk.

2. Frances Elizabeth, m. 30 July, 1910, Jocelyn Otway Johnson, who d. 6 Nov. 1919. Residence—Ballykilcavan, Stradbally, Queen's County.

WALSHAM, 3rd Bt., of Knill Court (U.K.). Creat. 30 Sept. 1831.—SIR JOHN SCARLETT WALSHAM, s. of 2nd Bt. B. 15 Oct. 1869; m. 20 Nov. 1906, Bessie Geraldine Gundreda, dau. of the late Vice-Adm. John Berlese Warren; suc. his father 1905; late inspector of Chinese Labour at Germiston, Transvaal. Residence—Hart Road, Shanghai, China. Issue—

1. JOHN SCARLETT WARREN WALSHAM, b. 29 Nov. 1910.

Gundreda Bridget Carmore.

SIR JOHN JAMES WALSHAM, 1ST Bt., b. 6 June, 1805; m. 25 May, 1827, Sarah Frances (d. 19 Aug. 1857), dau. of Matthew Bell, of Wootton House, Northumberland, and d. 10 Aug. 1874. Issue—

1. SIR JOHN WALSHAM, 2ND Bt., K.C.M.G., b. 29 Oct. 1830; min. plen. to China 1855-92, to Rumania 1892-4; m. 5 March, 1867, Florence (d. 21 Dec. 1915), dan. of Hon. P.C. Scarlett, C.B., and d. 10 Dec. 1905. Issue—

1. SIR JOHN SCARLETT WALSHAM, pres. Bt.

2. Percy Bonilly Walsham, Chinese Maritime Customs, b. 2 March, 1871; m. 21 Oct. 1899, Charlotte Cunningham, dau. of William Wykeham Myers, M.B., C.M., of Formosa. Residence—32, Hart Road, Shanghai, China. Issue—

1. Percy Robert Stewart Walsham, b. 6 April, 1904.

1. Florence Mary.

2. Gladys Newell.

3. Aline Joyce.

2. The late Rev. Francis Walsham, M.A. Durham, late rec. of Knill, Herefordshire, b. 9 April, 1832; m. 29 June, 1865, Marianne, dau. of Charles James Barnett of Bays Lawn, Gloucester, and d. 13 March, 1914. Issue—

1. John Charles Walsham, b. 11 Sept. 1866; m. 22 May, 1902, Alice Maude, dau. of John Headland, and widow of Dr. J. A. Pike. Residence—Holmwood, Pannal Ash, Harrogate.

1. Florence Augusta, m. 7 Sept. 1892, John Cecil Thornhill. Residence—The Abbey House, Drogheda, co. Louth.

2. Mary Caroline, m. 1897, Algernon Etceourt Keys-Wells, of Durham.

1. Fanny, m. 30 Oct. 1883, Edward Yorke.

WALSINGHAM, 7th Baron (G.B.). Creat. 17 Oct. 1780.—JOHN AUGUSTUS DE GREY, s. of 5th Baron. B. 21 March, 1849; suc. his brother 1919; m. 24 April, 1883, Elizabeth Henrietta, dau. of Patrick Grant, late H.E.I.C.S. B.A. Camb.; Barr-at-law; chrmn. East Suffolk Quarter Sessions; recorder of Sudbury 1896, and of King's Lynn 1897; Metropolitan Police magistrate 1904-19. Residence—15, Airie Gardens, W.8; Merton Hall, Thetford, Norfolk. Club—Carlton. Issue—

1. MAJ. HON. GEORGE DE GREY, D.S.O., Norfolk Regt., b. 9 May, 1884; m. 29 April, 1919, Hyacinth, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. Lambert Bouvens, R.H.A., of Boxmoor House, Herts. Residence—2, The Terrace, Camberley, Surrey. Club—Army and Navy.

2. Hon. Richard Patrick de Grey, b. 17 March, 1900.
 1. Hon. Elizabeth Helen, m. 6 Oct. 1910, Maj. Henry Wynter Blathwayt, R.F.A., who was killed in action 30 Nov. 1917. [Issue—1. Christopher George Wynter, b. 3 Jan. 1912. 2. Justin Robert Wynter, b. 27 May, 1913. 1. Elizabeth Henrietta.]
 2. Hon. Margaret Henrietta, m. 12 July, 1912, Bethell Godfrey Bouwens. [Issue—1. Derek, b. 9 May, 1913. 2. John, b. 5 Sept. 1916. 3. Adrian, b. 1 Sept. 1918. 1. Anne.]
 3. Hon. Alice Mary.

THOMAS DE GREY, 5TH BARON WALSINGHAM, b. 6 July, 1894; m. 1st, 6 Aug. 1942, Augusta Louisa (d. 1844), dau. of Sir Robert Frankland Russell, 7th Bt.; m. 2nd, 25 Oct. 1847, Hon. Emily Elizabeth Julia Thelasson (d. 13 May, 1879), dau. of John, 2nd Baron Thelasson, and d. 31 Dec. 1870. Issue by 1st m.—

1. **THOMAS DE GREY, 6th BARON WALSINGHAM**, b. 20 July, 1843; m. 1st, 19 March, 1877, Augusta Selma Elizabeth (d. 4 Nov. 1906), dau. of William Locke, and widow of Ernest, Lord Burghersh (her subsequent marriage with the Duc de Santo Teodoro having been dissolved at her suit 1876); m. 2nd, 1908, Marion Gwytherne Williams (d. 31 Oct. 1913), dau. of late Thos. Rhys Wiliams, of Belvedere, St. Lawrence, Isle of Wight; m. 3rd, 12 Nov. 1914, AGNES (Residence—The Hall, Eluboroughs, Otley, Yorks), dau. of Frederick Shand Hemming, and widow of Richard Dawson; and d.s.p., 3 Dec., 1919.

Issue by 2nd m.—

2. **JOHN AUGUSTUS DE GREY, PRES. BARON**.
 3. The late Rev. the Hon. Annals de Grey, b. 11 Sept. 1856; m. 17 April, 1882, Margaret Maria (Residence—Brympton, Yeovil), dau. of Hon. Sir Spencer Cecil Bratton Ponsonby-Fane, P.C., G.C.B., and d. 15 Nov. 1889. Issue—
 Nigel de Grey, b. 27 March, 1886; m. 29 Dec. 1910, Florence Emily Frances, dau. of late Spencer W. Gore. Residence—The Elms House, Iwer, Bucks. Issue—
 1. John de Grey, b. 22 Dec. 1911.
 2. Roger de Grey, b. 18 April, 1918.

1. Barbara.
 4. Hon. Robert Barnard de Grey, b. 29 Dec. 1858. Residence—81, Carlisle Road, Hove, Sussex.
 1. Hon. Beatrice, m. 10 Feb. 1887, Adm. the Hon. Walter Cecil Carpenter, who d. 13 May, 1904. Residence—22, Grosvenor Road, S.W.1.
 2. Hon. Mabel.
 3. Hon. Elizabeth Odette, O.B.E. m. 3 June, 1896, Rev. Francis Henry Hodgson. [Issue—Avis Odette.] Residence—Clifton, Stratford-on-Avon.

WALSTON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1912.—**SIR CHARLES WALSTON**, s. of late Henry Waldstein, of New York, and Sophie, dau. of L. Srisheim, of N. York. B. 30 March, 1856; m. 17 May, 1909, Florence, dau. of late D. L. Einstein, of N. York, and widow of Theodore Seligman, of N. York; ed. at Columbia Coll., N. York, and Heidelberg Univ.; lecturer in classical archaeology, Cambridge University, 1880–82, and reader 1882–1907; director of Fitzwilliam Museum, Camb., 1883–9; dir. of American archaeol. school, Athens 1889–93; Slade prof. of fine art (Cumb. Univ.) 1895–1901, and 1904–11; fellow (since 1894) and lecturer of King's Coll. Camb.; Litt.D., Ph.D., L.H.D. (Columbia Univ.), hon. Litt.D. (Dublin); Knt. Commr. of the Order of the Redeemer, and Knt. of the Order of the Dannebrog; memb. of Board of Educn. standing committee of Advice on Art; changed the spelling of his name 1918; vice-pres. English Speaking Union; high sheriff of Cambridgeshire and Hants 1922. Residence—Newton Hall, Newton, Cambridge. Clubs—Athenæum; Marlborough; Bath. Issue—

Henry David Leonard George Walston, b. 16 June, 1912.

Evelyn Sophie Alexandra.

WALTERS, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1919; Knt. Bach. Creat. 1912.—**THE RT. HON. SIR JOHN TUDOR WALTERS, M.P.**, s. of John Tudor Walters of Pontypool and Emma Jane, dau. of Rev. Jabez Bought. B. 25 Feb. 1866; m. 1888, Mary, dau. of late William Hill; ed. at Clitheroe and privately; M.P. (L.) for Brightside divn. of Sheffield since 1906; late chmn. of Reconstruction Com. on Housing and of London Housing Board and of Advisory Council on Housing to Min. of

Health; fell. of Surveyors Institution; pay master-gen. since 1919. Residence—Hilders Haslemere, Surrey. Clubs—Reform; Roya Automobile. Issue—

Gladys Mary, m. 2 Nov. 1921. Herbert Cubitt Lucy, M.D.

WALTERS, Knt. Bach. Creat. June, 1920.—**SIR WILLIAM HOWELL WALTERS**, s. of the late William Walters, of Haverfordwest, and Emily, dau. of John Smith, of Lewisham. B. 1 March, 1857; ed. at Cheltenham Coll. and Trin. Coll. Camb., B.A. 1879; m. 13 April, 1882, Mary Laura, dau. of the late Sir William Davies; Barr-at-law 1882; D.L., J.P. Haverfordwest; High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire 1898–9; C.C. Walwyns Castle div. Residence—Haroldstone Hall, Broad Haven, S. Wales. Clubs—United University; Pembroke County.

WALTON, 1st Bt., of Rushpool (U.K.). Creat. 11 July, 1910.—**SIR JOSEPH WALTON, M.P.**, s. of the late Joseph Walton, of Frosterley, Durham, and Margaret, dau. of John Vickers, of Frosterley, yeoman farmer. B. 19 March, 1849; m. 2 Sept. 1880, Faith, dau. of late Robt. Gill, of Middle-bronch, solicitor; ed. privately; is a coal owner; M.P. (L.) for Barnsley div. W.R. Yorks since 1897; D.L., J.P., N.R. Yorks, J.P., Middlesbrough. Residence—Rushpool, Saltburn-by-the-Sea, Yorks. Clubs—Reform; National Liberal; Ranelagh; Royal Automobile. HMR, none. Issue—

1. Josephine.
 2. Gladys Faith.

WALTON, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1911.—**HON. SIR EDGAR HARRIS WALTON**, s. of the Rev. John Walton, M.A. B. 25 July, 1856; m. 1st, 15 July, 1879, Elizabeth Anne (d. 20 July, 1919), dau. of William Allwell Richards; m. 2nd, 9 Aug. 1920, Marguerite, dau. of J. McIntyre; ed. privately. Is a journalist and newspaper proprietor; treas. of Cape Colony 1904–8; memb. of the House of Assembly of the Union of S. Africa 1910–21; high commr. for S. Africa in London since 1921; one of the delegates from the Cape of Good Hope to the S. African National Convention. Residence—Port Elizabeth, Cape Colony, S. Africa. Clubs—Port Elizabeth; Cape Town. Issue—

1. Edgar Brocas Walton, b. 10 Sept. 1880.
 2. John Lawson Walton, b. 23 July, 1882.
 1. Dorothy Noel.
 2. Helene.
 3. Evelyn Mary.

WALTON, K.B.E. Creat. June, 1917.—**SIR WILLIAM WALTON**, s. of Charles Walton, of Croydon. B. 1844; formerly head of Waltons & Co.; J.P., C.C., Berks; vice-pres. Admiralty Transport Arbitration Board. Residence—Donington Holt, Newbury. Club—Reform.

WALTON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—**TERESA**, dau. of N. D'Arcy, of Ballyferan, co. Rosecommon. M. 12 Sept. 1871, Hon. Sir Joseph Walton, judge of the High Court, Queen's Bench Div., 1901, until his death, 12 Aug. 1910. Residence—The Orchard, Sudbury Hill, Harrow.

LAWSON WALTON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—**JOANNA**, dau. of Robert Heddorwick. M. 1882, Sir John Lawson Walton, who was attorney-general at the time of his death, 18 Jan. 1908. Residence—15, Melbury Road, W.14. Issue living—

1. James Hunter Lawson Walton, b. 1891; Bent. Tank Corps; m. 16 Oct. 1918, Rachel, dau. of the late Ernest Chattrington.
 2. Arnold Lawson Walton, b. 1895.
 1. Morna Grace, m. 17 July, 1918, Arundell Wallis Faulkner.

WANGARATTA (Victoria). (1st) Lord Bishop of Cons. 1902 (Form. 1901).—**RT. REV. THOMAS HENRY ARMSTRONG, D.D.**, s. of John Simpson Arm-

strong, barrister, of Dublin and Melbourne, and Alice, dau. of Maj. Henry Edward O'Dell, of Limerick. B. in Dublin 1857; m. 1892, Marion Ruth, dau. of Henry Henty, merchant, of Melbourne; ed. at Grammar Sch. Geelong, Geelong Coll., and Trin. Coll. Melbourne (2nd nat. sci. and exhib.); B.A. 1880, M.A. 1883, D.D. 1903; ord. 1880; cur. of Ch. Ch. St. Kilda, Victoria, 1881-3 and Ch. Ch. Hawthorn 1883; incumbent of St. Columb, Hawthorn, 1883-94; archdeacon of Gippsland 1894-1902, R.D. of Sale 1896-9; examining chaplain to Bishop of Melbourne and canon of St. Paul's Cathedral, Melbourne, 1899-1902, when he was apptd. to this see; Residence—Bishop's Lodge, Wangaratta, Victoria. Issue living—

John Henry Brian Armstrong, b. 23 June, 1894; lieut. A.I.F.
Marion Dorothea.

WANKANER, Maharana of, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1911.—H.H. CAPT. MAHARANA RAJSAHEB SIR AMARSINHJI BANESINHJI, s. of late Maharana Shri Banesinhji Jaswatsinhji. B. 4 Jan. 1879; ed. at Rajkumar Coll. Rajkot; hon. capt. in the Army; is entitled to a salute of 11 guns; represents the Zala branch of the Kshatriya family. Residence—Wankaner, Kathiawar, Bombay.

WAPSHARE, K.C.I.E. Creat. Aug. 1920: C.B. 1915; C.S.I. 1918; LIEUT.-GEN. SIR RICHARD WAPSHARE, s. of the late Maj. W. H. Wapshare. B. 1 Jan. 1860; ed. at Tonbridge Sch.; m. 1883, Ada, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. C. F. Hicks, I.A., joined R.M.L.I. 1880; I.A. 1882; lt.-gen. 1918; served in Burma 1886-8; in East Africa 1914-15; in Mesopotamia 1915-17. Club—United Service.

WARD. See BANGOR, BARON.

WARD. See DUDLEY, EARL OF.

WARD, Baron. See DUDLEY, EARL OF.

WARD, 1st Bt., of Wilbraham Place (U.K.). Creat. 20 Jan. 1914; G.B.E. 1919; K.C.B. (mil.) 1901; C.B. 1896; K.C.V.O. 1907.—LT.-COL. SIR EDWARD WILLIS DUNCAN WARD, s. of the late Capt. John Ward, R.N., and Mary Hope, dau. of John Bowie, of Edinburgh. B. 17 Dec. 1853; m. 5 Feb. 1880, Florence Caroline, dau. of Henry Minchin Simons; ed. privately; joined A.S.C. 1874; maj. 1885, lt.-col. 1890; served in Sudan 1885 (despatches), of special service as A.A.G. with Ashanti expedn. 1895-6 (star, C.B.), D.A.A.G. Headquarters staff, Ireland, 1892-5, and Home Dist. 1895-9; served in S. African war as director of supplies, and was A.A.G. Ladysmith during the siege (despatches thrice K.C.B.); A.O.M.G. headquarters Jan. 1901 permanent Under-Sec. of State for War 1901-13; sec. of the Army Council and to the War Office 1904-13; chief of Spec. Constabulary Metrop. Area; dir. gen. of Vol. Organizations since 1914; chrmn. of comm. on Civil Employment of Ex-soldiers 1905; chrmn. of com. on Provision of Officers (Officers' Training Corps); chrmn. R.S.P.C.A. 1909; pres. Union Jack Club, and pres. of council Union Jack Hostel; K.G.H.St.J.J.E.; has Croix de Comr. de la Legion d'Honneur. Residence—5, Wilbraham Place, Sloane Street, S.W.1. Clubs—Carlton; United Service; Junior Naval and Military; Ranelagh; Travellers'. Issue—

1. CAPT. EDWARD SIMONS WARD, Gren. Gds., b. 11 July, 1882; m. 29 April, 1908, Lois (m. diss. 1916), dau. of H. W. Jefferson, of Stoke Rochford, Lincolnshire.

2. Melville Willis Ward, D.S.O., b. 25 May, 1885; lt.-colonel. R.N.; m. 30 Dec. 1907, Alice Sophia, dau. of the late William Cobbett. Residence—11, Cleveland Row, S.W.1.

WARD, 1st Bt., of Wellington, N.Z. (U.K.). Creat. 20 June, 1911; K.C.M.G. 1901; P.C. 1907.—RT. HON. SIR JOSEPH GEORGE WARD, s. of William Thomas Ward, of Victoria, Australia. B. 26 April, 1856; m. 5 Dec. 1883, Theresa Dorothea, C.B.E., dau. of the late Henry de Smith. Senior partner in J. G. Ward & Co., Ltd., of Invercargill, grain exporters; M.H.R. 1887-1911; was formerly Minister for Railways, Colonial Sec., Postmaster-Gen., Electric Telegraph Comr.; has been Premier, Minister of Finance, and Minister of Industries and Commerce and of Public Health; memb. Col. Conference London 1907, and Imperial Conf. 1911; represented Dominion of New Zealand at the Coronation of King George V 1911; hon. D.C.L. Oxford; hon. LL.D. Camb. and Glas.; J.P. for the Dominion. Residence—Wellington, N.Z. Issue—

1. CYRIL RUTER JOSEPH WARD, b. 22 Sept. 1884; m. 5 Dec. 1903, Elinor Angela, dau. of the late James H. Davidson, of Teewoomba; Vice-Consul for Belgium at Christchurch. Residence—30, Merivale Lane, Christchurch, New Zealand. Issue—

1. Joseph George Davidson Ward, b. 17 Sept. 1909.

2. Cyril James Ward, b. 9 Aug. 1913.

3. Bruce Murray Williams Ward, b. 16 July, 1920.

1. Theresa Dorothea.

2. Vincent Aubrey Ward, b. 4 Jan. 1883.

3. Gladstone William Ward, b. 14 May, 1891.

4. Awarua Patrick Joseph George Ward, b. 14 Jan. 1901.

1. Eileen Josephine, m. 4 Dec. 1913, B. B. Wood.

WARD, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1913.—SIR ADOLPHUS WILLIAM WARD, s. of late John Ward, C.B., H.M. Minister to the Hanse Towns, and Caroline, dau. of Rev. J. Bullock, rector of Radwinter, Essex. B. 2 Dec. 1837; m. 8 Feb. 1879, Adelaide Laura, dau. of Rev. T. B. Lancaster, rector of Grittleton, Wilts; ed. at King Edward VI's Sch. Bury St. Edmunds, and at Camb.; fellow of Peterhouse 1861, and master of the Coll. since 1900; prof. of history at Owens Coll. Manchester 1866, princ. of the Coll. 1890; vice-chanc. of Victoria Univ. 1886-90; Univ. of Camb. 1901-2; pres. of the British Academy 1911-13; is Litt.D., hon. LL.D., hon. Ph.D. Residence—Peterhouse Lodge, Cambridge. Club—Athenæum. Issue—

Adelaide Caroline Theresa, m. 3 Jan. 1916, Rev. Ernest William Barnes, Sc.D., F.R.S., Canon of Westminster. Residence—3, Little Cloisters, Westminster Abbey, S.W.1.

WARD, K.C.V.O.; C.V.O., 1909; M.V.O. 1904.—HON. SIR JOHN HUBERT WARD. B. 20 March, 1870; s. of William, 1st Earl of Dudley; ed. at Eton; m. 23 June, 1908, Jean Templeton, C.B.E., L.G.H.St.J.J.E., dau. of late Whitelaw Reid, U.S.A. ambassador in London; late capt. Wores. Regt. and Wores. Yeo.; served in S. African war 1900-1901, on headquarters staff (despatches); in France 1914-18 (despatches); sec. to Financial Sec. War Office 1901; equerry to King Edward VII 1902-10, Queen Alexandra 1910, and extra equerry to King George V since 1910; commander of the Orders of Isabella of Spain, Zähringer Löwen of Baden, Crown of Prussia, Our Saviour of Greece, Jesus Christ of Portugal, Officer de la Legion d'Honneur, Danebrog of Denmark; Crown of Italy. Residences—Chilton, Hungerford, Berks; Dudley House, Park Lane, W.1. Clubs—Marlborough; Turf; R.Y.S. Issue—

1. Edward John Sutton Ward, b. 24 March, 1909 (H.M. King Edward, sponsor).

2. Alexander Reginald Ward, b. 27 Feb. 1913 (H.M. Queen Alexandra and H.R.H. Princess Victoria, sponsors).

WARD, Knt. Bach. Creat. June, 1920; C.I.E. 1906; M.V.O. (4) 1911.—SIR THOMAS ROBERT JOHN WARD, s. of late Capt. Walter Ward, of Kimberley, S. Africa. B. 1863; ed. at Framlingham Sch. and R.I.E. Coll. Coopers Hill; joined Indian Public Works Dept. 1883; inspector-gen. of Irrigation in India since 1917; M.L.C.

Punjab 1915; F.R.G.S., M.Inst.C.E. Residence—Simla.

WARD, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1910; Knt. Bach. 1906; C.V.O. 1904.—**SIR WILLIAM WARD**, s. of John Ward, C.B., Brit. minister resident to the Hanse Towns, and Caroline, dau. of Rev. F. Bullock, of Radwinter, Essex. b. 2 June, 1841; m. 7 Feb. 1872 Jenny Maria (d. 7 March, 1910), dau. of Henry Fowler, of Memel, E. Prussia; ed. at Dresden and Göttingen Univ.; private sec. to his father when minister at Hamburg 1860-6; vice-consul at Memel, E. Prussia, 1866; consul at Bremen 1871, at Portland, Maine, U.S.A., 1880, and at Bordeaux 1883; consul-gen. Hamburg 1897-1911. Residence—Glen May, Amberst Road, Withington, Manchester.

WARD, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—**ANNE SOPHIA**, dau. of the late Robert Campbell, colonial treasurer of New South Wales; M. 21 Nov. 1857, Maj.-Gen. Sir Edward Wolstenholme Ward, R.E., K.C.M.G., late master of Sydney and of Melbourne Mints, who d. 5 Feb. 1899. Residence—16, Cadogan Gardens, S.W.3. Issue—

1. Edward Crosbie Ward, b. 1872; m. 2 Nov. 1901, Eily, o. dau. of Col. Spencer Edward Orr, of Dallahur, Camberley, Surrey. Residence—Sepon, Moran, P.O. Assam, and has issue.
2. Capt. Guy Bernard Campbell Ward, South Wales Borders, b. 4 Nov. 1875; m. 5 Nov. 1904, Beatrice Constance Charlotte, dau. of the late Hon. Charles Lennox Butler, and has issue.
1. Frances Sophia.
2. Henrietta Lucy Hamilton.

WARD, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—**JUDITH MARY**, dau. of Maj. Richard Topham. M. 9 Nov. 1899, **SIR LESLIE WARD**, who was b. 21 Nov. 1851; creat. Knt. 1918; cartoonist to b. "Vanity Fair" 1870 until his death, 15 May, 1922. Residence—247, Knightsbridge, S.W.1. Issue—
Sylvia Leslie.

WARDE, 1st Bt., of Esrham Court (U.K.) Creat. 11 Sept. 1919; O.B.E. 1918.—**COL. SIR CHARLES EDWARD WARDE**, s. of the late Gen. Sir Edward Warde, K.C.B., and Jane, dau. of Rev. Charles Lane. b. 20 Dec. 1845; m. 10 July, 1890, Helen Caroline, dau. of the late Visc. de Stern; maj. late 4th Hussars; comd. W. Kent Yeo. 1899-1905 and 1914-18; M.P. (C.) for Medway Div. of Kent 1892-1918; D.L., J.P. Kent. Residence—Barham Court, Maidstone. Clubs—Carlton; Naval and Military; Royal Automobile.

WARDLAW, 19th Bt., of Pitreavie (S.). Creat. 5 March, 1631.—**SIR HENRY WARDLAW**, s. of 18th Bt. b. 8 Feb. 1867; m. 22 June, 1892, Janet Montgomerie, dau. of James Wylie; suc. his father 1897. Henry Wardlaw, Archbishop of St. Andrews, and founder of the university of that city, was a member of this family, as was also Cardinal Wardlaw, Bishop of Glasgow. Issue—

1. HENRY WARDLAW, b. 31 Aug. 1894.
1. Christine Martha Madge.
2. Frances Ethel.

SIR HENRY WARDLAW, 18th Bt., b. 22 March, 1822; m. 24 July, 1845, Christina (d. 28 Nov. 1902), dau. of James Paton, and d. 13 April, 1897. Issue—

1. **SIR HENRY WARDLAW**, pres. Bt. Residence—330, de l'Épée Avenue, Outremont, Montreal.
2. Christina.
3. Margaret.
4. Jane.
5. Isabella, m. 21 July, 1860, Alexander Wylie, and has issue. Residence—Craiginnan, Giffnock, Glasgow.
6. Helen, m. 28 April, 1896, Henry Albert Bödeker, M.D., medical officer B.E. Africa Protectorate, and has issue.

WARE, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1922; K.B.E. 1920; C.B. 1919; C.M.G. 1917.—**MAJ.-GEN. SIR FARIAN ARTHUR GOULSTONE WARE**, s. of Charles Ware,

of Clifton. B. 1869; ed. at Univ. of London and in Paris; m. 1895, Anna Margaret, dau. of the late E. W. Phibbs, of Clifton. Assist. director of education, Transvaal 1901-3; director and M.L.C. 1903-5; editor of the "Morning Post" 1905-11; dir.-gen. of Graves Registration and vice-chrmn. Imperial War Graves Comm. since 1919; comd. British Red Cross unit with French Army 1914-15; has Croix de Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur and Croix de Guerre, France; Comr. de l'Ordre de la Couronne, Belge. Residences—41, Gloucester Terrace, W.2; Rose Cottage, Amberley, Gloucestershire.

WARING, 1st Baron (U.K.). Creat. 18 July, 1922; 1st Bt., of Fooks Cray Place (U.K.). 31 May, 1919.—**SAMUEL JAMES WARING**, s. of the late Samuel Waring. B. 19 April, 1869; ed. privately; m. 1890, Eleanor Caroline, dau. of the late Charles Bamford, of Brookhurst, Cheshire. Director of Waring & Gilrow, Ltd., of Alliance Aeroplane Co., Ltd., and Chelsea Aviation Co., Ltd.; chrmn. of Standard Small Arms Co., Ltd.; high sheriff of Denbighshire 1907-8. Residences—13, Portland Place, W.1; Gopsall Hall, Twycross, Leicestershire; Fooks Cray Place, Kent. Clubs—National; Automobile. Issue—
Hon. Eleanor Gladys.

WARKWORTH, Baron. See NORTHUMBERLAND, DUKE OF.

WARMINGTON, 2nd Bt., of Penbridge Square (U.K.). Creat. 28 July, 1908.—**SIR MARSHALL DENHAM WARMINGTON**, s. of 1st Bt. B. 3 Nov. 1871; m. 1st, 15 July, 1908, Alice Daisy (d. 29 Oct. 1913), dau. of George Ing, of Lewins, Eden Bridge, Kent; m. 2nd, 14 Sept. 1915, Ethel Graham, dau. of John Gillies, of Bradford; suc. his father 1908; Barr.-at-law (Middle Temple); M.A. Camb.; J.P., Bucks. Residence—The Old House, Gt. Missenden, Bucks. Club—Reform. Issue—

MARSHALL GEORGE CLITHEROE WARMINGTON, b. 26 May, 1910.

Elizabeth Barbara Marshall.

SIR CORNELIUS MARSHALL WARMINGTON, 1st Bt., K.C., J.P., b. 5 June, 1842; m. 4 Feb. 1871, ANN (Residence—17, Thorney Court, Palace Gate, Kensington, W.8). dau. of Edward Finch, and d. 12 Dec. 1908. Issue—

1. **SIR MARSHALL DENHAM WARMINGTON**, pres. Bt.
2. Herbert Andrew Cromartie Warming, b. 8 May, 1874; Fell. Surv. Inst.; m. 24 July, 1904, Elsie, dau. of John Stuart, of Ardingly, Sussex. Residence—233, Cromwell Road, S.W.5. Issue—
Joan Pamela Stuart.

3. Edward Stephen Warming, C.E., b. 15 Jan. 1882; ed. at Camb. (B.A.)

1. Mary Agnes Marshall, m. 18 March, 1911, Harry Herbert Truett. Residence—The Lodge, Harrow Park.

WARNER, 1st Bt., of Brettenham (U.K.). Creat. 9 July, 1910; C.B. (civ.) 1909.—**SIR (THOMAS) COURTENAY THEYDON WARNER**, M.P., s. of late Edward Warner, of Highams, Woodford, and Maria, dau. of Thomas Carr, of New Ross. B. 19 July, 1857; m. 6 Dec. 1883, Lady Louisa Diana Maude, L.G.H.St.J.J.E., dau. of 1st Earl de Montalt; ed. at Eton and Oxford; M.P. for N. Somerset 1892-5, for Staffordshire (Lichfield div.) since 1896; lt.-col. and hon. col. 3rd Batt. Oxfordshire and Bucks L.I. 1900-12; pres. Suffolk Terr. Force Assocn.; J.P., Suffolk (Lorrl.-Lient. since 1910) and Somerset; late C.C. Essex (High Sheriff 1891); Alderman W. Suffolk C.C.; chrmn. Cent. Chamb. of Agriculture, 1906; director of Nat. Service 1918. Residences—34, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W.1; Brettenham Park, Suffolk. Clubs—Reform; Bachelors'. Issue living—

1. **MAJ. EDWARD COURTENAY THOMAS WARNER**, D.S.O., M.C., Scots Gds.; b. 4 Jan. 1889; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxford; m. 16 Feb. 1920, Hon. Nesta Douglas Pennant, dau. of Edward, 2nd Baron Penrhyn; A.D.C. to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland 1910-14; served in France 1914-19 (despatches); has Portuguese Order

of Avis and French Croix de Guerre. Residence—14, Wilfred Street, S.W.1. Club—'Guards'. Issue—
Edward Courtenay Henry Warner, b. 3 Aug. 1922.
2. Thomas Seymour Marius Warner, b. 5 Nov. 1903; Scots Gds. S.R.
1. Lencha Mary.
2. Lillian Georgina, m. 20 March, 1915, David A. Chapman, 2nd Lieut. Scots Gds., who was killed in action in France 15 Sept. 1916.

WARNER, K.B.E. Creat. Jan. 1918.—**SIR FRANK WARNER**, s. of Benjamin Warner, of Wanstead. B. 13 Sept. 1862; ed. privately and at Lyons; m. 3 Sept. 1890, Kate Dennis, dau. of Edmund Strange Parsons, of Shernbourne Hall, King's Lynn. Pres. of Silk Assoc. of Great Britain and Ireland 1910–17; memb. of Textiles Com. Bd. of Trade 1916–18; of Silk and Linen Com. War Trade Dept. 1916–18; Foreign Office expert delegate at Silk Congress Paris 1916–17; chrmn. of Silk Advisory Com. Imperial Inst. 1917–21; pres. of Textile Inst. 1918–20; chrmn. of Silk Trade Section London Chamber of Commerce 1909–17, of British Silk Research Assoc.; chrmn. of British Industries Fairs Com. 1920–21; and of Panel under Safeguarding Industries Act; memb. of Standing Com. of Advice for Education in Art 1911–15; adviser to Bd. of Trade on Textiles (other than cotton), and vice-chrmn. British Empire Flax Com. Bd. of Trade since 1918; memb. of Advisory Council Bd. of Trade, for Victoria and Albert Museum, of London Common Council, of Bd. of Govs. of British Institute of Industrial Art, of Council of Royal Socy. of Arts, of Court of Assistants and past Upper Bailiff of Weavers Co.; Bd. of Trade Delegate Cotton Conference New Orleans 1919; inventor of figured velvets having three heights of pile. Residence—Woodcroft, Mottingham, Kent, S.E.9. Club—Roy. Automobile. Issue—

1. Frank Clondesley folliott Warner, b. 4 Aug. 1894.
1. Evelyn Sandford, m. 16 June, 1915, Capt. Leonard Tibbitts, R.E.
2. Gwendolen Branscombe.

WARNER, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911.—**SIR GEORGE FREDERIO WARNER**, s. of Isaac Warner, of Winchester, solicitor, and Susan, dau. of John Witt, of Southampton, J.P. B. at Winchester, 7 April, 1845; m. 17 Jan. 1884, Marian, dau. of R. B. Painter, M.D., F.R.C.S., of Brompton; ed. at Christ's Hospital and Camb. (schol. M.A., hon. fell. Pemb. Coll. 1911) hon. D.Litt. Oxford, F.B.A., F.S.A.; asst. dept. of MSS. British Museum 1871; asst. keeper of MSS. 1881–1904; keeper of MSS. and Egerton Librarian 1904–11. Residence—67, Eaton Rise, Ealing, W.5. Issue—
Marjorie Beatrix Marian.

WARRACK, K.B.E. Creat. Jan. 1919.—**SIR JAMES HOWARD WARRACK**, s. of James Warrack, of Montrose, Forfarshire, and Martha Jane, dau. of Francis Japp. B. 11 Dec. 1855; ed. at Montrose Acad.; m. 16 Dec. 1886, Dorothy Cooper, dau. of the late George Todd, C.A., of Edinburgh. Is a shipowner; pres. of Chamber of Shipping of U.K. 1914–15. Residence—38, Palmerston Place, Edinburgh. Club—Junior Constitutional.

WARREN, 7th Bt., of Warren's Court (I.). Creat. 4 July, 1784.—**SIR AUGUSTUS GEORGE DIGBY WARREN**, s. of 6th Bt. B. 23 Oct. 1898; suc. his father 1914. This family was founded in Ireland shortly after the Revolution, by one of King William's officers. The original ancestor was the Norman Earl Warren and Surrey, who m. Gundred, youngest dau. of William the Conqueror. Residence—Warren's Court, Lissards, co. Cork.

SIR JOHN BORLASE WARREN, 4TH Bt. b. 13 Sept. 1806; m. 23 Nov. 1823, Mary, dau. of Rev. Robert Warren, of Crookstown, and d. 4 Dec. 1863. Issue with others—

1. **SIR AUGUSTUS RIVERSDALE WARREN, 5TH Bt.** b. 24 Aug. 1833; m. 1st, 23 April, 1864, Georgina (d. 10 Nov. 1893), dau. of Rev. John Blunthassett, rec. of Ryne Intrinsica, Dorset; m. 2nd, 5 Feb. 1893, ELLA ROSA, dau. of Gen. J. O. Clidchester, of

Westone House, Chudleigh, and formerly m. to Col. F. W. Clarkson, 29th Regt. (whom she divorced 1886); and d. 1 April, 1914. Issue—

SIR AUGUSTUS R. J. B. WARREN, 6TH Bt. b. 11 March, 1865; m. 12 Jan. 1893, AGNES GEORGINA, dau. of the late George Maurice Ievers, of Inchera, co. Cork; and d. 28 Aug. 1914. Issue—

SIR AUGUSTUS GEORGE DIGBY WARREN, pres. Bt. 2. The late Vice-Adm. John Borlase Warren, b. 27 March, 1838; m. 12 Sept. 1874, Mary Elizabeth St. Leger, dau. of late Maj. St. Leger Atkins, of Water Park, co. Cork; and d. 29 Jan. 1919. Issue—

1. Bessie Geraldine Gundreda, m. 20 Nov. 1906, Sir John Scarlett Walsham, 3rd Bt.
2. Mary Detta St. Leger.
3. Louisa Ursula.

1. Mary, m. 10 May, 1859, Rev. Thomas Robert Hamilton, who d. 19 May, 1906, Chaplain R.N., and has issue.

WARREN, Knt. Creat. June, 1918.—**SIR ALFRED HAMAN WARREN, M.P.**, s. of Richard Samball Warren, of Callington, Cornwall, and Mary, dau. of Joseph Smith. B. 6 Feb. 1856; ed. at Wesleyan Sch. Poplar; m. 1st, 8 Aug. 1880; m. 2nd, 11 Oct. 1896, Jenny, dau. of George William Castle. Is an accountant; Mayor of Poplar since 1913; chrmn. of Poplar Tribunal and War Savings Com.; raised and provided upkeep for 1/6th London Regt.; and raised 239th Troop R.E.; M.P. (U.) for Edmonton since 1918; J.P. London. Residence—Mountain Ash, Wanstead, Essex. Issue by 2nd m.—

Leonard Alfred Warren, b. 11 Aug. 1897.
Dorothy May.

WARREN, G.C.M.G. Creat. 1885; K.C.B. (civ.) 1888; K.C.M.G. 1883; C.M.G. 1878.—**GEN. SIR CHARLES WARREN**, s. of the late Maj.-Gen. Sir Charles Warren, K.C.B., and Mary Anne, dau. of William Hughes, of Dublin. B. 7 Feb. 1840; m. 1864, Fanny Margaretta (d. 21 May, 1919), dau. of Samuel Haydon, of Guildford; ed. at Bridgnorth Gram. Sch., Cheltenham Coll., R.M.C. Sandhurst, and R.M.A. Woolwich; ent. R.E. 1857, capt. 1869, maj. and brevet lt.-col. 1878, col. 1882, maj.-gen. 1893, lt.-gen. 1898, gen. 1904; col.-comdt. R.E. 1905; H.M. special comnr. to settle boundary-line Orange Free State and Griqualand West 1876; commanded Diamond Fields Horse in Kaffir war 1878; commanded a column and chief of staff Griqua war 1878–9; administrator of Griqualand West 1879; served in Egypt 1882; special comnr. for Bechuanaland, and commanded the expeditionary force 1884–5; commanded the troops at Suakin in 1886; chief comnr. of Metropolitan Police 1886–8; comd. R.E. at Shorncliffe 1889; commanded the troops in the Straits Settlements, with rank of maj.-gen. 1889–94, and the Thames district 1895–8; commanded a division in the S. African war; Mil. Gov. of Griqualand West 1900; K.J.H.St.J.J.E.; F.R.S. Residence—The Oaks, Westbere, Canterbury. Club—Athenæum. Issue—

1. Richard Warren, M.D., M.Ch., F.R.C.S., b. 17 Feb. 1876; m. 10 Jan. 1912, Violet, dau. of A. C. Jenkin, and has issue. Residence—45, Weymouth Street, W.1.

1. Violet Marv.
2. Charlotte Philippa Stephana, b. 26 Dec. 1869; m. 7 Sept. 1905, Rev. Watkin Wynn Williams, M.A., rector of Drayton St. Leonard, Oxfordshire.

WARREN, K.C.V.O. Creat. 13 Nov. 1914. **SIR (THOMAS) HERBERT WARREN**, s. of Alcornon William Warren, J.P., and Alderman of Bristol, merchant, and Cecily, dau. of Thomas Thomas, of Ilan-gadoek, Carmarthenshire. B. at Bristol, 21 Oct. 1853; m. 16 Dec. 1886, Mary Isabel, dau. of Sir Benjamin Collins Brodie, 2nd Bt.; ed. at Clifton and Oxford; B.A., 1876; M.A., 1879; hon. D.C.L. Oxford; hon. LL.D. Birmingham; hon. D.Litt. Bristol; Fellow and tutor of Magdalen Coll. Oxford, 1877–85; president of Magdalen since 1885; prof. of poetry at Oxford 1911–16; vice-chancellor of the Univ. 1906–10. Resi-

dence—The Lodgings, Magdalen College, Oxford.
Clubs—Athenæum; Vincent's (Oxford).

WARREN, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1922: KNT. BACH.
1917.—SIR NORCOT HASTINGS YEELES WARREN.
Sec. of Bank of Bengal, Calcutta.

WARRENDER, 8th Bt., of Lochend (G.B.).
Creat. 2 June, 1718; M.C. 1917.—SIR VICTOR
ALEXANDER GEORGE ANTHONY WARRENDER,
s. of the 7th Bt. B. 23 June, 1899; suc. his
father 1917; m. 1 June, 1920, Dorothy, dan. of
Col. R. H. Rawson, of Gravenhurst, Sussex;
Lieut. Gren. Gds.; has Russian Orders of St.
Anne and St. Stanislaus and Order of the Star of
Rumania. The 1st Bt. was Lord Provost of
Edinburgh in the reigns of William, Anne, and
George I. Residences—Bruntisfield House,
Edinburgh; 18, Upper Grosvenor Street, W.1;
Leasam, Rye, Sussex. Clubs—Guards'; Gar-
rick; Pratt's. Issue—

1. JOHN ROBERT WARRENDER, b. 7 Feb. 1921.
 2. Simon George Warrender, b. 11 Aug. 1922.
- SIR GEORGE WARRENDER, 6TH BT., b. 7 Oct. 1823; m.
13 July, 1844, Helen (d. 11 March, 1875), dau. of Sir
Hugh Hume Campbell, 7th Bt., and d. 13 June, 1901.
Issue with others—

1. VICE-ADM. SIR GEORGE JOHN SCOTT WARRENDER,
7TH BT., K.C.B., K.C.V.O., b. 31 July, 1860; m.
6 Feb. 1894, LADY MAUD ETHEL ASHLEY (23, Great
Cumberland Place, W.1), dau. of Anthony, 8th Earl of
Shaftesbury; served in Zulul war 1879; in China
1900; in comd. of 2nd Battle Squadron 1912-16;
C-in-C. Plymouth 1916; and d. 8 Jan. 1917. Issue—

1. SIR VICTOR ALEXANDER GEORGE ANTHONY
WARRENDER, pres. Bt.
2. Harold John Warrender, b. 15 Nov. 1903.
1. Violet Helen Marie.
2. Hugh Valdeva Warrender, D.S.O., b. 14 Sept. 1863;
J.P. Middlesex; Lt.-col. 15th Batt. London Regt.;
late Gren. Gds. Residence—High Grove, Pinner,
Middlesex.
1. Julian Margaret Maitland. Residence—50, Wilton
Crescent, S.W.1.
2. Alice Helen. Residence—Stoke House, Purton,
Wilts.
3. Eleanor Charlotte, L.G.H.St.J.J.F.; has French
Croix de Guerre. Residence—High Grove, Pinner,
Middlesex.

WARRINGTON, (2nd) Lord Bishop (Suffragan)
of (Foun. 1918) Cons. 1920.—THE RT. REV.
EDWIN HONE KEMPSON, s. of late Rev. Edwin
Kempson. B. 16 April, 1862; ed. at Rugby and
Ch. Ch. Oxford. 1st class Math. Mods. and final
Schs.; m. 1896, Beatrice Alice, dau. of Thomas
Garnett, of Brimley Cross; ord. 1886; priest
1890; assist. curate St. Peter-le-Bailey, Oxford,
1886; assist. master at Clifton Coll. 1886, at
Harrow 1887; principal of King William's Coll.
Isle of Man 1899-1912; exam. chaplain to Bp. of
Liverpool 1900, to Bp. of Sodor and Man 1907-12,
to Bp. of Newcastle 1914-15; canon. res. of
Newcastle 1912-20; rector of Winwick since
1920, when he was consecrated Bishop as Suf-
fragan to Liverpool; rural dean of Warwick
since 1921. Residence—The Rectory, Winwick,
Warrington. Issue—

1. Edwin Garnett Hone Kempson, b. 4 June, 1902.
1. Norah Ellen Hone.
2. Alice Hone.
3. Beatrice.

WARRINGTON, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1915;
Knt. Bach. Creat. 1904.—RT. HON. LORD JUSTICE
SIR THOMAS ROLLS WARRINGTON, s. of Thomas
Warrington. B. 29 May, 1851; m. 31 July, 1883,
Maud, dau. of Decimus Sturges, Barr.-at-law;
ed. at Rugby and Camb.; M.A. 1876; called to
the Bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1875, O.C. 1895; judge
of the Chancery div. of the High Court of Justice
1904-14; Lord Justice of Appeal 1915; is a
prominent Freemason. Residences—10, Mon-
tagu Square, W.1; Clyffe Hall, Market Lavington,
Wilts. Clubs—United University; Athenæum.

WARWICK, 5th Earl of (G.B.). Creat. 30
Nov. 1759; Earl Brooke, 7 July, 1746; Baron
Brooke, 29 Jan. 1621 (Eng.).—FRANCIS RICHARD
D.P.

CHARLES GUY GREVILLE, s. of 4th Earl. B.
9 Feb. 1853; m. 30 April, 1881, Frances Evelyn,
dau. of Col. the Hon. Charles Maynard, and
granddau. of the 3rd and last Visc. Maynard;
suc. his father 1893; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch.;
M.P. for East Somerset 1879-85, and for Colchester
1888-92; hon. col. Essex Y. and of Essex Regt.
(T.D.); late hon. col. and Lt.-col. commanding
Warwickshire Y.; Mayor of Warwick 1895-6-7 and
1902; past deputy grand master Freemasons of
England; chrmn. Central Chamber of Agriculture;
pres. Essex and memb. Warwick T.F.A.; D.L.
Essex; patron of 3 livings. The 1st Lord
Brooke was Sir Fulke Greville, who was Chan-
cellor of the Exchequer temp. Elizabeth; the
8th Baron was advanced to the Earldom of
Brooke, and subsequently created Earl of War-
wick, a title which had previously been enjoyed
by another family, but had become extinct at the
death of Edward Rich, Earl of Warwick and
Holland; the present line is descended from
Walter Beauchamp, bro. of William, the 8th
Earl of Warwick of the Beauchamp family, which
title became extinct in 1449. Residences—War-
wick Castle, Warwickshire; Easton Lodge, Dun-
now. Clubs—Turf; Carlton; Bath. Issue—

1. LEOPOLD GUY FRANCIS MAYNARD GREVILLE,
LORD BROOKE, C.M.G. 1915, M.V.O. 1905, b. 10
Sept. 1882; m. 29 April, 1909, Elfrida Marjorie,
o. dau. of Sir William Eden, 7th Bt.; ed. at Eton;
late 1st Life Gds.; brevet Lt.-col.; brig.-gen.
comd. Infantry Brig. France 1915-16; served with
K.R.R.C. and on the staff in S. African war, and in
France as A.D.C. to F.M. Sir John French 1914
(despatches); A.D.C. to Lord Milner 1901-3; mil.
memb. Warwick Terr. Force Assocn.; served as special
correspondent of "Reuters's" with the Russian
Army in the Russo-Japanese war 1905; D.L., J.P.,
Warwickshire; J.P., Essex; has the Prussian Order
of the Red Eagle, Order of Rising Sun of Japan, Croix
de Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur, and Grand
Cordon of Russian Order of St. Stanislaus; Croix de
Guerre. Residence—Winkton House, Christchurch,
Hants. Club—Marlborough. Issue—

1. Hon. Charles Guy Fulke Greville, b. 4 March,
1911.
2. Hon. Richard Francis Maynard Greville, b. 4
July, 1913.
3. Hon. John Ambrose Henry Greville, b. 20 Feb.
1918.
2. Hon. Maynard Greville, b. 21 March, 1898; 2nd
Lieut. R.F.C.; m. 19 Feb. 1918, Dora, dau. of Edward
Pape, of Moor Hall, Rattle.
1. Lady Marjorie Blanch Eva, m. 1st, 19 Jan. 1904,
Charles, 2nd Earl of Feversham, who d. 13 Sept. 1915;
m. 2nd 11 Nov. 1917 Hon. Gervase Beckett (see GRIM-
THORPE, B.).
2. Lady Mary.

GEORGE GUY GREVILLE, 4TH EARL OF WARWICK, b.
25 March, 1818; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria; m. 18
Feb. 1852, Lady Anne (d. 16 Aug. 1903), dau. of 8th
Earl of Wemyss, and d. 2 Dec. 1893. Issue—

1. FRANCIS RICHARD CHARLES GUY GREVILLE, pres.
Earl.
2. Lt.-Col. the Hon. Alwyn Henry Fulke Greville,
C.V.O., Essex Yeo.; b. 9 Feb. 1854; D.L., Essex; late
capt. King's Roy. Rifle Corps; late Warwickshire
Yeo.; A.D.C. to Earl Spencer when Lord-Lieut.
of Ireland 1884-5; equerry-in-waiting to H.R.H. Duke
of Clarence 1884-8; extra equerry to King Edward
VII 1885-1910, to King George since 1910; m. 8 Aug.
1888, Mabel Elizabeth Georgina, O.B.E., dau. of Ernauld
Smith of Seisdon Park, Croydon. Residence—6,
Alford Street, W.1. Clubs—Marlborough; Turf.
Issue—

Maj. Charles Henry Greville, D.S.O., Gren. Gds., b.
23 May, 1889; served in France 1914-19 (des-
patches); m. 22 June, 1918, Gwendoline, dau. of
Lt.-Col. Geoffrey Glyn.

Miss Dorothy Lindsay, m. 16 Oct. 1918, Maj. Guy
Elland Carne Rasch, D.S.O., Gren. Gds. (see RASCH,
Bt.).

3. Hon. Louis George Greville, b. 1 Jan. 1866; sec.
Dipl. Serv. 1882-7; m. 12 July, 1887, Lily (d. 17
July, 1898), dau. of J. H. Gordon. Residences—
35, Berkeley Square, W.1; Heale House, Woodford,
Salisbury. Club—Marlborough.
4. Hon. Sir Sidney Robert Greville, K.C.V.O.

1. Lady Eva Sarah Louisa, woman of the Bedchamber
to H.M. Queen Mary; m. 20 July, 1895, Lt.-Col.
Frank Dundale, C.V.O., equerry to the Queen.
[Issue—1. James George Greville, b. 11 Dec. 1898.
2. Guy Carol, b. 9 April, 1905. 1. Victoria Mary

Enid Ann, m. 27 Feb. 1919, Lt.-Col. Hon. Wilfrid Bailey (see GLANUSK, B.). Residence—Royal Lodge, Windsor Great Park.

WASON, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1907.—**RT. HON. EUGENE WASON**, s. of Rigby Wason, of Corwar, Ayrshire, M.P. for Ipswich. B. 26 Jan. 1846; m. 14 June. 1870, Eleanor Mary, dau. of C. R. Williams, of Dolmelynllyn, Dolgelly; ed. at Rugby and Wadham Col. Oxford (B.A., M.A.); Barr.-at-law 1870; disbarred at own request 1872; admitted solicitor 1876; partner in firm of Williams, James, and Wason 1876-85; assist. examiner in common law to Incorporated Law Society 1878-82; struck off the rolls (again at own request), and re-admitted a memb. of the Bar 1886; M.P. for S. Ayrshire 1885-8 and 1892-5, Clackmannan and Kinross 1899-1918; D.L., J.P., Ayrshire. Residences—8, Sussex Gardens, Hyde Park, W.2; Blair, Dailly, N.B. Club—Reform. Issue—

1. Rigby Wason, b. 23 July, 1871.
2. Capt. Cathcart Romer Wason, C.M.G., R.N., b. 20 July, 1874; m. 1st, 1905, Helen Muriel Graham (d. 30 Nov. 1916); m. 2nd, 26 Sept. 1918, Ann s., dau. of the late J. C. Edwards, of Trevor Hall, Llangollen, and widow of Walter Richardson. Residence—Cossington, Bridgewater, Somerset.
3. Eugene Monier Wason, b. 23 April 1879; m. Kathleen Jessie, dau. of James, 1st Baron Torrington. Residence—Ravensbourne, Rossett, N. Wales.
1. Minna, m. John William Crombie, M.P., who d. 1908. Residences—91, Onslow Square, S.W.7; Balgonie Lodge, Aberdeen.
2. Brenda, m. Gerard Lee. Residence—12, Pelham Street, S.W.7.

WATERFORD, 7th Marq. of. Creat. 19 Aug. 1789; Earl of Tyrone, 18 July, 1746; Vise. Tyrone and Baron Beresford, 4 Nov. 1720; Baron De La Poer, 23 Nov. 1375 (Irel.); 11th Bt. of COLERAINE, 5 May, 1665 (E.); Baron Tyrone, 21 Aug. 1786 (G.B.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—**JOHN CHARLES DE LA POER BERESFORD**, s. of 6th Marq. B. 6 Jan. 1901; suc. his father 1911. The 6th Marq. was bearer of the Sceptre with the Cross (Queen's Regalia) at the Coronation of King George V. Sir Marcus Beresford, the 4th Bt. in this family, having m. the dau. and heir of the 3rd Earl of Tyrone, was raised to the peerage; that lady's ancestor had been summoned to Parliament by writ in 1375, and she inherited his barony of La Poer, while his other titles became extinct; her son and successor was the 1st Marq. of Waterford. Residence—Curraghmore, Portlaw, co. Waterford.

REV. JOHN DE LA POER BERESFORD, 4TH MARQ. OF WATERFORD, b. 27 April, 1814; m. 20 Feb. 1843, Christiana (d. 19 May, 1905), dau. of Charles Powell Leslie, M.P., of Glaslough, co. Monaghan, and d. 6 Nov. 1866. Issue with others—

1. **JOHN HENRY DE LA POER BERESFORD, 5TH MARQ. OF WATERFORD, K.P.**, b. 21 May, 1844; m. 1st, 3 July, 1872, Florence Grosvenor (d. 4 April, 1873), dau. of Maj. George Rowley; m. 2nd, 21 July, 1874, Lady Blanche Elizabeth Adelaide Somerset (d. 22 Feb. 1897), o. dau. of 8th Duke of Beaufort, K.G., and d. 23 Oct. 1895. Issue—
1. **HENRY DE LA POER BERESFORD, 6TH MARQ. OF WATERFORD, K.P., D.L.**, b. 28 April, 1875; m. 16 Oct. 1897, Lady Beatrice Frances Fitzmaurice ((LADY OSBORNE BEAUCLERK) G.B.E., L.G.H.St. J.J.E.; she m. 2nd, 19 Aug. 1918, Capt. Lord Osborne de Vere Beaulkerk (see ST. ALBANS, D.). Residences—8, Hyde Park Gardens, W.2; Curraghmore, Portlaw, co. Waterford, dau. of Henry, 5th Marq. of Lansdowne, and d. 1 Dec. 1911. Issue living—
1. **JOHN CHARLES DE LA POER BERESFORD**, pres. Marq.
2. **LORD WILLIAM MOSTYN DE LA POER BERESFORD**, HIR. PRES., b. 30 May, 1905.
3. **Lord Hugh Tristram De La Poer Beresford**, b. 1 Oct. 1908.
1. Lady Blanche Maude De La Poer.
2. Lady Katherine Nora De La Poer.
3. Lady Beatrice Patricia De La Poer.
1. Lady Susan De La Poer, m. 23 April, 1902, Maj. the Hon. Hugh Dawson, U.S.O., who was killed in action 6 Nov. 1914 (see DOWSE, V.C.).
2. Lady Clodagh De La Poer, m. 27 Feb. 1901, Hon. Claud Anson (see LICHFIELD, Earl of).
2. **Lord Marcus Talbot De La Poer Beresford, K.C.V.O.**

WATERFORD, Earl of. See SHREWSBURY, EARL OF.

WATERHOUSE, Knt. Creat. June, 1917.—**SIR HERBERT FURNIVALL WATERHOUSE**, s. of Rev. C. J. Waterhouse, M.A., and Frances, dau. of Dr. Furnivall, of Egham. B. 13 Feb. 1864; ed. at Brighton Coll. and at Edinburgh and Göttingen Univs.; M.D., F.R.C.S.; m. 27 July, 1892, Edith Florence, dau. of John Harker, of Middleton St. George, Durham; sen. surgeon Charing Cross and Victoria Hospitals; memb. of Council, late of Court of Examiners R.C.S.; formerly surg.-in-chief Anglo-Russian War Hospitals; formerly examiner in Surgery to the Univs. of London, Camb., Manchester and Birmingham. Residence—7, Wimpole Street, W.1. Issue—

1. Gladys Muriel, B.A. Lond.
2. Violet Hilda.

WATERHOUSE, K.B.E. Creat. March, 1920. —**SIR NICHOLAS EDWIN WATERHOUSE**, s. of the late Edwin Waterhouse, of Fildemore, Dorking. B. 24 Aug. 1877; ed. at Winchester and New Coll. Oxford, M.A.; m. 22 Aug. 1903, Audrey Hale, dau. of Lt.-Col. Thomas Henry Lewin; is a chartered accountant. Residence—71, Victoria Road, W.8.

WATERLOW, 2nd Bt., of London (U.K.). Creat. 4 Aug. 1873.—**SIR PHILIP HICKSON WATERLOW**, s. of 1st Bt. B. 30 Oct. 1847; m. 1st, 10 June, 1869, Amy Grace (d. 29 Jan. 1897), dau. of Edgar Lutwyche, of Streatham, Surrey; m. 2nd, 7 July, 1898, Laura Marie, dau. of Frederick J. Jones, of Dulwich; suc. his father 1906; ed. at Leatherhead; is chrmn. of Waterlow & Sons, Ltd.; one of H.M. Lieutenants and commissioner for land tax for the City of London; High Sheriff Surrey 1905; J.P. for Surrey and Kent. The 1st Bt. was Lord Mayor of London 1872-3; the baronetcy was conferred on occasion of Shah of Persia's visit. Residences—Trosley Towers, Wrotham, Kent; 24, Carlton House Terrace, S.W.1. Club—Junior Carlton. Issue by 1st m.—

1. **EDGAR LUTWYCHE WATERLOW**, b. 15 June, 1870; m. 6 June, 1896, Martha, dau. of Robert Carter (m. diss. 1913); m. 2nd, 8 May, 1913, Harriet Victoria Gecks; ed. at Harrow and Camb. (M.A.); is managing director of Waterlow & Sons, Ltd. Residence—Wymondley House, Little Wymondley, Herts. Club—Junior Carlton. Issue by 1st m.—
1. Philip Alexander Waterlow, b. 17 March, 1897; Lieut. 3rd Hussars.
2. Derek Vaudrey Waterlow, b. 19 Feb. 1902.

Issue by 2nd m.—

3. Anthony Edgar Russell Waterlow, b. 5 March, 1914.
4. Ronald James Charlton Waterlow, b. 18 Aug. 1916.
1. Joyce Rosamond Amy.
2. Kenneth Lutwyche Waterlow, b. 19 May, 1883.
1. Emily Lutwyche, m. 18 April, 1900, Alfred Clifton Clapin, M.A.
2. Grace Evelyn Lutwyche, m. 28 June, 1905, Archibald Edward Boyd.
3. Irene Lutwyche, m. 8 Sept. 1903, Arthur Mowbray Berkeley.
4. Gladys Maud Lutwyche, m. 26 July, 1910, Col. Frederick Fitzhugh Lane.

SIR SYDNEY HEDLEY WATERLOW, 1st Bt., K.C.V.O. b. 1 Nov. 1822; Lord Mayor of London 1872-3; M.P. successively for Dumfries, Maidstone and Gravesend; m. 1st, 7 May, 1845, Anna Maria (d. 21 Jan. 1880), dau. of William Hickson, of Faversham, Kent; m. 2nd, 28 March, 1882, MARGARET (Residences—29, Chesham Place, S.W.1; Monterey, Cannes, France), dau. of William Hamilton, of Napa, California, U.S.A., and d. 3 Aug. 1908. Issue with others by 1st m.—

1. **SIR PHILIP HICKSON WATERLOW**, pres. Bt.
2. George Sydney Waterlow, b. 12 April, 1852; J.P. Middlesex; m. 1 Aug. 1876, Charlotte, dau. of H. B. Beauchamp, of Bexley, Kent. Clubs—Junior Carlton; Ranelagh. Issue livg:—
1. Sydney Philip Percival Waterlow, b. 22 Oct. 1878; M.A. Camb., late 3rd sec. Divisional Serv.; m. 1st, 10 Nov. 1902, Alice Isabella (m. diss. 1911), o. dau. of Rt. Hon. Sir Frederick Pollock, 5th Bt.; m. 2nd, 27 Sept. 1913, Helen Margery, dau. of Gustav Eckhard.

2. Capt. Guy Walron Waterlow, b. 18 April, 1854.
3. Capt. Cecil Beauchamp Waterlow, b. 4 Dec. 1857.
1. Margery, m. 1909, John Herbert Norton, late 6th Drag. Gds.
3. David Sydney Waterlow, b. 18 Dec. 1857; M.P. for N. Islington 1906-10; C.C. for London 1903-1910; m. 2 June, 1883, Edith Emma, dau. of Frederick Maitland. Clubs—Reform; Junior Athloneum; National Liberal; Royal Automobile. Issue living—
 1. Joan Maitland.
 2. Sylvia Maitland.
 3. Rosalind Maitland.
4. Paul Langbourne Waterlow, F.R.P.S., b. 22 Feb. 1865; m. 16 June, 1892, Kathleen, dau. of T. B. Holmes, J.P., of Elm Lodge, Horsea, York. Residence—Clifton Lodge, Camden Park, Tunbridge Wells. Club—Royal Automobile.
1. Ruth, m. 7 May, 1873, Francis Wilkes Homan, who d. 4 Jan. 1880, and has issue. Residence—Houn, Chesham Road, Ewell, Surrey.
2. Hilda Maria, m. 12 May, 1886, Alfred Bernard Ford.
3. Celia Agnes.

WATERLOW, K.B.E. Creat. Jan. 1919.—**SIR WILLIAM ALFRED WATERLOW**, s. of James Jameson Waterlow, of Great Doods, Reigate, and Kate Frances, dau. of Rev. James Lawson Sisson, rector of Edington, Norfolk. B. 23 April, 1871; ed. at Marlborough and in Germany; m. 30 April, 1904, Adelaide Hay, dau. of Thomas Gordon, of Edinburgh. Admitted solicitor 1895; joint managing director of Waterlow & Sons, Ltd., Treasury Note Printers; pres. of Fed. of Master Printers of G.B. and Ireland 1914-15, and of London Master Printers Assoc. 1914; J.P. Middlesex; Alderman of City of London. Residence—Whyte Ways, Harrow Weald. Issue—

1. William James Waterlow, b. 20 March, 1905.
2. Thomas Gordon Waterlow, b. 2 Jan. 1911.

WATERPARK, 5th Baron (Irel.). Creat. 14 June, 1792; 6th Bt. of DOVERIDGE, 7 May, 1755 (G.B.).—**SIR CHARLES FREDERICK CAVENDISH**, s. of 4th Baron. B. 11 May, 1883; lieut. R.N.; suc. his father 1912. This family and the Dukes of Devonshire are descended from a common ancestor. The 1st Bt. was teller of the Exchequer in Ireland during the Vice-Royalty of the 3rd Duke of Devonshire; the 2nd Bt. was Receiver-General of Ireland, and his wife was created Baroness Waterpark, with remainder to her issue male by Sir Henry Cavendish, the 2nd Bt. Seat—Doveridge, Derby.

RICHARD CAVENDISH, 2ND BARON WATERPARK, b. 13 July, 1765; m. 6 Aug. 1789, Juliana (d. 11 Oct. 1847), dau. of Thomas Cooper, of Mullmast Castle, co. Killdare; and d. 1 June, 1820. Issue—

1. **HENRY MANNERS CAVENDISH, 3RD BARON WATERPARK**, b. 8 Nov. 1793; m. 18 July, 1837, Elizabeth Jane, V.A. (d. 15 Sept. 1894), dau. of Thomas, 1st Visc. Anson, and d. 31 March, 1863. Issue—

1. **HENRY ANSON CAVENDISH, 4TH BARON WATERPARK**, b. 14 April, 1839; D.L., J.P. Derby; capt. Staffs Yeo.; m. 1873, EMILY (Residence—Doveridge, Derby), dau. of late John Steuning, and d. 3 Aug. 1912. Issue—

1. **CHARLES FREDERICK CAVENDISH**, pres. Baron. 1. Hon. Mary, m. 14 May, 1915, Maj. George O. Borwick, M.P. D.S.O., Surrey Yeo.; has Croix de Chevalier de la Legion d'Honneur; Residence—18, Davies Street, W.1.

2. Hon. Winifred, m. 8 March, 1904, Lt.-Col. George Ashton Strutt, Derbyshire Yeo., and has issue. Residence—Brailford Hall, Derbyshire.

3. Hon. Norah Lilian.
1. Hon. Eliza Anne, m. 12 July, 1859, Haughton Charles Okoover, D.L., who d. 20 Oct. 1912, and has issue. Residence—Okover Hall, Ashbourne, Derbyshire.

2. Hon. Adelaide, late maid of honour to Queen Victoria, m. 3 Dec. 1863, Samuel William Clowes, who d. 31 Dec. 1893, and has issue. Residence—10, Egerton Place, S.W.3.

2. The late Hon. Richard Cavendish, b. 1794; m. 22 July, 1841, Elizabeth Maria Margaret (d. 4 June, 1858), dau. of Thomas Hart, and heiress of Sir Thomas Cotton Sheppard, 2nd Bt.; and d. 18 March, 1876. Issue—The late William Thomas Cavendish, b. 29 July, 1843; m. 1 May, 1873, Cecilia Lafayette (m. 2nd, 13 Aug. 1880, Capt. Cecil Norton, now 1st Baron

Rathcreedan, and d. 11 Jan. 1893), and d. 10 April, 1873. Issue—

1. **HENRY SHEPPARD HART CAVENDISH**, HEIR PRES., b. 13 May, 1876; m. 1902, Isabel Emele, dau. of John Wimburn Jay; F.R.G.S., F.R.C.I.; late Lieut. 4th Batt. Roy. Warwickshire Regt., and S. Africa Light Horse. Issue—Cecilia Clarendon.

2. Maj. Frederick William Lawrence Sheppard Hart Cavendish, 9th Lancers, b. 9 Sept. 1877; Chevalier de la Legion d'Honneur.

WATKIN, Baronetcy. Creat. 12 May, 1880. Extinct at the death of **SIR ALFRED MELLOR WATKIN, 2ND Bt.**, who was b. 19 Aug. 1846; m. 10 June, 1876, CATHERINE ELIZABETH, dau. of Very Rev. Robert Payne Smith, dean of Canterbury; M.P. for Great Grimsby 1877-80; and d. 30 Nov. 1914. Residence.—29, Holland Villas Road, W.14.

Dau. living of 1st Bt.—

- Harriette Sayer, m. 16 Aug. 1871, Henry Wilson West-y-Taylor, K.C., D.L., J.P., who assumed the additional surname of Taylor by roy. licence 1881, and d. 8 Dec. 1913, and has issue. Residence—Morton Hall, Whalley, Lancashire.

WATKIS, K.C.B. (mil). Creat. June, 1915; C.B. 1908.—**GEN. SIR HENRY BULCKLEY BURLTON WATKIS**, s. of the late William Henry Watkis, of Abbeydale, Shrewsbury. B. 4 June, 1860; m. 16 Jan. 1889, Marion Barbara, dau. of the late R. B. Moorhead, of Hillsborough, co. Antrim. Joined 6th Foot 1878; Indian Army 1881; capt. 1889; maj. and brev. lt.-col. 1898; col. 1903; brig.-gen. 1906; maj.-gen. 1907; lt.-gen. 1914; gen. 1917; served on N.W. Frontier India 1897-8; commd. 3 div. N. Army 1912-19; comdg. Lahore Div. Indian Contingent, British Exped. Force in France 1914-15. Residence—The Old Rectory, Farnborough, Hants. Club—United Service. Issue—

1. Capt. Harold Lithgow Watkis, M.C., I.A., b. 23 Sept. 1891.
2. Gerard Linton Watkis, b. 29 Dec. 1892.
1. Enid Marion.

WATNEY, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1900.—**SIR JOHN WATNEY**, s. of John Watney, of Mitcham, Surrey, and Susannah, dau. of Peter Dormay, of Wandsworth. B. 27 Jan. 1834; m. 6 Oct. 1864, Elizabeth (d. 5 Aug. 1896), dau. of Stephen Dendy, of Leigh Place, Surrey; ed. at Harrow; chmn. of Council of City and Guilds of London Institute; one of H.M. lieuts. for the City of London; J.P., Surrey; F.S.A. Residence—Shermanbury House, Reigate, Surrey. Issue living—

1. Stephen Cecil Watney, b. 21 July, 1863; m. 16 April, 1901, Marion Sybil, dau. of George Thompson White; and has issue.
2. Col. Frank Dormay Watney, C.B.E., West Surrey Regt., b. 25 Jan. 1870; m. 9 June, 1896, Margaret Graham (Order of Mercy), dau. of Rev. George Richardson; has Order of the Nile; and has issue.
1. Elsie Susannah.

WATSON. See MANTON, BARON.

WATSON, Baron, Life Peerage (ext. 14 Sept. 1899). Creat. 28 April, 1880.—**THE LATE WILLIAM WATSON, BARON WATSON, P.C.**, b. 23 Aug. 1827, s. of Rev. Thomas Watson; M.P. for Glasgow and Aberdeen Univs. 1876-80, Solicitor-Gen. and Lord Advocate for Scotland; Lord of Appeal 1880; m. 6 Aug. 1848, Margaret (d. 3 March, 1898), dau. of Dugald J. Bannatyne, and d. 14 Sept. 1899. Issue—

1. Hon. Thomas Henry Watson, b. 11 June, 1869; Barr-at-law; m. 5 June, 1897, Caroline Mary, dau. of Hon. Lord Adam; late capt. R.A.S.C. Residences—Cormiston, Milverton, Somerset; Venford, Yeo Mill, Dulverton.

2. Hon. William Watson, b. 8 Dec. 1873; m. 26 July, 1902, Sophia Marjorie, dau. of John James Cowan, of Wester Lea, Murrayfield; M.P. for S. Lancashire 1913-18; K.C., LL.B.; Solicitor-Gen. for Scotland since 1922, and has issue. Residence—8, Heriot

Row. Edinburgh. Clubs—Carlton; New (Edinburgh).
 3. Hon. Adam George Watson, W.S., b. 15 Aug. 1876; m. 26 Nov. 1904, Gwendoline Mary (d. 16 Nov. 1918), dau. of Sir Richard Lodge, and has issue; m. 2nd, 2 Dec. 1920, Maud, dau. of J. Bailligall, of Edinburgh; late capt. Roy. Scots. Residence—12, Abercromby Place, Edinburgh. Clubs—New; University (Edinburgh).
 4. Hon. David Kenneth Watson, b. 23 March, 1878. Residence—Cross Park, Brixham.
 5. Hon. Ronald Bannatyne Watson, b. 28 Sept. 1883; ed. at Camo., B.A.; capt. Roy. Scots Regt.; advocate; m. 17 July, 1909, Marjorie, dau. of the late Charles Watson, of Edinburgh, and has issue. Residence—11, Carendon Court, Edinburgh. Club—University.
 1. Hon. Janet Marion, m. 15 Dec. 1908, William Reginald Rendell, Fell. of Trin. Hall, Camb.; barr-at-law; late capt. T.F. and has issue. Residence—69, Courtfield Gardens, S.W.5; Polzeath, Cornwall.

WATSON, 4th Bt., of Earnock (U.K.). Creat. 15 July, 1895.—**SIR DERRICK WILLIAM INGLEFIELD WATSON**, s. of 2nd Bt. B. 7 Oct. 1901; suc. his brother 1918; ed. at Eton and at Ch. Ch. Oxford. The 1st Bt. received the baronetcy for his public and industrial service in Lanark. Residence—Earnock, Hamilton, Lanarkshire.

SIR JOHN WATSON, 1st Bt., b. 9 July, 1819; D.L., J.P., Lanark; m. 1st, 18 July, 1846, Agnes (d. 1 April, 1876), dau. of Robert Haig Simpson, of Glasgow; m. 2nd, 29 April, 1879, HARRIET DRURY, dau. of Peter Mackenzie, and widow of David Laird Gibson, of Glasgow; and d. 26 Sept. 1898. Issue—

1. **SIR JOHN WATSON**, 2nd Bt., b. 31 Aug. 1860; M.A. Camb.; m. 22 June, 1893, EDITH JANE (Residence—Earnock, Hamilton, N.B.), dau. of William Henry Nott, and d. 13 Sept. 1903. Issue—

1. **SIR JOHN WATSON**, 3rd Bt., b. 24 Feb. 1898; 2nd lieut. Lancers; and was killed in action in France, 23 March, 1918.

2. **SIR DERRICK WILLIAM INGLEFIELD WATSON**, PRES. BT.

1. Doreen Agnes Edith, m. 2 March, 1921, R. H. Dorman Smith.

2. Thomas William Watson, W.S., b. 31 Oct. 1864; m. 23 July, 1891, Lucy, dau. of William Henry Hamilton, of Broughton Park, Manchester. Residence—Neilsland, Hamilton, Lanarkshire. Club—University (Edinburgh). Issue—

1. Douglas Hamilton Watson, b. 12 Oct. 1892.

2. Leslie Dundas Watson, b. 26 May, 1894.

3. Thomas Gavin Watson, b. 23 Oct. 1896.

4. Somerset Hamilton Watson, b. 7 May, 1899.

1. Jeannette Lucy Vickers.

1. Georgina, m. 30 Oct. 1877, James, 9th Baron Bellhaven and Stenton.

2. Margaret, m. 19 July, 1877, James Cowie Simpson, of Hamilton, Lanarkshire, who d. 9 Sept. 1906. [Issue living—John Watson, b. 1890; late capt. R.A.M.C.; m. 30 Nov. 1921, Helen, dau. of the late Thomas Hamilton. Agnes Maude Ethel, m. 1899, Griswold Stowe.] Residence—The Avenue, 40, Greenhill Gardens, Edinburgh.

3. Agnes, m. 1st, 20 April, 1886, Ebenezer Erskine Harner, who d. 1899, and has issue; m. 2nd, 1904, Donald MacAndrew Macintosh, who d. 8 Nov. 1917. Residence—Elm Park, Selkirk.

4. Henrietta, m. 10 Dec. 1896, William Brown, J.P., of Glasgow.

5. Mina Steele, m. 17 Sept. 1890, Lt.-Col. Stephen Flockton Charles, late 3rd Batt. Lancashire Fus. and has issue. Residence—Wroxham House, Norwich. Club—Naval and Military.

WATSON, 3rd Bt., of Newport (U.K.). Creat. 13 Feb. 1918.—**SIR GREGORY LEWEN WATSON**, s. of 1st Bt. B. 19 Feb. 1879; suc. his brother 1922; m. 4 July, 1906, Gertrude Margaret, dau. of the late James Mountain, of Leeds. Lieut. R.N.V.R. Residence—Beekdale, Newport, Monmouth. Issue—

Daphne Lewen.

SIR THOMAS EDWARD WATSON, 1st Bt., b. 1 Jan. 1851; m. 6 Aug. 1874, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Harrison, of Scarborough; and d. 1 May, 1921. Residence—St. Mary's Lodge, Newport, Monmouth. Issue—

1. **SIR WILFRED HOOD WATSON**, 2nd Bt., b. 23 July, 1875; and d. unm. 31 Jan. 1922.

2. **SIR GREGORY LEWEN WATSON**, PRES. BT.

1. Ada Beatrice.

WATSON, 4th Bt., of Henrietta Street (U.K.). Creat. 27 June, 1866.—**SIR THOMAS AUDREY WATSON**, s. of 3rd Bt. B. 7 Nov. 1911. The

1st Bt. was physician-in-ordinary to H.M. Queen Victoria. Residence—Shakenhurst Hall, Cleobury Mortimer, Worcestershire.

SIR ARTHUR TOWNLEY WATSON, 2nd Bt., K.C., b. 13 Sept. 1830; m. 3 Oct. 1861, Rosamond (d. 24 June, 1904), dau. of Charles Powlett Rushworth; and d. 15 March, 1907. Issue—

1. **SIR CHARLES RUSHWORTH WATSON**, 3rd Bt., b. 21 Sept. 1865; m. 19 Jan. 1911, EVELYN, dau. of the late Aubrey Cartwright, of Edgcombe, Northamptonshire; and d. 27 March, 1922. Issue—

1. **SIR THOMAS AUDREY WATSON**, PRES. BT.

2. **JOHN RUSHWORTH WATSON**, b. 3 May, 1913. HEIR PRES.

1. Eleanor Mary.

1. Mabel Frederica, m. 11 Aug. 1887, Rev. Reginald FitzHugh Bigg Wither. [Issue living—1. Olga Mary.

2. Joan Gertrude. 3. Elizabeth Hume.] Residence—Fouracre, Winchfield, Hants.

2 Amy Catherine Rose. Residence—Stanmore Morthuier, Berks.

WATSON, 1st Bt., of Sulhamstead (U.K.). Creat. 11 July, 1912.—**SIR (WILLIAM) GEORGE WATSON**, s. of late William Watson, of Temple Balsall, Warwick, and Emma, dau. of late William Wakefield, of Claybrooke Lodge, Leics. B. 26 Dec. 1861; m. 1st, 31 Aug. 1887, Mary Charlotte (d. 25 Aug. 1888), dau. of Thomas Holding Watson, of Wigan, Lancs; m. 2nd, 6 Jan. 1894, Bessie, dau. of Thomas Atkinson, of Workington; ed. privately: is chairmn. of the Maypole Dairy Co., Ltd., Maypole Margarine Works, Ltd., and Erith Oil Works, Ltd.; is Knt. of the Order of the Dannebrog. Residence—Sulhamstead House, nr. Reading. Clubs—Royal Automobile; British Empire. Issue by 2nd m.—

1. **NORMAN JAMES WATSON**, b. 17 March, 1897.

2. Victor William Watson, b. 14 Sept. 1908.

1. Florence, m. 1 July, 1916, James Nagle, of Toronto.

WATSON, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1920; Knt. Bach. 1915.—**SIR ALFRED WILLIAM WATSON**, s. of the late Alfred Reuben Watson, of Nottingham. B. 11 March, 1870; m. 20 June, 1895, Edith Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Moffrey, J.P.; pres. of the Inst. of Actuaries 1920–22; chief actuary Nat. Health Insurance joint com. 1912; Govt. Actuary 1917. Residence—16, Castello Avenue, Putney, S.W.15. Club—Reform. Issue—

1. Winifred Edlin.

2. Helena Lilian.

WATSON, Knt. Bach. Creat. Aug. 1919.—**SIR FRANCIS WATSON**, s. of Thomas Adam Watson, of Beulah, Idle, and Elizabeth, dau. of James Moore, of Bradford. B. 7 Jan. 1864; ed. at Bradford Grammar Sch. and in France; m. 10 Aug. 1892, Maude, dau. of William Glossop, of Endsleigh, Hull. Admitted solicitor 1886; head of the firm of Watson, Son & Smith, Bradford. Residence—Rawdon Cragg, Leeds. Clubs—Carlton; Bradford. Issue—

Captain Donald Watson, E. Yorks. Regt., b. 20 Aug. 1894.

Vivienne, m. 30 Sept. 1890, Frederick Croysdale Wand. Residence—Conlston, Baildon, Yorkshire.

WATSON, K.B.E. (mil.). Creat. June, 1919; C.B. (m.) 1918; C.M.G. 1915; C.I.E. 1906; M.V.O. (4) 1912.—**MAJ.-GEN. SIR HENRY DAVIS WATSON**, s. of Gen. Sir John Watson, V.C., G.C.B. B. 18 July, 1866; ed. at R.M.C. Sandhurst; m. 15 April, 1895, Ada May, dau. of W. H. Reynolds, F.R.C.S.; joined Dorset Regt. 1885; capt. Gurkha Rifles 1896; maj. 1903; col. 1914; maj.-gen. 1919; served in Sikkim exped. 1888; in Chin Lushai exped. 1890–1; in China 1901–2; in France, Egypt and Mesopotamia 1914–18 (despatches, C.B., C.M.G.); has Order of the Nile, 3rd class. Club—Army and Navy. Issue—

Capt. Robert Arthur Davis Watson, R.E., m. 1 Sept. 1920, Ethel Douglas, dau. of the late John Henry Loe, C.I.E.

Coris May Davis, m. 8 Nov. 1920, Richard Dorian Badcock.

WATSON, Knt. Creat. June, 1918.—**SIR LOGIE PIRIE WATSON.** Partner in the firm of Cooper Allen & Co., Cawnpore. (Particulars uncommunicated.)

WATSON, Knt. Creat. June, 1917.—**SIR WILLIAM WATSON.** B. 2 Aug. 1858; m. 1909, Adeline Maureen Pring, of Howth, Dublin; Poet; hon. LL.D. Aberdeen 1904. Residence—Ambleside, Westmorland.

WATSON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—**GENEVIEVE,** dau. of the late Rev. Russell Cook, a Lady of Grace of the Order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in England. M. 11 May, 1880, Col. **SIR CHARLES MOORE WATSON**, who was b. 10 July, 1844; creat. K.C.M.G. 1905; C.B., R.E., and d. 15 March, 1916. Residence—1, Durham Place, Chelsea, S.W.3.

WATSON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—**MARGARETTA,** dau. of Gen. John Campbell, col. Gordon High-ls. M. 1864, Adm. Sir George Willes Watson, K.C.B., Comdr.-in-Ch. North American and West Indian stations, who d. 26 April, 1897. Residence—Hong-Kong Hut, Mannamoad, Plymouth.

WATSON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—**MARY,** dau. of Wesley Browning. M. 8 Sept. 1893, Maj.-Gen. **SIR DAVID WATSON**, who was b. 7 Feb. 1871; creat. K.C.B. 1918; and d. 18 Feb. 1922. Residence—Quebec. Issue—

1. Mildred Jean.
2. Mary Browning.

GORDON WATSON, K.B.E. (mil.). Creat. June, 1919; C.M.G. 1916.—**COL. SIR CHARLES GORDON WATSON**, s. of the Rev. Henry Watson. B. 18 April, 1874; ed. at St. Mark's Sch. Windsor and St. Bartholomew's Hosp.; m. 1 Feb. 1917, Geraldine, dau. of the late Charles James Teevan; served in S. African war 1899–1901; in France 1914–17, in Italy 1917–19 as consult. surg. B.E.F. (despatches, C.M.G.); temp. col. A.M.S.; F.R.C.S. Eng.; assist. surg. St. Bartholomew's Hosp.; consult. surg. Metropolitan Hosp.; K.G.H.St. J.J.E. Residences—82, Harley Street, W.1; Highwood Cottage, Harpsden, Oxfordshire. Clubs—Bath; Royal Automobile.

RENNY-WATSON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—**MARY ANNE,** dau. of Edward Caird, of Finnerart, Dumbartonshire. M. 1866, Sir Renny-Watson, D.L. J.P., late chrmn. Glasgow and South-Western Ry. Co., who d. 7 April, 1900. Residence—22, Leamouth Terrace, Edinburgh.

WATT, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1903; C.I.E. 1886.—**SIR GEORGE WATT, J.P., s. of the late John Watt, of Old Meldrum, Aberdeenshire, and Margaret Rennie.** B. 24 April, 1851; m. 1873, Jane H., dau. of the late Robert Simmie, H.M. Customs, Morayshire; ed. at Grammar Sch., King's Coll., and Marischal Coll., Aberd., and Glasgow Univ.; M.B., C.M. 1872; LL.D. (Aberdeen) 1904. (Glasgow) 1907; was assist. prof. of botany Aberdeen 1871, and prof. at Calcutta University 1873–82; attached to Burma-Manipur Boundary Com. as scientific and med. officer 1882–3; officer in charge of Indian Section Calcutta Intern. Exhib. 1884; joined Govt. of India secretariat as scientific assist. sec. 1884; commnr. for India at Col. and Indian Exhib. Lond. 1885–6; gov. of Imp. Inst. on behalf of India 1893–4; pres. pharmacological sect. Indian Med. Congress 1894; memb. and sec. Indian indig. drugs committee; received Daniel Haubury gold med. of Pharm. Soc. 1901; reporter on economic products to Govt. of India 1887–1906; also in charge of Industrial Mus. Calcutta 1894–1903; director Indian Art Exhib. Delhi Durbar 1903; F.L.S. 1872; director of Crichton Roy. Inst. Dumfries. Residence—Chinsura, Lockerbie. Club—Savage. Issue—

1. Robert Honey Watt, M.D., b. 20 June, 1880; m. 27 July, 1908, Jean Robert, dau. of Neil McLeod.
1. Maggie Rennie, m. Feb. 1901, Alexander Mair. Residence—Ravenhill, Lockerbie.
1. Flora Elyne, m. 6 Dec. 1921, J. J. Flockheart, of Calcutta.

WATT, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1912; C.M.G. 1906.—**HON. SIR THOMAS WATT.** B. 20 Jan. 1857; m. 6 Aug. 1886, May, dau. of George Lindup; ed. at Glasgow Univ.; practised in Natal as an attorney and advocate since 1885; served in S. African war 1899–1902 (despatches); represented Newcastle in Natal House of Assembly 1901–10; Minister of Justice and Educ. 1903–6; sometime Min. of Defence; was one of Natal delegates to the S. African National Convention, and took an active part in inducing that colony to enter the Union; sits in Union House of Assembly for Dundee (Natal); Minister of Posts and of Public Works, Union of S. Africa. Residence—Newcastle, Natal, S. Africa.

WATT, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. Jan. 1920.—**RT. HON. WILLIAM ALEXANDER WATT**, s. of James-Michie Watt, of Aberdeen. B. 23 Nov. 1871; ed. at Melbourne; m. 1st, 1894; m. 2nd, 1907; Prime Minister of Victoria 1912–14; acting Prime Minister of Commonwealth of Australia 1919. Residence—Moonee Ponds, Melbourne.

WATTS, K.C.M.G. Creat. Feb. 1917; C.M.G. 1904.—**SIR FRANCIS WATTS**, s. of John Watts, of Ifracombe. B. 1 Nov. 1859; ed. at private schs. and at Mason Coll. Birmingham; m. 12 Dec. 1882, Louisa, dau. of Denis Charles Sturgeess Payne; Govt. Analytical Chemist Antigua 1889–93, Jamaica 1898–9; M. Ex. Co. Leeward Islands 1899, of Antigua 1903; Govt. Chemist and Superintendent of Agriculture for Leeward Islands 1899–1909; Imperial Commr. of Agriculture for the West Indies since 1909; Principal of W.I. Agricultural Coll. Trinidad. Residence—St. Augustine, Trinidad, West Indies. Issue—

1. Charles Tilden Watts, b. 16 Sept. 1894.
2. John Weldon Watts, b. 20 Jan. 1896.
1. Louisa Frances, m. 10 June, 1905, A. P. G. Austin.
2. Marjorie Adie, m. 23 June, 1914, E. A. Grannum, C.M.G. Residence—Curepipe, Mauritius.

WATTS, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. Jan. 1918; K.C.M.G. 1919; C.B. (m.) 1912; C.M.G. 1915.—**LT.-GEN. SIR HERBERT EDWARD WATTS**, s. of the late Rev. R. E. R. Watts, of Wisbech. B. 14 Feb. 1858; m. 1896, Elizabeth, dau. of the late Gen. Sir Henry Daly, G.C.B. Joined W. Yorks Regt. 1880; capt. 1889; maj. 1899; col. 1908; maj.-gen. 1917; lt.-gen. 1920; served in S. African war 1899–1902 (despatches); in France 1914–18 (despatches, C.M.G., K.C.B.); is Grand Officer of the Order of the Crown of Italy and of the Crown of Belgium; Croix de Comr. de la Legion d'Honneur; French and Belgian Croix de Guerre; American D.S.M. Residence—88, Cadogan Place, S.W.1. Club—Junior United Service.

WATTS, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1905.—**COL. SIR PHILIP WATTS**, s. of late John Watts, J.P. B. 30 May, 1846; m. 23 Oct. 1875, Elise Isabelle, dau. of Chevalier Gustave Simonau de St. Omer; ed. at Coll. of Naval Architecture; was a constructor at the Admiralty until 1885; naval architect and director of war shipbuilding depart. of Sir W. G. Armstrong, Whitworth & Co., Ltd. 1885–1901; director of naval construction at the Admiralty 1901–12; advisor on naval construction from 1912; chrmn. of the Federation of Shipbuilders; C.O. late 1st Northumberland R.G. Art. (Vol.); lt.-col. and hon. col. 1st Northumbrian Brigade R.F.A. (T.F.) until 1908; military memb. Northumberland Terr. Force Asscn.; elected third warden of the Shipwrights' Company 1912; master 1915; F.R.S., D.Sc., LL.D.

Residence—10, Chelsea Embankment, S.W.3. Clubs—Athenæum; United Service. Issue—

1. Agnes, m. 1907, Comr. Arthur Penton Napier Thorowood, R.N., and has issue.
2. Louise, m. 5 Jan. 1893, Freeman Blackett Thornton Trevelyan, and has issue. Residence—11, Windsor Crescent, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

WATTS, Knt. Creat. April, 1919.—**SIR SHAD-FORTH WATTS**, s. of Edmund Hannay Watts, of Derenhurst, Chiswick, shipowner, and Fanny, dau. of Fenwick John Shadforth, of Over Dinsdale, Teesdale. B. 8 April, 1856; ed. at the London International Coll. and at Heidelberg; m. 6 May, 1910, Julia Hamilton, dau. of Alexander Thorburn Jury, Lieut. 52nd Regt.; chrmn. of Shipping Federation and of Shipowners Parl. Com.; late pres. of Chamber of Shipping of U.K. Residences—8, Lygon Place, S.W.1; Martyr Worthy Place, Winchester. Clubs—Junior Athenæum; Constitutional.

WATTS, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—**EMILY ANNIE**, dau. of C. H. Flower, of Blandford. M. 18 Oct. 1883, Col. Sir William Watts, who was b. 6 Feb. 1858; creat. K.C.B. 1910; and d. 4 Aug. 1922. Residence—The Priory, Bournemouth.

DON-WAUCHOPE, 9th Bt., of Newton(S.). Creat. 7 June, 1667.—**SIR JOHN DOUGLAS DON-WAUCHOPE**, s. of 8th Bt. B. 15 Sept. 1859; suc. his father 1893; ed. at Camb.; Lieut. 3rd Batt. Roy. Scots (M.). This title, after passing in direct succession for 6 generations, reverted to the father of the present holder as representative of the youngest s. of the 1st Bt., whose descendants took the name of Wauchope, for the estate of Edmonstone, and reverted to the family name before that of Wauchope, on succeeding to the title. Seats—Edmonstone, Gilmerton, Midlothian; Newton House, Millerhill, Dalkeith.

SIR JOHN DON-WAUCHOPE, 8th Bt., b. 10 July, 1816; M.A. Camb., D.L. Midlothian; m. 26 April, 1853, Bethia Hamilton (d. 20 Feb. 1911), dau. of Andrew Buchanan, of Drumpellier, Lanarkshire, and d. 12 Dec. 1893. Issue—

1. **SIR JOHN DOUGLAS DON-WAUCHOPE**, pres. Bt.
 2. **ANDREW RAMSAY DON-WAUCHOPE, HERN PRES.**, b. 29 April, 1861; B.A. Camb.; m. 23 Oct. 1903, Maizie, dau. of Major-Gen. Sir William Salmon, K.C.B. Clubs—Brooks's; New (Edinburgh). Issue—John Andrew Don-Wauchope, b. 24 March, 1910.
 3. **Patrick Hamilton Don-Wauchope, W.S.**, b. 1 May, 1863; m. 10 June, 1897, Georgiana Renira Buchan, dau. of late George Fitzjohn. Residence—13, Saxe Coburg Place, Edinburgh. Club—New (Edinburgh). Issue—Patrick George Don-Wauchope, b. 7 May, 1893.
 1. Bethia Hamilton.
 2. Henrietta Cecilia, m. 29 Nov. 1892, Major Ernest Digby Mansel, H.L.L., who d. 8 May, 1910. Residence—3, Buckingham Palace Mansions, S.W.1.
 3. Clothilde Georgina, m. 29 Jan. 1886, Hon. Arthur Henry Browne (see KILMAINE, B.).
- Dau. living of Sir Alexander Don, 6th Bt.**—Alexina Harriet Elizabeth, m. 18 Sept. 1844, Sir Frederick Acland Milbank, 1st Bt.
- Dau. living of Sir William Henry Don, 7th Bt.**—Harriette Grace Mary, m. 1st, 19 July, 1887, Everem Gray, who d. 1891; m. 2nd, 10 Aug. 1892, Rt. Hon. John Satterfield Sanders, P.C.

WAVERTREE, 1st Baron (U.K.). Creat. 27 Oct. 1919.—**WILLIAM HALL WALKER**, s. of Sir Andrew Walker, 1st Bt. of Gateacre. B. 25 Dec. 1856; m. 29 Sept. 1896, Sophie Florence Lothrop, dau. of Algernon Brinsley Sheridan, of Frampton Court, Dorchester. Hon. col. Lancashire R.F.A. res. and Liverpool Regt.; M.P. for Widnes div. of Lancashire 1900-19; D.L., Lancashire. He was raised to the Peerage as Baron Wavertree of Delanero in the County of Chester. Residence—Sussex Lodge, Regent's Park, N.W.1; Horsley Hall, Gressford, Denbighshire. Clubs—Marlborough; Carlton.

WAYLAND, Knt. Bach. Creat. Jan. 1920.—**LT.-COL. SIR WILLIAM ABRAHAM WAYLAND**, s. of William Abraham Wayland, of Lyme Regis, and

Matilda, dau. of John Woods, solicitor, of Liverpool. B. 1 Sept. 1839; ed. at private sch. and Marlow's Coll.; m. 8 June, 1882, Bessie, dau. of William Winn, of Lincoln; a chemical manufacturer, F.C.S., F.S.A.; Mayor of Deptford 1914-20; raised and comd. 137th Heavy Battery and 39th Div. R.F.A., also 16th Batt. County of London Vol. Regt. Residence—Hempton Lodge, Monks Horton, Kent. Clubs—Authors'; Roy. Automobile.

WEARDALE, 1st Baron (U.K.). Creat. 10 Jan. 1906.—**PHILIP JAMES STANHOPE**, 4th s. of Philip, 5th Earl Stanhope. B. 8 Dec. 1847; m. 11 May, 1877, Alexandra, dau. of Count von Cancrine, and widow of Count Tolstoi; was for some time in R.N., and afterwards a civil engineer; associated with Sir John Fowler in carrying out various public works; M.P. (R.) for Wednesbury 1886-92, for Burnley 1893-1900, and for Market Harboro' div. of Leics. 1904-5; trustee of the National Portrait Gallery; pres. of National Reform Union and of Inter. Parly. Union. Residences—3, Carlton Gardens, Pall Mall, S.W.1; Weardale Manor, Brasted, Chart, Kent. Clubs—Turf; Marlborough; St. James's; National Liberal.

WEARE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—**CHARLOTTE GEORGIANA**, dau. of Rev. Canon Oxenden, rector of Barham, and granddau. of Sir Henry Oxenden, 7th Bt. M. 16 July, 1850, Lt.-Gen. Sir Henry Edwin Weare, K.C.B., who d. 31 Dec. 1898. Residence—6, Courtfield Gardens, S.W.5. Issue—

1. Constance Marion.
2. Catharine Anne.
3. Emily Georgiana.

WEATHERBE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1906.—**HON. SIR ROBERT LINTON WEATHERBE**, s. of late Jonathan Weatherbe, and Mary, dau. of John Baker. B. at Prince Edward's Island 7 April, 1836; m. 1864, Minnie, dau. of Lewis Johnston, of Annandale, Nova Scotia; ed. at Prince of Wales' Coll. and Acadia Coll. Wolfville; called to the Nova Scotian Bar 1863; apptd. Q.C. 1876; judge of Supreme Court 1878; Chief Justice of Nova Scotia since 1905. Residence—St. Eulalie, Grand Pré, Nova Scotia. Club—Halifax.

WEAVER, K.B.E. Creat. 1920: C.B.E. 1918.—**SIR LAWRENCE WEAVER**, s. of W. F. Weaver. B. 2 July, 1876; ed. at Clifton Coll.; m. 30 April, 1908, Kathleen, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Edward Purcell, R.A.; director of "Country Life"; controller of Supplies, Food Production Dept. 1917; commercial sec. Board of Agriculture 1918; director-gen. of Land Dept. and 2nd sec. Min. of Agriculture 1919-22; chrmn. of Council Nat. Inst. of Agricultural Botany; treasurer of Housing Assoc. for Officers' Families. Residence—38, Hamilton Terrace, N.W.8. Clubs—Reform; Farmers'. Issue—

1. Lawrence Purcell Weaver, b. 5 Feb. 1909.
2. Tobias Rushton Weaver, b. 18 July, 1911.

WEBB, 1st Bt., of Llwynarthen (U.K.). Creat. 28 Jan. 1916.—**SIR HENRY WEBB**, s. of the late Henry Webb, of Bristol. B. 28 July, 1866; m. 1st, 8 Nov. 1894, Ellen, M.B.E. (d. 4 Jan. 1919), dau. of W. P. Williams, of Cardiff; m. 2nd, 22 July, 1919, Helena Kate de Paula, dau. of Mrs. de Paula, of Netherdale, Finchley; ed. privately in England and in Lausanne and Paris; Mining Engineer; director of the Ocean Coal Company, Ltd.; of Wilsons, Son & Co., Ltd.; and Deep Navigation Coal Co., Ltd.; D.L. Gloucestershire; J.P. for Monmouth, Hereford and Gloucestershire; M.P. (L.) for Forest of Dean Division of Gloucestershire 1911-18; Junior Lord of the Treasury 1912-15; a proprietor of the "Westminster Gazette"; raised and comd. 13th Pioneer Batt. Glos. Regt. and 14th Pioneer Batt. Worcs. Regt.; comd. Labour Centre

Western Comd. Residences—2, Seymour Street, W.1; Lwynarthan, Castleton, Cardiff; Kilforge, Holme Lacey, Herefordshire. Clubs—Reform; Bath; Ranelagh; Nat. Liberal.

WEBB, K.B.E. Creat. Jan. 1920; C.B. 1919; C.M.G. 1915.—COL. SIR ARTHUR LESLIE AMBROSE WEBB. B. 19 July, 1871; joined R.A.M.C. 1899. capt. 1902, maj. 1911, lt.-col. 1914, brev. col. 1918; M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. London 1895; served in S. African war 1899–1902, in France 1914–17 (despatches); assist. director-gen. A.M.S. 1917–19; director-gen. of Medical Services Min. of Pensions since 1919.

WEBB, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1913; Knt. Bach. 1904; C.B. (civ.) 1909; C.V.O. 1911.—SIR ASTON WEBB, s. of late Edward Webb, engraver and watercolour artist. B. 22 May, 1849; m. 12 Sept. 1876, Marian, dau. of late David Everett, F.R.C.S.; A.R.A. 1899, R.A. 1903; pres. Architectural Assn. 1884; pres. Roy. Institute of British Architects 1902–3; roy. gold medallist 1905; architect for the completion of the Victoria and Albert Museum, the Roy. Coll. of Science and the Imp. Coll. of Science, S. Kensington, the Britannia Roy. Naval Coll. Dartmouth, the architectural surroundings for Victoria Memorial, and the new front of Buckingham Palace, and new Admiralty arch at east end of Mall, the restoration of St. Bartholomew the Great, E.C., the new French Protestant Church, Soho, etc.; alderman of the Kensington borough council from Nov. 1908. Residence—19, Queen Anne's Gate, Westminster, S.W.1. Clubs—Athenium; Conservative. Issue living—

1. Maurice Everett Webb, b. 28 April, 1880; m. 23 Oct. 1909, Dorothea Margaret Besant.
1. Marian Dorothy.

WEBB, Knt. Bach. Creat. Jan. 1921; C.I.E. 1906; C.B.E. 1918.—SIR MONTAGU DE POMEROY WEBB, s. of the late William Walter Webb, solicitor. B. 30 May, 1869; ed. privately; m. 25 Feb. 1908, Catharine Frances, dau. of Col. F. C. W. Ridout, I.A. Chrmn. of Karachi Chamber of Commerce and of many local industrial companies. Residence—Karachi. Clubs—British Empire; Suid. Karachi. Issue—

Barbara.

WEBB, K.C.M.G. Creat. Jan. 1920; C.B. (c.) 1916.—REAR-ADM. SIR RICHARD WEBB, s. of the late Richard Charles Webb, of Holt Lodge, Norfolk, and Caroline Georgina, dau. of Lt.-Col. Thomas Cox Kirby, K.H. B. 20 July, 1870; ed. at Fonthill and in H.M.S. "Britannia"; m. 15 Oct. 1918, Agnes Evelyn, dau. of Robert J. Foster, of Stockeld Park, Wetherby, Yorkshire. Joined R.N. 1883, lieut. 1891, comr. 1902, capt. 1907, rear-adm. 1918; comdg. H.M.S. "Amethyst," south-east coast of America 1909–11; capt. of War Coll. 1911–13; director of Trade div. Admiralty War Staff 1914–17; comdg. H.M.S. "New Zealand," Grand Fleet, 1917–18; assist. High Commr. Constantinople 1918–20; rear-adm. 4th Battle Squadron 1920–22. Residence—28, Wilton Place, S.W.1. Clubs—United Service; Royal Naval; Royal Automobile. Issue—

Dau., b. 20 Jan. 1921.

WEBB, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—M. SIR ARTHUR WEBB, who was b. 27 Oct. 1860; creat. K.C.M.G. 1912; and d. 15 March, 1921. Residence—145, Maida Vale, W.9.

WEBSTER. See ALVERSTONE, Viso.

WEBSTER, 8th Bt., of Battle Abbey (E.). Creat. 21 May, 1703.—SIR AUGUSTUS FREDERICK WALPOLE EDWARD WEBSTER, s. of 7th Bt. B. 10 Feb. 1864; m. 12 Nov. 1895, Mabel (d. 16 June, 1917), dau. of Henry Crossley; suc. his father 1886; ed.

at Eton; capt. Res. of Officers; late capt. Gren. Gds.; J.P., Hants and Sussex. The 1st Bt. was verderer of the forest of Waltham. Residence—Powdermill House, Battle, Sussex. Clubs—Guards'; Bachelors'; Arthur's. Issue living—

1. Lucy.
2. Evelyn.

SIR AUGUSTUS FREDERICK GEORGE DOUGLAS WEBSTER, 7th Bt., b. 19 April, 1819; D.L., J.P., Sussex; m. 31 May, 1862, Amelia Sophia (d. 30 April, 1891), dau. of Charles F. A. Prosser Hastings, of Taunton, and d. 27 March, 1886. Issue—

SIR AUGUSTUS FREDERICK WALPOLE EDWARD WEBSTER, pres. Bt. Amelia Sophia Roux, m. 23 July, 1910, Lt.-Col. J. H. B. Askwith, R.F.A.

WEBSTER, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911.—SIR FRANCIS WEBSTER, s. of Francis Webster, of Denley, Arbroath, manufacturer, and Janet, dau. of Robert Cooper, of Glasgow. B. 1 Sept. 1850; m. 5 March, 1889, Annie (d. 8 April, 1918), dau. of Joseph Frain, M.D., of South Shields; ed. at Arbroath High Sch., Edinburgh High Sch., and Edin. Univ.; is a manufacturer, and flax spinner; J.P., Forfar. Residence—Ashbrook, near Arbroath. Issue living—

1. Francis Webster, b. 6 Oct. 1891.
2. William James Webster, b. 31 Dec. 1895.
1. Elizabeth Ruth, b. May, 1890.

WEBSTER, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. June, 1922; C.B. (c.) 1912.—SIR THOMAS LONSDALE WEBSTER, s. of the late Rev. Thomas Calthrop Webster, Rector of Rettendon, and Elizabeth Neill, dau. of William Waugh, of Hornsey. B. 1 July, 1868; ed. at Merchant Taylors' Sch.; m. 1903, Esther, dau. of Capt. T. B. Dalton, of Fillingham. Residence—House of Commons, S.W.1. Issue—

T. B. L. Webster, b. 3 July, 1905.

WEBSTER, D.B.E. Creat. 1918.—DAME MAY WEBSTER, dau. of the late Alfred Whitty, of Liverpool; m. 3 Aug. 1892, Ben Webster. Is an actress, playing under the name of May Whitty; chrmn. of British Women's Hosp. Com.; served on many coms. for organizing entertainments and for raising money for philanthropic objects during the war 1914–18. Residence—31, Bedford Street, W.C.2.

OGILVY-WEDDERBURN, 5th Bt., of Balaidean (U.K.). Creat. 10 Aug. 1803; 7th Bt. of Blackness (S.), 9 Aug. 1704.—SIR JOHN ANDREW OGILVY-WEDDERBURN, descended in the 5th generation from Sir Alexander Wedderburn, 4th Bt., of Blackness. B. 16 Sept. 1866; suc. his kinsman, Sir William Wedderburn, 4th Bt., of Balaidean, and assumed the surnames of Ogilvy-Wedderburn in lieu of Wedderburn-Ogilvy 1918; m. 4 Oct. 1909, Meta Aileen Odette, dau. of Col. Edward George Grogan, C.B. Maj. Scottish Horse I.Y. In 1704 a baronetcy of Nova Scotia was conferred on John Wedderburn, of Blackness; this descended in due course to the 5th possessor of the title, who, having been taken at the battle of Culloden, was tried and executed. The baronetcy of Balaidean was conferred in 1803 on the representative of the family, with a special remainder in default of issue to the heirs male of Sir Alexander Wedderburn, 4th Bt., of Blackness. Residence—Silvie, Meigle, Perthshire. Issue—

1. JOHN PETER OGILVY-WEDDERBURN, b. 29 Sept. 1917.

1. Janet Meta.

2. Elsie Mary.

3. Katharine Andria.

SIR ALEXANDER WEDDERBURN, 4th Bt., of Blackness, b. 4 Nov. 1675; m. 15 Nov. 1697, Katharine, dau. of John Scott; and d. 21 Sept. 1744. Issue with others—

1. SIR JOHN WEDDERBURN, 5th Bt., b. 4 Aug. 1704; m. 22 Oct. 1724, Jean, dau. of John Fullerton; he was taken prisoner at the battle of Culloden, fighting for the Stewart cause, and was executed 28 Nov. 1746, when the baronetcy was forfeited. His grandson,

Sir David Wedderburn, was creat. 1st Bt. of Ballindean, and from him was descended—

SIR WILLIAM WEDDERBURN, 4TH Bt., b. 25 March, 1833; m. 12 Sept. 1878, MARY BLANCHE (Residence—Meredit, Gloucester), dau. of William Henry Hoskins, of North Perrot Manor, Crewkerne; Chief Secretary to the Government of Bombay; 1887; M.P. for Banffshire 1893-1900; and d. 25 Jan. 1918. Issue living—

Dorothy Hope, m. 11 Feb. 1904, Major Hugh Conrenay Fowles-Luttrell, who d. 15 Jan. 1918, and has issue. Residence—Inveresk, Bussage, Stroud, Gloucester.

2. The late James Wedderburn-Colville, b. 28 Aug. 1730; m. 1774, Isabella (d. 14 Jan. 1821), dau. of Andrew Blackburn; and d. 14 Dec. 1807. Issue with others—

The late Peter Wedderburn-Ogilvy, b. 23 Sept. 1781; m. 20 April, 1811, Anna (d. 1853), dau. and heiress of James Ogilvy, of Ruthven; he assumed the additional surname of Ogilvy in 1826. Issue with others—

The late Maj. John Andrew Wedderburn-Ogilvy, b. 2 July, 1818; m. 26 June, 1860, Janet Stuart (d. 7 May, 1912), dau. of Maj. James Coultis Crawford Gray; and d. 17 Sept. 1906. Issue with others—

1. SIR JOHN ANDREW OGILVY-WEDDERBURN, PRES. Bt.

2. The late Thomas Wedderburn-Ogilvy, b. 1 Oct. 1870; m. 18 Dec. 1899, Marion Agnes, dau. of Stephen Lancelot Koe; and d. 25 Jan. 1905. Issue—

DONALD STEPHEN WEDDERBURN-OGILVY, b. 23 Oct. 1900.

3. Capt. Walter Gray Wedderburn-Ogilvy, Scottish Horse, b. 7 July, 1889; m. 23 Feb. 1916, Norah Kathleen, dau. of the late Charles Temple Layton.

1. Annie Ethel.

2. Isabella.

3. Catherine Lillias, m. 26 Oct. 1909, Robert Henry Bullen.

WEDMORE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—MARTHA, dau. of J. Peele Clapham, of Burley Grange, Wharfedale. M. SIR FREDERICK WEDMORE, who was b. 9 July, 1844; creat. Knt. 1912; and d. 25 Feb. 1921. Residence—White Mill End, Sevenoaks.

WEIGALL, K.C.M.G. Creat. Feb. 1920.—SIR (William Ernest George) ARCHIBALD WEIGALL, s. of Henry Weigall, of Southwood House, St. Lawrence, Kent, and Lady Rose Fane, dau. of John, 11th Earl of Westmorland. B. 8 Dec. 1874; ed. at Wellington Coll. and Roy. Agricultural Coll. Cirencester (honours, diploma, Gold Medallist); m. 16 Aug. 1910, Emily Grace Blundell, dau. of Sir John Blundell Maple, Bt.; resident land agent of many agricultural estates; maj. late Northants Regt.; served in S. African war 1902; in France with Lincolnshire Yeo. and on Staff 1914-18 (despatches); ret. as lt.-col. 1918; M.P. (U.) for Horncastle div. of Lincolnshire 1911-20; surveyor of Food Consumption Ministry of Food 1918; memb. of all representative agricultural organizations; J.P. Kent and Lincolnshire; Gov. of the State of S. Australia 1920-21. Residence—Petwood, Woodhall Spa, Lincolnshire. Clubs—Carlton; Beef-steak; St. Stephen's. Issue—

Priscilla Chrystal Frances Blundell.

WEIK, Baron. See BREADALBANE, MARQ. OF.

WEIR. See INVERFORTH, BARON.

WEIR, 1st Baron (U.K.). Creat. 26 June, 1918; P.C. 1918; Knt. Feb. 1917.—WILLIAM WEIR, s. of James Weir, of Over Courance, Dumfriesshire, engineer, and Mary, dau. of William Douglas, of Kilmarnock. B. 12 May, 1877; ed. at Glasgow High School; m. 2 June, 1904, Alice Blanche, dau. of John MacConnachie, of Glasgow; is an engineer; managing director of G. & J. Weir, Ltd., Glasgow; director of Munitions in Scotland 1915-16; memb. of Air Board and controller of Aeronautical Supplies 1917; Sec. of State for the Royal Air Force 1918-19; he was raised to the Peerage as Baron Weir of Eastwood. Residences—3, Adelphi Terrace, W.C.2; East-

wood Park, Giffnock, Renfrewshire. Clubs—Royal Thames Yacht; Liberal, New, Automobile (Glasgow). Issue—

1. Hon. James Kenneth Weir, b. 10 Sept. 1905.

2. Hon. John William Weir, b. 3 April, 1907.

1. Hon. Elspeth Marjory Jessie.

WELBY, 5th Bt., of Denton Manor (U.K.). Creat. 27 June, 1801; C.E. (civ.) 1897.—SIR CHARLES GLYNNE EARLE WELBY, s. of 4th Bt. B. 11 Aug. 1865; m. 24 Nov. 1887, Lady Maria Louisa Helen (d. 11 July, 1920), dau. of the late Lord Augustus Hervey, M.P. Suc. his father 1898; ed. at Eton and Oxford; priv. sec. to Sec. of State for War 1895-9, when he res.; M.P. for Notts (Newark div.) 1899-1906; Assist. Under-Sec. for War 1900-2; D.L. J.P., Lincolnshire, and memb. T.F.A.; chrmn. of Kesteven C.C. The name of Gregory was assumed by the 3rd Bt. in addition to that of Welby, in 1891, and by the 4th Bt. for himself and issue in 1876, but the present Bt. has not assumed the name. The 3rd Bt. was M.P. for Grantham for twenty-seven years, and the 4th Bt. was also M.P. for Grantham and South Lincolnshire for exactly the same period. Residence—Denton Manor, near Grantham, Lincolnshire. Clubs—Carlton; Travellers'. Issue living—

1. OLIVER CHARLES EARLE WELBY, b. 26 Jan. 1902.

1. Dorothy Geraldine, m. 8 June, 1920, Hon. Alexander Fraser, Master of Saltoun (see SALTOUN, B.).

2. Katherine Amothé.

3. Joan Margaret, m. 22 July, 1919, Maj. C. F. A. Portal, D.S.O., M.C., R.A.F. Residence—Eddington House, Hungerford.

SIR GLYNNE EARLE WELBY-GREGORY, 3RD Bt., b. 26 June, 1806; m. 6 March, 1828, Frances (d. 9 Oct. 1881), dau. of Sir Montague Cholmeley, 1st Bt., and d. 23 Aug. 1875. Issue with others—

1. SIR WILLIAM EARLE WELBY-GREGORY, 4TH Bt., D.L., J.P., b. 4 Jan. 1829; m. 4 July, 1863, Hon. Victoria Alexandrina Maria Louisa (maid of hon. to Queen Victoria; d. 29 March, 1912), o. dau. of Hon. Charles Stuart-Wortley. Issue—

SIR CHARLES GLYNNE EARLE WELBY, pres. Bt. Emmeline Mary Elizabeth, m. 11 Oct. 1893, Henry John Cockayne-Cust, who d. 2 March, 1927 (see BROWNLOW, Earl).

2. Edward Montague Earle Welby, b. 12 Nov. 1836; J.P., Lincoln; late Police Magistrate for Sheffield; M.A. Oxford; m. 3 Feb. 1870, Sarah Elizabeth (d. 25 Feb. 1909), o. c. of Robert Everard, of Fulney House, Spalding. Residence—Yew Lodge, Spalding. Issue living—

1. Edward Everard Earle Welby-Everard, b. 22 Dec. 1870; J.P., B.A. Oxford, Barr.-at-law; assumed by Royal Licence, 6 April, 1894, the additional surname and arms of Everard; m. 27 June, 1899, Gwladys Muriel Petra, dau. of late Rev. George W. Herbert. Residences—Gosberton House Spalding; 9, Eccleston Square, S.W.1. Club—New University. Issue—

1. Philip Herbert Earle Welby-Everard, b. 7 May, 1902; sub.-lieut. R.N.

2. Christopher Earle Welby-Everard, b. 9 Aug. 1909.

1. Clemence Penelope Olga.

2. Hugh Robert Everard Earle Welby, b. 27 July, 1885; m. 19 Oct. 1915, Dorothea, dau. of the late Charles Green.

1. Cicely Elizabeth, m. 15 June, 1910, William Ernest Tweedie, and has issue.

2. Margaret Sarah.

3. Lt.-Col. Sir Alfred Cholmeley Earle Welby, K.B.E.

WELBY, K.B.E. Creat. Jan. 1918.—LT.-COL. SIR ALFRED C. E. WELBY, s. of the late Sir Glynne Earle Welby, 3rd Bt. B. 22 Aug. 1849; ed. at Eton; m. 14 Feb. 1898, Alice Désirée, dau. of the late A. E. Copland-Griffiths. M.P. (C.) for Taunton 1895-1906; M.L.C.C. for East Finsbury 1907-10; J.P. Lincolnshire; Lt.-col. comdg. Scots Greys 1892-6; took deputation to H.I.M. the Emperor Nicholas II of Russia when appointed Col.-in-Chief Scots Greys 1895. Also attended Coronation of H.I.M. 1896; has Order of St. Anne of Russia, 2nd cl. and jewelled. Residence—18, Chester Street, S.W.1. Club—Carlton. Issue—

1. Ranulf Alfred Earle Welby, b. 23 Nov. 1902.

1. Adaye Mary.

2. Eda Désirée.



WELBY, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1906: C.M.G. 1905.—**SIR GEORGE EARLE WELBY**, s. of Rev. George Earle Welby, of Barrowby, Grantham, canon of Lincoln Cathedral, and Augusta, dau. of Rev. W. Woodall, of Branston, Leicestershire. B. at Barrowby, 9 Jan. 1851; ed. at Eton and Camb.; late H.M. diplomatic service; late H.M. minister resident at Bogota; Mayor of Westminster 1915-18. Residence—Allington Hall, Grantham. Club—Carlton.

WELCH, K.C.M.G. Creat. Jan. 1919; C.B. (m.) 1917.—**SERJ-REAR-ADM. SIR GEORGE WELCH**, B. 13 Sept. 1858; joined R.N. 1884; staff-surg. 1896; Fleet surg. 1899; assist. to Medical Director-Gen. 1899-1906; Dep. Surg.-Gen. 1910; Dep. Director-Gen. Medical Dept. R.N. 1912-16; P.M.O. Haslar Hosp. 1916-18. Residence—Fair View, Alverstoke, Hants.

WELDON, 7th Bt., of Dunmore (I.). Creat. 11 July, 1723.—**SIR ANTHONY EDWARD WORSELEY WELDON**, s. of 6th Bt. B. 1 Dec. 1902; suc. his father 1917. The family of Weldon is one of great antiquity, and traces descent from Bertram de Welden, Bishop of Durham soon after the Conquest. The ancestor of this branch of the family settled in Ireland during the reign of James I. The 1st Bt., Sir Thomas Burdett, received his title with remainder, in default of male issue, to the heirs male of his sister Anne, wife of Walter Weldon; on the death of Sir Bagenal William Burdett, 3rd Bt., without issue, in 1840, the title reverted to Sir Anthony, great-grandson of Anne Weldon, who succeeded as 4th Bt., under the peculiar limitation of the patent. Residences—Kilmorony, Athy, co. Kildare; Rahinderry, Ballylinan, Queen's County.

SIR ANTHONY WELDON, 4TH Bt., m. 4 Jan. 1824. Harriet, dau. of Col. Thomas Hockley, of Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk, and d. 21 Dec. 1853. Issue—

1. **SIR ANTHONY CROSDILL WELDON, 5TH Bt., D.L., J.P.,** b. 16 March, 1827; m. 12 June, 1862. Elizabeth Caroline Thomasina (d. 16 April, 1914), dau. of late Lt.-Col. Arthur Kennedy, 18th Hussars; and d. 14 Jan. 1900. Issue with others—

1. **COL. SIR ANTHONY ARTHUR WELDON, C.V.O., D.S.O.,** Leinster Regt., 6TH Bt. b. 1 March, 1863; m. 11 Feb. 1902, WINIFRED, O.B.E., dau. of Lt.-Col. E. Varty-Rogers, of Broxmere Park, Romsey; and d. 29 June, 1917. Issue—

1. **SIR ANTHONY EDWARD WOLSELEY WELDON**, pres. Bt.
2. Thomas Brian Weldon, b. 19 May, 1905.
3. Terence Gordon Mackworth Weldon, b. 16 May, 1909.

2. **Maj. Henry Walter Weldon**, Prince of Wales' Leinster Regt., b. 2 Nov. 1878; served in S. African war 1901-2; m. 19 Aug. 1909, Helen Louise Victoria, dau. of late Sir Edward Porter Cowan, of Craig-a-vad, co. Down. Issue—
Hamilton Edward Crosdill Weldon, b. 14 Sept. 1910.

Aurea Elizabeth.
1. Mabelle Harriet Lucy.
2. Murielle Nina Eva.
2. The late Col. Thomas Weldon, C.I.E., Indian Army, b. 9 Sept. 1834; m. 16 Feb. 1865, Helen Rachel Louisa (Residence—13, Bolton Gardens, S.W.10), o. c. of Gen. George William Young Simpson, R.A., and d. 9 Nov. 1905. Issue—

1. The late Capt. Francis Harry Weldon, D.S.O., Sherwood Foresters, b. 29 April, 1869; m. 16 Sept. 1902, Evelyn, dau. of late Thomas Fleiden Campbell; and d. 2 April, 1920. Issue—
George Anthony Thomas Weldon, b. 5 June 1908. Sybil May.

2. Walter Ivan Weldon, b. 16 July, 1871; late Lieut. 4th Batt. Manchester Regt.; m. 5 July, 1899, Lilla Lucy, dau. of Clifton Whitting. Residence—Berrington, Boxgrove, Guildford. Club—Isthmian. Issue—

Violet Iva.
1. Louisa Harriet Grace, m. 16 July, 1895, Maximilian McKenzie Little, and has issue.
3. Col. Francis Weldon, Indian Army, b. 30 July, 1836; m. 1 Aug. 1871, Henrietta Frances Alicia, dau. of late Launford Kennedy. Residence—Erlmount, Earley, Reading. Issue—

1. The late Walter Langford Weldon, b. 30 July, 1872; m. 1st, 1 Dec. 1904, Emma Anne (d. 25 May, 1905), dau. of late John Henry Tod; m. 2nd, 5 Jan. 1910, Muriel Stewart, dau. of William Richardson, of Thunbridge Wells; and d. 8 June, 1922. Issue by 2nd m.—

1. Francis William Charles Weldon, b. 2 Aug. 1913.
2. Patrick Langford Daryl Weldon, b. 26 Sept. 1917.

1. Evelyn Stuart.

2. Maj. Ernest Stuart Weldon, D.S.O., Dorsetshire Regt., b. 6 Jan. 1877; m. 16 March, 1916, Helen Cecilia, dau. of the late Alfred Greaves, of Havesham, Bucks; served in S. African war, 1899-1902; in France 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O.). Issue—
Arthur Reginald Walker, b. 4 Dec. 1918.

1. Ethel Olive.

2. Winifred Edith, m. 29 Jan. 1918, Montagu Herbert Hartopp, capt. A.S.C. [Issue—Guy Rider.] Residence—Bank House, Buncay, Suffolk.

4. The late Rev. Lewen Burton Weldon, D.D., b. 17 Aug. 1840; canon of Salisbury; m. 13 June, 1871, Olivia Maria, dau. of Sir Croker Barrington, 4th Bt.; and d. 7 Jan. 1914. Issue—

1. Lewen Francis Barrington Weldon, b. 15 Oct. 1875; surveyor-gen. Egyptian Survey Dept.; m. 20 Oct. 1904, Mary Macaulay, dau. of Lawrence Bonford Molloy, D.L., of Clonbela, King's co. Residence—Clontarf, Birr, co. Tipperary. Issue—
Olivia Mary.

2. Lt.-Col. Kenneth Charles Weldon, D.S.O., Royal Dublin Fus., b. 25 April, 1877; served in S. African war 1900-2, B.A. Dublin; m. 14 Nov. 1906, Elizabeth Constance Jane, o. dau. of late Major William Croker, Royal Inniskilling Fus. of Bryllox, Doneraile, co. Cork. Issue—

1. Anthony Croker Weldon, b. 26 Sept. 1907.

1. Aphra Elizabeth.

2. Elinor Constance.

3. Clemence Jane.

1. Mary Caroline, m. 23 Sept. 1912, Brian James Wynna. [Issue—Mercy Felicia.] Residence—13, Hollybrook Road, Clontarf, co. Dublin.
2. Hilda Frances, m. 24 June, 1918, Rev. Cyril Summerfield Pugh. Residence—The Rectory, Buckland Rippers, Dorchester.

3. Anna Felicia, m. 16 June, 1903, Lt.-Col. William Harley Morapline Leny, D.S.O., R.A. [Issue—
Kenneth Harley, b. 20 Oct. 1909.] Residence—
Dunor, Argyllshire.

WELDON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—**ANNIE**, dau. of William Francis Dobson, of Bearstead House, Kent, and widow of Maj. John Stanley Lowe, of Whitehall, Devon. M. as his 2nd wife, 26 Feb. 1914, **SIR WILLIAM HENRY WELDON**, who was b. 8 April, 1837; creat. K.C.V.O. and Knt. Bach. 1919; was successively Rouge Dragon, Windsor Herald, Norroy King of Arms, and Clarenceaux King of Arms; and d. 25 Aug. 1919. Residence—Orchard, Shipplake-on-Thames, Oxfordshire.

WELLES, Baron. See **RANFURLY, EARL OF.**

WELLESLEY. See **COWLEY, EARL.**

WELLESLEY. See **WELLINGTON, DUKE OF.**

WELLESLEY, Visc. See **WELLINGTON, DUKE OF.**

WELLINGTON, 4th Duke of. Creat. 11 May, 1814; Marq. of Wellington, 3 Oct. 1812; Marq. Douro, 1814; Earl of Wellington, 28 Feb. 1812; Visc. Wellington, and Baron Douro, 4 Sept. 1809 (U.K.); Earl of Mornington, Visc. Wellesley, 2 Oct. 1760; Baron Mornington, 9 July, 1746 (I.); Prince of Waterloo (Netherlands), 1815; Duque de Ciudad Rodrigo, and a Grande 1st class (Spain), 1812; Duque da Victoria, 1812; Marquez de Torres Vedras, 1812, and Conde do Vimiero, 1811 (Portugal); K.G., G.C.V.O. 1902.—**ARTHUR CHARLES WELLESLEY**, s. of Major-Gen. Lord Charles Wellesley, B. 15 March, 1849; m. 24 Oct. 1872, Kathleen Emily Bulkeley Williams, dau. of Capt. Robert Griffith Williams; suc. his brother 1900; lt.-col. late commanding 1st Batt. Gren. Gds.; D.L., Hants; Union Standard bearer at the Coronations

of King Edward VII. and King George V, 1911. The 1st Duke was the celebrated military commander. The 1st Baron Mornington was Richard Colley, who assumed the name of Wellesley on succeeding to the estates of that family, under the will of his cousin, Garrett Wellesley. The Marquess Wellesley, who was Gov.-Gen. of India 1797-1805, was the 2nd Earl of Mornington, and bro. to the 1st Duke of Wellington; the marquessate became extinct at his death, but the Earldom, etc., went to his next brother. Residences—Apsley House, W.1; Ewhurst Park, Basingstoke; Stratfield Saye House, Mortimer, Berks. Clubs—Guards'; Wellington; Travellers'. Issue with others—

1. ARTHUR CHARLES WELLESLEY, MARQ. DORTO, b. 9 June, 1876; m. 23 March, 1909, Lilian Maud Glen, dau. of George, 1st Baron Glenanar; ed. at Eton and Camb.; late Lieut. Gren. Gds.; s. rved in S. African war; late A.D.C. to Gov. of New Zealand (Lord Ranfurly). Issue—

HENRY VALEMAN GEORGE WELLESLEY, EARL OF MORNINGTON, b. 14 July, 1912.
Lady Anne Maud.

2. The late Capt. Lord Richard Wellesley, Gren. Gds., b. 30 Sept. 1879; m. 30 April, 1908, Louise Nesta Pamela, (m. 2nd, 12 March, 1917, Col. Lord George Wellesley), dau. of Sir Maurice Fitzgerald, 2nd Bt., Knight of Kerry; served in S. Africa, and in Belgium, where he was killed in action 29th Oct. 1914. Issue—

1. Pamela.

2. Mary.

3. Lord Gerald Wellesley, b. 21 Aug. 1885; late H.M. Diplomatic Service; m. 30 April, 1914, Dorothy Violet Ashton, dau. of late Robert Ashton, of Croughton, Cheshire. Issue—

Arthur Valerian Wellesley, b. 2 July, 1915.
Elizabeth.

4. Col. Lord George Wellesley, M.C., Gren. Gds., R.F.C., b. 29 July, 1889; m. 12 March, 1917, Louise Nesta Pamela, dau. of Sir Maurice Fitzgerald, 2nd Bt., Knight of Kerry, and widow of his brother, Lord Richard Wellesley. Residence—Hempstead, Long Island, New York. Issue—

Richard Wellesley, b. 22 June, 1920.

1. Lady Eileen, m. 11 Sept. 1916, Capt. Cuthbert Orde, R.A.F. [Issue—Julian, b. 31 Dec. 1917. Jane.]
The late Major-Gen. Lord Charles Wellesley, 2nd s. of 1st Duke, b. 16 Jan. 1803; m. 9 July, 1844, Augusta Sophia Anne (d. 13 July, 1893), o. c. of Rt. Hon. Henry. Manvers Pierrepont; and d. 9 Oct. 1858. Issue with others—

1. HENRY WELLESLEY, 3RD DUKE OF WELLINGTON, D.L., b. 5 April, 1846; Lieut.-Col. Gren. Gds.; m. 7 March, 1882, EVELYN KATRINE GWYNETH (m. 2nd, 1904, Col. the Hon. Frederick Arthur Wellesley; see COWLEY, Earl), dau. of late Col. Thomas Piers Williams, of Temple House, Berks, and d. 8 June, 1900.

2. ARTHUR CHARLES WELLESLEY, pres. Duke.

1. Lady Victoria Alexandrina (predecessor 1884); m. 6 Sept. 1877, 1st Baron Holm Patrick.

2. Lady Mary Angela (predecessor 1884); m. 7 Sept. 1875, George Arthur Jervoise Scott, of Rotherfield Park, Hants, who d. 5 March, 1895. Residence—22, Grafton Street, W.1.

WELLINGTON (N.Z.), (4th) Lord Bishop of Cons. 1911 (Foun. 1858); O.B.E. 1919.—RIGHT REV. THOMAS HENRY SERRATT, D.D., ord. 1879, lately vicar of St. Paul's, Pro-Cath., Wellington, and sometime exam. chap. to the Bps. of Auckland and Wellington; apptd. to this see 1911. Residence—Bishopscourt, Wellington, N.Z.

WELLS. Baronetcy. Creat. 11 May, 1883. Extinct at the death of SIR ARTHUR SPENCER WELLS, 2ND Bt., b. 25 June, 1866; d. unm. 1 April, 1906.

Daughters living of 1st Bt.—

1. Theodosia Mary.
2. Elizabeth Marian, m. 2 Nov. 1899, John Castleman Swinburne-Hanham, J.P., Recorder of Faversham, [ssm.—1. Eileen, m. 1915, Capt. George W. Howard, K.R.R.C. Residence—7, Ellerside Road, N.W.3.
2. Barbara.] Residences—103, Goldhurst Terrace, N.W.6; Manston, Sturminster Newton, Dorset.
3. Alice Barbara.
4. Evelyn Margaret. Club—Alexandra, 12, Grosvenor Street, W.1.

WELLS, Knt. Bach. Creat. Jan. 1921; C.B. 1918; C.M.G. 1916; C.B.E. 1919.—CAPT. SIR LIONEL DE LATOUR WELLS, s. of W. S. Wells, of

Bitterne Court, Hants. B. 8 Jan. 1859; ed. at Cheltenham and H.M.S. *Britannia*; m. 20 April, 1897, Ida Caroline, dau. of the late Joseph Bask, of Codicote Lodge, Welwyn. Joined R.N. 1873; ret. 1901; rejoined 1914-18; chief officer of the London Fire Brigade 1896-1901; chief agent of the Conservative Party 1903-5; served in Egypt 1882. Residence—Houghton Lodge, Stockbridge, Hants.

WELLS, Knt. Bach. Creat. June, 1919.—SIR WILLIAM HENRY WELLS, s. of Benjamin Weston Wells and Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Dr. S. Russell, of Blyth. B. 30 May, 1871; ed. privately; m. 1st, 26 Sept. 1896, Lavinia (d. 18 Aug. 1905), dau. of Richard Waite Cox; m. 2nd, 2 March, 1908, Dorothy Kate, dau. of Thomas Walters Horne, of Weybridge; memb. of the firm of Chesterton & Sons; fell. of Surveyors Inst.; chief Live Stock Comnr. Min. of Food 1918-20; pres. of Auctioneers and Estate Agents Inst. 1917-19; Principal Director of Food Stuffs Min. of Food 1918-19; F.S.A.; memb. of Board of Management West London Hosp. Residence—Morden House, Arthur Road, Wimbledon. Club—St. Stephen's. Issue—

1. Geoffrey Weston Wells, b. 7 March, 1901; sub-lieut. R.N.

2. Ralph Weston Wells, b. 2 Feb. 1909.

3. Henry Weston Wells, b. 26 Feb. 1911.

4. Peter John Weston Wells, b. 7 April, 1913.

5. Benjamin Weston Wells, b. 17 Feb. 1918.

1. Lorna Weston.

WELLS, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—AUGUSTA JANE, dau. of Henry Norman, of Oakley, Kent. M. 1873, Adm. Sir Richard Wells, K.C.B., who d. Oct. 9, 1896.

WELLS, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—MARY ELIZABETH, dau. of Thomas William Ramsden, M. 1872, as his 2nd wife, Hon. Sir Mordaunt Wells, late Judge of the High Court of Judicature, Bengal, who d. 1885.

RUSSELL WELLS, Knt. Bach. Creat. June, 1921.—SIR SYDNEY RUSSELL WELLS, s. of the late Benjamin Weston Wells, and Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel Russell. B. 25 Sept. 1869; ed. at Roy. Coll. of Science, St. George's Hospital; Univ. of London B.Sc. 1889; M.B. (Hons.) 1893; M.D., F.R.C.P.; m. 16 Sept. 1895, Harriet, dau. of Stephen Smith, of Hatfield, Essex. Medical registrar, St. George's Hospital 1897-8; lecturer on Practice of Medicine, London Sch. of Clinical Medicine; physician to Nat. Hosp. for diseases of the heart; senior physician to Seamen's Hosp. Greenwich; senator Univ. of London since 1903; vice-chancellor 1919-22; rep. of Univ. of London on Gen. Medical Council. Residences—16, Lower Seymour Street, W.1; Riverside Cottage, Instead Neatishead, Norfolk. Club—Athenæum. Issue—

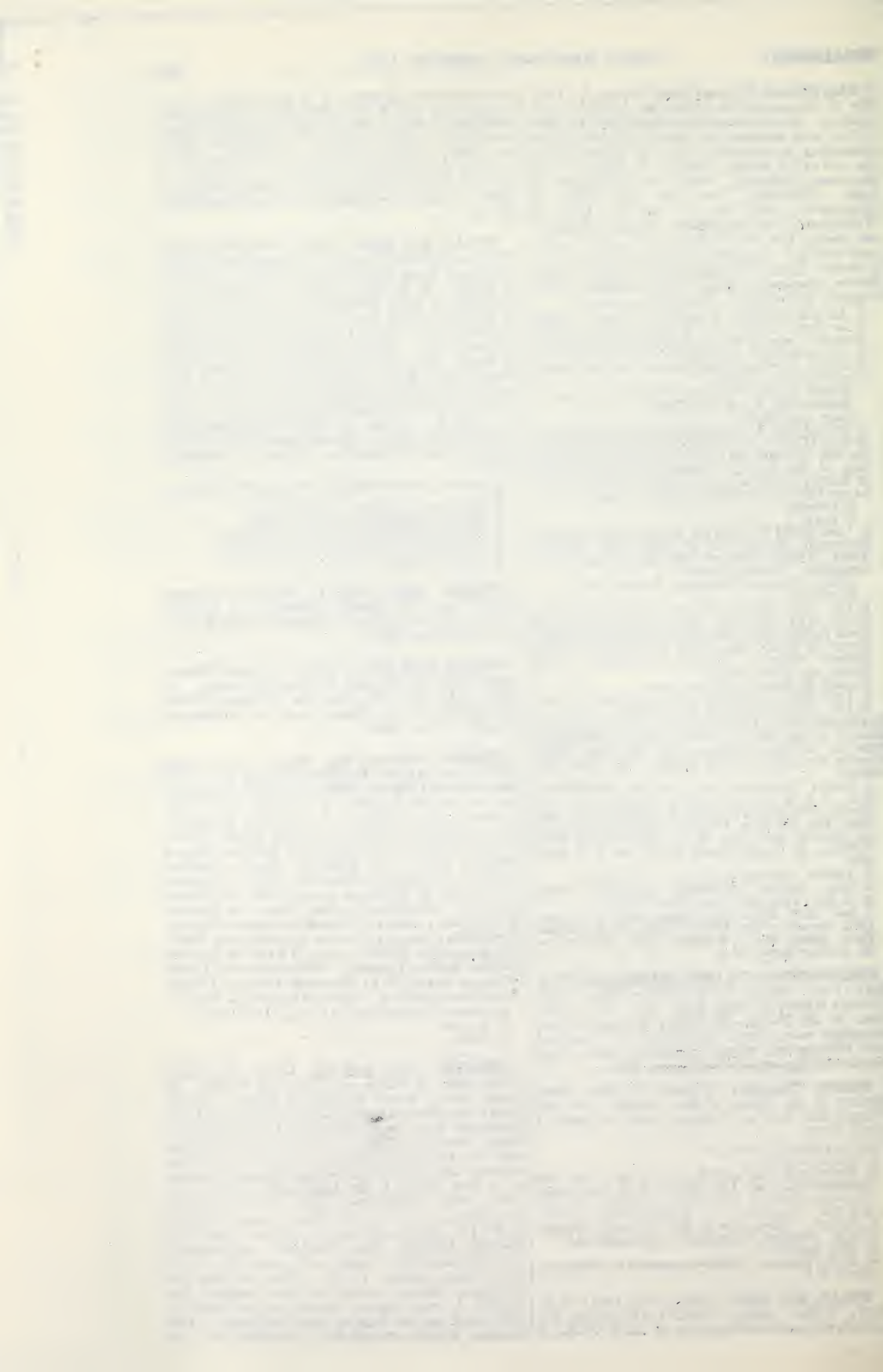
1. Edward Russell-Wells, M.C., b. 25 May, 1898.

1. Barbara.

2. Hilka.

WEMYSS, 11th Earl of. Creat. 25 June, 1633; Earl of March and Vise. of Peebles, 20 April, 1697; Baron Wemyss of Elcho, 1 April, 1628; Lord Elcho and Methel, 25 June, 1633; Lord Niedpath, Lyne, and Munaid, 20 April, 1697 (S.); Baron Wemyss, 17 July, 1821 (U.K.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.

—HUGO RICHARD WEMYSS-CHARTERIS-DOUGLAS, s. of 10th Earl. B. 25 Aug. 1857; m. 9 Aug. 1883, Mary Constance, dau. of Hon. Percy Wyndham, M.P.; ed. at Harrow and Oxford; M.P. for Haddingtonshire 1883-5, and for Ipswich 1886-93, D.L. Peebles; Lord-Lieut. Haddingtonshire; hon. col. late 7th Vol. Batt. Roy. Scots; L.C.C. The 1st Earl of Wemyss, though raised to the peerage by Charles I, was engaged during the subsequent civil wars on the side of the Parliament; the present Peer's grandfather succeeded to the



Earldom of March, etc., in right of his great-great-grandmother, Lady Anne Douglas, who was the 1st wife of the 3rd Earl of Wemyss, dau. of the 1st Duke of Queensberry, and sister of the Hon. William Douglas, created Earl of March in 1697. Residences—62, Cadogan Square, S.W.1; Gosford House, East Lothian; Arnisheld House, Haddington; Stanway, Gloucestershire; Nieldpath Castle and Hayos Lodge, co. Peebles; Elcho Castle, Perth. Clubs—Carlton; White's. Issue—

1. The late HUGO FRANCIS WEMYSS-CHARTERIS, LORD ELCHO, b. 28 Dec. 1884; m. 1 Feb. 1911, Lady Violet Catherine Manners (LADY VIOLET BENSON) (she m. 2nd, 9 July, 1921, Guy Benson), dau. of Henry, 8th Duke of Rutland; capt., Gloucestershire Y., and was killed in action at Katia, 23 April, 1916. Issue—

1. FRANCIS DAVID WEMYSS-CHARTERIS, LORD ELCHO, b. 19 Jan. 1912.

2. Hon. Martin Michael Charles Wemyss-Charteris, b. 7 Sept. 1913.

2. Hon. Guy Lawrence Wemyss-Charteris, b. 23 May, 1896; ed. at Eton and Oxford; m. 23 July, 1912, Frances Lucy, dau. of Francis John Tennant, of Lymyne Castle, Kent. Residence—26, Catherine Street, Buckingham Gate, S.W.1. Issue—

1. Ann Geraldine Mary.

2. Frances Laura.

3. Mary Rose.

1. Lady Cynthia Mary Evelyn, m. 23 July, 1910, Herbert Asquith (see ASQUITH, P.C.).

2. Lady Mary.

3. Lady Irene Corona, m. 14 July, 1921, Lord Windsor (see PLYMOUTH, EARL OF).

FRANCIS WEMYSS-CHARTERIS-DOUGLAS, 9TH EARL OF WEMYSS, b. 14 Aug. 1796; m. 22 Aug. 1817, Lady Louisa Bingham (d. 16 April, 1882), dau. of 2nd Earl of Lucan, and d. 1 Jan. 1883. Issue with others—

1. FRANCIS WEMYSS-CHARTERIS-DOUGLAS, 10TH EARL OF WEMYSS, b. 4 Aug. 1818; m. 1st, 23 Aug. 1843, Lady Anne Frederica Anson (d. 22 July, 1895), dau. of the 1st Earl of Lichfield; m. 2nd, Dec. 1890, GRACE, dau. of Maj. Blackburn; a lord of the Treasury 1855-5, M.P. for East Gloucestershire 1841-3, and for Haddingtonshire 1847-83; and d. 30 June, 1914. Issue—

1. HUGO RICHARD WEMYSS-CHARTERIS-DOUGLAS, pres. Earl.

2. The Hon. Evan Edward Charteris Wemyss-Charteris, b. 29 Jan. 1864; Barr.-at-law; K.C.; a trustee of the National Portrait Gallery, late Hent. Colds. Gds. Residence—96A, Mount Street, W.1.

1. Lady Evelyn, m. 4 June, 1872, John, 4th Visc. de Vesci.

2. The late Capt. the Hon. Frederick William Charteris, R.N., b. 28 Feb. 1893; m. 30 Nov. 1864, Lady Louisa Keppel (Residence—1, Sloane Gardens, S.W.1), dau. of 6th Earl of Albemarle, and d. 10 Oct. 1887. Issue—

1. Maj. Nigel Keppel Charteris, Royal Scots, b. 10 March, 1878; m. 6 Jan. 1914, Katharine Margaret, dau. of Sir John Buchanan-Riddell, 11th Bt. Issue—

1. John Douglas Charteris, b. 6 May, 1914.

2. Margaret Olive.

3. Anne Louisa.

2. Ronald Louis Charteris, b. 24 Sept. 1879; Lieut. Norfolk Imp. Yeo.; m. 27 June, 1907, Edith Augusta Muriel, o. child of Capt. Henry Tryon, of Rowdeford House, Devon.

1. Clare Susan, m. 18 Nov. 1909, Capt. Sidney R. Drury-Lowe, R.N., and has issue.

COLCHESTER-WEMYSS, K.B.E. Creat. March, 1920; C.B.E. 1917.—CAPT. SIR MAYNARD FRANCIS COLCHESTER-WEMYSS, s. of Maynard Willoughby Colchester-Wemyss, C.B.E., of Westbury Court, Gloucestershire, and Mary Clare, dau. of Rev. Newton Dickenson. B. 12 March, 1872; ed. at Eton and R.M.C. Sandhurst; m. 11 Oct. 1898, Maria Alice, dau. of Gen. Disney Leith, C.B.; served with Scottish Rifles 1890-1903; D.L., J.P. Gloucestershire, High Sheriff 1919-20; director of Gloucester Railway Carriage and Wagon Works. Residence—Ravensworth, Cheltenham. Clubs—Caledonian; Fly Fishers'; New, Cheltenham. Issue—

1. Francis Disney Colchester-Wemyss, b. 10 Aug. 1899.

2. Patrick Disney Colchester-Wemyss, b. 8 May, 1905.

WESTER WEMYSS, 1st Baron (U.K.). Creat. 18 Nov. 1919; G.C.B. (mil.) 1918; K.C.B. (mil.) 1916; C.M.G. 1911; M.V.O. 1901.—

ROSSLYN ERSKINE WEMYSS, s. of the late James Hay Wemyss, M.P. B. 12 April, 1864; ed. in H.M.S. "Britannia"; m. 21 Dec. 1903 Victoria, dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Sir Robert Morier, G.C.B., G.C.M.G.; joined R.N. 1877; lieut. 1887, capt. 1901, rear-adm. 1911; vice-adm. 1916; adm. 1919; ADM. OF THE FLEET 1919; A.D.C. 1910-11; extra equerry since 1910; commd. H.M.S. "Ophir" when their Majesties made Colonial Tour, when Prince and Princess of Wales, 1901; rear-adm. 2nd Battle Squadron 1912-1917; 2nd Sea Lord of the Admiralty 1917; 1st Sea Lord 1917-19. D.C.L. Oxford. He was raised to the Peerage as Baron Wester Wemyss in the County of Fife. Has Grand Cross of the Order of the Crown of Rumania; Order of the Nile, 1st class; is Grand Officer de la Legion d'Honneur and of the Crown of Italy; has Grand Cordon of the Order of the Rising Sun, Japan; the Chinese Order of the Excellent Crop and Order of El Nahda, Hedjaz; Croix de Guerre, France, and D.S.M. U.S.A. Residence—Villa Mont-brilliant, Cannes. Clubs—Marlborough; Naval and Military; Athenæum; Royal Automobile. Issue—

Hon. Alice Elizabeth Millicent.

WENDOVER, Visc. See LINCOLNSHIRE, MARQ. OF.

WENLOCK, 5th Baron (U.K.). Creat. 13 May, 1829; 11th Bt. of Spoonhill, 16 Aug. 1641 (Eng.).—ALGERNON GEORGE LAWLEY, s. of 2nd Baron. B. 25 Dec. 1857; suc. his brother 1918; m. 16 July, 1896, May Ethel, dau. of late Sir Stuart A. Donaldson; preb. of St. Paul's from 1907; chaplain to the King since 1913; rec. of Hackney 1897-1911; vicar of St. Peter's, Eaton Square, 1913-16; M.A. Camb. The present Peer's grandfather assumed the name of Thompson only in 1820, but in 1839 he resumed his patronymic Lawley before the name of Thompson, while his children retained the name of Lawley only; his elder bro. had been created Baron Wenlock in 1831, but dying without issue, that title became extinct, and the present title was creat. under a fresh patent. Residence—Monk Hopton, Bridgnorth.

BEILBY RICHARD LAWLEY, 2ND BARON WENLOCK, b. 21 April, 1818; m. 23 Nov. 1846, Lady Elizabeth Grosvenor (d. 16 Dec. 1899), dau. of Richard, 2nd Marquess of Westminster, and d. 6 Nov. 1880. Issue—

1. BEILBY LAWLEY, 3RD BARON WENLOCK, P.C., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., K.C.B., b. 12 May, 1849; Gov. of Madras 1891-6, m. 14 May, 1872, LADY CONSTANCE MARY LASCELLES (Residence—50, Portland Place, W.1), Lady of Imperial Order of Crown of India, dau. of Henry, 4th Earl of Harwood, and d. 1912. Issue—

Hon. Irene Constance, m. 3 Dec. 1920, Colin Gordon Forbes Adam (see ADAM, BR.). Residences—Esrick Park, Yorks; 50, Portland Place, W.1.

2. RICHARD THOMPSON LAWLEY, 4TH BARON WENLOCK, b. 21 Aug. 1856; m. 31 July, 1904, Rhoda Edith, dau. of Rev. Canon Knox Little; and d.s.p. 25 July, 1918.

3. REV. ALGERNON GEORGE LAWLEY, PRES. BARON.

4. Hon. Sir ARTHUR LAWLEY, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., K.C.M.G. HEIR PRES.

5. Hon. Robert Lawley, b. 5 July, 1863. Club—St. James's.

1. Hon. Caroline Elizabeth, m. 21 April, 1870, Lt.-Col. the Hon. Carl Craven Molyneux, 10th Hussars (see SEFTON, EARL OF).

2. Hon. Aletia Jane, m. 12 April, 1899, Cavaliere Professore Taddeo Wied, who d. 17 Feb. 1920. Residence—Campiello Quirinali, St. Maria, Venice.

3. Hon. Constance Mary, m. 1st, 19 June, 1877, Capt. the Hon. Eustace Vesey, 9th Lancers (see DE VESCI, VISC.). m. 2nd, 7 July, 1892, Hon. Edward Berkeley Portman, who d. 27 April, 1911. Residence—Hestercombe, Taunton.

4. Hon. Katharine, m. 28 April, 1885, Walter Francis Forbes. Residence—21, Hornon Street, W.8.

WENSLEYDALE, Baron (creat. 1900). See RIDLEY, VISC.

The first of these is the fact that the earth is not a perfect sphere, but is flattened at the poles and bulged out at the equator. This is due to the centrifugal force of rotation, which is greatest at the equator and least at the poles. The second fact is that the earth is not a uniform mass, but is composed of different layers or strata of different materials. These layers are the result of successive periods of deposition and consolidation of matter, and are separated by distinct boundaries or interfaces. The third fact is that the earth is not a static body, but is constantly changing in shape and position. This is due to the forces of internal and external erosion, which are constantly at work modifying the surface of the earth.

The first of these forces is internal erosion, which is caused by the expansion and contraction of the earth's interior. This is due to the fact that the interior of the earth is not a uniform mass, but is composed of different layers of different materials. These layers are the result of successive periods of deposition and consolidation of matter, and are separated by distinct boundaries or interfaces. The second force is external erosion, which is caused by the action of water, wind, and ice on the surface of the earth. This is the most obvious and most powerful of the forces at work, and is responsible for the great majority of the changes in the shape of the earth's surface.

The third force is the force of gravity, which is constantly at work pulling the earth's surface towards the center of the earth. This force is responsible for the fact that the earth is not a perfect sphere, but is flattened at the poles and bulged out at the equator. It is also responsible for the fact that the earth is not a static body, but is constantly changing in shape and position. The fourth force is the force of rotation, which is constantly at work modifying the shape of the earth's surface. This is due to the centrifugal force of rotation, which is greatest at the equator and least at the poles.

The fifth force is the force of deposition, which is constantly at work adding new material to the surface of the earth. This is the result of the action of water, wind, and ice, which are constantly carrying and depositing matter on the surface of the earth. The sixth force is the force of consolidation, which is constantly at work compressing and cementing the matter deposited on the surface of the earth. This is the result of the action of gravity, which is constantly pulling the matter towards the center of the earth.

The seventh force is the force of erosion, which is constantly at work removing material from the surface of the earth. This is the result of the action of water, wind, and ice, which are constantly carrying away matter from the surface of the earth. The eighth force is the force of denudation, which is constantly at work exposing the interior of the earth to the surface. This is the result of the action of erosion, which is constantly removing the material that covers the surface of the earth.

WENTWORTH, 16th Baroness (E.). Creat. 2 Dec. 1529.—**JUDITH ANNE DOROTHEA BULWER-LYTTON**, dau. of 15th Baroness; suc. her mother 1917; m. 2 Feb. 1899, Hon. Neville Stephen Bulwer-Lytton, O.B.E., s. of Edward, 1st Earl of Lytton. The barony, after an abeyance of 41 years, was called out in 1860 in favour of the late Earl's maternal grandmother, dau. and heiress of Sir Ralph Milbanke, 6th Bt. of Halnaby, and widow of George, 6th Lord Byron. The 12th Baroness was representative of the extinct Lords Lovelace of Hurley. The 13th Baron assumed by royal licence the surname of Milbanke, in lieu of King-Noel, in 1861. Residence—Crabbet Park, Poundhill, Crawley, Sussex. Issue—

1. Hon. ANTHONY NOEL SCAWEN BULWER-LYTTON, b. 9 April, 1900.

1. Hon. Anne.

2. Hon. Winifred, m. 9 Nov. 1921, Claude Tryon. Residence—Down Hall, Epsom.

AGUSTA ADA, dau. of George, 6th Lord Byron, the Poet, and Anne Isabella, Baroness Wentworth; m. 8 July, 1835, 1st Earl of Lovelace, and d. 29 Nov. 1852. The Earl m. 2nd, 29 March, 1855, Jane Crawford, dau. of John Jenkins, and widow of Edward Jenkins, and d. 29 Dec. 1893. Issue by 1st m.—

RALPH GORDON NOEL KING, 13th Baron Wentworth, and 2nd Earl of Lovelace, b. 2 July, 1839; m. 1st, Aug. 1869, Fanny (d. 13 July, 1878), dau. of Rev. George Heriot, of Fellow Hills, Berkshire, and d. 28 Aug. 1905 (see LOVELACE, Earl of). Issue by 1st m.—

ADA MARY, 14th Baroness Wentworth, b. 26 Feb. 1871; and d. unm. 18 June, 1917.

ANNE ISABELLA NOEL BLUNT, 15th Baroness Wentworth, m. 8 June, 1869, Wilfred Scawen Blunt, who d. 11 Sept. 1922; she d. 18 Dec. 1917. Issue—

JUDITH ANNE DOROTHEA, PRES. BARONESS.

WERNHER, 2nd Bt., of Luton Hoo (U.K.). Creat. 2 Aug. 1905.—**SIR DERRICK JULIUS WERNHER**, s. of 1st Bt. B. 7 June, 1889; late lieutenant Yeomanry; suc. his father 1912.

SIR JULIUS CHARLES WERNHER, 1st Bt., b. 9 April, 1850; m. 12 June, 1888, ALICE SEDGWICK (L.G.H. St. J.J.E.; m. 2nd, 25 Sept. 1919, Henry, 2nd Baron Ludlow), dau. of James Mankiewicz, and d. 21 May, 1912. Issue living—

1. **SIR DERRICK JULIUS WERNHER**, pres. Bt.

2. **MAJ. HAROLD AUGUSTUS WERNHER**, late 12th Lancers, HEIR PRES., b. 16 Jan. 1893; m. 20 July, 1917, Countess Anastasia de Torby (Lady Anastasia Wernher), dau. of H.E.H. The Grand Duke Michael of Russia (precedence by warrant under H.M. Roy. Sign Manual as the dau. of an Earl U.K. 1917). Residence—Someries House, Regent's Park, N.W.1. Issue—George Michael Alexander Wernher, b. 22 Aug. 1918, Georgina.

WESSELS, Knt. Bach. Creat. Jan. 1920.—**HON. SIR CORNELIUS HERMANUS WESSELS**, s. of J. H. Wessels. B. 26 April, 1851, counsellor of Public Works, Orange River Colony. 1907. Residence—52, Aliwal Street, Bloemfontein, S. Africa.

WESSELS, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1909.—**SIR JOHANNES WILHELMUS WESSELS**, s. of Jacobus Christoffel Wessels, of Cape Town, and Anna M., dau. of M. L. Neethling, of Cape Town. B. 7 March, 1862, m. 3 March, 1891, Ella M. L., dau. of Col. Benjn. M. Duff, I.S.O., of Cape Town; ed. at S. African Coll. and Camb. (1st cl. Law Tripos, George Long Scholar); called to the Bar (Middle Temple) 1886 (scholar); formerly an advocate of Supreme Court, Cape Colony and of S. African republic; 2nd puisne Judge of Supreme Court, Transvaal Colony 1902-10; 1st puisne Judge 1910-20; Judge President since 1920. Residence—Pretoria, Transvaal, S. Africa. Clubs—Civil Service (Cape Town); Rand (Johannesburg); Pretoria (Pretoria).

WEST, Baron. See DE LA WARR, EARL.

WEST. See SACKVILLE, BARON.

WEST, Knt. Creat. June, 1916.—**SIR GLYNN HAMILTON WEST**, s. of the late Alfred Thomas West, of Ilkley. B. 24 Sept. 1877; ed. at

Sedberg Sch.; m. 5 Dec. 1903, Katrine Mary, dau. of John Mather, of Newcastle-on-Tyne. Chrmn. of Sir W. G. Armstrong, Whitworth & Co., Ltd.; chrmn. of Armstrong Siddeley Motors, Ltd., of Pearson & Knowles Coal & Iron Co., Ltd., of Partington Steel & Iron Co., Ltd., of Rylands Brothers, Ltd., of Sir G. W. Armstrong, Whitworth Aircraft, Ltd., on the Board of Armstrong, Whitworth Development Co., Ltd., of Armstrongs & Main, Ltd., and of Crompton & Co., Ltd.; dep. director-gen. of Munitions Supply Min. of Munitions 1915-16; controller of Shell manufacture 1916-17; director-gen. of Shell and Gun manufacture 1917; memb. of Council 1917-18; associate memb. of Ordnance Com.; Comr. of the Order of the Crown of Italy, and Russian Order of St. Stanislaus. Residence—8, Bryanston Square, W.1. Club—Carlton. Issue—

Glynn Sackville West, b. 28 Oct. 1907.

Elizabeth Katrine.

SACKVILLE-WEST, K.B.E. (mil.). Creat. 1919; C.B. 1921; C.M.G. 1915.—**MAJ.-GEN. HON. SIR CHARLES JOHN SACKVILLE-WEST**, brother of Lionel, 3rd Baron Sackville (precedence 1910). B. 10 Aug. 1870; ed. at R.M.C. Sandhurst; m. 5 Jan. 1897, Maude Cecilia (d. 7 Nov. 1920), dau. of the late Capt. Matthew John Bell; joined K.R.R.C. 1889; capt. 1898; maj. 1905; col. 1916; maj.-gen. 1919; served in Manipur 1891 (despatches); in Burma 1891-2; in S. African war 1899-1900 (despatches); in France 1914-17 (despatches, C.M.G.); has Croix de Comr. de la Legion d'Honneur; Grand Officer of the Crown of Italy, and Croce di Guerra. Issue—

Edward Charles Sackville-West, b. 13 Nov. 1901.
Diana Joan.

WESTBURY, 3rd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 27 June, 1861.—**RICHARD LUTTRELL PILKINGTON BETHELL**, s. of 2nd Baron. B. 25 April, 1852; m. 24 July, 1882, Lady Agatha Manners Tolle-mache, sister of 8th Earl of Dysart; suc. his father 1875; ent. 9th Foot as sub-lt. 1872; lieutenant Scots Fus. Gds. 1876, ret. 1879. The 1st Baron (s. of Richard Bethell, M.D., who was descended from the old Welsh family of Ap Ithel) was successively Solicitor-General, Attorney-General, and Lord Chancellor, and for ten years a Member of Parliament. Residences—129, St. James's Court, S.W.1; The Bungalow, Putney, Club—Turf. Issue—

HON. RICHARD BETHELL, b. 26 April, 1883; capt. late Scots Gds. S.R.; m. 10 Oct. 1911, Evelyn Lucia Millicent, dau. of late Col. George Morland Hutton, C.B., of Gate Burton Hall, Lincoln. Residence—12, Manchester Square, W.1. Issue—

1. Richard Morland Tolle-mache Bethell, b. 9 Oct. 1914.

2. David Alan Bethell, b. 16 July, 1922.

1. Veronica Wynne de Neferant.

RE. HON. SIR RICHARD BETHELL, 1st Baron Westbury, P.C., D.C.L., b. 30 June, 1800; m. 1st, 1825, Ellenor Mary (d. 17 March, 1863), dau. of Robert Abraham; m. 2nd, 25 Jan. 1873, Eleanor Margaret (d. 19 Dec. 1894), dau. of Henry Tennant, of Cadoxton, Glamorgan, and d. 23 July, 1873. Issue by 1st m.—

1. **RICHARD AUGUSTUS BETHELL, 2nd Baron Westbury**, b. 11 March, 1830; m. 5 July, 1851, Mary Florence (d. 14 Aug. 1901), dau. of Rev. A. Fownes Luttrell, of East Quantoxhead, and d. 23 March, 1875. Issue—

1. **RICHARD LUTTRELL PILKINGTON BETHELL**, pres. Baron.

2. Adm. Hon. Sir Alexander Edward Bethell, K.C.B.

3. Hon. Arthur John Bethell, b. 17 June, 1860.

4. Hon. Albert Victor Bethell, b. 8 Jan. 1864; m. 17 Oct. 1918, Eleanor Violet, dau. of Charles Brett. Residence—71, Jermyn Street, S.W.1.

1. Hon. Ada Natalie.

2. The late Hon. Singsby Bethell, C.B., b. 4 Oct. 1831; m. 1st, 9 May, 1855, Caroline (d. 28 July, 1886), dau. of William Chapin, M.P., of Ewhurst Park, Hants; m. 2nd, 6 Sept. 1855, Laura Beatrice, dau. of Rev. F. W. Maunsell, M.A., and d. 3 April, 1896. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Singsby Westbury Bethell, b. 5 Nov. 1861;

m. 12 Feb. 1890, Sophia Isabella, dau. of Capt. J. H. I. Alexander, R.N., C.B., A.D.C. Residence—Blackford House, Rothie Norman, N.E. Club—Brooks's. Issue—

1. Christopher Alick Bethell, b. 3 April, 1893; Royal Scots Fus. and Tank Corps.
2. Jocelyn Slingsby Bethell, b. 3 March, 1897; Lieut. R.N.

2. Guy Vivian Bethell (twin), b. 5 Nov. 1861; m. 12 Aug. 1892, Ethel, dau. of John Coutts Fowle. Residence—Heldon House, Daventry. Club—Bachelors'.

3. Lionel Beresford Bethell, b. 29 Jan. 1864; m. 5 Aug. 1893, Mima Amy, dau. of Col. R. G. Bolton. Clubs—Brooks's; Wellington. Issue—

1. Vivian Lionel Slingsby Bethell, b. 4 June, 1897; Lieut. R.G.A.
3. Rupert Patrick Slingsby Bethell, b. 9 Sept. 1902.

Issue by 2nd m.—

4. Llewelyn Slingsby Bethell, b. 22 July, 1889; B.A. Oxford; m. 6 July, 1914, Margery Gladys, dau. of George Farnell, M.A., late Principal of Victoria Coll. Jersey. Issue—

Margaret Eve Slingsby.
5. Lieut. Richard Alfred Slingsby Bethell, R.N., b. 7 July, 1892.

1. Eleanor Love Slingsby, m. 27 Dec. 1915, Capt. Humphrey Le Fleming Fairfax Harvey, R.F.A.

3. The late Hon. Walter John Bethell, b. 11 Dec. 1842; Barr.-at-law, B.A. Oxford; m. 11 Dec. 1900, Ada Mary, dau. of Rev. Charles Welby Blathwayt, and widow of Thomas Hole, of Moorlands, Crewkerne, and d. 26 Dec. 1907.

1. Hon. Augusta, m. 1st, 23 Jan. 1874, Henry Charles Adamson Kenyon-Parker, who d. 1881; m. 2nd, 13 Aug. 1880, Thomas Arthur Nash, Barr.-at-law. Residence—60, Elm Park Gardens, S.W. 10.

WESTCOTE, Baron. See COBHAM, VISC.

WESTENRA. See ROSSMORE, BARON.

WESTERN, Baronetcy. Creat. 20 Aug. 1864. Extinct at the death of SIR THOMAS CHARLES CALLIS WESTERN, 3RD BT., who was b. 29 Aug. 1850; m. 12 July, 1883, ELIZABETH ELLEN, dau. of the late Isaac Newton, and d. 1 Feb. 1917. Residence—River Hall Place, Witham, Essex.

WESTERN, K.C.M.G. Creat. June, 1919; C.B. (m.) 1902.—MAJ.-GEN. SIR WILLIAM GEORGE BALFOUR WESTERN, s. of Charles Western. B. 2 May, 1861; ed. at Victoria Coll. Jersey; joined Roy. West. Kent Regt. 1879; capt. W. Kent Regt. 1885; maj. 1894; col. 1904; maj.-gen. 1916; served in Egypt 1884-5; in Malakand expd. 1897-8 (despatches); in S. African war 1900-2 (despatches, C.B.); in France 1914-18 (despatches, maj.-gen.); has Order of the Nile, 2nd class; Comr. of Crown of Italy. Croix de Guerre. Clubs—United Service; Royal Automobile.

WEST INDIES, Archbishop of. See ANTIGUA, BISHOP OF.

WESTLAND, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—JANET MILDRED, dau. of Surg.-Maj. Chas. Julian Jackson. M. 1874, Sir James Westland, K.C.S.I., memb. of council of Sec. of State for India, who d. 9 May, 1903. Residence—323, Woodstock Road, Oxford. Issue—

1. Charles James Westland, b. 7 Feb. 1875.
2. Maj. Francis Campbell Westland, R.E., b. 17 Feb. 1884.

1. Agnes.

2. Dorothy Harvey, m. 1907, Maj.-Gen. S. R. Davidson, C.B., C.M.G., I.A.

WESTMACOTT, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1898; C.B. 1891; D.S.O. 1890.—MAJ.-GEN. SIR RICHARD WESTMACOTT, s. of Rev. Horatio Westmacott, rector of Chastleton, Oxford, and Penelope, dau. of Ruscombe Poole, of Bridgewater, Somerset. B. 16 March, 1841; m. 22 Jan. 1889, Margaret Rose, dau. of Gen. Caldecott, C.B.; ed. at Rossall; ent. Bombay Army 1859, I.S.C. 1863, capt. 1871, maj. 1879, Lt.-col. 1885, col. 1889; maj.-gen. 1899; served in Indian mutiny 1859, against the rebels in

Gujérat 1860, the rebel Naikras in Panch Mahal 1868, during Afghan war 1879-80 (despatches), with Sudan expd. 1885 (despatches), with Chin-Lushai expd. 1889-90 (D.S.O.), with Mohmmud expd. 1897, and Tirah expd. 1897-8 (K.C.B.); A.A.G. Poona 1894-5; col. on the staff 1895-6; commanded Nagpur dist. Bombay with rank of brig.-gen. 1896-9, and 1st class district 1900-3; hon. col. 128th pioneers. Residence—Bishop's Caudle, Sherborne, Dorset. Club—United Service. Issue—

Capt. Guy Randolph Westmacott, D.S.O., Gren. Gts., b. 16 July, 1891; m. 10 July, 1916, Hon. Edith Winna, dau. of Rowland, 2nd Baron St. Oswald, and has issue. Residence—102, Gloucester Place, W.1. Clubs—Guards'; White's.

WESTMEATH, 11th Earl of. Creat. 4 Sept. 1621; Baron Delvin, by tenure temp. Hen. II, by summons 1486 (I.); P.C. (I.) 1902.—ANTHONY FRANCIS NUGENT, s. of 10th Earl B. 11 Jan. 1870; suc. his father 1883; ed. at Oxford, B.A. 1895; hon. attaché Washington Embassy, 1895-7; assist. priv. sec. to Sec. of State for the Colonies (Rt. Hon. J. Chamberlain, M.P.) 1898-1901; sec. to Roy. Commission to inquire into French treaty rights in Newfoundland, 1898; representative Peer for Ireland since 1901; D.L., J.P., Galway; memb. of the Senate of the Royal University of Ireland, 1902 (hon. LL.D. 1909). The 4th Baron Delvin was raised to the Earldom of Westmeath; the 4th Earl, having adhered to James II, was outlawed, but he was afterwards restored to his titles and estates. The 8th Earl, who was for many years a representative Peer for Ireland, was created in 1822 a Marquess, a title which at his death without male issue became extinct. Residence—Pallas, Loughrea, co. Galway. Clubs—Carlton; Wellington; Kildare Street (Dublin).

ANTHONY FRANCIS NUGENT, 9TH EARL OF WESTMEATH, b. 31 Oct. 1895; m. 3 Oct. 1829, Anne Catherine, d. 27 Sept. 1871, dau. and co-heiress of Malachy Daly, of Raford, co. Galway, and d. 12 May, 1879. Issue—

1. WILLIAM ST. GEORGE NUGENT, 10TH EARL OF WESTMEATH, b. 28 Nov. 1832; m. 24 July, 1866, Emily Margaret (d. 7 July, 1906), dau. of Andrew William Blake, D.L., J.P., of Furbough, co. Galway, and d. 31 May, 1883. Issue with others—

1. ANTHONY FRANCIS NUGENT, pres. Earl.
2. The late Capt. the Hon. William Andrew Nugent, 15th Hussars, b. 11 March, 1876; served in France 1914 (despatches); m. 25 June, 1913, Kathleen (Mrs. G. Mackay), m. 2nd, 14 Feb. 1917, Capt. Gerald Mackay, M.C., R.A.M.C.(C), dau. of J. J. Stein, and d. of wounds received in action in France 29 May, 1915.

3. HON. GILBERT CHARLES NUGENT, HEIR PRES. b. 9 May, 1880; m. 20 Nov. 1915, Doris, dau. of Charles Intach, of Liverpool.

1. Lady Elizabeth Anne.
2. The late Hon. Richard Anthony Nugent, b. 12 Nov. 1842; J.P. co. Galway; m. 20 Dec. 1877, Theresa Henrietta (Residence—Stacumny, Celbridge, co. Kildare), dau. of late Richard Gradwell, J.P., of Bowth Hall, Meath, and d. 19 Jan. 1912. Issue living—

1. Mary Theresa.
2. Anne Christian, m. 14 Feb. 1906, Charles E. A. L. Rumbold, late Queen's Bays. (Issue—Richard William, b. 11 June, 1913. Rosemary Christiana.)

WESTMINSTER, 2nd Duke of. Creat. 27 Feb. 1874; Marq. of Westminster (U.K.) 13 Sept. 1831; Earl Grosvenor and Viscount Belgrave, 5 July, 1784; Baron Grosvenor, 8 April, 1761 (G.B.); 11th Bt. of Eaton (E.), 23 Feb. 1622; G.C.V.O. 1907; D.S.O. 1916.—HUGH RICHARD ARTHUR GROSVENOR, s. of the late Earl Grosvenor. B. 19 March, 1879; suc. his grandfather 1899; m. 1st, 16 Feb. 1901, Constance Edwin, C.B.E. (Residences—109, Lancaster Gate, W.2; Annexley, Lyndhurst), dau. of Col. Cornwallis West, of Ruthin Castle, Denbigh (she obtained a divorce 1919, and m. 2nd, 22 Jan. 1920, Capt. James Fitzpatrick Lewis, late R.A.F.); m. 2nd, 26 Nov. 1920, Violet, dau. of Sir William Nelson, 1st Bt., of Acton Park, and formerly wife of Richard Rowley; ed. at Eton; maj. Cheshire

Y.; late lieutenant. Royal Horse Guards; served in S. African war, and in France and Belgium 1914-15 (despatches) and in Egypt 1917 (despatches, D.S.O.). Lord-Lieut. Cheshire 1905-20; hon. col. 16th Batt. London Regt.; has Mohamed Ali gold medal. The 1st Earl was 20th in descent from Gilbert le Grosvenour, who accompanied William the Conqueror to England. The 2nd Marq. was M.P. for Cheshire for many years, and the 1st Duke M.P. for Chester. Residences—Eaton Hall, Chester; Grosvenor House, W.1. Issue living—

1. Lady Ursula Mary Olivia.

2. Lady Mary Constance.

RICHARD GROSVENOR, 2ND MARQ. OF WESTMINSTER, K.G., P.C., b. 27 Jan. 1793; m. 16 Sept. 1819, Elizabeth Mary (d. 11 Nov. 1891), dau. of 1st Duke of Sutherland, K.G., and d. 31 Oct. 1869. Issue with others—

HUGH LEUES GROSVENOR, 1ST DUKE OF WESTMINSTER, K.G., P.C., b. 13 Oct. 1825; M.P. for Cheshire 1847-9; m. 1st, 28 April, 1852, Lady Constance Gertrude Leveson-Gower (d. 19 Dec. 1859), dau. of George, 2nd Duke of Sutherland, K.G.; m. 2nd, 29 July, 1882, Hon. KATHERINE CAROLINE CAVENDISH, C.B.E., L.G.H.St.J.E. (Residences—2, South Street, W.1; Combermere Abbey, Whitchurch, Salop), dau. of William, 2nd Baron Chesham; and d. 22 Dec. 1899. Issue by 1st m.—

1. The late Victor Alexander Grosvenor, Earl Grosvenor, b. 23 April, 1853; m. 3 Nov. 1874, Lady Sibell Mary Lumley (Order of Merit, L.J.H.St.J.E. She m. 2nd, 7 Feb. 1887, Rt. Hon. George Wyndham, M.P., who d. 8 June, 1913), dau. of Richard, 9th Earl of Scarborough; and d. 22 Jan. 1884. Residences—Saighton Grange, Chester; 35, Park Lane, W.1. Issue—

1. **HUGH RICHARD ARTHUR GROSVENOR**, pres. Duke.

1. Lady Constance Sibell (precedence 20 Aug. 1900), Extra Lady of the Bedchamber to the Queen; m. 15 July, 1893, Anthony, 9th Earl of Shaftesbury, K.P.

2. Lady Lettice Mary Elizabeth, m. 26 July, 1902, William, 7th Earl Beauchamp.

2. **LORD ARTHUR HUGH GROSVENOR, HER. PRES.**, b. 31 May, 1860; m. 12 April, 1893, Helen, dau. of Sir Robert Sheffield, 5th Bt.; ed. at Eton and Oxford; lt.-col. Cheshire Vol.; late hon. col. Cheshire Yeo.; hon. capt. in the Army; served in S. African war; D.L., J.P., Chester. Residence—Broxton Lower Hall, Chester. Issue—

1. Capt. Robert Arthur Grosvenor, M.C. and Bar, R.A.F., b. 25 May, 1895; 2nd Dragoon Gds.

1. Constance Isolda.

2. Barbara.

3. The late Lord Henry George Grosvenor, b. 23 June, 1861; m. 1st, 21 April, 1887, Dora Mina (d. 24 Dec. 1894), dau. of James A. Erskine-Wemyss, of Wemyss Castle, and Torrie House, Fife; m. 2nd, 19 Oct. 1911, Rosamund Angharad, C.B.E. (Lady Henry Grosvenor) Residence—Queby Hall, Hungarton, Leicestershire), dau. of late Edward Lloyd, of Ty'n-y-Rhyl, Flint, and widow of Edward Seymour Greaves, of Glencliffe, Argyllshire; and d. 27 Dec. 1914. Issue by 1st m.—

1. William Grosvenor, b. 23 Dec. 1894.

1. Millicent Constance, b. 15 Nov. 1909, William Molyneux Clarke.

2. Dorothy Alice Margaret Augusta, m. 15 April, 1909, Lord Dalmeny (see ROSEBURY, Earl of) (m. diss. 1919); m. 2nd, 16 March, 1920, Capt. R. B. Bracey. Residence—Heythrop House, Chipping Norton.

4. Lord Gerald Richard Grosvenor, b. 14 July, 1874; late lieutenant. Scots Gds.; served in S. Africa 1900 (desp.); ed. at Eton; late capt. 3rd Cheshire Regt.

1. Lady Elizabeth Harriett, m. 2 Feb. 1876, 3rd Marq. of Ormonde, K.P., who d. 26 Oct. 1919.

1. Lady Margaret Evelyn, m. 12 Dec. 1894, Adolphus Charles Alexander, Marquess of Cambridge, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., C.M.G.

Issue by 2nd m.—

5. The late Capt. Lord Hugh William Grosvenor, 1st Life Gds., b. 6 April, 1884; m. 21 April, 1905, Lady Mabel Florence Mary Crichton, M.B.E., dau. of John, 4th Earl of Erne; and was killed in action in France 30 Oct. 1914. She m. 2nd, 29 Sept. 1920, Maj. Hamilton Stubber. Residence—9, Southwick Crescent, W.2. Issue—

1. Gerald Hugh Grosvenor, b. 13 Feb. 1907.

2. Robert George Grosvenor, b. 24 April, 1910.

6. Lord Edward Arthur Grosvenor, b. 27 Oct. 1892; flight-capt. R.F.C.; late lieutenant. Royal Horse Gds.; m. 5 Aug. 1914, Lady Dorothy Browne, dau. of

Valentine, 5th Earl of Kenmare. Residence—

30, Upper Brook Street, W.1. Issue—

1. Beatrice Elizabeth Katharine.

2. Rosemary Helen.

3. Lady Mary Cavendish (LADY MARY STANLEY), m. 1st, 10 June, 1903, Henry, Lord Crichton, who was killed in action in France, Nov. 1914 (see ERF, Earl of); m. 2nd, 18 April, 1913, Lt.-Col. Hon. Algernon Francis Stanley (see DERY, E. of).

4. Lady Helen Frances, m. 10 Nov. 1915, Lord Henry S. ymour (see HERTFORD, Marq.).

1. Lady Theodora, m. 8 March, 1877, Thomas Merthyr Guest (see WIMBORNE, B.).

NEW WESTMINSTER and CARIBOO, (3rd) Lord Bishop of Cons. 1910; O.B.E. 1918.—Rt. Rev. ADAM URIAS DE PENCIER, M.A., D.D., s. of Peter Theodore de Pencier, of Marlborough, Carleton co., Ontario, and Sarah, dau. of John Eastman, of N. Gower, Ontario. B. 9 Feb. 1866; m. 1895, Nina Fredericka, dau. of Col. F. Wells, of the 1st Royals; ed. at Kemptville High Sch. and Trin. Coll. Ontario; ord. 1890; late rector of St. Paul, Vancouver; apptd. to the see of New Westminster 1910, and translated to Carboo 1914; served in France 1916-18 (despatches); hon. lt.-col. The dioceses consist of the southern half of the mainland of British Columbia, W. of the 120th meridian of W. longitude; they were divided in 1914, and the Bishop of New Westminster is in charge of both dioceses. Residence—Vancouver, British Columbia. Issue living—

1. Rev. Theodore Frederick Wells de Pencier, b. 15 Sept. 1896; late lieutenant. R.F.A.

2. Joseph Christian de Pencier, cadet R.A.F., b. 4 Aug. 1900.

3. Eric Edwin Andrew de Pencier, b. 15 Nov. 1909.

4. Adam Eastman de Pencier, b. 4 March, 1914.

1. Nina Hortense.

2. Sarah Elizabeth.

WESTMORLAND, 14th Earl of (E.). Creat. 29 Dec. 1624; Baron Burghersh 29 Dec. 1624.—VERE ANTHONY FRANCIS ST. CLAIR FANE, s. of 13th Earl. B. 15 March, 1893; suc. his father 1922; late lieutenant. R.N. The 1st Earl's mother claimed and succeeded as Baroness Le Despencer, and this title was successively enjoyed by the Earls of Westmorland till the death of the 7th Earl without issue, when the Earldom reverted to the present line, and the Barony of Despencer passed to Sir Francis Dashwood, Bt., ancestor of the present holder of that title. The 11th Earl was a distinguished diplomatist. Residence—Wolverton, Enfield.

FRANCIS WILLIAM HENRY FANE, 12TH EARL OF WESTMORLAND, b. 19 Nov. 1825; m. 16 July, 1857, Lady Adelaide Ida Curzon (d. 22 March, 1903), dau. of 1st Earl Howe, and d. 3 Aug. 1891. Issue living—

1. ANTHONY MILDNAV JULIAN FANE, 13TH EARL OF WESTMORLAND, b. 16 Aug. 1859; m. 1st, 23 May, 1892, Lady Sybil Mary St. Clair Erskine (d. 21 July, 1910), dau. of 4th Earl of Rosslyn; m. 2nd, 22 April, 1916, CATHERINE LOUISE, dau. of Rev. John S. Gaile, of Brighton; and d. 9 June, 1922. Issue—

1. VERE ANTHONY FRANCIS ST. CLAIR FANE, PRES. EARL.

2. Hon. Mountjoy John Charles Wedderburn Fane, b. 8 Oct. 1900.

1. Lady Enid Victoria Rachel, m. 25 Aug. 1914, Capt. Hon. Henry Vane (see BARNARD, Baron), who d. 9 Oct. 1917; she m. 2nd, 1 Sept. 1922, Capt. H. B. Turner, M.C.

2. Lady Violet Gloria Sybil.

1. Lady Grace Augusta, m. 11 Aug. 1887, William, 2nd Earl of Londesborough.

2. Lady Margaret Mary, m. 2 Oct. 1888, Capt. John E. P. Spicer, late 1st Life Gds. (Issue—1. Anthony Napier Fane, b. 1891; lieutenant. 1st Life Gds. 2. Frank Fitzroy Fane, b. 1894; lieutenant. 12th Lancers. 3. Simon Ralph Fane, b. 1894; lieutenant. 1st Life Gds. 4. Julian Fane, b. 1900. 5. Edmund Fane, b. 1903.) Residence—Spye Park, Chippenham, Wilts.

WESTON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—HARRIET ANNIE, dau. of W. C. P. Beloe, of Clifton. M. 1888, Sir Joseph Dodge Weston, M.P., who d. 1895. Residence—Bank House, Kensington Court W.8.

HUNTER-WESTON, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 11 Aug. 1915; C.B. (mil.) 1911; D.S.O. 1900.—**LT.-GEN. SIR AYLMER HUNTER-WESTON, M.P.,** s. of late Lt.-Col. Gould Hunter-Weston, 25th laird of Hunterston, and Jane, dau. and heiress of Robert Hunter, of Hunterston. B. 23 Sept. 1864; ed. at Wellington Coll. and R.M.A. Woolwich, *p.s.c.*; m. 5 Dec. 1905, Grace, L.G.H.St.J.J.E., dau. of William Strang Steel, of Philiphaugh, Selkirk; joined R.E. 1884; capt. 1892; brev.-maj. 1895; brev.-lt.-col. 1900; brev.-col. 1906; maj.-gen. 1914; lt.-gen. 1919; served in Miranzi Exped. 1894 (despatches); with Wazaristan exped. 1894-5 (despatches twice, brev.-maj.); with Dongola exped. 1896 (despatches); in S. African war 1899-1901 (despatches, D.S.O., brev.-lt.-col.); in France and Belgium 1914, brig.-gen. comdg. 11th Infantry Brig. (despatches, maj.-gen.); in Dardanelles 1915, comdg. 29th Div. during landing on Gallipoli Peninsula; temp. lt.-gen. commanding 8th Army Corps 1915-18 (K.C.B.); D.L., J.P., Ayrshire; M.P. (U.) for N. Ayrshire 1916-18, for Bute and N. Ayrshire since 1918; K.J.H.St.J.J.E.; has Croix de Comr. de la Legion d'Honneur and Croix de Guerre, Grand Officier de l'Ordre de la Couronne, Belgium, and order of Medjideh (4th class). Residences—Hunterston, West Kilbride, Ayrshire; 2, Culford Gardens, S.W.3. Clubs—Carlton; Naval and Military; Royal Automobile.

WESTPORT, Visc. See SLIGO, MARQ. OF.

WEYMOUTH, Visc. See BATH, MARQ. OF.

WHALLEY, Lord Bishop (Suffragan) of. Cons. 1909.—**RT. REV. ATHERTON GWILLYM RAWSTORNE,** s. of late Robert Atherton Rawstorne, formerly Archdeacon of Blackburn. B. 9 July, 1855; m. 16 Aug. 1883, Anne Frances, dau. of late Rev. George William Horton, vic. of Wellow, Somerset; ed. at Eton and Oxford (B.A. 1877, M.A. 1882, D.D. 1909); ord. 1879; cur. All Saints', Bradford, 1879-82; chap. to Bp. of Adelaide 1882-86; cur. of Scarborough 1887-88; incumbent of Oulton, Yorks, 1889-94; rector of Croston, Lancs, since 1894; rural dean of Leyland 1908; consec. Bishop as Suffragan to Manchester 1909. Residences—Croston Rectory, Lancs.; Baldersstone Grange, Blackburn. Club—United University. Issue—

1. Richard Atherton Rawstorne, b. 23 March, 1893.
2. George Streyntsham Rawstorne, b. 22 Jan. 1895.
3. Robert Gwilym Rawstorne, b. 15 Nov. 1897.
1. Frances Marlon, m. 10 Jan. 1920, Capt. Olaf Carøe, Queen's Regt.
2. Jennet, m. 22 May, 1919, Lt.-Col. Hon. David Bruce (see ELGIN, E.).
3. Margery Ella.

WHARNCLIFFE, 2nd Earl of. Creat. 15 Jan. 1876; Visc. Carlton, 15 Jan. 1876; Baron Wharncliffe (U.K.) 12 July, 1826.—**FRANCIS JOHN MONTAGU-STUART-WORTLEY-MACKENZIE,** grandson of 2nd Baron. B. 9 June, 1856; m. 17 Aug. 1886, Ellen (d. 12 March, 1922), dau. of the late Lt.-Gen. Sir Thomas Galloway, K.C.M.G.; suc. his uncle by special remainder 1899. Joined R.N. 1869; D.L., J.P., Yorks, W.R., and memb. P.F.A., patron of 1 living. This family is a branch of the Stuarts, Earls and Marquises of Bute, springing from the 3rd Earl of Bute; his 2nd s. was father of the 1st Baron Wharncliffe, and having succeeded to the estates of his mother, the Baroness Mountstuart (o. dau. of Edward Wortley Montagu), he assumed the name of Wortley, and, on inheriting the estates of his uncle, the name of Mackenzie, which has since been assumed by successive holders of the estates. The 1st Baron Wharncliffe was Lord Privy Seal, and subsequently Lord President of the Council. Residence—Wortley Hall, Sheffield. Clubs—Naval and Military; Carlton; Yorkshire. Issue—

1. ARCHIBALD RALPH MONTAGU-STUART-WORTLEY-MACKENZIE, VISC. CARLTON, b. 17 April, 1892; ed. at Eton and R.M.C. Sandhurst; m. 24 March,

1918, Lady Elfrida Wentworth Fitzwilliam, dan. of William, 5th Earl Fitzwilliam; capt. Life Guards; A.D.C. to Vise. Duxton, Gov.-Gen. of S. Africa 1914-16. Residence—22, Thurloe Square, S.W.7. Issue—

1. Hon. Anne Lavinia Maud.
2. Hon. , b. 2 June, 1920.
3. Hon. Barbara Maureen.

2. Hon. Edward Thomas Montagu-Stuart-Wortley, b. 25 April, 1900; m. 1921, Jean, dau. of

1. Lady Mary Violet.
2. Lady (Ellen) Rachel, m. 9 July, 1914, Mark Beresford Russell Scudis. Issue—1. Patrick, 2. Robin, 1. Pamela.] Residence—65, Oxford Terrace, W.2.
3. Lady Joan Margaret, m. 27 Feb. 1917, Thomas Gordon Audley Miles, hon. R.T.O., and has issue.

JOHN MONTAGU-STUART-WORTLEY-MACKENZIE, 2ND BARON WHARNCLIFFE, b. 23 April, 1891; m. 12 Dec. 1855, Georgian Elizabeth (d. 22 Aug. 1884), dau. of 1st Earl of Harroway, and b. 22 Oct. 1855. Issue—

1. EDWARD MONTAGU STUART GRANVILLE MONTAGU-STUART-WORTLEY-MACKENZIE, 1ST EARL OF WHARNCLIFFE, D.L., J.P., b. 15 Dec. 1827; assumed with his brother by royal licence, in 1880, the surname of Montagu; m. 4 July, 1855, Lady SUSAN CHARLOTTE LASCELLES (residence—Woodhill, Sand. Woking), dau. of 3rd Earl of Harewood, and d. 13 May, 1899.
2. The late Hon. Francis Dudley Montagu-Stuart-Wortley, D.L., b. 23 July, 1829; m. 23 Aug. 1855, Maria Elizabeth (d. 26 Sept. 1891), dau. of William Bennett Martin, of Worsborough Hall, co. York, and d. 21 Oct. 1893. Issue—

1. FRANCIS JOHN MONTAGU-STUART-WORTLEY-MACKENZIE, pres. Earl.

2. Maj.-Gen. the Hon. Edward James Montagu-Stuart-Wortley, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.V.O., late K.R.R.C., b. 31 July, 1857; m. 5 Feb. 1891, Violet Hunter, C.B.E., dan. of James Alexander Guthrie, of Craigie; mil. attaché in Pers. 1901-4; served in Afghanistan, Transvaal, Egypt, Nile, Sudan, S. Africa, and France 1914-15 (despatches). Residence—Highlife Castle, Christchurch, Hants. Clubs—Turf; Ecclestone; Naval and Military. Issue—

1. Nicholas Rothesay Montagu-Stuart-Wortley, b. 9 Jan. 1892; Lieut. Hampshire Yeo.; m. 12 Nov. 1919, Marie Louise, widow of Capt. Hon. Cecil Edwardes (see KENSINGTON, B.).

1. Louise Violet Beatrice.
2. Elizabeth Valetta, m. 14 Aug. 1917, Capt. Allister Edward George Grant, Lancers, s. of the late Sir Charles Grant, K.C.S.I.

3. Hon. Ralph Granville Montagu-Stuart-Wortley, b. 4 July, 1884; m. 22 Jan. 1891, Virginia, dau. of Adm. W. S. Schley, U.S. Navy. Residence—Mount Kesio, New York, Clubs—St. James's; Union (New York). Issue—

Ralph Montagu-Stuart-Wortley, b. 12 March, 1897.

Anne.

4. MAJ.-GEN. HON. SIR ALAN RICHARD MONTAGU-STUART-WORTLEY, K.C.M.G., C.B., D.S.O.

1. Lady Mary Susan, m. 17 Sept. 1884, Sir George Everard Arthur Cayley, 9th Bt.

WHARTON, 8th Baron (E.). Creat. (by writ of summons) 30 Jan. 1543.—**CHARLES THEODORE HALSWELL KEMEYS-TYNTE,** s. of Halswell Milborne Kemeys-Tynnte. B. 18 Sept. 1876; suc. as 8th Baron Wharton by determination of the abeyance in his favour by writ dated 15 Feb. 1916, summoning him to the Upper House of Parliament "by the name, style and title of Charles Theodore Halswell Kemeys-Tynnte de Wharton, Chevalier"; m. 10 Aug. 1899, Dorothy, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Sir Arthur Ellis, G.C.V.O. This family is of great antiquity in the county of Westmorland. The first Baron was Governor of Carlisle Castle. The 5th Baron was creat. Visc. Winchenden and Earl Wharton in 1706; Marquis of Malmesbury and Marquis of Wharton in 1715, and in 1716 Baron Trim, Earl of Ratishamham and Marquis of Catherlough, in the Peerage of Ireland. His son, 6th Baron, was creat. Duke of Wharton in 1718, and d. s.p. 1731, when the Barony of Wharton fell into abeyance and all his other honours became extinct. Residences—31, Bruton Street, W.1; Halswell Park, Gouthurst, Bridgwater; Cefn Mably, Cardiff; Chelvey Court, Bristol. Clubs—Marlborough; Carlton; Arthur's; Boodle's. Issue—

- HON. CHARLES JOHN HALSWELL KEMEYS-TYNTE, b. 12 Jan. 1908.
- HON. ELIZABETH DOROTHY.

PHILIP, 4TH BARON WHARTON, b. 1613; m. 2nd, 7 Sept. 1637, Jane, dau. of Arthur Goodwyn, and d. 5 Feb. 1693. Issue—

MARY, m. 2nd, 1678, as his 2nd wife, Sir Charles Kemeys, 3rd Bt., of Cefn Mably, who d. 1702; she d. 1699. Issue—

JANE KEMEYS, m. 1704, Sir John Tynte, 2nd Bt., of Halswell, who d. 1709; she d. 1747. Issue—

JANE TYNTE, m. 1737, Ruisho Hassall, Maj. Roy. Hrs. Gds., and d. 1741. Issue—

JANE HASSELL, m. 1765, Col. John Johnson, Controller of the Household to H.R.H. George, Prince of Wales (George IV.). They assumed by roy. licence the surnames of Kemeys-Tynte in compliance with the will of her uncle. He d. 1807; she d. 1825. Issue—

CHARLES KEMEYS KEMEYS-TYNTE, b. 29 May, 1778; col. W. Som. Yeo.; m. 25 April, 1798, Anne (d. 1833), dau. of the Rev. T. Leyson, Vicar of Bassaleg, Monmouthshire, and d. 22 Nov. 1860. Issue—

CHARLES JOHN KEMEYS-TYNTE, b. 1800; m. 1st, 13 July, 1820, Elizabeth (d. 10 May, 1838), dau. of Thomas Swinnerton, of Batterton Hall, Staffordshire; m. 2nd, 15 April, 1841, Vincenia (d. 14 Oct. 1894), dau. of Wallop Brabazon of Bath House, Co. Louth, and d. 16 Sept. 1882. Issue—

CHARLES KEMEYS KEMEYS-TYNTE, b. 16 March, 1822; m. 1st, 2 Nov. 1848, Mary (d. 1864), dan. of the Rev. George Frome, of Pucknoll, Dorset; m. 2nd, 1873, Hannah (d. 1878), widow of J. Lewis; m. 3rd, 1879, Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Fothergill of Lowbridge House, Westmorland, and d. 10 Jan. 1891. Issue by 1st m.—

L. HALSWELL MILBOURNE KEMEYS-TYNTE, b. 1852; m. 25 Sept. 1875, Rosabella Clere (m. 2nd, 2 June, 1900, Lt.-Col. Henry de Courcy Rawlings, who d. 11 Jan. 1909), dau. of Theobald Walsh, of Tyrristown, co. Kildare. Issue—

1. **CHARLES THEODORE HALSWELL KEMEYS-TYNTE**, PRES. BARON.

2. **Enstance Kemeys-Tynte**, b. 10 April, 1878; m. 13 Aug. 1902, Ann, dau. of the late John Emerson. Residence—Burling Hall, Loughborough. Issue—

Nicholas Halswell Kemeys-Tynte, b. 4 Aug. 1903.

Eleanor.

1. **Mary Arabella Swinnerton**, m. 20 April, 1909, Guy Colin Campbell (see CAMPBELL, Bt.).

1. **Rachael Elizabeth Henrietta**. Issue by 2nd m.—

2. **Grace**.

WHEATLEY, Knt. Bach. Creat. June, 1920.—

SIR ZACHARIAH WHEATLEY, s. of the late Zachariah Wheatley, of Coventry, and Mary Ann, dau. of John Southam. B. 28 March, 1865; ed. at St. Peter's Sch. Coventry; m. 20 Oct. 1890, Martha, dau. of the late John Laviers, of Maestec, Glamorganshire; Mayor of Abergavenny 1914-18; J.P. Monmouthshire; has Order of the Crown of Belgium. Residence—Ty-Hedd, 6, Wilbury Avenue, Hove, Sussex. Issue—

John Wheatley, b. 23 Jan. 1892; m. 8 Sept. 1912, Edith Grace, dau. of the late Thomas Wolfe. Residence—1, Vale Avenue, Chelsea, S.W.3.

Frances Ellen, m. 14 Oct. 1920, Ralph Hawksworth. Residence—23, St. Paul's Road, Nelson, Lancashire.

WHEELER, 1st Bt., of Woodhouse Eaves (U.K.).

Creat. 7 Feb. 1920.—**SIR ARTHUR WHEELER**, s. of Benjamin Wheeler, of Northampton, and Mary, dau. of John Hieron Radford. B. 18 Sept. 1860; ed. at Nottingham High Sch.; m. 19 March, 1896, Mary, dau. of the late Frederick Pullman, J.P. of Nottingham; is a stockbroker; D.L., J.P. Leicestershire. Residence—Woodhouse Eaves, Loughborough. Club—Junior Carlton. Issue—

1. **ARTHUR FREDERICK PULLMAN WHEELER**, b. 10 Dec. 1900.

2. **John Hieron Wheeler**, b. 22 July, 1905.

1. **Catherine Mary Victoria**, m. 25 Aug. 1921, John Reginald Leeson.

2. **Nancie Radford**.

WHEELER, K.C.S.I. Creat. June, 1921; K.C.I.E. 1917; C.S.I. 1914; C.I.E. 1910.—**SIR HENRY WHEELER**, s. of the late Dr. Henry Wheeler. B. 2 June, 1870; ed. at Christ's Coll. Camb.; m. 12 April, 1909, Marjory, dau. of Sir Harold Stuart, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., K.C.V.O.; ent. I.C.S. 1891; Under-Sec. to Gov. of Bengal 1897-8; Jun. Sec. Board of Revenue 1901-3; Dep. Sec. Govt. of India, Finance Dept. 1907-8; Financial Sec. Gov. of Bengal 1909-12; Sec. to Govt. of India, Home Dept. 1912-16; memb. of Exec. Council of Gov. of Bengal 1917-21; Gov. of Bihar and Orissa since 1922. Residence—Calcutta. Clubs—E.I. United Service; Bengal (Calcutta). Issue—

Audrey Mary Stuart.

WHEELER, Knt. Creat. Aug. 1919.—**SIR WILLIAM IRELAND DE COURCY WHEELER**, s. of the late William Ireland de Courcy Wheeler, M.D. B. 8 May, 1879; ed. at Trin. Coll. Dublin and Berne; B.A. M.D., M.B., B.Ch.; m. 5 Jan. 1909, Hon. Elsie Shaw, dau. of the Rt. Hon. Lord Shaw; Lt.-col. R.A.M.C.; F.R.C.S.I.; surgeon-in-ord. to H.E. the Lord-Lieut. of Ireland; late hon. surg. to the Forces in Ireland; vice Pres. R.C.S.I. Residence—23, FitzWilliam Square, Dublin. Issue—

William Ireland Thomas de Courcy Wheeler, b. 4 Jan. 1916.

Elsbeth Désirée de Courcy.

WHELER, 13th Bt., of the City of Westminster (E.). Creat. 11 Aug. 1660.—**SIR TREVOR WOOD WHELER**, s. of 12th Bt. B. 20 Sept. 1889; suc. his father 1903; m. 4 Dec. 1915, Margaret Idris, dau. of Sir Ernest Birch, K.C.M.G.; Lieut. 6th Batt. Roy. Sussex Regt. The 1st Bt., Sir William Wheeler, represented Queenborough in Parliament, and received his title with remainder, in default of male issue, to his cousin, Charles Wheeler, who ultimately suc. him, and was Governor of the Leeward Islands temp. Charles II. Residence—67, Brunswick Place, Hove, Sussex. Club—Bath. Issue—

EDWARD WOODFORD WHEELER, b. 13 June, 1920.

Audrey Idris.

GEN. SIR FRANCIS WHEELER, 19TH Bt., C.B., b. 9 Nov. 1801; m. 1st, Feb. 1827, Caroline (d. 18 Jan. 1833), dau. of Rev. C. Palmer; m. 2nd, 18 Nov. 1841, Elizabeth (d. 16 March, 1900), dau. of William Bishop, and d. 4 April, 1878. Issue by 1st m.—

1. **COL. SIR TREVOR WHEELER, 11TH Bt.**, Bengal Staff Corps, b. 12 March, 1828; m. 21 June, 1852, Cordelia Mary (d. 15 May, 1893), dau. of Maj. John A. Scott, Bengal Cavalry, and d. 10 Jan. 1900. Issue—

SIR EDWARD WHEELER, 12TH Bt. b. 5 Dec. 1857; Lt.-Col. Roy. Sussex Regt.; served in S. African war; m. 4 July, 1883, Mary Leontine (d. 30 March, 1917), dau. of late Sir Richard Wood, G.C.M.G., C.B. Issue—

1. **SIR TREVOR WOOD WHEELER**, pres. Bt.

1. **Peridiah Audrey Mary**.

2. **Cordelia Ediné Mary**, m. 1907, Oliver Plunkett. Issue by 2nd m.—

2. **Francis Henry Wheeler**, b. 3 July, 1848; m. 22 April, 1885, Jenny, dau. of John Hight, D.L., J.P., of Weymouth, Dorset, and Highton, Victoria; Lt.-col. late 2nd Batt. N. Lancs Regt. Issue—

1. **Trevor Wheeler**, b. 16 Sept. 1883; Lieut. East Kent Regt.

2. **Francis Gwynne Wheeler**, b. 8 Aug. 1891.

1. **Doris Laura**.

3. **Charles Stuart Wheeler**, Lt.-Col. and Brev.-Col. Indian Army, b. 25 Aug. 1851; m. 25 April, 1876, Alice Lillian, dau. of Lt.-Col. James Spence Ogilvie, Bengal Staff Corps. Issue—

Audrey Stuart Wheeler, b. 15 April, 1877; m. 3 Nov. 1904, Blanche Christina, dau. of S. W. Jameson. Issue—

Stephen Jameson Wheeler, b. 21 Sept. 1907.

Elinor Jameson.

Dorothy, m. 21 May, 1913, Gerald B. Deakin.

WHICHCOTE, 9th Bt., of The Inner Temple (E.). Creat. 2 April, 1660.—**SIR GEORGE WHICHCOTE**, s. of 8th Bt. B. 3 Sept. 1870; suc. his father 1893; late capt. Northants Regt. (M.); D.L., J.P., Lincoln (Sheriff 1900);

patron of 4 livings. The 1st Bt. was Solicitor-Gen. to the Prince Elector Palatine; he subsequently purchased the Office of Warden of the Fleet for the purpose of affording protection to the friends of Charles II. during that monarch's exile. Seat—Aswarby, Folkingham, Lincolnshire.

SIR THOMAS WHICHCOTE, 6TH BT., b. 10 Aug. 1787; m. 9 April, 1812, Lady Sophia Sherar [she m. 2nd, 23 April, 1840, Hon. William Charles Evans Freke (who d. 23 Sept. 1851)], dau. of Philip, 5th Earl of Harborough; and d. 23 Aug. 1829.

1. **SIR THOMAS WHICHCOTE**, 7TH BT., D.L., b. 23 May, 1813; m. 1st, 10 July, 1839, Marianne (d. 19 May, 1849), o. dau. of Henry Beckett; m. 2nd, 25 March, 1853, Isabella Elizabeth (d. 29 Aug. 1892), dau. of Sir Henry C. Montgomery, 1st Bt., and d. 17 Jan. 1892.

2. **SIR GEORGE WHICHCOTE**, 8TH BT., b. 31 May, 1817; m. 10 April, 1866, Louisa Day (d. 1 March, 1905), 3rd dau. of Thomas William Claggett, of Fetcham, Surrey, and d. 14 April, 1893. Issue—

1. **SIR GEORGE WHICHCOTE**, pres. Bt.
2. **HUGH CHRISTOPHER WHICHCOTE**, HEIR PRES., b. 18 April, 1874; m. 20 April, 1909, Flora Lillian, dau. of late Rev. C. Sundins Sundins, M.A. Residence—14, Northwick House, St. John Wood Road, N.W.3. Issue—

1. Isolda Sophia.
 2. Diana Julianne.
 3. Pauline Clare.
1. Louisa Mary.

WHIGHAM, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. Jan. 1917; K.C.M.G. 1919; C.B. (m.) 1915; D.S.O. 1902.—**LT.-GEN. SIR ROBERT DUNDAS WHIGHAM**, s. of the late David Dundas Whigham, of Duncarn. B. 5 Aug. 1865; ed. at Fettes Coll. Edinburgh, and R.M.C., Sandhurst; p.s.c.; m. 29 Aug. 1899, Isabel Adeline, dau. of the late F. A. Muntz, of Lunnington, joined Roy. Warwickshire Regt. 1885; capt. 1892; maj. 1900; lt.-col. 1908; col. 1911; maj.-gen. 1915; lt.-gen. 1921; served in Egypt 1897-8 (despatches); in S. Africa war 1899-1902 (despatches, D.S.O.); in France 1914-15 and 1918 (despatches, C.B., maj.-gen.); dep. ch. of Imp. Gen. Staff and memb. of Army Council 1916-17; has Croix de Comr. de la Legion d'Honneur; Comr. de l'Ordre de Leopold; Japanese Order of the Sacred Treasure, 2nd class; Order of St. Vladimir, 4th class; Croix de Guerre. Club—Naval and Military.

WHINNEY, K.B.E. Creat. Jan. 1919.—**SIR ARTHUR FRANCIS WHINNEY**, s. of the late Frederick Whinney, and Emma Sophia, dau. of the late Edward Morley, M.D. B. 16 Dec. 1865; ed. privately and in France; m. 1 June, 1892, Amy Elizabeth, dau. of the late William Golden Senior partner in the firm of Whinney, Smith & Whinney, chartered accountants; late adviser upon Costs of Production to the Admiralty; late assist. accountant-gen. of the Navy. Residences—50, Gloucester Terrace, W.2; Lee Place, Charlbury, Oxfordshire. Clubs—Reform; Bath; Gresham; British Empire. Issue living—

1. Ernest Frederick Golden Whinney, b. 8 Oct. 1898.
 2. Douglas Harold Whinney, b. 28 Aug. 1902.
1. Amy Dorothy Perrot, m. 2 June, 1921. Capt. Christopher Russell Payne, C.B., R.N.

WHITBURGH, 1st Baron (U.K.). Creat. 10 Dec. 1912; 2nd Bt. of WHITBURGH (U.K.), 21 July, 1908.—**THOMAS BANKS BORTHWICK**, s. of 1st Bt. B. 21 Aug. 1874; suc. his father as 2nd Bt. 1912; created a Peer in consideration of the fact that his late father, upon whom His Majesty had been pleased to confer a peerage upon the occasion of His Majesty's birthday 1912, d. before the Letters patent had passed the great seal. Residences—Whitburgh, Ford, Midlothian; 39, Upper Grosvenor Street, W.1. Clubs—Scottish Liberal; Reform; Caledonian.

SIR THOMAS BORTHWICK, 1ST BT., J.P., b. 11 Jan. 1835; m. 2 Jan. 1872, LETITIA MARY, LADY WHITBURGH (precedence 1913), dau. of Thomas Banks, of West Derby, Liverpool; and d. 31 July, 1912. Residences—

39, Upper Grosvenor Street, W.1; Whitburgh, Ford, Midlothian. Issue—

1. **THOMAS BANKS BORTHWICK**, pres. Baron.
2. **HON. JAMES ALEXANDER BORTHWICK** (precedence 1913), HEIR PRES. to Baronetcy, b. 29 Jan. 1876; m. 15 June, 1912, Irene, dau. of George Wise, of Sydney. Residence—Dirry, Mor. Stoke Poles. Issue—

1. John Thomas Borthwick, b. 5 Dec. 1917.
2. Hon. Peter George Alexander Borthwick, b. 27 May, 1922.

3. Hon. William Borthwick (precedence 1913), b. 14 June, 1879; m. 10 June, 1909, Ruth Margery, o. dau. of late Jason Raby; Barr.-at-law, Inner Temple. Residence—Holmleigh, Putney Hill, S.W.15. Issue—

1. William Jason Maxwell Borthwick, b. 1 Nov. 1919.
2. Brian Thomas Borthwick, b. 28 June, 1923.

1. Eleanor Valerie.
1. Hon. Malcolm Algernon Borthwick (precedence 1913), b. 27 April, 1881; m. 9 March, 1905, Blanche Duckland, dau. of Henry Gorrle, of Auckland, N.Z. Residence—Woodside House, Oxford. Issue—

1. Hon. Malcolm Borthwick, b. 22 March, 1907.
2. Patrick John Borthwick, b. 3 Oct. 1903.
1. Letitia Blanche.
2. Rachel Sarah.

1. Hon. Elinor Colston (precedence 1913), m. 13 Oct. 1902, John Brunton, M.D., M.R.C.S. Residence—Little White House, Nettlebed, Henley-on-Thames.
2. Hon. Letitia Margaret (precedence 1913), m. 24 June, 1905, Wilberforce Ernest Hazell, F.R.I.B.A. Residence—17, Great Cumberland Place, W.1.
3. Hon. Sybil (precedence 1913).

WHITCHESTER, Baron. See BUCCLEUGH, DUKE OF.

WHITE. See ANNALY, BARON.

WHITE. See OVERTOWN, BARON.

WHITE, 4th Bt., of Wallingwells (U.K.). Creat. 20 Dec. 1892.—**SIR ARCHIBALD WOOLLASTON WHITE**, grandson of 2nd Bt. B. Oct. 14, 1877; m. 12 Aug. 1903, Gladys Becher Love, dau. of the Rev. E. A. B. Pittman, rector of Stonegrave; ed. at Wellington Coll., and Camb.; lt.-col. Notts R.H.A. (T.F.), late capt. Yorks R.F. Res. Art. Seat.—Wallingwells, Worksop, Notts. Issue—

1. **THOMAS ASTLEY WOOLLASTON WHITE**, b. 13 May, 1904.
2. Richard Taylor White, b. 29 Jan. 1908.

3. Archibald John Ramsay White, b. 17 Sept. 1910. **SIR THOMAS WOOLLASTON WHITE**, 2ND BT., D.L., J.P., b. 3 Oct. 1801; m. 1st, March, 1824, Georgina (d. 2 Dec. 1825), dau. of George Ramsay Ramsay, of Barnton, co. Edinburgh; m. 2nd, 31 March, 1827, Mary Euphemia (d. 3 June, 1861), dau. of William Ramsay, of Gogar, co. Edinburgh, and d. 7 Aug. 1882. Issue by 2nd m.—

SIR THOMAS WOOLLASTON WHITE, 3RD BT., J.P., b. 7 Feb. 1828; d. unmar. 20 May, 1907.

2. The late William Knight Hamilton Ramsay White, b. 23 Jan. 1834; m. 5 July, 1876, Edith Laura (Residence—Leahurst, Tickhill, Yorks), dau. of the Rev. Archibald Paris, Rector of Ludgvan, Cornwall, and d. 11 June, 1930. Issue—

1. **SIR ARCHIBALD WOOLLASTON WHITE**, pres. Bt.
2. Capt. William Taylor White, M.C., Yorks Regt., b. 9 Feb. 1880.

3. Lt.-Col. Charles Ramsay White, D.S.O., Yorks, Regt., b. 11 May, 1881.

4. John Broughton White, M.C., b. 8 March, 1889; capt. Sherwood Foresters.

1. Bridget, m. 18 Jan. 1906, Lt.-Col. Alfred George William Wright, R.F.A. Residence—Bessingby Hall, Yorks.

WHITE, 2nd Bt., of Cotham House (U.K.). Creat. 26 Aug. 1904.—**SIR (GEORGE) STANLEY WHITE**, s. of 1st Bt. B. 31 July, 1882; suc. his father 1916; ed. at Malvern Coll.; m. 3 June, 1908, Kate Muriel, dau. of late Thomas Baker, of Puritani Park, Bristol. The 1st Bt. established the first manufactory of Aeroplanes in England, and introduced the "Bristol" Biplanes and Monoplanes in 1910, was also a pioneer of electrical street traction. Residences—Old Sneed Park, Bristol; Hollywood Tower, Westbury-on-Trym, Gloucestershire. Issue—

GEORGE STANLEY MIDDLETON WHITE, b. 11 April, 1913.
SIR GEORGE WHITE, 1ST BT., b. 28 March, 1854; m. 14

June, 1876, Caroline Rosena (d. 9 Nov. 1915), dau. of William Thomas; and d. 22 Nov. 1916. Issue—

SIR GEORGE STANLEY WHITE, pres. Bt.

Daisy May, m. 3 Dec. 1902, Maj. Ernest John Hudson O.B.E., late Roy. West Kent Regt. Residence—Prosperous, Hungerford.

WHITE, 1st Bt., of Salle Park (U.K.). Creat. June, 1922.—SIR WOOLMER (Rudolph Donati) WHITE, s. of the late Maj. Timothy White, of Salle Park, and Emily Celestina, dau. and co-heir of Francis Dymoke, of Stroud, Gloucestershire. B. 21 Aug. 1858; ed. privately; m. 3 July, 1883, Edith Wittecomb, dau. of George Dawes Monck, of Hilsae, Hants. Chrmn. of directors of Timothy White Co. Ltd.; high sheriff of Norfolk 1914-15; J.P. Hants; C.C. Hants 1912-22; chrmn. of Governors and hon. treas. Roy. Portsmouth Hosp. Residences—Salle Park, Salle, Norwich; Southleigh Park, Havant, Hants. Clubs—Carlton; Hampshire. Issue—

1. The late Lynton Woolmer White, b. 5 May, 1886; lieut. K.D.G.; m. 29 June, 1911, Dorothea, dau. of W. R. Haughton; and d. of wounds received in action 3 Sept. 1914.

2. DYMOKE WHITE, b. 11 June, 1888; capt. Hants 'aribners'; m. 26 June, 1912, Isabelle, dau. of James McGowan. Issue—

1. Headley Dymoke White, b. 15 April, 1914.

2. Lynton Stuart White, b. 11 Aug. 1916.

1. Marguerite Isabelle.

1. Marguerite, m. 14 June, 1915, Christopher Victor Eulstrode, D.S.O.; and has issue.

2. Pauline.

WHITE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1900.—HON. SIR (CHARLES) ARNOLD WHITE, s. of Thomas John White, of Bowden, Cheshire. B. 8 Sept. 1853; m. 3 July, 1893, Alice, dau. of Rev. Robert Baker Carr, rector of Lanteglos, Cornwall; ed. at Oxford; B.A. 1881; called to the Bar (Inner Temple) 1883; Advocate-Gen. Madras 1893-9, Chief Justice 1899-14; memb. of the Council of India 1915. Club—Oxford and Cambridge. Issue—

1. Alice Mary.

2. Daphne.

3. Cynthia Margaret Helen.

WHITE, K.C.M.G. Creat. Jan. 1919; K.C.V.O. 1920; C.B. (m.) 1916; C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1915.—MAJ.-GEN. SIR CYRIL BRIDENELL BINGHAM WHITE, s. of John Warren White, of Brisbane. B. 23 Sept. 1876; m. 15 Nov. 1905, Ethel, dau. of Walter Davidson, of Coliban Park, Victoria, Australia; p.s.c.; served in S. African war 1899-1902; in Dardanelles exped. 1915; in Egypt and France 1915-18 (despatches, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.); A.D.C. 1917; Chief of Gen. Staff, Australian Forces, since 1918. Residence—Aralba, Toorak, Melbourne.

WHITE, K.C.M.G. Creat. June, 1917; C.M.G. 1905.—SIR HERBERT EDWARD WHITE, s. of Horace Philipps White. B. 30 Oct. 1855; ed. at Uppingham and St. John's Coll. Camb., M.A.; m. 29 Sept. 1877, Helen, dau. of the late Roderick Hugonin, J.P., of Inverness. Clerk of Legation at Tangier 1882; Consul at Tangier 1885; H.M. Agent for Morocco 1914; Consul-Gen. for Morocco 1908-21; British Representative at the Conference at Madrid for the Internationalization of Tangier 1912 and 1913; has Jubilee medal 1897; Coronation medal 1911. Residence—24, Rue der Midi, Saint Jean de Luz, France. Issue—

Anthony Philipps White, b. 1 Jan. 1903.

Seydel Helen Louise.

WHITE, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1903; C.I.E. 1892.—SIR HERBERT THIRKELL WHITE, s. of late Richard White, of London, merchant, and Harriott Jane, dau. of William Thirkell. B. 1 Oct. 1855; m. 29 Sept. 1877, Fannie Sophia, dau. of late William Hawes, capt. I.N.; ed. at Dulwich, scholar of Brasenose Coll., Oxford; ent. B.C.S. 1877; served in Upper Burma 1885-7; sec. for Upper Burma; sec.

and ch. sec. to ch. comr. of Burma; a comr. in Burma; comr. Burma-China boundary 1897-8; judic. comr. Upper Burma 1895-1902; Ch. Judge of Ch. Court of Lower Burma 1902-5; Lt.-Gov. of Burma 1905-10. Residence—The Cottage, St. Ives, Cornwall. Clubs—E. India United Service; Baldwin. Issue—

1. Noel Thirkell White.

1. Dorothy Thirkell, M.B.E., m. 10 June, 1903, Charles Stuart Pennell, I.C.S.

2. Marjorie Thirkell, m. 29 Nov. 1905, Maxwell Laurie, M.V.O., I.C.S. (ret.).

WHITE, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1919.—RT. HON. JOHN CAMPBELL WHITE, s. of the late Rev. Robert White. B. 6 July, 1853; m. 2 April, 1892, Edith Evelyn, dau. of the late B. N. Thomson, of Liverpool. Admitted solicitor 1875; memb. of Belfast Corporation since 1911; lord mayor 1919; high sheriff 1914. Residence—Craigavon House, co. Down.

WHITE, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1920; K.C.M.G. creat. Jan. 1916.—THE RT. HON. SIR WILLIAM THOMAS WHITE, s. of the late James White, of Halton, Co. Ontario, Canada, Farmer, and Elizabeth, dau. of J. Grahame. B. 13 Nov. 1866; ed. at Brampton High Sch. and Univ. College, Toronto Univ., B.A. 1895; m. 20 Sept. 1890, Annie Isobel, dau. of Ellis Silverthorne, of Jarvis, Ontario; is a barrister and solicitor; Minister of Finance, Canada. Residence—39, Queen's Park, Toronto. Clubs—Toronto; York; National; Rideau.

WHITE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—AMY (has the C.I.), o. c. of Ven. J. Bayly, Archdeacon of Calcutta. M. 1874, Field-Marshal Sir George Stuart White, V.C., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., the distinguished defender of Ladysmith during the S. African war. He d. 24 June, 1912. Residence—Wilderness House, Hampton Court. Issue—

Gladys, m. 29 Aug. 1917, Hon. A. E. A. Napier (see NAPIER OF MAGDALA, B.).

WHITE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—ANNIE, dau. of F. C. Marshall, of Tyneimouth. M. 1890, as his 2nd wife, Sir William Henry White, K.C.B., LL.D., D.Sc., F.R.S., sometime chief constructor to the Admiralty, who d. 27 Feb. 1913. Residence—Cedarcroft, Putney Heath, S.W.

WHITE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—KATIE, dau. of Samuel Selden. M. 28 Sept. 1907, as his 2nd wife, SIR HENRY ARTHUR WHITE, who was b. 18 June, 1849; creat. Knt. Bach. 1897; C.V.O. 1907; and d. 5 Jan. 1922. Residence—The Knoll, Beckenham, Kent.

DALRYMPLE WHITE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—ALICE ELIZABETH, dau. of late Neill Malcolm, of Poltalloch. M. 1863, as his 2nd wife, Gen. Sir Henry Dalrymple White, K.C.B., who d. 1886. Residence—23, Chesham Place, S.W.1. Issue—

Lt.-Col. Godfrey Dalrymple White, M.P., late Gren. Gds., b. 6 July, 1866; M.P. for Southport; m. 3 June, 1912, Hon. Catherine Mary, dau. of Byron, 12th Visc. Falkland. Residence—95, Eaton Square, S.W.1. Issue—

Henry Arthur Dalrymple White, b. 5 Nov. 1917.

Merial Catherine.

HALE-WHITE, K.B.E. Creat. Jan. 1919.—COL. SIR WILLIAM HALE-WHITE, s. of the late William Hale-White. B. 7 Nov. 1857; M.D. Lond. hon. M.D. Dublin, F.R.C.P.; ed. at Guy's Hosp.; m. 30 Dec. 1886, Edith Jane Spencer, dau. of A. D. Frigg. Assist. physician Guy's Hosp. 1885; physician 1889; consult. physician 1917; Croonian lecturer R.C.P. 1897; physician to King Edward VII Hosp.; brev.-col. R.A.M.C. (I.); chrmn. Queen Mary's Roy. Naval Hosp. Southend. Residence—38, Wimpole Street, W.1. Club—Athenæum. Issue living—

1. Capt. Alfred Hale-White, late R.A.F., b. 7 Oct. 1887; m. 29 Nov. 1921; Hetty, dau. of the late Sir Cornelius Dalton, K.C.M.G.
2. Reginald Hale-White, M.C., b. 12 June, 1895.

MILNER-WHITE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—**ANNIE BOOTH**, dau. of the late Robert Teasdale. M. 9 Oct. 1894, as his 2nd wife, Sir Henry Milner-White, who was b. 19 Dec. 1854; and d. 16 April, 1922. Residence—Deepdene, Southampton.

WHITEHEAD, 2nd Bt., of Highfield House (U.K.). Creat. 26 Nov. 1839.—**SIR GEORGE HUGH WHITEHEAD**, s. of 1st Bt. B. 29 Oct. 1861; suc. his father 1917; m. 5 Sept. 1889, Gertrude Grace, dau. of the late Sir William Ascroft; ed. at Clifton Coll. and Trin. Coll. Oxford, M.A. 1887; memb. of the Stock Exchange; a Lieut. for the City of London; J.P. Kent. The 1st Bt. was Lord Mayor of London 1888-9. Residences—The Shrubbery, Oxford; Queen Anne's Mansions, S.W.1. Clubs—Reform; Gresham. Issue living—

1. Christobel, m. 10 Feb. 1917, Pierre de Purten [Issue—Peter]. Residence—Lower Berterzie, Guernsey.
 2. Joan Gertrude.
 3. Sylvia Mercy Ascroft.
- SIR JAMES WHITEHEAD**, 1st Bt., b. 2 March, 1834; m. 30 May, 1860, Mercy Matilda (d. 8 May, 1911), dau. of Thomas Hinds, of St. Neots; and d. 20 Oct. 1917. Issue—

1. **GEORGE HUGH WHITEHEAD**, PRES. Bt.
 2. Rowland Edward Whitehead, K.C., b. 1 Sept. 1863; m. 13 May, 1893, Ethel Mary Léonie, dau. of Philip H. Rathbone, Weytree; M.P. for S.E. Essex 1906-10, priv. sec. to Under-Sec. of State for Home Dept. 1906-9, and to Attorney-Gen. 1909-10; ed. at Clifton Coll. and Oxford, M.A.; one of H.M.'s Lieutenants for City of London; Bench of Lincoln's Inn. Residence—Whitecross, Wallingford. Club—Reform. Issue—
 1. Philip Henry Rathbone Whitehead, b. 21 July, 1897.
 2. Gilbert Rathbone Whitehead, b. 15 Oct. 1919.
 1. Hermione Elfrida Mary.
 2. Eileen Isabel, m. Stephen Leach.
3. The late Gilbert Hinds Whitehead, capt. P.O. Rifles, b. 26 May, 1866; m. 10 April, 1901, Helena Emmeline dau. of late Henry A. Langford, of Plymouth, and d. 18 Dec. 1908. Residence—New Haven, Eltham, Kent. Issue—
 - Margaret Joy.
4. Lt.-Col. Wilfred James Whitehead, D.S.O., T.A.R., late City of London Regt., b. 6 Jan. 1873; ed. at Rugby and Oxford, M.A.; m. 16 April, 1907, Dona Margaret, dau. of late T. A. N. Chase, I.C.S. Residence—Bexcourt, Arundel Road, Eastbourne. Issue—
 - John Chase Whitehead, b. 23 May, 1913.
 - Elizabeth Dona.
1. Leila Isabel Mercy. } Residence—Hazelwood,
2. Florence Marion. } Wilmington, Dartford.

WHITEHEAD, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1909.—**SIR (JAMES) BEETHOM WHITEHEAD**, s. of Robert Whitehead, of Fiume, Hungary, and Frances Maria, dau. of William Johnson, of Darlington. B. 31 July, 1858; m. 15 April, 1896, Hon. Marian Cecilia Brodrick, dau. of William, 8th Vis. Midleton; ed. in Austria, and at Cambridge (grad. in honours, moral science Tripos 1880, M.A.); J.P. Hants; ent. Diplomatic Service as attaché 1881; sec. 1883; served at St. Petersburg, Rio de Janeiro, and Berlin; sec. of Legation at Tokio 1893, and Brussels 1901; sec. of Embassy at Constantinople 1902, and Berlin 1903; minister at Belgrade 1906-10. Residence—Efford Park, Lymington, Hants. Club—Travellers'. Issue—

1. George Robert Beethom Whitehead, b. 22 March, 1897.
2. John William St. John Whitehead, b. 6 Jan. 1901.
3. Edgar Cuthbert Fremantle Whitehead, b. 8 Feb. 1905.
4. Hugh Laurence James Whitehead, b. 26 Jan. 1908.
5. Arthur Wilfrid Alexander Whitehead, b. 10 Jan. 1911.
1. Augusta Alice Cecilia.
2. Frances Edith Marian.

WHITEHEAD, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. Jan. 1917; C.B. (mil.) 1909; F.R.C.S.—**MAJ.-GEN. SIR HAYWARD READER WHITEHEAD**, s. of the

late Rev. Thomas Clarke Whitehead, M.A., Head Master of Christ's Coll. Finchley. B. 14 July, 1855; m. 13 Feb. 1893, Evelyn Wynne, dau. of the late Col. Henry Cayley, C.M.G.; joined A.M. Dept. 1882; lt.-col. 1898; col. 1905; surg.-gen. 1909; served in Tirah campaign 1897-8 (despatches); P.M.O. Mohmand expd. 1908 (despatches); dep. director of Medical Service Eastern Command 1912-15; British Salonica Force 1916-17 (despatches); has Order of St. Sava; Grand Comr. of the Order of the Redeemer, Greece; Croix de Comr. de la Legion d'Honneur; K.G.H.St.J.J.E. Residence—Whitfield, Cobham, Surrey. Club—Junior United Service.

WHITEHEAD, Knt. Bach. Creat. June, 1922.—**SIR HENRY WHITEHEAD**, s. of the late Alfred Whitehead, and Hannah, dau. of Thomas Downward, of Liverpool. B. 12 Jan. 1859; m. 21 Sept. 1887, Alice, dau. of George Mawson, of Withon Deane. Is a worsted spinner, manufacturer and merchant. Residence—Hawkswood, Baildon, Yorkshire. Club—British Empire. Issue living—

Dorothy.

WHITEHOUSE, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1902.—**SIR GEORGE WHITEHOUSE**, s. of Alfred Whitehouse, paymaster-in-chief, R.N., of Kingston-on-Thames, and Millicent Mary, dau. of Benjamin Hinde, of Tarbert, co. Kerry, and Dublin. B. 26 July, 1857; m. 9 Oct. 1895, Florence Cecilia, dau. of Rev. G. R. Hyatt, rector of Stratton-on-the-Fosse, Bath; ed. at Hampton Grammar Sch. and King's Coll. London; associate King's Coll.; is a civil and railway engineer, and has been largely concerned in railway construction in Natal, Mexico, India, and East Africa, as well as in England; chief engineer Uganda Ry. 1896-1903. Residence—Buenos Aires. Club—Royal Societies'. Issue—

1. George Cecil Whitehouse, b. 1900.
2. Alfred Obré Whitehouse, b. 1902.
3. Frank Langford Whitehouse, b. 1904.

WHITELEGGE, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1911; C.B. 1902.—**SIR (BENJAMIN) ARTHUR WHITELEGGE**, s. of late Henry Whitelegge, of Tideswell, Derbyshire, and late Ann Mason, dau. of William Carrington, of Manchester. B. at Manchester, 17 Oct. 1852; m. 23 March, 1885, Fanny Marian, dau. of late John Calcott Horsley, R.A., of Kensington; ed. at Tideswell Gram. Sch., and Univ. Coll. London (Fellow); M.D. Lond. 1881, B.Sc. Lond. 1874, M.R.C.S. 1876, M.R.C.P. 1893, F.R.C.P. 1898; M.O.H. Nottingham, 1885-9, for W.R. of Yorks 1889-96; chief officer W.R. Rivers Board, 1894-6; lect. on Public Health, Charing Cross Med. Sch. 1891-6; Milroy Lecturer, R.C.P. 1893; H.M. Chief Insp. of Factories (Home Office) 1896-1917. Residence—12, St. Mary Abbot's Terrace, Kensington, W.14. Clubs—Athenaeum; Savile. Issue—

1. Christopher Horsley Whitelegge, b. 1 June, 1886; late capt. A.S.C.; m. 3 April, 1915, Geraldine, dau. of late William Wallace Bruce. Residence—19, St. Mary's Mansions, Paddington, W.2.
2. Maurice Horsley Whitelegge, b. 13 June, 1890; late capt. R.A.F.; senior clerk in Home Office.

WHITELEY. See MARCHAMLEY, BARON.

HUNTINGTON-WHITELEY, 1st Bt., of Grimley (U.K.). Creat. 8 Feb. 1918.—**SIR HERBERT JAMES HUNTINGTON-WHITELEY**, M.P., s. of George Whiteley, of The Woodlands, Blackburn, and Margaret, dau. of Dr. Pickup, of Blackburn. B. 8 Dec. 1857; ed. at Herefordshire Sch. and abroad; m. 25 Sept. 1895, Florence Kate, dau. of W. B. Huntington, of Darwen, Lancashire; M.P. (C.) for Ashton-under-Lyme 1895-1906, and for Mid Worcestershire since 1916; Mayor of Blackburn 1893; D.L., J.P. Worcestershire, High Sheriff 1913. Assumed by roy.

licence the additional surname of Huntington in 1918. Residence—Thorngrove, Worcester. Clubs—Carlton; Constitutional; Ranelagh. Issue—

1. HERBERT MAURICE HUNTINGTON-WHITELEY, b. 25 July, 1896; lieut. R.N.; ed. at Eton; m. 2 April, 1919, Pamela Margaret, dau. of Rt. Hon. Stanley Baldwin, M.P. Issue—

Herbert Oliver Huntington-Whiteley, b. 27 Feb. 1920.
2. Eric Arthur Huntington-Whiteley, b. 2 Aug. 1903; ed. at Eton.

WHITESIDE, Knt. Bach. Creat. April, 1921.—SIR CUTHBERT WILLIAM WHITESIDE, s. of Rev. Joseph Whiteside, of Grahamstown, S. Africa, and Hannah, dau. of William Fowlds. B. 26 Oct. 1859; ed. at Rockcliffe and Grey, Port Elizabeth, S. Africa; m. 29 Sept. 1909, Janet, dau. of Edward Humpage, of Grahamstown. Admitted solicitor 1901; a notary public; J.P. for Albany; town councillor of Grahamstown 1912, mayor 1918–21; chrmn. of Settlers Assoc. Residence—Parkhurst, FitzRoy Street, Grahamstown, S. Africa. Clubs—Port Elizabeth; Albany. Issue—

1. Graham Cuthbert Whiteside, b. 26 July, 1916.
1. Molly Clifford.
2. Joan Clifford.

WHITEWAY, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—KATHERINE ANNE, dau. of late W. H. Davies, of Nova Scotia. M. 1872 (as his 2nd wife). Rt. Hon. Sir William Vallance Whiteway, K.C.M.G., P.C., K.C., D.C.L., thrice Premier of Newfoundland, who d. 24 June, 1908. Residence—Riverview, St. John's, Newfoundland.

WHITLA, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1902.—SIR WILLIAM WHITLA, M.P., s. of Robert Whitla, of Monaghan, and Anne, dau. of Alexander Williams, of Dublin. B. 15 Sept. 1851; m. 6 Jan. 1876, Ada, dau. of G. Bourne, of The Draconage, Staffs; ed. at Queen's Univ. Belfast; M.D. (highest honours obtainable, gold medal, special commendation to the Senate), M.A., R.U.I. LL.D. Glasgow; M.D., T.C.D., D.Sc.; diploma of honour and gold medal Fisco-Chem. Acad. Palermo; Emeritus professor of Materia Medica and Therapeutics, Queen's Coll.; late memb. Senate of Queen's Univ.; consult. physician Roy. Victoria Hosp., consulting physician Belfast Ophthalmic Hosp. and Ulster Hosp. for Women and Children; memb. of senate Roy. Univ. 1886, and examiner 1889; examiner, Glasgow Univ. 1887, Victoria Univ. 1899. Camb. 1912, and Pharmaceutical Society of Ireland 1888; hon. memb. Pharmaceutical Soc. of Great Britain; late memb. of Gen. Med. Council; pres. 1909–10 of the Brit. Med. Assocn.; pres. of various medical and scientific associations; late pres. Ulster Medical Soc., Irish Medical Assocn., and North of Ireland Branch, British Medical Assocn.; vice-pres. section of Pharmacology and Therapeutics, International Congress, 1913; pres. section of Therapeutics, British Medical Assocn., 1887; Cavendish lecturer 1908; orator, London Medical Soc. 1913; J.P., co. Antrim; one of H.M.'s Hon. Physicians in Ireland since 1917; memb. of Irish Convention 1917; M.P. (U.) for Belfast Univ. since 1918. Residences—Lennoxvale, Belfast. Club—St. Stephen's.

WHITLEY, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. June, 1921; C.B. (m.) 1919; C.M.G. 1916; D.S.O. 1918.—COL. SIR EDWARD NATHAN WHITLEY, s. of Nathan Whitley, of Halifax, and Lucy, dau. of Edward Delf, of Bungay. B. 3 Dec. 1873; ed. at Clifton and Trin. Coll. Camb., M.A., LL.M.; m. 9 April, 1902, Julia Kathleen, dau. of the late Rev. W. A. Norris, of Flore, Northamptonshire. Admitted solicitor 1899; col. comdg. 49th Div. R.A. T.F.; J.P. Yorkshire. Residence—Holywell Hall, Halifax.

John Nigel Whitley, b. 14 March, 1903.
Mary Kathleen.

WHITLEY, Privy Counsellor. Appnt. 1911.—RT. HON. JOHN HENRY WHITLEY, M.P., s. of Nathan Whitley, of Halifax, and Sarah, dau. of William Rinder, of Leeds. B. at Halifax, 8 Jan. 1866; m. 29 June, 1892, Margherita, dau. of Giulio Marchetti, of Halifax; ed. at Clifton Coll. and London Univ. (B.A.); is a cotton spinner; M.P. for Halifax since 1900; junior lord of the Treasury 1907–10; deputy-chrmn. of Committee, 1910; deputy Speaker and Chrmn. of Ways and Means 1911–21; Speaker since 1921; J.P., W. Yorks. Residences—Speaker's House, Westminster, S.W.1; Brantwood, Halifax. Club—National Liberal. Issue—

1. Percival Whitley, b. 1 Oct. 1893.
2. Oliver Whitley, b. 12 Feb. 1912.
1. Phyllis.
2. Virginia.

HAWKINS-WHITESHED, Baronetcy (U.K.). Creat. 16 May, 1834. Extinct at the death of Sir ST. VINCENT BENTINCK HAWKINS-WHITESHED, 1st Bt., who was b. 12 Feb. 1837; m. 8 Dec. 1858, Anne Alice (m. 2nd, 17 Dec. 1835, James Percival Hughes, and d. 23 July, 1908), dau. of Rev. the Hon. J. G. Handcock, and d. 9 March, 1871. Issue—

Elizabeth Alice Frances, m. 1st, 27 June, 1879, Col. Frederick Gustavus Burnaby, Roy. Horse Gds., who was killed at Abou Klea, 17 Jan. 1885, and has issue; m. 2nd, 1886, John Frederick Main, who d. 1892; m. 3rd, 12 June, 1900, Francis Bernard Aubrey Le Blond. Residence—The Ploddy House, Newent, Gloucestershire.

WHITTAKER, Knt. Bach. Creat. Jan. 1922.—SIR MEREDITH THOMPSON.

WHITTAKER, Lady (Privy Counsellor's and Knt.'s widow).—ENMA MARX, dau. of Capt. Charles Theedam, of Scarborough. M. 20 June, 1874, THE RT. HON. SIR THOMAS PALMER WHITTAKER, who was b. 7 Jan. 1850; creat. Knt. 1906; Privy Counsellor 1908; M.P. (L.) for Spen Valley div. Yorks 1892 until his death, 9 Nov. 1919. Residences—2, Wetherby Gardens, S.W.5; 5, Harrington Mansions, Eastbourne. Issue—

Mina, m. 14 Feb. 1920, Henry Cobban, lieut. Tank Corps.

WHITTALL, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—EDITH ANNA, dau. of Samuel Barker, merchant, of Bakewell. M. 9 April, 1862, Sir James William Whittall, merchant and banker, of Constantinople, who d. 10 April, 1910. Residence—The Tower, Moda, Constantinople. Issue—

Gertrude, m. Henry Edwin Pears (see PEARS, Lady).

WHYTE, Knt. Bach. Creat. Jan. 1922.—SIR ALEXANDER FREDERICK WHYTE, s. of the Rev. Alexander Whyte, D.D., Principal of New Coll. Edinburgh. B. 30 Sept. 1883; ed. at Univ. of Edinburgh. M.A.; m. 30 March, 1912, Margaret Emily, dau. of the Rev. W. Fairweather, D.D., of Kirkcaldy. Pres. of Legislative Assembly of India since 1920; M.P. City of Perth 1910–18; lieut. R.N.V.R. 1914–18. Residences—3, Barton Street, S.W.1; Delhi, India. Issue—

1. Alexander Hamilton Whyte, b. 18 Feb. 1914.
1. Joan Elizabeth Fairweather.
2. Anne Mortimer.

WHYTE, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. Jan. 1922; C.B. (m.) 1919; C.M.G. 1909.—PAYMASTER REAR-ADM. SIR WILLIAM MARKUS CHARLES BURESFORD WHYTE, s. of William Whyte. B. 28 Nov. 1863; m. 1st, 1 Sept. 1892, June Emily (d. 1896), dau. of Henry Lord Jackson, of Valetta; m. 2nd, 27 June, 1911, Gladys, dau. of Col. Charles Collingwood Townsend, R.A. Joined R.N. 1880; paym. 1897; staff paym. 1901; fleet paym. 1903; paym. rear-adm. and paym. dir.-gen. 1918; served in Egypt 1882; in S. African war 1901. Residence—3, Luxborough House, Northumber-

land Street, W.I. Club—Army and Navy.
Issue by 2nd m.—
Sonia Beresford.

WHYTE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—JANE, dau. of Adam Scott, of Toronto. M. 12 April, 1871, Sir William Whyte, who was b. 15 Sept. 1843; creat. Knt. Bach, 1911; vice-pres. Canadian Pacific Rly. Co. 1900 until his death in April, 1914. Residence—603, River Avenue, Winnipeg, Canada.

WICKHAM, Knt. Bach. Creat. June, 1820.—SIR HENRY ALEXANDER WICKHAM, s. of the late Henry Wickham, of Rose Cottage, Haverstock Hill. B. 29 May, 1846; m. 29 May, 1871. Violet, dau. of C. Carter. Late inspector of forests and commr. of Crown Lands, India.

WICKLOW, 7th Earl of. Creat. 5 Dec. 1793; Viscount Wicklow, 23 June, 1785; Baron Clonmore, 21 July, 1776 (Irel.).—RALPH FRANCIS HOWARD, s. of 6th Earl. B. 24 Dec. 1877; m. 14 Jan. 1902, Lady Gladys Mary Hamilton (d. 12 March, 1917), dau. of the 2nd Duke of Abercorn; suc. his father 1891; ed. at Eton and R.M.C. Sandhurst; late capt. Reserve of Officers, and 2nd Life Gds.; served in the S. African war; maj. South Irish Horse; D.L., J.P.; representative Peer for Ireland since 1905. A claim to the title and estates was made in the Irish High Court in 1891 by William George Howard, as s. of eldest s. of Rev. Francis Howard (2nd s. of 3rd Earl), who was believed to have died without issue, but was not established. The Committee of Privileges of the House of Lords had some twenty years previously given an adverse decision on a similar claim. The 1st Peer had represented Wicklow in Parliament; he was created Viscount Wicklow, while his wife was made Countess of Wicklow in her own right; his father was Lord Bishop of Elphin. Residences—Shelton Abbey, co. Wicklow. Issue—

WILLIAM CECIL JAMES HOWARD, LORD CLONMORE, b. 30 Oct. 1902.

REV. THE HON. FRANCIS HOWARD, s. of 3rd Earl, b. 12 Jan. 1797; m. 1st, 19 June, 1824, Frances (d. 17 Nov. 1839), dau. of Rt. Rev. George Beresford, Bishop of Kilmore; m. 2nd, 21 June, 1836, Sarah (d. 15 March, 1892), dau. of Charles Hamilton, of Hamwood, Meath, and d. 10 Feb. 1857. Issue with others by 2nd m.—

1. CHARLES FRANCIS ARNOLD HOWARD, 5TH EARL OF WICKLOW, b. 5 Nov. 1839; d. unim. 20 June, 1881.
2. CECIL RALPH HOWARD, 6TH EARL OF WICKLOW, b. 26 April, 1842; m. 1st, 23 March, 1876, Francesca Maria (d. 30 Dec. 1877), dau. of Thomas Chamberlayne, of Cranbury Park, Hants; m. 2nd, 2 June, 1880, Fanny Catherine (m. 2nd, 10 April, 1894, Marcus Francis Beresford, who d. 12 Dec. 1896; shed. 3 Feb. 1914), dau. of Richard Robert Wingfield, and d. 23 July, 1891.

Issue by 1st m.—

1. RALPH FRANCIS HOWARD, pres. Earl.

Issue by 2nd m.—

2. Hon. Hugh Melville Howard, D.L. co. Wicklow, b. 23 March, 1883; m. 19 Sept. 1905, May, o. c. of Benjamin Aymar Sands, of Southampton, Long Island, U.S.A. Residence—Bellevue, Delgany, co. Wicklow. Issue—

Cecil Aymar Howard, b. 13 Sept. 1909.

Katharine Frances Theodosia.

1. Lady Caroline Louisa. (Precedence 1869. Residence—Wingfield, Bray, co. Wicklow.
2. Lady Alice Mary.

WIGAN, Baron. See CRAWFORD, EARL OF.

WIGAN, 3rd Bt., of Clare Lawn (U.K.). Creat. 9 March, 1898.—SIR RODERICK GREY WIGAN, s. of 2nd Bt. B. 11 Nov. 1886; m. 27 Jan. 1909, Hermine Mary Clara Graham, dau. of Lewis Davis Wigan, suc. his father 1907; ed. at Eton and Oxford. Residence—Harehope Hall, Alnwick, Northumberland. Club—New University.

1. FREDERICK ADAM WIGAN, b. 13 April, 1911.

2. Alan Lewis Wigan, b. 19 Nov. 1913.

1. Joan Yvonne.

SIR FREDERICK WIGAN, 1ST Bt., b. 4 Oct. 1827; D.L. J.P., Surrey; m. 26 April, 1857, Mary Harriett (d. 1

April 1915), dau. of Joseph Blunt, of West Park, Kew, Surrey; and d. 2 March, 1907. Issue with others—

1. SIR FREDERICK WILLIAM WIGAN, 2ND Bt., b. 18 March, 1859; m. 10 Nov. 1885, Elizabeth Adair (d. 12 Nov. 1902), dau. of Lt.-Col. Francis Douglas Grey, late 37th Regt., and d. 6 April, 1907. Issue—

1. SIR RODERICK GREY WIGAN, pres. Bt.

2. Denis Grey Wigan, b. 21 June, 1893; capt. K.R.R.C., m. 21 Oct. 1915, Madeleine, dau. of Charles Adair, of Babraham. Residence—Loudham Hall, Suffolk. Issue—

- Adair Michael Charles Wigan, b. 30 Sept. 1916. Elizabeth.

1. Elia Grey. Residence—Foclesbrook, Chobham, Surrey.

2. Arthur Lawford Wigan, M.A. Oxford, b. 27 April, 1893; m. 29 July, 1896, Beatrice, dau. of Col. Charles Hervey Bagot, C.B., R.E. Residence—Forest Park, Wincles, Club—St. Stephen's. Issue—

- Joyce Madeline, m. 14 April, 1917, Capt. Paul Randle Fielden Mason.

3. Edgar Clare Wigan, b. 23 Nov. 1876; m. 2 Feb. 1909, Cicely Margaret, dau. of Col. Charles Hervey Bagot, C.B., R.E. Residence—Bradstone Brook, Guildford. Club—Wellington.

1. Kathleen.

2. Ellen Mary, m. 19 May, 1900, Rev. William Alexander Birbeck. [Issue—Frederick John, b. 1901.]

- Residence—St. Saviour's Vicarage, Raynes Park, S.W.
3. Ethel Harriett, m. 23 April, 1891, Egerton Spencer Grey, Barr.-at-law, and has issue. Residence—The White House, Chobham, Surrey.

4. Constance Helen, m. 4 Dec. 1913, Rev. Frank Hill, late Canon of Bombay.

WIGGIN, 3rd Bt., of Metchley Grange (U.K.). Creat.

17 June, 1892.—SIR CHARLES RICHARD HENRY WIGGIN, s. of 2nd Bt. B. 21 March, 1885; suc. his father 1917; ed. at Eton and Camb. (B.A. 1907); lt.-col. Staffs Yeo.; m. 24 July, 1916, Mabel Violet Mary, dau. of Sir William Jaffray, 2nd Bt. The 1st Bt. was successively M.P. for E. Staffordshire and for the Handsforth Div. of Staffordshire for 12 years. Residences—25, Sussex Square, W.2; Metchley Grange, Harborne, Staffs. Clubs—Brooks's; Bath; Boodle's. Issue—

JOHN HENRY WIGGIN, b. 3 March, 1921.

SIR HENRY SAMUEL WIGGIN, 1ST Bt., b. 14 Feb. 1824; m. 11 June, 1851, Mary Elizabeth (d. 24 Feb. 1911), dau. of David Malins, of Edgbaston; and d. 12 Nov. 1905. Issue—

1. SIR HENRY ARTHUR WIGGIN, 2ND Bt., b. 3 May, 1852; m. 12 Sept. 1878, ANNIE SARAH (Residence—Aston Hall, Stone, Staffordshire), dau. of Charles Rogers Cope, of Kinnerton Court, Radnor; and d. 2 May, 1917. Issue—

1. CHARLES RICHARD HENRY WIGGIN, pres. Bt.

1. Margaret Annie.

2. Elinor Mary, m. 17 Jan. 1905, Sir Thomas Anderson Salt, 2nd Bt.

2. Lt.-Col. Walter William Wiggins, Worcestershire Yeo., late North Staffordshire Regt., b. 20 Sept. 1856; m. 13 Oct. 1886, Edith, dau. of G. C. Adkins, J.P. Residence—The Foxhill House, King's Norton. Club—United Junior Service.

3. Alfred Harold Wiggins, b. 20 Jan. 1864; J.P., Worcester; B.A. Camb.; m. 5 May, 1887, Margaret, dau. of Edward J. Nettlefold. Residence—Bordesley Hall, Alvechurch, Birmingham. Club—New University. Issue—

1. Maj. William Henry Wiggins, D.S.O. and Bar, Worcestershire Yeo., b. 26 Feb. 1888.

2. Richard Arthur Wiggins, b. 4 July, 1903.

1. Bilda Margaret, m. 18 March, 1917, Maj. N. S. Wilson, Worcestershire Yeo.

2. Nancy.

4. Brig.-Gen. Edgar Askin Wiggins, D.S.O. b. 26 Nov. 1867; late 13th Hussars; m. 27 March, 1906, Emilie Margaret, dau. of Arthur Keen. Residence—The Templars, Warwick. Clubs—Naval and Military; Cavalry. Issue—

- Peter Milner Wiggins, b. 9 April, 1907.

1. Mary Elizabeth, m. 5 Dec. 1885, Brig.-Gen. Richard Charles Bernard Lawrence, C.B., C.M.G., late 1st Dragoon Gds., and has issue. Residence—29, Palace Gate, W.8.

2. Ethel Malins, m. 20 Jan. 1897; Brig.-Gen. St. John Fancourt Michael Fancourt, C.B., who d. 11 June, 1917, and has issue. Residence—Old Court Mansions, W.8.

WIGRAM, 6th Bt., of Walthamstow House

(U.K.). Creat. 30 Oct. 1805.—SIR EDGAR THOMAS AINGER WIGRAM, great grandson of 1st

Bt. B. 23 Nov. 1864; suc. his cousin 1920;

B.A. Camb. The 2nd Bt. assumed the surname of FitzWygram in lieu of Wigram by roy. licence in 1832. Residence—Watling House, St. Albans.

SIR ROBERT WIGRAM, 1ST Bt., b. 30 Jan. 1742; m. 2nd, 23 June, 1787, Eleanor (d. 23 Jan. 1841), dau. of John Watts; and d. 6 Nov. 1830. Issue with others—

1. SIR ROBERT FITZWYGRAM, 2ND Bt., b. 25 Sept. 1773; m. 3 Aug. 1812, Selina (d. 22 Aug. 1866), dau. of Sir John Hayes, Bt.; and d. 1843. Issue—

1. SIR ROBERT FITZWYGRAM, 3RD Bt., b. 7 Aug. 1813; and d. unkn. 3 Sept. 1873.

2. GEN. SIR FREDERICK WELLINGTON JOHN FITZWYGRAM, 4TH Bt., 15th Hussars, M.P. D.L., J.P.; b. 29 Aug. 1823; m. 17 Oct. 1882, ANGELA (Residence—Leigh Park, Havant), dau. of Thomas Nugent Vaughan, and Viscountess Forbes; and d. 9 Dec. 1904. Issue—

SIR FREDERICK LOFTUS FRANCIS, FITZWYGRAM, 5TH Bt., b. 11 Aug. 1884; and d. unkn. 5 May, 1920.

Angela Catherine Alice. Residence—Leigh House, Havant.

2. Money Wigram, b. 14 March, 1790; m. 19 April, 1822, Mary (d. 1886), dau. of Charles Hampden Turner; and d. 24 March, 1873. Issue with others—

1. Sir Charles Hampden Wigram, b. 12 April, 1826; m. 14 July, 1857, Beatrice (d. 25 March, 1909), dau. of Rev. Philip Hall Palmer; and d. 30 Oct. 1903. Issue—

The late Maj. Henry Hampden Wigram, Scots Gds., b. 3 Oct. 1853; m. 5 Nov. 1891, Dorothy Isabel, dau. of late G. Moore Liddell; and d. 1 May, 1919. Residence—32, Lennox Gardens, S.W.1. Issue—

1. Violet.

2. Myrtle.

3. Lettice Rosalind.

2. The late Rev. Canon Woolmore Wigram, b. 3 Oct. 1831; m. 23 July, 1863, Harriet Mary, dau. of Rev. Thomas Ainger; and d. 19 Jan. 1907. Residence—Watling House, St. Albans. Issue—

1. EDGAR THOMAS AINGER WIGRAM, pres. Bt.

2. The late Robert Ainger Wigram, b. 10 Aug. 1866; m. 19 April, 1910, Evelyn Dorothy, dau. of Cecil Henslowe; and d. 18 March, 1915. Residence—1, Belmont Hill, St. Albans. Issue—

1. CHIFFORD WOOLMORE WIGRAM, HEIR PRES., b. 24 Jan. 1911.

2. Edward Robert Woolmore Wigram, b. 19 Jan. 1913.

3. Rev. William Ainger Wigram, b. 16 May, 1872.

4. Arthur Woolmore Wigram, b. 23 Dec. 1875; m. 3 Oct. 1911, Avis Marion, dau. of the late Hartley Hartley Smith, of Upwey House, Dorset. Residence—Castor, Peterborough. Issue—

1. Peter Woolmore Wigram, b. 1 Jan. 1913.

2. Avis Betty.

3. Daphne Marion.

WILBERFORCE, K.B.E. (mil.). Creat. Oct. 1919; C.B. (m.) 1915; C.M.G. 1918.—BRIG.

GEN. SIR HERBERT WILLIAM WILBERFORCE, s. of the late Ven. Albert Basil Orme Wilberforce, D.D., Archdeacon of Westminster, and Caroline, dau. of Capt. Netherton Langford, R.N. B. 4 July, 1866; m. 7 March, 1905, Eleanor Catherine, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Edward Micklem, of Roschill, Henley-on-Thames. Joined 2nd Dragoon Gds. 1886; capt. 1896; maj. 1900; lt.-col. 1911; col. 1914; served with Hazara exped. 1891 (despatches); in S. African war 1899–1902; in France 1914–15 (despatches, C.B., C.M.G., K.B.E.); A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen. of Canada 1895–8; in S. African Constabulary 1900–3; K.G.H. St. J.J.E.; has Croix d'Honneur de la Legion d'Honneur, Grand Officer of Mil. Order of Avis. Residence—Kingswood, Medenham, Marlow. Club—Cavalry.

BAKER-WILBRAHAM, 6th Bt., of Loventor (G.B.). Creat. 19 Sept. 1776.—SIR PHILIP WILBRAHAM BAKER-WILBRAHAM, s. of 5th Bt. B. 17 Sept. 1875; sue. his father 1912; m. 8 Aug. 1901, Joyce Christabel, dau. of Rt. Hon. Sir John Kenarway, P.C., 3rd Bt. Barr-at-Law, Lincoln's Inn; M.A. Oxford, formerly Fellow of All Souls; Chancellor of diocese of Chester since 1913; Chancellor of York and Vicar-Gen. of the Northern Province since 1915. The 1st Bt. was physician to George III. Residences—76, Elm Park Gardens, S.W.10;

Rode Hall, Scholar Green, Cheshire. Clubs—Athenaeum; United University. Issue—

1. RANDLE JOHN BAKER-WILBRAHAM, b. 31 March, 1906.

1. Joyce Katharine.

2. Mary Frances.

3. Elisabeth Sibylla.

SIR GEORGE BAKER, 3RD Bt., b. 16 June, 1816; B.A. Oxford; m. 1st, 2 June, 1840, Mary Isabella (d. 6 May, 1853), 2nd dau. of Robert Nassau Sutton; m. 2nd, 16 Nov. 1858, Augusta Catherine (d. 19 Nov. 1896), dau. of Sir Robert Fitzwygram, 2nd Bt., and d. 27 Aug. 1882. Issue—

1. SIR FREDERICK EDWARD RHODES, 4TH Bt., b. 12 July, 1843, assumed by royal licence, 29 Oct. 1878, the name of Rhodes in lieu of Baker, and d. unkn. 4 Oct. 1911.

2. SIR GEORGE BARRINGTON BAKER WILBRAHAM, 5TH Bt., b. 26 Jan. 1845; M.A. Oxford; assumed by Royal Licence, 14 July, 1900, the additional name and arms of Wilbraham; m. 4 April, 1872, KATHARINE FRANCES (Residence—The Moss Cottage, Scholar Green, Cheshire), o.c. of late Gen. Sir Richard Wilbraham, K.C.B., of Rode Hall, Cheshire, and d. 25 Aug. 1912. Issue—

1. SIR PHILIP WILBRAHAM BAKER-WILBRAHAM, pres. Bt.

1. Katharine Mary, M.B.E., m. 25 July, 1899, Rev. Piers John Benedict Foulkes, M.A. Oxford, rector of Old Rode, Cheshire.

2. Margaret Isabel, m. 23 April, 1914, Rev. Martin Stewart Ware. [Issue—Martin, b. 1 Aug. 1915.] Residence—Tilford House, Tilford, Surrey.

3. Sibylla Frances, m. 30 Dec. 1920, Rev. Percy Barnabas Emmet.

1. Isabella Maria, m. 14 Dec. 1865, Charles O. F. Cator, who d. 10 Dec. 1876, and has issue.

BOOTLE-WILBRAHAM. See LATHOM, EARL OF.

WILD, Knt. Creat. June, 1918.—SIR ERNEST EDWARD WILD, K.C., M.P., s. of Edward Wild, J.P., Norwich. B. 1 Jan. 1869; ed. at Norwich Sch. and Jesus Coll. Camb.; B.A. 1890, LL.M. 1897; m. 28 March, 1894, Myra, dau. of the late William Barnard, of Great Yarmouth. Barr.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1893; K.C. 1912; M.L.C.C. for Holborn 1907–10; master of the Glass Sellers Co. 1918; judge of the Guildhall Court of Record, Norwich, 1897–22. M.P. (U.) for Upton div. of West Ham since 1918; recorder of London since 1922. Residence—25, Albert Hall Mansions, Kensington Gore, S.W.7. Clubs—Carlton; Junior Carlton; Garrick St. Stephen's.

WILES, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. Dec. 1916.—RT. HON. THOMAS WILES, s. of the late Joseph Wiles, of St. Albans. B. 19 June, 1861; ed. at Amersham Hall Sch.; m. 22 July, 1890, Winifred Alice, dau. of the Rev. Harris Craswell, of Highbury; M.P. (L.) for S. Islington 1906–18; Parl. Sec. to Under-Sec. for Foreign Affairs 1916; M.L.C.C. 1899–1907; J.P. Oxfordshire; life director and chrmn. of Joseph Wiles & Son, Ltd., grain merchants; memb. of Corn Exchange, Baltic and Lloyds. Residences—168, Ashley Gardens, S.W.1; Satwell Spinneys, Rotherfield, Greys, Oxfordshire. Clubs—Rotherham; City of London. Issue—

1. Philip Wiles, b. 13 Aug. 1899.

1. Gladys.

2. Mary Alwyn.

WILKIN, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1896; Knt. Bach. 1893.—SIR WALTER HENRY WILKIN, s. of David Wilkin, merchant, of St. Mary Axe, London, and Kelvedon Hatch, and Ann, dau. of Joseph Farrington. B. 1 April, 1842; m. 2 May, 1872, Marzot, dau. of Henry Ridley Dale; ed. at Dr. Pinches' Proprietary Sch. in the City, and at Brentwood; was called to the Bar 1875; Alderman and D.L. of the City of London; Sheriff 1893; Lord Mayor 1895; late col. 3rd Middlesex Vol. Artillery; has the Order of the Rising Sun of Japan, Portuguese Order of Christ, and other foreign orders. Residences—43, Gloucester Square, W.2; Linton, Cambridgeshire. Issue—

1. Ernest Vivian Wilkin, b. 1874; m. 1905, Winifred Bertha, dau. of John Robert Cooper.

2. Walter Reginald Wilkin, m. 23 Dec. 1916, Gladys Henriette, dau. of Henry Ladenburg.
1. Eva Florence, m. Dr. Alfred Copemann, of Hove.

WILKINSON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1903.—**SIR** **HIRAM SHAW WILKINSON**, s. of John Wilkinson, of Belfast, and Annabella, dau. of late William Shaw, of Holden's Valley, Waringstown, co. Down. B. 13 June, 1840; m. 1864, Prudie (d. 1870), dau. of Thomas Gaffikin, of Belfast; ed. at Queen's Univ., Ireland; B.A., 1864; LL.D., 1881; Barr.-at-Law, Middle Temple 1872; ent. Cons. Serv. in Japan 1864; vice-cons. 1877; acting assist. judge at Shanghai 1878-80; crown advocate 1881-97; was Brit. commr. for settlement of claims after Canton riots 1883; judge of H.M. Court for Japan 1897-1900; Chief Justice of H.M. Supreme Court for China and Corea 1900-5; pro-chancellor of Queen's Univ., Belfast; memb. of Comm. of Enquiry on Nat. Educa. in Ireland; D.L., J.P., High Sheriff 1921, co. Londonderry. Residence—Moneyshane, Tobermore, co. Londonderry. Clubs—Athenaeum; Wellington; Ulster (Belfast). Issue—

1. Hiram Parkes Wilkinson, b. 9 June, 1866; B.C.L., Judge of H.M. Court of Weihaiwei; m. 1st, 12 Oct. 1893, Rosetta Mary (d. 17 March, 1899), dau. of late Louis Stromeyer Little, F.R.C.S., of White Hill, Bletchingley; m. 2nd, 8 March, 1910, Marjorie Florence, dau. of John George Dalzell, of Marlborough House, Dulwich, S.E., and has issue.
2. Rev. Thomas Gaffikin Wilkinson, M.A., b. 18 Dec. 1869.

WILKINSON, K.C.V.O. Creat. June, 1921. **Knt. Bach. Jan. 1920: C.V.O. 1911.**—**MAL** **SIR NEVILLE RODWELL WILKINSON**, s. of the late Col. Josiah Wilkinson. B. 26 Oct. 1869; ed. at Harrow and R.M.C. Sandhurst; m. 29 April, 1903, Lady Beatrix Frances Gertrude Herbert, dau. of Sidney, 14th Earl of Pembroke, G.C.V.O.; joined Colds. Gds. 1890; retired 1907; served in S. African war 1899 and 1902; on staff Mediterranean Exped. Force 1914-15; Ulster King of Arms and Registrar of the Order of St. Patrick since 1908; K.G.H. St. J.J.E.; Chevalier de l'Ordre de Leopold. Residence—6, Duchess Street, W.1. Clubs—Burlington Fine Arts; Kildare Street, Dublin. Issue—

1. Guendolen Eleanor May.
2. Muriel Phyllis.

WILKINSON, K.C.M.G. Creat. June, 1917; C.B. 1914; C.M.G. 1914.—**MAJ.-GEN. SIR PERCIVAL SPEARMAN WILKINSON**, s. of Percival Spearman Wilkinson, of Mount Oswald, Durham, and Adela, dau. of K. Fenton, of Caldecotte Hall, Warwickshire. B. 5 July, 1863; ed. at Uppingham; m. 31 Aug. 1910, Cicely Mary, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Walter Hunter Blair, C.B.; joined Northld. Fus. 1886; capt. 1894; maj. 1899; lt.-col. 1900; col. 1904; maj.-gen. 1912; hon. col. Northld. Fus. 1915; served with Niger exped. 1897-8 (despatches, brev.-lt.-col.); in France 1914-17 (despatches); inspector of Musketry 1918-19; comdg. Northumbrian Area since 1919. Residence—Howick Grange, Lesbury, Northumberland. Club—United Service. Issue—

1. Antonia Mary.
2. Judith Cicely.

WILKINSON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1913.—**SIR** **WILLIAM HENRY WILKINSON**, ed. s. of late Charles Wilmot Wilkinson, of Belper, co. Derby, B. 10 May, 1858; m. 1st, 1883, Emily (d. 1892), dau. of late Thomas Allen, of Thurmaston Manor, Leics; m. 2nd, 1899, Maud (d. 1902), dau. of late Rev. Frank Dickson, Rector of Ribchester; m. 3rd, 3 Dec. 1919, Agnes Mary, dau. of Rev. Arthur Gore, rector of Ogbourne St. George, Wilts; ed. at Wolverhampton, and Balliol Coll. Oxford. Exhibitioner 1876; B.A. 1880; Davis Chinese scholar 1879; ent. China Consular Service 1880; actg. Con-

sul-Gen. in Corea 1893-4; Consul at Ningpo 1899; Consul-Gen., Yunnan and Kweichow 1902, at Chengtu 1909, at Mukden 1911, at Hankow 1912-18. Residence—Deepdene, Bathampton, Bath. Club—Thatched House. Issue—

1. Comr. Ralph Wilmot Wilkinson, R.N., b. 4 May, 1884; m. 1908, Alison, dau. of Sir Thomas de Mulken Lee Braddell.
2. The late Hugh Wilmot Wilkinson, b. 5 March, 1890; 2nd Lieut. Essex Regt.; m. 1915, Mary, dau. of J. Dewhurst, and was killed in action in France 19 July, 1916.
3. Guy Wilmot Wilkinson, b. 10 Aug. 1900.
1. Winifred Margaret Wilmot.
2. Elizabeth Evelyn Beryl Wilmot.

WILLCOCKS, G.C.B. Creat. June, 1921; G.C.M.G. 1915; K.C.B. 1913; K.C.S.I. 1913; K.C.M.G. 1909; C.B. (mil.) 1907; C.M.G. 1898; D.S.O. 1887.—**GEN. SIR JAMES WILLCOCKS**, s. of late Capt. W. Willcocks, H.E.I.C.S. B. 1 April, 1837; m. 1859, Winifred, dau. of Col. George Augustus Way, C.B.; ent. the Army 1878, capt. Leinster Regt. 1884, maj. 1893, lt.-col. 1898, col. 1900, maj.-gen. 1900, lt.-gen. 1908; gen. 1916; served in Afghan campaign 1879-80; Wuzereee expedn. 1881 (despatches); Sudan 1883; Burma 1886-7 and 1897-9 (despatches, D.S.O.); Lushai expedn. 1889-90; Manipur expedn. 1891 (despatches), and as A.A.G. with Tachi Field Force 1897 (despatches, brevet lt.-col.); in Niger territories 1899; commanded force in Borgu (C.M.G.); D.A.A.G. Bombay 1894; second in command of W. African Frontier Force 1898; comdt. 1899; commanded the forces in Ashanti war 1900, and relieved Kumasi (K.C.M.G., brevet.-col.), received freedom of City of London and a sword of honour; on special service to S. Africa 1902; commander 1st (Peshawar) division Northern Army of India 1908-10; gen. officer commanding Northern Army India 1910-14; in command of Zakkah Khel and Mohmand operations 1908; served in France and Belgium comdg. Indian Army Corps 1914-15 (despatches); col. North Lancs Regt. 1916; hon. LL.D. Amherst Coll. Mass., U.S.A.; gov. and C.-in-C. of the Bermudas 1917-22; is Grand Officer of the Legion of Honour. Club—Naval and Military. Issue—

James Lugard Willcocks, D.S.O. M.C., b. 1893; capt. Black Watch; m. 15 Dec. 1916, Muriel Kathleen, dau. of the late Col. Gordon-Price.

WILLCOCKS, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1902; C.M.G. 1898; C.B. 1907.—**SIR WILLIAM WILLCOCKS**, s. of late Capt. W. Willcocks, H.E.I.C.S. B. 1852; m. 1876, Susan Anne, dau. of Rev. J. E. Scott-Moncrieff; is a civil engineer; M.I.C.E.; late adviser Public Works Ministry, Turkey; projected the plan for the Nile Reservoir dam at Assouan; has the Turkish Order of Merit in gold and the Osmanieh and Medjidie. Residence—Cairo, Egypt.

WILLCOX, K.C.I.E. Creat. June, 1921; C.B. 1917; C.M.G. 1916.—**COL. SIR WILLIAM HENRY WILLCOX**, s. of the late William Willcox, of Melton Mowbray, B. 18 Jan. 1870; ed. at Wymondham Gram. Sch. Oakham, at Wyggeston Sch. Leicester, at Univ. Coll. London, and at St. Mary's Hosp. Medical Sch.; m. 3 Aug. 1901, Mildred, dau. of the late William Griffin, of Clapton, Northamptonshire. M.D., B.Sc., F.R.C.P. London; F.C.I., F.C.S.; K.G.H. St. J.J.E.; lecturer at St. Mary's Hosp. Medicine and on Forensic Medicine; medical adviser to Home Office; Fell. of Roy. Socy. of Medicine and of Med. Socy. of London; temp. col. A.M.S.; served in Daridanelles 1915-16, and in Mesopotamia as consult. physician 1916-19. Residence—40, Welbeck Street, W.1. Clubs—Athenaeum, East India United Service. Issue—

1. Gerald William Willcox, b. 10 Oct. 1903.
2. John Horace Willcox, b. 1 Feb. 1909.
3. Philip Henry Almoth Willcox, b. 8 Sept. 1910.
1. Nancy.

WILLERT, K.B.E. Creat. Jan. 1919.—**SIR ARTHUR WILLERT**, s. of the late Paul Ferdinand Willert, of Headington Hill, Oxford. B. 19 May, 1882; ed. at Eton and at Balliol Coll. Oxford; m. 25 Jan. 1908, Ethel Lucy Florence, dau. of Sir Walter Simpson, 2nd Bt. of Strathavon. Correspondent of "The Times" at Washington; formerly sec. to British War Mission to the U.S.A. Residences—30, Cambridge Square, W.2: Headington Hill, Oxford.

ATKINSON-WILLES, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—**ALICE**, dau. of Thomas Mort, of Sydney, N.S.W. M. 15 May, 1883, ADM. **SIR GEORGE LAMBERT ATKINSON-WILLES**, who was b. 13 July, 1847; creat. K.C.B. 1905; and d. 25 Dec. 1921. Residence—The Stroud, Haslemere. Issue—

1. Capt. George Anthony Atkinson-Willes, 8th Hussars b. 23 July, 1888; m. 1 Oct. 1918, Mary Edith, dau. of W. H. Whitall, of High Prestwick, Chiddingfold.
1. Alice Ruth Mort, m. 19 April, 1906, Capt. J. Derwent Allen, C.B., R.N., and has issue. Residence—Woodville, Florence Road, Southsea
2. Phillis Henrietta Mort.
3. Margaret Theresa.

WILLESDEN, Lord Bishop (Suffragan) of. Cons. 1893.—**RT. REV. WILLIAM WILCOX PERRIN**, s. of Thomas Perrin, of Westbury-on-Trym, Bristol, and Margaret, dau. of Thomas Wilcox, of Bristol. B. 11 Aug. 1848; m. 1904, Harriet Isoline, dau. of James Bailey; ed. at King's Coll., Lond., and Oxford; B.A. 1870, M.A. 1873, D.D. 1893; D.C.L. Windsor College, Nova Scotia; ord. 1871; cur. of St. Mary's, Southampton, 1871-81; vic. of St. Luke's, Southampton, 1881-93; Bishop of British Columbia 1893-1911; apptd. Bp. Suffragan of Willesden in the dio. of London, 1911; rector of St. Andrew, Undershaft, London, since 1912. Residence—9, Lyndhurst Gardens, Hampstead, N.W.3. Club—New Oxford and Cambridge. Issue—

Michael Wilcox Perrin, b. 13 Sept. 1905.
Margaret Roach Wilcox.

WILEY. See **BARNBY, BARON.**

WILLIAMS, 8th Bt., of Tregulow (U.K.). Creat. 4 Aug. 1866.—**SIR WILLIAM LAW WILLIAMS**, s. of 7th Bt. B. 1 May, 1907; suc. his father 1921. Residence—Heanton, Punchardon, Barnstaple.

SIR FREDERICK MARTIN WILLIAMS, 2ND Bt., D.L., M.P. 1865-78, b. 23 Jan. 1830; m. 10 June, 1858, Mary Christian (d. 22 May, 1892), dau. of Rev. Robert Vanbrugh Law, rector of Christian Malford, Wilts. Issue—

1. **SIR WILLIAM ROBERT WILLIAMS, 3RD Bt., b.** 21 Feb. 1860; m. 13 July, 1881, MATILDA FRANCES (has Belgian Order of Queen Elizabeth. Residence—5, Victoria Road, Kensington, W.8), dau. of Edmund Beauchamp Beauchamp, D.L., of Trevinnee; and d. 16 May, 1903. Issue—

1. **SIR WILLIAM FREDERICK WILLIAMS, 4TH Bt., b.** 17 May, 1886; d. unm., 20 Sept. 1905.

2. **SIR FREDERICK WILLIAM WILLIAMS, 5TH Bt., b.** 15 Jan. 1888; d. unm., 1 Oct. 1913.

3. **SIR BERTON ROBERT WILLIAMS, 6TH Bt., b.** 7 July, 1889; and was killed in action in Flanders, 3 Oct. 1917, unm.

1. Francis Maria, m. 29 June, 1909, Capt. John Franklin Richardson, Lincolnshire Regt. Residence—Hulton House, Spilsby.

2. **SIR FREDERICK LAW WILLIAMS, 7TH Bt., b.** 10 May, 1862; m. 1899, EMILY, dau. of William Reid, of Downpatrick; and d. 20 Dec. 1921. Issue—

1. **SIR WILLIAM LAW WILLIAMS, PRES. Bt.**

1. Daisy Eva Kathleen Victoria.

2. Winifred.

3. Edward Harvey Williams, b. 2 Feb. 1865; m. 19 Oct. 1897, Annie Caroline, dau. of Rev. Sir St. A. H. Molesworth St. Aubyn, 12th Bt. Residence—Four Bridge House, Lydford, Devon.

4. Rev. Leonard Alfred Williams, b. 9 April, 1867; m. 16 Oct. 1894, Margaret Hay, dau. of late Lt.-Col. Eugene Hay Cameron, R.A. Residence—Lanreath Rectory, Duloea R.S.O., Cornwall. Issue—

1. David Cameron Williams, b. 10 Dec. 1898.

2. Michael Leonard Williams, b. 15 Feb. 1907.

3. Ernest Martyn Williams, b. 17 Dec. 1871.

6. Victor George Williams, b. 28 Jan. 1874; m. 1895, Marion Elizabeth, dau. of late Godfrey Phipps Baker, of Woodroff, Ottawa.

7. Bertram Leopold Williams, b. 27 May, 1878; m. 3 Jan. 1906, Vera Mary, dau. of Arthur Venables, J.P., of Woodburn Ranch, B.C. Residence—Little Bargas, Vernon, B. Columbia. Issue—

1. William Bertram Williams, b. 3 Nov. 1906.

2. Claude Martin Williams, b. 21 Jan. 1911.

3. Peter Robert Williams, b. 21 July, 1913.

1. Dame Caroline Sydney, D.B.E., m. 27 Sept. 1851, Sir John Alexander Arnott, 2nd Bt.

2. Mary Christian, O.B.E., m. 15 Oct. 1884, John Charles Williams, Lord-Lieut. of Cornwall, and has issue. Residences—Caerhays Castle, St. Austell; Burncoose, Gwennap; Werrington Park, Cornwall.

3. Beatrice Julia, O.B.E., m. 12 Jan. 1892, Charles Henry Cave (see CAVE, Bt.).

WILLIAMS, 1st Bt., of London (U.K.). Creat. 30 Oct. 1894; G.C.V.O. 1911; K.C.V.O. 1902.—**SIR JOHN WILLIAMS**, s. of David Williams, of Blaenllynant, Llangadock, and Eleanor, dau. of David Jones, of Bailey Gwynie. B. 6 Nov. 1840; m. 3 April, 1872, Mary Elizabeth Ann (d. 1 March, 1915), dau. of Richard Hughes, J.P., of Ynystawe, Swansea; ed. at Normal Coll. Swansea, and Univ. Coll. London, of which he is M.D.; is emeritus professor of midwifery in Univ. Coll., consulting obstetric physician to the hospital, and late memb. Gen. Coun. of Medical Education; hon. col. Welsh div. Field Ambulance (T.F.); hon. LL.D. Edinburgh, Aber., and Glasgow; hon. D.Sc. Wales; high Sheriff Carmarthenshire 1904; memb. royal commission on Welsh Church 1906; pres. of the National Library of Wales; hon. Fell. Roy. Soc. of Medicine; has Grand Cross of Dannebrog. Residence—Blaenllynant, Aberystwyth.

WILLIAMS, 1st Bt., of Castell Deudraeth (U.K.). Creat. 28 July, 1909.—**SIR OSMOND WILLIAMS**, s. of late David Williams, of Castle Deudraeth, Merioneth, M.P., and Annie Louisa Loveday, dau. of William Williams, of Peniarth-ucha, Merioneth, Barr.-at-law. B. 17 March, 1849; m. 3 Aug. 1880, Frances Evelyn, dau. of late J. W. Greaves, of Bericote, Warwickshire; ed. at Eton; D.L., J.P., Carnarvonshire and Merionethshire; Lord-Lieut. and chrmn. of Quarter Sessions, Merionethshire, Jan. 1909; pres. Merioneth Terr. Force Assoc.; M.P. for Merioneth 1900-10; Constable of Harlech Castle since 1909. Residences—Castle Deudraeth, and Borthwen, Merionethshire. Clubs—Brooks's; Boodle's. Issue—

1. The late Capt. Osmond Trahaern Deudraeth Williams, D.S.O. Welsh Gds., late 19th Hussars; b. 26 Feb. 1883; m. 5 Feb. 1912, Lady Gladys Margaret Finch-Hatton, dau. of Henry, 13th Earl of Winchelsea, and d. of wounds received in action in France 30 Sept. 1915. Residence—Plas Penryn, Merioneth. Issue—

MICHAEL OSMOND WILLIAMS, b. 22 April, 1914. Elizabeth Anne.

2. Lawrence Trevor Greaves Williams, b. 26 Aug. 1885.

1. Evelyn Olwen, m. 23 July, 1918, Maj.-Gen. Sir Nevill Smyth, V.C., K.C.B.

2. Ellen Dolgar Dornie, m. 3 June, 1919, Robert Gordon Beazley. Residence—Eastham, Cheshire.

WILLIAMS, 1st Bt., of Miskin (U.K.). Creat. 25 June, 1918; D.S.O. 1915.—**COL. SIR RYAS WILLIAMS, K.C., M.P.**, s. of Gwilym Williams, of Miskin Manor, Glamorgan, and Emma Eleanor, dau. of William Williams, of Aberpergwm. B. 20 Oct. 1865; ed. at Eton and Oriel Coll. Oxford, B.A. 1887; m. 24 Feb. 1921, Juliet, dau. of the late Clayton Glynn, of Durlington House, Harlow; Barr.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1890; K.C. 1913; lt.-col. Welsh Gds.; mil. attaché at Tehran 1915-16; M.P. (L.) for Banbury div. of Oxford since 1918; Recorder of Cardiff since 1921. Residences—Miskin Manor, Llantrisant; 6, Charles Street, W.1. Clubs—Brooks's; White's; Guards'.

WILLIAMS, 1st Bt., of Bridehead (U.K.). Creat. 9 Feb. 1915.—**SIR ROBERT WILLIAMS, M.P.**, s. of the late Robert Williams, of Bridehead, Dorchester

and Marianne, dau. of the Rev. J. W. Cunningham, vicar of Harrow. B. 15 June, 1843; m. 7 Sept. 1869, Rosa Walker (d. 26 Dec. 1916), dau. of Nathaniel Phillips Simes, of Strood Park, Harsham; ed. at Eton and Oxford; M.P. (U.) for W. Dorset since 1893; hon. col. 4th Batt. Dorset Regt. V.D.; Director of L. & S.W. Railway; and Williams Deacons Bank; commission of lieutenant, City of London; D.L., J.P. Dorset. Residence—Bridehead, Dorchester. Clubs—Carlton; National; British Empire. Issue living—

1. PHILIP FRANCIS CUNNINGHAM WILLIAMS, b. 6 July, 1884; m. 1 Oct. 1903, Margaret, dau. of the late Sir Cuthbert Peek, 2nd Bt. Residence—Glenside, Leigh Woods, Bristol. Issue—

1. David Philip Williams, b. 5 Oct. 1909.

2. Robert Mark Edgar Williams, b. 25 April, 1913.

3. Nathaniel Roger Cunningham Williams, b. 30 June, 1917.

1. Ann Margaret Augusta.

2. Mary Felicity Rosa.

3. Jane Elizabeth Rhoda.

4. Rachel Prunella Peace.

5. Frances Honor Rose.

1. Mary Anne Frances, m. 2 Jan. 1896, The Right Rev. John Wordsworth, Bishop of Salisbury, who d. 16 Aug. 1911, and has issue.

2. Margaret Emily Jane, m. 23 Oct. 1894, The Right Rev. Frederic Wallis, late Bishop of Wellington, N.Z., and Archdeacon of Sherborne. Residence—Raleigh Lodge, Sherborne, Dorset.

3. Rachel Sophia, m. 6 Aug. 1914, Maj. H. J. Madocks, Roy. Welsh Fus., who was killed in action at Loos, 25 Sept. 1915. Residence—Old Basing House, Basingstoke.

4. Dorothy Rhoda.

WILLIAMS, 5th Bt., of Bodewyddan (G.B.). Creat. 24 July, 1798.—SIR WILLIAM WILLOUGHBY WILLIAMS, s. of 4th Bt. B. 11 Feb. 1838; m. 29 April, 1912, Violet Henrietta (m. diss. on her petition 1921), dau. of late Thomas Hector Powell, of Singapore; suc. his father 1904. This family is a junior branch of the house of Williams-Wynn, of Denbighshire. The 2nd Bt. assumed the name of Hay in 1842. Residence—Bodewyddan, Rhuddlan, Flintshire. Issue—

Freda Violet.

SIR JOHN HAY WILLIAMS-HAY, 2ND Bt., b. 9 Jan. 1794; m. 8 Sept. 1842, Lady Sarah Elizabeth (d. 8 Aug. 1876), dau. of William, 1st Earl Amherst, and d. 10 Sept. 1859. Issue—

1. Margaret Maria, m. 14 Jan. 1868, Sir Edmund Hope Verney, 3rd Bt.

2. Maude Sarah, m. 8 June, 1870, Frederic William Verney (see VERNEY, Bt.).

SIR HUGH WILLIAMS, 3RD Bt., b. 8 Jan. 1802; m. 16 April, 1843, Henrietta Charlotte (d. 28 May, 1878), dau. of Sir Watkin Williams Wynn, 5th Bt., and d. 10 May, 1876. Issue—

1. CAPT. SIR WILLIAM GRENVILLE WILLIAMS, 4TH Bt., 1st Life Gds., b. 30 May, 1844; D.L., J.P., Flint; m. 16 Sept. 1884, Ellinor Harriet Hunt (d. 30 April, 1894), o. dau. of Willoughby Hunt Sitwell, of Ferney Hall, Salop, and d. 25 Aug. 1904. Issue—

1. SIR WILLIAM WILLOUGHBY WILLIAMS, pres. Bt.

2. HUGH GRENVILLE WILLIAMS, HEIR PRES., b. 26 March, 1889.

1. Elinor Henrietta, m. 12 Oct. 1909, Lt.-Col. Lawrence Williams. Residence—Parclan, Tynyngyl, Anglesey.

2. Rt. Rev. Watkin Herbert Williams, D.D., Bishop of Bangor.

3. Charles Henry Bennett Williams, b. 8 March, 1854; late capt. and hon. maj., 4th Batt. Oxfordshire Light Inf.; served in S. Africa 1879 (medal and clasp); J.P., Salop and Flint; m. 18 April, 1882, Hon. Mabel Emma Boscawen, dau. of Evelyn, 6th Vis. Falmouth. Residence—Eryl, St. Asaph. Issue—

Maj. Evelyn Hugh Watkin Williams, D.S.O., 10th Hussars, b. 21 March, 1884; m. 19 July, 1910, Florence Jane, o. dau. of late G. A. Brett, of Ryde, Isle of Wight. Issue—

Gwendolyn Elizabeth Anne.

Mary Nesta Harriet, m. 20 June, 1916, Maj. Ralph Wingfield, Shropshire L.I. Residence—Onslow, Shrewsbury.

1. Edith Sarah, m. 30 May, 1869, Salisbury Kynaston Malnawaring, of Oteley, Salop, who d. 22 Aug. 1895, and has issue. Residence—Bryn-Bella, St. Asaph.

2. Mary Charlotte Lucy. Residence—16, Camden House Road, W.4.

3. Arabella Antonia. Residence—Tan y Cytiau, South Stack, Holyhead.

WILLIAMS, Knt. Bach. Creat. Jan. 1921: C.B.E. 1929.—SIR DAWSON WILLIAMS, M.D., s. of Rev. J. M. Williams, rector of Burnby, Yorkshire, and Ellen, dau. of Nicholas Monserrat. B. 17 July, 1854; ed. at Pocklington Sch. and Univ. Coll. London; honours in Medicine; M.D., F.R.C.P., LL.D., hon. D.Sc.; m. 1884, Catherine (d. 16 May, 1917), dau. of R. Kirkpatrick Howat, of Mabie, Kirkcudbrightshire. Editor of "British Medical Journal." Residences—2r, Portman Mansions, Marylebone, W.1; Well End, Bourne End, Bucks. Clubs—Garriek; Bath. Issue—

Margery.

WILLIAMS, K.C.I.E. Creat. Dec. 1918; C.B. (m.) 1916.—MAJ.-GEN. SIR GODFREY WILLIAMS, s. of the late William Addams Williams, of Llangibby, Monmouthshire, and Catharine Sara Frances, dau. of Thomas Cooke, of Llantarnam. B. 31 Dec. 1859; ed. at Sherborne Sch. and R.M.A. Woolwich; m. 20 Feb. 1889, Florence Caroline Evangeline, dau. of William Turnbull Blewitt. Joined R.E. 1878; served with Suakin exped. 1885, with Chitral Relief Force 1895 (despatches); in Dardanelles exped., in Egypt and India 1915-19. Residence—Stowford House, Chittlehampton, North Devon. Issue living—

1. Mary Addams.

2. Phyllis Addams.

3. Elsa Addams.

WILLIAMS, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1894.—HON. SIR HARTLEY WILLIAMS, s. of Sir Edward Eyre Williams, and Jessie, dau. of Charles Gibbon. B. in Melbourne, 15 Oct. 1843; m. 1st, 24 Dec. 1869, Edith Ellen (d. 1885), dau. of Commissary-Gen. Horne; m. 2nd, 4 Jan. 1887, Jessie Bruce, dau. of Thomas Acland Lawford, of Kinellan, Wimbeldon Common; ed. at Repton Sch., and Oxford; called to the Bar (Inner Temple) 1867; Judge of the Supreme Court of Victoria 1881, and Senior Puisne Judge 1886-1903. Residence—4, Sloane Terrace Mansions, S.W.1. Club—Wellington. Issue—

1. Edith Ethel, m. 1896, William Pomeroy Greene.

2. Muriel, m. 20 May, 1914, Maj.-Gen. Sir Sydney Lawford, K.C.B.

3. Lillian, m. 1 Feb. 1913, William Henry Miles (see MILES, Bt.).

WILLIAMS, Knt. Bach. Creat. June, 1921.—SIR HOWELL JONES WILLIAMS, M.L.C.C. since 1922. Residence—263, Camden Road, N.7.

WILLIAMS, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. June, 1919; C.B. (m.) 1915; D.S.O. 1910.—MAJ.-GEN. SIR HUGH BRUCE WILLIAMS, s. of the late Gen. Sir Edward Williams, K.C.I.E. B. 24 July, 1865; ed. at Winchester and R.M.A. Woolwich; p.s.c. 1899; m. 29 Oct. 1889, Mabel, dau. of Stephen Heward, of Toronto; joined R.E. 1885; capt. 1894; maj. 1902; col. 1912; served in S. African war 1899-1902 (despatches, D.S.O.); in France 1914-15 (despatches, C.B.). Club—Naval and Military.

WILLIAMS, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1907; C.M.G. 1901.—SIR RALPH CHAMPNEYS WILLIAMS, s. of Rev. T. N. Williams, of Treffos, Anglesey, and Mary, dau. of Rev. Richard Howard. B. 9 March, 1848; m. 4 March, 1875, Jessie (d. 13 Jan. 1917), dau. of Samuel Dean; ed. at Rossall. Brit. consular officer. S. Afr. Rep. 1887; Brit. agent 1888; colon. treas. Gibraltar, 1890, and capt. of the port 1895; colon. sec. Barbados 1897 (admin. Govt. 1898, 1900, and 1901); res. comr. Bechuanaland Protectorate 1901; Gov. and Com. in Chief, Windward Islands, 1906-9; Gov. of Newfoundland 1909-13; served in E. Africa 1914-15. Clubs—St. James's; Royal Thames Yacht. Issue—

Geoffrey Champneys, Williams, b. 17 Jan. 1876; m. 21 Dec. 1921, Elizabeth Kearsley, dau. of the late Chapman Mitchell, of Philadelphia, and widow of Lt.-Col. Boyd Horsburgh.

WILLIAMS, Knt. Bach. Creat. Jan. 1921.—**SIR RICHARD JOHN WILLIAMS**, s. of John Williams, of Blaenau Ffestiniog, and Anne, dau. of Richard Thomas Capel Garmon. B. 26 Feb. 1853; ed. at Towryn Academy and Liverpool Inst.; m. 4 April, 1889, Mary Emily, dau. of Hugh Pritchard, of Liverpool. Is a wholesale grocer; director of Morris & Jones, Ltd.; mayor of Bangor 1913-20; J.P. Carnarvonshire; alderman of City Council and memb. of Carnarvon C.C. Residence—Cynfal, Bangor. Issue—

1. Hywel Williams, b. 12 Sept. 1890; m. 8 Aug. 1920. Polly, dau. of J. Gibbons. Residence—22, Percy Street, Liverpool.
1. Anne Catherine.
2. Marion Elspeth.
3. Dorothy Margaret.

WILLIAMS, Knt. Creat. Aug. 1919.—**SIR THOMAS WILLIAMS**, s. of Isaac Williams, of Newport, Monmouth. B. 8 Dec. 1853; ed. at Newport; m. 1877, Anne, dau. of John Lewis. Actg. gen. manager L. & N.W. Ry. 1917-18, gen. manager 1919-21; lt.-col. Engineer & Ry. Staff Corps. Residence—Oakdene, St. Margarets, Middlesex. Issue—

- Howard Williams, C.B.E., b. 19 April, 1878; m. Elsie, dau. of J. Sargeant.

WILLIAMS, Lady (Privy Counsellor's and Knt.'s widow).—**AMELIA DURANT**, dau. of J. W. Jago, of Dunedin, N.Z.; m. as his 2nd wife, 15 Feb. 1877, Rt. Hon. Sir JOSHUA STRANGE WILLIAMS, who was b. 19 Sept. 1837; creat. Knt. Bach. 1911; apptd. Privy Counsellor 1913; was judge of the Supreme Court of New Zealand 1875-1914; and d. 22 Dec. 1915. Residence—Onslow House, Dunedin, New Zealand. Issue—

1. Theodora.
2. Constance.
3. Gwenda.

WILLIAMS, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—**ELIZABETH ANN**, widow of Richard Wilding, of Rhydfelin, Builth. M. 23 March, 1883, Sir Thomas Marchant Williams, who was b. 31 July, 1845; creat. Knt. Bach. 1904; and d. 27 Oct. 1914. Residence—Rhydfelin, Builth, S. Wales.

WILLIAMS, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—**FLORENCE**, dau. of Henry Arthur Severn. M. 21 June, 1881, SURG.-GEN. **SIR WILLIAM DAVID CAMPBELL WILLIAMS**, who was b. 30 July, 1856; creat. K.C.M.G. 1916; and d. 10 May, 1919.

ALLEN-WILLIAMS, K.B.E. Creat. June, 1920; C.M.G. 1918.—**BRIG.-GEN. SIR ARTHUR JOHN ALLEN-WILLIAMS**, s. of the late William Williams, of Tower Hill, Fishguard, and Anne, dau. of Levi James, of Llysronen, St. Nicholas, Pembrokeshire. B. 30 Nov. 1869; ed. at Haverfordwest Gram. Sch. and Roy. Indian Engineering Coll. Coopers Hill; m. 21 Jan. 1913, Ursula Mary, dau. of Francis Allen, of Cockley Hall, Swaffham; M.Inst.C.E.; memb. of firm of Westley, Williams & Henderson, Ltd., contractors; Officier de la Legion d'Honneur. Residences—Beach Lodge, Littlehampton. Club—Reform. Issue—

1. David John Allen-Williams, b. 26 Feb. 1918.
1. Gwendolen Mary.
2. Eluned Jocelyn.

HANBURY-WILLIAMS, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. June, 1917; K.C.V.O. 1908; C.M.G. 1899; C.V.O. 1902.—**MAJ.-GEN. SIR JOHN HANBURY WILLIAMS**, s. of Ferdinand Hanbury Williams, of Coldbrook Park, Mon., D.L., J.P., and Elizabeth Jane, dau. of John Pomeroy McRobert, of 78th Highlanders. B. 19 Oct. 1859;

m. 24 Jan. 1888, Annie Emily, L.G.H. dau. of Emil Reiss, of Swyncombe-Henbury, at Wellington Coll. and Sandhurst; late of the Oxfordshire L.I.; A.D.C. to Gen. Hamley, commdng. 2nd Div. in Egypt 1882, battle of Tel-el-Kebir (despatches); extra A.D.C. to Sir M. E. Grant-Duff, Gov. of Madras 1884-85; again 1885; extra A.D.C. to Lt.-Gen. Sir Macpherson, Burma, 1886; adjt. 3rd Oxfordshire L.I. 1892-97; mil. sec. to H.E. Sir A. Milner (Africa) 1897-1900; served in S. Africa 1898-1900 (despatches); priv. sec. to Sec. of State for War 1900-3; Gov.-Gen.'s sec. and Mil. Sec. Canada 1904-9; in charge of administration of Scottish Command 1909-12; col. 1909; mil. gen. 1912; temp. lt.-gen. 1916; chief of British Mil. Mission with Russian G.H.Q. in the Field 1914-17; director of British Prisoners of War Dept. at The Hague 1917-18; in charge of arrangements for British interned in Switzerland 1918; col. of Oxfordshire and Bucks L.I.; H.M. Marshal of the Diplomatic Corps since 1920; has Croix de Comr. de la Legion d'Honneur, the Order of St. Vladimir, 3rd class, with crossed swords, and of St. Anne, 1st class, with swords (Russia); commdr. of the Order of San Bento d'Aviz (Portugal); comr. of Order of Dannebrog (Denmark). Residences—11, Eaton Place, S.W.1; Ambassadors' Court, St. James's Palace, S.W.1. Clubs—Army and Navy; Travellers'.

HODDER-WILLIAMS, Knt. Creat. April, 1919; C.V.O. 1921.—**SIR JOHN ERNEST HODDER-WILLIAMS**, s. of John Williams, of Bromley, Kent, and Mary Frances, dau. of Matthew Henry Hodder. B. 16 Sept. 1876; ed. at City of London Sch. in Paris and Berlin and Univ. Coll. London; m. 1st, 1903, Ethel (d. 8 June, 1918), dau. of John George Oddy, of Holt, Norfolk; m. 2nd, 4 Aug. 1920, Lilian, dau. of J. R. Pakeman, C.B.E. Is head of the firm of Hodder & Stoughton, publishers; memb. of Corporation of the City of London; K.G.H.-St.J.J.E.; is Comr. of the Order of the Crown of Italy. Residence—112, Sloane Street, S.W.1. Clubs—Devonshire; Whitefriars.

HUME-WILLIAMS, K.B.E. Creat. June, 1918.—**SIR ELLIS WILLIAM HUME-WILLIAMS**, K.C., M.P., s. of J. W. Hume-Williams, and Agnes, dau. of James Malet Charter. Ed. at Trin. Hall, Camb.; B.A., LL.B.; Barr.-at-law. Middle Temple, 1881; Q.C. 1899; Recorder of Bury St. Edmunds 1901-5; of Norwich since 1905; M.P. (U.) for Bassetlaw div. of Nottinghamshire since 1910. Residence—59, Pall Mall, S.W.1. Clubs—Carlton; Junior Carlton; New Oxford and Cambridge.

VAUGHAN-WILLIAMS, Lady (Privy Counsellor's and Knt.'s widow).—**LAURA SUSANNA**, dau. of Edmund Lomax, of Netley. M. 1865, Rt. Hon. **SIR ROLAND BOWDLER VAUGHAN-WILLIAMS**, who was b. 1838; creat. Knt. Bach. 1890; apptd. Privy Counsellor 1897; judge of the High Court 1890; Lord Justice of Appeal 1897; and d. 8 Dec. 1916. Residences—6, Trebovir Road, Earl's Court, S.W.5; High Ashes Farm, Abinger, Surrey. Issue—

Roland Vaughan-Williams, b. 31 Dec. 1887.

WILLIAMSON. See ASHTON, BARON.

WILLIAMSON. See FORRES, BARON.

WILLIAMSON, 9th Bt. of East Markham (E.). Creat. 3 June, 1642.—**SIR HEDWORTH WILLIAMSON**, s. of 8th Bt. B. 23 May, 1867; ed. at Eton and Oxford; suc. his father 1900; High Sheriff Durham 1904. The 1st Bt. suffered considerably during the civil wars for his support of the royal cause. Residences—Whitburn Hall, Sunderland; Appley Hall, Ryde, Isle of Wight. Clubs—Brooks's; Marlborough.

SIR HEDWORTH WILLIAMSON, 7TH BT., M.A., M.P. b. 1 Nov. 1797; m. 18 April, 1826, Hon. Anne Elizabeth Liddell (d. 4 Nov. 1878), dau. of Thomas, 1st Baron Ravensworth, and d. 24 April, 1861. Issue—

1. SIR HEDWORTH WILLIAMSON, 8TH BT., b. 25 March, 1827; M.P. for N. Durham 1864-74; m. 3 Feb. 1863, Lady Elizabeth Jane Liddell (d. 1 Jan. 1920), dau. of Henry, 1st Earl of Ravensworth; and d. 26 Aug. 1900. Issue living—

1. SIR HEDWORTH WILLIAMSON, pres. Bt.
3. The late Frederick Charles Williamson, b. 22 Sept. 1872; m. 28 June, 1900, Phyllis, dau. of Charles Edward Hunter, J.P., and d. 22 March, 1907. Issue—

1. CHARLES HEDWORTH WILLIAMSON, HEIR PRES., b. 6 Sept. 1903.

2. William Hedworth Williamson, b. 9 Sept. 1906.

1. Elizabeth Mary.

1. Beatrice Anne, m. 12 June, 1887, Col. Edward William Herbert, C.B., late King's Roy. Rifle Corps, and has issue. Residence—Orleton, Wellington, Salop.

2. Horatia Dorothy, m. 1 June, 1896, Arthur Herbert Meysey-Thompson, (see KNARESBOROUGH, Baron).

2. Victor Alexander Williamson, C.M.G., b. 28 June, 1888; ed. at Westminster and Oxford, M.A.; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple); D.L., Durham; late M.L.C., and M.E.C. Fiji. Residence—Southdown House, Whitburn, nr. Sunderland. Club—Brook's.

WILLIAMSON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1900; C.B. (civ.) 1902.—SIR JAMES WILLIAMSON, s. of James Rea Williamson, naval architect, of Edinburgh, and Jane, dau. of William Shute, of Somerset. B. 28 Jan. 1839; m. 1st, 12 July, 1863, Mary Ruth (d. 14 May, 1891), dau. of John Bramson, of Portsmouth; m. 2nd, 25 Jan. 1894, Jemima Alison, dau. of John Maxton, solicitor, of Hillhead, Lanarkshire; ed. at Portsmouth Gram. Sch. and Dockyard Coll.; is a naval architect and shipbuilder; Admiralty overseer 1863, Lloyds' surveyor 1865, principal surveyor 1874; partner Messrs. Barclay, Curle & Co., shipbuilders and engineers, Clyde, 1882; director H.M. dockyards, Admiralty, Jan. 1891 to Jan. 1906; memb. Institute of Engineers and Shipbuilders, Scotland, and M.Inst.N.A. London. Residence—53, Palace Gardens Terrace, W.8. Club—Marlborough.

Issue living by 1st m.—

1. Minnie Mary, m. 20 Nov. 1890, Lt.-Col. Ashton Hope Hirc, R.M.A. (ret.), and has issue. Residence—52, Fountain Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham.

2. Blanche Evelyn, m. 7 Feb. 1888, Edward Reekitt, and has issue. Residence—5, Balgrave Terrace, Hillhead, Glasgow, W.

3. Maud Mary, m. 25 Jan. 1892, James Broadfoot Dumbreck. Residence—8, Sutherland Street, Dowanhill, Glasgow, W.

Issue by 2nd m.—

4. Adeline.

WILLINGDON, 1st Baron (U.K.). Creat. 20 July, 1910; G.C.S.I. 1918; G.C.I.E. 1913. G.B.E. 1917.—FREEMAN FREEMAN-THOMAS, s. of Frederick Freeman Thomas, J.P., and Hon. Mabel Brand, dau. of Henry, 1st Visc. Hampton, P.C., G.C.B. B. 12 Sept. 1866; m. 20 July, 1892, Lady Marie Adelaide (D.B.E., has Order of the Crown of India, Order of Mercy; gold Kaisar-i-Hind, 1st class; L.G.H.St.J.J.E.), dau. of Thomas, 1st Earl Brassey; ed. at Eton and Arab.; capt. (hon. maj. 1901) Sussex Art. (mil.) E. Div. of R.A. 1892-1901; maj. Sussex Yeo. since 1901; late mil. memb. Sussex Terr. Force Assocn.; A.D.C. to Gov. of Victoria (Lord Brassey) 1897-1900; M.P. for Hastings 1900-6, and for Bodmin div. of Cornwall 1906-10; a junior Lord of the Treasury 1905-6; a lord-in-waiting 1911-13; Gov. of Bombay 1913-18; Gov. of Madras since 1919; K.G.H. St.J.J.E.; J.P., Sussex; assumed additional surname of Freeman 1892. Residences—Government House, Madras; 5, Lygon Place, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W.1; Old Lodge, Ashdown Forest. Clubs—Brook's; Bachelors'. Issue living—

HON. INIGO BRASSEY FREEMAN-THOMAS, b. 23 July, 1899; Lieut. Indian Cav.

WILLIS, K.B.E. Creat. Jan. 1920; C.B. 1914.—SIR FREDERICK JAMES WILLIS, s. of Joseph Willis, of Bristol, and Anne, dau. of George

Wyatt, of Dittisham. B. 16 March, 1865; ed. at Merchant Venturers' Clifton and Univ. Coll.; m. 31 Dec. 1896, Agnes Maud, dau. of H. J. Infield, of Brighton; Barr.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1900; principal assist. sec. Min. of Health; chmn. of Bd. of Control since 1921; J.P. Hertfordshire; is Comr. de l'Ordre de Leopold. Residence—Charsley, Chesham Bois. Club—Reform. Issue—

1. Edward Infield Willis, b. 14 Nov. 1898.

2. Harold Infield Willis, b. 28 March, 1902.

WILLIS, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—ELIZA ABERCROMBY, dau. of John Sands, of Highbury Crescent. M. 1868, Sir William Willis, Account.-Gen. of the Navy 1882-5, who d. 28 Sept. 1905. Residence—Dunan, Aldeburgh, Suffolk.

WILLISON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1913.—SIR JOHN STEPHEN WILLISON, s. of Stephen Willison, and Jane Elkeker. B. 9 Nov. 1856; m. 3 June, 1885, Rachel Wood, dau. of William Turner, of Tiverton, Ontario; ed. in Canadian public schools; is hon. LL.D. of Queen's Univ. Kingston; editor of "The Globe," Toronto, 1890-1902; and editor of "The News," Toronto 1903-16; memb. of govg. board of Upper Canada Coll. Toronto, and of the trustee board of Queen's Univ. Kingston, etc. Residence—10, Emsley Place, Toronto. Clubs—York; Toronto Hunt; Roy. Canadian Yacht; British Empire. Issue—

1. The late William Taylor Willison, m. Marjorie, dau. of F. H. Haskins, and was killed in action in France 15 Sept. 1916.

2. Walter Abram Willison.

WILLOCHRA (South Australia), 1st Lord Bishop of Cons. 1900 (Foun. 1915).—RT. REV. F. GILBERT WHITE, M.A., D.D., s. of Rev. Gilbert White, M.A., late Vicar of Leusden, Devon. B. 9 June, 1859; ed. at Fettes Coll. Edin. and Oriel Coll. Oxford (3rd class Mods.; 3rd class Lit. Hum.; 2nd class Theo. Sch.); ord. 1883; priest 1884; curate of Helston 1883-4; vicar of Charters Towers, N. Queensland, 1885-7; of Herberton 1887-91; of Ravenswood 1891-4; archdeacon of N. Queensland 1892-1900; miss. N. Queensland 1895-96; priest-in-charge of St. James' Cathedral, Townsville, 1897-8; rector of Hughendon, N. Queensland, 1898-1900; when he was apptd. to the See of Carpentaria; translated to this see 1915. The diocese of Willochra covers about 300,000 square miles and comprises about three-fourths of the area of the State of S. Australia. Residence—Bishop's House, Gladstone, S. Australia.

WILLOUGHBY. See MIDDLETON, BARON.

WILLOUGHBY DE BROKE, 19th Baron (E.). Creat. 12 Aug. 1492.—RICHARD GREVILLE VERNEY, s. of 18th Baron. B. 20 March, 1869; m. 2 July, 1895, Marie Frances Lisette, O.B.E., dau. of Charles Addington Hanbury, of Belmont House, East Barnet, and Strathgarve, Ross-shire; suc. his father 1902; ed. at Eton and Oxford; B.A. 1892; M.P. for Rugby div. of Warwickshire (C.) 1895-1900; lt.-col. Warwickshire Yeo.; D.L. J.P., Warwick; patron of 9 livings. This is a branch of the house of Willoughby De Eresby, springing from the grandson of the 4th Baron Willoughby De Eresby. The 1st Baron Willoughby de Broke received his peerage by writ of summons from Henry VII. for his services at the battle of Bosworth. The 17th Baron assumed the name of Verney 1853, in lieu of his patronymic. Residence—23, Gilbert Street, W.1. Clubs—Carlton; Constitutional. Issue—

HON. JOHN HENRY PEYTO VERNEY, M.C., b. 21 May, 1896; Lieut. 17th Lancets.

ROBERT JOHN VERNEY, 17th BARON WILLOUGHBY DE BROKE, b. 7 Oct. 1809; m. 23 Oct. 1842, Georgiana Jane (d. 7 March, 1889), dau. of Maj.-Gen. Thomas William Taylor, C.B., of Ogwell, Devon, and d. 5 June, 1862. Issue with others—

1. HENRY VERNEY, 18th BARON WILLOUGHBY DE BROKE, b. 14 May, 1844; D.L., J.P., Warwick; m.

17 Oct. 1867, Geraldine (d. 21 Dec. 1894), dau. of James H. Smith-Barry, of Marbury Hall, Cheshire, and Fota Island, Cork, and d. 19 Dec. 1902. Issue—

1. RICHARD GREVILLE VERNEY, pres. Baron. Residence—Baker; capt. Gloucestershire Yeos., who was killed in action in Egypt 23 April, 1916. [Issue living—1. Olive Katharine Lloyd. 2. Audrey Pamela Lloyd.] Residence—The Cottage, Hardwick, Gloucs.
3. Hon. Patience, m. 4 June, 1896, Basil Hanbury, and has issue.

2. The late Rev. the Hon. Walter Robert Verney, b. 18 March, 1846; M.A. Oxford; m. 5 June, 1879, Elizabeth Georgina (Residence—Lighthorne, Warwick), o. dau. of late Maj. Robert Wilberforce Bird, of Barton House, Warwick, and d. 25 Oct. 1912. Issue—

1. Robert Barnard Verney, b. 5 Nov. 1881.
2. Reynell Henry Verney, b. 12 Jan. 1886; squadron leader R.A.F.
1. Clare.

1. Hon. Susan Emma, m. 11 June, 1885, Edmund Temple Godman, D.L., who d. 1894, and has issue. Residence—Banks Fee, Moreton-in-the-Marsh, Gloucestershire.

2. Hon. Mabel. Residence—Craddocks, Kington, Warwick.

WILLOUGHBY DE ERESBY, Baron. See ANCASTER, EARL OF.

WILLOUGHBY, Baronetcy (G.B.). Creat. 8 Dec. 1794. Extinct at the death of SIR JOHN CHRISTOPHER WILLOUGHBY, 5TH BT., who was b. 20 Feb. 1859; d. unm. 16 April, 1918.

Sisters living of 5th Bt., daus. of 4th Bt.—

1. Alice Anne.
2. Maria Gertrude, m. 12 March, 1901, William, 4th Baron Decies.

HEATHCOTE - DRUMMOND - WILLOUGHBY. See ANCASTER, EARL OF.

WILLS, 3rd Bt., of Hazelwood (U.K.). Creat. 19 Aug. 1904.—SIR ERNEST SALTER WILLS, s. of 1st Bt. B. 30 Nov. 1869; suc. his brother 1921; m. 6 June, 1894, Caroline Fanny Maud, dau. of late William Augustine de Winton, of Westbury Lodge, Durham Down, Bristol; J.P. for Wilts and Somerset. Residences—Littlecote, Hungerford, Wilts; Meggernie Castle, Glenlyon, Perthshire. Issue—

1. ERNEST EDWARD DE WINTON WILLS, b. 8 Dec. 1903.
2. George Seton Wills, b. 18 May, 1911.
1. Doris Maud de Winton, m. 1st, 12 Jan. 1916, Rev. William Alexander White, who d. 1916, and has issue; m. 2nd, 14 June, 1920, Norman C. Haag, H.M. Consular Service.
2. Margaret Joyce de Winton, m. 19 June, 1918, Capt. John Trevor Kyffin, R.A.F., and has issue.
3. Barbara Joan de Winton.

SIR EDWARD PAYSON WILLS, 1ST BT., K.C.B., J.P., b. 12 June, 1834; m. 2 Sept. 1853, Mary Ann (d. 25 Jan. 1891), dau. of late Joseph Channing Pearce, M.R.C.S., F.G.S., of Montague House, Bath, and d. 13 March, 1910. Issue—

1. SIR EDWARD CHANING WILLS, 2ND BT., b. 25 April, 1861; m. 7 April, 1891, Isabella Sommerville (Residences—Harcombe, Chudleigh, Devon; Livermead Cliff, Torquay), dau. of late Peter Fabyan Sparke Evans, J.P., of Clifton, and d.s.p. 14 Oct. 1921.

2. ERNEST SALTER WILLS, PRES. BT.
3. Capt. Arnold Stancombe Wills, late 18th Hussars, b. 24 Nov. 1877; m. 11 Oct. 1905, Hilda Caroline, dau. of late Edward Lyon. Issue—

1. Arnold Cass Lyett Wills, b. 17 July, 1906.
2. John Lyett Wills, b. 29 May, 1910.
1. Ella Marian, m. 25 Nov. 1905, Francis T. T. Rowcroft, B.A. Residences—Barcombe Hall, Paulton, 8, Devon; Woodside, Stoke Bishop, Bristol.
2. Amelia Isabella.
3. Violet Edith.
4. Ethelwyn Annie.

WILLS, 2nd Bt., of Manor Heath (U.K.). Creat. 15 Feb. 1897; O.B.E. 1902.—1st son.

SIR GILBERT ALAN HAMILTON WILLS, M.P., s. of 1st Bt. B. 28 March, 1880; ed. at Oxford (M.A.); suc. his father 1909; m. 2 Dec. 1914, Victoria May, dau. of the late Rear-Adm. Sir Edward Chichester, 9th Bt.; M.P. (U.) for Tamton 1912-18, for Weston-super-Mare since 1918; J.P., Somerset; Lt.-col. M.G.C.; maj. Roy. N. Devon Yeos.; served in France and Dar-

danelles exped. 1914-18 (despatches, Residences—Northmoor, Dulverton, Somerset; Dorset Park, Moreton-in-the-Marsh, Gloucestershire. Clubs—Carlton; Junior Carlton; Cavalry. Issue—

1. FREDERICK ANTHONY HAMILTON WILLS, b. 19 Dec. 1915.

2. Edward Robert Hamilton Wills, b. 30 April, 1918. SIR FREDERICK WILLS, 1ST BT., b. 21 Nov. 1835; m. 3 July, 1867, Anne (d. 12 Feb. 1910), dau. of Rev. James Hamilton, D.D., of Stonehouse, Lanark, and d. 1901. Issue—

1. The late Arthur James Hamilton Wills, b. 1 May, 1868; m. 15 July, 1895, Evelyn McDonald, dau. of late Philip Albert Myburgh, K.C., and d. 20 Oct. 1905. Issue—

Evelyn Irene Hamilton, m. 26 July, 1916, Wilfred Watson [Issue—Sidney John, b. 1920.] Residences—Bullingarane, co. Tipperary.

2. SIR GILBERT ALAN HAMILTON WILLS, pres. BT.
3. FREDERICK NOEL HAMILTON WILLS, HERR PRES., B.A. Oxford, b. 25 Feb. 1887; m. 25 April, 1912, Margery Hamilton, dau. of Sir Hugh Fraser. Residence—Misarden Park, Cirencester. Issue—

1. Michael Desmond Hamilton Wills, b. 4 Oct. 1915.
2. Hugh David Hamilton Wills, b. 19 June, 1917.

1. Rosemary Theodora Hamilton.

1. Edith Anne Hamilton, m. 20 July, 1901, Percy Seymour Douglas-Hamilton. Residence—6, Queen's Gate Gardens, S.W. 7.

2. Margaret Hamilton, m. 10 June, 1903, Ernest Gaddesden Fellows, late 1st Suffolk Regt. (whom she divorced 1910), and has issue.

3. Kathleen Mary Christina Hamilton, m. 1st, 21 Sept. 1909, Edward Henry Denty, who d. 11 May, 1911; m. 2nd, 28 June, 1922, Maj. Graham Rees Megg, 1st Life Gds.

WILLS, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1912.—SIR FRANK WILLIAM WILLS, s. of late Henry Overton Wills, of Cotham Park, Bristol, and Mary, dau. of Thomas Seccombe, of Tavistock. B. at Bristol 17 Aug. 1852; m. 22 July, 1874, Sarah Rebecca, dau. of Henry William Dobell, of Eltham, Kent; comptroller-gen. of H.M. Customs; ed. privately; is an architect and surveyor; surveyor to the Bristol municipal charities 1904; Lord Mayor of Bristol 1912. Residence—15, Berkeley Square, Bristol.

STANCOMB-WILLS, D.B.E. Creat. Jan. 1918.—DAME JANET STANCOMB-WILLS, dau. of George P. Stancomb, of Trowbridge, and niece and adopted dau. of William, Baron Winterstoke (extinct). President of Royal West of England Academy; Town Councillor for Ramsgate. Residences—25, Hyde Park Gardens, W.2; East Court, Ramsgate.

MAXWELL-WILLSHIRE, 3rd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 22 May, 1840.—SIR GERARD ARTHUR MAXWELL-WILLSHIRE, s. of 2nd Bt. B. 21 Aug. 1892; m. 10 May, 1912, Lilian (m. diss. 1922), dau. of Henry Birtles. The 1st Bt. was so created for his services in Afghanistan, at the siege of Ghuznee, and the capture of Khelat. The 2nd Bt. assumed the additional surname of Maxwell.

GEN. SIR THOMAS WILLSHIRE, 1ST BT., G.C.B., b. 24 Aug. 1789; m. 11 April, 1848, A nettie Letitia (d. 23 March, 1901), dau. of Capt. Berkeley Maxwell, R.N., of Tuppence, Kent, and d. 31 May, 1862. Issue—

SIR ARTHUR REGINALD THOMAS MAXWELL-WILLSHIRE, 2ND BT., b. 23 Nov. 1850; m. 22 July, 1891, Frederica (d. 27 July, 1912), dau. of Sir Sanford Freeling, K.C.M.G.; and d. 26 April, 1910. Issue—

SIR GERARD ARTHUR MAXWELL-WILLSHIRE, PRES. BT.

Althea Mary, m. 16 Aug. 1881, Rev. James William Adams, V.C., who d. 20 Oct. 1903. [Issue—Edith Juliet Mary, m. 27 Oct. 1910, Geoffrey Alexander Stafford Northcote (see IPPESLEIGH, E.)] Residence—32, Drayton Court, S.W.10.

WILMINGTON, Baron. See NORTHAMPTON, MARQ. OF.

WILMOT, 7th Bt., of Chaddesden (G.B.). Creat. 15 Feb. 1759.—SIR ARTHUR RALPH WILMOT, s. of 6th Bt. B. 2 Feb. 1909; suc. his father 1918. The 1st Bt. was physician to

George II. and subsequently to George III.; he also filled the office of physician-general to the forces.

SIR HENRY SACHEVEREL WILMOT, 4TH BT., b. 11 Feb. 1801; m. 13 Dec. 1826, Maria (d. 24 Dec. 1863), dau. of Edward Miller Mundy, of Shipley Hall, Dorset, and d. 11 April, 1872. Issue with others—

1. MAJ. SIR HENRY WILMOT, 5TH BT., Rifle Brig., K.C.B., V.C.; b. 3 Feb. 1831; J.P., M.P. for S. Derbyshire 1869-75; m. 15 July, 1862, Charlotte Cecilia (d. 5 May, 1891), dau. of Rev. Frederick H. Parr, M.A., and d. 7 April, 1901.

2. The late Rev. Arthur Alfred Wilmot, b. 14 Feb. 1845; m. 16 Jan. 1872, Harriet Cecilia, dau. of Rev. Alleyn Fitzherbert, rector of Warsop, Notts, and d. 11 May, 1876. Issue—

SIR RALPH HENRY SACHEVEREL WILMOT, 6TH BT., b. 8 June, 1875; m. 12 Dec. 1905, Lady Ada Mair-Land, dau. of Frederick, 13th Earl of Lauderdale; capt. Coldstream Gds.; and d. 16 Jan. 1913. Issue—

1. SIR ARTHUR RALPH WILMOT, PRES. BT.

2. HENRY FREDERICK WILMOT, HEIR PRES., b. 13 Dec. 1910.

1. Ada Snowdrop.

WILMOT, 6th Bt., of Osmaston (G.B.). Creat. 10 Oct. 1772.—SIR ROBERT RODNEY WILMOT, s. of Montagu Wilmot (s. of 2nd Bt.), and Sarah Frederica, dau. of Thomas Eden. B. 20 June, 1853; m. 28 Dec. 1880, Lady Flora Mildred North (d. 1 March, 1886), sister of Dudley, 7th Earl of Guilford; m. 2nd, 10 April, 1888, Eleanor, (d. 31 Oct. 1921), dau. of Hon. Hugh Hare; suc. his cousin 1887; late lieut. Derbyshire Yeo.; D.L., Derbyshire, and patron of 3 livings. The 1st Bt. was many years sec. to the Lord-Lieut. of Ireland; the 3rd Bt. was a Privy Counsellor, and Gov. of Ceylon; he assumed the name of Horton in 1823 after his patronymic. Residence—Binfield Grove, Bracknell, Berks. Clubs—Arthur's; Bachelors'; Pratt's; Nimrod. HEIR, none. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Mildred, m. 19 Jan. 1905, Roger W. B. Onslow (see ONSLOW, BT.).

Issue by 2nd m.—

2. Norah Eleanor.

3. Kathleen Eleanor, m. 7 June, 1921, Arthur Charles Melville Pym.

Sisters living of the pres. Bt.—

1. Sarah Elizabeth, m. 2 June, 1887, Sir Warwick Morshead, 3rd and last Bt.

2. Augusta Emily, m. 6 Aug. 1872, Maj.-Gen. Augustus Lennox, who d. 8 July, 1883, and has issue.

3. Emily Dulcibella, m. 27 June, 1882, Henry Vivian Gibson-Craig (see GIBSON-CRAIG, BT.).

EARDLEY-WILMOT, 4th Bt., of Berkswell (U.K.). Creat. 23 Aug. 1821.—SIR JOHN EARDLEY-WILMOT, s. of 3rd Bt. B. 14 Oct. 1832; suc. his father 1896; ed. at Eton; capt. Rifle Brig.; m. 14 June, 1916, Amabel, dau. of E. R. Chapman, of New York. Residence—83, Cromwell Road, S.W.7.

SIR JOHN EARDLEY EARDLEY-WILMOT, 2ND BT., b. 16 Nov. 1810; County Court Judge at Bristol 1854-63; at Marylebone 1863-74; M.P. for S. Warwickshire 1874-85; m. 27 April, 1839, Eliza Martha (d. 23 Oct. 1877), dau. of Sir Robert Williams, 10th Bt. of Pembroke, and d. 1 Feb. 1892. Issue with others—

1. SIR WILLIAM ASHETON EARDLEY-WILMOT, 3RD BT., b. 16 May, 1841; m. 12 Dec. 1876, Mary (Residence—Durward House, Kensington Court), dau. of David Watts Russell, of Biggin, Oundle, Northampton. Issue—

1. SIR JOHN EARDLEY-WILMOT, pres. BT.

2. COMR. FREDERICK NEVILLE EARDLEY-WILMOT, R.N., HEIR PRES., b. 27 Jan. 1885; m. 12 July, 1915, Dorothy, dau. of C. Little, of Sydney, N.S.W. Issue—

1. John Asheton Eardley-Wilmot, b. 13 Jan. 1917.

2. Anthony Neville Eardley-Wilmot, b. 21 March, 1918.

1. Rosemary.

3. Stephen Eardley-Wilmot, b. 11 Aug. 1887.

1. Cicely Marguerite, m. 14 June, 1916, Comr. Iver Chichester, R.N.

2. Sylvia Mary, m. 24 June, 1913, Geoffrey Greenwood Pearson. [Issue—Patricia Eardley.] Residence—10, Priory Grove, Draxton Gardens, S.W.11.

2. The late Maj.-Gen. Revell Eardley-Wilmot, C.B. b. 29 Aug. 1842; m. 23 July, 1900, Elizabeth, dau. of J. W. Toone-Smith, M.D.; and d. 14 June, 1922.

3. Rear-Adm. Sir Sydney Marow Eardley-Wilmot. 4. His Hon. Hugh Eden Eardley-Wilmot, b. 7 Nov. 1859; Barr.-at-law; County Court Judge of Norfolk and Suffolk since 1891. Residence—2, The Avenue, Colchester.

1. Mona Annette.

EARDLEY-WILMOT, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1911: C.I.E. 1908.—SIR SAINT-HILL EARDLEY-WILMOT, s. of late Augustus Hillier Eardley-Wilmot, and Matilda Jessie, dau. of late John Dunn, of Hobart Town. B. 17 July, 1852; m. 1st, 1 Dec. 1884, Emma Elizabeth (d. 5 July, 1890), dau. of G. Casey, of Winterbourne; m. 2nd, 12 Dec. 1891, Mabel Boisragon, dau. of W. H. Winter, of Tunbridge Wells, Kent; joined Indian Forest Service as assist. conservator, N.W.P. and Oudh, India, 1873; dep. conservator 1882; conservator 1891; transferred to Burma 1891; insp.-gen. of forests 1903-8. Club—E.I. United Service.

Issue by 1st m.—

1. Helen Jade.

Issue by 2nd m.—

2. Mabel Iris.

EARDLEY-WILMOT, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1908.—REAR-ADM. SIR SYDNEY MAROW EARDLEY-WILMOT, 5th s. of Sir John Eardley-Wilmot, 2nd Bt. B. 3 Oct. 1847; m. 11 Oct. 1877, Grace Maud, dau. of the late Thomas Rolls Hoare, of London; ent. R.N. 1860; lieut. 1869; commdr. 1881, capt. 1886, rear-adm. 1901; commanded "Dolphin" in Red Sea 1885-6 (assisted in the defence of Suakin); asst.-dir. of Naval Intelligence Dept. 1887-90; ret. 1893; supt. of Naval Ordnance Stores 1902-9. Residence—The Old Malt House, Marlow. Club—United Service. Issue living—

1. Guy Eardley-Wilmot, b. 29 Jan. 1893; 2nd lieut. R.G.A.

1. May.

2. Nora, m. 19 Oct. 1909, Edward Cleland Richardson.

WILSON. See NUNBURNHOLME, BARON.

WILSON, Baronetcy, of Archer. Creat. 26 Aug. 1897. Extinct at the death of SIR ALEXANDER WILSON, 1st Bt., who was b. 28 June, 1836; m. 15 Nov. 1856, EDITH HESTER (Residence—Archer House, Eccleshall, Sheffield), dau. of Henry Vickers, solicitor, of Holmwood, Sheffield, and d. 27 April, 1907.

WILSON, 1st Bt., of Carbeth (U.K.). Creat. 11 Feb. 1920.—SIR DAVID WILSON, s. of the late David Wilson, of Carbeth, and Jane, dau. of William Harvey, of Roker, Renfrewshire. B. 4 April, 1855; ed. at Glasgow Univ., M.A., D.Sc.; m. 5 June, 1896, Susan Main, dau. of Rev. John Mitchell Harvey, of Edinburgh. Residence—Carbeth, Killearn, Stirlingshire. Clubs—Athenaeum; New, Edinburgh. Issue living—

1. JOHN MITCHELL HARVEY WILSON, b. 10 Dec. 1898; late Coldstream Gds.

2. Thomas George Wilson, b. 24 Nov. 1900.

3. Archibald Wilson, b. 1 May, 1903.

1. Mary Baird.

WILSON, 2nd Bt., of Airdrie (U.K.). Creat. 27 July, 1906.—SIR JAMES ROBERTSON WILSON, s. of 1st Bt. B. 5 May, 1883; suc. his father 1918; m. 15 Jan. 1908, Helen Rae Fife, dau. of A. Bulloch-Graham, of Glasgow; ed. at Uppingham and Balliol Coll. Oxford, B.A.; capt. Lanarkshire Yeo.; memb. of Inner Temple; director of Wilson's Clyde Coal Co. Ltd. Residence—Inverrossachs, Callander, Perthshire. Clubs—Cavalry; Goodells. Issue—

JOHN WILSON, b. 13 April, 1911.

SIR JOHN WILSON, 1ST BT., b. 26 June, 1843; m. 1st, 26 Sept. 1878, Margaret (d. 27 March, 1885), dau. of James Robertson, of Glasgow; m. 2nd, 25 June, 1889, EMMA ALEXANDRA, dau. of David Binnie, of Glasgow; M.P. Falkirk Burghs 1893-1906; and d. 28 July, 1918. Issue by 1st m.—

1. S. R. JAMES ROBERTSON WILSON, PRES. BT.

2. John Menzies Wilson, b. 12 Feb. 1886; m. 5 Jan.

1921, Silvia Helena, dau. of the late William James, of West Dean Park, Chichester; hon. attaché H.B.M. Embassy, Petrograd, 1911-14; capt. 2nd Life Gds. Issue by 2nd m.—

3. The late Thomas Douglas Wilson, 2nd Lieut. A. & S. Highlrs., b. 27 Sept. 1899; m. 4 June, 1914, Kathleen, dau. of Henry Edward Gray, of Peterstone Court, Breconshire; and was killed in action in France, 23 April, 1917. Issue—

Thomas Douglas Wilson, b. 10 June, 1917. Aileen.

1. Jane Robertson, m. 23 April, 1914, Lt.-Col. John Cassels Monteith, Beds Regt., who was killed in action in France, 30 Sept. 1915.

2. Agnes Motherwell, m. 10 April, 1913, Comr. E. C. O. Thomson, D.S.O., R.N.

WILSON, 4th Bt., of Eshton (U.K.). Creat. 16 March, 1874; C.S.I. 1911; D.S.O. 1918.—Lt.-Col. **SIR MATHEW RICHARD HENRY WILSON, M.P.**, s. of 3rd Bt.; suc. his father 1914. B. 24 Aug. 1875; m. 7 Sept. 1905, Hon. Barbara Lister, dau. of 4th Baron Ribblesdale; lt.-col. 1st Co. of London Yeo.; maj. late 10th Hussars; served in S. African war 1899-1902, in Dardanelles exped. 1915 (despatches), in Palestine 1918 (despatches, D.S.O.); J.P. Yorkshire; M.P. (U.) for S.W. Bethnal Green since 1918; patron of 3 livings. Residences—Hill House, Stanmore, Middlesex; Eshton Hall, Gargrave-in-Craven, Yorks. Clubs—Turf; Carlton; St. James's. Issue—

1. **MATHEW MARTIN WILSON**, b. 2 July, 1906.

2. **Anthony Thomas Wilson**, b. 15 Nov. 1903.

3. **Cecil Peter Wilson**, b. 8 March, 1912.

SIR MATHEW WHARTON WILSON, 2ND BT., J.P. b. 20 March, 1827; m. 13 Nov. 1850, **GRATIANA MARY** (d. 23 March, 1922), dau. of Adm. Richard Thomas, of Stonehouse, and d. 1 March, 1909. Issue—

1. **SIR MATHEW AMCOTTS WILSON, 3RD BT.**, b. 2 Jan. 1853; m. 3 Oct. 1874, **GEORGINA MARY**, dau. of Richard Thomas Lee, of Grove Hall, Knottingley, Yorks; and d. Jan. 1914. Issue—

1. **SIR MATHEW RICHARD HENRY WILSON**, pres. Bt. 2. Lieut. Robert Amcotts Wilson, R.N., b. 25 June, 1882; m. 30 April, 1912, Gladys, dau. of William Gillian.

3. Lieut. Alec Thomas Lee Wilson, R.N., b. 21 Oct. 1883; m. 7 April, 1913, Margaret, dau. of Leopold Hirsch.

1. **Gwendolen Georgina Frances Mary**, m. 1 June, 1897, Rev. John Arthur Victor Magee, vicar of St. Mark's, Hamilton Terrace, and has issue. Residence—5, Abbey Road, N.W.3.

2. **Beatrice Maud**, m. 29 Nov. 1898, Richard Foulis Roundell, and has issue.

3. **Freda Ethel Louisa**, m. 23 Nov. 1915, Rolls Samuel Barrett, 2nd lieut. R.E.

2. **Lt.-Col. Richard Henry Francis Wharton Wilson, D.S.O.**, b. 13 Aug. 1855; maj. Reserve of Officers; late 10th Hussars; served in Ashanti, Afghanistan, Soudan, Suakin, and S. Africa; formerly B.N.; m. 17 Jan. 1889, Annabella Margaret, dau. of John Forbes Walker Drummond, of Ednam House, Kelso. Residence—Kildwick Hall, Keighley, Yorks. Club—Army and Navy.

1. **Gratiana Sophia Margaret**, m. 9 Sept. 1884, Rev. Henry Madan Pratt, M.A. [Issue—1. **Grace Ethel Muriel**, m. 1909, Harold Crossley Salt. 2. **Dorothy Margaret**. 3. **Acatha Evelyn Frances**, m. 1917, Capt. G. F. Corser, R.F.A. 4. **Rhoda Conah Marjorie**, m. 1916, Rev. Cuthbert Carroll Thicknesse. Residence—The Hall, Wigan.] Residence—Southern House, Pittville, Cheltenham.

WILSON, of Currygrane (U.K.), Baronetcy. Creat. 3 Oct. 1919. Extinct at the death (s.p.) of **FIELD MARSHAL SIR HENRY HUGHES WILSON, G.C.B.**, D.S.O., the distinguished Soldier and Diplomatist, who was b. 5 May, 1864; m. 3 Oct. 1891, **CECIL MARY, C.B.E.**, L.G.H.S.J.E.E., dau. of the late George Cecil Wray, of Ardnamona, co. Donegal; and was murdered in London 22 June, 1922. Residences—36, Eaton Place, S.W.1; Currygrane, Edgeworthstown, co. Longford.

WILSON, of Delhi (U.K.), Baronetcy. Creat. 8 Jan. 1858.—Extinct at the death of **ADMIRAL OF THE FLEET SIR ARTHUR KNYVET WILSON, 3rd Bt., V.C., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.V.O.**, who was b. 4 March, 1842; and d. unm. 25 May, 1921.

Sister living—

Katharine Knyvet. Residence—Swaffham, Norfolk.

WILSON, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. Jan. 1916; C.B. (mil.) 1900.—**MAJ.-GEN. SIR ALEXANDER WILSON**, s. of the late Alexander Wilson. B. 20 Oct. 1858; ed. at R.M.C. Sandhurst; m. 13 April, 1882, Jane Leith Hay, dau. of the late Robert Graham, of Fintry. Joined 91st Highlrs. 1879; capt. A. & S. Highlrs. 1884, maj. 1893, lt.-col. 1899, col. 1906, maj.-gen. 1911; served in Zulu war 1879; in S. African war 1899-1902 (despatches, C.B.); commd. 15th Infantry Brig. 1908-11; Lucknow Infantry Brig. 1911-14; col. A. & S. Highlrs. 1915; Lieut.-Gov. of Jersey 1916-20. Issue—

Maj. A. R. G. Wilson, D.S.O., A. & S. Highlrs., b. 1884.

WILSON, K.C.I.E. Creat. May, 1920; C.S.I. 1919; C.M.G. 1912; C.I.E. 1917; D.S.O. 1916.—**LT.-COL. SIR ARNOLD TALBOT WILSON**, s. of the Ven. James Wilson, D.D., Canon of Worcester. B. 18 July, 1884; ed. at Clifton Coll. and R.M.C. Sandhurst; m. 29 July, 1922, Rose, dau. of the late C. H. Ashton, of Ellesmere, and widow of Robin Carver; joined I.A. 1903; Political Dept. Govt. of India since 1909; British Consul, Mohammerah, 1909-11; on special duty in Luristan and Fars 1911-12; at Bushire 1912-13; on Turco-Persian Frontier Comm. 1913-14; served in Mesopotamia 1915-18; actg. Civil Commr. in Mesopotamia since 1918. Residence—Baghdad, Mesopotamia. Club—E. India United Service.

WILSON, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1899; C.M.G. 1891.—**COL. SIR DAVID WILSON**, s. of Very Rev. David Wilson, dean of Aberdeen, and Mary Garrioch, dau. of the Rt. Rev. William Skinner, Bishop of Aberdeen. B. 16 March, 1838; m. 1st, 1870, Jane (d. 1874), dau. of Alexander Milne; m. 2nd, 1881, Nora Kate, dau. of Norval Cline, of Aberdeen; ed. at Glenalmond; col. V.D.; ent. Civil Service 1856; priv. sec. to Govs. of New Brunswick and Trinidad 1861-9; capt. and adj. N.B. Militia 1863-6; served in the London Scottish Vol. 1859-61 and as maj. with Canadian Militia during Fenian Raid 1866 (medal and clasp); stipendiary magistrate Trinidad 1870-8; commr. northern province Trinidad, and sub-intendant Crown lands 1873-97; repeatedly acted as colonial sec. 1875-97; M.E.C. Trinidad 1894; raised and commanded Trinidad Volunteer Force 1879-97, and is now hon. col. (V.D.); Gov. of British Honduras 1897-1903. Residence—Clovelly Cottage, Rydens Avenue, Walton-on-Thames.

Issue living by 1st m.—

1. **David Charles Wilson**, b. 26 July, 1871; m.

Norah, dau. of the late Rev. J. Wilson.

1. **Mary Jeannie**, m. 1st, 1893, George Francis

Dushe; m. 2nd, 1913, William Gordon Gordon.

Residence—Trinidad, West Indies.

Issue living by 2nd m.—

2. **Capt. Eric Ronald Wilson, M.C., Black Watch**, b. 15

July, 1894.

2. **Nora Kathleen**, m. 9 Sept. 1915, Lieut.-Comr.

Algernon Robert Smithwick, D.S.O., R.N.

WILSON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1907.—**SIR FREDERICK WILLIAM WILSON**, s. of William Wilson, of the Manor House, Searning, Norfolk. B. 26 March, 1844; m. 15 Sept. 1870, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Capps, of Forest Hill; ed. at Wymondham Grammar School; founded "East Anglian Daily Times" 1874; president Newspaper Society of the United Kingdom in 1894, and Institute of Journalists 1906; M.P. for Mid-Norfolk 1895-1906; D.L., Norfolk, J.P., Suffolk; memb. Suffolk T.F.A. Residences—The Dale Searning, Norfolk. Club—Reform.

WILSON, Privy Counsellor. Creat. 1914; G.C.I.E. 1911; K.C.B. (civ.) 1905; K.C.M.G. 1908; Knt. Bach. 1902; C.B. 1891.—**RR. HON. SIR GUY DOUGLAS ARTHUR FLEETWOOD WILSON**, s. of Capt. Fleetwood Wilson, 5th Hussars, of

Knowle Hall, Warwickshire, and Harriet Horatia, dau. of Capt. Walker, R.N., of Brook, B. 21 Oct. 1850; ed. privately and abroad; ent. Paymaster-General's Office 1870, War Office 1883, senior clerk 1891; sec. to Sir C. Rivers Wilson's mission to Egypt 1876; assist. priv. sec. to successive ministers for war 1883-8, principal priv. sec. 1888-93; director of Roy. Army Clothing Depart. 1893-8; Assist. Under-Sec. of State for War and director-general of Army finance 1898-1908; finance memb. and vice-pres. of the Council of the Gov.-General of India 1908-13; financial adviser to Gen. Lord Kitchener in South Africa 1901 (medal); commr. for Special Govt. Enquiry in Ireland 1916; J.P., London. Residence—101, Gloucester Place, W.1. Clubs—Travellers'; Marlborough; Turf; Athenæum.

WILSON, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1908; K.B.E. 1919; C.M.G. 1902.—SIR HENRY FRANCIS (HARRY) WILSON, s. of late Rev. William Greive Wilson, rector of Forneett St. Peter, Norfolk, J.P. B. 8 Aug. 1859; m. 11 Aug. 1902, Isabella Dora, dau. of late Adm. Sir Robert Smart, K.C.B., K.H., and widow of late J. H. Anderson; ed. at Rugby and Trin. Coll. Camb. M.A., fellow; Barr.-at-law (Lincoln's Inn) 1888; sec. Trinidad Judicial Inquiry Commn. 1892; princ. priv. sec. to Rt. Hon. Joseph Chamberlain 1895-7; legal asst. at Colonial office 1897-1900; legal adviser to High Commr. for S. Africa (Sir Alfred Milner) 1900-1; sec. to Orange River Colony adminstr. 1901, colonial sec. 1902-7, and acting lt.-gov. for various periods in 1903, 1904, 1906; represented that colony on the S. African Customs Conf. 1903, on the Intercolonial Council Transvaal and O.R.C. and on the railway com. 1903-7; chrmn. North Charterland Exploration Co. (1910) Ltd.; sec. Roy. Colonial Inst. 1915-21; is Comr. of the Order of Leopold II. Residences—Pencraig Court, Ross-on-Wye, Herefordshire; 43, Ovington Square, S.W.3. Clubs—Athenæum; Albemarle; Authors'.

WILSON, K.C.B. (mil). Creat. June, 1915; K.C.M.G. 1918; C.B. 1910.—LT.-GEN. SIR HENRY FULLER MAITLAND WILSON, s. of Col. Fuller Maitland Wilson of Stowlangtoft Hall, Suffolk, and Caroline, dau. of the Rt. Hon. Richard Torin Kinderley. B. 18 Feb. 1859; ed. at Eton and R.M.C. Sandhurst; m. 29 April, 1884, Charlotte Elsie, dau. of the late Gen. Sir Hugh Gough, V.C., G.C.B.; joined Rifle Brig. 1878; capt. 1884, maj. 1895, lt.-col. 1900, col. 1904, brig.-gen. 1912, maj.-gen. 1914; lt.-gen. 1919; served in Afghan war 1878-9; with Waziri expd. 1881; in S. African war 1899-1902 (despatches, lt.-col.); in France and Belgium 1914-15 (despatches twice, promoted Maj.-Gen. for distinguished service in the field, K.C.B.); has Croix de Comr. de la Légion d'Honneur and Order of the Redeemer, 2nd class, Greece. Club—Naval and Military. Issue living—

Hugh Maitland Wilson, b. 6 April, 1886.
Muriel Maitland.

WILSON, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1909; C.S.I. 1901.—SIR JAMES WILSON, s. of Rev. John Wilson, D.D., of Dunning, Perthshire. B. 1853; m. 1888, Anne Campbell (d. 13 April, 1921), dau. of Very Rev. Norman MacLeod, D.D., ed. at Perth Acad., Edin. Univ., Oxford (M.A. Edin., Boden Sanskrit schol. Oxford); ent. I.C.S. 1875; sec. to Govt. of India 1903-7; financial commr. Punjab 1907-10; superintending inspector Board of Agriculture and Fisheries 1911-15; delegate to International Institute of Agriculture, Rome, 1914-17; chrmn. of Central Agricultural Wages Com. for Scotland 1917-21. Residence—Annislea, Crieff. Club—Caledonian.

WILSON, Knt. Bach. Creat. Jan. 1915.—SIR JAMES GLENNY WILSON, s. of the late George Wilson of Kilmenny, Howick, and Jane, dau. of Rev.

John Law. B. at Howick, 29 Nov. 1849; m. 21 Jan. 1874, Annie, dau. of the late Robert Adams, of St. Ennoch, Victoria; ed. at Bruce Castle Inst. Edinburgh at Tottenham, London, and at Edinburgh Univ. Is a farmer; memb. of the Dominion of New Zealand Parliament 1881-1897; whip to the Atkinson Party; pres. Board of Agriculture; pres. Farmers' Union; chrmn. of Hospital Board, of Manawatu C.C. and of various Companies. Residence—Lethenty, Bulls, Manawatu, New Zealand. Club—Melbourne. Issue—

1. George Hamish Wilson, b. 1875; m. Ada, dau. of Hon. J. D. Ormond of Hawkes Bay.
2. Robert Adam Wilson, b. 1876.
3. Noel Dalrymple Wilson, b. 1877.
1. Jean Dorothy.
2. Nancy.

WILSON, Knt. Bach. Creat. June, 1920; C.M.G. 1919.—SIR JEREMIAH WILSON. Postmaster-Gen. Union of S. Africa.

WILSON, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1911.—RT. HON. JOHN WILLIAM WILSON, M.P., s. of late John Edward Wilson, of Edgbaston, J.P., and Catharine, dau. of George Stacey, of Tottenham. B. 22 Oct. 1858; m. 1st, 26 April, 1883, Florence Jane (d. 13 Feb. 1911), dau. of late Smith Harrison, of Woodford, Essex; m. 2nd, 2 Dec. 1919, Isabelle, dau. of the late Andrew Banantyne; ed. at Grove House Sch. Tottenham, and abroad; is a chemical manufacturer; M.P. for Oldbury div. of Wores, 1895-1918, for Stourbridge since 1919; J.P., Hereford, J.P., late C.C., Wores. Residences—4, Whitehall Court, S.W.1; Perrycroft, Malvern. Clubs—Reform; National Liberal; Bath.

WILSON, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1922; C.M.G. 1916; D.S.O. 1900.—LT.-COL. THE RT. HON. LESLIE ORME WILSON, M.P., s. of H. Wilson. B. 1 Aug. 1876; ed. at Hawtrey's Sch. and at St. Paul's Sch.; m. 10 June, 1909, Winifred May, dau. of Capt. Charles Smith, of Goderich, Sydney, N.S.W. Joined R.M. 1895; capt. 1901; ret. 1909; capt. Berks R.H.A. 1910; maj. R.M. 1915; brev. lt.-col. 1918; M.P. for Reading since 1913; parl. assist. sec. War Cabinet 1918; parl. sec. Min. of Shipping 1919-21; joint parl. sec. to the Treasury and Chief Conservative Whip since 1921. Residences—3, Buckingham Gate, S.W.1; Titho Barn, Wokingham. Clubs—Carlton; Bath; Ranelagh. Issue—

1. Peter Leslie Orme Wilson, b. 4 June, 1910.
2. David Orme Wilson, b. 18 March, 1913.
1. Marjorie Leila.

WILSON, Knt. Bach. Creat. June, 1921.—SIR ROBERT WILSON, s. of Robert Wilson, of Glasgow, and Elizabeth, dau. of John Brown. B. 20 Dec. 1865; ed. at Glasgow; m. 12 June, 1896, Helen Cram, dau. of the late John Horn. Director of John Horn, Ltd., letterpress printers, lithographers and publishers, of Glasgow, of John Horn (London) Ltd., of John Anderson's Royal Polytechnic, Ltd., and of The English Insurance Co. Ltd.; J.P. Glasgow and Renfrewshire. Residence—18, Aytoun Road, Pollokshields, Glasgow. Clubs—Liberal, Art, Glasgow. Issue living—Janet Mackie, m. 9 April, 1918, Capt. Thomas Wright Hunter. Residence—Carslea, Invergowie, Perthshire.

WILSON, K.B.E. Creat. Dec. 1921; C.B. 1918; C.M.G. 1914.—COL. SIR SAMUEL HERBERT WILSON, s. of James Wilson, of Dublin. B. 6 Oct. 1873; m. 20 March, 1902, Ida, dau. of F. T. Carvers, of Annet, Ardgay, Ross-shire. Joined R.E. 1893; capt. 1904; maj. 1913; col. 1917; brig.-gen. 1917; served in S. African war 1899-1900; in France 1914-18 (despatches, C.B.); late principal assist. sec. of Com. of Imp. Defence and sec. of Oversea Defence Com. and Home Ports Defence Com.; Gov. and C.-in-C. Transvaal since 1921; Officier de la Légion d'Honneur and French Croix de Guerre Avec Palme; Comr. de

L'Ordre de la Couronne Belge and Croix de Guerre Avec Palme. Residences—Government House, Port of Spain, Trinidad, West Indies: 22, Stanford Road, W.S.; Heath Cottage, Puttenham, Guildford. Clubs—Army and Navy; Ranelagh. Issue none.

WILSON, K.B.E. Creat. June, 1918.—**SIR THOMAS FLEMING WILSON**, s. of Jean Wilson, of Glasgow, and Isabella, dau. of Thomas Fleming, of Strathaven. B. 2 June, 1862; ed. at Glasgow High Sch., Stanley House Sch. and Univ. of Glasgow; m. 27 June, 1885, Helen, dau. of the late William Barr, of Uddington. Partner in the firm of Wilson, Chalmers and Hendry, solicitors, of Glasgow: M.P. (L.) for N.E. Lanarkshire 1910-11; Clerk of the Peace for the county of the city of Glasgow and Lower Ward of Lanark. Residences—Flemington House, Uddington, Lanarkshire. Clubs—National Liberal; Liberal, Glasgow.

WILSON, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1901.—**SURG.-GEN. SIR WILLIAM DEANE WILSON**, s. of J. D. Wilson, of Rathdowney, Queen's Co., Ireland, and Jane, dau. of Richard Owen, of Roscrea, Ireland. B. 27 Aug. 1843; m. 17 Aug. 1880, Annie E. W., dau. of Rev. Henry Smyth, rector of Cullen, co. Tipperary; ed. at a private school and Trin. Coll. Dub.; M.B. 1866; ent. Army as assist.-surg. 1867, served in Afghan war 1878-9-80, Egypt 1882-4, Sudan (despatches), and as principal medical officer in South African war 1899-1902 (despatches). Residence—Moorside, Westfield, Sussex. Issue living—

1. Capt. W. H. D. Wilson, I.A.
2. Capt. E. R. C. Wilson, R.G.A.
3. Capt. G. R. C. Wilson, R.A.M.C.

WILSON, Hon. Lady. See Vaux of Harrowden, Baron.

WILSON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—**EMMA**, dau. of Thomas Dalton, of Toronto. M. 1841, Sir Adam Wilson, late Chief Justice of Upper Canada, who d. 1891. Residence—Toronto, Canada.

WILSON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—**JEAN**, dau. of Hon. W. Campbell, M.L.C. Victoria. M. 1861, Sir Samuel Wilson, F.R.G.S., F.R.L.S., sometime M.P. for Portsmouth, who d. 1895. Residence—Ereildoune, Victoria.

WILSON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—**LOUISA BENTA**, dau. of Maj. Robert Poore, 8th Hussars, of Old Lodge, Salisbury. M. 25 Nov. 1896, as his 2nd wife, Sir Alexander Wilson, sometime sheriff of Calcutta, and pres. of the Bengal chamber of Commerce, who d. 6 Sept. 1907. Residence—The Homestead, Rickling, Newport, Essex. Club—Ladies' V.A.D., 28, Cavendish Square, W.1.

WILSON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—**MARGARET**, dau. of Thomas Hedley, of Coxlodge Hall, Northumberland. M. 23 April, 1874, Sir Jacob Wilson, K.C.V.O., who d. 11 July, 1905.

WILSON, Lady (Privy Counsellor's and Knt.'s widow).—**MARY**, dau. of William Bardgett, of Leyton, Essex; m. 15 Aug. 1865, Rt. Hon. Sir Arthur Wilson, who was b. 1837; creat. K.C.I.E. 1898; P.C. 1901; puisne judge Supreme Court of Calcutta, 1878-92; and d. 28 Dec. 1915. Issue living—

Archibald Edward Wilson, m. 7 April, 1900, Ethel Mary, dau. of Sir Felix Schuster, 1st Lt.
Jean Catherine.

BROMLEY-WILSON, 7th Bt., of East Stoke (G.B.). Creat. 31 Oct. 1757.—**SIR MAURICE BROMLEY-WILSON**, s. of 5th Bt. B. 27 June 1875; suc. his bro. 1906; m. 16 Dec. 1916, Elizabeth Ann, dau. of the late W. Turner, of Over Hall, Winstford, and widow of Maj. Godfrey Armitage, of Nabwood, Windermere; maj. Notts Yeo.: D.L., J.P., Westmorland, High Sheriff 1901; assumed by roy. licence 1897 the additional surname and arms of Wilson. The 2nd Bt., Sir George Smith, assumed, by roy. sign manual, the names of Pauncefote and Bromley in 1778. Residence—Dallam Tower, Milnthorpe.

SIR ROBERT HOWE BROMLEY, 3RD Bt., Adm. of the White, b. 28 Nov. 1777; m. 8 June, 1812, Anne (d. 6 March, 1873), dau. and co-heir of Daniel Wilson, of Dallam Tower, Westmorland, and d. 8 July, 1857. Issue—

1. **CAPT. SIR HENRY BROMLEY, 4TH Bt., 48th Regt.**, D.L., J.P., b. 25 Dec. 1816; m. 1st, 1843, Charlotte Frances Ann (d. 29 Jan. 1853), dau. of Col. Lancelot Rolleston, M.P., of Watnall; m. 2nd, 20 Feb. 1856, Georgiana Ellen (d. 17 June, 1906), dau. of Vere Fane, of Little Porton Hall, Lincolnshire, and d. 21 Sept. 1895. Issue by 1st m.—

SIR HENRY BROMLEY, 5TH Bt., b. 6 Aug. 1849; capt. Notts Yeo.; late 27th Foot; m. 23 Jan. 1873, Ada Augusta (Ada, Lady Bromley). Residence—Parkside, Milnthorpe, Westmorland; dau. of Westley Richards, and d. 11 March, 1905. Issue—

1. **SIR ROBERT BROMLEY, 6TH Bt., J.P.**, b. 4 Jan. 1874; m. 24 Feb. 1900, Lillian (Hon. Lady Bromley). Residence—89, Eaton Place, S.W.1, dau. of Baron Pauncefote, and d. 13 May, 1906. Issue—

1. Rupert Skyll.
2. Esther Lillian.
3. **SIR MAURICE BROMLEY-WILSON**, pres. Bt.
4. **CAPT. ARTHUR BROMLEY, HEIR PRES. R.N.**, b. 8 Aug. 1879; m. 24 June, 1904, Maye, dau. of James Dunsuir, late Lieut.-Gov. of British Columbia. Residence—Stoke, Newark, Notts. Issue—

1. **ROBERT HOWE BROMLEY**, b. 31 Dec. 1910.
1. Marion Victoria.
2. Anne.
3. Elizabeth Mary.
4. **ESTHER**, m. 9 May, 1905, Charles Robert Tryon, who d. 22 Oct. 1916. [Issue—1. Charles Edward, b. 1909. 2. John, b. 1914. 3. Thomas Charles, b. 1916. 1. Ruth, 2. June.]

2. The late Edward Bromley, J.P., b. 1 March, 1831; Barr-at-law; m. 1st, 21 Nov. 1863, Emma Georgina (d. 1891), dau. of William Hammer, of Bodnol; m. 2nd, 23 March, 1895, Edith Mary, dau. of T.B. Thornton Hildyard, M.P., of Flintham Hall, Newark, Notts, and d. 13 March, 1903.

DOVE-WILSON, Knt. Bach. Creat. Jan. 1918.—**HON. SIR JOHN CARNEGIE DOVE-WILSON**, s. of the late John Dove-Wilson, of Aberdeen, and Anna Campbell, dau. of the late John Carnegie, of Redhall, Kincardineshire. B. 27 April, 1865; ed. privately and at Univs. of Aberdeen and Edinburgh; M.A. Aberdeen 1885; LL.B. (Honours) Edin. 1888; m. 16 Aug. 1900, Margaret Kirkpatrick, dau. of Francis Borthwick, of Hazleburn, Peebleshire. Barr.-at-law, Scotland, 1888; K.C. 1904; puisne judge Supreme Court Natal 1904-11; judge president Natal Div. of Supreme Court of S. Africa since 1911. Residence—Barn-ton, Pietermaritzburg, Natal. Clubs—Caledonian, London; University, Edinburgh; Victoria, Pietermaritzburg. Issue—

Geoffrey Carnegie Dove-Wilson, b. 3 Aug. 1903.
Sheila Margaret.

GRANT-WILSON, Knt. Bach. Creat. June, 1920.—**SIR WEMYSS GRANT-WILSON**, s. of George Grant-Wilson, and Lucy, dau. of Richard Squires, M.D. B. 21 Feb. 1870; ed. at Westminster Sch. and Trin. Coll. Camb., M.A., LL.M.; Barr.-at-law, Inner Temple; hon. director of Borstal Assoc.; director of Richard Evans & Co., Ltd., and allied companies; J.P. London. Residence—Redroofs, Streatham Common, S.W. Club—Oxford and Cambridge.

GREY-WILSON, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1904: K.B.E. 1918; C.M.G. 1891.—**SIR WILLIAM GREY WILSON**, s. of late Andrew Wilson, Inspector-Gen. of Hospitals, H.E.I.C.S., and Charlotte, granddau. of 1st Earl Grey. B. 7 April, 1852; m. 1884, Margaret, dau. of Robert Glasgow Brown; ed. at Cheltenham Coll. and in France; sometime priv. sec. to Gov. of Jamaica (Sir W. Grey, K.C.S.I.); clerk

of Executive and Legislative Councils of British Honduras 1873; acting magistrate Orange Walk, 1879-89 and 1880-1; assist. colonial sec. and treas. Sierra Leone 1883-4; assist. colonial sec. Gold Coast 1884-6; colonial sec. St. Helena, 1886-7, administrator thereof 1887-90, and Gov., Com.-in-Ch., and acting Ch. Justice 1890-7; Gov. and Ch. Justice of Falkland Islands, 1897-1904; Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. of the Bahamas Islands 1904-12; Commr. of the Order of the Star of Rumania. Residence—188, Cromwell Road, S.W.5. Club—Junior Carlton. Issue—

1. William Arthur Grey-Wilson, b. 12 Jan. 18-9.
2. Robert Andrew Grey-Wilson, b. 18 Aug. 1891. *Id.*

MARYON-WILSON, 11th Bt. of Eastborne (E.). Creat. 4 March, 1861.—**SIR SPENCER POCKINGTON MARYON MARYON-WILSON**, s. of 10 Bt. B. 19 July, 1859; m. 29 Oct. 1887, Minnie Elisabeth, O.B.E., dau. of Gen. A.R. Thornhill, M.S.C.; suc. his father 1897; late capt. West Kent Yeo.; D.L., J.P., London; patron of 6 livings; assumed by royal licence the additional surname of Maryon 1899. The 1st Bt. was a distinguished loyalist. Residences—15, Chapel Street, S.W.1; Charlton House, Old Charlton, Kent; Kincreasey Forest, Boat-of-Garton; Bury Hill, Dorking. Clubs—Bath; Carlton; Cavalry. Issue—

THOMAS SPENCER MARYON MARYON-WILSON, b. 27 Oct. 1883; m. 1911, Constance, dau. of late T. Herbert-Bennett. *Marcella Elizabeth.*

SIR SPENCER MARYON-WILSON, 10th Bt., b. 4 Dec. 1829; m. 29 July, 1856, Rose Emily (d. 14 Aug. 1909), dau. of Rev. Henry Sharp Pockington, of Stelling, and d. 31 Dec. 1897. Issue—

1. **SIR SPENCER POCKINGTON MARYON-WILSON**, pres. Bt.
2. George Maryon Maryon-Wilson, b. 10 Oct. 1831; Barr.-at-law; J.P., C.C., Sussex; m. 6 Oct. 1886, Hon. Stephanie, dau. of late Hon. Rowland Allanson-Whit (see **HEADLEY**, Baron). Residences—Searles, Fletching, Sussex. Club—Junior Carlton. Issue—

1. George Percy Maryon Maryon-Wilson, b. 22 Feb. 1897; late Gren. Gds.; A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen. of S. Africa, 1919-20.

1. Cecil Stephanie Louise, m. 3 July, 1913, Richard Winn Livingstone, M.A., fell. of Corpus Christi Coll. Oxford.

2. Helen Rose.

1. Annie Emily, m. 6 Aug. 1891, Col. Philip Beauchamp Taylor, late R.H.A.

2. Rosie Amabel, m. 24 Jan. 1899, Lt.-Col. Collis George Herbert St. Hill, Roy. N. Devon Yeo., who was killed in action, 8 July, 1917, and has issue. Residence—164, Sloane Street, S.W.1.

3. Eva Kathleen, m. 1st, 24 July, 1895, Guy Charles Hardy, of Danhurst, Sussex, who d. 4 Jan. 1914, and has issue; m. 2nd, 26 March, 1906, Lt.-Col. Maurice Loraine Pears, C.M.G., Northid. Fus., who d. 20 Oct. 1916; m. 3rd, 31 July, 1922, George Biddulph Anderson. Residences—Bolitham, Tiverton; Keynord, Horsted Keynes, Sussex.

STEWART-WILSON, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1911.—

SIR CHARLES STEWART-WILSON, s. of late Rev. James Stewart-Wilson, D.D. B. 27 Sept. 1864; m. Blanche, dau. of late Very Rev. Principal Tulloch, D.D., dean of the Order of the Thistle; ed. at High School and Univ. Edinburgh, and at University Coll. London (B.A.); Barr.-at-law (Mid. Temple) 1885; ent. I.C.S. 1885; served in N.W.P. and Oudh as assist. mag. and collr.; joint mag. 1890; under-sec. to Govt. 1891; postm.-gen. N.W.P. 1892, and later of Bombay, Bengal, and Punjab; dir.-gen. of post office of India since 1906; an addnl. memb. of Viceroy's Council 1910; director-gen. posts and telegraphs 1912-13; memb. of Telegraph Organization Com. 1914; assist. sec. Ministry of Munitions 1915-21; of Inter Allied Comm. Bulgaria 1921; officier de la Legion d'Honneur. Residence—Gomm's Wood, Knotty Green, Beaconsfield. Club—Travellers'. Issue—

Jean Blanche, m. 14 Feb. 1916, Capt. John Archibald Ainslie, K.O.S.B., who d. 1917. Residence—10, Clifton Mansions, Folkestone.

TYRWITT-WILSON, Bt. See **BERNERS**, B. D.P.

WILTON, 6th Earl of. Creat. 26 June, 1801; Visc. Grey de Wilton 26 June, 1801.—**SEYMOUR EDWARD FREDERICK EGERTON**, s. of 5th Earl. B. 1 Aug. 1896; suc. his father 1915; sub-lieut. R.N., ret. 1916; m. 31 Aug. 1917, Brenda, dau. of Sir William Petersen, K.B.E., of Elgg, Inverness. The 1st Earl of Wilton was Sir Thos. Egerton, 7th Bt., whose peerage was in remainder to the 2nd and all the ygr. sons successively of his dau. (she m. Lord Belgrave, after Marq. of Westminster); his baronetcy, however, reverted to the next heir male (see **EGERTON**, Bt.). The 2nd Earl assumed the surname of Egerton in lieu of his patronymic Grosvenor in 1831. Residences—33, South Audley Street, W.1; Heaton Park, nr. Manchester; Herts; Warren Towers, Newmarket. Issue—

EGERTON, VISC. GREY DE
WILTON, b. 29 May, 1921.

Lady Alexandra Mariota Flora.

THOMAS GROSVENOR, 2ND EARL OF WILTON, G.C.H., P.C., D.C.L., b. 30 Dec. 1799, lord steward of the Household 1835; m. 1st, 29 Nov. 1821, Lady Mary Margaret Stanley (d. 16 Dec. 1858), dau. of Edward, 12th Earl of Derby; m. 2nd, 12 Sept. 1863, Isabella (d. 23 Jan. 1916), dau. of Maj. Elton Smith, of Ilminster, Somerset; and d. 7 March, 1882. Issue with others by 1st m.—

1. **ARTHUR EDWARD HOLLAND GREY EGERTON, 3RD EARL OF WILTON** (creat. Baron Grey de Radcliffe, 14 June, 1876), b. 25 Nov. 1823; M.P. for Weymouth and Bath; m. 11 Aug. 1858, Lady Elizabeth Charlotte Louisa Craven (d. 8 March, 1919; she m. 2nd, 14 Sept. 1886, Arthur Vickris Pryor, D.L., of Hylands, nr. Chesham), dau. of William, 2nd Earl of Craven, and d. 18 Jan. 1885, when the barony of Grey de Radcliffe became extinct.

2. **SEYMOUR JOHN GREY EGERTON, 4TH EARL OF WILTON, D.L.**, b. 29 Jan. 1839; m. 9 Aug. 1862, Laura Caroline (m. 2nd, 7 June, 1899, Sir Frederick John William Johnstone, 8th Bt., and d. 15 June, 1916), dau. of William Russell, and d. 3 Jan. 1898. Issue—

ARTHUR GEORGE EGERTON, 5th Earl, b. 17 May, 1863; m. 28 Aug. 1895, Hon. Mariota Thellusson (Mariota, Countess of Wilton), dau. of Frederick, 5th Baron Rendlesham; and d. 26 April, 1915. Issue—

1. **SEYMOUR EDWARD FREDERIC EGERTON**, pres. Earl.

2. Hon. George Arthur Egerton, b. 23 Jan. 1898.

1. Lady Mary Cecilia.
Lady Elizabeth Emma Geraldine, m. 17 Nov. 1887, George William Taylor, late Cold. Gds., and has issue. Residence—Orchards, Godalming, Surrey.

1. Lady Alice Grey, m. 13 Aug. 1863, Sir Henry Dalrymple Des Voeux, 5th Bt.

WILTON, Knt. Bach. Creat. Aug. 1919.—

SIR THOMAS WILTON, s. of Thomas Penn Wilton. B. 1 Jan. 1861; m. 1st, 1880, Annie (d. 1902), dau. of Charles Bennett, of South Shields; m. 2nd, Alice Lucy, dau. of Francis Quartly, of Moland, N. Devon; Mayor of Dartmouth 1914-19; J.P. Dartmouth; J.P., C.C., C.A. Devon; representative of Dartmouth on various public bodies since 1892. Residences—Inverness, Haytor Vale, Newton Abbot, Devon. Club—Constitutional. Issue living by 1st m.—

1. Thomas Wilton, b. 1888; m. 1912, Dorothy, dau. of A. R. Steele-Perkins. Residence—Longfield, Kingswear, Devon.

2. Clifford Wilton, b. 1892.

3. Eric Frederick Wilton, b. 1895.

1. Editha, m. 1917, Francis Ellerton.

WILTSHIRE, Earl of. See **WINCHESTER**, MARQ. OF.

WIMBLE, K.B.E. Creat. Jan. 1919.—**SIR JOHN BOWRING WIMBLE**, s. of John Wimble, and Harriet June, dau. of Charles Tricks Bowring, of Liverpool. B. 24 Aug. 1868; ed. at Clifton Coll.; m. 14 Feb. 1893, Anne Mason, dau. of William Fothergill Batho. Director of C. T. Bowring & Co. Ltd., shipowners, of Liverpool, London, Cardiff, New York and St. John's, Newfoundland; chmn. of Metropolitan Life Assurance Socy., of London Gen. Shipowner Socy. 1916-17, of London Shipowners and Transport Workers Mil. Service Com.; memb. of Port of London Authority, Port and Transit Exec. Com. Residences—23, Cambridge Square, W.2; Merrow Mount, Huntercombe, Henley-on-Thames.

Clubs—Union; Bath; City of London; Ranelagh. Issue—

1. Leslie Bowring Wimble, b. 26 Sept. 1900.
2. David Bowring Wimble, b. 3 June, 1909.
1. Phyllis Bowring, m. 14 Jan. 1915, Samuel Kenneth West.
2. Brenda Bowring m. 30 Aug. 1919, Lieut. R. F. Jolly, R.N.

WIMBORNE, 1st Visc. (U.K.). Creat. 5 July, 1918; **BARON WIMBORNE**, 30 April, 1880; **Baron Ashby St. Ledgers** 1910; 3rd Bt. of **DOWLAIS**, 14 Aug. 1838; **P.C.** 1919; **K.P.** 1915.—**IVOR CHURCHILL GUEST**, s. of 1st Baron. B. 16 Jan. 1873; suc. his father 1914; m. 10 Feb. 1902, Hon. Alice Katherine Sibell Grosvenor, dau. of Robert, 2nd Baron Ebury; ed. at Eton and Camb.; capt. late Dorset I.Y.; served with Imp. Yeo. in S. Africa; M.P. for Plymouth 1900-6, and for Cardiff 1906-10; Paymaster-General 1910-12; a lord-in-waiting to King George V. 1913-15; chairman of royal Commission on Afforestation and Sea Erosion 1906; J.P., Glamorganshire and Dorset; Lord-Lieut. of Ireland 1915-18, when he was advanced in the Peerage as Viscount Wimborne of Canford Manor in the co. of Dorset, except from June to August, 1916, during which time the office was in commission. The 1st Bt. was an eminent ironmaster, and was M.P. for 25 years. Residences—Ashby St. Ledgers, Rugby; Wimborne House, 22, Arlington Street, S.W.1. Clubs—Marlborough; White's; Reform; Garrick. Issue—

1. Hon. IVOR GROSVENOR GUEST, b. 21 Feb. 1903.
1. Hon. Rosemary Sibell.
2. Hon. Cynthia Elith.

SIR JOSIAH JOHN GUEST, 1st Bt., b. 2 Feb. 1785, m. 1st, 14 March, 1817, Maria Elizabeth (d.s.p. Jan. 1818), dau. of William Ranken; m. 2nd, 29 July, 1833, Lady Charlotte Elizabeth Bertie (m. 2d, 10 April, 1855, Charles Schreiber, who d. 31 March, 1854 and d. 15 Jan. 1895), dau. of 9th Earl of Lindsey, and d. 26 Nov. 1852. Issue, with others, by 2nd m.—

IVOR BERTIE GUEST, 1st **BARON WIMBORNE**, b. 29 Aug. 1835; m. 23 May, 1865, **LADY CORNELIA HENRIETTA MARIA**, O.B.E. (Residences—Canford Manor, Wimborne, Dorset; Templeton, Rochester), dau. of 7th Duke of Marlborough; and d. 22 Feb. 1914. Issue—

1. **IVOR CHURCHILL GUEST**, PRES. VISC. AND 2ND **BARON**.

2. Maj. Hon. Christian Henry Charles Guest, 1st Dragoons; b. 15 Feb. 1874; m. 12 July, 1911, Hon. Frances Henrietta Lytton (d. 20 Jan. 1918), dau. of Charles, 8th Visc. Cobham; Parl. priv. sec. to the 1st Lord of the Admiralty 1911-18; M.P. for E. Dorsetshire 1910, and for Penbroke and Haverfordwest 1910-18; served in S. African war 1900-2, and in France 1914-15 (despatches). Issue—

John Spencer Churchill Guest, b. 14 May, 1913.

3. **CAPT. RT. HON. FREDERICK EDWARD GUEST**, C.B.E., D.S.O., M.P.

4. Maj. Hon. Lionel George William Guest, R.A.F., b. 16 Nov. 1880; m. 6 July, 1915, Flora, dau. of Hon. John Bigelow, of New York City, late United States ambassador to France, and formerly wife of Charles Stuart Dodge, of New York, whom she div. 11 April, 1904. Residences—44, Seymour Street, W.1; Ile St. Gilles, Ste. Anne de Bellevue, Province of Quebec, Canada.

5. Maj. Hon. Oscar Montague Guest, M.P., Dorsetshire Yeo., b. 24 Aug. 1883; M.P. (C.L.) for Loughborough since 1918. Residence—12, Upper Brook Street, W.1.

1. Hon. Frances Charlotte, m. 27 Jan. 1891, Frederick, 3rd Baron Chelmsford.

2. Hon. Corisande Evelyn Vere, m. 24 Jan. 1891, George 7th Baron Rodney.

3. Hon. Elaine Augusta, m. 30 April, 1898, Ernest Amberst Villiers, late M.P. for Brighton, and has issue. Residence—111, Gloucester Place, W.1.

4. Hon. Rosamund Cornelia Gwladys, m. 8 Feb. 1899, M. H. de 2nd Yeo. Rhyl.

2. The late Thomas Morther Guest, D.L., J.P., maj. late Dorset Yeo., Cav. B.A. Camb., b. 18 Jan. 1835; m. 8 March, 1877, Lady Theodora Grosvenor (Residences—Inwood, Templecombe), dau. of 2nd Marq. of Westminster, K.G., and d. 5 Nov. 1904. Issue—

Elizabeth Augusta Grosvenor.

3. The late Arthur Edward Guest, D.L., J.P., M.P. 1868-74, b. 7 Nov. 1841; m. 23 April, 1867, Adeline Mary (m. 2nd, 30 Dec. 1890, Cecil Maurice Chapman, Met. Police Magistrate. Residence—24, Buckingham

Gate, S.W.1), dau. of David Barclay Chapman, of Downshire House, Roehampton, and d. 16 July, 1894. Issue—

Arthur Rhuvon Guest, b. 16 Dec. 1869; late Lieut. R.N.; m. 22 April, 1901, Hilda Eugenia, dau. of Adm. the Hon. Keith Stewart, C.B. Residence—14, Thornton Hill, Wimbledon, S.W.10. Issue—

1. Evan Rhuvon Guest, b. 24 Jan. 1902.

2. Alan Keith Guest, b. 4 April, 1903.

1. Mary Adeline.

2. Pamela Margaret.

Mildred Ella, m. 24 April, 1883, Lt.-Col. J. D.

Mansel, late Rifle Brig., and has issue. Residence—

Smadmore, Cric Castle, Dorset.

1. Katharine Gwladys, m. 9 Feb. 1861, Rev. Frederick

Cecil Alderson, hon. chap. to the King, rector of

Lutterworth, and residentiary canon of Peterborough,

who d. 3 Dec. 1907, and has issue.

2. Blanche Vere, m. 22 April, 1875, Edward, 5th

Earl of Bessborough.

WINCHESTER, 16th Marq. of. Creat. 12 Oct. 1551; Earl of Wiltshire, 19 Jan. 1549-50; **Baron St. John**, 9 March, 1539 (Eng.).—**HENRY WILLIAM MONTAGU PAULET**, s. of 14th Marq. B. 30 Oct. 1862; m. 23 Feb. 1892, Charlotte Josephine, G.B.E., dau. of Colonel Howard, of Ballina Park, Wicklow, widow of Samuel Garnett, of Arch Hall, co. Meath; suc. his bro. 1899; late capt. Hants I.Y., formerly lieut. 3rd Batt. Hants Regt. (M.); Lord-Lieut. of Hampshire 1904-18; chrmn. Hants C.C. 1905-9; memb. Motor Acts Commn. 1905; is Premier Marq. of England, and hereditary bearer of the Cap of Maintenance. The 1st Marq. was one of the executors to the will of King Henry VIII.; he filled the office of Lord High Treasurer of England during the reigns of Edward VI, Mary, and Elizabeth; the 5th Marq., a distinguished royalist, defended Basing House against the Parliamentary forces; the 6th Marq. was creat. Duke of Bolton; on the death of the 6th Duke without issue, the dukedom became extinct, but the marquise of Winchester and the minor honours reverted to the great-grandfather of the present Peer, while the estates passed to a natural dau. of 5th Duke. Clubs—Carlton; Turf; White's.

CHARLES INGOLDSBY PAULET, 13th MARQUESS OF WINCHESTER, b. 30 Jan. 1765; m. 21 July, 1800, Anne (d. 1841), dau. of John Andrews, of Shotney Hall, Northumberland; and d. 29 Nov. 1843. Issue—

1. **JOHN PAULET**, 14th Marq. of WINCHESTER, b. 3 June, 1801; lt.-col. 10th Hussars; Lord-Lieut. of Hants; m. 29 Nov. 1855, Hon. Mary Montagu (d. 6 Sept. 1868), dau. of 6th Baron Rokeby, and d. 4 July, 1887. Issue—

1. **AUGUSTUS JOHN HENRY BEAUMONT PAULET**, 15th Marq. of WINCHESTER, b. 6 Feb. 1853; maj. Gds. Gds.; and was killed in action at Magersfontein, S. Africa, 11 Dec. 1899.

2. **HENRY WILLIAM MONTAGU PAULET**, pres. Marq.

1. Lady Lilian Mary, m. 28 July, 1884, Randolph Gordon Erskine-Wemyss, of Wemyss Castle, Flie, who d. 17 July, 1908. [Issue—Michael John, capt. R.I. Gds., b. 8 March, 1888; m. 25 Nov. 1918, Lady Victoria Cavendish Bentinck, dau. of William, 6th Duke of Portland. Mary Millicent, m. 30 April, 1917, Ernest Long, lieut. Gren. Gds.] Residence—8, Seymour Street, W.1.

2. The late Rev. Lord Charles Paulet, b. 13 Aug. 1802; preb. of Salisbury; m. 1st, 18 Aug. 1831, Caroline Margaret (d. 6 Oct. 1847), dau. of Sir John Ramsden, 4th Bt.; m. 2nd, 10 Aug. 1830, Joan Frederica Mathewana (d. 19 Dec. 1918), dau. of Barnard Granville, of Wellesbourne Hall, Warwickshire; and d. 23 July, 1870. Issue by 1st m.—

The late Col. Charles William Paulet, b. 27 Sept. 1832; m. 1st, 3 Dec. 1863, Susan Amelia Georgina (d. 18 Oct. 1885), dau. of William Standish Standish, of Duxbury, Lancashire; m. 2nd, 25 Sept. 1890, Mary (d. 19 Feb. 1901), dau. of Capt. Midway Clerk, of Spratton, Northamptonshire; and d. 8 April, 1897. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Maj. Charles Standish Paulet, M.V.O. (4), Lieut. Pres. Warwick Yeo., b. 29 Oct. 1873; m. 24 Oct. 1901, Lilian, dau. of Maj. William Thomas Exham Foxbery; served in S. African war (despatches); special service Min. of Mun. 1915-18. Club—Cavalry. Issue—

1. Richard Charles Paulet, b. 8 July, 1905.

1. Pamela.

2. Eileen Gell Thes.

3. The late Cecil Henry Paulet, b. 18 March, 1875;

2nd Lieut. Dorset Yeo.; m. 6 Sept. 1906, Ethel

Frances, dau. of Maj. Cowan, of Alveston Lodge, Warwickshire, and was killed in action, 26 Feb. 1916. Residence — Lythcott Hall, Lauenston. Issue—

1. George Cecil Paulet, b. 25 Feb. 1905.
2. John Valentine Paulet, b. 14 Feb. 1909.
1. Violet Susan Mary.

Issue by 2nd m.—

- Eleanor Mary, m. 1 June, 1889, Lt.-Gen. Sir Edward Thomas Hutton, K.C.B.

WINCHESTER, (88th) Lord Bishop of Cons. 1895 (Foun. 636).—Rt. Rev. EDWARD STUART TALBOT, D.D., s. of the Hon. John Chetwynd Talbot, Q.C., recorder of Windsor, and Hon. Caroline Stuart, dau. of the 1st Baron Wharfedale. B. 19 Feb. 1844; m. 29 June, 1870, Hon. Lavinia, dau. of 4th Baron Lyttelton; ed. at Charterhouse and Oxford; B.A. (1st class greats and law and history) 1866; Ellerton essayist 1869; M.A. 1869; D.D. 1883; hon. LL.D. Camb. 1903; hon. student 1899; ord. 1869; first warden of Keble Coll. Oxford 1870–83; vic. of Leeds 1889–95, when he was consecrated Bishop of Rochester, translated in 1905 to the see of Southwark on its creation; to this see 1911; was acting dean of Coll. (now Cathedral) Church of St. Saviour, Southwark, 1896; late chaplain-in-ordinary to Queen Victoria, chaplain to the Archbishop of Canterbury, and hon. canon of Ripon; dean of Southwark Cathedral 1905; late chap. Terr. Force attached to 23rd Co. of London Batt. London Regt. (T.D.); is prelate of the Order of the Garter; patron of 142 livings. The diocese includes parts of Surrey and all Hants, with the islands of Wight, Guernsey, Jersey, Alderney, and Sark. Annual value of the see £6,500. The Bishop of Winchester takes precedence after the Bishops of London and Durham and before Indian and Colonial Metropolitan in the Anglican Communion. Residence — Farnham Castle, Surrey. Issue living—

1. Rev. Edward Keble Talbot, b. 31 Dec. 1877; ed. at Oxford, M.A.; memb. of the Community of the Resurrection, Mirfield.
2. Rev. Neville Stuart Talbot, M.C., BISHOP OF PRETORIA.
1. Mary Catherine, m. 6 April, 1904, Rev. Lionel Ford, head master of Harrow, late assist. master at Eton, and has issue.
2. Lavinia Caroline.

WINCHILSEA, 13th Earl of. Creat. 11 July, 1628; 9th Earl of Nottingham, 12 May, 1681; Visc. Maidstone, 8 July, 1623; Baron Finch, 10 Jan. 1673–4; 14th Bt. of EASTWELL (E.), 29 June, 1611, and 8th Bt. of RAUNSTON, 7 June, 1660 (Eng.).—HENRY STORMONT FINCH-HATTON, s. of 10th Earl. B. 3 Nov. 1852; m. 12 Jan. 1882, Anne Jane, dau. of Admiral of the Fleet Sir Henry Codrington, K.C.B.; suc. his bro. 1898; ed. at Eton and Oxford; is hereditary lord of the royal manor of Wye. The o. dau. of Sir Thomas Heneage was raised to the peerage as Countess of Winchilsea, with remainder to her heirs male; on the death of the 5th Earl without issue, the title reverted to the countess's great-grandson, the eldest son of Heneage Finch, who, having been Lord Chancellor of England in 1675, was created Earl of Nottingham. Residence—Haverholme Priory, Sleaford. Clubs—Carlton; White's. Issue—

1. GUY MONTAGU GEORGE FINCH-HATTON, VISC. MAIDSTONE, D.S.C. b. 28 May, 1885; ed. at Eton and Oxford; m. 8 June, 1910, Margaretta Armstrong, dau. of Anthony Drexel; lt.-col. R.A.F. Residence—23, Manchester Square, W.1. Club—White's. Issue—
 1. Hon. Christopher Guy Heneage Finch-Hatton, b. 4 Aug. 1911.
 1. Hon. Darline Margarita.
 2. Hon. Henrietta Diana Juanita.
 2. Hon. Deays George Finch-Hatton, M.C., b. 24 April, 1887; capt. E. African Pro. Forces.
 1. Lady Gladys Margaret, b. 5 Feb. 1912, Capt. Osmond Trabearn Dendrecht Williams, D.S.O. (see WILLIAMS, Lt. of DEUBARTHE).
- GEORGE WILLIAM FINCH-HATTON, 10TH EARL OF WINCHILSEA, b. 19 May, 1791; m. 1st, 26 July, 1814, Lady

Georgiana Charlotte (d. 13 Feb. 1835), dau. of 3rd Duke of Montrose; m. 2nd, 15 Feb. 1837, Emily Georgiana (d. 10 July, 1849), dau. of Rt. Hon. Sir Charles Bagot, G.C.B.; m. 3rd, 17 Oct. 1849, Fanny Margaretta (d. 23 April, 1909), dau. of Edward Royd Rice, M.P., of Dano Court, Kent, and d. 5 Jan. 1854. Issue by 1st m.—

1. GEORGE JAMES FINCH-HATTON, 11TH EARL OF WINCHILSEA, b. 31 May, 1815, m. 1st, 6 Aug. 1846, Constance Henrietta (d. 5 March, 1878), dau. of 2nd Marq. of Anglesey; m. 2nd, 16 Feb. 1842, Lady Elizabeth Georgiana Bryan (d. 2 Feb. 1904), dau. of 2nd Marq. Conyngham, K.C.G., and widow of George Leopold Bryan, of Jenkinstown, co. Kilkenny, and d. 9 June, 1887. Issue by 1st m.—
- The late George William Heneage Finch-Hatton, Visc. Maidstone, b. 26 Dec. 1852; m. 23 Dec. 1876, Louisa Augusta (m. 2nd, 21 Dec. 1897, Lt.-Col. Francis Ashburner), dau. of Sir George Jenkinson, 11th Bt. and d. 3 Feb. 1879.

Issue by 3rd m.—

2. MURRAY EDWARD GORDON FINCH-HATTON, 12TH EARL OF WINCHILSEA, M.A., D.L., b. 28 March, 1851; m. 27 Oct. 1875, EDITH (Residence—Haverholme Down House, Sleaford), o. dau. of Edward William Harcourt, M.P., of Stanton Harcourt, and Nuneham Park, and d. 7 Sept. 1898. Issue—
- Lady Muriel Evelyn Vernon, m. 31 May, 1897, Sir Richard Arthur Surtees Paget, 2nd Bt.
3. HENRY STORMONT FINCH-HATTON, pres. Earl.
1. Lady Evelyn Georgiana, m. 23 Feb. 1883, Henry, 4th Visc. Templetown.

WINDLE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1912.—SIR BERTRAM COGHILL ALAN WINDLE, s. of Rev. S. A. Windle, B.D., Vicar of Market Rusen, Lincs, and Sydney Katherine, dau. of Rear-Adm. Sir Josiah Coghill, Bt. B. 8 May, 1858; m. 1st, 4 May, 1886, Magdalene Mary (d. 22 Jan. 1900), dau. of late W. Hudson, of Birmingham; m. 2nd, 14 Feb. 1901, Edith Mary Nazer; ed. at Kingstown Sch., Renton, and Trin. Coll. Dublin; M.A., M.D., B.Ch., Sc.D. (Dublin); hon. LL.D. (Birmingham and Ireland); F.R.S., F.S.A., M.R.I.A.; Knt. of St. Gregory the Great; late vice-chanc. Roy. Univ. of Ireland; pres. Univ. Coll. Cork; memb. of Irish Convention 1917; dean of the Medical Faculty, and prof. of anatomy and anthropology Univ. of Birmingham till 1904, now at St. Michael's Coll. Toronto Univ. Residence—Toronto, Canada. Club—Authors. Issue—

1. Dorothy Mary Katherine, m. 1903, John Horgan, who d. 1920.
2. Honora Mary Florence.

WINDSOR, Earl of. See BUTE, MARQ. OF.

WINDSOR, Visc. See PLYMOUTH, EARL OF.

WINDSOR. Family name of ROYAL FAMILY.

WINFREY, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1914.—SIR RICHARD WINFREY, M.P., s. of Richard Francis Winfrey, J.P., of Long Sutton, Lincolnshire. B. 5 Aug. 1858; m. 8 March, 1897, Annie Lucy, dau. of William Pattinson, of Ruskington, Lincolnshire; M.P. (L.) for S.W. Norfolk since 1906; J.P. Norfolk and liberty of Peterborough; memb. of Peterborough Town Council; parl. sec. to Board of Agriculture 1916–18. Residence—Caster House, Peterborough. Clubs—Reform; National Liberal.

WINGATE, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1899; C.I.E. 1879.—SIR ANDREW WINGATE, s. of Rev. William Wingate. B. 1846; m. 1887, Henrietta Catherine, dau. of Col. Duncan Scott Pemberton, R.A.; ed. at Elizabeth Coll. Guernsey, Kensington Grammar Sch., and London and Heidelberg Univs.; ent. B.C.S. 1869; became successively assistant collector and magistrate, famine secretary Mysore, settlement officer Meywar and Kashmir States, and officiating resident in Meywar; collector and magistrate 1890; acted as commr. of Customs, and as commr. in Sind; additional memb. of Legislative Council in Bombay and commr. 1897; plague commr. and sec. to Govt. Plague Department 1898; commr. Poona 1899; additional memb. Vice-

roy's Council 1901-2. Residence—Riverdale, Twickenham Park.

WINGATE, 1st Bt., of Dunbar (U.K.). Creat. 6 July, 1920; G.C.B. 1914; G.C.V.O. 1912; G.B.E. 1918; K.C.B. (mil.) 1900; K.C.M.G. 1898; C.B. (civ.) 1895; D.S.O. 1889.—**GEN. SIR FRANCIS REGINALD WINGATE**, s. of Andrew Wingate, of Broadfield, Renfrewshire. B. 25 June, 1861; m. 1888, Catherine Leslie, D.B.E., L.G.H.St.J.J.E., dau. of Capt. Joseph Sparkhall Rundle, R.N.; ent. R.A. 1880; capt. and brevet maj. 1889, lt.-col. 1896, col. 1897, maj.-gen. (local) 1901, maj.-gen. 1903; lt.-gen. 1908; gen. 1913; served with Nile exped. 1884-5 as A.D.C. and mil. sec. to Maj.-Gen. Sir Evelyn Wood (despatches), and 1889-91; (despatches, D.S.O.); with Dongola exped. 1896 (despatches); accompanied special mission to King Menelik of Abyssinia 1897 (Star of Ethiopia); in Sudan campaign 1897 (despatches, thanked by both Houses of Parliament, K.C.M.G.); followed up and defeated the Khalifa 1899 (K.C.B. and 2nd class Osmanieh); Sudan and Egypt and G.O.C. Hedjaz operations 1914-19 (despatches); Gov. and G.O.C. Suakin dist. 1894; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1897, to King Edward VII till 1903, and to King George V.; was A.G. Egypt. Army and dir. of Mil. Intelligence; chief of the Sirdar's staff 1899; Sirdar of Egypt. Army, and Gov.-Gen. of the Sudan 1899-1917; H.M. High Commr. for Egypt 1917-19; is a Pasha of Egypt; in charge of special mission to Somaliland 1909; Grand Cordon of Orders of Mohammed Ali, the Nile Osmanieh and Medjidieh, the Order of El Nahda, 1st class (Hadjaz), and Coronation medals of 1902 and 1911; granted the freedom of the Royal Burgh of Dunbar 1900; hon. D.C.L. Oxford, D.L. Edin.; K.G.H.St.J.J.E. Residence—Knockenhair, Dunbar, N.B. Clubs—Army and Navy; Beefsteak. Issue living—

Ronald Evelyn Leslie Wingate, b. 1889; I.C.S.; m. 1916, Mary Harpeth; assist. political officer Kashmir. Club—(also onian).
1. Victoria Alexandrina Catherine, m. 7 March, 1922, Capt. Henry Dane (see DANE, G.C.I.E.).

WINGATE, Knt. Bach. Creat. June, 1920.—**SIR JAMES LAWTON WINGATE**, s. of Alexander Wingate, of Greenock, and Katherine, dau. of James Lawton, of Clitheroe. B. 9 Oct. 1846; ed. at Greenock Academy, at Glasgow and Edinburgh Art Schs. and at Roy. Scottish Academy Sch.; m. 27 June, 1876, Margaret, dau. of Thomas Fairbairn, of Glasgow; A.R.A.S.A. 1879; academician 1886; pres. R.S.A. 1919; hon. R.A. London 1919; memb. Roy. Hibernian Academy 1919, and Roy. Cambrian Academy of Arts 1920. Residence—39, Mansionshouse Road, Edinburgh. Club—Scottish Arts. Issue living—

1. Walter Wingate, b. 11 May, 1882; lt.-comr. R.N.; m. 8 Feb. 1912, Rowena, dau. of J. Taylor.
1. Katherine Lawton.
2. Jenny, m. 14 Sept. 1912, Noel Britton.
3. Helen, m. 13 Oct. 1917, Edwin Thornton, who d. 9 April, 1918.
4. Margaret Fairbairn, m. 24 March, 1915, H. D. Mann.
5. Mary.

WINGFIELD. See POWERSCOURT, Visc.

WINGFIELD, Baron. See POWERSCOURT, Visc.

WINMARLEIGH, Baron. Creat. 16 March, 1874. Extinct at the death of JOHN WILSON-PATTEN, 1st BARON WINMARLEIGH, who was b. 26 April, 1802; m. 15 April, 1828, Anna Maria (d. 4 Aug. 1816), dau. of Peter Patten Bold, of Bold, Lancs, and d. 11 July, 1892. Issue—

1. The late Capt. Eustace John Wilson-Patten, 1st Lie Gds., b. 8 Feb. 1830; m. 12 Aug. 1863, Emily Constance (m. 2nd, 29 Nov. 1875, 3rd Marq. of Headfort, K.P.), dau. of Rev. Lord John Thynne, and d. 17 Dec. 1863. Issue living—
1. Constance Ellnor, m. 3 May, 1892, Lt.-Col. the Hon. Osbert Victor George Lumley (see SCARBROUGH, Earl of).

2. Evelyn Louisa, m. 26 Nov. 1896, Charles, 6th Baron Salfeld.
1. Hon. Elizabeth. Residence—4, Cadogan Place, S.W.1.

WINN. See ST. OSWALDS, BARON.

WINN, Baron. See HEADLEY, BARON.

ALLANSON-WINN. See HEADLEY, BARON.

WINNINGTON, 5th Bt., of Sanford Court (G.B.). Creat. 15 Feb. 1755.—**SIR FRANCIS SALWEY WINNINGTON**, 2nd s. of 4th Bt. B. 24 Sept. 1849; m. 5 Feb. 1879, Jane, dau. of Lord Alfred Spencer-Churchill; suc. his father 1872; ed. at Eton; sometime ensign 66th Foot; D.L., J.P., High Sheriff Worcestershire 1894; patron of 3 livings. The 3rd Bt. had sat for Droitwich, Bewdley, and Worcestershire. The 4th Bt. sat for Droitwich for 26 years. Residence—Stanford Court, Worcester. Clubs—St. James's; Arthur's; Bachelors'; Hurlingham. Issue—

1. The late Francis Salwey Winnington, b. 4 May, 1881; Lieut. Colls. Gds.; m. 19 Oct. 1904, Blanche (m. 2nd, 18 May, 1915, Capt. Douglas Rook, Colds. Gds. Residence—14, Great Cumberland Place, W.1; The Manor House, Shelsley Beauchamp, Worcester; dau. of Com. William John Casberd-Doteler, of Eastry, Kent; and d. 4 Feb. 1913. Issue—

1. FRANCIS SALWEY WILLIAM WINNINGTON, b. 24 June, 1907.
2. Thomas Foley Churchill Winnington, b. 16 Aug. 1910.
2. Charles Alfred Edward Winnington, b. 23 June, 1882.

3. John Winston Foley Winnington, b. 22 Aug. 1883.
1. Frances Jane, m. 2 Aug. 1902, Andrew Mansel Talbot Fletcher, late 2nd Life Gds., and has issue. Residence—Saltoun House, East Lothian.
2. Iris Harriet Helena, m. 27 April, 1909, Robert Reginald Fairfax Wade-Palmer (m. diss. 1921).

SIR THOMAS EDWARD WINNINGTON, 4th Bt. b. 11 Nov. 1811; M.P. for Bewdley, 1837-47, and 1852-68; m. 21 June, 1842, Anna Helena (d. 28 March, 1853), dau. of Sir Compton Domville, 1st Bt., and d. 13 June, 1872. Issue—

SIR FRANCIS SALWEY WINNINGTON, pres. Bt. Helena Caroline, m. 8 Sept. 1870, Hon. Frederick Stephen Archibald Hanbury-Tracy (see ST. DELEY, B.).

WINSLOE, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1909; C.V.O. 1901; C.M.G. 1901.—**ADM. SIR ALFRED LEIGH WINSLOE**, s. of Richard Winsloe, of Liverpool, and Maria, dau. of Capt. Jack, R.N., of Eastbrook, Taunton. B. at Taunton 25 April, 1852; ent. R.N. 1865, Lieut. 1874, commdr. 1885, capt. 1892, rear-adm. 1904, vice-adm. 1908, adm. 1912; served in Egyptian war 1882 with naval brigade, and present at Tel-el-Kebir (Egyptian medal, clasp, bronze star); with exped. against Sultan of Vitu 1890 (despatches, medal, clasp); in China and Japan 1897-8, at the taking of Wei-hai-Wei; in Sierra Leone 1898; in S. Africa 1899-1900; commd. "Ophir" and escorting squadron visit of the King and Queen when Prince and Princess of Wales to the Colonies 1901; A.D.C. to King Edward VII 1903-4; in command cruiser squadron 1902, torpedo and submarine flotillas 1905-7; a naval Lord of the Admiralty 1907-10; Commdr.-in-Chief on the China station 1910-13. Clubs—Naval and Military; United Service.

WINTER, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1900; C.M.G. 1892.—**HON. SIR FRANCIS PRATT WINTER**, s. of George Winter, of King's Co., Ireland, and Elizabeth, dau. of James Cox, of Tasmania. B. in Victoria 23 Feb. 1848; solicitor Queensland 1877; Barr. Fiji 1880, acting att.-gen. 1887-8; chief judicial officer, M.E.C., and M.L.C. of British New Guinea 1888-1903.

WINTERBOTHAM, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1903; C.S.I. 1900.—**SIR HENRY MARTIN WINTERBOTHAM**, s. of late John Brend Winterbotham, of Cheltenham. B. 13 Jan. 1847; m. 1884, Sophie Horsfall Wright; ed. priv.; passed into I.C.S. 1867; landed Madras 1869; magis. and collector

1898, in Malabar, Tanjore, and other districts; memb. of Board of Rev. Madras, and commr. of rev. settlement and dir. of agric. 1895; memb. of Council of Govt. of Madras 1898-1903 (ret. 1903); J.P., Gloucs. Residence—Wychbury, Leckhampton, Cheltenham. Issue—

Geoffrey Leonard Winterbotham, m. 3 Nov. 1917, Hilda, dau. of D. Norton, C.S.I., of Engedi, Eastbourne.

WINTERBOTHAM, Knt. Bach. Creat. June, 1919.—**SIR WILLIAM HOWARD WINTERBOTHAM**, s. of Lindsey Winterbotham, of Stroud. B. 13 Dec. 1843; ed. at Amersham Sch., Univ. Coll. London, and Pembroke Coll. Camb.; M.A.; m. 10 Aug. 1875, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Micklem, of Hoddesdon, Herts; admitted solicitor 1870; memb. of the Council of Law Socy. 1895-1920, pres. 1909; official solicitor to the Supreme Court 1895-1919. Residences—51, Ladbroke Grove, Notting Hill, W.11; Craig-y-Mor, Aber-soch, Carnarvonshire. Club—National Liberal. Issue living—

1. William Winterbotham.
2. Edward Micklem Winterbotham.
3. Frederick Page Winterbotham.
4. Arnold Winterbotham, m. 22 Dec. 1920, Elsie, dau. of Dr. R. E. Scholefield. Residence—4, Pemberton Terrace, Cambridge.
1. Annie, m. Walter Lilley.

WINTERTON, 6th Earl. Creat. 12 Feb. 1766; Visc. Turnour, 12 Feb. 1766; Baron Winterton, 10 April, 1761 (Irel.).—**EDWARD TURNOUR**, s. of 5th Earl. B. 4 April, 1833; suc. his father 1907; ed. at Eton and Oxford; capt. Sussex Yeo.; maj. Imp. Camel Corps, Egypt; served in Dardanelles Exped., Palestine and Arabia 1915-18 (despatches); M.P. (U.) for Horsham div. of Sussex 1904, for Horsham and Worthing since 1918; unpaid Parliamentary priv. sec. to Financial Sec. to the Admiralty 1905; Under-Sec. of State for India since 1922; J.P., Sussex, and memb. Terr. Force Assocn. This family is descended from Sir Edward Turnour, speaker of the House of Commons in 1660, and chief Baron of the Exchequer in 1671. Residences—4, Wilton Street, S.W.1; Shillinglee Park, Chiddingfold, Sussex. Clubs—Turf; Carlton; Beefsteak; Pratt's.

EDWARD TURNOUR, 4TH EARL WINTERTON, b. 18 May, 1810; m. 19 Jan. 1832, Maria (d. 25 June, 1914), 3rd dau. of Sir Peter Pole, 2nd Bt., and d. 1 March, 1879. Issue with others—

1. **EDWARD TURNOUR, 5TH EARL WINTERTON**, b. 15 Aug. 1837; D.L., J.P., Sussex; m. 16 March, 1882, Lady Georgiana Susan Hamilton (d. 23 March, 1913), dau. of 1st Duke of Abercorn, K.G., and d. 5 Sept. 1907. Issue—

- EDWARD TURNOUR**, pres. Earl.
2. **LT.-COL. THE HON. KEITH TURNOUR-FETHERSTONHAUGH, HER PRES.**, late K.R.R.C., b. 23 Feb. 1848; J.P., Sussex; served in the Red River 1870, in Zulu campaign 1879, with Miranai exped. 1891 (despatches), and with Hazara exped. 1891; assumed by royal licence the surname and arms of Fetherstonhaugh in 1898; m. 23 Dec. 1879, Caroline Chester (d. 4 March, 1920), dau. of late Strachan Bethune, K.C., of Montreal. Residence—Uppark, Petersfield. Club—Junior United Service. Issue—

- Beatrice Winterton.
3. The late Hon. Archer Turnour, b. 11 Nov. 1852; m. 10 April, 1877, Florence Emma, dau. of John Bryant, and d. 27 April, 1905. Issue—

- Gerard Archer Turnour, b. 30 Jan. 1878; capt. 25th Cyclist Batt. London Regt.; m. 8 June, 1905, Amy, dau. of late Col. Woodfull, R.A.
- Muriel Audrey.

1. Lady Maria. Residence—8, Clifton Place, W.
2. Lady Catherine. Residence—8, Clifton Place, W.

WINTON, Earl of. See **EBLINTON, EARL OF.**

WINTZ, D.B.E. Creat. March, 1920.—**DAME SOPHIA GERTRUDE WINTZ**, dau. of the late Augustus Wintz, of Schaffhausen, Switzerland; hon. supt. of Royal Sailors' Rest; associated with the late Dame Agnes Weston, G.B.E., in her work for 40 years. Residence—Royal Sailors' Rest, Portsmouth.

WISE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—**CATHERINE A.**, dau. of late William Fullard. M. 1 March, 1876, Sir William Lloyd Wise, D.L., J.P., one of the founders and an original member of council of Institute of Patent Agents, and first pres. of the Chartered Institute, who d. 6 Jan. 1910. Residence—142, Inverness Terrace, W.2.

WISEMAN, 10th Bt., of Great Canfield (E.). Creat. 29 Aug. 1628; C.B. (c.) 1918.—**LT.-COL. SIR WILLIAM GEORGE EDEN WISEMAN**, s. of 9th Bt. B. 1 Feb. 1855; m. 16 Sept. 1908, Florence Marjorie Hulton, 3rd dau. of Rev. Fredk. Sams, rector of Emberton, Bucks; suc. his father 1893; col. in the Army; late lieut. Cardigan Artillery (M.). This family is descended from Sir John Wiseman, who was knighted for his conduct at the battle of Spurs; he was auditor of the Exchequer temp. Henry VIII; his ancestors had been seated in Essex from the time of Edward IV. Residence—Stede Court, Harriets-ham, Kent. Club—Garrick. Issue—

1. Honor Marjorie.
2. Margaret.
3. Rosemary.

SIR WILLIAM WISEMAN, 9TH Bt. b. 23 Aug. 1845; m. 20 Sept. 1878, SARAH ELIZABETH, dau. of Lewis Langworthy, of Ellismere, Putney; and d. 11 Jan. 1893. Issue—

1. **SIR WILLIAM GEORGE EDEN WISEMAN**, pres. Bt.
1. Winifred May, m. 24 Sept. 1919, Maj. John Mood, O.B.E., M.C., Roy. Dublin Fus. and M.G.C.
2. Dorothy Lillian, m. 14 Dec. 1910, Charles Stephen Ascherson. Residence—2, Cornwall Gardens, S.W.7.
3. Margery Elizabeth.
4. Joan Hilda Marion, m. 30 Sept. 1911, Capt. Arthur Robert Montgomery Roe, Dorset Regt., who was killed in action in France Sept. 1914.

WISHART, Knt. Bach. Creat. Sept. 1921.—**COL. SIR SIDNEY WISHART**, s. of the late John Wishart, of Seaton Carew, co. Durham. B. 27 Feb. 1854; ed. privately; m. 26 Feb. 1898, Alice Maud, dau. of William Heseltine. Memb. of Lloyd's and of the Baltic; sheriff of City of London 1920-1; lieut. of City of London; D.L. London; J.P. Sussex; comd. 6th London Brig. R.F.A.; hon. col. 1921. Residences—80, Coleherne Court, S.W.5; Wilbury Lawn, Hove, Sussex; Wood Knowle, Lindfield, Sussex. Clubs—Junior Constitutional; Eccentric; City Carlton; Lewes and County; Hove. Issue—

Ernest Edward Wishart, b. 11 Aug. 1902.

Lorna Ruth, m. 8 Jan. 1920, Capt. William Sturmy Cave, D.S.O. (see CAVE, K.C.B.).

WITT, Knt. Bach. Creat. Jan. 1922; C.B.E. 1918.—**SIR ROBERT CLERMONT WITT**, s. of G. A. Witt. B. 16 Jan. 1872; ed. at Clifton Coll. and at New Coll. Oxford; M.A.; m. 15 April, 1899, Mary Helene, dau. of Charles Marten. Partner in the firm of Stephenson, Harwood, and Tatham, solicitors; F.S.A.; a trustee of the National Gallery and of the Tate Gallery; chrmn. of Nat. Art Collections Fund and of Nat. Loan Collection Trust; served in Matabele war 1896. Residences—32, Portman Square, W.1; Old Clergy House, Alfriston, Sussex. Clubs—Burlington Fine Arts; Royal Automobile. Issue—

John Clermont Witt, b. 5 Nov. 1907.

WITTENHAM, 1st Baron (U.K.). Creat. 29 June, 1918; C.B. (c.) 1905.—**GEORGE DENISON FABER**, s. of the late Charles Wilson Faber, of Northway House, Herts, and Mary, dau. of Sir Edmund Beckett, 4th Bt. B. 14 Dec. 1831; ed. at Marlborough and Univ. Coll. Oxford; B.A.; Barr.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1879; m. 7 Oct. 1895, Hilda Georgiana, dau. of Sir Frederick Graham, 3rd Bt. of Netherby. Registrar of the Privy Council 1887-96; M.P. (C.) for the City of York 1900-10, for Clapham 1910-18, when he was raised to the Peerage as Baron Wittenham of Wallingford in the County of Berks; formerly a partner in the firm of Beckett & Co., bankers, of Leeds; D.L., J.P., W.R. of Yorks; J.P. Oxfordshire; High Steward of Wallingford. Residences

—Howbery Park, Wallingford; 14, Grosvenor Square, W.1. Club—Carlton.

WITTENOOM, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1900.—Hon. Sir Edward Horne Wittenoom, s. of Charles Wittenoom, of Western Australia. B. in W. Australia 12 Feb. 1854; m. 23 April, 1878, Laura, dau. of R. H. Habgood, of Upper Tooting; ed. at Perth, W. Australia; M.L.C. 1883-6, 1894-8; 1902-20; minister for Mines, Education, Post, and Telegraphs 1894-8, and acting premier 1897; agent-gen. for W. Australia 1893-1901. Residence—Perth, W. Australia. Clubs—St. Stephen's; Ranelagh. Issue—

1. Charles Horne Wittenoom, b. 6 Dec. 1880.
1. Irene Sarah.
2. Thelma.

LAWES - WITTEWRONGE, 3rd Bt., of Rothamstead (U.K.). Creat. 19 May, 1882.—Sir John Bennet Lawes-Witterwonge, s. of 2nd Bt. B. 23 July, 1872; m. 1897, Helena Ramsey, dau. of Henry Ramsey Cox, of Folkestone; suc. his father 1911. The 1st Bt., Sir John Lawes, revolutionized agricultural science by the introduction of chemical manures. The 2nd Bt. assumed the additional surname of Witterwonge after Sir John Witterwonge, Bt. (extinct), from whom he was descended in the female line. Issue—

1. John Claude Lawes-Witterwonge, b. 9 Sept. 1898.
2. Sydney Vernon Lawes-Witterwonge, b. 1906.
1. Caroline Adelaide.
2. Sylvia.

Sir John Bennet Lawes, 1st Bt., J.P., b. 23 Dec. 1814; m. 23 Dec. 1842, Caroline (d. 29 Nov. 1895), dau. of Andrew Fountaine, of Norfolk Hall, Norfolk, and d. 31 Aug. 1900. Issue—

Sir Charles Bennet Lawes-Witterwonge, 2nd Bt., b. 8 Oct. 1843; m. 3 April, 1869, Marie Aveline Rose, dau. of Charles George Fountaine, and d. 6 Oct. 1911. Issue—

Sir John Bennet Lawes-Witterwonge, pres. Bt.

Caroline, m. 25 Aug., 1870, Walter Pennington Creyke, who d. 21 Jan. 1892, and has issue.

WODEHOUSE. See **KIMBERLEY, EARL OF.**

WODEHOUSE, Baron. See **KIMBERLEY, EARL OF.**

WODEHOUSE, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. June, 1917; K.C.V.O. 1911; C.B. (civ.) 1909.

—Sir Edwin Frederick Wodehouse, s. of late Col. Edwin Wodehouse, C.B., R.A. (grandson of 1st Baron Wodehouse), and Catherine, o. dau. of late Capt. John Street, R.A. B. in Edinburgh 20 Feb. 1851; m. 21 June, 1881, Margaret, dau. of late Charles Henry Wyndham a'Court-Repington, of Amington Hall, Warwickshire; ed. at R.M.A. Woolwich; formerly maj. R.A.; asst.-commnr. City of London Police 1890-1902; asst.-commnr. of Metropolitan Police 1902-18. Residence—6, Montpelier Square, S.W.7. Club—United Service. Issue—

Joan.

WODEHOUSE, G.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1913; K.C.B. 1908; C.M.G. 1890; C.B. 1889.—Gen. Sir Joceline Heneage Wodehouse, s. of late Vice-Adm. George Wodehouse, and Eleanor Charlotte, dau. of late A. Mortimer Drummond, B. 17 July, 1852; m. 1st, 1 Oct. 1885, his cousin Constance (d. 21 Aug. 1886), dau. of Gen. Sir Charles D'Aguilar, G.C.B.; m. 2nd, 15 May, 1901, Mary Joyce, dau. of Robert Sacheverel, Wilmot Sitwell, of Stainsby House, Derby; joined R.A. 1872; served in Zulu war 1879; Afghan war 1880; Sudan 1884; Nile exped. 1885, and Gov. frontier province; in command Egyptian Frontier Force 1888-94; in command a brigade Malakand Field Force 1897; in command of various divisions in India 1898-1906; lt.-gen. 1904; gen. 1911; col.-comdr. R.A. 1912; ret. 1913; late Gov. and Commdr.-in-Chief

Bermuda, and sometime gen. officer commd. Northern Army in India; has the Medjidie (2nd class), and Osmanieh (2nd class). Residence—Elm Bears, Elstead, Godalming, Surrey. Club—United Service. Issue by 2nd m.—

Armene George Wodehouse, b. 25 May, 1904.

WOLLASTON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—MARY, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Price Dent. M. 30 July, 1814 as his 2nd wife, Sir Henry Newton Phillip Wollaston, who was b. 17 Jan. 1846; creat. K.C.M.G. 1912; I.S.O. 1903; and d. 13 Feb. 1921. Residence—Trescote, Fraulenston, Victoria, Australia.

WOLMER, Visc. See **SELBORNE, EARL OF.**

WOLSELEY, 2nd Viscountess (U.K.). Creat. 28 Sept. 1885.—FRANCES GARNET WOLSELEY, o. c. of 1st Visc. B. 15 Sept. 1872; suc. her father 1913; founder of Coll. of Gardening, Glynde. The 1st Peer was the distinguished field-marshal. Residence—Massett's Place, Scaynes Hill, Hayward's Heath, Sussex.

GARNET JOSEPH WOLSELEY, 1st Visc. WOLSELEY, K.P., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.M.G., P.C., b. 4 June, 1833; m. 4 June, 1867, Louisa (d. 10 April, 1920), dau. of Alexander Erskine; and d. 25 March, 1913. Issue—

FRANCES GARNET WOLSELEY, PRES. VISCONTRESS.

WOLSELEY, 9th Bt., of Mount Wolsley (I.). Creat. 19 Jan. 1745.—SIR CAPEL CHARLES WOLSELEY, descended in the 5th generation from the 1st Bt. B. 24 Aug. 1870; m. 9 May, 1907, Beatrice, dau. of the late Col. W. Knollys; suc. his kinsman 1890; ed. at R.M.C. Sandhurst; lieut. 3rd E. Surrey Regt.; served in Dardanelles Exped. in Egypt, Sudan, Palestine and Albania 1915-19; in Russia 1919; vice-consul at Archangel 1900-07. This family is a branch of the Wolseleys of Wolseley, Staffordshire, springing from the 3rd s. of the 2nd Bt. of that line. Residence—32, Knightsbridge, S.W.1.

SIR RICHARD WOLSELEY, 1st Bt., b. 1 Feb. 1696, m. 1st, 25 Feb. 1722, Anne, who d.s.p.; m. 2nd, 5 May, 1727, Alice (d. 17 Aug. 1778), dau. of Sir Thomas Molyneux, 1st Bt.; and d. 8 April, 1769. Issue—

1. SIR RICHARD WOLSELEY, 2ND Bt., b. 10 Jan. 1729; m. 31 Jan. 1765, Letitia (d. 1 Aug. 1788), dau. of Anthony Marlay, of Celbridge; and d. 23 July, 1781. Issue—

SIR WILLIAM WOLSELEY, 3RD Bt., b. 26 Jan. 1775; and d. 30 Aug. 1819.

2. Clement Wolseley, m. Catherine, dau. of the Very Rev. Arthur St. George; and d. 1811. Issue—

1. SIR RICHARD WOLSELEY, 4TH Bt., b. 15 June, 1760; and d.s.p. 3 May, 1852.

2. Maj. John Rogerson Wolseley, m. Mary, dau. of Arthur Baillie, of Kilbride, co. Carlow. Issue—

SIR CLEMENT WOLSELEY, 5TH Bt., b. 27 Oct. 1794; m. 30 April, 1833, Alice Elizabeth (d. 25 April, 1880), dau. of Peter Van Homrigh, M.P.; and d. 30 Oct. 1857. Issue—

SIR JOHN RICHARD WOLSELEY, 6TH Bt., b. 24 June, 1834; m. 6 Dec. 1859, Frances Annabella (d. 30 May, 1907), dau. of Arthur Blennerhasset, of Ballycedy, co. Kerry, and d. 20 June, 1874. Issue—

1. Ada Frances Alice, m. 18 June, 1885, Lt.-Col. Charles Bradford Harries Wolseley-Jenkins, late 19th Hussars. They assumed by royal licence, 15 Nov. 1894, the additional surname and arms of Wolseley. Residence—Abbotsfield, Shrewsbury.

2. Amelia Cecilia Louisa.

3. Eva Blennerhasset.

4. Frances Willhelmina.

3. The late Capt. William Wolseley, 8th Hussars, m. Jane, dau. of Samuel Hulbert, of Cosham; and d. 1800. Issue—

The late Rev. William Wolseley, m. Winifred (d. 3 Oct. 1851), dau. of Cadwallader Edwards. Issue—

The late Ven. Cadwallader Wolseley, Archdeacon of Glendalough, b. 12 Feb. 1808; m. 1 Oct. 1833, Anna Maria (d. 28 Nov. 1870), dau. of Isaac D'Olier; and d. 4 Nov. 1872. Issue—

1. The late Maj. William Charles Wolseley, b. 3 Dec. 1834; m. 10 July, 1869, Annie,

dau. of the Rev. Capel Wolseley; and d. 23 Nov. 1878. Issue—

1. SIR CAPEL CHARLES WOLSELEY, pres. Bt. 1. Alice Mary.
2. Winifred Annie.
2. The late Cadwallader Brooke Wolseley, b. 9 April, 1845; M.D.; m. 12 Jan. 1871, Katie Maria (Residence—Lansanne, dau. of Thomas Edward Beatty; and d. 22 July, 1884. Issue—
1. REGINALD DEATY WOLSELEY, HEIR PRES., b. 31 Jan. 1872.
1. Winifred Kate, m. F. Russell.
2. Ethel Henrietta.
3. Honoria Violet Bessie, m. 24 Feb. 1915, Maj. William D. C. Kelly, R.A.M.C.

WOLSELEY, 9th Bt., of Wolseley (E.). Creat. 24 Nov. 1028.—SIR CHARLES MICHAEL WOLSELEY, s. of 8th Bt. B. 4 July, 1846; m. 18 July, 1883, Anita Theresa, dau. of the late Daniel T. Murphy, of New York, U.S.A.; suc. his father 1854; late Staffordshire Mil. and Yeo. This family is descended from Ralph Wolseley, one of the Barons of the Exchequer temp. Edward IV; the 1st Bt. was clerk of the patents in Chancery, and the 2nd Bt. represented Stafford in Parliament temp. Charles I. Seat—Wolseley, Stafford. Clubs—Brooks's; Hurlingham. Issue—

1. EDMIC CHARLES JOSEPH WOLSELEY, b. 7 April, 1836; lieut. Staffordshire Yeo.; m. 19 Aug. 1916, Clara, dau. of Charles Edmund de Trafford (see DE TRAFFORD, Bt.). Issue—
- Stephen Garnet Hubert Wolseley, b. 19 May, 1918.
- Frances Mary Clara.
2. William Ralph Joseph Wolseley, b. 1 July, 1887.
- SIR CHARLES WOLSELEY, 8TH Bt. b. 6 May, 1813; m. 23 Sept. 1839, Mary Anne (d. 18 Jan. 1873), dau. of Nicholas Selby, of Acton House, Middlesex, and d. 15 May, 1834. Issue—

1. SIR CHARLES MICHAEL WOLSELEY, pres. Bt. 2. Edward Talbot Wolseley, b. 13 Oct. 1845; late capt. Stafford. Mil.; m. 23 Jan. 1872, Florence Mary, dau. of Edward Joseph Weld, of Lulworth Castle, Dorsetshire. Residence—Maryland, Ascot. Clubs—Carlton; Junior Carlton; Bath; Hurlingham. Issue living—

1. Mervyn Joseph Wolseley, b. 23 Nov. 1873; m. 19 Sept. 1907, Dorothy, dau. of Philip Witham. Residence—Whitmore House, Sutton Park, Guildford. Issue—
1. Ursula Mary.
2. Evelyn Mary.
2. Charles Joseph Wolseley, b. 15 Feb. 1877; m. 1902, Isobel, dau. of J. Drummond. Issue—
- Charles Edward Wolseley, b. 9 Oct. 1913. Gundred.
3. Capt. Robert Francis Joseph Wolseley, E. Lancs Regt., b. 29 July, 1890; m. 9 Jan. 1917, Helen Congreve, dau. of Maj. R. P. C. Scheldt, late I.A.
1. Florence Mary Josephine, m. 24 Oct. 1906, Oswald Francis Gerald Stonor. [Issue—1. Robert Francis, b. 28 Aug. 1909. 1. Joan Florence. 2. Evelyn Mary.]

WOLVERHAMPTON, 2nd Visc. (U.K.). Creat. 22 May, 1908.—HENRY ERNEST FOWLER, o. s. of 1st Visc. B. 4 April, 1870; m. 8 June, 1910, Hon. Evelyn Henrietta, dau. of Arthur, 3rd Baron Wrottesley; ed. at Charterhouse and Ch. Ch. Oxford; suc. his father 1911. Residence—Carrwood House, Overstrand, Norfolk. Club—Reform.

HENRY HARTLEY FOWLER, 1ST VISC. WOLVERHAMPTON, P.C., G.C.S.I., b. 16 May, 1833; successively Und.-Sec. of State Home Dept., Fin.-Sec. to Treasury, Pres. Local Govt. Board, Sec. of State for India, Chancellor of Duchy of Lancaster, and Lord-Pres. of the Council; he was apptd. a Privy Counsellor 1886; creat. G.C.S.I. 1895; M.P. for Wolverhampton 1880-1908; m. 6 Oct. 1857, Ellen, C.I. (d. 6 Jan. 1911), dau. of the late George Benjamin Thornycroft, of Chapel House, Wolverhampton, and Hadley Park, Salop; and d. 25 Feb. 1911. Issue—

1. HENRY ERNEST FOWLER, pres. Visc.
1. Hon. Ellen Thornycroft, m. 16 April, 1904, Alfred Laurence Felkin, M.A., late Insp. of Secondary Schools. Residence—Merchere Lodge, Marlborough Road, Bournemouth.
2. Hon. Edith Henrietta, b. 23 June, 1903, Rev. William Robert Hamilton, B.A. [Issue—1. Gavin Robert Fowler, b. 3 Feb. 1905. 2. Henry Fowler Hew, b. 19 Aug. 1908.] Residence—East Malling Vicarage, Kent.

WOLVERTON, 4th Baron (U.K.). Creat. 14 Dec. 1869.—FREDERICK GLYN, grands. of 1st Baron. B. 24 Sept. 1864; m. 5 Jan. 1895, Lady Edith Amelia Ward, C.B.E., dau. of 1st Earl of Dudley; suc. his bro. 1888; maj. N. Somerset I.Y.; Res. of Officers; hon. col. Middlesex Regt.; served with Brabant's Colonial Division, and as press censor in the S. African war; late C.C., London; D.L., J.P., Dorset; a lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1892-3; vice-chamberlain to King Edward VII. The 1st Baron was a partner in Glyn, Mills, Currie, and Co.; for many years M.P. for Kendal, and chairman of the London and North-Western Railway. The 2nd Baron was M.P. for Shaftesbury 1857-73, and filled several offices of State. Residences—26, St. James's Place, S.W.1; Iwerne Minster, Blandford; Lutton Park, Datchet, Bucks. Clubs—Brooks's; Turf; Bachelors'; Marlborough; Y.R.S. Issue—

1. Hon. GEORGE EDWARD DUDLEY CARR GLYN, b. 18 Aug. 1896; 2nd lieut. 10th Hussars.
2. Hon. Nigel Reginald Victor Glyn, b. 23 June, 1904.
1. Hon. Marion Feodorowna Louise.
2. Hon. Esme Consuelo Helen.
- GEORGE CARR GLYN, 1ST BARON WOLVERTON, b. 27 April, 1797; m. 1 March, 1823, Marianne (d. 30 March, 1892), dau. of Pascoe Grenfell, M.P., of Taplow House; and d. 24 July, 1873. Issue—

1. GEORGE GRENFELL GLYN, 2ND BARON WOLVERTON, b. 10 Feb. 1824; m. 22 June, 1848, Georgiana Maria (d. 10 Jan. 1894), dau. of Rev. George Tuftell, of Uffington, Berks, and d. 6 Nov. 1887.
2. The late Vice-Adm. the Hon. Henry Carr Glyn, R.N., C.B., C.S.I., b. 17 April, 1829; m. 23 Sept. 1853, Rose (d. 21 July, 1970), dau. of Rev. Denis Mahony, J.P., of Dromore Castle, co. Kerry, and widow of John Pennfather, and d. 16 Feb. 1884. Issue—

1. HENRY RICHARD GLYN, 3RD BARON WOLVERTON, b. 18 July, 1861; d. unmi. 2 July, 1883.
2. FREDERIO GLYN, pres. Baron.
1. Hon. Rose Riversdale (precedence 1889), m. 25 July, 1885, Montagu, Lord Norreys, who d. 24 Sept. 1919.
2. Hon. Alice Coralie (precedence 1889).
3. The late Hon. Ashley Carr Glyn, b. 20 Nov. 1839; Barr.-at-law; m. 21 Feb. 1871, MARY LOUISA (m. 2nd, 22 June, 1886, Rt. Rev. Isaac Hellmuth, D.D., D.C.L., formerly Bishop of Huron, who d. 23 May, 1901), dau. of Adm. the Hon. Arthur Duncombe; and d. 11 Sept. 1875. Issue—

1. Della Mary, m. 7 Jan. 1897, Paul Winsloe Philipps.
2. Mildred, m. 4 Oct. 1899, Rev. Raymond Alured Bond, and has issue. Residence—The Vicarage, Kington, Corfe Castle, Dorset.
4. Rt. Rev. the Hon. Edward Carr Glyn, D.D., b. 21 Nov. 1843; m. 4 July, 1882, Lady Mary Elizabeth, dau. of George, 8th Duke of Argyll; ed. at Harrow and Oxford, M.A. 1870; D.D.; Bp. of Peterborough 1896-1916. Residence—Awbrook, Scaynes Hill, Hayward's Heath, Sussex. Club—Athenaeum. Issue—

1. Maj. Ralph George Campbell Glyn, b. 3 March, 1884; m. 23 April, 1921, Hon. Sibell Johnstone, dau. of Francis, 2nd Baron Derwent, and widow of Brig.-Gen. Walter Long, C.M.G., D.S.O. (see LONG, Visc.). M.P. (C.U.) for Clackmannan. Residences—55, Seymour Street, W.1; Awbrook, Hayward Heath, Alloa, Scotland.

1. Margaret Isabel Frances, m. 6 July, 1911, Capt. Hon. Herbert Meade, D.S.O., R.N. (see CLANWILLIAM, E.).
2. Alice Sybil, m. 17 Feb. 1914, Capt. John Charles Wynne-Finch, M.C., Coldstream Gds. [Issue—Elizabeth Jane Myfanwy.] Residences—25, Wilton Crescent, S.W.1; Voelias, Bettws-y-Coed, N. Wales.

1. Hon. Georgina Mary. Residence—12, Norfolk Square, W. 2.
2. Hon. Alice Carr, m. 4 Nov. 1870, Francis, 5th Earl of Chichester.

WOMBWELL, 5th Bt., of Wombwell (G.B.). Creat. 26 Aug. 1778.—SIR HENRY HERBERT WOMBWELL, s. of 3rd Bt. B. 24 Sept. 1840; m. 8 Feb. 1902, Hon. Myrtle Muriel Mabel Mostyn, sister of 7th Baron Vaux of Harrowden; suc. his bro. 1913. ed. at Harrow; late capt. Roy. Horse Gds. The 1st Bt. had been chairman of the E.I.C. The family claims descent from Robert de Wombwell, who lived temp. King Stephen. Residence—85, Vincent Square, S.W.1. Clubs—Boodle's; Orleans.

SIR GEORGE WOMBWELL, 3RD Bt., b. 13 April, 1792; m. 23 June, 1824, Georgiana (d. 10 May, 1875), dau. of

Thomas Orby Hunter, of Crowland Abbey, Lincoln; and d. 14 Jan. 1855. Issue—

1. **SIR GEORGE ORBY WOMBWELL**, 4TH BT., D.L. J.P., b. 25 Nov. 1832; m. 3 Sept. 1861, Lady Julia Sarah Alice Villiers (d. 24 Oct. 1921), dau. of George, 6th Earl of Jersey; and d. 16 Oct. 1913. Issue—

1. Julia Georgiana Sarah, m. 29 Aug. 1882, Vesey, 2nd Earl of Dartrey.
2. Mabel Caroline, m. 31 July, 1897, Henry Robert Hohler, who d. 6 June, 1906. Residence—Diana Lodge, York.

3. Cecilia Clementina, m. 28 July, 1899, William Dudgeon Graham Menzies, and has issue. Residence—Hallyburton, Forfarshire.

2. **SIR HENRY HERBERT WOMBWELL**, pres. Bt.
3. The late Frederick Charles Wombwell, b. 12 July, 1845; m. 12 Jan. 1868, Marie (d. 29 Sept. 1913), dau. of M. Boyer, and d. 7 July, 1889. Issue—

The late Capt. Frederick Adolphus Wombwell, late 16th Lancers, b. 8 April, 1869; m. 6 July, 1909, Gertrude Mary, dau. of Alfred Harrison Smith, of Carlton Hall, Workson; and d. 17 Feb. 1912. Issue—

FREDERICK PHILIP ALFRED WILLIAM WOMBWELL, HEIR PRES., b. 5 July, 1910.
Almina Victoria Marie Alexandra, m. 26 June, 1895, George, 5th Earl of Carnarvon.

WOOD. See HALIFAX, Visc.

WOOD, 2nd Bt., of The Hermitage (U.K.). Creat. 27 Sept. 1897.—**SIR ARTHUR NICHOLAS WOOD**, s. of 1st Bt. B. 29 March, 1875; suc. his father 1920; ed. at Eton; late capt. Northld. Artillery. Residence—The Hermitage, Chester-le-Street.

SIR LINDSAY WOOD, 1st Bt., b. 21 June, 1834; m. 25 Sept. 1873, Emma Barrett Barrett (d. 4 May, 1891), dau. of Samuel G. Barrett, of Heighington, Durham; and d. 22 Sept. 1920. Issue—

1. **ARTHUR NICHOLAS WOOD**, pres. Bt.
2. Capt. Henry Lindsay Wood, Oxfordshire L.I., b. 23 Oct. 1878.

3. The late Capt. Collingwood Lindsay Wood, 16th Hussars, b. 19 Nov. 1881; m. 30 April, 1907, Lilian, dau. of William Sopper, J.P., of Dunmaglass, Inverness; and was killed in action in Belgium 24 May, 1915. Issue—

Ian Lindsay Wood, b. 14 March, 1909.
Heather Lindsay.

4. Robert Lindsay Wood, b. 8 Feb. 1884.

1. Maria Lindsay, m. 11 April, 1899, Hon. Claud Hamilton Russell (see BOYNE, Visc.).
2. Elsie Emma Lindsay, m. 7 Dec. 1909, Robert Eyre Hale.

WOOD, 1st Bt., of Hengrave (U.K.). Creat. 14 Feb. 1918.—**SIR JOHN WOOD**, M.P., s. of John Hill Wood, of Whitfield House, Derbyshire. B. 8 Sept. 1857; ed. at Rugby and Magdalen Coll. Oxford, B.A. 1880, M.A. 1883; m. 1st, 30 April, 1883, Estelle, dau. of Henry Benham; m. 2nd, 11 Feb. 1892, Hon. Gertrude Emily Bateman Hanbury, dau. of William, 2nd Baron Bateman. Barr.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1883; M.P. (U.) for Stalybridge 1910-18, for Stalybridge and Hyde Div. since 1918; D.L., J.P. Herefordshire, High Sheriff 1900; J.P. Derbyshire and Suffolk; lt.-col. and hon. col. late 4th Vol. Batt. Cheshire Regt.; V.D.; comdg. 5th Vol. Batt. Cheshire Regt. 1914-18. Residences—Hengrave Hall, Bury St. Edmunds; Whitfield House, Glossop; Forrest Lodge, Dalry, Galloway. Clubs—Carlton; Bachelors'; New University; Constitutional. Issue living—

1. **JOHN ARTHUR HAIGH WOOD**, D.S.C., M.C., b. 22 May, 1888; Barr.-at-law, Inner Temple, m. 30 June, 1919, Hon. Evelyn Saumarez, dau. of James, 4th Baron de Saumarez. Residence—Postock House, Bury St. Edmunds. Issue—
Marcia Caroline.

2. Edmund Walter Haubury Wood, b. 16 Nov. 1898; m. 8 Jan. 1920, Margaret, dau. of the late George Coles Warton; late 2nd Life Gds. Residence—The Lodge, Mulbarton, Norwich. Issue—
Rhona Gertrude Jean.

1. Marjorie Haigh, m. 19 June, 1905, Lt.-Col. Craufurd George Graham Hutchison, late 21st Lancers. [Issue—1. Catherine Graham, D. Barbara Inger.] Residence—Brookend, Helensburgh, Scotland.

WOOD, 6th Bt., of Hatherley (U.K.). Creat. 16 Dec. 1837.—**SIR JOHN STUART PAGE WOOD**, s. of 5th Bt. B. 28 Jan. 1898; Lieut. R.N.;

suc. his father 1912; m. 8 Nov. 1919, Barbara, dau. of Maj. Arundell Clarke, Roy. Devon Hussars, of Fremington, N. Devon. The 1st Bt. was an aide-man of London and Lord Mayor 1815-16, and 1816-17; also M.P. for City of London 1812-4. Residence—17, Colborne Court, S.W.7. Issue—

PAGE WOOD, b. 6 Oct. 1921.

REV. SIR JOHN PAGE WOOD, 2ND Bt., b. 25 Aug. 1796; m. 16 Feb. 1829, Emma Caroline (d. 15 Dec. 1879), dau. of Sampson Mitchell, R.N., of Croft West, Cornwall; admiral in the Portuguese service; and d. 21 Feb. 1900. Issue with others—

1. **SIR FRANCIS WOOD**, 3RD Bt., b. 20 Feb. 1884; m. 20 Feb. 1854, Louisa Mary (m. 2nd, 6 May, 1874, Col. Lewis Jones), dau. of Robert Hodgson, of Appleshaw, Hants, and d. 21 April, 1863. Issue—

1. **SIR MATTHEW WOOD**, 4TH Bt., b. 21 Sept. 1857; m. 31 July 1884, MAUD MARY (Residence—43, Prince's Gate, S.W.7), dau. of Thomas Rayner Brown, and widow of Frack P. Leon; and d. 18 July, 1903.

2. **SIR JOHN PAGE WOOD**, 5TH Bt., b. 24 April, 1899; m. 22 Sept. 1896, **VIOLET MARY FRANCES STUART**, dau. of late H. Stuart Johnson, of Edinburgh; and d. 20 Oct. 1912. Issue—

SIR JOHN STUART PAGE WOOD, pres. Bt.
3. Francis Page Wood, b. 29 April, 1862.

1. Caroline Emma, m. 1st, 20 Nov. 1880, Maj.-Gen. Charles Hereford, who d. 1891; m. 2nd, 6 Jan. 1903, Rev. Glenn Brabazon Dalrymple. Residence—The Vicarage, Llan, Staffs.

2. Edith Constance, m. 1st, 1 July, 1887, Thomas John Elmore, who d. ; m. 2nd, 12 May, 1897, John Law Adam, M.B.

2. The late Charles Page Wood, D.L., J.P., b. 21 May, 1826; m. 21 May, 1864, Minna, dau. of late Thomas White, of Berechurch Hall, Colchester; and d. 19 Feb. 1915. Residence—Wakes Hall, Wakes Colne, Essex. Issue—

The late Hatherley Page Wood, b. 10 March, 1869; m. 12 Feb. 1910, Kathleen, dau. of R. R. Morton, of Starstyle, Halstead, Essex, and widow of Basil Rayner; and d. 31 Dec. 1913. She m. 3rd, 1917, Lt.-Col. Evelyn M. Wood, D.S.O.
Minna Evangeline, m. 24 June, 1893, A. Maunsell Bradhurst. [Issue—Christine Evangeline Minna Elizabeth.] Residence—Rivenhall Place, Essex.

1. Emma, m. 18 Jan. 1853, Sir Thomas Barrett-Lennard, 2nd Bt.

WOOD, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1901; C.B. 1885.—**MAJ.-GEN. SIR ELLIOTT WOOD**, s. of Miles Ashman Wood, of Ledbury, Herefordshire, and Anne, dau. of Thomas Webb, D.L., of Ledbury. B. 5 May, 1844; m. 11 Oct. 1906, Annie Beatrice, dau. of Lt.-Col. Robert Bourne, of Cowarne Court, Herefordshire, and widow of Horace Radclyffe Dugmore, of The Mount, Parkstone, Dorset; ed. at King's Coll. Sch., and King's Coll. London; ent. R.E. 1864, capt. 1877, maj. 1882, lt.-col. 1884, col. 1885, maj.-gen. 1902; ret. 1906; served in Egypt 1882, Suakin 1884-5 (despatches); in S. African war 1899-1901; A.A.G. Headquarters 1889-94; commanded R.E. at Malta 1894-9, at Aldershot 1899; and R.E. of 1st Army Corps 1902-5; D.L., Herefordshire. Residence—Holmer Park, Hereford.

WOOD, Knt. Creat. June, 1917.—**SIR EDWARD GRAHAM WOOD**, s. of Rev. Thomas S. Wood, of Devonport, and Louisa, dau. of Rev. Thomas Graham. B. 5 Sept. 1854; ed. at Kingswood Sch. Bath, and Owens Coll. Manchester; m. 1st, 11 Nov. 1884, Elizabeth Fox (d. 14 Jan. 1915), dau. of Edward Mackenna, of Manchester; m. 2nd, 27 Sept. 1916, Dorothy, dau. of James Harwood, of Manchester. High Sheriff of Lancashire 1915-16; J.P. for County of Lancaster and for the Borough of Salford; managing director of Edward Wood & Co. Ltd., of Manchester. London and Buenos Aires. Residence—West Heath House, West Heath Road, Hamstead, N.W.3. Clubs—Reform; National Liberal; Engineers and Reform, Manchester. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Marjory Graham, m. 24 June, 1908, Norman Nell Holden. Residence—Braeside, Bowdon, Cheshire. Issue by 2nd m.—

1. Edward Graham Wood, b. 27 March, 1918.
2. David Graham Wood, b. 14 March, 1919.

WOOD, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911.—**SIR HENRY J. WOOD**, B. 3 March, 1869; m. 1st, 1898, Princess Olga Ourousoff (d. 20 Dec. 1909), of Podolia, Russia; m. 2nd, 19 June, 1911, Muriel Ellen, o. dau. of Major F. W. Greatrex, late of the 1st Royal Dragoons; deputy organist at St. Mary, Aldermanbury, 1879; for many years conductor of Queen's Hall promenade concerts, and Queen's Hall symphony concerts; Chevalier de l'ordre de la Couronne Belge. Residences—Apple Tree Farm House, Chorley Wood, Herts; 4, Elsworth Road, N.W.3. Club—Royal Automobile. Issue by 2nd m.—

1. Pauline Tatiana.
2. Hermione Avril.

WOOD, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1890.—**SIR HENRY TRUEMAN WOOD**, s. of William Burton Perse Wood, and Emily, dau. of J. Morris. B. 13 Nov. 1845; m. 1872, Marian (d. 15 June, 1907), dau. of J. Oliver; ed. at Harrow, and Clare Coll. Camb.; B.A. 1868; M.A. 1884; commr.-delegate to the Paris Exhib. 1889; sec. to the Roy. Commn. for the Chicago Exhib. 1893; secretary to the Royal Society of Arts 1879-1917. Residence—Prince Edward's Mansions, W.2. Club—Athenæum. Issue—

1. Maj. William Vincent Wood, M.C., R.A.M.C., b. Aug. 1875; m. 12 Sep. 1906, Mett Worsley, dau. of Frank Applegate, of Woodley Hill House, Bradford-on-Avon. Residence—Henley Lodge, Yarton, Bristol.
1. Freda Muriel, m. 25 June, 1904, William Rowland Fisher, and has issue. Residence—8, Palace Gardens Mansions, W.8.
2. Dorothy Kathleen, m. 24 June, 1905, Arthur Bernard Coote, and has issue. Residence—16, Lancaster Gate, W.2.

WOOD, Knt. Creat. Jan. 1918.—**SIR HOWARD KINGSLEY WOOD**, M.P. (U.) for West Woolwich since 1918. Residence—111, Ladbroke Road, W.2.

WOOD, K.C.I.E. Creat. Jan. 1918; K.C.V.O. 1922; C.S.I. 1916; C.I.E. 1911.—**SIR JOHN BARRY WOOD**, s. of the Rev. Canon Joseph Wood, D.D., M.V.O., of Rochester. B. 27 April, 1870; ed. at Marlborough and Balliol Coll. Oxford; 1st cl. Mods., 3rd cl. Lit. Hum., exhibitioner Balliol College; m. 12 Nov. 1896, Ada Elizabeth, dau. of George Augustine Stack, I.E.S. Ent. I.C.S. 1893; Resident at Indore 1912-13; political sec. Govt. of India since 1913; memb. of Viceroy's Legis. Council since 1914. Residence—Ava Lodge, Simla. Clubs—East India United Service; St. James's.

WOOD, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1911.—**RT. HON. THOMAS MCKINNON WOOD**, s. of the late Hugh Wood, and Jessie, dau. of the Rev. Thos. McKinnon. B. 26 Jan. 1855; m. 27 Dec. 1883, Isabella, dau. of Alexander Sandison, J.P.; ed. Mill Hill Sch. and Univ. Coll. London (B.A.); hon. LL.D. St. Andrews; memb. L.C.C. 1892-1901, chrmm. 1898-9, alderman 1907; M.P. St. Rollox div. of Glasgow 1906-18; Parl. sec. to Board of Education 1908; Und.-Sec. for Foreign Affairs 1908-11; Fin. Sec. to the Treasury 1911-12; Secretary for Scotland 1912-1916; Chancellor of Duchy of Lancaster, and Financial Sec. to the Treasury 1916; D.L., London. Residences—16, Portland Place, W.1; Starfield, Crowborough, Sussex. Clubs—Reform; National Liberal; Liberal (Glasgow); Scottish Liberal. Issue—

1. Hugh McKinnon Wood, b. 23 Oct. 1884.
2. Alexander Lewis Sandison Wood, b. 9 July, 1887.
3. Ronald McKinnon Wood, b. 11 May, 1892; m. 27 March, 1918, Gwendolen Elaine Dykes, dau. of Rt. Hon. Sir Albert Spicer.
4. Norman McKinnon Wood, b. 6 Sept. 1899.
1. Meta Ellen.

HILL-WOOD, 1st Bt., of Moorfield (U.K.). Creat. 25 Jan. 1921.—**SIR SAMUEL HILL HILL-WOOD**, M.P., s. of Samuel Wood, of Moorfield, and

Anne Kershaw, dau. of William Sidebottom. B. 21 March, 1872; ed. at Cheam Sch. and at Eton; m. 12 April, 1899, Rachael Anne Selina Decima Bateman-Hanbury, dau. of William, 2nd Baron Bateman. M.P. (C.U.) for High Peak div. of Derbyshire since 1911; D.L., J.P. Derbyshire and Herts. Assumed by roy. licence the surname of Hill in addition to and before that of Wood 1912. Residences—11, Great Stanhope Street, W.1; Moorfield, Glossop, Derbyshire. Clubs—Carlton; Bachelors'. Issue—

1. Basil Samuel Hill Hill-Wood, b. 5 Feb. 1900.
2. Wilfred William Hill Hill-Wood, b. 8 Sept. 1901.
3. Denis John Clark Hill Hill-Wood, b. 25 June, 1906.
4. Charles Kerrison Hill Hill-Wood, b. 5 June, 1907.

LEIGH-WOOD, K.B.E. (mil.). Creat. June, 1919; C.B. (mil.) 1918; C.M.G. 1902.—**LT.-COL. SIR JAMES WILLIAM LEIGH-WOOD**, s. of the late James William Wood. B. 5 April, 1870; m. 13 Oct. 1900, Joanna Elizabeth, dau. of the late Walter Turnbull; served in S. African war 1899-1902 (despatches, C.M.G.); in France 1916; A.A.G. and A.D.Q.M.G.D. W.O. 1916-19; Commr. de l'ordre de Leopold; assumed by deed poll the surname of Leigh in addition to and before that of Wood 1919; K.G.H. St. J.J.E. Residence—24, Great Cumberland Place, W.1. Clubs—Brooks's; Oriental. Issue—

- Roger Leigh-Wood, b. 1906.
- Mary.

WOODALL, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—**ANNE**, dau. of W. H. Whiteman, M. 1865. **SIR CORBET WOODALL**, who was b. 1841; creat. Knt. Bach. 1913; govt. of Gas Light and Coke Co.; pres. of Institute of Gas Engineers; and d. 17 May, 1916. Residence—Walden, Chislehurst, Kent.

WOODGATE, Knt. Bach. Creat. June, 1921; C.B.E. 1918.—**SIR ALFRED WOODGATE**, B. 20 May, 1860; Dir.-Gen. of Establishments, Min. of Health since 1919. Residence—Tudor House, Queen's Road, Kingston Hill.

WOODHEAD, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—**HARRIETT ELIZABETH**, dau. of James Yates, of Edinburgh. M. 17 Aug. 1881. **COL. SIR GORMAN SIMS WOODHEAD**, who was b. 29 April, 1855; creat. K.C.B. 1919; O.B.E.; and d. 29 Dec. 1921. Residence—Dysart House, Luard Road, Cambridge.

WOODHOUSE. See TERRINGTON, BARON.

WOODHOUSE, Knt. Creat. June, 1918.—**SIR PERCY WOODHOUSE**, s. of Jonathan S. Woodhouse, of Manchester, and Eleanor, dau. of William Welsh. B. 30 Jan. 1856; ed. at Manchester Grammar Sch. and Owen's Coll. Manchester; m. 28 Aug. 1883, Louisa, dau. of Joel Wainwright, of Marple Bridge. Is a Cotton Manufacturer; J.P. Derbyshire and for City of Manchester; treas. and gov. of Manchester Grammar Sch.; memb. of Manchester Ednc. Com.; chrmm. Manchester Licensing Com.; director of Manchester Chamber of Commerce. Residence—Longmead, Marple Bridge, Derbyshire. Clubs—Carlton; Constitutional; Manchester. Issue—

1. Lt.-Col. Ernest Woodhouse, R.E., b. 25 May, 1884.
2. Capt. Frank Woodhouse, Manchester Regt., b. 6 May, 1891.
1. Nora, m. 23 April, 1913, Frank Newton. Residence—Mellor, Derbyshire.

WOODHOUSE, K.C.M.G. Creat. June, 1917; C.B. (mil.) 1915.—**MAJ.-GEN. SIR (TOM) PERCY WOODHOUSE**, B. 10 Aug. 1857; ed. at St. Paul's Coll. Stony Stratford and St. Thomas's Hosp.; m. 1881, Mary Hannah, dau. of John Holmes Graves, of Carlton Hall, Pontefract. Joined R.A.M.C. 1881; maj. 1893; lt.-col. 1901; col. 1909; surg.-gen. 1914; maj.-gen. 1918; served in S. African war 1899-1902 (despatches); in France 1914-17 (despatches 4 times, C.B.);

M.R.C.S.; dep.-dir. Medical Services Scottish Command 1909-13; D.D.M.S. Aldershot 1914; D.M.S. France 1914; D.M.S. L. of C. France 1915-18; deputy-inspector of M.S. at W.O. 1918-19; has Croix de Comr. de la Legion d'Honneur. Croix de Comr. de la Couronne, Belgium; K.G.H. St.J.J.E. Residence—Fairfax, Church Road, Farnborough. Issue—

1. Lt.-Col. Percy St. John Rance Woodhouse, O.B.E., I.A.
1. Constance Mary Rance, m. 15 Nov. 1906, Maj. Hon. M. W. R. de Courcy, I.A. (see KINGSLEY, B.).
2. Cecilia Ruth, m. 25 March, 1919, Edward Norman Hewitt, lieut. R.A.F.

WOODHOUSE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—CHARLOTTE, dau. of Isaac Corry, of Abbey Yard, Newry. M. 29 July, 1879. SIR STEWART WOODHOUSE, who was b. 25 Feb. 1846; creat. Knt. 1908; and d. 25 June, 1921. Residence—65, Ailesbury Road, Dublin. Issue—

- The late Trevor Corry Woodhouse, b. 27 May, 1884; m. 1st, 25 July, 1903, Gertrude, dau. of late Nicola Thomas, R.N.; m. 2nd, 28 July, 1915, Violet, dau. of H. R. Inman; and d. 10 Jan. 1919.
Margaret Eunice, m. 27 July, 1900, Dr. E. Hastings Tweedy, and has issue. Residence—6, Fitzwilliam Place, Dublin.

WOODMAN, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—BESSIE, dau. of William Bailey. M. 1883, Sir George Joseph Woodman, who was b. 1847; creat. Knt. Bach. 1905; sheriff of the City of London 1904-5; alderman 1909 until his death, 25 March, 1915.

WOODROFFE, Knt. Creat. June, 1915.—HON. SIR JOHN GEORGE WOODROFFE, s. of the late James Tisdall Woodroffe, of Ware House, Lyme Regis, J.P., and Florence, dau. of James Hume, Senior Magistrate of Calcutta. B. 15 Dec. 1865; ed. at Woburn Park and Oxford (M.A. 1888, B.C.L. 1893); m. 26 Aug. 1902, Ellen Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel Dean Grimson; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1889; advocate Calcutta High Court 1890; Tagore Law Professor Calcutta Univ. 1896-7, Fell. 1904; standing counsel to the Govt. of India 1903-4; puisne judge of the High Court of Calcutta 1904-16; official Chief Justice of Bengal 1915. Residences—4, Camac Street, Calcutta. Clubs—Oxford and Cambridge; Bengal (Calcutta). Issue—

1. James Edward Woodroffe, b. 21 Jan. 1909.
1. Agnes Elizabeth.
2. Barbara Helen.

WOODS, Pasha, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1902.—HIS EXCELLENCY VICE-ADM. SIR HENRY FELIX WOODS. B. 18 July, 1843; m. 18 April, 1870, Laura Sarah Madeleine Whittall (d. 20 Nov. 1920); ent. R.N. 1858; attached to Embassy at Constantinople 1867-9 for service as British delegate to International Commn. for the Improvement of Navigation in the Black Sea and Bosphorus, when he organized the lightships and life-saving services (thanks of the Foreign Offices); entered the service of the Sultan of Turkey, 1870, with Govt. permission, and assisted Hobart Pasha in the reorganization of the Turkish Fleet; is vice-adm., with the rank of Ferik Pasha, in the Ottoman Navy; has the Grand Cordons of the Osmanieh and the Medjidieh and the gold and silver medals of the Intiaz; Knight Commander (1st class) of Saxo-Coburg Gotha. Issue—

1. Harold Edwin Woods, b. 1878; in the Imp. Ottoman Customs; m. 1901, Helene, dau. of P. Souvazaglou.
1. Lucy Helene, m. 1892, Albert Holtz, Consul-Gen. for Holland at Beyrout, Syria.
2. Adeline Percy, m. 1904, George Pearson. Residence—Baynton House, Coulston, Wilts.

WOODS, Knt. Bach. Creat. June, 1922.—SIR JAMES EDWARD WOODS, s. of the late John Anthony Woods, of Benton Hall, Northumberland, and Mary, dau. of Peregrine George Ellison, of Newcastle-on-Tyne. B. 19 April, 1850; ed. at

Cheltenham Coll. and at Trinity Hall, Camb.; m. 7 May, 1885, Mary Heron, dau. of C. M. Adamson, of N. Jesmond, Newcastle-on-Tyne. Late partner in Woods & Co., bankers, of Newcastle-on-Tyne, which was absorbed by Barclay's Bank in 1897; sheriff for Northumberland 1908. Residence—4, Hyde Park Street, W.2. Clubs—Carlton; Oxford and Cambridge; Hurlingham. Issue—

1. John Murray Woods, b. 8 Oct. 1886; m. 3 Jan. 1912, Margaret, dau. of Rev. Walsh Owen. Residence—The Gables, Sunningdale, Berks.
1. Esther May Elizabeth, m. 3 Jan. 1911, Frank Ricardo. Residence—Bure Homage, Christchurch, Hants.
2. Marjorie Ellison, m. 1 Sept. 1913, Maj. Hartcup. Residence—St. Edmunds, Newmarket.

WOODS, K.B.E. Creat. Jan. 1919.—SIR JAMES WILLIAMS WOODS. Director of Purchases, British War Mission to U.S.A.

WOODS, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1913.—SIR ROBERT HENRY WOODS, M.P., s. of Christopher Woods. M. Margaret, dau. of late James J. Shaw, K.C., Recorder of Belfast; is M.B. and B.Ch., Dublin; F.R.C.S. Irel., M.Ch. Honoris Causa (Dub.); Prof. of Laryngology and Otology, Trin. Coll. Dublin; ex-pres. of Roy. Coll. of Surgeons, Irel.; M.P. (Ind.) for Dublin Univ. since 1918. Residence—39, Merrion Square East, Dublin. Clubs—University; Royal Irish Yacht. Issue living—

1. John Lowe Woods, b. 1899.
2. Robert Rowan Woods, b. 1902.
1. Mary Elizabeth.
2. Patricia Marjory.

WOODSTOCK, Visc. See PORTLAND, DUKE OF.

WOODWARD, K.C.M.G. Creat. June, 1917; C.B. (m.) 1915.—MAJ.-GEN. SIR EDWARD MABBOTT WOODWARD, s. of Lionel Mabbott Woodward, of Hadlow Down, Sussex. B. 29 July, 1861; m. 1888, Edith, dau. of Richard E. Elkins Davies; joined Leicester Regt. 1882; capt. 1892; maj. 1902; lt.-col. 1907; col. 1911; maj.-gen. 1916; D.A.A.G. Malta 1893-6; D.A.A.G. Hdqrs. 1906-7; W.O. 1907-11; A.A.G. Southern Comd. 1912-13; dir. of Mobilization W.O. 1911-13; served B.E. Africa 1897-8 (despatches, brev.-maj.); in B.E. Africa 1903-4 (despatches); in France 1915-16; in Dardanelles 1915-16 (despatches, C.B., maj.-gen.). Residence—Windermere, Pampisford Road, S. Croydon. Club—Army and Navy.

WOODWARD, Knt. Bach. Creat. Jan. 1922.—SIR LIONEL MABBOTT WOODWARD, s. of L. M. Woodward, of Harrow. B. 8 Sept. 1864; ed. at Harrow and at Trin. Coll. Camb., 1st class Clas. Tripos 1886; m. 26 Oct. 1899, Kathleen, dau. of Col. F. Gibbons, of Gipsy Hill. Barr.-at-law Inner Temple 1897; joined Straits Settlements C.S. 1888; judicial commr. Federated Malay States 1906; actg. chief justice Straits Settlements 1914-18 and 1919; chief judicial commr. F.M.S. since 1921. Residence—Kuala Lumpur, Federated Malay States. Issue—

1. Lionel Harold de Courcy Woodward, b. 29 Sept. 1898; m. 6 March, 1922, Vera, dau. of L. Davis.
2. Eric Mabbott Woodward, b. 15 April, 1904.
3. Geoffrey Payler Woodward, b. 26 Oct. 1907.

WOOLAVINGTON, 1st Baron (U.K.). Creat. 24 Jan. 1922; 1st B. of Lavington (U.K.) 6 Feb. 1920.—JAMES BUCHANAN, s. of Alexander Buchanan, of Glasgow, B. 1849; ed. privately; m. 1892, Anne (d. 1918), dau. of Thomas Pounder; chrmn. of James Buchanan & Co., Ltd., and of W. P. Lowrie & Co., Ltd., distillers. He was raised to the peerage as Baron Woolavington, of Lavington in the county of Sussex. Residences—25, Berkeley Square, W.1; Lavington Park, Petworth, Sussex; Torndon,

Ross-shire; Knockando Lodge, Speyside, Scotland. Clubs—Carlton; Conservative. Issue—
Hon. Catherine, m. 18 Jan. 1922, R. N. Macdonald.
M.C. Scots Gds. [Issue—Dan., b. 29 Oct. 1922.]

WOOLFRIES, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—ADA SOPHIA, dau. of Alexander Palmer MacEwen, M. 1886, Sir John Andrews Woolfries, K.C.B., C.M.G., who d. 12 Jan. 1912. Residence—Woodbury House, Wells, Somerset.

WOOLLCOMBE, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. Jan. 1916; K.C.M.G. 1919; C.B. 1907.—**LIEUT.-GEN. SIR CHARLES LOUIS WOOLLCOMBE**, s. of the Rev. Louis Woolcombe, vicar of Menheniot, Cornwall, fell, of Exeter Coll. Oxford and Augusta, dau. of the Rev. Charles Brown, rector of Whatstone, Devon. B. 23 March, 1857; ed. at Marlborough and R.M.C. Sandhurst; m. 15 Dec. 1886, Agnes Meade, dau. of the late Gen. Sir John Irvine Murray, K.C.B.; joined K.O.S.B. 1876; capt. 1886, maj. 1897, lieut.-col. 1898, col. 1901, maj.-gen. 1908, lieut.-gen. 1913, col. K.O.S.B. 1910; D.A.A.G. 1890-95 and 1897-98; A.A.G. India 1899-1901; A.A.G. Army Headquarters, India 1901-06; comd. Allahabad Brig. 1906-7; Gaiwal Brig. 1907-10; Highland Div. 1911-13; C.-in-C. Eastern Command 1911-15-16 and 1916-19; comd. 2nd Army Central Force 1915; served in Afghan war 1878-80; with the Peshaw Valley Field Force and Khyber Force; with Chin-Lushai exped. 1889-90; with Chitral Relief Force 1895 (medal, clasp); on N.W. Frontier of India in command 1897-8 (despatches, 2 clasps, brev. lieut.-col.). Residence—15, Harrington Gardens, S.W.7. Issue living—

Capt. Malcolm Louis Woolcombe, b. 8 May, 1891; 28th Lt. Cav. L.A.; m. 16 Oct. 1919, Eileen Marguerite, dau. of Lt.-Col. Conway Bishop.
Joan Wilhelmina.

WOOLLEY, Knt. Creat. Aug. 1919.—**LT.-COL. SIR CHARLES AUGUSTUS WOOLLEY**, s. of the late Rev. Frederic Woolley, rector of St. Michael's, Lewes, B.C.L. B. 6 July, 1859; m. 1 June, 1886, Edith, dau. of Edward Chatfield; admitted solicitor 1883; pres. of Sussex Law Socy. 1905 and 1906; V.D., J.P. Residence—2, Leopold Road, Brighton. Clubs—Junior Constitutional; New, Brighton. Issue living—
Gladys Emily.

WOOLWICH, Lord Bishop (Suffragan) of. Cons. 1918.—**RT. REV. WILLIAM WOODCOCK HOUGH, D.D.**, s. of James Hough, F.R.C.S., of Cambridge. B. 19 Dec. 1859; ed. at Corpus Christi Coll. Camb., B.A. (Sen. Opt.) 1882, M.A. 1887; m. 27 April, 1886, Georgina Elizabeth, dau. of William Druitt, F.R.C.S., of Wimborne. D.D. Camb. Honoris Causa 1918; ord. 1883; priest 1885; hon. canon of Southwark 1908; archd. of Kingston-upon-Thames 1916; formerly Math. Master Q. Eliz. School, Wimborne, 1882-7; curate of Hampreston, Dorset, 1883-7; C.C.C. (Cam.) Miss. Cumberwell 1887-1900; cler. sec. Rochester Diocesan Society 1901-5; vicar of St. Mary, Lewisham, 1905-16, rural dean 1906-16, archdeacon 1917; consecrated Bishop as Suffragan to Southwark 1918; sub-dean of Southwark Cathedral 1922. Residence—10, The Pinnagon, Blackheath, S.E.3. Issue living—

1. Margaret Cuthberta, m. 1911, Rev. Alfred Pitt Gatch. Residence—St. Margaret's Vicarage, Streatham, S.W.
2. Agatha Mary.

WOON, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1911; C.B. 1903.—**LT.-GEN. SIR JOHN BLAXEELL WOON**, s. of late Capt. John Woon, R.M.E. B. 24 Feb. 1856; m. 4 Sept. 1901, Gwendolyn, dau. of James Taylor-Smith, of Gainsford House, Gainsford, Durham; ed. at R.N. School, New Cross; ent. R.M.A. 1873, capt. Indian Army 1885, maj. 1893, brev. lt.-col. 1898, lt.-col. 1899 brev. col. 1900,

maj.-gen. 1905, lt.-gen. 1911; served in Afghan war 1879-80; with Chin Lushai expedn. 1890; on N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (despatches); with China expedn. 1900 (despatches); comd. 1st brig. 2nd div. N. Army Corps, India, 1904-16; comd. 9th (Secunderabad) div. 1911.

WORCESTER, Marq. of, and Earl of. See BEAUFORT, DUKE OF.

WORCESTER, (106th) Lord Bishop of, C.B.E. (m.) 1919. Cons. 1919 (Foun. 679).—**RT. REV. ERNEST HAROLD PEARCE, B.D.**, Litt.D., s. of James Pearce, and Jane Courtenay, dau. of Walter Edmonds, of Penzance. B. 23 July, 1863; ed. at Christ's Hosp. and Peterhouse Camb. (1st Div. 2nd class Clas. Tripos 1887, 2nd class Theological Tripos 1888); ord. 1889; priest 1890; vicar of Ch. Ch. Newgate Street 1895-1912; canon of Westminster 1911-19; treasurer 1912-16; archdeacon 1916-18; sub-dean 1919; sub-prelate of the Order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in England 1917; chaplain to H.M. the King 1918-19; hon. fell. of Peterhouse Coll. Camb.; assist. chaplain-gen. W.O. 1915-19, when he was elected to this see. The diocese embraces the county of Worcester. Annual value, £3,900. Residence—Hartlebury Castle, Kidderminster. Club—Athenaeum.

WORLEY, Knt. Bach. Creat. Jan. 1921; C.B.E. 1920.—**SIR ARTHUR WORLEY**, s. of Philip Worley, of Idlam o' the Heights, Manchester, and Elizabeth, dau. of William Hunt. B. 10 May, 1871; ed. at Manchester; m. 11 July, 1899, Edith, dau. of Thomas Kay, of Pendleton, Manchester. Gen. manager London, North British & Mercantile Insurance Co. since 1918; manager of Railway Passengers Assurance Co. and of Ocean Marine Insurance Co.; chrmn. of Fine Art & General Insurance Co., Ltd.; F.C.I.I. Residence—The Gables, Oxshott, Surrey. Clubs—Constitutional; British Empire. Issue—

1. Edith.
2. Stella.

WORLINGHAM, Baron. See GOSFORD, EARL OF.

WORMALD, K.B.E. Creat. Jan. 1919.—**SIR JOHN WORMALD**. B. 1 July, 1859; ed. at Roy. High Sch. Edinburgh and Univ. of Edinburgh; m. 4 April, 1889, Eleanor Mabel, dau. of the late Henry Simms, of Oriel Lodge, Bath. M.Inst.C.E.; director of Mather & Platt, Ltd.; J.P. Oxfordshire; High Sheriff 1916-17; Lord of the Manor of North Stoke; memb. of Munitions Finance Board and chrmn. of the Industries and General Services Com. of the War Cabinet Com. 1916-19. Residence—87, Sloane Street, S.W.1; Springs, North Stoke, Oxfordshire. Clubs—Brooks's; Reform; Cavendish. Issue—

1. Maj. Leslie Graham Wormald, M.C., R.F.A., b. 19 Aug. 1890; m. 19 Dec. 1914, Amey Margaret Horsey.
2. Doris Mary, m. 2 Jan. 1915, Douglas Matheson.
3. Muriel Vera, m. 16 Dec. 1915, Maj. Richard Wootton-Wootton, M.C., Inniskilling Dragoons.
4. Evelyn Mabel.

WORSLEY, Baron. See YARBOROUGH, EARL OF.

WORSLEY, 3rd Bt. of Hovingham (U.K.). Creat. 10 Aug. 1838.—**SIR WILLIAM HENRY ARTHUR WORSLEY**, grandson of 1st Bt. B. 12 Jan. 1861; m. 13 Oct. 1887, Augusta Mary Chivers (d. 25 July, 1913), dau. of E. C. Bower, of Broxholme, Scarborough; suc. his uncle 1897; ed. at Eton and Oxford; B.A. 1884; maj. ret. 2nd Vol. Batt. Yorks Regt.; D.L., J.P., C.A., Yorks N.R. This family is of great antiquity, a senior branch of the Worsleys of Appuldrecombe whose title became extinct at the death of the 9th Bt. 1825. Residence—Hovingham Hall, Malton, Yorks. Club—Junior Carlton. Issue—

1. WILLIAM ARTHINGTON WORSLEY, b. 5 April, 1890; capt. Yorkshire Regt.
 2. Edward Marcus Worsley, b. 13 June, 1891; late capt. K.R.R.C.
 1. Winifred Mary, m. 30 April, 1912. Francis Percy Campbell Pemberton, 2nd Life Gds., who was killed in action in Belgium 19 Oct. 1914; m. 2nd, 22 Nov. 1917, Arthur Colegate. Residence—The Pool, Northwich, Cheshire.
 2. Ethel Isabel.
 3. Victoria.

SIR WILLIAM WORSLEY, 1ST BT., bapt. 26 Aug. 1792; m. 18 Jan. 1827, Sarah Philadelphia (d. 23 April, 1855), dau. of Sir George Cayley, 6th Bt., and d. 5 March, 1879. Issue—

1. SIR WILLIAM CAYLEY WORSLEY, 2ND BT., D.L., J.P., b. 6 Dec. 1828; m. 1st, 4 July, 1854, Harriet Philadelphia (d. 11 Aug. 1893), o. c. of Capt. Marcus Worsley, R.N., of Terrington, Yorks; m. 2nd, 11 March, 1895, SUSAN ELIZABETH (Residence—Wool Knoll, Hovingham Malton, Yorks), dau. of Henry Wyndham Phillips, of Greenrood, Ripon; and d. 10 Sept. 1897.
 2. The late Arthington Worsley, b. 21 Dec. 1830; m. 13 March, 1860, Marianne Christina Isabella (d. 11 Aug. 1893), dau. of Hon. Henry Hely-Hutchinson, of Weston, Northamptonshire; and d. 3 June, 1861. Issue—

1. SIR WILLIAM HENRY ARTHINGTON WORSLEY, pres. Bt.
 2. Arthington Worsley, J.P., Middlesex, C.E., b. 9 Dec. 1861; m. 5 Jan. 1900, Helen, widow of Frank Thomas Bartlett Griffith, of Stourbridge. Residence—Mandeville House, Isleworth. Issue—
 Marcus Rurik Worsley, b. 23 May, 1901.

WORTHINGTON, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1918; Knt. Bach. 1913; C.B. (c.) 1919; C.M.G. 1915; C.I.E. 1921; M.V.O. (4th cl.) 1911.—SIR EDWARD SCOTT WORTHINGTON, s. of Edward Scott Worthington, of Montreal, Canada. B. 24 Oct. 1876; ed. privately, and at Trinity Univ., Toronto; m. 31 Oct. 1914, Winifred Jean, dau. of late John Wallace, of Glassinghall, Dunblane; M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., London, 1897; M.D., C.M.; ent. R.A.M.C. 1900; capt. 1903; maj. 1912; served in S. African war 1899-1902, and in France and Belgium 1914-15 (despatches, C.M.G.), K.G.H.St.J.J.E.; medical officer to H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught, when in S. Africa, and when Gov.-Gen. of Canada; has American D.S.M. Residence—Government House, Ottawa, Canada. Clubs—Junior United Service; Royal Automobile. Issue—
 Worthington, b. 14 Aug. 1916.

Patricia Ma ie.

STUART-WORTLEY. See WHARNECLIFFE, EARL OF.

STUART-WORTLEY. See STUART OF WORTLEY, BARON.

MONTAGU-STUART-WORTLEY, K.C.M.G. Creat. Oct. 1918; C.B. (m.) 1915; D.S.O. 1900.—MAJ.-GEN. HON. SIR (Alan) RICHARD MONTAGU-STUART-WORTLEY, s. of the late Hon. Francis Dudley Montagu-Stuart-Wortley, and grandson of John, 2nd Baron Wharnccliffe. B. 20 Jan. 1868; ed. at Wellington Coll. and at R.M.C. Sandhurst; p.s.c. 1903; m. 31 May, 1900, Hon. Maud Julia Mary Winn, dau. of Rowland, 1st Baron St. Oswald; joined K.R.R.C. 1887; capt. 1895; maj. 1904; lt.-col. 1910; col. 1914; maj.-gen. 1917; served in Chitral exped. 1895; in S. African war 1899-1900 (despatches, D.S.O.); in France 1917; assist. director at W.O. 1914-15; director of Movements 1915-17; D.Q.M.G. in Mesopotamia 1917-19 (despatches); maj.-gen. in charge of Administration Southern comd. since 1919; has Croix de Comr. de la Légion d'Honneur, of the Order of the Crown of Belgium and of the Crown of Italy. Club—Naval and Military. Issue—
 Henry James Montagu-Stuart-Wortley, b. 10 May, 1906.
 Marjorie Susan.

WRAXALL, 7th Bt., of Wraxall (U.K.). Creat. 21 Dec. 1813.—SIR CHARLES FREDERICK LASCELLES WRAXALL, s. of 6th Bt. B. 28 Sept. 1896;

suc. his father 1902. Residence—Camp Cesar, Alexandria, Egypt.

SIR NATHANIEL WILLIAM WRAXALL, 1ST BT., m. 30 March, 1789, Jane (d. 9 Aug. 1839), dau. of Peter Lascelles, of Knights House, Herts, and d. 7 Nov. 1831. Issue—

1. SIR WILLIAM WRAXALL, 2ND BT., b. 5 Sept. 1791; d. unma. 2 May, 1863.
 2. The late Lieut. Charles William Wraxall, R.A., b. 9 Aug. 1792; m. 1827, Ellen Cecilia (d. Nov. 1840), dau. of John Madden, of Richmond, Surrey, and d. 1849. Issue—

1. SIR FREDERICK CHARLES LASCELLES WRAXALL, 3RD BT., b. 1828, m. May, 1852, Mary Anne (d. 27 Nov. 1882), dau. of J. Herring, and d.s.p. 11 June, 1865.

2. SIR HORATIO HENRY WRAXALL, 4TH BT., b. 17 Dec. 1832; m. 23 Feb. 1855, LAURA, 2nd dau. of Edward Hammond, of Richmond, Surrey, and d.s.p. April, 1852.

3. SIR MORVILLE WILLIAM NATHANIEL WRAXALL, 5TH BT., b. 5 Oct. 1834; m. 1860, Susannah Harriet (d. 1834), dau. of I. Claringbold, of Walmer, Kent. Issue—

1. SIR MORVILLE WILLIAM WRAXALL, 6TH BT., b. 23 Jan. 1862; m. 6 Aug. 1892, Hononine Hermia, dau. of late John Lanzon, and d. 12 Oct. 1902. Issue—

1. SIR CHARLES FREDERICK LASCELLES WRAXALL, pres. Bt.

1. Aida Mary Elizabeth.
 2. Alice Elvira Hermia } twins.
 3. Emily Irene Hononine
 4. Virginia Leslie Mary.
 2. CHARLES EDWARD LASCELLES WRAXALL, HEIR PRES., b. 27 May, 1868.
 3. Horatio Henry Edwin Wraxall, b. 1869.
 1. Emilie Elizabeth.

WRENBURY of Old Castle, 1st Baron (G.B.). Creat. 12 April, 1915, P.C. 1906; Knt. Bach. 1900.—HENRY BURTON BUCKLEY, s. of Rev. John. Wall Buckley, vicar of St. Mary's, Paddington, and Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Burton. B. 15 Sept. 1845; m. 2 April, 1887, Bertha Margaretta, dau. of Chas. Edw. Jones; ed. at Merchant Taylors' Sch., and Christ's Coll. Camb. (ninth wrangler 1868); Fell. of Christ's Coll. 1868-82, hon. Fellow 1901; Tancred law student 1866-72; Barr.-at-law (Lincoln Inn) 1869, Q.C. 1886; bencher, Lincoln's Inn, 1891; Judge of the High Court of Justice, Chancery Div., 1900-6; Lord Justice of Appeal 1906-15. Residences—7, Melbury Road, Kensington, W. 14; Old Castle, Dallington, Sussex. Club—Athenaum. Issue—

1. HON. BRYAN BURTON BUCKLEY, b. 24 May, 1890.
 2. Hon. Colin Burton Buckley, b. 13 Oct. 1892.
 3. Hon. Denys Burton Buckley, b. 6 Feb. 1906.

1. Hon. Joyce.
 2. Hon. Muriel, m. 20 May, 1920, Bernard Warren Williams. Residences—42, Grey Coat Gardens S.W.1; Kew Park, Westmoreland, Jamaica.
 3. Hon. Olive.
 4. Hon. Ruth.

WRENCH, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1902.—RT. HON. FREDERICK STRINGER WRENCH, s. of Rev. Frederick Wrench, J.P., of Stowting Rectory, Kent, and Eliza Mary, dau. of Capt. Lobb Stringer, Scots Greys, of Effingham Lodge, Surrey. B. 4 Nov. 1849; m. 8 Feb. 1872, Charlotte Mary, dau. of Sir Alan Bellingham, 3rd Bt.; ed. at Haileybury and Oxford; member congested districts board 1891-1903; D.L. co. Wicklow; J.P., cos. Cavan, Fermanagh, and Monaghan; chrmn. of Food Control Com. for Ireland. Residences—Killacoon, Ballybrack, co. Dublin; Bally Philip, Kilcool, co. Wicklow. Clubs—Carlton; Kildare Street (Dublin); Royal St. George Yacht (Kingstown). Issue—

1. John Evelyn Leslie Wrench, C.M.G. b. 1882.
 1. Mary, m. 1892, Thomas Stewart Porter, and has issue. Residence—Clogher Park, co. Tyrone.
 2. Winifrede.

WREY, 12th Bt., of Trebitch (E.). Creat. 30 June, 1628.—SIR PHILIP BOUCHIER SHERARD WREY, s. of 10th Bt. B. 28 June, 1858; suc. his brother 1917; m. 14 Aug. 1889, Alice Mary, dau. of Capt. Borton, R.A. The 3rd Bt. m. the 3rd dau. and

co-heir of Edward Bouchier, Earl of Bath and Baron Fitzwarine; at the death of the Earl the Barony of Fitzwarine fell into abeyance, and has so remained for nearly two centuries. Issue—

1. Florence Muriel Phyllis.

2. Barbara Marion Cecilia.

SIR HENRY BOURCHIER TOKE WREY, 10TH BT., D.L., J.P., B.A., b. 27 June, 1829; m. 6 July, 1854, Hon. Maria Sarah (d. 16 Feb. 1895), o. c. of 9th Baron Sherard, and d. 19 March, 1909. Issue—

1. SIR BOURCHIER ROBERT SHERARD WREY, 11TH BT., capt. R.N., b. 23 May, 1855; m. 26 Oct. 1905, JESSIE MAUDE (Residence—39, South Audley Street, W.1), dau. of late W. J. Fraser; and d. 26 Jan. 1917. Issue—

Rachel, co-heiress to the Barony of Fitzwarine.

2. SIR PHILIP BOURCHIER SHERARD WREY, p.s. B.

3. REV. ALBANY BOURCHIER SHERARD WREY, M.A., HEIR PRES., b. 4 Jan. 1861; m. 5 Aug. 1889, Isabel Frances Sophia, dau. of Thomas Horn Fleet, of Darroth Grange, nr. Dartford; rector of Tawstock, Devon; rural dean of Barnstaple; J.P. Devon, Residence—Corfe, Barnstaple.

4. Capt. William Bouchier Sherard Wrey, C.M.G., C.B.E., R.N. (ret.), b. 2 April, 1863; m. 3 June, 1897, Flora Bathurst, dau. of late Vice-Adm. W. S. Greive, of Ord House, Berwick-on-Tweed; Principal Naval Transport Officer, Southampton 1914-18. Residence—Taw Green, Westbourne, Sussex. Club—Naval and Military.

5. The late Gerald Bouchier Sherard Wrey, b. 12 Dec. 1870; m. 12 July, 1899, Jane Ellen, dau. of late William Handford, I.C.S., and d. 9 Sept. 1902.

6. Arthur Henry Wrey, b. 18 June, 1872; m. 11 Dec. 1897, Florence, dau. of late Thomas Radmall. Residence—Heath End House, Hampstead Heath, N.W. Club—Union.

7. Edward Castell Wrey, b. 9 Feb. 1875; m. 1901, Katharine Joan, dau. of Rev. John Dene, rector of Horwood, Devon. Residence—13, Wellington Square, Derby Road, Nottingham. Issue—

1. Castel Richard Bouchier Wrey, b. 27 March, 1903.

2. Christopher Bouchier Wrey, b. 1906.

1. Katharine Augusta.

2. Diana Joan.

8. Maj. Reginald Charles Wrey, Devon Regt., b. 17 June, 1876; m. 17 April, 1912, Evelyn, dau. of late C. W. H. Kenrick, vicar of Holy Trinity, Barnstaple. Club—Naval and Military. Issue—

Denys Charles Bouchier Wrey, b. 14 March, 1913.

1. Annie Marian.

2. Emma Henrietta.

3. Augusta Eleanor.

4. Florence Amelia.

5. Beatrice Alexandra.

6. Isabel Maria.

WRIGHT, 1st Bt., of Swansea (U.K.). Creat. 27 Jan. 1920.—COL. SIR JOHN ROPER WRIGHT, s. of William Roper Wright, of Croston, Lancashire, and Elizabeth, dau. of John Thornton, of Croston. B. 12 March, 1843; m. 1st, 28 July, 1870, Jessie Eliza (d. 23 May, 1896), dau. of Charles Wilson, of Birmingham; m. 2nd, 19 Oct. 1897, Alice, dau. of Bryan William Stevens, of Edgbaston; lieutenant-col. Monmouth Art. Vols. 1890-3; hon. col. 1893; lt.-col. Glamorgan R.G.A. Mil. 1894-1903; hon. col. 4th Welsh Brig. R.F.A. Mil. 1912-13; D.L., J.P. Glamorganshire. Residence—Wildcombe Manor, Bath. Clubs—Carlton; Junior Constitutional. Issue—

COL. SIR WILLIAM CHARLES WRIGHT, K.B.E., C.B.

WRIGHT, K.B.E. Creat. 1919; Knt. Bach. 1906; C.B. (civ.) 1915.—SIR ALMROTH EDWARD WRIGHT, s. of late Rev. C. H. H. Wright, D.D., and Ebba, dau. of late Prof. Nils W. Almroth. B. 1861; m. 8 Jan. 1889, Jane Georgina, dau. of R. M. Wilson, J.P., of Coolcarrigan, co. Kildare; ed. at R.A. Institution, Belfast, Trin. Coll. Dub., and Univ. of Leipzig, Marburg, and Strasburg; M.D. Dublin, F.R.S., F.R.C.S.I. (hon.), D.Sc. (hon.) Dublin; senior mod. and gold medalist modern literature T.C.D. 1882; medical travelling scholarship 1883; demonstrator of Pathology, Cambridge Univ. 1887; demonstrator of Physiology, Sydney Univ. 1889-91; memb. Indian Plague Commn. 1898; prof. of Pathology, Army Med. School, Netley, 1892-1902; col. A.M.C. 1914. Residence—Coolcarrigan, co. Kildare. Issue—

Leonard A. W. Wright, b. 31 March, 1891.

Doris Helena, m. 1 March, 1918, Capt. Francis John Rommies, King Edward's Horse. Residence—Dunskaith, Rosshire.

WRIGHT, Knt. Bach. Creat. June, 1921.—SIR BERNARD SWANWICK WRIGHT, s. of Col. Joseph Wright, of Nottingham, and Charlotte, dau. of George Swanwick. B. 9 April, 1876; ed. at Clifton Coll.; m. 2 Jan. 1901, Florence Mary, dau. of the late Joseph Burton, of Nottingham. Admitted solicitor 1899; 1st cl. hon. and Law Socy.'s Prize; hon. vice-consul for Spain for Notts, Leicestershire and Derbyshire; J.P. Notts; alderman of the city of Nottingham; chmn. of Parl. Com. of Chamber of Commerce; leader of Unionist Municipal Party in Nottingham. Residence—Haddon House, The Park, Nottingham. Clubs—1900 Royal Automobile; Constitutional. Issue—

1. Bernard Joseph Maxwell Wright, b. 9 May, 1905.

1. Kathleen Florence.

2. Barbara Nevill.

WRIGHT, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911.—SIR ROBERT PATRICK WRIGHT, s. of Robert Wright, J.P., of Downan, Ballantrae, Ayrshire, and Mary, dau. of William Davidson, of Borgue, Kirkcudbrightshire. B. 12 Feb. 1857; m. 10 July, 1902, Marion, dau. of James Miller; ed. at Ballantrae Sch., Ayr Acad., and Edinburgh, LL.D., and Heidelberg Univs. (diploma Highd. and Agric. Soc., and F.R.S.E.); lecturer since 1886, prof. of agriculture since 1899, and principal 1900-11, of West of Scotland Agric. Coll.; chmn. of Board of Agriculture for Scotland from 1912-21; J.P., Ayr. Residence—Wenallt, Crosswood, Cardiganshire. Issue—

1. William James Wright, b. 26 March, 1903.

2. David Patrick Wright, b. 23 July, 1905.

WRIGHT, K.B.E. Creat. Jan. 1920; C.B. 1918.—COL. SIR WILLIAM CHARLES WRIGHT, s. of Col. Sir John Roper Wright, 1st Bt., of Wildcombe. B. 13 Jan. 1876; m. 1 June, 1898, Maud, dau. of Isaac Butler, of Panteg, Monmouthshire; hon. capt. in the Army 1900; lt.-col. comdng. Glamorgan R.F. Res. Art. 1907-9; hon. col. 1909; lt.-col. Res. of Officers; J.P. Glamorganshire; controller of Iron and Steel Production Min. of Mun. 1917; Knt. Comr. of the Crown of Italy; Officier de la Legion d'Honneur. Residence—31, Prince's Gate, S.W.7. Club—Junior United Service.

WRIGHT, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—GEORGINA ELIZA, dau. of late Peter Roberts, of Northampton. M. 10 June, 1862, Sir Thomas Wright, Mayor of Leicester 1887-8 and 1891-2, and founder of the Children's Hospital there, who d. 5 Aug. 1905. Residence—The Hollies, Stoneygate, Leicester. Issue—

1. Thomas Harry Wright, b. 12 May, 1864; m. 5 Sept. 1888, Ellen Lydia, dau. of Langdon Thomas George Turner, of Leicester, and has issue. Residence—4, Springfield Road, Leicester.

2. Arthur Ernest Wright, b. 25 March, 1866; m. 1st, 1894, Ada Fanny (d. 1899), dau. of the late Richard John Parsons; m. 2nd, 6 July, 1904, Elizabeth, dau. of the late James Cutler, of Ramsgill, and has issue. Residence—2, Beckenham Road, Leicester.

WRIGHT, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—JANE ELIZA, dau. of the late Rev. Charles Cory, M.A., vicar of Skipsea. M. 1859, as his 2nd wife, Sir William Wright, who d. 1884.

WRIGHT, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—LOUISA S., dau. of the late Rev. J. B. Owen, vicar of St. Jude's, Chelsea, and widow of Lieut. Christopher Clarke Hassall. M. 11 Feb. 1879, Gen. Sir William Purvis Wright, K.C.B., D.A.G. Roy. Marine Forces 1902-7, who d. 30 April, 1910. Residence—36, Hillierdon Avenue, Barnes, S.W. Issue living—

William Wright.

CORY-WRIGHT, 2nd Bt., of Caenwood Towers (U.K.). Creat. 28 Aug. 1903.—**SIR ARTHUR CORY WRIGHT**, s. of 1st Bt. B. 18 Nov. 1869; suc. his father 1909; m. 18 Nov. 1891, Olive, dau. of Henry Clothier, M.D.; ed. at Harrow and Oxford (M.A.); J.P., Herts and Middlesex; is chrmn. of William Cory & Son, Ltd. The 1st Bt. assumed the additional name of Cory 1888, and received roy. licence therefor in 1903. Residence—Ayot Place, Welwyn. Herts. Issue—

1. Capt. **GEOFFREY CORY-WRIGHT**, R.A.F., b. 26 Aug. 1892; m. 10 Nov. 1915, Felicity, dau. of the late Sir H. Trece. Issue—

Anthony John Julian Cory-Wright, b. 29 Aug. 1916.
2. **Ronald Cory-Wright**, M.C., lieut. Warwickshire Regt., b. 19 Dec. 1893; m. 16 June, 1917, Geraldyn Mary, dau. of the late Maj. H. C. Villiers-Stuart, of Dromana, co. Waterford. Issue—

Elizabeth Grace.
3. **Alan Cory-Wright**, D.S.C., b. 6 March, 1896; lieut. R.N.

4. **Douglas Cory-Wright**, b. 29 Dec. 1901; mids. R.N.
1. Beatrice Gwenda.

SIR CORY FRANCIS CORY-WRIGHT, 1st Bt., b. 11 Aug. 1833; D.L., J.P., C.A., Middlesex; assumed by roy. licence 1903 the additional surname of Cory; m. 25 Sept. 1837, MIMA (Residences)—3. Albemarle Mansions, Hove, Sussex; Denewood, Highgate, N., dau. of late Sir Hugh Owen, and d. 30 May, 1909. Issue—

1. **SIR ARTHUR CORY CORY-WRIGHT**, pres. Bt.
2. **Dudley Cory-Wright**, b. 2 Dec. 1872; J.P., Middlesex; M.A. Oxford; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple).

1. **Elsie Maud**, m. 18 Jan. 1899, Rev. Gilbert Montagu Hall, M.A. Oxford. Residence—The Rectory, Bushey, Herts.

2. **Maabel Owen**, m. 18 April, 1901, Sir Herbert Nield, K.C.

3. **Hilda Jessie**.

WRIGHTSON, 2nd Bt., of Neasham Hall (U.K.). Creat. 13 July, 1900.—**SIR THOMAS GARMONDSWAY WRIGHTSON**, s. of 1st Bt. B. 21 Aug. 1871; suc. his father 1921; m. 6 Oct. 1909, Gwendolin Cotterill, dau. of Geo. Harding Neame, fed. at Marlborough and Trin. Coll. Camb. Residence—Eryholme Manor, near Darlington. Issue—

1. **JOHN GARMONDSWAY WRIGHTSON**, b. 18 June, 1911.
2. **Peter Wrightson**, b. 20 Feb. 1914.
3. **Rodney Wrightson**, b. 16 April, 1916.
4. **Oliver Wrightson**, b. 28 May, 1920.

SIR THOMAS WRIGHTSON, 1st Bt., b. 31 March, 1839; m. 23 June, 1869, ELIZABETH, dau. of Samuel Wise, of Ripon; M.P. Stockton 1892-5, and East St. Pancras 1899-1906; and d. 18 June, 1921. Residence—Neasham Hall, Darlington. Issue—

1. **SIR THOMAS GARMONDSWAY WRIGHTSON**, PRES. Bt.
2. **Capt. Charles Archibald Wise Wrightson**, C.B.E., R.N., b. 17 July, 1874.

3. **Wilfrid Ingram Wrightson**, b. 20 Feb. 1876; M.A. Camb.; m. 23 April, 1913, Victoria, dau. of F. C. Winby, of Shenfield, Essex. Issue—

1. **Elizabeth Victoria**.

2. **Ann**.

1. **Mary Isabella Edith**, m. 18 Oct. 1893, George Frederick Lloyd Mortimer, recorder of Rotherham [Issue—1. Ella Gwendolen. 2. Elizabeth Ellen.

3. **Margaret Georgina**] Residence—17, Sloane Court West, S.W.3.

2. **Lucy Elizabeth Wise**, m. 16 June, 1904, Frederic Wise, M.P. for Hford 1920. [Issue—Patrick Wrightson, Juliet Frederica.] Residence—Holwell Court, Hatfield.

3. **Margaret Justina**.

4. **Grace Evelyn Spencer**, m. 18 July, 1906, Frederick Kelly Gascoyne. [Issue—Anthony Stephen, b. 13 Dec. 1913.] Residence—Bapchild Court, Kent.

5. **Rebecca Hope Gilchrist**.

6. **Jocelyn Bruce**.

WRIXON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—CHARLOTTE, dau. of Henry Miller, M.E.C., of Victoria. M. 17 Dec. 1872, Sir Henry John Wrixon, who was b. 1839; creat. K.C.M.G. 1892; pres. Legislative Council; and d. April, 1913. Residence—42, Chester Terrace, N.W.3.

WROTTESELEY, 4th Baron (U.K.). Creat. 11 July, 1838; 12th Bt. of WROTTESELEY, 30 Aug. 1642.—**VICTOR ALEXANDER WROTTESELEY**, s. of 3rd Baron. B. 18 Sept. 1873; suc. his father 1910; ed. at Eton

and Oxford; is descended from Sir Hugh Wrottesley, one of the original Knights of the Garter. The 1st Bt. in this family received his title for services to the roy. cause during the civil wars. Residence—New House Farm, Northiam, Sussex. Seat—Wrottesley, Wolverhampton.

JOHN WROTTESELEY, 2ND BARON WROTTESELEY, b. 5 Aug. 1798; m. 23 July, 1821, Sophia Elizabeth (d. 13 Jan. 1880), 3rd dau. of Thomas Gifford, of Chillington, co. Stafford, and d. 27 Oct. 1867. Issue—

1. **ARTHUR WROTTESELEY, 3RD BARON WROTTESELEY**, b. 17 June, 1824; m. 18 July, 1861, Hon. Augusta Elizabeth Denison (d. 20 Jan. 1837), dau. of 1st Baron Londesborough, and d. 28 Dec. 1910. Issue—

1. **VICTOR ALEXANDER WROTTESELEY**, pres. Baron.
2. **HON. WALTER BENNET WROTTESELEY**, HEIR PRES., b. 28 Sept. 1877; m. 19 May, 1917, Kate May, dau. of the late Dr. Douglas Harris, of Johannesburg. Issue—

Richard John Wrottesley, b. 7 July, 1918.

1. **Hon. Evelyn Henrietta**, m. 8 June, 1910, Henry, 2nd Visc. Wolverhampton.

2. The late Maj.-Gen. the Hon. George Wrottesley, R.E., b. 15 June, 1827; m. 1st, 7 Jan. 1854, Margaret Anne (d. 3 May, 1833), dau. of Field-Marshal Sir John F. Bagnall, 1st Bt. G.C.B.; m. 2nd, 21 Feb. 1859, Nina Margaret (Residence—75, Cadogan Gardens, S.W.3), dau. of John William Phillips, of Heybridge, Stafford; and d. 4 March, 1909.

**WYCOMBE, Earl of, and Baron. See LANS-
DOWNE, MARQ. OF.**

WYFOLD, 1st Baron (U.K.). Creat. 17 May, 1919; 1st Bt., of Wyfold Court (U.K.), 6 Aug. 1902.—**ROBERT TROTTER HERMON-HODGE**, s. of George William Hodge, of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, and Sarah Eliza, dau. of David Green, of Ainderby, Yorks. B. 23 Sept. 1851; m. 16 May, 1877, Frances Caroline, dau. of Edward Hermon, M.P., of Wyfold Court, Oxford, whose name he assumed 1885; ed. at Clifton Coll. and Oxford; M.A., S.C.L.; M.P. for Lancashire, Accrington div. (C.) 1886-92; for Croydon 1909-10; for South Oxford (Henley) 1895-1906, and 1917-19, when he was raised to the Peerage as Baron Wyfold of Accrington in the County Palatine of Lancaster; D.L., J.P., Oxford; late lt.-col. comdg. and hon. col. Oxfordshire Yeo. (T.D.); mil. memb. Oxford Terr. Force Assocn. Residence—Wyfold Court, Reading. Clubs—White's; Cavalry; Carlton; Pratt's. Issue living—

1. **LT.-COL. HON. ROLAND HERMON HERMON-HODGE**, M.V.O., D.S.O., b. 19 July, 1880; ed. at Winchester; roy. Warwickshire Regt.; late Gren. Gds.; served in S. African war 1900-2; m. 26 June, 1906, Dorothy, dau. of Robert Fleming, of Joyce Grove, Oxfordshire. Residence—Sarsden House, Oxfordshire. Clubs—Guards'; Pratt's; White's. Issue—

1. **Hermion Robert Fleming Hermon-Lodge**, b. 28 June, 1915.

1. **Pamela Kate**.

2. **Lorna Frances**.

3. **Dorothy Charmian**.

4. **Valentine Kathleen**.

2. **Maj. Hon. Robert Edward Udny Hermon-Hodge**, D.S.O., Oxfordshire Hussars, b. 11 April, 1882.

3. **Hon. Harry Baldwin Hermon-Hodge**, b. 4 Oct. 1885; B.A. Oxford; Resident, Nigeria.

4. **Lieut.-Colon. Hon. Claude Preston Hermon-Hodge**, D.S.C., R.N., b. 20 Jan. 1888; m. 20 Nov. 1918, Gwendoline Rose, dau. of J. Goulding Davis, I.C.S.

Residence—6, The Terrace, The Hoe, Plymouth. Issue—

Anthony Claude Hermon-Hodge, b. 1 Aug. 1920.

Pauline Frances Gwendoline.

5. **Capt. Hon. Leonard St. Leger Hermon-Hodge**, M.C., Gren. Gds., b. 8 Sept. 1892.

1. **Hon. Nona Carol**.

WYLLIE, Privy Counsellor (Ire.). Apprd. 1909.—**RR. HON. JAMES OWENS WYLLIE**, 5th s. of William A. Wyllie, of Rushvale, co. Antrim, and Jane, dau. of John Beatty, of Ballynure, co. Antrim. B. at Rushvale 28 Nov. 1845; m. 11 Aug. 1887, Nellie, dau. of John Price, of Newcastle-on-Tyne; ed. at Roy. Academical Instn. and Queen's Coll. Belfast (M.A., LL.D.), called to the Irish Bar 1872, Q.C. 1894, benchor of King's

1894; legal asst. commr. (Irish Land Commn.) 1881-4; Judge of the Supreme Court of Judicature in Ireland and Judicial Commr. of Irish Land Commn. 1908-21. Residence—113, Oakwood Court, Kensington, W.14. Club—Ranelagh. Issue living—

1. Maj. John Price Wylie, D.S.O., Sherwood Foresters, b. 20 May, 1888.
2. Lieut. Francis James Wylie, R.N., b. 21 Sept. 1896; R.A.F.

WYLLIE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—**KATHARINE GEORGIANA**, dau. of David Fremantle Carmichael, I.C.S. M. 1881. Lt.-Col. Sir William Hutt Curzon Wylie, K.C.I.E., C.V.O., late political A.D.C. to Sec. of State for India, who was shot dead by an Indian student, at the Imperial Institute, 1 July, 1909. Residence—10, Onslow Square, S.W.7.

WYNDHAM. See LECONFIELD, BARON.

WYNDHAM, K.C.M.G. Creat. Jan. 1919.—**SIR PERCY CHARLES HUGH WYNDHAM**, s. of late Sir Hugh Wyndham, K.C.M.G., C.B. B. 23 Sept. 1864; ed. at Eton and New Coll. Oxford. Joined Diplomatic Service 1890; served in Berlin, Teheran, Constantinople, Madrid, Washington, Caracas, Brussels and Rome; envoy extraor. and Min. Plen. to the Republic of Colombia 1911-18; on Special Mission to Poland 1919-20; J.P., West Sussex. Residence—Rogate Lodge, Rogate, Sussex. Clubs—Travellers'; St. James's.

WYNDHAM, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—**MARY**, dau. of the late Charles Moore, and widow of James Albery. M. 12 March, 1916, as his 2nd wife, **SIR CHARLES WYNDHAM**, who was b. 23 March, 1837; creat. Knt. 1902; theatrical manager and celebrated actor; and d. 12 Jan. 1919. Residence—43, York Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W.1.

WYNFORD, 6th Baron (U.K.). Creat. 5 June, 1829; D.S.O. 1917.—**PHILIP GEORGE BEST**, s. of 5th Baron. B. 27 Aug. 1871; m. 16 Oct. 1906, Hon. Eva Lilian Napier, dau. of Robert, 2nd Baron Napier of Magdala; suc. his father 1904; lt.-col. R.F.A. R. of O.; late Dorset Yeo.; D.L., J.P., C.C., Dorset. The 1st Peer, a distinguished judge, was Chief Justice of the Common Pleas from 1824-9. Residence—Wynford House, Maiden Newton, Dorset. Club—Army and Navy. Issue—

1. Hon. Grace Janet Mary.
2. Hon. Eva Constance Edith.
3. Hon. Mary Gemina.

GEORGE BEST, 5TH BARON WYNFORD, b. 14 Dec. 1833; lt.-col. R.H.A.; J.P., Wilts and Dorset; m. 7 Sept. 1870, **EDITH ANNE** (Residence—Charlton House, Ludwell, Salisbury), dau. of Matthew Henry Marsh, formerly M.P. for Salisbury, of Ramridge, Andover, Hants, and d. 27 Oct. 1904. Issue—

1. **PHILIP GEORGE BEST**, pres. Baron.
2. **HON. SAMUEL JOHN BEST**, HEIR PRES., b. 24 June, 1874; late lieut. Surma Valley Light Horse and R.N.V.R. m. 26 Aug. 1914, Evelyn Mary Aylmer, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Sir E. S. May, K.C.B., C.M.G. Residence—1, Allipore Park, Calcutta. Issue—

1. Robert Samuel Best, b. 4 Jan. 1917.
2. John Philip Best, b. 15 March, 1919.

1. Edith Joy Marion.

3. **Capt. the Hon. Matthew Robert Best**, D.S.O., M.V.O., R.N., and Bar, b. 18 June, 1873; m. 2 Jan. 1908, Annis Elizabeth, M.V.O., dau. of C.F. Wood. Issue—George Frederick Matthew Best, b. 14 Dec. 1908. Margaret Annis.

4. **Hon. James William Best**, Indian Forest Ser., b. 3 May, 1882; m. 11 Aug. 1914, Mary, dau. of Sir Elliott Lees, 1st Bt. Residence—Ho-hangabad, C.P. India. Issue—

Thomas William Best, b. 1 Sept. 1915.

Alice.

1. Hon. Margaret Mary.
2. Hon. Gertrude Emma.
3. Hon. Helen, m. 12 July, 1910, Gerald Wilson. [Issue—Elizabeth Helen Middleton.]
4. Hon. Bertha Beatrice, m. 7 Jan. 1920, Maj. Guy M. Atkinson, D.S.O., 60th Rifles.
5. Hon. Marion Frances.

WYNN. See NEWBOROUGH, BARON.

WILLIAMS-WYNN, 7th Bt., of Gray's Inn (E.). Creat. 6 July, 1888; C.B. (civ.) 1902.—**SIR HERBERT LLOYD WATKIN WILLIAMS-WYNN**, grandson of 5th Bt. B. 6 June, 1800; m. 26 Aug. 1854, his cousin, Louise Alexander (d. 18 Aug. 1911), dau. of Sir Watkin Williams-Wynn, 6th Bt.; suc. his uncle in 1855; ed. at Wellington and Camb.; B.A. 1883; K.G.H.-St. J.J.E.; is director of the G.W.R. and the Provincial Insurance Co.; Lord-Lieut. Montgomeryshire 1891; D.L., J.P., Denbigh, High Sheriff 1899; J.P., Merioneth and Salop; hon. col. Montgomery Yeo. (T.D.); C.C. and chmn. of Quarter Sessions Denbighshire 1905, for which co. he was M.P. May to Nov. 1885; pres. Montgomery Terr. Force Asscn. The 1st Bt. was Sir William Williams, speaker of the House of Commons in the reign of Charles II; he was fined £8,000 for having, in his capacity of speaker of the House, caused evidence to be printed which was esteemed a libel; the 3rd Bt. assumed the name of Wynn. Residences—Llangelynw, Oswestry; Wynnstay, Rhubon, Denbighshire; Glanlyn, Bala. Club—Junior Carlton. Issue—

1. **WATKIN WILLIAMS-WYNN**, b. 25 Jan. 1891; m. 14 Sept. 1920, Daisy, dau. of the late J. Johnson Houghton, of Westwood, Neston, Cheshire. Issue—Margaret Helen.

1. Gwladys Elin, m. 11 June, 1912, Walter Roger Kynaston, J.P. [Issue—John Roger, b. 1914.] Residence—Hardwick, Ellesmere, Salop.
2. Constance Mary.

SIR WATKIN WILLIAMS-WYNN, 5TH Bt., M.P., b. 26 Oct. 1772; M.P. for Denbigh; m. 4 Feb. 1817, Lady Henrietta Antonia Clive (d. 22 Dec. 1835), dau. of 1st Earl of Powis, and d. 6 Jan. 1840. Issue—

1. **SIR WATKIN WILLIAMS-WYNN, 6TH Bt.**, M.P., b. 22 May, 1820; m. 28 April, 1852 (his cousin) Mary Emily (d. 21 Sept. 1905), dau. of Rt. Hon. Sir Henry Watkin Williams-Wynn, G.C.H., K.C.B.; and d. 9 May, 1855.

2. The late Lt.-Col. Herbert Watkin Williams-Wynn, b. 29 April, 1822; M.P. for Montgomery; m. 26 July, 1855, Anna (Residence—Plas-y-n-Cefn, St. Asaph), dau. and heir of Edward Lloyd of Cefn, Denbighshire, and d. 22 June, 1862. Issue—

1. **SIR HERBERT LLOYD WATKIN WILLIAMS-WYNN**, pres. Bt.

2. Col. Robert William Herbert Watkin Williams-Wynn, D.S.O., b. 3 June, 1862; B.A. Oxford; D.L., J.P., Flint; J.P., Denbigh; brev.-col. and late hon. col. comdg. Montgomery Yeo.; served in S. African war 1900-1 (despatches); and in France 1914-19 (despatches); m. 28 Jan. 1904, Elizabeth Ida, dau. of late George W. Lowther, of Swillington, Residence—Plas-y-n-Cefn, St. Asaph. Club—Junior Carlton. Issue—

1. Owen Watkin Williams-Wynn, b. 30 Nov. 1904.
2. Edward Watkin Williams-Wynn, b. 29 Nov. 1905.

1. Joyce.
2. Margaret.

1. Helen Florentia.

WYNNE, G.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1914; K.C.B. 1907; C.B. 1891.—**GEN. SIR ARTHUR SINGLETON WYNNE**, s. of the late Capt. John Wynne, R.A., of Collon, co. Louth, and Anne, dau. of the late Adm. Sir Samuel Warren, K.C.B., K.C.H. B. 5 March, 1846; m. 1886, Emily Mary, dau. of the late Charles Colville Turner, of Bideford, Devon; ed. at R.M.C. Sandhurst; ensign 51st Lt. Infantry 1863; served in Jowaki exped. 1877, in Afghan war 1878-9, in Boer war 1881, in Egypt 1883-6, in S. African war 1899-1901 as D.A.G. 1st Army Corps, and afterwards comd. 11th Inf. Brig. and Cape Colony dist.; D.A.G. headquarters 1902-4; comd. 6th Division 1904-6; lt.-gen. 1905; gen. 1911; mil. sec. at the War Office 1906-11; keeper of the Crown Jewels 1911-17; col. the King's Own Yorkshire L.I. since 1913. Residence—Hayberghill, Warcop, Westmorland. Issue living—

1. Owen Evelyn Wynne, O.B.E., b. 14 June, 1887; maj. R.F.
2. Graeme Chamley Wynne, b. 27 April, 1889; capt. K.O.Y.L.I.
3. Arthur Meredith Wynne, A.F.C., b. 15 July, 1893; capt. R.A.F.

WYNNE, Knt. Bach. Creat. June, 1919.—**SIR HENRY ARTHUR WYNNE**, s. of Robert Wynne, of Cork. B. 14 June, 1867; ed. at Queen's Coll. Cork and Royal Univ. of Ireland; B.A. 1888; LL.B. 1891; LL.D. 1892; m. 9 Aug. 1899, Georgie Elden, dau. of D. C. Golder, of Portland Maine; admitted solicitor 1889; senior partner of the firm of Wynne & Wynne, solicitors, Cork, 1896-1916; Crown solicitor for Cork and Sessional Crown solicitor for the City of Cork 1905-16; chief Crown solicitor for Ireland since 1916. Residence—Verona, Queen's Park, Monkstown, co. Dublin. Clubs—St. Stephen's Green; Cork.

WYNNE, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1911; K.C.I.E. 1909; C.I.E. 1903.—**SIR TREVEDYN PASH-LEIGH WYNNE**, s. of Llewellyn Wynne, of Mold, Flint. B. 1853; m. 1890, Winifred (L.G.H.St. J.J.E.), dau. of Henry W. Conduitt; pres. of the Indian Railway Board 1907-14; K.G.H.St.J.J.E. Residence—C G. The Albany, Piccadilly, W.1. Club—E. India United Service.

WYON, K.B.E. Creat. Jan. 1919.—**SIR ALBERT WILLIAM WYON**, s. of Leonard Charles Wyon. B. 14 Feb. 1869; senior partner of Messrs. Price, Waterhouse & Co., chartered accountants; Govt. Auditor of Railways 1916. Residence—51, Springfield Road, N.W.8.

YAPP, K.B.E. Creat. June, 1917.—**SIR ARTHUR KEYSALL YAPP**, s. of the late Richard Keysall Yapp, of Orleton, Herefordshire, and Jane, dau. of the late Rev. Timothy Gammidge. B. 12 March, 1869; ed. at Private Schs. and Hereford Co. Coll.; m. 9 July, 1901, Alice Maude, dau. of the late T. Hesketh Higson; National Sec. Y.M.C.A. since 1912; dir. of Food Economy 1917-18; has Chinese Order of the Striped Tiger, 3rd class. Residence—Highfield House, Enfield. Club—National. Issue—

Arnold Keysall Yapp, b. 24 Nov. 1902.

Marjorie Keysall.

YARBOROUGH, 4th Earl of (U.K.). Creat. 30 Jan. 1837; Baron Yarborough, 30 Jan. 1837; Baron Worsley, 13 Aug. 1794 (G.B.); P.C. 1890.—**CHARLES ALFRED WORSLEY PELHAM**, s. of 3rd Earl. B. 11 June, 1859; m. 5 Aug. 1886, Marcia Amelia Mary, Baroness Fauconberg and Conyers, O.B.E., L.J.H.St.J.J.E., dau. of the 15th Baron Darcy de Knayth and 12th Baron Conyers (the Barony of Conyers, to which she was co-heiress, called out of abeyance in her favour 1892, and the Barony of Fauconberg 1903, see FAUCONBERG and CONYERS); suc. his father 1875; ed. at Camb.; M.A. 1884; capt. H.M. hon. corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms 1890-2; Lord-Lieut., D.L., J.P., C.C., and vice-adm. of Lincolnshire; late lt.-col. comdgr. and hon. col. Lincoln. I.Y.; late hon. col. 3rd Batt. Lincolnshire Regt. (M.); K.J.H.St.J.J.E.; assumed surname and arms of Pelham only instead of Anderson Pelham 1905; patron of 17 livings. This family is a branch of the same family as that of the Duke of Newcastle and the Earl of Chichester. Residences—17, Arlington Street, S.W.1; Brocklesby Park, Lincolnshire. Clubs—Carlton; Arthur's; Turf. Issue—

1. The late **CHARLES SACKVILLE PELHAM, LORD WORSLEY**, capt. Roy. Horse Gds., b. 14 Aug. 1887; m. 31 Jan. 1911, Hon. Alexandra Mary Freesia (ALEXANDRA, LADY WORSLEY), dau. of Hussey, 3rd Baron Vivian; and was killed in action in France, 30 Oct. 1914.

2. **SACKVILLE GEORGE PELHAM, LORD WORSLEY, M.C.**, capt. 11th Hussars, b. 17 Dec. 1888; m. 23 Sept. 1919, Nancye, dau. of Alfred Brocklehurst, of The Spinney, Melton Mowbray; D.L., Lincolnshire. Residence—43, Rutland Gate, S.W.7. Issue—

Hon. Diana Mary.

3. Hon. Marcus Herbert Pelham, b. 30 June, 1892; lieut. 1st Life Gds.; m. 3 Sept. 1919, Hon. Pamela Douglas-Fennant, dau. of Edward, 3rd Baron Penrhyn. **CHARLES ANDERSON PELHAM, 3RD EARL OF YARBOROUGH**, b. 14 Jan. 1835; m. 3 Aug. 1858, Lady Victoria Alexandra (Victoria, Countess of Yarborough), m. 2nd,

16 July, 1881, John Mausel Richardson, D.L., M.P., who d. 22 Jan. 1912, leaving issue—John Berestford Cyril, b. 1896; m. 1912, Emily Eva, dau. of the late W. Richardson, of Limber, Lincolnshire, dau. of William 2nd Earl of Listowel; and d. 6 Feb. 1875. Residence—Wing Lodge, Leighton Buzzard. Issue living—

1. **CHARLES ALFRED WORSLEY PELHAM**, pres. Earl.

2. Hon. Victor Ralph Pelham, b. 30 Jan. 1889; late lieut. 9th Lancers, and capt. Middlesex Yeo.; assumed by roy. licence, 26 Oct. 1905, the name and arms of Pelham only; m. 1893, Gertrude Emma (d. 22 March, 1911), dau. of Charles Gordon Adams. Clubs—Naval and Military.

3. Capt. Hon. Henry Cornwallis Pelham, b. 31 Aug. 1868; assumed by Roy. Licence 26 Oct. 1905, the name and arms of Pelham only; m. 16 July, 1902, Edith Catherine, dau. of the late Col. William Arthur Roberts, R.H.A. Residence—Ivy Cottage, Chelmont St. Peter, Bucks. Issue—

1. Harry Francis Pelham, b. 27 May, 1903.

2. Esme Marcia Rose, m. 12 Aug. 1914, William Laidlaw. [Issue—John Patrick, b. 4 May, 1920.]

3. Marjorie Edith, m. 28 April, 1919, Henry C. Dacres-Dixon. [Issue—Elizabeth.]

4. Maj. Hon. Dudley Roger Hugh Pelham, D.S.O., b. 5 July, 1872; 10th Hussars, R.O.; served in S. Africa 1899-1902; and in France 1914-16; assumed by roy. licence, 26 Oct. 1905, the name and arms of Pelham only; m. 9 Feb. 1907, Evelyn Elizabeth, dau. of Montagu Richard Waldo-Sibthorpe, D.L., J.P. Clubs—Turf; Cavalry.

YARMOUTH, Earl of. See HERTFORD, MARQ. OF.

YARR, K.C.M.G. Creat. June, 1917; C.B. (c.) 1915.—**MAJ.-GEN. SIR THOMAS YARR, F.R.C.S.I.**, s. of Thomas Yarr, J.P., of Rathgar, Co. Dublin. B. 17 Oct. 1862; ed. at Blackrock Coll. at R.C.S. Ireland and in Paris and Vienna; maj.-gen. A.M.S.; attached Colds. Gds. 1890-5; physician to the Crown Prince of Siam 1895-9; on staff of Gov. of Bombay 1903-8; served in S. African war 1899-1900; in Dardanelles exped. 1915 (despatches, C.B.); in Egypt 1915-18; inspector of Medical Services W.O. since 1919; K.G.H.St.J.J.E.; F.R.G.S.; Officier de la Legion d'Honneur. Residence—3, St. James's Place, S.W.1. Clubs—Army and Navy; United Service; Caledonian.

YARROW, 1st Bt., of Homestead (U.K.). Creat. 29 Jan. 1916.—**SIR ALFRED FERNANDEZ YARROW**, s. of Edgar William Yarrow and Esther, dau. of Moses Lindo. B. 13 Jan. 1842; ed. at London Univ. Coll. Sch.; m. 24 March, 1875, Minnie Florence Franklin; (d. 20 Aug. 1922). Head of the firm of Yarrow & Co. Ltd., of Glasgow; inventor of the Yarrow boiler. Residence—Homestead, Hindhead, Surrey. Clubs—Royal Automobile. Issue—

1. **HAROLD EDGAR YARROW, C.B.E.**, b. 11 Aug. 1884; m. 27 Feb. 1906, Eleanor Etheldreda, dau. of Rev. William Hay Aitken, Canon of Norwich. Residence—Craigend Castle, Milnzie, Issue—

1. Eric Grant Yarrow, b. 23 April, 1920.

2. Eleanor Audrey.

3. Beryl Winifred Ethne.

4. Sheila Marian.

2. Norman Alfred Yarrow, b. 10 July, 1891; m. 9 Nov. 1915, Ada Hope, dau. of Dr. Leeder, of Victoria, B.C. Residence—Fairmont, Old Esquimalt Road, Victoria, British Columbia. Issue—

John Yarrow.

Cynthia Hope.

1. Florence, m. 5 Nov. 1898, Rear-Adm. Percy Molyneux Rawson Roids, C.M.G., and has issue. Residence—Chelsea Park Gardens, S.W.3.

2. Evelyn, m. 18 April, 1903, Alfred Ernest Yarrow, and has issue. Residence—Blythwood, Pinner, Middlesex.

3. Ethel, m. 18 Dec. 1900, Bertrand, 1st Baron Dawson of Penn, G.C.V.O., C.B.

YATE, 1st Bt., of Madeley (U.K.). Creat. 31 Jan. 1921; C.S.I. 1887; C.M.G. 1888.—**COL. SIR CHARLES EDWARD YATE, M.P.**, s. of the late Rev. Charles Yate, B.D., vicar of Holme-on-Spalding Moor, Yorkshire, and Jane Anne, dau. of Arthur Campbell, of Catine House, Ayrshire, B. 28 Aug. 1849; ed. at Shrewsbury Sch.; m. 18 March, 1899, Charlotte Heath, dau. of Joseph

Hume Burnley, H.M. Diplomatic Service. Joined Roy. Berks Regt. 1867; lt.-col. I.A. 1893; col. 1901; served in Afghan war 1880-1 (despatches); on Afghan Boundary Comm. 1884-6; British representative at Panjdeh 1885; British commr. Russian Afghan Frontier Comm. 1887-8 and 1893; consul-gen. at Meshed 1893-8; actg. Gov.-Gen.'s Agent for Rajputana 1898; chief commr. of Baluchistan 1899-1904; M.P. (U.) for Melton div. of Leicestershire since 1910; D.L. Leicestershire. Residences—17, Prince of Wales Terrace, W.8; Madeley Hall, Shropshire. Clubs—Carlton; Junior United Service. Issue living—

1. Louis Burnley.
2. Adelaide Louisa Pasteur.

YEO, Knt. Creat. Jan. 1918.—**SIR ALFRED WILLIAM YEO, M.P.**, s. of George Yeo. B. 13 Oct. 1863; m. 1st, 1886, Mary Ann (d. 1911), dau. of J. Stevens; m. 2nd, 24 Dec., 1911, Florence, dau. of J. Stevens. M.P. for Poplar 1914-18, for South Poplar since 1918; Mayor of Poplar 1903-4. Residence—86, St. Leonards Road, Poplar. Club—National Liberal.

YORK, Duke of. See ROYAL FAMILY.

YORK, (89th) Lord Archbishop of. Cons. 1901 (Foun. 625). Privy Councillor. Apprd. 1909.—**RT. HON. AND MOST REV. COSMO GORDON LANG, D.D.**; s. of late Very Rev. J. Marshall Lang, D.D., LL.D., C.V.O., principal of Aberdeen Univ., and Hannah, dau. of Rev. P. H. Keith, D.D., of Hamilton, N.B. B. 31 Oct. 1864; ed. at Glasgow Univ. and Balliol Coll. Oxford; B.A. (2nd in greats, 1st class history), M.A., D.D.; D.C.L. Durham. LL.D. Leeds, Camb. and Columbia; D.Litt. Sheffield 1912; fellow of All Souls' Coll., hon. fellow of Magd. Coll. Oxford; ord. 1890; cur. of Leeds 1890; fellow and dean of divinity Magd. Coll. Oxford 1893-6, hon. fellow 1909; vic. of St. Mary's, Oxford, 1894-6; vic. of Portsea 1896-1901; consecrated Bishop Suffragan of Stoney (1901), resident canon and treas. of St. Paul's Cath. 1901-8; was hon. chaplain to Queen Victoria, hon. chaplain City of London Yeo. (Rough Riders), and actg. chap. late 2nd Hants Roy. Garrison Artillery Vol.; translated to York and enthroned 25 Jan. 1909; Primate of England; Gov. of King's Coll. London; elector of St. Augustine's Coll. Canterbury; memb. of the Court of Governors of the Victoria Univ. of Manchester, and of the Universities of Leeds and Sheffield; chap. and prelate of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem since 1911; patron of 160 livings. The diocese comprises about half Yorkshire; annual value, £9,000. The province includes the sees of York, Durham, Carlisle, Chester, Ripon, Liverpool, Manchester, Newcastle, Wakefield, Sheffield, Bradford, and Sodor and Man. Residence—Bishopthorpe, York. Club—Athenæum.

YORKE. See HARDWICKE, EARL OF.

YORKE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1913; C.B. (civ.) 1904.—**LIEUT.-COL. SIR (HORATIO) ARTHUR YORKE**, 4th s. of Ven. the Hon. Henry Reginald Yorke, M.A., Archdeacon of Huntingdon and Canon of Ely, and Flora Elizabeth, dau. of Gen. Sir Alexander Campbell, Bt., K.C.B. B. 3 June, 1848; m. 26 July, 1893, Caroline, dau. of late Rev. Anthony Garstin, Rector of Rednife, Leics.; ed. at Cheam, Charterhouse, and R.M.A. Woolwich; ent. R.E. 1869, ret. as lieut.-col. 1899; served in Afghanistan 1879-80, and in Egypt 1884-5 (despatches, brev. nam.); inspecting officer of railways, Board of Trade, 1891, and chief inspecting officer 1900-13; delegate of British Govt. to Railway Congress, Washington, 1905, Railway Congress, Berne, 1910, and Navigation Congress, Philadelphia, 1912; director G.W.R., and L.C.D.R. Residence—53, Elm Park Gardens, S.W.10. Club—Junior United Service.

YOUNG, 9th Bt., of North Dean (G.B.). Creat. 2 May, 1769; K.C.M.G. 1918; M.V.O. (4th) 1906.—**SIR CHARLES ALBAN YOUNG**, s. of 7th Bt. B. 18 Nov. 1863; suc. his brother 1921; m. 18 July, 1908, Frances Clara, dau. of Sir Francis Elliot, G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G.; ent. Diplomatic Service 1890; Counsellor of Legation Teheran 1910-13; Envoy Extraor. and Min. Plen. to the Republics of Guatemala, Honduras, Nicaragua and Salvador 1913-19; and to the King of the Serbs, Croats and Slovenes since 1919. The 6th Bt. died before Sebastopol, a month after inheriting the Baronetcy from his elder bro., who was killed at the Alma. The 1st Bt. was descended in the female line from Henry Lawrence, lord pres. of Cromwell's Council in 1653. Residence—H.B.M. Legation, Belgrade. Clubs—Travellers'; St. James's. Issue—

1. WILLIAM ELLIOT YOUNG, b. 6 Sept. 1910.
1. Helen.
2. Joan.

SIR CHARLES LAWRENCE YOUNG, 7TH Bt. b. 31 Oct. 1839; m. 1st, 11 Aug. 1863, Mary Florence (d. 21 July, 1870), dau. of Henry Hayman Toulmin, of Chiswickbury, Herts; m. 2nd, 3 Aug. 1871, MARGARET ALICE MARY, dau. of Rev. William Scroddell Wade, vicar of Redbourne, Herts, and d. 12 Sept. 1887. Issue by 1st m.—

1. SIR WILLIAM LAWRENCE YOUNG, 7TH Bt., b. 3 Aug. 1864; m. 12 April, 1887, HELEN MARY, dau. of the Hon. Henry W. Petre; and d.s.p. 11 June, 1921. Residence—35, Lower Seymour Street, W.1.
2. SIR CHARLES ALBAN YOUNG, K.C.M.G., M.V.O. PRES. BT.

YOUNG, 3rd Bt., of Formosa (U.K.). Creat. 24 Nov. 1813.—**SIR GEORGE YOUNG**, s. of 2nd Bt. B. 15 Sept. 1837; m. 10 Oct. 1871, Alice Eacy (d. 22 Aug. 1922), dau. of Evory Kennedy, M.D., of Belgard, co. Dublin, and widow of Sir Alexander Hutchinson Lawrence, 1st Bt.; suc. his father 1848; M.A. Camb., fell. Trin. Coll.; charity commissioner 1882-1903, and chief charity commissioner 1903-5. Residence—Formosa Fishery, Cookham, Berks. Issue—

1. GEORGE YOUNG, M.V.O., b. 25 Oct. 1872; m. 24 Nov. 1904, Jessie Helen, dau. of Sir Courtenay Ilbert, G.C.B., K.C.S.I.; ed. at Eton. Residence—Formosa Court, Cookham, Hants. Club—St. James's.

1. George Peregrine Young, b. 8 Sept. 1908.
2. Courtenay Trevelyan Young, b. 2 Aug. 1914.
1. Joan Alison.
2. Virginia Jacomyn.

2. Geoffrey Winthrop Young, b. 25 Oct. 1876; m. 25 April, 1918, Eleanor, dau. of William Cecil Slingsby, of Beetham House, Milnthorpe; M.A. Camb.; Chevalier de l'Ordre de Leopold, Belge, de la Legion d'Honneur and of the Crown of Italy; has silver medals for valour, Italy. Club—Alpine. Issue—

Jocelin Slingsby Winthrop Young, b. 25 Oct. 1919.

3. Edward Hilton Young, M.P., D.S.O., D.S.C., b. 20 March, 1879; m. 3 March, 1922, Edith Agnes, dau. of the late Canon Lloyd Stewart Bruce, and widow of Capt. R. F. Scott, R.N., C.V.O.; M.P. (L.) for Norwich; Financial Sec. to the Treasury since 1921; M.A. Camb.; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple); comm. R.N.V.R.; has Serbian medal for valour, and order of Kara George, with sword, and Croix de Guerre, France. Residences—174, Buckingham Palace Road, S.W.1; The Lacket, Lockeridge, Wilts. Clubs—Athenæum; Brooks's.

CAPT. SIR GEORGE YOUNG, 2ND Bt., R.N., b. 19 Aug. 1797; m. 23 June, 1835, Susan (d. 23 May, 1895), dau. of William Mackworth Praed, Serjeant-at-law. Issue with others—

1. SIR GEORGE YOUNG, pres. Bt.
2. The late Canon Edward Mallet Young, b. 24 Jan. 1839; m. 15 Aug. 1862, Augusta Melita, dau. of Gen. Hon. Sir Augustus Almeric Spencer, G.C.B., and widow of Lt.-Col. Sussex Vane Stephenson, Scots Gds., and d. 19 Dec. 1900.
3. SIR WILLIAM MACKWORTH YOUNG, K.C.S.I.
1. Elizabeth Susan, m. 27 July, 1863, Col. William Paston Parnell, C.B., who d. 14 May, 1899. Issue—
1. Frances Susan.
2. Susan Rose.
3. Charlotte, M.D., M.S.; Residence—The Manor House, Pembury, Kent.

YOUNG, 3rd Bt., of Bailieborough (U.K.). Creat. 28 Aug. 1821.—**SIR WILLIAM MURDOCK NEED YOUNG**, grandson of 1st Bt. B. 20 Jan.

1847; suc. his uncle 1876; m. 24 Nov. 1870, Isabella, dau. of John Leach, of Exeter (she obtained a judicial separation 1896); late superintendent in telegraphic service, Bengal; served in Afghan war 1878, and in Burma 1885 (medal and clasp); J.P., co. Cavan. This family is a branch of the Youngs of Auldbar. The 1st Bt. was an East India director. The 2nd Bt. was Lord High Commissioner of the Ionian Islands, Gov. of New South Wales, and Gov. of the Dominion of Canada; he was, in 1870, created Lord Lisgar, which title, however, became extinct at his death, without issue. Issue—

1. The late Capt. John Edgar Harington Young, R.G.A., b. 4 Sept. 1871; m. 11 June, 1896, Mildred Annie Ferrers (m. 2nd, 3 Aug. 1911, Capt. Patrick Alexander Vansittart Stewart, K.O.S.B.), dau. of Tom Ferrers Guy, and d. 14 Feb. 1902. Issue—JOHN FERRERS HARINGTON YOUNG, HEIR PRES., b. 22 March, 1897.

2. Cyril Roe Muston Young, b. 21 Aug. 1881.

1. Ella Louise, m. 8 June, 1905, Henry Reynolds, Ph.D.

SIR WILLIAM YOUNG, 1ST Bt., m. 20 Sept. 1806, Lucy (d. 8 Aug. 1856), dau. of Lt.-Col. Charles Frederick; and d. 10 March, 1848. Issue—

1. SIR JOHN YOUNG, 2ND Bt., creat. Baron Lisgar; b. 31 Aug. 1807; and d.s.p. 6 Oct. 1876.

2. The late Thomas Young, b. 1810; m. 24 June, 1844, Mary, dau. of William Pitt Muston; and d. 1846. Issue—

SIR WILLIAM MUSTON NEED YOUNG, pres. Bt. Lucy Frances.

YOUNG, G.C.M.G. Creat. 1916; K.C.M.G. 1908; K.B.E., 1918; C.M.G. 1897.—SIR ARTHUR HENDERSON YOUNG, s. of the late Col. Keith Young, C.B., Judge Advocate-General for India, and Frances Mary, dau. of Col. H. B. Henderson. B. 31 Oct. 1854; m. 5 Nov. 1885, Lady Evelyn Anne Kennedy, dau. of 2nd Marquess of Ailsa; ed. at Edin. Acad., Rugby, and R.M.C.; late capt. 27th Inniskillings; local commandant mil. police Kyrenia 1878; asst.-commr. Paphos 1878; director of survey and principal forest officer Cyprus 1892; M.L.C. Cyprus 1892; chief sec. to Govt. of Cyprus 1894; administered the government of that island 1895-6 and 1898; colonial sec. Straits Settlements 1906-11; chief sec. of the Federated Malay States Feb. 1911; Gov. and C-in-C of the Straits Settlements and High Commr. Federated Malay States 1911-19. Residence—Spring Grove, Sunningdale, Berks. Clubs—Army and Navy; New (Edin.).

YOUNG, K.B.E. Creat. June, 1918; C.I.E. 1899; C.B.E. 1918.—LT.-COL. SIR FRANK POPHAM YOUNG, s. of Col. Gordon Young. B. 24 Dec. 1863; m. 1st, 22 Dec. 1898, Winifred Ethel (d. 1 Nov. 1902), dau. of Col. James Montgomery, of Moville; m. 2nd, 8 Feb. 1911, Elizabeth Anne Marcus, dau. of Beckett, of San Francisco. Joined Indian Army 1884; capt. 1895; maj. 1902; lt.-col. 1910; deputy-commr. of the Punjab since 1911. Residence—Rawal Pindi, Punjab, India. Clubs—E.I. United Service; Roy. Automobile.

YOUNG, Knt. Bach. Creat. Jan. 1918.—SIR FREDERICK WILLIAM YOUNG, M.P., s. of the late John Young, of Mount Templeton, S. Australia, and Isabella, dau. of the late William Russell B. 5 Jan. 1876; ed. at Prince Alfred Coll. and Univ. of Adelaide, LL.B., Stow prizeman and scholar; m. 7 Dec. 1904, Florence, dau. of the late John Darling, of Adelaide. Barr.-at-law, S. Australia, 1898; memb. of S. Australian Assembly 1902-5, and 1910-15; commr. of Crown Lands and Immigration 1912-14; agent-general for S. Australia in London 1915-18; M.P. (U.) for the Swindon div. of Wilts since 1918. Residence—63, Portland Place, W.1. Club—Carlton. Issue—

John Darling Young b. 4, Jan. 1910.

YOUNG, K.B.E. (civ.). Creat. Oct. 1926 C.B.E. 1919; O.B.E. 1918.—COMMODORE SIR FREDERICK WILLIAM YOUNG. B. 23 Dec. 1854; late chief surveyor Liverpool Salvage Assoc.; director of Salvage, R.N.R. 1915-18; director of operations in clearance of Belgian Ports 1919-20; Officier de l'ordre de la Couronne, Belge. Residence—14, Cheyne Row, Chelsea, S.W.3.

YOUNG, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1907; C.V.O. 1908. M.V.O. 1907.—COL. SIR JOHN SMITH YOUNG. B. 25 June, 1843; ent. the army 1860; ret. 1887 with rank of hon. col. and dep. commissary general; served in Abyssinian expedition 1867-8; and in S. African war 1879-80 (despatches); commissioner for Nat. Society for Aid to Sick and Wounded in War in Franco-German war 1870-1 (silver medal of Order of St. John of Jerusalem, and French bronze cross); in Russo-Turkish war 1877-8; in Boer rebellion 1881; in Nile exped. 1884-5; in Nile and Sudan exped. 1898 (3rd class of the Osmarieh); in S. African war 1899-1900 as Chief Red Cross commissioner; sec. Royal Commn. Patriotic Fund 1887-1903, and of the Royal Patriotic Fund Corporation 1903-8; K.G.H.St.J.J.E.; has Russian Red Cross. Residence—Fennymere, Castle Barr Hill, Ealing, W.3.

YOUNG, K.B.E. Creat. June, 1919; C.M.G. 1907.—SIR (WILLIAM) DOUGLAS YOUNG, s. of the late William Alexander George Young, C.M.G., Gov. of the Gold Coast Colony. B. 27 Jan. 1859; ed. at Charterhouse Sch.; ent. Colonial Service 1877; served in British Guiana, Trinidad and Gold Coast 1877-95; assist. sec. Mauritius 1895-1901; commr. of Turks and Caicos Islands 1901-6; Administrator of Dominica 1906-13; actg. Gov. of Leeward Islands 1909; Administrator of St. Lucia 1913-14; actg. Gov. of the Windward Islands 1914; Gov. of the Falkland Islands 1914-20. Residence—The Wilderness, Hackington, Canterbury.

YOUNG, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1897; C.S.I. 1890.—SIR WILLIAM MACKWORTH YOUNG, s. of Sir George Young, 2nd Bt., of Formosa, and Susan, dau. of William Mackworth Praed, serjeant-at-law. B. 15 Aug. 1840; m. 1st, 17 Aug. 1869, Isabel Maria (d. 28 May, 1870), dau. of Rev. Charles Boileau Elliott, F.R.S., rector of Tattingstone, Suffolk; m. 2nd, 21 April, 1881, Frances Mary, dau. of the late Sir Robert Eyles Egerton. K.C.S.I.; ed. at Eton and Camb. (Fell. King's Coll.); M.A. 1866; ent. I.C.S. 1863; was additional member of Legislative Council of India, financial commr. Punjab, Resident at Mysore, and Lieut.-Gov. Punjab 1897-1902. Residence—Oak Lea, Silverhill, St. Leonards-on-Sea. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Isabel Mary, m. 21 April, 1897, Archibald Vere Monro, and has issue. Issue by 2nd m.—

1. Gerard Mackworth Young, b. 7 April, 1884; ed. at Camb., B.A., Assist. Commr. I.C.S. Punjab; m. 9 May, 1916, Natalie Lella Margaret, dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Sir Walter Hely-Hutchinson, G.C.M.G.

2. Hubert Winthrop Young, D.S.O., b. 6 July, 1885; maj. Ind. Army.

3. Mark Aitchison Young, b. 30 June, 1886; m. 26 Nov. 1919, Josephine Mary, dan. of Walter C. Price, Ceylon C.S.; in Ceylon C.S.

4. Norman Egerton Young, M.C., b. 27 Feb. 1892.

2. Lucia Katharine.

YOUNG, Privy Counsellor. Appntd. June, 1921.—THE RT. HON. WILLIAM ROBERT YOUNG, s. of the late Rt. Hon. John Young, of Galmorm Castle, Ballymena, and Grace Charlotte, dau. of Col. Patrick Savage, 14th Lt. Dragoons. B. 8 March, 1856; ed. at Harrow; m. 28 Aug. 1893, Mary Alice, dau. of Rt. Hon. Sir Francis Maenaghten, 3rd Bt., of Bushmill House, D.L., J.P. co. Antrim; sheriff 1919. Residence—Galmorm Castle, Galmorm, Ballymena, co. Antrim. Club—Ulster. Issue—

Hilda Grace.

YOUNGER, 1st Bt., of Leckie (U.K.). Creat. 12 July, 1911.—**SIR GEORGE YOUNGER, M.P.**, s. of late James Younger, of Alloa, and Janet, dau. of John McEwan, of Alloa. B. 13 Oct. 1851; m. 10 June, 1879, Lucy (d. 26 May, 1921), dau. of Edward Smith, M.D., F.R.S.; ed. Edinburgh Acad. and Edin. Univ.; is chrmn. George Younger & Son, Ltd., brewers, Alloa; dir. National Bank of Scotland, Lloyds Bank, and of the N. British and Mercantile Insurance Co.; M.P. (U.) for Ayr Burghs since 1906; chrmn. of Conservative Party Organization since 1916; memb. Roy. Commn. on Licensing Laws 1906; D.L., J.P. (and late convener) Clackmannan, and Stirling. Residences—Leckie, Gargunnoch, Stirlingshire; Alloa, N.B. Clubs—Carlton; Conservative; New (Edin.); Western (Glasgow); County (Stirling); Northern Counties (Newcastle-upon-Tyne). Issue with others—

1. JAMES YOUNGER, D.S.O., b. 19 May, 1880; ed. at Winchester and Oxford (B.A.); lt.-col. Fife and Forfar Yeo. mil. memb. Clackmannan Terr. Force Assoc.; m. 7 Feb. 1906, Maud, dau. of Sir John Gilmour, 1st Bt. Residence—The Cottage, Blairdrie, Stirling. Clubs—Carlton; New (Edin.); County (Stirling); Royal and Ancient (St. Andrews). Issue—
 1. Edward George Younger, b. 21 Dec. 1906.
 2. Kenneth Gilmour Younger, b. 15 Dec. 1903.
1. Elizabeth Maud.
2. Anne Margaret.
2. The late Charles Frearson Younger, b. 9 Sept. 1885; B.A. Oxford; lieutenant. Lothians and Border Horse; m. 23 June, 1913, Marjory Caroline, dau. of T. M. Murray, of Edinburgh and was killed in action 21 March, 1917. Residence—Gartur, Stirling.

YOUNGER, 1st Bt., of Auchan (U.K.). Creat. 14 Feb. 1911.—**SIR WILLIAM YOUNGER, s. of William Younger, of Auchan Castle, Moffat, and Margaret, dau. of John Wyld Brown, of Sydney.** B. 28 June, 1862; m. 24 Jan. 1888, Helen Caroline Benyon, dau. of Col. Sir Robert Gunter, 1st Bt., M.P.; ed. at Eton and Oxford; lieutenant. 16th Lancers 1884-8; maj. Sherwood Rangers Yeo.; maj. Lanarkshire Yeo. 1914-17; T.F. Res.; M.P. for Stamford div. Lines 1895-1905, for Peebles and Selkirk 1910; J.P., Dumfriesshire. Residence—Auchan Castle, Moffat, N.B. Clubs—Brooks's; Orleans; New (Edinburgh). Issue living—

1. WILLIAM ROBERT YOUNGER, b. 27 Oct. 1888; hon. attaché at The Hague; m. 7 April, 1915, Joan Gwendoline, dau. of Hon. Louis Vanden-Bampe-Johnstone (see DERWENT, B.). Issue—
 - William Anthony Younger, b. 16 May, 1917.
 - Margaret Elizabeth.

YOUNGER, G.B.E. Creat. June, 1917; Knt. Bach. 1915.—**THE RT. HON. SIR ROBERT YOUNGER, K.C.**, s. of the late James Younger, of Alloa. B. 12 Sept. 1861; ed. at Edinburgh Academy and Balliol Coll. Oxford; B.A. 1883; M.A. 1909; hon. Fell. 1916; hon. LL.D. Edinburgh; Barr.-at-law, Inner Temple and Lincoln's Inn; Q.C. 1900; Bench. 1910; Judge of the High Court of Justice 1915-19; Lord Justice of Appeal since 1919. Residence—73, South Audley Street, W.1. Clubs—Athenaeum; Bachelors; Oxford and Cambridge; Garrick; New (Edinburgh).

YOUNGHUSBAND, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1917; K.C.I.E. 1904; C.I.E. 1891.—**COL. SIR FRANCIS EDWARD YOUNGHUSBAND, 2nd s. of the late Maj.-Gen. John Younghusband, C.S.I.** B. 31 May, 1863; m. 1897, Helen Augusta, dau. of the late Charles Magniac, M.P., of Colworth, Beds.; ed. at Clifton, and R.M.C. Sandhurst; hon. LL.D. Camb., and hon. D.Sc., Edin.; Roy. Geo. Soc.'s gold medal, and Kaisar-i-Hind medal 1901; joined 1st Dragoon Gds. 1882; major (I.A.) 1901, lieutenant. 1908; conducted missions to China, Central Asia, and Pamirs 1886-91; political agent in Chitral 1893-4, resident Indore 1902; Kashmir 1906; British commr. to Tibet 1903-4. Residence—3, Buckingham Gate, S.W.1. Club—"Travellers". Issue—

Eileen.

YOUNGHUSBAND, K.C.M.G. Creat. Oct. 1915; K.C.I.E. 1913; C.B. (mil.) 1900.—**MAJ.-GEN. SIR GEORGE JOHN YOUNGHUSBAND, s. of late Maj.-Gen. John William Younghusband, C.S.I.** B. 9 July, 1859; m. 10 Dec. 1891, Madeline, dau. of late Edward Wood, D.L., of Culmington Manor, Salop; ed. at Clifton Coll., and R.M.C. Sandhurst; ent. army 1878, capt. 1889, p.s.c. 1891, brev.-maj. 1896, brev.-lieut.-col. 1900, maj.-gen. 1911; served in Afghan war 1878-80, Sudan 1895, Burma war 1886-7, N.W. Frontier of India 1886, Chitral Relief Force 1895, Spanish-American war 1898; S. Africa 1899-1902; Mohmand exped., N.W. Frontier 1908; in the air 1914-19; comdt. Queen's Own Corps of Guides 1904-9; brigade comr. 1909-15; div. comr. 1915-16; Keeper of the Jewel House since 1917. Residence—St. Thomas's Tower, Tower of London, E.C.3. Clubs—United Service; Hurlingham. Issue—

George Edward Younghusband, b. 10 Nov. 1933; capt. 11th Hussars.

YOXALL, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1909.—**SIR JAMES HENRY YOXALL, s. of late Henry Houghton Yoxall, of Redditch, Worcs., manufacturer, and Elizabeth, dau. of the late James Smallwood, of Redditch.** B. 15 July, 1857; m. 20 July, 1886, Elizabeth, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. W. H. Coles, R.E.; ed. at Redditch School and Westminster Training Coll.; hon. M.A. Camb. and Oxford; Officier d'Académie (France); M.P. for West Nottingham 1895-1918; gen. sec. National Union Teachers 1892, pres. 1891-2, royal commr. 1894-5; J.P. Richmond (Surrey); memb. of Modern Language Committee of Educ. Comms. 1915. Residences—Springfield, 20, Kew Gardens Road, Kew; Hamilton House, Mabledon Place, W.C. Club—Reform. Issue—

1. Harry Waldo Yoxall, b. 4 June, 1896; m. 29 June, 1918, Josephine Fairchild, dau. of J. F. Baldwin, of Columbus, U.S.A.
1. Alma, m. 3 Aug. 1918, C. L. H. Humphreys.
2. Stella, m. 17 Feb. 1917, John Henry Houghton.

YPRES, 1st Earl of. Creat. 5 June, 1922; 1st Visc. FRENCH 25 Jan. 1916; K.P. 1917; G.C.B. (mil.) 1909; O.M. 1914; G.C.V.O. 1905; K.C.B. (mil.) 1901; K.C.M.G. 1902; P.C. 1918.—**JOHN DENTON PINKSTONE FRENCH, s. of Capt. French, R.N., of Ripple Vale, Kent, and Margaret, dau. of William Eccles.** B. 28 Sept. 1852; m. 19 Aug. 1880, Eleonora Anna, dau. of R. W. Selby-Lowndes; ed. in "Britannia," and served 1866-7 as midshipman R.N.; lieutenant. 8th Hussars 1874, transferred to 19th Hussars, capt. 1880, maj. 1883, lt.-col. 1885, col. comdt. 1888-93, maj.-gen. 1900, lt.-gen. 1902, gen. 1907; field-marshal 1913; served in Nile exped. 1884-5 (despatches, medal, two clasps, Khedive's star); A.A.G. cavalry 1893-4; A.A.G. headquarters 1895; commanded cavalry brig. at Aldershot 1899; commanded cavalry div. in Natal 1899; commanded troops at battle of Elandslaagte, and subsequently commanded cavalry div. and the troops in the successful operations round Colesberg; was in command of the force which relieved Kimberley, and took a prominent part in the operations ending in the capture of Bloemfontein and Pretoria, and in all the subsequent operations during the war in S. Africa and the pacification of the country; was in chief command in Cape Colony 1901; Aldershot command, and command of 1st Army Corps 1901-7; inspector-gen. of the forces 1907-11; A.D.C. General to the King since 1911; Chief of the Imperial General Staff (First Mil. Member Army Council) 1911-14; Inspector-Gen. of Forces and C-in-C. of British Forces in France and Belgium 1914-15; C-in-C. of troops stationed in the United Kingdom 1915-18; Lord-Lieut. of Ireland 1918-21; memb. Terr. Force Advisory Council; col. 19th Hussars; col. Irish Gds. since 1916; hon. col. 1st Cambridgeshire Regt.; has the 1st class of the Order of the Red Eagle of Prussia; 1st class Iron Crown of Austria; Order of St. Alexander

Nevsky, and Order of St. George (Russia); the Médaille Militaire (French); Grand Cross de la Légion d'Honneur, Croix de Guerre, and Grand Cordon l'Ordre de Leopold (Belgium); of the Order of the Rising Sun with Paulowna; Dannebrog (Denmark); mil. Order of Merit (Spain); Grand Cross of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus (Italy); and Order of Kara George, 1st class, with swords, Serbia. Residences—Drumdoe, co. Roscommon. Clubs—Athenæum; Marlborough; United Service; Cavalry. Issue—

1. CAPT. HON. JOHN RICHARD LOWNDES FRENCH, R.A. (T.), b. 6 July, 1881; m. 12 Jan. 1916, Olivia, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. John. Issue—
John Richard Charles Lambert French, b. 30 Dec. 1921.
2. Maj. Hon. Edward Gerald Fleming French, D.S.O., b. 11 Dec. 1883; m. 1906, Lelia, dau. of R. King.
1. Lady Essex Eleonora, O.B.E., L.G.H.St.J.J.E.

YSTWYTH, 1st Baron (U.K.). Creat. 18 Jan. 1921.—MATTHEW LEWIS VAUGHAN DAVIES, s. of the late Matthew Davies, of Tanybwllch, and Emma, dau. of John Davies, of Strawberry Hill. B. 17 Dec. 1840; ed. at Harrow; m. 18 Dec. 1889, Mary, widow of Alexander Jenkin. D.L., J.P. Cardiganshire, high sheriff 1875. M.P. (L.) for Cardiganshire 1895–1918; (C.U.) 1918–21, when he was raised to the peerage as Baron Ystwyth, of Tanybwllch in the county of Cardigan. Residences—17, Hyde Park Gardens, W.2; Tanybwllch, Aberystwyth. Heir none.

WEI-YUK, Knt. Creat. Jan. 1919; C.M.G. 1908.—SIR BOSMAN WEI-YUK, s. of the late Wei A. Kwong, of Heung Shan District, China, Banker, and Fung Shi, dau. of Fung Shin Fan, Merchant. B. 1849; ed. at Central Sch. and at Leicester, Stonygate and Dollar Acad. Edinburgh; m. 4 Nov. 1872, Wong Shi Yui Ming, dau. of the late Hon. Wong Shing, of Hung Shan. Is a merchant; M.L.C. Hong-Kong 1896–1917; chrmn. of Tung Wah Hosp. 1881–3 and 1888–90; J.P. Hong-Kong; has 3rd class Order of Cho Ho and Swedish Order of Wasa. Residence—2, Hing Hon Road, Hong-Kong, China. Issue—

1. Wei Wing Hong, b. 18 April, 1884.
2. Wei Wing Sam, b. 26 June, 1889.
2. Wei Wing Lock, b. 28 Jan. 1895; B.Sc.
4. Wei Wing Chak, b. 25 May, 1894.
5. Wei Wing Chung, b. 7 Nov. 1905.

YUKON (formerly Selkirk), (2nd) Lord Bishop of. Cons. 1905 (Foun. 1891).—RT. REV. ISAAC O. STRINGER; ed. at Univ. Coll. Toronto, and Wyelife Coll. Toronto; B.A. 1891; D.D. St. John's Coll. Winnipeg 1905; ord. 1892; a missionary of the Church Missionary Society in the Mackenzie River District 1892–1903, and rector of Christchurch, Whitehorse, 1903 until his consecration to this see in 1905. Residence—Dawson, Yukon Territory, Canada.

YULE, 1st Bt., of Hanstead (U.K.). Creat. Jan. 1922; Knt. Bach. 1912.—SIR DAVID YULE, s. of late David Yule, of Edinburgh. B. 1858; K.G.H.St.J.J.E.; m. 12 Dec. 1900, Annie Henrietta, only dau. of late Andrew Yule, of Calcutta. Residence—Hanstead House, Bricket Wood, St. Albans. Club—City of London.

YUSUF, Knt. Creat. June, 1915.—SIR MUHAMMAD YUSUF, whose ancestors originally came from Lohari, is great-grandson of Mohumad Hosham, who settled in Bombay in 1850, and founded what is now the Bombay S.N. Co.

ZAHAROFF, G.C.B. Creat. May, 1919; G.B.E. 1918.—SIR BASIL ZAHAROFF, s. of Basil Zaharoff, of Paris. B. 1850; ed. in Paris and London; LL.D. Paris; banker and large landed proprietor; founded Maréchal Foch Chair of French Literature at University of Oxford; founded Chair of Industrial Chemistry at University of Paris; Institute Pasteur at Athens;

Professorships of Aviation in the Universities of London, Paris and Petrograd, etc.; etc.; Grand Cross of the Legion of Honour, 1890. Residences—53, Avenue Hoche, Paris; Château de Balincourt (S. & O.), France. Club—Marlborough.

ZANZIBAR and EAST AFRICA, (7th) Lord Bishop of. O.B.E. 1918. Cons. 1908 (Foun. 1861).—RT. REV. FRANK WESTON, D.D. B. 13 Sept. 1871; ed. at Oxford; ord. 1894; assistant missionary Trinity, Oxford Mission, 1894–6; curate St. Matthew, Westminster, 1896–8; sometimes warden of St. Mark's Coll. Zanzibar; chaplain of Zanzibar Cath. 1903–8; late prin. St. Andrew's Train. Coll. Kiungani. Residence—Zanzibar.

ZETLAND, 1st Marq. of. Creat. 22 Aug. 1892; Earl of Zetland, 2 July, 1838; Earl of Ronaldshay, 22 Aug. 1892 (U.K.); Baron Dundas, 13 Aug. 1794; 5th Bt. of KERSE, 16 Nov. 1762 (G.B.); P.C. 1889; K.T. 1900.—LAWRENCE DUNDAS, grandson of 1st Earl. B. 16 Aug. 1844; m. 3 Aug. 1871, Lady Lillian Elizabeth Selina Lumley, dau. of Richard, 9th Earl of Scarbrough; suc. his uncle 1873; col. late 1st North Riding Art. Vols.; late lieu. Roy. Horse Gds.; hon. col. 3rd Batt. Princess of Wales' Yorks Regt.; M.P. Richmond, Yorks, 1872–3; lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1880; Lord-Lieut. of Ireland 1889–92; and late Grand Master of the Knights of St. Patrick; Mayor of Richmond, Yorks; 1895–6, and 1896–7; D.L., Orkney and Zetland, Vice-Lieut. for the co. of Stirling; K.G.H.St.J.J.E. The 1st Bt. in this family was commissary-gen. and contractor to the Army from 1748–59; his s. was the 1st Baron Dundas, and the 2nd Baron was creat. Earl of Zetland. Residences—19, Arlington Street, S.W.1; Aske, Richmond, and Marske Hall, Yorkshire. Clubs—Carlton; Marlborough; Pratt's; Turf; Yorkshire; Travellers'; Hurlingham. Issue—

1. LAWRENCE JOHN LUMLEY DUNDAS, EARL OF RONALDSHAY, P.C., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., b. 11 June, 1876; m. 3 Dec. 1907, Cicely, dau. of Col. Mervyn Archdale, late 12th Lancers; ed. at Camb.; late capt. N. Riding Art. Vol.; A.D.C. to Vice-roy of India, 1900; M.P. Hornsey div. of Middlesex (C.) 1907–16; Governor of Bengal 1916–22. Residence—Snelsmore House, Newbury. Clubs—Carlton; Turf; Travellers'. Issue—

1. Lawrence Aldred Mervyn Dundas, Lord Dundas, b. 12 Nov. 1908.

2. Hon. Bruce Dundas, b. 16 Oct. 1920.

1. Lady Viola Mary.
2. Lady Lavinia Margaret.
3. Lady Jean Agatha.

2. Lord George Heneage Lawrence Dundas, b. 1 July, 1882; 2nd lieu. Argyll and Sutherland Highls.; served in S. Africa 1900–2; m. 23 Dec. 1905, Ivy, dau. of late Col. Hanley.

1. Lady Hilma Mary, m. 9 July, 1892, Charles, 4th Baron Southampton.

2. Lady Maud Frederica Elizabeth, m. 24 June, 1896, William, 7th Earl Fitzwilliam.

LAWRENCE DUNDAS, 1ST EARL OF ZETLAND, b. 10 April, 1766; m. 21 April, 1794, Harriot (d. 18 April, 1834), dau. of Gen. John Hale, and d. 19 Feb. 1833. Issue—

1. THOMAS DUNDAS, 2ND EARL OF ZETLAND, K.T., b. 5 Feb. 1795; d. 6 May, 1873.

2. The late Hon. John Charles Dundas, b. 21 Aug. 1808; m. 27 March, 1843, Margaret Matilda (d. 8 Dec. 1907), dau. of James Talbot, of Mary Vile, co. Wexford; and d. 14 Feb. 1866. Issue with others—

1. LAWRENCE DUNDAS, 3RD EARL and pres. Marq.

2. The late Hon. John Charles Dundas (predecessor 1873), b. 21 Sept. 1845; M.P. for Richmond 1873–85; m. 2 Aug. 1870, Hon. Alice Louisa (Residence—The Barrows, Charles Hill, Farnham), dau. of 1st Vis. Halifax, and d. 13 Sept. 1892. Issue—

1. The late Charles Lawrence Dundas, b. 18 Aug. 1871; m. 1896, Georgina, widow of Capt. C. M. Stevens; and d. 26 April, 1922. Issue—

- Margaret.

2. Frederick James Dundas, b. 9 Jan. 1877; m. 27 March, 1913, Sylvia Mary, dau. of Hugh March Phillips, of Capel Court, Kennar, Exeter. Issue—
John Charles Dundas, b. 1915.

- Elizabeth Mary.
1. Evelyn Mary, m. 26 June, 1895, Herbert Peake and has issue. Residences—Bawtry Hall, Yorks.

- shire; Snilesworth Lodge, Northallerton, Yorkshire.
2. Margaret, m. 26 Sept. 1899, Lt.-Col. Edward Bunbury North, C.M.G., D.S.O., Roy. Fus., and has issue. Residence—Old Hall, Milnthorpe, Westmorland.
 3. Alice Katharine, m. 21 Dec. 1907, Kenneth George Bittleston, R.F.A., and has issue.
 3. Hon. William Fitzwilliam James Dundas (precedence 1873), b. 8 May, 1860; D.L., Yorks; late Lieut. 6th Batt. Rifle Brig.; m. 20 June, 1892, Mary Maud, dau. of late Lt.-Col. H. A. Prinsep. Club—Bachelors'. Issue—
 1. Geoffrey William Seymour Dundas, b. 12 Jan. 1896; capt. Rifle Brig.
 2. Robert Bruce Dundas, b. 11 Aug. 1900.
 1. Margaret Beryl.
 2. Mary Gwendolen.
 3. Janet Elizabeth.
 4. The late Hon. Cospatrie Thomas Dundas (precedence 1873), b. 5 Nov. 1832; m. 18 July, 1852, Maud (m. 2nd, 2 Oct. 1912, Capt. Sir Harry Edward Spiller Cordeaux, K.C.M.G., C.B., dau. of Hon. George Wentworth Fitzwilliam, and d. 23 Nov. 1906. Issue—
 1. John George Lawrence Dundas, b. 3 Nov. 1893.
 1. Elviga Margaret, m. 11 Oct. 1920, Hon. Hubert William Ponsonby (see DE MAULEY, B.).
 2. Ida Victoria Alice.
 1. Lady Harriot Emily (precedence 1873), m. 7 April, 1875, Col. Charles Thomas Bunbury, late Rifle Brig. [Issue living—1. Maj. C. H. Bunbury, Yorks Regt., m. 1905, Dorothy Agnes, dau. of Col. H. Hughes, C.B. 2. Bertram John, m. Nina, dau. of J. Hardcastle. 3. Evelyn James. 1. Mary Beatrice, m. 20 Dec. 1916, Col. Hew Wakeman Tompson, C.M.G. Residence—Woodston House, Weeke, Winchester. 2. Cecilia Mary, m. 30 April, 1919, Capt. E. C. Lentaigne, D.S.O., I.A.J. Residence—22, Ovington Gardens, S.W.3.
 2. Lady Alice (precedence 1873). Residence—51, South Street, W.1.

ZOUCHE, of Haryngworth, 17th Baroness (E.). Creat. 16 Aug. 1308.—MARY CECIL FRANKLAND, great-granddaughter of Harriet, 13th Baroness de la Zouche. B. 25 May, 1875; suc. her cousin, dau. of 14th Baron, 7 April, 1917; m. 12 Nov. 1901, Sir Frederick William Francis George Frankland, 10th Bt. At the death of Edward, 11th Baron Zouche, in 1625, the Barony fell into abeyance between his two daughters, Elizabeth and Mary, and so continued until 1815, when the abeyance was terminated in favour of Sir Cecil Bisshopp, 8th Bt., who was descended in the sixth generation from the eldest dau. and was

summoned to Parliament as 12th Baron. At his death in 1828 the Barony again fell into abeyance between his two daughters Harriet and Katherine, and the Baronetcy passed to his cousin Sir George Bisshopp (Baronetcy ext. 1870). The Barony was called out of abeyance in 1829 in favour of the eldest daughter, who was styled Baroness de la Zouche. Residence—Loxwood House, Billingshurst, Sussex.

1. HON. THOMAS WILLIAM ASHETON FRANKLAND, b. 18 Aug. 1902; 2nd Lieut. Coldstream Gds. S.R.
2. Hon. Roger Nathaniel Frankland, b. 11 April, 1909.
1. Hon. Barbara Mary.

HARRIET ANNE, 13TH BARONESS DE LA ZOUCHE, b. 7 Sept. 1787; m. 14 Oct. 1808, Hon. Robert Curzon, M.P., who d. 14 May, 1863; and d. 15 May, 1870. Issue with others—

The late Hon. Edward Cecil Curzon, b. 8 Nov. 1812; Barr.-at-law; m. 3 May, 1834, Amelia Sophia Charlotte (d. 29 March, 1892), dau. of James Daniell, and d. 12 Feb. 1885. Issue with others—

1. The late Col. George Augustus Curzon, 2nd Life Gds., b. 12 July, 1836; m. 2nd, 19 Feb. 1873, Mary Louisa Anne Frances Josephine Martha (d. 2 Nov. 1889), dau. of William Ince Auderton; m. 3rd, 2 Aug. 1905, Mabel Isabel (m. 2nd, 29 Aug. 1917, L.-Col. F. J. P. Butle), dau. of Col. Cornwallis Chichester; and d. 27 Nov. 1912. Issue by 2nd m.—

MARY CECIL, pres. Baroness.

2. The late Col. William Southwell Curzon, R.A., b. 23 May, 1838; m. 9 Sept. 1879, Walberga Mary, dau. of late Joseph Samuel Lescher, of Boyles Court, Essex, and d. 29 April, 1919.

1. Harriette Anne, m. 18 May, 1864, Maj. James Johnes Bouchier, who d. 1886. Residence—Heigham Grove House, Norwich.

2. Blanche Katherine, m. 6 Dec. 1892, Rev. Charles Marriott, who d. 1912.

ZULULAND. (4th) Lord Bishop of. Cons. 1903 (Foun. 1870).—RT. REV. WILNOT LUSHINGTON VYVYAN, youngest s. of the Rev. Sir Vyell Donnithorne Vyvyan, 9th Bt. B. 12 Aug. 1861; ed. at Charterhouse and Camb.; B.A. 1883, M.A. 1896; hon. D.D. 1908; m. 21 Nov. 1921, Edith Emily, dau. of the late Capt. John Sumpter Mitchell, of Southampton; ord. 1888; in ch. of Charterhouse Mission in Southwark 1893–1900; a missionary at Isandhlwana 1900–3; elected Bishop of Zululand 1903. The diocese includes Zululand, Swaziland, Tongaland, and part of the Transvaal. Residence—Bishop's House, Vryheid, Natal, S. Africa.

TITLES DORMANT AND TITLES IN ABEYANCE

ANCIENT Baronies in the English Peerage, created only by Writ of Summons, are heritable by female heirs. A single daughter, if heir, inherits on the death of her father: if there be more than one daughter the Peerage "falls into abeyance" between all the daughters equally, and ordinarily so remains until the entire issue, male and female, is exhausted, of all the said daughters except of one. As soon as that happens, then the heir amongst the descendants of the remaining daughter at once inherits. The same result sometimes occurs through the marriage of two heirs. There are at present two small people who if they were to marry and have a son, would at their death jointly leave to that son some half-dozen Peerages which, though now in abeyance, would then at once emerge in the ordinary course.

But it is not necessary to wait for nature to extinguish rival heirs. The king can at any moment he chooses determine the abeyance in favour of any one of the coheirs merely by commanding the issue of a Writ of Summons addressed to that coheir, who at once succeeds to the old Peerage with the original precedence. This action is taken from time to time, and consequently it becomes a matter of interest to note who are coheirs of this character. This course was followed in 1913 by calling out of abeyance of the ancient baronies of Furnivall, and Latymer. But in putting forward the information in the following section of the work, the reservation must be made that some of the pedigrees which have been used have not been thoroughly tested. The notes were compiled from ordinary printed books, and in pedigrees extending over four and five centuries the opportunity of error is great. Most would need to "stand fire" before the Committee for Privileges. Some of the Peerages also which have been included as in abeyance rest only upon my own view of various points of peerage law, and would involve judicial decisions thereupon before they could be brought into enjoyment.

To the abeyant Peerages various others have been added which are either dormant or under attainder. Of such of these latter, however, as are included herein it would probably be found possible to obtain a reversal of the forfeitures. But the enjoyment of any Peerage in this section involves the prior formal claim thereto, and the consequent official adjudication thereupon: and that being so, one can leave this part of the book as no more than the attempt to collect and supply information, probably accurate and doubtless of no little interest, rather than as a statement of proved and adjudicated fact which it is not, and which it would in the bulk of these cases be wholly impossible to put forward.

The Editor would welcome any additions or corrections to this part of the work.

ABERBROTHWICK, Barony (Scot. 1608).—Heir: The Earl of Derby.

ABERGAVENNY, Barony (writ 1660, abeyance 1833).—Coheirs: The Earl of Normanton $\frac{1}{2}$, and either the heir $\frac{1}{2}$ if any of the Hon. Juliana Wigley, of Dalby House, Leicester, who died 1807, or else $\frac{1}{2}$ to the heir of Frances Dorothea Preston (m. 1789) and $\frac{1}{2}$ each to heirs of the two daughters of Maria Juliana Barry (d. 1847), of Leigh's Brook, co. Meath.

ABERGAVENNY, or Beauchamp de Abergavenny (writ 1392).—There can be very little doubt that this barony is now vested in Viscount Falmouth.

ABERGAVENNY, or Neville de Bergavenny (writ 1605, dormant 1841).—Coheirs: Ella $\frac{1}{2}$, Amy $\frac{1}{2}$, Ethel $\frac{1}{2}$, and May $\frac{1}{2}$ Jones, daughters and co-heirs of Rev. John George Jones, B.A., Rector of Hurstmonceaux, *de jure* Lord Abergavenny.

AIRTH, Earldom (Scot.).—Claimed by Robert Barclay-Allardice, who has lodged a petition therefore; *see* Menteith.

ALDEBURGH, Barony (1371).—Coheirs: the heir or coheirs of Dame Elizabeth Stapleton $\frac{1}{2}$; the heir or co-heirs of Sybil de Ryther $\frac{1}{2}$.

ALTRIE, Barony (1587).—This barony, subject to the attainder of George Keith, Earl Marischall; 1715, would devolve upon the heir male of that noblemen.

ANNANDALE, Marquessate (1701).—The heir male of George, 3rd Marquess, would be entitled. Several claims to the title have been made in the past.

ARCEDEKNE, Barony (1321).—Coheirs in 1400: Dame Alianor Lucy $\frac{1}{2}$; Dame Philippa Courtenay $\frac{1}{2}$; Margaret Arundel $\frac{1}{2}$.

ARGENTINE, Barony (1283).—Coheirs: Lord Mowbray and Stourton ($\frac{1}{2}$); amongst others, Lord Arundell, of Wardour and Lord Clifford, of Chudleigh, each $\frac{1}{4}$.

ARRAN, Earldom (1503).—The heir male of James, 4th Earl, would be entitled.

ASTLEY.—Coheirs: Identical with those of Bonville.

ASTON of Forfar, Barony (1627).—This barony would devolve upon the heir male of James, 5th Lord, who died 1751; such heir obviously exists.

ATHOL, Earldom (creat. by writ 1321, abeyance 1369).—Coheirs: Lord Burgh $\frac{1}{2}$; Francis Jeken Byde Russell $\frac{1}{2}$; Lord Cobham $\frac{1}{2}$; Lord Stralbolgi $\frac{1}{2}$; Baron Berners $\frac{1}{2}$; the heir of Lucy Field $\frac{1}{2}$; the heir of Frances Coppinger $\frac{1}{2}$.

ATON, Barony (1324).—Coheirs: Lord de Clifford $\frac{1}{2}$; Marquess of Salisbury $\frac{1}{2}$; Idonea Gertrude Hodgson $\frac{1}{2}$; the heir of Isabella, Lady Blake-Delaval $\frac{1}{2}$; Sir Walter William Strickland, Bt., $\frac{1}{2}$; Lord Camoys (probably) $\frac{1}{2}$.

AUDLEY, Barony (writ 1295, abeyance 1872).—Coheirs: Hon. Mary Thicknesse-Touchet $\frac{1}{2}$; Hon. Emily Thicknesse-Touchet $\frac{1}{2}$.

AUDLEY, Barony (writ 1317, attainted 1521).—Coheir subject to attainder, Lord Stafford.

BADLESMERE, Barony (writ 1309, abeyance 1339).—Coheirs: Marquis de Casteja $\frac{1}{2}$; Earl of Essex $\frac{1}{2}$; Lord de Ros $\frac{1}{2}$; $\frac{1}{2}$ amongst the heirs (prior to 1913) to Barony of Latimer in like proportions; the heir $\frac{1}{2}$ of Elizabeth, wife of Sir Anthony Wingfield K.G., living 1526; H.M. the King $\frac{1}{2}$, or possibly the Princess Mary of Bavaria; the heir $\frac{1}{2}$ of Henry James Jones, *de jure* Lord Scrope, of Bolton, living 1848; the heir $\frac{1}{2}$ of Millicent, wife of Powlett Thompson or Scrope, living 1821; the Earl of Lovelace $\frac{1}{2}$.

BALTINGLASS, Viscounty (Irel., 1542).—Heir (subject to attainder): Charles Edward Eustace, of Geneva.

BANBURY, Earldom (1626).—Maj. Robert Walter Edmund Knollys would appear to be the heir male of the family.

BANFF, Barony (1642).—The heir male of William, 8th Lord, who died 1803, would be entitled.

BARDOLF, Barony (writ 1293, attainted, abeyance—).—Coheirs: The Earl of Abingdon $\frac{1}{2}$; Baroness Beaumont $\frac{1}{2}$; Hon. Ivy Stapleton $\frac{1}{2}$.

BASSET of Drayton, Barony (writ 1254).—Coheirs: Lord Stafford $\frac{1}{2}$; the heir of Henry Babington, of Dethick (b. 1530), $\frac{1}{2}$; the heir of Joane Denham $\frac{1}{2}$ (c. 1500).

BASSET of Sapcote, Barony (writ 1254).—Coheirs: The heir $\frac{1}{2}$ of Vincent Peyton; the heir $\frac{1}{2}$ of Anne, wife of Godfrey Clarke, of Chilcote, co. Derby (m. 1738); the heir $\frac{1}{2}$ of Mary (*née* Pole), m. 1st. Thomas Powys, of Berwick; 2nd, Sir Rowland Hill (no issue); 3rd, J. Foster Barham; Baroness Zouche $\frac{1}{2}$; Lady Somerset $\frac{1}{2}$; the heir $\frac{1}{2}$ of Mary (b. 1701), wife of Samuel Long; the heir $\frac{1}{2}$ of Mary, wife of Thomas Leighton, living circa 1625; Mrs. Mary Gertrude Walker $\frac{1}{2}$; Miss Eveline Cornwall Legh $\frac{1}{2}$; Miss Frances Cornwall Legh $\frac{1}{2}$; the Earl of Bradford $\frac{1}{2}$; the heirs $\frac{1}{2}$ of Sir John Zouche, of Codnor.

BASSET of Weldon, Barony (1299).—Coheirs in 1408 were: Sir John Aylesbury $\frac{1}{2}$; John Knyvet.

BEAUCHAMP, of Bergavenny, Barony (writ 1392).—There can be very little doubt that this Barony is now vested in Viscount Falmouth.

BEAUCHAMP, of Bletsho, Barony (writ 1363).—Coheirs: The Duke of Richmond and Gordon, $\frac{1}{2}$; Mrs. Gilbert Spencer-Smith, of Maidenstone, Bursledon, Hants $\frac{1}{2}$; Susan, widow of Sir Wilbraham Lennox, K.C.B., $\frac{1}{2}$; the Duke of Manchester $\frac{1}{2}$; Hon. James Richard Nevile Stopford $\frac{1}{2}$; Hon. Mrs. Joynes $\frac{1}{2}$; the Earl of St. Germans $\frac{1}{2}$; Alexander George Gordon Ross $\frac{1}{2}$; Algernon Wriothesley Russell, $\frac{1}{2}$.

BEAUCHAMP, of Somerset, Barony (1299).—Coheirs: Sir Richard James Graham, Bt., of Netherby, $\frac{1}{2}$; Alice Oliver Thynne, $\frac{1}{2}$; Sir John Frecheville Ramsden, Bt., $\frac{1}{2}$.

BEKE, Barony (1295).—Coheirs: Earl of Ancaster $\frac{1}{2}$; Marquess of Lincolnshire $\frac{1}{2}$; Marquess of Cholmondeley $\frac{1}{2}$; the heir of Sir Thomas Astley of Patshull, living 1360, $\frac{1}{2}$.

BERKELEY, Barony (writ 1295).—Coheirs: The heir $\frac{1}{2}$ of Margaret, 2nd wife of John Talbot, Earl of Shrewsbury; who are probably Lord Mowbray and Stourton $\frac{1}{2}$; Lady Furnival, $\frac{1}{2}$; Lord Petre $\frac{1}{2}$; Marquis de Casteja $\frac{1}{2}$; Earl of Essex $\frac{1}{2}$; Lord de Ros $\frac{1}{2}$; and $\frac{1}{2}$ divided amongst the heirs (prior to 1913) to the Barony of Latimer (1431) in like proportion.

BERWICK, Duke of (1687).—Heir (subject to attainder): The present Duc de Berwick.

BOHUN, Barony (1363).—Heir: the representative of Henry Owen, living 1500.

BONVILLE, Barony.—Coheirs (subject to the attainder of Henry, Duke of Suffolk, in 1554). Baroness Kinloss $\frac{1}{2}$; Caroline Adelaide Hadaway $\frac{1}{2}$; Alice Eva Hadaway $\frac{1}{2}$; Lady Caroline Temple-Nugent-Brydges-Chandos-Grenville $\frac{1}{2}$.

BORTHWICK, Barony (Scot. 1452).—Dormant since death of Archibald Patrick Thomas, 20th Baron, in 1910.

BOURCHIER, Barony (1342).—Coheirs: The Baroness Kinloss $\frac{1}{2}$; Caroline Adelaide Hadaway $\frac{1}{2}$; Alice Eva Hadaway $\frac{1}{2}$; Lady Caroline Grenville $\frac{1}{2}$; Charles Vere Townshend Mainwaring—Ellerker—Onslow (who presented a Petition in 1912) $\frac{1}{2}$; Henry Ferrers Ferrer: $\frac{1}{2}$; Major Charles Archibald Townshend Boulton $\frac{1}{2}$.

BRADESTON, Barony (1342).—Coheirs (identical with those of Neville de Montagu, but not affected by attainder): heir $\frac{1}{2}$ of Anne (*née* le Neve), wife of John Rogers, living 1723; the heir $\frac{1}{2}$ of Henrietta, wife of Edward le Neve; the heir $\frac{1}{2}$ of Alice, wife of Sir James Foljambe, of Aldwark, co. York; the heir $\frac{1}{2}$ of Sir Henry Hudleston.

BRAOSE of Gower, Barony (1283).—Coheirs: Lord Mowbray and Stourton $\frac{1}{2}$, and Lady Furnivall $\frac{1}{2}$; Lady Berkeley $\frac{1}{2}$; the heirs general of Humphrey de Bohun $\frac{1}{2}$.

BROMFLETE de VESEY, Barony (writ 1449, limited [the only known case] to heirs male, but this limitation probably wholly inoperative).—Coheirs general: Lord de Clifford $\frac{1}{2}$; Hugh Sydney Marcham-Townshend $\frac{1}{2}$; Earl of Albemarle $\frac{1}{2}$.

BUCHAN, Earldom (writ 1333).—Coheirs: The Earl of Abingdon $\frac{1}{2}$; the Baroness Beaumont $\frac{1}{2}$; Hon. Ivy Stapleton $\frac{1}{2}$.

BUCKINGHAM, Earldom (patent to heirs general 1377).—Fell under attainder of Edward Stafford, Duke of Buckingham, or else would have devolved upon the present Lord Stafford.

BULMER, Barony (1344).—Coheirs in 1614: Frances Constable $\frac{1}{2}$; Millicent Grey $\frac{1}{2}$; Dorothy Williamson $\frac{1}{2}$; Bridget Farley $\frac{1}{2}$; Mary (or Lucy) Morton $\frac{1}{2}$.

BURGH, Barony (writ 1627).—Heir (if any) Margaret, *suo jure* Lady Burgh (d. 1698), by her 3rd husband, Robert Feilding, M.P.

BURGHESSE, Barony (writ 1303).—Coheirs: Viscount Falmouth $\frac{1}{2}$; Earl of Loudoun $\frac{1}{2}$; Lord Grey de Ruthyn $\frac{1}{2}$; Hyacinth Edward Bodenham-Lubienski $\frac{1}{8}$; May Flora Kirwan $\frac{1}{8}$; Earl of Romney $\frac{1}{2}$.

BURNELL, Barony (writ 1350).—Coheirs: Henry Fitzwalter Plumpton, of Goodnestone Park, Kent ($\frac{1}{2}$ if sole heir to Barony of Fitzwalter, as seems most probable and practically certain, if not senior coheir and to $\frac{1}{2}$); Sir Percy Dixwell-Oxenden, Bt. $\frac{1}{2}$; the Duke of Manchester $\frac{1}{2}$. [It is arguable that the patent creating Edmund Dunch, Baron Burnell, determined the abeyance, in which case the Barony is now in abeyance between the two last-mentioned coheirs only.]

BUTLER, Barony (Eng. writ 1679).—This Barony is now (since the death of Earl Cowper, K.G. 1905) in abeyance between Lord Dingwall and Lucas ($\frac{1}{2}$); Lady Desborough and the heirs of Lady Amabel Kerr ($\frac{1}{2}$).

CAHIR, Barony (Irel. patent remainder to heirs general 1543. This Barony was surrendered by the coheirs 1585, but such surrender is quite ineffective).—Coheirs: The heir $\frac{1}{2}$ of Margaret (d. 1632), wife of Edmund, Lord Dunboyne: the heir $\frac{1}{2}$ of Edmond Prendergast (d. *circa* 1656); possibly the last heir is Visct. Gort.

CAHIR, Barony (Irel. patent to heirs male 1583).—It is believed that male descendants still exist. The Peerage is claimed by a Mr. J. L. Butler, of Ladywell Park, Lewisham.

CAMVILLE, Barony (writ 1295).—In abeyance since 1338 amongst heirs or coheirs of (1) Maud wife of Richard de Vernon, (2) Isabel wife of Gilbert de Bermingham, (3) Nicole wife of John de Saint Clere, (4) Katherine wife of Robert de Gresley.

CARLYLE, Barony (Scot. 1473).—It is highly probable that an heir exists to this Peerage.

CARMICHAEL, Barony (Scot. 1647).—See HYNDFORD.

CHAWORTH, Barony (writ 1299).—In abeyance since 1483 amongst the heirs or coheirs of Joan Dinan and Dame Elizabeth Babington.

CHERLETON, Barony.—Coheirs: the same as those of Powis.

CLARE, Honour of.—H.M. the King is Lord of the Honour of Clare. This is not a Peerage, and is merely a title of honour, possibly not amounting to much more than the title of Lord of the Manor.

CLIFFORD, Barony (writ 1623).—Coheirs: Earl of Carlisle $\frac{1}{2}$; Earl Granville $\frac{1}{2}$.

CLIFTON, Barony (writ 1376).—The heir or coheirs of Joan Thorpe, living 1447.

COBHAM of Rundale, Barony (writ 1326).—The heir or co-heirs of Elizabeth Cobham, living 1429.

COBHAM, Barony (writ 1342).—Coheirs: Identical with those of the Earldom of Athol.

COLVILL of Ochiltree, Barony (summons 1651).—Now dormant, but heir unknown.

COLVILLE, Barony (writ 1264).—Coheirs: The heir $\frac{1}{2}$ of Basset of Sapcote, in like proportion; the heir $\frac{1}{2}$ of Sir John Gernon.

COMPTON, Barony (writ 1572).—Coheirs: Charles Vere Townshend Mainwaring-Ellerker-Onslow $\frac{1}{2}$; Henry Ferrers Ferrers $\frac{1}{2}$; Major Charles Archibald Townshend Boulton $\frac{1}{2}$. A Petition was presented by the first-named in 1912.

CRANSTOUN, Barony (summons 1609).—Now dormant, but heir unknown.

CROMWELL, Barony (writ 1375).—Coheirs: Duke of Abercorn $\frac{1}{2}$; Selina Frances, Mrs. Bewicke-Copley $\frac{1}{2}$; Charles John Peebles Chaplin $\frac{1}{2}$; Amabel Jemima, Mrs. Somers-Cocks $\frac{1}{2}$; Earl of Abingdon $\frac{1}{2}$; Baroness Beaumont $\frac{1}{2}$; Hon. Ivy Stapleton $\frac{1}{2}$; the heir or coheirs of Sir Philip Knevet, Bt. (d. *circa* 1654) $\frac{1}{2}$. Mrs. Bewicke-Copley has petitioned His Majesty for the termination of the abeyance in her favour.

CULLEN, Viscounty (Irel. 1642).—Is now vested in the Earl of Lindsey.

DACRE of Gillesland, Barony (writ 1482).—Coheirs: Lord Mowbray and Stourton $\frac{1}{2}$; Lady Furnivall $\frac{1}{2}$; the Earl of Carlisle $\frac{1}{2}$.

DAGWORTH, Barony (writ 1347).—Coheirs: Lord Mowbray and Stourton $\frac{1}{2}$; Lady Furnivall $\frac{1}{2}$.

DALKEITH, Barony (Scot. 1430).—It is by no means unlikely that a Peerage of this name was vested in the late Lord Herries.

DARCY, Barony (writ 1509, but partially under attainder).—Coheirs: Lord Mowbray and Stourton $\frac{1}{2}$; Lady Furnivall $\frac{1}{2}$.

DAUBENLY, Barony (writ 1295).—Coheirs: Visc. Gage $\frac{1}{2}$; the heir $\frac{1}{2}$ of Hon. Anne Groves. the heir $\frac{1}{2}$ of Mary Mackworth; Reginald Joseph Weld $\frac{1}{2}$.

DEINCOURT, Barony (writ 1299).—Coheirs: The heir of Isabel Deincourt, living 1327, but if, as seems most likely, she died without issue, then the heirship devolved upon the holders of the next Barony.

DEINCOURT, Barony (writ 1332).—Coheirs: The Earl of Abingdon $\frac{1}{2}$; Baroness Beaumont $\frac{1}{2}$; Hon. Ivy Stapleton $\frac{1}{2}$.

DE LA POLE, Barony (writ 1366).—Coheirs: Identical with the co-heirs to the Baronies of Morley and Monteagle.

DE LA WARR, Barony (writ 1299).—Coheirs: The heir of Mary West m. Sir Adrian Poynings, by whom she had three daughters and coheirs living in 1567.

DE LA WARR, Barony (writ (?) 1572).—There is a curious decision of the House of Lords in 1611 which placed Lord De La Warr in the position of being possessed of an ancient Barony in Fee. This may possibly be explained on the supposition that the three co-heirs mentioned next above had died *s.p.* Otherwise the supposition must be that a Barony in Fee existed dating from 1472. In that case the Barony has devolved upon the present Lord De La Warr.

DELVIN, Barony (Irel. 1389). Unquestionably a titular dignity created in the family of Fitzjohn was in existence in the family of Nugent, and devolved upon the Earls of Westmeath until 1752, when it fell into abeyance between co-heirs. Two separate Attorney-Generals of Ireland have reported in favour of the existence of a Parliamentary Barony.—Coheirs: The heir $\frac{1}{2}$ of Mary, Lady Athenry; Edmond H. S. Nugent, of Portaferry House, co. Down, $\frac{1}{2}$.

DESPENCER, Barony (writ 1387).—Sole heir: Lady Wentworth, who is apparently *de jure* Baroness Despencer.

DEVEREUX, Barony (writ 1299).—Probably the sole heir is Henry Fitzwalter Plumtre, of Goodstone Park, Canterbury, who is at any rate coheir to an entire moiety. *See also* FITZWALTER.

DEVON, Earldom.—This is held under the decision of the Committee for Privileges in 1831. There is very little, if any, doubt that the decision would be reversed if the point were brought up a second time. Its effect was reversed in the Wiltes case. If that be so then the subsequent Earls of Devon hold their Earldom by writs and sittings thereunder, i.e. in fee, in which case there is now an Earldom of Devon vested in Viscountess Halifax.

DINHAM, Barony (1283).—Coheirs: Viscount Gage $\frac{1}{2}$; the heir of Hon. Anne Grove $\frac{1}{2}$; Reginald Joseph Weld $\frac{1}{2}$; Baroness Zouche $\frac{1}{2}$; Lady Somerset $\frac{1}{2}$; the heir $\frac{1}{2}$ of Mary (b. 1701), wife of Samuel Long; the heir $\frac{1}{2}$ of Mary, wife of Thomas Leighton, living *circa* 1625; the heir $\frac{1}{2}$ of Cecilia, wife of Thomas Kirkham, of Bladon; the heir $\frac{1}{2}$ of Thomas Arundell, of Lanherne. A Petition on behalf of Viscount Gage and Sir Robert Bouchier Sherard Wrey, Bt., was referred to the Committee for Privileges of the House of Lords, 16 May, 1912; but on 21 May, 1914, the House declared that no evidence of the existence or descent of the barony had been produced.

DIRLETON, Barony (Scot. *circa* 1441).—Under attainder subject to which the heir is Alan Stepany-Gulston, of Derwydd, Llandeibie, Carmarthenshire.

DUDHOPE, Viscounty (Scot.).—Dormant. Obviously it cannot be extinct. Probably the heir is Capt. H. S. Seryngeour-Wedderburn.

DUFFUS, Barony (Scot. 1650).—The destination of the Peerage is unknown. It was claimed in 1838 by Benjamin Dunbar (by paternal descent Sutherland) as heir male, and by Rev. Eric Rudd as heir of line. The heirs male are now extinct, but a Mr. Sutherland Edwards claims as heir of line. There seems no way of ever deciding the point.

DUNBAR (Scot.).—It is not unlikely that the Marquess of Bute is also Earl of Dunbar (or March) under the re-grant of 1368.

DUNBAR, Earldom (Scot. 1605).—Now dormant in the Home family.

DUNBAR, Viscounty.—Now dormant in the Constable family.

DYNAUNT, Barony.—Coheirs: Identical with those of Dinham.

ESSEX, Earldom.—Enjoyed by H.M. the King.

FERRERS, Barony (writ 1299).—Coheirs: Charles Vere Townshend Mainwaring-Ellerker-Onslow $\frac{1}{2}$; Henry Ferrers Ferrers $\frac{1}{2}$; Major Charles Archibald Townshend Boulton $\frac{1}{2}$. Petitions have been presented (1912) by the two first-named, and have been referred (1914) to the House of Lords.

FERRERS of Groby, Barony (writ 1283).—Coheirs: Identical with those of Bonville.

FERRERS of Wemme, Barony.—Coheirs: Earl of Carlisle $\frac{1}{2}$; Lord Mowbray and Stourton $\frac{1}{2}$; Lady Furnivall $\frac{1}{2}$; Lord de Clifford $\frac{1}{2}$; John Francis Cust $\frac{1}{2}$; the Earl of Albemarle $\frac{1}{2}$.

FINDLATER, Earldom of (Scot. 1638).—Dormant, though obviously an heir must exist. The Barony of Ogilvy of Deskford follows the same destination.

FITZHUGH, Barony (writ 1321).—Coheirs: Viscount Hampden $\frac{1}{2}$; the Marquess of Bute $\frac{1}{2}$.

FITZ PAYNE, Barony (writ 1298-9).—Coheirs: Lord Arundell of Wardour $\frac{1}{2}$; Lord Clifford $\frac{1}{2}$; Lord Mowbray and Stourton $\frac{1}{2}$.

FITZ WALTER, Barony (writ 1295).—In all probability the sole heir is the present Henry Fitzwalter Plumpton, of Goodnestone Park, Canterbury, who is therefore probably *de jure* Lord Fitz Walter. In any event, he is coheir to an undivided moiety. (See also *DEVEREUX*.)

FITZWARYN, Barony (writ 1283).—On 21 May, 1914, the House of Lords decided that the barony was in abeyance amongst (a) Viscount Gage; (b) Col. H. Montgomery Campbell; (c) the heir, if any, of Mary Mackworth; and (d) Reginald Joseph Weld.

FITZWILLIAM, Barony (writ 1295).—Coheirs: Identical with those of Greystock.

FORFAR, Earldom (Scot. 1661).—It is not unlikely that under the terms of remainder this Earldom has devolved upon the Duke of Hamilton.

FRANKFORT de MONTMORENCY, Viscounty (Ire. 1816).—A claim to this title was made in 1917 by Maj. Henry de Montmorency as being next of kin to the 4th Visc. (d. 1917).

FRASER, Barony (Scot. 1633).—This title is dormant, but the heir is unknown.

GARDNER, Barony (Irel. 1800 and U.K. 1806).—This title is dormant since 2 Nov. 1883, there being two claimants.

GIFFARD, Barony (writ 1295).—In abeyance amongst the Lady Furnivall, and the coheirs of James, Lord Audley (living 1327).

GIFFARD, of Brymsfield, Barony (1283).—Coheirs as to senior moiety: the heir or heirs of James Lord Audley $\frac{1}{2}$; as to junior moiety: Lord Mowbray and Stourton $\frac{1}{2}$; Lady Furnivall $\frac{1}{2}$.

GLENCAIRN, Earldom (Scot.).—The heirship is contested between the heir general, viz., Sir Charles Fergusson, Bt. (undoubtedly the heir under the terms of the patent), and Sir Thomas A. A. Montgomery Cunningham, Bt., the heir male.

GLOUCESTER, Earldom (1121).—Heir (but for attainder) Lord Stafford.

GORDON, Barony (Scot. (?) 1435).—Heritable by the heir male, Sir Bruce Seton, Bt.

GORGES, Barony (writ 1309).—Coheirs: (1) the heir or coheirs of Dame Eleanor Russell, living 1350, (2) Lord Willoughby de Broke.

GRANDISON, Barony (writ 1299).—Coheirs: Duke of Richmond $\frac{1}{2}$; Mrs. Gilbert Spencer Smith, of Maidenstone, Bursledon, Hants, $\frac{1}{2}$; Susan, Lady Lennox, $\frac{1}{2}$; the Duke of Manchester $\frac{1}{2}$; Hon. J. R. Neville Stopford $\frac{1}{2}$; Hon. Mrs. Joynes $\frac{1}{2}$; Earl of St. Germans $\frac{1}{2}$; Alexander George Gordon Ross $\frac{1}{2}$; Algernon Wriothesley Russell $\frac{1}{2}$; Sir Henry Bedingfeld, Bt., $\frac{1}{2}$; the heir $\frac{1}{2}$ of Dame Elizabeth Strangways; the Countess of Yarborough $\frac{1}{2}$; the Countess of Powis $\frac{1}{2}$; the heir $\frac{1}{2}$ of Dame Alice Wake; the Earl of Loudoun $\frac{1}{2}$; Lord Grey de Ruthyn $\frac{1}{2}$; Hyacinth Bodenham-Lubienski $\frac{1}{2}$; May Florence Kirwan $\frac{1}{2}$; the Earl of Romney $\frac{1}{2}$; F. L. F. William Lowndes, of The Bury, Chesham $\frac{1}{2}$; Col. William Selby-Lowndes, of Whaddon, $\frac{1}{2}$; Sir Anchtel Ashburnham-Clement, Bt., $\frac{1}{2}$.

GRENDON, Barony (writ 1299).—Heir: the heir or coheirs of Margaret, wife of Hugh de Askeby, living 1386.

GREY of Codnor, Barony (writ 1299).—Coheirs: Baroness Zouche $\frac{1}{2}$; Lady Somerset $\frac{1}{2}$; the heir $\frac{1}{2}$ of Mary, wife of Samuel Long, of Hampton Lodge; the heir $\frac{1}{2}$ of Mary, wife of Thomas Leighton; Mrs. Mary Gertrude Walker $\frac{1}{2}$; Miss Evelyn Cornwall Legh $\frac{1}{2}$; Miss Frances Cornwall Legh $\frac{1}{2}$; the Earl of Bradford $\frac{1}{2}$; the heir $\frac{1}{2}$ of Sir John Zouche, of Codnor.

GREY de GROBY, Barony.—Coheirs: Identical with those of Bonville.

GREY de POWIS, Barony.—Coheirs: Identical with those of Powis.

GREY of Rotherfield, Barony (writ 1338).—Possibly this Barony is in abeyance, the coheirs being: the Earl of Abingdon $\frac{1}{2}$; Baroness Beaumont $\frac{1}{2}$; Hon. Ivy Stapleton $\frac{1}{2}$; the heir $\frac{1}{2}$ of Joane Mussenden.

GREY de Wilton, or Grey de Shirland, Barony (writ 1295).—Coheirs: Lord Wharton $\frac{1}{2}$; the Duke of Westminster $\frac{1}{2}$.

GREYSTOCK, Barony (writ 1295).—Coheirs: Lord Mowbray and Stourton $\frac{1}{2}$; Lady Furnivall $\frac{1}{2}$; Earl of Carlisle $\frac{1}{2}$.

HAMILTON, Barony (Scot. 1445).—Heir: The Earl of Derby.

HARRINGTON, Barony (writ 1324).—Coheirs: Identical with those of Bonville.

HARTFELL, Earl of (Scot.)—Dormant.

HARTISMERE, Baron.—Lord Henniker undoubtedly sat in the House of Lords on a writ in his father's name in the Barony of Hartismere. The sitting was subsequently expunged by order of the House of Lords. But the sitting under a wrong writ was equivalent to the sitting without a writ and a sitting as a Peer in Parliament means the existence of a Hereditary Peerage. Unless there is a writ and a patent *limiting* the Peerage to heirs male, the Peerage is one in fee heritable by the heir general. The expunging of the sitting was *ultra vires* and of no effect, and unquestionably a new Barony was created.

HASTANG, Barony (writ 1311).—Coheirs: the heir or coheirs of (1) Sir Humphrey Stafford, living 1506, and (2) Dame Joan Salisbury, living 1360.

HASTINGS, Barony (by writ Eng., 26 July, 1431).—In abeyance since the death of 11th Earl of Loudoun, 1920.

HEREFORD, Viscounty.—Under the peculiar terms of the patent of this dignity, now in the enjoyment of the Devereux family, there would seem every reason to hold that Viscount Hereford is a Peer of Ireland as well as of England.

HERTFORD, Earldom (1138).—Coheirs: Viscount Falmouth $\frac{1}{2}$; Lord Stafford $\frac{1}{2}$; (?) Princess Mary of Bavaria $\frac{1}{2}$.

HOLAND, Barony (1314).—Coheirs: The Earl of Abingdon $\frac{1}{2}$; Baroness Beaumont $\frac{1}{2}$; Hon. Ivy Stapleton $\frac{1}{2}$.

HOLAND, Barony (1353).—Coheirs: (?) Princess Mary of Bavaria $\frac{1}{2}$, and in another (the next line) $\frac{1}{2}$; Baroness Kinloss $\frac{1}{2}$; Caroline Adelaide Hadaway $\frac{1}{2}$; Alice Eva Hadaway $\frac{1}{2}$; Lady Caroline Grenville $\frac{1}{2}$; the heir $\frac{1}{2}$ of Anne, wife of Grey Brydges, 5th Lord Chandos; the Earl of Jersey $\frac{1}{2}$; the Duke of Sutherland $\frac{1}{2}$; Earl of Loudoun $\frac{1}{2}$; Lord Grey de Ruthyn $\frac{1}{2}$; Hyacinth Bodenham-Lubienski $\frac{1}{2}$; May Florence Kirwan $\frac{1}{2}$; Earl of Romney $\frac{1}{2}$; Earl of Loudoun $\frac{1}{2}$; Lord Grey de Ruthyn $\frac{1}{2}$; Hyacinth Bodenham-Lubienski $\frac{1}{2}$; May Florence Kirwan $\frac{1}{2}$; Earl of Romney (again) $\frac{1}{2}$; the heir of William Lowndes, of Chesham (d. 1903) $\frac{1}{2}$; Col. William Selby-Lowndes of Whaddon $\frac{1}{2}$; the heir $\frac{1}{2}$ of Margaret Neville, wife of Nicholas Pudsey; Mrs. Askew-Robertson $\frac{1}{2}$; Lady Ingilby $\frac{1}{2}$; Mrs. Margaret Frances Eyre $\frac{1}{2}$; the heir $\frac{1}{2}$ of Ursula, wife of Robert Widdrington

HOLYROODHOUSE, Barony (Scot. 1607).—Dormant. The heir now is probably the heir of Margaret (d. 1792), wife of Colin Drummond, M.D., of Bristol.

HOWARD, Barony (writ 1470).—Coheirs: Lord Mowbray and Stourton $\frac{1}{2}$; Lady Furnivall $\frac{1}{2}$.

HOWTH, Barony (Ireland, 1487).—Dormant on death of last Earl of Howth, 1909; an heir probably exists.

HUME of Berwick, Barony (it is doubtful whether this is an English or Scottish Barony. The patent (1605) with remainder to "his heirs" passed under the Great Seals of *both* England and Scotland).—If an English title, it is in abeyance between the Earl of Home $\frac{1}{2}$, and Lord Howard de Walden $\frac{1}{2}$. If a Scottish Peerage, it has devolved upon the Earl of Home.

HUNTINGDON, Earldom (July 4, 1479).—Sole heir: The Duke of Beaufort, who is *de jure* Earl of Huntingdon.

HUSSEY, Barony (writ 1529).—Coheirs: the heir or coheirs of Molyneux Disney, living 1689.

HYLTON, Barony.—Coheirs: Mrs. Custance $\frac{1}{2}$; Dudley John North $\frac{1}{2}$; Sir Aubrey Hylton Brisco, Bt., $\frac{1}{2}$.

HYNDFORD, Earldom.—Dormant.

KELLS in Ossory, Lord (Ireland).—This title is somewhat of a mystery and difficult to establish as a Parliamentary Peerage. It has devolved (as heir general) upon Viscount Gormanston.

KENT, Earldom (1321).—Coheirs: Identical with the coheirs of the Barony of Holand (1353).

KERDESTON, Barony (1331-32).—Senior moiety under attainder; coheirs of junior moiety: Lord Mowbray and Stourton $\frac{1}{2}$; Lady Furnivall $\frac{1}{2}$.

KINCLEVEN, Barony (Scot. 1623).—Possibly a Barony which has descended to Lord Willoughby de Broke.

KINDERTON, Baron.—A titular designation which has probably descended to Lord Vernon.

KIRKCUDBRIGHT, Barony (Scot. 1633).—Dormant.

KYME, Barony (1295).—Heir: The heir of Eleanor, wife of Henry Talboys, living circa 1400

LANCASTER, Barony (1299).—This by various Acts of Parliament has probably devolved upon H.M. the King.

LANCASTER.—His Majesty is usually styled and considered to be Duke of Lancaster; but there is no Dukedom of Lancaster, and in reality he is "Sovereign Lord of the Duchy of Lancaster." Lancaster is as much a *separate* sovereignty as England, Scotland, or Ireland, although united to those Kingdoms. Inasmuch, however, as the Sovereign of a Duchy is usually termed a Duke, the description of H.M. as Duke of Lancaster is doubtless accurate.

LANDAFF, Earldom of (Irel. 1797).—These titles were supposed to have become extinct on the death without issue of Francis James Matthew, b. 1768, 2nd son of the 1st Earl whose claim to vote as 2nd Earl was admitted by the House of Lords in 1810, the 1st Earl m. 1764, having died 1806

LATIMER of Braybrook, Barony (1299).—Now vested in the heir of Mary Griffin, by her husband, Thomas Markham, of Allerton or Ollerton, Notts.

LATIMER, Barony (writ 1299).—Heir: Lord Willoughby de Broke, who is *de jure* Lord Latimer.

LE BOTELER of Wemma, Barony.—Heirs: Identical with those of FERRERS OF WEMME, Bar.

LEICESTER, Earldom (1327).—An Earldom which has devolved upon H.M. the King.

LEICESTER, Earldom (1618).—In 1830 Paul Algernon Sydney claimed this Earldom, but as his claim to the estates had failed, the claim to the Earldom appears to have been dropped. The Earldom rests upon a question of legitimacy which at common law was apparently established.

LENNOX, Dukedom (Scot. 1581).—This was claimed in 1829 by the 4th Earl of Darnley as heir of line, which he was, but the claim does not appear to have been proceeded with. If well founded, the title has devolved upon the Baroness Clifton of Leighton Bromswold.

LINDORES, Barony (Scot. circa 1600).—Dormant.

LISLE, Barony (writ 1357).—The heirs, if any, of this Barony depend upon the decision of legal points, in the absence of which decision it is impossible to specify any particular persons.

LOVEL, Barony (writ 1299).—Coheirs (subject to attainder): The Earl of Abingdon $\frac{1}{2}$; Baroness Beaumont $\frac{1}{2}$; Hon. Ivy Stapleton $\frac{1}{4}$.

LUCY, Barony (1320).—Coheirs: Lord Mowbray and Stourton $\frac{1}{2}$; Lady Furnivall $\frac{1}{2}$.

LUMLEY, Barony (1384).—Heir: The heir of Rev. Robert Lumley Lloyd, D.D., who claimed the Barony in 1723 and died 1730. The decision was against him, but the subsequent Atholl decision has reversed this, and probably a claim to the Barony would now be successful.

LYLE, Barony (Scot.).—Heir: The heir of Sir Walter Montgomery Campbell, Bt., who petitioned for the Peerage 1790, but took no further steps.

MARCH, Earldom (1328).—Probably in abeyance, and if so the coheirs would be: (1) Princess Mary of Bavaria $\frac{1}{2}$; Baroness Kinloss $\frac{1}{2}$; Caroline Adelaide Hadaway $\frac{1}{4}$; Alice Eva Hadaway $\frac{1}{4}$; Lady Caroline Grenville $\frac{1}{8}$; the heir $\frac{1}{8}$ of Anne, wife of Grey Brydges, 5th Lord Chandos; the Earl of Jersey $\frac{1}{4}$; the Duke of Sutherland $\frac{1}{4}$; Earl of Loudoun $\frac{1}{4}$; Lord Grey de Ruthyn $\frac{1}{4}$; Hyacinth Bodenham-Lubienski $\frac{1}{8}$; May Florence Kirwan $\frac{1}{8}$; Earl of Romney $\frac{1}{8}$.

MARCHMONT, Earldom (Scot. 1697).—Dormant.—This title, which was granted, together with the Viscy, of Blasonberrie and the Barony of Polwarth, to Sir Patrick Home, of Polwarth, with ultimate remainder to heirs general, became dormant on the death of the 3rd Earl in 1794.

MARSHAL of IRELAND.—The hereditary office of Marshal of Ireland is vested in the heirs to the Baronies of Morley and Monteagle.

MARTIN, Barony (writ 1295).—On 21 May, 1914, the House of Lords decided that the barony was in abeyance amongst (a) Viscount Gage, (b) Col. H. Montgomery-Campbell, (c) the heir if any, of Mary Mackworth, and (d) Reginald Joseph Weld.

MAULEY, or DE MAULEY (writ 1295).—Coheirs: The heir $\frac{1}{2}$ of Dorothy Bigot, by her husband, Roger Radcliffe, of Mulgrave Castle; Lord de Mauley $\frac{1}{2}$.

MAYO, Viscount (Irel. 1627).—Dormant.

MENTEITH, Earldom (Scot.).—Claimed by Robert Barclay-Allardice, who has lodged a petition therefore as heir of line. His claim is disputed by various people claiming as heirs male.

MILLTOWN, Earldom (Irel.).—Dormant since 1891.

MOELS, Barony (writ 1299).—Coheirs: The senior moiety is divided as to one (the senior) half amongst the coheirs of the junior moiety, and as to the other half amongst the coheirs to the Barony of Dinham, the junior moiety is amongst the Earl of Loudoun, Lord Grey de Ruthyn, Hyacinth Bodenham-Lubienski, May Florence Kirwan, and the Earl of Romney.

MOHUN, Barony (1299).—Coheirs: The heir $\frac{1}{2}$ of Anne, wife of Grey Brydges, 5th Lord Chandos; the Earl of Jersey $\frac{1}{4}$; the Duke of Sutherland $\frac{1}{4}$; the Earl of Loudoun $\frac{1}{4}$; Lord Grey de Ruthyn $\frac{1}{4}$; Hyacinth Bodenham-Lubienski $\frac{1}{8}$; May Florence Kirwan $\frac{1}{8}$; the Earl of Romney $\frac{1}{8}$.

MONMOUTH, Dukedom (1663).—Heir (subject to attainder): the Duke of Buccleuch.

MONTAGU, Viscounty (1554).—It is quite likely that his Peerage is only dormant. It has been frequently claimed, and many people of the name of Browne consider themselves heirs.

MONTEAGLE, Barony (writ 1514).—Coheirs: Identical with those of Morley.

MONTHERMER and MONTAGU, Baronies.—Coheirs: Earl of Loudoun $\frac{1}{2}$; Lord Grey de Ruthyn $\frac{1}{2}$; Hyacinth Bodenham-Lubienski $\frac{1}{8}$; May Florence Kirwan $\frac{1}{8}$; the Earl of Romney $\frac{1}{8}$; William Lowndes of Chesham $\frac{1}{4}$; Col. William Selby-Lowndes $\frac{1}{4}$.

MORDAUNT, Barony (writ —).—Coheirs: The Duke of Richmond and Gordon $\frac{1}{2}$; Mrs. Gilbert Spencer-Smith, of Maidenstone, Bursledon, Hants. $\frac{1}{8}$; Susan, Lady Lennox $\frac{1}{8}$; the Duke of Manchester $\frac{1}{4}$; Hon. James R. Neville Stopford $\frac{1}{8}$; Hon. Mrs. Joyces $\frac{1}{8}$; Earl of St. Germans $\frac{1}{4}$; Alexander George Gordon Ross $\frac{1}{4}$; Algernon Wriothesley Russell $\frac{1}{4}$.

MORDINGTON, Barony (Scot.).—This has probably devolved upon Lord Sempill.

MORLEY, Barony.—It is not certain whether all the remaining lines are extinct, but they are believed to be so, and that the coheirs are Hon. Mrs. Oldfield $\frac{1}{2}$; the Duke of Leeds $\frac{1}{2}$; Hon. Blanche Caroline Pitt-Rivers $\frac{1}{2}$; the heir $\frac{1}{2}$ of Hon. Mrs. Elliot; Hon. Mrs. Page-Roberts $\frac{1}{2}$; Hon. Gertrude Emily Pitt-Rivers $\frac{1}{2}$; George Lane-Fox $\frac{1}{2}$.

MORTIMER, Barony (1295).—Coheirs: Identical with those to the Earldom of March.

NITHSDALE, Earldom (Scot.).—The heir to this Peerage is unknown. It is, however, under attainer.

NORFOLK, Earldom of (1312).—Coheirs: (senior) Lord Mowbray and Stourton; (junior) Lady Furnivall.

NOTTINGHAM, Earldom of (1377).—Under a literal interpretation of the terms of the patent the coheirs are Lord Mowbray and Stourton $\frac{1}{2}$; Lady Furnivall $\frac{1}{2}$.

NUGENT, of Riverston, Barony (Irel. 3 April, 1639).—A Barony which has devolved upon the Earl of Westmeath.

OGLE, Barony (writ 1461).—Coheirs: Lord Howard de Walden $\frac{1}{2}$; Lord de Clifford $\frac{1}{2}$; Hugh Sidney Marsham-Townshend $\frac{1}{2}$; the Earl of Albemarle $\frac{1}{2}$; the Marquess of Salisbury $\frac{1}{2}$; John Henry Leveson-Gower, of Bell Hill, $\frac{1}{2}$; the heir $\frac{1}{2}$ of Isabella, wife of 3rd Earl of Egmont; the heir $\frac{1}{2}$ of Arabella, wife of Jonathan Cope, of Brewerne Abbey; R. C. Duncombe Shafto, of Whitworth Park $\frac{1}{2}$.

OXFORD, Earldom (1142).—Possibly in abeyance between $\frac{1}{2}$ the coheirs of the Barony of Latimer (prior to the determination of the abeyance) in like proportion, and $\frac{1}{2}$ amongst the heirs of Elizabeth, wife of Sir Anthony Wingfield, K.G. The Petition of the Duke of Atholl and F.B.T. M. Coutts was referred to the Committee for Privileges of the House of Lords, 16 May, 1912, and heard before the Committee, December, 1912.

OXFURD, Viscounty (Scot.).—Dormant. Heir male is Sir George Makgill, Bt.

PEMBROKE, Earldom (1138).—This Earldom being Palatine is hardly likely ever to be revived, but there can be no doubt it is now in abeyance. The coheirs are as to one-third the same as the heirs of the Earldom of Athol; as to the next third, Lord Mowbray and Stourton, and as to the last third Lady Furnivall.

PEMBROKE, Earldom (Sept. 8, 1468).—Sole heir: The Duke of Beaufort, who is *de jure* Earl of Pembroke.

POWER and COROGHMORE, Barony (Irel.).—A Peerage now probably vested in the (Papal Court) E. de Poher de la Poer, of Gurteen, who has lodged a claim therefor.

POWIS, Barony (creat. by letters patent to heirs general 5 Edward I.).—Coheirs: Edward Pemberton Salusbury, of Bachygraig, nr. St. Asaph, Flint $\frac{1}{2}$; the coheirs jointly $\frac{1}{2}$ of the Rev. Charles Leicester, rector of Westbury (d. 1858); Rev. Richard H. Cholmondeley, late of Conover, $\frac{1}{2}$; Sir Peter Leicester, Bt., $\frac{1}{2}$; W. S. Child Pemberton, of Millichope, $\frac{1}{2}$. [This Barony is variously described as Cherleton, Cherleton de Powys, and Grey de Powys, but as it originated earlier than its devolution upon the Cherleton family, there can be no question that the Peerage originally was a Barony of Powys, and the addition of the words "de Powys" to the Cherleton writs and to the Grey writs becomes intelligible as proof that they were all issued in the same Barony.]

ROCHFORD, Barony (1495).—Coheirs: The heir $\frac{1}{2}$ of Anne, wife of Sir James St. Leger.

ROSCOMMON, Earldom (Ireland).—This Peerage, which has been the subject of various claims is believed to be dormant.

ROSS, Barony (Scot. 1502).—Possibly dormant and not extinct.

RUSSEBOROUGH, Viscounty and Barony (Irel.).—Dormant since 1891.

RUTHERFORD, Barony (Scot. 1660).—Now dormant; an heir obviously exists.

RUTHVEN, Barony (Scot. 1488).—Probably dormant.

ST. AMAND, Barony (1312).—Presumably the coheirs would be found amongst the descendants of Isabella St. Amand, living about 1330, by her first husband Richard Handlo or her second husband, Robert de Hildesle.

ST. JOHN of Basing, Barony (1290).—Coheirs: Earl of Sandwich $\frac{1}{2}$; Capt. Francis Forester $\frac{1}{2}$; the Hon. Mrs. W. H. Herbert $\frac{1}{2}$; Miss Edith Dorothy Milbank, of Bicton Hall, Shrewsbury, $\frac{1}{2}$; the heir $\frac{1}{2}$ of Lady Laura Meyrick. A petition of Capt. F. Forester, having been referred to the Committee for Privileges of the House of Lords, was heard in March and July, 1914.

ST. JOHN of Lageham, Barony (1290).—Coheirs: the heirs or co-heirs of Nicholas St. John of Glympton, co. Oxford, living about 1320.

ST. MAUR, Barony (1313).—Coheirs: Baroness Zouche $\frac{1}{2}$; Lady Somerset $\frac{1}{2}$; the heir of Mary, wife of Samuel Long, $\frac{1}{2}$; the heir of Mary, wife of Thomas Leighton, living circa 1625, $\frac{1}{2}$.

SALISBURY, Earldom of.—Coheirs (subject to attainer): Identical with those of the Baronies of Monthermer and Montag.

SANDYS of the Vine, Barony (1523).—Coheirs: the heir of Christopher Davies of Buryan, Cambridgeshire (living 1750) $\frac{1}{2}$; the heir of Henry Savage (living 1683) $\frac{1}{2}$; the heir of Elizabeth Sheppard (living 1717) $\frac{1}{2}$; the heir of Lt.-Col. Robert Sandys Mill (d. 1766) $\frac{1}{2}$; the heir of Jane Colman (living 1687) $\frac{1}{2}$.

SAY, Barony (1313).—Coheirs: Lord Clinton $\frac{1}{2}$; Lord Say and Sele $\frac{1}{2}$.

SCALES, Barony (1299).—Coheirs: As to one-half the heirs of the Earldom of Oxford, and as to one-half the heir or heirs of Sir William Tyndal, K.B.

SCROPE of Bolton (1371).—Heir: The heir of Henry James Jones, living 1848.

SCROPE of Masham (1350).—Coheirs: The heirs of Dame Alice Strangeways $\frac{1}{2}$; the heir of Dame Margaret Danby $\frac{1}{2}$; the heir of Dame Elizabeth Fitz Randolph $\frac{1}{2}$.

SELKIRK, Earldom (Scot. 1646).—Claimed by the 13th (present) Duke of Hamilton, whose second son would succeed to this Earldom, on the death of his father.

SOMERVILLE, Barony (Scot.).—Dormant.

SPYNE, Barony (Scot.).—Dormant.

STAFFORD, Earldom (1350).—Heir: (subject to attainder) Lord Stafford.

STAFFORD, Barony (1299).—Heir: (subject to attainder) Lord Stafford.

STAFFORD, Barony (1371).—Heir: The heir or heirs of Maud, wife of Sir Thomas Stanley.

STAPLETON, Barony (1313).—John Thomas Dolman, living 1844 was apparently *de jure* Lord Stapleton.

STIRLING, Earldom (Scot.).—Dormant.

STRANGE of Blackmere, Barony (1308-9).—Coheirs: Lord Mowbray and Stourton $\frac{1}{2}$; Lady Furnivall $\frac{1}{2}$.

STRATHEARN, Earldom (Scot.).—Claimed by Robert Barclay-Allardice, who lodged a petition therefor. See MENTEITH.

STUART DE DECIES, Barony (1839; dormant since 1874).—Ion Henry FitzGerald Villiers-Stuart, of Dromana, co. Waterford, would appear to be the heir, provided the legitimacy of Henry Windsor Villiers-Stuart is established.

SUDELEY, Barony (1299).—Coheirs: The heirs $\frac{1}{2}$ of Sir John Norbury, and the heirs $\frac{1}{2}$ of William Belknap.

SUFFOLK, Earldom (1337).—Coheirs: The Earl of Ancaster $\frac{1}{2}$; Marquess of Lincolnshire $\frac{1}{2}$; Marquess of Cholmondeley $\frac{1}{2}$; the coheirs $\frac{1}{2}$ of the Barony of Scales; the coheirs $\frac{1}{2}$ of the Barony of Bonville.

SUTTON of Holdernes, Barony.—Coheirs: the heir of Dame Constance Godard $\frac{1}{2}$; the heir of Constance Bigot $\frac{1}{2}$; Lord de Mauley $\frac{1}{2}$; the heir of Dame Agnes Bulmer $\frac{1}{2}$.

TALBOT, Barony (1331).—Coheirs: Lord Mowbray and Stourton $\frac{1}{2}$; Lady Furnivall $\frac{1}{2}$.

TEYES, or **TYES**, Barony (1299).—Coheirs: the heir or coheirs of Gerard Lisle, living 1357.

TIPTOFT, Barony (1303).—Coheirs: The heir of Henry James Jones, living 1848, $\frac{1}{2}$; the heir of Emma Scrope, living 1821, $\frac{1}{2}$; Baroness Wentworth $\frac{1}{2}$.

TIPTOFT, Barony (1426).—Coheirs: Marquis de Casteja, Lord de Lisle and Dudley, and the Baroness de Ros (together representing $\frac{1}{2}$); the Earl of Lovelace and others, representing the heir of the five daughters and co-heirs of John Nevill, Marquess Montagu (together representing $\frac{1}{2}$); the Lord Dudley $\frac{1}{2}$.

TREGOZ, Barony (1299).—Coheirs: the heir of John de la Warre $\frac{1}{2}$; the heir of Dame Sibyl Grandison $\frac{1}{2}$.

TREGOZ, Barony (1305).—Coheirs: the heir of Dame Jane Barentyne $\frac{1}{2}$; the heir of Katherine Mill $\frac{1}{2}$; the heir of Constance Foster $\frac{1}{2}$.

UFFORD, Barony (1309).—The same coheirs as the Earldom of Suffolk.

UMFRAVILLE, Barony (1295).—Between four sisters of last *de jure* Earl of Angus, of whom one is now represented by Mrs. Askew-Robertson, of Ladykirk, Norham-on-Tweed, Berwickshire, $\frac{1}{2}$. Lady Ingilby $\frac{1}{2}$, and Mrs. Lewis Eyre $\frac{1}{2}$, of 78, Radcliffe Gardens. The representation of the other daughters, if they left issue, is unknown.

VAVASOUR, Barony (1299).—Heir or senior coheir is possibly Sir Leonard Pius Vavasour, Bt.

VERDON, Barony (1283).—Coheirs: Lord Mowbray and Stourton $\frac{1}{2}$; Lady Furnivall $\frac{1}{2}$; Viscount Falmouth $\frac{1}{2}$; Baroness Kinloss $\frac{1}{2}$; Caroline Adelaide Hadaway $\frac{1}{2}$; Alice Eva Hadaway $\frac{1}{2}$; Lady Caroline Grenville $\frac{1}{2}$.

WAKE, Barony (writ 1295).—Coheirs: Identical with the coheirs to the Barony of Holand.

WARWICK, Earldom of.—Coheirs (subject to attainder): Identical with those of the Baronies of Monthermer and Montagu.

WELLS, Barony (1299).—Coheirs: the heir of Bethell Walrond $\frac{1}{2}$; Earl of Ancaster $\frac{1}{2}$; Marquess of Lincolnshire $\frac{1}{2}$; Marquess of Cholmondeley $\frac{1}{2}$; Matthew Henry Lister $\frac{1}{2}$; the heir of John Denton $\frac{1}{2}$; the heir of Margaret Berkeley $\frac{1}{2}$.

WEST, Barony (1402).—Coheirs: Identical with those of DE LA WARR, Barony (1299).

WIGTOWN, Earldom of, and Barony of Cumbernauld (Sect.) cr. 1606: Lord Fleming (Scot.) cr. about 1445. (The 1st Creation was 9 Nov. 1341.)—This title is claimed by the Rev. William Alexander Fleming, B.A. (Dub.), through his gr.-gt.-gt.-grandfather, the Rev. Alexander Fleming, M.A. (Glasgow Univ. 1696), of Drummerue, co. Monaghan and Cootehill, co. Cavan (ordained 8 May, 1705); m. 20 April, 1709, Martha, dau. and coheirress of Samuel Fixter of Corick and Augher, co. Tyrone, and Susanna Cairnes, his wife, cousin-german to Sir Alexander Cairnes, Bt. (see "The Scots Peerage," vol. viii., Fleming, Earl of Wigtown; and for Cairnes, Rossmore B.; and Blayney B.—extinct), in direct descent from "John Carnys of Cults, scutifer to the Earl Douglas 1421, grandson of William de Carnys," of that ilk, b. *circa* 1300–1310. He m. 1903, Katie Georgina, 2nd dau. of Arthur Carey Lee, of Spring House, Leeds. Residence—Basingthorpe Vicarage, Leeds. Issue—

1. Brian Willoughby Alexander Fleming, b. 14 March, 1907.
2. Douglas Willoughby Alexander Fleming, b. 4 Jan. 1909.
1. Kathleen Willoughby Alexander.
2. Mollie Cicely Willoughby Alexander.
3. Monica Lillias Willoughby Alexander.

WILLIAMS, Barony (1554).—Coheirs: the heir of Frances Samwell $\frac{1}{2}$; the heir of Dame Penelope Care $\frac{1}{2}$; the heir of Catherine Verney Lady Willoughby de Broke $\frac{1}{2}$; Wenman Aubrey Wykeham. Musgrave $\frac{1}{2}$; Earl of Abingdon $\frac{1}{2}$.

WILTSHIRE, Earldom (1397).—A Peerage which should (on the analogy of the Devon case) have devolved upon Mr. S. C. Scrope, of Danby.

WINCHESTER, Earldom (patent May 10, 1322).—Sole heir: Viscount Falmouth, who is apparently *de jure* Earl of Winchester.

WOODSTOCK, Barony (writ 1320).—Coheirs: Identical with the coheirs to the Barony of Holland.

ZOUCHE of Ashby, Barony (1299).—Coheirs: Baroness Zouche of Haryngworth $\frac{1}{2}$; heir of Jane Catherine Sarah Oliver $\frac{1}{2}$; heir of Mary Charlotte Scudamore $\frac{1}{2}$; heir of Lucy Anne Howell $\frac{1}{2}$; heir of Mary Leighton (m. 1603) $\frac{1}{2}$; Earl of Abingdon $\frac{1}{2}$; Baroness Beaumont $\frac{1}{2}$; Hon Ivy Stapleton $\frac{1}{2}$.

ZOUCHE of Mortimer, Barony (1323).—Coheirs: the heir of Joyce, wife of Hugh Stanley, $\frac{1}{2}$; Duke of Beaufort $\frac{1}{2}$.

INDEX TO TITLES DORMANT AND TITLES IN ABEYANCE

Heir, or Heirs of	Title.	Heir, or Heirs of	Title.
H.M. The King	Leicester, Barony (1327).	Boulbee, Maj. C. A. T. ..	Bourchier, Barony.
H.M. The King	Badiesmere, Barony.	Boulbee, Maj. C. A. T. ..	Compton, Barony.
H.M. The King	Essex, Earldom.	Boulbee, Maj. C. A. T. ..	Ferrers, Barony (1299).
Abercorn, Duke of ..	Cromwell, Barony.	Bradford, Earl of	Basset of Sapcote, Barony.
Abingdon, Earl of ..	Bardolf, Barony.	Bradford, Earl of	Grey of Codnor, Barony.
Abingdon, Earl of ..	Buchan, Earldom.	Brisco, Sir A. H., Bt. ..	Hylton, Barony.
Abingdon, Earl of ..	Cromwell, Barony.	Browne,	Montagu, Viscounty (1554).
Abingdon, Earl of ..	Deincourt, Barony (1332).	Buecleuch, Duke of ..	Monmouth, Dukedom (1603).
Abingdon, Earl of ..	Grey of Rotherfield, Barony.	Bulmer, Dame A.	Sutton of Holderness, Barony.
Abingdon, Earl of ..	Holand, Barony (1314).	Burgh, Baron	Athol, Earldom.
Abingdon, Earl of ..	Lovel, Barony.	Burgh, Baron	Cobham, Barony (1342).
Abingdon, Earl of ..	Williams, Barony.	Burgh, Baron	Valence, Barony.
Abingdon, Earl of ..	Zouche of Ashby, Barony.	Bute, Marquess of	Dunbar, Earldom (1365).
Albemarle, Earl of ..	Bromfete de Vesey, Barony.	Butler, J. L.	Cahir, Barony (1533).
Albemarle, Earl of ..	Butler of Wemme, Barony.	Camoys, Baron	Aton, Barony.
Albemarle, Earl of ..	Ferrers of Wemme, Barony.	Campbell, Col. H. M. ..	Fitzwaryn, Barony.
Albemarle, Earl of ..	Ogle, Barony.	Campbell, Col. H. M. ..	Martin, Barony.
Allardice, R. Barclay-	Airth, Earldom.	Campbell, Sir W. M., Bt.	Lyle, Barony.
Allardice, R. Barclay-	Menteith, Earldom.	Care, Dame P.	Williams, Barony.
Ancaster, Earl of ..	Strathern, Earldom.	Carlisle, Earl of	Butler of Wemme, Barony.
Ancaster, Earl of ..	Beke, Barony.	Carlisle, Earl of	Clifford, Barony (1628).
Ancaster, Earl of ..	Suffolk, Earldom (1337).	Carlisle, Earl of	Dacre of Gillesland, Barony.
Ancaster, Earl of ..	Ufford, Barony.	Carlisle, Earl of	Ferrers of Wemme, Barony.
Ancaster, Earl of ..	Wells, Barony.	Carlisle, Earl of	Fitzwilliam, Barony.
Arundell, M.	Arceclenne, Barony.	Carlisle, Earl of	Greystock, Barony.
Arundell, T.	Dinham, or Dynaunt, Barony.	Chandos, Anne, Lady ..	Holand, Barony (1353).
Arundell, T.	Moels, Barony.	Chandos, Anne, Lady ..	Kent, Earldom.
Astley, Sir Thomas ..	Beke, Barony.	Chandos, Anne, Lady ..	March, Earldom (1323).
Athenry, Lady	Delvin, Barony.	Chandos, Anne, Lady ..	Mohun, Barony.
Atholl, Duke of	Oxford, Earldom.	Chandos, Anne, Lady ..	Mortimer, Barony.
Atholl, Duke of	Seales, Barony.	Chandos, Anne, Lady ..	Stanley, Barony (1456).
Atholl, Duke of	Suffolk, Earldom (1337).	Chandos, Anne, Lady ..	Strange of Knockin, Barony.
Athley, James Lord (1327)	Giffard, Barony (1295).	Chandos, Anne, Lady ..	Wake, Barony.
Aylesbury, Sir John ..	Basset of Weldon, Barony.	Chaplin, C. J. P.	Woodstock, Barony.
Aylesbury, Sir John ..	Colville, Barony (1264).	Cholmondeley, Marquess of	Cromwell, Barony.
Babington, Dame E. ..	Chaworth, Barony.	Cholmondeley, Marquess of	Beke, Barony.
Babington, H.	Basset of Drayton, Barony.	Cholmondeley, Marquess of	Suffolk, Earldom (1337).
Babington, J. D.	Chaworth, Barony.	Cholmondeley, Marquess of	Ufford, Barony.
Babentyne, Dame J. ..	Tregoz, Barony (1305).	Cholmondeley, Marquess of	Wells, Barony.
Barham, Mrs. M.	Basset of Sapcote, Barony.	Cholmondeley, Rev. R. H.	Powis, Barony.
Barry, M. J.	Abergavenny, Barony (1669).	Clarke, Mrs. A.	Basset of Sapcote, Barony.
Bavaria, Princess Mary of	Badiesmere, Barony.	Clement, Sir A. Ashburnham, Bt.	Grandison, Barony.
Bavaria, Princess Mary of	Hertford, Earldom (1138).	Clifton, Baroness	Lennox, Dukedom.
Bavaria, Princess Mary of	Holand, Barony (1353).	Clinton, Baron	Sax, Barony (1313).
Bavaria, Princess Mary of	Kent, Earldom.	Cobham, Baron	Athol, Earldom.
Bavaria, Princess Mary of	March, Earldom (1328).	Cobham, Baron	Cobham, Barony (1342).
Bavaria, Princess Mary of	Mortimer, Barony.	Cobham, Baron	Pembroke, Earldom (1155).
Bavaria, Princess Mary of	Wake, Barony.	Cobham, E.	Cobham of Rundale, Barony.
Bavaria, Princess Mary of	Woodstock, Barony.	Cocks, Mrs. Somers-	Cromwell, Barony.
Beaufort, Duke of ..	Huntingdon, Earldom.	Coleman, J.	Sandys of the Vine, Barony.
Beaufort, Duke of ..	Pembroke, Earldom (1468).	Constable	Dunbar, Viscounty.
Beaufort, Duke of ..	Zouche of Mortimer, Barony.	Constable, T.	Bulmer, Barony.
Beaumont, Baroness ..	Bardolf, Barony.	Cope, A.	Ogle, Barony.
Beaumont, Baroness ..	Buchan, Earldom.	Copley, Mrs. Bewicke-	Cromwell, Barony.
Beaumont, Baroness ..	Cromwell, Barony.	Copplinger, T.	Athol, Earldom.
Beaumont, Baroness ..	Delincourt, Barony (1332).	Copplinger, F.	Cobham, Barony (1342).
Beaumont, Baroness ..	Grey of Rotherfield, Barony.	Courtenay, Dame P. ..	Arceclenne, Barony.
Beaumont, Baroness ..	Holand, Barony (1314).	Coutts, F. B. T. M. ..	Oxford, Earldom.
Beaumont, Baroness ..	Lovel, Barony.	Coutts, F. B. T. M. ..	Seales, Barony.
Beaumont, Baroness ..	Zouche of Ashby, Barony.	Coutts, F. B. T. M. ..	Suffolk, Earldom (1337).
Bedingfield, Sir H., Bt.	Grandison, Barony.	Cunningham, Sir T. A.	Glencaine, Earldom.
Belknap, W.	Sudley, Barony (1290).	A. M. Bt.	Ferrers of Wemme, Barony.
Berkeley, Baroness ..	Berkeley, Barony (1295).	Cust, J. P.	Hylton, Barony.
Berkeley, Baroness ..	Brace of Gower, Barony.	Custance, Mrs.	Seymour of Masham, Barony.
Berkeley, Baroness ..	Nottingham, Earldom.	Danby, Dame M.	Sandys of the Vine, Barony.
Berkeley, Baroness ..	Ormonde, Earldom.	Davies, C.	Grendon, Barony.
Berkeley, Baroness ..	Roehfort, Barony.	de Akeby, M. (1386)	Canville, Barony.
Berkeley, M.	Wells, Barony.	de Birmingham, L. ..	Berwick, Duke of.
Berners, Baron	Athol, Earldom.	de Berwick, Duc	Badiesmere, Barony.
Berners, Baron	Cobham, Barony (1342).	de Casteja, Marquis ..	Berkeley, Barony (1295).
Bigot, C.	Sutton of Holderness, Barony.	de Casteja, Marquis ..	Tintoft, Barony (1420).
Bohun, Humphrey de ..	Brace of Gower, Barony.	de Clifton, Baron	Aton, Barony.
Borthwick, Hon. I. F. ..	Borthwick, Barony.		

Heir, or Heirs of	Title,	Heir, or Heirs of	Title,
de Clifford, Baron	Bromflete de Vesey, Barony.	Gage, Visc.	Martin, Barony.
de Clifford, Baron	Butler of Wenme, Barony.	Gage, Visc.	Moels, Barony.
de Clifford, Baron	Ferrers of Wenme, Barony.	Gernon, Sir John	Colville, Barony (1264).
de Clifford, Baron	Ogle, Barony.	Godard, Dame C.	Sutton of Holderness, Barony
de Gresley, K.	Camville, Barony.	Gormanston, Visc.	Kells in Ossory, Lord.
de Hidesle, I.	St. Amand, Barony.	Gort, Visc.	Cahir, Barony (1543).
Deinecourt, Isabel	Deinecourt, Barony (1299).	Gower, J. H. Leveson	Ogle, Barony.
de la Poer, Count de Roher	Power and Coroglinnore, Barony.	Graham, Sir R. J. . . .	Beauchamp of Somerset Barony.
Delaval, Lady Blake-	Aton, Barony.	Grandison, Dame S.	Tregoz, Barony (1293).
De La Warr, Earl	De La Warr, Barony (1572).	Granville, Earl	Clifford, Barony (1625).
de la Warre, J.	Tregoz, Barony (1299).	Granville, Lady C. T.-N.-	Bonville, Barony.
de Lisle and Dudley, Barons	Tiptoft, Barony (1426).	B.-C.-.	
de Mauley, Baron	Sutton of Holderness, Barony	Granville, Lady C. T.-N.-	Astley, Barony.
Denham, J.	Basset of Drayton, Barony.	B.-C.-.	
Denton, J.	Weils, Barony.	Granville, Lady C. T.-N.-	Bourchier, Barony.
Derby, Earl of	Aberbrothwich, Barony.	B.-C.-.	
Derby, Earl of	Hamilton, Barony.	Granville, Lady C. T.-N.-	Ferrers of Groby, Barony (1232).
Derling, T.	Broose of Gower, Barony.	B.-C.-.	
de Ros, Baroness	Badlesmere, Barony.	Granville, Lady C. T.-N.-	Grey de Groby, Barony
de Ros, Baroness	Berkeley, Barony (1295).	B.-C.-.	
de Ros, Baroness	Tiptoft, Barony (1426).	Granville, Lady C. T.-N.-	Harrington, Barony.
de Ryther, Sybil	Aldeburgh, Barony.	B.-C.-.	
de Saint Clare, N.	Camville, Barony.	Granville, Lady C. T.-N.-	Holand, Barony (1353).
Desborough, Lady	Butler, Barony (1679).	B.-C.-.	
de Vernon, M.	Camville, Barony.	Granville, Lady C. T.-N.-	Kent, Earldom.
Dingwall, Baron	Butler, Barony (1679).	B.-C.-.	
Disney, M.	Hussey, Barony.	Granville, Lady C. T.-N.-	March, Earldom (1328).
Dolman, J. T.	Stapleton, Barony.	B.-C.-.	
Drummond, M.	Holyroodhouse, Barony.	Granville, Lady C. T.-N.-	Mortimer, Barony.
Druddell, Baron	Tiptoft, Barony (1426).	B.-C.-.	
Dunbar, B.	Dufus, Barony.	Granville, Lady C. T.-N.-	Suffolk, Earldom (1337).
Dunboyne, Lady	Cahir, Barony (1543).	B.-C.-.	
Edwards, S.	Dufus, Barony.	Granville, Lady C. T.-N.-	Ufford, Barony.
Egmont, Isabella Countess of	Ogle, Barony.	B.-C.-.	
Elhot, Hon. Mrs.	Monteagle, Barony.	Granville, Lady C. T.-N.-	Verdon, Barony.
Elhot, Hon. Mrs.	Morley, Barony.	B.-C.-.	
Essex, Earl of	Badlesmere, Barony.	Granville, Lady C. T.-N.-	Wake, Barony.
Essex, Earl of	Berkeley, Barony (1295).	B.-C.-.	
Eustace, C. E.	Baltinglass, Viscounty (I.).	Grey, M.	Woodstock, Barony.
Eyre, Mrs. L.	Umfraville, Barony.	Grey de Ruthyn, Baron	Bulmer, Barony.
Eyre, Mrs. M. F.	Wake, Barony.	Grey de Ruthyn, Baron	Burghersh, Barony (1303).
Eyre, Mrs. M. F.	Woodstock, Barony.	Grey de Ruthyn, Baron	De la Pole, Barony.
Eyre, Mrs. M. F.	Holand, Barony (1353).	Grey de Ruthyn, Baron	Grandison, Barony.
Eyre, Mrs. M. F.	Kent, Earldom.	Grey de Ruthyn, Baron	Holand, Barony (1353).
Falmouth, Visc.	Abergavenny, Barony (1302).	Grey de Ruthyn, Baron	Kent, Earldom.
Falmouth, Visc.	Beauchamp of Bergavenny, Barony.	Grey de Ruthyn, Baron	March, Earldom (1328).
Falmouth, Visc.	Burghersh, Barony (1303).	Grey de Ruthyn, Baron	Moels, Barony.
Falmouth, Visc.	Hertford, Earldom (1138).	Grey de Ruthyn, Baron	Mohun, Barony.
Falmouth, Visc.	Verdon, Barony.	Grey de Ruthyn, Baron	Monthermer, Barony.
Farmley, B.	Winchester, Earldom.	Grey de Ruthyn, Baron	Montagu, Barony.
Felding, Mrs. R.	Bulmer, Barony.	Grey de Ruthyn, Baron	Mortimer, Barony.
Fergusson, Sir C. Bt. . . .	Burgh, Barony.	Grey de Ruthyn, Baron	Salisbury, Earldom.
Ferrers, H. F.	Glencairn, Earldom.	Grey de Ruthyn, Baron	Stanley, Barony (1456).
Ferrers, H. F.	Bourchier, Barony.	Grey de Ruthyn, Baron	Strange of Knockin, Barony.
Ferrers, H. F.	Compton, Barony.	Grey de Ruthyn, Baron	Wake, Barony.
Ferrers, H. F.	Ferrers, Barony (1299).	Grove, Hon. Anne	Warwick, Earldom.
Field, L.	Athol, Earldom.	Grove, Hon. Anne	Woodstock, Barony.
Field, L.	Cobham, Barony (1342).	Grove, Hon. Anne	Daubeney, Barony.
Fleming, Rev. W. A. . . .	Wigtown, Earldom.	Dinham, or Dynaunt, Barony.	
Foljambe, Lady	Bradeston, Barony.	Grove, Hon. A. E. . . .	Moels, Barony.
Forester, Capt. F.	St. John of Basing, Barony	Hadaway, A. E. . . .	Bourchier, Barony.
Foster, C.	Tregoz, Barony (1305).	Hadaway, A. E. . . .	Ferrers of Groby, Barony (1233).
Fox, G. Lane-	Morley, Barony.	Hadaway, A. E. . . .	Grey de Groby, Barony.
Fox, G. Lane-	Monteagle, Barony.	Hadaway, A. E. . . .	Harrington, Barony.
Furnivall, Baroness	Argentine, Barony.	Hadaway, A. E. . . .	Holand, Barony (1353).
Furnivall, Baroness	Broose of Gower, Barony.	Hadaway, A. E. . . .	Kent, Earldom.
Furnivall, Baroness	Butler of Wenme, Barony.	Hadaway, A. E. . . .	March, Earldom (1328).
Furnivall, Baroness	Dacre of Gills-land, Barony.	Hadaway, A. E. . . .	Mortimer, Barony.
Furnivall, Baroness	Dagworth, Barony.	Hadaway, A. E. . . .	Suffolk, Earldom (1337).
Furnivall, Baroness	Darcy, Barony.	Hadaway, A. E. . . .	Ufford, Barony.
Furnivall, Baroness	Fitzwilliam, Barony.	Hadaway, A. E. . . .	Verdon, Barony.
Furnivall, Baroness	Giffard, Barony (1295).	Hadaway, A. E. . . .	Wake, Barony.
Furnivall, Baroness	Greystock, Barony.	Hadaway, C. A. . . .	Woodstock, Barony.
Furnivall, Baroness	Howard, Barony (1470).	Hadaway, C. A. . . .	Bonville, Barony.
Furnivall, Baroness	Kerdeston, Barony.	Hadaway, C. A. . . .	Harrington, Barony.
Furnivall, Baroness	Lucy, Barony.	Hadaway, C. A. . . .	Astley, Barony.
Furnivall, Baroness	Norfolk, Earldom.	Hadaway, C. A. . . .	Bourchier, Barony.
Furnivall, Baroness	Nottingham Earldom.	Hadaway, C. A. . . .	Ferrers of Groby, Barony (1233).
Furnivall, Baroness	Pembroke, Earldom (1138).	Hadaway, C. A. . . .	Grey de Groby, Barony.
Furnivall, Baroness	Strange of Blackmere, Barony.	Hadaway, C. A. . . .	Harrington, Barony.
Furnivall, Baroness	Talbot, Barony (1331).	Hadaway, C. A. . . .	Holand, Barony (1353).
Furnivall, Baroness	Valence, Barony.	Hadaway, C. A. . . .	Kent, Earldom.
Furnivall, Baroness	Verdon, Barony.	Hadaway, C. A. . . .	March, Earldom (1328).
Furnivall, Baroness	Ferrers of Wenme, Barony.	Hadaway, C. A. . . .	Mortimer, Barony.
Gage, Mrs. A.	Broose of Gower, Barony.	Hadaway, C. A. . . .	Suffolk, Earldom (1337).
Gage, Visc.	Daubeney, Barony.	Hadaway, C. A. . . .	Ufford, Barony.
Gage, Visc.	Dinham, or Dynaunt, Barony	Hadaway, C. A. . . .	Verdon, Barony.
Gage, Visc.	Fitzwaryn Barony.	Hadaway, C. A. . . .	Wake, Barony.
		Hadaway, C. A. . . .	Woodstock, Barony.
		Halifax, Viscountess ..	Devon, Earldom.

Heir, or Heirs of	Title.
Hamilton, Duke of. . .	Forfar, Earldom.
Hamilton, Duke of. . .	Selkirk, Earldom.
Hampton, Visc. . . .	Fitzhugh, Barony.
Handlo, I. (1300) . . .	St. Amand, Barony.
Henniker, Baron . . .	Hartismere, Barony.
Herbert, Hon. Mrs. W. H.	St. John of Basing, Barony.
Herries, Baron	Dalkeith, Barony (1430).
Hodgson, I. G.	Aton, Barony.
Home, Earl of.	Dunbar, Earldom (1605).
Home, Earl of.	Hume of Berwick, Barony.
Howard de Waldon, Baron	Hume of Berwick, Barony.
Howard de Waldon, Baron	Ogle, Barony.
Howell, L. A.	Zouche of Ashby, Barony.
Hudleston, Sir Henry . .	Bradeston, Barony.
Inglby, Lady	Holand, Barony (1353).
Inglby, Lady	Kent, Earldom.
Inglby, Lady	Umfraville, Barony.
Inglby, Lady	Wake, Barony.
Inglby, Lady	Woodstock, Barony.
Jersey, Earl of	Holand, Barony (1353).
Jersey, Earl of	Kent, Earldom.
Jersey, Earl of	March, Earldom (1323).
Jersey, Earl of	Mortimer, Barony.
Jersey, Earl of	Mohun, Barony.
Jersey, Earl of	Stanley, Barony (1456).
Jersey, Earl of	Strange of Knockin, Barony.
Jersey, Earl of	Wake, Barony.
Jersey, Earl of	Woodstock, Barony.
Jones, H. J.	Setope of Bolton, Barony.
Jones, H. J.	Tiptoft, Barony (1305).
Jones, Rev. J. G. . . .	Abergavenny, Barony (1605).
Joynes, Hon. Mrs. . . .	Beauchamp of Bletsho, Barony.
Joynes, Hon. Mrs. . . .	Grandison, Barony.
Joynes, Mrs.	Mordaunt, Barony.
Keith, G.	Altrie, Barony.
Kerr, Lady A.	Butler, Barony (1679).
Kinloss, Baroness . . .	Astley, Barony.
Kinloss, Baroness . . .	Bonville, Barony.
Kinloss, Baroness . . .	Bourchier, Barony.
Kinloss, Baroness . . .	Ferrers of Groby, Barony (1283).
Kinloss, Baroness . . .	Grey de Groby, Barony.
Kinloss, Baroness . . .	Harrington, Barony.
Kinloss, Baroness . . .	Holand, Barony (1353).
Kinloss, Baroness . . .	Kent, Earldom.
Kinloss, Baroness . . .	March, Earldom (1323).
Kinloss, Baroness . . .	Mortimer, Barony.
Kinloss, Baroness . . .	Suffolk, Earldom (1337).
Kinloss, Baroness . . .	Verdon, Barony.
Kinloss, Baroness . . .	Wake, Barony.
Kinloss, Baroness . . .	Woodstock, Barony.
Kinloss, Baroness . . .	Ufford, Barony.
Kirkham, Cecilia . . .	Dinham, or Dynaunt, Barony.
Kirkham, C.	Moels, Barony.
Kirwan, M. F.	Burghersh, Barony (1303).
Kirwan, M. F.	De la Pole, Barony.
Kirwan, M. F.	Grandison, Barony.
Kirwan, M. F.	Holand, Barony (1353).
Kirwan, M. F.	Kent, Earldom.
Kirwan, M. F.	March, Earldom (1323).
Kirwan, M. F.	Moels, Barony.
Kirwan, M. F.	Mohun, Barony.
Kirwan, M. F.	Monthermer, Barony.
Kirwan, M. F.	Montagu, Barony.
Kirwan, M. F.	Mortimer, Barony.
Kirwan, M. F.	Salisbury, Earldom.
Kirwan, M. F.	Stanley, Barony (1456).
Kirwan, M. F.	Strange of Knockin, Barony.
Kirwan, M. F.	Wake, Barony.
Kirwan, M. F.	Warwick, Earl of.
Kirwan, M. F.	Woodstock, Barony.
Knevet, Sir Philip, Bt. .	Cromwell, Barony.
Knollys, Maj. K. W. E. .	Barbury, Earldom.
Knyvet, J.	Basset of Weldon, Barony.
Knyvet, J.	Colville, Barony (1264).
Leeds Duke of	Monteagle, Barony.
Leeds Duke of	Morley, Barony.
Legh, E. C.	Basset of Sapote, Barony.
Legh, F. C.	Grey of Codnor, Barony.
Legh, F. C.	Basset of Sapote, Barony.
Leighton, M.	Basset of Sapote, Barony.
Leighton, M.	Dinham, or Dynaunt, Barony.
Leighton, M.	Grey of Codnor, Barony.
Leighton, M.	Moels, Barony.
Leighton, M.	St. Maur, Barony.
Leighton, M.	Zouche of Ashby, Barony.
Leicester, Rev. Charles .	Powis, Barony.
Leicester, Sir Peter, Bt. .	Powis, Barony.
Le Neve, Mrs. H. . . .	Bradeston, Barony.
Lennox, Susan Lady . .	Beauchamp of Bletsho, Barony.
Lennox, Susan Lady . .	Grandison, Barony.
Lennox, Susan, Lady . .	Mordaunt, Barony.
Lincolnshire, Marquess of	Beke, Barony.

Heir, or Heirs of	Title.
Lincolnshire, Marquess of	Suffolk, Earldom (1337).
Lincolnshire, Marquess of	Ufford, Barony.
Lincolnshire, Marquess of	Wells, Barony.
Lindsey, Earl of	Culien, Viscounty.
Lisle, Gerard, Baron (1357)	Tyces, Barony (1299).
Lisle, Gerard, Baron (1357)	Teyes, Barony (1299).
Lister, M. H.	Wells, Barony.
Lloyd, Rev. R. L. . . .	Lumley, Barony.
Long, M.	Dinham, or Dynaunt, Barony.
Long, M.	Grey of Codnor, Barony.
Long, M.	Moeld, Barony.
Long, M.	St. Maur, Barony.
Long, M.	Basset of Sapote, Barony.
Loudoun, Earl of	Botreaux, Barony.
Loudoun, Earl of	Burghersh, Barony (1303).
Loudoun, Earl of	De la Pole, Barony.
Loudoun, Earl of	De Moleyns, Barony.
Loudoun, Earl of	Grandison, Barony.
Loudoun, Earl of	Hastings, Barony (1461).
Loudoun, Earl of	Holand, Barony (1353).
Loudoun, Earl of	Hungerford, Barony.
Loudoun, Earl of	Kent, Earldom.
Loudoun, Earl of	March, Earldom (1323).
Loudoun, Earl of	Moels, Barony.
Loudoun, Earl of	Mohun, Barony.
Loudoun, Earl of	Montagu, Barony.
Loudoun, Earl of	Monthermer, Barony.
Loudoun, Earl of	Mortimer, Barony.
Loudoun, Earl of	Salisbury, Earldom.
Loudoun, Earl of	Stanley, Barony (1456).
Loudoun, Earl of	Strange of Knockin, Barony.
Loudoun, Earl of	Wake, Barony.
Loudoun, Earl of	Warwick, Earldom.
Loudoun, Earl of	Woodstock, Barony.
Lovelace, Earl of	Badlesmere, Barony.
Lovelace, Earl of	Tiptoft, Barony (1426).
Lowndes, W.	De la Pole, Barony.
Lowndes, W.	Grandison, Barony.
Lowndes, W.	Holand, Barony (1353).
Lowndes, W.	Kent, Earldom.
Lowndes, W.	Montagu, Barony.
Lowndes, W.	Monthermer, Barony.
Lowndes, W.	Salisbury, Earldom.
Lowndes, W.	Wake, Barony.
Lowndes, W.	Warwick, Earldom.
Lowndes, W.	Woodstock, Barony.
Lowndes, Col. W. Selby	De la Pole, Barony.
Lowndes, Col. W. Selby	Grandison, Barony.
Lowndes, Col. W. Selby	Holand, Barony (1353).
Lowndes, Col. W. Selby	Kent, Earldom.
Lowndes, Col. W. Selby	Montagu, Barony.
Lowndes, Col. W. Selby	Monthermer, Barony.
Lowndes, Col. W. Selby	Salisbury, Earldom.
Lowndes, Col. W. Selby	Wake, Barony.
Lowndes, Col. W. Selby	Warwick, Earldom.
Lowndes, Col. W. Selby	Woodstock, Barony.
Lubienski, H. Bodenham	Burghersh, Barony (1303).
Lubienski, H. Bodenham	De la Pole, Barony.
Lubienski, H. Bodenham	Grandison, Barony.
Lubienski, H. Bodenham	Holand, Barony (1353).
Lubienski, H. Bodenham	Kent, Earldom.
Lubienski, H. Bodenham	March, Earldom (1323).
Lubienski, H. Bodenham	Moels, Barony.
Lubienski, H. Bodenham	Mohun, Barony.
Lubienski, H. Bodenham	Montagu, Barony.
Lubienski, H. Bodenham	Monthermer, Barony.
Lubienski, H. Bodenham	Mortimer, Barony.
Lubienski, H. Bodenham	Salisbury, Earldom.
Lubienski, H. Bodenham	Stanley, Barony (1456).
Lubienski, H. Bodenham	Strange of Knockin, Barony.
Lubienski, H. Bodenham	Wake, Barony.
Lubienski, H. Bodenham	Warwick, Earldom.
Lubienski, H. Bodenham	Woodstock, Barony.
Lucas, Baron	Butler, Barony (1679).
Luce, Dame A.	Arcedekne, Barony.
Mackworth, M.	Daubenev, Barony.
Mackworth, M.	Fitzwarin, Barony.
Mackworth, M.	Martin, Barony.
Macell, Sir G., Bt. . . .	Oxford, Viscounty.
Manchester, Duke of . .	Beauchamp of Bletsho, Barony.
Manchester, Duke of . .	Burnell, Barony.
Manchester, Duke of . .	Grandison, Barony.
Manchester, Duke of . .	Mordaunt, Barony.
Markham, M.	Laitner of Bawtroot, Barony (1293).
Mevrick, Lady L.	St. John of Basing, Barony.
Milbank, E. D.	St. John of Basing, Barony.
Mill, K.	Tregon, Barony (1303).
Mil, Lt.-Col. R. S. . . .	Sandys of the Vine, Barony.
Montagu (John Nevill), Marquess.	Tiptoft, Barony (1426).
Morton, M. or L.	Rulmer, Barony.
Mowbray, Baron	Argentine, Barony.

Heir, or Heirs of	Title.	Heir, or Heirs of	Title.
Mowbray, Baron	Berkeley, Baron (1295).	Russell, A. W.	Grandison, Baron.
Mowbray, Baron	Broose of Gower, Baron.	Russell, A. W.	Mordaunt, Baron.
Mowbray, Baron	Butler of Wemme, Baron.	Russell, Dame E.	Gorges, Baron.
Mowbray, Baron	Dacre of Gillsland, Baron.	Russell, P. J. B.	Athol, Earldom.
Mowbray, Baron	Dagworth, Baron.	Russell, E. J. B.	Cobham, Baron (1342).
Mowbray, Baron	Darey, Baron.	St. Germans, Earl of ..	Beauchamp of Bletsho, Baron.
Mowbray, Baron	Ferrers of Wemme, Baron.	St. Germans, Earl of ..	Grandison, Baron.
Mowbray, Baron	FitzPavne, Baron.	St. Germans, Earl of ..	Mordaunt, Baron.
Mowbray, Baron	Fitzwilliam, Baron.	St. John, N.	St. John of Lagham, Baron.
Mowbray, Baron	Giffard of Brynsheld, Baron.	St. Leger, Lady	Rochfort, Baron.
Mowbray, Baron	Greystock, Baron.	Salisbury, Dame J. (1350)	Hastanz, Baron.
Mowbray, Baron	Howard, Baron (1470).	Salisbury, Marquess of ..	Aton, Baron.
Mowbray, Baron	Kerdston, Baron.	Salisbury, Marquess of ..	Ogle, Baron.
Mowbray, Baron	Lucy, Baron.	Salisbury, E. P.	Powis, Baron.
Mowbray, Baron	Norfolk, Earldom.	Sandwell, P.	Williams, Baron.
Mowbray, Baron	Nottingham, Earldom.	Sandwich, Earl of	St. John of Basing, Baron.
Mowbray, Baron	Pembroke, Earldom (1138).	Savage, H.	Sandys of the Vine, Baron.
Mowbray, Baron	Strange of Blackmere, Baron.	Say and Sele	Say, Baron (1313).
Mowbray, Baron	Talbot, Baron (1331).	Serpe, E.	Tiptoft, Baron (1305).
Mowbray, Baron	Valence, Baron.	Serpe, M.	Badlesmere, Baron.
Mowbray, Baron	Verdon, Baron.	Serpe, S. C.	Wiltshire, Earldom (1397).
Musgrave, W. A. Wykeham-	Williams, Baron.	Scudamore, M. C.	Zouche of Ashby, Baron.
Musenden, J.	Grey of Rotherfield, Baron.	Sempill, Baron	Mordington, Baron.
Neville, M. (Pudsey) ..	Holand, Baron (1353).	Seton, Sir B., Bt.	Gordon, Baron.
Neville, M. (Pudsey) ..	Kent, Earldom.	Shatto, C. R. D.	Ogle, Baron.
Norbury, Sir John	Sidley, Baron (1293).	Sheppard, E.	Sandys of the Vine, Baron.
Normanton, Earl of ..	Aberzavenny, Baron (1660)	Shrewsbury, Margaret, Countess of	Berkeley, Baron (1295).
North, D. J.	Hylton, Baron.	Smith, Mrs. E. C.	Beauchamp of Bletsho, Baron.
Nugent, E. S. H.	Dolvin, Baron.	Smith, Mrs. E. C.	Grandison, Baron.
Oldfield, Hon. Mrs. ..	Monteagle, Baron.	Smith, Mrs. E. C.	Mordaunt, Baron.
Oldfield, Hon. Mrs. ..	Morley, Baron.	Somerset, Lady	Basset of Sapcote, Baron.
Oliver, J. C. S.	Zouche of Ashby, Baron.	Somerset, Lady	Dinham, or Dynaunt, Baron.
Onslow, C. V. T. M.-E. ..	Bourchier, Baron.	Somerset, Lady	Grey of Codnor, Baron.
Onslow, C. V. T. M.-E. ..	Compton, Baron.	Somerset, Lady	Moels, Baron.
Onslow, C. V. T. M.-E. ..	Ferrers, Baron (1299).	Somerset, Lady	St. Maur, Baron.
Owen, H.	Bohun, Baron.	Stairford, Baron	Audley, Baron (1317).
Oxenden, Sir P. Dixwell, Bt.	Burnell, Baron.	Stairford, Baron	Basset of Dayton, Baron.
Pemberton, W. S. Childre	Powis, Baron.	Stairford, Baron	Buckingham, Earldom.
Petre, Baron	Berkeley, Baron (1295).	Stairford, Baron	Gloucester, Earldom (1121).
Peyton, V.	Basset of Sapcote, Baron.	Stairford, Baron	Hertford, Earldom (1138).
Plumtre, H. F.	Burnell, Baron.	Stairford, Baron	Stairford, Baron (1299).
Plumtre, H. F.	Devereux, Baron.	Stairford, Baron	Stairford, Earldom.
Plumtre, H. F.	FitzWalter, Baron.	Stairford, Baron	Hastanz, Baron.
Powis, Countess of ..	Grandison, Baron.	Stairford, Sir H. (1506)	Zouche of Mortimer, Baron.
Powys, Mrs. M.	Basset of Sapcote, Baron.	Stanley, H.	Stairford, Baron (1371).
Poynings, Mary, Lady ..	West, Baron.	Stanley, Lady	Aldeburgh, Baron.
Poynings, May, Lady ..	De La Warr, Baron (1299).	Stapleton, Dame E. ..	Barclay, Baron.
Prendergast, E.	Cahir, Baron (1543).	Stapleton, Hon. Ivy ..	Buchan, Earldom.
Preston, F. D.	Aberzavenny, Baron (1660).	Stapleton, Hon. Ivy ..	Cromwell, Baron.
Pudsey, M.	Wake, Baron.	Stapleton, Hon. Ivy ..	Deincourt, Baron (1332).
Pudsey, M.	Woodstock, Baron.	Stapleton, Hon. Ivy ..	Grey of Rotherfield, Baron.
Radcliffe, D.	De Manley, Baron (1295).	Stapleton, Hon. Ivy ..	Holand, Baron (1314).
Radcliffe, D.	Manley, Baron.	Stapleton, Hon. Ivy ..	Lovel, Baron.
Ramsden, Sir John, Bt. ..	Beauchamp of Somerset, Baron.	Stapleton, Hon. Ivy ..	Zouche of Ashby, Baron.
Randolph, Dame E. F. ..	Serpe of Masham, Baron.	Stepney-Gulston, A. ..	Dirleton, Baron.
Richmond, Duke of	Beauchamp of Bletsho, Baron.	Stopford, Hon. J. R. N.	Beauchamp of Bletsho, Baron.
Richmond, Duke of	Grandison, Baron.	Stopford, Hon. J. R. N.	Grandison, Baron.
Richmond Duke of	Mordaunt, Baron.	Stopford, Hon. J. R. N.	Mordaunt, Baron.
Rivers, Hon. B. C. Pitt-	Monteagle, Baron.	Strabolgi, Baron	Athol, Earldom.
Rivers, Hon. B. C. Pitt-	Morley, Baron.	Strabolgi, Baron	Cobham, Baron (1342).
Rivers, Hon. G. E. Pitt-	Monteagle, Baron.	Strabolgi, Baron	Pembroke, Earldom (1138).
Roberts, Hon. Mrs Page-	Morley, Baron.	Strangways, Dame E. ..	Grandison, Baron.
Roberts, Hon. Mrs Page-	Holand, Baron (1333).	Strangways, Dame A. ..	Serpe of Masham, Baron.
Robertson, Mrs. Askew-	Kent, Earldom.	Strickland, Sir W. W., Bt.	Aton, Baron.
Robertson, Mrs. Askew-	Unitrville, Baron.	Stuart, L. H. P. Villiers-	Stuart de Ducies, Baron.
Robertson, Mrs. Askew-	Wake, Baron.	Sutherland, Duke of ..	Holand, Baron (1353).
Robertson, Mrs. Askew-	Woodstock, Baron.	Sutherland, Duke of ..	Kent, Earldom.
Robertson, Mrs. Askew-	Bradston, Baron.	Sutherland, Duke of ..	March, Earldom (1328).
Rogers, Mrs. A.	Woodstock, Baron.	Sutherland, Duke of ..	Mohun, Baron.
Romney, Earl of	Wake, Baron.	Sutherland, Duke of ..	Mortimer, Baron.
Romney, Earl of	Warwick, Earldom.	Sutherland, Duke of ..	Stanley, Baron (1456).
Romney, Earl of	Strange of Knockin, Baron.	Sutherland, Duke of ..	Strange of Knockin, Baron.
Romney, Earl of	Salisbury, Earldom.	Sutherland, Duke of ..	Wake, Baron.
Romney, Earl of	Burgersh, Baron (1303).	Sutherland, Duke of ..	Woodstock, Baron.
Romney, Earl of	De la Pole, Baron.	Sydney, P. A.	Leicester, Earldom (1618).
Romney, Earl of	Grandison, Baron.	Talboys, E. (1409) ..	Wyne, Baron.
Romney, Earl of	Holand, Baron (1333).	Thompson, M.	Badlesmere, Baron.
Romney, Earl of	Kent, Earldom.	Thorpe, J.	Clifton, Baron (1378).
Romney, Earl of	March, Earldom.	Thynne, Lady Ulrick ..	Beauchamp of Somerset, Baron.
Romney, Earl of	Moels, Baron.	Touche, Hon. E. Thick ness	Audley, Baron (1295).
Romney, Earl of	Mohun, Baron.	Touche, Hon. M. Thick ness	Andley, Baron (1295).
Romney, Earl of	Montagu, Baron.	Townshend, H. S.	Bromfielde de Vesey, Baron.
Romney, Earl of	Mortimer, Baron.	Townshend, H. S. Mar- sham	Butler of Wemme, Baron.
Romney, Earl of	Mortimer, Baron.	Townshend, H. S. Mar- sham	Ogle, Baron.
Romney, Earl of	Stanley, Baron (1456).	Tyndal, Sir William ..	Scales, Baron.
Ross, A. G. G.	Beauchamp of Bletsho, Baron.		
Ross, A. G. G.	Grandison, Baron.		
Ross, A. G. G.	Mordaunt, Baron.		
Rudd, Rev. E.	Dufus, Baron.		
Russell, A. W.	Beauchamp of Bletsho, Baron.		

Heir, or Heirs of	Title.	Heir, or Heirs of	Title.
Tyndal, Sir William ..	Suffolk, Earldom (1837).	Willoughby de Broke, Baron.	Gorges, Barony.
Tyndal, Sir William ..	Uford, Barony.	Willoughby de Broke, Baron.	Kincleven, Barony.
Vavasour, Sir Leonard, Bt.	Vavasour, Barony.	Willoughby de Broke, Baron.	Latimer, Barony (1294).
Vernon, Baron	Kirkcudbright, Barony.	Willoughby de Broke, Catherine Lady.	Williams, Barony.
Wake, Dame A.	Grandison, Barony.	Wingfield, Elizabeth, Lady	Badlesmere, Barony.
Walker, Mrs. M. G. ..	Basset of Sapcote, Barony.	Wingfield, Elizabeth, Lady	Oxford, Earldom.
Walker, Mrs. M. G. ..	Grey of Codnor, Barony.	Wingfield, Elizabeth, Lady	Scales, Barony.
Walrond, B.	Wells, Barony.	Wingfield, Elizabeth, Lady	Suffolk, Earldom (1337).
Weld, R. J.	Daubeney, Barony.	Wrey, Sir B. S., Bt. ..	Dinham, or Dynaunt, Barony.
Weld, R. J.	Dinham, or Dynaunt, Barony.	Wrey, Sir R. B. S. Wrey, Bt.	Moels, Barony.
Weld, R. J.	Fitzwaryn, Barony.	Yarborough, Countess of	Grandison, Barony.
Weld, R. J.	Martin, Barony.	Zouche, Sir John of Codnor	Basset of Sapcote, Barony.
Weld, R. J.	Moels, Barony.	Zouche, Sir John	Grey of Codnor, Barony.
Wentworth, Baroness ..	Despencer, Barony.	Zouche, Baroness	Basset of Sapcote, Barony.
Wentworth, Baroness ..	Tiptoft, Barony (1308).	Zouche, Baroness	Dinham, or Dynaunt, Barony.
West, Mary	De la Warr, Barony (1299).	Zouche, Baroness	Grey of Codnor, Barony.
Westmeath, Earl of ..	Nugent of Riverton, Barony.	Zouche, Baroness	Moels, Barony.
Wharton, Baron	Grey de Wilton, Barony.	Zouche, Baroness	St. Maur, Barony.
Wharton, Baron	Grey de Shirland, Barony.	Zouche, Baroness	Zouche of Ashby, Barony.
Widdington, U.	Holaud, Barony (1353).		
Widdington, U.	Kent, Earldom.		
Widdington, U.	Wake, Barony.		
Widdington, U.	Woodstock, Barony.		
Wigley, Hon. J.	Abergavenny, Barony (1650).		
Williamson, D.	Bulmer, Barony.		

BRIEF VIEW OF TITULAR DISTINCTIONS AND TERMS RELATING TO RANKS

In the following pages is a summary of description, in alphabetical order, of the various ranks which confer titles upon individuals; together with a brief account of a few terms which frequently occur in the personal memoirs of each possessor of these dignities:—

ABEYANCE.—When the possessor of a barony which had been created by writ of summons, dies without issue male, his daughters become his "co-heirs," and the barony falls into "abeyance" amongst them. In this condition it will remain—unenjoyed by any of them, yet undestroyed—until death or the favour of the Crown "terminates the abeyance." By the death of all the daughters except one, and the extinction of any direct descendants of these daughters, the abeyance is terminated in favour of the survivor, and she becomes a Baroness in her own right. By the favour of the Crown, on the other hand, any co-heir may be selected, and the barony revived in his or her person, the co-heir so selected being summoned by writ, and taking precedence as if sole heir.

ARCHBISHOPS.—The highest dignity in the Church is that of "metropolitan prelate" or archbishop. He exercises control over Bishops; and the limit of his archiepiscopal jurisdiction is called "a province," of which there are two in England (Canterbury and York), and have been hitherto two in Ireland (Dublin and Armagh). But in addition to these functions, he has the actual care of a diocese, in which he performs all the duties of a suffragan prelate, owing obedience, however, only to the Crown and the Parliament. The Archbishop of Canterbury can issue licences for marriages to be solemnized at any time or place; and he has the power of granting degrees like those of a University.

ATTAINER.—A capital conviction for treason or felony, when judgment has actually been pronounced, renders a man "attaint, *attinctus*." His dignities are not only destroyed in his own person, but their further descent arrested. The obstruction of an attainnt may be removed by Parliament reversing judgment; and the dignity is thereby revived in precisely the same condition as if it never had been attained.

BARON.—This, though now the lowest rank in the peerage, is the most ancient. It may be derived from a writ of summons or from letters patent. The former, if followed by an actual sitting in the House of Lords, constitutes a title heritable by heirs male and female of the body of the person summoned. The latter always prescribes the course of descent in express words. Both these kinds of Baronies are in existence; but formerly another class drew their honours from the possession of certain lands. These "Baronies by tenure" are obsolete, though many heirs of such titles exist, possessing baronies by writ or patent.

BARONETS.—This Order of titled persons was founded in England by James I. 1611; in Ireland, to promote the plantation of Ulster, by the same King, 1619; and in Scotland, for the advancement of Nova Scotia by Charles I. 1625. It owes its birth to the necessities of

James, who sought to recruit his finances by the condition annexed to the title of paying into the Exchequer about £1095, being ostensibly three years' pay of thirty soldiers at 8*d.* a day per man. The institution of the Order in Scotland was connected with a scheme for colonizing Nova Scotia, and down to 1638 the patents contained a grant of lands in that colony, though it had before that date passed into the possession of the French. The dignity in modern times has always been created by patent, in which the course of its descent is prescribed—usually to the heir male of the body of the first grantee. Many patents, previous to 1827, contained a clause, under which the eldest son of a Baronet may claim Knighthood on coming of age. The rank of Baronet is a "necessary" addition to the name in all cases, and has to be written in full in official signatures. The abbreviation "Bt." (not "bart.") is permissible in ordinary use.

BISHOP.—Every Bishop must have been in priest's orders, must be at least thirty years of age, must be born in lawful wedlock, and must be recommended by the Crown to the dean and chapter by whom he is elected. Each new Bishop is "consecrated;" but when a prelate is removed from one see to another the process is called "translation." The majority of the Bishops have no seats in the House of Lords, being Prelates of Scotland or Ireland, or Colonial or Missionary Bishops. Of the English and Welsh Prelates, the two Archbishops, the Bishop of London, Durham, and Winchester, and 21 of the remaining 30 Bishops, sit as spiritual peers, the eight junior Bishops being excluded. The Bishop of Sodor and Man has a seat but no vote.

COUNTESS.—The wife of an Earl, or the female possessor of a peerage of that rank in her own right by descent or by creation.

DISTINGUISHED SERVICE ORDER.—This Order was instituted by Royal Warrant dated 6th September, 1886, for the purpose of adequately rewarding the distinguished services of commissioned officers of the Naval and Military services who have been honourably mentioned in despatches. It is to consist of the Sovereign and Companions.

DORMANT.—A title which is vested *de jure*, but is not claimed or assumed, or the right to which cannot be established, is styled *dormant*. Titles, not being within the statute of limitations, can be claimed at any distance of time and cannot be lost by disuse.

DUKE.—This, the highest rank in the British peerage, dates its origin from the 11th of Edward III, in which year that King created his eldest son a Duke; previously the kings of England had themselves been styled "Dukes" of Normandy, and were naturally restrained from conferring an

equal titular designation upon any subject; but Edward III. claimed to be "King of France," and he was the first to create an English Duke. This Order of nobility disappeared wholly in 1572 by the extinction of the heirs of all upon whom it had been conferred, or by the attainder of the remaining possessors of the title; the first peer subsequently raised to this rank was Ludovic Stuart, Duke of Richmond, 17th May, 1623. There are at present only two Dukedoms in Ireland, those of Leinster and Abercorn, besides the Royal Dukedom of Connaught.

EARL.—The title of Earl may be traced to the Saxon earldorman, or the Danish jarl; but its constitution as a dignity is, of course, subsequent in date to the Norman Conquest, when the designation Comes, Count, or Earl, took a prominent place in the peerage. Till the reign of Henry III. this dignity, together with that of Baron, wholly constituted the nobility of the realm; and previous to that period earldoms seem in several instances to have been enjoyed, like baronies, as a consequence of the tenure of certain lands. Originally the title was derived from the name of a county, the government of which was attached to the honour; but in modern times the dignity and the duty have long been divided, and towns, villages, and country seats occasionally furnish the name of an Earl.

IMPERIAL SERVICE ORDER.—Instituted by King Edward on his Coronation, 1902, for members of the Civil Service of the Empire, to be conferred after Long and Meritorious Service.

KNIGHT BACHELOR.—This rank is far more ancient than any of the fraternities existing under the name of Orders. By the mere imposition of the Sovereign's sword on the shoulder, accompanied with the words, "Arise, Sir—," its privileges are conferred; and even the members of the Orders of Knighthood must all now receive this accolade before they can assume the designation of "Sir." When residence abroad prevents the personal reception of this honour, it has of late become the practice to issue letters patent granting the "style, title, and dignity of a knight" to the favoured individual. The prefix of "Sir" is exclusively English as appertaining to Knighthood, and is not necessarily borne by any Foreign knight. In Ireland the Lord-Lieutenant can confer the honour of Knighthood. The origin of the designation Knight Bachelor is plausibly derived by some authors from the words *bas chevalier*, indicating the superiority of the class of Knights Banneret who were created under the Royal standard displayed in open war.

KNIGHTS OF THE MOST HONOURABLE ORDER OF THE BATH.—The practice of creating Knights with various ceremonies, of which bathing was one, is undoubtedly a custom of considerable antiquity; but the institution which now bears the name cannot be traced as a State Order, regulated by statutes and ordinances, beyond the year 1725. The close of the war led to a remodelling of its constitution in 1815, and the long continuance of peace produced an analogous result in 1847. The new statutes published in the latter year introduced the means of extensively rewarding civil services, and, by abolishing a mass of absurd or conflicting ordinances, reduced the whole to a consistent and rational institution. It contains three classes, viz. Knights Grand Cross, Knights Commander, and Companions. The latter are not entitled to the prefix of "Sir," but the two former always receive the accolade. These three classes are each subdivided into three minor divisions, viz. Military, Civil, and Honorary. Services in the Navy or Army are rewarded by the first of these minor divisions; services in diplomacy, on the bench, in high official stations,

&c., are acknowledged by the second; services rendered by foreign princes or officers are rewarded by the third.

LORDS OF SESSION.—In England the judges are usually knighted, and in Ireland they are frequently sworn in privy counsellors, but in Scotland a judge of the Court of Session is styled "Lord," with the prefix "Honourable." The title of Lord is prefixed either to the name of his estate or to his patronymic: of the former practice Lord Ardwall affords an instance—of the latter Lord Guthrie is an example. In the case of the heads of the court, however, the Lord Justice General and the Lord Justice Clerk, the title is not officially used, except during the ceremony of first taking seat upon the bench. By Royal Warrant of Feb. 3, 1905, Lords of Session are permitted to retain their title on retirement, and their wives are also granted the title of "Lady," to be retained during widowhood.

LORDS SPIRITUAL.—The Bishops collectively in their legislative capacities are called Lords Spiritual, as the other members of the House of Peers are called Lords Temporal.

MARQUESS.—This title was unknown in England till Richard II. created a Marquess of Dublin. It is said to derive its origin from the word Marchio, Lord Marcher, whose duty it was to guard the Welsh and Scottish frontiers, which were called Marches. Till of late years it occurred very sparingly in the lists of Peers and even at present it furnishes the smallest number of any rank in the nobility.

ORDER OF THE CROWN OF INDIA was instituted to commemorate the assumption by Queen Victoria of the title of Empress of India. To consist of the Sovereign, Princesses of the Royal and Imperial House, the wives or other female relatives of Indian princes, and of other Indian ladies the Sovereign may think fit; and also of the wives or other female relatives of any of the persons who have held, now hold, or may hereafter hold the offices of Viceroy of India and Governor-General of India, Governor of Madras or Bombay, or of Principal Secretary of State for India.

MOST NOBLE ORDER OF THE GARTER.—The year 1348 is that usually assigned as the date of the institution of this fraternity. Popular tradition attributes its foundation to the accident of a lady's garter being picked up by Edward III. at a court festival, when he checked the mirth of bystanders by the exclamation *Honi soit qui mal y pense*, and permanently converted a trivial accident into a source of honour and distinction by founding a fraternity of Knights with that motto and the decoration of an embroidered garter. It consists of the Sovereign, the Prince of Wales, twenty-five Knights Companions, and such lineal descendants of George II. as may be elected extra Knights.

ORDER OF THE GUELPHS OF HANOVER.—This, though no longer a British fraternity, enjoyed that distinction for nearly a quarter of a century, and Englishmen have more largely participated in its honours than the natives of Hanover. It was founded by George IV. in 1815, and consists of three classes—Knights Grand Cross, Knights Commander, and Knights; the latter, however, in this country, have no other attribute of Knighthood than the name, and correspond exactly to the Cavalieri or Companions of other Orders; but in Hanover they enjoy several privileges.

THE ORDER OF THE HOSPITAL OF ST. JOHN OF JERUSALEM, incorporated by Royal Charter,

1888, under the title of the "Grand Priory of the Order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in England," is the English *Lanque* or branch of the celebrated Order of the Knights of St. John, established at Jerusalem at the time of the 1st Crusade and was founded at Clerkenwell about 1100 A.D. It was suppressed by Elizabeth, and not revived until after the dispersal of the Order on the capture of Malta by Buonaparte. The head of the fraternity is the Sovereign, and the various grades are a Grand Prior, a Sub-Prior, a titular Bailiff of Eagle, Honorary Bailiffs, Commanders, Knights and Ladies of Justice, Knights and Ladies of Grace, Esquires, and Serving Brothers and Sisters. The Chancery of the Order is in the gateway of the original Priory in Clerkenwell, which is still standing.

MOST EMINENT ORDER OF THE INDIAN EMPIRE.—This Order was instituted by the Queen on the 1st of January, 1878, to commemorate the event of the proclamation of Her Majesty's style and title of Empress of India in the Indian Dominions and for the reward of important and useful services rendered to the Indian Empire. It was enlarged in 1886, again in 1887, on the occasion of the first Jubilee, and again in 1911, and now consists of the Sovereign, a Grand Master (Viceroy for the time being), Knights Grand Commanders (not exceeding 40), Knights Commanders (not exceeding 120), and Companions (nominations not to exceed 40 in any successive year); persons who by their services, official or other, to the Empire in India, and such distinguished representatives of Eastern Potentates as His Majesty may think fit and eligible for appointment. The Councillors for and in the Indian Empire are *ex officio* and for life Companions of the Order.

ORDER OF MERIT.—Instituted by King Edward. on his Coronation, 1902, and consisting of one class of members, subjects of the Crown, who have rendered exceptionally meritorious service in the Navy and Army or towards the advancement of Art, Literature, and Science, the number not to exceed twenty-four.

MOST DISTINGUISHED ORDER OF ST. MICHAEL AND ST. GEORGE.—This Order was established by letters patent in 1818, and enlarged in 1832 and 1839 for the purpose of affording an appropriate medium by which marks of royal favour might be conferred upon the natives of Malta and the Ionian Islands, as well as upon British subjects whose services may be connected with these dependencies of the Crown. It consists of three classes—Knights Grand Cross, Knights Commander, and Companions (substituted for Cavalieri in 1851). In 1869 the Queen was pleased to sanction such a modification of the statutes of this Order, and such an enlargement of its numbers as to render it available as a reward for distinguished merit or service in any of the colonial possessions of the Empire. In 1879 and 1887 this Order of Knighthood was still further enlarged and new statutes issued, and the number of members is now not to exceed 100 G.C.M.G.; 300 K.C.M.G.; and 600 C.M.G., inclusive of those assignable for foreign services, and honorary members, consisting of foreign princes, &c.

MOST ILLUSTRIOUS ORDER OF ST. PATRICK.—This fraternity of Knights was instituted in 1783 as a national Order for Ireland, correspond-

ing to the Thistle in Scotland and the Garter in England. The Lord-Lieutenant, Lords deputy, or Lords justices were appointed *ex officio* Grand Masters, and the Order consists of twenty-two Knights, in addition to which all persons who have held the office of Lord-Lieutenant are authorized to retain the insignia of the Order after they have retired from the government of Ireland.

MOST EXALTED ORDER OF THE STAR OF INDIA.—This Order was instituted by Queen Victoria in 1861, and enlarged in 1866, 1876, and 1911 for the express purpose of rendering high honour to conspicuous loyalty and merit in the princes, chiefs and people of her Indian Empire. The Order consists of the Sovereign, a Grand Master (the Viceroy of India), forty-four Knights Grand Commanders; one hundred Knights Commanders, and two hundred Companions, exclusive of extra and honorary members.

MOST ANCIENT AND MOST NOBLE ORDER OF THE THISTLE.—Authorities are divided as to the period to which the origin of this Order may be traced; some going as far back as Achaius, King of the Scots, and others dating its establishment from a warrant issued by James VII of Scotland and II of England in 1687. The number of Knights is sixteen.

PRIVY COUNSELLOR.—The Privy Council includes the responsible ministers of the Crown, a few of the judges, some diplomatists, and many peers and commoners distinguished in the public service. In number it is unlimited. Under its authority many acts are done, but the measures which pass under its name chiefly proceed from its own sub-committees—the Cabinet, the Judicial Committee, the Board of Trade, &c. Privy Counsellors enjoy the title of Right Honourable, and are *ex officio* entitled to become magistrates in every county without being required to possess landed qualification. They also possess the privilege of the *entrée* at drawing rooms, levees, state balls, &c.

ROYAL VICTORIAN ORDER.—This was created in 1896, for bestowal by the Sovereign upon those subjects whose personal services it might be desired to recognize, and any foreign princes and persons upon whom the Sovereign may think fit to confer it. It consists of five classes—Knights Grand Cross, Knights Commander, Commanders, and members of the fourth and fifth classes, who take precedence as indicated on pages 21 and 22. The Royal Victorian Chain is a decoration founded by King Edward VII in 1902, to be bestowed on special occasions.

VISCOUNT.—This is the most modern of all the ranks in the Peerage. It was introduced into England in 1440, and has always been conferred by letters patent. The word *vice-comes* had long been used to designate the sheriff of a county, and the French modification of that term, *viscount*, was adopted when a titular dignity was created, to which, however, no shadow of official trust was assigned. It has never been largely conferred, and as a chief title does not at present constitute one-twentieth of the English peerage; in Ireland, however, it bears a much larger proportion to the whole body, being about one-fifth.

FORMAL MODES OF ADDRESSING LETTERS TO PERSONS OF TITLE

BEFORE the reader can ascertain the correct mode of addressing any person of title, it is first necessary that he should learn the precise rank of the individual, as well as the hereditary personal and official distinctions by which that rank is often modified. Information of this kind he will find in each person's name in Parts I. and II. of this volume; and then, by referring to the following series of statements (in which the ranks, &c., are alphabetically arranged), he can apply the general rule to the individual instance, and find the correct mode of addressing letters to every member of the titled classes.

ARCHBISHOP.—Letters are addressed "His Grace the Lord Archbishop of——" and commence with the words "My Lord Archbishop"; but more formal documents describe the Archbishop of Canterbury as "The Most Reverend Father in God, Randall Thomas Davidson, by Divine Providence Lord Archbishop of Canterbury." Other archbishops, like bishops, are styled "by Divine permission." In letters and conversation an archbishop is not addressed as "Your Lordship," but as "Your Grace." The Archbishop of Armagh is usually addressed in Ireland as "His Grace the Lord Primate of Ireland." One Irish bishop, viz., Meath, which was anciently an archiepiscopal see, continues to enjoy one of the honorary distinctions of an archbishop, and to be styled "Most Reverend."

ARCHBISHOPS' WIVES enjoy no title or precedence whatever in right of their husbands' official rank, and are addressed as "Mrs." simply.

ARCHDEACON.—Letters are addressed "The Ven. John Jones, Archdeacon of——."

BARON.—Letters are addressed "The Right Honourable Lord——" and commence with the words "My Lord." When personally referred to, he is styled "Your Lordship."

BARON'S DAUGHTER.—Letters are addressed "The Honourable Mary——," or if married, "The Honourable Mrs.——," and commence with the word "Madam."

BARON'S SON.—Letters are addressed "The Honourable James——," or "The Honourable William——," as the case may be, and commence with the word "Sir."

BARON'S SON'S WIFE.—Letters are addressed "The Honourable Mrs.——," and commence with the word "Madam."

BARON'S WIFE and **BARONESS** in her own right.—Letters are, according to strict formality, addressed as "The Right Honourable Lady——"; but in the majority of instances the form adopted is "The Lady——." The commencement of the letter is "Madam," but when personally referred to, she is styled "Your Ladyship."

BARONETS.—Letters are addressed "Sir John——, Baronet," or "Sir William——, Baronet," as the case may be, and commence with the word "Sir."

BARONETS' WIVES.—Letters are addressed "Lady——," without any Christian name (unless she be the daughter of an earl, marquess, or duke), and commence with the word "Madam"; but when personally referred to, a baronet's wife is styled "Your Ladyship."

BISHOPS.—Letters are usually addressed "The Right Reverend the Lord Bishop of——," and commence with the words "My Lord"; but frequently the prefix of "Right Reverend" is omitted. In more formal documents the style is "The Right Reverend Father in God, William (or George, &c., as the case may be), by Divine permission Lord Bishop of——." Bishops-suffragan are by custom entitled to the same style as if they were territorial Bishops. The bishops of the Episcopal Church in Scotland are correctly addressed by their own names, thus "The Right Rev. Bishop Dowden"; and the commencement is not "My Lord," but "Right Reverend Sir." Colonial bishops are addressed like those of England. Colonial Metropolitans are addressed like archbishops as Most Rev.

BISHOP'S WIVES.—Like Archbishops' Wives.

COUNTRESS.—Letters are addressed "The Right Honourable the Countess of——," or less formally "The Countess of——," and commence with the word "Madam"; but when personally referred to, she is styled "Your Ladyship."

DEAN.—Letters are addressed "The Very Rev. the Dean of——."

DUCHESS.—Letters are addressed "Her Grace the Duchess of——," and commence with the word "Madam"; but when personally referred to, she is styled "Your Grace."

DUKE.—Letters are addressed "His Grace the Duke of——," and commence with the words "My Lord Duke"; when personally referred to, he is styled "Your Grace."

DUKE'S DAUGHTER.—Letters are addressed "The Lady Mary——," or "The Lady Margaret——" (as the case may be). They commence with the word "Madam," and when personally referred to, she is styled "Your Ladyship." If a duke's daughter marries a commoner, it only changes her surname.

DUKE'S ELDEST SON.—He uses the second title of his father by courtesy, and his letters are addressed precisely as if he enjoyed a marquessate or earldom, as the case may be (although in law he is, like all peers' sons, only an esquire). *Vide* Marquess, Earl, &c.

DUKE'S YOUNGER SON.—Letters are addressed usually as "The Lord William——," or "The Lord John——." They commence with the words "My Lord," and when personally referred to, he is styled "Your Lordship."

DUKE'S YOUNGER SON'S WIFE.—Letters are addressed (unless when the wife is of superior

rank to the husband) "The Lady William—," and "The Lady John—." They commence with the word "Madam," and when personally referred to, she is styled "Your Ladyship."

EARL.—Letters are addressed "The Right Honourable the Earl of—," or less formally "The Earl of—." They commence with "My Lord," and when personally referred to, he is styled "Your Lordship."

EARL'S DAUGHTER.—Like Duke's Daughter.

EARL'S ELDEST SON.—Letters are addressed as if he enjoyed by right the title which he bears by courtesy.

EARL'S YOUNGER SON.—Though an Earl's daughters have the same prefix as those of a Duke, yet the sons of an Earl are only "Honourables." Letters are addressed like those to barons' sons.

EARL'S YOUNGER SON'S WIFE.—Like baron's son's wife, unless when of superior rank to her husband.

EARL'S WIFE.—Countess.

JUDGES.—Letters to the Lords Justices of Appeal, who are invariably made Privy Counsellors, are addressed "The Right Hon. Lord Justice—," or "The Right Hon. Sir A. B.," and letters to the Justices of the High Court are addressed "The Hon. Sir A. B.," or "The Hon. Mr. Justice—." Official letters commence "My Lord," but in ordinary correspondence "Sir" is commonly used. If a Lord Justice is a peer, or if a Judge is a peer or privy councillor, he should be addressed accordingly. (For Scottish Judges, see LORD OF SESSION.)

KING.—Letters are addressed to "The King's Most Excellent Majesty," and commence with the word "Sire"; when personally referred to, he is styled "Your Majesty." Another form of address frequently adopted, is a mixture of the first and third persons thus, "Mr. — presents his duty to your Majesty."

KNIGHT BACHELOR.—Letters are addressed "Sir John—" or "Sir William—" (as the case may be), without the addition of "Knight." They commence with the word "Sir." More formal documents require the affix of "Knight."

KNIGHT OF THE GARTER.—K.G. is placed after the name, in addition to any other distinction which the individual may enjoy.

KNIGHT OF ST. PATRICK.—K.P. is used like K.G. for Knight of the Garter.

KNIGHT OF THE THISTLE.—K.T. is used like K.G. for Knight of the Garter.

KNIGHT OF THE BATH.—Like Knight Bachelor, but with the addition of the letters G.C.B. or K.C.B. after the surname, according to the individual case.

KNIGHT OF THE STAR OF INDIA.—Like Knight Bachelor, but with the addition of the letters G.C.S.I. or K.C.S.I. after the surname, according to the individual case.

KNIGHT OF ST. MICHAEL AND ST. GEORGE.—Like Knight Bachelor, but with the addition of G.C.M.G. or K.C.M.G. after the surname, according to the individual case.

KNIGHT OF THE INDIAN EMPIRE.—Like Knight Bachelor, but with the addition of G.C.I.E. or K.C.I.E. after the surname, according to the individual case.

KNIGHT OF THE ROYAL VICTORIAN ORDER.—Like Knight Bachelor, but with the addition of G.C.V.O. or K.C.V.O. after the surname, according to the individual case.

KNIGHT OF THE BRITISH EMPIRE.—Like Knight Bachelor, but with the addition of G.B.E. or K.B.E. after the surname, according to the individual case.

KNIGHT'S WIFE.—Letters to the wife of a Knight of the Bath, Star of India, St. Michael and St. George, Indian Empire, Victorian Order, and of the order of the British Empire, as well as to the wife of a Knight Bachelor, are addressed "Lady—," and commence with the word "Madam"; but when personally referred to, she is styled "Your Ladyship."

LORD ADVOCATE.—Letters are addressed with the prefix of "Right Honourable," and commence with the word "Sir," not "My Lord."

LORD LIEUTENANT OF IRELAND.—Letters are addressed "His Excellency the Lord Lieutenant," and commence according to the hereditary rank of the individual, "My Lord Marquess," "My Lord," &c. *Vide* each rank. If however he happens to be a duke, he is not addressed as "His Excellency," but as "His Grace the Lord Lieutenant."

LORD MAYOR.—Letters are addressed "The Right Honourable the Lord Mayor," and commence with the words "My Lord." In England there are *lord* mayors of London, York, Manchester, Liverpool, Birmingham, Leeds, Bradford, Sheffield, Newcastle, Bristol, and Norwich; in Wales, of Cardiff; and in Ireland of Dublin, Belfast and Cork. In 1902 the title was conferred on the Mayors of Sydney and Melbourne.

LORD OF SESSION.—Letters are addressed "The Honourable Lord Kyllachy," &c. (as the case may be), and commence with the words "My Lord." The two heads of the Court of Session are addressed by their ordinary name and titles (with the prefix of Honourable failing any other title), followed by "Lord Justice General," or "Lord Justice Clerk," as the case may be.

MAIDS OF HONOUR.—Letters are addressed "The Honourable Miss—" and commence with the word "Madam."

MARCHIONESS.—Letters are addressed "The Most Honourable the Marchioness of—," and commence with the word "Madam"; when personally referred to, she is styled "Your Ladyship."

MARQUESS.—Letters are addressed "The Most Honourable the Marquess of—," not "The Most Noble." They commence "My Lord Marquess"; when personally addressed, he is styled "My Lord" simply; and when incidentally referred to, "Your Lordship."

MARQUESS' DAUGHTER.—Like Duke's daughter, which see.

MARQUESS' ELDEST SON.—Letters are addressed as if he enjoyed by right the title which he bears by courtesy.

MARQUESS' YOUNGER SON.—Like a Duke's younger son.

MARQUESS' YOUNGER SON'S WIFE.—Like a Duke's younger son's wife.

MAYORS.—Letters are addressed "The Right Worshipful the Mayor of—," and commence with the word "Sir." This form is, however,

seldom adopted, except in formal petitions, or official letters referring solely to corporate business. Letters are more usually addressed "The Mayor of—" simply.

MEMBERS OF PARLIAMENT.—The letters M.P. are added after the surname, in addition to any other distinction which the individual may enjoy.

MILITARY OFFICER.—The military rank is always prefixed to any other title which the individual may possess, thus, "Major-General Sir Henry—, K.C.B." "Colonel the Earl of Longford," &c.

NAVAL OFFICER.—The same rule prevails here as with military officers.

PRINCE.—Letters are addressed "His Royal Highness Prince—," or "His Royal Highness the Duke of—," when a prince is also a duke. They commence with the word "Sir," and not "My Lord Duke"; when personally referred to, he is styled "Your Royal Highness."

PRINCESS.—Letters are addressed "Her Royal Highness the Princess—," or "Her Royal Highness the Duchess of—" (as the case may be). They commence with the word "Madam," and when personally referred to, she is styled "Your Royal Highness."

PRINCE'S WIFE.—Like a princess by birth, which see.

PRIVY COUNSELLOR.—Letters are addressed with the prefix of "Right Honourable," whatever

may be the rank which the individual otherwise enjoys, as "The Right Hon. Sir John— Bt.," "The Right Hon. John—, M.P.," but in no other respect does the office confer any title.

PRIVY COUNSELLORS' WIVES.—These enjoy no title or precedence whatever in right of their husband's seat at the council board.

QUEEN.—Letters to Her present Majesty are addressed "Her Most Excellent Majesty Queen Mary," and commence with the word "Madam"; when personally referred to, she is styled "Your Majesty."

VISCOUNT.—Letters are addressed "The Right Honourable Lord Viscount—," or less formally "The Viscount—." They commence with the words "My Lord," and when personally referred to, he is styled "Your Lordship."

VISCOUNTESS.—Letters are addressed "The Right Honourable the Viscountess—," or less formally "The Viscountess—." They commence with the word "Madam," and when personally referred to, she is styled "Your Ladyship."

VISCOUNT'S DAUGHTER.—Like Baron's daughter.

VISCOUNT'S SON.—Like Baron's son.

VISCOUNT'S SON'S WIFE.—Like Baron's son's wife.

THE STANDING COUNCIL OF THE BARONETAGE

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

SIR JAMES DE HOGHTON, Bt.
SIR ROBERT GRESLEY, Bt. (*Vice-Chairman*).
SIR FRANCIS OSBORNE, Bt.
LT.-COL. SIR SIMEON STUART, Bt.
SIR WILLIAM FRANCIS CLERKE, Bt.
SIR SPENCER P. MARYON-WILSON, Bt. (*Treasurer*).
COL. SIR BRUCE SETON, Bt.
COL. SIR HERBERT C. PERROTT, Bt., C.B.
SIR CHRISTOPHER W. BAYNES, Bt.
SIR G. RALPH L. HARE, Bt.
SIR OFFLEY WAKEMAN, Bt.
SIR MARTEINE LLOYD, Bt.
COL. SIR RICHARD CARNAC TEMPLE, Bt., C.B., C.I.E. (*Chairman*).
SIR RICHARD DOUGLAS POWELL, Bt., K.C.V.O.
MAJ. SIR FREDERIC CARNE RASCH, Bt.
CAPT. SIR HAROLD E. BOULTON, Bt., C.V.O., C.B.E.
SIR GEORGE A. COOPER, Bt.
SIR HERBERT MACKWORTH-PRAED, Bt.
SIR DYCE DUCKWORTH, Bt.
SIR HENRY M. IMBERT-TERRY, Bt.

TREASURER.

SIR SPENCER P. MARYON-WILSON, Bt.

REGISTRAR.

FRANCIS W. PIXLEY, Esq., V.D. F.S.A.

AUDITOR.

SIR J. GORDON NAIRNE, Bt.

HONORARY STANDING COUNSEL.

JAMES HOWARD LINDSAY, Esq., LL.B.
GERALD WOODS WOLLASTON, Esq., M.V.O.

BANKERS.

LLOYDS BANK, LIMITED, 16, St. James's Street, S.W.

OFFICES.

58, COLEMAN STREET, E.C.2.

THIS Association, originally known as "The Honourable Society of the Baronetage," was formed at a Meeting to which the whole of the Baronetage were invited, on January 26, 1898; the Society was dissolved on February 20, 1903, and re-constituted under its present title.

The Standing Council was established as an organization of a permanent character to deal with all affairs connected with the hereditary Degree, and afford to the members thereof means of inter-communication. Its principal objects are:—

1. To obtain the preparation of an accurate Roll of the Baronetage, and to see that the same is properly kept.
2. To take such action in the interests of the Baronetage, or of any individual Baronet, and of the privileges of Baronets and members of their families as from time to time may be decided.

The Standing Council consists of—

- (a) Members: who must be persons, either Peers or Baronets, in actual lawful possession of a Baronetcy, or the Wives of such persons, or the Widows of persons who have been in lawful possession of a Baronetcy.

- (b) Associates: who must be heirs apparent or presumptive to any lawful Baronetcy, or the Sons and Daughters of a lawful Baronet, or honorary officers of the Council for the time being.

Since the formation of the Standing Council and its predecessor, it has been successful in obtaining the restoration of several privileges which, owing partly to the apathy of the members of the

Degree for many generations past, and probably owing to the fact that since the erection of the Degree in 1611 there has not been any central office or committee representing the Degree, have been allowed to lapse. Although it had been the practice to invite representatives of the Baronetage to the coronations of the Kings and Queens of England, invitations were not extended to the Baronetage for the coronations of George IV, William IV, and Victoria; but owing to the energy of the representations made by the Executive Committee of the Honourable Society of the Baronetage, and its successor the Standing Council, invitations to the Coronation of King Edward VII and Queen Alexandra, and to the Coronation of King George V and Queen Mary, were issued to representatives of Baronets of the five creations, namely Baronets of England, of Ireland, of Scotland, of Great Britain, and of the United Kingdom, and to their wives.

In a similar way, invitations were issued to the subsequent Coronation Services at St. Paul's Cathedral, and to attend the funeral of King Edward VII at St. George's Chapel, Windsor.

For many years no difference was made in the lists recording Baronets and Knights who attended the Drawing-Rooms and Levees held during the reign of Queen Victoria, but owing to the representations of the Standing Council, a separate list of Baronets attending Courts and Levees is now issued from the Lord Chamberlain's Office.

A considerable time before the formation of the Standing Council and its predecessor, invitations to Court were issued to many persons describing them as Baronets merely on their own personal descriptions as such, and persons were gazetted even to commissions in the Army and Navy, and to appointments in the Civil Service, as Baronets without any proof having been required as to their right to so designate themselves.

As the result of a Petition to King Edward VII, a Committee, presided over by the Earl of Pembroke and Montgomery, was appointed November 3, 1905, by Mr. Akers-Douglas (now Lord Chilton), then Home Secretary, to inquire whether any, and if so what steps should be taken to safeguard the status of the Baronetage. The Committee took evidence from Garter, Lyon, and Ulster Kings of Arms, from Baronets and other representatives of the Standing Council of the Baronetage, including Admiral Sir Lambton Lorne, Baronet, the then Chairman of the Executive Committee of this Association, and Mr. Francis W. Pixley, F.S.A., Author of the *History of the Baronetage*, the Registrar, as well as from Baronets who desired to be heard independently, and from others interested in or having a special acquaintance with the matters referred to. This Committee issued its Report on December 12, 1906, and amongst other suggestions recommended the formation of a Roll to be in the custody of an Official of the Home Office, and on February 8, 1910, a Royal Warrant was issued under the late King's Sign Manual, prescribing that an Official Roll of Baronets should be prepared, in consultation with the Garter, Lyon, and Ulster Kings of Arms, and kept in the Home Office, and that no person whose name is not entered therein shall be received as a Baronet, or be addressed or mentioned by that title in any Civil or Military Commission, Letters Patent, or other official document.

Subsequently Sir W. P. Byrne, K.C.V.O., Assistant Under Secretary Home Office, was appointed Registrar of the Baronetage and was succeeded by Mr. Harry Butler Simpson, C.B., the present Registrar. Mr. R. F. Reynard, I.S.O., also of the Home Office, is Deputy Registrar.

The preparation of the draft of the first Roll was entrusted to Mr. F. W. Pixley, and this draft Roll was, in 1910, lodged with the Secretary of State for the Home Department. After being under the consideration of the Home Office Officials in consultation with the three Kings of Arms (Garter, Lyon, or Ulster), according to their respective heraldic jurisdiction, in regard to the validity of the Baronetries named therein for upwards of three years the first Roll was issued as a supplement to the *London Gazette* of February 20, 1914, on February 23.

The Royal Warrant also prescribed that the Roll shall be revised and corrected from time to time and shall be submitted to the reigning Monarch once in each year, and shall be published annually in the London, Edinburgh, and Dublin Gazettes and placed on sale.

Members of the Privy Council are appointed by orders in Council to hear appeals from any persons excluded from the Roll, and the following are the present Members of such Committee: The Lord President, The Earl of Granard, The Earl Beauchamp, The Lord Chamberlain, The Lord Balfour of Burleigh, The Lord Dunedin, The Lord Shaw of Dunfermline, Lord Strathclyde, The Lord Carnock, The Lord Stuart of Wortley, The Secretary of State for the Home Department, The Right Hon. Sir Frank C. Lascelles, The Right Hon. Sir Herbert E. Maxwell, Bt., The Right Hon. Charles Scott Dickson, Lord Justice Clerk, and The Right Hon. Sir Henry Primrose.

Several Petitions have been heard by the Committee. Although several claimants to Baronetries have announced their intention of formally applying to be placed on the Roll there are not at present any claims waiting to be dealt with.

All communications relating to the Standing Council of the Baronetage should be addressed to the Registrar, Mr. Francis Pixley, V.D., F.S.A., who will be pleased to supply any further particulars that may be desired.

THE IMPERIAL SOCIETY OF KNIGHTS BACHELOR.

KNIGHT-PRINCIPAL.

SIR HENRY PELLATT, C.V.O., D.C.L.

VICE-PRINCIPAL.

THE RT. HON. SIR WILLIAM BULL, M.P., J.P.
(Maltravers Herald Extraordinary.)

COUNCIL.

THE RT. HON. SIR WILLIAM BULL, M.P., J.P.	SIR ERNEST FLOWER, J.P.
COLONEL SIR ROPER PARKINGTON, D.L., J.P., F.R.G.S.	SIR CECIL HERTSLET, K.B.E.
SIR PARK GOFF, M.P., B.C.L., F.R.G.S., F.R.A.S., J.P.	THE RT. HON. SIR HARRY SAMUEL, M.P.
SIR SQUIRE BANCROFT.	SIR VANSITTART BOWATER, Bt.
SIR MELVILL BEACHCROFT.	SIR ISIDORE SPIELMANN, C.M.G., F.S.A.
SIR WILLIAM CRUMP, D.L., J.P.	SIR ASTON WEBB, K.C.V.O., C.B., P.R.A.
	COMMANDER SIR TREVOR DAWSON, Bt., R.N.
	CAPTAIN SIR MALCOLM FRASER, Bt., R.N.V.R.

REGISTRAR.

SIR PARK GOFF, M.P., B.C.L., F.R.G.S., F.R.A.S., J.P.

CLERK.

HUBERT WHELBOURN, Esq.

HON. ARCHITECT.

SIR ASTON WEBB, K.C.V.O., C.B., P.R.A.

HON. SURVEYOR.

SIR ALEXANDER STENNING, J.P., P.-P.R.S.I.

HON. AUDITOR.

SIR WILLIAM LANCASTER, J.P.

TREASURERS.

COLONEL SIR ROPER PARKINGTON, D.L., J.P., F.R.G.S.
THE RT. HON. SIR HARRY SAMUEL, M.P.

BANKERS.

MESSRS. HOARE & Co., Fleet Street, London, E.C.4.

REGISTRY AND LIBRARY.

2, MITRE COURT, TEMPLE, LONDON E.C.4.

In the Spring of 1908 an informal meeting of Knights Bachelor was held in the House of Commons, primarily with the object of taking into consideration the action of the Walker Trustees of Edinburgh, as holders of the office of Usher of the White Rod, in demanding the payment of fees to them by the recipients of honours, and it was decided to form a society of such Knights to disclaim and contest their rights in the matter.

The present Vice-Principal (The Rt. Hon. Sir William Bull, M.P., J.P.), was asked to act as a convener of a formal meeting, with the result that this Society was formed, and a council and officers elected.

The objects of the Society which was formally constituted on April 27, 1908, enjoying the approval of the Central Chancery of the Order of Knighthood, St. James's Palace, and the co-operation of the College of Arms, are to continue the Registers, dating from the thirteenth century, uphold the status, maintain the rights of Precedence, and generally to protect the interests of Knights Bachelor. In 1912 His Majesty King George V was pleased to command that the Society should be thenceforth known as "The Imperial Society of Knights Bachelor."

In the year 1902 a radical change was made in the procedure connected with promotions of Honour. The Central Chancery of the Orders of Knighthood (which was instituted by His late Majesty King Edward VII in that year) now controls all procedure connected with such promotion and ceremonial with certain exceptions. One of these exceptions concerns Knights Bachelor and some matters in connexion with them, which remain the province of the Home Office.

The Home Secretary, however, has been pleased to give his official recognition to the Society, and, in conformity with, and in pursuance of, such recognition, sends the Society an official notification of the dubbing of all Knights.

To many it will doubtless be a surprise to learn that from December 28, 1902, until the formation of the Society, there was no official Roll or Record of Knights Bachelor, and it was the first work of the Society to supply this want.

In the Middle Ages individual Heralds made occasional notes of the dubbings of Knights, but such notes are known and admitted to be most incomplete. In the seventeenth century a Register of Knighthood was instituted by King James the First. This register is preserved at the College of Arms, and extends down to the year 1902, but it is not in itself, and does not claim to be, a complete record of all Knights dubbed within this period.

There was a strong feeling among Knights Bachelor that a properly authenticated and officially recognized Roll of Knights should be brought into existence and continuously kept up to date : this duty of establishing a permanent record the Society has taken in hand. In addition to its own Roll of Knighthood, the Society has made arrangements to register at the College of Arms every duly authenticated Knighthood.

A question which has been put forward by many Knights Bachelor is one relating to an application to the Sovereign for the restoration of the badge or insignia to be worn on State or grand occasions. Henry VIII decreed for Knights Bachelor the collar of SS, and ordered its use to be restricted to the degree of a Knight.

The collar, as modified by the Tudor Sovereigns, was to consist of a series of the letter S, alternating with the portcullis, either linked together or set in close order on a blue-and-white ribbon, and having for a pendant or jewel a Tudor Rose. The above-mentioned decree occurs in Act 24, Henry VIII, cap. 13, which was made for the reformation of apparel. This Act was in its entirety repealed by James I, and so, probably accidentally, but no less surely, was extinguished the right of Knights Bachelor to wear the Tudor Rose, ribbon and collar. In the year 1627 King Charles I was moved that the Baronets and the Knights Bachelor might be allowed a distinctive riband and badge. The matter was referred to and favourably reported upon by the College of Arms, and the Attorney-General (Sir Robert Heath) received a command from the King concerning it. From the troubles, however, which shortly afterwards arose in the kingdom, His Majesty's intentions do not appear to have been carried into effect.

It is proposed, as soon as the membership of the Society shows that it thoroughly represents the Knights Bachelor of the Empire, to present a petition to His Majesty, praying him to graciously consider the question above referred to, so that they may be permitted to wear a badge or insignia as they did in ancient days : but the Council feel that the membership of the Society (although already over 650, and representing the existing majority of those upon whom the honour has been conferred) must still be largely increased before any application is formally made. The present absence of any distinctive badge to be worn at State or public functions is greatly felt by Knights Bachelor, particularly so in India, where high officials have to attend numerous State ceremonies.

It is, therefore, evident that the attainment of the more important of the objects which the Council has under consideration is dependent upon the Society receiving the support of the great majority of those on whom the honour of Knighthood has been conferred, and the Council trust that they may see a great number of the Knights who are not yet members of the Society entered in the Roll and registered at the College of Arms before the end of the present year.

The Registry and Library of the Society are at 2 Mitre Court, London, E.C.4, and any of the Officers will be pleased to advise on questions relating to Heraldry, grants of Arms, Genealogy, etc.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF KNIGHTS

OF THE MOST NOBLE ORDER OF THE GARTER (K.G.) (Inst. 1348, revived 1725)

THE SOVEREIGN
H.M. The King.

LADIES OF THE ORDER
H.M. Queen Mary.
H.M. Queen Alexandra.

Wales, H.R.H. The Prince of (1910).
York, H.R.H. The Duke of (1916).
Henry, H.R.H. Prince (1921).
Connaught, H.R.H. The Duke of (1867).
Connaught, H.R.H. Prince Arthur of (1902).
Denmark, H.M. The King of (1914).
Italy, H.M. The King of (1891).
Japan, H.M. Emperor of (1912).
Norway, H.M. The King of (1906).
Portugal, H.M. King Manoel of (1909).
Roumania, H.M. The King of (1915).
Spain, H.M. The King of (1902).
Sweden, H.M. The King of (1905).

d'Aosta, H.R.H. The Duke (1902).
Russia, H.R.H. The Grand Duke Michael Alexandrovitch (1902).
Balfour, Earl of (1922).
Bath, Marquess of (1917).
Beauchamp, Earl (1914).
Bedford, Duke of (1902).
Chesterfield, Earl of (1915).
Crewe, Marquess of (1908).
Curzon of Kedleston, Marquess (1916).
Derby, Earl of (1915).
Devonshire, Duke of (1916).
Durham, Earl of (1909).

Grey, Viscount (1912).
Hardinge of Penshurst, Baron (1916).
Lansdowne, Marquess of (1895).
Lascelles, Viscount (1922).
Lincolnshire, Marquess of (1906).
Londonderry, Marquess of (1919).
Marlborough, Duke of (1902).
Milner, Viscount (1921).
Portland, Duke of (1900).
Richmond and Gordon, Duke of (1905).
Rosebery, Earl of (1892).
Rutland, Duke of (1918).
Salisbury, Marquess of (1917).
Selborne, Earl of (1909).
Wellington, Duke of (1902).

KNIGHTS OF THE MOST ANCIENT AND MOST NOBLE ORDER OF
THE THISTLE (K.T.) (Inst. 787, revived 1687, re-established 1703)

THE SOVEREIGN H.M. The King.

Wales, H.R.H. The Prince of (1922).
Connaught, H.R.H. The Duke of (1869).
Connaught, H.R.H. Prince Arthur of (1913).
Aberdeen, Marquess of (1906).
Atholl, Duke of (1918).

Buccleuch, Duke of (1917).
Bute, Marquess of (1922).
Crawford, Earl of (1921).
Erohl, Earl of (1901).
Haig, Field-Marshal Earl (1917).
Haldane, Viscount (1913).
Hamilton of Dalzell, Baron (1909).

Kinnaird, Baron (1914).
Lovat, Baron (1915).
Mar and Kellie, Earl of (1911).
Montrose, Duke of (1879).
Rosebery, Earl of (1895).
Roxburghe, Duke of (1902).
Zetland, Marquess of (1900).

KNIGHTS OF THE MOST ILLUSTRIOUS ORDER OF ST. PATRICK (K.P.)
(Inst. 1783)

THE SOVEREIGN H.M. The King.

The Lord-Lieut. of Ireland, Grand Master.
Connaught, H.R.H. The Duke of (1869).
Arran, Earl of (1909).
Bandon, Earl of (1900).
Castletown, Baron (1908).
Cavan, Earl of (1916).
Desart, Earl of (1919).

Donoughmore, Earl of (1916).
Dunraven, Earl of (1876).
Luniskillen, Earl of (1902).
Granard, Earl of (1909).
Greenwood, Rt. Hon. Sir H., Bt. (1920).
Iveagh, Earl (1896).
Listowel, Earl of (1873).
Mayo, Earl of (1905).

Meath, Earl of (1905).
Middleton, Earl (1916).
Monteagle, Baron (1885).
Pirrie, Baron (1909).
Powerscourt, Visc. (1916).
Shaftesbury, Earl of (1911).
Wimborne, Visc. (1915).
Ypres, Field-Marshal the Earl of (1917).

ORDER OF MERIT (O.M.) (Inst. 1902)

Balfour, Earl of (civ.) (1916).
Beatty, Adm. of the Fleet, Earl (mil.) (1919).
Elgar, Sir E. (civ.) (1911).
Foch, Marshal (mil.) (1918).
Geikie, Sir A. (civ.) (1914).

George, Rt. Hon. D. Lloyd (civ.) (1919).
Haig, Field-Marshal Earl (mil. 1919).
Hardy, Thomas (civ.) (1910).
Jellicoe, Viscount (mil.) (1916).
Joffre, Marshal (mil.) (1919).
Morley, Viscount (civ.) (1902).

Seymour, Adm. of the Fleet, Rt. Hon. Sir E. H., G.C.B. (mil.) (1902).
Thomson, Sir J. J. (civ.) (1912).
Trevelyan, Rt. Hon. Sir G. O., Bt. (civ.) (1911).
Ypres, Field-Marshal the Earl of (mil.) (1914).

The Order of Merit confers no precedence, but the initial letters are placed after those signifying Knights Grand Cross of the Bath.

COMPANIONS OF HONOUR (C.H.)

(Inst. 4 June, 1917)

Barnes, Rt. Hon. G. N.
Barrie, Sir J. M., Bt.
Burnham, Visc.
Carruthers, Mrs. V.
Chetwynd, Visc.
Clifford, Rev. J., D.D.
Davies, W. J.
Dillon, Visc.
Ellerman, Sir J. R., Bt.
Farlingdon, Baron.
Gosling, H.
Haldane, Miss E.

Headlam, Rev. A. C., D.D.
Jones, Sir H.
Keogh, Surg.-Gen. Sir A., G.C.B.
Kerr, P. H.
Lansdowne, Marchioness of, C.B.E.
Layton, W. T., C.B.E.
Newbolt, Sir H.
Nicoll, Sir W. R.
Parker, J.
Provis, Sir S. B., K.C.B.
Quinn, K. B.

Ripper, Prof. W.
Rowden, Sir Thomas, Bt.
Seddon, J.
Smith, Sir H. D., K.C.B.
Smuts, Lt.-Gen. The Rt. Hon. J. C.
Strutt, Hon. E. E. G.
Swettenham, Sir F. A.
Tennant, Mrs. M.
Wardle, G. J., M.P.
Wilkie, A., M.P.
Wilson, J. H., M.P., C.B.E.

(The Companions of Honour take no precedence, but the initial letters are placed after those signifying Grand Cross of any order.)

THE VICTORIA CROSS

(V.C.)

Instituted by Royal Warrant 29 Jan. 1856, varied and extended 18 June, 1920, to admit women of Nursing Services and civilians of either sex serving under the Naval, Military and Air Forces of the Empire.

- Alams, Maj.-Gen. Sir R.B., K.C.B.
 Addison, Rev. R. F.
 Adlam, 2nd Lieut. T. E.
 Agar, Lieut. A. W. S., R.N.
 Alexander, Maj.-Gen. E. W., C.B., C.M.G.
 Allen, Capt. W. B., M.C.
 Algie, Lieut. W. L.
 Almer, Maj.-Gen. Sir. F. J., K.C.B.
 Amey, Lance-Cpl. W.
 Anderson, Cpl. W.
 Andrew, Corp. L. W.
 Angus, Lance-Cpl. W. A.
 Archibald, Spr. A., R.E.
 Auten, Lieut. H., D.S.C., R.N.R.
 Axford, Cpl. T. L., M.M.
 Bamford, Maj. E. R., D.S.O., R.M.L.I.
 Barber, Pte. E.
 Barker, Maj. W. G., D.S.O., M.C.
 Barrett, Lieut. J. C.
 Barron, Cpl. C.
 Barter, Sgt.-Maj. F.
 Bassett, Cpl. F. R. G.
 Beak, Comr. D. M. W., D.S.O., M.C., R.N.V.R.
 Bees, Pte. W.
 Beesley, Pte. W.
 Beet, Lieut. H.
 Belcher, Sergt. D. W.
 Bell, Pte. D.
 Bell, Lieut. F. W.
 Bellow, Capt. E. D.
 Bennett, Lieut. E. P.
 Bent, Drummer S. A.
 Bingham, Capt. Hon. E. B. S., O.B.E., R.N.
 Bisdee, Lieut. J. H.
 Bishop, Lt.-Col. W. A., D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C.
 Bissett, Sergt. W. D.
 Blackburn, 2nd Lieut. A. S.
 Bloomfield, Capt. V. A.
 Boisragon, Col. G. H.
 Bonner, Lieut. C. G., R.N.
 Booth, Sgt. F. C.
 Borella, Lieut. A., M.M.
 Boston, Lt.-Col. A. D.
 Boulter, Sergt. W. E.
 Bourke, Comr. R., D.S.O., R.N.V.R.
 Royle, Lt.-Comr. E. C.
 Bradley, Driver F. G.
 Breerton, Cpl. A.
 Brooks, C. S., M.E.
 Brooks, Lee-Sergt. O.
 Brown, Cpl. W. R., D.C.M.
 Bryan, Lee-Corp. T.
 Buchan, 2nd Lieut. J. C.
 Buchanan, Capt. A.
 Burges, Lt.-Col. D., D.S.O.
 Burt, Cpl. A. A.
 Butler, Pte. W. B.
 Bye, Sergt. R.
 Byrne, Pte. T.
 Caffrey, Pte. J.
 Caldwell, Sergt. T.
 Calvert, Sergt. L., M.M.
 Campbell, Lt. F. W.
 Campbell, Comr. G., R.N., D.S.O.
 Campbell, Col. J. V., C.M.G., D.S.O.
 Carmichael, Sergt. J.
 Carpenter, Capt. A. F. B., R.N.
 Carrill, Pte. J.
 Cartwright, Pte. G.
 Cator, Sgt. H.
 Claib, Pte. G. W.
 Christian, Pte. H.
 Christie, Lance-Cpl. J. A.
 Clarke, Sergt. J.
 Clarke, Col. L. C.
 Clements, J.J.
 Cloutman, Maj. B. M., M.C.
 Cobbe, Lt.-Gen. Sir A. S., C.B.
 Cockburn, Maj. H. Z. C.
 Collin, Maj.-Gen. C., C.B., D.S.O.
 Collins, Corp. J.
 Collman, Cpl. W. H.
 Colvin, 2nd Lieut. H.
 Colvin, Maj. J. M. C.
 Congreve, Lt.-Gen. Sir W. N., K.C.B.
 Cooper, Sergt. L. C.
 Coppins, Cpl. F. G.
 Cosgrove, Cpl. W.
 Costello, Col. E. W., C.M.G., C.V.O., D.S.O.
 Cotter, Cpl. W. R.
 Coughlan, Sergt.-Maj. C.
 Counter, Pte. J. T.
 Courty, 2nd Lieut. G. G.
 Coverdale, Sgt. H.
 Cox, Pte. C.
 Craig, 2nd Lieut. J. M.
 Crandon, Pte. H. G.
 Creagh, Gen. Sir G. O. M., G.C.B.
 Crean, Capt. T. J.
 Crichton, Pte. J.
 Crimmin, Lt.-Col. J., C.B., C.I.E.
 Crisp, Skipper T.
 Cross, Lance-Cpl. A. H.
 Crowe, 2nd Lieut. J.
 Cruickshank, Pte. R. E.
 Crutehley, Lieut. V. A. C., D.S.C., R.N.
 Cunningham, Pte. J.
 Currey, Pte. W. M.
 Curtis, Sergt. A. E.
 Curtis, Sergt. H. A.
 Dalziel, Driver H.
 Danaher, Sergt. J.
 Daniels, 2nd Lieut. H.
 Dartnell, Lieut. W.
 Dast, Jamadar M.
 Davey, Cpl. P. D., M.M.
 Davies, Cpl. J.
 Davies, Cpl. J. D.
 Davies, Comr. R. B., D.S.O., R.N.
 Davies, Col. L. A. E. Price, C.B., D.S.O.
 Dawson, Cpl. J. L.
 Day, Cpl. S. J.
 Daykins, Sergt. J. R.
 Dean, Lieut. D. J.
 Deau, Lieut. P. T., R.N.V.R.
 de Wiart, Lt.-Col. A. C.
 Dineson, Pte. T.
 Dobson, Comr. C.C., D.S.O., R.N.
 Dobson, Lance-Cpl. F. W.
 Doogan, Pte. John.
 Dorrell, Lieut. G. T.
 Douglas, Lt.-Col. H. E. M., C.M.G., D.S.O.
 Downie, Sergt. R.
 Doxat, Lieut. A. C.
 Doxly, C-Sergt-Maj. M., M.M.
 Drain, Driver J. H. C.
 Drake, Capt. A.
 Dresser, Pte. T.
 Drummond, Lt.-Comr. G. H., R.N.V.R.
 Duffy, Pte. J.
 Dunmore, Earl of, M.V.O.
 Dunsire, Pte. R.
 Dunstan, Cpl. W.
 Dunville, 2nd Lieut. J. S.
 Durrant, Lance-Cpl. E.
 Edwards, Sergt. A.
 Edwards, Pte. F. J.
 Edwards, Pte. T.
 Edwards, Pte. W.
 Edwards, Cpl. R. F., M.M.
 Embleheart, Sergt. H.
 English, Lieut. W. J.
 Evans, Lt.-Col. L. P., C.M.G., D.S.O.
 Farmer, Colour-Sergt. D.
 Farmer, Cpl. J. J.
 Faulds, Pte. W. F.
 Finch, Sergt. N. A., R.M.A.
 Findlater, Piper G.
 Findlay, Maj. G. de C. E., D.S.O., M.C.
 Finlay, Lance-Cpl. D.
 Firth, Sergt. J. W.
 FitzPatrick, Pte. F.
 Flawn, Pte. J.
 Forshaw, Lieut. W. T.
 Foss, Maj. C. C., D.S.O.
 Foster, Cpl. E.
 Fowler, Colour-Sergt. E. J.
 Frisby, Capt. C. H.
 Freyberg, Lt.-Col. B. C., C.M.G., D.S.O.
 Frickleton, Lee-Cpl. S.
 Fuller, Lance-Cpl. W. D.
 Fynn, Pte. J. H.
 Garforth, Cpl. C. E.
 Geary, Lieut. B. H.
 Gee, Capt. R., M.C.
 Gill, Sergt. A.
 Glascock, H. N.
 Godley, Pte. S. F.
 Good, Cpl. H. J.
 Gordon, Cpl. B. S., M.M.
 Gordon, Lt.-Col. W. E.
 Gordon, Lance-Sergt. W. J.
 Gorle, Lieut. R. V.
 Gort, Visc., D.S.O., M.V.O., M.C.
 Gosling, Sgt. W.
 Gourley, Sergt. C. E.
 Graham, Lieut. J. R. N., R.N.
 Grant, Col. C. J. W.
 Grant, Capt. J. D.
 Grant, Sergt. J. G.
 Greenwood, Lt.-Col. H., D.S.O., M.C.
 Gregg, Lieut. M. F., M.C.
 Gregg, Sergt. W., D.C.M., M.M.
 Griev, Capt. R. C.
 Grimbaldston, Sergt. W. H.
 Grimshaw, Sergt. J.
 Grogan, Brig.-Gen. C. W. St. G., C.M.G., D.S.O.
 Guy, Lieut.-Comr. P. J. D., R.N.
 Haine, 2nd Lieut. R. L.
 Hail, Cpl. A. C.
 Halliday, Lt.-Col. I. S. T., C.B.
 Halliwell, Lance-Cpl. J.
 Hamilton, Pte. J.
 Hampton, Colour-Sergt. H.
 Hanna, Colour-Sergt. M. R. H.
 Hansen, Maj. P. H., M.C.
 Hardham, Lieut. W. J.
 Harding, Chief Gunner I.
 Hart, Lt.-Gen. Sir R. C., K.C.B., K.C.V.O.
 Harvey, Lieut. F. M. W.
 Harvey, Pte. J.
 Harvey, Pte. N.
 Harvey, Pte. S.
 Hayward, Capt. R. F. J., M.C.
 Heathcote, Lieut. A. S.
 Heaton, Cpl. W.
 Heavyside, Pte. M.
 Hedges, Lieut. F. W.
 Henderson, Trooper H. S.
 Herring, Lieut. A. C.
 Hewitson, Lance-Cpl. J.
 Hill, Pte. A.
 Hogan, Sergt. J.
 Holland, Maj. E. J.
 Holland, Lieut. J. V.
 Holme, Pte. T. W.
 Holmes, Lance-Cpl. F. W.
 Hornby, Brig. Gen. E. J., Phipps, C.B.
 Howell, Cpl. G. J.
 Howse, Surg. Gen. Sir N. R., K.C.B.
 Hudson, Lt.-Col. C. E., D.S.O., M.C.
 Hufian, 2nd Lieut. J. P.
 Hughes, Pte. T.
 Hull, Pte. C.
 Hunter, Cpl. D. F.
 Hutcheson, Capt. B. S.
 Hutchinson, Pte. J.
 Hutchinson, Col. E. D. Browne-Sydney.

- Ind, Cpl. A. E.
 Ingram, Lieut. G. M.
 Inkson, Lt.-Col. E. T.
 Insall, 2nd Lieut. G. S. M.
 Jacka, Lance-Cpl. A.
 Jackson, Sergt. H.
 Jackson, Pte. W.
 James, 2nd Lieut. H.
 James, Capt. M. A., M.C.
 Jarvis, Lance-Cpl. C. A.
 Jensen, Pte. J. C.
 Jerrard, Lieut. A., R.A.F.
 Johnson, Lt.-Col. D. G., D.S.O., M.O.
 Johnson, 2nd Lieut. F. H.
 Johnson, 2nd Lieut. J.
 Johnson, Sergt. W. H.
 Johnston, Maj. R.
 Jones, Sergt. D.
 Jones, Lieut. R. B. B.
 Jones, Pte. T. A.
 Mansel-Jones, Lt.-Col. C.
 Jotham, Capt. E.
 Joynt, Lieut. W. D.
 Judson, Sergt. R. S., D.C.M.
 Kelly, 2nd Lieut. H.
 Kelly, Lt.-Col. J. Sherwood.
 Kennedy, Lt.-Col. W. H. Clark, C.M.G., D.S.O.
 Kenny, Pte. T.
 Kenny, Pte. T. J. B.
 Kenny, Driver, W.
 Ker, Lieut. A. E.
 Kerr, Lieut. G. F., M.C.
 Kerr, Lieut. W. A.
 Keyser, Pte. L.
 Khan, N. S.
 Khandadad, Sepoy.
 Kinross, Pte. C. J.
 Kirby, Maj. F. H.
 Kirk, 2nd Lieut. J.
 Knight, Sergt. A. J.
 Knight, Sergt. H. J.
 Knox, 2nd Lieut. C. L.
 Laidlaw, Piper D.
 Lala, Lance Naik.
 Lauder, Pte. D. R.
 Laurent, Sergt. H. J.
 Lawrence, Lieut. T.
 Lawson, Pte. F.
 Leach, Lieut. J.
 Leak, Pte. J.
 Leake, Capt. A. M., and CLASP.
 Le Quesne, Lt.-Col. F. S.
 Lewis, Pte. H. W.
 Lloyd, Surg.-Gen. O. E. P., C.B.
 Lodge, Bombardier I.
 Loosemore, Pte. A.
 Lowerson, Sergt. A. D.
 Luke, Driver F.
 Lyall, Lieut. G. T.
 McAnay, Sergt. J.
 McBeath, Lance-Cpl. R.
 McCarthy, Lieut. L. D.
 McDougall, Sergt. S. R.
 MacDowell, Capt. T. W., D.S.O.
 MacGregor, Capt. J., M.C.
 McIntosh, Pte. G.
 MacIntyre, Lieut. D. L.
 McKean, Lieut. G. B.
 Mackay, Maj. J. F.
 McLeod, Lieut. A. A.
 McNally, Sergt. W., M.M.
 MacNamara, Lieut. F. H.
 McNamara, Cpl. J.
 McNess, Lance-Sergt. F.
 Malling, Lieut. G. A.
 Malleison, Mid. W. St. A. M., R.N.
 Mariner, Pte. W.
 Marling, Col. Sir P. S., Bt., C.B.
 Martin, Lieut. C. G., D.S.O.
 Masters, Pte. R. G.
 Masterson, Maj. J. E. I.
 Maufe, 2nd Lieut. T. H. B.
 Maxwell, Lieut. J., M.O.
 May, Pte. H.
 Mayson, Lieut.-Sgt. T. F.
 Meekosha, Cpl. S.
 Mellish, Rev. E. N.
 Mellish, Maj.-Gen. Sir C. J., K.C.B.
 Merrifield, Sergt. W.
 Metcalf, Lance-Cpl. W. H., M.M.
 Miles, Pte. F. G.
 Mitchell, Capt. C. N., M.C.
 Moffat, Pte. M.
 Moon, Lieut. R. V.
 Moore, 2nd Lieut. M. S. S.
 Morrow, Pte. R.
 Mott, Sergt. E. J.
 Mountain, Sergt. A.
 Moynsey, Lieut.-Sergt. J.
 Mullane, Sergt.-Maj. P.
 Mullin, Sergt. G. H.
 Murray, Lt.-Col. H. W., C.M.G., D.S.O.
 Murray, Lance-Cpl. J.
 Myles, 2nd Lieut. E. K.
 Nasmith, Capt. M. E., C.B., R.N.
 Neanie, Maj. P., R.E., D.S.O.
 Negi, Naik Darwan Sing.
 Nesbitt, Capt. R. C.
 Newlands, Capt. J. E.
 Nicholas, Pte. H. J.
 Nickerson, Col. W. H. S., C.B., C.M.G.
 Nunney, Pte. C. J. P., D.C.M., M.M.
 Nurse, Sergt. G. E.
 Ockenden, Sergt. J.
 O'Kelly, Capt. C. P. J., M.C.
 O'Leary, Lieut. Cpl. M.
 O'Neil, Sergt. J., M.M.
 Onions, Lance-Cpl. G.
 O'Meara, Pte. M.
 Ormsby, Sgt. J. W.
 O'Rourke, Pte. M. J.
 Osborne, Pte. J.
 Palmer, 2nd Lieut. F. W.
 Parker, Sergt. C.
 Parker, Lieut.-Corp. W. R., R.M.L.I.
 Patton, Sergt. J.
 Pattison, Pte. J. G.
 Pearkes, Maj. G. R., M.C.
 Peck, Lt.-Col. C. W., D.S.O.
 Phillips, Lieut. R. E.
 Pitcher, P.O., E. P., O.N.
 Pitt, Lance-Cpl. J.
 Pollard, 2nd Lieut. A. O., M.C.
 Pollock, Cpl. J. D.
 Poole, Lieut. A. H. Eatten.
 Potts, Pte. F. W. O.
 Poultier, Pte. A.
 Probyn, Gen. Rt. Hon. Sir D. M., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.V.O.
 Procter, Pte. A. H.
 Prowse, Ch. P.O. G., R.N.V.R.
 Quizz, Pte. R.
 Ramsden, H. E.
 Rana, Rifeman K.
 Ratcliffe, Pte. W.
 Rayfield, Pte. W. L.
 Raynes, Sergt. J. C.
 Readitt, Pte. J.
 Reed, Maj.-Gen. H. L., C.B., C.M.G.
 Rees, Sergt. I.
 Rees, Maj. L. W. B.
 Reid, Capt. O. A.
 Rendle, Bandsman T. E.
 Reynolds, Capt. H. R., M.C.
 Reynolds, Lt.-Col. J. H.
 Richards, Sergt. A.
 Richardson, A. H. L.
 Richardson, Pte. George.
 Ricketts, Pte. T.
 Ridgeaway, Col. R. K., C.B.
 Ripley, Cpl. J.
 Ritchie, Comr. H. P., R.N.
 Ritchie, Dmr. W.
 Roberts, Lt.-Col. F. C., D.S.O., M.C.
 Robertson, Lance-Cpl. C. G.
 Robertson, Capt. W. [M.C.]
 Robertson, Lt.-Col. J. Forbes, D.S.O.
 Robinson, C. E. Capt., O.B.E., R.N.
 Robson, Pte. H. H.
 Rochford, 2nd Lieut. G. A. B.
 Rogers, Capt. J.
 Room, Lieut.-Cpl. F. G.
 Roupell, Capt. G. R. P.
 Rutherford, Lieut. C. S., M.C.
 Ruthven, Sergt. W.
 Hore-Ruthven, Brig-Gen. Hon. A. G. A.
 Ryan, Pte. J.
 Ryder, Pte. R.
 Sadlier, Lieut. C. W. K.
 Sage, Pte. H.
 Salmon, Adm. of the Fleet Sir N., C.M.G.
 Samson, Seaman G. McK., R.N.C.
 Sanders, Cpl. G.
 Sandes, 2nd Lieut. A. J. T. Fleming.
 Sartorius, Maj.-Gen. E. H., C.B.
 Saunders, Sgt. A. F.
 Schofield, Maj. H. N.
 Scott, Sergt. R.
 Scringer, Capt. F. A. C.
 Sexton, Sergt. G.
 Shah Nawaz, Sepoy.
 Shankland, Lieut. P.
 Sharpe, Cpl. C.
 Shaul, Sergt. J.
 Sheppard, Pte. A. E.
 Shubotham, Sergt. R.
 Simpson, Sergt. W.
 Singh, L/D G. S.
 Singh, Sepoy Chatta.
 Singh, Sepoy I.
 Sinton, Capt. J. A., M.B.
 Skinner, Sergt. J.
 Smith, Gunner A.
 Smith, Col. C. L., M.C.
 Smith, Cpl. I.
 Smith, Sergt. J.
 Smith, Pte. James.
 Smyth, Lieut. J. G.
 Smyth, Maj.-Gen. Sir N. M., K.C.B.
 Spackman, Sergt. C. E.
 Scatton, Sergt. P. C., M.M.
 Steele, Lieut. G. C., R.N.
 Steele, Sgt. T. S.
 Stone, Gnr. C. E.
 Storkey, Lieut. P. W.
 Strachan, Lieut. H., M.C.
 Stringer, Pte. G.
 Stuart, Lieut. R. N., D.S.O.
 Sullivan, Cpl. A. P.
 Sykes, Pte. E.
 Symons, Lieut. W. J.
 Tandy, Pte. H., D.C.M., M.M.
 Tapa, Rifeman K.
 Thackeray, Col. Sir E. T., K.C.B.
 Thomas, Lance-Cpl. J.
 Throssell, Lieut. H. V. H.
 Tollerton, Pte. R.
 Tombs, Lance-Cpl. J.
 Towers, Pte. J.
 Townner, Lieut. E. T., M.C.
 Towse, Capt. E. B. B., C.B.E.
 Toye, Capt. A. M., M.C.
 Train, Cpl. C. W.
 Traynor, Sergt. W. B.
 Turner, Lt.-Gen. Sir R. E. W., K.C.B., D.S.O.
 Turrill, Pte. T. G.
 Unwin, Capt. E., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.N.
 Upton, Cpl. J.
 Valentin, Capt. J. F.
 Veale, Pte. T. W. H.
 Vickers, Pte. A.
 Vickers, Capt. C. G.
 Vickery, Lance-Cpl. S.
 Walker, Brig-Gen. W. G.
 Walker, Maj. A. R. Hill.
 Wallace, Lieut. S. T. D.
 Ward, Pte. C.
 Wark, Maj. B. A., D.S.O.
 Wassall, Pte. S.
 Waters, Maj. A. H. S., D.S.O., M.C.
 Watt, Skipper J., R.N.R.
 Weale, Cpl. H.
 Wearne, 2nd Lieut. F. D.
 Weathers, Cpl. L. C.
 Welch, Lieut. Cpl. J.
 West, Capt. P. M. F.
 Wheeler, Maj. G. C.
 White, Capt. A. C.
 White, Pte. J.
 White, 2nd Lieut. W. A.
 Whitfield, Pte. H.
 Whittle, Sgt. J. W.
 Wilcox, Lance-Cpl. A.
 Wilkinson, Pte. A.
 Williams, C.S.M. J. H., D.C.M., M.M.
 Williams, Pte. J.
 Williams, Seaman W.
 Willis, Maj. R. R.
 Wilson, Pte. G.
 Witham, Pte. T.
 Wood, Lance-Sergt. H. B., M.M.
 Wood, Sergt. J. E.
 Wood, Pte. W.
 Woods, Pte. J. P.
 Woolley, Capt. G. H.
 Wright, Lt.-Col. W. D., C.M.G., D.S.O.
 Wyatt, Lance-Cpl. G. H.
 Wylie, Capt. G. G. K.
 Young, Pte. J. F.
 Young, Pte. T.
 Young, Pte. W.
 Zeagel, Sergt. R. L., M.M.

THE ROYAL VICTORIAN CHAIN

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF HOLDERS OF THE ROYAL VICTORIAN CHAIN

CONNAUGHT, FIELD-MARSHAL H.R.H.
THE DUKE OF.
CONNAUGHT, H.R.H. PRINCE
ARTHUR OF.
DENMARK, H.M. THE KING OF.
EGYPT, H.H. THE KHEDIVI OF.
FALLIERES, MONS. C.A. (PRESIDENT
OF THE FRENCH REPUBLIC).

HELLENES, H.M. THE KING OF THE.
HESSE, H.R.H. THE GRAND DUKE
OF.
ITALY, H.M. THE KING OF.
NORWAY, H.M. THE KING OF.
SPAIN, H.M. THE KING OF.
SPARTA, H.R.H. THE DUKE OF.
SWEDEN, H.M. THE KING OF.

CANTERBURY, THE ARCHBISHOP OF.
CREWE, THE MARQUESS OF.
CURZON OF KEDLESTON, EARL, THE
HARDINGE OF PENSHERST,
LORD
LANDSDOWNE, THE MARQUESS OF.
ROSEBURY, EARL OF.

THE COMPANIONAGE

THE MOST HONOURABLE ORDER OF THE BATH COMMANDERS (C.B.) (Inst. 1399, remodelled 1725 and 1815)

Exclusive of those holding higher distinctions in the Order.

(m.) - military. (c.) - civil.

Abbott, Brig.-Gen. H. A. (m.).
Abdy, Brig.-Gen. A. J. (m.).
Abraham, Capt. E. (c.).
Acklom, Commr. C. R., R.N. (c.).
Adam, Brig.-Gen. F. A. (m.).
Adam, Sir F. F., C.I.E. (c.).
Adams, Col. Sir H. E. F. Gould,
K.B.E. C.M.G. (m.).
Adamson, Col. H. M. (m.).
Adeane, C. R. W. (c.).
Adey, Maj.-Gen. Sir J., K.C.M.G. (m.).
Alderson, E. H. (c.).
Alderson, Rear-Adm. W. J. S. (m.).
Aldridge, Col. A. R. C.S.I., C.M.G.
(m.).
Alexander, Maj.-Gen. E. W., V.C.,
C.M.G. (m.).
Alexander, Col. H. L., D.S.O. (m.).
Alexander, Brig.-Gen. Sir W., K.B.E.,
C.M.G., D.S.O. (m.).
Allason, Maj.-Gen. R. Bannantine,
C.M.G. (m.).
Allen, Brig.-Gen. A. J. W. (m.).
Allen, Paym.-Capt. B. C., M.V.O.,
R.N. (m.).
Allen, Capt. J. D., R.N.
Alston, Sir B. F. K.C.M.G. (c.).
Alston, Capt. H. G., R.N. (c.).
Altham, Capt. E., R.N. (m.).
Alton, Paym.-Capt. Sir F. C., K.B.E.,
C.M.G., R.N. (m.).
Anderson, Surg.-Gen. L. E. (m.).
Anderson, Brig.-Gen. N. G., C.M.G.,
D.S.O. (m.).
Anderson, Maj. T. A. H. (c.).
Andrew, Eng. Commr. G. E., R.N.
(m.).
Angus, Col. W. M. (c.).
Anley, Brig.-Gen. F. G., C.M.G. (m.).
Anley, Col. H. A. (m.).
Anslow, Baron (c.).
Anson, Adm. C. E., M.V.O. (c.).
Anstey, Eng. Rear-Adm. W. J. (c.).
Anstruther, A. W. (c.).
Antill, Lt.-Col. J. M. C.M.G. (m.).
Antrobus, Sir R. L., K.C.M.G. (c.).
Appelbe, Brig.-Gen. E. B., C.M.G.
(m.).
Ardee, Lt.-Col. Lord (m.).
Armitage, Col. E. H. (m.).
Armstrong, Col. C. J., C.M.G. (m.).
Armstrong, Col. St. G. B. C.M.G.,
R.M.L.I.
Armstrong, Col. J. C., C.M.G. (m.).
Ashby, Col. G. A. (m.).
Ashcombe, Baron (c.).
Ashford, C. E. (c.).
Ashley, P. W. L. (c.).
Ashmore, Maj.-Gen. E. B., C.M.G.,
M.V.O. (m.).
Aspinall, Lt.-Col. C. F., C.M.G.,
D.S.O. (m.).
Asser, Maj.-Gen. Sir J. J., K.C.M.G.
(m.).
Atholl, Duke of (c.).
Atkinson, Brig.-Gen. B., C.M.G.
(m.).

Atkinson, Maj.-Gen. Sir E. H. De
V., K.B.E., C.M.G., C.I.E. (m.).
Atkinson, Col. F. G. (m.).
Austin, Brig.-Gen. H. H., C.M.G. (m.).
Austin, Col. J. G., C.M.G. (m.).
Axford, Surg.-Capt. W. G., R.N. (c.).
Aymer, Lt.-Col. E. K. G. (m.).
Backhouse, Capt. O., R.N. (m.).
Backhouse, Capt. R. R. C., C.M.G.,
R.N. (c.).
Badcock, J. C. (c.).
Baddley, Col. C. E., C.M.G. (m.).
Bagnold, Col. A. H., C.M.G., D.S.O.
(m.).
Baikie, Col. Sir H. A. D. Simp-
son, K.C.M.G. (m.).
Bailey, Rt. Hon. W. F. (c.).
Bainbridge, Col. N. B., C.M.G., D.S.O.
(m.).
Bainbridge, Brig.-Gen. P. A., C.M.G.
(m.).
Baird, Col. A. W. F., C.M.G., D.S.O.
(m.).
Baird, Capt. G. H., R.N. (m.).
Baker, Col. G. (m.).
Baker, Vice-Adm. Sir L. Clinton,
K.C.V.O., C.B.E. (m.).
Baldock, Maj.-Gen. T. S. (m.).
Baldwin, Maj. J. Grey (c.).
Balfour, Lt.-Col. A., C.M.G. (m.).
Balfour, Col. Sir A. G., K.B.E. (c.).
Ballance, Col. Sir C. A., K.C.M.G. (m.).
Ballance, Col. Sir H. A., K.B.E. (m.).
Ballard, Brig.-Gen. C. R. (m.).
Ballard, Vice-Adm. G. A. (c.).
Banfield, Col. Rees J. F. (m.).
Bannantyne, R. R. (c.).
Bannon, Brig.-Gen. F. L. (m.).
Barber, Col. G. W., C.M.G., D.S.O.
(m.).
Barelay, Sir C. A. de R., K.C.M.G.,
C.B.E., M.V.O. (c.).
Barelay, Col. R. (c.).
Barefoot, Col. G. H. (m.).
Barker, W. R. (c.).
Bartling, Lt.-Col. Sir H. G., Bt. (c.).
Barlow, Sir H. W. W., Bt. (c.).
Barnes, Col. O. (m.).
Barr, Commr. J., R.N.R. (m.).
Barratt, Maj.-Gen. W. C., C.S.I. (m.).
Barrett, Lt.-Gen. Sir A. A., K.C.S.I.
(m.).
Barrett, F. A. (c.).
Barrett, Col. H. W. (m.).
Barrett, Sir J. W., K.B.E. (m.).
Barrett, Col. E. A. Moulton, C.M.G.,
(m.).
Bartholomew, Col. W. H., C.M.G.,
D.S.O. (c.).
Bartlett, Capt. C. A., C.B.E., R.N.
(m.).
Bartlett, Rear-Adm. B. H. F., M.V.O.
(c.).
Barton, Sir J. G. (c.).
Bate, E. R. (c.).
Bates, Col. Sir C. L., K.C.M.G., D.S.O.
(m.).

Bates, Lt.-Col. F. S. Montague,
C.M.G., D.S.O. (m.).
Bath, Col. Marq. of (c.).
Batson, Col. H. (m.).
Battersby, Maj.-Gen. T. P. (c.).
Bax, Capt. R. N., R.N. (m.).
Beach, Col. W. H., C.M.G., D.S.O. (m.).
Beamish, Capt. T. P. H., R.N.
Beacroft, Col. E. H. (c.).
Beacroft, Adm. J. E. (m.).
Beardlock, Eng.-Capt. C. W. J., R.N.
(c.).
Beatson, Col. C. H. (m.).
Beatson, Maj.-Gen. F. C. (m.).
Beauchamp, Sir H. G., Proctor, Bt.
Beckett, Brig.-Gen. C. E. (m.).
Beckett, Eng.-Capt. W. H., R.N. (c.).
Beckwith, Lt.-Col. A. T., C.M.G.,
D.S.O. (m.).
Beever, Col. W. C., C.M.G. (m.).
Begg, Col. C. M. (m.).
Belfield, Maj.-Gen. H. E. (m.).
Bell, Sir H., Bt. (c.).
Bell, Sir J., Bt. (c.).
Bell, Col. W. (c.).
Benn, Capt. Sir I. H., Bt., D.S.O.,
M.P. (m.).
Bennett, Col. H. G., C.M.G., D.S.O. (m.).
Benson, Rear-Adm. R. E. R.,
R.N. (m.).
Benson, Brig.-Gen. R. P., C.M.G. (m.).
Benson, Col. W. G. S. (m.).
Bentnick, Rear-Adm. Sir R. W.,
K.C.M.G. (m.).
Berkeley, Sir E. J. L., K.C.M.G. (c.).
Bernard, Rear-Adm. V. H. G. (m.).
Berry, W. J. (c.).
Bertie, Col. Hon. R. H. (m.).
Bethell, Maj.-Gen. H. K., C.M.G.,
C.V.O., D.S.O. (m.).
Bett, Surg. Rear-Adm., M.V.O. (c.).
Beveridge, Lt.-Col. W. W. O. (m.).
Beves, Brig.-Gen. P. S., C.M.G. (m.).
Beville, Lt.-Col. C. H. (m.).
Beynon, Maj.-Gen. Sir W. G. L.,
K.C.I.E. (m.).
Bigge, Col. T. H. A. H. (m.).
Bingham, Hon. F. T. (c.).
Bilotti, Sir A., K.C.M.G. (c.).
Bingham, Maj.-Gen. Hon. Sir C. E.,
K.C.M.G. (m.).
Bingham, Maj.-Gen. Hon. Sir F. R.,
K.C.M.G. (m.).
Bingley, Maj.-Gen. Sir A. H., K.C.I.E.
(m.).
Birch, Col. de B. (c.).
Birch, Col. E. M., C.M.G., D.S.O. (m.).
Bird, Col. F. D. (m.).
Bird, Brig.-Gen. W. D., A.D.C.,
C.M.G., D.S.O. (m.).
Birkett, Col. H. S. (m.).
Birrell, Lt.-Col. E. T. F., C.M.G. (m.).
Birtwistle, Lt.-Col. A., C.M.G., D.S.O.
(m.).
Biscoe, Col. J. D. T. Tynley (m.).
Blackbourne, Col. R. I. (m.).
Blackburn, Col. J. K. (c.).

- Blacklock, Lt.-Col. C. A., C.M.G., D.S.O. (m.).
 Blackham, Col. R. J., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O. (m.).
 Blagrove, Col. H. J. (m.).
 Blair, Col. F. G. (m.).
 Blair, Maj.-Gen. W. C. Hunter, C.M.G. (m.).
 Blake, Col. Sir F. D., Bt. (c.).
 Blake, Col. M. C. J. (c.).
 Bland, Brig.-Gen. E. H. (m.).
 Bland, W. A. (c.).
 Bland, Brig.-Gen. W. St. C. (c.).
 Blaney, Col. T. A., C.M.G., D.S.O. (m.).
 Blewitt, Maj.-Gen. W. E., C.M.G., C.B.E. (m.).
 Blomfield, Sir T. W. P., Bt. (c.).
 Blomfield, Maj.-Gen. C. J. (m.).
 Blumberg, Lt.-Col. H. E. (c.).
 Blundell, Col. J. E. (m.).
 Blunt, Col. E. (m.).
 Boardman, Adm. F. R. (m.).
 Boileau, Lt.-Col. G. H., C.M.G., D.S.O. (m.).
 Boud, Maj.-Gen. Sir F. G., K.B.E., C.M.G. (m.).
 Bond, Col. W. J. H. (m.).
 Bondham, Col. J. (m.).
 Bone, Eng. Capt. H., R.N. (m.).
 Bookey, Col. J. T. B. (m.).
 Boone, Brig.-Gen. E. H., C.M.G. (m.).
 Booth, Brig.-Gen. Hon. W. D. Selater, C.M.G., D.S.O. (m.).
 Booty, Rear-Adm., M.V.O. (m.).
 Boraston, Lt.-Col. J. H., O.B.E. (m.).
 Borradaile, Col. G. W. (m.).
 Borrett, Capt. G. H., R.N. (m.).
 Borton, Group-Capt. A. E., C.M.G., D.S.O. (m.).
 Borton, Col. C. E. (m.).
 Bourke, E. (c.).
 Bourke, Surg.-Gen. Sir G. D. (m.).
 Bowen, Maj.-Gen. T. I. Webb, C.M.G. (m.).
 Bowes, Brig.-Gen. W. H. B. (m.).
 Bowie, Dep. Insp.-Gen. R. E. R.N. (m.).
 Bowles, Maj.-Gen. F. A. (m.).
 Bowles, Col. H. (m.).
 Bowling, Payr.-in-Ch. T. H. L., R.N. (m.).
 Bowring, Col. F. T. N. S. (m.).
 Bowyear, H. W. T. (c.).
 Boyce, Maj.-Gen. Sir W. G. B., K.C.M.G. (m.).
 Boyd, Maj.-Gen. G. F., C.M.G., D.S.O. (m.).
 Boyd, Col. J. A. (m.).
 Boyle, Rear-Adm. Hon. A. D. E. H., C.M.G. (c.).
 Boyle, Brig.-Gen. R. C., C.M.G. (m.).
 Boyle, Capt. W. H. D., R.N. (m.).
 Boys, Col. R. H. H., D.S.O. (m.).
 Brade, R. H. (c.).
 Bradford, Sir J. R., K.C.M.G. (c.).
 Bradley, Brig.-Gen. C. E. (m.).
 Bradney, Col. J. A. (c.).
 Bradshaw, Surg. Maj.-Gen. A. F. (m.).
 Bradshaw, Maj.-Gen. L. J. E. (m.).
 Braithwaite, Col. W. G. (m.).
 Braithwaite, Maj.-Gen. W. P. (m.).
 Brake, Col. H. E. J., C.M.G., D.S.O. (m.).
 Bramble, Payr.-in-Ch. J., R.N. (c.).
 Brand, Brig.-Gen. C. H. (m.).
 Brand, Rear-Adm. Hon. Sir H. G., K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O. (m.).
 Brander, Brev.-Col. H. R. (m.).
 Branthwaite, R. W. (c.).
 Bray, Maj.-Gen. Sir C. A., K.C.M.G. (m.).
 Bray, Col. H. A., C.M.G. (m.).
 Brennan, L. (c.).
 Breerton, Brig.-Gen. E. F. (m.).
 Bridgford, Brig.-Gen. R. J., C.M.G., D.S.O. (m.).
 Bridge, Brig.-Gen. Sir C. H., K.C.M.G. (m.).
 Bright, E. H. (c.).
 Bright, Col. R. A., C.B.E. (m.).
 Brigstocke, C. R. (c.).
 Brinkman, Col. Sir T. F. (m.).
 Brise, Maj.-Gen. Sir H. G. Ruggles, K.C.M.G. (m.).
 Brits, Brig.-Gen. C. J. (m.).
 Brittan, Col. C. G., R.M.L. (c.).
 Broadbent, Lt.-Col. E. N., C.M.G., D.S.O. (m.).
 Broadbent, Col. J. E. (m.).
 Broadfoot, Col. A. (m.).
 Brock, Adm. Sir F. E. E. (c.).
 Brock, Col. H. J., C.M.G., D.S.O. (m.).
 Brock, L. G. (c.).
 Brockman, Lt.-Col. E. A. Drake, C.M.G., D.S.O. (m.).
 Bromhead, Sir L. P., Bt. (m.).
 Bromhead, Col. C. J. (m.).
 Brooke, Lt.-Col. C. L., R.M.A. (c.).
 Brooke, Col. H. F., C.M.G., C.B.E. (m.).
 Brooke, J. R. (c.).
 Brooke, Brig.-Gen. L. G. (m.).
 Brooker, Col. E. P., C.M.G. (m.).
 Brown, Rear-Adm. F. C., C.M.G. (m.).
 Brown, Col. F. J. (m.).
 Brown, F. J., C.B.E. (c.).
 Brown, Col. W. B. (m.).
 Brown, Lt.-Col. W. H., D.S.O. (m.).
 Browne, Maj.-Gen. E. G., C.M.G. (m.).
 Browne, Maj.-Gen. G. F. (m.).
 Browne, Col. G. H. S. (c.).
 Browne, Col. H. J. P. (m.).
 Browne, Lt.-Col. R. S. (m.).
 Browne, Brig.-Gen. S. D. (m.).
 Browne, Col. A. J. Bessell, C.M.G., D.S.O. (m.).
 Browlow, Col. C. C. (m.).
 Brownlow, Maj.-Gen. W. V. (m.).
 Browning, Rear-Adm. Sir D., Bt., R.N. (c.).
 Bruce, Capt. A. C., D.S.O., R.N. (m.).
 Bruce, Brig.-Gen. Hon. C. G. (m.).
 Bruce, Surg.-Gen. Sir D. (c.).
 Bruce, Sir R. (c.).
 Bruce, Hon. W. N.
 Bruehe, Col. J. H., C.M.G. (m.).
 Brun, Rear-Adm. E. F. (m.).
 Brunel, Lt.-Col. R., C.M.G., D.S.O. (m.).
 Buchanan, Sir G. S. (m.).
 Buchanan, Col. K. J. (m.).
 Buckland, Maj.-Gen. Sir R. U. H. B., K.C.M.G. (m.).
 Buekle, Maj.-Gen. C. R., C.M.G., D.S.O. (m.).
 Buckley, Col. B. T., C.M.G. (m.).
 Buist, Col. H. J. M., C.M.G., D.S.O. (m.).
 Bulfin, Maj.-Gen. E. S. (m.).
 Bulkeley, Col. G. R. (c.).
 Fuller, Capt. H. T., C.V.O., R.N. (m.).
 Buller, Col. Hon. Sir H. Yardec, K.B.E., D.S.O. (c.).
 Bunbury, Brig.-Gen. V. T., C.M.G., D.S.O. (m.).
 Bunbury, Maj.-Gen. W. E. (m.).
 Burgess, Col. W. L. H., C.M.G., D.S.O. (m.).
 Burchard, Col. F. F. (m.).
 Burke, Sir Henry F., K.C.V.O. (c.).
 Burmaster, Capt. R. M., C.M.G., R.N. (m.).
 Burnaby, Maj.-Gen. E. B. (m.).
 Burnage, Lt.-Col. G. J. (m.).
 Burnett, Col. C. K., C.M.G. (m.).
 Burney, Brig.-Gen. H. H. (m.).
 Burney, Col. P. de S. (m.).
 Burrows, Lt.-Col. A. St. L. (m.).
 Burt, Lt.-Col. A., C.M.G., D.S.O. (m.).
 Burton, Maj.-Gen. B. (m.).
 Burton, Brig.-Gen. E. B. (m.).
 Bush, Col. H. S., C.M.G. (m.).
 Bush, Brig.-Gen. J. E. (m.).
 Buston, Brig.-Gen. P. T., C.M.G., D.S.O. (m.).
 Butcher, Maj.-Gen. Sir G. J., K.C.M.G. (m.).
 Butler, Maj.-Gen. E. R. C., C.M.G. (m.).
 Butler, H. B. (c.).
 Butler, M. S. D., C.I.E., C.V.O., C.B.E. (c.).
 Butler, R. J. (c.).
 Butler, Brig.-Gen. W. J. C. (m.).
 Butler, Lt.-Col. R. Fowler (m.).
 Buxton, Lt.-Col. G. F. (c.).
 Byrne, Brig.-Gen. J. A. (c.).
 Byrne, Sir J. P., K.B.E. (c.).
 Byrne, Sir W. P., K.C.V.O. (c.).
 Byron, Col. J.
 Cadborne, Com. W. F., R.N.R. (c.).
 Caccia, Maj. A., M.V.O. (c.).
 Caldecott, Maj.-Gen. F. J. (m.).
 Calder, G. A. (c.).
 Calley, Brig.-Gen. T. C. P. (m.).
 Cameron, Brig.-Gen. A. R., C.M.G. (m.).
 Cameron, Sir C. A. (c.).
 Cameron, Col. C. St. C. (m.).
 Cameron, Lt.-Col. E. C. (m.).
 Cameron, Capt. J. L., R.N. (m.).
 Cameron, Col. N. J. G., C.M.G. (m.).
 Campbell, Maj.-Gen. B. B. D. (m.).
 Campbell, Brig.-Gen. D. (m.).
 Campbell, Col. F. (c.).
 Campbell, Vice-Adm. H. H. (c.).
 Campbell, Brig.-Gen. J., C.M.G., D.S.O. (m.).
 Campbell, Sir J. B. S., Bt. (m.).
 Campbell, Col. L. R. H. D. (m.).
 Campbell, Col. M. S. C., C.I.E. (m.).
 Campbell, Col. Sir R. N., K.C.M.G. (m.).
 Campion, W. H. (c.).
 Canuan, Col. J. H., C.M.G., D.S.O. (m.).
 Canot, Lt.-Col. F. G. E., C.M.G., D.S.O. (m.).
 Capper, Maj.-Gen. J. E. (m.).
 Carey, Brig.-Gen. G. G. S., C.M.G. (m.).
 Carey, H. S. (c.).
 Carleton, Hon. Brig.-Gen. F. R. C. (c.).
 Carpendale, Capt. C. D., R.N. (m.).
 Carr, Col. E. E. (m.).
 Carr, Col. H. (m.).
 Carruthers, Brig.-Gen. E. A. (m.).
 Carson, Maj.-Gen. Sir J. W. (c.).
 Carte, Col. T. E. (c.).
 Carter, Col. B. C. M., C.M.G. (m.).
 Carter, Brig.-Gen. C. H. P., C.M.G. (m.).
 Carter, Col. D. C., C.M.G. (m.).
 Carter, Maj.-Gen. Sir E. E., K.C.M.G. (m.).
 Carter, Brig.-Gen. F. C. (m.).
 Carter, Lt.-Col. R. M. (m.).
 Cartwright, Col. C. M., C.M.G. (m.).
 Cartwright, Col. G. S., C.M.G. (m.).
 Cassels, Maj.-Gen. R. A., D.S.O. (m.).
 Casson, Brig.-Gen. H. G., C.M.G. (m.).
 Cator, Col. A. B. L., D.S.O. (m.).
 Caunter, Col. J. E. (m.).
 Cavan, Earl of (m.).
 Cave, B. (c.).
 Cavendish, Col. Rt. Hon. Lord Richard, C.M.G. (c.).
 Cayley, Maj.-Gen. D. E., C.M.G. (m.).
 Cayley, Vice-Adm. G. C. (m.).
 Cayley, Maj.-Gen. Sir W. de S., K.C.M.G. (m.).
 Challenor, Lt.-Col. E. L., C.M.G., D.S.O. (m.).
 Chambers, Vice-Adm. B. M. (c.).
 Chambers, E. K. (c.).
 Chambers, Lt.-Col. J. C. (m.).
 Chamier, Maj.-Gen. F. E. A. (m.).
 Chapman, Brig.-Gen. A. J., C.M.G., C.B.E. (m.).
 Chapman, Col. F. A. (c.).
 Chapman, J. E. (c.).
 Chapman, Lt.-Col. L. J., C.M.G. (m.).
 Charles, Brig.-Gen. J. R. E. (m.).
 Charles, Sir J. T. W., K.B.E., R.N.R. (c.).
 Charlton, Air Commodore L. E. O., C.M.G., D.S.O. (m.).
 Chaytor, Maj.-Gen. Sir E. W. C., K.C.M.G. (m.).
 Cheate, G. L. (c.).
 Chetwode, Capt. G. K., C.B.E., R.N. (m.).
 Chetwode, Maj.-Gen. Sir P. W., Bt. (m.).
 Chichester, Maj.-Gen. Sir A. A., K.C.M.G. (m.).
 Chiene, J. (c.).
 Child, Lt.-Col. Sir S. H., Bt., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.V.O. (m.).
 Childs, Col. R. B. W. (m.).
 Childs, Maj.-Gen. Sir B. E. W., K.C.M.G. (m.).
 Cholmondeley, Col. H. C. (m.).
 Chopping, Col. A., C.M.G. (m.).
 Christian, Rear-Adm. A. H. (m.).
 Christian, Col. G., C.I.E., D.S.O. (m.).
 Christie, Lt.-Col. H. W. A., C.M.G. (m.).
 Christopher, Maj.-Gen. L. W. (m.).
 Churchill, Col. A. G., C.B.E. (c.).
 Churchward, Col. P. R. S. (m.).

- Clark, Col. Sir J. R. A., Bt. (m.).
 Clarke, Sir F. W. A. (c.).
 Clarke, Col. S. R. (c.).
 Clarke, Col. H. C. Stanley-, C.M.G., D.S.O. (m.).
 Clarkson, Lt.-Col. B. St. J. (m.).
 Clay, Lt.-Col. B. G., C.M.G., D.S.O. (m.).
 Clayton, Maj.-Gen. Sir G. F., K.B.E. (m.).
 Cleeve, Col. S. D. (m.).
 Cleeve, Sir G. R., K.C.M.G. (c.).
 Clifford, Lt.-Gen. R. C. R. (m.).
 Clive, Brig.-Gen. G. S. (m.).
 Close, Col. Sir C. F., K.B.E., C.M.G. (m.).
 Close, Col. G. D. (m.).
 Clough, Col. A. H. B. (m.).
 Clow, Paym.-Capt. G. J., R.N. (m.).
 Clowes, Lt.-Col. P. L. (m.).
 Coates, Col. W., C.B.E. (m.).
 Coates, Col. W. (c.).
 Cobbold, Lt.-Col. G. C. (m.).
 Cochran, Col. W. F. D. (m.).
 Cockburn, H. (c.).
 Cockerill, Brig.-Gen. G. K. (m.).
 Codrington, Lt.-Gen. Sir A. L., K.C.V.O. (m.).
 Codrington, Col. H. W. (m.).
 Coffin, Maj.-Gen. C., V.C., D.S.O. (m.).
 Colborne, Surg.-Capt. W. J., R.N. (m.).
 Cole, A. S. (c.).
 Cole, Col. E. H. (m.).
 Colenbrander, Lt.-Col. J. W. (m.).
 Coleridge, Col. J., F.S.D., C.M.G., D.S.O. (m.).
 Coles, E. H. (c.).
 Collard, Brig.-Gen. A. S. (c.).
 Collard, Lt.-Col. C. E. (m.).
 Coller, F. H. (c.).
 Colleton, Sir R. A. W., Bt. (m.).
 Collingwood, Col. C. G. (m.).
 Collins, Capt. R., R.N. (m.).
 Collinson, Col. H., C.M.G., D.S.O. (m.).
 Collyer, Brig.-Gen. J. J., C.M.G., D.S.O. (m.).
 Colomb, Rear-Adm. P. H. (m.).
 Colville, Brig.-Gen. A. E. W. (m.).
 Colvin, Lt.-Col. C. H. (c.).
 Colvin, Brig.-Gen. G. L., C.M.G., D.S.O. (m.).
 Colvin, Col. R. B. (c. and m.).
 Compton, Brig.-Gen. C. W., C.M.G. (m.).
 Comyn, H. E. F. (c.).
 Coningham, Lt.-Col. F. E., C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O. (m.).
 Connolly, Col. B. B. (m.).
 Coode, Capt. O. P. R., D.S.O., R.N. (m.).
 Cook, C. A. (c.).
 Cook, Maj.-Gen. H. (m.).
 Cook, Maj.-Gen. J. (m.).
 Cook, E. A. Kembell (c.).
 Cooke, Col. H. F., C.S.I., D.S.O. (m.).
 Cookson, Maj.-Gen. G. A., C.M.G. (m.).
 Cooper, Brig.-Gen. A. S., C.M.G. (c.).
 Cooper, Maj.-Gen. C. D. (m.).
 Cooper, Col. E. J. (m.).
 Cooper, Brig.-Gen. R. J. (m.).
 Cope, A. W. (c.).
 Copley, Maj.-Gen. Sir R. C. A. B., Bewicke, K.B.E. (m.).
 Corbett, Rear-Adm. C. F., M.V.O. (m.).
 Corcoran, J. A. (c.).
 Cordeaux, Maj. Sir H. E. S., K.C.M.G. (c.).
 Corkran, Col. C. E., C.M.G. (m.).
 Corker, Surg.-Gen. T. M. (m.).
 Corner, Eng. Rear-Adm. J. T. (c.).
 Cory, Maj.-Gen. H. N. (m.).
 Couper, Maj. Gen. V. A. (m.).
 Courtenay, Col. A. H. (m.).
 Courtney, Lt.-Col. R. E. (m.).
 Cowan, Col. J. H. (c.).
 Cowie, Maj.-Gen. C. (m.).
 Cowie, Col. C. H., C.I.E. (m.).
 Cowper, Maj.-Gen. M. (m.).
 Cox, Lt.-Col. C. F., C.M.O., D.S.O. (m.).
 Cox, Col. F. W. H., C.I.E. (m.).
 Cox, H. B. (c.).
 Coxen, Col. W. A., C.M.O., D.S.O. (m.).
 Coxhead, Brig.-Gen. J. A. (m.).
 Craddock, Lieut.-Col. M., C.M.O. (m.).
 Craig, Capt. A. W., R.N. (m.).
 Craig, Lt.-Col. J.
 Craigie, Major P. G. (c.).
 Crampton, Brig.-Gen. F. H. (m.).
 Cranston, Sir R. (c.).
 Craster, Col. S. L., C.I.E. (m.).
 Crauturd, Col. J. S. G., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O. (m.).
 Crawford, Col. R. (m.).
 Creagh, Maj.-Gen. A. G. (m.).
 Creagh, Col. G. W. Brazier (m.).
 Croase, Capt. T. E., R.N., C.B.E. (m.).
 Cree, Col. G., C.M.G. (m.).
 Crewe, Col. H. Sir C. P., K.C.M.G. (m.).
 Crimmin, Lt.-Col. J. (m.).
 Cripps, Col. A. W. (m.).
 Crocker, G. (c.).
 Crocker, Brig.-Gen. S. F. (m.).
 Croker, Brig.-Gen. G. D. (m.).
 Croker, Maj.-Gen. H. L., C.M.G. (m.).
 Crooke, Rear-Adm. H. R. (m.).
 Crookshank, Maj.-Gen. Sir S. D'A., K.C.M.G. (m.).
 Crompton, Lt.-Col. R. E. B. (m.).
 Crosbie, Col. H. (c.).
 Crosland, J. B. (c.).
 Crowse, Brig.-Gen. J. H. V. (m.).
 Crozier, Lt.-Col. F. P., C.M.G., D.S.O.
 Cubitt, Maj.-Gen. T. A., C.M.G., D.S.O. (m.).
 Culling, Surg.-Gen. J. C. (m.).
 Cumming, Lt.-Col. H. B. (m.).
 Cumming, Lt.-Col. C. C. (m.).
 Cumming, Comr. Sir M. G. Smith-, K.C.M.G. (m.).
 Cummins, Col. S. I., C.M.G. (m.).
 Cunitliffe, Brig.-Gen. F. H. G., C.M.G. (m.).
 Cunningham, E. C. (c.).
 Cunningham, Sir G., K.B.E. (c.).
 Cunningham, Brig.-Gen. G. G. (m.).
 Currie, Brig.-Gen. A. C., C.M.G. (m.).
 Currie, D. (c.).
 Currie, Col. T. (m.).
 Curry, Col. M. C. (m.).
 Curteis, Brig.-Gen. F. A., C.M.G. (m.).
 Curtis, Capt. B., D.S.O., R.N. (m.).
 Curtoys, Brig.-Gen. C. E. (c.).
 Cust, Sir C. L., Bt. (c.).
 Cust, Capt. Sir H. E. P., K.B.E. (c.).
 Custance, Col. F. H. (m.).
 Cuthbert, Maj.-Gen. G. J., C.M.G. (m.).
 D'acth, Capt. A. C. S. H., R.N. (m.).
 Dalbiec, Col. P. H. (c.).
 Dale, H. E. (c.).
 Dalgety, Col. R. W. (m.).
 Dalklish, R. (c.).
 Dallas, Maj. Gen. A. G., C.M.G. (m.).
 Dalrymple, Maj.-Gen. W. L. (m.).
 Dalton, Rear-Adm. H. Grant (m.).
 Daly, Lt.-Col. F. A. B. (m.).
 Daly, Brig.-Gen. A. C. (m.).
 Dalyell, R. (c.).
 Dammant, Lt.-Col. F. H. (m.).
 Dannreuther, Sir S. (c.).
 Dare, Adm. Sir C. H., K.C.M.G., M.V.O. (m.).
 Darlington, Col. H. C., C.M.G. (c.).
 Darwin, Col. C. W. (c.).
 Dauntsey, Col. W. B. (c.).
 Davenport, Brig.-Gen. W. Bromley-, C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O. (c.).
 Davidson, Col. C. S. (m.).
 Davidson, Sir E., K.C.M.G. (c.).
 Davidson, J. C. C. (c.).
 Davidson, Maj.-Gen. Sir J. H., K.C.M.G. (m.).
 Davidson, Maj.-Gen. S. R., C.M.G. (m.).
 Davie, W. A. Ferguson (c.).
 Davies, A. T. (c.).
 Davies, Col. C. H., C.M.G., D.S.O. (m.).
 Davies, Col. G. F., C.M.G., C.B.E. (m.).
 Davies, H. (c.).
 Davies, Col. G. H., R. (m.).
 Davies, J. T., C.V.O. (c.).
 Davies, R. H. (c.).
 Davies, Col. T. A. H. (m.).
 Davies, W. R. (c.).
 Davies, Col. L. A. E. Price-, V.C., C.M.G. (m.).
 Davison, Brig.-Gen. R. S. (m.).
 Dawkins, Brig.-Gen. H. S. (c.).
 Dawney, Maj.-Gen. G. P., C.M.O., D.S.O., M.V.O. (m.).
 Dawson, Baron, G.C.V.O. (m.).
 Dawson, Brig.-Gen. H. (m.).
 Day, Capt. S. M., D.S.O. (m.).
 Deacon, Major W. T. (m.).
 Deadman, H. E. (c.).
 Deane, Col. G. W. (m.).
 de Bartolomé, Rear-Adm. Sir C. M., K.C.M.G. (c.).
 De Brett, Col. H. S., C.M.G., D.S.O. (m.).
 De Bunson, Sir M. W. G., Bt. (c.).
 de Burgh, Col. U. G. C. (c.).
 de Candolle, Brig.-Gen. L. (m.).
 de Crespigny, Lt.-Col. C. R. C., C.M.G., D.S.O. (m.).
 Deedes, Col. C. P., C.M.G., D.S.O. (m.).
 De la Bère, H. (c.).
 Delaforce, Col. E. F., C.M.G. (m.).
 De La Voye, Col. A. E., C.M.G., D.S.O. (m.).
 de Lotbinière, Brig.-Gen. A. C. de L., Joly (m.).
 Denison, Col. H. (c.).
 Dennis, Sir A. H., K.B.E. (c.).
 Dennis, Surg.-Gen. J. J. (m.).
 Dennis, Col. M. J. C. (m.).
 Denny, Col. H. C. (m.).
 Denny, Col. J. M. C. A. (c.).
 Dent, Col. B. C., C.M.G., D.S.O. (m.).
 Dent, Capt. D. L., C.M.G., R.N. (m.).
 De Prée, Col. H. D., C.M.G., D.S.O. (m.).
 Derby, Earl of (c.).
 Derham, Brig.-Gen. F. S. (m.).
 De Rougemont, Brig.-Gen. C. H., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.V.O. (m.).
 Deverell, Maj.-Gen. C. J. (m.).
 de Wiart, Lt.-Col. A. C., V.C., C.M.G., D.S.O. (m.).
 Dewar, Col. T. F. (m.).
 Dick, Col. A. C. D., C.M.G. (m.).
 Dick, Col. Sir A. R., K.B.E., C.V.O. (m.).
 Dicken, Col. W. P. (m.).
 Dickens, Maj.-Gen. W. D. S. (m.).
 Dickie, Maj.-Gen. J. E., C.M.G. (m.).
 Dickinson, J. A. E. I.S.O. (c.).
 Dickson, Maj.-Gen. J. B. B., C.M.G. (m.).
 Dixon, Eng. Rear-Adm. R. B., R.N. (c.).
 Dobbie, Brig.-Gen. W. H. (m.).
 Docker, F. D. (c.).
 Dod, Col. O. C. Wooley (m.).
 Dodgson, Col. C. S., C.M.G. (m.).
 Donald, Maj.-Gen. C. G. (m.). C.B.E.
 Donaldson, W. (c.).
 Donegan, Lt.-Col. J. F. (m.).
 Donne, Col. H. R. B., C.M.G. (m.).
 Doran, Maj.-Gen. B. J. C. (m.).
 Doran, Brig.-Gen. W. R. B. (m.).
 Dorling, Col. L. (m.).
 Douglas, C. M. (c.).
 Douglas, Col. W. C. (m.).
 Dowdall, Sir L. C. E. (c.).
 Dowell, Col. A. J. W., M.C. (c.).
 Downe, Vise. (m.).
 Downer, W. J., C.M.G., I.S.O. (c.).
 Drake, Col. B. F. (m.).
 Dreaper, Surg.-Rear-Adm. G. A. (c.).
 Dreyer, Capt. F. C., R.N., C.B.E. (m.). (c.).
 Dreyer, Col. J. T., D.S.O. (m.).
 Drummond, Hon. Sir J. E., K.C.M.G. (c.).
 Drummond, Brig.-Gen. L. G. (m.).
 Dryhurst, F. J. (c.).
 Du-Cane, Maj.-Gen. J. P. (m.).
 Duckworth, G. H. (c.).
 Dudgeon, Lt.-Col. C. A. (m.).
 Dudgeon, Col. R. F. (c.).
 Duff, Rear-Adm. A. A. M. (m.).
 Duff, Col. C. E. (m.).
 Duffus, Lt.-Col. E. J. (m.).
 Dulanty, J. W., C.B.E. (c.).
 Dumas, Capt. W. P., R.N. (c.).
 Dunbar, Sir W. C., Bt. (c.).
 Duncan, Maj.-Gen. F. J., C.M.O., D.S.O. (m.).
 Duncan, Maj.-Gen. J., C.M.O., D.S.O. (m.).
 Duncan, Commr. J. A., R.N. (c.).
 Dundonald, Earl of (m.).
 Dunlop, Col. J. W., C.M.O. (m.).
 Dunne, Col. W. (c.).
 Dunsterville, Col. K. S. (m.).
 Dunsterville, Maj.-Gen. L. C., C.S.I. (m.).
 Durand, Col. A. G. A. (m.).

Durell, Col. A. J. V., C.B.E. (c).
 Durnford, R. (c).
 Dyce, Col. G. H. C. (m).
 Dyer, Col. H. M., C.M.G., D.S.O. (m).
 Dyer, Brig.-Gen. R. E. H. (m).
 Eames, Col. W. I. E. (m).
 Earle, Col. M., C.M.G., D.S.O. (m).
 Eason, Lt.-Col. H. L., C.M.G. (m).
 Eassie, Col. F., C.M.G., D.S.O. (m).
 Lastwood, Col. J. C. B., C.M.G. (m).
 Eaton, Col. J. (c).
 Edelsten, Col. J. A. (c).
 Edge, Surg.-Gen. J. D. (m).
 Edis, Col. Sir R. W., K.B.E. (c).
 Edmonds, Col. J. E. (c).
 Edmunds, Surg.-Gen. A. L., R.N. (c).
 Edwardes, Brig.-Gen. S. M., C.M.G., D.S.O. (m).
 Edwards, Maj.-Gen. Sir A. H. M., K.B.E., M.V.O. (m).
 Edwards, Brig.-Gen. Fitz J. M., C.M.G., D.S.O. (m).
 Edwards, Lt.-Col. G. T. G. (m).
 Edwards, Col. H. J. (c).
 Edwards, Col. J. B. (m).
 Edwards, Capt. J. D., R.N. (m).
 Edwards, Lt.-Col. W. F. S., C.M.G., D.S.O. (m).
 Edwards, Maj.-Gen. Sir W. R. M., K.C.I.E., C.M.G. (m).
 Egerton, Maj.-Gen. G. G. A. (m).
 Egerton, Sir R. A. (c).
 Elkinington, Col. R. J. G., C.M.G., D.S.O. (m).
 Ellershaw, Lt.-Col. A., C.M.G., D.S.O. (m).
 Ellerton, Rear-Adm. W. M. (m).
 Elles, Maj.-Gen. Sir H. J., K.C.M.G., D.S.O. (m).
 Elliot, Sir C. N. P., K.C.M.G. (c).
 Elliott, Col. H. M., C.M.G. (m).
 Elliott, Col. W. E. (c).
 Elliott, F. L. D. (c).
 Elliott, Col. H. E., C.M.G., D.S.O. (m).
 Ellis, Eng. Rear-Adm. E. F. (m).
 Ellis, Rear-Adm. Sir E. H. F. Heaton-K.B.E., M.V.O. (m).
 Ellison, Col. A. A., R.N. (m).
 Elmsley, Maj.-Gen. J. H., C.M.G., D.S.O. (m).
 Elmslie, Brig.-Gen. F. B., C.M.G. (m).
 Elmslie, Col. A. M. S., C.M.G. (m).
 Embury, Brig.-Gen. J. F. L., C.M.G. (m).
 Emery, Brig.-Gen. W. B., C.M.G. (m).
 Errington, Lt.-Col. F. H. L. (c).
 Erskine, Col. H. A., C.M.G., C.B.E. (c).
 Erskine, Brig.-Gen. J. F., C.M.G., M.V.O. (m).
 Erskine, Vice-Adm. S. E. (m).
 Eustace, Maj.-Gen. A. H. (m).
 Evans, Lt.-Col. C., C.M.G., D.S.O. (m).
 Evans, Col. E., C.M.G., D.S.O. (m).
 Evans, Capt. E. R. G. R. (c).
 Evans, Col. E. S. (m).
 Evans, Col. U. W., C.M.G. (m).
 Evans, W. J., C.B.E.
 Even, Brev.-Col. G. E. (m).
 Everett, Vice-Adm. Sir A. F., K.C.M.G. (c).
 Everett, Maj.-Gen. Sir H. J., K.C.M.G. (m).
 Ewan, Col. T. G. (c).
 Ewart, Maj.-Gen. Sir R. H. E., K.C.M.G. (m).
 Ewbank, Col. W., C.I.E. (m).
 Exham, Col. S. H. (c).
 Fair, Brig.-Gen. F. U. (m).
 Fairbrother, Lt.-Col. W. T. (m).
 Fane, Maj.-Gen. Sir V. B., K.C.I.E. (m).
 Fanshawe, Maj.-Gen. Sir H. D., K.C.M.G. (m).
 Fargus, Col. H., C.M.G., D.S.O. (m).
 Farmer, Brig.-Gen. G. J., C.M.G. (m).
 Farnall, H. de la R. B., C.M.G. (c).
 Farnell, E. W. (c).
 Farquhar, Vice-Adm. R. B. (c).
 Farrington, Col. M. C. (m).
 Fasken, Maj.-Gen. C. G. M. (m).
 Fasken, Brig.-Gen. W. H. (m).
 Fasson, Brig.-Gen. D. J. M., C.M.G. (m).
 Faussett, Col. E. G. Godfrey, C.M.G. (m).

Fawcett, E., A.I.S. (c).
 Fawcett, H. H. (c).
 Fawcett, Surg.-Gen. W. J. (m).
 Feilden, Maj.-Gen. H. B. (m).
 Fell, Brig.-Gen. R. B. (m).
 Fendall, Col. C. P., C.M.G., D.S.O. (m).
 Fenton, Brig.-Gen. A. B. (m).
 Fergusson, Rear-Adm. Sir J. A., K.C.M.G. (m).
 Ferrier, Maj.-Gen. J. A. (m).
 Festing, Maj.-Gen. E. R. (c).
 Festing, Col. F. L., C.M.G. (m).
 Fetherstonhaugh, Maj.-Gen. R. S. R. (m).
 Field, Adm. E. (c).
 Field, Rear-Adm. F. L., C.M.G. (m).
 Findley, Lt.-Col. J. (m).
 Finley, Col. F. G. (m).
 Finn, Brig.-Gen. H. (m).
 Firih, Col. Sir R. H., K.B.E. (m).
 Fisher, Col. F. T. (m).
 Fisher, Col. J. (m).
 Fisher, Adm. W. B. (m).
 Fisher, Capt. W. W., R.N. (m).
 Fitton, Col. G. W., C.M.G. (m).
 Fitzgeorge, Col. Sir A. C. F., F.C.V.O. (c).
 FitzGerald, Capt. Hon. E. (c).
 FitzGerald, Col. H. S. (m).
 FitzHugh, Maj.-Gen. A. (m).
 Fitzmaurice, G. H., C.M.G. (c).
 Fitzmaurice, Rear-Adm. M. S., C.M.G. (m).
 Fletcher, Wing-Com. A., C.M.G.
 Fletcher, W. C. (c).
 Flint, A. (c).
 Flood, Maj.-Gen. A. Solly, C.M.G., D.S.O. (m).
 Flux, A. W. (c).
 Foley, E. J. (c).
 Foot, Brig.-Gen. R. M., C.M.G., D.S.O. (m).
 Footit, Col. C. H., C.M.G. (m).
 Forbes, Col. A., C.M.G. (m).
 Forbes, Col. Sir A. W., K.B.E.
 Forbes, Col. W. E. G. (m).
 Ford, Maj.-Gen. Sir R., K.C.M.G. (m).
 Ford, Surg.-Gen. Sir R. W., K.C.M.G. (m).
 Forrest, Col. J. V., C.M.G. (m).
 Forster, Maj.-Gen. J. A. (c).
 Fortescue, Hon. C. (m).
 Fortescue, Col. Hon. C. G., C.M.G., D.S.O. (m).
 Fortescue, Brig.-Gen. F. A., C.M.G. (m).
 Foster, Col. G. L. (m).
 Foster, Lt.-Col. W. J., C.M.G., D.S.O. (m).
 Fountain, H., C.M.G. (c).
 Fowke, Maj.-Gen. G. H. (m).
 Fowle, Col. J., C.M.G. (m).
 Fowler, Rear-Adm. C. C. (m).
 Fowler, Maj.-Gen. C. A., C.S.I., D.S.O. (m).
 Fowler, Brig.-Gen. F. J. (m).
 Fowler, Maj.-Gen. Sir J. S., K.C.M.G. (m).
 Fox, Capt. C. H., R.N. (m).
 Fox, Col. R. F. (m).
 Franks, Maj.-Gen. G. McK. (m).
 Franks, Sir K. M. St. J. (c).
 Franks, W. T. (c).
 Fraser, Col. L. D., C.M.G. (m).
 Freeth, Col. G. H. B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (m).
 Freeland, Col. Sir E. F. H., K.C.I.E., D.S.O., M.V.O. (m).
 French, Gen. A. (m).
 French, E. H. (c).
 French, H. L., O.B.E. (c).
 Freund, Col. G. (c).
 Freyer, Surg.-Lt. Col. P. J. (c).
 Friend, Maj.-Gen. Sir L. B., K.B.E. (m).
 Tripp, Sir A. D., K.C.V.O. (c).
 Frith, Maj.-Gen. H. C. (m).
 Frith, Col. G. R., C.M.G., D.S.O. (m).
 Froude, R. F., F.R.S. (c).
 Fry, Maj.-Gen. C. I. (m).
 Fry, Maj.-Gen. Sir W., K.C.V.O. (m).
 Fuller, Rear-Adm. C. T. M., C.M.G., D.S.O. (m).
 Fuller, Col. F. G., C.M.G. (m).
 Fullerton, Col. A., C.M.G.
 Fullerton, Adm. Sir J. R. T., F.C.V.O. (m).
 Fullerton, Capt. E. J. A., D.S.O. (m).

Fyler, Vice-Adm. A. H. S., D.S.O. (m).
 Gaistord, Brig.-Gen. R. B., C.M.G. (m).
 Gallagher, Sir W., I.S.O. (c).
 Galloway, Col. Sir J., K.B.E. (m).
 Galloway, Col. E. J. (m).
 Galloway, Surg.-Gen. Sir T. J., K.C.M.G. (m).
 Galway, Vise. (c).
 Gamble, Adm. L. H. (m).
 Gamble, Brig.-Gen. R. N. (m).
 Game, Maj.-Gen. P. W. (m).
 Gard, W. H. (c).
 Gardiner, Lt.-Col. D. C., R.M.L.I. (m).
 Gardiner, Maj.-Gen. H. L. (c).
 Garratt, Brig.-Gen. Sir F. S., K.C.M.G. (m).
 Gask, Paym. Capt. W. G., R.N. (c).
 Gaskell, Fleet Surg. A., R.N. (m).
 Gates, W. G. (c).
 Gaudin, Eng.-Rear-Adm. E. (c).
 Gaunt, Capt. G. R. A., R.N. (c).
 Gavey, Sir J. (c).
 Gay, Maj.-Gen. Sir A. W., K.C.M.G. (m).
 Geddes, Brig.-Gen. A. C. (m).
 Geddes, Lt.-Col. G. H. (m).
 Geddes, Col. R. G. (m).
 Geoghegan, Col. S. (m).
 Gerrard, Col. J. J., G.M.G. (m).
 Gibb, Brig.-Gen. Sir A., C.B.E. (m).
 Gibbard, Col. T. W. (m).
 Gibbons, W. (c).
 Gibbs, Lt.-Col. J. A. C. (m).
 Gilbin, Lt.-Col. W. W. (m).
 Gibson, H. J. (c).
 Gideon, Col. J. H.
 Gilbert, Rear-Adm. T. D. (m).
 Giles, Col. P. B. (c).
 Gill, Col. W. S. (c).
 Gillespie, Lt.-Col. E. C. F., C.M.G. (m).
 Gillett, Vice-Adm. O. F. (c).
 Gillman, Maj.-Gen. Sir W., K.C.M.G., D.S.O. (m).
 Gilmour, Col. R. G., Gordon- (m).
 Gilpin, Brig.-Gen. F. C. A. (m).
 Girdwood, Maj.-Gen. E. S., C.M.G. (m).
 Glanusk, Baron. (c).
 Gleichen, Maj.-Gen. Lord Edward, K.C.V.O., C.M.G., D.S.O. (c).
 Glossop, Rear-Adm. J. C. T. (m).
 Glubb, Maj.-Gen. Sir F. M., K.C.M.G. (m).
 Godby, Col. C., C.M.G., D.S.O. (m).
 Godding, Insp.-Gen. C. C. (m).
 Godfrey, Capt. H. R., D.S.O., R.N. (m).
 Godley, Col. A. J. (m).
 Godman, Col. A. F. (c).
 Goldney, Sir P., Bt. (c).
 Gordon, Col. H., C.M.G., D.S.O. (m).
 Gordon, Lt.-Col. J. L. R., C.S.I. (m).
 Gordon, Brig.-Gen. J. M. (m).
 Gordon, Brev. Col. L. A. (m).
 Gordon, Maj.-Gen. L. A. C. (m).
 Gordon, Lt.-Col. L. G. F. (m).
 Gordon, Col. L. Conway- (m).
 Gore, Col. St. J. C., C.B.E. (m).
 Gorges, Col. E. H. (m).
 Gorringe, Maj.-Gen. G. F. (m).
 Gorton, Col. R. St. C. (m), C.M.G.
 Gosse, E. (c).
 Gower, R. P. M. (c).
 Gowers, E. A. (c).
 Graff, S. J. (c).
 Gratton, Duke of (m).
 Graham, Marg. of (c).
 Graham, Col. M. D., C.M.G., F.C.V.O. (m).
 Graham, R. (c).
 Graham, Rt. Hon. Sir R. W., K.C.M.G. (c).
 Grainger, Surg.-Gen. T. (m).
 Grant, Rear-Adm. Sir E. P. F. G., K.C.V.O. (m).
 Grant, Vice-Adm. Sir H. S., K.C.M.G. (m).
 Grant, Rear-Adm. H. W., R.N. (c).
 Grant, Maj.-Gen. P. G. (m), C.M.G.
 Grant, Col. S. C. N., C.M.G., C.B.E. (m).
 Gray, Col. Sir H. Mc I. W., K.B.E., C.M.G. (m).
 Gray, Maj.-Gen. W. du G. (m).
 Greatorex, Rear-Adm. C. (c).
 Green, Eng. Capt. Sir D. P., K.C.M.G. (m).

- Green, F. N. (c.).
 Green, Col. H. C. R., C.M.G., D.S.O. (m.).
 Green, Rear-Adm. J. F. (m.).
 Greenley, Maj.-Gen. W. H., C.M.G., D.S.O. (c.).
 Greer, Sir F. N. (c.).
 Greg, Lt.-Col. E. W. (m.).
 Gregory, Col. C. L., C.M.G. (m.).
 Greig, Col. Sir J. W., M.P. (c.).
 Greville, Hon. Sir S., K.C.V.O. (c.).
 Grey, E. S. (c.).
 Grey, Col. W. H., C.M.G. (m.).
 Grier, Col. H. D. (m.).
 Griesbach, Col. W. A., C.M.G., D.S.O. (m.).
 Grimwade, Col. H. W., C.M.G. (m.).
 Grimwood, Lt.-Col. J., D.S.O., O.B.E. (c.).
 Grindle, Sir G. E. A., K.C.M.G. (c.).
 Grogan, Col. E. G. (m.).
 Grogan, Lt.-Col. G. W. St. G., V.C., C.M.G., D.S.O. (m.).
 Grove, Brig.-Gen. E. A. W. S. (m.).
 Groves, Group-Comr. P. R. C., C.M.G., D.S.O. (m.).
 Guinness, Col. H. W. N. (m.).
 Gundry, R. S. (c.).
 Gunn, Col. J. A., O.B.E. (c.).
 Gunning, Maj.-Gen. Sir C. V., Bt., C.M.G. (m.).
 Gunning, Brig.-Gen. Sir C. V., Bt., C.M.G. (m.).
 Gwatkin, Col. F. S. (m.).
 Gwatkin, Maj.-Gen. Sir W. J., K.C.M.G. (c.).
 Gwyer, M. L. (c.).
 Gwyan, Brig.-Gen. C. W., C.M.G., D.S.O. (m.).
 Gwynne, Comr. A. L., R.N. (c.).
 Haddock, Comr. H. J., R.N.R. (c.).
 Haggard, Sir W. H. D., K.C.M.G. (c.).
 Haig, Col. N. W., C.M.G. (m.).
 Hale, Col. T. W., C.M.G., C.B.E., (m.).
 Hall, Col. H. S. (c.).
 Hall, Brig.-Gen. L. M. M. (m.).
 Hall, Capt. S. S. R.N. (c.).
 Hall, Vice-Adm. Sir W. R., K.C.M.G. (c.).
 Hall, Col. F. W. G. Gordon (m.).
 Hallett, Col. J. W. Hughes (m.).
 Halliday, Lt.-Col. L. S. T. (m.).
 Hallows, Col. F. W., C.I.E. (m.).
 Halsey, Rear-Adm. Sir L. H., G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G. (m.).
 Ham, Eng. Capt. J. W., R.N. (c.).
 Hambro, Col. Sir P. O., K.B.E., C.M.G. (m.).
 Hamilton, Col. G. H. C. (m.).
 Hamilton, Col. P. D., C.M.G. (m.).
 Hamilton, Col. R. S., C.M.G., D.S.O. (m.).
 Hamilton, Brig.-Gen. W. G., C.S.I., D.S.O. (m.).
 Hammersley, Maj.-Gen. F. (m.).
 Hammond, Col. D. T., C.B.E. (c.).
 Hammond, Col. P. H. (c.).
 Handley, Lt.-Col. A. (c.).
 Handyside, Surg.-Rear-Adm. Sir P. B., K.B.E., R.N. (c.).
 Hankey, Capt. M. P. A. (c.).
 Hannay, Brig.-Gen. F. Rainsford-C.M.G. (c.).
 Hanson, Sir P. (c.).
 Hapgood, H. J. (c.).
 Harcastle, Eng.-Comr. S. U., R.N. (c.).
 Hardinge, Vise. (c.).
 Hardy, Maj.-Gen. T. H. (m.).
 Hardy, Maj.-Gen. Hon. J. F. Gathorne, C.M.G., D.S.O. (m.).
 Hare, Col. R. H., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.V.O. (m.).
 Hare, Maj.-Gen. Sir S. W., K.C.M.G. (m.).
 Harford, Col. H. C. (m.).
 Harkness, Lt.-Col. H. D'A. (m.).
 Harman, Maj.-Gen. A. E. W., D.S.O. (m.).
 Harness, Maj.-Gen. A. (m.).
 Harrel, W. V. (c.).
 Harrington, Maj. Sir J. L., K.C.M.G. (c.).
 Harris, Baron (c.).
 Harris, Sir C. A., K.C.M.G. (c.).
 Harris, Brig.-Gen. R. H. W. H. (m.).
 Harris, S. W. (c.).
 Harrison, Brev.-Maj. E. G. (m.).
 Harrison, Col. C. H., C.M.G. (m.).
 Harrison, W. M. Graham (c.).
 Hart, Col. C. J. (c.).
 Hart, Lt.-Col. H. E., C.M.G., D.S.O. (m.).
 Harvey, Sir H. P., K.C.M.G. (c.).
 Harvey, Brig.-Gen. R. N., C.M.G., D.S.O. (m.).
 Harward, Col. A. J. (m.).
 Hastings, Adm. A. P. (m.).
 Hastings, Maj.-Gen. E. S. (m.).
 Hathaway, Surg.-Gen. H. G. (m.).
 Hawes, Col. B. R. (m.).
 Hawkesley, Capt. J. R. P., R.N.
 Hay, Maj.-Gen. E. O. (m.).
 Hay, Brig.-Gen. J. R. M. Dalrymple (m.).
 Haynes, Col. C. E. (m.).
 Hayter, Col. R. J. F., C.M.G., D.S.O. (m.).
 Hazell, Com. W., R.N.R. (c.).
 Hazelton, Brig.-Gen. P. O., C.M.G. (m.).
 Headlam, Maj.-Gen. Sir J. E. W., K.B.E. (m.).
 Heane, Col. J., C.M.G., D.S.O. (m.).
 Hearson, Lt.-Col. J. G., D.S.O. (m.).
 Heath, Maj.-Gen. C. E. (c.).
 Heath, Brig.-Gen. F. C. (m.).
 Heath, Lt.-Col. F. W., C.M.G.
 Heath, Dr. Henry F. (c.).
 Heath, Maj.-Gen. Sir G. M., K.C.M.G. (m.).
 Heath, Brev. Col. H. H. R. (m.).
 Heathcote, Lt.-Col. C. E., C.M.G., D.S.O. (m.).
 Heberden, W. B. (c.).
 Hedley, Col. Sir W. C., K.B.E. (m.).
 Hefferman, Col. N. B. (m.).
 Hegan, Col. E. (m.).
 Behr, Maj.-Gen. Sir P., K.C.I.E., C.M.G. (m.).
 Hellard, Col. R. C. (c.).
 Hemming, Col. F. W. (m.).
 Hemming, Col. N. M. (c.).
 Henderson, Lt.-Col. Sir B. H., C.M.G. (m.).
 Henderson, Brig.-Gen. D. (m.).
 Henderson, R. (c.).
 Henderson, Capt. R. G. H., R.N. (m.).
 Henderson, Maj.-Gen. Sir R. S. F., K.C.M.G. (m.).
 Henderson, W. (c.).
 Hendry, Brig.-Gen. P. W. (m.).
 Heneage, Commodore A. W., R.N. (m.).
 Hennessy, Lt.-Col. J., C.M.G.
 Henry, Lt.-Gen. G. (m.).
 Henry, Col. V. H. (c.).
 Herbert, C. St. J. S. (c.).
 Herbert, Col. E. W. (m.).
 Herbert, Col. L. N. (m.).
 Heron, Brig.-Gen. Sir T., K.B.E. (m.).
 Herries, E. (c.).
 Herringham, Maj.-Gen. Sir W. P., K.C.M.G. (m.).
 Hertford, Marquess of (c.).
 Hesseltine, M. (c.).
 Hewby, L. J. (c.).
 Hewitt, Fleet-Surg. D. W., C.M.G., R.N. (m.).
 Hewlett, Paym.-Capt. G., R.N. (c.).
 Hibbert, Brig.-Gen. G. L., C.M.G., D.S.O. (m.).
 Hickley, Vice-Adm. C. S., M.V.O. (c.).
 Hickman, Brig.-Gen. H. O. D. (m.).
 Hickman, Maj.-Gen. H. P. (c.).
 Hickman, Col. T. E. (m.).
 Hicks, Col. H. T. (m.).
 Hickson, Brig.-Gen. R. A. (m.).
 Hickson, Maj.-Gen. Sir S., K.B.E. (m.).
 Hickson, Col. S. A. E. (c.).
 Higgins, Maj.-Gen. J. F. A., D.S.O. (m.).
 Higginson, Capt. A. B. W., D.S.O., R.N. (m.).
 Higginson, Maj.-Gen. H. W., D.S.O. (m.).
 Higgins, H. (c.).
 Hilderbrand, Col. A. B. R., C.M.G., D.S.O. (c.).
 Hill, Brig.-Gen. A. W. (m.).
 Hill, Brig.-Gen. C. (m.).
 Hill, Brig.-Gen. F. F., C.M.G., D.S.O. (m.).
 Hill, Col. F. W., C.M.G., D.S.O. (m.).
 Hill, Col. H. de la M., C.M.G. (m.).
 Hill, Lt.-Col. H. W., C.M.G., D.S.O. (m.).
 Hill, Maj.-Gen. J. (m.).
 Hill, Col. P. E. (m.).
 William, Brig.-Gen. E., C.M.G., D.S.O. (m.).
 Hillier, Sir W. C., K.C.M.G. (c.).
 Hinde, Col. J. H. E. (m.).
 Hinge, Col. H. A., C.M.G., D.S.O. (m.).
 Hipplesley, Col. R. L. (m.).
 Hipwell, Col. A. G. (m.).
 Hipwood, C. (c.).
 Hitchcock, Maj.-Gen. B. F. Burnett, D.S.O. (m.).
 Hoare, Lt.-Col. G. F. (c.).
 Hobart, Sir R., Bt. (c.).
 Hobbs, Maj.-Gen. P. E. F., C.M.G. (m.).
 Hobday, Maj.-Gen. T. F. (m.).
 Hodges, Capt. M. H., C.M.G., M.V.O., R.N. (m.).
 Hodgson, Maj.-Gen. Sir H. W., K.C.M.G. (m.).
 Kohler, T. B. (c.).
 Holdich, Col. Sir T. H., K.C.M.G. (c.).
 Holdsworth, Brig.-Gen. G. L., C.M.G. (m.).
 Holland, B. H. (c.).
 Holland, Capt. H. H., R.N. (c.).
 Holland, Capt. H. H., R.N. (m.).
 Holland, Brig.-Gen. S. E., C.M.G., D.S.O. (m.).
 Holland, Col. S. E., C.M.G., D.S.O. (m.).
 Holloway, B. E. (c.).
 Holmes, G. C. V. (c.).
 Holt, Col. M. P. C. (m.).
 Holt, Col. W. J. (m.).
 Home, Col. A. F., C.M.G., D.S.O. (m.).
 Hope, Rear-Adm. Sir G. P. W., K.C.M.G. (m.).
 Hope, Capt. H. W. W., R.N. (c.).
 Hope, Col. L. A. (m.).
 Hopwood, C. A. (c.).
 Hopwood, Capt. R. A., R.N. (c.).
 Hordern, Col. G. V., C.M.G. (m.).
 Hore, C. F. A. (c.).
 Hore, Eng. Capt. F. H., R.N. (c.).
 Hornby, Col. M. L., C.M.G., D.S.O. (m.).
 Hornby, Brig.-Gen. E. J. Phipps, V.C., C.M.G. (m.).
 Hornblow, Col. F. (c.).
 Hornblow, Brig.-Gen. F. H. (c.).
 Horrocks, Col. Sir W. H., K.C.M.G. (c.).
 Rotham, Brig.-Gen. J. B. (m.).
 Howard, Col. H. R. L. (m.).
 Howe, G. F. (c.).
 Hudson, Eng. Rear-Adm. G. W. (c.).
 Hudson, Col. T. R. C. (m.).
 Hugot, Col.
 Huggins, Lt.-Col. P. G. (m.).
 Hughan, Rear-Adm. Sir A. J. H., Bt.
 Hughes, Maj.-Gen. C. F. (m.).
 Hughes, Col. E., C.M.G. (m.).
 Hughes, Col. E. T. (c.).
 Hughes, Brig.-Gen. F. G. (m.).
 Hughes, Maj.-Gen. G. B., C.M.G. (m.).
 Hughes, Col. J. A. (c.).
 Hughes, Lt.-Col. R. H. W., C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O. (m.).
 Hull, Maj.-Gen. C. P. A. (m.).
 Hulton, Col. F. C. L. (m.).
 Humphreys, Brig.-Gen. G., C.M.G., D.S.O. (m.).
 Humphreys, Eng. Capt. H., R.N. (m.).
 Hunt, Vice-Adm. A. T., C.S.I. (m.).
 Hunter, Col. G. J., C.M.G. (m.).
 Hunter, Brig.-Gen. J. G. (m.).
 Hunter, Col. W. (m.).
 Hurcomb, C. W., C.B.E. (c.).
 Hussey, Brig.-Gen. A. H., C.M.G. (m.).
 Hutchinson, Col. E. B. S. (m.).
 Hutchinson, Col. F. P. (m.).
 Hutchinson, Maj.-Gen. Sir R. H., K.C.M.G., D.S.O. (m.).
 Hutchinson, Lt.-Col. A. R. J. H., C.M.G., D.S.O. (m.).
 Hyde, Capt. R., C.B.E., M.V.O., R.N. (m.).
 Im Thurn, Sir E., K.C.M.G. (c.).
 Inglefield, Maj.-Gen. F. S. (m.).
 Irvine, Lt.-Col. A. E., C.M.G., D.S.O. (m.).
 Irvine, Col. G. B. (m.).
 Irvine, Col. H. (c.).

- Irving, Capt. C. E., R.N.R. (m.)
 Irwin, Maj.-Gen. Sir J. M., K.C.M.G. (m.)
 Irwin, Col. J. S. (c.)
 Isacke, Col. H. C.S.I., C.M.G. (m.)
 Isherwood, Lt.-Col. J. (m.)
 Jack, Col. A., C.M.G., C.B.E.
 Jack, Lt.-Col. A., C.M.G., C.B.E. (m.)
 Jackson, Col. H. C., C.M.G., D.S.O. (m.)
 Jackson, Brig.-Gen. H. K. (m.)
 Jackson, Col. H. W. (c.)
 Jackson, Brig.-Gen. Sir L. C., K.B.E. (c.)
 Jackson, Brig.-Gen. Sir R. W. M., K.C.M.G. (m.)
 Jackson, Rear-Adm. T. (m.)
 Jackson, Col. L. W. de V. Sud-her, C.M.G., D.S.O. (m.)
 James, Brig.-Gen. C. H. L., C.M.G. (m.)
 James, Eng.-Rear-Adm. C. J. (m.)
 James, Col. H. (m.)
 James, Lt.-Col. H. E. R., C.M.G., C.B.E. (c.)
 James, Lt.-Col. H. L. (m.)
 James, Capt. W. M., R.N. (c.)
 Jeffcoat, Lt.-Col. A. C., C.M.G., D.S.O. (m.)
 Jeffreys, Maj.-Gen. G. D., C.M.G. (m.)
 Jeffreys, Maj.-Gen. H. B., C.M.G. (m.)
 Jencken, Surg.-Gen. F. J. (m.)
 Jenkin, Eng.-Capt. J. H., R.N. (c.)
 Jenkins, W. St. D., C.B.E. (c.)
 Jenour, Lt.-Col. A. S., C.M.G., D.S.O. (m.)
 Jerome, Col. H. J. W., C.M.G. (m.)
 Jerram, Vice-Adm. T. H. M. (c.)
 Jessel, Sir H. M., Bt., C.M.G. (m.)
 Jessell, Col. Sir H. M., Bt., C.M.G. (m.)
 Joceelyn, Col. J. R. J. (m.)
 Johnson, Rear-Adm. C. D., D.S.O., M.V.O. (m.)
 Johnson, Brig.-Gen. E. P. (m.)
 Johnson, Col. F. F. (m.)
 Johnson, Brig.-Gen. Sir H. A., Bt.
 Johnson, Brig.-Gen. R. F., C.M.G., C.B.E. (m.)
 Johnson, Lt.-Col. W. (c.)
 Johnson, Brig.-Gen. C. M. Ross-C.M.G., D.S.O. (m.)
 Johnston, Lt.-Col. C. A. (m.)
 Johnston, Col. Sir D. A., K.C.M.G. (c.)
 Johnston, Lt.-Col. G. J., C.M.G. (m.)
 Johnston, Col. H. H. (m.)
 Johnston, Maj.-Gen. J. T. (c.)
 Johnston, Brig.-Gen. T. K. E. (m.)
 Johnstone, Maj.-Gen. J. R. (m.)
 Johnstone, Lt.-Col. W. E. (c.)
 Jones, Capt. C. (c.)
 Jones, F. A. (c.)
 Jones, Col. F. W. C., M.B. (m.)
 Jones, Lt.-Col. H. B. (m.)
 Jones, J. J. C. (c.)
 Jones, Maj.-Gen. L., C.M.G. (m.)
 Jones, Col. L. C., C.M.G., M.V.O. (m.)
 Jones, Brig.-Gen. M. Q., C.M.G., C.B.E. (m.)
 Jones, Col. Sir R., K.B.E. (c.)
 Jones, Maj.-Gen. R. O. (c.)
 Jones, Col. T. P., C.M.G. (m.)
 Jones, Lt.-Col. W. T. C., D.S.O. (m.)
 Jopp, Brig.-Gen. J. (m.)
 Julian, Maj.-Gen. Sir O. R. A., K.B.E., C.M.G. (m.)
 Juniper, Eng.-Rear-Adm. W. V. (m.)
 Just, Sir H. W., K.C.M.G. (m.)
 Kay, Col. W. H., D.S.O. (m.)
 Kays, Col. H. F. (m.)
 Keble, Col. A. E. C., C.M.G., D.S.O. (m.)
 Kelham, Brig.-Gen. H. R. (m.)
 Kell, Col. Sir V. G., K.B.E. (c.)
 Kellatt, Brig.-Gen. R. O., C.M.G. (m.)
 Kelly, Col. A. J. (m.)
 Kelly, Maj.-Gen. F. H., C.M.G. (m.)
 Kelly, Col. H. E. T., C.M.G. (m.)
 Kelly, Capt. J. D., R.N. (m.)
 Kelly, Brig.-Col. J. G. (m.)
 Kelly, Col. R. E. (m.)
 Kelly, Lt.-Col. R. V. (m.)
 Kelly, Rear-Adm. W. A. H., C.M.G., M.V.O. (m.)
 Kamball, Maj.-Gen. Sir G. V., K.C.M.G., D.S.O. (m.)
 Kemp, Brig.-Gen. G. C., C.M.G. (m.)
 Kemp, Vice-Adm. T. W., C.M.G., C.B.E. (m.)
 Kennedy, Maj.-Gen. A. A., C.M.G. (m.)
 Kennedy, Maj. F. M. E. (c.)
 Kennedy, Vice-Adm. F. W. (m.)
 Kennedy, Brig.-Gen. H. (m.)
 Kennedy, Maj.-Gen. Sir E. C. W. Mackenzie, K.B.E. (m.)
 Kenny, Surg.-Gen. W. W. (c.)
 Kendrick, Lt.-Col. G. E. R., C.M.G., D.S.O. (m.)
 Kent, Col. H. V. (c.)
 Kenyon, Maj.-Gen. E. R., C.M.G. (m.)
 Kenyon, Dr. F. G. (c.)
 Kenyon, Col. L. R. (m.)
 Keppel, Vice-Adm. Sir C. R., K.C.B.E. (m.)
 Kerr, Col. A. F. Kidston (m.)
 Kerr, Brev.-Col. M. A. (m.)
 Kerr, Vice-Adm. Brig.-Gen. M. E. F. (c.)
 Kerr, Col. R. Scott (m.)
 Ketchum, Col. H. D. B., C.M.G. (m.)
 Key, Maj. A. M. C. Cooper (c.)
 Key, Capt. E. M. C. Cooper, R.N., M.V.O. (c.)
 Keynes, J. M. (c.)
 Keys, Paym. Capt. J. A., R.N. (m.)
 Kiddie, Rear-Adm. E. D. (m.)
 Kincaid, Col. W. F. H. S. (m.)
 King, Brig.-Gen. A. D. A., C.M.G., D.S.O. (m.)
 King, Brig.-Gen. Sir C. W., C.M.G., C.V.O. (m.)
 King, Col. J. G. King, D.S.O. (m.)
 Kinloch, Sir D. A., Bt. (m.)
 Kirby, Col. A. D., C.M.G. (m.)
 Kirke, Col. W. M. St. G., C.M.G., D.S.O. (m.)
 Kirkpatrick, Lt.-Gen. Sir G. M., K.C.S.I. (m.)
 Kirkpatrick, Col. R., C.M.G. (m.)
 Kirkpatrick, Brig.-Gen. W. J. (m.)
 Kirwan, Col. B. R., C.M.G. (m.)
 Kisch, C. H. (c.)
 Kite, F. W. (c.)
 Kitson, Maj.-Gen. Sir G. C. (m.)
 Knaggs, Col. H. T., C.M.G. (m.)
 Knapp, Col. K. K., C.M.G. (m.)
 Knight, Maj.-Gen. Sir W. C., K.C.I.E., C.S.I., D.S.O. (m.)
 Knight, C. (c.)
 Knox, Col. A. W. F., C.M.G. (m.)
 Knux, Col. H. H. S., D.S.O. (m.)
 Koe, Maj.-Gen. F. W. B., C.M.G. (m.)
 Krabbe, Pay-in-Chief F. J., R.N.
 La Brooy, J. T. (c.)
 Lacy, Capt. E. E. (c.)
 Lake, Brig.-Gen. N. M. (c.)
 Lamb, J. (c.)
 Lambert, Col. E. A. (m.)
 Lambie, Air Commodore, C. L., C.M.G., D.S.O. (m.)
 Lambert, Col. E. P., C.M.G. (m.)
 Lambert, H. C. M. (c.)
 Lamont, Col. J. W. F., C.M.G., D.S.O. (m.)
 Lamrock, Lt.-Col. J., K.C.M.G. (m.)
 Landon, Maj.-Gen. Sir F. W. B. (m.)
 Landen, Maj.-Gen. H. J. S., C.M.G. (m.)
 Lane, Eng.-Rear-Adm. C. (c.)
 Lane, Lt.-Col. Sir W. A., Bt. (c.)
 Lang, Lt.-Col. B. J., C.M.G., D.S.O. (m.)
 Lang, C. D. (c.)
 Langdon, Col. H. (c.)
 Langhorne, Col. H. S., C.M.G. (c.)
 Larcom, A. (c.)
 Lascelles, Hon. G. W. (c.)
 Lashmore, Eng. Commr. H., R.N. (m.)
 Lassetter, Col. H. R., C.M.G. (m.)
 Laurie, Brig.-Gen. Sir C. V. E., Bt. (c.)
 Law, E. P. A. (c.)
 Law, H. H. (c.)
 Law, Brig.-Gen. R. T. H. (c.)
 Law, W. A. (c.)
 Lawless, Surg.-Lt.-Col. Sir W. R. Crooke
 Lawson, Capt. R. N., R.N. (m.)
 Lawrence, Maj.-Gen. R. C. B., C.M.G. (m.)
 Lawrence, Maj. T. E. (m.)
 Lawrence, Col. Sir W. R., Bt. (c.)
 Lawrie, Brig.-Gen. C. E.
 Laye, Maj.-Gen. J. H. (m.)
 Lea, Lt.-Col. E. T. (c.)
 Lea, Col. S. J. (m.)
 Leach, Col. H. E. B., C.M.G., C.V.O. (c.)
 Leach, Brig.-Gen. H. P. (m.)
 Leader, Maj.-Gen. H. P. (m.)
 Leane, Col. R. L., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.C. (m.)
 Learmouth, Rear-Adm. F. C. (c.)
 Leatham, Rear-Adm. E. La T., (m.)
 Lecky, Capt. H. S., R.N. (c.)
 Lecky, Brig.-Gen. Lt. St. C., C.M.G. (m.)
 Lee, Rear-Adm. C. L. Vaughan, K.B.E. (c.)
 Lee, G. A. de L. (c.)
 Le Fanu, T. P. (c.)
 Legge, Maj.-Gen. J. G., C.M.G. (m.)
 Leggett, Capt. O. E., R.N. (m.)
 Leishman, Col. Sir W. B., K.C.M.G. (m.)
 Leith, Lt.-Col. H. G. (c.)
 Lelan, Lt.-Col. P. S., C.M.G. (c.)
 Le Mesurier, Capt. C. L., R.N. (m.)
 Le Rossignol, Lt.-Col. A. (c.)
 Leslie, Maj.-Gen. G. A. J., C.M.G. (m.)
 Leslie, Col. W. D., C.M.G. (m.)
 Leslie, Col. W. S., C.M.G., D.S.O. (m.)
 Lessard, Col. F. L. (m.)
 Leverson, Col. G. F., C.M.G. (m.)
 Leverson, Col. J. J., C.M.G. (m.)
 Lewin, Brig.-Gen. A. C., C.M.G., D.S.O. (m.)
 Lewin, Lt.-Col. E. O., C.M.G., D.S.O. (m.)
 Lewis, Col. D. F. (m.)
 Lewis, Brig.-Gen. B. G. (m.)
 Lewis, Col. F. G., C.M.G. (m.)
 Lewis, Col. S. R. (c.)
 Le Roy-Lewis, Col. H., C.M.G., D.S.O. (c.)
 Ley, Rear-Adm. J. C. (m.)
 Liddell, Maj.-Gen. Sir W. A., K.C.M.G. (m.)
 Limpus, Vice-Adm. Sir A. H., K.C.M.G. (m.)
 Lindley, Hon. F. O., C.B.E. (c.)
 Lindsay, Lt.-Col. H. E. M. (c.)
 Lindsay, Hon. R. C., C.V.O. (c.)
 Lindsay, Maj.-Gen. W. B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (m.)
 Lindsay, H. M. (c.)
 Lithby, Sir J. (c.)
 Little, Col. M. O. (m.)
 Livingstone, Maj.-Gen. Sir H. A. A., K.C.M.G. (m.)
 Lloyd, Lt.-Col. A. H. O., C.M.G., M.V.O. (m.)
 Lloyd, Com. E. W., R.N. (c.)
 Lloyd, Col. F. C. (m.)
 Lloyd, Maj.-Gen. F. T. (m.)
 Lloyd, Col. H. W., C.M.G., C.V.O., D.S.O. (m.)
 Lloyd, L. S. (c.)
 Lloyd, Surg.-Gen. O. E. P. (m.)
 Lloyd, Col. T. (c.)
 Lloyd, Col. W. N., M.V.O. (m.)
 Loch, Brig.-Gen. Lord, C.M.G., D.S.O., M.V.O. (m.)
 Loch, Col. S. G., C.S.I., D.S.O. (m.)
 Lockyer, Capt. H. C., R.N. (m.)
 Lodge, T. (c.)
 Logan, Brig.-Gen. D. F. H., C.M.G. (m.)
 Logan, Col. R. (c.)
 Logie, Maj.-Gen. W. A. (m.)
 Long, Col. Sir A., K.B.E., C.M.G., D.S.O. (m.)
 Long, Maj.-Gen. J. R. (m.)
 Long, Maj.-Gen. S. S. (m.)
 Longe, Col. F. B. (m.)
 Longhurst, C. (c.)
 Longley, Maj.-Gen. Sir J. R., K.C.M.G. (m.)
 Longmore, Col. J. C., C.M.G., C.B.I., D.S.O. (m.)
 Loring, Capt. E. K., R.N. (m.)
 Louisada, Col. F. P. (m.)
 Lovat, Baron (m.)
 Lovett, Maj.-Gen. B. (m.)
 Low, R. B. (c.)
 Low, Col. V. W. (m.)
 Lowe, Col. W. H. M. (m.)
 Lowry, A. B. (c.)
 Lowth, Col. F. R. (m.)
 Lowther, Maj.-Gen. Sir H. C., K.C.M.G. (m.)

- Luard, Col. C. C., C.M.G. (m.).
 Luard, Rear-Adm. J. S. (m.).
 Lucas, Earl of (m.).
 Lucas, Col. A. G. (m.).
 Lucas, Col. C. H. T., C.M.G., D.S.O. (c.).
 Lucas, Lt.-Col. T. J. R. (m.).
 Luce, Rear-Adm. J.
 Luce, Maj.-Gen. Sir R. H., K.C.M.G. (m.).
 Ludlow, Brig.-Gen. E. R. O. (m.).
 Ludlow, Col. W. R. (m.).
 Lugard, Col. Sir F. J. D., G.C.M.G. (c.).
 Lumley, Col. F. D. (m.).
 Lumsden, Lt.-Col. F. W., V.C., R.M.A. (m.).
 Lushington, Brig.-Gen. S., C.M.G. (m.).
 Luther, Col. A. J. (m.).
 Lyle, Col. G. S. B. (m.).
 Lyles, Rear-Adm. H., C.M.G. (m.).
 Lyon, Lt.-Col. C. H., C.M.G., D.S.O. (m.).
 Lyon, Col. F., C.M.G., C.V.O., D.S.O. (m.).
 Lyon, Vice-Adm. H. (c.).
 Lyon, Lt.-Col. R. E. (c.).
 Macadam, Col. W. (c.).
 MacAnally, H. W. W. (c.).
 Macan, Col. T. T. (m.).
 Macartney, Col. J. W. B. (c.).
 Macauley, Col. Sir G. B., K.C.M.G. (m.).
 MacEwen, Col. J. H., C.M.G., D.S.O. (m.).
 McCalmont, Col. B. C. (c.).
 McCay, Maj.-Gen. Hon. Sir J. W., K.C.M.G. (m.).
 McClintock, Capt. J. W. L., D.S.O., R.N. (m.).
 McClintock, Brig.-Gen. W. K. (m.).
 McDonn, Col. R. B. (m.).
 Macdonald, V. (c.).
 Macdonald, Sir J. R. L., K.C.I.E. (c.).
 Macdonald, Col. Sir M., K.C.M.G. (m.).
 Macdonald, Col. S., C.M.G. (m.).
 McDonnell, Col. Hon. A., C.M.G. (m.).
 McDonnell, Col. J. (m.).
 Macdonnell, Col. W. (c.).
 McDonald, Lt.-Col. R., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O. (m.).
 McDougall, Brig.-Gen. A. (m.).
 MacDougall, J. P. (c.).
 MacEwen, Lt.-Col. D. L., C.M.G. (m.).
 MacEwen, Col. M. L. (m.).
 Macewen, Surg.-Gen. Sir W. (c.).
 MacFadden, A. W. J. (c.).
 MacFarlan, Brig.-Gen. F. A. (m.).
 MacFarlane, Brig.-Gen. D. A. (m.).
 Macfie, Brig.-Gen. A. L. (m.).
 MacGill, Adm. T. (m.).
 MacGregor, Col. H. G. (m.).
 MacGregor, Capt. Sir M., Bt., C.M.G., R.N. (m.).
 McGrigor, Maj.-Gen. C. R. R., C.M.G. (m.).
 McHardy, Brig.-Gen. A. A., C.M.G., D.S.O. (m.).
 McIntroy, Col. C. (m.).
 Macintyre, Brig.-Gen. D. C. F. (m.).
 McKay, Col. H. K. (m.).
 Mackay, Col. J. A. K. (m.).
 Mackenzie, Brig.-Gen. Sir D., K.C.M.G., D.S.O. (m.).
 Mackenzie, Lt.-Col. F. F. (m.).
 Mackenzie, Lt.-Col. G. B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (m.).
 Mackenzie, Col. Sir R. C., K.B.E. (c.).
 Mackintosh, Col. D. (c.).
 Mackintosh, Col. G. (m.).
 MacLachlan, Rear-Adm. C. (m.).
 MacLachlan, Maj.-Gen. J. D., C.M.G., D.S.O. (m.).
 MacLagan, Maj.-Gen. E. G. S., D.S.O. (m.).
 MacLagan, Col. R. S., C.S.I., C.I.E. (m.).
 McLaurin, Eng.-Capt. J., R.N. (c.).
 MacLeau, Capt. C. K., D.S.O., R.N. (m.).
 Maclean, Insp.-Gen. J. C. B., R.N. (c.).
 MacLeod, F. H. (c.).
 Macleod, Col. R. L. R. (m.).
 Macleod, Brev.-Col. R. W. (m.).
 Macleure, Lt.-Col. A. F. (c.).
 McMicking, Col. H., D.S.O. (m.).
 Macmullen, Col. C. N., C.M.G., C.I.E. D.S.O. (m.).
 McMunn, Col. J. R., C.M.G. (c.).
 MacNab, Col. A. J., C.M.G. (m.).
 McNabb, Surg.-Capt. Sir D. J. P., K.B.E., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.N. (c.).
 McNeill, Col. A. J. (c.).
 McNeill, Sir M. (c.).
 McNicoll, Col. W. R., C.M.G., D.S.O. (m.).
 Maconchy, Brig.-Gen. E. W. S., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O. (m.).
 Macpherson, E. F. (c.).
 Macpherson, Sir J. (c.).
 Macpherson, Surg.-Gen. Sir W. G., M.B., K.C.M.G. (m.).
 MacRae, Brig. Gen. A. D. (m.).
 Madden, Lt.-Col. G. C. (m.).
 Madocks, Lt.-Col. W. R. N., C.M.G., D.S.O. (m.).
 Magill, A. P. (c.).
 Magill, Surg. Lt.-Col. J. (m.).
 Maher, Surg.-Gen. Sir J., K.C.M.G. (m.).
 Mahon, Gen. Sir B. T., K.C.V.O. (m.).
 Mahon, Maj.-Gen. R. H. (m.).
 Main, Col. T. R., C.M.G. (m.).
 Mainstay, Paym.-Capt. H. W. F., C.M.G., R.N. (c.).
 Matland, Maj.-Gen. P. J. (m.).
 Makins, Brig.-Gen. E. (m.).
 Makins, Col. Sir G. H., K.C.M.G. (c.).
 Malcolm, Col. E. D. (m.).
 Malcolm, Col. H. H. L., C.M.G., D.S.O. (m.).
 Malleson, Maj.-Gen. Sir W., K.C.I.E.
 Mallet, Rtt. Hon. L. du P., G.C.M.G. (c.).
 Mance, Brig.-Gen. H. O., C.M.G., D.S.O. (m.).
 Manders, R. (c.).
 Manderson, Maj.-Gen. G. R. (m.).
 Manifold, Col. Sir M. G. E. Bowman, K.B.E. (m.).
 Manisty, Fleet-Paym. H. W. E., R.N., C.B.
 Manning, Brig.-Gen. Sir W. H., G.C.M.G. (m.).
 Mansfield, Maj.-Gen. H. (m.).
 Marchant, Col. A. J. (m.).
 Marden, Maj.-Gen. T. O., C.M.G. (m.).
 Margesson, Capt. W. H. D., R.N. (c.).
 Marindin, Maj.-Gen. A. H., D.S.O. (m.).
 Markwick, Col. E. E. (m.).
 Marling, Sir C. M., K.C.M.G. (c.).
 Marling, Col. Sir P. S. Bt. (m.).
 Marrable, Brig.-Gen. A. G. (m.).
 Marsh, E. H., C.M.G., C.V.O. (c.).
 Marshall, Col. F. J., C.M.G., D.S.O. (m.).
 Marshall, Col. H. J. M., C.M.G. (m.).
 Marshall, Col. T. E., C.M.G. (m.).
 Martel, Col. Sir C. P. (c.).
 Martin, Col. E. F., C.M.G., D.S.O. (m.).
 Martin, Brig.-Gen. H. (m.).
 Martin, M. R. H. (c.).
 Martyn, Col. A., C.M.G. (m.).
 Marx, Adm. J. L. (m.).
 Massie, Col. R. T. (c.).
 Massie, Col. R. H., C.M.G. (m.).
 Massy, Brig.-Gen. E. C., C.M.G., D.S.O. (m.).
 Master, Col. W. C. (m.).
 Masters, Col. A. (m.).
 Matheson, Maj.-Gen. T. G., C.M.G. (m.).
 Mathew, Maj.-Gen. Sir C. M., K.C.M.G., D.S.O. (m.).
 Matthews, Brig.-Gen. F. B. (m.).
 Matthey, Col. E. (c.).
 Maude, Col. P. N. (c.).
 Maunsell, Brig.-Gen. F. G., C.M.G. (m.).
 Maunsell, Surg.-Gen. T. (m.).
 Maurice, Brig.-Gen. Sir F. B., K.C.M.G. (m.).
 Maurice, H. G. (c.).
 Maxwell, Rear-Adm. H. L., C.V.O. (c.).
 Maxwell, Lt.-Col. R. J. W. (m.).
 Maxwell, Lt.-Col. McC. (m.).
 Maxwell, R. P. (c.).
 May, Maj.-Gen. R. S., C.M.G., D.S.O. (m.).
 May, Lt.-Col. H. A. R. (m.).
 May, Col. W. A. (m.).
 Maybury, Lt.-Col. Sir H. P., C.M.G. (m.).
 Maybury, Brig.-Gen. H. P., C.M.G. (m.).
 Maynard, Lt.-Col. C. C. M., C.M.G., D.S.O. (m.).
 Mayne, Col. G. N. (m.).
 Mayne, Col. R. C. G. (m.).
 Mayor, R. J. G. (c.).
 Mayston, Eng. Rear-Adm. R. (c.).
 Meek, Col. J. (m.).
 Meers, J. R. (c.).
 Meiklejohn, R. S. (c.).
 Meldrum, Lt.-Col. W., C.M.G., D.S.O. (m.).
 Mellis, Col. W. A. (c.).
 Mellish, Col. H. (c.).
 Melissa, Brig.-Gen. C. J., V.C. (m.).
 Mellor, Col. J. E. (c.).
 Mellor, Lt.-Col. J. G. S., C.M.G. (m.).
 Melrose, Ch. Ins. of Mach. J., R.N. (c.).
 Melville, Lt.-Col. C. W., C.M.G., D.S.O. (m.).
 Menary, Fleet-Surg. J., R.N. (m.).
 Mends, Hon. Brig.-Gen. H. R. (c.).
 Mercer, Maj.-Gen. Sir H. F., K.C.M.G. (m.).
 Metcalfe, Lt.-Col. F. E., C.M.G., D.S.O. (m.).
 Meyrick, Lt.-Col. F. C., C.M.G. (m.).
 Meyrick, Ins. Vet.-Surg. J. J. (m.).
 Micklen, Col. H. A., C.M.G., D.S.O. (m.).
 Middleton, Sir T. H., K.B.E. (c.).
 Midwinter, Capt. C. E., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O. (c.).
 Mildren, Lt.-Col. W. F., C.M.G., D.S.O. (m.).
 Miller, Rear-Adm. C. B. (m.).
 Miles, Col. P. J., C.M.G. (m.).
 Miller, Vice-Adm. F. S. (m.).
 Mills, Brig.-Gen. G. A. (m.).
 Mills, Dep.-Com.-Gen. H. J. (m.).
 Milne, Col. G. (c.).
 Milvain, Sir T. (c.).
 Minchin, Col. W. C. (c.).
 Mitchell, Col. C. H., C.M.G., D.S.O. (m.).
 Mitford, Brig.-Gen. B. R., C.M.G., D.S.O. (m.).
 Miltord, R. S. (c.).
 Moberley, Col. F. J., C.S.I., D.S.O. (m.).
 Mogz, Eng.-Rear-Adm. W. G. (c.).
 Mogridge, E. G. (c.).
 Molesworth, Brig.-Gen. E. H. (m.).
 Molteno, Capt. V. B., R.N. (m.).
 Money, Col. C. G. C. (m.).
 Money, Col. E. A. (m.).
 Money, Brig.-Gen. G. L. C. (m.).
 Money, Maj.-Gen. H. C. (m.).
 Monk Bretton, Baron (c.).
 Monkhouse, Col. W. P., C.M.G., M.V.O. (m.).
 Monro, A. W. (c.).
 Monteith, Brig.-Gen. J. (m.).
 Montgomery, Col. H. F. Lyons (m.).
 Montgomery, Col. H. M. de F., C.M.G. (m.).
 Montgomery, Maj.-Gen. R. A. (c.).
 Montgomery, Maj.-Gen. Sir R. A. K., K.C.M.G. (m.).
 Montgomery, C. H., C.V.O. (c.).
 Moody, Col. R. S. H. (m.).
 Moore, Col. E. J. (c.).
 Moore, Rear-Adm. G. H. W. (c.).
 Moore, Maj.-Gen. Sir J., C.M.G. (m.).
 Moore, Col. M. G. (m.).
 Moores, Maj.-Gen. S. G., C.M.G. (m.).
 Morgan, Col. C. K., C.M.G. (c.).
 Morgan, Col. Sir H. G., K.B.E., C.M.G., D.S.O. (m.).
 Morgan, Col. H. R. L. (m.).
 Morris, Col. E. M., C.M.G. (m.).
 Morris, Col. G. M., D.S.O. (m.).
 Morris, Col. Sir W. G., K.C.M.G. (m.).
 Morrison, Maj.-Gen. Sir E. W. B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O. (m.).
 Morrison, Col. F. I. (m.).
 Morton, Paym.-In-Ch. J. E. V., R.N. (m.).
 Mott, B. (c.).
 Mott, Maj.-Gen. S. F. (m.).
 Moynihan, Lt.-Col. Sir B. G. A., Bt., K.C.M.G. (c.).
 Mullaly, Maj.-Gen. Sir H., K.C.M.G. (m.).
 Mullens, Maj.-Gen. R. L. (m.).
 Müller, Sir W. G. Max, K.C.M.G., M.V.O. (c.).
 Mullins, Lt.-Col. G. J. H., K.C.I.E. (m.).
 Munday, Maj.-Gen. R. C. (m.).
 Mundy, Vice-Adm. G. H. B., D.S.O., M.V.O. (c.).

- Murdoch, Brig.-Gen. J. F. Burn-
(*m.*).
Mure, W. J. (*c.*).
Murray, Lt.-Col. C. F. T. (*m.*).
Murray, Lt.-Col. Sir M. D., K.C.V.O.,
C.I.E. (*c.*).
Murray, Maj.-Gen. R. H., C.M.G. (*m.*).
Murray, Col. Sir V., K.B.E., C.M.G. (*m.*).
Morton, Sir W. (*c.*).
Muspert, Col. F. C., C.M.G.
Myburgh, Brig.-Gen. M. W. (*m.*).
Myles, Lt.-Col. Sir T. M. (*c.*).
Nairne, Brig.-Gen. P. S. Hoare,
C.M.G. (*m.*).
Nance, Surg.-Capt. Sir A. S., K.E.E.,
R.N. (*c.*).
Nanton, Brig.-Gen. H. C. (*m.*).
Napier, Vice-Adm. C. L. (*c.*).
Napier Maj.-Gen. W. J., C.M.G. (*m.*).
Nash, Maj.-Gen. Sir P. A. M.,
K.C.M.G. (*m.*).
Nash, V. (*c.*).
Nasrith, Capt. M. E., V.C., R.N. (*m.*).
Nason, Col. F. J. (*m.*).
Neild, Sir A. D., Lt. (*m.*).
Neish, C. H. L. (*c.*).
Nepean, Col. H. E., C.B., C.S.I.,
C.M.G. (*m.*).
Newall, Col. S. (*m.*).
Newbigging, Col. W. P. E., C.M.G.,
D.S.O. (*m.*).
Newenham, Lt.-Col. H. E. B. (*m.*).
Newland, Maj.-Gen. Sir F. R.,
K.C.M.G. (*m.*).
Newman, Col. J. C. Harding, C.M.G.
(*m.*).
Nicholson, Brig.-Gen. G. H., C.M.G.
(*m.*).
Nicholson, Col. G. H. W., C.M.G. (*m.*).
Nicholson, Col. J. S., C.M.G., C.B.E.
(*m.*).
Nicholson, Adm. S., M.V.O. (*m.*).
Nicholson, Capt. W. S., R.E. (*m.*).
Nickerson, Col. W. H. S., V.C., C.M.G.
(*m.*).
Nicol, Brig.-Gen. L. L. (*m.*).
Nicolls, Brig.-Gen. E. G., C.M.G. (*m.*).
Nicolson, D. (*c.*).
Nilmeyer, O. E. (*c.*).
Norbury, Capt. H. R., R.N. (*c.*).
Norde, Brig.-Gen. C. de M., C.M.G.,
D.S.O. (*m.*).
Norman, H. C., C.S.I., C.B.E. (*c.*).
Norman, Col. W. H., D.S.O. (*m.*).
Norris, Capt. D. T., C.M.G., R.N. (*m.*).
North, Col. B. N. (*m.*).
North, Col. E. (*c.*).
Northey, Maj.-Gen. Sir E., K.C.M.G.
(*m.*).
Norton, Col. C. E. G., C.S.I. (*m.*).
Norway, A. H. (*c.*).
Nugent, Col. R. A., C.M.G. (*m.*).
Nunburnholm, Baron (*c.*).
Nunn, Capt. W., C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O.,
R.N.
Nuthall, Col. C. E., C.M.G. (*c.*).
Oates, F. H. (*c.*).
O'Brien, Brig.-Gen. E. D. J. (*m.*).
O'Callaghan, Ad. M. P. (*m.*).
O'Connor, Lt.-Col. P. E. (*m.*).
Odium, Col. V. W., C.M.G., D.S.O. (*m.*).
O'Donnell, Lt.-Gen. Sir T. J., K.C.I.E.
(*m.*).
O'Donovan, Col. M. W. (*c.*).
O'Dowda, Brig.-Gen. J. W., C.S.I.,
C.M.G. (*m.*).
Ogilvie, Col. Sir A. M. J., K.B.E. (*c.*).
Ogilvie, Sir F. G. (*c.*).
Ogilvie, Col. T., C.M.G. (*m.*).
Ogle, Maj.-Gen. F. A. (*m.*).
O'Gorman, M. (*c.*).
O'Gowan, Maj.-Gen. R. W. (*m.*).
Ogston, Lt.-Col. C. C.M.G., D.S.O. (*m.*).
O'Hara, Col. J. (*c.*).
O'Keefe, Surg.-Gen. Sir M. W.,
K.C.M.G. (*m.*).
Oldfield, Col. J. R. H., R.M.L.I. (*c.*).
Oldfield, Col. L. C. L., C.M.G., D.S.O.
(*m.*).
O'Leary, Brig.-Gen. T. E., C.M.G. (*m.*).
Ollivant, Col. A. H., C.M.G. (*m.*).
Oliver, Lt.-Col. A., C.M.G. (*m.*).
Olivier, Sir S., K.C.M.G. (*c.*).
Ollivant, Col. J. S., C.M.G., D.S.O.
(*m.*).
O'Malley, Bt.-Col. W. A. D. (*m.*).
Ommanney, Brig.-Gen. A. E. (*m.*).
Ommanney, Adm. Sir R. N., K.B.E.
(*c.*).
O'Neill, Maj.-Gen. J. J. S. (*m.*).
O'Nial, Surg.-Gen. J. (*m.*).
Onslow, Maj.-Gen. Sir W. H., K.C.M.G.
(*m.*).
Openshaw, Col. T. H., C.M.G. (*c.*).
Orange, Sir H. W., C.I.E. (*c.*).
Orange, W. (*c.*).
Ord, Col. F. C. (*c.*).
Osborn, N. F. B. (*c.*).
Osbourne, Lt.-Col. G. N. T. Smyth,
C.M.G., D.S.O. (*m.*).
Osborn, Lt.-Col. W. L., C.M.G.,
D.S.O. (*m.*).
Osborne, Capt. F. O. Creagh, R.N.
(*c.*).
O'Shaughnessy, R. (*c.*).
Osmaston, Lt.-Col. C. A. Fitz H.
(*m.*).
Oswald, Brig.-Gen. O. C. Williamson,
C.M.G. (*m.*).
Oswald, Col. St. C. (*c.*).
Ottley, Rear-Adm. Sir C. L.,
K.C.M.G. (*c.*).
Ousley, Brig.-Gen. R. G., C.M.G.,
D.S.O. (*m.*).
Ovens, Col. G. H. (*m.*).
Owen, Col. H. M. (*m.*).
Owen, Brig.-Gen. C. Cunliffe, C.M.G.
(*m.*).
Owens, Lt.-Col. Sir C. J. (*c.*).
Oxley, Brig.-Gen. R. S., C.M.G. (*m.*).
Paget, Col. H. (*m.*).
Pain, Col. Sir G. W. H., K.B.E. (*m.*).
Pakenham, Lt.-Gen. T. H. (*m.*).
Palin, Col. G. W. (*m.*).
Palin, Maj.-Gen. Sir P. C., K.C.M.G.
(*m.*).
Palmer, Lt.-Col. C. E., C.M.G., D.S.O.
(*m.*).
Palmer, Brig.-Gen. G. L. (*m.*).
Pamphlett, Eng.-Rear-Adm. W. F.
(*c.*).
Panet, Col. A. E., C.M.G., D.S.O. (*m.*).
Panet, Col. H. A., C.M.G., D.S.O. (*m.*).
Parish, Naval Inst. A. J. (*c.*).
Parker, A., C.M.G.
Parker, Paym.-Capt. A. R., R.N. (*c.*).
Parker, Rear-Adm. E. H. (*m.*).
Parker, Col. F. J. (*m.*).
Parker, Capt. H. W., R.N. (*m.*).
Parker, Col. J. W. R. (*c.*).
Parker, Capt. R. F., C.M.G., R.N. (*c.*).
Parker, Lt.-Col. R. G., C.M.G., D.S.O.
(*m.*).
Parker, Col. St. J. W., C.M.G. (*m.*).
Parkes, Maj. H. R. (*c.*).
Parr, Maj.-Gen. H. O., C.M.G. (*m.*).
Parry, F. S. (*c.*).
Parsons, Maj.-Gen. Sir C., K.C.M.G.
(*m.*).
Parsons, Col. C. McN. (*m.*).
Parsons, Maj.-Gen. Sir H. D. E.,
K.C.M.G. (*m.*).
Pasture, Col. W., C.M.G. (*m.*).
Patch, Col. F. R., C.M.G., D.S.O. (*m.*).
Patch, Col. R. (*m.*).
Paton A. (*c.*).
Paton, Col. J., C.M.G. (*m.*).
Paul, Lt.-Col. D., C.M.G., C.B.E. (*m.*).
Paul, Brig.-Gen. E. M. (*m.*).
Payne, A. H. (*c.*).
Peacock, Maj. F. W. (*c.*).
Pears, Vice-Adm. Sir E. R., K.B.E. (*c.*).
Pearson, Col. M. B. (*c.*).
Pease, Lt.-Gen. L. T., R.M. (*c.*).
Peck, Maj.-Gen. A. W., C.M.G. (*m.*).
Peck, J. W. (*c.*).
Peader, Sir J., K.B.E. (*c.*).
Pedley, A. C., I.S.O. (*c.*).
Pedley, Lt.-Col. S. H. (*m.*).
Peelies, Brig.-Gen. E. C., C.M.G.,
D.S.O. (*m.*).
Pelo, Lt.-Col. S. P. (*m.*).
Perrin, Rear-Adm. R. H. (*c.*).
Pelham, E. H. (*c.*).
Pelly, Rear-Adm. H. B. (*m.*).
Pelly, Lt.-Col. R. T., C.M.G., D.S.O.
(*m.*).
Penrose, Brig.-Gen. C., C.M.G. (*m.*).
Percival, Col. C. J., C.M.G., D.S.O. (*m.*).
Percy, Col. Sir J. S. J., K.B.E.,
C.M.G., D.S.O. (*m.*).
Perclra, Brig.-Gen. G. E., C.M.G.,
D.S.O. (*m.*).
Perkins, Col. A. T. (*c.*).
Perreau, Col. A. M., C.M.G. (*m.*).
Perrott, Maj.-Gen. T. (*m.*).
Perry, Brig.-Gen. Sir H. W., K.C.M.G.
(*m.*).
Perry, W. P. (*c.*).
Peterkin, Col. A. (*m.*).
Peterson, Brig.-Gen. F. H. (*m.*).
Petrie, Brig.-Gen. R. D. (*m.*).
Phear, Col. A. G. (*m.*).
Phelps, Col. A. (*m.*).
Phillips, F. (*c.*).
Phillips, Brig.-Gen. H. de T., C.M.G.
(*m.*).
Phillips, T. W., C.B.E. (*c.*).
Phillipotts, Rear-Adm. C. M. (*m.*).
Phipps, Lt.-Col. C. E. (*c.*).
Phipps, Sir E. B. (*c.*).
Pickard, Col. R., C.M.G. (*m.*).
Piggott, H. H., C.B.E. (*c.*).
Pilener, Col. E. M. (*m.*).
Pilcher, Maj.-Gen. T. D. (*m.*).
Pilter, Col. W. F. (*c.*).
Pink, Brig.-Gen. F. J., C.M.G., D.S.O.
(*m.*).
Pipon, Maj.-Gen. H. (*m.*).
Pirie, Maj.-Gen. C. P. W. (*m.*).
Pitman, Brig.-Gen. T. T., C.M.G. (*m.*).
Pitt, Capt. E. J., R.N. (*c.*).
Pitt, Capt. S. T. Deane, R.N. (*c.*).
Plymouth, Earl of (*c.*).
Poe, Sir W. A. (*c.*).
Poelt, Maj.-Gen. J. H., C.M.G., C.B.E.
(*m.*).
Pollard, A. W. (*c.*).
Pollard, Paym.-Capt. C. F., C.M.G. (*c.*).
Pollard, Col. J. H. W., C.M.G., D.S.O.
(*m.*).
Pollock, Col. C. E., C.B.E., D.S.O. (*m.*).
Pollock, Maj.-Gen. J. A. H. (*m.*).
Ponsonby, Maj.-Gen. J., C.M.G.
D.S.O. (*m.*).
Pools, Maj.-Gen. Sir F. C., K.B.E. (*m.*).
Pope, Lt.-Col. H.
Popham, Col. H. R. M. Droeke,
C.M.G., D.S.O. (*m.*).
Portal, Brig.-Gen. B. P. (*c.*).
Porter, H. (*c.*).
Porter, Brig.-Gen. T. C. (*m.*).
Porter, Col. F. W. Rose (*m.*).
Potts, Col. T., C.M.G. (*m.*).
Pound, Capt. A. D. P. R., R.N. (*m.*).
Powell, Maj.-Gen. C. H. (*m.*).
Powell, Lt.-Col. E. W. M., C.M.G.,
D.S.O. (*m.*).
Powell, Adm. Sir F., K.C.M.G. (*m.*).
Power, Sir S. M. (*c.*).
Pratt, Col. A. S., C.M.G. (*m.*).
Prentice, Lt.-Col. R. E. S., C.M.G.,
D.S.O. (*c.*).
Preston, Lt.-Col. J. E. (*m.*).
Preston, Capt. L. G., R.N. (*m.*).
Price, Brig.-Gen. B. G., C.M.G., D.S.O.
(*m.*).
Price, Brig.-Gen. C. H. U. (*m.*).
Price, Col. W., C.M.G., C.B.E. (*m.*).
Prichard, Col. C. S. (*c.*).
Pringle, Col. J. W. (*c.*).
Pringle, Maj.-Gen. Sir R., K.C.M.G.
(*m.*).
Primrose, Col. A. (*m.*).
Prothero, Rear-Adm. R. C. (*m.*).
Lryn, Surg.-Rear-Adm. Sir W. W.,
K.B.E., R.N. (*c.*).
Pryor, Col. F. Holland, C.M.G.,
D.S.O., M.V.O. (*m.*).
Pulley, Col. C. (*m.*).
Pulling, A. (*c.*).
Quill, Lt.-Col. B. C. (*m.*).
Quill, Surg.-Gen. R. H.
Quin, Col. W. H. Wyndham (*c.*).
Quirk, Col. J. O. (*m.*).
Radcliffe, Maj.-Gen. Sir P. P. de
B., K.C.M.G., C.B., D.S.O. (*m.*).
Radclute, Col. Sir C. Delme, K.C.M.G.
(*m.*).
Radford, Col. O. C. (*m.*).
Raglan, Baron (*c.*).
Rainsford, Col. M. E. R. (*m.*).
Raitt, Maj.-Gen. Sir H. A., K.C.I.E.
(*m.*).
Ramsay, Maj.-Gen. F. W., C.M.G.,
D.S.O. (*m.*).
Rattray, Brig.-Gen. C. R. (*m.*).
Raven, E. (*c.*).
Rawnsley, Col. G. T. (*m.*).
Rawson, Col. H. E., C.M.G. (*m.*).
Read, Brig.-Gen. H. (*m.*).

- Read, Sir H. J., K.C.M.G. (c.).
 Reade, Lt.-Col. C. J. (m.).
 Reade, H. V. (c.).
 Reade, Brig.-Gen. R. N. R., C.M.G. (m.).
 Ready, Maj.-Gen. F. F., C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O. (m.).
 Reav, Brig.-Gen. C. T. (m.).
 Reddie, Maj. J. M. (c.).
 Redford, Sir E. P. W. (c.).
 Redman, Col. A. S. (c.).
 Redmayne, R. A. S. (c.).
 Reece, Surg. R. K. (m.).
 Reed, Maj.-Gen. H. L., V.C., C.M.G. (m.).
 Rees, Vice-Adm. W. Stokes- (m.).
 Reeves, Rear-Adm. E. (m.).
 Reid, H. C. (c.).
 Reilly, Col. C. C. (c.).
 Rennis, Col. R., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.V.O. (m.).
 Rew, R. H. (c.).
 Rewse, Col. H. W. Smith- (c.).
 Ricardo, Rear-Adm. A. D. (c.).
 Rice, Col. H. G. (m.).
 Rice, Maj.-Gen. S. R. (m.).
 Richards, H. M. (c.).
 Richardson, Maj.-Gen. C. W. G., C.S.I. (m.).
 Richardson, Brig.-Gen. G. S., C.M.G., C.B.E. (m.).
 Richardson, Eng. Capt. J. R., R.N. (m.).
 Richmond, D. C. (c.).
 Richmond, Rear-Adm. H. W. (c.).
 Ridgeway, Col. R. K. (m.).
 Ridgway, Lt.-Col. R. T. (m.).
 Ridley, Brig.-Gen. C. P. (m.).
 Ridout, Maj.-Gen. Sir D. H., K.B.E., C.M.G. (m.).
 Riggs, Sir E., C.V.O., I.S.O. (c.).
 Rieve, Eng.-Rear Adm. W. H. (c.).
 Rimington, Maj.-Gen. J. C. (m.).
 Rimington, Brig.-Gen. M. F. (m.).
 Risley, Sir J. S., K.C.M.G. (c.).
 Ritchie, Maj.-Gen. A. B., C.M.G. (m.).
 Rivaz, Col. V. (m.).
 Robb, Maj.-Gen. F. S. (m.).
 Roberts, Brig.-Gen. H. L. (m.).
 Roberts, Col. J. A. (m.).
 Roberts, Lt.-Gen. W. (m.).
 Robertson, J. L. (c.).
 Robertson, Col. J. C., C.M.G., D.S.O. (m.).
 Robertson, Maj.-Gen. W. R. (m.).
 Robin, Col. A. W. (m.).
 Robinson, Maj.-Gen. G. W. (m.).
 Robinson, Brig.-Gen. C. W. (m.).
 Robinson, Surg.-Gen. G. W. (m.).
 Robinson, H. M. (c.).
 Robinson, Col. O. L., C.M.G. (m.).
 Robinson, Lt.-Col. P. M., C.M.G. (m.).
 Robinson, Capt. S. C. B. (c.).
 Robinson, Col. S. W., D.S.O. (m.).
 Robinson, Brig.-Gen. W. A., C.M.G. (m.).
 Robinson, Col. R. M. Rainey-, C.M.G. (m.).
 Robson, Lt.-Col. Sir A. W. M., K.B.E., C.V.O. (m.).
 Roche, Lt.-Col. H. J. (m.).
 Roche, Maj.-Gen. J. H. (m.).
 Rodd, Rt. Hon. Sir J. R., G.C.M.G. (c.).
 Rodley, Lt.-Col. H. H. (m.).
 Rodwell, Brig.-Gen. E. H. (m.).
 Roe, Dep.-Surg.-Gen. S. B. (m.).
 Rolt, Brig.-Gen. S. P. (m.).
 Romer, Brig.-Gen. C. F., C.M.G. (m.).
 Romilly, Col. F. W. (m.).
 Ronaldson, Lt.-Col. R. W. H. (m.).
 Roper, Col. A. W. (m.).
 Roper, G. (c.).
 Ross, A. C. (c.).
 Ross, Col. A. E., C.M.G. (m.).
 Ross, Maj.-Gen. C. (m.).
 Ross, Capt. G. P., R.N. (m.).
 Ross, Col. R. J., C.M.G. (m.).
 Ross, Col. Sir W. C., K.B.E., C.M.G. (m.).
 Rotter, Paym. Capt. C. J. E., R.N. (c.).
 Rotton, Brig.-Gen. J. G., C.M.G. (m.).
 Rouse, Col. H. (m.).
 Row, Paym.-Capt. P. J. H. L., R.N. (c.).
 Rowell, Col. J. (m.).
 Rowland, J., C.B.E. (c.).
 Rowley, Col. F. G. M., C.M.G., D.S.O. (m.).
 Royds, Col. Sir. C. M. (c.).
 Royle, A. (c.).
 Ruck, Maj.-Gen. R. M. (c.).
 Rundall, Col. F. M. (m.).
 Rundle, Col. C. R. T. (m.).
 Russell, Maj.-Gen. Sir A. H., K.C.M.G. (m.).
 Russell, Com.-Gen. of Ordnance H. A. (m.).
 Russell, Col. J. J. (m.).
 Russell, Surg.-Gen. Sir M. W., K.C.M.G. (m.).
 Russell, Hon. O. W. T. V. (c.).
 Russell, W. (c.).
 Ruston, Col. R. S. (m.).
 Rutherford, Col. C., C.M.G. (m.).
 Ruthven, Lt.-Col. Hon. A. G. A. Hore, V.C., C.M.G., D.S.O. (m.).
 Ruthven, Col. Lord, C.M.G., D.S.O. (m.).
 Ryan, Capt. C. P., R.N. (c.).
 Ryan, Maj.-Gen. Sir C. S., K.B.E., C.M.G. (m.).
 Ryder, Col. C. H. D., C.I.E., D.S.O. (m.).
 Rytie, Maj.-Gen. Sir G. De L. K.C.M.G. (m.).
 Sadler, Sir M. E., K.C.S.I. (c.).
 St. Clair, Col. J. L. C., C.M.G. (m.).
 St. John, Rear-Adm. F. G., M.V.O. (m.).
 St. John, Brig.-Gen. G. F. W. (m.).
 St. Levan, Brig.-Gen. Baron (m.).
 Salisbury, Marq. of (m.).
 Salmond, Maj.-Gen. Sir W. G. H., K.C.M.G., D.S.O. (m.).
 Samut, Col. A., C.M.G. (m.).
 Sandbach, Maj.-Gen. A. E. (m.).
 Sanders, Maj.-Gen. G. A. F., C.M.G. (m.).
 Sanders, Col. G. H., C.M.G., D.S.O. (m.).
 Sanders, Eng. Rear-Adm. J. S. (m.).
 Sandeman, Rear-Adm. H. G. C. (m.).
 Sandilands, Lt.-Col. H. G. (m.).
 Sandilands, Col. J. W., C.M.G., D.S.O. (m.).
 Sandys, Col. W. B. R., C.M.G. (m.).
 Sanger, W. (c.).
 Sankey, Capt. M. H. P. R., C.B.E. (c.).
 Sarel, W. S., C.B.E. (c.).
 Sargent, Brig.-Gen. H. N. (m.).
 Sartorius, Maj.-Gen. E. H. (m.).
 Satterthwaite, Col. E. (c.).
 Sanderson, E. A. (c.).
 Savile, Brig.-Gen. W. C. (m.).
 Sawyer, Surg.-Gen. R. H. S., C.M.G. (m.).
 Scarlett, Col. F. R., D.S.O. (m.).
 Schleich, Col. V. A. (m.).
 Schreiber, Brig.-Gen. A. L., C.M.G., D.S.O. (m.).
 Scobie, Col. M. J. G. (c.).
 Scott, Maj.-Gen. D. A. (m.).
 Scott, Brig.-Gen. P. C. J. (m.).
 Scott, Col. R. K., C.M.G., D.S.O. (m.).
 Scott, Brig.-Gen. T. E. (m.).
 Scott, Col. W. A. (m.).
 Seidmore, Maj. C. P., C.M.G., D.S.O. (m.).
 Seaman, Col. E. C., C.M.G. (c.).
 Seecombe, Col. A. K., C.M.G., D.S.O. (m.).
 Seeley, Brig.-Gen. Rt. Hon. J. E. B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (m.).
 Segrave, Rear-Adm. J. R. (c.).
 Selheim, Brig.-Gen. V. C. M., C.M.G. (m.).
 Selwyn, Col. C. H. (m.).
 Senior, Col. H. W. R., C.I.E., D.S.O. (m.).
 Senior, Col. T. P. (c.).
 Sergeant, Sir W. C. E. (c.).
 Seton, Col. Sir B. G., Bt. (m.).
 Seymour, Col. Sir E. H., K.B.E. (c.).
 Shekleton, D. J. (c.).
 Shakespeare, Col. L. W., C.I.E. (m.).
 Shere, Paym. Rear-Adm. Sir H. H., K.B.E. (m.).
 Sharp, Col. A. D., C.M.G. (m.).
 Sharpe, Sir A., K.C.M.G. (c.).
 Shaw, Col. Sir A. McI. (c.).
 Shea, Maj.-Gen. Sir J. S. M., K.C.M.G. (m.).
 Sheen, Eng. Capt. C. C., R.N. (m.).
 Shekleton, Brig.-Gen. H. P., C.M.G. (m.).
 Sheppard, Col. H. C., C.M.G., D.S.O. (c.).
 Sheppard, Maj.-Gen. S. H., C.M.G., D.S.O. (m.).
 Sheppard, Vice-Adm. Sir T. D. L., K.B.E., M.V.O. (m.).
 Shine, Col. J. M. F. (m.).
 Shipley, Lt.-Col. C. O. (c.).
 Shipley, Brig.-Gen. C. T. (m.).
 Shounbridge, Maj.-Gen. T. H., C.M.G., D.S.O. (m.).
 Shore, Brig.-Gen. O. B. S. F. (m.).
 Short, Brig.-Gen. A. H., C.M.G. (m.).
 Short W. M. (c.).
 Shortland, Adm. E. G. (m.).
 Shuckburgh, Sir J. E., K.C.M.G. (c.).
 Sillem, Maj.-Gen. Sir A. F., K.C.M.G. (m.).
 Sim, Col. G. H., C.M.G. (m.).
 Simmons, Col. G. F. H. Le Breton- (m.).
 Simmonds, H. J., O.B.E. (c.).
 Simms, Rev. J. M., C.M.G., D.D. (m.).
 Simpkin, O. R. A., C.B.E. (c.).
 Simpkinson, H. W. (c.).
 Simpson, H. B. (c.).
 Simpson, Maj.-Gen. C. R. (m.).
 Simpson, Col. R. J. S., C.M.G. (m.).
 Simpson, Col. T. T. (m.).
 Sims, F. J., M.V.O. (m.).
 Sims, Sir T. (c.).
 Sinclair, Rear-Adm. H. F. P. (c.).
 Sinclair, Col. H. M., C.M.G., C.B.E. (m.).
 Sinclair, Col. T. (m.).
 Singer, Vice-Adm. Sir M., K.C.V.O. (c.).
 Sitwell, Brig.-Gen. W. H. (m.).
 Skeen, Maj.-Gen. Sir A., K.C.I.E., C.M.G. (m.).
 Skelton, Eng.-Capt. R. W., C.B.E., D.S.O. (m.).
 Skinner, Surg.-Gen. B. M., C.M.G., M.V.O. (m.).
 Skinner, Maj.-Gen. P. C. B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (m.).
 Sladen, Lt.-Col. G. C., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.C. (m.).
 Slaney, Maj.-Gen. W. R. Kenyon- (m.).
 Slatin, Maj.-Gen. Sir R. C., G.C.V.O. (m.).
 Slayter, Rear-Adm. W. F. (c.).
 Small, Col. W. G. (m.).
 Smeaton, Lt.-Col. C. O. (m.).
 Smith, Capt. A. C. H., M.V.O., R.N. (m.).
 Smith, Lt.-Col. A. F. E. (m.).
 Smith, Maj.-Gen. Sir C. H. (m.).
 Smith, Lt.-Col. E. H. (m.).
 Smith, Rear-Adm. E. H. (c.).
 Smith, Col. F., C.M.G., D.S.O. (m.).
 Smith, Maj.-Gen. Sir F., K.C.M.G. (m.).
 Smith, Col. B. (m.).
 Smith, Maj.-Gen. H. G. (m.).
 Smith, Maj.-Gen. J. B., C.I.E. (m.).
 Smith, Surg.-Gen. J. L., R.N. (c.).
 Smith, Maj.-Gen. Sir S. C. U., K.C.M.G. (m.).
 Smith, Col. S. M. (m.).
 Smith, Brig.-Gen. W. A. (m.).
 Smith, Col. W. D., C.M.G., D.S.O. (m.).
 Smith, Sir W. E. (c.).
 Smith, Maj.-Gen. W. E. B., C.M.G. (m.).
 Smith, Col. W. H. U. (m.).
 Smith, Sir W. R., K.C.V.O. (c.).
 Smith, W. S., O.B.E. (c.).
 Smith, S. A., Armistage- (c.).
 Smith, Lt.-Col. E. C. Castleman- (c.).
 Smith, Col. K. J. Kincaid-, C.M.G., D.S.O. (m.).
 Smith, Rt. Rev. Ep. J. Taylor, C.V.O. (c.).
 Smyth, Col. E. W. (m.).
 Smyth, G. W. (c.).
 Smyth, Capt. H. H., R.N. (m.).
 Sorbie, Col. R. F., C.S.I., C.I.E. (m.).
 Soulsby, Sir W. J., C.I.E., C.V.O. (c.).
 Soward, Maj.-Gen. A. W. (c.).
 Spears, Lt.-Col. E. L., C.B.E., M.C. (c.).
 Speer, Capt. F. S. Litchfield, R.N. (m.).
 Spence, Col. G. O., D.S.O. (c.).
 Spence, T. W. J. (c.).

Spens, Maj.-Gen. J., C.M.G. (m.).
 Spicer, G. S. (c.).
 Spickernell, Paym.-Comr. F. T., D.S.O., R.N. (m.).
 Stafford, Sir T., Bt. (c.).
 Stafford, T. J. (c.).
 Stafford, Brig.-Gen. W. F. H. (m.).
 Stanford, Col. Hon. Sir W. E. M., K.B.E., C.M.G., O.B.E. (m.).
 Stanistreet, Maj.-Gen. Sir G. B., K.B.E., C.M.G. (m.).
 Stanley, Hon. Sir A., G.B.E. (c.).
 Stanley, Col. G. (m.).
 Stanley, G. J., C.M.G. (c.).
 Stanley, Vice-Adm. Hon. V. A., M.V.O. (m.).
 Stansbury, Capt. H. S., R.N. (c.).
 Stansfield, Sir C. H. R. (c.).
 Stansfield, Col. J. R. (c.).
 Stanton, Maj.-Gen. Sir H. E., K.C.M.G. (m.).
 Starkie, R. F. (c.).
 Starr, Col. W. H., C.M.G. (m.).
 Stavelev, Brig.-Gen. W. C. (m.).
 Steel, G. A. (c.).
 Steel, Air Commodore J. M., C.M.G., C.B.E. (m.).
 Steele, Brig.-Gen. J. McC., C.M.G., D.S.O. (m.).
 Steele, Maj.-Gen. Sir S. B., K.C.M.G. (m.).
 Steele, Col. St. G. L. (m.).
 Stenning, Lt. Col. J. F. (c.).
 Steppen, Col. R. C. (m.).
 Stephens, Maj.-Gen. A. H. (m.).
 Stephens, Fleet-Paym. M., R.N. (c.).
 Stephenson, G. (c.).
 Stephenson, Maj.-Gen. T. E. (m.).
 Stevenson, Col. A. G., C.M.G., D.S.O. (m.).
 Stevenson, G. A. (c.).
 Stevenson, Col. J. (c.).
 Stevenson, Maj.-Gen. T. R. (m.).
 Stewart, Col. C. G., C.M.G., D.S.O. (m.).
 Stewart, Col. D. S. (m.).
 Stewart, Maj.-Gen. G. (m.).
 Stewart, Sir H. S., Bt. (c.).
 Stewart, Maj.-Gen. J. C. (m.).
 Stewart, Col. J. H. K., D.S.O. (m.).
 Stewart, Maj.-Gen. Sir J. M., K.C.M.G. (m.).
 Stewart, Col. Sir J. P., K.C.M.G. (m.).
 Stewart, Col. J. W., C.M.G. (m.).
 Stewart, Sir N. R., Bt., C.M.G. (m.).
 Stewart, Adm. R. H. J. (m.).
 Stewart, Col. W. R. (m.).
 Stewart, Sir H. Shaw, Bt. (c.).
 Stirling, Capt. A. J. B., R.N. (c.).
 Stirling, Brig.-Gen. J. W., C.M.G. (m.).
 Stock, Col. F. G. (m.).
 Stockdale, Col. H. E., C.M.G., D.S.O. (m.).
 Stockley, Col. C. M. (m.).
 Stockwell, Col. Lt. C. I., C.M.G., D.S.O. (m.).
 Stoddart, Vice-Adm. A. P. (m.).
 Stokes, Brig.-Gen. A., C.M.G., D.S.O. (m.).
 Stopford, Maj.-Gen. Sir L. A. M., K.C.V.O. (m.).
 Storr, Lt.-Col. L. (c.).
 Storr, Col. W. F. (c.).
 Stott, Lt. Col. W. H. (c.).
 Stottery, Col. J. (m.).
 Strachey, C. (c.).
 Stradbroke, Earl of (c.).
 Stratford, Brig.-Gen. C. V. Wingfield, C.M.G. (m.).
 Strearfield, Col. H. (c.).
 Strick, Col. J. A., D.S.O. (m.).
 Strohmenger, E. J. (c.).
 Strout, Brig.-Gen. W., C.M.G. (m.).
 Stroud, Col. E. J., R.M.L.I., C.M.G. (m.).
 Stuart, Maj.-Gen. Sir A. M., K.C.M.G. (m.).
 Stuart, Lt.-Col. B. F. B. (m.).
 Stuart, Maj. G. R. C. (c.).
 Stuart, Maj.-Gen. J. T. Burnett, C.M.G., D.S.O. (m.).
 Studd, Col. H. W., C.M.G., D.S.O. (m.).
 Sturgess, Fleet Paym. R. E., R.N. (m.).
 Sueter, Capt. M. F., R.N. (c.).
 Sullfield, Baron (m.).
 Sullivan, Col. E. L., C.M.G. (m.).

Supple, Col. J. F. (m.).
 Surtees, Col. H. C., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.V.O. (m.).
 Sutton, Col. A. (m.).
 Sutton, Col. A. A., C.M.G. (m.).
 Sutton, Maj.-Gen. H. C., C.M.G. (m.).
 Swabey, Col. W. S., C.M.G., C.B.E. (m.).
 Swain, Lt.-Col. J. (c.).
 Swaine, Col. C. E. (m.).
 Swan, Col. W. T. (m.).
 Swann, Maj.-Gen. J. C. (m.).
 Swann, Col. O. (m.).
 Swayne, Col. Sir R. J. E., K.C.M.G. (m.).
 Swinay, Brig.-Gen. A. J. H., C.S.I., C.M.G. (m.).
 Swinley, Maj. Gen. G. (m.).
 Swinton, Col. E. D. (c.).
 Sykes, Brig.-Gen. Sir P. M., K.C.I.E. (m.).
 Symonds, Col. Sir C. J., K.B.E. (m.).
 Tazart, Maj.-Gen. Sir H. A. L., K.C.M.G. (m.).
 Tailyour, Col. T. F. B. Renny, C.S.I. (m.).
 Talbot, Col. Hon. M. G. (m.).
 Tallents, Capt. S. G. (c.).
 Tancred, Brig.-Gen. T. A., C.M.G., D.S.O. (m.).
 Tanner, Sir H. (c.).
 Tanner, Brig.-Gen. J. A. (m.).
 Tanner, Lt.-Col. W. E. C., C.M.G., D.S.O. (m.).
 Tarver, Col. A. L., C.I.E., D.S.O. (m.).
 Tarver, Col. W. K. (m.).
 Tatham, Col. A. G., R.M.A. (c.).
 Taylor, Col. E. (m.).
 Taylor, Col. E. F. (m.).
 Taylor, Col. R. H. B. (m.).
 Taylor, Col. Sir W., K.B.E. (m.).
 Taylor, Col. W. W. Pitt, C.M.G., D.S.O. (m.).
 Tedder, Sir A. J. (c.).
 Temple, Lt.-Col. Sir R. T. C., Bt. (c.).
 Ternan, Brig.-Gen. T. P. B., C.M.O., D.S.O. (m.).
 Thacker, Brig.-Gen. H. C., C.M.G., D.S.O. (m.).
 Thacker, Brig.-Gen. P. E., C.M.G. (m.).
 Thackwell, Col. C. G. R. (m.).
 Theisger, Capt. B. S., C.M.G., R.N. (m.).
 Thom, Col. G. St. C., C.M.G., C.B.E. (m.).
 Thomas, Col. F. H. S. (m.).
 Thomas, Col. Sir J. L., K.B.E. (c.).
 Thompson, Maj.-Gen. C. W. (m.).
 Thompson, D'A. W. (c.).
 Thompson, Maj.-Gen. H. N. (m.).
 Thompson, Sir P., K.B.E. (c.).
 Thompson, Col. Sir R., K.C.M.G., D.S.O. (c.).
 Thompson, Brig.-Gen. W. A. M., C.M.G. (m.).
 Thompson, Brig.-Gen. F. Hackett (m.).
 Thomson, Brig.-Gen. A. G., C.M.G. (m.).
 Thomson, Com. A. S., R.N.R. (c.).
 Thomson, Col. Sir C. (m.).
 Thomson, Col. H. (m.).
 Thomson, Maj.-Gen. J., M.B., C.M.G. (c.).
 Thomson, Maj.-Gen. Sir W. M., M.C. K.C.M.G. (m.).
 Thorburn, Col. Sir W., C.M.G. (m.).
 Thornycroft, Maj.-Gen. A. W. (m.).
 Thorpe, Sir T. E. (c.).
 Thring, Paym.-Comr. E. W. C., R.N. (c.).
 Thwaites, Maj.-Gen. H. F., C.M.G. (m.).
 Thurston, Col. H. S., C.M.G., C.B.E. (m.).
 Thwaites, Maj.-Gen. Sir W., K.C.M.G. (m.).
 Thwaite, Sir H. (c.).
 Tidswell, Brig.-Gen. E. C. (m.).
 Tildard, Maj.-Gen. J. A. (m.).
 Tilley, Sir J. A. C., K.C.M.G. (c.).
 Tipping, Col. R. F. Gartsdale (m.).
 Tivey, Col. E., C.M.G., D.S.O. (m.).
 Tizard, Capt. T. H., R.N. (c.).
 Todd, Insp.-Gen. H. (c.).
 Tomkinson, Capt. W., R.N., M.V.O. (m.).
 Toop, Eng.-Capt. W., R.N. (m.).
 Tooth, Col. H. H., C.M.G. (m.).
 Topping, Lt.-Col. T. E., C.M.G. (m.).

Tothill, Vice-Adm. Sir H. H. D., K.C.M.G. (m.).
 Tottenham, Adm. H. L. (m.).
 Traill, Maj.-Gen. C. D. (m.).
 Travers, Brig.-Gen. J. H. du B. (m.).
 Trench, Col. F. E. Le P. (m.).
 Treowen, Baron, C.M.G. (m.).
 Treves, Sir F., Bt. (c.).
 Trevor, Sir F. W. (m.).
 Trimble, Col. C. J., C.M.G. (m.).
 Trimmell, Col. W. D. C. (m.).
 Triscott, Brig.-Gen. C. P. (m.).
 Trotter, Col. C. W. (m.).
 Trotter, Brig.-Gen. G. F. (m.).
 Trounbridge, Adm. Sir E. C. T., K.C.M.G., M.V.O. (m.).
 Tubby, Col. A. H., C.M.G. (m.).
 Tudor, Maj.-Gen. H. H., C.M.G. (m.).
 Tudway, Brig.-Gen. R. J., C.M.G., D.S.O. (m.).
 Tufnell, Col. L. C. G. (c.).
 Tulloch, Brig.-Gen. J. A. S., C.M.G. (m.).
 Tulloch, Col. J. B. G., C.M.G. (m.).
 Tulloch, Maj.-Gen. J. W. G. (m.).
 Tunbridge, Lt.-Col. W. H., C.M.G., C.B.E. (m.).
 Tunnard, Capt. W. F., R.N. (c.).
 Tupper, Vice-Adm. R. G. O. (c.).
 Turner, Col. A. H. (m.).
 Turner, Col. A. J., C.M.G., D.S.O. (m.).
 Turner, Rear-Adm. A. W. (c.).
 Turner, F. L. (c.).
 Turner, Surg.-Rear-Adm. Sir G. R., K.B.E., R.N. (c.).
 Turner, Col. J. G. (m.).
 Turner, Col. M. N., C.M.G., C.B.E. (m.).
 Turner, Lt.-Col. W. (c.).
 Turpin, W. (c.).
 Tuxford, Brig.-Gen. C. S., C.M.G., D.S.O. (m.).
 Tweedie, Capt. H. J., R.N. (m.).
 Twice, Brig.-Gen. R. H. (m.).
 Twiss, Brig.-Gen. J. H. (m.).
 Tyler, Col. J. A., C.M.G. (m.).
 Tyler, Maj.-Gen. T. B. (c.).
 Tyrrell, Col. C. R. (m.).
 Tyrrell, Sir W. G., K.C.M.G. (c.).
 Tytler, Col. H. C., C.M.G., C.I.E. D.S.O. (m.).
 Underhill, Rear-Adm. E. V., R.N. (m.).
 Unlacke, Maj.-Gen. Sir H. C. C., K.C.M.G. (m.).
 Unwin, Capt. E., V.C., C.M.G., R.N. (m.).
 Usher, Maj.-Gen. R. (m.).
 Upcott, G. C. (c.).
 Upport, Maj.-Gen. J. (m.).
 Urnston, Col. E. B. (m.).
 Valencia, Vice (m.).
 Vandeleur, Col. R. S., C.M.G. (m.).
 Van Stralbenzee, Maj.-Gen. C. C., C.M.G. (m.).
 Van Stralbenzee, Brig.-Gen. C. H. C. (m.).
 Vaughan, Maj.-Gen. J., C.M.G., D.S.O. (m.).
 Vaughan, Maj.-Gen. L. R., D.S.O. (m.).
 Ventris, Maj.-Gen. F. (m.).
 Verner, Maj.-Gen. T. E. (m.).
 Vesey, Col. I. L. D., C.M.G., D.S.O. (c.).
 Vialis, Capt. H. G. (m.).
 Vibert, Com. F. W., R.N.R. (c.).
 Villiers, Hon. Sir F. H., C.V.O. (c.).
 Vincent, Col. B., C.M.G. (m.).
 Vincent, Brig.-Gen. H. O., C.M.G. (m.).
 Von Donop, Maj.-Gen. S. B. (m.).
 Vyvyan, Col. A. V. (m.).
 Vyvyan, Col. Sir C. B., Bt., C.M.G. (m.).
 Wace, Lt.-Col. F. G., D.S.O. (m.).
 Waddell, Lt.-Col. L. A. (m.).
 Wade, Col. W. B. (m.).
 Waghorn, Col. W. H., C.M.G. (m.).
 Wainstall, Rear-Adm. A. K. (m.).
 Wake, Rear-Adm. Sir D. St. A., K.C.I.E. (c.).
 Waldron, Brig.-Gen. F. (m.).
 Walker, Col. H. A., C.M.G., D.S.O. (m.).
 Walker, Maj.-Gen. H. B. (m.).
 Walker, Maj.-Gen. W. G., V.C. (m.).
 Walker, W. J. D. (c.).

- Wallace, Maj.-Gen. Sir C. S., K.C.M.G. (m.).
 Wallace, Col. Rt. Hon. R. H., C.B.E. (m.).
 Wallack, Lt.-Col. E. T., C.M.G. (m.).
 Waller, M. L. (c.).
 Wallerstein, Brig.-Gen. F. E. (m.).
 Wallingford, Baron (c.).
 Walsh, Lt.-Col. R. K., C.M.G., D.S.O. (c.).
 Walter, Maj.-Gen. J. McN. (m.).
 Walters, Col. W. B. (m.).
 Walton, Brig.-Gen. W. C., C.M.G. (m.).
 Wapshare, Maj.-Gen. Sir K., K.C.I.E., C.S.I. (m.).
 Ward, Brig.-Gen. H. D. O., C.M.G. (m.).
 Ward, Lt.-Col. J., C.M.G. (m.).
 Wardrop, Maj.-Gen. A. E., C.M.G. (m.).
 Wardrop, Col. D. (m.).
 Ware, Maj.-Gen. Sir F. A. G., K.C.V.O., K.B.E., C.M.G. (m.).
 Watchorn, Lt.-Col. E. T. (m.).
 Waterhouse, Lt.-Col. R. D., C.M.G. (c.).
 Waters, Lt.-Col. R. (m.).
 Watkins, Col. C. B. (m.).
 Watson, Maj.-Gen. Sir H. D., K.B.E., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O. (m.).
 Watson, Rear-Adm. H. H. R., C.V.O., C.B.E. (c.).
 Watson, Col. J. E. (m.).
 Watson, Maj.-Gen. W. A., C.M.G., C.I.E. (m.).
 Watson, Lt.-Col. W. W. R., C.M.G. (m.).
 Watt, S. (c.).
 Watts, Col. C. D. R., C.M.G. (m.).
 Wavell, Maj.-Gen. A. G. (m.).
 Way, Maj.-Gen. N. F. Sampson (m.).
 Waymouth, Vice-Adm. A. W. (c.).
 Webb, Sir A., K.C.V.O. (c.).
 Webb, Col. Sir A. L. A., K.B.E., C.M.G. (c.).
 Webb, Rear-Adm. Sir R., K.C.M.G. (c.).
 Webb, P. G. L. (c.).
 Webb, Col. W. G. (c.).
 Wedgwood, Lt.-Col. R. L., C.M.G. (m.).
 Weeks, Fleet Paym. V. H. T., R.N. (m.).
 Weeks, Eng.-Capt. E. J., R.N. (m.).
 Welby, Sir C. G. E., Bt., K.C.M.G. (c.).
 Welch, Surg.-Rear-Adm. Sir G., R.N. (m.).
 Welch, Col. G. O. (m.).
 Welch, Col. M. H. E., C.M.G. (c.).
 Welchman, Brev. Col. E. W. St. G. (m.).
 Weller, Maj. B. G., D.S.C., R.M.L.I. (m.).
 Wellesley, Col. R. A. C., C.M.G. (m.).
 Wellesley, V. A. H. (c.).
 Wells, Capt. Sir L. de L., R.N., C.M.G., C.B.E. (m.).
 West, Maj.-Gen. Hon. Sir C. J. Sackville, K.B.E., C.M.G. (m.).
 Westcott, Col. S. (m.).
 Western, Maj.-Gen. Sir W. G. B., K.C.M.G. (m.).
 Westropp, Col. G. R. C. (m.).
 Wheate, Col. T. du B., C.M.G. (m.).
 Wheatley, Col. H. S. (m.).
 Wheatley, Lt.-Col. P., C.M.G., D.S.O. (m.).
 Wheeler, Capt. H. L. (c.).
 Whitbread, S. H. (c.).
 White, Maj.-Gen. Sir C. B. B., K.C.M.G. (m.).
 White, Col. G. F., C.M.G., C.I.E. (m.).
 White, Maj.-Gen. G. H. A., C.M.G., D.S.O. (m.).
 White, Brig.-Gen. G. T. (m.).
 White, Brig.-Gen. H. S. N. (c.).
 White, Col. W. L. (c.).
 White, Lt.-Col. Hon. R., C.M.G., D.S.O. (m.).
 White, Brig.-Gen. W. A., C.M.G. (m.).
 White, Brig.-Gen. W. L., C.M.G. (m.).
 White, Dep. Ins.-Gen. W. R. (m.).
 White, Col. W. W., C.M.G. (m.).
 Whitehead, Capt. F. A., R.N. (m.).
 Whiting, W. H. (c.).
 Whitley, Lt.-Col. E. N., C.M.G., D.S.O. (m.).
 Whittingham, Eng. Capt. W., R.N. (m.).
 Wickham, Col. W. J. R. (m.).
 Wilkows, A. E. (c.).
 Wigan, Lt.-Col. J. T., C.M.G., D.S.O. (m.).
 Wigram, Lt.-Col. C. (c.).
 Wigram, Col. K., C.B.E., D.S.O. (m.).
 Willerforce, Col. Sir H. W., K.B.E., C.M.G. (m.).
 Willocks, Sir W., K.C.M.G. (c.).
 Wilcox, Col. Sir W. H., K.C.I.E., C.M.G. (m.).
 Wilkins, R. F. (c.).
 Wilkinson, Brig.-Gen. M. G. (m.).
 Wilkinson, Maj.-Gen. P. S. (m.).
 Williams, Brig.-Gen. C. (m.).
 Williams, Maj.-Gen. Sir G., K.C.I.E. (m.).
 Williams, Brig.-Gen. R. B. (m.).
 Williams, T. M. (c.).
 Williamson, Sir J. (c.).
 Williamson, Col. J. F., C.M.G. (m.).
 Williamson, Col. R. F. (m.).
 Willicombe, Lt.-Col. S. T. (m.).
 Willis, Col. C. H. (c.).
 Willis, Col. E. H., C.M.G. (m.).
 Willis, Sir F. J., K.B.E. (c.).
 Willis, Paym.-in-Ch. G. H. A., R.N. (c.).
 Willis, J. G. (c.).
 Willis, Col. R. F., R.M.L.I. (c.).
 Willoughby, Col. M. E., C.S.I., C.M.G. (m.).
 Willoughby, Brig.-Gen. Hon. C. S. Heathcote-Drummond, C.M.G. (m.).
 Will-on, Col. C. S., C.M.G. (m.).
 Wilson, Lt.-Col. F. A. (m.).
 Wilson, Lt.-Col. F. M., C.M.G. (m.).
 Wilson, G. (c.).
 Wilson, H. J., C.B.E. (c.).
 Wilson, Col. J. B., C.M.G. (m.).
 Wilson, Col. L. C., C.M.G., D.S.O. (m.).
 Wilson, Brig.-Gen. Sir S. H., K.B.E., C.M.G. (m.).
 Winter, Lt.-Col. O. de L'E., C.M.G., D.S.O. (m.).
 Winter, Brig.-Gen. S. H., C.M.G. (m.).
 Wintour, Maj.-Gen. FitzG. (m.).
 Wintour, U. L., C.M.G. (c.).
 Wisdom, Col. E. A., C.M.G., D.S.O. (m.).
 Wise, E. F. (c.).
 Wiseman, Lt.-Col. Sir W. G. E., Bt. (c.).
 Withycombe, Col. W. M., C.M.G., D.S.O. (m.).
 Wittenham, Baron (c.).
 Wodehouse, E. H. (c.).
 Wood, C. M. (c.).
 Wood, Lt.-Col. D. E. (c.).
 Wood, Brig.-Gen. P. R., C.M.G. (m.).
 Wood, Lt.-Col. Sir J. Leigh, K.B.E., C.M.G. (m.).
 Woodhouse, Surg.-Gen. Sir T. P., K.C.M.G. (m.).
 Woodland, Col. A. L. (m.).
 Woods, Insp.-Gen. H. C. (c.).
 Woods, P. (c.).
 Woodward, Maj.-Gen. E. M. (m.).
 Woodyatt, Maj.-Gen. N. G., C.I.E. (m.).
 Woolcombe, Rear-Adm. L. C. S., M.V.O. (m.).
 Woolacombe, Capt. M., R.N. (m.).
 Wortham, Col. P. W. T. H. (c.).
 Worthington, Col. Sir E. S., K.C.V.O., C.M.G., C.I.E. (c.).
 Wortley, Maj.-Gen. Hon. Sir A. R. M. Stuart, K.C.M.G., D.S.O. (m.).
 Wortley, Maj.-Gen. Hon. E. J. M. Stuart (m.).
 Wratislaw, A. C., C.M.G., C.B.E. (c.).
 Wratislaw, Adm. H. R. (m.).
 Wray, Col. J. C., C.M.G., M.V.O. (m.).
 Wright, Sir A. E., K.B.E. (c.).
 Wright, Brig.-Gen. A. J. A. (m.).
 Wright, Maj.-Gen. H. B. H., C.M.G. (m.).
 Wright, Col. Sir W. C., K.B.E. (m.).
 Wrigley, Col. C. C. (m.).
 Wroughton, Col. J. B., C.M.G. (m.).
 Wyld, Col. C. F. (c.).
 Wyllie, Col. A. K. (m.).
 Wylly, Col. H. C. (m.).
 Wynne, Col. C. E. (m.).
 Wyndham, Sir G. H., K.C.M.G. (c.).
 Wyndham, Col. G. P. (m.).
 Wyndham, Col. W. G. C. (m.).
 Wynn, Sir H. L. W. Williams, Bt. (c.).
 Yarr, Col. M. T. (m.).
 Yeilding, Col. W. R. (m.).
 Yelverton, Vice-Adm. B. J. D. (m.).
 Yerburch, R. E. (c.).
 Yorke, Lt.-Col. Sir H. A. (c.).
 Yorstone, Col. A. M. Carthew (m.).
 Young, Col. C. A., C.M.G. (m.).
 Young, G. M. (c.).
 Young, Maj.-Gen. J. C. (m.).
 Young, Col. J. R. (m.).
 Young, Lt.-Col. R., C.M.G., D.S.O. (m.).
 Younghusband, Maj.-Gen. Sir G. J., K.C.M.G. (m.).
 Younghusband, Brig.-Gen. L. N. C.M.G. (m.).

THE MOST EXALTED ORDER OF THE STAR OF INDIA COMPANIONS (C.S.I.) (Inst. 1861)

Exclusive of those holding higher distinctions in the Order.

- Aldridge, Lt.-Col. A. R., C.B., C.M.G.
 Allen, B. C.
 Alpin, Lt.-Col. S.
 Anderson, H. A.
 Anderson, A. J.
 Arbuthnot, R. E. V.
 Archer, Lt.-Col. C.
 Badcock, Sir W., K.B.E.
 Ball, Sir M. A., K.C.I.E.
 Baillie, D. C.
 Banatvala, Col. Sir H. E.
 Banerji, A. R., C.I.E.
 Baunerman, Lt.-Col. W. R., M.D.
 Barratt, Maj.-Gen. W. C., C.B.
 Barrett, Maj. C. C. J., C.I.E.
 Barron, C. A., C.I.E., C.V.O.
 Barrow, O. T.
 Barton, W. P., C.I.E.
 Bayly, Maj.-Gen. Sir A. W. L., K.C.B.
 Bayne, C. G.
 Beatty, Col. G. A. H., C.M.O., D.S.O.
 Bell, Sir N. D. Beaton, K.C.I.E.
 Bennett, W. E. C.
 Beville, Lt.-Col. F. G.
 Black, Maj.-Gen. W. C., C.I.E.
 Bolton, H. N.
 Bompas, C. H.
 Bradley, H.
 Bray, D. de S.
 Bray, Brig.-Gen. Sir E. H.
 Breerton, A.
 Brett, Sir C. M. W.
 Brown, J. A.
 Bryant, F. B.
 Buckley, L. E.
 Buckley, R. B.
 Bunbury, C. R. F.
 Burns, Sir E. G.
 Burn, R.
 Burnham, J. C.
 Burrard, Col. H. G., D.S.O.

Burrard, Col. S. G.
 Butterworth, A.
 Cadell, P. R., C.I.E.
 Cameron, W. L. S. L.
 Campbell, Brig.-Gen. W. N., C.M.G., D.S.O.
 Cardew, A. G.
 Carey, Sir B. S., K.C.I.E.
 Cassels, Maj.-Gen. R. A., C.M.G., D.S.O.
 Casson, H. A.
 Chalmers, Sir M. D., K.C.B.
 Chalmers, T. A.
 Chaubal, Sir M. B., K.C.I.E.
 Cholmeley, N. G.
 Clarke, E. H. S.
 Clarke, G. R., C.B.E.
 Cobb, H. V.
 Cobbe, Lt.-Gen. Sir A. S.
 Cole, Lt.-Col. H. W. G.
 Coningham, Col. F. E., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.
 Cooke, Col. H. F., C.B., D.S.O.
 Copleston, W. E.
 Cox, A. F.
 Cox, Lt.-Gen. Sir H. V., G.C.B.
 Crear, J., C.I.E.
 Cruickshank, A. W.
 Crump, Sir H. A., K.C.I.E.
 Cumming, Sir J. G., K.C.I.E.
 Dallas, Lt.-Col. C. M.
 Daly, Sir H., K.C.I.E.
 Dane, Sir L. W., G.C.I.E.
 Das, Maj.-Gen. D. B., C.I.E.
 de Lotbinière, Brig.-Gen. A. C. de L. Joly.
 Des Voeux, Col. H.
 Dew, Lt.-Col. Sir A. B., K.C.I.E.
 Dobbs, Sir H. R. C., K.C.I.E.
 Donald, D., C.I.E., C.B.E.
 Donald, Sir S., K.C.I.E.
 Douglas, Lt.-Col. M. W., C.I.E.
 Du Boulay, Sir J. H., K.C.I.E.
 Dunsterville, Maj.-Gen. L. C., C.B.
 Eales, H. L.
 Edwards, S. M.
 Elliott, Lt.-Col. F. H.
 Evans, F. B.
 Evans, H. F.
 Fagan, Col. E. A., C.M.G., D.S.O.
 Fagan, Sir P. J., K.C.I.E.
 Fanshawe, Sir A. U., K.C.I.E.
 Fanshawe, H. C.
 Fell, Sir G. B. H., K.C.I.E.
 Fenton, M. W.
 Ferard, H. C.
 Finlay, J. F.
 Finnis, Col. H.
 Fitzgerald, P. S. V.
 Fowler, Maj.-Gen. C. A., C.B., D.S.O.
 Fraser, Maj.-Gen. Sir T., K.C.B., C.M.G.
 Fremantle, S. H., C.I.E.
 French, F. C.
 Gabriel, Lt.-Col. E. V., C.M.G., C.V.O., C.B.E.
 Giffard, Lt.-Col. G. G.
 Gillan, Sir R. W.
 Glancy, R. I. R., C.I.E.
 Goad, Col. H.
 Godley, J. C.
 Gordon, Lt.-Col. J. L. R., C.B.
 Gordon, Maj.-Gen. L. A. C.
 Goumont, C. E. V.
 Gourlay, W. R., C.I.E.
 Graham, R. A.
 Greer, R. T.
 Grey, Col. L. J. H.
 Gubbay, M. M. S.
 Gurdon, Lt.-Col. P. R. T.
 Haig, Lt.-Col. Sir T. W., K.C.I.E., C.M.G., C.B.E.
 Hall, W. T.
 Hallifax, C. J., C.B.E.
 Hamilton, Brig.-Gen. W. G., C.B., D.S.O.
 Hankin, A. C.
 Hardy, R. G.
 Harriott, G. M.
 Harris, Surg.-Gen. G. F. A., M.D.
 Harris, L. T.
 Harrison, Lt.-Col. A. H. P.
 Harrison, F. C.
 Harrison, Col. T. A.
 Hawkes, Maj.-Gen. Sir H. M. P., K.C.B.
 Hayden, Sir H. H., C.I.E.

Headley, Maj.-Gen. H.
 Henry, Sir E. R., Bt.
 Hertz, W. A.
 Hignell, S. R., C.I.E.
 Hoer, Sir F. R., K.C.I.E.
 Holland, R. E., C.I.E., C.V.O.
 Holmes, J. M.
 Hopkins, H. M. R.
 Hopwood, Maj.-Gen. H. R.
 Horne, Maj. W. O.
 Hose, J. W.
 Howard, H. F., C.I.E.
 Howley, W. J. J.
 Hughes, Lt.-Col. R. H. W., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.
 Hunt, Vice-Adm. A. T., C.B.
 Hussain, M. A.
 Hutchinson, Lt.-Gen. H. D.
 Inam, S. A.
 Inskip, Lt.-Col. L., C.I.E., C.B.E.
 Inglis, W. A.
 Innes, C. H., C.I.E.
 Irwin, Sir A. M. B.
 Irwin, R. G.
 Isaack, Col. H., C.B., C.M.G.
 Jackson, Col. H. W., D.S.O.
 Jacob, Lt.-Col. A. L., C.I.E., O.B.E.
 Jacob, Lt.-Col. H. F.
 James, Sir H. E. M., K.C.I.E.
 Johnson, Col. F. E., C.M.G., D.S.O.
 Johnston, F. W.
 Jones, W. B.
 Kapel, Chief of, K.B.E., C.I.E.
 Kaul, P. H. K.
 Kaye, Lt.-Col. C., C.B.E.
 Kaziabash, Khan Bahadur, M.A.E.
 Keeling, A. C.
 Kennedy, H.
 Kennedy, M.
 Kennedy, Lt.-Col. W. P.
 Kerr, Sir J. H., K.C.I.E.
 Khan, Sir Zulfiqar Ali Khan.
 King, C. M., C.I.E.
 King, Sir L. W.
 Kisch, H. W.
 Knap, A. R., C.B.E.
 Knight, Maj.-Gen. Sir W. C., K.C.I.E., C.B., D.S.O.
 Knox, Lt.-Col. S. G.
 Lakin, Col. J. H. F.
 Lampaaron, Lt.-Col. Raja of, K.C.I.E.
 Lambert, G. D.
 Lawrence, H. S.
 Le Mesurier, Sir H., K.C.I.E.
 Lees, O. C.
 Leiy, Sir F. S. P., K.C.I.E.
 Levine, Sir E. V.
 Lindsay, Col. H. A. P., C.M.G., C.B.E.
 Loch, Col. S. G., C.B., D.S.O.
 Lovett, Maj.-Gen. B.
 Lucas, W. H., C.B.E.
 Lyon, P. C.
 Madef, J. L., C.I.E.
 McLeod, Col. W. K.
 McMahon, Lt.-Col. Sir A. H., C.M.G.
 MacNabb, Lt.-Col. D. J. C.
 Maconochie, Sir E., K.C.I.E.
 Macpherson, H.
 Macpherson, W. C.
 Macgregor, Col. C., C.I.E.
 McVean, Lt.-Col. D. A. D., D.S.O.
 Maddox, S. L.
 Maffey, Sir J. L., K.C.V.O., C.I.E.
 Mahmudabad, Raja of, K.C.I.E.
 Mahon, Maj.-Gen. R. H.
 Majoribanks, N. E., C.I.E.
 Marlow, Lt.-Col. B. W.
 Mathews, H. M. S.
 Maude, Sir W., K.C.I.E.
 Maxwell, Lt.-Col. F. A., V.O.
 Maxwell, Lt.-Col. H. St. P.
 Maxnard, Sir H. J., K.C.I.E.
 Mead, P. J.
 Melitus, P. G.
 Meredith, B., C.I.E.
 Merk, W. R. H.
 Merha, Sir M. N.
 Moberly, Lt.-Col. F. J., C.B., D.S.O.
 Moir, T. E., C.I.E.
 Mollison, J.
 Monie, P. W.
 Money, Maj.-Gen. Sir A. W., K.C.B.
 Montgomery, Lt.-Col. J. A. L.
 Moreland, W. H.
 Moule, H. F. D'O.

Muddiman, Sir A. P., C.I.E.
 Mukharji, Sir A.
 Mules, Sir H. C., M.Y.O., O.B.R.
 Mullaly, Maj.-Gen. Sir H., K.C.M.G.
 Mullen, Lt.-Col. J. L. W. f., C.I.E.
 Muspratt, Col. S. F., C.I.E., D.S.O.
 Mysore, Dewan of, K.C.I.E.
 Nepean, Col. H. E. C. B., C.B., C.M.G.
 Norman, H. C., C.B., C.B.E.
 North, Capt. D. B., C.M.G., C.V.O.
 Norton, Col. C. E. G., C.B.
 Norton, D.
 Nunn, Capt. W., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.N.
 Odling, C. W.
 O'Dowda, Col. J. W., C.B., C.M.G.
 Oldham, C. E. A. W.
 Orr, J. P., C.B.E.
 Parker, J.
 Payne, C. F.
 Perry, Brig.-Gen. Sir H. W., K.C.M.G.
 Porter, Sir L. C., K.C.I.E., O.B.E.
 Prideaux, Lt.-Col. F. B.
 Prideaux, Col. W. F.
 Primrose, Rt. Hon. Sir H. W., K.C.B.
 Pross, E. W.
 Profit, Col. C. W., C.M.G., D.S.O.
 Pryne, Sir T. S.
 Rainy, G., C.I.E.
 Ramsay, Lt.-Col. Sir J., K.C.I.E.
 Reid, Col. L. H.
 Reid, W. J.
 Rice, W. F.
 Richardson, Maj.-Gen. C. W. G., C.B.
 Richardson, Lt.-Gen. Sir G. L. E., K.C.B.
 Rieu, J. L.
 Rimington, Maj.-Gen. J. C.
 Robertson, L.
 Rose, F. C.
 Sadler, Vice-Adm. A. Hayes.
 Sah, Capt. H. H. Raja N.
 Sarel, Lt.-Col. G. B. M.
 Saunders, A. L.
 Saunders, L. H.
 Scott, Sir R. H., K.C.B.
 Sharpe, Sir H., C.I.E.
 Shaw, Sir G. W.
 Sherer, J. W.
 Showers, Lt.-Col. H. L.
 Singh, Sir Daljit, K.B.E.
 Slack, F. A.
 Smith, Sir H. B., K.C.B.
 Smith, Comr. Sir H. P. Freer, R.N.
 Sorsbie, Col. R. F., C.B., C.I.E.
 Standen, B. P., C.I.E.
 Stephenson, H. L., C.I.E.
 Stevenson, Surg.-Gen. H. W.
 Stoker, T.
 Strangways, M. W. Fox.
 Stuart, A. E. C.
 Sutherland, A. R.
 Swiney, Col. A. J. H., C.B., C.M.G.
 Tailyour, Brev.-Col. T. F. B. Renny, C.B.
 Tamburan, K. V. V. K.
 Tate, Col. A. E., C.M.G.
 Taylor, Lt.-Col. A. W. N.
 Thakor, K. Vairajji.
 Thompson, J. P.
 Thomson, H.
 Thurburn, Col. J. W.
 Trevor, Lt.-Col. A. P.
 Trevor, Col. G. H.
 Teler, Maj.-Gen. T. B.
 Urs, S. M. K., K.C.I.E.
 Walker, G. T., F.R.S.
 Walsh, E. H. C.
 Walter, Maj.-Gen. J. McN.
 Wapshare, Maj.-Gen. Sir R., K.C.I.E., C.B.
 Webster, J. E.
 Wigram, Lt.-Col. C.
 Wigram, Col. K., C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O.
 Willoughby, Col. M. E., C.B., C.M.G.
 Willoughby, Lt.-Gen. M. W.
 Wilson, Lt.-Col. Sir A. T., K.C.I.E., C.M.G., D.S.O.
 Wilson, Lt.-Col. Sir M. R. H., Bt.
 Wood, Sir J. B., K.C.I.E.
 Wood, W. G.
 Woods, Lt.-Col. A. E.
 Worgan, Col. R. B., C.V.O., D.S.O.
 Yate, Col. Sir C. E., Bt., C.M.G.
 Youngusband, A. D., C.B.E.
 Youngusband, R. E.

THE MOST DISTINGUISHED ORDER OF ST. MICHAEL AND ST. GEORGE COMMANDERS (C.M.G.) (Inst. 1818)

Exclusive of those holding higher distinctions in the Order.

- Abbas Kuli Khan.
 Abbott, Lt.-Col. L. H.
 Abbott, Lt.-Col. P. P.
 Abercrombie, Col. C. M., C.B.E.
 Acland, Lt.-Col. H. D. Dyke.
 Acutt, E. L.
 Adams, Col. N. P.
 Adams, Col. Sir H. E. F. Gould,
 K.B.E., C.B.
 Adamson, Col. J. G.
 Addison, Capt. A. P.R.N.
 Addison, Lt.-Col. G. H., D.S.O.
 Adgeron, Lt.-Col. R. L., D.S.O.
 Agar, Col. E.
 Ainsley, Brig.-Gen. H. S.
 Ainsworth, Col. J., C.B.E., D.S.O.
 Airy, Lt.-Col. R. B., D.S.O.
 Aitkin, Lt.-Col. J. J., D.S.O.
 Albarts, Col. J. J.
 Alderman, Lt.-Col. W. W., D.S.O.
 Aldridge, Lt.-Col. A. R., C.B., C.S.I.
 Alexander, Maj. D. H.
 Alexander, Maj.-Gen. E. W., V.C., C.B.
 Alexander, Col. H. L., C.B., D.S.O.
 Alexander, Lt.-Col. M.
 Alexander, Brig.-Gen. Sir W., K.B.E.,
 C.B., D.S.O.
 Allison, Lt.-Col. C. J. L., C.I.E.,
 D.S.O.
 Allardyce, Lt.-Col. J. G. B., D.S.O.
 Allen, Lt.-Col. E.
 Allen, G. T., I.S.O.
 Allen, Lt.-Col. H. M., D.S.O.
 Allen, Col. J. W.
 Allen, R. C.
 Allen, Lt.-Col. S. S., D.S.O.
 Allgood, Lt.-Col. W. H. L., D.S.O.
 Allhusen, Lt.-Col. F. H., D.S.O.
 Allsop, Lt.-Col. W. G., D.S.O.
 Allwood, J.
 Almond, Lt.-Col. Rev. J. M.
 Alston, Comr. A. G., R.N.
 Alston, Lt.-Col. F. G., D.S.O.
 Altham, Lt.-Gen. Sir E. A., K.C.B.
 Alton, Paym.-Capt. Sir F. C., K.B.E.,
 C.B., R.N.
 Amyot, Lt.-Col. J. A.
 Anderson, Col. A. T.
 Anderson, Lt.-Col. D. F., D.S.O.
 Anderson, Rear-Adm. D. M., M.V.O.
 Anderson, Rev. F. I.
 Anderson, Lt.-Col. H. S.
 Anderson, Lt.-Col. J., D.S.O., and 2
 Bars.
 Anderson, Lt.-Col. J. H., C.B.E.
 Anderson, Brig.-Gen. N. G., C.B.,
 D.S.O.
 Anderson, R.
 Anderson, Lt.-Col. R. J. P., D.S.O.
 Anderson, Lt.-Col. S. B., D.S.O.
 Anderson, Lt.-Col. W. B., D.S.O.
 Anderson, Lt.-Col. W. C.
 Anderson, Lt.-Col. W. P.
 Anderson, Lt.-Col. T. G. Gayer,
 D.S.O.
 Andrew, Brig.-Gen. A. W.
 Andrews, Lt.-Col. A. T.
 Andrus, Brig.-Gen. T. A.
 Anley, Lt.-Col. B. D. L. G., D.S.O.
 Anley, Maj.-Gen. F. G., C.B.
 Annesley, Col. A. S. R.
 Annesley, Lt.-Col. W. H., D.S.O.
 Anstruther, Vice-Adm. R. H.
 Anthonisz, J. O.
 Anthony, P. A.
 Anthony, Col. W. S.
 Antill, Brig.-Gen. J. M., C.B.
 Antrobus, E. G.
 Appleby, Brig.-Gen. E. B., C.B.
 Arbuthnot, Lt.-Col. A. G., D.S.O.
 Arbuthnot, Brig.-Gen. Sir D., Bt.,
 D.S.O.
 Archer, Col. S. A.
 Archer, W. J.
 Armes, Col. R. J.
 Armitage, Lt.-Col. C. C., D.S.O.
 Arncliffe, Capt. C. H., D.S.O.
 Armour, Lt.-Col. D. J.
 Armstrong, Col. B. H. O.
 Armstrong, Brig.-Gen. G. J., C.B.
 Armstrong, Lt.-Col. E., D.S.O.
 Armstrong, Col. G. E.
 Armstrong, Sir G. E., Bt.
 Armstrong, Col. J. A.
 Armstrong, Col. J. C., C.B.
 Armstrong, Col. St. G. B., C.B., R.M.L.I.
 Armytage, Lt.-Col. Sir G. A., Bt.,
 D.S.O.
 Arnott, Col. J. M.
 Arnott, Lt.-Col. W., V.D.
 Arthur, Lt.-Col. J. M., D.S.O.
 Asimore, Col. E. B., C.B., M.V.O.
 Ashton, Brig.-Gen. E. C.
 Askwith, Col. H. F.
 Aspinall, A. E.
 Aspinall, Lt.-Col. C. F., C.B., D.S.O.
 Asser, Lt.-Col. V., D.S.O.
 Atcherley, Brig.-Gen. L. W., C.V.O.
 Atchley, C., I.S.O.
 Athill, Lt.-Col. F. R. I.
 Athlone, Earl of.
 Atkins, Maj.-Gen. Sir A. R. C., K.C.B.
 Atkinson, Brig.-Gen. R., C.B.
 Atkinson, Maj.-Gen. Sir E. H. de V.,
 K.B.E., C.B., C.I.E.
 Attenborough, Lt.-Col. G.
 Austen, Col. A. R.
 Austin, Brig.-Gen. H. H., C.B., D.S.O.
 Austin, Col. J. G., C.B.
 Avery, Lt.-Col. H. E., D.S.O.
 Aytoun, Lt.-Col. A., D.S.O.
 Babington, Col. S. C., D.S.O.
 Backhouse, Capt. R. R., C.B., R.N.
 Baddeley, Col. C. E., C.B.
 Badgerow, Lt.-Col. G. W.
 Bagge, S. S.
 Bagnold, Col. A. H., C.B., D.S.O.
 Baishaw, A. W. G.
 Bailey, Lt.-Col. V. T., D.S.O.
 Baillie, Lt.-Col. D. G., D.S.O.
 Bainbridge, Col. X. B., C.B., D.S.O.
 Bainbridge, Col. P. A., C.B.
 Bainbridge, Lt.-Col. W. F., C.B.E.,
 D.S.O.
 Baird, Col. A. W. F., C.B., D.S.O.
 Baird, Lt.-Col. H. E. D., C.I.E., D.S.O.
 Baird, Maj. Sir J. L., Bt., D.S.O.
 Baker, Col. A. S.
 Bald, Lt.-Col. J. A.
 Baldry, Lt.-Col. F. S. H.
 Balfour, Lt.-Col. A., C.B.
 Balfour, Col. J. E. H., D.S.O.
 Ball, T.
 Ballard, Col. C. R., C.B.
 Banbury, Lt.-Col. W. E.
 Bandaranaike, Sir S. D.
 Banister, Col. F. M.
 Barber, Col. G. W., C.B., D.S.O.
 Barefoot, Col. G. H., C.B.
 Barham, Col. A. S.
 Barker, Lt.-Col. W. F., D.S.O.
 Barling, Lt.-Col. S. G.
 Barlow, Col. Sir H. W. W., Bt., C.B.
 Barnard, Lt.-Col. C. D. V. Cary,
 D.S.O.
 Barnes, Major J. F. E.
 Barnett, Lt.-Col. G. H., D.S.O.
 Barnett, Lt.-Col. L. E.
 Barnham, H. D.
 Barratt, Lt.-Col. A. S., M.C.
 Barrett, Col. E. A. Moulton, C.B.
 Barrett, Sir J. W., K.B.E.
 Barrett, W. H.
 Barron, Lt.-Col. N. G., D.S.O.
 Barron, Col. W. N., M.V.O.
 Barrow, Col. H. P. W., D.S.O., O.B.E.
 Barry, Lt.-Col. J.
 Barry, Lt.-Col. S. I., D.S.O., M.V.O.
 Bartholomew, Lt.-Col. A. W., C.B.E.,
 D.S.O.
 Bartholomew, Lt.-Col. H. J., D.S.O.
 Bartholomew, Lt.-Col. W. H., D.S.O.
 Barton, Lt.-Col. C. W., D.S.O.
 Barton, Capt. F. R.
 Barton, S.
 Bass, Lt.-Col. P. de S.
 Bate, Lt.-Col. A. J. F.
 Bate, Lt.-Col. T. R. F.
 Bateman, Brig.-Gen. B. M.
 Bates, Brig.-Gen. F. S. Montague,
 C.B., D.S.O.
 Bateson, Lt.-Col. J. H., D.S.O.
 Bathurst, Earl.
 Batt, Flt.-Paym. C. H., R.N.
 Batt, Lt.-Col. W. E.
 Batterbee, H. F., C.V.O.
 Bayley, Brig.-Gen. G. E., D.S.O.
 Bayliffe, Lt.-Col. A. D.
 Baynes, J.
 Beach, Col. T. B.
 Beach, Brig.-Gen. W. H., C.B., D.S.O.
 Beale, Capt. A. F., R.N.
 Beall, Lt.-Col. E. M., D.S.O.
 Beaton, Maj. A. J.
 Beattie, Col. G. Rev. W.
 Beatty, Col. G. A. H., C.S.I., D.S.O.
 Beatty, Lt.-Col. L. N.
 Becke, Air Commodore J. H. W.,
 D.S.O.
 Beckwith, Brig.-Gen. A. T., C.B.,
 D.S.O.
 Beddington, Lt.-Col. E. H. L.,
 D.S.O., M.C.
 Beddy, Col. P. L., D.S.O.
 Bedwell, H.
 Beeman, Eng.-Comr. R., R.N.
 Beeston, Col. the Hon. J. L.
 Beever, Surg.-Gen. W. C., C.B.
 Belfield, Lt.-Col. W.
 Belk, Lt.-Col. W.
 Bell, Lt.-Col. A. de M.
 Bell, A. G.
 Bell, Lt.-Col. A. H., D.S.O.
 Bell, Sir C. A., K.C.I.E.
 Bell, Col. E. R.
 Bell, Lt.-Col. F. C.
 Bell, G. A.
 Bell, Lt.-Col. G. J., D.S.O.
 Bell, Lt.-Col. H. S., D.S.O.
 Bell, Lt.-Col. J. W.
 Bell, Lt.-Col. M. H. L.
 Bell, Maj.-Gen. A. I. Lynden.
 Bellairs, Comr. R. M., R.N.
 Bellingham, Sir E. H. C. P., Bt.,
 D.S.O.
 Bendall, Lt.-Col. F. W. D.
 Benet, Maj. H. C., R.M.L.I.
 Bennett, Lt.-Col. A. J., D.S.O.
 Bennett, A. P.
 Bennett, Col. H. G., C.B., D.S.O.
 Benson, Brig.-Gen. R. P., C.B.
 Benson, Maj.-Gen. T.
 Bent, Col. A. M., C.B.E.
 Bent, Lt.-Col. C. E., D.S.O.
 Bentinck, Lt.-Col. (Baron) W. G.,
 C.B.E., D.S.O.
 Beresford, M. H. de la P., I.S.O.
 Berkeley, Lt.-Col. C. R., D.S.O., O.B.E.
 Bernal, F.
 Bernard, Lt.-Col. D. J. C. K., D.S.O.
 Bernard, Col. Sir E. E., K.B.E.
 Bernard, Col. J. F., D.S.O.
 Berrange, Brig.-Gen. C. A. L., D.S.O.
 Bertram, L. J.
 Bertram, Lt.-Col. W. R., D.S.O.
 Bessborough, E. of.
 Best, F. A. V., C.B.E.
 Bethell, Lt.-Col. A. B., D.S.O.
 Bethell, Col. E. H., D.S.O.
 Bethell, Col. H. A.
 Bethell, Maj.-Gen. H. K., C.B., C.V.O.,
 D.S.O.
 Bettington, Lt.-Col. A. V.
 Betts, W. A.
 Betty, Lt.-Col. P. K., D.S.O.
 Beves, Brig.-Gen. P. S., C.B.
 Bewes, Lt.-Col. A. E.
 Bewley, Col. A. W.
 Bexnon, Brig.-Gen. H. L. N.
 Bickford, Adm. A. K.
 Bickford, Brig.-Gen. E.

- Bickford, Col. H. C.
 Biddulph, Col. H., D.S.O.
 Bizar, Col. J. L.
 Birge, Col. T. A. H., C.B.
 Bingham, Lt.-Col. Hon. C. C., C.B.E.
 Birsworth, Col. A. W., D.S.O.
 Bilton, Lt.-Col. L. L.
 Bingham, Lt.-Col. C. H. M., D.S.O.
 Bingham, Col. O. B. B. Smith, D.S.O.
 Binnie, T. I.
 Birch, Col. E. M., C.B., D.S.O.
 Bird, Hon. B. S.
 Bird, C. J.
 Bird, Rev. J. T., M.A.
 Bird, Maj.-Gen. W. D., C.B., D.S.O.
 Blackbeck, Maj.-Gen. Sir W. H., C.B.E.
 Birkin, Lt. Col. C. W.
 Birrell, Col. E. T. F., C.B.
 Birtwistle, Lt.-Col. A. C.B., D.S.O.
 Bishop, Fleet-Surg. G. T., R.N.
 Black, Lt.-Col. J. C. L.
 Blackburne, Rev. J.
 Blackham, Col. R. J., C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O.
 Blacklock, Maj.-Gen. C. A., C.B. D.S.O.
 Blackwell, Col. W. R.
 Blair, Lt.-Col. A. S.
 Blair, Brig.-Gen. E. Mc L.
 Blair, Col. F. G., C.B.
 Blair, Lt.-Col. J. M., D.S.O.
 Blair, Maj.-Gen. W. C. Hunter, C.B.
 Blake, Col. W. A., D.S.O.
 Blakeney, Lt.-Col. H. N., D.S.O.
 Blakeney, Lt.-Col. R. B. D., D.S.O.
 Blakeway, Col. J. T.
 Blamey, Col. T. A., C.B., D.S.O.
 Bland, Col. E. H., C.B.
 Bland, R. N.
 Bland, Col. W. St. C., C.B.
 Blane, Brig.-Gen. C. F.
 Blenkinsop, Maj.-Gen. Sir A. P., C.B.E.
 Blennerhassett, Col. B. M.
 Blewitt, Maj.-Gen. W. E., C.B., C.B.E.
 Bliss, Col. E. W., D.S.O.
 Blount, A. E.
 Blundell, Col. F. B. Moss, D.S.O.
 Blunt, Lt.-Col. W. E. O. C.
 Blyth, Lt.-Col. C. F. T.
 Board, Wing-Comr. A. G., D.S.O.
 Board, P.
 Boardman, Paym.-Comr. J. C., R.N.
 Bodle, Col. W.
 Bodwell, Lt.-Col. H. L., D.S.O.
 Body, Lt.-Col. K. M.
 Boileau, Lt.-Col. H. G., C.B., D.S.O.
 Bolster, Surg.-Comr. F. R.N.
 Bonar, H. A. C.
 Bonavia, E.
 Bond, Lt.-Col. C. E., D.S.O.
 Bond, Hon. Col. C. J.
 Bond, Engr.-Comr. E. E., D.S.O., R.N.
 Bond, Maj.-Gen. Sir F. G., K.B.E., C.B.
 Boome, Col. E. H., C.B.
 Boose, J. R.
 Booth, L. W.
 Booth, Brig.-Gen. Hon. W. D.
 Sclater, C.B., D.S.O.
 Borden, J. W.
 Borrett, Lt.-Col. O. C., D.S.O.
 Borthwick, Lt.-Col. F. H., D.S.O.
 Borton, Lt.-Col. A. D., V.C., D.S.O.
 Borton, Group-Capt. A. E., C.B., D.S.O.
 Botha, Brig.-Gen. H. N. W.
 Bottomley, Lt.-Col. H.
 Boudreau, R.
 Bourchier, Lt.-Col. M. W. J., D.S.O.
 Bourke, Col. J. J. D.
 Bourne, Sir F. S. A.
 Bourne, Sir H. R. M., K.B.E.
 Boulfield, Lt.-Col. H. D., D.S.O.
 Boulfield, Lt.-Col. H. R.
 Bouville, T. C.
 Bowden, Lt.-Col. J. H. T. Cornish, D.S.O.
 Bowdler, Lt.-Col. B. W. B., D.S.O.
 Bowen, Col. H. E. Webb, D.S.O.
 Bowen, Brig.-Gen. T. I. Webb.
 Bower, Maj. R. L., C.B.E.
 Bowes, F.
 Bowes, Col. W. H., C.B.
 Bowker, Lt.-Col. W. J., D.S.O.
 Bowring, Sir C. C., K.B.E.
 Boxer, Paym.-Comr. H. M. R.N.
 Boyce, Lt.-Col. H. A., D.S.O.
 Boyd, Maj.-Gen. G. F., C.B., D.S.O.
 Boyd, Lt.-Col. H. A., D.S.O.
 Boyd, Col. C. A. Rochfort.
 Boyes, Comr. H., R.N.
 Boyle, Rear-Adm. Hon. A. D. E. H., C.B., M.V.O., R.N.
 Boyle, Capt. E. L. D., R.N.
 Boyle, Col. R. C., C.B.
 Bradley, Lt.-Col. F. G.
 Bradley, Lt.-Col. R. A.
 Braine, Lt.-Col. H. E. R. R., D.S.O.
 Braithwaite, Capt. L. W., R.N.
 Braithwaite, Brig.-Gen. W. G., C.B., D.S.O.
 Brake, Brig.-Gen. H. E. J., C.B., D.S.O.
 Brakenridge, Lt.-Col. F.
 Brand, Brig.-Gen. C. H., C.B., D.S.O.
 Brand, Col. G.
 Brand, Lt.-Col. Hon. R., D.S.O.
 Brand, Hon. R. H.
 Brandon, Maj. O. G., D.S.O.
 Brant, L. W.
 Bray, Col. H. A., C.B.
 Brenner, Maj.-Gen. A. G.
 Brenan, B.
 Brewin, A. W.
 Bridgeman, R. F. O., M.V.O.
 Bridges, Lt.-Col. F. D., R.M.L.I.
 Bridges, Lt.-Col. G. D.S.O.
 Bridges, Lt.-Col. L. F.
 Bridgford, Maj.-Gen. R. J. C.B., D.S.O.
 Briery, Wing-Comr. G. T., D.S.O.
 Britta, Col. A.
 Briggs, Col. H. D.
 Bright, Lt.-Col. R. G. T.
 Brighton, Lt.-Col. E. W., D.S.O.
 Brind, Col. J. E. S., D.S.O.
 Bristol, Maj. E.
 Brittlebank, Maj. J. W. F.
 Broadbent, Lt.-Col. E. N., C.B., D.S.O.
 Brock, Lt.-Col. A. W. S., D.S.O.
 Brock, Lt.-Col. H. J., C.B., D.S.O.
 Brockman, Lt.-Col. E. A. D.
 Brockman, Lt.-Col. D. H. Drake, C.B., D.S.O.
 Brothurst, H. W. F. C.
 Bromley, Capt. A., R.N.
 Brooke, Lt.-Col. B. N. Sergison, D.S.O.
 Brooke, Brig.-Gen. Lord, M.V.O.
 Brooke, Lt.-Col. C. R. I., D.S.O.
 Brooke, Lt.-Col. E. W. S., D.S.O.
 Brooke, Col. H. F., C.B., C.B.E.
 Brooke, Col. K. G.
 Brooker, Col. E. P., C.B.
 Brough, Lt.-Col. A., C.B.E., D.S.O.
 Brown, Lt.-Col. W. B.
 Brown, Rear-Adm. F. C., C.B.
 Brown, J. F.
 Brown, Sir J. McL.
 Brown, Lt.-Col. J. S., D.S.O.
 Brown, Lt.-Col. P. W., D.S.O.
 Brown, Lt.-Col. R. T., D.S.O.
 Browne, Hon. Sir A., K.B.E., I.S.O.
 Browne, Lt.-Col. C. G., D.S.O.
 Browne, Lt.-Col. C. M., D.S.O.
 Browne, Maj.-Gen. E. G., C.B.
 Browne, G., I.S.O.
 Browne, H. E.
 Browne, Col. J. G., D.S.O.
 Browne, Lt.-Col. J. G., D.S.O.
 Browne, Lt.-Col. A. J. Bessell, C.B., D.S.O.
 Browning, S.
 Browlow, Col. C. W., D.S.O.
 Brownlow, Brig.-Gen. d' A. C., C.I.E.
 Bruce, Lt.-Col. G. T., D.S.O.
 Bruce, H. J.
 Bruce, Col. T., D.S.O.
 Bruche, Col. J. H., C.B.
 Brunker, Brig.-Gen. C. M., D.S.O.
 Brutnell, Lt.-Col. R., C.B., D.S.O.
 Bruton, Capt. C. W., R.N.
 Bryan, Col. H., D.S.O.
 Bryant, Lt.-Col. F. C., D.S.O.
 Bryant, W.
 Buchanan, Lt.-Col. K. G., D.S.O.
 Buckle, Lt.-Col. A. W. B.
 Buckle, Maj.-Gen. C. R., C.B., D.S.O.
 Buckley, Col. B. T., C.B.
 Buist, Col. H. J. M., C.B., D.S.O.
 Bulkeley, Lt.-Col. H. C., D.S.O.
 Buller, Lt.-Col. J. D., D.S.O.
 Bullock, Lt.-Col. E. G. Froytes.
 Bumbury, Col. V. T., C.B., D.S.O.
 Burder, Col. E. S.
 Burdon, Maj. J. A.
 Burgess, Col. W. L. H., C.B., D.S.O.
 Burkett, Col. B. M. Humber, D.S.O.
 Burmeister, Capt. R. M., C.B., R.N.
 Burn, Lt.-Col. H. P., D.S.O.
 Burne, Lt.-Col. N. H. M., D.S.O.
 Burnett, Brig.-Gen. C. R., C.B.
 Burnett, Col. J. L. G., D.S.O.
 Burney, C. D.
 Burney, Lt.-Col. P. de S., C.B.
 Burniston, Surg.-Comr. H. S., R.N.
 Burrard, Col. W. D.
 Burrows, Lt.-Col. A. R., D.S.O.
 Burrows, Col. E. A.
 Burt, Lt.-Col. A., C.B., D.S.O.
 Burchaill, Lt.-Gen. Sir C. H., K.C.B.
 Burton, Maj.-Gen. B., C.B.
 Bush, Col. H. S., C.B.
 Bush, Lt.-Col. J. P., C.B.E.
 Bushe, R. G.
 Bushe, Brig.-Gen. T. F.
 Buston, Brig.-Gen. P. T., C.B., D.S.O.
 Buswell, Col. F. R.
 Butcher, Paym.-Comr. R., R.N., M.V.O.
 Butler, Lt.-Col. A. T.
 Butler, Maj.-Gen. E. R. C., C.B.
 Butler, Col. Hon. L. J. P., D.S.O.
 Butler, M. J.
 Butler, Col. S. S., D.S.O.
 Butter, Maj. A. E.
 Buttersworth, Lt.-Col. R. F. A., D.S.O.
 Buxton, Lt.-Col. J. L., D.S.O.
 Buzzard, Lt.-Col. C. N., D.S.O.
 Byass, Col. H. N.
 Byrne, Lt.-Col. F. J.
 Byron, Paym.-in-Ch. C. E., R.N.
 Byron, Col. J., C.B.
 Byron, Col. Hon. J. J., D.S.O.
 Cabot, Lt.-Col. H.
 Caddell, Lt.-Col. H. M., D.S.O.
 Caddy, Lt.-Col. H. O., D.S.O.
 Cahill, Maj. W. G.
 Cahusac, Col. W. F.
 Cairns, Earl.
 Callaghan, Lt.-Col. C. A., D.S.O.
 Callender, Lt.-Col. D. A.
 Calverley, J. E. G.
 Cambridge, Marq. of.
 Cameron, Brig.-Gen. A. R., C.B.
 Cameron, D. A.
 Cameron, D. C.
 Cameron, Lt.-Col. D. C., D.S.O.
 Cameron, Lt.-Col. D. W. of Lochiel.
 Cameron, Lt.-Col. E. A., D.S.O.
 Cameron, Col. K.
 Cameron, Brig.-Gen. N. J. G., C.B.
 Campbell, Lt.-Col. A., D.S.O.
 Campbell, C. W.
 Campbell, Col. G. F. C.
 Campbell, Capt. G. W. M., R.N.
 Campbell, Brig.-Gen. H. M., C.B.
 Campbell, Brig.-Gen. J., C.B., D.S.O.
 Campbell, Col. J. V., V.C., D.S.O.
 Campbell, Brig.-Gen. L. W. V.
 Campbell, Lt.-Col. N. St. C., D.S.O.
 Campbell, Lt.-Col. R. H., C.B.E.
 Campbell, Lt.-Col. S.
 Campbell, Brig.-Gen. W. N., C.S.I., D.S.O.
 Cannon, Col. J. H., C.B., D.S.O.
 Canning, Lt. Col. A.
 Canning, Col. F. G. E., C.B., D.S.O.
 Carden, Col. L. P.
 Cardew, C. A.
 Cardew, Lt.-Col. G. A., D.S.O.
 Carey, Lt.-Col. A. B., R.E., D.S.O.
 Carey, Lt.-Col. A. B., D.S.O.
 Carey, Col. G. G. S., C.B.
 Carey, Col. H. C.
 Carey, Col. H. E., D.S.O.
 Carey, Brig.-Gen. O. W.
 Carcill, Featherston.
 Carlsbach, Col. P.
 Charles, W. R.
 Churchill, Lt.-Col. J. F. H., C.B.
 Clapner, Lt.-Col. C. M., D.S.O.
 Carr, Lt.-Col. C. D' A. B. S. Baker, D.S.O.
 Carroll, Lt.-Col. J. W. V., D.S.O.
 Carruthers, Brig.-Gen. R. A., C.B.
 Carter, Col. A. H.
 Carter, Col. R. C. M., C.B.
 Carter, Brig.-Gen. C. H. P., C.B.
 Carter, Col. D. C., C.B.

Carter, Col. W. G.
 Carter, Col. C. Bonham, D.S.O.
 Cartwright, Col. C. M., C.B.
 Cartwright, Brig.-Gen. G. N., D.S.O.
 Cartwright, Brig.-Gen. G. S., C.B.
 Cartwright, Lt.-Col. R.
 Case, Lt.-Col. H. A., D.S.O.
 Casgrain, Maj. P. E. du P.
 Cass, Lt.-Col. W. E. H.
 Cassels, Lt.-Col. G. H.
 Casson, Brig.-Gen. H. G., C.B.
 Castle, Lt.-Col. R. W., D.S.O.
 Castletown, Earl of.
 Catty, Lt.-Col. T. C., D.S.O.
 Caulfield, Brig.-Gen. C. T.
 Caulfield, Brig.-Gen. J. E. W. S.
 Cavanagh, Paym.-Comr. J. D. M., R.N.
 Cayave, Col. A. H. B.
 Cayendish, Brig.-Gen. A. E. J.
 Cayendish, Lt.-Col. F. W. L. S. H., D.S.O.
 Cayendish, Col. Rt. Hon. Lord R. F., C.B.
 Cayley, Maj.-Gen. D. E., C.B.
 Challenor, Lt.-Col. E. L., C.B., D.S.O.
 Chalmers, A. M.
 Chalmers, Lt.-Col. F. R., D.S.O.
 Chambers, Surg.-Capt. J., R.N.
 Chamier, Lt.-Col. J. A., D.S.O., O.B.E.
 Chamney, Maj. H.
 Champain, Brig.-Gen. H. F. Bate-
 man.
 Chance, Lt.-Col. O. K., D.S.O.
 Chandler, Sir W. K.
 Chapman, Brig.-Gen. A. J. C.B., C.B.E.
 Chapman, Col. L. J., C.B.
 Chapman, Lt.-Col. R., D.S.O.
 Chapple, F.
 Charles, Lt.-Col. E. M. S., D.S.O.
 Charles, Maj.-Gen. J. R. E., C.B., D.S.O.
 Charles, Lt.-Col. W. G., D.S.O.
 Charlesworth, Lt.-Col. H.
 Charlton, Col. C. E. C. G., D.S.O.
 Charlton, Air Commodore L. E. O., C.B., D.S.O.
 Charrington, Lt.-Col. S. H., D.S.O.
 Charteris, Col. J., D.S.O.
 Charteris, Lt.-Col. N. K., D.S.O.
 Charters, Lt.-Col. A. B., D.S.O.
 Chater, Sir C. P.
 Chatham, W.
 Chatterton, Col. F. B. M.
 Chaytor, Lt.-Col. D'Al., C.B.E.
 Cheape, Lt.-Col. G. R. H., D.S.O.
 Chilcott, Col. G. H.
 Child, Lt.-Col. Sir S. H., Lt., C.B., D.S.O., M.V.O.
 Chilton, H. G.
 Chirnside, Capt. J. P.
 Chisholm, Col. H. A.
 Chitty, Col. W. W.
 Chopping, Col. A., C.B.
 Chouinard, H. J. J. B.
 Choyce, Col. C. C., C.B.E.
 Christian, Lt.-Col. S. E.
 Christie, Col. A., D.S.O.
 Christie, D., F.R.C.P.
 Christie, Lt.-Col. H. W. A., C.B.
 Christie, Wing-Commodore M. G., D.S.O., M.O.
 Church, Col. A. J. B.
 Church, Lt.-Col. G. R. M., C.B.E.
 Churchill, H. L.
 Clare, Capt. C. J.
 Clark, Lt.-Col. C. A. G., D.S.O.
 Clark, Lt.-Col. C. W.
 Clark, Lt.-Col. G. C. S., O.B.E.
 Clark, Brig.-Gen. J. A., D.S.O.
 Clark, Lt.-Col. J. A. M. A., R.M.L.I.
 Clark, Lt.-Col. Sir J. R. A., Bt.
 Clark, Brig.-Gen. R. P., D.S.O., M.C.
 Clark, Lt.-Col. W. H.
 Clark, Sir W. H., K.C.S.I.
 Clarke, Vice-Adm. A. C. O.B.E., D.S.O.
 Clarke, Lt.-Col. Sir E. H. St. L., Bt., D.S.O.
 Clarke, Lt.-Col. G. V., D.S.O.
 Clarke, Brig.-Gen. J. L. J.
 Clarke, Col. R. G., D.S.O.
 Clarke, Lt.-Col. R. J., D.S.O.
 Clarke, Lt.-Col. T. H. M., C.B.E., D.S.O.
 Clarke, Col. H. C. Stanley, C.B., D.S.O.

Clarkson, Lt.-Col. B. St. J., D.S.O.
 Clarkson, Rear-Adm. Sir W., K.B.E.
 Clay, Lt.-Col. B. G., C.B., D.S.O.
 Clay, Lt.-Col. H. E. S., M.C., M.P.
 Clayton, Lt.-Col. E. R., D.S.O.
 Clayton, Maj.-Gen. Sir G. F., K.B.E., C.B.
 Clayton, Lt.-Col. W. K.
 Clementi, C.
 Clements, Col. R. W., D.S.O.
 Clemenow, F. G.
 Clemson, Brig.-Gen. W. F., D.S.O.
 Clifford, Lt.-Col. G.
 Clifton, Maj. P. R., D.S.O.
 Clipperton, C. B. G.
 Clive, Col. G. S., C.B., D.S.O.
 Clive, Lt.-Col. G. W.
 Clive, R. H.
 Close, Col. Sir C. F., K.B.E., C.B.
 Close, Lt.-Col. L. H.
 Cobbe, Col. H. H., D.S.O.
 Cobham, Lt.-Col. H. W., D.S.O.
 Cochrane, Capt. A., R.N.
 Cochrane, Col. J. K.
 Cocks, Brig.-Gen. B. H. H., D.S.O.
 Cocks, C. S. S.
 Cocks, P. A. S.
 Coffin, Lt.-Col. C.
 Coghill, Col. C. E.
 Cohen, Lt.-Col. H. E., D.S.O.
 Cohen, Lt.-Col. J. W., D.S.O.
 Coke, Col. E. S., D.S.O.
 Coke, Col. J. D. F.
 Cole, Visc.
 Cole, Col. E. H., C.B.
 Coleridge, Col. J. F. S. D., C.B., D.S.O.
 Coles, Col. A. H., D.S.O.
 Coles, C. E.
 Coles, Lt.-Col. M. C.
 Colleen, Lt.-Col. E. H. E., D.S.O.
 Collett, Lt.-Col. E. J., D.S.O.
 Collett, Col. H. B., D.S.O.
 Collett, Lt.-Col. J. H.
 Colley, Lt.-Col. R. Davies.
 Collicie, Col. Sir J.
 Collingwood, Col. C. W., D.S.O.
 Collins, A. E.
 Collins, Maj.-Gen. D. J.
 Collins, Col. Sir G. P., K.B.E.
 Collins, Hon. G. T.
 Collins, Lt.-Col. Hon. R. H., D.S.O.
 Collins, J. R.
 Collins, Capt. Sir R. H. M.
 Collins, Col. R. J., D.S.O.
 Collins, Lt.-Col. R. J., I.S.O.
 Collins, Col. Hon. W. E., M.D.
 Collinson, Col. H., C.B., D.S.O.
 Collis, Lt.-Col. R. H., D.S.O.
 Collis, Col. W. Cook.
 Collyer, Brig.-Gen. J. J., C.B., D.S.O.
 Colmer, J. G.
 Colomb, Brig.-Gen. G. H. C.
 Colquhoun, Col. M. A., D.S.O.
 Colston, Lt.-Col. Hon. E. M., D.S.O., M.V.O.
 Colvin, Col. G. L., C.B., D.S.O.
 Combe, Capt. J. W., R.N.
 Comisseng, W. S.
 Commings, Lt.-Col. P. R. C., D.S.O.
 Compton, Brig.-Gen. C. W. C.B.
 Comyn, Lt.-Col. E. W., D.S.O.
 Comyn, Lt.-Col. L. J., D.S.O.
 Congdon, Col. A. E. O.
 Coningham, Col. F. E., C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O.
 Connor, Col. J. C.
 Conolly, Maj. E. M.
 Consett, Rear-Adm. M. W. W. P.
 Conway, Capt. R. G. Bowley, R.N.
 Cook, A. R., O.B.E.
 Cooke, Col. A. F.
 Cooke, Brig.-Gen. B. H. H., C.B., D.S.O.
 Cooke, Lt.-Col. B. H. N., C.B.E., D.S.O.
 Cooke, H. A.
 Cookson, Maj.-Gen. G. A., C.B.
 Cookson, Lt.-Col. P. B.
 Cooper, Brig.-Gen. A. S., C.B.
 Cooper, F. A.
 Cooper, Col. H.
 Cope, Lt.-Col. T. G., D.S.O.
 Copeman, Lt.-Col. C. E. F.
 Copeman, Lt.-Col. H. C., D.S.O.
 Cordier, Maj. A. A., O.B.E.
 Cork, P. C.
 Corkran, Brig.-Gen. C. E., C.B.

Corlette, Lt.-Col. J. M. C., D.S.O.
 Cormack, Lt.-Col. J. D., C.B.E.
 Cory, W. W.
 Costello, Col. E. W., V.C., D.S.O.
 Cotterill, Lt.-Col. Sir J. M.
 Cottrell, Comr. W. H., O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
 Cotton, Col. A. S., D.S.O.
 Coulter, R. M.
 Couper, L.
 Courtney, Lt.-Col. E. A. W., C.B.
 Gowie, Brig.-Gen. A. H.
 Cowper, Maj. S.
 Cox, Brig.-Gen. C. F., C.B., D.S.O.
 Cox, Lt.-Col. St. G. A.
 Coken, Col. W. A., C.B., D.S.O.
 Crackanthorpe, D. E. M.
 Craddock, Lt.-Col. M., C.B.
 Craig, Lt.-Col. R. A.
 Craig, Col. J. F.
 Crampton, Col. F. H., C.B.
 Cranston, Brig.-Gen. Sir R., K.C.V.O.
 Craske, Lt.-Col. J., D.S.O.
 Craufurd, Col. G. S. G., C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O.
 Craufurd, Lt.-Col. J. A. Housman, C.B.E.
 Crawford, Col. A.
 Crawford, Lt.-Col. G. S.
 Crawford, H. L.
 Crawford, Lt.-Col. J. H.
 Creagh, Lt.-Col. A. H. D., M.V.O.
 Creagh, Col. G. W. Brazier.
 Cree, Col. G., C.B.
 Creighton, J. G. A.
 Crichton, Lt.-Col. H. C. M. M., D.S.O.
 Critchley, Lt.-Col. A. C., D.S.O.
 Crocker, Lt.-Col. H. E., D.S.O.
 Croft, Lt.-Col. H. P.
 Croft, Lt.-Col. W. D., D.S.O.
 Croker, Maj.-Gen. H. L., C.B.
 Crooke, Lt.-Col. C. D. P.
 Crosbie, Col. J. D., D.S.O.
 Crossley, Lt.-Col. A. W., C.B.E.
 Crossman, Lt.-Col. G. L., D.S.O.
 Crow, F. E.
 Crowe, Sir E. T. F.
 Crowe, Lt.-Col. M. A. C.
 Crozier, Lt.-Col. B. B., D.S.O.
 Crozier, Brig.-Gen. F. P., C.B., D.S.O.
 Cruddas, Maj. H. M., O.B.E.
 Cubitt, Maj.-Gen. T. A., C.B., D.S.O.
 Cuffe, Lt.-Col. J. A. F., D.S.O.
 Cullen, Lt. Col. E. H. S., D.S.O., M.V.O.
 Cullinan, Paym.-Capt. W. F., R.N.
 Cummins, Maj. H. A.
 Cummins, H. A. C.
 Cummins, Col. H. A. V.
 Cummins, Lt.-Col. S. L., C.B.
 Cunniffe, Brig.-Gen. F. H. G., C.B.
 Cunningham, Lt.-Col. J. K. Dick, D.S.O.
 Currie, Brig.-Gen. A. C. C.B.
 Currie, Sir J., K.B.E.
 Currie, Lt.-Col. P., D.S.O.
 Currie, Maj. W. L.
 Curteis, Brig.-Gen. F. A., C.B.
 Curtis, Capt. B., C.B., D.S.O., R.N.
 Curtis, Lt.-Col. C. S. S., D.S.O.
 Curtis, Col. E. G.
 Cusins, Lt.-Col. A. G. T.
 Cust, Sir C. L., Bt.
 Cutbill, Lt.-Col. R. H. L., D.S.O.
 Cuthbert, Maj.-Gen. G. J., D.S.O.
 Cuthbert, Lt.-Col. T. W., D.S.O.
 Cuthbertson, Col. E. R., M.V.O.
 Da Costa, Col. E. C., D.S.O.
 Dale, C. E., C.B.E.
 Dale, Col. G. A.
 Dallas, Col. A. E., C.B.E.
 Dallas, Maj.-Gen. A. G., C.B.
 Dalrymple, Lt.-Col. J., O.B.E.
 Dalton, Fleet-Surg. F. J. A., R.N.
 Dalton, Rev. Canon J. N., R.C.A.D.
 Dalton, Lt.-Col. D. Grants, D.S.O.
 Daly, Maj.-Gen. A. C., C.B.
 Daly, Col. P. J., D.S.O.
 Dampier, Vice-Adm. C. F.
 Dansey, Lt.-Col. C. E. M.
 Dansey, Lt.-Col. F. H., D.S.O.
 Darling, Col. C. H.
 Darlington, Col. H. C., C.B.
 Darrell, Col. W. H. V., D.S.O.
 Davenport, Brig.-Gen. W. H., C.B.E., D.S.O.

Davey, Lt.-Col. Hon. H. S.
 Davey, Rev. J. P.
 David, Prof. Sir F. W. E. K.B.E., D.S.O.
 Davidson, Lt.-Col. E.
 Davidson, Lt.-Col. J. R.
 Davidson, Lt.-Col. P., D.S.O.
 Davidson, Maj.-Gen. S. R., C.B.
 Davies, Brig.-Gen. C. H., C.B., D.S.O.
 Davies, Lt.-Col. C. S., D.S.O.
 Davies, Col. G. F., C.B., D.S.O.
 Davies, Lt.-Col. H.
 Davies, Lt.-Col. P. G.
 Davies, Lt.-Col. W. E.
 Davies, Col. W. P. L., D.S.O.
 Davies, Brig.-Gen. L. A. E. Price,
 V.C., C.B., D.S.O.
 Davies, Lt.-Col. W. T. F., D.S.O.
 Davis, C. T.
 Davis, Maj. E. G.
 Davis, Adm. E. H. M., O.B.E.
 Davis, Lt.-Col. H. J. N., D.S.O.
 Davis, J. C.
 Davis, S. S.
 Dawson, Lt.-Col. H. M., D.S.O.
 Davy, Lt.-Col. C. W.
 Davy, Maj. P. C. T., M.B.
 Dawney, Brig.-Gen. G. P., C.B., D.S.O.,
 M.V.O.
 Dawnay, Lt.-Col. Hon. J., D.S.O.
 Dawson, Sir D. F. R., G.C.V.O.
 Dawson, Lt.-Col. H. J., D.S.O.
 Dawson, Maj. T. H.
 Day, Rev. E. R., C.B.E.
 Dealy, Col. J. A., C.I.E., D.S.O.
 Deane, Maj. J.
 Deane, P. E.
 de Berry, Lt.-Col. P. P. E.
 de Brett, Lt.-Col. H. S., C.B., D.S.O.
 de Celles, A. D.
 de Chazal, P. E.
 de Crespigny, Lt.-Col. C. R. C., C.B.,
 D.S.O.
 Deedes, Col. C. P., C.B., D.S.O.
 Deedes, Lt.-Col. Sir W. H., D.S.O.
 de Falbe, Col. V. W., D.S.O.
 de Haviland, Lt.-Col. T. L., D.S.O.
 de Joux, Lt.-Col. J. S. N.
 Delaforce, Col. E. F., C.B.
 de la Ferte, Col. P. B. J., D.S.O.
 Delap, Col. G. G., D.S.O.
 Delavoye, Col. A. E., C.B., D.S.O.
 de Lisle, Col. G. de S.
 De Lisser, H. G.
 De Montmorency, Capt. J. P., R.N.
 Dene, Lt.-Col. A. P., D.S.O.
 Denham, E. B.
 Denison, Col. S. J. A.
 Dennis, Col. J. S.
 Dent, Col. B. C., C.B., D.S.O.
 Dent, Capt. D. L., C.B., R.N.
 Dent, J. J.
 Denyer, S. E.
 de Préé, Col. H. D., C.B., D.S.O.
 de Rougemont, Col. C. H., D.S.O.,
 M.V.O.
 De Saram, J. H.
 de Sauge, Lt.-Col. H. V. B., D.S.O.
 De Saunarez, Lt.-Col. C., D.S.O.
 Desbarts, G. J.
 Deshon, E.
 de Smidt, Lt.-Col. E. M.
 De Vertuil, C.
 des Voieux, Lt.-Col. H. B.
 de Wiart, Lt.-Col. A. C., V.C., C.B.,
 D.S.O.
 De Winton, Brig.-Gen. C.
 Dick, Col. A. C. D., C.B.
 Dick, Col. J. A.
 Dick, Lt.-Col. R. N., D.S.O.
 Dickens, Capt. G. C., R.N.
 Dickie, Maj.-Gen. J. E., C.B.
 Dickinson, A. R.
 Dickson, Col. E., C.B.E.
 Dickson, Maj.-Gen. J. B. B., C.B.
 Dickson, Brig.-Gen. W. D. R., C.I.E.
 Di Hams, H. J. C.
 Diggle, Comr. X. W., R.N.
 Dill, Col. J. G., D.S.O.
 Dillon, Lt.-Col. E. P., D.S.O.
 Dix, Capt. C. C., D.S.O., R.N.
 Dixon, Lt.-Col. F. A., D.S.O.
 Dixon, Lt.-Col. W., R.N.A.
 Dobbie, Lt.-Col. W. S., D.S.O.
 Dobell, Maj.-Gen. Sir C. M., K.C.B.
 Dodds, Maj. J. H. H.
 Dodds, Col. T. H., C.V.O., D.S.O.
 Dodds, Lt.-Col. W. O. H., D.S.O.

Dodgson, Col. C. S., C.B.
 Dodlington, Col. W. Marriot.
 Donville, Capt. E. E., R.N.
 Donaldson, Capt. L. A. B., R.N.
 Done, Col. H. R., D.S.O.
 Donne, Col. H. R. B., C.B.
 Dooner, Lt.-Col. W. D.
 Doring, Col. J., C.B., D.S.O.
 Dornan, Surg.-Gen. J. C.
 Doughty, A. G.
 Douglas, Col. A. P., C.B.E.
 Douglas, Lt.-Col. C. G., M.C.
 Douglas, Lt.-Col. H. E. M., V.C., D.S.O.
 Douglas, Capt. H. P., R.N.
 Douglas, Maj.-Gen. J. A., C.I.E.
 Douglas, Hon. A. Akers.
 Dowling, Col. H. C. T.
 Dowell, Brig.-Gen. A. J. W.
 Dowell, Col. G. C.
 Downall, Brig.-Gen. G. W., C.B.E.
 Downer, W. J., C.B., I.S.O.
 Downes, Maj.-Gen. M. F.
 Downes, Col. R. R. M.
 Downinz, Col. C. M. H.
 Drake, Col. W. H.
 Draper, Brig.-Gen. D. C., D.S.O.
 Drayton, E. R.
 Drew, Group-Capt. B. C. H., C.B.E.
 Driscoll, Lt.-Col. D. P., D.S.O.
 Droghda, Rt. Hon. the Earl of
 Drummond, Brig.-Gen. Sir H. H.
 J. W., Lt.
 Drummond, Lt.-Col. Hon. M. C. A.,
 D.S.O.
 Du Boulay, Brig.-Gen. N. W. H.
 Duclou, J. A.
 Dudgeon, Col. L. S., C.B.E.
 Dudley, Col. S. de S.
 Duff, H. L.
 Duffus, Col. F. F.
 Duffry, C. G.
 Dugan, Col. W. J., D.S.O.
 Durdale, Lt.-Col. A., D.S.O.
 Duke, Lt.-Col. A. C. H., D.S.O.
 Duncan, Maj.-Gen. F. J., C.B., D.S.O.
 Duncan, Maj.-Gen. J. C., D.S.O.
 Duncan, Lt.-Col. M. M.
 Duncan, P.
 Dundas, Capt. L. L., R.N.
 Dunhill, Col. T. P.
 Dunlop, Lt.-Col. H. D. B., D.S.O.
 Dunlop, Col. J. W. B., C.B.
 Dunn, Col. H. N., D.S.O.
 Dunraven, Earl of
 Dunstan, W. R.
 Durrant, Lt.-Col. J. M. A., D.S.O.
 Dusterville, Col. A. B., C.B.E.
 Dutton, Capt. Hon. A. B. S., R.N.
 Dyas, Col. J. R.
 Dyer, Brig.-Gen. H. M., C.B., D.S.O.
 Earle, Sir L.
 Earle, Lt.-Col. M., C.B., D.S.O.
 Earle, Col. R. G., D.S.O.
 Eason, Lt.-Col. H. L., C.B.
 Eassie, Col. F., C.B., D.S.O.
 East, Lt.-Col. C. C.
 Eastwood, B.
 Eastwood, Col. J. C. B., C.B.
 Eden, Lt.-Col. A. J. F., D.S.O.
 Eden, Lt.-Col. S. H., D.S.O.
 Edmunds, Col. J. E., C.B.
 Edwards, Brig.-Gen. S. M., C.B.,
 D.S.O.
 Edwards, Lt.-Col. C. V., D.S.O.
 Edwards, Brig.-Gen. F. M., C.B.,
 D.S.O.
 Edwards, Lt.-Col. I. A. E.
 Edwards, Brig.-Gen. R. F.
 Edwards, Lt.-Col. R. M.
 Edwards, Lt.-Col. W. F. S., C.B.,
 D.S.O.
 Edwards, Maj.-Gen. Sir W. M.,
 K.C.I.E., C.I.
 Edwards, W. T. A.
 Egan, Col. M. H.
 Egerton, Capt. W. A., R.N.
 Elder, Col. J. M.
 Elder, Capt. W. L., R.N.
 Elfriston, Capt. F. H., D.S.O., R.N.
 Elwy, Lt.-Col. E. H., D.S.O.
 Elgin and Kincardine, Lt.-Col. Earl
 of
 Elgood, Lt.-Col. P. G.
 Elliot, L. S., I.S.O.
 Elkington, Brig.-Gen. R. J. C., C.B.,
 D.S.O.
 Ellershaw, Lt.-Col. A., C.B., D.S.O.

Ellington, Air Vice-Marshal Sir E. L.,
 K.C.B., C.B.E.
 Elliot, Col. H. M., C.B.
 Elliott, Lt.-Col. C. H., D.S.O.
 Elliott, Lt.-Col. G. C. E., D.S.O.
 Elliott, Brig.-Gen. H. E., C.B., D.S.O.
 Ellis, Lt.-Col. C. I.
 Ellis, W. D.
 Ellison, Col. R. H. Carr.
 Elmsley, Maj.-Gen. J. H., C.B., D.S.O.
 Elmslie, Col. F. B., C.B.
 Elmslie, Col. A. M. S., C.B.
 Embury, Lt.-Col. J. F. L., C.B.
 Embury, Lt.-Col. R. P. Robin-
 son.
 Enid, Eng.-Capt. A. R., R.N.
 Emery, Brig.-Gen. W. B., C.B.
 England, Lt.-Col. A., D.S.O.
 English, Brig.-Gen. F. P., D.S.O.
 Ensor, Col. H., D.S.O.
 Erskine, Col. H. A., C.B., C.B.E.
 Erskine, Brig.-Gen. J. F., C.B.,
 M.V.O.
 Escombe, Capt. H., R.N.
 Essell, Lt.-Col. F. K.
 Essen, Col. J. J.
 Etherington, Lt.-Col. F.
 Evans, Lt.-Col. C., C.B., D.S.O.
 Evans, C. B.
 Evans, Lt.-Col. E., C.B., D.S.O.
 Evans, Lt.-Col. H. S.
 Evans, Col. J.
 Evans, J. E.
 Evans, Hon. J. W.
 Evans, Lt.-Col. L. L., I.S.O.
 Evans, Lt.-Col. L. P., V.C., D.S.O.
 Evans, Col. P.
 Evans, Brig.-Gen. U. W., C.B.
 Evans, Lt.-Col. W., D.S.O.
 Evans, Lt.-Col. W. K., D.S.O.
 Evans, Lt.-Col. G. H. Bowler, C.B.E.
 Evans, Rev. J. D. S. Parry.
 Everett, Lt.-Col. C. W.
 Exeter, Lt.-Col. the Marquess of.
 Fagan, Col. E. A., C.S.I., D.S.O.
 Faehnie, Col. D. C.
 Fair, Lt.-Col. J. G., D.S.O.
 Fairclough, Lt.-Col. B., D.S.O.
 Fairfax, Lt.-Col. B. C.
 Fairfax, Lt.-Col. W. G. A. Ramsay,
 D.S.O.
 Fairholme, G. F.
 Fairtlough, Maj. E. C. D'H., D.S.O.
 Falkner, Col. E. F., D.S.O.
 Falla, Lt.-Col. N. S., D.S.O.
 Fane, Lt.-Col. C., D.S.O.
 Fanshawe, Col. R. W.
 Fergus, Col. H., C.B., D.S.O.
 Farie, Capt. J. C.
 Farmer, Brig.-Gen. G. J., C.B.
 Farmer, Lt.-Col. H. M., D.S.O.
 Farnall, H. de a R. B., C.B.
 Farquhar, J.
 Farquharson, Col. H. D., R.M.L.I.
 Farrer, E. H.
 Farrington, Rear-Adm. A.
 Fasson, Brig.-Gen. D. J. M., C.B.
 Faussett, Capt. Sir B. G. Godfrey,
 K.C.V.O., R.N.
 Faussett, Col. E. G. Godfrey, C.B.
 Fauch, Col. ...
 Fawcus, Col. H. B., D.S.O.
 Feilden, Col. W. G. C.
 Feilding, Maj.-Gen. Sir G. P., K.C.B.
 Feildang, Lt.-Col. Vice, D.S.O.
 Fell, Group Capt. Sir M. A. G., K.C.B.
 Fell, T. E.
 Fellows, Lt.-Col. B. C.
 Fendall, Col. C. P., C.B., D.S.O.
 Fenwick, Col. H. T., D.S.O., M.V.O.
 Fenwick, Lt.-Col. P. C.
 Ferguson, H. L.
 Ferguson, Col. J. D., D.S.O.
 Ferguson, Col. N. G.
 Ferguson, Col. W. J.
 Ferguson, Lt.-Col. A. C., D.S.O.
 Ferguson, Lt.-Col. H. C.
 Fernyhough, Col. H. C., D.S.O.
 Ferreira, P. J.
 Festing, Col. F. L., C.B.
 Field, Rear-Adm. F. I., C.B.
 Fife, Lt.-Col. R. D., I.S.O.
 Finch, Fleet Surge. E. J. T., R.N.
 Finlaison, Lt.-Col. J. B., R.M.L.I.
 Finlayson, Lt.-Col. R. A.
 Finlayson, Lt.-Col. R. G., D.S.O.
 Firth, J.

- Fiset, Surg-Gen. Sir E., M.D., D.S.O.
 Fisher, Lt.-Col. B. D., D.S.O.
 Fisher, Lt.-Col. J. L., D.S.O.
 Fitchett, F., LL.D.
 Fitton, Col. G. W., C.B.
 Fitzgerald, Col. G. A., D.S.O.
 Fitzherbert, Comr. H., R.N.
 Fitzherbert, Lt.-Col. N., C.B.E.
 Fitzmaurice, G. H., C.B.
 Fitzmaurice, Sir M.
 Fitzmaurice, Rear-Adm. M. S., C.B., R.N.
 Fitzpatrick, W. F. J.
 Fitzwilliam, Lt.-Col. D. C. L.
 Fitzwilliam, Col. E. C. L.
 Flanagan, Lt.-Col. E. M. W., D.S.O.
 Fleming, A. M.
 Fleming, Rev. H. J.
 Fletcher, Wing-Comr. A., C.B., C.B.E., M.C.
 Fletcher, A. G. M., C.B.E.
 Flück, Lt.-Col. C. L., C.B.E.
 Flint, J.
 Flood, Maj.-Gen. A. Solly-, C.B., D.S.O.
 Flood, Col. R. E. Solly-, D.S.O.
 Folger, Col. K. C., D.S.O.
 Foot, Lt.-Col. R. M., C.B., D.S.O.
 Foote, Adm. Sir R. F. O., K.C.B.
 Foote, Col. C. H., C.B.
 Forbes, Col. A., C.B.
 Forbes, Lt.-Col. F. W. D., D.S.O.
 Ford, Lt.-Col. C. H.
 Ford, Lt.-Col. S. F. L.
 Forde, Lt.-Col. B., M.B.
 Forde, Col. L.
 Forman, Lt.-Col. A. B., D.S.O.
 Forman, Lt.-Col. D. E., D.S.O.
 Forrest, Lt.-Col. J., C.B.E.
 Forrest, Lt.-Col. J. V., C.B.
 Forrest, Rev. W.
 Forster, Lt.-Col. D., D.S.O.
 Forsyth, Lt.-Col. J. A. C., D.S.O.
 Forsyth, Brig-Gen. J. K.
 Fortescue, Col. Hon. C. G., C.B., D.S.O.
 Fortescue, Col. F. A., C.B.
 Fortescue, L., I.S.O.
 Fortescue, Capt. Hon. Sir S. J., K.C.V.O.
 Forwood, Lt.-Col. Sir D. B., Bt.
 Fosbery, W. F. W.
 Foster, Lt.-Col. A. J.
 Foster, E. W. P.
 Foster, Col. H. N.
 Foster, Lt.-Col. R. F. C., D.S.O.
 Foster, Lt.-Col. W. J., C.B., D.S.O.
 Foster, Capt. F. D. Arnold-, R.N.
 Fotheringham, Col. J. T.
 Fouché, Col. W. D.
 Foulkes, Brig-Gen. C. H., D.S.O.
 Fountain, H., C.B.
 Fowle, Col. J., C.B.
 Fowler, G. M.
 Fowler, Lt.-Col. Sir J. K., K.C.V.O.
 Fox, H. H.
 Francis, Maj. N.
 Franklin, Lt.-Col. H. S. E., D.S.O.
 Fraser, Wing-Comr. C., O.B.E., M.C.
 Fraser, E. C.
 Fraser, Col. G. I., D.S.O.
 Fraser, Col. H. F., D.S.O.
 Fraser, J.
 Fraser, J. G.
 Fraser, Maj. J. W., O.B.E.
 Fraser, Brig-Gen. L. D., C.B.
 Fraser, Maj.-Gen. Sir T., K.C.B., C.S.I.
 Frazer, Col. G. S.
 Freeman, Col. E. C.
 Freestun, Lt.-Col. W. H. M., D.S.O.
 Freeth, Col. G. H. B., C.B., D.S.O.
 Fremantle, Adm. Hon. E. R., C.B.
 French, Col. C. M.
 French, Col. G. A.
 French, Capt. W. F., R.N.
 Freyburg, Lt.-Col. E. C., V.C., D.S.O.
 Freyer, Lt.-Col. S. F.
 Frith, Col. G. R., C.B., D.S.O.
 Froude, Comr. A. A.
 Fry, Lt.-Col. P. G., D.S.O.
 Fulford, H. E.
 Fuller, Col. C. G., D.S.O.
 Fuller, Rear-Adm. C. T. M., C.B., D.S.O.
 Fuller, Sir F. C. B. D., K.B.E.
 Fuller, Brig-Gen. F. G., C.B.
 Fullerton, Col. A., C.B.
 Fulton, Lt.-Col. D., C.B.E.
 Furley, J. T., O.B.E.
 Furnivall, Lt.-Col. C. H.
 Gabriel, Lt.-Col. E. V., C.S.I., C.V.O., C.B.E.
 Galsford, Brig-Gen. R. B., C.B.
 Galbraith, Maj. W. C.
 Gale, Col. H. R.
 Gale, W. A.
 Gallie, Col. J. S., D.S.O.
 Galloway, Lt.-Col. F. L.
 Gant, Hon. T.
 Garbet, C. C., C.I.E.
 Garland, P. J.
 Garner, Col. C., C.B.E.
 Garner, Lt.-Col. W.
 Garnett, Capt. H. N., R.N.
 Garstin, Col. A. A.
 Gascoigne, Brig-Gen. E. F. O., D.S.O.
 Gask, Col. G. E., D.S.O.
 Gastrell, Lt.-Col. Sir W. H., Houghton-, M.P.
 Gater, Lt.-Col. G. H., D.S.O.
 Gatt, L.
 Gaudet, Col. F. M.
 Gaunt, Vice-Adm. Sir E. F. A., K.C.B.
 Gaussen, Lt.-Col. J. B., C.I.E., D.S.O.
 Gerrard, Group-Capt. E. L., D.S.O.
 Gerrard, Maj.-Gen. J. J., C.B.
 Gerty, Fleet-Paym. F. H., R.N.
 Gethin, Col. Sir R. W. St. L., Bt., D.S.O.
 Gibb, Lt.-Col. E., C.B.E., D.S.O.
 Gibbon, Col. C. M.
 Gibbon, Col. J. A.
 Gibson, Lt.-Col. T., D.S.O.
 Gibsons, Lt.-Col. W. W., P., D.S.O., O.B.E.
 Giffard, Adm. G. A.
 Giles, B.
 Gill, Lt.-Col. E. D., D.S.O.
 Gill, Lt.-Col. D. H., D.S.O.
 Gill, Lt.-Col. G. H., D.S.O.
 Gill, T., I.S.O.
 Gilham, Col. R. A., D.S.O.
 Gillespie, Col. E. C. F., C.B.
 Gillson, Col. G., D.S.O.
 Girwood, Col. A. C., D.S.O.
 Girwood, Maj.-Gen. E. S., C.B.
 Gisborn, Lt.-Col. L. G.
 Glasford, Lt.-Col. A. I. R., D.S.O.
 Glasgow, Col. A. E., D.S.O.
 Glasgow, Maj.-Gen. Sir T. W., K.C.B., D.S.O.
 Glasgow, Lt.-Col. W. J. T.
 Glasier, Maj. F. B.
 Gleichen, Maj.-Gen. Lord Edward, K.C.V.O.
 Glennie, Capt. R. W., R.N.
 Gloster, Brig-Gen. G. M.
 Glover, Lt.-Col. W. R., D.S.O.
 Glynn, Lt.-Col. G. C., D.S.O., M.V.O.
 Glynn, Lt.-Col. T. G. P., O.B.E.
 Godby, Brig-Gen. C., C.B., D.S.O.
 Goddard, Col. H. A., D.S.O.
 Godfrey, Maj. W. W.
 Godman, Wing-Comr. A. L., D.S.O.
 Godwin, Col. C. A. C., D.S.O.
 Goff, Col. A. H. S.
 Goff, H.
 Gogharty, Lt.-Col. H. E., D.S.O.
 Goldney, Lt.-Col. G. F. B., D.S.O.
 Goldsmith, H. S.
 Goodwin, Lt.-Col. J. D., D.S.O.
 Goodwin, Maj. G. A.
 Goodwin, Lt.-Gen. Sir T. H. J. C., K.C.B., D.S.O.
 Goodwin, Lt.-Col. W. R., D.S.O.
 Gordon, The Very Rev. D. M., D.D.
 Gordon, Lt.-Col. E. R., D.S.O.
 Gordon, Lt.-Col. E. H. H., D.S.O.
 Gordon, Lt.-Col. G. H., D.S.O.
 Gordon, Brig-Gen. H., C.B., D.S.O.
 Gordon, Lt.-Col. J.
 Gordon, Lt.-Col. M. H.
 Gordon, Group-Capt. R., D.S.O.
 Gordon, Lt.-Col. W. A., C.B.E., D.S.O.
 Gordon, Lt.-Col. W. F. L., D.S.O.
 Gordon, Col. J. G. Wolrige,
 Gorringe, Lt.-Gen. Sir G. F., K.C.B.
 Gorton, Col. R. St. G., C.B.
 Gosset, Lt.-Col. A. B.
 Gosset, Col. F. W., D.S.O.
 Gough, Lt.-Col. A. P., D.S.O.
 Gough, Lt.-Col. H. W. Worsley-,
 Gow, Lt.-Col. G.
 Gower, Lt.-Col. C. C. Lev.,
 Gower, Col. P. Lev.,
 Gowers, W. F.
 Graham, Col. H. M. C.
 Graham, Col. J.
 Graham, Col. M. D., C.B., C.V.O.
 Granger, Lt.-Col. T. A.
 Grannum, E. A.
 Grannum, E. T.
 Grant, H. E. W.
 Grant, Maj.-Gen. P. G., C.B.
 Grant, Col. S. C. N., C.B., C.V.O.
 Grant, Col. W., D.S.O.
 Grant, W.
 Granville, A., C.B.E.
 Grasett, Lt.-Col. H. J.
 Graves, Capt. R. W., O.B.E.
 Gray, Lt.-Col. C. O. V., D.S.O.
 Gray, Col. F. W. B., D.S.O.
 Gray, Lt.-Col. Sir H. M. W., K.B.E.,
 Gray, Lt.-Col. J. A. S., D.S.O.
 Gray, Col. W. L.
 Grazebrook, Lt.-Col. G. C., D.S.O.
 Green, Col. A. F. C., D.S.O.
 Green, Lt.-Col. B. C.
 Green, Col. H. C. R., C.B., D.S.O.
 Green, Rev. J.
 Green, Lt.-Col. W. G. K., D.S.O.
 Greene, Col. the Hon. E. M.
 Greenley, Lt.-Col. W. A., D.S.O.
 Greenley, Maj.-Gen. W. H., D.S.O.
 Greer, Lt.-Col. F. A., D.S.O.
 Gregory, Col. C. L., C.B.
 Gregory, J. D.
 Gregson, Maj. E. G., C.I.E.
 Gregson, Lt.-Col. H. G. F. S.
 Greig, Col. F. J.
 Grenfell, Brig-Gen. H. M., M.V.O.
 Grenfell, W. T.
 Grey, Lt.-Col. Sir R., K.B.E., C.V.O.
 Grey, Maj.-Gen. W. H., C.B.
 Gribbon, Lt.-Col. W. H.
 Griesbach, Brig-Gen. W. A., C.B., D.S.O.
 Griffin, Lt.-Col. C. J., D.S.O.
 Griffin, M. J.
 Griffith, Maj. T. W.
 Griffiths, Lt.-Col. C. T.
 Griffiths, Lt.-Col. G. C.
 Griffiths, Col. J.
 Griffiths, Eng.-Comr. P. F., R.N.
 Griffiths, Lt.-Col. T., C.B.E., D.S.O.
 Grigg, Lt.-Col. Sir E. W. M., K.C.V.O., D.S.O., M.C.
 Grimston, Col. S. R.
 Grimwade, Brig-Gen. H. W., C.B.
 Grinlinton, F. H.
 Gripper, Lt.-Col. H. T.
 Grogan, Col. Sir E. I. B., Bt., D.S.O.
 Grogan, Col. G. W. St. G., V.C., D.S.O.
 Grove, Col. R. P.
 Grove, Lt.-Col. T. T., D.S.O.
 Groves, Lt.-Col. J. E. G., C.B., D.S.O.
 Groves, Group-Capt. P. R. C., D.S.O.
 Grubb, Col. A. H. W., D.S.O.
 Grubb, Lt.-Col. H. W., D.S.O.
 Guard, Lt.-Col. F. H. W., D.S.O.
 Gubbins, J. H.
 Gudgeon, Lt.-Col. W. E.
 Guinness, Hon. R. E. C.
 Gulland, Maj. G. L.
 Gunn, Col. J. A., D.S.O.
 Gunning, Maj. Sir C. V., Bt., D.S.O.
 Gunson, J. H., C.B.E.
 Gurney, H., M.V.O.
 Gurney, M. C., M.V.O.
 Guy, Lt.-Col. R. F., D.S.O.
 Gwynn, Brig-Gen. C. W., C.B., D.S.O.
 Gwynn, Lt.-Col. F. W.
 Gwynne, Rt. Rev. Bishop L. H., D.D., C.B.E.
 Gwynne, Col. R. J.
 Hadow, Lt.-Col. A. L.
 Haggard, Capt. V. H. S., R.N.
 Haig, Lt.-Col. A. B., C.V.O.
 Haig, Lt.-Col. A. H., D.S.O.
 Haig, Col. N. W., C.B.
 Haig, Lt.-Col. Sir T. W., C.I.E., C.S.I., C.B.E.
 Haine, Paym.-Comr. A. E., R.N.
 Haldane, Group-Capt. F. C., D.S.O., M.V.O.
 Haldane, Lt.-Col. C. L., D.S.O.
 Hale, Col. T. W., C.B., C.V.O.
 Halkett, Lt.-Col. H. M. C., D.S.O.
 Hall, Lt.-Col. D. K. E., D.S.O.

- Hall, Lt.-Col. E. F.
 Hall, Maj. G.
 Hall, Lt.-Col. G. C. M., C.B.E., D.S.O.
 Hall, Lt.-Col. G. T.
 Hall, Surg.-Comr. J. F., R.N.
 Hall, Lt.-Col. J. H., D.S.O.
 Hall, Group-Capt. R. H. Clark, D.S.O.
 Hall, Lt.-Col. G. C. W. Gordon, D.S.O.
 Hallahan, Col. F. C., D.S.O., M.V.O.
 Halse, Col. S. C.
 Hambro, Col. Sir P. O., K.B.E., C.B.
 Hamerton, Lt.-Col. A. E., D.S.O.
 Hamilton, Lt.-Col. A. L.
 Hamilton, C. D.
 Hamilton, Lt.-Col. C. L. C., D.S.O.
 Hamilton, Capt. Lord C. N., D.S.O., M.V.O.
 Hamilton, Capt. D. M., R.N.
 Hamilton, Lt.-Col. E. G., D.S.O., M.C.
 Hamilton, Col. G. C., D.S.O.
 Hamilton, Lt.-Col. J. A.
 Hamilton, Col. P. D., C.B.
 Hamilton, Col. R. S., C.B., D.S.O.
 Hamilton, Lt.-Col. C. G. Cole, D.S.O.
 Hammerton, Lt.-Col. G. H. L., D.S.O.
 Hampden, Vise., K.C.B.
 Hampden, E. M. Hobart.
 Hanbury, Lt.-Col. L. H.
 Hanbury, Lt.-Col. P. L., D.S.O.
 Hannay, Lt.-Col. F. Rainsford, C.B., D.S.O.
 Hanney, Col. R. S., D.S.O.
 Hanley, A. H.
 Hensard, Col. A. C.
 Haran, Maj. J. A.
 Harari Pasha, V.
 Harbord, Col. C. R., D.S.O.
 Harbottle, Lt.-Col. C. C., D.S.O.
 Harding, Col. C., D.S.O.
 Harding, E. J.
 Harding, Lt.-Col. M. F.
 Hardy, Col. F. G.
 Hardy, Maj.-Gen. Hon. J. F. Gathorne, C.B., D.S.O.
 Hare, Col. F. S. C.
 Hare, R. C.
 Hare, Col. R. H., C.B., D.S.O., M.V.O.
 Hare, Col. R. W., D.S.O.
 Harkness, E. B.
 Harman, Lt.-Col. A. R., D.S.O.
 Harrington, Lt.-Col. C. J., D.S.O.
 Harrison, Col. C. E., C.V.O.
 Harrison, Col. C. E. C. B., C.B.E.
 Harrison, Col. G. H., C.B.
 Harrison, Sir J. B.
 Harrison, Lt.-Col. N., D.S.O.
 Harrison, Gen. Sir. R., G.C.B.
 Harrison, Brev.-Col. E. A. G.
 Harrison, Brig.-Gen. G. H., D.S.O.
 Harrison, S. T.
 Hart, Lt.-Col. E. C.
 Hart, Lt.-Col. H. E., C.B., D.S.O.
 Hartigan, Col. J. A., D.S.O.
 Hartigan, Lt.-Col. M. M., D.S.O.
 Harvey, Lt.-Col. D.
 Harvey, Lt.-Col. G. A. D.
 Harvey, Col. Sir G. S. A., Pasha, K.B.E.
 Harvey, Brig.-Gen. R. N., C.B., D.S.O.
 Haselgrave, Lt.-Col. H. J.
 Haskard, Lt.-Col. J. McB., D.S.O.
 Hasted, Lt.-Col. A. W.
 Hatch, Capt. G. P.
 Hatherton, Baron.
 Hatton, Brig.-Gen. E. H. Finch, D.S.O.
 Hawker, Lt.-Col. C. J., C.B.E.
 Hawkes, Lt.-Col. C. St. L. G., D.S.O.
 Hawkins, Lt.-Col. T. H.
 Hawkins, Col. W. F.
 Hawksley, Lt.-Col. R. P. T., D.S.O.
 Hawtrey, Lt.-Col. H. C., D.S.O.
 Hay, C. H., M.V.O.
 Hay, Col. C. J. B., C.B.E., D.S.O.
 Hay, J. B.
 Hay, Sir R. Hay-Drummond.
 Haycock, Lt.-Col. V. R. Hine, D.S.O.
 Hayes, Lt.-Col. K. H.
 Haynes, Col. A.
 Haynes, Lt.-Col. K. E.
 Hayter, Col. R. J. F., C.B., D.S.O.
 Hayward, Lt.-Col. W. T.
 Haywood, Lt.-Col. A. H. W., D.S.O.
 Hazleton, Col. P. O., C.B.
 Head, Lt.-Col. A. S.
 Headlam, Comr. E. J., D.S.O., R.N.
 Headlam, Lt.-Col. H. R., D.S.O.
 Healey, Col. C.
 Healey, Col. C. W. R., C.B.E.
 Hean, Hon. A.
 Heane, Col. J., C.B., D.S.O.
 Heath, Col. E.
 Heath, Lt.-Col. F. W., C.B.
 Heath, Lt.-Col. R. M., D.S.O.
 Heathcote, Lt.-Col. C. E., D.S.O.
 Hedley, Col. Sir W. C., K.B.E., C.B.
 Hehir, Maj.-Gen. Sir P., K.C.I.E., C.B.
 Hellings, R. B.
 Helme, Col. Sir G. C., K.C.B.
 Helmer, Col. R. A.
 Hemming, Maj.-Gen. E. H.
 Hemming, Brig.-Gen. T. D. R.
 Henderson, Lt.-Col. A.
 Henderson, A. F.
 Henderson, Comr. F. B., D.S.O., R.N.
 Henderson, R. H.
 Henderson, Lt.-Col. W. A., D.S.O.
 Henley, Col. Hon. A. M., D.S.O.
 Hennessy, Lt.-Col. J., C.B.
 Hennessy, Lt.-Col. J. P. C.
 Henvey, Lt.-Col. R., D.S.O.
 Hepburn, Col. B. R.
 Hepburn, Surg. Lt.-Col. D.
 Herbert, Col. E. A., M.V.O.
 Herbert, Col. E. S., C.B.E.
 Herbert, Lt.-Col. O. C., M.C.
 Herbert, Group-Capt. P. L. W., C.B.E.
 Herbert, Lt.-Col. W. N., D.S.O.
 Heron, Lt.-Col. A. R., D.S.O.
 Herrick, Col. H., D.S.O.
 Herring, Col. S. C. E., D.S.O.
 Herrod, Lt.-Col. E. E., D.S.O.
 Hertzberg, Col. H. F. H., D.S.O.
 Heskeith, Lt.-Col. J. A., D.S.O.
 Hewby, W. P.
 Hewett, Lt.-Col. E. V. O., D.S.O.
 Hewitt, Fleet-Surg. D. W., C.B., R.N.
 Hewitt, Group-Capt. E. R. Ludlow, D.S.O., M.C.
 Hewitt, Lt.-Col. E., D.S.O.
 Hewlett, W. M.
 Hext, Lt.-Col. L. J.
 Heywood, Lt.-Col. C. P., D.S.O.
 Hibbert, Col. G. L., C.B., D.S.O.
 Hickie, Lt.-Col. C. J.
 Higgins, Lt.-Col. C. G., D.S.O.
 Higgins, Lt.-Col. T. C. R.
 Hinchinson, Lt.-Col. C. P., D.S.O.
 Hildebrand, Col. A. B. R., C.B.
 Hildyard, Brig.-Gen. H. C. T., D.S.O.
 Hildyard, Col. R. J. T., D.S.O.
 Hill, Col. D. J. J., D.S.O.
 Hill, Brig.-Gen. F. F., C.B., D.S.O.
 Hill, Brig.-Gen. F. W., D.S.O.
 Hill, Lt.-Col. F. W. R., C.B., D.S.O.
 Hill, Brig.-Gen. H. C. de la M., C.B.
 Hill, Lt.-Col. H. W., C.B., D.S.O.
 Hill, Lt.-Col. W. P. H., D.S.O.
 Hilliam, Brig.-Gen. E., C.B., D.S.O.
 Hillier, E. G.
 Hinde, Col. A.
 Hinge, Col. H. A., C.B., D.S.O.
 Hirst, Lt.-Col. E. A.
 Hitchcock, H., O.B.E.
 Hitchins, Col. C. H. M.
 Hoare, Lt.-Col. C. G., C.B.E.
 Hoare, Col. R., D.S.O.
 Hoare, Sir S. J. G., Bt.
 Hobbs, Maj.-Gen. P. E. F., C.B.
 Hobbs, Col. R. F. A., D.S.O.
 Hobday, Col. E. A. P.
 Hobday, Maj. F. T. G.
 Hobkirk, Lt.-Col. C. J., D.S.O.
 Hobbey, C. W.
 Holson, Lt.-Col. G. W., D.S.O.
 Holmes, A. D. P.
 Hodges, Capt. M. H., C.B., M.V.O., R.N.
 Hodgetts, Col. C. A.
 Hodges, Maj.-Gen. W. E.
 Hodzson, Lt.-Col. B. T.
 Hodzson, R. M.
 Holson, A. W.
 Hofmeyr, G. R.
 Hoerath, Comr. D. G., R.N.V.R.
 Hoerath, Brig.-Gen. D. M., D.S.O.
 Hogen, G.
 Hoeg, Lt.-Col. C. C. H.
 Hoeg, Col. R. E. T., C.I.E.
 Hoeller, T. B.
 Hollerow, Hon. Col. W. H.
 Hollbrooke, Col. P. L., D.S.O.
 Holden, Col. C. W., D.S.O.
 Holdsworth, Brig.-Gen. G. L., C.B.
 Holdford, Lt.-Col. J. H. E., D.S.O.
 Hollis, A. C., C.B.E.
 Holland, Col. S. E., C.B., D.S.O.
 Holman, Maj.-Gen. Sir H. C., K.C.B., D.S.O.
 Holmes, Lt.-Col. G. R. A., O.B.E.
 Holmes, Lt.-Col. G. M., C.B.E.
 Holmes, Lt.-Col. H. G.
 Holmes, Lt.-Col. R. H.
 Holt, Group-Capt. F. V., D.S.O.
 Home, Col. A. F., C.B., D.S.O.
 Honey, De S. M. G.
 Honey, J. W.
 Hood, Lt.-Col. Hon. N. A., D.S.O.
 Hood, T.
 Hood, Hon. V. A. N.
 Hooper, Col. A. W., D.S.O.
 Hope, Maj. J. O.
 Hopkinson, E., D.S.O.
 Hopkinson, Capt. H. C. B., C.B.E.
 Horner, Rev. A. V.
 Hornard, Brig.-Gen. G. V., C.B.
 Horn, A. E.
 Hornby, Col. M. L., C.B., D.S.O.
 Hornby, Brig.-Gen. E. J. Phipps, V.C., C.B.
 Hornby, Adm. R. S. Phipps.
 Horre, Col. E. W., C.B.E.
 Horsburgh, B.
 Hosie, Lt.-Col. A.
 Hoskins, Maj.-Gen. Sir A. R., K.C.B., D.S.O.
 Hotham, Capt. A. G., R.N.
 Houston, W.
 Houston, Lt.-Col. W. B. Davidson.
 Howard, Col. G. W., D.S.O.
 Howard, Col. H. C. L., D.S.O.
 Howell, Lt.-Col. G. L. H.
 Howell, Lt.-Col. H. A. L.
 Howorth, Lt.-Col. H. G.
 Hubback, Brig.-Gen. A. D.
 Huddleston, Lt.-Col. H. J., D.S.O.
 Huddleston, Comr. V. B., C.B.E., R.N.
 Huddleston, Col. W. E., D.S.O.
 Hudon, Lt.-Col. J. A. G.
 Hudson, Lt.-Col. A. R., D.S.O.
 Hudson, Lt.-Col. C. T.
 Hudson, Lt.-Col. P., D.S.O.
 Huggins, Col. A., D.S.O.
 Hughes, Col. A. J.
 Hughes, Col. E., C.B.
 Hughes, Maj.-Gen. G. B., C.B., D.S.O.
 Hughes, Col. H. T., D.S.O.
 Hughes, Lt.-Col. J. G., D.S.O.
 Hughes, Lt.-Col. R. H. W., C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O.
 Hugo, Lt.-Col. E. Y.
 Hulke, Lt.-Col. I. I. B.
 Hull, H. M.
 Humby, Lt.-Col. J. F., D.S.O.
 Hume, Col. W. E.
 Hume, Lt.-Col. W. J. P.
 Humphrey, Lt.-Col. R. E.
 Humphreys, Col. E. T., D.S.O.
 Humphreys, Brig.-Gen. G., C.B., D.S.O.
 Humphry, Col. L.
 Hunt, A. A.
 Hunt, E. L.
 Hunt, Col. F. W., C.B.E.
 Hunt, Lt.-Col. J., D.S.O.
 Hunt, Lt.-Col. J. P., D.S.O., P.R.M.
 Hunt, Comr. R. C. S., R.N.
 Hunter, Lt.-Col. C. G. W., D.S.O.
 Hunter, Col. G. G., C.B.
 Hunter, B.
 Hunter, Lt.-Col. P. A. J., D.S.O., M.C.
 Hurley, Lt.-Col. L. J.
 Hurley, Lt.-Col. T. E. V.
 Hurst, Capt. H. A. F., R.N.
 Hussisson, Maj.-Gen. W.
 Hussy, Brig.-Gen. A. H., C.B.
 Hutchen, Lt.-Col. J. W.
 Hutchinson, Lt.-Col. F. P., D.S.O.
 Hutchinson, Lt.-Col. H. M., D.S.O.
 Hutchinson, Col. A. R. H., C.B., D.S.O.
 Hutchinson, Vice-Adm. J. de M., C.V.O.
 Hyndall, Col. R. B., D.S.O.
 Hyde, Lieut.-Col. J. I. Lang, O.B.E.
 Lyne, Eng.-Comr. A. E., R.N.
 Irie, Lt.-Col. H. F. Blair.
 Ing, Lt.-Col. G. H. A., D.S.O.
 Ingham, Lt.-Col. C. St. M., D.S.O.
 Ingles, Brig.-Gen. J. D., D.S.O.
 Ingles, Col. H. A.

- Ingalls, Lt.-Col. J.
 Innes, J. R.
 Ironside, Maj.-Gen. Sir W. E., K.C.B.
 Irvine, Lt.-Col. A. E., C.B., D.S.O.
 Irvine, Lt.-Col. F. S., D.S.O.
 Irvine, Lt.-Col. A. A., D.S.O.
 Irwin, A.
 Irwin, Col. De la C. R.
 Isacke, Col. H., C.B., C.S.I.
 Jack, Lt.-Col. A., C.B., C.B.E.
 Jack, Lt.-Col. E. M., D.S.O.
 Jack, Col. H. R. H., C.B.E.
 Jackson, Lt.-Col. E. S., D.S.O.
 Jackson, Col. G. H. N., D.S.O.
 Jackson, Col. H. C., C.B., D.S.O.
 Jackson, Lt.-Col. L. C., D.S.O.
 Jackson, Brig.-Gen. Sir L. C., K.B.E.
 Jackson, Lt.-Col. R. E., D.S.O.
 Jackson, Col. S. C. F., D.S.O.
 Jackson, W. E. F.
 Jackson, W. H.
 Jackson, Col. L. W. de V. Sadlier, C.B., D.S.O.
 Jacob, Lt.-Col. A. Le G. C.I.E., D.S.O.
 Jaffray, Rev. W. S., C.B.E.
 James, Brig.-Gen. C. H. L., C.B.
 James, F. S.
 James, Lt.-Col. H. E. R., C.B., C.B.E.
 James, Col. M. R. de R.
 James, Comr. R. E. H., C.B.E., D.S.O., R.N.
 James, Col. W. R. W.
 Jameson, Surg.-Comr. R. D., R.N.
 Jamieson, J. W.
 Janisch, H. N.
 Jardine, Lt.-Col. J. B., D.S.O.
 Jarvis, Rev. A. C. E., M.C.
 Jarvis, Col. A. W., M.V.O.
 Jarvis, Lt.-Col. A. M., C.B.E.
 Jarvis, Maj. C. G.
 Jarvis, E. B.
 Jeans, Surg.-Comr. T. T., R.N.
 Jebb, Lt.-Col. G. D., C.B.E., D.S.O.
 Jeffcoat, Lt.-Col. A. C., C.B., D.S.O.
 Jeffreys, Maj.-Gen. G. B.
 Jeffreys, Maj.-Gen. H. B.
 Jelf, Lt.-Col. R. G., D.S.O.
 Jelf, Lt.-Col. W. W., D.S.O.
 Jellett, Col. J. H.
 Jenkins, Lt.-Col. F.
 Jenkins, Lt.-Col. H. H., D.S.O.
 Jenkins, Lt.-Col. N. F.
 Jenner, Lt.-Col. A. V., D.S.O.
 Jenner, G. F. B.
 Jenner, Lt.-Col. L. C. D., D.S.O.
 Jenour, Lt.-Col. A. S., C.B., D.S.O.
 Jerome, Col. H. J. W., C.B.
 Jerram, Lt.-Col. C. F., D.S.O.
 Jesse, Lt.-Col. C. H., D.S.O.
 Jesse, Lt.-Col. J. L., D.S.O.
 Jessel, Col. Sir H. M., Lt., C.B.
 Jcwidwine, Maj. W. W.
 Jodrell, Lt.-Col. H. Ramsden.
 Johnson, Lt.-Col. C. R., D.S.O.
 Johnson, Col. F. E., C.S.I., D.S.O.
 Johnson, G. W.
 Johnson, Brig.-Gen. R. F., C.B., C.B.E.
 Johnson, Lt.-Col. R. M., D.S.O.
 Johnson, W. A., M.V.O.
 Johnson, Brig.-Gen. C. M. Ross, C.B., D.S.O.
 Johnston, Lt.-Col. F. G. D., D.S.O.
 Johnston, Brig.-Gen. G. J., C.B.
 Johnston, Col. G. N., D.S.O.
 Johnston, Lt.-Col. J. L.
 Johnston, Col. P. H.
 Johnstone, R., I.S.O.
 Jolliffe, Lt.-Col. T. W.
 Jones, C. D. D.
 Jones, Lt.-Col. C. H.
 Jones, C. J., I.S.O.
 Jones, Surg.-Gen. G. C.
 Jones, Maj.-Gen. L., C.B.
 Jones, Col. L. C., C.B., M.V.O.
 Jones, Lt.-Col. L. E., D.S.O.
 Jones, Lt.-Col. L. M., D.S.O.
 Jones, Brig.-Gen. M. Q., C.B., C.B.E.
 Jones, Col. T. P., C.B.
 Jones, Lt.-Col. W. D.
 Jones, Lt.-Col. W. H., D.S.O.
 Jones, Lt.-Col. C. Mause, V.C., D.S.O.
 Jones, Lt.-Col. C. J. H. Spence, D.S.O.
 Jordan, Lt.-Col. R. P., D.S.O.
 Josselyn, Lt.-Col. J., D.S.O., O.B.E.
 Jourdain, Lt.-Col. H. F. N.
 Jewsey, Lt.-Col. T.
 Julian, Maj.-Gen. Sir O. R. A., K.B.E., C.B.
 Jury, Lt.-Col. E. C., M.C.
 Kanthack, F. E.
 Karslake, Col. H., D.S.O.
 Kay, Lt.-Col. W. M.
 Kaye, Col. R. A.
 Kays, Brig.-Gen. W. S.
 Kazanjian, Hon. Maj. V. H.
 Kearsley, Lt.-Col. R. H., D.S.O.
 Keatinge, H. P.
 Keatinge, Rt. Rev. Bishop W. C.B.E.
 Keble, Col. A. E. C., C.B., D.S.O.
 Keen, Lt.-Col. J. F.
 Keily, Col. F. P. C., D.S.O.
 Keir, Fleet-Surg. W. W., R.N.
 Kellett, Brig.-Gen. R. O., C.B.
 Kelly, Lt.-Col. C. R., D.S.O.
 Kelly, Maj.-Gen. F. H., C.B.
 Kelly, Col. H. E. T., C.B.
 Kelly, Lt.-Col. P. J., D.S.O.
 Kelly, Lt.-Col. T.
 Kelly, Rear-Adm. W. A. H., C.B., M.V.O.
 Kelly, Lt.-Col. J. Sherwood, V.C., D.S.O.
 Kemmis, Col. W., M.V.O.
 Kemp, Col. G. C., C.B., C.I.E.
 Kemp, Vice-Adm. T. W., C.B., C.I.E.
 Kempster, Lt.-Col. H. W.
 Kendall, Col. E. A.
 Kennedy, Maj.-Gen. A. A., C.B.
 Kennedy, Lt.-Col. H. B. P. L., D.S.O.
 Kennedy, Col. J., D.S.O.
 Kennedy, Lt.-Col. M. R., D.S.O.
 Kennedy, Capt. T. W. B., R.N.
 Kennedy, Lt.-Col. W. H. Clark, V.C., D.S.O.
 Kenney, Col. A. H., D.S.O.
 Kenrick, Lt.-Col. G. E. R., C.B., D.S.O.
 Kensington, Lt.-Col. Baron, D.S.O.
 Kentish, Col. R. J., D.S.O.
 Kenwood, Lt.-Col. H. R.
 Kenyon, Maj.-Gen. E. R., C.B.
 Kepple, Hon. Sir D. W. G., G.C.V.C.
 Ker, Col. C. A., C.B.E., D.S.O.
 Ker, W. P.
 Kerr, Col. R. Scott, C.B., D.S.O., M.V.O.
 Kerrick, Lt.-Col. W. E.
 Kerrison, Lt.-Col. E. R. A.
 Ketchen, Brig.-Gen. H. D. B., C.B.
 Keyes, Rear-Adm. Sir R. J. B., Bt.
 Keyes, Lt.-Col. T. H., C.I.E.
 Kidd, Lt.-Col. J. F.
 Kiddle, Lt.-Col. F.
 Kilkelly, Surg. Lt.-Col. C. R., M.V.O.
 Kilmarnock, The Lord.
 Kinder, C. W.
 Kladersley, Lt.-Col. A. O. L.
 King, Brig.-Gen. A. D'A., C.B., D.S.O.
 King, Lt.-Col. A. J., D.S.O.
 King, Brig.-Gen. Sir C. W., C.B., C.V.O.
 King, Lt.-Col. E. J.
 King, F. T.
 King, Lt.-Col. G. H. M., D.S.O.
 King, M.
 King, Brig.-Gen. W. B. M., D.S.O.
 King, Rt. Hon. W. L. M.
 Kinsman, Lt.-Col. G. R. V., D.S.O.
 Kirby, Col. A. D., C.B.
 Kirby, Brig.-Gen. S. R.
 Kirkcaldy, Lt.-Col. J., D.S.O.
 Kirke, Lt.-Col. W. M. St. G., C.B., D.S.O.
 Kirkpatrick, Lt.-Col. A. R. Y., D.S.O.
 Kirkpatrick, Col. R., C.B.
 Kirkwood, Col. C. H. M., D.S.O.
 Kirkwood, Lt.-Col. J. G., D.S.O.
 Kirwan, Lt.-Col. B. R., C.B.
 Kitson, A. E., C.B.E.
 Kitson, Maj.-Gen. Sir G. C., G.C.V.O.
 Knaggs, Col. H. T., C.B.
 Knaggs, Col. M. H.
 Knapp, Col. K. K., C.B.
 Knatchbull, Brig.-Gen. G. W. C.
 Knatchbull, Maj. Hon. M. H. R., M.C.
 Knibbs, G. H.
 Knight, Col. H. L., D.S.O.
 Knollys, Maj. L. F.
 Knott, Lt.-Col. J. E., D.S.O.
 Knox, Col. A. W., C.B.
 Knox, Lt.-Col. G. H.
 Knox, Lt.-Col. G. S.
 Knox, Brig.-Gen. H. O., C.I.E., C.B.E.
 Koe, Maj.-Gen. F. W. B., C.B.
 Kyle, Lt.-Col. R., D.S.O.
 Laffan, Brev.-Col. H. D.
 Lake, Col. H. W.
 Lamb, Col. Sir C. A., Bt., M.V.O.
 Lamb, Sir E. H.
 Lambard, Lt.-Col. F. F., D.S.O.
 Lambe, Air-Commodore C. L., C.B., D.S.O.
 Lambert, Col. E. P., C.B.
 Lambert, Col. G. L., D.S.O.
 Lambton, Maj.-Gen. Hon. Sir W., K.C.B.
 Lamont, Col. J. W. F. C.B., D.S.O.
 Lamotte, Brig.-Gen. F. G. L.
 Lampson, M. W., M.V.O.
 Lampson, Comr. O. L. Locker, R.N.V.E., M.P.
 Landon, Maj.-Gen. H. J. S., C.B.
 Landry, Brig.-Gen. J. P.
 Lane, E. F. C.
 Lane, Brig.-Gen. H. E. B.
 Lang, A.
 Lang, Lt.-Col. B. J., C.B., D.S.O.
 Langham, Lt.-Col. F. G.
 Langhorne, Col. H. S., C.B.
 Langley, Comr. A. S., R.N.V.R.
 Langman, Maj. A. L.
 Lannowe, Lt.-Col. E. B. Mathew, D.S.O.
 Larken, Capt. F., R.N.
 Larking, Comr. D. A. H., R.N.
 Larmore, Maj. H. D.
 Lassetter, Col. H. B., C.B.
 Latham, Lt.-Comr. J. G.
 Lauder, Col. W. B.
 Lavarack, Lt.-Col. J. D., D.S.O.
 Lawford, Paym. Capt. V. A., D.S.O., R.N.
 Lawrence, Lt.-Col. G. H.
 Lawrence, Col. H. D.
 Lawrence, Col. R. C. B., C.B.
 Laws, Maj. H. W., D.S.O.
 Lawson, Lt.-Col. A.
 Lay, A. H.
 Layard, R. de B. M.
 Layh, Lt.-Col. H. T. C., D.S.O.
 Lea, Lt.-Col. H. F., D.S.O.
 Lea, Lt.-Col. P. G. P., D.S.O.
 Leach, Col. H. E. B., C.B., C.V.O.
 Leach, Col. R. P.
 Leahy, Lt.-Col. T. B. A.
 Leake, Lt.-Col. J. W.
 Leane, Lt.-Col. R. L., C.B., D.S.O.
 Learmouth, Lt.-Col. F. L. C. Livingston.
 Learmouth, Col. J. E. C., Livingston, D.S.O.
 Leckie, Lt.-Col. J. E., C.B.E., D.S.O.
 Leckie, Brig.-Gen. R. G. F.
 Lecky, Maj.-Gen. R. St. C., C.B.
 Ledingham, Lt.-Col. J. C. G.
 Lee, Brig.-Gen. G. L., D.S.O.
 Lee, Lt.-Col. H. R., D.S.O.
 Lee, Maj.-Gen. Sir R. P., K.C.B.
 Lee, Lt.-Col. R. T., D.S.O.
 Leeds, Lt.-Col. T. L., D.S.O.
 Lees, Lt.-Col. C. H. B.
 Leatham, Lt.-Col. Sir A.
 Lefroy, Capt. C. Maxwell, R.N.
 Legard, Lt.-Col. D., D.S.O.
 Legg, Lt.-Col. T. P.
 Legge, Maj.-Gen. J. G., C.B.
 Legge, Col. W. K., D.S.O.
 Leggett, Lt.-Col. A. H., D.S.O.
 Leicester, Earl of.
 Leisk, Maj. J. R.
 Leith, Capt. L. L., D.S.O., R.N.
 Lelieu, Lt.-Col. P. S., C.B.
 Le Messurier, H. W.
 Lemon, A. H.
 Lennox, Lt.-Col. Lord F. C. Gordon, D.S.O., M.V.O.
 Leslie, E. H. J.
 Leslie, Maj.-Gen. G. A. J., C.B.
 Leslie, Col. W. S., C.B., D.S.O.
 Lesslie, Brig.-Gen. W. R., C.B.
 Lethbridge, Col. F. A. I., D.S.O.
 Leverson, Col. G. F., C.B.
 Leverson, Col. J. J., C.B.
 Lewes, Bp. of.
 Lewes, Col. C. G., D.S.O.
 Lewes, Lt.-Col. F. K., D.S.O.
 Lewin, Brig.-Gen. A. C., C.B., D.S.O.
 Lewin, Lt.-Col. H. O., C.B., D.S.O.
 Lewin, Col. H. F. E.
 Lewis, A. K.

Lewis, Col. F. G., C.B.
 Lewis, Lt.-Col. G. A.
 Lewis, Col. H. Le R., C.B., D.S.O.
 Lewis, Brev.-Lt.-Col. J.
 Lewis, John P.
 Leys, P.
 Liddell, Lt.-Col. A. R., D.S.O.
 Liddell, Lt.-Col. C. G., D.S.O.
 Liddell, St. Col. J. S., D.S.O.
 Lindley, J. B.
 Lindsay, Col. C. H., D.S.O.
 Lindsay, Col. G. M., D.S.O.
 Lindsay, Col. H. A. P., C.S.I., C.B.E.
 Lindsay, Maj.-Gen. W. B., C.B., D.S.O.
 Lister, Col. F., D.S.O., M.C.
 Lister, Col. J. F.
 Little, Lt.-Col. A. G., R.M.L.I.
 Little, Col. C. B.
 Littlejohns, Capt. A. S., R.N.
 Liveing, Lt.-Col. C. H., D.S.O.
 Livesay, Col. R. O'H., D.S.O.
 Livingstone, Lt.-Col. G.
 Lloyd, Col. A. H. O., C.B., M.V.O.
 Lloyd, Col. F. L., C.B.E.
 Lloyd, Col. H. G., D.S.O.
 Lloyd, Col. H. W., C.B., C.V.O., D.S.O.
 Lloyd, Lt.-Col. L. N., D.S.O.
 Lloyd, Lt.-Col. T. O.
 Lobb, R. P.
 Loch, Brig.-Gen. Baron, C.B., D.S.O., M.V.O.
 Loch, Col. G. G., D.S.O.
 Loeck, G. H.
 Lodge, Lt.-Col. F. C., D.S.O.
 Logan, Brig.-Gen. D. F. H., C.B.
 Logan, Col. F. D., D.S.O.
 Long, Col. Sir A., K.B.E., C.B., D.S.O.
 Long, Col. W.
 Long, Lt.-Col. W. J.
 Longbourne, Lt.-Col. F. C., D.S.O.
 Longcroft, Col. C. A. H., D.S.O.
 Longden, Capt. H. W., R.N.
 Longmore, Brig.-Gen. J. C. G., C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O.
 Loomis, Maj.-Gen. Sir F. O. W., K.C.B., D.S.O.
 Loring, Sir P. L. L., Bt.
 Lord, Lt.-Col. J. E. G., B.S.O.
 Loring, Lt.-Col. W., D.S.O.
 Loughie, Lt.-Col. S. F.
 Lowe, Brig.-Gen. A. C., D.S.O.
 Lowe, Rear-Adm. S. R. Drury.
 Lewis, Lt.-Col. P. S., D.S.O.
 Lowry, Lt.-Col. H. de L. Polard, C.I.E., D.S.O.
 Luard, Col. C. C., C.B.
 Lubbock, Brig.-Gen. G., D.S.O.
 Lucas, Col. C. H. T., C.B., D.S.O.
 Luck, Lt.-Col. B. J. M., D.S.O.
 Luck, Lt.-Col. C. M., D.S.O.
 Luckock, Lt.-Col. R. M., D.S.O.
 Lucy, Lt.-Col. W. F., D.S.O.
 Luhrs, Lt.-Col. H.
 Luke, Sir J. P.
 Luker, Lt.-Col. R., M.C.
 Lukin, Maj.-Gen. Sir H. T., K.C.B.
 Lumley, Brig.-Gen. Hon. O. V. G. A.
 Lushington, Brig.-Gen. S., C.B.
 Luxford, Maj. Rev. J. A.
 Luxton, Lt.-Col. D. A., D.S.O.
 Lyddon, Maj. W. G.
 Lyell, Col. D., C.B.E., D.S.O.
 Lyle, F. H.
 Lynes, Capt. C. E., R.N.
 Lynes, Rear-Adm. H., C.B.
 Lyon, Lt.-Col. C. H., C.B., D.S.O.
 Lyon, Col. F., C.B., C.V.O., D.S.O.
 MacBrien, Brig.-Gen. J. H., C.B., D.S.O.
 McCall, Lt.-Col. H. W., D.S.O.
 McCall, Brig.-Gen. J. B. Pollok, D.S.O.
 McCarroll, Lt.-Col. J. N., D.S.O.
 McCarthy, J. D.
 McCarthy, Brig.-Gen. M. J.
 McCarthy, R. H.
 Macartney, Col. H. D. K., D.S.O.
 McCheane, Lt.-Col. M. R., C.B.E.
 McClan, J. W. T.
 McClatock, Lt.-Col. R. L., D.S.O.
 McCrea, Lt.-Col. A. C.
 McCraig, Lt.-Col. G. E., D.S.O.
 McCubbin, Lt.-Col. T.
 McCulloch, Lt.-Col. R. H. F., D.S.O.
 McDermott, P. J., I.S.O.
 McDonald, Col. C. J.
 McDonald, Lt.-Col. C. R.

Macdonald, H. C.
 McDonald, Lt.-Col. H. F., D.S.O.
 McDonald, Lt.-Col. S., D.S.O.
 Macdonald, Col. S., C.B.
 Macdonnell, Maj.-Gen. Sir A. C., K.C.B.
 Macdonnell, Lt.-Col. A. H., D.S.O.
 Macdonnell, Lt.-Col. Hon. A., C.B.
 Macdonnell, Col. E. E. N.
 McDouall, Lt.-Col. R., C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O.
 McDouald, J.
 McDougall, Col. A. J.
 McDougall, Maj.-Gen. J. C.
 McDowell, Lt.-Col. C. C. D.S.O.
 McDowell, Maj. D. K.
 MacLwen, Col. D. L., C.B.
 MacLwen, Lt.-Col. N. D. K., D.S.O.
 MacFarlane, Lt.-Col. D. J. M.
 MacFarlane, Lt.-Col. G. J.
 MacFarlane, Lt.-Col. T. J. M.
 McGavin, Brig.-Gen. Sir D. J., D.S.O.
 McIntosh, Lt.-Col. J. P., C.B.E.
 Macgregor, Lt.-Col. J.
 Macgregor, Capt. Sir M., Bt., C.B.
 Macgregor, J. C.
 McIntosh, Maj.-Gen. C. R. R., C.B.
 McHardy, Brig.-Gen. A. A., C.B., D.S.O.
 McInerney, Maj. T. M.
 MacInnes, Brig.-Gen. C. S.
 McIntosh, Lt.-Col. E. B.
 McIntosh, Col. A. M.
 Mackay, Lt.-Col. D. W.
 Mackay, Col. I. G., D.S.O.
 Mackay, Maj. W. B.
 McKean, Col. A. C.
 Mackee, Lt.-Col. S. H.
 Mackelvie, Maj. T.
 Mackenzie, Lt.-Col. A. F., M.V.O.
 Mackenzie, Lt.-Col. C., D.S.O.
 Mackenzie, Lt.-Col. G. B., C.B., D.S.O.
 Mackenzie, Lt.-Col. J. A.
 Mackenzie, Lt.-Col. J. H., D.S.O.
 McKenzie, Lt.-Col. R. P.
 Mackesy, Lt.-Col. C. E. R., C.B.E., D.S.O.
 Mackey, Brig.-Gen. H. J. A., D.S.O., M.V.O.
 Mackie, Col. T. D., O.B.E.
 Mackinnon, Capt. A. D.
 Mackinnon, Col. W. T. M.
 Mackworth, Capt. G., D.S.O., R.N.
 Mackworth, Lt.-Col. H. L., D.S.O.
 McLachlan, D. C., I.S.O.
 MacLachlan, Maj.-Gen. J. D., C.B., D.S.O.
 MacLachlan, Maj.-Gen. E. G. Sinclair, C.B., D.S.O.
 McLaren, Brig.-Gen. C. H., D.S.O.
 McLaren, Col. M.
 McLaughlin, Lt.-Col. L. T., D.S.O.
 McLean, Rev. A. M.
 McLean, Lt.-Col. C. W. W., D.S.O.
 McLean, H.
 McLeish, Col. D., C.B.E.
 Macleod, Col. C. W., D.S.O.
 Macleod, J. Melver.
 Macleod, Lt.-Col. J. N., C.I.E.
 Macleod, Lt.-Col. N., D.S.O.
 MacLeod, N. M.
 McLoughlin, Lt.-Col. G. S., D.S.O.
 McMahon, Col. B. W. L.
 McMaster, Col. J. M.
 McMicking, Lt.-Col. G.
 Maemullen, Col. C. N., C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O.
 McMullen, Lt.-Col. O. R.
 McMunn, Lt.-Col. J. R.
 Maenab, Col. A. J., C.B.
 Maenaghten, Lt.-Col. C. M.
 Maenaghten, Brig.-Gen. E. B., D.S.O.
 McNulty, Brig.-Gen. A. G. P., C.B.E.
 McNamara, Col. A. E., D.S.O.
 McNoughton, Brig.-Gen. A. G. L., D.S.O.
 McNoll, Lt.-Col. M.
 McNicol, Col. W. R., C.B., D.S.O.
 Macnochy, Brig.-Gen. E. W. S. K., C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O.
 Macnair, J. M.
 MacPhail, Col. A., D.S.O.
 Macpherson, Col. A. D., D.S.O.
 Macpherson, Lt.-Col. C.
 Macpherson, Col. D. W.
 Macpherson, Rev. E. G. F.
 Macpherson, J. S.
 Macrorie, Capt. A. K., M.V.O., R.N.
 McVittie, Lt.-Col. R. H., C.B.E.

McWhae, Col. D. M., C.B.E.
 Madden, A. M.
 Madocks, Lt.-Col. W. R., C.B., D.S.O.
 Magan, Lt.-Col. A. T. S.
 Magniac, Col. C. I., C.B.E.
 Main, Col. T. R., C.B.
 Mainwaring, Brig.-Gen. R. B.
 Mair, G. H.
 Mair, Lt.-Col. G. T., D.S.O.
 Mair, Lt.-Col. R. J. B.
 Maitland, Lt.-Col. J. D. Heriot, D.S.O.
 Majendie, Lt.-Col. B. J., D.S.O.
 Major, F. W., I.S.O.
 Malcolm, Col. H. H. L., C.B., D.S.O.
 Mallet, Sir C. C.
 Man, Capt. J., O.B.E., R.N.
 Mance, Brig.-Gen. H. O., C.B., D.S.O.
 Mangies, Col. R. H., D.S.O.
 Manifold, Maj.-Gen. Sir C. C., C.B.
 Manifold, Col. J. F.
 Manifold, Col. Sir M. G. E. Bowman, K.B.E., C.B., D.S.O.
 Manisty, Fleet Paym. H. W. E., C.B., R.N.
 Marden, Maj.-Gen. T. O., C.B.
 Marescau, Capt. A. E. H., R.N.
 Margesson, Col. E. W.
 Mariditch, H.
 Marks, O.
 Marks, Paym.-Comr. P. D'E., R.N.
 Marriott, Capt. J. P. R., R.N.
 Marsh, E. H., C.B., C.V.O.
 Marsh, Col. F. G., D.S.O.
 Marsh, Lt.-Col. J. T.
 Marsh, T. R.
 Marshall, Lt.-Col. F.
 Marshall, Brig.-Gen. F. J., C.B., D.S.O.
 Marshall, G. A. K.
 Marshall, Lt.-Col. H. J. M., C.B.
 Marshall, Lt.-Col. K. R., D.S.O.
 Marshall, Col. T. E., C.B.
 Marshall, Lt.-Col. W. L. W.
 Marten, Capt. F. A., C.V.O., R.N.
 Martin, Lt.-Col. C. B.
 Martin, Lt.-Col. C. J.
 Martin, Lt.-Col. E. C. de R., D.S.O., M.C.
 Martin, Lt.-Col. E. E.
 Martin, Lt.-Col. E. F., C.B., D.S.O.
 Martin, Capt. E. H.
 Martin, Lt.-Col. G. H., D.S.O., O.B.E.
 Martin, Col. H. G.
 Martin, Maj. J. F.
 Martin, Lt.-Col. R. E.
 Martin, Lt.-Col. T. M.
 Martin, Paym.-Capt. W. E. R., R.N.
 Martineau, Lt.-Col. E.
 Marton, Lt.-Col. R. O., D.S.O.
 Martyn, Brig.-Gen. A., C.B.
 Martyn, Lt.-Col. A. M., D.S.O.
 Massie, Col. R. H., C.B.
 Massy, Lt.-Col. E. C., C.B., D.S.O.
 Massy, Col. G.
 Massy, Col. W. G.
 Masterman, Col. E. A. D., C.B.E.
 Matheson, Maj.-Gen. T. G., C.B.
 Mathieu, Mon. O. E.
 Matthew, Col. J. S., D.S.O.
 Matthew, R. W.
 Matthews, E. L.
 Matthews, Lt.-Col. H. H., D.S.O.
 Maud, Col. P., C.B.E.
 Maud, Maj. W. H.
 Maude, Lt.-Col. A. H., D.S.O.
 Maule, Lt.-Col. H. N. St. J.
 Maunsell, Lt.-Col. F. G., C.B.
 Maunsell, Lt.-Col. F. R.
 Maunsell, Col. G. W.
 Maurice, Col. G. T. K., C.B.E.
 Maxse, E. G. B.
 Maxwell, Lt.-Col. A., D.S.O.
 Maxwell, J.
 Maxwell, J. C.
 Maxwell, Brig.-Gen. L. L.
 Maxwell, W. G.
 Maxwell, Comr. W. G. C., R.N.
 May, G. C.B.E.
 May, Maj.-Gen. Sir E. S., K.C.B.
 May, Col. R. S., C.B., D.S.O.
 May, Maj. T. J.
 Maybury, Col. H. P., C.B.
 Maynard, Maj.-Gen. Sir C. C. M., K.C.B., D.S.O.
 Mayne, Col. C. R. G., D.S.O.

- Meaden, Flt.-Surg. E. H., R.N.
 Mears, Lt.-Col. T. I. N., D.S.O.
 Meares, Col. M., D.S.O.
 Measham, Fleet-Paym. H. S., R.N.
 Meek, Maj. A. S.
 Meighen, Brig.-Gen. F. S.
 Meldrum, Lt.-Col. W., C.B., D.S.O.
 Mellor, Lt.-Col. A., D.S.O.
 Mellor, Lt.-Col. J. G. S., C.B.
 Melville, Lt.-Col. C. W., C.B., D.S.O.
 Melville, Col. C. H.
 Mercer, Lt.-Col. E. G.
 Metcalfe, Lt.-Col. F. E., C.B., D.S.O.
 and Bar.
 Metcalfe, Brig.-Gen. S. F., D.S.O.
 Mewburn, Maj.-Gen. S. C.
 Mews, A.
 Meynell, Lt.-Col. G.
 Meyrick, Col. F. C., C.B.
 Michell, R. L. N.
 Michelli, Sir J.
 Micklem, Col. H. A., C.B., D.S.O.
 Micklem, Maj. R.
 Middleton, J.
 Midgley, Maj. S., D.S.O.
 Midwinter, Capt. E. C., C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O.
 Mifsud, O. G.
 Mildren, Lt.-Col. W. F., C.B., D.S.O.
 Miles, A. H., I.S.O.
 Miles, Lt.-Col. C. G. N., D.S.O.
 Miles, Col. P. J., C.B.
 Mill, Lt.-Col. T.
 Mills, S.
 Millard, Col. J. R.
 Miller, Col. D., I.S.O.
 Milligan, Lt.-Col. S. L., D.S.O.
 Milman, Lt.-Col. L. C. P.
 Milne, Lt.-Col. A. D.
 Mitchell, Lt.-Col. C. H., C.B., D.S.O.
 Mitchell, Lt.-Col. J. D., D.S.O.
 Mitchell, Lt.-Col. W. J., D.S.O.
 Mitford, Maj.-Gen. B. R., C.B., D.S.O.
 Mitford, Col. W. K.
 Mobsby, G.
 Mockler, Col. P. R.
 Moens, Col. A. W. H. M., D.S.O.
 Moffat, Capt. R. U.
 Molesworth, Col. A. L.
 Molesworth, Lt.-Col. H. E., D.S.O.
 Molesworth, Col. R. P.
 Moline, Lt.-Col. F. H.
 Moncreiffe, Col. Sir R. D., Rt.
 Moncrieff, A. B.
 Money, Lt.-Col. N. E., D.S.O.
 Money, Col. R. C., C.B.E.
 Monkhouse, Col. W. P., C.B., M.V.O.
 Montague, Maj. F. F.
 Montague, Lt.-Col. P. J., D.S.O., M.C.
 Montgomery, Col. H. M. de F., C.B.
 Montgomery, Lt.-Col. J. W. V., D.S.O.
 Montizaubert, F. M.
 Moon, Lt.-Col. A.
 Moore, Lt.-Col. A.
 Moore, Capt. A. U., R.N.
 Moore, Brig.-Gen. C. D. H., D.S.O.
 Moore, Lt.-Col. C. H. G., D.S.O.
 Moore, Lt.-Col. D. T., D.S.O.
 Moore, Lt.-Col. G. A., D.S.O.
 Moore, Col. H. T. G., D.S.O.
 Moore, Col. M., D.S.O.
 Moore, Adm. Sir R. A. W., C.B.
 Moore, W. H.
 Moores, Col. C. F., D.S.O.
 Moores, Maj.-Gen. S. G., C.B.
 Moorhouse, Lt.-Col. H. C., C.B., D.S.O.
 More, Lt.-Col. R. H., C.B.E.
 Morgan, Lt.-Col. C. K.
 Morgan, Rev. E. M.
 Morgan, Col. F. J., C.B.E.
 Morgan, Col. Sir H. G., K.B.E., C.B., D.S.O.
 Morgan, Lt.-Col. R. W., D.S.O.
 Morrison, Eng.-Capt. R. B., R.N.
 Morrison, Maj. Sir W. T., K.C.S.I.
 Morphet, Lt.-Col. G. G., D.S.O.
 Morphey, Col. E. M., D.S.O.
 Morris, Brev.-Col. A. H., D.S.O.
 Morris, Brig.-Gen. E. M., C.B.
 Morris, Lt.-Col. G. A., D.S.O.
 Morris, W. R., I.S.O.
 Morris, Col. W. P. M. Pollok, D.S.O.
 Morris, Lt.-Col. A. D. Warrington, O.B.E.
 Morrison, Col. F. S., D.S.O.
 Morrogh, Lt.-Col. F. D. McCarthy.
 Morshead, Lt.-Col. L. J., D.S.O.
 Morton, Lt.-Col. D. S.
 Moseley, C. H. H.
 Mosely, Alexander.
 Moss, Col. E. L., M.C.
 Moss, Brig.-Gen. L. B. Boyd, D.S.O.
 Mountstevens, Col. F. H.
 Mould, Col. W. T.
 Moxon, Lt.-Col. C. C., D.S.O.
 Mudge, Col. A.
 Muir, Sir T.
 Munby, Lt.-Col. J. E., D.S.O.
 Munn, Lt.-Col. R. J.
 Munro, Capt. D. J., R.N.
 Murdoch, Lt.-Col. J. A.
 Murdoch, Maj.-Gen. J. F. Burn, C.B.
 Murphy, Lt.-Col. G. F., D.S.O.
 Murphy, Col. G. P.
 Murray, Maj. Hon. A. C., D.S.O.
 Murray, C.
 Murray, Lt.-Col. C. C.
 Murray, Lt.-Col. C. D.
 Murray, Lt.-Col. D. N. W., D.S.O.
 Murray, Lt.-Col. H. W., V.C., D.S.O., D.C.M.
 Murray, J. H. P.
 Murray, Maj.-Gen. R. H., C.B.
 Murray, Col. Sir V., K.B.E., C.B.
 Murray, Lt.-Col. W. A., D.S.O.
 Muspratt, Col. F. C., C.B.
 Myers, Lt.-Col. B. E.
 Nairne, Brig.-Gen. E. S. Hoare, C.B.
 Napier, Lt.-Col. Hon. H. D.
 Napier, Col. Hon. J. S.
 Napier, Col. V. M. C., D.S.O.
 Napier, Col. W.
 Napier, Maj.-Gen. W. J., C.B.
 Napier, Capt. W. R., D.S.O., R.N.
 Nash, Col. L. T. M.
 Nasimith, Lt.-Col. G. G.
 Nason, Col. F. J., D.S.O.
 Nathan, Maj. W. S.
 Neat, Paym.-Comm. E. H., R.N.
 Needham, Col. H., D.S.O.
 Neilson, Lt.-Col. J. B., D.S.O.
 Neilson, Lt.-Col. W. G., D.S.O.
 Nelligan, Lt.-Col. M. Wilder, D.S.O.
 Nellie, Lt.-Col. C. M., C.B., C.S.I.
 Nepean, Col. H. E. C.P., C.B., C.S.I.
 Nevill, Lord. R. P., C.V.O.
 Newall, Lt.-Col. C. L. N., C.B.E.
 Newbigging, Col. W. P. E., C.B., D.S.O.
 Newcombe, E. J.
 Newcombe, Col. H. W., D.S.O.
 Newham, Lt.-Col. H. B. G.
 Newland, S.
 Newman, Lt.-Col. C. R., D.S.O.
 Newman, Col. E. Harding, D.S.O.
 Newman, Col. J. C. Harding, C.B.
 Newmarch, Lt.-Col. B. J., C.B.E.
 Newson, Lt.-Col. A. C., C.B.E.
 Nichol, Col. C. E., D.S.O.
 Nicholas, H. A. A.
 Nicholson, Maj.-Gen. Sir C. L., K.C.B.
 Nicholson, Lt.-Col. E. J. H., D.S.O.
 Nicholson, Col. G. H., C.B.
 Nicholson, Col. G. H. W., C.B.
 Nicholson, Hon. H. G.
 Nicholson, Sir J. R.
 Nicholson, Col. J. S., C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O.
 Nicholson, Lt.-Col. O. H. L., D.S.O.
 Nicholson, Lt.-Col. W. N., D.S.O.
 Nickerson, Col. W. H. S., V.C., C.B.
 Nicolls, Brig.-Gen. E. G., C.B.
 Nightingale, Col. M. R. W., D.S.O.
 Nisbet, Col. T., D.S.O.
 Nixon, Col. J. A.
 Nolan, Lt.-Col. A. B.
 Noot, Lt.-Col. C. C., D.S.O.
 Norcott, Col. C. H. B.
 Norie, Brig.-Gen. C. E. de M., C.B., D.S.O.
 Norman, Comm. A. H., R.N.
 Norman, Lt.-Col. C. C., D.S.O.
 Norrington, Lt.-Col. R. L.
 Norris, Capt. D. T., C.B., R.N.
 North, Capt. D. R. N., C.S.I., C.V.O.
 North, Lt.-Col. E. B., D.S.O.
 North, F. D.
 Northey, Lt.-Col. H. H.
 Norton, Lt.-Col. C. B., D.S.O.
 Norton, Lt.-Col. C. E.
 Nugent, H. D.
 Nugent, Col. R. A.
 Nugent, Rear-Adm. R. A.
 Nunn, Capt. W., C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., R.N.
 Nuttall, Brig.-Gen. C. L., C.B.
 Oakes, Hon. C. W.
 O'Callaghan, Col. D. M.
 Odium, Col. V. W., C.B., D.S.O.
 O'Dogherty, Eng.-Comm. F. B., R.N.
 O'Donnell, Col. H.
 O'Dowda, Brig.-Gen. J. W., C.B., C.S.I.
 Ogg, Lt.-Col. W. M., D.S.O.
 Ogilvie, Col. E. C., C.B.E.
 Ogilvie, Lt.-Col. G.
 Ogilvie, Col. T., C.B.
 Ogilvie, Col. W. H.
 O'Gorman, Lt.-Col. P. W.
 Ogston, Lt.-Col. C., C.B., D.S.O.
 O'Hara, Lt.-Col. E. R.
 Oldfield, Col. G. G., C.B.E.
 Oldfield, Col. L. C. L., C.B., D.S.O.
 Oldman, Col. R. D. E., D.S.O.
 O'Leary, Brig.-Gen. T. E., C.B.
 Oliphant, L.
 Oliver, C. N. J.
 Oliver, Col. C. P.
 Oliver, H. A.
 Oliver, Col. L. G.
 Olivier, Capt. S. R., R.N.
 Ollivant, Col. J. S., C.B., D.S.O.
 Oliver, Col. A., C.B.
 O'Meara, Lt.-Col. W. A. J.
 O'Neill, Col. E. J., D.S.O.
 Onslow, Brig.-Gen. C. C., D.S.O.
 Onslow, Lt.-Col. G. M. M., D.S.O.
 Openshaw, Col. T. H., C.B.
 Oppenheim, Lt.-Col. L. C. F.
 Ormond, Brig.-Gen. D. M., D.S.O.
 O'Rorke, Maj. F. C.
 Orpen, Maj. R. N. M.
 Orr, Thomas.
 Osborn, Lt.-Col. W. L., C.B., D.S.O.
 Osborne, Col. H. C.
 Osborne, Col. O. H. Delano.
 Osbourne, Lt.-Col. G. N. T. Smyth, C.B., D.S.O.
 Osbourne, Col. H. P. Smyth.
 O'Shea, Lt.-Col. R. A. P.
 Osler, Lt.-Col. S. H., D.S.O.
 O'Sullivan, Col. D.
 Oswald, Brig.-Gen. O. C. Williams, C.B., D.S.O.
 Ottersen, H.
 Otuseley, Brig.-Gen. R. G., C.B., D.S.O.
 Ovens, Brig.-Gen. R. M.
 Ovey, E., M.V.O.
 Owen, Lt.-Col. C. H. W., D.S.O.
 Owen, Lt.-Col. C. R. B.
 Owen, Brig.-Gen. C. S., D.S.O.
 Owen, Capt. R. C. R.
 Owen, Lt.-Col. R. H.
 Owen, Brig.-Gen. C. Cunliffe, C.B.
 Owen, Lt.-Col. F. Cunliffe.
 Owen, Lt.-Col. L. G. Morgan, D.S.O.
 Oxley, Col. R. S., C.B.
 Pagden, A. S.
 Page, Lt.-Col. S. H.
 Paget, Lt.-Col. C. W., D.S.O.
 Paine, Lt.-Col. A. I., D.S.O.
 Painter, Brig.-Gen. A. C.
 Pakenham, Col. H. A.
 Palfrey, Col. A. T., D.S.O.
 Palfrey, Col. F. W.
 Palmer, Col. A. Z.
 Palmer, Col. C. E., C.B., D.S.O.
 Palmer, Lt.-Col. H. J. E.
 Palmer, H. R.
 Palmer, Lt.-Col. W. L.
 Palmer, Col. B. B. H. Orpen, D.S.O.
 Panet, Col. A. E., D.S.O.
 Panet, Lt.-Col. E. de H., D.S.O.
 Panet, Lt.-Col. H. A., C.B., D.S.O.
 Pank, Lt.-Col. C. H., D.S.O.
 Pares, Lt.-Col. B., D.S.O.
 Parker, Brig.-Gen. A.
 Parker, A. C. B.
 Parker, Col. H. W. M.
 Parker, Brig.-Gen. J. L.
 Parker, Capt. R. F., C.B., R.N.
 Parker, Lt.-Col. R. G., C.B., D.S.O.
 Parker, Col. St. J. W. T., C.B.
 Parker, Col. W. M., D.S.O.
 Parkes, Col. W. H., C.B.E.
 Parlett, H. G.
 Parnell, Col. J. W.
 Parr, C. J.
 Parr, Maj.-Gen. H. O., C.B.
 Parry, Col. W.

- Parsons, Lt.-Col. A. W., D.S.O.
 Parsons, Lt.-Col. D. D.S.O.
 Parsons, Lt.-Col. J. L. R., D.S.O.
 Parsons, Lt.-Col. W. F. E., D.S.O.
 Partridge, Col. S. G., C.B.E.
 Pastaur, Lt.-Col. W., C.B.
 Patch, Col. F. R., C.B., D.S.O.
 Paterson, Lt.-Col. P. J., D.S.O.
 Paterson, Brig.-Gen. R. W., D.S.O.
 Paton, Maj.-Gen. G.
 Paton, Col. J., C.B.
 Paton, R. T.
 Patron, J. A.
 Paul, Lt.-Col. D., C.B., C.B.E.
 Payne, Col. A. V.
 Payne, Col. H. C. B.
 Paynter, Lt.-Col. G. C. B., D.S.O.
 Peacocke, Col. W.
 Pearce, Maj. F. B.
 Pearlless, Col. C. W., D.S.O.
 Pearce, Brig.-Gen. T. H. F.
 Pearson, A. A.
 Pearson, A. C.
 Pearson, Lt.-Col. G. S. H.
 Pearson, Capt. J. L., R.N.
 Pearson, Lt.-Col. W. B., C.B.E.
 Peck, Maj.-Gen. A. W., C.B.
 Peck, Lt.-Col. H. R.
 Peck, Lt.-Col. J. H., D.S.O.
 Peebles, Brig.-Gen. E. C. C.E., D.S.O.
 Peel, Lt.-Col. A., R.M.L.I.
 Peel, Brig.-Gen. E. J. R., D.S.O.
 Peel, Col. R. F.
 Peirs, Lt.-Col. H. J. C., C.B.
 Pelly, Lt.-Col. R. T., C.B., D.S.O.
 Pennington, Lt.-Col. H. S. W., D.S.O.
 Penny, Col. F. S., D.S.O.
 Penrose, Brig.-Gen. C., C.B.
 Perceval, Brig.-Gen. C. J., C.B., D.S.O.
 Percival, Lt.-Col. H. F. P., D.S.O.
 Percy, Col. Sir J. S. J., K.B.E., C.B., D.S.O.
 Pereira, Maj.-Gen. Sir C. E., K.C.B.
 Pereira, Brig.-Gen. G. E., C.B., D.S.O.
 Perkins, Col. A. E. J., C.B.
 Perreau, Col. A. M., C.B.
 Perreau, Col. C. N.
 Perry, A. B.
 Perry, Lt.-Col. F. F., C.I.E.
 Petherick, E. A.
 Petre, Lt.-Col. H. C.
 Phillips, Lt.-Col. B. H.
 Phillips, Lt.-Col. L. F., C.B.E., D.S.O.
 Phillips, Col. O. F., D.S.O.
 Phillips, Brig.-Gen. H. De T., C.B.
 Phillips, Lt.-Col. T. R.
 Philipps, Lt.-Col. P., M.V.O., R.M.A.
 Phipps, E. C. E., C.V.O.
 Pickard, Lt.-Col. R., C.B.
 Pickering, Lt.-Col. C. J., D.S.O.
 Pickwood, Col. B. H.
 Picot, Lt. Col. F. S.
 Pigott, Lt.-Col. G. E., D.S.O.
 Pilkington, Lt.-Col. C. R.
 Pilkington, Lt.-Col. L. E.
 Pink, Brig.-Gen. F. J., C.B., D.S.O.
 Pippin, P. J. G., C.I.E., M.C.
 Pirrie, Col. F. W., C.I.E.
 Pitcairn, Lt.-Col. G. S.
 Pitcher, Air Commodore D. L. G., C.B.E., D.S.O.
 Pitchford, Lt.-Col. H. W.
 Pitman, Col. T. T., C.B.
 Pitt, Col. W.
 Pitar, Sir T. J., K.C.B.
 Place, Lt. Col. C. O., D.S.O.
 Platts, F. W.
 Plomer, Col. W. H. P.
 Plowman, G. T.
 Plug, Lt.-Col. A.
 Pocock, Col. H. I.
 Poc, Col. J., D.S.O.
 Pocht, Maj.-Gen. J. H., C.B., C.B.E.
 Pollard, Paym.-Capt. C. F., C.B., R.N.
 Pollard, Lt.-Col. G. C., D.S.O.
 Pollard, Col. J. H. W., C.B., D.S.O.
 Pollard, Lt.-Col. S. H.
 Polson, Col. Sir T. A., K.B.E.
 Polson, Hon. Sir M., K.B.E.
 Ponsbury, Maj.-Gen. J., C.B., D.S.O.
 Poole, Brig.-Gen. Sir A. J., K.B.E.
 Poole, Maj. Gen. Sir F. C., K.B.E.
 Poole, Lt.-Col. G. R., D.S.O.
 Pope, Lt.-Col. E. W.
 Pope, Lt.-Col. W. W.
 Popham, Lt.-Col. R. S., D.S.O.
 Popham, Col. H. R. M. Brooke, C.B., D.O.S.
 Porteous, Lt.-Col. J. J.
 Porter, Col. C. L., D.S.O.
 Porter, Maj.-Gen. Sir R., K.C.B.
 Porter, Col. Sir H. E. B. Bruce, K.B.E.
 Potter, Lt.-Col. C. F., D.S.O.
 Potter, Brig.-Gen. H. C., D.S.O.
 Potter, Col. H. R.
 Potts, Lt.-Col. E. T., D.S.O.
 Potts, Brig.-Gen. F., C.B.
 Powell, Lt.-Col. E. W. M., C.B., D.S.O.
 Powell, Rear-Adm. G. B.
 Powell, Lt.-Col. H. A.
 Powell, Lt.-Col. W. B., D.S.O.
 Powles, Lt.-Col. C. G., D.S.O.
 Prain, Lt.-Col. Sir D., C.I.E.
 Pratt, Col. A. S., C.B.
 Pratt, J. T.
 Prendergast, Col. D. G.
 Prentice, Lt.-Col. R. E. S.
 Preston, Col. D'A. B.
 Pretorius, Maj. P. J., D.S.O.
 Price, Col. A. J.
 Price, Col. B. G., C.B., D.S.O.
 Price, Lt.-Col. C. U.
 Price, Lt.-Col. G. B.
 Price, Col. G. D.
 Price, Col. Sir R. H., K.B.E.
 Price, Brig.-Gen. T. H. F., D.S.O.
 Price, Lt.-Col. T. R. C., D.S.O.
 Price, Col. W., C.B., C.B.E.
 Pridmore, Lt.-Col. W. G.
 Priestley, Maj. H. E.
 Pritchard, Lt.-Col. A. G.
 Pritchard, Col. H. L., D.S.O.
 Pritchard, Col. C. G., D.S.O.
 Pritchard, Col. S. A. M.
 Proe, T.
 Proffit, Col. C. W., C.S.I., D.S.O.
 Prostring, Hon. W. B.
 Prout, Lt.-Col. W. T.
 Pryce, H. L.
 Pryce, Lt.-Col. H. E. ap. R., D.S.O.
 Pryor, Col. P. Holland, C.B., D.S.O., M.V.O.
 Puckle, Lt.-Col. F. K.
 Purdon, Lt.-Col. D. W.
 Pym, Col. F. H. N.
 Quirpel, Col. L. H., D.S.O.
 Quinlan, Hon. T. F.
 Quirk, Lt.-Col. D., D.S.O.
 Raabert, Lt.-Col. R. L. R.
 Radcliffe, Col. F. W., C.I.E., C.B.E.
 Radcliffe, Lt.-Col. P. J. J.
 Radcliffe, Capt. S. H., R.N.
 Raikson, Lt.-Col. A. W., D.S.O.
 Rakston, Lt.-Col. J. L., D.S.O.
 Ramaciotti, Brig.-Gen. G.
 Ramsay, Lt.-Col. C. W. P.
 Ramsay, Brig.-Gen. F. W.
 Ramsden, Lt.-Col. J. V., D.S.O.
 Randolph, Lt.-Col. A. F., D.S.O.
 Rankin, Brig.-Gen. C. H., D.S.O.
 Rankin, Lt.-Col. A. C.
 Rankine, R. S. D.
 Ranking, Lt.-Col. G. S. A.
 Rariff, Lt.-Col. R. F.
 Rattigan, W. F. A.
 Rattray, Col. J. G., D.S.O.
 Ravenhill, Brig.-Gen. F. T.
 Ravenhill, Maj. H. S.
 Raw, Lt.-Col. N., D.S.O.
 Rawlin, Lt.-Col. S. W. H., D.S.O.
 Rawlinson, Comr. A., C.B.E., D.S.O., R.N.V.R.
 Rawlinson, Rev. B. S.
 Rawnsley, Col. C., C.B.E., D.S.O.
 Rawnsley, Col. G. T.
 Rawson, F.
 Raymer, Lt.-Col. R. R., D.S.O.
 Reade, Maj.-Gen. R. N. R., C.B.
 Reade, Maj.-Gen. F. F., C.B., D.S.O.
 Reade, Lt.-Col. A. J., D.S.O.
 Reade, Col. R. H. Milnes.
 Readi, Lt.-Col. E. A. F., C.I.E.
 Reed, Maj.-Gen. H. L., V.C., C.B.
 Reed, Lt.-Col. H. C., D.S.O.
 Regan, Col. J. L.
 Reid, Col. Sir A. D., K.B.E.
 Reid, Col. F. A.
 Reid, Lt.-Col. H. G., C.B.E., D.S.O.
 Reinde, Lt.-Col. G. A. P., D.S.O.
 Reinde, Col. G. S.
 Rennie, Brig.-Gen. R., C.B., D.S.O.
 Renny, Col. L. F., D.S.O.
 Repington, Lt.-Col. C. A.
 Riach, Col. W.
 Ricardo, Brig.-Gen. A. St. Q.
 Richards, Lt.-Col. H. A. D., D.S.O.
 Richardson, Brig.-Gen. G. S., C.B., C.B.E.
 Richardson, J. H.
 Richey, Lt.-Col. G. H. M., D.S.O.
 Richmond, Col. W. S.
 Ricketts, Capt. A.
 Riddell, Lt.-Col. E. P. A., D.S.O.
 Rider, Eng.-Capt. S., R.N.
 Kidley, H. N.
 Ridout, Maj.-Gen. Sir D. H., K.B.E., C.B.
 Riggall, Lt.-Col. H. W., D.S.O.
 Riley, Lt.-Col. R. F., D.S.O.
 Rind, Col. A. T. S. A.
 Ritchie, Maj.-Gen. A. B., C.B.
 Ritson, Lt.-Col. W. H.
 Roberts, Hon. C. J.
 Roberts, Sir John.
 Roberts, J. F.
 Roberts, Lt.-Col. R. H. Mills.
 Robertson, Lt.-Col. A. B., D.S.O.
 Robertson, Rear-Adm. C. H. M.V.O.
 Robertson, Lt.-Col. C. L.
 Robertson, Lt.-Col. H.
 Robertson, Lt.-Col. J.
 Robertson, Lt.-Col. J. C. C.I.F., C.B.E.
 Robertson, Col. J. C., C.B., C.B.E.
 Robertson, J. W.
 Robertson, M. A.
 Robertson, Maj.-Gen. Sir P. R., K.C.B.
 Robertson, W. C. F.
 Robinson, Hon. A.
 Robinson, Lt.-Col. H. Rowan, D.S.O.
 Robinson, Lt.-Col. J. P. B., D.S.O.
 Robinson, Lt.-Col. M. B.
 Robinson, Lt.-Col. O. L., C.B.
 Robinson, Brig.-Gen. P. M., C.B.
 Robinson, Col. R. M. Rainey, C.B.
 Robinson, Col. W. A., C.B.
 Robson, Col. L., D.S.O.
 Roch, Col. H. S., C.B.E., D.S.O.
 Roche, Lt.-Col. W. L.
 Rodham, Paym.-Comr. H., R.N.
 Rodway, L.
 Roe, Col. C. H., C.I.E.
 Rogers, Lt.-Col. H. S., D.S.O.
 Rogers, Lt.-Col. H. S., D.S.O.
 Rogers, Lt.-Col. J. B., D.S.O.
 Rollo, Lt.-Col. G., D.S.O.
 Rome, Lt.-Col. C. S., D.S.O.
 Romer, Brig.-Gen. C. F., C.B.
 Roeroff, Col. W. M.
 Rooke, Lt.-Col. E. H., D.S.O.
 Rose, Lt.-Col. H.
 Rose, Col. R. A. de B., D.S.O.
 Rosenthal, Maj.-Gen. Sir C., K.C.B.
 Ross, Brig.-Gen. A., D.S.O.
 Ross, Lt.-Col. A. E., C.B.
 Ross, Lt.-Col. A. M., D.S.O.
 Ross, Lt.-Col. J. G.
 Ross, Brig.-Gen. J. M., D.S.O.
 Ross, Brig.-Gen. R. J., C.B.
 Ross, Capt. W. A.
 Ross, Col. Sir W. C., K.B.E., C.B.
 Rossframes, Col. P.
 Roth, Col. R. E., D.S.O.
 Rotton, Brig.-Gen. J. G., C.B.
 Roussin, L. G.
 Rowe, Flt.-Paym. C. H., R.N.
 Rowell, T. I.
 Rowland, J. W.
 Rowland, Col. M. C.
 Rowley, Brig.-Gen. F. G. M., C.B., D.S.O.
 Roxburgh, T. L.
 Roy, Col. J. W. G.
 Roy, Lt.-Col. R. S.
 Royle, Capt. C. W. R., R.N.
 Royle, Capt. E. M. R., R.N.
 Royle, Comr. G. C. C., R.N.
 Royston, Brig.-Gen. J. R., D.S.O.
 Ruak, Maj.-Gen. Sir R. M., K.B.E.
 Rudkin, Lt.-Col. W. F., D.S.O.
 Rumbold, Lt.-Col. W. F.
 Rundall, Lt.-Col. E. F., D.S.O.
 Rundle, Col. C. P., D.S.O.
 Rushton, Capt. E. A., R.N.
 Russell, Col. A. F.
 Russell, Lt.-Col. Hon. A. V. F. V.
 Russell, Flt.-Lt.-Paym. H. R., R.N.
 Russell, Lt.-Col. R. T.

Russell, Col. W. K., D.S.O.
 Rutherford, Col. C., C.B.
 Rutherford, J. C., C.B.
 Ruthven, Lt.-Col. Hon. A. G. A.
 Hore, V.C., C.B., D.S.O.
 Ruthven, Col. Baron, C.B., D.S.O.
 Ruthven, Lt.-Col. Hon. C. M. Hore,
 D.S.O.
 Ruttan, Lt.-Col. H. N.
 Ryan, A.
 Ryan, Col. C. M., C.B.E., D.S.O.
 Ryan, Maj.-Gen. Sir C. S., K.B.E., C.B.
 Ryan, Lt.-Col. E., D.S.O.
 St. Clair, Col. J. L. C., C.B.
 St. Clair, Col. W. A. E.
 St. John, A.
 St. John, Lt.-Col. E. F., D.S.O.
 St. Leger, Lt.-Col. S. E., C.V.O., D.S.O.
 Salisbury, Lt.-Col. A. G., D.S.O.
 Salmon, Lt.-Col. G. N., D.S.O.
 Salmond, Maj.-Gen. Sir J. M., K.C.B.
 Salt, Col. H. F., D.S.O.
 Saitoun, Lt.-Col. Baron.
 Samson, Col. C. R., D.S.O.
 Samson, Col. L. R.
 Samut, Col. A., C.B.
 Sandall, Lt.-Col. T. E.
 Sanders, Lt.-Col. E. C., D.S.O.
 Sandeman, Capt. H. G. G., R.N.
 Sanders, Maj.-Gen. G. A. F., C.B.
 Sanders, Lt.-Col. G. E., D.S.O.
 Sanders, Col. G. H., C.B., D.S.O.
 Sanderson, Lt.-Col. W. D., D.S.O.
 Sandilands, Lt.-Col. H. R., D.S.O.
 Sandilands, Brig.-Gen. J. W., C.B.,
 D.S.O.
 Sandys, Brig.-Gen. W. B. R., C.B.
 Sanford, Col. E. C. A.
 Sangster, Lt.-Col. P. B., D.S.O.
 Sansom, C. L.
 Sargent, Lt.-Col. P. W. C., D.S.O.
 Sasoon, Maj. Sir P. A. G. D., Lt.
 Saumarez, Lt.-Col. R. J., R.M.L.I.
 Saunders, Maj. C. H.
 Savage, Col. W. H.
 Sawyer, Surg.-Gen. R. H. S., C.B.
 Sayce, Lt.-Col. G. E.
 Scaife, Lt.-Col. W. F., D.S.O.
 Scanlan, Lt.-Col. A. de C.
 Schofield, Lt.-Col. F. W.
 Schofield, Brig.-Gen. G. P.
 Schreiber, Brig.-Gen. A. L., C.B.,
 D.S.O.
 Schwikkard, Maj. E. A. O.
 Scobell, Lt.-Col. S. J. P., D.S.O.
 Scothern, Lt.-Col. A. E., D.S.O.
 Scott, Col. B. H.
 Scott, Col. C. I.
 Scott, Col. C. W., D.S.O.
 Scott, Hon. E. S., M.V.O.
 Scott, Rev. Canon F. G., D.S.O.
 Scott, Lt.-Col. G.
 Scott, Lt.-Col. Lord H. A. M. D.
 Scott, Brig.-Gen. R. K., C.B., D.S.O.
 Scott, Col. W. A.
 Scott, Lt.-Col. W. H.
 Scudamore, Lt.-Col. C. P., C.B., D.S.O.
 Seagram, Lt.-Col. T. O., D.S.O.
 Seaman, Flt.-Paym. T., R.N.
 Seccombe, Col. A. K., C.B., D.S.O.
 Sedgwick, Lt.-Col. F. R., D.S.O.
 Seely, Brig.-Gen. Rt. Hon. J. E. B.
 Seligman, Col. H. S., D.S.O.
 Sellar, Lt.-Col. T. B., D.S.O.
 Sellheim, Brig.-Gen. V. C. M., C.B.
 Sells, Capt. W. F., R.N.
 Senior, B., I.S.O.
 Serocold, Col. E. Pearce.
 Serocold, Col. O. Pearce.
 Sovern, C. L.
 Sewell, Col. E. P., D.S.O.
 Sewell, Lt.-Col. H. S., D.S.O.
 Sewell, Col. J. W. S.
 Seymour, Col. Sir E. H., K.B.E., C.B.
 Shairp, Lt.-Col. A.
 Shakespeare, Lt.-Col. J., C.I.E., D.S.O.
 Shanahan, Col. D. D., D.S.O.
 Shannon, Lt.-Col. L. W.
 Shannon, Lt.-Col. W. J., D.S.O.
 Sharman, Lt.-Col. C. H. L., C.B., O.B.E.
 Sharp, Lt.-Col. A. D., C.B.
 Shee, Lt.-Col. M. Archer, D.S.O.,
 M.P.
 Shekleton, Brig.-Gen. H. P., C.B.
 Shelley, Lt.-Col. B. A. G.
 Sheppard, Col. G. S.
 Sheppard, Col. H. C., C.B., D.S.O.

Sheppard, Maj.-Gen. S. H., C.B.,
 D.S.O.
 Sherer, Lt.-Col. J. D., D.S.O.
 Sheridan, Lt.-Col. P. C.
 Shewell, Lt.-Col. E. F., D.S.O.
 Shinkwin, Lt.-Col. I. R. S., D.S.O.
 Shipley, H. S.
 Shipley, Lt.-Col. R. B.
 Shirley, Lt.-Col. H. J.
 Shirley, Lt.-Col. W.
 Sholl, L. H., I.S.O.
 Shoobred, Lt.-Col. B.
 Shores, J. W.
 Short, Col. A. H., C.B.
 Shortt, A.
 Shoubridge, Maj.-Gen. T. H., C.B.,
 D.S.O.
 Shute, Lt.-Col. J. J., D.S.O.
 Sim, Col. G. H., C.B.
 Simms, Rev. J. M., C.B.
 Simpson, A. A.
 Simpson, Lt.-Col. A. F. H. S.
 Simpson, Lt.-Col. H. C., D.S.O.
 Simpson, Col. H. C. G. D.
 Simpson, Capt. H. V., R.N.
 Simpson, Col. R. J. S., C.B.
 Simpson, Lt.-Col. W. G., D.S.O.
 Sims, Prof. W. J. E.
 Sims, Col. R. F. M., D.S.O.
 Simon, Col. W. A., D.S.O.
 Sinclair, Sir A. H., Bt.
 Sinclair, Col. H. M., C.B., C.B.E.
 Sinclair, J. H.
 Sinclair, Maj. M.
 Singer, Lt.-Col. C. W., D.S.O.
 Singleton, Lt.-Col. H. T. C., D.S.O.
 Sinnott, Lt.-Col. E. S.
 Skeen, Maj.-Gen. Sir A., K.C.I.E., C.B.
 Skinner, Col. B. M., C.B., M.V.O.
 Skinner, Brig.-Gen. P. C. B., C.B.,
 D.S.O.
 Skipwith, Col. F. G.
 Skipwith, Rear-Adm. H. L. d'E.
 Skirving, A. A. Scot.
 Sladen, A. F., C.V.O.
 Sladen, Lt.-Col. D. R., D.S.O.
 Sladen, Brig.-Gen. G. C., C.B., D.S.O.
 Slater, A. R., C.B.E.
 Slater, Lt.-Col. J. W.
 Slaughter, Lt.-Col. R. J., D.S.O.
 Slayter, Col. E. W., D.S.O.
 Slee, Col. P. H.
 Sleeman, Maj. J. L., C.B.E., M.V.O.
 Sloan, Col. J. M., D.S.O.
 Sloman, Col. H. S., D.S.O.
 Sly, H. E.
 Smallwood, H. A.
 Smart, Col. C. A.
 Smart, Paym. H. N., R.N.V.R.
 Smith, A.
 Smith, Rear-Adm. A. G.
 Smith, Lt.-Col. E. O.
 Smith, Col. F., C.B., D.S.O.
 Smith, F. B.
 Smith, G. D.
 Smith, Col. G. E., D.S.O.
 Smith, Lt.-Col. G. McI. C.
 Smith, Lt.-Col. G. S., D.S.O.
 Smith, Col. J. A.
 Smith, Col. K.
 Smith, Lt.-Col. L. F.
 Smith, Brig.-Gen. R., D.S.O.
 Smith, Lt.-Col. S. B.
 Smith, Col. W. A., C.B.
 Smith, Col. W. D., C.B., D.S.O.
 Smith, Maj.-Gen. W. E. B., C.B.
 Smith, Surg. Rear-Adm. Sir P. W.
 Passett, K.C.B., R.N.
 Smith, Brig.-Gen. G. M. Bullen, D.S.O.
 Smith, Col. K. J. Knead, C.B.,
 D.S.O.
 Smith, Col. E. C. Montgomery,
 D.S.O.
 Smith, Lt.-Col. A.
 Smyth, C. E. O., I.S.O.
 Smyth, H. W.
 Smyth, Lt.-Col. R. R., D.S.O.
 Smyth, Lt.-Col. R. C., D.S.O.
 Snell, Col. A. E., D.S.O.
 Snow, Lt.-Col. H. W., D.S.O.
 Soady, Brig.-Gen. G. J. F. M.
 Soltan, Col. A. B., C.B.E.
 Somerset, Col. C. W., C.B., M.V.O.
 Somerville, Lt.-Col. G. C., D.S.O.
 Somerville, Rear-Adm. H. B. T.
 Somerville, Lt.-Col. J. A. C., C.B.E.
 Souter, Lt.-Col. H. M. W., D.S.O.

Southey, Hon. C. W.
 Southey, Brig.-Gen. W. M.
 Spain, Lt.-Col. G. R. B.
 Spalding, Col. W. W.
 Sparkes, Rear-Adm. R. C.
 Sparks, Col. H. C., D.S.O., M.C.
 Sparrow, Lt.-Col. R., D.S.O.
 Spedding, Lt.-Col. E. W., O.B.E.
 Spencer, Lt.-Col. J. A. W., D.S.O.
 Spencer, Col. M.
 Spens, Maj.-Gen. J., C.B.
 Sperling, R. A. C.
 Spielman, Sir I.
 Spire, F.
 Spooner, Lt.-Col. A. H., D.S.O.
 Spriddle, Eng.-Comr. W. P. C., R.N.
 Spring, Lt.-Col. F. G., D.S.O.
 Sprot, Col. Sir A., Bt.
 Spurrier, A. H.
 Stack, Lt.-Col. C. S.
 Stack, Maj.-Gen. Sir L. O. F., K.B.E.
 Stacy, Lt.-Col. B. V., D.S.O.
 Stainstreet, Maj.-Gen. Sir G. B.,
 K.B.E., C.B.
 Stallard, Brig.-Gen. S. F., D.S.O.
 Standish, Lt.-Col. I. T., D.S.O.
 Stanford, Col. Hon. Sir W. E. M.,
 K.B.E., C.B., O.B.E.
 Stanley, Lt.-Col. Hon. F. C., D.S.O.
 Stanley, Lt.-Col. Hon. G. F.
 Stanley, G. J., C.B.
 Stanley, H. J.
 Stanley, Brig.-Gen. J. S.
 Stansfield, Capt. L. S., R.N.
 Stansfield, Col. T. W., D.S.O.
 Stansfield, Lt.-Col. W., D.S.O.
 Stanton, Lt.-Col. E. A.
 Stanwell, Lt.-Col. H. S. McC.
 Stapleton, Lt.-Col. F. H.
 Starling, Lt.-Col. E. H.
 Starr, Col. W. H., C.B., C.B.E.
 Statham, Lt.-Col. J. C. B., C.B.E.
 Staveley, Capt. C. M., R.N.
 Steacy, Hon. Col. Rev. R. H.
 Stevenson, Brig.-Gen. C. J.
 Steel, Air Commodore J. M., C.B.,
 C.B.E.
 Steel, Col. R. A., C.I.E.
 Steele, Brig.-Gen. J. McC., C.B., D.S.O.
 Steele, Lt.-Col. W. L.
 Stephen, Lt.-Col. C. M.
 Stephens, G. H.
 Stephens, Maj.-Gen. Sir R. B., K.C.B.
 Stephens, Comr. R. M. T., R.N.
 Stephenson, Lt.-Col. A., D.S.O., M.C.
 Stephenson, Capt. G. O., R.N.
 Stern, Lt.-Col. Sir A. G., K.B.E.
 Stevens, Maj. A. B., D.S.O.
 Stevens, Col. C. F.
 Stevens, F.
 Stevens, Lt.-Col. G. A., D.S.O.
 Stevens, Lt.-Col. N. M. C.
 Stevenson, Col. A. G., C.B., D.S.O.
 Stevenson, Col. E. H., D.S.O.
 Stevenson, Maj. G. L., D.S.O.
 Stevenson, M.
 Stevenson, Col. R.
 Stewart, Lt.-Col. Sir G. C. T., K.B.E.
 Stewart, Lt.-Col. A. E., D.S.O.
 Stewart, Lt.-Col. A. F., O.B.E.
 Stewart, Col. C. E., C.B., D.S.O.
 Stewart, Col. H., D.S.O., M.C.
 Stewart, Col. I., D.S.O.
 Stewart, Col. J. C., D.S.O.
 Stewart, Brig.-Gen. J. S., D.S.O.
 Stewart, Brig.-Gen. J. W., C.B.
 Stewart, Sir R. H., M.C.
 Stewart, Lt.-Col. W. M., D.S.O.
 Stewart, Lt.-Col. B. H. Shaw, D.S.O.
 Stirling, Col. J. W., C.B.
 Stirling, Lt.-Col. W., D.S.O.
 Stock, Col. T.
 Stockdale, Brig.-Gen. H. E., C.B.,
 D.S.O.
 Stockley, Brig.-Gen. A. U.
 Stockwell, Lt.-Col. C. I., C.B., D.S.O.
 Stoker, G.
 Stokes, Brig.-Gen. A., C.B., D.S.O.
 Stone, Lt.-Col. E. L.
 Stone, Brig.-Gen. F. G.
 Stone, Lt.-Col. L. G. T.
 Stone, Lt.-Col. P. V. P., D.S.O.
 Stopford, Comr. Hon. A., R.N.
 Storrs, R., C.B.E.
 Strachey, Col. R. J.
 Stratford, Brig.-Gen. C. V. Wing-
 field, C.B.

- Stratfield, Col. Sir H., K.C.V.O.
 Strickland, Maj.-Gen. Sir E. P., K.C.B.
 Strong, Col. W., C.B.
 Stroud, Col. E. J., R.M.L.I., C.B.
 Struben, W. C. M.
 Stuart, Col. B. F. R., C.B.
 Stuart, Maj.-Gen. J. T. Burnett, C.B., D.S.O.
 Studd, Col. H. W., C.B., D.S.O.
 Sturdee, Col. A. H.
 Stuart, Brig.-Gen. W. H.
 Sugden, Lt.-Col. R. E., D.S.O.
 Sullivan, Col. E. L., C.B.
 Sumnerford, Eng.-Comr. H. G., R.N.
 Summers, Col. G. H.
 Surtees, Col. H. C., C.B., D.S.O., M.V.O.
 Suther, Lt.-Col. P., D.S.O.
 Sutton, Lt.-Col. A., C.B.
 Sutton, Fleet-Surg. R., R.N.
 Sutton, Maj.-Gen. H. C., C.B.
 Swabey, Col. W. S., C.B., C.B.E.
 Swain, Lt.-Col. G. L. D.
 Swaine, Maj.-Gen. Sir L. V., K.C.B.
 Swan, Col. C. A.
 Swayne, C. R.
 Swayne, Col. H. G. C.
 Sweeney, Lt.-Col. T. H.
 Sweet, Lt.-Col. E. H., D.S.O.
 Sweeney, Lt.-Col. W. F., D.S.O.
 Swiney, Brig.-Gen. A. J. H., C.B., C.S.I.
 Swinton, Lt.-Col. C. W., D.S.O.
 Sykes, Capt. A. C., R.N.
 Sykes, Lt.-Col. C. A.
 Sykes, Maj.-Gen. Sir F. H., G.B.E.
 Sykes, Brig.-Gen. Sir P. M., K.C.I.E.
 Symes, Lt.-Col. G. S., D.S.O.
 Symon, Lt.-Col. F., D.S.O.
 Symon, Lt.-Col. W. C.
 Symonds, Capt. F. P. Ioder, R.N.
 Symons, Col. A.
 Symons, Lt.-Col. C. B. O., D.S.O.
 Synnot, Lt.-Col. A. H. S. Hart, D.S.O.
 Talbot, Comr. G., O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
 Tancock, Lt.-Col. O. K.
 Tancred, Brig.-Gen. T. A., C.B., D.S.O.
 Tandy, Col. E. N., D.S.O.
 Tan Jiak Kim.
 Tanner, Lt.-Col. F. C., D.S.O.
 Tanner, Lt.-Col. W. E. C.
 Tarbet, Lt.-Col. A. F., D.S.O.
 Tarver, Col. W. K., C.B.
 Tatam, Lt.-Col. W. J.
 Tate, Col. A. E., C.S.I.
 Tate, F., I.S.O.
 Tate, Col. G. W., D.S.O.
 Taylor, Col. A. J., D.S.O.
 Taylor, Capt. E. A., C.V.O., R.N.
 Taylor, Brig.-Gen. F. P. S.
 Taylor, Col. H. d'A. P.
 Taylor, Col. M. G., D.S.O.
 Taylor, Lt.-Col. R. O'B., C.I.E.
 Taylor, Lt.-Col. S. S., D.S.O.
 Taylor, Lt.-Col. W. W. Pitt, C.B., D.S.O.
 Temperley, Lt.-Col. A. C., D.S.O.
 Tempest, Col. R. S., D.S.O.
 Temple, C. L.
 Temple, Lt.-Col. F. V., R.M.L.I.
 Temple, Col. C. F., C.I.E.
 Tennant, H.
 Tennyson, C. B. L.
 Ternan, Brig.-Gen. T. P. B., C.B., D.S.O.
 Tew, Brig.-Gen. H. S.
 Tewlesy, Lt.-Col. C. H.
 Thacker, Brig.-Gen. H. C., C.B., D.S.O.
 Thacker, Brig.-Gen. P. E., C.B.
 Thackeray, Lt.-Col. E. F., D.S.O.
 Thesiger, Capt. B. S., C.B., R.N.
 Thom, Lt.-Col. C. St. C., C.B., C.B.E.
 Thomas, Col. E. A. D'a.
 Thomas, F. G.
 Thomas, Col. H. M., D.S.O.
 Thomas, J. J.
 Thomas, Col. Sir J. L., K.B.E.
 Thomas, Col. G. Gwyn, D.S.O.
 Thompson, Lt.-Col. A. G., D.S.O.
 Thompson, Col. A. G.
 Thompson, Capt. P. H. H., R.N.
 Thompson, H. N.
 Thompson, Lt.-Col. R. J. C., D.S.O.
 Thompson, Col. Sir R. L. B., D.S.O.
 Thompson, Brig.-Gen. W. A. M., C.B.
 Thompson, Lt.-Col. W. G., D.S.O.
 Thompsonstone, S. W.
 Thomson, Brig.-Gen. A. G., C.B.
 Thomson, F. D.
 Thomson, Lt.-Col. G. R.
 Thomson, Col. H. A.
 Thomson, Col. N. A., D.S.O.
 Thomson, Lt.-Col. R. G., D.S.O.
 Thomson, Col. W. D.
 Thomson, Lt.-Col. A. Milne.
 Thornburn, J. J.
 Thorburn, Lt.-Col. Sir W., K.B.E., C.B.
 Thorne, Brig.-Gen. A. F. A. N., D.S.O.
 Thornhill, Col. C. J. M., D.S.O.
 Thornhill, Lt.-Col. Sir H. B., K.C.I.E.
 Thornton, Lt.-Col. C. E.
 Thornton, H. C.
 Thornton, Col. L. H., p.s.o.
 Thornton, Lt.-Col. C. J.
 Thorpe, Lt.-Col. A. H., D.S.O.
 Thorpe, Lt.-Col. E. I. de S., D.S.O.
 Thorpe, Col. G., D.S.O.
 Thresher, Lt.-Col. J. H., M.V.O.
 Thuillier, Maj.-Gen. H. F., C.B.
 Thunder, Lt.-Col. S. H. J., D.S.O., M.C.
 Thursfield, Paym.-Comr., R.N.
 Thurstan, E. W. P.
 Thurston, Col. H. S., C.B., C.B.E.
 Thynne, Capt. D. G., R.N.
 Thynne, Col. U. O., D.S.O.
 Tickell, Capt. F.
 Tiddall, Col. A. L.
 Tivey, Col. E., C.B., D.S.O.
 Todd, Col. J. K.
 Todd, Col. C. C.
 Todd, Lt.-Col. T. J., D.S.O.
 Todhunter, Lt.-Col. H. W.
 Toller, Col. H. B.
 Tomkins, Lt.-Col. H. L., D.S.O.
 Tomkins, Lieut. S. C.
 Tomlin, Capt. G. N., M.V.O., R.N.
 Tompion, Col. H. W.
 Tooth, Col. H. H., C.B.
 Topping, Lt.-Col. T. E., C.B., D.S.O.
 Tours, B. G.
 Tovey, Lt.-Col. G. S., D.S.O.
 Towse, Brig.-Gen. F. W., D.S.O.
 Toynbee, Lt.-Col. G. E.
 Traill, Lt.-Col. W. H., D.S.O.
 Travers, Capt. F. E., R.N.
 Travers, Lt.-Col. G. A.
 Travers, Brig.-Gen. J. H. du B.
 Travers, Col. J. O., D.S.O.
 Treble, Col. G. W.
 Treffry, Lt.-Col. E.
 Trevisan, Col. Hon. J. S.
 Tremblay, Lt.-Col. T. L., D.S.O.
 Trench, Lt.-Col. L. Chenevix, D.S.O.
 Trent, Lt.-Col. G. A., D.S.O.
 Trevelyan, Baron, C.B.
 Tresidder, Capt. T. J.
 Trevor, Lt.-Col. H. E., D.S.O.
 Trow, Lt.-Col. E. F., D.S.O.
 Trimble, Col. C. J., C.B.
 Trotter, Brig.-Gen. G. F., C.B., C.B.E., M.V.O., D.S.O.
 Trotter, Maj.-Gen. Sir J. K., K.C.B.
 Trower, Col. C. V.
 Troyte, Lt.-Col. G. J. Acland, D.S.O.
 Truter, T. G.
 Tubby, Col. A. H., C.B.
 Tuck, Lt.-Col. G. L. J., D.S.O.
 Tucker, W. K.
 Tudor, Col. E. A. T.
 Tudor, Maj.-Gen. H. H., C.B.
 Tudway, Brig.-Gen. R. J., C.B., D.S.O.
 Tufnell, Adm. L. G.
 Tufton, Hon. C. H.
 Tulloch, Brig.-Gen. J. A. S., C.B.
 Tulloch, Col. J. B. G., C.B.
 Tunbridge, Lt.-Col. O. A.
 Tunbridge, Lt.-Col. W. H., C.B., C.B.E.
 Turgeon, The Hon. A., C.V.O.
 Turnbull, Col. J.
 Turner, Col. A. J., C.B., D.S.O.
 Turner, Col. E. V., D.S.O.
 Turner, Lt.-Col. F. C.
 Turner, Lt.-Col. J. E., D.S.O.
 Turner, Col. M. N., C.B., C.B.E.
 Turner, Col. P. A.
 Turner, Lt.-Col. R. B., D.S.O.
 Turner, Lt.-Col. R. G., D.S.O.
 Turner, Lt.-Col. W.
 Turton, Col. R. D.
 Tuxford, Brig.-Gen. R. D.
 Tweedie, Lt.-Col. W. J. B.
 Tweedmouth, Baron, D.S.O.
 Twisdale, Lt.-Col. W. C. E., D.S.O.
 Twiss, Lt.-Col. P. A., D.S.O., M.V.O.
 Twiss, Lt.-Col. G. E.
 Tyler, Col. A. M., D.S.O.
 Tyler, Brig.-Gen. J. A., C.B.
 Tyndale, Lt.-Col. W. F., D.S.O.
 Tytler, Col. H. C., C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O.
 Umfreville, Lt.-Col. P., C.B.E.
 Umfreville, Lt.-Col. R. D., D.S.O.
 Unwin, Capt. E., V.C., R.N.
 Usborne, Capt. C. V., R.N.
 Ussher, Lt.-Col. A. V.
 Valadier, Maj. Sir A. C., K.B.E.
 Vandeleur, Brig.-Gen. R. S., C.B.
 Van Deventer, Lt.-Gen. Sir J. L., K.C.B.
 Vansittart, R. C., M.V.O.
 Van Straubenzee, Maj.-Gen. C. C., B.C.
 Vaughan, Lt.-Col. E., D.S.O.
 Vaughan, Col. E. J. F., D.S.O.
 Vaughan, Maj.-Gen. J., C.B., D.S.O.
 Vaughan, J. C. T., M.V.O.
 Vaux, Lt.-Col. E., D.S.O.
 Vawdrey, Lt.-Col. G., C.B.E.
 Vennings, Lt.-Col. W. K., M.C.
 Vesey, Col. I. L. B., C.B., D.S.O.
 Vickery, Lt.-Col. C. E., D.S.O.
 Vigne, Lt.-Col. R. A.
 Villiers, Rear-Adm. E. C., R.N.
 Villiers, Maj. E. F., D.S.O.
 Villiers, F. J.
 Vincent, Col. A. C. F. H.
 Vincent, Col. B., C.B.
 Vincent, Brig.-Gen. H. O., C.B.
 Vine, Sir J. R. S.
 Viney, Lt.-Col. H. G., C.B.E., D.S.O.
 Visser, Col. A. P.
 Vivian, Lt.-Col. V., D.S.O., M.V.O.
 Vyse, Lt.-Col. R. G. H. Howard, D.S.O.
 Vyvyan, Col. Sir C. B., Bt., C.B.
 Wade, Col. H., D.S.O.
 Wadia, N. N.
 Waechter, Col. Sir H., Bt.
 Waghorn, Col. W. D., C.B.
 Wagstaff, Col. C. M., C.I.E., D.S.O.
 Wainwright, Lt.-Col. A. R., D.S.O.
 Wake, Maj. G. St. A.
 Wake, Lt.-Col. E. St. A.
 Wake, Lt.-Col. Sir H., Bt.
 Walcott, H. B.
 Walker, Lt.-Col. B. J., D.S.O.
 Walker, Col. H. A., C.B., D.S.O.
 Walker, Lt.-Col. J. W., D.S.O.
 Walker, Paym.-Comr. R. P., R.N.
 Walker, W. H., I.S.O.
 Wall, Lt.-Col. E. W.
 Wall, Lt.-Col. F.
 Wall, Lt.-Col. G.
 Wall, Eng.-Capt. H., R.N.
 Wallace, Lt.-Col. Sir D., K.B.E.
 Wallace, Sir L. A., K.B.E.
 Wallace, Col. N. W.
 Wallace, Col. R. F. H.
 Wallace, Lt.-Col. W. B.
 Wallace, Brig.-Gen. E. T., C.B.
 Walker, Lt.-Col. R. L.
 Wallington, Sir E. W., K.C.V.O.
 Wallis, H. R., C.B.E.
 Walrond, M. S. O.
 Walsh, Lt.-Col. M. R., M.C.
 Walsh, Col. R. K., D.S.O.
 Walshe, Col. F. W. H., D.S.O.
 Walshe, Lt.-Col. H. E.
 Walter, R.
 Walters, Lt.-Col. H. de L., D.S.O.
 Waltnall, Col. E. C. W. D., D.S.O.
 Walton, Brig.-Gen. W. C., C.B.
 Wanless, Lt.-Col. D. S.
 Warburton, Lt.-Col. W. M., D.S.O.
 Ward, Col. B. R.
 Ward, Paym.-Lt.-Comr. C. A., R.N.
 Ward, Lt.-Col. H., D.S.O.
 Ward, Brig.-Gen. H. D. O., C.B.
 Ward, Lt.-Col. J., D.S.O.
 Ward, Lt.-Col. J., C.B.
 Ward, Lt.-Col. L. E. S., D.S.O.
 Ward, Col. T.
 Wardrop, Maj.-Gen. A. E., C.B.
 Wardrop, J. O.
 Ware, A. W.
 Ware, Maj.-Gen. Sir F. A. G., K.C.V.O., K.B.E., C.B.
 Waring, F. J.
 Warner, Lt.-Col. W. W.
 Warneck, J.
 Warren, Lt.-Col. P., C.B.E.
 Warren, P. D.
 Warren, Capt. J. F., R.N., C.B.E.

- Washington, Capt. B. G., R.N., D.S.O.
 Wason, Capt. C. R., C.M.G., R.N.
 Waterhouse, Lt.-Col. R. D., C.B.
 Waters, Brig.-Gen. W. B. H., C.V.O.
 Watkins, Rev. O. S., C.B.E.
 Watson, Lt.-Col. A. A., D.S.O.
 Watson, Col. C. I., D.S.O.
 Watson, Maj.-Gen. Sir H. D., K.B.E., C.B., C.I.E., M.V.O.
 Watson, Lt.-Col. H. F., D.S.O.
 Watson, Lt.-Col. H. W. M., D.S.O.
 Watson, Maj. J. K., C.V.O., C.B.E., D.S.O.
 Watson, R. G.
 Watson, Lt.-Col. S. W., D.S.O.
 Watson, Maj.-Gen. W. A., C.B., C.I.E.
 Watson, Col. W. W. R., C.B.
 Watson, Col. Sir C. Gordon, K.B.E.
 Watt, Col. W. L.
 Watts, Col. C. D. R., C.B.
 Watts, J.
 Wauchope, Col. A. G., C.I.E., D.S.O.
 Waugh, A. T.
 Wavell, Lt.-Col. A. P., M.C.
 Wayland, Lt.-Col. E. R.
 Waymouth, Fleet-Paym. F. R., R.N.
 Weakley, E.
 Wear, Lt.-Col. G. E. L.
 Webb, Lt.-Col. A. H., D.S.O.
 Webb, Col. Sir A. L. A., K.B.E., C.B.
 Webber, Col. N. W., D.S.O.
 Webber, Lt.-Col. A. B. Inledon, D.S.O.
 Weber, Lt.-Col. W. H. F., D.S.O.
 Wedgewood, Brig.-Gen. R. L., C.B.
 Weekes, Paym.-Capt. V. H. T., C.B., R.N.
 Weir, Col. G. A., D.S.O.
 Weir, Lt.-Col. J. G., C.B.E.
 Welby, Sir G. E.
 Welch, Lt.-Col. H. M. E.
 Wellesley, Lt.-Col. R. A. C., C.B.
 Wells, Maj. G. A.
 Wells, Col. J. B., D.S.O.
 Wells, Capt. Sir L. de L., C.B., C.B.E., R.N.
 Wemyss, Adm. of the Fleet Baron Wester, G.C.B.
 Wenyon, Lt.-Col. C. M., C.B.E.
 West, Lt.-Col. J. W.
 West, Maj.-Gen. Hon. Sir C. J. Sackville, K.B.E., C.B.
 Westley, Lt.-Col. J. H. S., D.S.O.
 Westmorland, Lt.-Col. P. T., D.S.O.
 Weston, Lt.-Col. E. A.
 Westropp, Col. J. Massy.
 Wethered, Lt.-Col. H. L., D.S.O.
 Wethered, Lt.-Col. J. R., D.S.O.
 Wetherell, Lt.-Col. R. M.
 Whaithe, Col. T. du B., C.B.
 Whatford, Lt.-Col. S. L., D.S.O.
 Whatman, Col. W. D.
 Wheatley, Col. L. L., D.S.O.
 Wheatley, Lt.-Col. P. C.B., D.S.O.
 Wheeler, W.
 Wheelwright, C. A.
 White, A.
 White, Col. A. T.
 White, Lt.-Col. E. D.
 White, Lt.-Col. F. A. K., D.S.O.
 White, Col. G. F., C.B.E.
 White, Maj.-Gen. G. H. A., C.B., D.S.O.
 White, Lt.-Col. H. F., D.S.O.
 White, Col. J. G.
 White, Lt.-Col. J. H.
 White, Lt.-Col. Hon. R., C.B., D.S.O.
 White, Brig.-Gen. W. A., C.B.
 White, Brig.-Gen. W. L., C.B.
 White, Col. W. W., C.B.
 White, Lt.-Col. J. Chaytor.
 Whitehead, Lt.-Col. J., D.S.O.
 Whiteley, F.
 Whitlam, Lt.-Col. J. L., D.S.O.
 Whitley, Col. Sir E. N., K.C.B., D.S.O.
 Whitmore, Lt.-Col. F. H. D. C., D.S.O.
 Whittingham, Col. C. H., D.S.O.
 Whittington, Col. C. H., C.B.E.
 Whittton, Lt.-Col. F. E.
 Whyte, Paymr. Rear-Adm. Sir W. M. C. B., K.C.B.
 Wickham, Lt.-Col. H.
 Widdrington, Brig.-Gen. B. F., D.S.O.
 Wigan, Brig.-Gen. J. T., C.B., D.S.O.
 Wigram, Capt. E., D.S.O., R.N.
 Wilberforce, Col. Sir H. W., K.B.E., C.B.
 Wild, Lt.-Col. R. K. Bagnall, C.B.E.
 Wilding, Brig.-Gen. C. A.
 Wilkinson, Lt.-Col. A. C., D.S.O.
 Wilkinson, Lt.-Col. C. W., D.S.O.
 Wilkinson, F. E.
 Wilkinson, Col. M. G., C.B., M.V.O.
 Wilkinson, R. J.
 Wilkinson, Col. L. F. Green, D.S.O.
 Willan, Lt.-Col. F. G., D.S.O.
 Willcox, Col. W. H., C.B.
 Willcox, Col. Sir W. T., K.C.I.E., C.B.
 Willes, Lt.-Col. C. E.
 Willey, Lt.-Col. Hon. F. V., C.B.E., M.V.O.
 Williams, C. R.
 Williams, Brig.-Gen. E. G.
 Williams, Lt.-Col. G. C., D.S.O.
 Williams, Col. G. M.
 Williams, Col. H. D.
 Williams, J. L.
 Williams, Lt.-Col. L. G., D.S.O.
 Williams, Lt.-Col. O. de L., D.S.O.
 Williams, Lt.-Col. R. C., D.S.O.
 Williams, Brig.-Gen. R. E.
 Williams, Brig.-Gen. S. F.
 Williams, Lt.-Col. T. R., D.S.O.
 Williams, Brig.-Gen. V. A. S.
 Williams, Col. W. H.
 Williams, Maj.-Gen. W. de L., C.B., D.S.O.
 Williams, Brig.-Gen. Sir A. J. Allen, K.B.E.
 Williams, Capt. R. S. Gwatkin, R.N.
 Williams, Lt.-Gen. Sir J. Hanbury, K.C.V.O.
 Williamson, Col. H. A.
 Williamson, Col. J. F., C.B.
 Williamson, V. A.
 Williamson, W. J.
 Willis, Col. E. H., C.B.
 Willoughby, Col. M. E., C.B., C.S.I.
 Willoughby, Brig.-Gen. Hon. C. S. H.-D., C.B.
 Wills, Capt. C. S., D.S.O., R.N.
 Wilmot, Col. A. Eardley.
 Wilsuere, A. H.
 Wilson, Lt.-Col. Sir A. T., K.C.I.E., C.S.I., D.S.O.
 Wilson, Lt.-Col. C. E., C.B.E., D.S.O.
 Wilson, Brig.-Gen. C. S., C.B.
 Wilson, Lt.-Col. F. A., D.S.O.
 Wilson, Col. F. M., C.B.
 Wilson, Col. F. W.
 Wilson, Lt.-Col. Hon. G. G., D.S.O.
 Wilson, Sir J.
 Wilson, Col. J. B., C.B.
 Wilson, Lt.-Col. L. C., C.B., D.S.O.
 Wilson, Col. L. M., D.S.O.
 Wilson, Lt.-Col. Rt. Hon. L. O., D.S.O.
 Wilson, Lt.-Col. N., D.S.O.
 Wilson, Comr. N. F. J., R.I.M., C.B.E.
 Wilson, Brig.-Gen. Sir S. H., K.B.E., C.B.
 Wilson, Eng. Comr. W. A., R.N.
 Wilson, Maj. W. G.
 Wilson, Lt.-Col. E. E. B. Holt, D.S.O.
 Wiltson, E. C. C.
 Wiltshire, Lt.-Col. A. R. L., D.S.O., M.C.
 Wimberley, Col. C. N. C.
 Windsor, Lt.-Col. A. H.
 Wingate, Col. A. W. S.
 Wingfield, Lt.-Col. Hon. M. A., D.S.O.
 Wingfield, Maurice E.
 Winsor, Brig.-Gen. C. R. P., D.S.O.
 Winsor, Adm. Sir A. L., K.C.B.
 Winslow, Lt.-Col. A. R., D.S.O.
 Winter, Col. C. B., D.S.O.
 Winter, Hon. Sir F. P.
 Winter, Lt.-Col. O. de L'E., C.B., D.S.O.
 Winter, Brig.-Gen. S. H., C.B.
 Winterbotham, Lt.-Col. H. St. J. L., D.S.O.
 Wintour, U. F., C.B.
 Winwood, Lt.-Col. W. Q., D.S.O., C.B.E.
 Wisdom, Col. E. A., C.B., D.S.O.
 Wise, Lt.-Col. P. K., D.S.O.
 Witham, Col. J. K. M., D.S.O.
 Withers, Lt.-Col. S. H.
 Withycombe, Col. W. M., C.B., D.S.O.
 Wodehouse, H. E.
 Wodehouse, Gen. Sir J. H., G.C.B.
 Wollaston, Capt. H. A. B., R.N.
 Wood, Capt. A. E., R.N.
 Wood, Lt.-Col. C. E.
 Wood, Lt.-Col. C. M. A., D.S.O.
 Wood, Lt.-Col. E. A., D.S.O.
 Wood, P. F., K.C.
 Wood, Brig.-Gen. P. R. C.B.
 Wood, T. A., M.B.E.
 Wood, Group-Capt. T. B.
 Wood, Lt.-Col. Sir J. Leigh, K.B.E., C.B.
 Woodall, Col. F.
 Woodford, C. M.
 Woodhead, Lt.-Col. H.
 Woodfield, Col. A. H., O.R.E.
 Woodroffe, Lt.-Col. C. B., C.B.E.
 Woods, Lt.-Col. P. J., D.S.O.
 Woodward, Col. A. S., C.B.
 Woodridge, Brig.-Gen. W. H.
 Woolley, Paym.-Capt. C. E. A., R.N.
 Wortham, Lt.-Col. H. C. W. H., D.S.O.
 Worthington, Col. E. B.
 Worthington, Col. Sir E. S., K.C.V.O., C.B., C.I.E.
 Wortley, Maj.-Gen. Hon. E. J. M. Stuart.
 Wratislaw, A. C., C.B., C.B.E.
 Wray, Rev. F. W.
 Wray, Brig.-Gen. J. C., C.B., M.V.O.
 Wrench, J. E. L.
 Wrey, Capt. W. B. S., C.B.E., R.N.
 Wright, Col. H., D.S.O.
 Wright, Maj.-Gen. H. B. H., C.B.
 Wright, Lt.-Col. H. J.
 Wright, Col. R. P., D.S.O.
 Wright, Col. R. W.
 Wright, Lt.-Col. W. D., V.C., D.S.O.
 Wrightson, W.
 Wroughton, Col. J. B., C.B.
 Wylie, Lt.-Col. D. S.
 Wynne, Lt.-Col. H. E. S., D.S.O.
 Wynter, Col. F. A., D.S.O.
 Wynter, Lt.-Col. H. D., D.S.O.
 Yate, Col. Sir C. E., Bt., C.S.I.
 Yattman, Brig.-Gen. C. D.S.O.
 Yeoman, Rev. A. R.
 Yorke, Lt.-Col. R. M., D.S.O.
 Young, Col. A. D.
 Young, Col. C. A., C.B.
 Young, Col. E. D.
 Young, Col. J. M., D.S.O.
 Young, Lt.-Col. R., C.B., D.S.O.
 Young, Sir W. D., K.B.E.
 Youngusband, Brig.-Gen. L. N., C.B.
 Yuk, Sir R. Wel.
 Zammit, T. M.B.
 Zaphiro, P. P. C.

THE MOST EMINENT ORDER OF THE INDIAN EMPIRE COMPANIONS (C.I.E.) (Inst. 1875)

Exclusive of those holding higher distinctions in the Order.

Abbott, E. R.	Blakeway, Maj. D. B.	Cleveland, Col. H. F.
Aewcrth, H. A.	Blenkinsop, E. R. E.	Clibborn, Lt.-Col. J.
Adam, Sir F. F.	Bliss, C. V.	Clogstoun, H. C.
Adamson, Lt.-Col. C. H. R.	Blunt, E. A. H., O.B.E.	Close, H. A., C.B.E.
Alkman, D. W.	Bocquet, G. S.	Clouston, D.
Aiyar, A. V. V.	Bocquet, R.	Clutterbuck, P. H.
Alcock, Lt.-Col. A. W.	Boileau, Col. E. R. P., C.B.E.	Colb, H. V.
Alderman, Capt. R. E.	Bolster, J.	Cogswell, M. J.
Alexander, W.	Bolton, H. N.	Collier, Sir G. H.
Allanson, Maj. C. J. L.	Bond, Lt.-Col. C. R. A., C.B.E.	Collins, Lt.-Col. C. E. E.
Allen, C. T.	Bosanguet, Sir O. V., K.C.S.I.	Cook, A. W.
Amed, Dr. Z.	Bose, Sir K. C.	Cook, E. M.
Amir Ali, Rt. Hon.	Botham, A. W.	Cook, F. H.
Anderson, Sir A. R.	Bourke, Lt.-Col. J. J.	Cook, Col. H. R.
Anderson, G.	Bowen, Col. H. W., D.S.O.	Corbett, G. L.
Anderson, Lt.-Col. J.	Boxwell, Maj. A.	Cotter, Lt.-Col. H. J.
Anderson, Brig.-Surgeon J.	Boyle, R. C.	Cotterill, C. B.
Anderson, Lt.-Col. W. M.	Bradshaw, W. J.	Cotton, C. W. E.
Ankhar, Lt.-Col. Sardar A. R. S.	Bray, D. de S., C.S.I., C.B.E.	Cotton, H. E. A.
Arbutnot, Visc.	Brebner, A.	Coutts, W. S.
Archer, Lt.-Col. C.	Brereton, R. H.	Covenry, B.
Archer, Col. J. H. L.	Bridges, Lt.-Col. A. H., D.S.O.	Covernton, J. G.
Armstrong, A. C., O.B.E.	Briscoe, H. K.	Cowie, Col. C. H.
Arnold, Sir T. W.	Brown, C.	Cowie, W. P.
Ashmore, W. C.	Brown, F. H.	Cowper, Brig.-Gen. M.
Atkinson, Maj.-Gen. Sir E. H. de V., K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G.	Brown, H. C.	Cox, Lt.-Col. F. W. H., C.B.
Avargal, Sir P. R. A., K.C.S.I.	Browne, Col. S. H.	Cox, J. H., C.B.E.
Avergal, D. C.	Browne, Surg.-Gen. W. R.	Cox, S. M.B.E.
Avery, T.	Browning, Lt.-Col. W. B.	Crauford, Col. G. S. G., C.B.E., D.S.O.
Ayyangar, S. S.	Bruce, Maj. C. E., O.B.E.	Crafter, Col. C. L.
Babington, Lt.-Col. D. M.	Bruce, R. I.	Cremar, J., C.S.I.
Babonau, Maj. A. F., O.B.E.	Brunyate, Sir J. B., K.C.S.I.	Crichton, Maj. R. T.
Bagshawe, Lt.-Col. F. W.	Buchanan, Lt.-Col. W. J.	Crimmin, Lt.-Col. J.
Bailey, Capt. F. M.	Buckland, C. E.	Crooke, W.
Bain, F. W.	Buckley, G. F.	Crookshank, Maj.-Gen. Sir S. D'A., K.C.M.G.
Baird, Lt.-Col. H. B. D., C.M.G., D.S.O.	Buller, R. B. H., C.B.E.	Crosby, J., O.B.E.
Baker, C. M.	Burien, Lt.-Col. H.	Crosthwait, Lt.-Col. H. L.
Baker, Lt.-Col. C. N.	Burdon, E.	Crosthwaite, H. R., C.B.E.
Banerjee, Dr. M. N.	Burton, Lt.-Col. P. S. M.	Cruickshank, Sir W. D.
Banerji, A. R., C.S.I.	Burn, Maj. A. H., O.B.E.	Crumph, L. M.
Banerji, Rai. B.	Burrows, S. M.	Cunliffe, Maj. J. B.
Bannerman, Lt.-Col. A. D'A. G.	Butler, Dr. E. J.	Cunningham, J. R.
Barber, C. A.	Butler, M. S. D., C.B., C.V.O., C.B.E.	Cust, Sir C. L., Bt.
Barker, R. C.	Cadell, P. R.	Dadabhoy, Sir M. B.
Baruard, A. B.	Calvert, Lt.-Col. J. T.	Dalai, D. M.
Barnard, J. T. O.	Cameron, Lt.-Col. H. A.	Daly, F. C.
Barnardo, Col. F. A. F., C.B.E.	Cameron, Capt. J. G. P.	Damie, K. G.
Barnes, H. C.	Campbell, A. Y. G., C.B.E.	Dampier, H. L.
Barratt, Col. H. J.	Campbell, Lt.-Col. C. F.	Darley, B. d'O.
Barratt, Capt. C. J., C.S.I.	Campbell, Col. G. P., C.B.E.	Darley, Lt.-Col. J. R.
Barrett, Capt. E. I. M.	Campbell, Lt.-Col. M. S. C.	Darlington, E.
Barron, C. A., C.S.I., C.V.O.	Campbell, Sir J. S., K.C.S.I.	Das, Maj.-Gen. D. B., C.S.I.
Barry, Lt.-Col. C. C. S.	Campbell, R. H.	Daukes, C. T.
Barton, W. P., C.S.I.	Campbell, Col. Sir R. N., K.C.M.G.	Daukes, F. C.
Basu, N. G.	Campbell, Capt. W. L.	Davidson, C. J., C.V.O.
Bate, Col. T. E. L.	Cappel, E. L.	Davidson, Lt.-Col. D. M.
Bayley, Maj. E. C.	Carley, Lt.-Col. W. L. J.	Dawson, V.
Bayley, V.	Carlyle, Sir R. W., K.C.S.I.	Dealy, Col. J. A., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Beadel, C. F.	Carmichael, C. D. J.	Deane, A. H.
Beadon, Lt.-Col. H. C.	Carnac, Col. J. H. R.	Deare, Lt.-Col. B. H.
Beauchamp, L. M. E.	Carpendale, Maj. F. M.	De Brath, Lt.-Gen. Sir E., K.C.B.
Beer, Col. J. H. E.	Carroll, Lt.-Col. B. M.	De la Fosse, Sir C. F.
Bell, E. A. S.	Carter, Sir F. W., C.B.E.	de Lotbinière, Lt.-Col. A. C. de L. J.
Bell, Col. G. J. H.	Carter, Lt.-Col. G. I.	de Montmorency, Sir G. F., K.C.V.O., C.B.E.
Bell, R. D.	Carter, Sir E. Bonham, K.C.M.G.	Dempster, F. E.
Bell, T. R. D.	Caruana, Col. A. J.	Dennham, G. C., C.B.E.
Bell, W.	Cathcart, W. T.	Dennys, Col. G. W. P.
Benn, Lt.-Col. R. A. E.	Chadwick, D. T.	Dervon, Lieut. F. B.
Bennett, Sir C. W.	Chamier, Maj.-Gen. F. E. A.	Desmond, J.
Bennett, Sir T. J.	Charkhari, H. H. The Maharaja of.	De Winton, W. B.
Beresford, J. S.	Chatterton, Sir A.	Dick, G. P.
Berkeley, Maj. A. M.	Chatterton, Col. F. W.	Dickson, Capt. H. R. P.
Berkeley, Maj.-Gen. J. C.	Chattfield, G. E.	Dickson, Lt.-Col. J. H.
Berridge, Maj. H.	Cherry, Lt.-Col. J. A.	Dickson, Brig.-Gen. W. E. R., C.M.G.
Berry, Lt.-Col. A. E.	Chick, H. G.	Digby, S.
Betham, Col. R. M.	Chinoy, F. M.	Dobbie, W. H.
Beville, Lt.-Col. F. G., C.S.I.	Christman, Col. G., C.B., D.S.O.	Dobbs, Lt.-Col. C. F., D.S.O.
Bhopal, Khan of, C.V.O.	Christopher, Lt.-Col. C. de L.	Dockrill, Col. W. R.
Bickford, Maj. W. W.	Christophers, Maj. S. R., M.B.	Dods, A. W.
Biernacki, R. K.	Church, R. W.	Donald, D., C.S.I., C.B.E.
Bingham, Comd. A. G., R.I.M.	Church, Maj.-Gen. T. R.	Donald, J.
Binning, Lt.-Col. J.	Churchward, P. A.	Douglas, Lt.-Col. G. S.
Birdwood, Gen. Sir W., Bt.	Clarke, E. H. S.	Douglas, Maj.-Gen. J. A., C.M.G.
Birley, L.	Clarke, Sir R.	Douglas, Lt.-Col. M. W.
Black, Maj.-Gen. W. C., C.S.I.	Clayton, H.	
Blackham, Col. R. J., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.	Cleimsha, Col.	
	Clerk, H. E.	

- Downe, Visc.
 Drew, Col. A. B. H.
 Duff, Maj. A. A.
 Duff, Col. G. M.
 Dujana, Nawab of, C.B.E.
 Dundas, R. F.
 Dundas, W. C. M.
 Dundee, Col. W. J. D.
 Dunlop, Col. R. W. L.
 Dunnatt, J. M.D.
 Durand, Col. A. G. A.
 Durrant, W. S.
 Dyer, Sir W. T. Thistleton, K.C.M.G.
 Edgerley, Sir S. W., K.C.S.I.
 Ezerton, R.
 Elliott, A.
 Ellis, Col. W. M.
 Elwes, Maj. J. F. F.
 Emerson, T.
 English, A. E.
 Enthoven, R. E.
 Entrican, Lt.-Col. J.
 Evans, Col. G.
 Evans, Col. G. H., C.B.E.
 Ewart, Maj.-Gen. Sir R. H., K.C.M.G.
 Ewbank, Col. W.
 Farewell, Comr. M. W.
 Farmer, Lt.-Col. J.
 Ferard, H. C.
 Ferrar, Lt.-Col. M. L., O.B.E.
 Filgate, Lt.-Col. T. R.
 Fitch, C. F.
 Fitzpatrick, J. A. O., C.B.E.
 Flynn, J. D.
 Forrest, Sir G. W.
 Foster, W.
 Foulkes, Lt.-Col. T. H.
 Franks, Capt. N.
 Fraser, Sir S. M., K.C.S.I.
 Fremantle, S. H., C.S.I.
 French, L.
 Frenchman, Lt.-Col. E. P.
 Fry, Lt.-Col. A. B., D.S.O.
 Fuller, Sir J. B., K.C.S.I.
 Galt, Sir E. A., K.C.S.I.
 Gamble, J. S.
 Garbett, C. C., C.M.G.
 Gardiner, E. B.
 Gausson, Lt.-Col. J. B., C.M.G., D.S.O.
 Gauntlett, M. F.
 Gebble, F. St. J.
 Gee, Lt.-Col. F. W.
 George, E. C. S.
 Geoghegan, Lt.-Col. F. E.
 Gerrard, Maj. F. W.
 Gervers, Maj. F. R. S.
 Gibbon, T. M.
 Gilbert, Lt.-Col. L. E.
 Gilchrist, Maj. W. F. C., M.V.O.
 Giles, E.
 Giles, R.
 Gillespie, Maj. R. St. J.
 Gillett, Maj. E. S.
 Gillett, Maj. W.
 Gimlette, Lt.-Col. G. H. D.
 Glancy, R. J. R., C.S.I.
 Glascock, L. C. B., M.V.O.
 Godfrey, Lt.-Col. S. H.
 Goldie, Maj. K. O., O.B.E.
 Goodbody, Col. C. M., D.S.O.
 Goodridge, Rear-Adm. W. S.
 Goodwin, Col. F.
 Gordon, Lt.-Col. G. G.
 Gordon, Col. J. C. F.
 Gordon, Lt.-Col. R. F. C.
 Gordon, Lt.-Col. W. A., C.M.G., D.S.O.
 Gordon, W. B.
 Gordon, Lt.-Col. E. C. W. Conway.
 Gore, Maj. F. L., O.B.E.
 Gough, Lt.-Col. H. A. K.
 Gourlay, W. R., C.S.I.
 Graham, Rev. J. A., D.D.
 Greenstreet, R. H.
 Gregson, Maj. E. G., C.M.G.
 Greig, Maj. E. D. W.
 Greig, Maj. J. G.
 Greig, Lt.-Col. A.
 Greig, Lt.-Col. W. T.
 Griffith, Capt. R. E. H.
 Grimston, F. S.
 Grimston, Lt.-Col. L. A., O.B.E.
 Gubbay, M. M. S.
 Guider, Jas. A.
 Gupta, N. B.
 Gunlon, Lt.-Col. B. E. M.
 Gwynn, J. T.
 Gwyther, F. E.
 Haffkine, Dr. W. M.
 Haines, H. H.
 Hail, Lt.-Col. E. G.
 Hall, Lt.-Col. E. E. Carr.
 Hailey, H. R. C., C.B.E.
 Hailey, Sir W. M., K.C.S.I.
 Halliday, Sir F. L.
 Hallows, Lt.-Col. F. W.
 Hamilton, Lt.-Col. R. E. A.
 Hamilton, Lt.-Col. W. H., C.B.E., D.S.O.
 Hammick, Sir M., K.C.S.I.
 Hanafin, Capt. J. B.
 Hankin, A. C.
 Hanson, F. W.
 Here, R. D.
 Harriott, G. M.
 Harrison, A. J.
 Harrison, P.
 Hart, Sir G. S., K.B.E.
 Hartley, L. W.
 Hartog, F. J.
 Harvey, Lt.-Col. W. F.
 Hastings, C. G. W.
 Haswell, Lt.-Col. J. E.
 Hathli, Lt. Col. E.
 Hawkins, Lt.-Col. A. V.
 Hay, Lt.-Col. W. H., D.S.O.
 Hayden, Sir H. H., C.S.I.
 Haywood, H. M.
 Heath, L. M., M.C.
 Henderson, J. R.
 Henderson, Sir R. H.
 Henry, Maj. W. D.
 Herdoun, Lt.-Col. H. E.
 Heron, Maj. D.
 Hertz, H. F.
 Heselthine, H. N.
 Hewett, Rear-Adm. G. H.
 Hewitt, Sir J. P., K.C.S.I.
 Hewitt, Maj. D. R.
 Hickley, Lt.-Col. V. N.
 Hickman, Col. R. St. J.
 Higgins, J. C.
 Hignell, S. R., C.S.I.
 Hildebrand, A. H.
 Hill, A.
 Hill, Sir Claude, K.C.S.I.
 Hill, M.
 Hill, Maj. T. H.
 Hirsch, Maj. L.
 Hitchcock, R. H., M.B.E.
 Hodding, Lt.-Col. J.
 Hodgkinson, Lt.-Col. C.
 Hoernle, Dr. A. F. R.
 Hogg, Lt.-Col. R. E. T., C.M.G.
 Hojkl, Lt.-Col. J. G.
 Hole, R. S.
 Holford, Col. Sir G. L., K.C.V.O.
 Holland, R. E., C.S.I., C.V.O.
 Holme, A. T.
 Hohus, W. F.
 Home, Walter.
 Hope, A. J. R.
 Hope, Lt.-Col. A. V. W.
 Hordern, Capt. E. J. C.
 Horn, D. B.
 Hornell, W. W.
 Hosain, K. B. S. M.
 Howard, A.
 Howard, H. F., C.S.I.
 Howell, Capt. E. B.
 Howell, M. S.
 Howson, Lt.-Col. G., M.C.
 Huda, S. Nur-Hud.
 Huddleston, Capt. E. W., D.S.O., R.N.
 Huddleston, G.
 Hudson, Col. C., D.S.O.
 Hudson, W. F.
 Humphrys, Maj. F. H.
 Hunt, H. L. Holman.
 Hunter, M.
 Hutchinson, C. M.
 Hutchinson, Lt.-Col. F. H. G.
 Hutton, J. H.
 Izguden, Col. H. A.
 Ibbett, Sir C. P., O.C.B.
 Illius, Lt.-Col. H. W.
 Impey, Lt.-Col. L., C.S.I., C.B.E.
 Innes, C. A., C.S.I.
 Irvin, C. J.
 Irvin, Lt.-Col. A. A.
 Irwin, H. R. A.
 Irwin, Rev. R. J. B., D.S.O., M.C.
 Ives, H. W. M.
 Izat, Maj. J.
 Jackson, Col. J.
 Jackson, J. L.
 Jacob, Col. A. le G., C.M.G., D.S.O.
 Jacob, Lt.-Col., C.S.I., O.B.E.
 Jamal, Sir A. K. A. S.
 James, Lt.-Col. C. H.
 James, Maj. E. H. S.
 James, Brig.-Gen. W. B.
 Jameson, Lt.-Col. J. L.
 Jaquet, Sir R. G.
 Jardine, W. E.
 Jeffrey, Capt. W. H.
 Jehangir, C., O.B.E.
 Jennings, Col. H. A. K.
 Jennings, J. G.
 Jessop, Lt.-Col. C. T.
 Johnston, Col. C. A.
 Johnston, F. W.
 Johnston, Lt.-Col. W. E. W., D.S.O.
 Johnstone, F. J.
 Johnstone, J. W. D.
 Jolly, Maj. G. G.
 Jones, Lt.-Col. R. G.
 Jones, Lt.-Col. J. H. Howell, D.S.O.
 Joshi, N. M.
 Jukes, J. E. C.
 Kapal, Chief of, K.B.E., C.S.I.
 Kaul, Sir D. K., K.B.E.
 Kaye, Lieut.-Col. C.
 Kaye, L. M.
 Keane, M.
 Keatinge, G. F.
 Keen, Lt.-Col. W. J., C.B.E.
 Keith, W. J.
 Kemball, Lt.-Col. C. A.
 Kemp, Vice-Adm. T. W., C.B., C.M.G.
 Kendall, Capt. C. J. C., D.S.O.
 Kengtung, Sawbwa of.
 Kennedy, R. G.
 Kennedy, Maj. W. M.
 Kennion, Lt.-Col. R. L.
 Keogh, Lt.-Col. J. B., D.S.O.
 Keppel, Hon. Sir D. W. G., G.C.V.O.
 Kershaw, Sir L. J., K.C.S.I.
 Kettlewell, A. E., C.B.E.
 Keyes, Lt.-Col. T. H., C.M.G.
 Keys, Lt.-Col. W. D. A.
 Khan, H.
 Khan, Lt.-Col. M.
 Khan, Nawab N. A. S.
 Kilby, R. G.
 King, C. M., C.S.I.
 King, Col. W. G.
 Kinloch, J. L.
 Kirby, Lt. Col. N.
 Kirkhope, Lt.-Col. K. M.
 Kitchin, A. J. W.
 Knox, Brig.-Gen. H. O., C.M.G., C.B.E.
 Knox, Maj. S. G.
 Kuchler, G. W.
 Lamb, Sir R. A., K.C.S.I.
 Lamont, Lt.-Col. J. C.
 Lane, Lt.-Col. F. C.
 Lane, Col. H. A.
 Lane, Lt.-Col. W. R., C.B.E.
 Lang, Maj. L. E.
 Langley, A.
 Latimer, C.
 Latimer, F. W.
 La Touche, C. B.
 Law, J. M.
 Lawless, Surg. Lt.-Col. Sir W. R. Crook.
 Lawson, A. E.
 Legh, Capt. Hon. F. W., M.V.O., O.B.E.
 Leigh, Lt.-Col. H. P. P.
 Le Mesurier, Lt.-Col. H. G.
 Lewis, Lt.-Col. L. W.
 Ley, A. H.
 Lister, E.
 Liston, Maj. W. G.
 Lloyd, Lt.-Col. C. G.
 Lloyd, Lieut.-Col. F.
 Loch, Lt.-Col. G. H.
 Lodge, F. A.
 Lorimer, Maj. D. L. R.
 Louis, F. C.
 Low, A.
 Lowley, Maj. H. de la Pollard.
 Luke, S. P. W. V.
 Lumsden, Rear-Adm. W.
 Lyall, F. F.
 McAlpine, M. C.
 McBain, J. A. D.
 MacCartie, Lt.-Col. F. F.
 McConaghey, Lt.-Col. A.
 McConaghey, Lt.-Col. F.
 McCormick, Lt.-Col. A. L. C.

MacDermott, Capt. M. J.
 MacDonnell, R. G. P. P.
 MacEilwain, Capt. A. C. J.
 MacKay, Col. H. K.
 MacKellie, Lt.-Col. M.
 Mackenna, J.
 Mackenzie, Capt. C., D.S.O., R.N.
 Mackenzie, Maj. C. F.
 Mackenzie, Lt.-Col. E. L., D.S.O.
 Mackenzie, Capt. J.
 Mackison, J. W.
 McLagan, A. G.
 MacLagan, Col. R. S., C.B., C.S.I.
 MacLaughlin, Lt.-Col. A. J. M.
 Maclean, F. C.
 Maclean, Lt.-Col. G. G. C.
 MacLeod, Lt.-Col. J. N.
 Macmullen, Col. C. N., C.B., C.M.G.,
 D.S.O.
 Macnechy, Col. E. W. S. K.
 Macpherson, Sir D. J.
 Macpherson, Lt. Col. G.
 Macpherson, T. S.
 Macquoid, Col. C. E. E. F. K., D.S.O.
 Macrae, Maj. R. S. F.
 MacTaggart, Col. C.
 McWatters, A. C.
 MacWatt, Lt.-Col. R. C.
 Maddox, Lt.-Col. R. H.
 Madge, W. C.
 Mailey, Sir J. L., K.C.V.O., C.S.I.
 Mahon, Col. H. J.
 Man, E. H.
 Mance, Sir H. C.
 Manning, Maj. A. P., O.B.E., M.C.
 Marjoribanks, N. E., C.S.I.
 Marlow, Col. B. W.
 Marr, A.
 Marr, W. A.
 Marris, Maj. R. W. Hildyard.
 Marrs, Capt. R.
 Marsh, H.
 Marshall, Maj.-Gen. G. F. L.
 Marshall, J. B.
 Marshall, Sir J. H.
 Martindell, H. L. W.
 Mason, Maj. W.
 Mathew, G. F.
 Mathews, H. M.
 Maw, W. N.
 May, W. S. R.
 Mayhew, A. I.
 Mayne, C. J. W.
 Mead, P. J.
 Meade, Lt.-Col. M. J.
 Mears, J. W.
 Mell, Lt.-Col. F. O. N.
 Mercer, L.
 Meredith, R.
 Merewether, Lt.-Col. J. W. B.
 Messent, P. G.
 Middlemiss, C. S.
 Miller, H.
 Miller, Rev. W.
 Millet, G. P.
 Milward, Lt.-Col. C. A., D.S.O.
 Minchin, Maj. A. B.
 Mitter, P. C.
 Moberley, Maj. C. N.
 Modi, J. J.
 Modi, M. T. B.
 Moens, Lt.-Col. S. G. A. M.
 Mohenara Nath Ray.
 Moir, T. E., C.S.I.
 Molesworth, Lt.-Col. W.
 Mollison, Capt. E. J.
 Money, Lt.-Col. E. D., C.V.O., D.S.O.
 Monro, A.
 Montgomerie, A.
 Moore, P. L.
 Moreland, W. H.
 Morris, Col. A. H.
 Moysey, E. L.
 Muddiman Sir A. P., C.S.I.
 Muirhead, A.
 Mullaly, J. J.
 Mullin, Lt.-Col. J. L. W. I., C.S.I.
 Munro, Maj. D.
 Murray, Maj. G. B.
 Murray, Lt.-Col. H.
 Murray, H.
 Murray, Maj. J. H.
 Murray, Sir M. D., K.C.V.O., C.B.
 Murray, Capt. S. G. C.
 Mullen, Maj. J. L. W. French.
 Murzban, J. B.
 Muspratt, Lt.-Col. S. F., C.S.I., D.S.O.

Mysore, The Dewan of.
 Nadder, Lt.-Col. L. F., C.B.E.
 Nanton, Col. H. C., C.B.
 Nanquette, P. F. H.
 Naurth, Lt.-Col. B.
 Needham, J. F.
 Needham, Lt.-Col. R. A., D.S.O.
 Neel, E.
 Nettersole, Lt.-Col. F. R.
 Nevill, Lt.-Col. H. R., O.B.E.
 Newcomen, Col. A. H. Glendower.
 Newlands, J.
 Newman, Lt.-Col. E. A. R.
 Newmarch, A.
 Newnham, E. P.
 Nightingale, Col. M. R. W., C.M.G.,
 D.S.O.
 Noel, Capt. E. W. C.
 Nugent, Maj. C. H. H.
 O'Brien, Lt.-Col. A. J., C.B.E.
 O'Connor, Lt.-Col. W. F. T., C.V.O.
 O'Donnell, S. P.
 Ouz, Lt.-Col. G. S.
 Odlvie, Lt.-Col. D.
 O'Grady, Col. H. de C.
 O'Kinealy, Lt.-Col. F., C.V.O.
 O'Malley, L. S. S.
 O'Mera, Lt. Col. C. A. E.
 O'Neill, Lt.-Col. P. L.
 Orange, Sir H. W., C.B.
 Ormiston, B. B.
 O'Rourke, Maj. G. M., M.B.E.
 Osborne, Lt.-Col. A. de V. Willoughby.
 Owen, E. Cumliffe.
 Owens, J. H.
 Packer, Lt.-Col. H. D.
 Paddon, Lt.-Col. S. S. W.
 Paige, Capt. C. P.
 Palin, Col. G. W.
 Palmer, C. G.
 Palmer, F.
 Park, Rev. W. R.
 Parkin, Lt.-Col. H.
 Patel, B. D.
 Patterson, Lt.-Col. C. B. A.
 Payne, Lt.-Col. E. H.
 Peacocke, Col. T. G., C.V.O.
 Pears, S. E.
 Pearson, J. R.
 Pearson, R. S.
 Pease, Lt.-Col. H. T.
 Peile, Col. S. C. F.
 Perrau, G. J.
 Petree, W. F.
 Perry, Lt.-Col. F. F., C.M.G.
 Pershad, Sir P. K.
 Peterson, J. C. K.
 Petley, Nav.-Lt. E. W.
 Petman, C. B.
 Petrie, D., C.B.E., C.V.O.
 Philby, H. S. J. B.
 Philson, Col. S. C.
 Pigott, Lt.-Col. R. E. P., V.D.
 Pilkington, H. S. H.
 Pim, A. W.
 Pipon, P. J. G., C.M.G., M.C.
 Pirrie, Col. F. W., C.M.G.
 Pitkeathly, Lt.-Col. J. S., C.V.O.,
 C.B.E., D.S.O.
 Pitman, C. E.
 Playfair, A. L.
 Plowden, C. W. Chichele.
 Pollen, J.
 Poore, Brig.-Gen. R. M.
 Pope, A. W. U.
 Porch, Lt.-Col. E. A., M.C.
 Porteous, A.
 Porteous, Col. C. A.
 Porter, W. N.
 Power, G. B.
 Prain, Lt.-Col. Sir D., C.M.G.
 Preston, S., C.B.E.
 Price, F. L., O.B.E.
 Pridaux, Lt.-Col. J. B.
 Purves, R. E.
 Pre, Maj. W. E.
 Quinton, Col. F. W. D.
 Radcliffe, Lt.-Col. F. W., C.M.G., C.B.E.
 Radford, Col. O. C.
 Radnor, Earl of.
 Raines, F. E., O.B.E.
 Rainsford, Col. W. J. R.
 Rainy, G., C.S.I.
 Ram, Sir L., M.V.O.
 Ram, M.
 Rampal Singh, Raja.
 Ramsay, Maj. A. D. G.

Ramsay, J. E. D. C.
 Rawlins, Brig.-Gen. A. K.
 Ray, Sir P. C.
 Raymond, Col. F.
 Raymond, Maj. M. C., M.C.
 Rede, Lt.-Col. E. A. F., C.S.I.
 Reid, J.
 Rennie, F. P.
 Rennie, Lt.-Col. S. J.
 Renouf, W. C.
 Reynolds, L. W.
 Reynolds, Lt.-Col. J. R.
 Ribbentrop, B.
 Rice, D. L.
 Rice, Adm. Sir E., K.C.B.
 Rice, Lt.-Col. S. M., C.B.E.
 Rich, Maj. E. T.
 Richardson, Lt.-Gen. Sir G. L. R., K.C.B.
 Richey, J. A.
 Roberts, Lt.-Col. Sir J. L.
 Robertson, Sir B., K.C.S.I.
 Robertson, Col. J. C., C.M.G., C.B.E.
 Roe, Col. C. H., C.M.G.
 Rogers, C. G.
 Rogers, Lt.-Col. Sir L., M.D.
 Rose, C. A.
 Rose, Col. J. L.
 Ross, Sir E. D.
 Ross, Lt.-Col. H.
 Rouse, A. M.
 Royle, Lieut. J. R. E. J.
 Rumbold, A. C., O.B.E.
 Ryan, T.
 Ryder, Lt.-Col. C. H. D., C.B., D.S.O.
 Ryland, E. C.
 St. John, Lt.-Col. H. B., C.B.E.
 St. John, Col. L. S., D.S.O.
 Salmont, Comr. H. K., R.I.M.
 Sampson, H. C.
 Sanderson, Col. H. B.
 Sangster, W. P.
 Sarvadhikary, Sir D. P.
 Schneider, Dr. J. E. J.
 Scott, G.
 Scott, G. B.
 Scott, H. V. B. H.
 Scott, J.
 Scott, Maj. N. E. H.
 Scott, Brig.-Gen. T. F.
 Scroogie, Maj. W. R. J.
 Selby, F. G.
 Sen, B. A. C.
 Sen, N. N.
 Senior, Col. H. W. R., C.B., D.S.O.
 Setalvad, C. H. L.
 Shakespear, A. B.
 Shakespear, Lt.-Col. J., C.M.G., D.S.O.
 Shakespear, Col. L. W., C.B.
 Sharp, Sir H., C.S.I.
 Shastri, M. H. P.
 Sheridan, C. B.
 Shore, Brig.-Gen. O. B. S. F.
 Shuttleworth, E. C. S.
 Sifton, J. D.
 Sikkim, H. H. Maharaja of.
 Silver, A. H.
 Sim, G. G.
 Sim, H. A.
 Simpson, J. H.
 Singh, Lt.-Col. B. J.
 Sirmur, Hon. Lt.-Col. B. B. S. Rai
 Kumar, C.S.I.
 Skinner, Rev. Dr. W.
 Slater, Lt.-Col. S. H.
 Slocock, F. S. A.
 Smith, Lt.-Col. C. A.
 Smith, C. M.
 Smith, F. S. M.
 Smith, Lt.-Col. H.
 Smith, Lt.-Col. H. A.
 Smith, H. M.
 Smith, H. W.
 Smith, Maj.-Gen. J. B., C.B.
 Smith, J. C.
 Snow, P. C. H.
 Sorsbie, Col. R. F., C.B., C.S.I.
 Southby, Sir W. J., C.B., C.V.O.
 Souther, W. L. B.
 Spence, Col. A. H. O., C.B.E.
 Spencer, H.
 Standage, Lt.-Col. R. F.
 Standen, B. P., C.S.I.
 Stanyon, Sir H. J.
 Steel, Col. R. A.
 Steele, Lt.-Col. A. M. S., C.B.E.
 Stephens, B. J. B.
 Stephenson, Lt.-Col. J.

Stephenson, H. L.
 Stevens, J. A., O.B.E.
 Stevenson, E. S. B.
 Stevenson, Capt. W. D. H.
 Stewart, A. C., M.V.O.
 Stewart, Maj. H.
 Stewart, S. F.
 Stikeman, W. R.
 Still, C.
 Stirling, G. C. B.
 Stockley, Col. H. R.
 Stodart, Col. T.
 Stokes, Lt.-Col. C. B.
 Stokes, H. G.
 Stone, Sir J. H.
 Stoney, E. W.
 Straight, D. M.
 Strange, Col. R. G.
 Stratton, Lt.-Col. W. C. R.
 Streetfield, H. C.
 Stuart, Lt.-Col. L.
 Stubbs, L. M.
 Sturrock, J.
 Summers, T.
 Sutherland, Lt.-Col. D. W.
 Swain, W.
 Swan, Lt.-Col. J. G.
 Swinton, Lt.-Col. F. E.
 Talbot, W. S.
 Tarver, Col. A. L., C.B., D.S.O.
 Taylor, J. N.
 Taylor, Lt.-Col. R. O., C.M.G.
 Tegart, C. A.
 Teichman, E.
 Temple, Sir R. C., Bt.
 Templar, Col. C. F., C.M.G.
 Thibaut, G. F. W.
 Thirbon, J. B. S.
 Thomas, E. F.
 Thomas, K. B. W.
 Thomas, P. B.
 Thompson, Surg.-Maj. D. R.
 Thompson, M. A.
 Thomson, Col. S. J.
 Thorburn, Capt. H. H.
 Thornton, H. A.
 Thurston, E.
 Tickell, R. H.
 Tighe, Maj.-Gen. Sir M. J., K.C.B.
 Tindall, C.
 Tollinton, H. P.
 Tomkins, E. W., O.B.E.

Tomkins, H. G.
 Tomkins, L. L.
 Tomkins, Gen. W. P.
 Trench, Lt.-Col. A. H. C.
 Trench, Lt.-Col. C. F. Chenevix.
 Trevor, Maj. A. P.
 Trevor, F. G. B.
 Troup, R. S.
 Truninger, L.
 Tuck, Lt.-Col. C. H. A.
 Tucker, A. L. P.
 Tucker, Maj.-Gen. J. H. E.
 Tyler, Capt. H. H. F. M.
 Tytler, A. G.
 Tytler, Col. H. C., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.
 Vale, Capt. S. D.
 Van Geysel, Lt.-Col. J. L.
 Van Someren, W. T.
 Vaughan, Brig.-Gen. E. J. F., D.S.O.
 Vaux, Maj. H. G., M.V.O.
 Verney, Lt.-Col. R., C.V.O.
 Verriers, A. C.
 Vincent, F. A. M. H., M.V.O.
 Vincent, R. W. E. H.
 Volkers, R. C. F.
 Waddell, Lt.-Col. L. A.
 Waddington, C. W.
 Wadia, C. N.
 Wagstaff, Col. C. M., C.M.G., D.S.O.
 Wagstaff, Maj. L. C.
 Waite, Capt. C. S.
 Walker, E. O.
 Walker, G. H. D.
 Walker, Maj. G. K.
 Walker, Lt.-Col. Sir J. L.
 Wallinger, Maj. J. A.
 Wallis, A. H.
 Walsh, L. P.
 Walter, Maj. F.
 Walton, F. T. G.
 Warburton, J. P.
 Ward, Lt.-Col. H. C. S., O.B.E.
 Ward, Sir T. R. J., M.V.O.
 Ware, Maj. F. C. W.
 Wason, Capt. C. R., C.M.G., R.N.
 Wathen, G. A.
 Watkins, C. R.
 Watney, Lt.-Col. C. N.
 Watson, C. C.
 Watson, H. D.
 Watson, Maj.-Gen. Sir H. D., K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G.

Watson, Lt.-Col. J. W.
 Watson, Maj.-Gen. W. A., C.M.G.
 Watt, Lt.-Col. D. M., D.S.O.
 Watt, Sir G.
 Wauchope, Col. A. G., C.M.G., D.S.O.
 Webb, C. M.
 Webb, Sir M. de P., C.B.E.
 Webster, E. F.
 Webster, J. L., C.S.I.
 West, C. H.
 White, Col. G. F., C.B., C.M.G.
 White, Maj. F. N.
 Whittle, A. T.
 Whitty, J. T.
 Wickham, Lt.-Col. H. F.
 Wilkinson, Capt. W. H. J.
 Williams, C. Addams.
 Williams, Lt.-Col. C. A. Muspratt.
 Williams, H., M.B.E.
 Willis, Maj. G. H.
 Wilson, C. H.
 Wilson, Capt. D. W.
 Wilson, F. J.
 Wilson, Comr. G.
 Wilson, Lt.-Col. R. B.
 Wilson, T. C.
 Windham, Lt.-Col. J.
 Wingate, Col. G.
 Withers, Maj. E. C.
 Wodehouse, Lt.-Col. F. W.
 Wodehouse, P. P. J.
 Wood, W. A. R.
 Wood, Lt.-Col. W. M. P.
 Wood, W. H. H. Arden.
 Woodhall, Lt.-Col. H. W.
 Woods, F. W.
 Woodyatt, Maj.-Gen. N. G., C.B.
 Worthington, Col. Sir E. S., K.C.V.O., C.B., C.M.G.
 Wright, Col. W. B.
 Wynch, L. M.
 Wyndham, P.
 Yates, Maj. J. A.
 Yeats, S. K. L.
 Yeats, G. A. Levett.
 Yeilding, Col. W. R.
 Young, Lt.-Col. H. A., C.B.E.
 Young, Lt.-Col. H. G., D.S.O.
 Young, M. Y.

COMMANDERS OF THE ROYAL VICTORIAN ORDER (C.V.O.) (Inst. 1896)

Exclusive of those holding higher distinctions in the Order.

Acland, Sir W. A. Dyke, Bt.
 Aldrich, Admiral Pelham.
 Allan, Sir H. M.
 Armistage, P.
 Atcherley, Maj.-Gen. L. W., C.B.E.
 Aziz-ud-din, Munshi.
 Bacon, Vice-Adm. Sir R. H. S.
 Baillie, Very Rev. Dean A. V.
 Baker, Walter R.
 Balwant, Rao Bhaiya Scindia.
 Bankart, Fleet Surg. A. R., R.N.
 Bannerman, Lt.-Col. A. D. A. G.
 Barclay, Col. Henry Albert.
 Baring, Lt. Col. Hon. E., C.B.E.
 Barron, C. A., C.S.I., C.I.E.
 Barter, Maj.-Gen. Sir C. St. Leger.
 Batterbee, H. F., C.M.G.
 Bayley, C. B.
 Bayley, Adm. Sir L., K.C.B.
 Bell, Sir James.
 Benson, Arthur Christopher.
 Bethune, Lt.-Gen. Sir E. C., K.C.B.
 Bhopal, Khan of, C.I.E.
 Blancardi, Col. Grech.
 Bikanar, Maharaja Kuma of.
 Bingham, Maj.-Gen. Hon. Sir C. E., K.C.M.G.
 Boklen, J. L.
 Boulton, H. E.
 Bradford, Rear-Adm. Sir E. E.
 Bridge, Sir F.
 Bridgman, F. O.
 Broadwood, Brig.-Gen. Arthur.
 Brook, Capt. B. V., R.N.
 Bruce, Hon. C. G.
 Bruce, J. M.
 Bryant, Sir F. M., C.B.E., I.S.O.
 Bullin, Maj.-Gen. E. S.

Buller, Capt. H. T., C.B., R.N.
 Butler, M. S. D., C.B., C.I.E., C.B.E.
 Calthorpe, Adm. Hon. Sir S. A.
 Gough, G.C.B., G.C.M.G.
 Campbell, Maj.-Gen. B. B. D.
 Campbell, Sir D. A. D., Bt.
 Campbell, Vice-Adm. Henry H.
 Capper, Col. W. B.
 Carrington, Col. Hon. R. C. G.
 Carter, Lt.-Col. G.
 Cecil, Lord W.
 Chapple, Paym.-in-Chief Sir J. H. C., K.C.B., R.N.
 Chatfield, Rear-Adm. Sir A. E. M., K.C.B., K.C.M.G.
 Cheattle, G. L.
 Clark, Maj. H. F. Atkinson, O.B.E.
 Codling, W. R., C.B.E.
 Coke, Brig.-Gen. Edward Beresford.
 Cooper, Brig.-Gen. Richard Joshua.
 Corkran, Y. G. S.
 Costello, Brig.-Gen. E. W., V.C., C.M.G., D.S.O.
 Cotton, G. F., M.B.E.
 Courroux, George Augustus.
 Coventry, Bp. of.
 Covington, W. G.
 Creedy, Sir H. J., K.C.B.
 Cresswell, Col. G. F. A.
 Crichton, Col. Hon. G.
 Crichton, Col. Hon. G. A.
 Cromer, Earl of.
 Custance, Adm. Sir R. N., G.C.B.
 Davidson, C. J., C.I.E.
 Davies, J. T., C.B.
 Dawson, Maj.-Gen. V. J.
 Dent, Sir F. H.
 De Salis, Sir J. F., K.C.M.G.

Diack, Alexandre Henderson.
 Dick, Col. Sir A. R., K.B.E., C.B.
 Dixon, G. F., C.B.E.
 Dods, Col. T. H., C.M.G., D.S.O.
 Douglas, Lt.-Col. H. E. M.
 Dugdale, Lt.-Col. F.
 Dumas, Capt. P. D.
 Dumas, Capt. P. W., R.N.
 Edmonstone, Sir A., Bt.
 Edwards, S. M.
 Epinau, Chas. A. P. d'.
 Esch, V.
 Essery, W. J.
 Fairbank, W., O.B.E.
 Fanshawe, Sir A. U., K.C.I.E.
 Farquhar, Adm. Sir A. M., K.C.B.
 Fitzgerald, Sir M., Bt.
 Fletcher, Lt.-Col. Sir H. A.
 Fortesque, Hon. J. W.
 French, Capt. J.
 Gabriel, Maj. C. H.
 Gabriel, Lt.-Col. E. V., C.S.I., C.M.G.
 Gibson, Sir W. M.
 Gilmour, Col. R. G. Gordon.
 Goldney, Sir P., Bt.
 Graham, Marq. of.
 Graham, Col. M. D., C.B., C.M.G.
 Greenall, Sir G., Bt.
 Greville, Lt.-Col. Hon. A. H. F.
 Grey, Lt.-Col. Sir R., K.B.E., C.M.G.
 Griffiths, J. G.
 Hadow, F. A.
 Haig, Lt.-Col. A. B., C.M.G.
 Hall, Adm. Sir H. G. King, K.C.B.
 Hallett, Vice-Adm. H. F. Hughes.
 Hallett, Col. J. W. Hughes.
 Hamilton of Dalzell, Lord.
 Hansell, Capt. H. P.

- Harford, F. D.
Harris, Sir C. A., K.C.M.G.
Harris, S. W.
Harrison, Col. C. E.
Harrison, Sir J. H.
Hartey, Sir P. H.-S.
Harvey, Lt.-Col. C. O., C.B.E., M.C.
Harwood, R. E., C.B.E.
Hawksley, Commodore J. R. P., R.N.
Heath, Maj.-Gen. C. E.
Henderson, Col. H.
Hendrie, Lt.-Col.-Hon. J. S., K.C.M.G.
Hennell, Col. Sir I.
Herbert, Brig.-Gen. L.
Higgins, H. V.
Hill, Vice-Adm. Sir R., K.C.B., K.C.M.G.
Hodgson, Maj.-Gen. Sir H. W., K.C.M.G.
Holland, R. E., C.S.I., C.I.E.
Hood, D. W. C.
Houston, Sir A. C.
Howard, Rt. Hon. Sir E. W., K.C.B.
Hunloke, Maj. P.
Hunn, Maj. S. A., O.B.E., M.C.
Hutchinson, Vice-Adm. J. de M., C.M.G.
Jackson, Sir J.
Jeffreys, Admiral E. F.
Jones, J. J. C.
Kavanagh, Lt.-Gen. Sir C. T. McM., K.C.B.
Kennare, Earl of.
Kennedy, Rev. M. E.
Keyes, Vice-Adm. Sir R. J. B., Bt.
Kincaid, C. A.
King, Brig.-Gen. Sir C. W., C.B., C.M.G.
Kingscote, T. A. F.
Kitson, Brig.-Gen. G. C.
Knowles, Sir L., Bt.
Lambart, Sir G. F., Bt.
Lambourne, Lord.
Lambton, Maj.-Gen. Hon. Sir W., K.C.B.
Laurence, R. V.
Laye, Maj.-Gen. J. H.
Leach, Brig.-Gen. H. E. B., C.B., C.M.G.
Leach, Brig.-Gen. E. B., C.M.G.
Ley, Rear-Adm. J. C., R.N.
Lindsay, Hon. R. C., C.B.
Lloyd, Col. H. W., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Longhurst, Sir H. B.
Lowther, Maj.-Gen. Sir H. C., K.C.M.G.
Lumsden, Rear-Adm. W.
Lyle, J. C.
Lyon, Col. F., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.
McCalmont, Maj.-Gen. Sir H., K.C.B.
McLutock, Sir William, K.B.E.
MacNaughtan, Lt.-Col. Neil F.
Madden, Adm. Sir C. E., Bt.
Marnoch, J.
Marsh, E. H., C.B.
Martin, Maj. J. E. B., D.S.O.
Mason, Col. P. L.
Mathews, E.
Mawby, Rear-Adm. H. L., C.B.
Maxse, Lt.-Gen. Sir F. I., K.C.B.
Maxwell, Gen. Sir J. G., K.C.B.
Meade, Capt. Hon. H., D.S.O., R.N.
Merewether, Sir E. M., K.C.M.G.
Michell, Hon. Sir L. L.
Miles, Lt.-Gen. Sir H. S. G., G.C.B.
Money, Brig.-Gen. E. D., C.B.E., D.S.O.
Moneypenny, Sir F.
Montagu, Lord C. W. A.
Montgomery, C. H., C.B.
Montgomery, Maj.-Gen. R. A.
Mooney, John.
Moore, Vice-Adm. Sir A. G. H. W., K.C.B.
Moore, Sir C. J. Stevenson, K.C.I.E.
Morgan, J. H.
Morris, C. A.
Murray, Gen.-Sir A. J., C.M.G.
Murray, J.
Muther, Maurice.
Nash, Vaughan.
Nevill, Lord R.
Neville, Adm. Sir G., K.C.B.
Newport, Surg.-Comr. A. C. W.
Newton, Sir F. J., K.C.M.G.
Niblett, Adm. H. S. I.
Noble, Capt. P. L. H., C.V.O., R.N.
North, Capt. D. B., C.S.I., C.M.G.
O'Callaghan, Adm. M. P.
O'Connor, Lt.-Col. W. F. T., C.I.E.
O'Kinealy, Lt.-Col. F., C.I.E.
Otter, Sir W. D., K.C.B.
Paget, Sir R. S., K.C.M.G.
Palmer, Rear-Adm. N. C., A.D.C.
Paul, Sir J. B.
Peacock, W.
Peacocke, Col. T. G., C.I.E.
Peat, Sir W. B.
Pellar, Col. Sir H. W.
Petrie, D., C.I.E., C.B.E.
Peyton, Maj.-Gen. Sir W. E., K.C.B.
Phipps, E. C. E., C.M.G.
Pitkeathly, Col. J. S., C.I.E., C.B.E., D.S.O.
Playfair, Baron.
Poore, Adm. Sir R., Bt.
Pope, Sir Joseph, K.C.M.G.
Power, Vice-Adm. Sir L. E., K.C.B.
Radcliffe, Col. Sir C. Delmé, K.C.M.G.
Rawlinson, Gen. Sir H. S., Bt.
Rewse, Col. H. W. Smith.
Ricardo, Col. F. C., C.B.E.
Ricardo, Col. Horace.
Ricketts, Maj. P. E.
Rigg, Sir E., C.B., I.S.O.
Rimington, Maj.-Gen. M. E.
Robertson, C. J.
Robertson, Maj.-Gen. W. R.
Robinson, Adm. C. G.
Robson, Lt.-Col. Sir A. W. M., K.E.E., C.B.
Rogan, Lt.-Col. J. M.
Rouilly, Col. F. Wm.
Russell, Hon. O. W. T. V.
St. Aubyn, Hon. L. M.
St. Leger, Col. S. E., C.M.G., D.S.O.
St. Loevan, Baron.
Sandars, Rt. Hon. J. S.
Sassoon, A. A. D.
Savage, Col. G. R. R.
Seuster, Sir C., K.C.B.
Scott, Maj.-Gen. D. A.
Scott, Capt. R. F., R.N.
Sladen, A. F., C.B., C.M.G.
Smith, Sir C. H.
Smith, R. A.
Smith, T. W., C.B.E.
Smith, Rt. Rev. Bishop J. Taylor, C.B.
Soulsby, Sir W. J., C.B., C.I.E.
Stannore, Baron.
Stanton, Maj. H. J. C.
Stevenson, G. A.
Stradbroke, Earl of.
Streatfield, Col. H.
Stuart, Lt.-Col. C. K. C., C.B.E., D.S.O.
Sturdee, Adm. Sir F. T. D., Bt.
Taylor, Capt. E. A., C.M.G., R.N.
Thomas, Sir G. J. V., Bt., C.S.I.
Thornton, H. C.
Tower, Sir R. T., K.C.M.G.
Trench, Col. F. J. A.
Tupper, Vice-Adm. R. G.
Turgeon, Hon. A., C.M.G.
Vassallo, Dean.
Verney, H. L.
Verney, Lt.-Col. R., C.I.E.
Walker, Sir B. E.
Waller, Capt. J. H.
Waller, Col. S., O.B.E.
Ward, Sir W., K.C.M.G.
Wardrop, Col. D.
Waters, Brig.-Gen. W. H. H., C.M.G.
Watson, Rear-Adm. H. D. R., C.B., C.B.E.
Watson, Maj. J. K., C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O.
Wigram, Lt.-Col. C.
Wilkinson, Maj. Sir N. R.
Williams, Sir E. Hodder.
Williamson, Rt. Rev. A. W.
Willoughby, Col. Hon. C. H. C.
Winslow, Adm. Sir A. L., K.C.B.
Woodroffe, Brig.-Gen. C. R. W., C.M.G., C.M.G.
Woods, Insp.-Gen. H. C.
Worgan, Col. R. B., C.S.I., D.S.O.
York, Archbp. of.
Young, Col. Sir J. S.

THE MOST EXCELLENT ORDER OF THE BRITISH EMPIRE COMMANDERS (C.B.E.) (Inst. 1917)

Exclusive of those holding higher distinctions in the Order.

- Abbey, Lt.-Col. W. B. T.
Abbott, F. C.
Abbott, Col. H. E. S., D.S.O.
Abdy, Col. A. J.
Aberconway, Baroness.
Abercrombie, Col. C. M., C.M.G. (m.).
Abraham, B. H.
Abraham, Lt.-Col. J. J., D.S.O. (m.).
Abrahams, Maj. A. C.
Acheson, Miss A. C.
Acheson, Comr. A. E., R.N. (m.).
Ackland, R. C.
Ackworth, Col. L. R. (m.).
Acland, Col. A. D.
Acland, Lt.-Col. H. T. D., C.M.G. (m.).
Acton, Miss E. M.
Acton, F.
Adair, Col. H. R. (m.).
Adam, Sir J.
Adami, Col. J. G. (m.).
Adams, Col. G. G. (m.).
Adams, Capt. H. G. H., R.N. (m.).
Adams, Lt.-Col. L. C. (m.).
Adams, T.
Adamson, J.
Adamson, Col. R. H. (m.).
Addie, Col. J. H. (m.).
Agabeg, Col. F. J. (c.).
Agnew, A.
Ainsworth, J., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Ainsworth, Lt.-Col. W. J., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Airey, Lt.-Col. H. M., R.M. (m.).
Alton, J. A.
Albright, G. S.
Aldington, Maj. C.
Alexander, Col. C. H.
Alford, Rev. J. G. (m.).
All, A. I. Y.
All, S. A.
Allen, Lt.-Col. A. H. (m.).
Allen, E. J.
Allen, E. K.
Allen, Col. E. W. (m.).
Allen, H. W.
Allen, O. C.
Allen, R. W.
Allen, W. M.
Allenby, Capt. F. C. H., R.N. (m.).
Allin, S. J. H. W.
Allison, J.
Allison, R. J.
Alma, F. W.
Alma-Ladman, Miss L.
Almond, Rev. Canon J. M., C.M.G. (m.).
Alston, Mrs. H.
Amery, W. B.
Amory, Sir I. M., Bt.
Anderson, Miss A. M.
Anderson, A. R.
Anderson, D. M.

- Anderson, Col. E. B.
 Anderson, E. O.
 Anderson, J.
 Anderson, J. E.
 Anderson, Lt.-Col. J. H., C.M.G.
 Anderson, Miss L. G., M.D.
 Anderson, Lydia, Lady.
 Anderson, Capt. M. H., R.N.
 Anderson, W. T.
 Andrews, Capt. F. A. L., R.N.
 Andrews, Surg.-Capt. O. W., R.N.
 Angell, Col. F. J.
 Ansell, G. F.
 Anstruther, Mildred, Lady.
 Antill, Mrs. M.
 Appleton, W. A.
 Archdale, Capt. N. E., R.N. (m.).
 Ardee, Col. Lord, C.B. (m.).
 Armitage, C. H.
 Armstrong, Col. A. J., C.M.G. (m.).
 Armstrong, J. W. S.
 Armstrong, Col. T. G. L. H. (m.).
 Arnold, Col. A. J., D.S.O.
 Arnold, Lt.-Col. H. T., D.S.O. (m.).
 Asher, A. G. G.
 Ashley, Maj. F.
 Ashurst, W. H.
 Askwith, Ellen, Lady.
 Aspin, H.
 Atkins, Col. C. R. Crofton- (m.).
 Atkinson, Maj. E. H. T.
 Atta, N. O.
 Aveling, A. F.
 Aytoun, Col. A., C.M.G., D.S.O. (m.).
 Bacon, Mrs. C. A.
 Bacon, F. J.
 Dadeley, H. J. F.
 Badoock, Lt.-Col. G. E., D.S.O. (m.).
 Bagshawe, B.
 Bagshawe, Lt.-Col. H. V., D.S.O. (m.).
 Bailey, Col. A. J. (m.).
 Bailey, Lt.-Col. J. H. (m.).
 Bailey, Mrs. G. M.
 Bailly, Lt.-Col. G. H. (m.).
 Bain, D.
 Bainbridge, Col. W. F., C.M.G., D.S.O. (m.).
 Baines, Sir F., M.V.O.
 Baines, H.
 Baird, D. H.
 Baird, Brig.-Gen. E. W. D.
 Bainsfather, Capt. G. E., R.N.
 Bairstow, L., F.R.S.
 Baker, A.
 Baker, A.
 Baker, Mrs.
 Baker, Prof. H. B., F.R.S.
 Baker, Col. J. (m.).
 Baker, Lt.-Col. J. M., D.S.O. (m.).
 Baker, Vice-Adm. Sir L. Clinton, K.C.V.O., C.B.
 Ballard, Capt. G. N., R.N. (m.).
 Ballinger, J.
 Balme, A. H. (c.).
 Bamber, Capt. W. L., R.N. (m.).
 Bandon, Georgina, Countess of.
 Banister, G. H.
 Barber, Capt. J. W.
 Barclay, Sir C. A. de R., K.C.M.G., C.B., M.V.O.
 Barclay, Maj. R. L., O.B.E. (m.).
 Barcroft, J.
 Baring, Lt.-Col. Hon. E., C.V.O. (m.).
 Barker, Col. C. W. P. (c.).
 Barker, Lt.-Col. F. G. (m.).
 Barker, Miss L. C.
 Barker, T. B.
 Barling, Col. H. G., C.B.
 Barlow, J. A. N.
 Barnardo, Col. F. A. F., C.I.E.
 Barne, Lt.-Col. W. B. G., D.S.O. (m.).
 Barnes, E. C.
 Barnes, Lt.-Col. G. E., R.M.A.
 Barnes, T. J. (c.).
 Barnett, Lt.-Col. A. G. (m.).
 Barnett, Mrs. H. O.
 Barr, Lt.-Col. Sir J.
 Barr, J.
 Barr, Mrs. V. A.
 Barratt, Frances, Lady Layland.
 Barrett, Lt.-Col. D' L., R.M.L.I.
 Barrett, Miss E. H.
 Barrett, Lady.
 Barrios, B.
 Barrow, O. T., C.S.I.
 Barrows, E. T.
 Barry, Lt.-Col. A. J.
 Barry, Lt.-Col. J., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.V.O. (m.).
 Barry, Lt.-Col. T. D. C.
 Bartstow, Lt.-Col. H.
 Barth, Hon. Sir J. W.
 Bartholomew, Lt.-Col. A. W., C.M.G., D.S.O. (m.).
 Bartlett, Capt. C. A., C.B., R.N.R.
 Bartlett, E. Ashmead- (c.).
 Bartley, Lt.-Col. B. C. (m.).
 Barton, Col. A. Y. (m.).
 Batchelor, Miss E.
 Bate, Col. T. E. L., C.I.E.
 Bateson, Rev. J. H. (m.).
 Bather, Capt. R., R.N.
 Batt, Lt.-Col. R., M.V.O. (m.).
 Baylay, Col. F. (m.).
 Bayley, Col. A. G., D.S.O. (m.).
 Bayley, Lt.-Col. S. E. (m.).
 Bayne, C. W.
 Beach, Col. T. B., C.M.G. (m.).
 Beadon, Col. R. H. (m.).
 Bean, J. H.
 Beard, J. J.
 Beattie, Lt.-Col. A. E., M.C. (c.).
 Beatty, Mrs. R. M.
 Beatty, Wing-Comm. W. D. (m.).
 Beauchamp, Col. Sir F., Bt. (m.).
 Beaussire, Miss C. C.
 Becher, Lt.-Col. A. C. (m.).
 Beck, C.
 Beck, Capt. O. L., D.S.O., R.N.
 Beckett, Hon. Mrs. M. H. F.
 Beckett, Lt.-Col. W. T. C., D.S.O. (m.).
 Beddington, G. E. (c.).
 Beeman, Miss C. M. (c.).
 Beith, Maj. J. H., M.C.
 Beicher, Maj. E. A.
 Belfield, Florence, Lady (c.).
 Belfield, Lt.-Col. S. (m.).
 Bell, Capt. A. E.
 Bell, Lt.-Col. C. F., D.S.O.
 Bell, Miss G.
 Bell, H. M.
 Beil, R.
 Bellamy, A.
 Bellhouse, G.
 Benet, Lt.-Col. H. V. F.
 Benn, E. J. P.
 Bennett, Maj. A. J.
 Bennett, J. W. W.
 Benson, Col. F.
 Benson, P. de G.
 Benson, W. J.
 Bent, Col. A. M., C.M.G. (m.).
 Benthall, Maj. J. L.
 Bentinck, Lt.-Col. W. G. (Baron), C.M.G., D.S.O. (m.).
 Benyon, Sir John, Bt.
 Bernard, Lt.-Col. W. K. (m.).
 Bertram, Edith, Lady.
 Bertram, F. G. I.
 Bessborough, Blanche, Countess of.
 Best, T. A. V., C.M.G.
 Bethune, Capt. H. L. C., R.N. (m.).
 Betterton, H. B., M.P.
 Betts, Capt. E. E. A., R.N. (m.).
 Betys, Col. W. G.
 Beveridge, Col. W. W. O., C.B., D.S.O. (m.).
 Bewick, R. M.
 Bibby, F.
 Bicket, Lt.-Col. W. N.
 Bidwell, Rt. Rev. Bishop.
 Bigham, Lt.-Col. Hon. C. C., C.M.G. (m.).
 Billington, Lt.-Col. L. (m.).
 Binns, A.
 Birdwood, Lt.-Col. G. C. (m.).
 Birkinmyre, Sir A., Bt.
 Birley, Wing-Comm. J. I. (m.).
 Birchford, Lt.-Col. J. V.
 Black, W. G.
 Blackburn, W. E.
 Blacker, G. (c.).
 Blackett, Rear-Adm. H.
 Blackett, Col. W. C. (m.).
 Blackmore, C. H. (c.).
 Blackwell, Maj. F. V., M.C.
 Blackgrove, Col. H. J., C.B. (m.).
 Blain, H. E.
 Blake, E. H.
 Blake, Capt. J. T., R.N. (m.).
 Blakeney, Col. W. E. A.
 Blandford, Col. L. J. (m.).
 Blane, W.
 Blaylock, Lt.-Col. H. W.
 Blewitt, Maj.-Gen. W. I., C.M.G. (m.).
 Bliss, Col. T. G. C. (m.).
 Blore, Lt.-Col. H. R.
 Blount, Lt.-Col. E. A. (m.).
 Blundell, H. S. Moss, LL.B.
 Blunt, Lt.-Col. C. E. G., D.S.O.
 Blunt, Lt.-Col. C. J. (m.).
 Blunt, Capt. W. F., D.S.O., F.R.S. (m.).
 Blyth, A. C.
 Blyth, Lt.-Col. J. (m.).
 Boalith, V. H.
 Boase, Lt.-Col. G. O. (m.).
 Boase, W. N. (c.).
 Bozer, Paym.-Capt. G. C. A.
 Bohane, A. E.
 Bohore, J. W. (c.).
 Boileau, Col. E. R. P., C.I.F. (m.).
 Boles, Lt.-Col. Sir D. F., Bt. (m.).
 Bonomi, Col. J. I. (m.).
 Bolton, C. (c.).
 Bolton, Lt.-Col. C. A. (m.).
 Bolton, Lt.-Col. S. W. K.
 Bond, C. H. (c.).
 Bond, Lt.-Col. C. R. A., C.I.E.
 Bond, Col. J. H. R., D.S.O.
 Booker, Lt.-Col. G. E. N. (m.).
 Booth, Mrs. M.
 Boothby, Wing-Comm. F. L. M. (m.).
 Bornemann, A. (c.).
 Bosworth, Lt.-Col. S. M. (m.).
 Botterell, P. D.
 Boulton, Col. H. (m.).
 Boulton, Capt. Sir H. E., Bt.
 Bourne, T. J.
 Bowen, Col. A. W. N., D.S.O. (m.).
 Bower, Maj. R. L., C.M.G.
 Bowley, Lt.-Col. W. A. T., M.C.
 Bowman, H. E. (c.).
 Bowring, Mrs. E. D.
 Boyd, A. W. K.
 Boyd, H. (c.).
 Boyd, H. R.
 Boyd, Col. M. A. (m.).
 Boyd, W.
 Boyes, C. E.
 Boyle, Sir A. G., K.C.M.G.
 Boyle, Capt. H. L., R.N. (m.).
 Boyle, Lt.-Col. Hon. J. D., D.S.O. (m.).
 Boyne, Margaret, Viscountess.
 Boys, H. W.
 Brackenbury, H.
 Braddell, Lt.-Col. M. O. (m.).
 Bradford, W. W.
 Bradford, Maj.-Gen. Sir J. R., K.C.M.G., C.B. (m.).
 Bradley, H. G.
 Bradley, T. J.
 Bradshaw, W. G.
 Braithwaite, Col. F. P., D.S.O. (m.).
 Branah, D.
 Brander, W. B.
 Brandon, Capt. V. R., R.N.
 Branson, Lt.-Col. W. P. S. (m.).
 Bray, D. de S., C.S.I., C.I.E.
 Breerton, Lt.-Col. F. S. (m.).
 Brickwell, A. J.
 Bridge, J. J. B.
 Bridges, Col. J. W. (m.).
 Briggs, J.
 Bright, A.
 Bright, Col. R. A., C.B. (m.).
 Brims, Lt.-Col. C. W., M.C.
 Brinton, Mrs. E. E.
 Briscoe, W. R. B.
 Broach, Surg.-Capt. G. T., R.N.
 Broadbent, B.
 Brockbank, Col. J. G., D.S.O. (m.).
 Brockholes, W. J. Fitzherbert.
 Brocklebank, Capt. H. C. R., R.N. (m.).
 Bromhead, Lt.-Col. A. C.
 Bromlow, Col. W. (m.).
 Brownlie, J. T.
 Brook, Lt.-Col. R. J., D.S.O. (m.).
 Brooke, Col. H. F., C.B., C.M.G.
 Brooke, Lt.-Col. H. M. M. (m.).
 Brooke, Lt.-Col. R. G., D.S.O. (m.).
 Brooke, E. G. de Cayll.
 Brooks, Florence, Lady.
 Brooks, Hon. Mrs. F. M.

- Brough, Lt.-Col. A., C.M.G., D.S.O. (m.).
 Browett, L.
 Brown, Maj. C. J.
 Brown, Lt.-Col. E. R. (m.).
 Brown, F. J., C.B.
 Brown, J.
 Brown, Paym.-Comr. J. E. A., R.N.
 Brown, J. P.
 Brown, N. P.
 Brown, R. C.
 Brown, W.
 Brown, Lt.-Col. W. G. C. (m.).
 Brown, Rear-Adm. F. D. Gilpin (m.).
 Browne, Col. A. W. (m.).
 Browne, Lt.-Col. P. H. (m.).
 Browne, Col. S. D., C.B. (m.).
 Browning, Mrs. A. E.
 Browning, Lt.-Col. F. H.
 Browning, Col. G. D.
 Browning, Sir J., I.S.O.
 Brownlow, Col. C. W., C.M.G., D.S.O.
 Bruce, Maj. C. D. (m.).
 Bruce, Capt. W. M., R.N.R.
 Brunsell, Mrs. C. L.
 Bryant, C. W.
 Bryant, Lt.-Col. F. C., C.M.G., D.S.O. (m.).
 Bryant, Sir F. M., M.V.O., I.S.O.
 Bryce, J. M.
 Brydon, J. H.
 Buchanan, J. A. W.
 Buchanan, J. C.
 Buck, E. J.
 Buckingham, Sir H. C.
 Buckle, Capt. C. (m.).
 Buckler, Mrs. G. G.
 Buckley, Lt.-Col. C. (m.).
 Buckley, W.
 Buckley, W.
 Buell, Lt.-Col. W. S. (m.).
 Buddon, H. E.
 Bull, G. (c.).
 Bull, G. L.
 Bull, E. Bagnall.
 Buller, R. B. H., C.I.E.
 Buller, Lt.-Col. W. T. M.
 Bullock, R.
 Bund, J. W. W.
 Burbridge, Sir R. W., Bt.
 Burch, Lt.-Col. W. E. S. (m.).
 Burditt, G. F.
 Burdon, Col. R. (m.).
 Burgess, Lt.-Col. C. R., D.S.O. (m.).
 Burke, Col. B. B., D.S.O. (m.).
 Burke, Miss K.
 Burne, Maj. L. E. L.
 Burne, Col. R. O. (m.).
 Burnett, Lt.-Col. C. S., D.S.O. (m.).
 Burnett, Miss E. M.
 Burney, Col. H. H., C.B.
 Burney, Capt. S. B.
 Burnham, C. J.
 Burt, Sir H. P., K.C.I.E.
 Butler, Miss L. I.
 Butler, M. S. D., C.B., C.I.E., C.V.O. (c.).
 Butterworth, R.
 Button, H.
 Burrell, Lt.-Col. Sir M. R. (m.).
 Burrows, T. P.
 Burrows, Col. H. (m.).
 Burrows, Col. E. A., C.M.G. (m.).
 Burston, Col. S. R., D.S.O. (m.).
 Bury, F. G.
 Bury, Col. L. E., O.B.E. (m.).
 Bush, Col. J. P., C.M.G. (m.).
 Bush, Capt. J. T., R.N.
 Butler, Col. H. H.
 Byron, T. E.
 Bythell, Col. W. J.
 Cadell, Lt.-Col. H. E. (m.).
 Cadogan, Col. Earl of.
 Caine, G. R. H. (c.).
 Cairns, W. M.
 Cairness, Lt.-Col. The Earl of (m.).
 Calder, Sir J. C.
 Caldwell, F., M.V.O.
 Callender, Lt.-Col. E. M. (m.).
 Callender, H. L.
 Calley, Maj.-Gen. T. C. P., C.B., M.V.O. (m.).
 Calnan, D.
 Calthrop, Col. C. W. Carr.
 Calvert, Lt.-Col. J. (m.).
 Calwell, R. I. (c.).
 Camden, Joan, Marchioness.
 Cameron, Capt. C. St. C., R.N. (m.).
 Cameron, Maj. C. A., D.S.O. (m.).
 Cameron, Sir H. C.
 Campbell, A.
 Campbell, A. Y. G. (c.) C.I.E.
 Campbell, Lt.-Col. O. S.
 Campbell, G. F.
 Campbell, Col. G. P., C.I.E.
 Campbell, H.
 Campbell, Col. J. H., I.S.O. (m.).
 Campbell, J. M.
 Campbell, Lt.-Col. Hon. R. A. (m.).
 Campbell, R. G. (c.).
 Campbell, Lt.-Col. R. M., C.M.G. (m.).
 Campbell, Col. W. McL., M.V.O. (m.).
 Candler, E.
 Cane, A. B.
 Cane, Mrs. M. L.
 Canny, Lt.-Col. J. C. M., D.S.O. (m.).
 Cap, Capt. A. E.
 Carberry, Lt.-Col. A. R. D. (m.).
 Carbutt, F.
 Carden, Rev. J., M.C. (m.).
 Cardew, Evelyn, Lady.
 Cardew, Col. G. H., D.S.O. (m.).
 Carey, Maj.-Gen. C. W., M.V.O. (m.).
 Carey, Capt. W., R.N.
 Carless, Col. A. (m.).
 Carleton, Col. M. L. (m.).
 Carlie, Col. Sir L. H., Bt.
 Carlisle, Rev. J. C. D.D. (c.).
 Carlton, A.
 Carmichael, Mrs. G.
 Carnegie, D.
 Carpenter, C. C.
 Carr, Col. E. E., C.B. (m.).
 Carr, E. H.
 Carr, F. H.
 Carr, J. W. (c.).
 Carson, Lt.-Col. C. J. E. L., C.M.G. (m.).
 Carr, W. T., M.P.
 Carter, Albert Thomas.
 Carter, Col. C. H. P., C.B., C.M.G. (m.).
 Carter, Col. E. A. F. (m.).
 Carter, Sir F. W., C.I.E.
 Carter, Mrs. H. M.
 Carter, Sir W. M.
 Cartwright, Lt.-Col. F. L., D.S.O. (m.).
 Carver, S. R. P. (c.).
 Cathcart, Lt.-Col. C. W.
 Cathery, E.
 Caton, R.
 Catto, Sir T. S., Bt.
 Caulfield, Col. F. W. J.
 Caulfield, Capt. J. M., R.N.
 Gaunter, Brig.-Gen. J. F.
 Cave, Capt. G. E., R.N.
 Cave, Col. Sir T. S., K.C.B.
 Cave-Brown-Cave, Wing-Comr. T. R.
 Cecil, Hon. Mrs. A. M. (c.).
 Chaffey, Col. R. A.
 Chamberlain, F. J.
 Chambers, Lt.-Col. G. L.
 Chambers, Miss H. (c.).
 Chambers, J. T.
 Chamier, Lt.-Col. W. (m.).
 Chandler, A.
 Chapin, Margaret, Lady.
 Chapman, Col. A. J., C.B., C.M.G.
 Chapman, Sir S. J., K.C.B.
 Chappe, Mrs. P. L.
 Chappell, Sir E.
 Charles, E. B., K.C.
 Charley, Lt.-Col. H. R.
 Chatterton, Col. F. B. M., C.M.G. (m.).
 Chaytor, Lt.-Col. D'A., C.M.G. (m.).
 Cheate, Lt.-Col. A. H. (m.).
 Cheetham, Lady.
 Cheshire, Prof. F. J.
 Chesnaye, Hon. Maj. C. P.
 (c); Zwole, Capt. G. K., C.B., R.N.
 Chilcott, Capt. R. L., R.N.
 Chisholm, R.
 Cholmondeley, Brig.-Gen. H. C., C.B. (m.).
 Chorlton, A. E.
 Choyce, Col. C. C.
 Chrimes, Capt. F.
 Christie, Col. J. McN. (m.).
 Christopherson, D.
 Christopherson, Dr. J. B. (c.).
 Church, A. F.
 Church, Col. G. E. M., C.M.G. (m.).
 Church, Rear-Adm. W. D.
 Churchill, Col. A. G.
 Churchill, Mrs. C.
 Churchward, G. J.
 Churchward, Rev. M. W. (m.).
 Clapham, J. H.
 Clark, Col. D. M. (m)
 Clark, Sir E.
 Clark, Capt. H. W. A., R.N.R.
 Clark, J. J.
 Clarke, Rear-Adm. A. C., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.N.E.
 Clarke, C. A. (c.).
 Clarke, Lt.-Col. H. (m)
 Clarke, Vice-Adm. H. J. L.
 Clarke, J. C.
 Clarke, Col. J. T. (m.).
 Clarke, Lt.-Col. O. B. (c.).
 Clarke, Col. T. H. M., C.M.G., D.S.O.
 Clarke, Lt.-Col. W. G. (m.).
 Clarke, Col. J. de W. Lardner (m.).
 Clarke, W. J.
 Clouston, A. C., K.C.
 Clay, Maj. E. C. (m.).
 Clay, Col. H.
 Clay, Col. J. (m.).
 Clayton, G. C.
 Cleaver, Col. F. H., D.S.O.
 Cleeve, Lt.-Col. H. (m.).
 Clegg, Sir W. E.
 Clerke, Maj. A. B. H., R.A.
 Clifford, Elizabeth, Lady.
 Clifford, Col. W. R. (m.).
 Clift, Hon. J. A., K.C.
 Clitherow, Lt.-Col. J. B. Stracey (m.).
 Cloete, Col. E. R. H.
 Close, H. A., C.I.E.
 Clough, F. H.
 Clow, Lt.-Col. W.
 Clutterbuck, P. H., C.I.E. (c.).
 Coates, D. W.
 Coates, Col. W., C.B.
 Cobb, Lt.-Col. H. F., O.B.E. (m.).
 Cobb, H. M.
 Cobb, H. V., C.S.I., C.I.E.
 Cobb, J. W.
 Cobbold, H. S.
 Cobden, Lt.-Col. G. G. (m.).
 Cochraue, A.
 Cochraue, Lt.-Col. R. C. (m.).
 Cockeram, W. H.
 Cockburn, Lt.-Col. G., D.S.O. (m.).
 Cocks, G. A. (c.).
 Cocks, W.
 Codling, W. R., C.V.O.
 Codrington, Adela, Lady.
 Cohen, Lt.-Col. T. W. (m.).
 Coke, Capt. J. G. de O., R.N.
 Cole, Col. H. C.
 Cole, H. W.
 Colelough, Paym.-Capt. B. U., R.N.
 Coleridge, Col. H. F., D.S.O. (m.).
 Coles, R. J.
 Collard, Maj. A. S.
 Collard, Col. A. A. L. (m.).
 Collard, Col. A. W. (m.).
 Collinson, A. H.
 Colvin, Lt.-Col. F. F. (m.).
 Colvin, Lady G. A. B.
 Colvin, Capt. R. M., R.N. (m.).
 Combe, Col. L.
 Combe, R. S.
 Compton, Col. Lord Douglas.
 Connolly, W. P. J., I.S.O.
 Constable, Lord.
 Cook, Lt.-Col. H. G. (m.).
 Cooke, Col. B. H., C.M.G., D.S.O. (m.).
 Cooke, Lt.-Col. C. E. A. (m.).
 Cooke, Col. F. R. (m.).
 Cooper, Col. C. J. (m.).
 Cooper, Col. L. N., D.S.O.
 Cooper, Mary, Lady.
 Cooper, Col. H., C.M.G. (m.).
 Cooper, Lt.-Col. R. H. (m.).
 Cooper, Lt.-Col. W. W. H., D.S.O. (m.).
 Copplestone, F. (c.).
 Coppinger, Capt. R. H., R.N.
 Corbett, Capt. G. E., R.N.
 Corbett, Lt.-Col. R. L. (m.).
 Cordaux, Lt.-Col. E. K. (m.).

- Corkhill, P. F.
 Corkran, Mrs. F. C. S.
 Cormack, Lt.-Col. J. D., C.M.G.
 Cornwall, Lt.-Col. J. H. M., D.S.O., M.C. (m.).
 Cornwallis, Col. F. S. W.
 Cornwallis, Lt.-Col. K., D.S.O. (m.).
 Cottell, Col. R. J. C. (m.).
 Cotter, J.
 Cottle, Mrs. A.
 Cotton, Col. A. S., C.M.G., D.S.O.
 Cotton, Capt. R. G. A. W. Stapleton, M.V.O., R.N. (m.).
 Coulbrough, A. C.
 Coulcher, Miss M. C.
 Coulson, Lt.-Col. B. J. R. (m.).
 Coulson, Lt.-Col. F. M. (m.).
 Couper, Col. J. D. C. (m.).
 Courtney, Lt.-Col. C. L., D.S.O.
 Courtney, Col. E. A. W., C.M.G.
 Courtney, R. S.
 Cousins, Lt.-Col. E. G. (m.).
 Cowan, Col. J. M. (m.).
 Cowie, Lt.-Col. H. E. C., D.S.O. (m.).
 Cox, Maj. E. C.
 Cox, Lt.-Col. E. G. H. (m.).
 Cox, J. H., C.I.E. (c.).
 Cox, T.
 Craddock, Frances, Lady.
 Craig, A.
 Craig, J.
 Craig, Sir M. (m.).
 Craig, Emily, Lady Tudor.
 Crampton, Capt. D. B., D.S.O., M.V.O., R.N. (m.).
 Crampton, Col. P. J. R. (m.).
 Cranford, Col. R. L. (m.).
 Cranston, Brig.-Gen. Sir R., K.C.V.O.
 Craster, Lt.-Col. E. H. B. (m.).
 Craufurd, Brig.-Gen. J. A. Houston, C.M.G.
 Crawford, A.
 Crawford, Capt. C. W. G., R.N. (m.).
 Crawford, Col. F. H.
 Crawford, Col. R. G. Sharman (m.).
 Crawley, C. G.
 Crease, Capt. T. E., C.B., R.N.
 Cresswell, J. E.
 Crewdon, Capt. B. F.
 Crichton, Lady Emma.
 Crichton, Eng.-Capt. P. T., R.N. (m.).
 Cripps, Maj. Hon. L. H.
 Crisford, Capt. G. N.
 Crisp, Eng.-Capt. A. S., R.N.
 Crispin, E. S. (c.).
 Croll, Col. D. G. (m.).
 Crookham, Rev. W. T. R. (m.).
 Crompton, R.
 Crookston, J. G.
 Crosse, Rev. A. J. W.
 Crossley, Lt.-Col. A. W., C.M.G.
 Crossthwaite, H. R., C.I.E. (c.).
 Crowley, Miss M.
 Crowfoot, J. W. (c.).
 Croysdill, C. W.
 Cubitt, Hon. Helen.
 Culling, J. W. H.
 Cummings, D. C.
 Cummins, Paym.-Capt. H. A. T., R.N.
 Cunliffe, Hon. Lady.
 Cunningham, Lt.-Col. A. B., D.S.O.
 Cunningham, Group-Capt. A. D. (m.).
 Cunningham, Col. G. G., C.B., D.S.O. (m.).
 Cunningham, Miss M. E.
 Currie, Col. W. E. C.
 Curry, Col. M. C., C.B., D.S.O. (m.).
 Curzon, Mrs. E. B.
 Daintree, Capt. J. D., R.N.
 Dakyns, Mrs. W.
 Dale, C. E., C.M.G.
 Dale, H. H.
 Dallas, Col. A. E., C.M.G.
 Dalrymple, J.
 Dalwood, Lt.-Col. J. H.
 Daly, T.
 Dalzell, R. A.
 Danger, F. C. (c.).
 Daniel, Lt.-Col. C. J., D.S.O.
 Daniel, Maj. E. Y.
 Daniell, Col. F. F. W. (m.).
 Darell, Mrs. E. J.
 Darling, J. F.
 Dartmouth, Mary, Countess of.
 Darwell, Lt.-Col. R. H., D.S.O. (m.).
 Dashwood, Col. E. W. (m.).
 Daubeney, Col. E. K., D.S.O.
 Daubeny, Col. R. E.
 Daula, Nawab Sir F. Bahadur, K.C.I.E.
 Dauntesey, Lt.-Col. W. B., C.B. (m.).
 Davenport, Mrs. M. B.
 Davenport, Brig.-Gen. W. Bromley-C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (m.).
 Davidson, A.
 Davidson, Col. E. H., M.C. (m.).
 Davidson, Miss E. S. (m.).
 Davidson, Col. J.
 Davidson, Col. S., R.E.
 Davies, A. T., M.P.
 Davies, Maj. A.
 Davies, C. L.
 Davies, E.
 Davies, E. H. (c.).
 Davies, Col. G. F., C.B., C.M.G. (m.).
 Davies, J. C.
 Davies, J. R.
 Davies, Madeline, Lady (c.).
 Davies, R.
 Davis, Col. C. H., D.S.O. (m.).
 Davis, H. W. C.
 Davis, J. L. C., V.D.
 Davies, Col. G. F., C.B., C.M.G. (m.).
 Davis, Col. C. H., D.S.O. (m.).
 Davy, L. (m.).
 Dawkins, C. W.
 Dawnay, Maj. A. G. C., D.S.O. (m.).
 Dawson, Col. A. C.
 Dawson, Paym.-Capt. H., R.N. (m.).
 Dawson, Lt.-Col. T. H., C.M.G. (m.).
 Day, A. C.
 Day, Rev. E. R., C.M.G. (m.).
 Deacon, H. W.
 Deane, Col. R. W. (m.).
 de Bury and de Bocarme, Lt.-Col. Count H. R. V.
 de Crespligny, Lt.-Col. G. H. C. (m.).
 de Hoghton, Col. Sir J., Bt. (m.).
 de Jersey, Col. W. G. (m.).
 Delprat, G. D.
 De Mel, H. L.
 De Mole, L. E.
 de Montmorency, Sir G. FitzH., K.C.V.O., C.I.E. (c.).
 Dendy, E. E.
 Denham, G. C., C.I.E.
 Denison, Col. H., C.B. (m.).
 Denman, Gertrude, Baroness.
 Denniss, G. H.
 Dennistoun, Lt.-Col. R. M., K.C.
 Denny, Mrs. B. M.
 Denny, H. S.
 Denny, Capt. M. E.
 Dent, Lt.-Col. W., D.S.O. (m.).
 Deo, Maharaja R. S. S.
 Deo, Raja S.
 Derrick, Lt.-Col. G. A., V.D.
 Desborough, Capt. A. P. H., R.N.
 Despard, Capt. H. J.
 Des Vaux, Hylda, Lady.
 De Wolff, Lt.-Col. C. E. (m.).
 Dewar, Capt. K. G. B., R.N. (m.).
 de Watteville, Lt.-Col. H. G. (m.).
 de Wet, Comr. T. O., R.N. (m.).
 Diack, Sir A. H., K.C.I.E., C.V.O.
 Dicks, Capt. H. L., R.N. (m.).
 Dickson, Col. E., C.M.G.
 Dillon, R. H.
 Dixon, A. L., C.B.
 Dixon, Mrs. G. C.
 Dixon, Col. G. B.
 Dixon, H. B.
 Dobbin, Lt.-Col. W. J. K. (m.).
 Dobbs, Lt.-Col. C. F., C.I.E., D.S.O. (m.).
 Dobson, B. H.
 Doibreé, A.
 Dodds, Helen, Lady.
 Dodgson, C.
 Dominix, Lt.-Comr. R. H., R.N.R.
 Donald, Maj.-Gen. C. G., C.B. (c.).
 Donald, D., C.S.I., C.I.E. (c.).
 Donaldson, N. P.
 Donnan, F. G.
 Donohue, Col. W. E.
 Dooner, Col. W. T.
 Doran, Col. J. C. M., D.S.O. (m.).
 Dottridge, E. T.
 Douglas, Col. A. P., C.M.G. (m.).
 Dougan, J. L.
 Douglas, Comr. S. G., R.N. (m.).
 Dowell, Brig.-Gen. G. W., C.B.
 Dowie, Lt.-Col. L. A.
 Downie, Maj. F.
 Downson, E. M.
 Drake, B. H.
 Drake, Lt.-Col. F. R.
 Drake, Col. H. D.
 Draper, T. P., K.C.
 Drew, Group-Capt. E. C. H., C.B. (m.).
 Drew, Rev. Mgr. F. B. (m.).
 Dreyer, Capt. F. C., C.B., R.N.
 Dreyer, Lt.-Col. G. (m.).
 Drogheda, Countess of.
 Drower, J. E.
 Drum, Col. L. (m.).
 Drummond, D. (c.).
 Drummond, Maj.-Gen. L. G., M.V.O. (m.).
 Drummond, Lt.-Col. F. D. W.
 Drury, Amy, Lady.
 Drury, Lt.-Col. R. F.
 Drury, Lt.-Col. W. P., R.M.L.I.
 Dudzvon, G. C.
 Dudgeon, Col. L. S., C.M.G. (m.).
 Duff, Col. C. de V. (m.).
 Duff, Edith, Lady Grant.
 Duff, T. D. G.
 Dujana, Nawab of, C.I.E.
 Duke, R. F. H. (c.).
 Dulanty, J. W., C.B.
 Dunble, Lt.-Col. W. C. (m.).
 Dunbar, Paym.-Capt. C. A. R. F., R.N.
 Duncan, Capt. G., R.N.
 Duncombe, Col. C. W. L.
 Dunfee, Col. V. (m.).
 Dunn, Capt. A. E., R.N.R. (m.).
 Dunn, J. S.
 Dunn, P. S.
 Dunne, Col. W., C.B. (m.).
 Dunsterville, Col. A. B., C.M.G.
 Dunville, Lt.-Col. J. (m.).
 Dunwoode, Lady Supt. L. B.
 Durell, Col. A. J. V., C.B.
 Durell, Rev. J. C. V.
 Durham, Miss F. H.
 Durrant, Sir A., M.V.O.
 Durrant, Rt. Rev. H. B., D.D.
 Dwyer, Lt.-Col. E., M.C. (m.).
 Dyer, E. J. (c.).
 Dyke, J. A.
 Eames, Col. W. L'E., C.B. (m.).
 Earle, Maj. A. (m.).
 Earle, G. F.
 Earton, Maj. P. G., D.S.O. (m.).
 Easton, Col. G.
 Ebdon, Mrs. A. M.
 Ebrahim, Sir F. C.
 Eddison, A.
 Edgar, Mrs. E.
 Edgecombe, J. A. Pearce.
 Edginton, Maj. C.
 Edmeads, A.
 Edmonson, Lt.-Col. J. H. (m.).
 Edwardes, Lt.-Col. A. G. (m.).
 Edwards, C. L.
 Edwards, G.
 Edwards, Capt. G. R. L., R.N. (m.).
 Edwards, Col. H. J. (m.).
 Edwards, J.
 Edwards, Lt.-Col. R. R. (m.).
 Edwards, Lt.-Col. W. B. (m.).
 Egan, Col. M. H., C.M.G. (m.).
 Eggar, J.
 Egerton, Capt. P., R.N.
 Eichholz, A.
 Elderton, W. E.
 Eldridge, Capt. G. B., R.N. (m.).
 Eldred, Paym.-Capt. E. H., R.N.
 Elliot, Lt.-Col. N. (m.).
 Elliot, Capt. R., R.N.
 Ellinger, B. E. (c.).
 Ellington, Air Vice-Marshal Sir E. L., K.C.B., C.M.G. (m.).
 Elliot, Capt. F. B.
 Elliot, Col. G. S. M.D. (m.).
 Elliott, Lt.-Col. A. C.
 Elliott, Col. T. R., D.S.O. (m.).
 Elliott, Col. W., D.S.O. (m.).
 Ellis, Miss H. C. (m.).
 Ellis, Col. H. C.
 Ellis, Lt.-Col. C. H. B. Heaton (m.).
 Elmes, C. H. (c.).
 Elmslie, Miss C. D. (m.).
 Elsner, Col. O. W. A., D.S.O. (m.).

- Elveden, Viscountess.
 Encheheart, Lt.-Col. E. L. (m.).
 Erskine, Col. H. A., C.B., C.M.G. (m.).
 Esslemont, A. S.
 Etson, Col. H. C. W. (m.).
 Etheridge, Lt.-Col. C. de C., D.S.O. (m.).
 Eustace, Maj.-Gen. A. H., C.B., D.S.O.
 Eustace, Maj.-Gen. E. N., C.B., D.S.O.
 Eustace, Mrs. M. E. R.
 Evans, E. L.
 Evans, F. C.
 Evans, Sir Frederick, K.C.M.G.
 Evans, Comr. F. J., R.N. (m.).
 Evans, Col. G. H., C.I.E.
 Evans, H.
 Evans, Maj. H.
 Evans, J. O.
 Evans, T.
 Evans, W. J., C.B.
 Evans, Col. J. H. Bowle, C.M.G. (m.).
 Evans, Lt.-Col. G. Pennefather (m.).
 Eve, Maj. A. S.
 Ewait, W. H. L.
 Ewing, P. D.
 Exham, Col. S. H., C.B.
 Faire, A. W.
 Fairfax, J. O.
 Fairfield, Dr. Miss J. L. D., M.D. (m.).
 Falconer, Lt.-Col. A. R. (m.).
 Falconer, Lt.-Col. A. W., D.S.O. (m.).
 Falk, O. T.
 Fallis, Rev. G. O. (m.).
 Fallis, Lt.-Col. H. E. (m.).
 Fanshawe, Capt. B. H., R.N. (m.).
 Farmer, Col. G. D.
 Farquharson, Lt.-Col. A. S. L. (m.).
 Farr, W. E.
 Fathers, H., I.S.O.
 Faulkner, A. E.
 Faunthorpe, Lt.-Col. J. C., M.C.
 Fawcett, E. P.
 Fayrer, Lt.-Col. Sir J., Bt.
 Fadden, Mrs. K. W. D.
 Fegen, Col. M. F. (m.).
 Fehr, F. E.
 Fell, A. L. C.
 Fell, Brig.-Gen. R. B., C.B. (m.).
 Fells, J. M.
 Fenwick, Lt.-Col. E. H. (m.).
 Ferard, A. G.
 Ferguson, Lt.-Col. A. G.
 Ferguson, Eng.-Capt. S. P., R.N.
 Ferrar, Lt.-Col. H. M. (m.).
 Fetherstonhaugh, Lt.-Col. W. A., D.S.O. (m.).
 Fetherstonhaugh, Lt.-Col. W. S., C.M.G.
 Ferard, J. E.
 Ferrier, T. A.
 Finch, Capt. M. B. D.
 Fielden, Maj. R. M.
 Fieldhouse, W. J.
 Fiennces, G. Y. T.-W.-.
 Filgate, Lt.-Col. A. R. P. Macartney (m.).
 Finch, Lt.-Col. H. W. E., D.S.O. (m.).
 Findlay, Lt.-Col. H. E. (m.).
 Findlay, Miss J. E. H.
 Finnis, Comr. G. H., R.N. (m.).
 Finnis, Col. H., C.S.I.
 Fish, W. G.
 Fisher, C. B.
 Fitzgerald, E.
 Fitzgerald, F. J.
 FitzGerald, Mrs. M.
 FitzHerbert, Lt.-Col. N., C.M.G. (m.).
 Fitzmaurice, Lt.-Col. R., D.S.O. (m.).
 Fitzpatrick, Lt.-Col. E. R., D.S.O.
 Fitzpatrick, Lt.-Col. H. L.
 Fitzpatrick, J. A. O., C.I.E.
 Fitzroy, Hon. Mrs. M.
 Fitzwilliam, Lt.-Col. The Earl of, K.C.V.O., D.S.O. (m.).
 Flack, Lt.-Col. M. W.
 Fleet, Rear-Adm. E. J., R.N.R.
 Fleet, Vice-Adm. H. L.
 Fleming, A. P. M.
 Fleming, Col. J. G., D.S.O. (m.).
 Fletcher, Wing-Comr. A., C.B., C.M.G., M.C.
 Fletcher, A. G. M., C.M.G.
 Fletcher, Sir E. L. (c.).
 Fletcher, C. G. E.
 Fletcher, Mrs. N. K.
 Flick, Lt.-Col. C. L., C.M.G.
 Floersheim, C.
 Foley, Col. F. W., D.S.O. (m.).
 Folker, H. S.
 Follett, Lt.-Col. H. S. (m.).
 Follows, Maj. J. H.
 Foot, Rear-Adm. C. R. de C.
 Forber, E. R.
 Forbes, A. (c.).
 Ford, Lt.-Col. R. V. T., R.M.A. (m.).
 Forivce, J. G. (c.).
 Forriuan, Rev. A.
 Forrester, Lt.-Col. J., C.M.G.
 Forster, Lt.-Col. D., D.S.O.
 Fort, G. S.
 Fortescue, Countess.
 Foster, Lt.-Col. A. B. (m.).
 Foster, Lt.-Col. A. J., C.M.G. (m.).
 Foster, Col. H. N., C.M.G. (m.).
 Foster, Sir N. T.
 Foster, Maj. W. L., D.S.O.
 Foster, Col. Sir W. Y., Bt.
 Fountain, Miss A. C.
 Fowlds, Hon. G.
 Fowie, Col. T. E.
 Fowler, G. H.
 Fox, Hon. Mrs. L. B. W.
 Francis, Lt.-Col. C. J. (m.).
 Frankland, P. F.
 Franklin, Lt.-Col. W. H., D.S.O. (m.).
 Franknau, Col. C. H. S., D.S.O. (m.).
 Fraser, Constance, Lady.
 Fraser, Capt. G. C., R.N.
 Fraser, Lt.-Col. F. (m.).
 Fraser, Mrs. Irene (c.).
 Fraser, Col. T., D.S.O. (m.).
 Fraser, W.
 Frederick, Capt. G. C., R.N.
 Freeman, J. J.
 Freeman, S. B.
 Freir, W. L.
 Fremantle, Hon. Lady.
 French, Lt.-Col. H. (m.).
 French, L., C.I.E.
 Frith, Lt.-Col. C. H. (m.).
 Frost, Maj. F. D., M.C. (m.).
 Frowd, Eng.-Capt. W. S., R.N. (m.).
 Fry, G. S.
 Fryer, W. J.
 Fullerton, J.
 Fulton, Lt.-Col. D., C.M.G.
 Furber, E. P. (c.).
 Fyfe, T. A.
 Gabites, Lt.-Col. G. E. (m.).
 Gabriel, Lt.-Col. E. V., C.S.I., C.M.G., C.V.O. (m.).
 Gairns, J. M.
 Gait, Christian, Lady (c.).
 Gall, R. L. B. (c.).
 Gallier, W. H.
 Gamble, Comr. T. F., R.N.R.
 Gandy, H. G.
 Gardner, Lt.-Col. O. J. H. (m.).
 Garforth, Capt. F. E. M., R.N.
 Garner, Col. C., C.M.G.
 Garnett, J. C. M.
 Garrett, Lt.-Col. A. R. B. (m.).
 Garrett, Lt.-Col. F.
 Garrett, Comr. P. B., R.N. (m.).
 Garrod, H. W.
 Garrow, Col. R. G. (m.).
 Garsia, Lt.-Col. H. G. A., D.S.O. (c.).
 Gaseoigne, Mrs. L. G.
 Gaselee, S.
 Gaskell, Mrs. H. M.
 Gaskell, Col. J., V.D.
 Gates, Capt. T. F.
 Cattie, Maj. V. R. M. (m.).
 Gaunt, P. R.
 Gauntlett, Lt.-Col. E. B., D.S.O. (m.).
 Gauntlett, M. F., C.I.E.
 Gausson, Col. J. S. (m.).
 Gavin, W.
 Geddes, Lt.-Col. G. H., C.B. (m.).
 Gell, Brig.-Gen. H. A. Chandos-Pole.
 Gemmel, Col. A. B. (m.).
 Genu, Capt. O. H. Hawke, R.N. (m.).
 Gibb, Lt.-Col. C. R. (c.).
 Gibb, Col. E., C.M.G., D.S.O. (m.).
 Gibb, M. S.
 Gibbard, Col. T. W., C.B. (m.).
 Gibson, I. G.
 Gibson, J. G. (c.).
 Gibson, Mrs. M. M.
 Gibson, R.
 Gibson, Lt.-Col. R. J. H.
 Gibson, W. (c.).
 Gick, W. J.
 Gilbert, Col. A. R., D.S.O. (m.).
 Gilbert, Mrs. G. C. R. Davies.
 Gilles, Lt.-Col. G. H.
 Gill, Lt.-Col. J. G., D.S.O. (m.).
 Gill, Maj. J. H. W. (m.).
 Gill, Lt.-Col. N. J., M.C.
 Gillies, Maj. H. D. (m.).
 Gillies, Capt. J.
 Gilmoor, D.
 Gilpin, Col. F. C. A., C.B. (m.).
 Gittins, H.
 Given, E. C. (c.).
 Gladstone, Hon. Mrs. M. E.
 Gladely, Ada, Lady (c.).
 Glanusk, Baroness.
 Glanusk, Col. Lord, C.B., D.S.O. (m.).
 Glazier, Maj. F. B., C.M.G. (m.).
 Glenning, H.
 Glover, T.
 Goddard, A.
 Goddard, E. H.
 Godley, Lt.-Col. G. A.
 Godling, Capt. T.
 Goldsmith, Col. G. M. (m.).
 Goldsmith, Col. F. G. (m.).
 Goldtly, Col. E. E.
 Gollan, Sir H. C., K.C.
 Gollin, A.
 Goodall, Lt.-Col. E. (m.).
 Goode, H.
 Goode, R. A. J.
 Goodfellow, T. A.
 Goodman, C.
 Goodwin, F. R.
 Gordon, Maj. A. A., M.V.O.
 Gordon, J.
 Gordon, L.
 Gordon, Lt.-Col. M. H., C.M.G. (m.).
 Gordou, Col. W. E., V.C. (m.).
 Gordon, Col. G. Conway (m.).
 Gore, Col. St. J. C., C.B.
 Gorell, Col. Lord (m.).
 Gorges, Col. E. H., C.B., D.S.O. (m.).
 Gorvin, J. H.
 Goschen, Col. Vise.
 Gossage, A. M.
 Goudge, J. A. (c.).
 Gough, Lt.-Col. A. P. G., C.M.G., D.S.O. (m.).
 Grace, Mrs. G. S. Hamilton-Gracey, H. K.
 Graeme, P. N. S. (c.).
 Graham, A. J.
 Graham, Lt.-Col. C. P., D.S.O. (m.).
 Graham, Maj. G. A. M. (m.).
 Graham, J.
 Graham, Capt. J. I., R.N.
 Graham, M. (c.).
 Graham, Lt.-Col. R. B. (m.).
 Graham, S.
 Grant, Lt.-Col. Sir A., Bt., D.S.O. (m.).
 Grant, Eng.-Capt. A. R., R.N. (m.).
 Grant, N. F.
 Grant, Col. S. C. N., C.B., C.M.G.
 Granville, A., C.M.G.
 Grattan, Col. H. W., D.S.O. (m.).
 Grattan, Col. O. C., D.S.O. (m.).
 Gray, Lt.-Col. A. M. H. (m.).
 Gray, Miss E. (m.).
 Greaves, J. E.
 Green, F. W. E.
 Green, Capt. J. A. H.
 Green, Col. S. F. St. D.
 Greene, J. A.
 Greenly, Lt.-Col. J. H. M. (m.).
 Greenwell, His Honour Judge F. J.
 Greenwood, G. D.
 Greenwood, Maj. J. W.
 Greenwood, Margery, Lady.
 Greenwood, R. M.
 Greg, Maj. J. B.
 Greg, Lt.-Col. R. A. (m.).
 Gregory, Capt. E. L., R.N. (m.).
 Gregory, Comr. G., D.S.O., R.N. (m.).
 Greig, J.
 Gresley, H. N.
 Gretton, Col. J. (m.).
 Grove, Countess.
 Gribbon, Lt.-Col. W. H., C.M.G.
 Grierson, Maj. W. W.
 Griffith, Lt.-Col. A. E., D.S.O. (m.).
 Griffith, Wing-Comr. E. H. (m.).
 Griffith, W. S. A.
 Griffith, Sir William.

Griffiths, Col. T., C.M.G., D.S.O.
 Grogan, Col. E. G., C.B.
 Gronow, A. G.
 Grosvenor, Lady Henry.
 Grosvenor, Hon. Mrs. Norman (c.).
 Grove, Col. E. A. W. S., C.B. (m.).
 Groves, C. N.
 Groves, H. A.
 Grylls, C. J. T. B.
 Guise, Maj. A. V. L.
 Guest, Capt. Hon. F. E., D.S.O., M.P. (m.).
 Guggisberg, Mrs. L. D.
 Gunson, J. H., C.M.G.
 Gush, Comr. A. W., R.N. (m.).
 Gutsche, Col. C.
 Gwynne, N. G.
 Gwynne, Rt. Rev. Bishop, C.M.G. (m.).
 Hackett, Col. R. I. D. (m.).
 Hadfield, Frances, Lady.
 Hadley, A. E.
 Hadow, Sir William.
 Haig, Lt.-Col. Sir T. W., K.C.I.E., C.S.I., C.M.G.
 Haigh, E. V.
 Hailey, H. R. C., C.I.E. (c.).
 Haines, W. J.
 Halahan, Col. J. C.
 Hale, Col. T. W., C.B., C.M.G. (m.).
 Hall, A. H.
 Hall, Miss E. M. J.
 Hall, Lt.-Col. G. C. M., C.M.G., D.S.O. (m.).
 Hall, Col. G. T., C.M.G. (m.).
 Hall, Paym.-Capt. H. S., R.N.
 Hall, Col. Sir J. R., Bt. (m.).
 Hall, P. S. (c.).
 Hall, T. A.
 Hall, W. C. (c.).
 Hallett, Capt. T. J., R.N. (m.).
 Halfax, G. J., C.S.I. (c.).
 Halfay, Capt. A., R.N.
 Hambleton, Lt.-Comr. A. E. S.
 Hamilton, J. B.
 Hamilton, Lt.-Col. W. H., C.I.E., D.S.O. (m.).
 Hambro, Lt.-Col. H. E. (m.).
 Hammond, Col. D. T., C.B.
 Hammond, E. L. L.
 Hammond, Col. F. D., D.S.O. (m.).
 Hanbury, N.
 Hancock, G. C. (c.).
 Hands, W. J.
 Hanel, Lt.-Col. A. W., O.E.E. (m.).
 Hankey, B. H. A.
 Hankey, Lt.-Col. J. C. G. A., M.V.O. (m.).
 Hannen, L.
 Hanman, W. T.
 Hanson, Rev. D. H. (m.).
 Harbord, F. W.
 Harcourt, H.
 Hargreaves, J. H.
 Hardiman, J. P.
 Harding, Lt.-Col. W. (m.).
 Hardy, Capt. C. T., R.N. (m.).
 Hare, Lt.-Col. C. T. M. (m.).
 Hare, Miss D. C., M.D.
 Hargreaves, Capt. H. J., R.N. (m.).
 Harper, Lt.-Col. J. R. (m.).
 Harrel, Comr. W. V., C.B., M.V.O., R.N.V.R.
 Harris, E. A.
 Harris, Col. G. N. A., R.M.A.
 Harris, Lt.-Col. H. S.
 Harrison, Col. C. E., C.B., C.M.G. (m.).
 Harrison, Col. L. K. (m.).
 Harrison, Lt.-Col. W. L.
 Harry, W.
 Hart, Col. C. J., C.B. (m.).
 Hart, Lt.-Col. H. T. (m.).
 Hart, T. W., M.B.
 Hartley, Maj. H., M.C. (m.).
 Hartshorn, Maj. S.
 Harvey, Lt.-Col. C. O., C.V.O., M.C.
 Harvey, Col. D., C.M.G. (m.).
 Harvey, Lt.-Col. F. G.
 Harvey, Capt. J., R.N. (m.).
 Harwood, R. E., C.V.O.
 Hastings, A. H. (c.).
 Hastings, F.
 Hutton, G.
 Hawk, W.
 Hawker, Lt.-Col. C. J., C.M.G.

Hawkins, Col. H. B. (m.).
 Hay, Col. C. J. B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (m.).
 Hay, Lt.-Col. G. L., D.S.O.
 Hayes, Lt.-Col. E. C. (m.).
 Haynes, Lt.-Col. K. E., C.M.G. (m.).
 Hayter, W. G.
 Hayward, Lt.-Col. E. W.
 Hazel, A. E. W.
 Heald, Lt.-Col. C. B.
 Healey, Col. C. W. R., C.M.G. (m.).
 Healy, Sir G. E. Chadwick, Bt.
 Heaton, Mary Meredyth, Lady (c.).
 Heibert, Lt.-Col. G. G.
 Helliwell, Lt.-Col. J. P. (m.).
 Helyar, Col. A. B.
 Henning, G. B.
 Henning, Capt. T. H., R.N.
 Hemmingsway, C. R.
 Henderson, D.
 Henderson, J. W.
 Henley, Lt.-Col. T.
 Hennessy, Mary, Lady.
 Henniker, Col. A. M. (m.).
 Henson, J. J.
 Heuty, Miss B.
 Hepenstal, Lt.-Col. M. E. D., D.S.O. (m.).
 Herapath, Lt.-Col. L. (m.).
 Herbert, Col. E. S., C.M.G.
 Herbert, Lt.-Col. P. L. W., C.M.G. (m.).
 Herbert, Lady Victoria
 Herbst, Maj. J. F.
 Hersey, Sir F. H. G.
 Herdman, Sir W. A.
 Heriot, W. M.
 Hesker, Lt.-Col. R. J. I. (m.).
 Hetherington, Maj. T. G.
 Hewett, Capt. G. S., R.N. (m.).
 Hewitt, Capt. F., R.N.
 Hezlet, Lt.-Col. R. V., D.S.O. (m.).
 Hibbert, Vice-Adm. H. T., D.S.O.
 Hicks, Lt.-Col. Sir M. (m.).
 Hickson, Maj. G. R. S., R.M.L.I. (m.).
 Higgins, A. P.
 Higgins, E. J.
 Higgins, Sir S. G., K.B.E.
 Higginson, C. J.
 Higgs, Lt.-Col. F. W. (m.).
 Hight, Sir R. S.
 Hignett, Mrs. D. E. A.
 Hiley, Col. E. H. (m.).
 Hill, A. J.
 Hill, Lt.-Col. C. H. (m.).
 Hill, Lt.-Col. F. R. (m.).
 Hill, Rear-Adm. M. R.
 Hill, Lt.-Col. R. M. (m.).
 Hill, Lt.-Col. W. de M. (m.).
 Hillar, H. W.
 Hinchcliffe, Eng.-Capt. W. F., R.N.
 Hinks, A. R.
 Hitchcock, E. F.
 Hoadley, Miss J. (m.).
 Hoare, Lt.-Col. C. G., C.M.G. (m.).
 Hoare, Lt.-Col. F. R. G.
 Hoare, Lt.-Col. G. L.
 Hoare, W. D.
 Hobbins, Lt.-Col. T. P. (m.).
 Hockaday, W. T.
 Hocking, W. J.
 Hodgkinson, Prof. W. R.
 Hodgson, Lt.-Col. G.
 Hodson, Col. F. A. (m.).
 Hogan, Lt.-Col. E. V. (m.).
 Hogarth, Maj. A. R., D.C.M. (m.).
 Hoeg, Miss M.
 Holberton, E. J.
 Holbrook, Lt.-Col. C. V.
 Holden, Rev. A. T. (m.).
 Holford, Lt.-Col. Sir G. L., K.C.V.O., C.I.E. (m.).
 Holford, Mrs. M. E. G.
 Holland, H.
 Holland, L. D.
 Hollingworth, E.
 Hollingsworth, H.
 Hollis, A. C., C.M.G.
 Holmes, Lt.-Col. G. M., C.M.G. (m.).
 Holmes, H. E.
 Holmes, Lt.-Col. H. G., C.M.G. (m.).
 Holmes, Paym.-Capt. J. D., R.N.
 Holt, Sir E., Bt.
 Holt, Lt.-Col. H. E. S.
 Home, Lt.-Col. G. (m.).
 Home, Col. J. M.
 Home, Col. R. E., D.S.O.

Homer, J. T.
 Homfray, Lt.-Col. J. R. H., R.M.A. (m.).
 Hood, D. W.
 Hooley, Lt.-Col. V. V. (m.).
 Hooper, B.
 Hooper, Col. H. U. (m.).
 Hope, C., K.C.
 Hope, G. I.
 Hope, J. W.
 Hopkinson, Col. H. C. B., C.M.G. (m.).
 Hopwood, Capt. G., R.N.
 Hordern, Maj. A.
 Hordern, Rev. A. V. C., C.M.G. (m.).
 Horne, Col. E. W., C.M.G.
 Horne, L. T.
 Horne, L. W.
 Hornblow, Miss E. H. (m.).
 Hornsby, B. (c.).
 Hornsby, Maj. F. M.
 Horsley, Capt. A. B.
 Hose, Capt. W., R.C.N. (m.).
 Hoskyn, Lt.-Col. J. C. M., D.S.O. (m.).
 Hough, E. L.
 Howard de Walden, Baroness (c.).
 Howard, Lt.-Col. J. F. L., D.S.O. (m.).
 Howard, Lady Mabel.
 Howard, Maj. S. G.
 Howard, Capt. W. G., R.N.
 Howe, Col. R. C. A. (m.).
 Howell, J.
 Howell, Col. W. P. R., D.S.O. (m.).
 Howkims, Col. C. H., D.S.O. (m.).
 Howlett, C. E., I.S.O.
 Howlett, E. H.
 Howley, E. J.
 Howson, Capt. J., R.N.R.
 Huddleston, Capt. E. W., C.I.E., R.N. (m.).
 Hudleston, F. J.
 Hudleston, Col. W. E., C.M.G., D.S.O. (m.).
 Hudson, H. K.
 Huggett, J.
 Hughes, Capt. A. B., R.N. (m.).
 Hughes, Col. A. M., D.S.O.
 Hughes, E.
 Hughes, Capt. E. L., R.N.
 Hughes, G.
 Hughes, Col. J. A.
 Hughes, J. R. (c.).
 Hughes, S. H. G.
 Hulton, Lt.-Col. J. M., D.S.O. (m.).
 Human, A. H.
 Hume, Col. J. E. (m.).
 Hume, Col. J. F. F. (m.).
 Humphrys, Col. V.
 Humphreys, G. W.
 Hungerford, Lt.-Col. W. L., R.M.A. (m.).
 Hunt, A.
 Hunt, Col. F. W., C.M.G. (m.).
 Hunt, Col. G. M. V. (m.).
 Hunt, G. H., I.S.O.
 Hunt, S. H.
 Hunter, P. V.
 Hunter, S.
 Hurcomb, C. W., C.B.
 Huskisson, Lt.-Col. W. G., D.S.O. (m.).
 Hutchen, Col. J. W., C.M.G. (m.).
 Hutchings, G. D.
 Hutchinson, Lt.-Col. R. S.
 Hutchinson, Col. J. A. (m.).
 Hyde, Col. D. O., D.S.O. (m.).
 Hyde, Capt. R., C.B., M.V.O., R.N.
 Hynard, W. G. (c.).
 Hyslop, Lt.-Col. F. (m.).
 Iliffe, Sir E. M.
 Impey, Lt.-Col. L., C.S.I., C.I.E.
 Im Thurn, Capt. J. K., R.N. (m.).
 Ingfield, Rear-Adm. E. F.
 Inglis, Col. R. T. (m.).
 Ingram, Lt.-Col. J. O., D.S.O. (m.).
 Innes, Comr. J. W. G., R.N.
 Innes, Maj. F. A., Mitchell.
 Innes, Capt. C. Mitchell.
 Inskip, T. W. H., K.C., M.P.
 Iremonger, Col. E. A. (m.).
 Irvin, Capt. W. D., R.N.
 Irvine, J. C.
 Irving, H. C.
 Isaac, J. C.
 Isenmenger, Lt.-Col. F. C. (m.).
 Isiam, Lt.-Col. R. H. (m.).
 Isherwood, Col. C. E. R. (m.).

- Jack, Col. A., C.B., C.M.G. (m).
 Jack, A. M.
 Jack, Col. H. R. H., C.B., C.M.G.
 Jackson, Lt.-Col. A. N. S., D.S.O.
 Jackson, D.
 Jackson, Col. G. S., D.S.O. (m).
 Jackson, Sir H. Mather, Bt.
 Jacobson, E. N. J.
 Jaffray, Rev. W. S., C.M.G. (m).
 Jameison, S. W.
 James, Capt. A. G.
 James, A. H.
 James, Lt.-Col. Hon. C., R.M.
 James, Lt.-Col. F. (m).
 James, Lt.-Col. H. E. R., C.B., C.M.G.
 James, Lt.-Col. R. E. H., C.M.G., D.S.O. (m).
 James, Rev. Canon S. R. (m).
 James, T. D.
 James, Eng.-Capt. W. H., R.N.
 Jang, Col. R. K. S. (m).
 Jarvis, Lt.-Col. A. M., C.M.G.
 Jebb, Lt.-Col. G. D., C.M.G., D.S.O. (m).
 Jeeves, W. J., K.C.
 Jefferson, Capt. H., R.N. (m).
 Jellicoe, Lt.-Col. R. C., D.S.O. (m).
 Jenkin, Lt.-Col. F. C.
 Jenkin, F. C.
 Jenkins, Brig.-Gen. F. G.
 Jenkins, Col. N. F., C.M.G. (m).
 Jenkins, W. St. D., C.B.
 Jenkinson, M. W.
 Jenney, Col. A. O. (m).
 Jennings, Lt.-Col. E. C. (m).
 Jennings, Col. R.
 Jeppe, Sir J.
 Jersey, Margaret, Countess of.
 Jerrard, Lt.-Col. A. G. A.
 Jervoise, Rear-Adm. E. P. E.
 John, Sir E.
 Johns, A. W.
 Johnson, Col. A. E. W., D.S.O. (m).
 Johnson, Maj.-Gen. F. F., C.B. (m).
 Johnson, Lt.-Col. G. H.
 Johnson, H. L.
 Johnson, Maj. H. S.
 Johnson, Lt.-Col. P. H., D.S.O. (m).
 Johnson, Lt.-Col. R. A. (m).
 Johnson, Col. R. F., C.B., C.M.G. (m).
 Johnson, W.
 Johnson, Col. W. R., D.S.O. (m).
 Johnson, D. Ross.
 Johnston, Col. Sir D. A., K.C.M.G., C.B.
 Johnston, Lt.-Col. E. A. (m).
 Johnston, Col. H. H., C.B. (m).
 Johnston, Col. O. M. (m).
 Johnston, R. F.
 Johnstone, R. W.
 Johnston, Lt.-Col. W. J.
 Johnston, J. Wilson.
 Johnstone, Col. H. (m).
 Jolly, Mrs. J. V. D. (m).
 Jonas, H. M.
 Jones, A. C. (c).
 Jones, Col. B. H.
 Jones, C. A.
 Jones, C. B.
 Jones, C. H.
 Jones, Lt.-Col. C. V. (m).
 Jones, D. R.
 Jones, Paym.-Lt.-Comr. D. T., R.N.R.
 Jones, E. H.
 Jones, Brig.-Gen. M. Q., C.B., C.M.G.
 Jones, Capt. O.
 Jones, Rev. P. H., R.N.
 Jones, T. R.
 Jones, W. H., (c).
 Jones, Lt.-Col. Sir R. Armstrong-
 (m).
 Jones, F. A. Leslie (c).
 Jordan, A. C. (c).
 Jordan, J.
 Joseph, Capt. F. L.
 Jowitt, F. M.
 Joyce, Hon. Mrs. (c).
 Joyce, Lt.-Col. P. C., D.S.O. (m).
 Judd, H. G.
 Judd, T. L.
 Kaye, Lt.-Col. C., C.S.I.
 Keane, Lt.-Col. R. H. (m).
 Keatinge, Rt. Rev. Bishop W.,
 C.M.G. (m).
 Keay, Lt.-Col. J. (m).
 Keay, J. D.
 Keddie, Col. H. W. G., D.S.O. (m).
 Keeble, Sir P. F. W., F.R.S.
 Keen, Lt.-Col. W. J., C.I.E. (m).
 Keene, W.
 Kellett, Miss A. M. (m).
 Kelly, Miss E. H.
 Kelly, Col. F. (m).
 Kelly, S. (c).
 Kelly, Capt. W. H., D.S.O., R.N.R.
 (m).
 Kemp, J. H.
 Kemp, Col. Sir K. H., Bt.
 Kempton, Lt.-Col. C. L. (m).
 Kennard, Col. H. G. H. (m).
 Kent, C. S.
 Kent, W. G.
 Ker, Col. C. A.; C.M.G., D.S.O. (m).
 Kerr, J. R.
 Kerr, Capt. W. M., R.N. (m).
 Kerr, W. W.
 Kettlewell, A. B., C.I.E.
 Khan, Nawab M. K. A.
 Khan, Maj. Sir U. H.
 Kidd, Lt.-Col. H. A. (m).
 Kilson, F. (c).
 Killick, J. S.
 Killin, R.
 Kimber, Lt.-Col. E. G., D.S.O. (m).
 Kinahan, Lt.-Col. G. F. H. (m).
 King, Col. C. D. (m).
 Kirk, Lt.-Col. J. C. (m).
 King, J. E.
 King, J. F.
 Kirkpatrick, Lt.-Col. I. (m).
 Kirnaird, Hon. Emily.
 Kisch, Lt.-Col. F. H., D.S.O. (m).
 Kitchinz, T. H.
 Kitson, A. E., C.M.G.
 Knapp, A. R., C.S.I.
 Knowles, F.
 Knott, Rev. A. E., D.S.O.
 Knox, Brig.-Gen. H. O., C.M.G.,
 C.I.E. (m).
 Koe, Col. L. C. (m).
 Konstant, E. M., K.C.
 Koppel, P. A.
 Krohn, H. A.
 Lackie, W. W.
 Lafone, Rear-Adm. A. S.
 Laing, A.
 Laird, R. M.
 Laird, W.
 Lamb, Maj. F. de V.
 Lambert, A. B.
 Lambert, Miss F. B. (c).
 Lampson, C. W.
 Lane, Capt. H. G. E., R.N. (m).
 Lane, H. P. P.
 Lane, Col. S. W. (m).
 Lane, Col. W. M. (m).
 Lang, Col. E. B. (m).
 Lang, P. K.
 Lane, Lt.-Col. W. B., C.I.E.
 Lang, C. R.
 Langdon, Capt. C. H. C., R.N.
 Langley, J.
 Langley, Col. J. P. (m).
 Larken, Lt.-Col. E. (m).
 Larkin, H. B. G.
 Larking, Lt.-Col. R. N. W. (m).
 Larnder, Col. E. W.
 Lascelles, Lt.-Col. E. f. W. (c).
 Loughton, Maj. J. V.
 Lawless, Sir W. R. Crooke.
 Lawn, J. G.
 Lawrence, A. C.
 Lawrence, Baroness.
 Lawrence, L. J. H.
 Lawson, Lady Wilma (c).
 Layton, Capt. P. N., R.N.R. (m).
 Layton, W. T., C.H.
 Lazenby, F. G.
 Leach, Col. H. P., C.B., D.S.O. (m).
 Leahy, Lt.-Col. J. P. D. (m).
 Leane, Col. E. T. (m).
 Learoyd, Col. C. D.
 Learmouth, Rear-Adm. F. C., C.B.
 Learmouth, Mrs. A. M. Livingstone.
 (c).
 Leather, Lt.-Col. K. J. W. (m).
 Leavis, Maj. H.
 Lebus, H. A. H. (c).
 Le Brun, Paym.-Capt. W. H., R.N.
 Lecky, Col. J. E., C.M.G., D.S.O. (m).
 Lee, Col. F. (m).
 Lee, Mrs. M. E. W.
 Lee, W. A.
 Lees, Lt.-Col. C. A. (m).
 Lees, Rear-Adm. E.
 Lees, J. F.
 Leeper, A. W. A.
 Leeper, R. W. A.
 Leifroy, Miss G. (c).
 Lettich, C. G.
 Legard, Lt.-Col. A. D. (m).
 Leggatt, Capt. C. W. S., R.N. (m).
 Legge, F.
 Legge, Lt.-Col. R. F., D.S.O. (m).
 Legge, T. M.
 Leggett, H. A.
 Leigh, Noran, Lady.
 Leighton, Comr. J. A., D.S.O., R.N.R.
 (m).
 Leitch, W.
 Leith, Capt. G. P., R.N.
 Leith, Col. H. G. (m).
 Leland, Col. F. W. G., D.S.O. (m).
 Le Marcant, Brig.-Gen. Sir E. T.
 Bt. (m).
 Le Maître, C.
 Le Masurier, Maj. J.
 Lemoniun, Lt.-Col. G. M. (m).
 Lempert, R. G. K.
 Leng, H. H.
 Lenn, Paym.-in-Ch. F., R.N.
 Lennard, Lt.-Col. J. Barrett.
 Lethbridge, Miss M. E.
 Leslie, Lt.-Col. Sir N. R. A. D., Bt.
 Leslie, Lt.-Col. Sir S. J., Bt. (m).
 Lett, H. (c).
 Letts, Sir W. M.
 Letts, T. H. C. (c).
 Levita, Lt.-Col. C. B., M.V.O. (m).
 Lewis, Capt. F. O., R.N.
 Lewis, J.
 Lewis, L. R.
 Lewis, Sir T. (c).
 Liddell, Lt.-Col. C. G., C.M.G., D.S.O.
 (m).
 Lillico, W. L. J.
 Limerick, May, Countess of (c).
 Lindley, Hon. O., C.B.
 Lindsay, Lt.-Col. A. D. (m).
 Lindsay, D.
 Lindsay, Maj. E. C. (m).
 Lindsay, Mrs. E. J.
 Lindsay, H. A. F.
 Lindsay, Col. H. A. P., C.S.I., C.M.G.
 Ling, Lt.-Col. R. W., D.S.O., M.C.
 Listel, C. A.
 Lister, T. D. (c).
 Lister, Sir R. A.
 Lithgow, Lt.-Col. J., M.C. (m).
 Little, E. K.
 Little, Col. M. O., C.B. (m).
 Llewellyn, G. H.
 Lloyd, A. H.
 Lloyd, Col. F. L., C.M.G. (m).
 Lloyd, F. Z.
 Lloyd, S. C.
 Lloyd, Col. S. E. M. (m).
 Locke, A.
 Lockyer, N. C.
 London, Sir E. S.
 Long, A. T.
 Long, Lieut. E. E. (c).
 Long, Col. G. M. (m).
 Longbotham, H. A.
 Longmore, Col. J. C. G., C.B., C.M.G.,
 D.S.O. (m).
 Longridge, M.
 Lonsdale, Countess of.
 Lord, Lt.-Col. J. R. (m).
 Love, R. A.
 Lovell, W. G.
 Lovett, Rev. Canon E. N.
 Lovett, Col. A. C., C.B. (m).
 Low, J. S. (c).
 Lowe, A. L.
 Lowry, T. M.
 Lowry, Col. J. (m).
 Lucas, A.
 Lucas, Capt. A. A., R.N.
 Lucas, E. W.
 Lucas, W. H., C.S.I.
 Luckes, Miss E. C. E.
 Ludlow, Col. E. R. O., C.B. (m).
 Luft, Lt.-Col. A. P. (m).
 Luke, Mrs. J.
 Luke, Lt.-Col. T. M., D.S.O.
 Luke, W. J.
 Lunley, Col. F. D., C.P.
 Lyall, Mrs. Beatrice (c).
 Lyell, Col. D., C.M.G., D.S.O.
 Lytle, Mrs. C.

- Lyle, Col. H. T., D.S.O. (m).
 Lynch, Lt.-Col. D. (m).
 Lyons, Mrs. M. I.
 Lysaght, W. R.
 Lyster, C. R. C. (c.).
 Macallan, A. F. (c.).
 MacArthur, W. L.
 MacAvite, Lt.-Col. T. M., D.S.O. (m).
 MacBarnet, A. C.
 MacBeath, W. G.
 MacCall, Lieut. C. W. H.
 MacCallum, Maj. J. D., D.S.O. (m).
 MacCalmont, Col. B. C., C.B. (m).
 McCandlish, Lt.-Col. P. D., D.S.O. (m).
 McCarthy, Miss E. M.
 McCarthy, F. (c).
 McCarthy, Lt.-Col. J. J., D.S.O., M.C.
 McCheane, Col. M. W. H., C.M.G. (m).
 McClellan, F. C. (c.).
 McClintock, Col. J. K. (c.).
 McClymont, Lt.-Col. R. A., D.S.O. (m).
 McCall, Col. G. G.
 McConnell, T. E. (c).
 MacCornea, Lt.-Col. (m).
 McCormack, A. J.
 McCowen, O. H.
 McCullagh, Margaret, Lady.
 McCullah, Lt.-Col. A. (m).
 MacDonald, A. C.
 McDonald, A. M. (c).
 McDonald, Paym.-Capt. D. J., R.N. (m).
 MacDonald, R. M.
 MacDonald, Maj. Rev. J. H.
 MacDonald, Lt.-Col. W. M.
 McDonnell, Maj. A. R.
 McEorlall, Lt.-Col. R., C.B., C.M.G. (m).
 McDougall, A. P.
 MacFarlane, Col. D. J. M., C.M.G. (m).
 McFerran, Lt.-Col. E. M. G. (m).
 McGavin, L. H. (c).
 McGagh, Lt.-Col. H. D. F.
 McGinn, Col. J. P., C.M.G.
 MacGregor, J. J.
 MacGuckin, C. J. G.
 MacGwire, Lt.-Col. J. E. (m).
 Machie, C.
 Machie, J.
 Macie, Mrs. M. A. C.
 McIntosh, Miss A.
 McKay, B. T.
 McKay, H. V.
 Mackay, Col. J. F.
 Mackay, Rev. P. R. (m).
 Mackay, R. J.
 Mackenzie, Miss H.
 Mackenzie, Marjory, Lady.
 McKenzie, Col. R. C., C.B. (m).
 Mackenzie, Mrs. M. M. Stewart
 McKeown, Col. W. (m).
 Mackesy, Col. C. E. R., C.M.G., D.S.O. (m).
 McKew, Rev. R., R.N.
 McKibbin, Maj. T. (m).
 Mackie, H. G. A.
 McKie, Lt.-Col. J., D.S.O. (m).
 MacKinnon, Madeleine, Lady.
 McKinstry, Capt. E. R., R.N.R.
 MacKintosh, Col. A. D. (m).
 MacKintosh, Col. G., C.B. (m).
 MacKintosh of MacKintosh, Mrs.
 Mackworth, Col. J. D.
 MacLagan, E. R. D.
 MacLaughlin, Col. A. M. (m).
 MacLaren, Hon. H. D., M.P.
 MacLean, Col. A. C. H.
 McLean, Lt.-Col. H. J.
 MacLean, J. B.
 McLean, Canon R. A.
 McLean, Col. W. R. J.
 McEish, Col. D., C.M.G.
 McLellan, Lt.-Col. W.
 MacLellan, W. T.
 Macleod, Col. R. L. R., C.B. (m).
 McMalty, Lt.-Col. A. G. P., C.M.G. (m).
 Macmillan, Miss M.
 McMullan, T.
 McMullan, W. B.
 McMordie, Mrs. J. M.
 MacMurray, J. H.
 MacNab, W.
 McNair, A. D.
 Macnaughten, T. C.
 McNece, Wing-Comr. W. F., D.S.O.
 McNish, Col. G.
 Macnochie, C. C., K.C.
 Macphail, D. R. (c).
 Macphail, Rev. E. M. (c).
 Macpherson, Rev. E. G. F., C.M.G.
 Macpherson, H. A.
 Macrae, Maj. C. W.
 Macrae, Lt.-Col. R. S. F. (m).
 McVittie, Col. R. H., C.M.G. (m).
 McWhae, Col. M., C.M.G.
 McWilliam, A. (c).
 Maddick, E. D.
 Madge, H. A. (c).
 Madock, Lt.-Col. H. W.
 Mager, S.
 Maginness, E. J., M.V.O.
 Magniac, Col. C. L., C.M.G.
 Maguire, J. R.
 Mahipati, Sir Raja Rao V. K.
 Mainwaring, Lt.-Col. W. R. K.
 Major, Col. C. T., D.S.O. (m).
 Mackgill, Lt.-Col. R. H. (m).
 Malcolm, G.
 Mallet, Matilde, Lady.
 Malmesbury, Countess of.
 Man, Lt.-Col. H. W., D.S.O. (m).
 Manipur, H.H. the Raja of.
 Manners, Lady Robert.
 Manning, W.
 Manuel, S.
 Mansell, Rear-Adm. G. R., M.V.O.
 March, Countess of.
 Margerison, L.
 Marillier, F. W.
 Mariadin, Lt.-Col. C. C., D.S.O. (m).
 Marjoribanks, D. S.
 Markam, Col. C. J. (m).
 Markbreiter, C. G.
 Markham, Lucy, Lady (c).
 Markham, Theodora, Lady.
 Marks, Col. A. H., D.S.O. (m).
 Marks, G.
 Marks, Sir G. C., M.P.
 Marks, H.
 Markwick, Col. E. E., C.B.
 Marling, Lucia, Lady
 Marr, Sir J.; Bt.
 Marriott, H.
 Marriott, Col. J., D.S.O., M.V.O. (m).
 Marsden, T. R.
 Marsh, Col. F. (m).
 Marshall, Maj. E. S., M.C. (m).
 Marshall, K. M.
 Marshall, Capt. O. P.
 Marsham, G.
 Mathew, C. J., K.C.
 Martin, Col. E. E., O.M.G. (m).
 Martin, Capt. G. W. H.
 Martin, Capt. H. C., R.N. (m).
 Martini, H. S.
 Martin, Lt.-Col. J. F., C.M.G. (m)
 Martyr, R. E., I.S.O.
 Marwood, Col. H. (m).
 Massey, Mrs. C. A.
 Massey, W. T.
 Masson, Professor D. O., D.S.C.
 Masson, Mrs. O.
 Massy, Col. P. H. H. (m).
 Masterman, Capt. E. A. D., R.A.F.
 Masterman, Lt.-Col. T. S.
 Masters, Rev. T. H. (m).
 Marshall, Mrs. E. M. O.
 Mathier, A. S.
 Mathias, Maj. L. J.
 Maul, Col. H., D.S.O. (m).
 Mand, Col. P., C.M.G. (m).
 Maudslay, A.
 Maudslay, Col. Sir H. C., K.C.M.G.
 Maunsell, Lt.-Col. F. R., C.M.G. (m).
 Maunsell, R. E. L.
 Maurice, Lt.-Col. D. B., D.S.O. (m).
 Maurice, Col. G. T. K., C.M.G. (m).
 May, Capt. A. de K. L., R.N. (m).
 May, B., C.M.C.
 Mead, Wing-Comr. J., M.C. (m).
 Meade, F. H.
 Meadus, Eng.-Capt. W. H., R.N. (m).
 Measures, H. B., M.V.O.
 Meeres, Col. C. S. (m).
 Meldon, Lt.-Col. J. A. (m).
 Melland, N.
 Mellor, A.
 Mellor, Judge F. H., K.C.
 Mellor, Maj. R. R. (m).
 Melrose, J.
 Melville, Lt.-Col. E. P. A. (m).
 Melville, W.
 Mensworth, H.
 Menzies, T. G.
 Merricks, F.
 Meredyth, Capt. A. G. M., R.N.
 Meredyth, Paym.-Capt. (m).
 Messer, Col. A. A.
 Meston, Janie, Lady.
 Metcalfe, Eng.-Capt. H. W., R.N.
 Methuen, Mary, Lady.
 Micklem, Col. H. A., C.M.G. (m).
 Middleton, Lt.-Col. W. C. (m).
 Midwinter, Capt. E. C., C.B., C.M.G. (m).
 Midwood, Lt.-Col. H. (m).
 Miles, Alice, Lady.
 Miles, Lt.-Col. G. E. (m).
 Mill, Col. T., C.M.G. (m).
 Mills, A. J.
 Millard, Col. R. J., C.M.G. (m).
 Miller, Col. A. D., D.S.O.
 Miller, Col. C. H. (m).
 Miller, Lt.-Col. E. D., D.S.O. (m).
 Miller, Paym.-Capt. G. A., R.N.
 Miller, Col. H. de B., D.S.O. (m).
 Miller, Rev. J. H. (m).
 Miller, Lt.-Col. J. L.
 Miller, Sir L. C.
 Millett, Paym.-Capt. T. H., R.N.
 Milne, J. A.
 Milne, K. J.
 Minter, P.
 Mistri, Col. K. M. (c).
 Mitchell, F. H.
 Mitchell, Mrs. E. F.
 Mitchell, Capt. P. C.
 Mitchell, Maj. J.
 Mitra, B. N., C.I.E.
 Mitton, Col. G. Jones (m).
 Moens, Lt.-Col. S. G. A. M.
 Moffat, J.
 Moir, Capt. W. M., R.N. (m).
 Molesworth, H. W.
 Molesworth, Col. W., C.I.E.
 Mollison, W. M. (c).
 Molony, E. A.
 Molsom, Lt.-Col. H., M.C. (m).
 Moncrieff, Lt.-Gen. G. H.
 Moncrieff, Lt.-Col. J. M.
 Money, Col. R. C., C.M.G. (m).
 Money Penny, Sir F. W., M.V.O.
 Monsell, Mrs. C. M. S. E.
 Montagu, Col. E. (m).
 Montehiore, E. S.
 Montgomerie, Maj. O. (m).
 Montgomery, Maj. W. A., D.S.O.
 Montgomery, Col. J. A. L.
 Montgomery, W. H.
 Moody, Lt.-Col. A. H. (m).
 Moody, C. H. (c).
 Moore, Col. A. T. (m).
 Moore, Rev. D. K.
 Moore, Lt.-Col. F. H., D.S.O. (m).
 Moore, Lt.-Col. H. A., M.C.
 Moore, Capt. N. C. A., R.N.
 Moore, Col. R. H. (m).
 Moore, Lt.-Col. T. C. (m).
 Moore, Lieut. T. W., R.N.R.
 Moresby, W. H.
 Morcom, Lt.-Col. R. K., M.B.E. (m).
 More, Lt.-Col. R. H., C.M.G. (m).
 Morgan, Col. A. B. (m).
 Morgan, Lt.-Col. C. L.
 Morgan, Maj. D. W., D.S.O., M.P.
 Morgan, Col. F. J., C.M.G. (m).
 Morgan, G., I.S.O.
 Morgan, H.
 Morice, G. F. (c).
 Merkill, W. L.
 Moriment, Col. E. (m).
 Morley, G.
 Morley, J. W. H.
 Morley, Lt.-Col. L. C. (m).
 Morrell, A.
 Morris, Col. A. H. (m).
 Morris, E. R.
 Morris, E. W.
 Morris, Lt.-Col. T. H.
 Morrison, Mrs. A. B.
 Morrison, Mrs. J. M.
 Morton, Lt.-Col. E. (m).
 Morton, Col. H. M., D.S.O. (m).

- Pritchard, Lt.-Col. H. C. (m.).
 Procter, Helen, Lady.
 Procter, Sir H. E. E.
 Prosser, E. A.
 Proud, Miss D.
 Prynn, Col. H. V., D.S.O. (m.).
 Pudukkottai, Raja of (m.).
 Pulling, Rev. E. H. (m.).
 Purdon, Col. R. I. (m.).
 Purdy, Col. J. R. (m.).
 Purfoy, Vice-Adm. R. P. FitzG.,
 M.V.O., R.N.
 Purvis, Col. J. S. (m.).
 Pybus, P. J.
 Quick, Mrs. E. E.
 Radcliffe, Lt.-Col. F. W., C.M.G.,
 C.I.E. (m.).
 Radcliffe, Lt.-Col. C. R., D.S.O.
 Radnor, Col. The Earl of (m.).
 Radstock, Lord.
 Radburn, W. N., K.C.
 Rafferty, C. H.
 Rafferty, H. St. J. D.
 Rafferty, Lt.-Col. J. W. (m.).
 Raiton, J.
 Rait, Miss H. A. M.
 Rait, R. S.
 Ramsay, W.
 Ramsden, Mrs. D.
 Ramsden, Col. H. F. S. (m.).
 Randall, Lt.-Col. C. R. J.
 Raper, Lt.-Col. H. S. (m.).
 Rashleigh, Capt. V. S., R.N.
 Ratsey, Col. H. E., D.S.O. (m.).
 Rattray, Col. P. R. B. C.
 Rawlins, Lt.-Col. A. K., C.I.E., D.S.O.
 Rawlinson, Lt.-Col. A., C.M.G., D.S.O.
 (m.).
 Rawsley, Col. C., C.M.G., D.S.O. (m.).
 Rawson, Col. W. L.
 Rawson, H.
 Rayment, Inst.-Comr. G. V., R.N.
 Rea, G. G.
 Reakes, Col. O. J. (m.).
 Reay, Col. W. T.
 Reed, Col. J. R. (m.).
 Redpath, R.
 Rees, H.
 Rees, Eng.-Capt. J. D., R.N.
 Refalo, Sir N. A.
 Reid, Col. F. J., D.S.O. (m.).
 Reid, Sir H., Bt., V.D.
 Reid, Lt.-Col. H. G., C.M.G., D.S.O. (m.).
 Reid, Miss M.
 Reid, R. W.
 Reid, W. P.
 Reiss, Lt.-Col. A. E. J. (m.).
 Reiss, C. J.
 Reiton, A. J.
 Rendall, R. G.
 Rendell, Lt.-Col. W. F. R. (m.).
 Rennie, Lt.-Col. H. W.
 Revell, A. E. (c.).
 Reynolds, Col. R. P. N. (m.).
 Rhind, Lt.-Col. T. D.
 Rhodes, C. W. (c.).
 Rhodes, Col. G. D., D.S.O. (m.).
 Rhodes, Col. Hon. R. H., M.P. (m.).
 Ricardo, Col. A. St. Q., C.M.G., D.S.O.
 (m.).
 Ricardo, Col. F. C., C.V.O.
 Rice, Lt.-Col. C. E., D.S.O. (m.).
 Rice, Lt.-Col. S. M., C.I.E. (m.).
 Richards, A. E. G.
 Richards, Miss G. M. (m.).
 Richards, Eng.-Capt. J. A., R.N.
 Richards, R. P.
 Richards, W.
 Richardson, Sir A. H., M.P.
 Richardson, Lt.-Col. G. S., C.B.,
 C.M.G.
 Richardson, Sir L.
 Richmond, J. R.
 Riddell, Col. E. V. D., D.S.O. (m.).
 Riddell, Col. J. Scott, M.V.O.
 Ridley, C. G.
 Ridley, Miss E. B.
 Ripley, Lt.-Col. R., D.S.O. (m.).
 Risk, Capt. R. H. L., R.N. (m.).
 Robbins, R. R.
 Roberts, Lt.-Col. A. F. (m.).
 Roberts, Col. A. N. (m.).
 Roberts, C. A.
 Roberts, G. A.
 Roberts, G. H.
 Roberts, G. O.
 Roberts, Capt. J., D.S.O., R.N.R.
 Roberts, Sir W. H.
 Robertson, Charlotte, Lady.
 Robertson, Col. H. (m.).
 Robertson, Col. H. M. (m.).
 Robertson, Col. J. (m.).
 Robertson, J.
 Robertson, Col. J. C., C.M.G., C.I.E.
 (m.).
 Robertson, Capt. J. H., R.N. (m.).
 Robertson, Lt.-Col. J. H. G. (m.).
 Robertson, Lt.-Col. S. G.
 Robey, G.
 Robinson, A.
 Robinson, Paym. H., R.N.
 Robinson, James.
 Robinson, John.
 Robinson, J. G.
 Robinson, Lt.-Col. N. L.
 Robinson, Sir T., M.P.
 Robinson, W.
 Robinson, Sir W. A., K.C.P.
 Robinson, W. H.
 Roch, Lt.-Col. H. S., C.M.G., D.S.O.
 (m.).
 Rodet, Eng.-Capt. E. W., R.N.
 Rodney, Corisande, Baroness.
 Rogers, A. B. C. (c.).
 Rogers, Edith, Lady.
 Rogers, Mrs. M. A. G. C.
 Rogers, Lt.-Col. H. S., D.S.O. (m.).
 Rolland, Lt.-Col. C. E. T. (m.).
 Rolleston, Lady C. E. M.
 Rolleston, Mrs. Iris.
 Rolleston, Lt.-Col. L. W. (m.).
 Rollo, R.
 Roome, Eng.-Capt. G. W., R.N.
 Roper, Col. A. W., C.B. (m.).
 Rose, Lt.-Col. E. A. (m.).
 Ross, J. S.
 Ross, R., M.V.O.
 Rostern, J.
 Rostron, Capt. A. H., R.N.R.
 Rothschild, Mrs. M.
 Rothwell, J. H.
 Roundell, C. F.
 Rowe, Lt.-Col. W. H. C. (m.).
 Rowe, Lt.-Col. H. M. Fisher- (m.).
 Rowland, J., C.B., M.V.O.
 Rowland, F. M.
 Rowlandson, Lt.-Col. H. W.
 Rowley, Capt. H. F. J., R.N.
 Rows, Lt.-Col. R. G. (m.).
 Rowse, Comr. C. R., R.N. (m.).
 Roxburgh, Lady.
 Rucker, R. W.
 Rudd, Col. T. W. (m.).
 Ruddock, T. E.
 Rudge, Mrs. F. H.
 Rudolf, Col. R. D.
 Rumbold, Etheldred, Lady.
 Rundell, M. A.
 Runtz, S. W.
 Russell, Lt.-Col. C. T. (m.).
 Russell, F. V.
 Russell, Lt.-Col. R. E. M., D.S.O. (m.).
 Ruttan, Lt.-Col. C. M. (m.).
 Ryan, Col. C. M.
 Ryan, Rear-Adm. F. E. C.
 Ryan, M. F.
 Ryan, Lt.-Col. W. J. (m.).
 Ryder, Lady Frances.
 Saint, Maj. C. F. M. (m.).
 St. Helier, Baroness.
 St. John, Lt.-Col. H. B., C.I.E. (m.).
 Salmon, Maj. J.
 Sampson, A. W.
 Sampson, J.
 Sanson, Lt.-Col. L. L. (m.).
 Sandberg, N. P. P.
 Sandberg, C. P.
 Sanders, C. J. O.
 Sanders, Capt. W. S.
 Sandes, Miss E.
 Sanderson, W. W. (c.).
 Saukey, Capt. M. H. P. R., C.B.
 Sarel, W. S., C.B.
 Sargeant, F. A.
 Sargeant, Maj.-Gen. H. N., C.B.,
 D.S.O. (m.).
 Sassoon, Mrs. L.
 Satow, Maj. H. R. (m.).
 Satow, Capt. L. de W., R.N. (m.).
 Savage, Lt.-Col. M. B., D.S.O. (m.).
 Saville, Col. G. W. W., D.S.O. (m.).
 Saville, Lt.-Col. R. V., O.B.E. (m.).
 Sawyer, Col. C. E. (m.).
 Sawyer, G. A.
 Saver, Lt.-Col. M. B.
 Scharlieb, Mrs. M. A., M.D.
 Selater, Mrs. C. S.
 Scholey, H.
 Scholfield, Col. G. P., C.M.G. (m.).
 Schu ter, Lt.-Col. G. E., M.C. (m.).
 Scott, A.
 Scott, Rear-Adm. A. C. (m.).
 Scott, C.
 Scott, Maj. F. F.
 Scott, Maj. G. H. (m.).
 Scott, S.
 Scott, Lady Sophie.
 Scott, Col. Lord H. F. M. Douglas-
 (m.).
 Scott, Lt.-Col. A. M. Hender-on- (m.).
 Scovell, Lt.-Col. G. J. S.
 Seager, J. B.
 Searle, Col. F., D.S.O. (m.).
 Sears, J. E.
 Seddon, H. S.
 Segrave, Capt. T. G., R.N.R.
 Seibie, R. H.
 Selby, F. J.
 Selby, Rev. W. J. (m.).
 Selway, C. J.
 Senior, A.
 Sewell, J. T. B.
 Sexton, J.
 Sexton, W.
 Shaftesbury, Col. The Earl of, B.P.,
 K.C.V.O. (m.).
 Shahpur, Nawab of.
 Shakerley, Hilda, Lady.
 Shakerley, Col. Sir W. G., Bt. (m.).
 Sharnan, Col. C. H. L.
 Sharp, A.
 Shaw, Col. F. S. K. (m.).
 Shaw, Capt. R. J. H.
 Shaw, T.
 Shaw, W. B.
 Shawe, Lt.-Col. C. (m.).
 Shearme, Paym.-Capt. E. H., R.N.
 Shedden, L.
 Sheen, Col. A. W.
 Sheffield, Mary, Baroness.
 Sheldrake, Col. E. N. (m.).
 Shepherd, Col. A. E., D.S.O. (m.).
 Shepherd, J. W.
 Sherren, Col. J. (m.).
 Short, Lt.-Col. E. W. G. (m.).
 Shorto, W. A. T.
 Shute, Lt.-Col. C. A. (m.).
 Shuttleworth, Lt.-Col. D. I. (m.).
 Siddeley, J. D.
 Silburn, Lt.-Col. P. A. B., D.S.O.
 Silk, Paym.-Capt. E. E., R.N.
 Silver, Col. J. P., D.S.O. (m.).
 Silver, Rear-Adm. M. L'E. (m.).
 Simmonds, H. J.
 Simond, C. F.
 Simonis, H.
 Simmons, Eng.-Capt. G. T., R.N.
 Simon, Col. M. St. L. (m.).
 Simpkin, O. R. A., C.B.
 Simpson, Lt.-Col. A. (m.).
 Simpson, Rear-Adm. C. H., R.N.R.
 Simpson, G. C. (c.).
 Simpson, J., I.S.O.
 Simpson, Col. L. S., D.S.O. (m.).
 Simpson, Col. R. M., D.S.O. (m.).
 Simpson, W. H.
 Simson, R. A.
 Sinclair, Col. H. M., C.B., C.M.G.
 Sinclair, J. (c.).
 Sinclair, J. H., C.M.G.
 Singh, Col. K. J. (m.).
 Singh, Maharaja.
 Singh, Rai Bahadur S. P. N. (c.).
 Singh, Col. T. P. (m.).
 Sire, H. A.
 Skelton, Eng.-Capt. R. W., C.B.,
 D.S.O., R.N. (m.).
 Skinner, Col. F. St. D. (m.).
 Stanley, Lt.-Col. F. G. Kenyon- (m.).
 Slater, A. R., C.M.G.
 Slater, G.
 Slee, Capt. J. A., R.N.
 Sleeman, Lt.-Col. J. L., C.M.G.,
 M.V.O. (m.).
 Sloan, R. P.
 Slyne, D.
 Smallman, Lt.-Col. A. B., D.S.O. (m.).
 Smallwood, A. W.
 Smallwood, R. C.
 Smeal, J.
 Smith, Miss A. B. (m.).

- Smith, A. H.
Smith, A. W.
Smith, Capt. B. H., R.N. (m.).
Smith, Capt. C. A., R.N.R. (m.).
Smith, Capt. C. V., R.N.
Smith, Rev. C. W., D.S.O. (m.).
Smith, Col. E. R. (m.).
Smith, F.
Smith, Lt.-Col. P. C. (m.).
Smith, Col. Hon. G. J.
Smith, G. S.
Smith, Sir H. W.
Smith, J. C.
Smith, Col. J. I.
Smith, Lucie, Lady.
Smith, L. E.
Smith, L. G. H.
Smith, Mrs. M. I. B.
Smith, R. J.
Smith, Col. S. E. (m.).
Smith, T. W., C.V.O.
Smith, Col. W. H. U., C.B., D.S.O. (m.).
Smith, Col. W. W. M.
Smith, D. Baird.
Smith, Capt. W. Bowden, R.N.
Smith, Maj. P. G. Darvil.
Smith, H. Melville.
Smith, Lt.-Col. B. Metcalfe (m.).
Smith, Lt.-Col. A. Murray (m.).
Smith, Paym.-in-Ch. Roach, R.N.
Smith, E. S. Shrapnell.
Smith, Lt.-Col. R. T. Snowdon (m.).
Smith, Mrs. I. E.
Smithson, Col. W. C., D.S.O. (m.).
Smyth, Vice-Adm. M. H.
Smyth, Col. R. N., D.S.O. (m.).
Smythe, Lt.-Col. W. R.
Snowden, Maj. A. de W.
Snowden, C. R.
Soltau, Col. A. B., C.M.G.
Somerleyton, Phyllis, Baroness.
Somerville, Lt.-Col. J. A. C., C.M.G. (m.).
Spowith, T. O. M.
Souchon, H. L. W. du C.
Soundy, Sir J. T. (c.).
Souttar, Maj. H. S.
Sparks, C. P.
Spars-hott, Miss M. E. (m.).
Spears, Lt.-Col. E. L., C.B., M.C. (m.).
Spence, Col. A. H. O., C.I.E.
Spencer, Lt.-Col. C. L. (m.).
Spender, Col. W. B., D.S.O. (c.).
Spens, W.
Spiller, Lt.-Col. L. W. (m.).
Spreckley, H. W.
Spry, H. E. (c.).
Squires, E. E. W.
Stamer, A. C.
Standing, Comr. G., R.N.V.R.
Stanley, Lady Beatrice (c.).
Stanley, Sir J., K.C.I.E.
Stanley, Maj. J. H.
Stansfield, Col. J. R., C.B. (m.).
Stansfield, Lt.-Col. T. E. K. (m.).
Stanton, C. B., M.P. (c.).
Stanton, T. E.
Starr, Maj. F. N. G. (m.).
Starr, Col. W. H., C.B., C.M.G. (m.).
Statham, Col. J. C. B., C.M.G. (m.).
Stannton, Capt. H. G., R.N.R.
Stayner, Lt.-Col. R. W., D.S.O., M.C. (m.).
Stead, C. M.V.O.
Steel, Air Commodore J. M., C.B., C.M.G.
Steele, Lt.-Col. C. E. B., C.I.E. (c.).
Steele, W. H.
Stenning, Lt.-Col. J. F., C.B. (m.).
Stemp, Maj. C. H.
Stephens, L., M.R.C.S.
Stephens, Eng.-Capt. L. J., R.N.
Stephenson, Lt.-Col. R., D.S.O. (m.).
Sterry, W.
Stevens, Eng.-Capt. C., R.N.
Stevens, C. H.
Stevens, Maj. F. A. D.
Stevens, Eng.-Capt. J. G., R.N.
Stevenson, Miss F. L.
Stevenson, J. V.
Stevenson, T. H. C., M.D.
Stevenson, W. M.
Steward, Col. C. S. G. (m.).
Steward, Col. G. R. V., D.S.O. (m.).
Stewart, Capt. A. C., R.N.
Stewart, Mrs. E. F.
Stewart, Rev. F. W. (m.).
Stewart, J. K.
Stewart, Col. J. M. V., D.S.O. (m.).
Stewart, Lt.-Col. P. A. V., D.S.O. (m.).
Stewart, Col. J.
Stewart, Miss L. M.
Stewart, Capt. V. P. B.
Stewart, Col. W. R., C.B. (m.).
Stewart, Alice Shaw, Lady.
Still, Miss A. L.
Still, W. C.
Stirling, Col. Sir G. M. H., Bt., D.S.O. (m.).
Stobart, Lt.-Col. H. M., D.S.O.
Stobart, Col. J. R., D.S.O. (m.).
Stock, Col. P. G., C.B. (m.).
Stockings, Maj. A. P.
Stoddart, Capt. K. B.
Stokes, Mrs. E. N.
Stommi, Maj. P. W. J. A. (m.).
Stone, Rev. H. C. B.
Stone, J. W.
Stonestreet, G. W.
Stoney, Col. R. D. S.
Stordy, Col. R. J., D.S.O. (m.).
Storrs, Col. R., C.M.G.
Story, Adm. W. O. (m.).
Stradbroke, Lt.-Col. The Earl of C.B., C.V.O. (m.).
Strain, J. B.
Strang, A. R.
Strang, Lt.-Col. E. F.
Streetfield, Mrs. L. G.
Striedinger, Col. O., D.S.O. (m.).
Strode, E. D. C.
Strong, J.
Strong, Col. W. J. (m.).
Strutt, Lt.-Col. E. L., D.S.O. (m.).
Strutt, G. St. J.
Stuart, Lt.-Col. C. K. C., C.V.O., D.S.O.
Stuart, Lt.-Col. D. M. (m.).
Stuart, J.
Stuart, Lt.-Col. W. D. Villiers.
Stuart, G. E. Burnett.
Stubbs, G.
Stubbs, Mrs. W. M.
Studds, Lt.-Col. W. B. (m.).
Studdholme, Lt.-Col. J., D.S.O. (m.).
Strutman, Maj. A. E.
Stuart, Capt. M. W.
Sullivan, Col. E. F. (m.).
Sumner, Comr. B. Holme, R.N. (m.).
Sutherland, G. A.
Sutherland, Col. J. D. (m.).
Sutton, Rev. Canon A.
Sutton, L. G.
Swaby, Lt.-Col. W. S., C.B., C.M.G. (m.).
Swain, Col. J., C.B.
Swain, P. F.
Swann, Col. O., C.B. (m.).
Swaine, Col. Sir E. J., K.C.M.G. (m.).
Sweetenham, Lt.-Col. G. K., D.S.O. (m.).
Sweny, Capt. W. H. P.
Sweltenham, Lt.-Col. W. T. (m.).
Swire, W.
Sykes, Lt.-Col. A., O.B.E. (m.).
Sylvester, A. J.
Syrett, H. S.
Szilmer, Maj. A. W.
Tabor, J.
Tait, A. W.
Tait, Lt.-Col. J. S. (m.).
Talbot, Hon. R. G. M.
Talbot, Lt.-Col. R. G.
Tallent, Lt.-Col. S. G., C.B. (m.).
Tata, Mehri, Lady (c.).
Tatam, Col. W. J., C.M.G. (m.).
Tatlow, F.
Taylor, Capt. A. T., R.N.
Taylor, Lt.-Col. B. H. W.
Taylor, Lt.-Col. C. N. N. (m.).
Taylor, Lt.-Col. G. B. O. (m.).
Taylor, Lt.-Col. G. O. C. (m.).
Taylor, Maj. H. B. (m.).
Taylor, J. (c.).
Taylor, John.
Taylor, Col. P. B.
Taylor, Lt.-Col. R. J. F. (m.).
Tay or, T. M.
Taylor, W. R.
Taylor, Brig.-Gen. G. Kyffu-
tee, Lt.-Col. J. H. S. (m.).
Tempest, Lt.-Col. P. C.
Templer, Lt.-Col. W. F. (m.).
Templeton, Col. C. P., D.S.O. (m.).
Tenney, J.
Terley, H. H.
Thesiger, Hon. Mrs. W.
Thom, Col. C. St. C., C.B., C.M.G. (m.).
Thomas, Capt. C. W., R.N.
Thomas, D. (c.).
Thomas, E. W.
Thomas, Maj. P. D., M.V.O.
Thomas, Lt.-Col. R. A. (m.).
Thompson, Lt.-Col. C. E.
Thompson, G. R.
Thompson, Comr. J., R.N.R.
Thompson, Maj. Rev. G. H.
Thompson, W. B.
Thompson, Col. F. Hackett, C.B. (m.).
Thomson, Capt. A. S.
Thomson, Maj. C. B., D.S.O. (m.).
Thomson, Lt.-Col. D. G. (m.).
Thomson, Col. S. J. C.I.E. (m.).
Thomson, Col. W. G.
Thornley, R. E.
Thornton, Maj. R. L.
Thornycroft, Lt.-Col. C. M., D.S.O. (m.).
Thorold, Col. H. D. (m.).
Thorpe, Prof. J. F., F.R.S.
Thorpe, Surg.-Capt. V. G., R.N.
Thring, Comr. F. J., R.N. (m.).
Thurbshaw, Miss G. J.
Thullier, Col. W. (m.).
Thurston, Col. H. S., C.B., C.M.G. (m.).
Thurston, Miss M. G.
Thwaites, Lt.-Col. N. G., M.V.O., M.C.
Tibbits, Capt. C., M.V.O., R.N. (m.).
Tidmarsh, E. R. (c.).
Tillard, Lt.-Col. A. B., D.S.O. (m.).
Tilney, Lt.-Col. N. E., D.S.O. (m.).
Tinsley, Comr. R. B., R.N.R.
Tippinge, Capt. L. F. G., R.N.
Tobin, F.
Tod, J. N.
Todd, Col. A. G., D.S.O.
Todd, Lt.-Col. G. M. (m.).
Tomley, J. E. (c.).
Tomlin, Maj. J. L., D.S.O.
Toplis, J.
Tompkins, Eng.-Capt. A. E., R.N.
Tootill, R., M.P.
Toppie, W. L.
Tottenham, Capt. F. L., R.N.
Tottenham, P. M. (c.).
Towle, A. E.
Towle, Lt.-Col. Sir F. W.
Townley, Rev. C. F.
Towse, Capt. E. B. B., V.C.
Towsey, Col. F. W., C.M.G., D.S.O. (m.).
Toynbee, Lt.-Col. G. F., C.M.G. (m.).
Tracy, L.
Travers, Col. H. C., D.S.O. (m.).
Travis, H., I.S.O.
Tregoning, W. H.
Tremain, Lt.-Col. R. (m.).
Tremlett, Lt.-Col. C. P. (m.).
Trench, E. F. C.
Trench, Col. F. A. Le Poer, C.B. (m.).
Trevelyan, G. M.
Trevithick, A. B.
Trevor, Col. P. C. W. (m.).
Trollope, T. G.
Troughton, E. A.
Trotter, Miss E. M. (m.).
Trotter, Lt.-Col. G. F., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.V.O.
Trotter, H. W.
Truman, Lt.-Col. E. D. (m.).
Trumble, T.
Trye, Capt. J. H., R.N.
Tucker, Lt.-Col. W. K. (m.).
Tuckey, Rev. J. G. W. (m.).
Tudsterv, F. C.
Tuffe, Paym. Lt.-Comr. H. B., R.N.R. (c.).
Tuke, Capt. G., R.N. (m.).
Tunbridge, Col. W. H., C.B., C.M.G. (m.).
Turnbull, Capt. J., R.N.R.
Turnbull, Miss J. H.
Turner, Col. A. L. M. (m.).
Turner, E. J.
Turner, J. H.
Turner, Col. M. N., C.B., C.M.G. (m.).
Turner, P. F. (c.).
Turnor, Lady Mary.
Tweeddale, Camilla, Marchioness of.
Twiss, Col. J. H., C.B. (m.).
Twyss, Lt.-Col. W. L. O., M.C. (m.).

- Tyler, G. D., Hardinge.
 Tyrrell, Col. C. R., C.B. (m.).
 Tyrrell, Lt.-Col. J. F. (m.).
 Umfraville, Lt.-Col. P., C.M.G. (m.).
 Valentine, Col. T. H. A., C.M.G.
 Vandelaar, Lt.-Col. H. M. (m.).
 Vane, H. T.
 Van Straubenzee, Col. C. H. C., C.B.
 Vaughan, Col. H. R.
 Vawdrey, Paym.-Capt. C., R.N. (m.).
 Vawdrey, Lt.-Col. G., C.M.G.
 Veiner, Rev. H. D. L., M.A. (m.).
 Venables, H. A., I.S.O. (c.).
 Venture, L. R. (c.).
 Ventura, R. (c.).
 Verscorle, B.
 Vesey, Lt.-Col. Hon. O. E. (m.).
 Vesey, Capt. S. P. C.
 Vihart, Comr. J. F., R.N. (m.).
 Vicars, E. R. E.
 Vigne, Lt.-Col. R. A., C.M.G. (m.).
 Villiam, Miss G.
 Villiers, Lt.-Col. C. W., D.S.O. (m.).
 Vincent, Lt.-Col. A. G., R.M.L.I.
 Vincent, A. R.
 Vincent, Lt.-Col. W. J. N. (m.).
 Viney, Lt.-Col. H. C., C.M.G., D.S.O. (m.).
 Virgo, J. J.
 Vischer, Maj. H.
 Vizard, Col. R. D. (m.).
 Voules, Sir F. M.
 Voysey, Miss V. M. A.
 Wace, Lt.-Col. E. G., D.S.O.
 Wade, Sir W. (c.).
 Wadley, Lt.-Col. E. J., D.S.O. (m.).
 Wakenfield, Col. Sir C. C., Bt. (m.).
 Wakenfield, Rt. Rev. H. R. (m.).
 Walcott, Capt. C. C., R.N. (c.).
 Walden, Sir R. W.
 Wale, H. W.
 Walker, A.
 Walker, Miss E.
 Walker, Lt.-Col. F. S. (m.).
 Walker, Surg.-Col. F. J.
 Walker, H.
 Walker, Lt.-Col. H. S.
 Walker, R. J.
 Walker, Sir W.
 Walker, Mrs. S. F. L. Hall.
 Wall, Lt.-Col. G., C.M.G. (m.).
 Wallace, Marguerite, Lady.
 Wallace, Col. Rt. Hon. R. H., C.B. (m.).
 Wallace, W.
 Wallis, H. R., C.M.G.
 Walmsley, B.
 Walpole, H.
 Walsh, Lt.-Col. M. R., M.C. (m.).
 Walters, Mrs. E. M.
 Walton, Lt.-Col. R. H. (m.).
 Walton, S.
 Wansborough, Lt.-Col. T. P. (m.).
 Ward, Lt.-Col. A. B., D.S.O. (m.).
 Ward, D.
 Ward, Lt.-Col. E. L.
 Ward, F. J.
 Ward, Col. G. A. (m.).
 Ward, Jean, Hon. Lady.
 Ward, Eng.-Capt. J. T. H., M.V.O., R.N. (m.).
 Ward, Mrs. M. A.
 Ward, Lt.-Col. M. C. P. (m.).
 Ward, Theresa, Lady.
 Ward, Col. W. R.
 Ward, Lt.-Col. H. M. A.
 Warden, Capt. R. C.
 Warleigh, Capt. P. H., R.N. (m.).
 Waring, Lady Clementine.
 Waring, H.
 Waring, Col. H. J. (m.).
 Warner, L. A. P.
 Warre, Capt. G. F.
 Warren, F. S. E. (c.).
 Warren, Col. P., C.M.G. (m.).
 Warren, Col. T. R. P. (m.).
 Warren, Col. W. R., D.S.O. (m.).
 Warton, Capt. J. F., C.M.G., R.N. (m.).
 Washburn, W.
 Waterhouse, Miss A. M.
 Waterlow, S. P. P.
 Watkins, Col. F. M. (m.).
 Watkins, Col. H. G. (m.).
 Watkins, Rev. O. S., C.M.G. (m.).
 Watling, Col. F. W., D.S.O. (m.).
 Watney, Col. F. D. (m.).
 Watson, A.
 Watson, A. E.
 Watson, Mrs. A. M. C.
 Watson, A. W.
 Watson, Mrs. E. M.
 Watson, Maj. H. A.
 Watson, Capt. H. C., R.N.
 Watson, Rear-Adm. H. D. R., C.B., C.V.O.
 Watson, Maj. J. K., C.M.G., C.V.O., D.S.O. (m.).
 Watson, Lt.-Col. J. T. (m.).
 Watt, A. S.
 Wauchope, Mrs. J. M.
 Way, Lt.-Col. B. G. V., M.V.O. (m.).
 Weaver, J. H.
 Weaver, L.
 Webb, H. J.
 Webb, Sir M. de P., C.I.E.
 Webb, P. G. L.
 Webbe, W. H.
 Webber, Lt.-Col. H. A. W.
 Webster, Capt. J. A., M.V.O., R.N.
 Webster, W.
 Wedderburn, A. D. O., K.O.
 Wegelin, Mrs. E.
 Weir, C. S. (c.).
 Weir, Lt.-Col. J. G., C.M.G. (m.).
 Wells, Lt.-Col. H. V. (m.).
 Wells, Hon. Maj. J. S. K.
 Wells, Capt. Sir L. de L., C.B., C.M.G., R.N.
 Wells, S. H.
 Wemyss, M. W. Colchester.
 Wenyon, Lt.-Col. C. M., C.M.G. (m.).
 West, F. J.
 West, Maj. G. F. P.
 Western, Col. J. S. E. (m.).
 Westmacott, Col. C. B. (m.).
 Westmacott, Col. F. H. (m.).
 Westminster, Constance, Duchess of.
 Westminster, Katharine, Duchess of.
 Westmorland, Col. the Earl of.
 Wetherall, Col. W. A.
 Whalley, F. D. (c.).
 Whayman, Eng.-Capt. W. M., R.N. (m.).
 Wheeler, Mrs. E. M.
 Wheeler, Maj. G. C. H., M.P. (m.).
 Whitaker, Lt.-Col. A. E. (m.).
 White, Maj. C. J. B.
 White, Col. G. V.
 White, Capt. J. B., R.N.R.
 White, R.
 White, Lt.-Col. S. (m.).
 White, Col. P. Carr. (m.).
 Whitehead, Lt.-Col. J., D.S.O. (m.).
 Whitehead, Mrs.
 Whitclaw, R. P.
 Whitlock, Lt.-Col. G. F. A.
 Whittall, F. E.
 Whittington, Lt.-Col. C. H., C.M.G.
 Wickes, C. H.
 Wickham, Lt.-Col. J. A. (m.).
 Wightman, O. W.
 Wieram, Col. K., C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O. (m.).
 Wilby, Col. A. W. R. (m.).
 Wild, Lieut. J. R. F., R.N.V.R.
 Wild, Lt.-Col. R. K. B., C.M.G. (m.).
 Wilding, E.
 Wilding, Capt. M. H., R.N. (m.).
 Wilkie, Mrs. H. G.
 Wilkin, Rear-Adm. H. D. (m.).
 Wilkinson, F.
 Wilkinson, Col. G. A. E., D.S.O.
 Wilkinson, Lt.-Col. H. B. Des V. (m.).
 Wilcox, Capt. H. J. L. W. K., R.N.
 Willett, J. E.
 Willey, Lt.-Col. Hon. F. V., C.M.G., M.V.O. (m.).
 Willock, Air-Commodore F. G., D.S.O. (m.).
 Williams, Lt.-Col. A. C. (m.).
 Williams, D.
 Williams, Lt.-Col. J.
 Williams, Mrs. M. C.
 Williams, John Fisher.
 Williams, Capt. T. A., R.N.
 Williams, W. H.
 Williamson, C. M.
 Williamson, Col. F. H.
 Williamson, Richard.
 Williamson, Robert.
 Wilson, Mrs. B. C. M.
 Wilson, E. G.
 Wilson, G. H.
 Wilson, R. P. C.
 Wilson, 2nd Lieut. T. O.
 Wilson, Cecil, Lady.
 Wilson, Lt.-Col. C. E., C.M.G., D.S.O. (m.).
 Wilson, Col. C. H. L. F.
 Wilson, Lt.-Col. F. W. E. C. (m.).
 Wilson, Miss G. M.
 Wilson, H.
 Wilson, H. J., C.B.
 Wilson, Col. J. G. Y. (m.).
 Wilson, J. H., C.H.
 Wilson, J. M.
 Wilson, Capt. N. F. J., C.M.G.
 Wilson, Mrs. O. F.
 Windham, W.
 Winter, Hon. M. G.
 Winterbottom, Paym.-Capt. T. (m.).
 Wintle, Lt.-Col. C. E. H., D.S.O.
 Wintour, Col. F., C.B.
 Wise, Lt.-Col. H. E. D. (m.).
 Withers, J. J.
 Witt, Sir R. C.
 Witts, Maj. F. V., D.S.O., M.C.
 Wolfe, G. C.
 Wolfe, H.
 Wolverton, Edith, Baroness.
 Wonham, Paym.-Capt. C. S., R.N.
 Wood, Col. A. H.
 Wood, B. C. (c.).
 Wood, Mrs. E. M.
 Wood, Col. H. St. L., D.S.O. (m.).
 Wood, R. H.
 Wood, Prof. T. B.
 Wood, Col. W. A. (m.).
 Wood, W. F. J.
 Wood, Eng.-Comr. W. H.
 Woodburn, Lt.-Col. T. S.
 Woodcock, Wing-Comr. H. L. (m.).
 Woodgate, Sir A.
 Woodhead, H. G. W.
 Woodhouse, A. W. W.
 Woodhouse, H.
 Woodhouse, Hon. H. M.
 Woodroffe, Lt.-Col. C. B., C.M.G.
 Woodroffe, W. H. P.
 Woods, R. W.
 Woodward, G. E.
 Woodward, Col. A. S., C.M.G. (m.).
 Woodwork, Lt.-Col. G. G.
 Woodwright, Surg.-Capt. C. S., R.N. (m.).
 Woolcock, W. J. U., M.P.
 Woolcott, Mrs. F. M.
 Woolley, W. J.
 Woolston, T. H.
 Worcester, Lord Bp. of (m.).
 Wordington, C. H.
 Worgan, Col. S. D.
 Worley, Sir A.
 Worthington, F. V.
 Worthington, T.
 Wortley, Hon. Mrs. V. Stuart.
 Wraith, Col. E. A., D.S.O. (m.).
 Wratislaw, A. C., C.B., C.M.G.
 Wray, Rev. F. W., C.M.G. (m.).
 Wray, Lt.-Col. J. W.
 Wrey, Capt. W. B. S., C.M.G., R.N.
 Wright, Lt.-Col. A. (m.).
 Wright, Capt. A. G., R.N.
 Wright, Mrs. C. G.
 Wright, Col. E. G. (m.).
 Wright, Col. G., D.S.O. (m.).
 Wright, J. B.
 Wright, J. G.
 Wright, J. M.
 Wright, Col. W. B., C.I.E. (m.).
 Wrightson, Capt. C. A., R.N. (m.).
 Wyke, Col. D. S., C.M.G. (m.).
 Wylie, J.
 Wynch, Maj. L. M., C.I.E.
 Wyndham, P.
 Wyndham, Lt.-Col. C. J.
 Wynne, Mrs. M. C.
 Wythes, E. J.
 Yarrow, H. E.
 Yates, Col. C. M., M.V.O., M.C. (m.).
 Yolland, J. H.
 Young, Col. A. (m.).
 Young, Col. D. D. (m.).
 Young, Capt. F. W., R.N.R.
 Young, Lt.-Col. H. A., C.I.E.
 Young, P.
 Young, Col. P. C. (m.).
 Young, R. A. (c.).
 Young, W. J.
 Youngusband, A. D., C.S.I.
 Yule, G. U.
 Youles, F. M.

THE DISTINGUISHED SERVICE ORDER

COMPANIONS (D.S.O.) (Inst. 1886)

- Abbey, Lt.-Comr. A. T. N., R.N.
 Abbey, Maj. J., M.C.
 Abbott, Capt. F. B.
 Abbott, Lt.-Col. F. W.
 Abbott, Brev.-Col. H. E. S.
 Abbott, Lt.-Col. S. H. L.
 à Beckett, Maj. M. H.
 Abell, Maj. R. L., M.C.
 Abercromby, Lt.-Col. Sir G. W.,
 Bt.
 Abson, Maj. J.
 Abraham, Maj. J. J.
 Acheson, Comr. Hon. P. G. E. C.,
 R.N.
 Acland, Maj. A. N., M.C.
 Acland, Lt.-Comr. H. G. D., R.N.
 Acton, Baron.
 Acton, Maj. W. M.
 Acworth, Comr. B., R.N.
 Adair, Maj. H. S.
 Adam, Maj. R. F.
 Adam, Lt.-Col. W.
 Adams Comr. B. F., R.N.
 Adams, Lt.-Col. F.
 Adams, Maj. H. R.
 Adams, Comr. J. B., R.N.R.
 Adams, Rev. J. E., M.C.
 Adams, Lt.-Col. R. J.
 Adams, Capt. W. G., M.C.
 Adams, Maj. P. M., Acton.
 Adams, Maj. W. J., Phytlian.
 Adamson, Lt.-Col. A. S. A. M.
 Adamson, Capt. J. E.
 Adderley, Lt.-Col. A. C.
 Addison, Lt.-Col. G. H., C.M.G.
 Adler, Rev. M.
 Adlerson, Lt.-Col. R. L., and Bar,
 C.M.G.
 Agar, Lieut. A. W. S., V.C., R.N.
 Agar, Lt.-Col. J. A. S.
 Ager, Maj. F. C.
 Agg, Maj. F. J. G.
 Aglionby, Comr. C. E., R.N.
 Agnew, Lt.-Col. J.
 Agnew, Maj. K. M., M.C.
 Agnew, Lt.-Col. Q. G. K., M.V.O.
 Ahern, Lt.-Col. D., and Bar.
 Ahern, Rev. D.
 Ahrens, Capt. C., M.C.
 Aikins, Maj. G. H.
 Allesbury, Marq. of.
 Ainslie, Lt.-Col. C. M.
 Ainsworth, Col. J., C.M.G., C.B.E.
 Ainsworth, Maj. R. B.
 Ainsworth, Lt.-Col. W. J.
 Airey, Lt.-Col. R. B., C.M.G.
 Aitken, Lt.-Col. J. J.
 Aitken, Maj. N. W., M.C.
 Akerman, Maj. W. P. J., and Bar.
 Alban, Lt.-Col. C. E. R. G., and Bar.
 Aldam, Lt.-Col. W. St. A. Warde.
 Alderman, Lt.-Col. W. W., D.S.O.
 Alderson, Maj. C.
 Alderson, Lt.-Col. E.
 Alderson, Maj. F. J.
 Aldous, Lt.-Col. F. C.
 Aldworth, Capt. T. P.
 Aldworth, Maj. W.
 Alexander, Brev.-Col. A. de V.
 Alexander, Maj. C. T.
 Alexander, Eng.-Comr. F., R.N.
 Alexander, Lt.-Col. E. C.
 Alexander, Brev.-Col. H.
 Alexander, Capt. Hon. H. C.
 Alexander, Brig.-Gen. H. L.
 Alexander, Maj. H. M.
 Alexander, Maj. Hon. H. R. L. G.,
 M.C.
 Alexander, Lt.-Col. H. S.
 Alexander, Maj. J. H., M.C.
 Alexander, Col. J. W.
 Alexander, Maj. Sir L. C. W.
 Alexander, Capt. R. D. T.
 Alexander, Lt.-Comr. R. L., R.N.R.
 Alexander, Lt.-Col. R. O.
 Alexander, Brig.-Gen. Sir W., K.B.E.,
 O.B., C.M.G.
 Alexander, Maj. W. D.
 Alexander, Maj. W. N. S., and Bar.
 Alexander, Capt. Hon. W. S. P.
 Alison, Comr. R. V., R.N.
 Allan, Lt.-Col. A. C., M.C.
 Allan, Maj. J. G.
 Allan, Lt.-Col. P. S.
 Allanson, Lt.-Col. C. J. L.
 Allardye, 2nd Lieut. J.
 Allardye, Lt.-Col. J. G. B., and Bar.
 Allason, Lt.-Col. W., and Bar.
 Allen, Maj. S. G.
 Alderidge, Maj. C. D.
 Allen, Capt. A. G., M.C.
 Allen, Maj. A. S.
 Allen, Maj. C.
 Allen, Lieut. C. H., R.N.
 Allen, Lt.-Col. C. W.
 Allen, Maj. D. C.
 Allen, Capt. E. P. S.
 Allen, Maj. H.
 Allen, Maj. H. A.
 Allen, Maj. H. I.
 Allen, Lt.-Col. H. M.
 Allen, Lt.-Col. L. A.
 Allen, Lieut. L. R.
 Allen, Maj. M. V.
 Allen, Lt.-Col. R. C.
 Allen, Lt.-Col. R. S.
 Allen, Lt.-Col. S. S., and Bar.
 Allen, Col. Sir W. J., K.B.E.
 Alkenby, Rear-Adm. R. A.
 Allerton, Capt. C.
 Alletson, Maj. G. C.
 Alleyne, Lieut. Sir J. M., Bt., R.N.
 Allfrey, Maj. E. M.
 Alliey, Maj. H. I. R., M.C.
 Allgood, Lt.-Col. W. H. L., C.M.G.
 Allhuson, Lt.-Col. F. H., C.M.G.
 Allison, Lt.-Col. W. G., C.M.G.
 Allsup, Capt. C. F., R.N.
 Allsup, Maj. E. S.
 Alpine, Maj. W. M.
 Alston, Lt.-Col. F. G.
 Altham, Maj. H. S., M.C.
 Alves, Maj. H. M. J.
 Ambrose, Lieut. C. F. N.
 Amin, Lt.-Col. M. B.
 Amos, Maj. H. G. M.
 Anderson, Maj. A. A.
 Anderson, Capt. A. E. D., M.C.
 Anderson, Capt. A. M.
 Anderson, Capt. A. S. K., M.C.
 Anderson, Maj. B. E.
 Anderson, Maj. C., M.C.
 Anderson, Lt.-Col. C. A.
 Anderson, Maj. C. A.
 Anderson, Lt.-Col. C. F.
 Anderson, Maj. D. F. L.
 Anderson, Maj. E. D.
 Anderson, Capt. E. L. B.
 Anderson, Maj. E. P.
 Anderson, Lt.-Col. F., M.C.
 Anderson, Lt.-Col. F. A. and Bar, M.C.
 Anderson, Capt. G. G. H., M.C.
 Anderson, Maj. H., M.C.
 Anderson, Capt. J.
 Anderson, Lt.-Col. J., and 2 Bars,
 C.M.G.
 Anderson, Hon. Capt. J., C.M.G.
 Anderson, Maj. J. D.
 Anderson, Lt.-Col. J. F. H.
 Anderson, Maj. J. S. S., M.C.
 Anderson, Capt. L.
 Anderson, Comr. L. J. G., R.N.
 Anderson, Brig.-Gen. N. G., C.B.,
 C.M.G.
 Anderson, Maj. P.
 Anderson, Maj. P. C., M.C.
 Anderson, Lt.-Col. R. J. P., C.M.G.
 Anderson, Lt.-Col. S. B.
 Anderson, Lt.-Col. S. M.
 Anderson, Maj. T. J.
 Anderson, Lt.-Col. T. V.
 Anderson, Capt. W., M.C.
 Anderson, Lt.-Col. W. B., C.M.G.
 Anderson, Col. W. C.
 Anderson, 1st Lieut. W. F.
 Anderson, Lt.-Col. W. H. K.
 Anderson, Maj. W. M.
 Anderson, Maj. W. M., M.C.
 Andersen, Lt.-Col. T. G. Gayer,
 C.M.G.
 Andrew, Col. F. A.
 Andrew, Maj. W. C., M.C.
 Andrewes, Maj. W.
 Andrews, Capt. J. O., M.C.
 Andrews, Maj. J. O., A.V.C.
 Andrews, Maj. R. J., M.C.
 Andrews, Capt. S. A., M.C.
 Andros, Lt.-Col. R. C.
 Angel, Capt. T. L.
 Angell, Lt.-Col. J., M.C.
 Angus, Lt.-Col. A. W.
 Angwin, Maj. A. S.
 Anley, Col. B. D. L. G., C.M.G.
 Anley, Lt.-Col. W. B.
 Annand, Lt.-Col. F. W. G.
 Annesley, Lt.-Col. C. R. T.
 Annesley, Lieut. J. C., R.N.
 Annesley, Lt.-Col. W. H., C.M.G.
 Anstey, Lt.-Col. E. C.
 Anstruther, Capt. P. N., M.C.
 Anstruther, Maj. R. A.
 Anthon, Lieut. D. H., M.C.
 Applin, Brev.-Col. P. J. H.
 Appleyard, Maj. S. V.
 Applin, Maj. R. V. K.
 Apsley, Capt. Lord, M.C.
 Athorpe, Capt. S. E.
 Arbuthnot, Lt.-Col. A. G., C.M.G.
 Arbuthnot, Col. Sir D., Bt., C.M.G.
 Arbuthnot, Comr. E. K., R.N.
 Arbuthnot, Comr. G. S., R.N.
 Archambault, Maj. J. P. U.
 Archdale, Maj. A. S.
 Archer, Maj. H.
 Archer, Lt.-Comr. H. E. M., R.N.R.
 Archibald, Maj. R. G.
 Ariagh, Capt. G. H.
 Ardagh, Capt. P. A., M.C.
 Argyll, Maj. E. P.
 Aris, Lieut. C. J.
 Armitage, Lt.-Col. C. C., and Bar,
 C.M.G.
 Armitage, Capt. C. H., C.M.G.
 Armitage, Maj. C. L.
 Armitage, Rev. R.
 Armitage, Maj. T. W.
 Armitage, Maj. W. A.
 Armour, Maj. S. D.
 Armstrong, Maj. C. L., M.C.
 Armstrong, Lt.-Col. E., C.M.G.
 Armstrong, Brev.-Col. G. D.
 Armstrong, Capt. G. W.
 Armstrong, Lieut. M., R.N.R.
 Armstrong, Col. O. C.
 Armstrong, Maj. W. F., M.C.
 Armitage, Lt.-Col. Sir G. A., Bt.,
 C.M.G.
 Arnold, Brev.-Col. A. J.
 Arnold, Maj. B. M.
 Arnold, Lieut. C. H.
 Arnold, Maj. F. S.
 Arnold, Lt.-Col. H. T.
 Arnold, Maj. J. E.
 Arnold, Lt.-Col. W.
 Arnoldi, Maj. F. F., and Bar.
 Arnott, Maj. R.
 Arrell, Lt.-Col. W. L.
 Arthur, Maj. B.
 Arthur, Maj. C. G.
 Arthur, Lt.-Col. J. M., C.M.G.
 Arthur, Maj. L. F.
 Arthy, Lt.-Col. W.
 Arundell, Maj. Hon. G. V. A. Monckton.
 Ash, Lt.-Col. E. A.
 Ashburner, Maj. H. W.
 Ashburner, Lt.-Col. L. F.
 Ashcroft, Maj. A. H.
 Ashmore, Maj. R. J. C., M.C.
 Ashton, Lt.-Col. F. E.
 Ashton, Capt. H. G. G.
 Ashton, Eng.-Lt.-Comr. J., R.N.
 Ashton, Maj. C. G. Rossi.
 Asliwanden, Lt.-Col. S. W. L.
 Ashwell, Maj. A. L.
 Aspinall, Lt.-Col. C. F., C.B., C.M.G.
 Asquith, Comr. A. M., and 2 Bars,
 R.N.V.R.

- Asser, Lt.-Col. V.
 Aston, Rev. B.
 Athlone, Earl of.
 Atholl, Duke of.
 Atkinson, Maj. E. W.
 Atkinson, Maj. F. St. J.
 Atkinson, Maj. G. M.
 Atkinson, Capt. G. P., M.C.
 Atkinson, Lt.-Col. J.
 Atkinson, Maj. J. D.
 Aubin, Capt. J. F. G., M.C.
 Auchinleck, Capt. C. J. E.
 Audsley, Maj. W. A.
 Austen, Maj. E. E.
 Austen, Maj. W. S.
 Austin, Brig.-Gen. H. H., C.B., C.M.G.
 Avery, Maj. H. E., C.M.G.
 Avery, Maj. L. A.
 Axe, Col. H. J.
 Aylen, Maj. L. V., M.D.
 Aylward, Maj. R. N., M.C.
 Ayton, Col. A., C.M.G.
 Babington, Flight Comr. J. T., R.N.A.S.
 Babington, Lt.-Col. M. H.
 Babington, Lt.-Col. S. C., C.M.G.
 Baeckus, Lt.-Comr. R., R.N.
 Bachold, Maj. H., M.C.
 Back, Lt.-Comr. F. L., R.N.
 Backhouse, Lt.-Col. M. R. C., and Bar.
 Bacon, Adm. Sir R. H. S., K.C.B.
 Bacon, Lt.-Comr. S. K., R.N.R.
 Badcock, Lt.-Col. F. F.
 Badcock, Lt.-Col. G. E.
 Badcock, Paym.-Comr. K. E., D.S.C., R.N.
 Badderley, Lt.-Col. W. H., M.C.
 Badenhorst, Col. L. P. J.
 Badham, Lt.-Col. B. H.
 Badham, Lt.-Col. J. F.
 Bagdall, Lt.-Col. R. R. C., M.C.
 Bagge, Maj. R. L.
 Bagnall, Maj. C. L., M.C.
 Bagnall, Maj. H. G.
 Bagnold, Col. A. H., C.B., C.M.G.
 Bagot, Maj. Hon. W. S.
 Bagshawe, Lt.-Col. E. L.
 Bagshawe, Lt.-Col. H. V.
 Bahr, Capt. P. H.
 Bailey, Capt. A. H.
 Bailey, Capt. C. E., M.C.
 Bailey, Maj. E.
 Bailey, Lt.-Col. E. A. H.
 Bailey, Maj. F. W.
 Bailey, Maj. J. B.
 Bailey, Lt.-Col. J. H.
 Bailey, Maj. P. J.
 Bailey, Maj. P. J., Cmwth Forces.
 Bailey, Capt. S. R., R.N.
 Bailey, Lt.-Col. V. T., C.M.G.
 Bailey, 2nd Lieut. W. G., M.C.
 Bailey, Maj. Hon. W. R., and Bar, M.C.
 Baillie, Hon. Lt.-Col. A. C.
 Baillie, Lt.-Col. D. G.
 Baillie, Lt.-Col. H. F.
 Bainbridge, Col. N. B., C.B., C.M.G.
 Bainbridge, Col. W. F., C.M.G., C.B.E.
 Baines, Rev. C. F.
 Baines, Lt.-Col. C. S., and Bar.
 Baines, Lt.-Col. E. F. E.
 Baines, Lt.-Col. J. C.
 Baird, Brig.-Gen. A. W. F., C.B., C.M.G.
 Baird, Lt.-Col. H. B. D., C.M.G., C.I.E.
 Baird, Capt. H. H. C.
 Baird, Maj. Sir J. L. Bt., C.M.G.
 Baker, Lt.-Comr. A. B. A., R.N.
 Baker, Maj. A. B. L.
 Baker, Capt. B. E., M.C.
 Baker, Maj. C. W., M.C.
 Baker, Lt.-Col. E. E. F., M.C.
 Baker, Maj. E. G. P., M.C.
 Baker, Lt.-Col. E. M.
 Baker, Eng.-Lt.-Comr. H., R.N.R.
 Baker, Lieut. H. S.
 Baker, Lt.-Col. J. M.
 Baker, Hon. Maj. R.
 Baker, Lt.-Col. R. G.
 Baker, Lt.-Col. Sir R. L., Bt., and Bar.
 Baker, Lt.-Col. W. H. G.
 Bald, Maj. P. R.
 Baldwin, Col. G. M.
 Baldwin, Maj. J. Y.
 Baldwin, Col. R. H., and Bar.
 Balfour, Lt.-Col. A. M.
 Balfour, Capt. E. W. S., M.C.
 Balfour, Lt.-Col. G. E., and Bar.
 Balfour, Hon. Col. J. E. H., C.M.G.
 Balfour, Maj. W. M.
 Ballinhard, Maj. J. C. De.
 Ballingall, Maj. H. M.
 Ball, Maj. C. J. P., M.C.
 Ball, Capt. G. H.
 Ball, Maj. J. C.
 Ball, Maj. K. M.
 Ball, Maj. L. P.
 Ball, Maj. R. E. C. Luxmore.
 Ballard, Lt.-Col. J. A.
 Balstoro, Lt.-Col. G. R.
 Bamardiston, Lt.-Col. E.
 Bamberger, Maj. A. P. W.
 Bamfield, Lt.-Col. H. J. K.
 Bamford, Maj. E. B., V.C., R.M.L.I.
 Bamford, Maj. R. C.
 Bankier, Capt. A. M., M.C.
 Banks, Lt.-Col. H. J. A.
 Banks, Lt.-Col. T. M., M.C.
 Bannerman, Maj. J. A. M.
 Bannerman, Lt.-Comr. B., R.N.
 Barber, Maj. C. H.
 Barber, Col. G. W., C.B., C.M.G.
 Barber, Maj. H. G.
 Barber, Capt. P. S., M.O.
 Barber, Lt.-Col. R. F.
 Bare, Capt. A. R., M.C.
 Barze, Maj. K., M.C.
 Barker, Maj. A., and Bar, M.C.
 Barker, Eng.-Comr. C., R.N.
 Barker, Capt. E. H., M.C.
 Barker, Maj. L. W.
 Barker, Maj. E. F. W.
 Barker, Brig.-Gen. F. E. L.
 Barker, Lt.-Col. M. G. H., and Bar.
 Barker, Lt.-Col. W. A. J.
 Barker, Lt.-Col. W. F., C.M.G.
 Barker, Maj. W. G., and Bar, V.C., M.C.
 Barkley, Lt.-Col. J.
 Barley, Maj. L. J.
 Barlow, Lt.-Col. C. W.
 Barlithrop, Capt. E. W.
 Barnard, Maj. E.
 Barnard, Maj. W. G. F.
 Barnard, Maj. G. D. V. Cary, and Bar.
 Barnardiston, Maj. S. J. B.
 Barne, Comr. N., R.N.
 Barne, Lt.-Col. W. B. G., C.B.E.
 Barnes, Maj. A. C., and Bar.
 Barnes, Capt. D. T.
 Barnes, Maj. F. P., O.B.E.
 Barnes, Maj.-Gen. Sir R. W. R., K.C.B.
 Barnett, Lt.-Col. G. H.
 Barnett, Capt. W. H. L.
 Barnish, Lieut. G. H., R.N.R.
 Barnwell, Maj. A. S.
 Barnwell, Maj. J., M.C.
 Barr, Maj. E. H., R.M.
 Barratt, Maj.-Gen. W. G., C.B.
 Barrett, Lt.-Col. A. L. Moulton.
 Barrett, Lt.-Col. E. M. Moulton, and Bar.
 Barrington, Lt.-Col. J. F.
 Barrington, Maj. Hon. L. E. S.
 Barron, Lt.-Col. N. G., C.M.G.
 Barron, Comr. J. O., R.N.
 Barron, Lt.-Col. R. M.
 Barron, Maj. T. A.
 Barrow, Col. H. P. W.
 Barrowclough, Maj. H. E., M.C.
 Barry, Lt.-Col. A. G., M.C.
 Barry, Lieut. C. B., R.N.
 Barry, Capt. J. H., M.C.
 Barry, Maj. J. R.
 Barry, Comr. O. C. M., R.N.
 Barry, Lt.-Col. S. L., C.M.G., M.V.O.
 Barstow, Capt. J. N., M.C.
 Barstow, Maj. W. A. T., M.C.
 Barter, Maj. H.
 Bartholomew, Lt.-Col. A. W., C.M.G., C.B.E.
 Bartholomew, Lt.-Col. H. J., C.M.G.
 Bartholomew, Lt.-Col. W. H., C.M.G.
 Bartholt, Lt.-Col. A. J. N., and Bar.
 Bartlett, Lt.-Col. R. S.
 Barton, Maj. A. S. D.
 Barton, Lt.-Col. B. J., and Bar.
 Barton, Maj. C. W., and Bar, C.M.G.
 Barton, Brev.-Col. M. C.
 Barton, Lt.-Col. N. A. D.
 Barton, Lt.-Col. P., and Bar.
 Barton, Lt.-Col. R. L.
 Barton, Lt.-Col. W. H.
 Basevi, Maj. J.
 Bassett, Maj. J. C.
 Bassett, Lt.-Col. J. R.
 Bassett, Maj. T. P.
 Bastard, Lt.-Col. R., and Bar.
 Bastow, Lt.-Col. H. V.
 Batchelor, Lt.-Col. V. A., and Bar.
 Batchelor, Maj. W. M.
 Bate, Comr. C. L., R.N.
 Date, Maj. J. P., M.C.
 Bateman, Lt.-Col. C. M., and Bar.
 Bateman, Maj. H. H., M.C.
 Bateman, Maj. H. R., M.C.
 Bates, Capt. A. G., M.C.
 Bates, Lt.-Col. A. S.
 Bates, 2nd Lieut. C.
 Bates, Col. Sir C. L., K.C.M.G., C.B.
 Bates, Maj. C. R., M.C.
 Bates, Brig.-Gen. F. S. Montagu, C.B., C.M.G.
 Bateson, Lt.-Col. J. H.
 Bather, Maj. E. J.
 Bathurst, Capt. Sir F. E. W. Hervey.
 Batten, Col. F. G.
 Batten, Col. H. C. C.
 Batten, Adm. A. W. Chisolm.
 Battershill, Lieut. L. W., M.C.
 Battine, Lt.-Col. R. St. C.
 Battye, Maj. B. C.
 Battye, Maj. J. U.
 Battye, Maj. W. R.
 Baudains, Capt. G. La C., M.C.
 Baugh, Maj. G. J.
 Baugh, Lieut. R. S.
 Bauld, 2nd Lieut. R. S., M.C.
 Bauld, Lt.-Col. W. A. G.
 Baxter, Maj. G. L.
 Bayard, Col. R.
 Bayden, Maj. V. C.
 Bayford, Capt. E. H.
 Baylay, Lt.-Col. A. C.
 Baylay, Maj. E. J. L.
 Bayley, Lt.-Col. A. F.
 Bayley, Lt.-Col. A. G.
 Bayley, Lt.-Col. G. E., C.M.G.
 Bayley, Lt.-Col. H.
 Bayley, Lt.-Col. L. S.
 Bayly, Lt.-Col. A. R.
 Bayly, Maj.-Gen. Sir A. W. L., K.C.B.
 Bayly, Maj. E. A. T.
 Baynham, Maj. C. T.
 Bazin, Lt.-Col. A. T.
 Beach, Lt.-Col. W. H., C.B., C.M.G.
 Beak, Comr. D. W. H., M.C., R.N.V.R.
 Beale, Maj. H. V.
 Beales, Capt. W. L.
 Beall, Lt.-Col. E. M., C.M.G.
 Beaman, Maj. A. H.
 Beaman, Maj. W. K.
 Beard, Lt.-Col. G. J. A.
 Beardsmore, Lt.-Col. R. H.
 Bearne, Maj. L. C.
 Beasley, Lt.-Col. J. H. M.
 Beasley, Lt.-Col. R. L., and 2 Bars.
 Beasley, Capt. W. H.
 Beaton, Lieut. W. D., R.N.R.
 Beattie, Comr. K. A., R.N.
 Beatty, Adm. of the Fleet, Earl of N.
 Beatty, Col. G. A. H., and Bar, C.S.I., C.M.G.
 Beauman, Lt.-Col. A. B., and Bar.
 Beaumont, Maj. K. M.
 Beavan, Capt. F. E.
 Beavis, Maj. L. E.
 Beazeley, Maj. G. A.
 Becher, Lt.-Col. C. M. L.
 Becher, Lt.-Col. G. A.
 Becher, Capt. L. E.
 Becher, Lt.-Col. H. Wrixon.
 Beck, Maj. E. A.
 Beck, Capt. E. W. T., M.C.
 Beck, Capt. O. L., C.B.E., R.N.
 Beck, Capt. W. T.
 Beeke, Air-Commodore J. H. W., C.M.G.
 Beckett, Lt.-Col. W. T. C., C.B.E.
 Beekley, Maj. T. H.
 Beekwith, Maj. A. O., C.B., C.M.G.
 Beekwith, Maj. W. S.
 Beddington, Lt.-Col. E. H. L., M.C.
 Beddy, Lt.-Col. P. L.
 Beddy, Lt.-Col. B. L.
 Beddingfield, Capt. H.
 Beecroft, Maj. C. T. C.
 Beeman, Maj. S. W.
 Beeman, Maj. W. G.
 Beere, Lt.-Col. R. St. J.

- Beevor, Lt.-Col. M.
 Begbie, Maj. R. P. G., M.C.
 Beharrell, Lt.-Col. Sir J. G.
 Beith, Maj. D.
 Belcher, Maj. R. D., M.C.
 Belfield, Lt.-Gen. Sir H. E., K.C.B.
 Belgrave, Lt.-Col. H. D.
 Belgrave, Maj. J. D.
 Bell, Maj. A. H., R.E.
 Bell, Lt.-Col. A. H., C.M.G.
 Bell, Flight Comr. B. C., R.N.A.S.
 Bell, Comr. G. C., R.N.
 Bell, Lt.-Col. C. F., C.B.E.
 Bell, Lt.-Col. G. J., C.M.G.
 Bell, Lt.-Col. H. S., C.M.G.
 Bell, Maj. J. G.
 Bell, Maj. J. J. J., M.C.
 Bell, Maj. J. S., M.C.
 Bell, Capt. M. C., M.C.
 Bell, Lt.-Col. P. G.
 Bell, Lt.-Col. P. H.
 Bell, Lt.-Col. R. C.
 Bell, Lt.-Col. W.
 Bell, Maj. W. C. H.
 Bell, Capt. W. J. E.
 Bell, Lt.-Col. F. Hayley-
 Bellamy, Maj. C. V.
 Bellamy, Capt. H. M., M.C.
 Bellamy, Maj. R.
 Bellaw, Lt.-Col. F. D., M.C.
 Bellingham, Sir E. H. C. P., Bt., C.M.G.
 Belt, Comr. F. W., R.N.V.R.
 Benfield, Maj. K. V. B., and Bar.
 Benke, Maj. A. C. H., M.C.
 Benn, Capt. Sir I. H., Bt., C.B., M.P.
 Benn, Capt. W. W., M.P.
 Rennett, Lt.-Col. A. J., C.M.G.
 Bennett, Maj. C. C.
 Bennett, Lt.-Col. G. H.
 Bennett, Maj. G. M.
 Bennett, Col. H. G., C.B., C.M.G.
 Bennett, Lt.-Comr. H. T., R.N.
 Bennett, Capt. J. M.C.
 Bennett, Lt.-Col. T. E.
 Bennett, Comr. T. W., R.N.R.
 Bennett, Lt.-Col. W.
 Bennett, Lieut. W. S., M.C.
 Bennwith, Maj. J. R.
 Benning, Capt. C. S., R.N.
 Benskin, Maj. J.
 Bensley, Maj. W. J.
 Benson, Comr. A. W., R.N.
 Benson, Lt.-Col. C. B., and Bar.
 Benson, Lieut. C. E.
 Benson, Comr. C. H. G., R.N., and Bar.
 Benson, Maj. F. M.
 Benson, Lt.-Col. H. W.
 Benson, Maj. R.
 Benson, Maj. R. L., M.V.O., M.C.
 Benson, Lt.-Col. W.
 Benson, Lt.-Col. W. A.
 Bent, Lt.-Col. C. E., and Bar. C.M.G.
 Bentinck, Lt.-Col. Lord C. Caven-
 dish.
 Bentinck, Lt.-Col. (Baron) W. G.,
 C.M.G.
 Benwell, Capt. W. F., R.N.
 Benzie, Lt.-Col. R., and Bar.
 Beresford, Lt.-Col. M. J. B. de la
 Poer.
 Bergcest, Maj. J. W.
 Berkeley, Lt.-Col. C. R., C.M.G., O.B.E.
 Berkeley, Maj. R. E.
 Berkley, Lt.-Col. J.
 Bernard, Lt.-Col. D. J. C. K., C.M.G.
 Bernard, Lt.-Col. J. F., C.M.G.
 Bernard, Maj. R. P. St. V., M.C.
 Berners, Lt.-Col. R. A.
 Berry, Maj. W. H.
 Berrance, Brig.-Gen. C. A. L., C.M.G.
 Berrill, Capt. J. S. T.
 Berridge, Capt. F. R., M.C.
 Berry, Capt. H. C. Atkin, M.C.
 Berryman, Maj. F. R. P.
 Berryman, Maj. F. H.
 Bertie, Maj. Hon. A. N., M.C.
 Bertram, Lt.-Col. W. R., C.M.G.
 Best, 2nd Lieut. A. J.
 Best, Comr. H. W., R.N.
 Best, Capt. Hon. M. R., and Bar.
 R.N.
 Best, Maj. T. A. D., and Bar.
 Bethell, Lt.-Col. A. H., C.M.G.
 Bethell, Col. E. B., C.M.G.
 Bethell, Maj.-Gen. H. K., C.B., C.M.G.,
 C.V.O.
 Betts, Capt. J.
 Betty, Comr. A. K., R.N.
 Better, Col. P. E., C.M.G.
 Beutler, Maj. V. O.
 Bevan, Lt.-Col. E. B.
 Bevan, Lt.-Comr. R. H. L., R.N.
 Beveridge, Col. W. W. O., C.P.
 Beverley, Capt. R., M.C.
 Bewsher, Maj. F. W., M.C.
 Bewsher, Lt.-Col. W. D.
 Bevon, Maj.-Gen. Sir W. G. L.
 K.C.I.E.
 Beys, Lt.-Col. J. F.
 Beuzidenhout, Lt.-Col. J. J.
 Bharucha, Capt. P. B.
 Bibby, Maj. A. H.
 Bibby, Capt. J. V.
 Bick, Maj. A. H.
 Bickerdike, Maj. R., and Bar.
 Bickerdike, Maj. R. E.
 Bickerton, Maj. B. E.
 Bickford, Staff-Sarg. B. R., R.N.
 Bickford, Comr. W. G. H., R.N.
 Bicknell, Lt.-Col. H. P. F.
 Biddar, Lt.-Col. H. F.
 Bidder, Lt.-Col. M. M.
 Biddle, Maj. F. L.
 Biddulph, Lt.-Col. H.
 Biddulph, Col. H., C.M.G., R.F.A.
 Biggs, Maj. G. T.
 Biggs, Col. H. V.
 Bignell, Maj. F. L.
 Bignell, Maj. R. L.
 Bigsforth, Col. A. W., R.N., C.M.G.
 Bingley, Lt.-Col. H. L.
 Bingham, Maj. C. H. M.
 Bingham, Maj. D. A.
 Bingham, Lt.-Col. H. J. D. Y.
 Bingham, Lt.-Col. R. C.
 Bingham, Lt.-Col. S.
 Bingham, Lt.-Col. O. B. B.
 Smith, C.M.G.
 Dinney, Capt. E. V.
 Binney, Comr. T. H., R.N.
 Bion, 2nd Lieut. W. R.
 Birch, Maj. A. G., and Bar.
 Birch, Lt.-Col. A. H. C.
 Birch, Col. E. M., C.M.G.
 Birch, Lt.-Col. J. G.
 Birch, Maj. P. Y.
 Birch, Lt.-Col. V. K.
 Birch, Maj. W. L., M.B.E.
 Bird, Lt.-Col. A. J. G.
 Bird, Maj. C. A.
 Bird, Lt.-Col. E. B.
 Bird, Maj. J. W.
 Bird, Lt.-Col. L. G.
 Bird, Capt. L. W.
 Bird, Maj. M. G.
 Bird, Rev. R.
 Bird, Brev.-Col. S. G.
 Bird, Maj. T. G.
 Bird, Maj. T. H.
 Bird, Maj.-Gen. W. D., C.B., C.M.G.
 Birds, Maj. S. B., M.C.
 Birdwood, Gen. Sir W., Bt.
 Birkbeck, Maj. R., M.C.
 Birkbeck, Maj. G.
 Birkett, Maj. G. H.
 Birkett, Comr. M. B., R.N.
 Birkett, Lt.-Col. R. M.
 Birkin, Hon. Lt.-Col. R. L.
 Birley, Maj. B. L.
 Birley, Capt. N. P., M.C.
 Birney, Col. C. P.
 Birnie, Capt. E. D'A., M.C.
 Birnie, Comr. H. C., R.N.R.
 Birt, Lt.-Col. C. W. H., and 2 Bars.
 Birtwistle, Lt.-Col. A., C.B., C.M.G.
 Birtwistle, Maj. W.
 Bisdee, Lt.-Col. T. E., M.C.
 Bishop, Maj. C. G.
 Bishop, Capt. F. E.
 Bishop, Lt.-Col. W. A., and Bar, V.C.
 Bishop, Maj. W. S. G.
 Bissett, Maj. F. W. L., M.C.
 Bissett, Lt.-Col. G., M.C.
 Bittleston, Maj. K. G.
 Black, Maj. A. M.
 Black, Maj. C. H. G.
 Black, Lt.-Col. J. J.
 Black, Maj. R. B.
 Blackburn, Maj. C. C.
 Blackburn, Maj. E. D., M.C.
 Blackburn, Capt. R. V., M.C.
 Blackburn, Rev. H. W., M.C.
 Blackburn, Maj. J. C., M.C.
 Blacker, Lt.-Col. F. St. J.
 Blacker, Lt.-Col. N. V., M.C.
 Blacker, Lt.-Col. S. W. W.
 Blackham, Col. R. J., C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E.
 Blackin, Capt. R. W. B., R.N.E.
 Blacklock, Maj.-Gen. C. A., and Bar,
 C.B., C.M.G.
 Blacklow, Lt.-Col. A. C.
 Blackman, Lt.-Comr. C. R., R.N.
 Blackstock, Maj. G. G.
 Blackwall, Lt.-Col. J. E.
 Blackwell, Lt.-Col. W. R.
 Blackwood, Maj. E. H. O'R., M.C.
 Blackwood, Capt. F. H.
 Blackwood, Comr. M. B. R., R.N.
 Blackwood, Lt.-Col. W., and Bar.
 Blades, Maj. W. W.
 Blair, Col. A.
 Blair, Lt.-Col. P. J.
 Blair, Lt.-Col. D. B., M.C.
 Blair, Lt.-Col. J. M.
 Blake, Lt.-Comr. C. P., R.N.
 Blake, Capt. G., R.N.
 Blake, Maj. N. J. R.
 Blake, Lt.-Col. W. A., C.M.G.
 Blakeney, Lt.-Col. H. N., C.I.G.
 Blakeney, Lt.-Col. R. B. D., C.M.G.
 Blaker, Maj. W. F.
 Blakeway, Maj. T. W.
 Blarney, Lt.-Col. E. H.
 Blamey, Col. T. A., C.B., C.M.G.
 Bland, Capt. C. F.
 Blando, 2nd Lieut. A.
 Blandy, Lt.-Col. L. F.
 Blaney, Maj. J. A. H.
 Blatherwick, Lt.-Col. T., M.C.
 Blencowe, Maj. E. P.
 Blenkinsop, Maj.-Gen. Sir L. J.,
 K.C.B.
 Blennerhassett, Capt. W. L. R. P. S.
 Blew, Lt.-Col. H.
 Blewitt, Maj. G., M.C.
 Blewitt, Capt. R.
 Bligh, Lt.-Col. Hon. N. G.
 Bliss, Col. E. W., C.M.G.
 Bliss, Lt.-Col. J. A.
 Bliss, Maj. R. H.
 Block, Maj. A., and Bar.
 Blomfield, Maj.-Gen. C. J., C.B.
 Blomfield, Maj. R. G.
 Blore, Lt.-Col. H. R.
 Blount, Lt.-Col. G. P. C.
 Blount, Capt. H.
 Blue, Maj. W. E.
 Bluhm, Maj. Q. M.
 Blundell, Maj. B. S. Moss, O.B.E.
 Blundell, Col. F. B. Moss, C.M.G.
 Blunt, Lt.-Col. A. St. S.
 Blunt, Col. C. E. G.
 Blunt, Maj. G. C. G.
 Blunt, Capt. W. F., R.N.
 Boak, Maj. H. E.
 Boal, Capt. R.
 Board, Wing-Comr. A. G., C.M.G.
 Board, Maj. A. V., M.C.
 Boardman, 2nd Lieut. H., M.C.
 Boddie, Eng.-Lt.-Comr. R. C., R.N.
 Boddington, Maj. H. W.
 Boile, Maj. L. W.
 Bodington, Capt. J. R., M.C.
 Bodkin, Maj. L. F.
 Bodley, Sub-Lieut. E. R., R.N.E.
 Bodwell, Lt.-Col. H. L., C.M.G.
 Body, Capt. J., and Bar.
 Boddy, Maj. O. G.
 Boevey, Maj. M. Crawley.
 Bogart, Lt.-Col. J. L. H.
 Boger, Lt.-Col. D. C.
 Bogie, Lt.-Col. J. S.
 Boileau, Lt.-Col. G. H., C.B., C.M.G.
 Bois, Lt.-Col. J., M.C.
 Boissier, Comr. M. E. S., R.N.
 Boland, Capt. S. B.
 Bollingbroke, Maj. A. G.
 Bollitho, Lt.-Col. E. H. W.
 Bole, Maj.-Gen. Sir I. J., K.C.B.
 Bolster, Comr. T. C. C., R.N.
 Bolton, Lt.-Col. H. W.
 Bolton, Eng. R. E. C., 1st Mar.
 Bond, Lt.-Col. C. H., C.M.G.
 Bond, Lt.-Col. E. L.
 Bond, Maj. F. L. C.
 Bond, Maj. G. F., M.C.
 Bond, Maj. G. M.
 Bond, Maj. G. H.
 Bond, Col. J. H. R., C.B.E.
 Bond, Maj. L. W.
 Bond, Eng.-Comr. R. E. E., R.N., C.M.G.

Bond, Capt. R. L.
 Bond, Lieut. T. A., R.A.N.R.
 Bone, Comr. R. J., R.N.
 Bonham, Lt.-Col. G. B.
 Bonn, Capt. W. B. L., M.C.
 Bonner, Lieut. A. B., M.M.
 Bonus, Brev.-Col. W. J.
 Boon, Hon. Capt. G.
 Booth, Maj. E. B.
 Booth, Capt. P. D., M.C.
 Booth, Maj. R. M. St. J.
 Booth, Maj. T. M., and Bar.
 Booth, Maj. W. H., O.B.E.
 Booth, Brig.-Gen. Hon. W. D. Slater-
 C.B., C.M.G.
 Boothby, Comr. E. L. B., R.N.
 Boothby, Lieut. H., R.N.
 Borden, Lt.-Col. A. H.
 Boriand, Capt. J. M., R.N.R.
 Borradaile, Col. H. B.
 Borrett, Lt.-Col. O. C., and Bar,
 C.M.G.
 Borrow, Maj. E.
 Borthwick, Capt. E. K., M.C.
 Borthwick, Lt.-Col. F. H., and Bar.
 Borton, Lt.-Comr. A. D., R.N.
 Borton, Group Capt. A. E., C.B.,
 C.M.G.
 Borwick, Maj. G.
 Borwick, Capt. M.
 Borwick, Maj. T. F.
 Bosanquet, Capt. W. S. B.
 Boschen, Capt. Hon. M. T., M.C.
 Boshell, Maj. F. S., M.C.
 Bosstick, Capt. L.
 Boswell, 2nd Lieut. H. E., M.C.
 Boteler, Col. F. W.
 Botha, Lt.-Col. P. S. G.
 Botha, Lt.-Col. T.
 Botha, Maj. T.
 Boucher, Capt. B. H.
 Boucher, Lt.-Comr. M. W. S., R.N.
 Boulton, Lt.-Col. A. H.
 Bouchier, Lt.-Col. M. W. J.
 Bouchier, Lt.-Col. R. W. H.
 Bourdillon, Maj. L. G., M.C.
 Bourke, Lt.-Col. E. A.
 Bourke, Lieut. R., V.O., R.N.V.R.
 Bourne, Maj. A. G. B., M.V.O.
 Bourne, Capt. D. K.
 Bourne, Lt.-Col. G. H.
 Bousfield, Lt.-Col. H. D., C.M.G.
 Bouverie, Lt.-Col. Hon. S. Pleydell.
 Bouwer, Lt.-Col. B. D.
 Bowden, Maj. A. H.
 Bowden, Lt.-Col. W. F. I. B.
 Bowden, Lt.-Col. J. H. D. Cornish-
 C.M.G.
 Bowdler, Maj. B. W. B.
 Bowell, Lieut. R. H.
 Bowen, Lt.-Col. A. L.
 Bowen, Col. A. W. N.
 Bowen, Lt.-Col. F. O.
 Bowen, Maj. G. C.
 Bowen, Capt. H. J. ap O.
 Bowen, Maj. H. R.
 Bowen, Lt.-Col. H. W.
 Bowen, Lt.-Col. W. A., and Bar.
 Bowen, Col. H. E. Webb-
 Bowen, Lt.-Col. W. I. Webb-
 Bower, Maj. C. E. S.
 Bower, Comr. J. G., R.N.
 Bowerbank, Maj. G. S. S., M.C.
 Bowers, Capt. D. A. Hare-
 Bowers, Hon. Lt.-Col. W.
 Bowhill, Lt.-Col. F. W., R.A.F., and
 Bar.
 Bowle, Lt.-Col. J. D.
 Bowker, Lt.-Col. W. J., C.M.G.
 Bowles, Lt.-Comr. G. P., R.N.
 Bowles, Maj. J. de V.
 Bowman, Capt. J. T.
 Bowring, Capt. E. L.
 Bowring, Capt. H. W., R.N.
 Bowser, Maj. H. A.
 Bowyer, Capt. C. H.
 Boyall, Lt.-Col. A. M., and 2 Bars.
 Boyce, Lt.-Col. C. E.
 Boyce, Lt.-Col. G. J.
 Boyce, Lt.-Col. H. A.
 Boyce, Maj.-Gen. Sir W. G. B.,
 K.C.M.G.
 Boyce, Lt.-Col. W. W.
 Boyd, Brig.-Gen. G. F., C.M.G.
 Boyd, Lt.-Col. H. A., C.M.G.
 Boyd, Maj. J. D., and Bar.
 Boyd, Maj. S.

Boylan, Capt. E. T. A. G., M.C.
 Boyle, Lt.-Col. C. R. C., and Bar.
 Boyle, Maj. H. K.
 Boyle, Lt.-Col. Hon. J. D.
 Boyle, Lt.-Col. J. W.
 Boys, Col. R. H. H., C.B.
 Boys, Capt. S.
 Brabant, Capt. G. A.
 Brace, Capt. H. F.
 Bracegirdle, Lt.-Comr. L. S.
 Brackley, Flt.-Lieut. H. G., D.S.C.,
 R.N.A.S.
 Bradbrooke, Maj. G. H., M.C.
 Bradfield, Capt. R. H., M.C.
 Bradford, Maj. E. A.
 Bradford, Capt. T. A.
 Bradish, Lt.-Col. F. L.
 Bradley, Lt.-Col. C. G.
 Bradley, Maj. E. de W. H., M.C.
 Bradley, Lt.-Col. R. W.
 Bradley, Lt.-Col. S. G. L., M.C.
 Bradley, Comr. W., R.N.R.
 Bradney, Maj. E.
 Bradshaw, Lt.-Col. F. E.
 Bradshaw, Lieut. G. F., R.N.
 Bradshaw, Capt. W. P. A.
 Bradstock, Maj. G. M.C.
 Brady, Maj. G. C. J.
 Brady, Capt. J. B.
 Brady, Maj. L. G. C., M.C.
 Braine, Lt.-Col. H. E. R. R., C.M.G.
 Braithwaite, Capt. A. N., M.C.
 Braithwaite, Lt.-Col. F. P., M.C.
 Braithwaite, Maj. J.
 Braithwaite, 2nd Lieut. J. C., M.C.
 Braithwaite, Brig.-Gen. W. G., C.B.
 Drake, Col. H. E. J., C.B., C.M.G.
 Bramble, Comr. F. G., R.N.
 Bracker, Lt.-Col. H. R.
 Brand, Col. C. H., C.B., C.M.G.
 Brand, Flt.-Lieut. Sir C. J., K.B.E.,
 M.C.
 Brand, Lt.-Col. Hon. R., and Bar,
 C.M.G.
 Brandon, Flight-Comr. A. de B., M.C.
 Brandon, Lt.-Col. O. G., C.M.G.
 Bransbury, Maj. H. A.
 Branson, Lt.-Col. D. S., and Bar, M.C.
 Brasse, Lt.-Col. E. P., M.C.
 Bratton, Capt. A. B., M.C.
 Bray, Col. G. A. T.
 Brazenor, Maj. J. A., and Bar.
 Brazner, Lt.-Col. W.
 Breadding, Lt.-Col. G. R.
 Brearley, Lieut. N. B., M.C.
 Brebner, Lt.-Col. C. S.
 Breckon, Maj. J.
 Bredin, Capt. C. E. A.
 Breedt, Maj. J. M. N.
 Bremner, Maj. G. M.C.
 Bremner, Capt. N. F.
 Bremner, Lieut. W. H., D.S.C., R.N.
 Brennan, Lt.-Col. E. T., M.C.
 Brent, Lt.-Comr. E. C., R.N.
 Breton, Lt.-Col. D. L.
 Breton, Brig.-Gen. E. F.
 Brett, Capt. G. A., M.C.
 Brett, Lt.-Col. R. J.
 Brewill, Lt.-Col. A. W.
 Brewis, Lt.-Col. G. S., and Bar.
 Breystenbach, Col. J. H.
 Brickwood, Capt. R.
 Briddett, Maj. J. H.
 Bridge, Maj. C. E. D., M.C.
 Bridge, Capt. R. E. A.
 Bridge, Lt.-Col. W. B. C.
 Bridgeman, Maj. Hon. H. G. O., M.C.
 Bridgeman, Comr. Hon. R. O. B.,
 R.N.
 Bridges, Lt.-Col. A. H., C.I.E.
 Bridges, Maj. E. C. P.
 Bridges, Lt.-Col. G., C.M.G.
 Bridges, Maj.-Gen. G. T. M., C.B.,
 C.M.G.
 Bridges, Comr. H. L., R.N.
 Bridges, Maj. J. V.
 Bridges, Maj. W. F. N.
 Bridgewater, Capt. H. N.
 Briffori, Maj.-Gen. R. J., C.B.,
 C.M.G.
 Brierley, Maj. E. C.
 Brierley, Wing-Comr. G. T., C.M.G.
 Briggs, Maj. E.
 Briggs, Wing-Comr. E. F., and Bar,
 O.B.E., R.N.A.S.
 Briggs, Capt. F. C. C.
 Briggs, Lt.-Comr. H. G., R.N.

Briggs, Maj. R., M.C.
 Brighton, Lt.-Col. G. S., and Bar.
 Brighton, Lt.-Col. E. W., M.C.
 Brims, Maj. R. W.
 Brind, Lt.-Col. J. E. S., C.M.G.
 Brind, Maj. V. C.
 Brindley, Capt. J., M.C.
 Brink, Maj. A.
 Brink, Col. A. J. E.
 Brink, Col. C.
 Brink, Maj. G. E.
 Brinson, Lt.-Col. H. N., O.B.E.
 Britton, Maj. J. C.
 Briscoe, Maj. F. E.
 Briscoe, Maj. G. S.
 Briscoe, Maj. J. L.
 Brittan, Hon. Col. R.
 Britton, Maj. A. H. D.
 Britton, Maj. E. J. J.
 Britton, Maj. J. C.
 Broad, Lt.-Col. C. N. F.
 Broadbent, Lt.-Col. E. N., C.B., C.M.G.
 Broadley, Comr. L. O., R.N.
 Brock, Maj. A. W. S.
 Brock, Maj. F. F.
 Brock, Lt.-Col. H. J., C.B., C.M.G.
 Brock, Capt. H. M.
 Brockbank, Col. J. G., C.B.E.
 Brocklebank, Capt. J. J.
 Brocklebank, Lt.-Col. R. H. R.
 Brockman, Lt.-Col. E. A. D., C.B.,
 C.M.G.
 Broekman, Capt. W. J.
 Broekman, Capt. G. P. L. Drake-
 M.C.
 Broekman, Lt.-Col. R. E. Drake-
 Broderick, Lt.-Col. E. A., M.C.
 Brodie of Brodie, Maj. I. A. M.
 Brodie, Capt. P. T., M.C.
 Brodziak, Maj. C. E. M.
 Brockett, Squad-Comr. G. R., R.N.
 Bromilow, Capt. D. G.
 Bromley, Lieut. Col. F. W., R.N.
 Bronkhorst, Maj. J. G. S.
 Brook, Lt.-Col. F., and Bar, M.C.
 Brook, Lieut. J. K., R.N.R.
 Brook, Lt.-Col. R. J., C.B.E.
 Brooke, Capt. A. C.
 Brooks, Maj. A. F., and Bar.
 Brooke, Comr. B. R., and Bar, R.N.
 Brooke, Lt.-Col. C. R. I., C.M.G.
 Brooke, Lt.-Comr. E., R.N.
 Brooke, Lt.-Col. E. W. S., C.M.G.
 Brooke, Lt.-Col. G. F. H., and 2 Bars.
 Brooke, Lt.-Col. G. F. H., and Bar,
 M.C.
 Brooke, Maj. N. P.
 Brooke, Brev.-Lt.-Col. R. G.
 Brooke, Maj. Sir R. W., R.N., M.C.
 Brooke, Lt.-Col. B. N. Serpison-
 C.M.G.
 Brooks, Maj. A.
 Brooks, Comr. A. W., R.N.
 Brooks, Lt.-Comr. C. R.N.R.
 Brooks, Maj. H. J., M.C.
 Brooks, Maj. J. J.
 Brooks, Capt. R. A. D., R.M.A.
 Broome, Maj. R. H., M.C.
 Broome, Capt. W. G. K.
 Brough, Lt.-Col. A., C.M.G., C.B.E.
 Broughton, Lt.-Col. L. H. D.
 Brounger, Comr. K., R.N.
 Brounger, Comr. T. M., R.N.
 Brousson, Maj. F.
 Brown, Maj. A., M.C.
 Brown, Maj. A. B. D.
 Brown, Maj. A. F.
 Brown, Maj. A. H., M.C.
 Brown, Capt. A. J.
 Brown, Maj. C. T.
 Brown, Maj. D.
 Brown, Rev. F. E.
 Brown, Maj. F. L.
 Brown, Lt.-Col. G. L.
 Brown, Maj. H. B.
 Brown, Maj. H. D. L.
 Brown, Lt.-Col. H. R., and Bar.
 Brown, Capt. H. R. S.
 Brown, Lt.-Col. J.
 Brown, Lt.-Col. J. C.
 Brown, Sub-Lieut. J. H., R.N.V.R.
 Brown, Maj. J. H. I.
 Brown, Lt.-Col. J. N.
 Brown, Maj. J. P.
 Brown, Lt.-Col. J. S., C.M.G.
 Brown, Maj. K. A.
 Brown, Maj. L. S. F.

Brown, Hon. Lt.-Col. O.
 Brown, Capt. R.
 Brown, Eng.-Lt.-Comr. R. J., R.N.
 Brown, Lt.-Col. R. T., C.M.G.
 Brown, Maj. T. F.
 Brown, Lt.-Col. W. F., M.O.
 Brown, Lt.-Col. W. H., C.B.
 Brown, Maj. W. J.
 Brown, Maj. W. R.
 Brown, Lt.-Col. W. R., Can. Inf.
 Brown, Maj. J. A. Arrowsmith.
 Brown, Brig.-Gen. D. J. E. Beale.
 Brown, Lt.-Col. W. Coote.
 Brown, Lt.-Col. E. Craig.
 Brown, Lt.-Col. C. Russell.
 Brown, Capt. A. M. Yates, R.N.
 Browne, Lt.-Col. A. D. M.
 Browne, Lt.-Gen. Sir A. G. F., K.C.B.
 Browne, Lt.-Col. A. P.
 Browne, Maj. B. W., M.C.
 Browne, Lt.-Col. C. G.
 Browne, Lt.-Col. C. M., C.M.G.
 Browne, Maj. G. E. A., and Bar, M.C.
 Browne, Maj.-Gen. G. F.
 Browne, Maj. G. S.
 Browne, Lt.-Col. H. H. G.
 Browne, Maj. H. S.
 Browne, Col. J. C.
 Browne, Lt.-Col. J. G., C.M.G.
 Browne, Maj. W. H.
 Browne, Lt.-Col. W. T. R..
 Browne, Lt.-Col. A. J. Bessell, C.B., C.M.G.
 Browne, Maj. W. Cave, M.C.
 Browne, Maj. E. Gore.
 Browne, Lt.-Col. S. Gore.
 Browne, Hon. Maj. H. Hamilton.
 Browne, Lt.-Col. E. Montague.
 Browne, Maj. C. I. S. Seton.
 Brownell, Maj. H. P.
 Browning, Col. C. E.
 Browning, Lieut. F. A. M.
 Browning, Capt. H. C., M.C.
 Browning, Maj. J. C.
 Brownlee, Maj. J. I.
 Brownlow, Maj. C. A. L.
 Brownlow, Col. C. W., C.M.G.
 Brownlow, Lt.-Col. G. J.
 Brownrigg, Capt. H. J. S., R.N.
 Brownrigg, Lt.-Col. W. D. S.
 Browse, Lt.-Col. G.
 Bruce, Capt. A. C., C.B., R.N.
 Bruce, Maj. A. G.
 Bruce, Lt.-Col. G. D.
 Bruce, Lt.-Col. G. T., C.M.G.
 Bruce, Lt.-Col. K. H.
 Bruce, Lt.-Comr. K. M., R.N.
 Bruce, Lt.-Col. P. R., C.M.G.
 Bruce, Lt.-Col. R.
 Bruce, Maj. R. H. Brudenell.
 Bruce, Maj. W. F., M.C.
 Bruce, Brig.-Gen. T.
 Bruggy, Maj. S.
 Brune, Lt.-Col. D. E. Prideaux, and Bar.
 Brunker, Brig.-Gen. C. M., C.M.G.
 Brunskill, Lt.-Col. J. H.
 Brunton, Maj. J., M.C.
 Brutinel, Lt.-Col. R., C.B., C.M.G.
 Bruxner, Lt.-Col. M. F.
 Bryant, Col. H., C.M.G.
 Bryant, Capt. C. E., and Bar.
 Bryant, Lt.-Col. E. C., C.M.G.
 Bryce, Lt.-Col. E. D., and 2 Bars.
 Bryden, Lt.-Col. R. A.
 Bryne, Maj. L. C., M.C.
 Buchan, Maj. D. A.
 Buchan, Maj. J. I.
 Buchanan, Maj. E. J. B.
 Buchanan, Capt. J. N., M.C.
 Buchanan, Lt.-Col. K. G., C.M.G.
 Buchanan, Comr. R. J., R.N.
 Buck, Maj. P. H.
 Buckland, Lieut. A. E., D.S.C., R.N.
 Buckland, Capt. G. C. B.
 Buckland, Maj. G. N.
 Buckle, Comr. A. W., and 2 Bars, R.N.V.R.
 Buckle, Maj.-Gen. C. R., C.B., C.M.G.
 Buckley, Lt.-Col. A., and Bar.
 Buckley, Lt.-Col. A. G. McL.
 Buckley, Capt. J., M.C.
 Buckley, Capt. W. P.
 Bucknall, Maj. L. C.
 Budden, Maj. E. F.
 Buddle, Maj. G. A., M.C.

Budgen, Maj. W. N.
 Buist, Lt.-Col. H. J. M., M.B., C.B., C.M.G.
 Bulkeley, Maj. H. C., C.M.G.
 Bull, Capt. P. C.
 Bullen, Lt.-Col. S. D.
 Buller, Comr. F. A. W., R.N.
 Buller, Lt.-Col. J. D., C.M.G.
 Buller, Maj. J. H. G.
 Bulloch, Maj. R. A.
 Bullock, Maj. L. N. B., and Bar.
 Bullock, Lt.-Col. C. J. Troyte.
 Bulman, Brev.-Col. P.
 Bulstrode, Lt.-Col. C. V.
 Bulwell, Capt. J. C., M.C.
 Bunbury, Maj. R. S.
 Bunbury, Brig.-Gen. V. T., C.B., C.M.G.
 Bundoek, Maj. H. C.
 Bunker, Lt.-Col. S. W., M.C.
 Burchall, Lt.-Col. H.
 Burbank, Maj. M. A.
 Burdon, Maj. C. W.
 Burden, Capt. H. J., D.F.C.
 Burdett, Lt.-Col. A. B.
 Burdett, Lt.-Col. J. C., M.C.
 Burgess, Lt.-Col. D.
 Burgess, Lt.-Col. C. R.
 Burgess, Lt.-Col. R., M.C.
 Burgess, Col. W. L. H., C.B., C.M.G.
 Burke, Maj. B. B.
 Burke, Col. E. T.
 Burke, Lieut. F. J.
 Burke, Maj. H. F.
 Burke, Maj. J., M.C., D.C.M.
 Burke, Lieut. T. F.
 Burke, Capt. H. F. Lardner, M.C.
 Burkett, Col. B. M. Humble, C.M.G.
 Burkhardt, Maj. V. R.
 Burland, Lt.-Col. W. W.
 Burling, Comr. C. W., R.N.R.
 Burmann, Capt. R. M., M.C.
 Burdus, Lieut. S. G.
 Burn, Lt.-Col. H. Pelham, C.M.G.
 Burnard, Maj. C. F.
 Burne, Maj. A. H., and Bar.
 Burne, Lt.-Col. N. H. M.
 Burne, Maj. S. F.
 Burnell, Lt.-Col. C. D.
 Burnett, Capt. A. H.
 Burnett, Lt.-Col. C. S.
 Burnett, Lt.-Col. J. C.
 Burnett, Col. J. L. G., and Bar, C.M.G.
 Burnett, Lt.-Col. P.
 Burnett, Lt.-Col. A. P., M.C.
 Burney, Maj. A. E. C., M.C.
 Burns, Maj. W. J. G.
 Burnside, Maj. F. R.
 Burnycat, Maj. R. W., and Bar.
 Burrard, Capt. G.
 Burrard, Col. H. G., C.S.I.
 Burrell, Maj. S.
 Burrett, Maj. A. F.
 Burritt, Col. R.
 Burroughes, Lt.-Col. H. N.
 Burrows, Lt.-Col. A. R.
 Burrows, Maj. M. B.
 Burston, Lt.-Col. S. R.
 Burt, Lt.-Col. A., and Bar, C.B., C.M.G.
 Burt, Lt.-Col. C. S.
 Burton, Maj. C.
 Butry, Eng.-Comr. W. A., R.N.
 Butry, Lt.-Col. C. K. Howard.
 Busfield, Lt.-Col. J. A.
 Bush, Lt. E. P., R.N.
 Bush, Maj. H. F.
 Bush, Maj. J. G.
 Buston, Col. P. T., C.B., C.M.G.
 Butchart, Maj. H. J.
 Butchart, Maj. J. A.
 Butcher, Maj. A. E. V.
 Butcher, Lieut. H. C.
 Butler, Capt. A. G.
 Butler, Capt. R., M.C.
 Butler, Squad-Comr. C. H., and Bar, D.S.C., R.N.A.S.
 Butler, Lt.-Col. C. P.
 Butler, Lt.-Col. H. N.
 Butler, Col. Hon. L. J. P., C.M.G.
 Butler, Capt. P. R.
 Butler, Capt. Hon. R. T. R. P., M.C.
 Butler, Lt.-Col. S. G.
 Butler, Lt.-Col. S. S.
 Butler, Maj. Hon. T. P. P.
 Butler, Comr. V. S., R.N.
 Butler, Maj. W. M.
 Butt, Eng.-Comr. P. L., R.N.

Buttenshaw, Maj. A. S.
 Butterfield, Maj. E.
 Butterworth, Lt.-Col. R. F. A., and Bar, C.M.G.
 Buxton, Maj. A.
 Buxton, Comr. B., R.N.
 Buxton, Maj. I.
 Buxton, Lt.-Col. J. L.
 Buxton, Lt.-Col. R. V.
 Buzzard, Lt.-Col. C. N.
 Buzzard, Lt.-Col. F. A., and Bar
 Bye, Capt. W. R. G., M.C.
 Byng, Lt.-Col. Hon. A. S.
 Byrne, Maj. G. C.
 Byrne, Lt.-Col. H. F.
 Byrne, Maj. H. R.
 Byrne, Maj. J. D.
 Byrne, Lieut. P. A. Langan.
 Byron, Col. Hon. J. J., C.M.G.
 Byron, Col. R.
 Caddell, Lt.-Col. H. M., C.M.G.
 Caddy, Lt.-Col. H. O., C.M.G.
 Cade, Maj. D. D.
 Cadell, Maj. J. C.
 Cahill, Lt.-Col. R. J.
 Cairnes, Maj. J. E.
 Cairnes, Maj. T. A. E.
 Caldecott, Lt.-Col. A. H.
 Caldecott, Maj. E. L.
 Calder, 2nd Lieut. A.
 Calder, Capt. H. M.
 Caldwell, Lt.-Col. A. F. S.
 Call, Lt.-Col. F.
 Callaghan, Capt. C. A.
 Callaghan, 2nd Lieut. M. A.
 Callam, Lt.-Col. A.
 Callow, Capt. G., M.C.
 Calvert, Lt.-Col. C. A.
 Calvert, Comr. T. F. P., R.N.
 Cameron, Lt.-Col. A. D., M.C.
 Cameron, Maj. A. G.
 Cameron, Maj. A. L., M.C.
 Cameron, Maj. C. A., C.B.E.
 Cameron, Lt.-Col. D., and Bar.
 Cameron, Lt.-Col. D. C., C.M.G.
 Cameron, Lt.-Col. E. A., and Bar, C.M.G.
 Cameron, Maj. F.
 Cameron, Maj. G. L.
 Cameron, Lt.-Comr. G. McL., R.N.
 Cameron, Maj. H. G. L., M.C.
 Cameron, Maj. J. B.
 Cameron, Lieut. J. F. C., M.C.
 Cameron, Lt.-Col. J. J.
 Cameron, Lt.-Col. J. S.
 Cameron, Maj. O. S.
 Campbell, Maj. A.
 Campbell, Maj. A. F. G., M.C.
 Campbell, Capt. A. G.
 Campbell, Lt.-Col. A. J., I.A.
 Campbell, Capt. A. J.
 Campbell, Capt. A. V., R.N.
 Campbell, Capt. C. R.V.
 Campbell, Maj. C. C.
 Campbell, Col. C. C.
 Campbell, Comr. C. R., M.V.O.
 Campbell, Maj. D. E.
 Campbell, Capt. D. L.
 Campbell, Rev. E. F.
 Campbell, Maj. E. F.
 Campbell, Lt.-Gen. Sir F., K.C.B.
 Campbell, Lt.-Col. G.
 Campbell, Lt.-Col. G. A.
 Campbell, Capt. G. C., V.C., R.N., and 2 Bars.
 Campbell, Eng.-Lt.-Comr. G. D., R.N.
 Campbell, Maj. G. F.
 Campbell, Maj. H., C.V.O.
 Campbell, Maj. H.
 Campbell, Lieut. H. G., R.N.
 Campbell, Lt.-Col. Hon. I. M.
 Campbell, Maj.-Gen. J. C., C.B.E.
 Campbell, Lt.-Col. J. A., and Bar.
 Campbell, Lt.-Col. Sir J. B. S., Bt., and Bar.
 Campbell, Maj. J. C.
 Campbell, Maj. J. D.
 Campbell, Col. J. H., R.N.
 Campbell, Maj. J. H.
 Campbell, Maj. J. O., M.C.
 Campbell, Col. J. V., V.C., C.M.G.
 Campbell, Maj. K. G.
 Campbell, Capt. K. J. R.
 Campbell, Comr. L. G. B., R.N.
 Campbell, Lt.-Col. N. St. C., and Bar, C.M.G.

- Campbell, Lt.-Col. R.
 Campbell, Maj. R.
 Campbell, Lt.-Col. R. D.
 Campbell, Maj. R. N. B., O.B.E.
 Campbell, Lt.-Col. R. O.
 Campbell, Maj. R. W.
 Campbell, Comr. V. L. A., and Bar, R.N.
 Campbell, Lt.-Gen. Sir W., K.C.B.
 Campbell, Maj. W.
 Campbell, Capt. W. K., M.C.
 Campbell, Lt.-Col. W. M.
 Campbell, Brig.-Gen. W. N., C.S.I., C.M.G.
 Campbell, Maj. D. J. M.
 Campbell, Lt.-Col. W. R.
 Campbell, Maj. A. S., O.B.E.
 Campbell, Capt. E. G. S.
 Campbell, Capt. F. G.
 Campbell, Col. J. H., C.B., C.M.G.
 Campbell, Col. F. G. E., C.B., C.M.G.
 Campbell, Lt.-Col. J. C. M.
 Campbell, Lt.-Col. G. S.
 Campbell, Hon. Capt. C. S.
 Campbell, Lt.-Col. H. A.
 Campbell, Lt.-Col. A. E.
 Campbell, Lt.-Col. A. S.
 Campbell, Capt. M., M.C.
 Campbell, Lt.-Col. A. D.
 Campbell, Maj. D. A. V.
 Campbell, Lt.-Col. G. A., and Bar, C.M.G.
 Campbell, Brev.-Col. G. H.
 Campbell, Lt.-Comr. R. R. H., R.N.
 Carey, Lt.-Col. A. B., and Bar, C.M.G., R.N.
 Carey, Lt.-Col. A. B., C.M.G.
 Carey, Rev. D. F.
 Carey, Col. H. E., C.M.G.
 Carey, Maj. J. L. R.
 Carey, Maj. W. L. de M.
 Carey, Lt.-Col. Hon. R. C. G., C.V.O.
 Carlton, Lt.-Col. C. A. S.
 Carlton, Maj. G. A.
 Carlton, Lt.-Col. H. A.
 Carlton, Col. L. R.
 Carlisle, Capt. J. C. D., M.C.
 Carlisle, Maj. T. H., R.E.
 Carlisle, Maj. T. H., M.C., R.H.A.
 Carlisle, Maj. T. R. M.
 Carlton, Lt.-Col. H. D., and Bar.
 Carlsen, Maj. T.
 Carmichael, Maj. D., and Bar, M.C.
 Carmichael, Capt. G. I.
 Carmichael, Lieut. I.
 Carney, Maj. G. P. O.
 Carney, Maj. U. E. C., M.C.
 Carwith, Capt. T.
 Carpenter, Comr. A., R.N.
 Carpenter, Lt.-Col. C. M., C.M.G.
 Carpenter, Lt.-Col. G. G.
 Carpenter, Capt. P., M.C.
 Carr, Maj. A. L., M.C.
 Carr, Maj. B. A.
 Carr, Lt.-Col. C. C.
 Carr, Capt. G., M.C.
 Carr, Lt.-Col. G. A. B.
 Carr, Lt.-Col. H. A.
 Carr, Maj. H. G.
 Carr, Maj. J. W.
 Carr, Lt.-Col. L., O.B.E.
 Carr, Maj. R. B.
 Carr, Lt.-Col. C. D'A. B. S. Baker, C.M.G.
 Carrington, Lt.-Col. C. R. B.
 Carrington, 2nd Lieut. C. W.
 Carrington, Capt. J. W., R.N.
 Carrington, Col. Hon. R. C. G.
 Carrington, Maj. R. H.
 Carroll, Lt.-Col. J. W. V., C.M.G.
 Carruthers, Maj. J., M.V.O.
 Carson, Maj. E. H., M.C.
 Cartwright, Maj. V. H.
 Cartwright, Lt.-Col. C. R.
 Cartwright, Maj. E. G. W.
 Cartwright, Lt.-Col. H. G.
 Cartwright, Maj. H. St. M.
 Cartwright, Lt.-Col. L. A.
 Cartwright, Maj. R. S.
 Carter, Lt.-Col. S.
 Carter, Capt. T. H. H.
 Carter, Maj. W. M.C.
 Carter, Maj. W. H., M.C.
 Carter, Capt. A. L. Bonham.
 Carter, Lt.-Col. C. Bonham.
 Carter, Lieut. S. S. Bonham, R.N.
 Carwithen, Maj. S.
 Cartwright, Lt.-Col. C., M.C.
 Cartwright, Lt.-Col. F. L., C.B.E.
 Cartwright, Lt.-Col. G. N., C.M.G.
 Cartwright, Maj. J. R.
 Carver, Capt. E. C., R.N.
 Case, Lt.-Col. H. A.
 Casement, Lt.-Col. F., and Bar.
 Casement, Capt. J., R.N.
 Casey, Maj. R. G., M.C.
 Cash, Rev. W. W.
 Cass, Maj. C. H. D.
 Cass, Capt. E. E. E.
 Cassels, Maj. F.
 Cassels, Lt.-Col. G. R.
 Cassels, Maj.-Gen. R. A., C.B.
 Casson, Lt.-Col. W. F. S.
 Castle, 2nd Lieut. J. P.
 Cator, Lt.-Col. R. W.
 Cator, Col. A. B. E., C.B.
 Cattell, Lt.-Col. G. L.
 Catty, Lt.-Col. T. C.
 Cave, Capt. W. S.
 Cave, Wing-Comr. H. M. Cave-Brown.
 Cavendish, Maj. F. G., M.C.
 Cavendish, Lt.-Col. F. W. L. S. H., C.M.G.
 Cayley, Capt. H. F., and Bar, R.N.
 Cazalet, Maj. C. H. L.
 Cazalet, Capt. G. L., M.C.
 Cecil, Maj. R. E.
 Chadwick, Maj. F., M.C.
 Chadwick, 2nd Lieut., R.N.
 Challenor, Col. E. L., C.B., C.M.G.
 Challinor, Lt.-Col. W. F.
 Chalmers, Lt.-Col. F. G., M.C.
 Chalmers, Lt.-Col. F. E. T.
 Chamberlayne, Maj. E. T.
 Chambers, Lt.-Col. R. W.
 Chambers, Comr. R. H. B. Hammond, R.N.
 Chamler, Maj. J. A., O.B.E.
 Champion, Lt.-Col. C. C.
 Champion, Comr. J. P., R.N.
 Chance, Lt.-Comr. G. H. de P.
 Chance, Maj. K. M.
 Chance, Lt.-Col. O. K.
 Chandler, Maj. W. K.
 Chancellor, Maj. Sir J. R., K.C.M.G.
 Channer, Maj. G.
 Chanter, Maj. J. C.
 Chaplin, Lt.-Col. J. G.
 Chapman, Maj. C. L.
 Chapman, Maj. G. A. E.
 Chapman, 2nd Lieut. G. P.
 Chapman, Maj. J. A.
 Chapman, Maj. M. T.
 Chapman, Capt. P.
 Chapman, Lt.-Col. R., C.M.G.
 Chapman, Maj. W. A.
 Chappell, Maj. W. F.
 Chappell, Lt.-Comr. L. S., D.L.C., R.N.V.R.
 Chapple, Maj. F. J.
 Charge, Maj. J. A. Wilson.
 Charles, Maj. A. H.
 Charles, Maj. E. E.
 Charles, Lt.-Col. E. M. S.
 Charles, Lieut. F. W., R.N.R.
 Charles, Maj. J. L.
 Charles, Brig.-Gen. J. R. E., C.B.
 Charles, Lt.-Col. W. G.
 Charlton, Capt. A. H.
 Charlton, Maj. B.
 Charlton, Col. C. E. C. G., C.M.G.
 Charlton, Lt.-Col. F. H.
 Charlton, Air-Commodore L. E. O., C.B., C.M.G.
 Charrington, Comr. E., R.N.
 Charrington, Lt.-Col. S. H., C.M.G.
 Charsley, Comr. F. G., R.N.
 Chart, Lt.-Col. S.
 Charteris, Brig.-Gen. J., C.M.G.
 Charteris, Lt.-Col. N. K.
 Charteris, Lt.-Col. A. B., C.M.G.
 Chater, Capt. A. R., R.M.L.L.
 Chattell, Maj. A. P.
 Chaytor, Lt.-Col. C. A.
 Chaytor, Lt.-Col. J. C., M.C.
 Cheadle, Maj. H., M.C.
 Cheape, Lt.-Col. G. R. H., and Bar, M.C.
 Cheeso, Maj. H., M.C.
 Cheeseman, Lt.-Col. W. J. R., M.C.
 Cheeswright, Lt.-Col. W. F.
 Cheetham, Capt. G., M.C.
 Cheetham, Comr. H. C. V. B., R.N.E.
 Chell, Capt. R. A., M.C.
 Chesney, Maj. C. H. R.
 Chetwode, Maj.-Gen. Sir P. W., R.N.
 Chevallier, Capt. P. T., M.C.
 Chiazzi, Lieut. N. W.
 Chichester, Maj.-Gen. Sir A. A., K.C.M.G., C.B.
 Chichester, Maj. Hon. A. C. S.
 Chichester, Comr. C. G., R.N.
 Chick, Lieut. P.
 Child, Lt.-Col. Sir S. H., R.N., C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O.
 Childers, Comr. E., R.N.
 Chipp, Maj. W. F., M.C.
 Chipp, Maj. W. F., and Bar, M.C.
 Chisholm, Maj. A.
 Chisholm, Maj. H. A.
 Chivers, Maj. C. W. C., M.C.
 Cholmley, Maj. R. S.
 Cholmondeley, Capt. H. R.
 Choze, Capt. A. J. H.
 Christian, Lt.-Col. E., and Bar, M.C.
 Christian, Col. G., C.B., C.I.E.
 Christian, Maj. W. F.
 Christie, Lt.-Col. A., C.M.G.
 Christie, Hon. Lieut. A. L.
 Christie, Maj. G. J.
 Christie, Capt. J. R.
 Christie, Lt.-Col. R., and Bar.
 Christie, Lieut. W. D. C.
 Christophers, Maj. E.
 Church, Maj. A. G., M.C.
 Church, Capt. D. R.
 Church, Maj. J. A., M.C.
 Church, Maj. L. H.
 Churchill, Maj. C. E.
 Churchill, Maj. J. S. S.
 Churton, Maj. W. A. V.
 Chute, Lt.-Col. P. T.
 Clapham, Lt.-Col. D., M.C.
 Clare, Maj. J. W. S.
 Clare, Lt.-Col. O. C., and Bar, M.C.
 Clare, Squad-Comr. R. T. Newton, R.N.A.S.
 Clark, Capt. A. N.
 Clark, Maj. C. A., M.C.
 Clark, Lt.-Col. C. A. G.
 Clark, Maj. C. H.
 Clark, Maj. C. W., M.C.
 Clark, Capt. D. G., M.C.
 Clark, Maj. F. W., M.C.
 Clark, Lt.-Col. H. N.
 Clark, Lt.-Col. J. A., and 12 Bars.
 Clark, Comr. J. L. C., and Bar, R.N.
 Clark, Lt.-Col. J. W.
 Clark, Capt. P. L.
 Clark, Maj. P. W., M.C.
 Clark, Hon. Lt.-Col. R. L.
 Clark, Lt.-Col. R. P., M.C.
 Clark, Lt.-Col. W. C., and Bar.
 Clark, Lt.-Col. W. E., C.M.G.
 Clarke, Vice-Adm. A. C., C.M.G., O.B.E.
 Clarke, Maj. A. D. C., M.C.
 Clarke, Lt.-Col. A. E. S., M.V.O.
 Clarke, Lt.-Col. A. L. G.
 Clarke, Lt.-Col. B. C. S., and Bar.
 Clarke, Lt.-Col. C.
 Clarke, Maj. C.
 Clarke, Maj. C. J.
 Clarke, Capt. D. H., M.C.
 Clarke, Lt.-Col. Sir E. H., Bt., C.M.G.
 Clarke, Maj. E. P.
 Clarke, Maj. F. A. S.
 Clarke, Lt.-Col. F. F., and Bar.
 Clarke, Lt.-Col. G. V.
 Clarke, Lieut. H. C. C., R.N.
 Clarke, Lt.-Col. H. T.
 Clarke, Lieut. J. M.C.
 Clarke, Lt.-Col. M. F.
 Clarke, Maj. M. O.
 Clarke, Lt.-Col. P. S.
 Clarke, Lt.-Col. R.
 Clarke, Lt.-Col. R. G.
 Clarke, Col. T. H. M., C.M.G.
 Clarke, Eng. Lt.-Col. W. J., R.N.
 Clarke, Lt.-Col. R. Joyce.
 Clarke, Lt.-Col. A. C. L., and Bar.
 Clarke, Col. H. C. Stanley, C.M.G.
 Clarkson, Lt.-Col. R. St. J., C.M.G.
 Clarkson, Maj. W. B.
 Claudet, Capt. G. F.
 Clavering, Maj. J. N. W. Napier.
 Clayton, Lieut. W. G., D.F.C.
 Clay, Lt.-Col. E. G., and 12 Bars.

Chayton, Lt.-Col. E. R.
 Clayton, Maj. G. M.
 Clayton, Maj. G. S.
 Clayton, Maj. M. C.
 Clayton, Maj. W. B.
 Clayton, Lt.-Col. R. C. Browne.
 Cleaver, Maj. D. W.
 Clegg, Lt.-Col. H. N. M.
 Clegg, Maj. N. B.
 Cleghorn, Maj. G. M., and Bar.
 Clements, Col. R. W., C.M.G.
 Clements, Lt.-Col. S. U. L.
 Clemmison, Maj. G. R. D.
 Clemson, Brig.-Gen. F. W., and Bar, C.M.G.
 Clemson, Maj. W.
 Clouding, Maj. H.
 Clerk, Capt. A. C., M.C.
 Clerk, Maj. E. G.
 Clerk, Hon. Lt.-Col. A. W.
 Cleary, Maj. E. J.
 Clifford, Maj. E. C., M.C.
 Clifford, Maj. E. C., M.C.
 Clifford, Capt. R. C., M.C.
 Clifton, Maj. P. R., C.M.G.
 Climo, Maj.-Gen. Sir S. H., K.C.B.
 Cline, Maj. G. A.
 Clive, Col. G. S., C.B.
 Cloete, Maj. A. W.
 Clough, Maj. J., M.C.
 Clouston, 2nd Lieut. J., M.M.
 Clowes, Maj. C. A., M.C.
 Clowes, Capt. E. W.
 Clowes, Capt. G. K.
 Clowes, Maj. H. M.
 Clowes, Maj. N., M.C.
 Clutterbuck, Comr. F. A., R.N.
 Clutterbuck, Lt.-Col. N. S., R.M.L.I.
 Coates, Lt.-Comr. F. G. C., R.N.
 Coates, Lt.-Col. H. W. U.
 Coates, Lt.-Col. P. L.
 Coates, Lt.-Col. R. C.
 Coats, Lt.-Col. S.
 Cobb, Capt. B. C.
 Cobb, Capt. W. G.
 Cobbe, Lt.-Gen. Sir A.S., V.C., K.C.B.
 Cobbe, Col. H. H., C.M.G.
 Cobbe, Lt.-Col. I. S.
 Cobbold, Maj. F. A. W.
 Cobbold, Lt.-Col. R. P.
 Cobby, Capt. A. H., D.F.C.
 Cobham, Lt.-Col. H. W., C.M.G.
 Cochran, Maj. P. E.
 Cochran, Comr. A.D., R.N., and Bar.
 Cochran, Lt.-Col. C. W.
 Cochran, Lt.-Col. E. W. W.
 Cochran, Maj. J. E. C. J.
 Cochran, Lt.-Comr. M. E., R.N.
 Cochran, Maj. T. G. F.
 Cock, Maj. W. C.
 Cockburn, Brig.-Gen. G.
 Cockburn, Maj. G. E. G., M.C.
 Cockburn, Lt.-Col. J. B.
 Cockburn, Capt. W., M.C.
 Cockcroft, Maj. L. W. la T.
 Cockram, Lieut. A.
 Cockey, Eng.-Comr. G. H., R.N.
 Cockhill, Capt. J. B., M.C.
 Cockram, Capt. F. S.
 Cockrell, 2nd Lieut. A. R.
 Cockrell, Lt.-Comr. L. C. E.N.
 Cocks, Brig.-Gen. B. H. H., C.M.G.
 Coddington, Brev.-Lt.-Col. H. A.
 Codrington, Maj. G. R.
 Coffey, Lt.-Col. R.
 Coffin, Maj.-Gen. C., and Bar, V.C.
 Cogan, Lt.-Col. L. D. B.
 Coghlan, Lt.-Col. F. T.
 Cohen, Lt.-Col. H. E., C.M.G.
 Cohen, Lt.-Col. J. W.
 Cohen, Capt. L., M.C.
 Coke, Comr. A. L. H. D., R.N.
 Coke, Lt.-Col. Hon. E., M.C.
 Coke, Lieut.-Gen. H. S. D'E.
 Coke, Capt. Hon. R.
 Coker, Maj. H. O.
 Cokun, Capt. H. N.
 Colan, Lt.-Col. W. R. B.
 Colbeck, Maj. B. B.
 Coldwell, Lt.-Col. W. G. A.
 Cole, Maj. G. E.
 Coleman, Maj. G. B.
 Coleman, Lieut. P. Q.
 Coleman, Maj. T. R., M.C.
 Coleridge, Brev.-Col. H. F.
 Coleridge, Col. J. F. S. D., and Bar, C.B., C.M.G.

Coles, Brev.-Col. A. H., C.M.G.
 Coles, Comr. G. A., R.N.
 Coles, Maj. J. H.
 Coles, Maj. W. H.
 Colcott, Lt.-Col. J. R.
 Collard, Lt.-Col. A. M.
 Collard, Capt. B. St. G., R.N.
 Collas, Maj. W. J. J.
 Collier, Lt.-Col. E. H. E.
 Collett, Lt.-Col. E. J.
 Collette, Lt.-Col. G. F.
 Collette, Lt.-Col. H. B.
 Colley, Maj. F., and Bar.
 Collier, Lt.-Col. B. W.
 Collier, Maj. E. V.
 Collier, Lt.-Col. R. H.
 Collingridge, Lt.-Col. H. F.
 Collings, Col. G. D.
 Collingwood, Col. C. W., C.M.G.
 Collins, Maj. A. E.
 Collins, Maj. A. J., M.C.
 Collins, Lt.-Col. D. S., and Bar.
 Collins, Maj. E. R.
 Collins, Lt.-Col. F. R.
 Collins, Capt. H. S.
 Collins, Lt.-Col. L. P.
 Collins, Capt. R. F.
 Collins, Rev. R. F.
 Collins, Lt.-Col. Hon. R. H., C.M.G.
 Collins, Lt.-Col. R. J.
 Collins, Maj. W. A.
 Collins, Col. W. F.
 Collins, Capt. W. H.
 Collins, Col. W. R.
 Collinson, Lt.-Col. H., C.B., C.M.G.
 Collis, Lt.-Col. R. H., C.M.G.
 Collishaw, Maj. R., and Bar, D.S.C., D.F.C., R.N.A.S.
 Collum, Lt.-Col. H. W. A.
 Collum, Capt. J. A.
 Collyer, Brig.-Gen. J. J., C.B., C.M.G.
 Colman, Lt.-Col. P. E., M.C.
 Colquhoun, Maj. A. G. C.
 Colquhoun, Lt.-Col. D.
 Colquhoun, Maj. Sir Iain, Bt., and Bar.
 Colquhoun, Lt.-Col. J. C.
 Colquhoun, Lt.-Col. M. A., C.M.G.
 Colston, Lt.-Col. Hon. E. M., C.M.G., M.V.O.
 Colt, Lt.-Col. H. A., M.C.
 Colville, Maj. A. M.
 Colville, Brig.-Gen. G. N.
 Colville, Lt.-Comr. M. B. F., R.N.
 Colville, Lt.-Col. J. R.
 Colvin, Col. C. H., C.B.
 Colvin, Col. G. L., C.B., C.M.G.
 Combe, Lt.-Col. H., and Bar.
 Combe, Maj. H. C. S.
 Combe, Lt.-Col. S. B., M.C.
 Comber, Maj. H. G.
 Combs, Maj. H. V., M.C.
 Commings, Lt.-Col. P. R. C., C.M.G.
 Common, Maj. L. A.
 Compton, Capt. W. B., R.N.
 Comyn, Lt.-Col. L. J., C.M.G.
 Comyn, Lt.-Col. R. W.
 Concanon, Maj. E. G.
 Conder, Maj. G.
 Congreve, Col. C. R.
 Congreve, Lt.-Col. F. L. M.C.
 Coningham, Capt. A., M.C.
 Coningham, Col. F. E., C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G.
 Connolly, Maj. C. E., and Bar.
 Connolly, Maj. L. A., M.C.
 Conkan, Maj. V. D. R.
 Connell, Maj. H. G., M.C.
 Connop, Maj. H. E.
 Connor, Lt.-Col. F. P.
 Connor, Rev. J. M.
 Connor, Surg. J. M.
 Conran, Maj. W. D. B.
 Contrik, Lt.-Col. H. V. P.
 Conroy, Maj. A. M.
 Constable, Capt. R. C. J. Chichester.
 Constantine, Lt.-Col. C. F., and Bar.
 Conway, Maj. J. W.
 Conway, Capt. J. A., M.C.
 Coode, Capt. C. P. R., R.N.
 Cook, Lieut. F. A., M.C.
 Cook, Maj. F. C., M.C.
 Cook, Maj. G. H.
 Cook, Capt. J., M.C.
 Cooke, Lt.-Col. A. St. J.
 Cooke, Lt.-Col. B. H. H., C.M.G., C.B.E.

Cooke, Brig.-Gen. B. H. N., C.M.G., C.B.E.
 Cooke, Lt.-Col. E. D. M.
 Cooke, Maj. G. S. G.
 Cooke, Col. H. F., C.B., C.S.I.
 Cooke, Maj. J. C. M.C.
 Cooke, Lieut. T. F. V., R.M.L.I.
 Cooke, Maj. W. F.
 Cookes, Lt.-Col. D.
 Cookson, Lt.-Comr. E. C., R.N.
 Cookson, Capt. C. S. Stirling, M.C.
 Coomber, Eng.-Comr. T. G., R.N.
 Coombs, Maj. A. G.
 Coombs, Comr. H. M., R.N.
 Coop, Rev. J. O.
 Cooper, 2nd Lieut. A. D.
 Cooper, Maj. A. L.
 Cooper, Capt. A. B.
 Cooper, Brig.-Gen. E. J., C.B., M.V.O.
 Cooper, Lt.-Col. F. S.
 Cooper, Maj. G. S.
 Cooper, Staff-Surg. H., R.N.
 Cooper, Lt.-Col. J.
 Cooper, Lt.-Col. L. N.
 Cooper, Maj. R. A.
 Cooper, Lt.-Comr. V. C., R.N.
 Cooper, Lieut. V. S.
 Cooper, Lt.-Col. W. G.
 Cooper, Maj. W. M., M.C.
 Cooper, Maj. C. G. Astley.
 Cooper, Lt.-Col. W. W. Herring.
 Coote, Capt. C. W., M.P.
 Cope, Lt.-Col. A. H.
 Cope, Lt.-Col. T. G., and Bar.
 Copeman, Lt.-Col. H. C., C.M.G.
 Coplans, Capt. M.
 Coppinger, Maj. W. V.
 Corbally, Capt. E. R. L.
 Corbet, Capt. R. G., R.N.
 Corbett, Maj. C. U.
 Corbett, Maj. G. R. de la C.
 Corbett, Lieut. G. R. J.
 Corfe, Lt.-Col. A. C., and 2 Bars.
 Corfield, Maj. F. A.
 Corfield, Maj. G. F. C.
 Corlette, Lt.-Col. J. M. C.
 Cornes, Maj. H.
 Cornish, Maj. A. W. D., M.C.
 Cornish, Lieut. C. R.
 Cornwall, Maj. C. E.
 Cornwall, Maj. J. H. M., M.C.
 Cornwall, Lt.-Col. J. K.
 Corsar, Eng. Lt.-Comr. J. K., R.N.
 Corrie, Lt.-Col. W. F. T.
 Corrigan, Maj. D. J., M.C.
 Corrigan, Maj. C. A.
 Corrigan, Lt.-Col. J. J., and Bar.
 Corry, Col. N. A. L.
 Corsan, Maj. R. A., M.C.
 Cory, Maj.-Gen. G. N.
 Cosens, Lt.-Col. G. P. L.
 Cosgrave, Maj. L. V. M., and Bar.
 Cosgrove, Maj. J. R., M.C.
 Cosart, Lt.-Col. A. R. B.
 Costello, Maj. E.
 Costello, Col. E. W., V.C., C.M.G., C.V.O.
 Costigan, Capt. C. T., M.C.
 Costigan, Lt.-Col. R.
 Costin, Maj. E. B.
 Cotgrave, Lt.-Col. T. S.
 Cottee, Maj. H.
 Cotter, Lt.-Col. E. B.
 Cotter, Lt.-Col. H. J., C.B.E.
 Cotton, Col. A. S., C.M.G.
 Cotton, Lt.-Col. R. E.
 Cottrell, Maj. A. F. B.
 Cottrell, Capt. J.
 Cottrell, Maj. R. F.
 Couch, Maj. B. R., Quiller, M.C.
 Couchman, Maj. F. M.
 Couchman, Brig.-Gen. G. H. H.
 Couchman, Lt.-Col. H. J., M.C.
 Coulson, Lt.-Col. J.
 Coulson, Lt.-Col. R. N.
 Coulter, Lt.-Col. G.
 Coulter, Maj. L. J.
 Courages, Col. A., M.C.
 Courages, Lt.-Col. M. R. F.
 Courtenay, Lt.-Col. H., M.C.
 Courties, Lt.-Col. J. G.
 Courtney, Lt.-Col. F. H.
 Courtney, Comr. V. C., R.N.
 Couzens, Lt.-Col. R. B.
 Coussmaker, Lt.-Col. L. J., M.C.
 Coutts, Maj. D. D.
 Cowan, Maj. A. J.
 Cowan, Maj. B. W.

- Cowan, Comr. C. F. R., R.N.
 Cowan, Capt. I. C., M.C.
 Cowan, Maj. S. H.
 Cowan, Rear-Adm. Sir W. H., Bt.
 Cowell, Capt. E. M.
 Cowell, Maj. W. R.
 Cowey, Maj. R. V.
 Cowie, Maj. H. E. C.
 Cowie, Capt. W. N.
 Cowland, Maj. W. S.
 Cowley, Lt.-Col. V. L. S., M.C.
 Cowling, Lieut. H. E., M.C.
 Cowper, Lt.-Col. M. G.
 Cox, Lieut. B. T., R.N.R.
 Cox, Lt.-Col. C. H. F., and Bar.
 Cox, Lt.-Col. C. E.
 Cox, Col. C. F., C.B., C.M.G.
 Cox, Col. E. H.
 Cox, Lt.-Col. E. H.
 Cox, Maj. F. T.
 Cox, Lt.-Col. H. W. D.
 Cox, Maj. I. R.
 Cox, Maj. J. A.
 Cox, Lt.-Col. P. G. A.
 Cox, Lt.-Col. W. T.
 Coxen, Col. W. A., C.B., C.M.G.
 Coxhead, Lt.-Col. T. L.
 Coysh, Lt.-Col. W. H.
 Crabbe, Comr. L. G. E., R.N.
 Cracroft, Lt.-Col. H. C.
 Craddock, Maj. W. M., M.C.
 Cragg, Maj. W. G.
 Craig, Capt. A. H., M.C.
 Craig, Maj. C. S., M.C.
 Craig, 2nd Lieut. D.
 Craig, Maj. F. W.
 Craig, Lt.-Col. G.
 Craig, Maj. J. C.
 Craig, Maj. M. L.
 Craig, Maj. R. F.
 Craig, Maj. W. B.
 Craik, Lt.-Col. J.
 Crane, Maj. R. H.
 Cram, Maj. P. McF.
 Crampton, Capt. D. B., C.B.E., M.V.O., R.N.
 Crane, Lt.-Col. C. P., O.B.E.
 Crauston, Lt.-Col. W. J.
 Cranstoun, Maj. C. J. E.
 Craik, Lt.-Col. J., C.M.G.
 Craster, Maj. G.
 Craufurd, Col. G. S. G., C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E.
 Craufurd, Col. R. Q.
 Craven, Brig.-Gen. A. J.
 Craven, Lt.-Col. W. S. D.
 Crawford, Maj. E. W., and Bar.
 Crawford, Maj. I. L., and Bar.
 Crawford, 2nd Lieut. J.
 Crawford, Capt. J. K.
 Crawford, Maj. J. N.
 Crawford, Maj. J. R. M., M.C.
 Crawford, Maj. R. D.
 Crawford, Maj. W. L.
 Crawford, Maj. V. J.
 Crawford, Maj. R. B. J.
 Crawford, Rev. Canon T. E.
 Crawley, Lt.-Col. R. P.
 Crawshaw, Maj. C. H., M.C.
 Crawshaw, Lt.-Col. C. H. R.
 Creagh, Comr. J. V., R.N.
 Creagh, Capt. P. H.
 Crean, Capt. T. G.
 Creek, Capt. R. F. S. Stanley.
 Creelman, Lt.-Col. J. J.
 Crear, Maj. H. D. G.
 Cressingham, Maj. H.
 Creswell, Maj. E. F.
 Creswell, Lt.-Col. F. H. P.
 Crichton, Lt.-Col. A. G. M. M., M.C.
 Crichton, Lt.-Col. C. W. H.
 Crichton, Maj. H. C. M.-Mc.
 Crichton, Capt. Hon. J. A.
 Cripps, Maj. C. W.
 Cripps, Lt.-Col. Hon. F. H., and Bar.
 Cripps, Maj. F. W. B.
 Cripps, Maj. H. H.
 Crisp, Maj. A. P.
 Critchley, Maj. A. C.
 Critchley, Maj. W. R.
 Crockett, Maj. N. R., M.C.
 Crookenden, Lt.-Col. A.
 Crocker, Lt.-Col. B. E.
 Crocker, Comr. C. J., R.N.
 Crocker, Lt.-Col. H. E., C.M.G.
 Crocker, 2nd Lieut. J. T., M.C.
 Crockett, Lt.-Col. B. E.
 Croft, Maj. D. W., M.C.
 Croft, Lt.-Col. W. D.
 Croft, Brig.-Gen. W. D., and 3 Bars, C.M.G., Scottish Rifles.
 Crofton, Rear-Adm. E. G. L.
 Crofton, Lt.-Col. Sir M. G., Bt.
 Crofton, Maj. M. R. H., and Bar.
 Crofton, Maj. M., and Bar.
 Crofts, Lt.-Col. L. M.
 Croly, Lt.-Col. W. C.
 Crombie, Lt.-Col. J. F.
 Cromie, Lieut. G. L.
 Cronpton, Lt.-Col. G.
 Cronshaw, Lt.-Col. A. E.
 Crook, Maj. F. J. F.
 Crookenden, Maj. J.
 Crookshank, Maj.-Gen. Sir S. D'A., K.C.M.G.
 Cropper, Maj. H. C., M.C.
 Crosbie, Brig.-Gen. J. D.
 Crosbie, Lt.-Col. J. P. G.
 Crosbie, Maj. W. McC.
 Cross, Lt.-Col. F. G. K.
 Cross, Lieut. F. N.
 Cross, Maj. J. A.
 Crosse, Rev. E. C.
 Crosse, Lt.-Col. R. B., and Bar.
 Crosse, Lt.-Col. W. C.
 Crossfield, Maj. G. R.
 Crossing, Capt. W. L., D.S.C.
 Crossman, Maj. F. L. M., M.C.
 Crossman, Lt.-Col. G. L., C.M.G.
 Crosson, Maj. W. F.
 Crosthwaite, Lt.-Col. J. D., M.C.
 Crouch, Maj. E.
 Crouch, Capt. T. A.
 Croughan, Lieut. J. P.
 Crowder, 2nd Lieut. W. H.
 Crowther, Maj. H. A.
 Crowther, Lt.-Col. W. E. L. H.
 Crozier, Lt.-Col. B. B., C.M.G.
 Crozier, Brig.-Gen. F. P., C.B., C.M.G.
 Cruddas, Lt.-Col. B.
 Cruickshank, Cap. A. J.
 Cruickshank, Maj. A. L.
 Crump, Lt.-Col. J. A.
 Crutchley, Lt.-Comr. A. F., R.N.
 Cubitt, Maj.-Gen. T. A., C.B., C.M.G.
 Cuffe, Maj. J. A. F.
 Cull, Squad. Comr. J. T., R.N.A.S.
 Cullen, Lt.-Col. E. H. S., C.M.G., M.V.O.
 Cullinan, Maj. A. W.
 Cullinan, Maj. Sir T.
 Cullum, G. C.
 Cully, Lieut. S. D.
 Cumberledge, Capt. C. B.
 Cumberlege, Maj. G. F. J.
 Cumine, Maj. G. J. G. G.
 Cumling, Lt.-Col. R. J.
 Cummins, Maj. C. E.
 Cummins, Maj. E. J.
 Cuninghame, Lt.-Col. E. W. M.
 Cunningham, Maj. A. B.
 Cunningham, Capt. A. B., and 2 Bars, R.N.
 Cunningham, Maj. A. G., M.C.
 Cunningham, Maj. B. S. R.
 Cunningham, Lt.-Col. C. C.
 Cunningham, Lt.-Col. F. W. M.
 Cunningham, Brig.-Gen. G. G.
 Cunningham, Lt.-Col. J. A.
 Cunningham, Lieut. J. C.
 Cunningham, Maj. J. S.
 Cunningham, Maj. T. L.
 Cunningham, Lt.-Col. W. H.
 Cunningham, Maj. T. Cunningham.
 Cunningham, Lt.-Col. W. W. S.
 Cunningham, Lt.-Col. J. K. Dick., C.M.G.
 Carbone, Maj. J. F., M.C.
 Carling, Maj. B. J.
 Carling, Lt.-Col. R. R.
 Curran, Maj. E., M.C.
 Curry, Capt. H. S., R.N.
 Currie, Lt.-Col. I. B. F.
 Currie, 2nd Lieut. J.
 Currie, Maj. F.
 Currie, Maj. S. G., M.C.
 Currie, Lt.-Col. E. W., and Bar.
 Curry, Col. M. C.
 Cursetjee, Capt. H. J. M., M.B.
 Curtels, Lt.-Col. C. S. S.
 Curtels, Comr. R. W. S., R.N.R.
 Curtis, Capt. B., and Bar, C.B., R.N.
 Curtis, Lt.-Col. G.
 Curtis, Maj. H. M. C., and Bar.
 Curtis, Maj. H. O., M.C.
 Cust, Maj. R. B. D.
 Custance, Comr. F. H. M., R.N.
 Cutbush, Lt.-Col. R. H. L.
 Cuthbert, Lt.-Col. I. W., C.M.G.
 Cuthill, Lt.-Col. A. B.
 Cutting, Maj. R. H., M.C.
 Da Costa, Col. E. C., C.M.G.
 Daere, Flight-Lt. G. B. R.
 Dakeyne, Lt.-Col. H. W., R.N.
 Dalbiac, Lieut. J. H.
 Dalby, Lt.-Col. T. G.
 Dalgety, Comr. R. W., R.N.
 Dalgleish, Lieut. N.
 Dalmeny, Lt.-Col. Lord M.
 Dalrymple, Lt.-Col. Sir P. N. stone, Bt.
 Dalton, Capt. C. Grant, and Bar.
 Dalton, Lt.-Col. D. Grant.
 Dalton, Capt. S. Grant.
 Daltry, Maj. H. J., O.B.E.
 Daly, Maj. D., M.C.
 Daly, Maj. J. F.
 Daly, Capt. L. D.
 Daly, Col. P. J., C.M.G.
 Daly, Maj. T. J.
 Damant, Eng.-Comr. W. S., M.C., R.N.
 Dammers, Comr. C. M., R.N.
 Dammers, Capt. G. M., M.C.
 Danby, Lt.-Col. S., and Bar, M.C.
 Dane, Maj. J. A.
 Danford, Lt.-Col. B. W. Y.
 Daniel, Lt.-Col. C. J., C.B.
 Daniel, Lt.-Comr. H. M., R.N.
 Daniel, Capt. J. A., M.C.
 Daniel, Capt. J. A. S.
 Daniel, Maj. T. W., and Bar, M.C.
 Daniell, Lt.-Col. F. W.
 Daniell, Lt.-Col. N. R.
 Daniell, Maj. W. A. B.
 Danielson, Lt.-Col. F. G.
 Danielson, Lt.-Col. J. W.
 Dann, Lt.-Col. W. R. H., and Bar.
 Dammreuther, Comr. H. L., R.N.
 Dansey, Lt.-Col. F. H., C.M.G.
 Dansey, Maj. H. W. G.
 d'Apice, Capt. J. E. F.
 Darby, Maj. H.
 D'Arcy, Lt.-Col. J. L.
 Dare, Maj. C. M. M.
 Darell, Lt.-Col. H. F.
 Darell, Maj. L. E. H. M.
 Darell, Col. W. H. V., C.M.G.
 Darke, Comr. R. B., R.N.
 Darley, Capt. C. G.
 Darley, Lt.-Col. J. R.
 Darling, Capt. H. F.
 Darling, Capt. J. C.
 Darling, Maj. J. M.
 Darlington, Maj. A. J.
 Darwall, Comr. W. H., R.N.
 Darwell, Lt.-Col. R. H., C.B.E.
 Darwin, Maj. C. J. W.
 Daubeny, Col. E. K.
 Daubeny, Maj. G. B., and Bar.
 Daunt, Lt.-Col. R. A. C.
 Davenport, Lt.-Col. S.
 Davenport, Capt. W. A., M.C.
 Davenport, Brig.-Gen. W. R., C.M.G., C.B.E.
 Davey, Lt.-Col. J. E.
 Davidge, Lt.-Col. C. M. G., and Bar.
 David, Maj. M.
 David, Maj. T. J.
 David, Prof. Sir T. W. E. K. B. E., C.M.G.
 Davidson, Lt.-Col. A. E.
 Davidson, Capt. A. N.
 Davidson, Rear-Adm. A. P.
 Davidson, Lt.-Col. C. G. F., M.C.
 Davidson, Lieut.-Col. C. J. L.
 Davidson, Lieut. D. S.
 Davidson, Maj. F. H. S., M.C.
 Davidson, Maj. G.
 Davidson, Maj. G. H.
 Davidson, Lt.-Col. H. A., and Bar.
 Davidson, Lt.-Col. J.
 Davidson, Maj.-Gen. Sir J. H., K.C.M.G.
 Davidson, Capt. L. E. O.
 Davidson, Lt.-Col. P. M. B., C.M.G.
 Davidson, Lt.-Col. P. V.
 Davidson, Maj. T., and Bar.
 Davidson, Lt.-Col. W. S. C.
 Davidson, Lt.-Col. W. J. S.
 Davie, Lt.-Col. J. H. M.
 Davie, Lt.-Col. K. M.
 Davies, Lt.-Col. A. H.

- Davies, Maj. A. R., M.C.
 Davies, Lt.-Col. C. E.
 Davies, Brig.-Gen. C. H., C.B., C.M.G.
 Davies, Lt.-Col. C. M.
 Davies, Lt.-Col. C. S., C.M.G.
 Davies, Lieut.-Comr. E. V., R.N.R.
 Davies, Capt. G. V.
 Davies, Capt. H. W., M.C.
 Davies, Lt.-Col. J. E. H.
 Davies, Maj. J. W. L., M.C.
 Davies, Maj. O. S.
 Davies, Lt.-Col. P. M.
 Davies, Comr. R. B., V.C., R.N.
 Davies, Lt.-Col. R. D., and Bar.
 Davies, Maj. R. H.
 Davies, Col. T. A. H.
 Davies, Eng.-Comr. T. G. R., R.N.
 Davies, Lt.-Col. W. E., C.M.G.
 Davies, Col. W. P. L., C.M.G.
 Davies, Lt.-Col. W. T. F., C.M.G.
 Davies, Col. L. A. E. Price, V.C., C.M.G.
 Davis, Maj. A. H.
 Davis, Maj. A. W.
 Davis, Lieut. C. E., M.C.
 Davis, Lt.-Col. C. H., M.C.
 Davis, 2nd Lieut. F.
 Davis, Lt.-Col. H. J. N.
 Davis, Lieut. S. A.
 Davis, Maj. W. E.
 Davis, Maj. W. H., M.C.
 Davison, Capt. D. S.
 Dawson, Lt.-Col. H. J. H.
 Dawson, Lt.-Col. H. M., C.M.G.
 Davy, Maj. J. E.
 Dawes, Maj. G., and 2 Bars, M.C.
 Dawes, Lt.-Col. G. W. P.
 Dawes, Lt.-Comr. H. C. F., O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
 Dawes, Capt. H. F., M.C.
 Dawnay, Maj. A. G. C., C.B.E.
 Dawnay, Maj.-Gen. G. P., C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O.
 Dawnay, Lt.-Col. Hon. J., C.M.G.
 Dawson, Lt.-Col. A. L.
 Dawson, Capt. E. M., R.N.
 Dawson, Capt. F., M.C.
 Dawson, Capt. F. C., M.C.
 Dawson, Capt. G. de H.
 Dawson, Lt.-Col. H. J., and Bar, C.M.G.
 Dawson, Lt.-Col. H. K.
 Dawson, Maj. J.
 Dawson, Capt. W.
 Dawson, Flt.-Lieut. N. G. Stewart, D.S.C.
 Day, Lt.-Col. F. R.
 Day, Capt. H. E.
 Day, Maj. J.
 Day, Maj. N. A. L.
 Day, Maj. R. W.
 Day, Capt. S. M., C.B., R.N.R.
 Dayrell, Maj. W. S.
 Deacon, Lt.-Col. H. R. G., and Bar.
 Deacon, Maj. W. J.
 Deakin, Lt.-Col. F. F.
 Deakin, Lt.-Col. G.
 Dealy, Col. J. A., C.M.G., C.I.E.
 Dean, Maj. A. C. H.
 Dean, Maj. E. T.
 Dean, Maj. H. G.
 Deane, Lt.-Col. D.
 Dear, Lt.-Col. H. J., and Bar.
 De Beer, Maj. M. J.
 Debenham, Capt. G. A., M.C.
 De Brett, Lt.-Col. H. S., C.B., C.M.G.
 De Burgh, Lt.-Comr. C., R.N.
 De Burgh, Maj. E.
 De Burgh, Capt. E.
 De Burgh, Comr. H. H., R.N.
 De Butts, Capt. F. C., M.C.
 de Castilla, Capt. J.
 Decie, Brig.-Gen. C. Prescott.
 De Courcy, Capt. M. W. R.
 de Crespiigny, Lt.-Col. C. R. C. C.B., C.M.G.
 de Crespiigny, Col. C. T. C.
 de Denne, Paym.-Lt.-Comr. C. H., R.N.
 De Graves, Maj. W. A.
 Deedes, Col. C. P., C.B., C.M.G.
 Deedes, Lt.-Col. Sir W. H., C.M.G.
 de Falbe, Col. V. W., C.M.G.
 de Foulblanque, Capt. P.
 de Grey, Maj. G.
 de Haviland, Maj. H.
 de Haviland, Maj. T. L.
 de Hozhton, Maj. G., M.C.
 De Jager, Lt.-Col. M. J.
 De Jager, Lt.-Col. P. L.
 de Kantzow, Comr. A. H., R.N.
 De Koch, Lt.-Col. S. M.
 Delacomble, Maj. A.
 de Laessoe, Capt. H. H., M.C.
 De la Ferte, Col. P. B. J., C.M.G.
 Delahaye, Maj. J. V., M.C.
 Delamain, Maj.-Gen. Sir W. S., K.C.B., K.C.M.G.
 De la Motte, Capt. R. B.
 Delap, Col. G. G., C.M.G.
 Delap, Maj. J. O. K.
 de la Perrelle, Lt.-Col. J. N.
 De la Pryme, Lt.-Col. P. C.
 De la Pryme, Capt. W. H. A.
 De la Rey, Col. P.
 Delavoye, Col. A. E., C.B., C.M.G.
 De Lisle, Lt.-Gen. Sir H. De B., K.C.B.
 de Lotbiniere, Col. H. G. Joly.
 De Low, Maj. H. C.
 Delphin, Lt.-Col. L., M.C.
 de Montmorency, Maj. H. F.
 Dendy, Maj. M. H., M.C.
 Dene, Lt.-Col. A. P., C.M.G.
 Dene, Maj. H.
 De Necker, Lt.-Col. J. A.
 Denchy, Lt.-Col. C. A., and Bar.
 de Neufville, Capt. E. C.
 Denham, Maj. H. A.
 Denham, Lt.-Col. H. K.
 Denison, Comr. C. C., R.N.
 Denison, Lt.-Col. E. B., M.C.
 Denison, Lt.-Col. G. W.
 Denison, Adm. J. D.
 Denison, Maj. W. W.
 Denniss, Maj. C. E. B.
 Dennistoun, Comr. G. H., R.N.
 Dennistoun, Lt.-Col. J. G.
 Denny, Maj. E. W.
 Denny, Comr. H. M., R.N.
 Denon, Maj. H. R.
 Dent, Col. B. C., C.B., C.M.G.
 Dent, Lt.-Col. J. R. C., M.C.
 Dent, Lt.-Col. J. R. C., and Bar, M.C.
 Dent, 2nd Lieut. L. M. E.
 Dent, Lt.-Col. W., C.B.E.
 Denton, Maj. J. S.
 De Pass, 2nd Lieut. G. E.
 De Préé, Col. H. D., C.B., C.M.G.
 De Quetteville, Capt. R. G., M.C.
 Derham, Maj. F. P.
 Dering, Comr. C. L. Y., R.N.
 de Rougemont, Brig.-Gen. C. H., C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O.
 Derry, Maj. A.
 de Salis, Maj. E. A. A.
 De Satgé, Lt.-Col. H. V. P., C.M.G.
 De Sausmarez, Lt.-Col. C., C.M.G.
 Deshon, Col. C. J.
 De Smidt, Capt. G. E. O.
 Despard, Capt. C. B., M.C.
 Desrosiers, Lt.-Col. M. J. R. H.
 D'Esterre, Lt.-Col. P. O. E.
 Devas, Rev. F.
 De Villiers, Lt.-Col. J.
 Devine, Maj. J. A.
 de Vitre, Lt.-Col. P. T. D.
 Devonshire, Maj. W. P.
 Dew, Maj. G. F., M.C.
 De Waal, Lt.-Col. D.
 Dewar, 2nd Lieut. R.
 de Whart, Lt.-Col. A. C., V.C., C.B., C.M.G.
 Dewing, Capt. R. H.
 De Winton, Lt.-Col. R. S.
 Dexter, Rev. W. E.
 Dey, Rev. J.
 Dibdin, Maj. E. J.
 Dick, Maj. A.
 Dick, Lt.-Col. D. H. A.
 Dick, Capt. H. W., M.C.
 Dick, Lt.-Col. R. N., C.M.G.
 Dick, Maj. T. S.
 Dickinson, Rev. L. G.
 Dickie, Capt. D.
 Dickinson, Lt.-Col. V. W. F.
 Dickinson, Lieut. C. C., R.N.
 Dickinson, Capt. D. F., M.C.
 Dickinson, Maj. G. F.
 Dickinson, Maj. N. H. C.
 Dickinson, Flight-Lieut. R. S. W.
 Dickson, Lt.-Col. C. H.
 Dickson, Maj. M. L.
 Dickson, Maj. V. H.
 Dickson, Capt. W. F.
 Dickson, Capt. J. Quayle.
 Digan, Maj. A. J.
 Digby, Maj. Baron.
 Digby, Maj. Hon. E. K., M.C.
 Digby, Flt.-Comr. F. T., R.N.A.S.
 Digby, Maj. F. J. L. D. Wingfield.
 Diggie, Maj. J. N.
 Diggie, Lt.-Col. W. H., M.C.
 Diggies, Maj. J. M.
 Dill, Col. J. G., C.M.G.
 Dillon, Lt.-Col. E. F.
 Dillon, Lt.-Comr. S. H., R.N.
 Dillon, Capt. S. S. Hill.
 Dingwall, Capt. R.
 Dinawiddle, Maj. J. Blount.
 Dinawiddle, Capt. M., M.C.
 Dippie, Maj. H.
 Ditcham, Maj. H. G.
 Dittmas, Lt.-Col. F. I. L., M.C.
 Dive, Lt.-Col. G. H.
 Divine, Maj. C. H. F.
 Dix, Capt. C. C., C.M.G., R.N.
 Dixon, Eng.-Comr. E. S., R.N.R.
 Dixon, Lieut. E. W.
 Dixon, Lt.-Col. F. A.
 Dixon, Maj. O. F.
 Dixon, Capt. R. D.
 Dixon, Maj. R. S.
 Dixon, Lt.-Col. W. C.
 Dixon, Lt.-Col. T. F. Homer.
 Doake, Capt. R. L. V., M.C.
 Doake, Maj. S. H.
 Dobbie, Lt.-Col. W. G. S., C.M.G.
 Dobbie, Maj. W. H.
 Dobbins, Maj. A. W.
 Dobbins, Lt.-Col. H. T.
 Dobbins, Lt.-Col. L. G. W.
 Dobbs, Lt.-Col. C. F., C.I.E., C.B.E.
 Dobbs, Lt.-Col. R. C., and Bar.
 Dobell, Maj.-Gen. Sir C. M., K.C.F.
 Dobson, Maj. A. C.
 Dobson, Comr. C. C., V.C., R.N.
 Dobson, Lt.-Col. F. G.
 Dobson, Surg.-Lieut. J. G., R.N.
 Dobson, Maj. J. H.
 Dod, Brig.-Gen. O. C. Wolley.
 Dodd, Maj. A. W., M.C.
 Dodd, Lt.-Col. W. T.
 Dodds, Col. T. H., C.M.G., C.V.O.
 Dodds, Brig.-Gen. W. O. H., C.M.G.
 Dodge, Lt.-Col. J. B., D.S.C.
 Dodgson, Maj. H. B.
 Dodgson, Maj. R. C.
 Dods, Maj. J. E.
 Dodwell, 2nd Lieut. T. B.
 Doig, Lt.-Col. C. P.
 Doig, Maj. P.
 Dolphin, Lieut. E. H., R.N.
 Dolphin, Capt. E. J.
 Dolphin, Maj. H. C.
 Don, Maj. J. A.
 Donald, Maj. A. S.
 Donaldson, Lt.-Col. A. S., and Bar.
 Donaldson, Sub-Lieut. H., R.N.V.R.
 Donaldson, Lt.-Col. J.
 Donaldson, Maj. R. J.
 Donaldson, Maj. R. L. M.
 Done, Lt.-Col. H. K., and Bar.
 Done, Lt.-Col. R. J.
 Donkin, Maj. F. L.
 Donnelly, Lt.-Col. J. B.
 Donnelly, Maj. J. F.
 Donnelly, Maj. T.
 Donovan, Capt. C. O.
 Donovan, Lt.-Col. S. J.
 Dooner, Capt. H. B., M.C.
 Doran, Maj. J. C. M.
 Doran, Brig.-Gen. W. R. B.
 Dorr, Maj. A. S. W.
 Dorrington, Comr. D. H., R.N.
 Dorling, Lt.-Col. F. H.
 Dorling, Col. L.
 Dorman, Maj. T. M., M.C.
 Dorman, Lt.-Col. L. C.
 Dorrien, Gen. Sir H. Smith, K.C.F.
 Dougal, Maj. A. R. Ross, V.C.
 Dougal, Capt. W. E. Matland.
 Dougherty, Maj. E. C.
 Dougherty, Lt.-Col. E. S., and Bar.
 Douglas, Lt.-Col. H. E. M., V.C., C.M.G.
 Douglas, Lt.-Col. J. R. C., M.C.
 Douglas, J. S. G.
 Douglas, Maj. J. G.
 Douglas, Maj. M. G., M.C.
 Douglas, Maj. W. W.

- Douglas, Hon. Col. W. C., C.B.
 Douie, Maj. F. McC.
 Dove, Brev.-Maj. F. A.
 Dowden, Capt. C. H. and Bar., O.B.E.
 Dowling, Lt.-Col. C. C., and Bar., M.C.
 Down, Comr. R. T., R.N.
 Downes, Lt.-Col. J. W., M.C.
 Downes, Capt. O. C.
 Downey, Maj. J. A.
 Downey, Lt.-Col. M. H.
 Downie, Capt. J.
 Downing, Lt.-Col. H. J.
 Dowse, Lt.-Col. R.
 Dowssett, Col. E. B.
 Doyle, Maj. E. C.
 Doyle, Maj. I. P.
 Doyle, Maj. R. D.
 Draffen, Lt.-Col. F. G. W.
 Drage, Lt.-Col. G., and Bar.
 Drage, Hon. Lt.-Col. W. H.
 Drake, Lt.-Col. R. J.
 Draper, Lt.-Col. D. C., C.M.G.
 Drax, Capt. Hon. H. A. R. Plunkett-
 Erle-Erle, R.N.
 Drennan, Surg.-Lt.-Comr. H. D.,
 M.B., R.N.
 Dresser, Maj. H. B.
 Dresser, Lt.-Col. P. B.
 Drew, Lt.-Col. C. D.
 Drew, Lt.-Col. C. F.
 Drew, Lt.-Col. C. M.
 Drew, Lt.-Col. F. W. M.
 Drew, Lt.-Col. G. B.
 Drew, Maj. G. L.
 Drew, Maj. H. R. H.
 Drew, Maj. J. S., M.C.
 Dreyer, Col. J. T., C.B.
 Dreyer, Maj. N. L.
 Driscoll, Lt.-Col. D. P., C.M.G.
 Drumgold, 2nd Lieut. A.
 Drummond, Lt.-Col. Hon. M. C. A.,
 C.M.G.
 Drummond, Capt. R. M., and Bar,
 M.C.
 Drummond, Maj. W. S. G.
 Drummond, Maj. J. D. Deane, M.C.,
 and Bar.
 Drury, Lt.-Col. R. C.
 Drynan, Maj. W. B.
 Drysdale, Capt. A. E., M.C.
 Dubue, Maj. A. E., and Bar.
 Ducat, Lt.-Col. A. D.
 Duck, Maj. F. P.
 Duckett, Maj. J. S.
 Duckworth, Maj. R.
 Dudgeon, Lt.-Col. R. M., M.C.
 Dudley, Maj. G. V., M.C.
 Duif, Lt.-Col. G. B.
 Dufferin and Ava, Marq. of.
 Duffy, Maj. J.
 Dugan, Col. W. J., C.M.G.
 Dugdale, Col. A., C.M.G.
 Dugdale, Maj. J. G.
 Dugdale, Maj. W. M.
 Duggan, Lt.-Col. B. O. C.
 Duggan, Maj. H. J. C., M.C.
 Duguid, Maj. A. F.
 Duigan, Maj. J. E.
 Duka, Capt. A. T.
 Duke, Maj. A. C. H.
 Duke, Maj. B. L.
 Duke, Maj. J. P., M.C.
 Duke, Capt. R. N., M.C.
 Duly, Capt. C.
 Dumbell, Lt.-Col. C. H., and 2 Bars.
 Dun, Maj. T. I., M.C.
 Dunbar, Lt.-Col. B. H. V.
 Dunbar, Maj. J. C.
 Duncan, Capt. C. M.
 Duncan, Capt. D. C.
 Duncan, Col. F. J., C.B., C.M.G.
 Duncan, Lt.-Col. H. A.
 Duncan, Lt.-Col. H. G.
 Duncan, Maj. Gen. J. C.B., C.M.G.
 Duncan, Lt.-Col. J. F.
 Duncan, Maj. R., and Bar.
 Duncan, Maj. W. E., M.C.
 Duncan, Capt. W. J. C., and Bar,
 M.C.
 Duncanson, Maj. A. E.
 Duncombe, Maj. Sir E. P. D. Faunce-
 fort, Bt.
 Dundas, Lt.-Col. F. C.
 Dundas, Maj. J. G.
 Dundas, Lt.-Col. P. H.
 Dundas, Lt.-Col. W. L.
 Dunkerton, Lt.-Col. N. E.
 Dunlop, Maj. A. T.
 Dunlop, Maj. C., O.B.E.
 Dunlop, Lt.-Col. F. P.
 Dunlop, 2nd Lieut. J.
 Dunlop, Lt.-Col. R. W. L.
 Dunlop, Maj. W. B.
 Dunlop, Lt.-Col. H. D. Buchanan-
 Dummore, Maj. E. of, V.C.
 Dunn, Maj. E. G.
 Dunn, Col. H. N., C.M.G.
 Dunn, Capt. J. C., M.C.
 Dunn, Capt. P. D. W., M.C.
 Dunn, Capt. T. S.
 Dunne, Capt. J. S.
 Dunning, Col. M.
 Dunningham, Lt.-Col. P.
 Dunsford, Lt.-Col. F. P. S.
 Dunsdon, Maj. G. E.
 Dunsterville, Maj. K. F.
 Dunwoody, Lieut. J. M., D.C.M.
 Du Plessis, Maj. P. L.
 Du Port, Lt.-Col. O. C.
 Du Pre, Maj. F. J.
 Du Prees, Lt.-Col. C. J.
 Durand, Maj. H. M.
 Durham, Maj. C. G.
 Durie, Maj. T. E., M.C.
 Durnford, Lt.-Col. G. E. J.
 Durnford, Comr. J., R.N.
 Durrant, Capt. A. W.
 Durrant, Lt.-Col. J. M. A., C.M.G.
 Durkee, Maj. A. A.
 Duthie, Maj. A. M.
 Duthie, Capt. A. M.
 Duthie, Maj. N. A.
 Dutton, Lt.-Col. R. B.
 Dwyer, Maj. A. J.
 Dwyer, Lt.-Col. B. C.
 Dyer, Maj. B. A. S.
 Dyer, Maj. G. N.
 Dyer, Brig.-Gen. H. M., and Bar, C.B.,
 C.M.G.
 Dyer, Lt.-Col. H. R.
 Dyke, Col. P. H.
 Dykes, Capt. F. H. Ballantyne-
 Dynott, Maj. G. L.
 Dyson, Maj. H. B.
 Dyson, Lt.-Col. L. M.
 Eames, Lt.-Col. C. W.
 Earchman, Lt.-Col. A.
 Earle, Capt. E. F.
 Earle, Maj. F. W.
 Earle, Sir H., Bt.
 Earle, Col. M., C.B., C.M.G.
 Earle, Col. R. G., C.M.G.
 Earnshaw, Maj. P., M.C.
 Eassie, Col. F., C.B., C.M.G.
 Eastham Capt. A., M.C.
 Eastmead, Lt.-Col. C. S.
 Easton, Lt.-Col. F. A.
 Easton, Maj. P. G.
 Eastwood, Maj. H. de C.
 Eastwood, Lt.-Col. T. R., M.C.
 Eaton, 2nd Lieut. A. E.
 Eaton, Capt. Hon. F. O. H.
 Eaves, Lt.-Col. F.
 Ebeling, Maj. G.
 Eberle, Maj. G. S. J. F.
 Eddis, Lt.-Col. B. L.
 Eden, Lt.-Col. A. J. F.
 Eden, Lt.-Col. S. H., C.M.G.
 Edgett, Lt.-Col. C. E.
 Edgeworth, Lt.-Col. K. E., M.C.
 Edgley, Maj. J. M.
 Edie, Maj. J. I.
 Ediman, Maj. F. J. F.
 Edinborough, Capt. S. B., M.C.
 Edmeades, Lt.-Col. W. A.
 Edmond, Maj. J. H.
 Edmonds, Flight Comr. C. H. K.
 Edmunds, Lt.-Col. C. T.
 Edwards, Lt.-Col. F. H., M.C.
 Edwards, Lt.-Col. J. G.
 Edwards, Brig.-Gen. S. M., C.B., C.M.G.
 Edwards, Capt. A., R.N.
 Edwards, Lt.-Comr. C., R.S.R.
 Edwards, Maj. C. E., M.C.
 Edwards, 2nd Lieut. C. G.
 Edwards, Lt.-Col. C. M., and 2 Bars.
 Edwards, Lt.-Col. C. V.
 Edwards, Maj. C. W.
 Edwards, Capt. E. H., R.N.
 Edwards, Brig.-Gen. F. M., C.B., C.M.G.
 Edwards, Maj. E. B.
 Edwards, Maj. G. R. O., and Bar.
 Edwards, Lt.-Col. G. J., M.C.
 Edwards, Lt.-Col. H. I. P.
 Edwards, Maj. H. M.
 Edwards, Capt. H. W., M.C.
 Edwards, Maj. J.
 Edwards, Col. J. B.
 Edwards, Lt.-Col. P. M.
 Edwards, Lt.-Col. P. H., and Bar,
 R.N.V.R.
 Edwards, Maj. R. P. F.
 Edwards, Maj. S. B.
 Edwards, Lt.-Col. W. F. S., C.B.
 Edwards, Lt.-Col. G. M., M.C.
 Edwards, Capt. R. M. W., M.C.
 Edey, Capt. J. H. M., M.C.
 Eeles, Maj. C. A.
 Eetherston, Maj. G., M.C.
 Egau, Lt.-Col. W.
 Egerton, Capt. A. F.
 Egerton, Field-Marshal Sir C. C., G.C.B.
 Egerton, Capt. C. H., M.C.
 Egerton, Comr. W. de M., R.N.
 Egerton, Lt.-Comr. W. H.,
 R.N.V.R.
 Elderton, Capt. F. H., C.M.G.
 Eldridge, Capt. W. J., M.C.
 Eley, Lt.-Col. E. H., C.M.G.
 Eley, Maj. W. G.
 Elger, Capt. E. G.
 Elgood, Capt. G.
 Elliott, Maj. F. A. H.
 Elkan, Lt.-Col. C. J.
 Elkington, Capt. C. G.
 Elkington, Lt.-Col. J. F.
 Elkington, Brig.-Gen. R. J. G., C.B.,
 C.M.G.
 Elkins, Lt.-Col. W. H. P., and Bar.
 Eller, Maj. J. H. P.
 Ellershaw, Lt.-Col. A., C.B., C.M.G.
 Elles, Maj.-Gen. Sir H. J., K.C.M.G., C.B.
 Ellice, Maj. E. C.
 Elliot, Lt.-Col. E. H. H., and Bar.
 Elliot, Lt.-Gen. Sir L. L., K.C.B.
 Elliot, Lt.-Col. T. R.
 Elliot, Lt.-Col. W. H. W.
 Elliot, Capt. W. G. R.
 Elliot, Lt.-Col. W. Scott-
 Elliott, 2nd Lieut. A., M.C.
 Elliott, Lt.-Col. C. H., and Bar, C.M.G.
 Elliott, Lt.-Col. G. C. E., C.M.G.
 Elliott, Brig.-Gen. H. E., C.B., C.M.G.
 Elliott, Capt. L. W.
 Elliott, Maj. N. M.
 Elliott, Maj. O. A., and Bar.
 Elliott, Maj. R. H.
 Elliott, Lt.-Col. W.
 Ellis, Lt.-Col. A. J., and Bar.
 Ellis, Capt. C. G. H.
 Ellis, Maj. C. R. C.
 Ellis, Maj. D. S.
 Ellis, 2nd Lieut. L. F.
 Ellis, Maj. S. G. V.
 Ellwood, Maj. A. A., M.C.
 Elmitt, Maj. T. F.
 Elmshay, Maj.-Gen. J. H., C.B., C.M.G.
 Elton, Capt. C. A. A.
 Elvery, Lt.-Col. P. G. M., M.C.
 Elwes, Lt.-Col. H. C., M.V.O.
 Elwes, Maj. L. E. C.
 Ely, Maj. D. R. A.
 Emerson, Maj. H. H. A.
 Emerson, Maj. N. Z.
 Emms, Capt. R. F.
 Emmet, Maj. R.
 England, Lt.-Col. A., C.M.G.
 England, Lt.-Col. N. A.
 England, Comr. R. B., R.N.
 English, Maj. E. R. M.
 English, Brig.-Gen. F. P., C.M.G.
 Ennis, Maj. W. O.
 Enslin, Brig.-Gen. B. G. L.
 Enser, Col. H., M.B., C.M.G.
 Errey, Lieut. L. G. P., M.C.
 Erskine, Maj. A. G.
 Erskine, Lt.-Col. J. D. B.
 Erskine, Maj. Sir T. W. H. J., W.
 Escombe, Capt. W. M. L.
 Estridge, Lt.-Col. C. L.
 Etchells, Maj. T., M.C.
 Etherton, Lt.-Col. C. de C.
 Etheridge, Maj. F.
 Eton, Maj. E.
 Eugster, Maj. O. L.
 Eustace, Maj.-Gen. A. H., C.B., C.M.G.
 Eustace, Lt.-Col. F. R. H.
 Eustace, Maj. H. M.
 Eustace, Capt. R. W. B. Rolleston.
 Evans, Maj. A. A., M.C.
 Evans, Maj. A. P.

Evans, Lt.-Col. C., C.B., C.M.G.
 Evans, Maj. C. H. D.
 Evans, Col. C. R.
 Evans, Maj. D. E.
 Evans, Capt. E., R.N.R.
 Evans, Lt.-Col. E., C.B., C.M.
 Evans, Lt.-Col. E. G.
 Evans, Capt. E. R. G. R., R.N.
 Evans, Maj. F. E.
 Evans, Maj. F. H. E., O.B.E.
 Evans, Lt.-Col. F. S., R.F.A.
 Evans, Maj. F. S.
 Evans, Maj. G. F.
 Evans, Capt. I. T., M.C.
 Evans, Lt.-Col. J.
 Evans, Lt.-Col. L.
 Evans, Lt.-Col. L. P., and Bar.
 V.C., C.M.G.
 Evans, Maj. T. C. C.
 Evans, Rev. T. H. W.
 Evans, Lt.-Col. T. R.
 Evans, Lt.-Col. W., C.M.G.
 Evans, Lt.-Col. W. B.
 Evans, Lt.-Col. W. H.
 Evans, Lt.-Col. W. K., and Bar, C.M.G.
 Evans, Lt.-Col. W. J.
 Evans, Lieut. W. M.
 Evans, Lieut. W. P., R.N.R.
 Evans, Lt.-Col. D. W. C. Davis.
 Evans, Lt.-Col. H. J. Howell.
 Evatt, Col. E. J. R.
 Evatt, Brig.-Gen. J. T.
 Eveleigh, Maj. E. N., M.C.
 Evelyn, 2nd Lieut. R. Thomas.
 Everard, Col. C. J.
 Everlett, Maj. M.
 Everleigh, Maj. W. J.
 Eves, Lt.-Col. T. S., and Bar.
 Evill, Lt.-Col. C. A.
 Ewald, Maj. F. C. T.
 Ewart, Maj. C.
 Ewart, Maj. C. N.
 Ewart, Maj. J. K.
 Ewart, Lt.-Col. R. F.
 Ewart, Maj. G. n. Sir R. H., K.C.M.G.
 Ewing, Maj. G. G.
 Ewing, Maj. R. L. H., and Bar, M.C.
 Ewing, Maj. W. T., and Bar.
 Ewing, Maj. N. Orr.
 Exham, Lt.-Col. F. S.
 Eyre, Lt.-Col. M. S.
 Eyre, Comr. R. V., R.N.
 Eyres, Rear-Adm. (temp.) Lt.-Col.
 C. J.
 Eyres, Lt.-Comr. F., R.N.R.
 Eyton, Maj. C. S. Wynne.
 Fagan, Lt.-Col. B. J.
 Fagan, Col. E. A., and Bar, C.S.I.,
 C.M.G.
 Fahay, Rev. Father. J.
 Fahmi, Maj. A.
 Failes, Col. G. W., M.C.
 Fair, Maj. C. H., London Regt.
 Fair, Maj. C. H.
 Fair, Lt.-Col. J. G., C.M.G.
 Fairbank, Lt.-Col. H. A. T.
 Fairbank, Maj. H. N., M.C.
 Fairclough, Lt.-Col. B., C.M.
 Fairclough, Maj. E.
 Fairfax, Lt.-Col. W. G. A. Ramsay,
 C.M.G.
 Fairtlough, Maj. E. C. D'H.
 Fairtlough, Maj. E. V. H., M.C.
 Fairweather, Maj. C. E.
 Fairweather, Maj. H.
 Falcon, Maj. C. G.
 Falconer, Capt. A. S., M.C.
 Falconer, Maj. A. W.
 Falconer, Lieut. J. F., M.C.
 Falkner, Maj. A. H.
 Falkner, Lt.-Col. E. F., C.M.O.
 Falkner, Rev. T. F.
 Falla, Lt.-Col. N. S., C.M.G.
 Falle, Maj. P. V. de G.
 Falwasser, Lt.-Col. A. T.
 Fane, Lt.-Col. C., C.M.G.
 Fane, Lt.-Col. J.
 Fanning, Maj. R. E.
 Farnshaw, Maj. L. A.
 Farnshaw, Maj. Sir R., K.C.B.
 Farfan, Maj. A. J.
 Fergus, Col. H., C.B., C.M.G.
 Fergus, Capt. N. H. S.
 Ferguson, Lt.-Col. H. M., C.M.G.
 Farnham, Lt.-Col. London.
 Farquhar, Maj. J.
 Farquhar, Maj. M. G.

Farquhar, Lt.-Col. W. A.
 Farquhar, Maj. W. G.
 Farquharson, Lt.-Comr. J. P., R.N.
 Farquharson, Maj. D. L. Wilson.
 Farr, Maj. T., M.C.
 Farr, Lt.-Col. W. P.
 Farran, Lt.-Col. G. L., M.C.
 Farrant, Maj. C.
 Farrar, Capt. A. D. M.
 Farrar, Capt. J. P.
 Farrer, Capt. A. D. M.
 Farrell, Lt.-Col. J.
 Farrell, Maj. J. A. J.
 Farrell, Capt. V. J., M.C.
 Farrington, Capt. W. B.
 Faulkner, Maj. G. A.
 Fawcett, Maj. W. F. O.
 Fawcett, Lt.-Col. H. H. J.
 Fawcett, Lt.-Col. P. H.
 Fawcett, Lt.-Col. R. F. M.
 Fawcus, Lt.-Col. A. E. F., M.C.
 Fawcus, Col. H. B., C.M.G.
 Fawcett, Comr. A. C., R.N.
 Fayle, Lt.-Col. R. J. L.
 Fearenside, Capt. E.
 Fearman, Maj. H. D.
 Fearon, Lt.-Col. P. J.
 Feary, Capt. S.
 Feeney, Maj. F. J. E.
 Feilden, Maj. G. C.
 Feilding, Lt.-Col. Visc., C.M.G.
 Feilding, Maj.-Gen. Sir G. P. T., K.C.B.,
 C.M.G., D.S.O.
 Feilding, Lt.-Col. R. C.
 Fell, Maj. L. F. R.
 Fellows, Lt.-Col. P. F. M., and Bar.
 Fellows, Lt.-Col. Hon. R. T., M.C.
 Fendall, Col. C. P., C.B., C.M.G.
 Fenn, Maj. A. A.
 Fenn, Lt.-Col. H. F.
 Fennig, Capt. E. G.
 Fenton, Maj. G. C.
 Fenwick, Col. H. T., C.M.G., M.V.O.
 Ferguson, Maj. F. A.
 Ferguson, Lt.-Col. G. A.
 Ferguson, Maj. H. C.
 Ferguson, Lt.-Col. H. G. de L., and
 Bar.
 Ferguson, Col. J. D., C.M.G.
 Fergusson, Lt.-Col. A. C., C.M.G.
 Fergusson, Lt.-Gen. Sir C., Bt.
 Fergusson, Maj. V. M.
 Ferid, Col. A. el M. B.
 Fernie, Maj. F. H.
 Fernyhough, Col. H. C., C.M.G.
 Ferrand, Flight Sub-Lieut. J. B. P.,
 R.N.
 Ferraud, Lt.-Col. S. H., M.C.
 Ferra, Maj. E. B.
 Fettes, Maj. H. D. G., M.C.
 Ferrier, Maj.-Gen. J. A.
 Fessenden, Lt.-Col. J. H.
 Festing, Lt.-Col. H. E., and Bar.
 Festing, Lt.-Col. H. W.
 Festing, Maj. M. C.
 Fethers, Lt.-Col. W. K.
 Fetherstonhaugh, Maj. C. M.
 Fetherstonhaugh, Lt.-Col. T.
 Fetherstonhaugh, Lt.-Col. W. A., C.B.E.
 Fetherstonhaugh, Maj. A. J.
 Stephenson, M.C.
 Few, Maj. R. J.
 Fewtrell, Lt.-Col. A. C.
 French, Maj. W. R., M.C.
 Flaschl, Lt.-Col. T. H.
 Field, Lt.-Col. C. D.
 Field, 2nd Lieut. E.
 Field, Maj. K. D.
 Field, Maj. L., M.C.
 Fielden, Capt. H.
 Fielding, Maj. A. E.
 Flennes, Maj. N. I. E. T. W.
 Fife, Lt.-Col. R. B.
 Fife, Lt.-Col. R. D'A., C.M.G.
 Fife, 2nd Lieut. E. L.
 Filsell, Lt.-Col. H. S.
 Finch, Maj. G. F. C.
 Finch, Brig.-Gen. H. W. E.
 Finch, Lt.-Col. L. H. K., and Bar.
 Findlater, Capt. A., M.D.
 Findlay, Lt.-Col. J.
 Findlay, Maj. J. A.
 Findlay, J. L. O. B.
 Findlay, Lt.-Col. J. M., and Bar.
 Findlay, Lt.-Col. W. H. de la F. d'A.
 Finlay, Maj. D.
 Finlay, Maj. R. F.

Finlayson, Fleet-Surg. H. W., R.N.
 Finlayson, Lt.-Col. R. C., C.M.G.
 Finlayson, Maj. W. T.
 Finn, Capt. B. S.
 Finn, Maj. E.
 Finnis, Lt.-Comr. F. C., R.N.
 Firman, Hon. Lt.-Col. R. E.
 Firth, Lt.-Col. R. A.
 Fislet, Surg.-Gen. Sir E., C.M.G.
 Fiske, Maj. A. F. B.
 Fisher, Lt.-Col. B. D., and Bar, C.M.G.
 Fisher, Col. C. A.
 Fisher, Capt. C. J.
 Fisher, Lt.-Col. D. L.
 Fisher, Maj. D. R. D.
 Fisher, Maj. J.
 Fisher, Lt.-Col. J. L., C.M.G.
 Fisher, Maj. J. M., M.C.
 Fisher, Maj. J. T.
 Fisher, Comr. L. D., R.N., and Bar.
 Fisher, Flt.-Comr. P. S., R.N.A.S.
 Fisher, 2nd Lieut. T. D., M.C.
 Fiske, Maj. R. W.
 FitzAlan, Visc., G.C.V.O.
 Fitzgerald, Maj. A. S.
 Fitzgerald, Maj. C. R. L.
 Fitzgerald, Lt.-Col. F. G., and Bar.
 Fitzgerald, Lt.-Col. G. A., C.M.G.
 Fitzgerald, Maj. M. J. F.
 Fitzgerald, Brig.-Gen. P. D.
 Fitzgerald, Lt.-Col. P. F.
 Fitzgerald, Maj. R. F.
 Fitzgerald, Capt. F. W. Wilson,
 M.C.
 Fitzgibbon, Maj. F.
 Fitzherbert, Capt. E. H., M.C.
 Fitzhugh, Capt. T. C.
 Fitzjohn, Lt.-Col. T., and Bar.
 Fitzmaurice, Lt.-Col. R., C.B.E., R.F.A.
 Fitzmaurice, Comr. R., R.N.
 Fitzpatrick, Brig.-Gen. E. R.
 Fitzpatrick, Maj. N. T.
 Fitzwilliam, Earl, K.C.V.O., C.B.E.
 Flanagan, E. B.
 Flanagan, Lt.-Col. E. M. W., C.M.G.
 Flanagan, Lt.-Col. R. J. W.
 Fleischer, Capt. S. R., M.C.
 Fleming, Staff-Surg. A. F., R.N.
 Fleming, Lt.-Col. A. N.
 Fleming, Lt.-Col. F.
 Fleming, Lt.-Col. G.
 Fleming, Maj. J. O.
 Fleming, Lieut. J. G. G.
 Fleming, Capt. P. B.
 Fleming, Maj. V.
 Fletcher, Maj. A. F.
 Fletcher, Maj. H. P.
 Fletcher, Lt.-Col. J. H., and Bar, M.C.
 Fletcher, Hon. Col. K. C., M.C.
 Fletcher, Capt. H. L. Aubrey.
 Fletcher, Capt. J. L., M.C.
 Flinn, Maj. E.
 Flint, Maj. C.
 Flint, Maj. E. C. M.
 Flood, Maj.-Gen. A. Solly, C.B., C.M.G.
 Flood, Col. H. B. Solly, C.M.G.
 Florence, Lieut. W. A., R.N.R.
 Floyd, Capt. A. B.
 Foke, Capt. W. G.
 Foggie, Lt.-Col. W. E.
 Foley, Col. F. W., C.B.E.
 Folger, Col. K. C., C.M.G.
 Foljambe, Lt.-Col. Hon. G. W. F.
 Follett, Lt.-Col. F. B., M.C.
 Follett, Maj. R. S.
 Follett, Capt. C. A. R.
 Foord, Lt.-Col. A. G.
 Foord, Lt.-Col. W. P. S., and Bar.
 Foot, Lt.-Col. R. M., C.B., C.M.G.
 Foot, Capt. S. H.
 Footner, Maj. F. L.
 Forbes, Lt.-Col. A. M. H.
 Forbes, Comr. C. M., R.N.
 Forbes, Capt. D.
 Forbes, Maj. Hon. D. A.
 Forbes, Lieut. E. C.
 Forbes, Lt.-Col. F. W. D., C.M.G.
 Forbes, Lt.-Col. H.
 Forbes, Maj. E. R. I. F.
 Forbes, 2nd Lieut. J.
 Forbes, Lt.-Col. J. F.
 Forbes, Maj. J. L., M.C.
 Forbes, Maj. J. W.
 Forbes, Capt. R., M.C.
 Forbes, Lt.-Col. R. F., and Bar.
 Forbes, Lt.-Col. R. R.
 Forbes, Comr. W., R.N.

- Ford, Maj. E.
 Ford, Maj. H. C.
 Ford, Maj.-Gen. Sir R., K.C.M.G.
 Ford, Surg.-Gen. Sir R. W., K.C.M.G.
 Ford, Lt.-Col. V. T. R., and Bar.
 Ford, Brig.-Gen. G. R. M. Minshall.
 Forde, Lt.-Col. G. M., M.C.
 Forester, Maj. T.
 Forman, Lt.-Col. A. B., C.M.G.
 Forman, Lt.-Col. D. E., C.M.G.
 Forrest, Maj. T. B.
 Forrest, Lt.-Col. T. H.
 Forster, Maj. A. L., R.M.A.
 Forster, Lt.-Col. D., C.M.G.
 Forster, Maj. H. T., and Bar, M.C.
 Forster, Maj. W. W.
 Forsyth, Lt.-Col. J. A. C., C.M.G.
 Forsyth, Maj. M. H., M.C.
 Forsyth, Lt.-Col. W. H.
 Forte, Capt. H. A. N.
 Fortescue, Maj. A. I.
 Fortescue, Capt. C.
 Fortescue, Col. Hon. C. G., C.B., C.M.G.
 FORTH, Lt.-Col. N. B. De L., M.C.
 Fortune, Maj. V. M.
 Foss, Maj. C. C., v.e.
 Foster, Maj. A. H. B.
 Foster, Lt.-Col. J. R.
 Foster, Maj. M. A.
 Foster, Maj. P. J.
 Foster, Lt.-Col. R. F. C., C.M.G.
 Foster, Maj. R. T.
 Foster, Maj. T.
 Foster, Lt.-Col. W. J., C.B., C.M.G.
 Foster, Maj. W. L., C.B.E.
 Foster, Maj. W. N.
 Foster, Capt. W. M. A.
 Foster, Lt.-Col. W. W., and 2 Bars.
 Foster, Maj. F. A. Arnold.
 Foster, Capt. E. W. F. Aylwin.
 Foulis, Capt. D. A.
 Foulkes, Col. C. H., C.M.G.
 Foulkes, Maj. J. F.
 Foulkes, Maj. J. S.
 Fourie, Lt.-Col. J.
 Fowler, Maj. C.
 Fowler, Maj.-Gen. C. A., C.B., C.S.I.
 Fowler, Capt. C. H.
 Fowler, Lt.-Col. F. J.
 Fowler, Capt. H. G. C.
 Fowler, Maj.-Gen. Sir J. S., K.C.M.G.
 Fox, Capt. A. M.
 Fox, Capt. C. V.
 Fox, Maj. G.
 Fox, Maj. G. C.
 Fox, Rev. H. W.
 Fox, Col. R. F.
 Foxton, Lt.-Col. J. A.
 Frame, Capt. A. C.
 France, Capt. G. F. H. Hayhurst, M.C.
 Francis, Maj. F. H.
 Francis, Maj. J.
 Francis, Maj. M. J.
 Francis, Capt. R.
 Francis, Lt.-Col. S. G., and Bar.
 Frank, Lt.-Comr. F. A., R.N.R.
 Frankau, Lt.-Col. C. H. S.
 Frankland, Capt. A. P.
 Frankland, Capt. E. R.
 Franklin, Lt.-Comr. C. P., R.N.
 Franklin, Lt.-Col. H. S. E., C.M.G., M.C.
 Franklin, Maj. R. N.
 Franklin, Lt.-Col. W. H.
 Franklin, Lt.-Col. W. V., and Bar.
 Franklyn, Maj. G. E. W., M.C.
 Franklyn, Lt.-Col. H. E., M.C.
 Franks, Maj. K. F.
 Fraser, Lt.-Col. A. D., and Bar, M.C.
 Fraser, Maj. A. J.
 Fraser, Maj. A. N.
 Fraser, Maj. Hon. A. T. J.
 Fraser, 2nd Lieut. A. W.
 Fraser, Maj. D., M.C.
 Fraser, Maj. D. W.
 Fraser, Capt. F. H., M.C.
 Fraser, Lt.-Comr. Hon. G., R.N.
 Fraser, Lt.-Col. G. I., C.M.G.
 Fraser, Maj. H.
 Fraser, Lt.-Col. H. C.
 Fraser, Col. H. F., C.M.G.
 Fraser, Maj. J. D.
 Fraser, Lt.-Col. J. H. P., M.C.
 Fraser, Lieut. I. M., R.N.
 Fraser, Lt.-Col. J. A., and 2 Bars.
 Fraser, Maj. J. E.
 Fraser, Lt.-Col. J. J.
 Fraser, Comr. J. S. G., R.N.
 Fraser, Maj. N. W.
 Fraser, Maj. P. B.
 Fraser, Comr. R. M., R.N.
 Fraser, Lt.-Col. T.
 Fraser, Lt.-Col. Hon. W., M.C.
 Fraser, 2nd Lieut. W. A.
 Fraser, Lt.-Col. W. A. K., M.C. and Bar.
 Frazer, Lt.-Col. F. A.
 Frazer, Maj. W. P. B.
 Freeland, Col. Sir H. F. E., K.O.I.E., C.B., M.V.O.
 Freeman, Maj. C. R., M.C.
 Freeman, Maj. N. M.
 Freeman, Lt.-Col. A. P. Williams.
 Freeman, Lieut. F. A. P. Williams, R.N.
 Freeman, Capt. F. C. P. Williams.
 Freeman, Lt.-Col. W. R., M.C.
 Freer, Maj. N. W. W., M.C.
 Freeston, Lt.-Col. W. H. M., C.M.G.
 Freeth, Col. G. H. B., C.B., C.M.G.
 Freeth, Lt.-Col. J. C.
 Fremantle, Comr. C. A., R.N.
 French, Maj. A. H., R.M.
 French, Maj. B. R.
 French, Maj. Hon. E. G.
 French, Rev. F. L.
 French, Maj. J. P.
 French, Lt.-Col. W., M.C.
 Friend, Maj. J. R.
 Frere, Sir B. C. A., Bt.
 Frere, Maj. J. G., M.C.
 Frew, Capt. M. B., M.C.
 Frewer, Maj. L.
 Freyberg, Lt.-Col. B. C., and 2 Bars, V.C., C.M.G.
 Friend, Lt.-Col. R. S. J.
 Frisby, Lt.-Col. L. C., M.C.
 Frith, Col. G. R., C.B., C.M.G.
 Frizell, Lt.-Col. C. W., and Bar, M.C.
 Frogley, F. O., S.G., D.F.C.
 Frost, Maj. J. M.
 Frost, Lt.-Col. H. W.
 Fry, Maj. A. B.
 Fry, Maj. H. K.
 Fry, Maj. P. G.
 Fuhr, Lt.-Col. R. S. H., C.M.G.
 Fullard, Capt. P. F., M.C.
 Fuller, Lt.-Col. C. D.
 Fuller, Col. C. G., C.M.G.
 Fuller, Rear-Adm. C. T. M., C.B., C.M.G.
 Fuller, Maj. J. F. C.
 Fuller, Lieut. J. S.
 Fuller, Brig.-Gen. R. W.
 Fuller, Maj. W. F.
 Fullerton, Capt. E. J. A., C.B. R.N.
 Fullerton, Maj. J. C.
 Fulton, Maj. C. G.
 Fulton, Lt.-Col. G. K.
 Fulton, Lt.-Col. H.
 Fulton, Lt.-Col. H. A.
 Furber, Lt.-Col. C. T., and Bar.
 Furber, Maj. R. I.
 Furneaux, Lt.-Col. C. H.
 Furness, Maj. C. C.
 Furnivall, Lt.-Col. W.
 Furse, Maj. R. D., and Bar.
 Furse, Lt.-Gen. Sir W. T., K.C.B.
 Fyke, Vice-Adm. H. A. S., C.B.
 Gadd, Lt.-Col. H. R., M.C.
 Gaze, Brig.-Gen. M. P.
 Galle, Maj. J. H.
 Gain, Capt. R. S.
 Gairdner, Capt. E. D., and Bar.
 Galbraith, Maj. E. D.
 Galbraith, Capt. J. E. E.
 Gale, Maj. H. D., and Bar, M.C.
 Gale, Maj. H. J. G.
 Gale, Capt. R.
 Gallagher, Capt. A.
 Gallagher, Capt. A. E.
 Gallagher, Maj. M.
 Galle, Col. J. S., C.M.G.
 Galloway, Lt.-Col. A. G.
 Galloway, Capt. L.
 Galloway, Maj. R. L.
 Galloway, Lt.-Col. R. W.
 Galpin, Flt. Lieut. C. J., R.N.A.S.
 Galsthorpe, Capt. A. M.
 Galwey, Lt.-Col. C. E.
 Galwey, Sir H. L., K.C.M.G.
 Gamble, Brig.-Gen. R. N.
 Game, Maj.-Gen. P. W., C.B.
 Gammell, Capt. J. A. H., M.C.
 Gandy, Capt. H. G.
 Garden, Lt.-Col. J. W.
 Gardon, Maj. J. W., M.C.
 Gardine, Lt.-Col. L. H., M.C.
 Gardiner, Capt. H.
 Gardiner, Lt.-Col. R.
 Gardner, Maj. D. E.
 Gardner, Maj. J. A.
 Gardner, Lt.-Col. M. M.
 Gardner, Lt.-Col. W. R., and Bar.
 Gardyne, Lt.-Comr. E. Bruce, R.N.
 Gariorth, Maj. W., M.C.
 Garland, Brev.-Col. E. A. C.
 Garland, Lt.-Col. F. J.
 Garner, Lt.-Col. L. C.
 Garnett, Lt.-Col. W. B.
 Garnsworthy, 2nd Lieut. R.
 Garratt, Brig.-Gen. Sir F. S., K.C.M.G.
 Garratt, Maj. L. F., M.C.
 Garrod, Capt. E. S., M.C., D.C.M.
 Garsia, Lt.-Col. H. G. A., C.B.E.
 Garsia, Lt.-Col. W. C., M.C.
 Garstein, Capt. D.
 Garstin, Col. H. E.
 Garthwaite, Capt. A., M.C.
 Gartlan, Maj. G. I., M.C.
 Gartside, Lt.-Col. L.
 Garwood, Maj. J. R.
 Garwood, Maj. H. P.
 Gascoigne, Lieut. R. K., M.C.
 Gascoigne, Lt.-Col. C. C. H. O.
 Gascoigne, Lt.-Col. E. F. O., C.M.G.
 Gascoigne, Lt.-Col. F. A. de L.
 Gascoigne, Maj. L.
 Gascoigne, Hon. Col. R. F. T.
 Gask, Col. G. E., C.M.G.
 Gaskell, Maj. G. W.
 Gaskell, Lt.-Col. H. S., and Bar.
 Gater, Lt.-Col. G. H., and Bar, C.M.G.
 Gatiliff, Maj. V. H.
 Gattie, Capt. K. F. D., M.C.
 Gaul, Maj. A. H.
 Gaunt, Maj. C. R.
 Gauntlett, Capt. L. G.
 Gaussen, Lt.-Col. J. R., C.M.G., C.I.I.
 Gavin, Maj. F. C.
 Gavin, Lt.-Col. Hon. T. G. B. Morgan-Grenville.
 Gay, Maj.-Gen. Sir A. W., K.C.M.G., C.B.
 Gay, Capt. C. H.
 Gayer, Lt.-Col. A. V. A., and Bar.
 Geary, Maj. J. A.
 Geddes, Lieut. G. P.
 Geddes, Maj. G. W.
 Geddes, Col. R. J.
 Gedge, Maj. F. G. P.
 Gee, Maj. E. E., M.C.
 Gee, Maj. R. S.
 Gehrke, Lieut. R. A.
 Geiger, Maj. C. J. P.
 Geldard, Capt. N. M.C.
 Gell, Lt.-Col. E. A. S., M.C.
 Gell, Maj. P. F.
 Gell, Lt.-Col. W. C. C., and Bar, M.C.
 Gell, Comr. W. H., R.N.
 Gellibrand, Maj.-Gen. Sir J. K.C.P., and Bar.
 Gemmell, Maj. J. S., M.C.
 Genet, Lt.-Col. H. A.
 Gennell, Maj. W. A. S.
 Gent, Maj. G. E. J., M.C.
 Gentles, Maj. N.
 Geoghegan, Lt.-Col. N. M.
 George, Capt. B. W., R.N.R.
 Gepp, Maj. E. C., and Bar.
 German, Lt.-Col. G.
 Gerrard, Capt. C. R.
 Gerrard, Group-Capt. E. L., C.M.G., R.N.
 Gerrard, Capt. W. D.
 Gervers, Comr. C. T., R.N.
 Gethin, Col. Sir R. W. St. L., R.N., C.M.G.
 Gethins, Maj. J. H.
 Gibb, Lt.-Col. E., C.M.G., C.B.E.
 Gibb, Brev.-Col. J. H. S.
 Gibbon, Maj. J. H.
 Gibbon, Lt.-Col. W. D., M.C.
 Gibbons, Lt.-Col. C. T.
 Gibbs, Capt. A. J., M.C.
 Gibbs, Maj. D. J.
 Gibbs, Maj. H. E.
 Gibbs, Capt. L. M., M.C.
 Giblin, Maj. L. F.
 Gibson, Capt. A. J.
 Gibson, Maj. G. H. R.

Gibson, Lt.-Col. H.
 Gibson, Maj. J.
 Gibson, Maj. J. M.
 Gibson, Maj. L.
 Gibson, Lt.-Col. T. C.M.G.
 Gibson, Maj. W. M.C.
 Gibson, Maj. W. R.
 Gibsons, Col. D. H.
 Gibsons, Lt.-Col. W. W. P. C.M.G.,
 O.B.E.
 Gidley, Lt.-Col. C. de B.
 Giffard, Comr. F., R.N.
 Giffard, Lt.-Col. G. J.
 Giffin, Lieut. W. C. D., M.C.
 Gilbert, Col. A. R.
 Gilbert, Lt.-Col. G. E. L.
 Gilbertson, Lt.-Comr. G. N., R.N.
 Gilchrist, Capt. H. G., M.C.
 Gillday, Lt.-Col. A. L. C.
 Gilles, Capt. A. H. A., M.C.
 Gilles, Lt.-Col. E. D., C.M.G.
 Gilles, Maj. F. G.
 Gilles, Maj. L. N.
 Gilles, Maj. S. E. H.
 Gilles, Maj. V.
 Gill, Lt.-Col. D. H., C.M.G.
 Gill, Maj. F. G.
 Gill, Lt.-Col. G. H., C.M.G.
 Gill, Rev. H. V., M.C.
 Gill, Capt. J. G., M.C.
 Gill, Lt.-Col. J. G., C.B.E.
 Gill, Maj. J. H.
 Gill, Maj. R. A.
 Gillam, Maj. J. G.
 Gillam, Col. R. A., C.M.G.
 Gillam, Maj. W. A.
 Gillatt, Lt.-Col. J. M.
 Gillespie, Capt. E., R.M.
 Gillespie, Maj. H. J.
 Gillespie, Lt.-Col. R. H.
 Gillett, Maj. C. H.
 Gilliat, Hon. Maj. J. B.
 Gillibrand, Maj. A.
 Gilligan, Lt.-Col. G. G.
 Gillilan, Capt. E. G.
 Gillman, Maj.-Gen. Sir W., K.C.B.,
 C.M.G.
 Gillmore, Lt.-Col. E. T. B.
 Gillson, Brig.-Gen. G., C.M.G.
 Gillson, Lt.-Col. R. M. T.
 Gillum, Capt. W. W.
 Gilman, Maj. F.
 Gilmour, Lt.-Col. J., and Bar.
 Gilmour, Brig.-Gen. R. G. Gordon.
 Gilson, Capt. C. H.
 Gilson, Lt.-Col. W. F., and 2 Bars.
 Gimson, Capt. E. C.
 Gippes, Lt.-Col. A. G. P.
 Girdstone, Rev. F. S. P. L.
 Girdwood, Lt.-Col. A. C., and Bar,
 C.M.G.
 Girdwood, Lt.-Col. R.
 Girouard, Maj.-Gen. Sir P. C.
 Girvan, Lt.-Col. J. P., and Bar, M.C.
 Glanusk, Lord.
 Glanville, Col. F.
 Glasford, Lt.-Col. A. I. R., C.M.G.
 Glasford, Maj. F. J. P.
 Glasgow, Col. A. E., C.M.G.
 Glasgow, Capt. R., M.C.
 Glasgow, Maj.-Gen. Sir T. W., K.C.B.
 Gleichen, Maj.-Gen. Lord Edward,
 K.C.V.O. C.B., C.M.G.
 Glen, Maj. A., M.C.
 Glen, Lt.-Comr. G. C., R.N.
 Glencross, Lt.-Comr. J. B., R.N.
 Glendenning, Lt.-Col. H. C.
 Glendenning, Maj. H. J.
 Glendenning, Maj. S. E.
 Glennie, Capt. E. A.
 Glover, Maj. G. de C., M.C.
 Glover, Maj. H. J. H.
 Glover, Lt.-Col. R. F. B.
 Glover, Lt.-Col. W. R., C.M.G.
 Glubb, Maj.-Gen. Sir F. M., K.C.M.G.
 Glyn, Col. G. C., C.M.G., M.V.O.
 Glyn, Capt. R. FitzG.
 Glynth, Maj. G. H.
 Goater, Maj. W. H. G., M.C.
 Goble, Flight-Lieut. S. J.
 Godby, Col. C., C.B., C.M.G.
 Goddard, Maj. C. H.
 Goddard, Capt. E. N., O.B.E.
 Goddard, Lt.-Col. G. H.
 Goddard, Col. H. A., C.M.G.
 Goddard, Comr. F. L., R.N.
 Godden, Lt.-Col. H. T.

Godfrey, Capt. H. R., C.B., R.N.
 Godfrey, Lt.-Col. W.
 Godkin, Maj. S. J.
 Godman, Wing-Comr. A. L., C.M.G.
 Godman, Lt.-Col. S. H.
 Godsal, Maj. W. H., M.C.
 Godsell, Maj. K. B., M.C.
 Godson, Maj. G. G.
 Godwin, Brig.-Gen. C. A. C., and
 Bar, C.M.G.
 Godwin, Comr. C. H., R.N.
 Godwin, Eng.-Comr. F. B.
 Goff, Comr. R. S., R.N.
 Goff, Maj. T. C.
 Gogarty, Lt.-Col. H. E., C.M.G.
 Gold, Lt.-Col. E., O.B.E.
 Goldberg, Capt. R.
 Goldtrap, Capt. H. W., M.C.
 Goldie, Maj. E. C.
 Golding, Capt. J.
 Goldney, Lt.-Col. G. F. B., C.M.G.
 Goldsmith, Maj. G. E.
 Goldsmith, Maj. H. D.
 Goldsmith, Capt. M. L., R.N., and Bar.
 Goldthorp, Lt.-Col. R. H.
 Goldthly, Col. R. E., C.B.E.
 Gollan, Capt. H. R., M.C.
 Gooch, Maj. H., M.C.
 Goodall, Capt. T.
 Goodbody, Col. C. M., C.I.F.
 Goode, Capt. H. K., D.F.C.
 Gooderson, Maj. V. E., and Bar.
 Goodeve, Maj. L. C.
 Goodland, Lt.-Col. H. T.
 Goodman, Col. G. D., C.M.G.
 Goodman, Lt.-Col. H. R.
 Goodwin, Lt.-Col. G. J. P.
 Goodwin, Maj. H.
 Goodwin, Lt.-Gen. Sir T. H. J. C.,
 K.C.B., C.M.G.
 Goodwin, Lt.-Col. W. R., and Bar,
 C.M.G.
 Goodwin, Col. W. R. P.
 Goodwyn, Maj. H. E.
 Goodwyn, Maj. P. C. W.
 Goolden, Comr. C., R.N.
 Gordon, Lt.-Comr. A., R.N.
 Gordon, Maj. A. de R.
 Gordon, Lt.-Col. A. D., M.C.
 Gordon, Lt.-Col. A. F. L., M.C.
 Gordon, Rev. A. M., M.C.
 Gordon, Maj. A. R. G.
 Gordon, Maj. B. A.
 Gordon, Lt.-Col. Lord D. G.
 Gordon, Lieut. D. H.
 Gordon, Lt.-Col. E. B., C.M.G.
 Gordon, Lt.-Col. E. H. H., C.M.G.
 Gordon, Maj.-Gen. Hon. Sir F., K.C.B.
 Gordon, Maj. G. G. S.
 Gordon, Lt.-Col. G. H., C.M.G.
 Gordon, Lt.-Col. G. C. D.
 Gordon, Brig.-Gen. H., C.B., C.M.G.
 Gordon, Lt.-Col. H. D. L.
 Gordon, Lt.-Col. H. W.
 Gordon, Maj. J. K.
 Gordon, Lt.-Col. L. G. F.
 Gordon, Group-Capt. R., C.M.G.
 Gordon, Sqdrn.-Comr. R., R.N.A.S.
 Gordon, Brev.-Col. S. V.
 Gordon, Lt.-Col. W., M.C.
 Gordon, Lt.-Col. W. A., C.M.G., C.I.E.
 Gordon, Lt.-Col. W. F. L., C.M.G.
 Gordon, Maj. W.
 Gordon, Lt.-Col. E. H. Hamilton.
 Gore, Maj. A. F. G. Pery-Knox.
 Gore, Maj. I. C. Pery-Knox, M.C.
 Goring, Lieut. C. H., M.C.
 Gorie, Maj. H. V.
 Gorrings, Lt.-Gen. Sir G. F., K.C.B.
 Gorrilline, Maj. R. M.
 Gort, Maj. Visc., and 2 Bars, V.C.
 Goschen, Lt.-Col. A. A., and 2 Bars.
 Gosling, Lt.-Col. S. F.
 Gosage, Lt.-Col. B. L., M.C.
 Gossett, Lt.-Col. F. W., C.M.G.
 Gosling, Lt.-Col. E. Y.
 Gotley, Maj. G. R. Henniker.
 Gottle, Capt. G. H., M.C.
 Goudge, Rev. T. S.
 Gough, Hon. Lt.-Col. A. P. G.
 Gough, Lieut. H. F.
 Gough, Capt. R. I.
 Goulburn, Col. C. E.
 Gould, Maj. A. E., M.C.
 Gould, Maj. G.
 Gould, Maj. P.
 Gourlay, Lt.-Col. C. A.

Gourlay, Maj. K. I., M.C.
 Gourlie, Maj. J.
 Gover, Lt.-Col. J. M.
 Gow, Capt. A.
 Gow, Capt. P. F., M.B.
 Gow, Lieut. E. W., R.N.A.S.
 Gowans, Lt.-Col. J.
 Gower, Maj. C. R.
 Gower, Brig.-Gen. P. Leveson,
 Gower, Capt. Hon. W. B. Leveson,
 R.N.
 Gowlan, Lt.-Col. E. L.
 Gracey, Maj. R. L.
 Graeme, Lt.-Col. J. A., and Bar.
 Gracey, Capt. G. F. H.
 Graham, Maj. C.
 Graham, Capt. C. A. L.
 Graham, Capt. C. J., M.C.
 Graham, Maj. C. M. R.
 Graham, Capt. C. P.
 Graham, Flight-Lieut. C. W., R.N.
 Graham, Maj. Lord D. M.
 Graham, Rev. E. E., M.C.
 Graham, Lt.-Col. F. K. W., M.C.
 Graham, Capt. G.
 Graham, Capt. H. B.
 Graham, Brev.-Col. H. W. G.
 Graham, Lt.-Col. J. M. A., and Bar.
 Graham, Col. M. D., C.B., C.M.G.
 Graham, Maj. O. B.
 Graham, Flt.-Comr. R., R.N.A.S.
 Graham, Maj. R. C. D.
 Graham, Maj. R. G.
 Grahme, Maj. J. C.
 Granet, Maj. G. E. A., M.C.
 Grange, Maj. G. R., M.C.
 Grant, Maj. A.
 Grant, Lt.-Col. Sir A., B., C.B.E.
 Grant, Maj. A. K.
 Grant, Capt. A. S.
 Grant, Lt.-Col. C. J. C.
 Grant, Lt.-Col. D. H. F.
 Grant, Lt.-Col. E.
 Grant, Maj. F. G.
 Grant, Lt.-Col. G. P.
 Grant, Lt.-Col. H. F. L.
 Grant, Capt. I. C.
 Grant, Capt. J. P.
 Grant, Brev.-Lt.-Col. R. C.
 Grant, Capt. R. F. S.
 Grant, Brig.-Gen. W., and Bar, C.M.G.
 Granville, Lt.-Col. B., and Bar.
 Granville, Maj. C. H.
 Grasett, Maj. A. E., M.C.
 Garssie, Lieut. J. G.
 Grassie, Lt.-Col. W.
 Grattan, Col. H. W.
 Grattan, Lt.-Comr. E. L. C., R.N.
 Grattan, Brev.-Col. O'D. C.
 Graves, Capt. P. H.
 Gray, Lt.-Col. C. O. V., C.M.G.
 Gray, Eng.-Lt.-Comr. C. J., R.N.
 Gray, Lt.-Col. C. L. R.
 Gray, Maj. D. F. B.
 Gray, Capt. E., M.C.
 Gray, Lieut. F. W., R.N.R.
 Gray, Col. F. W. B., C.M.G.
 Gray, Capt. H. P. T.
 Gray, Lt.-Col. J. A. S., C.M.G.
 Gray, Capt. J. E. B.
 Gray, Capt. J. N.
 Gray, Lt.-Col. W.
 Gray, Lt.-Col. W. E., M.C.
 Gray, Lt.-Col. W. J.
 Gray, Capt. G. Gordon.
 Graystone, Maj. F. R., M.C.
 Grazebrook, Lt.-Col. G. C., C.M.G.
 Greathead, Maj. P.
 Greatwood, Lt.-Col. F. W.
 Greaves, Lieut. H., M.C.
 Greaves, Capt. S. S., M.C.
 Grech, Lt.-Col. J.
 Green, Col. A. F. U., C.M.G.
 Green, Maj. A. L. B.
 Green, Maj. A. McW.
 Green, Maj. C. J. S., M.C.
 Green, Eng.-Comr. E. C., R.N.
 Green, Lt.-Col. E. W. D.
 Green, Capt. G. W. M., and Bar.
 Green, Col. H. C. R., C.B., C.M.G.
 Green, Capt. H. E.
 Green, Lieut. L. L., M.C.
 Green, Maj. J. E.
 Green, Maj. S. H., M.C.
 Green, Lt.-Col. T. A.
 Green, Surg.-Maj. T. A.
 Green, Maj. T. H. M.

Green, Lt.-Col. W., and Bar.
 Green, Lt.-Col. W. G. K., C.M.G.
 Green, Maj. W. W., and 2 Bars, M.C.
 Green, Maj. H. F. L. Hilton, M.C.
 Greene, Maj. E. A.
 Greene, Maj. J. M.C.
 Greene, Lt.-Col. J., and Bar.
 Greene, Capt. L., M.C.
 Greene, Lt.-Col. W. R.
 Greener, Capt. H.
 Greenfield, Capt. T. W. B.
 Greenhill, Comr. J. W., R.N.R.
 Greenhough, Lt.-Col. F. H.
 Greenlees, Lt.-Col. J. R. C., and Bar, M.C.
 Greenley, Maj. W. A., C.M.G.
 Greenly, Maj.-Gen. W. H., C.M.G.
 Greenshields, Maj. D. J., M.C.
 Greenshields, 2nd Lieut. D. M.
 Greenway, Maj. H.
 Greenway, Maj. T. C.
 Greenwell, Lt.-Col. W. B.
 Greenwood, Lt.-Col. C. F. H.
 Greenwood, 2nd Lieut. G. B.
 Greenwood, Lt.-Col. H., and Bar, V.C., M.C.
 Greenwood, Capt. L. M., M.C.
 Greenwood, Capt. W. F., M.C.
 Greer, Lt.-Col. F. A., C.M.G.
 Greer, Lt.-Col. W. D.
 Gregg, Maj. R. H., M.C.
 Gregg, Maj. W. T. H.
 Gregoria, Lt.-Col. H. G.
 Gregory, Maj. A. J. R.
 Gregory, Maj. F. C.
 Gregory, Comr. G., C.B.E., R.N.R.
 Gregory, Maj. M. C.
 Gregson, Maj. G. K.
 Greig, Lt.-Col. J. McG.
 Grellet, Maj. R. C.
 Grenfell, Maj. A. M.
 Grenfell, Comr. F. H., R.N., and Bar.
 Grenfell, Maj. G. P.
 Gresson, Lt.-Col. T. T.
 Greville, Capt. C. H.
 Greville, Maj. G. G. F. F.
 Grey, Wing-Comr. S. D. A., R.N.
 Greyling, Lt.-Col. A. J.
 Geyser, Maj. A. H.
 Gribble, Maj. H. C.
 Gribbon, Lt.-Col. H. H.
 Grier, Brig.-Gen. H. D., C.B.
 Grierson, Maj. W. A.
 Griesbach, Lt.-Col. W. A., C.B., C.M.G.
 Grieve, Comr. F. L., R.N.
 Griffin, Lt.-Col. A. E.
 Griffin, Lt.-Col. C. J. A.
 Griffin, Lt.-Col. C. J., and Bar, C.M.G.
 Griffin, Capt. H. L.
 Griffin, Maj. J. A. A.
 Griffin, Rev. J. W. K.
 Griffith, Brig.-Gen. A. L. P.
 Griffith, Maj. D. M.
 Griffith, Lt.-Col. E. W.
 Griffith, Lt.-Col. G. R.
 Griffith, Maj. J. J.
 Griffiths, Lt.-Col. A. H., and Bar.
 Griffiths, Surg.-Lt.-Comr. C. V., R.N.
 Griffiths, Maj. J. L.
 Griffiths, Lt.-Col. J. N., K.C.B.
 Griffiths, Lt.-Col. T., C.M.G., C.B.E.
 Griffiths, Maj. C. du P. Richardson.
 Grigg, Lt.-Col. Sir E. W. M., K.C.V.O., C.M.G., C.V.O., M.C.
 Grigg, Maj. S. T., M.C.
 Grigor, Lt.-Col. R. R.
 Grimbeck, Maj. A. S.
 Grimbeck, Lt.-Col. J. D. E.
 Grimwood, Capt. H. N., M.C.
 Grimwood, Lt.-Col. J., C.B., O.B.E.
 Grimwood, Capt. R. F.
 Grinham, Maj. J. L.
 Grindling, Capt. E. J., M.C.
 Gringras, Maj. L. J. O. Dalys.
 Grogan, Col. Sir E. I. B., Bt., C.M.G.
 Grogan, Maj. E. S.
 Grogan, Col. G. W. St. G., and Bar, V.C., C.M.G.
 Grogan, Lt.-Col. G. M.
 Grohman, Lt.-Comr. H. T. Baillie, R.N.
 Groom, Capt. H. L. R. J., M.C.
 Grose, Lt.-Col. D. C. E.
 Gross, Lt.-Col. R. F.
 Grosvenor, Maj. Hon. F. E., and Bar, M.C.

Ground, 2nd Lieut. T. L.
 Grounds, Maj. G. A., and Bar.
 Grove, Lt.-Col. E. W.
 Grove, Lt.-Col. T. T., C.M.G., and Bar.
 Grover, Maj. A., M.C.
 Groves, Capt. E. J., M.C.
 Groves, Group-Capt. P. R. C., C.B., C.M.G.
 Grubb, Col. A. H. W., C.M.G.
 Grubb, Lt.-Col. H. W., C.M.G.
 Grute, Maj. J.
 Guard, Lt.-Col. F. H. W., C.M.G.
 Gubbins, Lt.-Col. S.
 Guest, Capt. Hon. F. E.
 Guzeisberg, Brig.-Gen. Sir F. G., K.C.M.G.
 Guild, Maj. A. M.
 Guild, Maj. J. R.
 Guinness, Rev. P. W., B.A., M.C.
 Guinness, Maj. Hon. W. E., and Bar.
 Gul, Jemadar L. S.
 Gulf, Maj. O. V., M.C.
 Gunn, Capt. A. D.
 Gunn, Lt.-Col. H. B. L. G., M.C.
 Gunn, Lt.-Col. J. A., C.M.G.
 Gunn, Lt.-Col. J. N.
 Gunner, Maj. F. H.
 Gunning, Lt.-Col. G. H.
 Gunter, Col. F. E.
 Gunter, Maj. A. C.
 Gurlon, Lt.-Col. B. E. M.
 Gurney, Lt.-Col. C. H., and Bar.
 Gurney, Lt.-Col. T. C.
 Gush, Lt.-Col. H. W., M.C.
 Güterbock, Capt. P. G. J., M.C.
 Guy, Lt.-Comr. B. J. D., V.C., R.N.
 Guy, Comr. K. A. F., R.N.
 Guy, Lt.-Col. R. F., C.M.G.
 Guy, Maj. M. C. Ferrers, and Bar.
 Gwatkin, Maj. F., M.C.
 Gwyn, Capt. H. G. M., M.C.
 Gwynn, Brig.-Gen. C. W., C.B., C.M.G.
 Gwynn, Lt.-Col. K. D. H., and Bar.
 Gwynn, Lt.-Col. R. S.
 Gwynne, Maj. R. V.
 Gwynne, Maj. A. H. Evans.
 Gwyther, Lt.-Col. G. H.
 Habgood, Lt.-Col. A. H.
 Hackett, Maj. T. D. H.
 Hacking, Lt.-Col. A., and Bar, M.C.
 Hadow, Brev.-Col. R. C.
 Hadow, Lt.-Col. R. W.
 Hagarty, Maj. W. G.
 Hahn, Maj. J. E., M.C.
 Haig, Lt.-Col. A. G., C.M.G.
 Haig, Lt.-Col. C. H.
 Haig, Maj. J.
 Haig, Brig.-Gen. R., and 2 Bars.
 Haig, Maj. W.
 Haig, Maj. W. de H.
 Haich, Lt.-Col. B.
 Hailes, Maj. W. A.
 Haines, Maj. L. E.
 Haining, Capt. R. H.
 Hahshan, Group-Capt. F. C., C.M.G., M.V.O.
 Haldane, Lt.-Col. C. L., C.M.G.
 Haldane, Lt.-Gen. Sir J. A. L., G.C.M.G., K.C.B.
 Hale, Lt.-Col. G. E.
 Hales, Rev. J. P.
 Halifax, Lieut. O. E., R.N.
 Halkett, Lt.-Col. H. M. C., and 2 Bars, C.M.G.
 Hall, Maj. C. H. T. R.
 Hall, Lt.-Col. D. K. E., C.M.G.
 Hall, Lt.-Col. D. M. B.
 Hall, Maj. E.
 Hall, Maj. E. C.
 Hall, Maj. C. R.
 Hall, Lt.-Col. Sir F., K.B.E., M.P.
 Hall, Lt.-Col. G. C. M., C.M.G., C.B.E.
 Hall, Maj. G. W.
 Hall, Maj. H. F.
 Hall, Maj. H. R., M.C.
 Hall, Capt. H. S. H.
 Hall, Lt.-Col. J. H., and Bar, C.M.G.
 Hall, Capt. J. H., M.C.
 Hall, Lt.-Col. M. H.
 Hall, Maj. P. A., M.C.
 Hall, Maj. P. B.
 Hall, Lt.-Col. P. de H., M.C.
 Hall, Maj. P. L., M.C.
 Hall, Lt.-Col. P. S.
 Hall, Brev.-Col. R. H.

Hall, Group-Capt. R. H. Carr, C.M.G., R.N.
 Hall, Lt.-Col. G. C. W., C.B., C.M.G.
 Hall, Vice-Adm. Sir H. G. King, K.C.B.
 Hallard, Maj. H. R.
 Hallet, Lt.-Comr. J. L., R.N.
 Hallett, Col. J. W. Hughes.
 Halliday, Maj. W. J. F., and 2 Bars.
 Halliley, Lieut. A. K. M., R.N.
 Hallows, Lt.-Col. R. C.
 Hallsmit, 2nd Lieut. G.
 Hallward, Maj. B. M.
 Hamar, Maj. C. D'O., R.M.F.
 Hamblay, Comr. A. R.N.
 Hamer, Maj. M. A., M.C.
 Hamerton, Lt.-Col. A. E., C.M.G.
 Hamilton, Comr. A. R.N.
 Hamilton, Comr. A. G., R.N.
 Hamilton, Capt. C.
 Hamilton, Lt.-Col. C. L., C.M.G.
 Hamilton, Capt. Lord C. N., M.V.O.
 Hamilton, Maj. C. S. P.
 Hamilton, Lt.-Col. E. G., C.M.G.
 Hamilton, Col. G. C., C.M.G.
 Hamilton, Maj. G. M.
 Hamilton, Lt.-Col. G. T.
 Hamilton, Capt. H. W. R.
 Hamilton, Gen. Sir I. S. M., G.C.B.
 Hamilton, Maj. J.
 Hamilton, Lt.-Col. J. A.
 Hamilton, Lt.-Col. J. G. H.
 Hamilton, Maj. J. M.
 Hamilton, Lieut. J. S.
 Hamilton, Maj. N. C.
 Hamilton, Col. R. S., C.B., C.M.G.
 Hamilton, Maj. S. W. S., and Bar.
 Hamilton, Brig.-Gen. W. G., C.B., C.S.I.
 Hamilton, Lt.-Col. W. H., C.B., C.B.E.
 Hamilton, Lt.-Col. G. G., C.M.G.
 Hamilton, Maj. H. A. W. Cole.
 Hamilton, Lt.-Col. G. B. Rowan, M.C.
 Hamlin, Maj. H. B.
 Hamman, Maj. J. L.
 Hammersley, Lt.-Col. H. St. G.
 Hammersley, Maj. H. St. J.
 Hammetton, Lt.-Col. G. H. L., C.M.G.
 Hammick, Maj. R. T.
 Hamhill, Capt. L., M.C.
 Hammond, Maj. F. D.
 Hammond, Lieut. J. M.
 Hammond, Maj. R. C.
 Hammond, Capt. R. G., and Bar, R.N.
 Hammond, Capt. P., and Bar, M.C.
 Hampson, Maj. G.
 Hampton, Maj. Lord.
 Hanadin, Maj. P. J., and Bar.
 Hanan, Comr. F. W., R.N.
 Hanbury, Col. P. L., C.M.G.
 Hance, Maj. H. M.
 Hancoek, Maj. C.
 Hancoek, Lieut. J. E.
 Hancoek, Lt.-Col. M. P.
 Hancox, Maj. S. H.
 Hand, Capt. W. C., M.C.
 Hanks, Maj. H. A., M.C.
 Hankey, Lt.-Col. E. B.
 Hankey, Col. S. R. A.
 Hanley, Maj. H. A. O.
 Hanna, Lieut. A. L.
 Hanna, Lt.-Col. J. C.
 Hannah, Maj. R. W., M.C.
 Hannay, Lt.-Col. C. C.
 Hannay, Lt.-Col. G. M.
 Hannay, Col. R. S., C.M.G.
 Hannay, Capt. A. G. Rainford.
 Hannay, Lt.-Col. F. Rainford, C.B., C.M.G.
 Hannay, Maj. J. Rainford.
 Hanson, Maj. F. H., V.C., M.C.
 Hanson, Lt.-Col. F. G.
 Hanson, Lt.-Col. F. S., M.C.
 Hanson, Lt.-Col. H. L.
 Hanson, Lt. H. S.
 Harpole, Lieut. F. C.
 Harter, Maj. A. F.
 Harbord, Brig.-Gen. C. R., C.M.G.
 Harbord, Capt. F. R.
 Harbord, Comr. E. W., R.N.
 Harbord, Maj. H. W.
 Harbottle, Lt.-Col. C. Clark, and Bar, C.M.G.
 Harbottle, Maj. F.

Harcourt, Capt. A. C.
Harcourt, Maj. H. G., and Bar, M.C.
Harcastle, Lt.-Col. R. N.
Harden, Lieut.-Comr. G. E., R.N.
Hardie, Maj. C. C. A.
Hardie, Maj. J. L.
Hardie, Maj. R. D., M.C.
Hardie, Maj. S. J. L.
Hardiman, Capt. E. H. M., M.C.
Harding, Lt.-Col. C., C.M.G.
Harding, Maj. D. L.
Harding, Lt.-Col. G. R.
Harding, Maj. J.
Harding, Maj. R. P., M.C.
Hardinge, Maj. T. S. N.
Hardisty, Lt.-Col. R. H. M., M.C.
Hardman, Lt.-Col. R. S.
Hardy, Capt. C.
Hardy, Col. C. H. W.
Hardy, Lt.-Col. E. B.
Hardy, Capt. E. J.
Hardy, Maj. F. K.
Hardy, Comr. H. N. M., R.N.
Hardy, Capt. J. L., M.C.
Hardy, Capt. S. J.
Hardy, Maj.-Gen. Hon. J. F. Gathorne, C.B.
Hardy, Maj.-Gen. Hon. N. C. Gathorne.
Hardyman, Lt.-Col. J. H. M., M.C.
Hare, Capt. J. W.
Hare, Lt.-Col. R. H., C.B., C.M.G. M.V.O.
Hare, Col. R. W.
Hargest, Maj. J., M.C.
Hargreaves, Maj. T. C.
Harker, Lt.-Col. T. H., and Bar.
Harkness, Maj. R. B.
Harkness, Maj. R. D., M.C.
Harrington, Maj.-Gen. Sir C. H., K.C.B.
Harrington, Capt. F. J.
Harrington, Capt. H. D., M.C.
Harrington, Lt.-Col. J., C.M.G.
Harley, Maj. A. B.
Harman, Brig.-Gen. A. E. W.
Harman, Maj. A. L., M.C.
Harman, Lt.-Col. A. R., C.M.G.
Harman, Lt.-Col. C., and Bar.
Harman, Maj. F. de W.
Harman, Maj. H. A. A. F.
Harman, Maj. W. A. King.
Harold, Comr. A. E.
Harper, Lt.-Gen. Sir G. M., K.C.B.
Harper, Capt. R. P., M.C., D.C.M.
Harper, Capt. R. R.
Harragin, Maj. A. E. A.
Harris, Maj. A.
Harris, Lt.-Col. A. E. F., and Bar.
Harris, Maj. C. B. M., F.R.C.V.S.
Harris, Maj. D. R.
Harris, Maj. E. M.
Harris, Maj. E. T.
Harris, Lieut. F. E.
Harris, Maj. G. A.
Harris, Lt.-Col. G. B.
Harris, Sub-Lieut. J. G.
Harris, Maj. N. C., M.C.
Harris, Maj. O. M.
Harris, Capt. T. B.
Harris St. John, Maj. C. St. E. J.
Harris, Lieut. W. K., M.C., R.N.V.R.
Harris, Capt. F. F. Carr.
Harrison, 2nd Lieut. A.
Harrison, Maj. A. L.
Harrison, Maj. C. P., M.C.
Harrison, Lt.-Col. E. G.
Harrison, Lieut. F. C., R.N., and Bar.
Harrison, Maj. G. A., M.C.
Harrison, Lt.-Col. G. L.
Harrison, Maj. H. C.
Harrison, Lt.-Comr. J., R.N.
Harrison, Lt.-Col. J. M. R.
Harrison, Lt.-Col. J. S. N.
Harrison, Maj. L. W.
Harrison, Lt.-Col. M. C. C., M.C.
Harrison, Lt.-Col. N., C.M.G.
Harrison, Hon. Lt.-Col. T. E.
Harrison, Lt.-Col. W. H.
Harrison, Capt. W. R. E.
Harrison, Col. G. H., C.M.G.
Harstone, Maj. J. R., O.B.E.
Hart, Maj. C. H., M.C.
Hart, Maj. E. A. E., M.C.
Hart, Lt.-Col. E. G.
Hart, Maj. G. A.
Hart, Brig.-Gen. H. E., C.B., C.M.G.
Hart, Maj. H. P.

Hart, Maj. L. H. P., and Bar.
Hart, Maj. O.
Hart, Lt.-Col. R. S., and Bar.
Harter, Capt. J. F., M.C.
Hartford, Comr. G. B., R.N.
Hartigan, Col. J. A., C.M.G.
Hartigan, Lt.-Col. M. M., and Bar, C.M.G.
Hartley, Maj. A. F.
Hartley, Maj. D. R. C.
Hartley, Lt.-Col. J. C.
Hartnoll, Lieut. H. J., R.N.
Hartwell, Capt. J. R.
Harty, Lt.-Col. T. E., and Bar.
Harvey, 2nd Lieut. A.
Harvey, Lt.-Col. C. D.
Harvey, Maj. C. G. S.
Harvey, Lieut. C. W. L.
Harvey, Capt. D.
Harvey, Lt.-Col. F. G.
Harvey, Lt.-Col. F. H.
Harvey, Lt.-Col. G. H.
Harvey, Lt.-Col. J.
Harvey, Lt.-Col. J. R.
Harvey, Capt. M. M., M.C.
Harvey, Col. R. N., C.B., C.M.G.
Harvey, Maj. S. L., M.C.
Harvey, Maj. V. V.
Harvey, Lt.-Col. W. J. S.
Harvey, Maj. W. L.
Harwood, Capt. R.
Haselden, Maj. F.
Haseldine, Lt.-Col. R. H.
Haselfoot, Comr. F. E. B., R.N.
Haskard, Lt.-Col. J. M., C.M.G.
Haslam, Maj. P. L. C.
Hassell, Capt. J., M.C.
Hassell, Capt. L. L., M.C.
Hasted, Capt. J. O. C.
Hastings, Maj.-Gen. E. S.
Hastings, Maj. N. F.
Hastings, Lt.-Col. W. C. N.
Hastings, Maj. W. H.
Hatch, Maj. H. C.
Hatchell, Brev.-Col. H. M.
Hatcher, Comr. J. O., R.N.
Hatfield, Maj. E. B.
Hatton, Brig.-Gen. E. H. Finch, C.M.G.
Haughton, Maj. E. J. H.
Haughton, Maj. H. W.
Hawes, Lt.-Col. C. H., and Bar, M.V.O.
Hawes, Maj. C. M.
Hawes, Maj. G. E., M.C.
Hawes, Capt. L. A., M.C.
Hawkes, Lt.-Col. C. St. L. G., C.M.G.
Hawkes, Lt.-Col. G. W., M.C.
Hawkes, Lt.-Col. W. C. W.
Hawkins, Maj. C. F., M.C.
Hawkins, Maj. E. F. S.
Hawkins, Lieut. E. M., R.N.R.
Hawkins, Maj. H. D.
Hawkins, Lt.-Col. R. C.
Hawksley, Brig.-Gen. R. P. T., C.M.G.
Haworth, Maj. R., M.V.O.
Hawthorn, Lt.-Col. F.
Hawthorn, Col. G. M. P.
Hawtrey, Lt.-Col. H. C., C.M.G.
Hay, Maj. A. K.
Hay, Maj. A. S.
Hay, Col. C. J. B., C.M.G., C.B.E.
Hay, Maj. G. H.
Hay, Lt.-Col. G. L.
Hay, Capt. J. G.
Hay, Maj. R. B.
Hay, Maj. S.
Hay, Lt.-Col. W. N., C.B.E.
Hay, Brig.-Gen. J. R. M. Dalrymple.
Haybriell, Capt. L. Meg.
Haycock, Lt.-Col. V. R. Hine, C.M.G.
Hayden, Lt.-Col. F. A.
Haydon, Maj. L. G.
Haydon, Lt.-Col. W. P.
Hayes, Lt.-Col. J. H.
Hayes, Capt. Sir B. F., K.C.M.G., R.N.R.
Hayes, Lt.-Col. G.
Hayes, Lt.-Col. J.
Hayfield, Capt. C. D., M.C.
Hayley, Maj. W. B.
Hayley, Maj. S. T.
Hayne, Lt.-Col. S. S.
Haynes, Maj. R. L.
Hayter, Lt.-Col. H. R.
Hayter, Col. R. J. F., C.B., C.M.G.
Hayward, Lt.-Col. C. R.
Hayward, Lt.-Col. G. W.
Haywood, Lt.-Col. A. H. W., C.M.G.

Haywood, Maj. A. N.
Hazel, Maj. T. F., M.C., D.F.C.
Hazelrigg, Lt.-Col. T.
Head, Lt.-Col. C. O.
Headlam, Capt. C. M.
Headlam, Comr. E. J., C.M.G., R.N.
Headlam, Lt.-Col. H. R., C.M.G.
Headlam, Maj.-Gen. Sir J. E. W., K.B.E.
Heald, Maj. B. C.
Healing, Maj. N. C., M.C.
Heane, Col. J., C.B., C.M.G.
Heard, Capt. H. L. P., R.N.
Hearle, Maj. A. B.
Hearn, Maj. G. R.
Hearne, Lt.-Col. W. W.
Hearson, Lt.-Col. J. G., C.B.
Heasley, Maj. H. J.
Heath, Maj. C. P.
Heath, Lt.-Col. E. C.
Heath, Brig.-Gen. G. M.
Heath, Maj. G. N., and Bar.
Heath, Maj. J. T., M.C.
Heath, Lt.-Col. R. M., C.M.G.
Heathcote, Capt. A. N., R.N.
Heathcote, Lt.-Col. C. E., C.M.G.
Heathcote, Lt.-Col. R. E. M.
Heather, Maj. V. J.
Heaton, Capt. D. R.
Heaton, Comr. G. W. H., and Bar.
Heaton, Capt. H., M.C.
Hebblethwaite, Capt. A. G.
Heddie, Maj. M.
Hedgess, Capt. K. M. F.
Hedley, Maj. W.
Heelas, Maj. P. J. B., and Bar.
Heenan, Maj. C. R.
Heffernan, Maj. J. G. P., M.C.
Heilbron, Maj. I. M.
Helm, Lt.-Col. C. M.C.
Helme, Maj. E., and Bar.
Helmsley, Maj. H. N., M.C.
Heliyar, Lt.-Comr. K. C., R.N.
Hemelryk, Maj. E. V.
Hemming, Maj. H. S. L.
Hemphill, Lt.-Col. R.
Hemsky, Capt. C.
Henchley, Lt.-Col. A. R.
Henderson, Maj. A. D.
Henderson, 2nd Lieut. C. E.
Henderson, Capt. E. J., M.C.
Henderson, Comr. F. B., R.N., C.M.G.
Henderson, Capt. G. D., M.C.
Henderson, Lt.-Col. H. D.
Henderson, Maj. H. E.
Henderson, Maj. J. A.
Henderson, Maj. K.
Henderson, Lieut. M.
Henderson, Maj. M.
Henderson, Maj. N. G. B.
Henderson, Lieut. O., R.N.
Henderson, Maj. P. H.
Henderson, Lt.-Col. R. O.
Henderson, Maj. R. W.
Henderson, Lt.-Col. W. A., C.M.G.
Hendry, Lt.-Col. W. B.
Heneage, Maj. A. P.
Heneage, Maj. G. C. W.
Heneage, Lt.-Col. Hon. H. G.
Heneker, Maj.-Gen. Sir W. C. G., K.C.B.
Henley, Col. Hon. A. M., C.M.G.
Henley, Lt.-Col. F. de L., O.B.E.
Hennell, Col. Sir R.
Hennessey, Maj. P. M.C.
Hennessey, Col. L. H. R. Pope.
Henning, Lt.-Col. P. W. B.
Henri, Maj. P. R., M.C.
Henry, Maj. J. D.
Herry, Maj. M.
Henshall, Maj. L. S.
Hensman, Comr. M., R.N.
Henvey, Lt.-Col. R. C., C.M.G.
Heplburn, Capt. W. C.
Heppenstall, Maj. M. L. Dorrance.
Hepper, Lt.-Col. I. L.
Herapath, Maj. E.
Herbert, Lt.-Col. A. H.
Herbert, Lt.-Col. C.
Herbert, Comr. G., R.N., and Bar.
Herbert, Maj. G. M.
Herbert, Maj. H. E., M.C.
Herbert, Maj. L. W.
Herbert, Maj. P. T.
Herbert, Brig.-Gen. W. N., and Bar, C.M.G.
Hercus, Maj. C. E.

- Herd, Lieut. H. J.
 Heriot, Lt.-Col. G. M.
 Herklotz, Maj. A.
 Hermon, Lt.-Col. E. W.
 Hermon, Capt. J. V.
 Heron, Lt.-Col. A. R., C.M.G.
 Heron, Maj. G. W.
 Heron, Capt. L. D., M.C.
 Herrick, Col. H., C.M.G.
 Herrick, Capt. R. de S.
 Herrick, Lieut. R. L. W.
 Herridge, Capt. W. D., M.C.
 Herring, Maj. E. F., M.C.
 Herring, Capt. J. H., M.C.
 Herring, Lt.-Col. S. C. E., C.M.G.
 Herrod, Lt.-Col. E. E., C.M.G.
 Herrold, Maj. J. H.
 Hertzberg, Col. H. F. H., C.M.G., M.C.
 Hervey, Lt.-Col. C. L.
 Heseltine, Lt.-Col. J. E. N.
 Hesilton, Lt.-Col. J. L.
 Hesketh, Lt.-Col. G. H.
 Hesketh, Maj. J. A., C.M.G.
 Hesketh, Lt.-Col. W.
 Heslop, Capt. A. H.
 Heslop, Maj. G. G.
 Heslop, Maj. T. B.
 Hessey, Lt.-Col. W. F., and Bar.
 Hetherington, Maj. C. G.
 Heugh, Com. J. G., R.N.
 Hewetson, Lt.-Col. H. H.
 Hewett, Lt.-Col. E. V. O., C.M.G.
 Hewett, Com. G. O., R.N.
 Hewett, Lt.-Col. M. S.
 Hewitt, Maj. A. S.
 Hewitt, Lt.-Col. C. C., M.C.
 Hewitt, Lt.-Col. Hon. E. J., and Bar.
 Hewitt, Capt. G.
 Hewitt, Maj. R. P.
 Hewitt, Lt.-Col. E. R. Ludlow, M.C.
 Hewlett, Lt.-Col. E., C.M.G.
 Hewlett, Lt.-Col. F. E. T., O.B.E.
 Hewlett, Capt. F. D., M.C.
 Hewson, Maj. F. G., M.C.
 Hext, Maj. G. T. B.
 Heygate, Brev.-Col. R. H. G.
 Heygate, Maj. G.
 Heygand, Maj. H. M.
 Heyman, Lt.-Col. A. A.
 Heywood, Lt.-Col. C. F., C.M.G.
 Heywood, Lt.-Col. Sir G. P., Bt.
 Heywood, Capt. M. B.
 Hezlet, Maj. C. O.
 Hezlet, Lt.-Col. R. K.
 Hibbert, Maj. A., M.C.
 Hibbert, Lieut. C. B.
 Hibbert, Brig.-Gen. G. L. C.B., C.M.G.
 Hibbert, Vice-Adm. H. T., C.B.E.
 Hibbert, Capt. O. Y.
 Hickey, Capt. D. A.
 Hickey, Capt. P. F. B.
 Hickie, Maj. H. W.
 Hickley, Lt.-Col. C. M.
 Hickling, Maj. C. L.
 Hickling, Maj. H. C. B.
 Hickman, Com. C. S., I.M.
 Hickman, Col. T. E.
 Hicks, Maj. W. E., M.C.
 Hickson, Lt.-Col. L. H.
 Hickson, Col. S. A. E.
 Higginbotham, Lt.-Col. T. A., and Bar.
 Higgins, Lt.-Col. C. G., C.M.G.
 Higgins, Capt. E. L., M.C.
 Higgins, Lt.-Comr. H. G., R.N.
 Higgins, Lt.-Col. J. F. A.
 Higginson, Capt. A. B. W., C.B., R.N.
 Higginson, Lt.-Col. C. P.
 Higginson, Maj.-Gen. H. W., and Bar, C.B.
 Hildebrand, Lt.-Col. A. B. R., C.M.G.
 Hildreth, Lt.-Col. H. C.
 Hildyard, Maj. H. C. T., C.M.G.
 Hildyard, Col. R. J. T., C.M.G.
 Hill, Lt.-Col. B. A.
 Hill, Maj. C., and Bar.
 Hill, Lt.-Col. C. H.
 Hill, Lt.-Col. C. R.
 Hill, Lt.-Col. C. W.
 Hill, Col. D. J. J., C.M.G.
 Hill, Maj. E.
 Hill, Lt.-Col. E. F. J., C.B., C.M.G., M.C.
 Hill, Brig.-Gen. E. R.
 Hill, Brig.-Gen. F. F.
 Hill, Surg. F. G. E., R.N.
 Hill, Maj. F. R., and Bar.
 Hill, Lt.-Col. F. W., C.B., C.M.G.
 Hill, Lt.-Col. F. W. R.
 Hill, Capt. G. A., M.C.
 Hill, Lt.-Col. G. E. N.
 Hill, Maj. G. N.
 Hill, Lt.-Col. G. V. W., and 2 Bars.
 Hill, Maj. Sir H. R., Bt.
 Hill, Maj. H. C.
 Hill, Capt. H. J.
 Hill, Lt.-Col. H. W., C.B., C.M.G.
 Hill, Maj. H. W. D.
 Hill, Maj.-Gen. J. L.
 Hill, Lieut. J. C. H.
 Hill, Maj. L. C., M.C.
 Hill, Lt.-Col. M. V. B., and Bar, M.C.
 Hill, Lt.-Col. R. C. R.
 Hill, Capt. R. McC., and Bar.
 Hill, Lt.-Col. R. R.
 Hill, Lieut. R. V.
 Hill, Com. S. A. G., R.N.
 Hill, Capt. W. J. M.
 Hill, Lt.-Col. W. P. H., C.M.G.
 Hill, Lt.-Col. Hon. A. R. Clegg.
 Hill, Capt. Hon. C. R. Clegg.
 Hillman, Brig.-Gen. E., and Bar, C.B., C.M.G.
 Hillman, Maj. D.
 Hills, Maj. F. B.
 Hime, Lt.-Col. H. C. R.
 Hindhaugh, Lt.-Col. S. G. A.
 Hindmarsh, Lt.-Comr. J. D., D.S.O., R.N.R.
 Hine, Lt.-Comr. A. G., R.N.
 Hinge, Col. H. A., C.B., C.M.G.
 Hingley, Lt.-Col. A. N., M.C.
 Hirsch, Maj. H. A.
 Ritch, Lt.-Col. A. T.
 Hitchen, 2nd Lieut. H. E.
 Hitchins, Lt.-Col. C. F.
 Hitchins, Maj. E. N. F., M.C.
 Hoare, Maj. A., M.C.
 Hoare, Lt.-Col. C. H., and Bar.
 Hoare, Lt.-Col. E. G.
 Hoare, Maj. H. N.
 Hoare, Lt.-Comr. K. R., and Bar, D.S.O., R.N.V.R.
 Hoare, Maj. L. L.
 Hoare, Col. R., C.M.G.
 Hobart, Capt. C. V. C.
 Hobart, Maj. J. W. L. S., M.C.
 Hobart, Maj. P. C. S., M.C.
 Hobbins, Maj. A. K.
 Hobbins, Lt.-Col. W. A.
 Hobbs, Com. B. D., R.N.
 Hobbs, Col. R. F. A., C.M.G.
 Hobday, Capt. R. E., and Bar.
 Hobkirk, Lt.-Col. C. J., C.M.G.
 Hobs, Maj. H. F., M.C.
 Hobday, Maj. H., M.C.
 Hobson, Maj. A. J.
 Hobson, Capt. F. G.
 Hobson, Lt.-Col. G. W., C.M.G.
 Hobson, Maj. H. R.
 Hockley, Lt.-Col. R. R.
 Hodder, Lt.-Col. A. E.
 Hodge, Capt. A., M.C.
 Hodge, Paym.-Comr. J., O.B.E., R.N.
 Hodge, Maj. Hon. R. Hermon, M.V.O.
 Hodge, Maj. R. E. U. Hermon.
 Hodgens, Maj. S. F.
 Hodgkin, Lt.-Col. H. S.
 Hodgins, Maj. A.
 Hodgins, Maj. F. O.
 Hodgkins, Maj. J. R.
 Hodgson, Lt.-Col. E. C.
 Hodgson, Capt. G. C.
 Hodgson, Lt.-Col. H. J.
 Hodgson, Com. J. C., R.N.
 Hodgson, Lt.-Col. P. E.
 Hodgson, Lt.-Col. W. T., M.C.
 Hodsell, Maj. F.
 Hodson, Com. G. L.
 Hodson, Maj. E. A.
 Hodson, Lt.-Col. G. C.
 Hodson, Lt.-Col. W., M.C.
 Hogarth, Maj.-Gen. D. M., C.M.G.
 Hogg, Maj. C. M. F.
 Hogg, Maj. P. G. H.
 Hogg, Capt. S. R., M.C.
 Hogcart, Maj. G. W., and Bar, M.C.
 Holbeck, Lieut. L., M.C.
 Holbrook, Maj. A. E.
 Holbrook, Lt.-Col. P. L., C.M.G.
 Holcroft, Col. C. W., C.M.G.
 Holden, Lt.-Col. H. N., and Bar.
 Holden, Maj. W. C., M.C.
 Holder, Lt.-Col. C. W.
 Holderness, Maj. H.
 Holdich, Col. H. A.
 Holdsworth, Maj. A. A.
 Holford, Lieut. C. F.
 Holford, Lt.-Col. J. H. E., C.M.G., and Bar.
 Holl, Lt.-Col. G. W.
 Holland, Lt.-Gen. Sir A. E., A.K.C.B.
 Holland, Capt. H. W.
 Holland, Capt. J. E. D., M.C.
 Holland, Maj. L.
 Holland, Maj. R. T., M.C.
 Hollenbach, Maj. J. G.
 Holliday, Lieut. F. P.
 Hollins, Lt.-Col. C. E.
 Holland, Capt. H. A.
 Holland, Col. S. E., C.B., C.M.G.
 Holman, Maj.-Gen. Sir H. C., K.C.B., C.M.G.
 Holman, Surg. R. C.
 Holmden, Surg.-Maj. F. A.
 Holme, Maj. H. L.
 Holme, Maj. R. C.
 Holmes, Maj. B.
 Holmes, Rev. C. F. J.
 Holmes, Capt. J. D.
 Holmes, Capt. M. J.
 Holmes, Staff-Surg. J. McAl., R.N.
 Holmes, Maj. R. E.
 Holmes, Lt.-Col. W. G., and Bar.
 Holmes, Lt.-Col. W. J. H.
 Holmpatrick, Capt. Lord, M.C.
 Holness, Maj. H. J.
 Holt, Lt.-Col. F. V., C.M.G.
 Holt, Maj.-Gen. Sir M. P. C., K.C.B., K.C.M.G.
 Home, Brig.-Gen. A. F., C.B., C.M.G.
 Home, Lt.-Col. G. A. S.
 Home, Col. R. E.
 Horner, Lt.-Col. E. E. F., M.C.
 Hone, Lt.-Col. P. F., M.C.
 Honeywill, Capt. A. J., M.C.
 Hood, Assist.-Paym. Lt. F., R.N.
 Hood, Lt.-Col. F. J. C.
 Hood, Capt. J. W., M.C.
 Hood, Lt.-Col. Hon. N. A., C.M.G.
 Hood, Lt.-Comr. W. Wells, R.N.V.R.
 Hook, Maj. G. B.
 Hook, 2nd Lieut. W. J.
 Hooper, Col. A. W., C.M.G.
 Hooper, Lt.-Col. B. O., M.C.
 Hooper, Maj. J. C.
 Hooper, Maj. R. G.
 Hope, Capt. H. W. W., C.B., R.N.
 Hope, Maj. J. A., M.C.
 Hope, Lt.-Col. J. F. R.
 Hope, Maj. J. U.
 Hope, Maj. J. W.
 Hope, Capt. P. A.
 Hopkins, Lt.-Col. L. E.
 Hopkins, Maj. R. S., M.C.
 Hopkinson, E., C.M.G.
 Hopkinson, Lt.-Col. J. O., and Bar, M.C.
 Hopley, Capt. F. J. V. B.
 Hopwood, Maj. A. H., and Bar.
 Horn, Maj. R. V. G., M.C.
 Hornby, Maj. C. B.
 Hornby, Col. M. L., C.B., C.M.G.
 Horne, Maj. E. W.
 Horne, Com. R. R.N.
 Hornell, Capt. R. A., R.N.
 Horner, 2nd Lieut. B. F.
 Horstall, Capt. A. H.
 Horsfield, Maj. R. M.
 Horsley, Capt. R. H., M.C.
 Horton, Lt.-Col. C. W.
 Horton, Com. M. K., and 2 Bars, R.N.
 Horton, Maj. T.
 Horwood, Brig.-Gen. Sir W. T. F., K.C.B.
 Hosking, Capt. W. S., M.C.
 Hoskins, Maj.-Gen. Sir A. R. N., K.C.B., C.M.G.
 Hoskyn, Lt.-Col. J. C. M.
 Hossie, Maj. D. N.
 Hotblack, Capt. F. E., and Bar, M.C.
 Houlton, Capt. R. A.
 Houghton, Lt.-Col. G. J.
 Houghton, Col. J. W. H.
 Houlston, Lt.-Col. J.
 House, Maj. H. W., M.C.
 House, Maj. M. H. N.
 Houston, Capt. J. W.
 Houston, Capt. J. Blackiston.
 Hovel, Maj. R.
 Howell, Lt.-Col. H. de B.
 Howard, Lt.-Col. A. C., M.C.

- Howard, Lt.-Col. C. A., and Bar.
 Howard, Maj. C. A.
 Howard, Lt.-Col. F. J. L.
 Howard, Col. G. W., C.M.G.
 Howard, Lt.-Col. H. C. L., and Bar, C.M.G.
 Howard, Lt.-Col. L. C.
 Howard, Capt. S. W.
 Howard, Col. T. N. S.M., and Bar.
 Howard, T. W. J. W.
 Howard, Lt.-Col. W. J. H.
 Howard, Capt. W. V., R.N.
 Howell, Capt. F. D. G.
 Howell, Maj. H. G.
 Howell, Maj. J. A.
 Howell, Col. W. P. R., C.B.E.
 Howes, Maj. S. M.C.
 Rowitt, Capt. H. G., M.C.
 Howitt, Maj. T. C.
 Howkins, Lt.-Col. C. H.
 Howlett, Lt.-Col. R., and Bar, M.C.
 Hoy, Maj. C. N., and Bar.
 Hoysted, Lt.-Col. D. M. F.
 Hubbard, Lt.-Col. A. B.
 Hubbard, Rev. H. E.
 Huddleston, Lt.-Col. H. J., and Bar, C.M.G.
 Huddleston, Lt.-Col. I. R.
 Huddleston, Col. W. E., C.M.G.
 Huddell, Capt. G.
 Hudson, Lt.-Col. A. R., C.M.G.
 Hudson, Col. C. L.E.
 Hudson, Maj. C. E., V.C., M.C., and Bar.
 Hudson, Maj. E. A. K.
 Hudson, Maj. H. H., M.C.
 Hudson, Maj. J. T., C.M.G.
 Hudson, Maj. N.
 Hudson, Lt.-Col. N. B., and Bar.
 Hudson, Lt.-Col. N. B., M.C.
 Hudson, Lt.-Col. P., C.M.G.
 Hudson, Lt.-Col. R. C. Donaldson.
 Hudspeth, Maj. H. M., M.C.
 Huggins, Brig.-Gen. A., C.M.G.
 Huggins, Lieut. H. W.
 Huggins, Lt.-Col. P. G.
 Hughes, Capt. A. M.
 Hughes, Capt. B.
 Hughes, Maj. E. L.
 Hughes, Maj. E. W., M.C.
 Hughes, Lt.-Col. F. A.
 Hughes, Col. G. A.
 Hughes, Maj.-Gen. G. B., C.B., C.M.G.
 Hughes, Maj. G. W. G.
 Hughes, Maj. H. F.
 Hughes, Capt. H. B. W.
 Hughes, Capt. H. L. G., and Bar.
 Hughes, Col. H. T., C.M.G.
 Hughes, Lt.-Col. J. G., C.M.G.
 Hughes, Lt.-Col. R. H. W., O.B., C.S.I., C.M.G.
 Hughes, Lt.-Col. W., M.C.
 Hughes, Brig.-Gen. W. St. P.
 Hughes, Lieut. G. D'Oyly, and Bar, D.S.O., R.N.
 Huco, Maj. J. H.
 Hulbert, Maj. E. J.
 Hulke, Lt.-Col. W. B.
 Hull, Lt.-Col. C. R. I.
 Hull, Maj. H. C. E.
 Hulseberg, Maj. H., and Bar.
 Hulton, Maj. H. H.
 Hulton, Lt.-Col. J. M., C.B.E.
 Humby, Lt.-Col. H. A. B.
 Humby, 2nd Lieut. H. J. B.
 Humby, Lt.-Col. J. F., C.M.G.
 Hume, Maj. J. E.
 Hume, Maj. W. V.
 Humphrey, Maj. A. E.
 Humphrey, Rev. F. J. H.
 Humphrey, Maj. M.
 Humphreys, Maj. A. S.
 Humphreys, Col. E. T., C.M.G.
 Humphreys, Brig.-Gen. G. C.B., C.M.G.
 Humphreys, Lt.-Col. G. N.
 Humphreys, Maj. H. M., M.C.
 Humphries, Lt.-Col. C. F. G., M.C.
 Humphris, Lt.-Col. J. F.
 Hunkin, Maj. S. L.
 Hunnybun, Maj. K.
 Hunt, Maj. E. W., M.C.
 Hunt, Capt. F. E.
 Hunt, Maj. G. V.
 Hunt, Maj. H. R. A.
 Hunt, Lt.-Col. J., C.M.G.
 Hunt, Lt.-Col. J. P., and Bar.
 Hunt, Lieut. R. A.
 Hunt, Lt.-Comr. R. G. M. D., R.N.
 Hunt, Lt.-Col. R. N.
 Hunt, Lt.-Col. R. S.
 Hunt, Maj. T. E. C.
 Hunt, Lt.-Col. W. H. H.
 Hunt, Comr. W. W., R.N.
 Hunter, Gen. Sir A., G.O.B.
 Hunter, Maj. C. F.
 Hunter, Lt.-Col. C. G. W., C.M.G.
 Hunter, Maj. C. S.
 Hunter, Capt. D. W., M.B.
 Hunter, Lt.-Col. F. F.
 Hunter, Maj. H. B.
 Hunter, Maj. H. N. A.
 Hunter, Maj. J.
 Hunter, Capt. J. W.
 Hunter, Lt.-Col. P. A. J., C.M.G., M.C.
 Hunter, Maj. R. D.
 Huntington, Maj. A. W.
 Huntington, Capt. R. H.
 Hurdman, Lt.-Col. W. G.
 Hurle, Lt.-Col. E. F. Cooke.
 Hurry, Maj. G.
 Hurst, Lt.-Col. A. R.
 Hurst, Maj. G. T.
 Hurst, Maj. H. C.
 Hurst, Lt.-Col. J. H.
 Husband, Capt. G. S.
 Huskisson, Maj. G., M.C.
 Huskisson, Lt.-Col. W. G.
 Hutchens, Capt. H. J.
 Hutcheson, Capt. J., M.C.
 Hutchin, Maj. A. W.
 Hutchings, Comr. J. F.
 Hutchins, Lt.-Col. S.
 Hutchinson, Lt.-Col. C. A. R.
 Hutchinson, Maj. E. L.
 Hutchinson, Maj. E. M.
 Hutchinson, Lt.-Col. F. F., C.M.G.
 Hutchinson, Lt.-Col. H. M., C.M.G.
 Hutchinson, Maj. T. M.
 Hutchinson, Lt.-Col. G. H. Ford.
 Hutchinson, Maj. C. B. Griec.
 Hutchinson, Maj. R. G. Hely.
 Hutchinson, Lt.-Col. A. R. H., C.B., C.M.G.
 Hutchison, Maj. C. R. M., and Bar, M.C.
 Hutchison, Lt.-Col. G. S., M.C.
 Hutchison, Maj. H.
 Hutchison, Maj. H. O., M.C.
 Hutchison, Maj.-Gen. Sir R., K.C.M.G.
 Hutchison, Lt.-Col. R. O., M.C.
 Huth, Maj. P. C.
 Huttenbach, Maj. N. H., M.C.
 Hutton, Capt. G. F.
 Hutton, Maj. V. M.
 Huxham, Eng.-Lt.-Comr. H. H., R.N.
 Huxtable, Maj. C. H. A., M.C.
 Huxtable, Col. R. B., C.M.G.
 Hyde, Lt.-Col. D. O.
 Hyde, Maj. W. C.
 Hyman, Maj. E. M.
 Hynes, Maj. E. T.
 Hynes, Maj. G. B.
 Hyslop, Lt.-Col. H. H. G.
 Hyslop, Hon. Lt.-Col. J.
 Ibbis, Maj. T. C.
 Ievers, Maj. O.
 Iles, Lt.-Col. F. A.
 Illegworth, Maj. R. L., M.C.
 Iwin, Capt. J. B., M.C.
 Imlay, Maj. A. P., and Bar.
 Impey, Lt.-Col. G. H., and Bar.
 In Thurn, Capt. B. B. Von R., M.C.
 Inches, Maj. C. F., M.C.
 Inches, Maj. E. J.
 Ing, Lt.-Col. G. H. A., and Bar, C.M.G.
 Ingham, Lt.-Col. C. St. M., C.M.G.
 Ingham, Capt. J. P. M.
 Ingham, Maj. R. J. FitzG.
 Ingleby, Maj. C. J.
 Inglefield, Maj.-Gen. F. S.
 Inglefield, Maj. L. D.
 Ingles, Lt.-Col. C. E.
 Ingles, Maj. C. J.
 Ingles, Comr. C. S., R.N.
 Ingles, Col. J. D., C.M.G.
 Ingles, Lt.-Col. R.
 Ingles, Maj. T. S.
 Inglis, Capt. A. M.
 Inglis, Capt. H. J., M.C.
 Inglis, Lt.-Col. J.
 Inkpen, Lt.-Col. F. L., and Bar.
 Ingram, Maj. C. R.
 Ingram, Maj. J. D'O.
 Ingram, Capt. J. G. P., R.N.
 Ingram, Lt.-Col. J. M.
 Inkson, Lt.-Col. E. T.
 Inkson, Lieut. N. L.
 Innes, Maj. J. A.
 Innes, Lt.-Col. S. A., and Bar.
 Inskip, Capt. R. D.
 Ionides, Maj. P. D.
 Ireland, Maj. G.
 Iremonger, Maj. H. W., R.M.A.
 Irons, Lt.-Col. A. I., and Bar.
 Ironside, Maj.-Gen. Sir W. E., K.C.B.
 Irvine, Lt.-Col. A. E., and Bar, C.B., C.M.G.
 Irvine, Maj. A. E. S.
 Irvine, Lt.-Col. F. S., C.M.G.
 Irvine, Lt.-Col. R. A., C.M.G.
 Irving, Maj. L. E. W.
 Irving, Maj. T. C.
 Irviug, Lt.-Col. A. Bell.
 Irving, Capt. M. N.B. Bell.
 Irving, Maj. R. O. Bell, M.C.
 Irwin, Lt.-Col. A.
 Irwin, Lt.-Col. A. P. B., and 2 Bars.
 Irwin, Maj. J. M.
 Irwin, Rev. J. R. B., C.I.E., M.C.
 Irwin, Capt. N. L. C.
 Irwin, Lt.-Col. N. M. S., and 2 Bars, M.C.
 Irwin, Lt.-Col. R. S.
 Isaac, Lt.-Col. A. G. F., M.C.
 Isaac, Lt.-Col. T. W. T.
 Isacke, Maj. C. V.
 Isbester, Maj. C. J. F.
 Islington, Baron.
 Ives, Hon. Lieut. C. M.
 Ivey, Maj. T.
 Izat, Maj. W. R.
 Izod, Lt.-Col. P.
 Jack, Lt.-Col. E. M., C.M.G.
 Jack, Maj. F. C., M.C.
 Jack, Lt.-Col. J. L.
 Jackson, Capt. A. H. K., M.C.
 Jackson, Lt.-Col. A. N. S., and 3 Bars, C.B.E.
 Jackson, Maj. B. A., M.C.
 Jackson, Col. C. H. I.
 Jackson, Capt. D. B. M.
 Jackson, Maj. E., M.C.
 Jackson, Lt.-Col. E. D., and 2 Bars.
 Jackson, Lt.-Col. E. D., and Bar.
 Jackson, Lt.-Col. E. S., C.M.G.
 Jackson, Maj. F. A.
 Jackson, Maj. F. W.
 Jackson, Maj. F. W. F.
 Jackson, Col. G. H. N., and Bar, C.M.G.
 Jackson, Lt.-Col. G. S., and Bar.
 Jackson, Col. H. C., C.B., C.M.G.
 Jackson, Brig.-Gen. H. K.
 Jackson, Maj. H. S.
 Jackson, Capt. H. S.
 Jackson, Col. H. W., C.S.I.
 Jackson, Lieut. J. E.
 Jackson, Lt.-Col. L. C. C. M.G.
 Jackson, Capt. M. H., M.C.
 Jackson, Lt.-Col. R. D., M.C.
 Jackson, Lt.-Col. R. E., C.M.G.
 Jackson, Capt. R. N.
 Jackson, Lt.-Col. R. R. B.
 Jackson, Col. S. C. F., C.M.G.
 Jackson, Lt.-Col. Sir T. D. Bt., and Bar.
 Jackson, Capt. V. A.
 Jackson, Lt.-Comr. W. L., R.N.
 Jackson, Lt. Col. W. de V. Sadler, and Bar, C.B., C.M.G.
 Jacob, Maj. A. F. F.
 Jacob, Lt.-Col. A. L. B.
 Jacob, Col. A. Le. G., C.M.G., C.I.E.
 Jacob, Lt.-Col. W. H. B.
 Jacobs, Capt. L. M.
 Jacques, Lt.-Col. H. M.
 Jago, Capt. H. H., M.C.
 James, Lt.-Col. A. H., and Bar.
 James, Lt.-Col. A. J. S., M.C.
 James, Col. B. C.
 James, Col. C. P., and Bar.
 James, Lt.-Col. L., M.C.
 James, Capt. R. G.
 James, Lt.-Col. L.
 James, Comr. R. E. H., C.M.G., C.B.E.
 James, Maj. T. B. W.
 James, Lt.-Col. W. E.
 James, 2nd Lieut. W. G.
 James, Capt. W. H.
 James, Capt. R. Streetfield.
 Jamieson, Lieut. F. R. W., M.C.

- Jamson, Capt. J. H.
 Jameson, Capt. T. H., R.M.L.I.
 Jameson Lt.-Col. W. K. E.
 Jamieson, Capt. J. P.
 Janion, 2nd Lieut. C. W.
 Janson, Lt.-Col. J. T., and Bar.
 Janvrin, Comr. R. B., R.N.
 Jardine, Capt. C. A., and Bar, M.O.
 Jardine, Lt.-Col. J. B., C.M.G.
 Jardine, Lt.-Col. L. H., and Bar.
 Jardine, Maj. W.
 Jardine, Maj. C. W. Bayne-, M.C.
 Jardine, Maj. T. E. Bayne-.
 Jarrett, Maj. C.
 Jarvis, Maj. C., M.C.
 Jarvis, Maj. E. H.
 Jarvis, Lt.-Col. F. W.
 Jarvis, Lt.-Col. Hon. St. L. H.
 Jarvis, Lt.-Col. T. McL., and Bar.
 Jarvis, Maj. W. S. W. Parker-.
 Jatar, Lieut. N. S.
 Jay, Maj. C. D.
 Jayne, Maj. A. A., M.C.
 Jebb, Lt.-Col. G. D., C.M.G., C.B.E.
 Jebb, Lt.-Col. J. H. M.
 Jeffcoat, Lt.-Col. A. C., C.B., C.M.G.
 Jefferies, Lt.-Col. H. St. J.
 Jefferson, Maj. H. A.
 Jefferson, Maj. J. A. Dunning-.
 Jeffrey, Lieut. D. G., R.N.R.
 Jeffreys, Lt.-Col. J. W.
 Jeffreys, Lt.-Col. R. G. B.
 Jeffries, Maj. L. W.
 Jeffries, Maj. W. F.
 Jelt, Temp. Brig.-Gen. R. G., C.M.G.
 Jelt, Lt.-Col. W. W., C.M.G.
 Jellicoe, Lt.-Col. R. C.
 Jellicoe, Maj. R. V.
 Jenkin, Lt.-Col. F. C.
 Jenkins, Lt.-Col. E. V.
 Jenkins, Capt. F.
 Jenkins, Lt.-Col. H. H., C.M.G.
 Jenkins, Maj. J. S.
 Jenkins, Maj. M. I. G.
 Jenner, Lt.-Col. A. V., C.M.G.
 Jenner, Lt.-Col. L. C. D., C.M.G.
 Jenner, Lt.-Col. Sir W. K. W., Bt.
 Jennings, Maj. D. C.
 Jennings, Maj. J. W.
 Jennings, Lt.-Col. W.
 Jennings, Maj. W. I. K.
 Jenour, Lt.-Col. A. S., C.B., C.M.G.
 Jerram, Lt.-Col. C. F., C.M.G.
 Jerram, Paym.-Lt. R. C., R.N.
 Jervis, Maj. E. C. S.
 Jervis, Lt.-Col. N. G. M.
 Jervis, Lt.-Col. Hon. St. L. H.
 Jervis, Maj. B. C. Lockhart-.
 Jervois, Lt.-Col. J. A., M.C.
 Jess, Lt.-Col. C. H., C.M.G.
 Jesse, Lt.-Col. J. L., C.M.G.
 Jessop, Lt.-Comr. J. de B., R.N.
 Jewels, Lt.-Col. C. E., and Bar, M.O.
 Jobson, Col. A.
 Joffe, 2nd Lieut. W.
 Johns, Maj. H. W.
 Johns, Maj. W. G.
 Johnson, Lt.-Col. A. B.
 Johnson, Hon. Capt. A. E.
 Johnson, Lt.-Col. A. V.
 Johnson, Lt.-Col. B.
 Johnson, Lt.-Comr. B. L., R.N.R.
 Johnson, Lt.-Col. B. S.
 Johnson, Rear-Adm. C. D., C.B., M.V.O., R.N.
 Johnson, Eng.-Comr. C. H., R.N.
 Johnson, Lt.-Col. C. R., C.M.G.
 Johnson, Paym. C. S., R.N.
 Johnson, Lt.-Col. D. G., and Bar, V.C.
 Johnson, Capt. E. P.
 Johnson, Maj.-Gen. F. E., C.S.I., C.M.G.
 Johnson, Lt.-Col. F. S. B.
 Johnson, Lt.-Col. F. W. E.
 Johnson, Lt.-Col. F. W. F.
 Johnson, Capt. G. E. A.
 Johnson, Lt.-Col. H.
 Johnson, Lt.-Col. H. A.
 Johnson, Eng.-Lt.-Comr. H. G. R., R.N.
 Johnson, Maj. H. H.
 Johnson, Eng.-Comr. H. H., R.N.
 Johnson, Capt. J. G.
 Johnson, Lieut. J. H.
 Johnson, Maj. J. T.
 Johnson, Maj. M. E. S.
 Johnson, Maj. P. H.
 Johnson, Capt. R. B.
 Johnson, Maj. R. H.
 Johnson, Capt. R. I. B.
 Johnson, Lt.-Col. R. M., C.M.G.
 Johnson, Maj. S. C., M.C.
 Johnson, Maj. T. H.
 Johnson, Maj. V. N.
 Johnson, Col. W. R., C.B.E.
 Johnson, Maj. W. S., M.C.
 Johnson, Capt. W. W., M.C.
 Johnson, Brig.-Gen. C. M. Ross-, C.B., C.M.G.
 Johnson, Maj. A. E. Webb-.
 Johnston, Lt.-Col. A. C., and Bar, M.C.
 Johnston, Lt.-Col. C. A.
 Johnston, Maj. C. E.
 Johnston, Maj. C. M.
 Johnston, Lt.-Col. F. C.
 Johnston, Lt.-Col. P. G. D., C.M.G.
 Johnston, Lt.-Col. G. C., and Bar, M.C.
 Johnston, Maj. G. F., M.C.
 Johnston, Brig.-Gen. G. N., C.M.G.
 Johnston, Maj. H.
 Johnston, Capt. H. A., M.C.
 Johnston, Maj. H. B. H.
 Johnston, Hon. Col. H. J.
 Johnston, Lieut. H. R.
 Johnston, Maj. J. H.
 Johnston, Lt.-Col. K. A.
 Johnston, Maj. P. O. C.
 Johnston, Maj. R.
 Johnston, Maj. R. H.
 Johnston, Lt.-Col. W. H. H., M.C.
 Johnston, Capt. W. M.
 Johnston, Lt.-Col. W. E. Wilson-.
 Johnstone, Comr. A., R.N.
 Johnstone, Lt.-Col. B.
 Johnstone, Col. F. B.
 Johnstone, Maj. G. H.
 Johnstone, Hon. Col. M. G.
 Joicey, Col. Hon. H. E.
 Joll, Maj. H. H., M.C.
 Jones, Maj. A. N. G.
 Jones, Lt.-Col. B. J., and Bar.
 Jones, Capt. B. M.
 Jones, Lt.-Col. C. G.
 Jones, Lt.-Comr. C. H., R.N.
 Jones, Capt. C. La T. T., M.C.
 Jones, Lt.-Col. C. R.
 Jones, Lieut. D. A.
 Jones, Lt.-Col. D. C.
 Jones, Lieut. G. N., R.N.R.
 Jones, Lt.-Col. H. J.
 Jones, Lt.-Col. H. L.
 Jones, Maj. H. P.
 Jones, Lt.-Col. J., M.C.
 Jones, Capt. J. I. T., M.C., D.F.C., M.M.
 Jones, Capt. J. W.
 Jones, Lt.-Col. L. E., and Bar, C.M.G.
 Jones, Lt.-Col. L. M., C.M.G.
 Jones, Maj. R. C. R.
 Jones, Maj. R. H., M.C.
 Jones, Lt. R. L., R.N.
 Jones, 2nd Lieut. R. R.
 Jones, Capt. T. A., R.N.R.
 Jones, Capt. Rev. T. H.
 Jones, Maj. T. P.
 Jones, Maj. W. A. F.
 Jones, Lt.-Col. W. H., C.M.G.
 Jones, Capt. W. L.
 Jones, Lt.-Col. W. T. C., C.B.
 Jones, Lt.-Col. A. D. Derville-, and Bar, C.B., M.C.
 Jones, Capt. S. D. Douglas-, M.C.
 Jones, 2nd Lieut. A. Gwynne-.
 Jones, Lt.-Col. J. H. Howell-.
 Jones, Maj. P. A. Lloyd-.
 Jones, Lt.-Col. C. Mansell-, V.C., C.M.G.
 Jones, 2nd Lieut. K. W. Maurice-.
 Jones, Lt.-Col. H. M. Pryce-, M.V.O., M.C.
 Jones, Capt. A. P. Rice-.
 Jones, Col. C. J. H. Spence-, C.M.G.
 Jopp, Maj. A. H. K.
 Jordan, Col. J. F.
 Jordan, Lt.-Col. R. P., C.M.G.
 Jordan, Enz.-Comr. W., R.N.R.
 Jory, Lt.-Col. P. J.
 Joseph, Maj. R. H.
 Josselyn, Lt.-Col. J., C.M.G., O.B.E.
 Joubert, Maj. C.
 Jourdlar, Capt. M. J. A.
 Joyce, Maj. J., M.C.
 Joyce, Lt.-Col. P. C., C.B.E.
 Jucksch, Maj. A. H., M.C.
 Jukes, Maj. A. H.
 Jupe, Maj. M. P. M.
 Kamtal, Col. B.
 Kane, Lt.-Col. A. H.
 Kappela, Lt.-Col. D. P., and Bar.
 Karlsake, Col. H., C.M.G.
 Kavanagh, Lt.-Gen. Sir C. T. M. M., K.C.B.
 Kavanagh, Lt.-Col. E. J., M.C.
 Kay, Lt.-Col. D'A. H.
 Kay, Rev. D. M.
 Kay, Maj. J. K.
 Kay, Maj. P. C., M.C.
 Kay, Lt.-Col. T.
 Kay, Lt.-Col. W. J.
 Kay, Brig.-Gen. W. H.
 Kaye, Maj. H. S.
 Keane, Capt. G. J.
 Keane, Sir, J., Bt.
 Kearsey, Maj. A. H. C.
 Kearsley, Capt. E. R., and Bar.
 Kearsley, Lt.-Col. R. H., C.M.G.
 Keary, Maj.-Gen. Sir H. D., R.N.
 Keate, Lt.-Comr. H. A. D., R.N.
 Keatinge, Maj. O. J. F.
 Keble, Col. A. E. C., C.B., C.M.G.
 Keddie, Col. H. W. G.
 Keegan, Lt.-Col. H. L.
 Keelan, Lt.-Col. H. P.
 Keen, Lt.-Col. F. S.
 Keen, Capt. G. G.
 Keen, Lt.-Col. G.
 Keenan, Maj. A. H., O.B.E.
 Keenan, Hon. Capt. C. B.
 Keene, Maj. H. L. Ruck-.
 Keet, Maj. H. G., M.C.
 Keighley, Lt.-Col. V. A. S., M.V.O.
 Kelly, Col. F. P. C., C.M.G.
 Keir, Maj. D. R.
 Keith, Capt. G. T. E.
 Keller, Maj. R. H.
 Kellett, Lt.-Col. J. P., and Bar, M.C.
 Kellett, Maj. A. Reib-, M.C.
 Kellner, Maj. P. T. R.
 Kelly, Lt.-Col. C. R., C.M.G.
 Kelly, Capt. E. H.
 Kelly, Lt.-Col. G. C.
 Kelly, Lt.-Col. H. B., and Bar.
 Kelly, Maj. J. D.
 Kelly, Capt. J. U.
 Kelly, Lieut. O. W.
 Kelly, Lt.-Col. P. J. V., C.M.G.
 Kelly, Lt.-Col. T. B.
 Kelly, Maj. T. J., M.C.
 Kelly, Lt.-Col. W. D. C.
 Kelly, Lt.-Col. W. H. F.
 Kelly, Comr. W. H., R.N.R.
 Kelly, Capt. W. H.
 Kelly, Lt.-Col. E. Roche-.
 Kelly, Lt.-Col. J. Sherwood-, V.C., C.M.G.
 Kelsall, Lt.-Col. H. J.
 Kelsall, Maj. R.
 Kelsall, Maj. T. E.
 Kelsall, Lt.-Col. E. E. Utterson-, and Bar, M.O.
 Kemball, Maj.-Gen. Sir G. V., K.C.M.G., C.B.
 Kemble, Maj. H. M.
 Kemmis, Lt.-Col. A. W. M.
 Kemp, Maj. J. C., M.C.
 Kemp, Maj. W. F.
 Kempson, Maj. G. C. D.
 Kempster, Brig.-Gen. E. J.
 Kempster, Rev. I. T.
 Kempthorne, Lt.-Col. G. A.
 Kendall, Com. C. J. C.
 Kendrick, Lt.-Col. E. H.
 Kennard, Maj. D. H.
 Kennedy, Maj. A. A.
 Kennedy, Lt.-Col. A. C.
 Kennedy, Maj. A. J. R.
 Kennedy, Lieut. D., M.C.
 Kennedy, Maj. D. S.
 Kennedy, Lieut. H.
 Kennedy, Lt.-Col. H. B. P. L. C. M.G.
 Kennedy, Lt.-Col. J., and Bar, M.C.
 Kennedy, Col. J., and Bar, C.M.G.
 Kennedy, Rev. J. J.
 Kennedy, Lt.-Comr. M. K. H., R.N.
 Kennedy, Lt.-Col. M. R., C.M.G.
 Kennedy, Maj. N.
 Kennedy, Maj. R. S., M.C.
 Kennedy, Maj. W.
 Kennedy, Lt.-Col. W. H. Clark-, and Bar, V.C., C.M.G.
 Kenney, Col. A. H., C.M.G.
 Kennington, Maj. J., M.C.

Kenrick, Lt.-Col. G. E. R., C.B., C.M.G.
 Kensington, Baron.
 Kensington, Lt.-Col. E. C., M.C.
 Kent, Maj. A. E., M.C.
 Kent, Maj. J.
 Kentish, Capt. L. W.
 Kentish, Col. R. J., C.M.G.
 Kenyon, Maj. H. E.
 Keogh, Col. J. B.
 Keppel, Vice-Adm. Sir C. R., K.C.I.E.
 Ker, Lt.-Col. C. A., C.M.G., C.D.E.
 Ker, Lt.-Col. R. F., M.C.
 Kerans, Maj. G. C. L.
 Kerby, 2nd Lieut. E. M., M.C.
 Kermod, 2nd Lieut. E. M., M.C., D.C.M.
 Kerr, Maj. C., M.C.
 Kerr, Lt.-Comr. C. L., R.N.
 Kerr, Capt. F. K.
 Kerr, Maj. J. C. M.
 Kerr, Maj. R.
 Kerr, Maj. R. S. R., M.C.
 Kerr, Col. R. Scott.
 Kerrans, Lt.-Col. E. T. J.
 Kerrieh, Lt.-Col. W. A. FitzG., M.C.
 Kersey, Hon. Maj. H. M.
 Kershaw, Maj. J. V.
 Kershaw, Lt.-Col. S. H.
 Ketterson, Maj. A. R.
 Kettlewell, Col. E. A.
 Kettlewell, Capt. L.
 Kewley, Lt.-Col. E. R., and Bar, M.C.
 Key, Comr. A. D. C. Cooper, R.N.
 Keyes, Lieut.-Comr. A. St. V., R.N.
 Keyes, Rear-Adm. Sir R. J. B., Bt.
 Keys, Maj. P. H., M.C.
 Keyser, Maj. A. G.
 Keyworth, Col. R. G.
 Kidd, Maj. B. G. B.
 Kild, Maj. G. E.
 Kilborn, Lieut. A. R., M.C., M.M.
 Killam, Maj. G. K.
 Killick, Maj. A. H., M.C.
 Kilmer, Capt. C. E.
 Kilner, Squad.-Comr. C. F., R.N.A.S., and Bar.
 Kilner, Lt.-Col. C. H.
 Kilpatrick, Rev. G. G. D.
 Kilvert, Maj. R. E.
 Kimber, Capt. E. G.
 Kinch, Lieut. A. G.
 Kindell, Maj. F. P., M.C.
 Kindsley, Maj. J. B., M.C.
 King, Brig.-Gen. A. D. A., C.B., C.M.G.
 King, Lt.-Col. A. J., C.M.G.
 King, Maj. C. E.
 King, Maj. C. E. S.
 King, Maj. C. F., and Bar, M.C.
 King, Capt. C. H. D., M.C.
 King, Lt.-Col. D. M., and Bar.
 King, Capt. E. R.
 King, Maj. F.
 King, Lt.-Col. G. A., and Bar.
 King, Lt.-Col. G. E., and Bar.
 King, Maj. G. H.
 King, Lt.-Col. G. H. M., C.M.G.
 King, Maj. G. W., M.C.
 King, Comr. H. D.
 King, Lt.-Col. H. G.
 King, Maj. J. R.
 King, 2nd Lieut. M.
 King, Maj. M. H., M.C.
 King, Comr. P. W. S., R.N.
 King, Lieut. W., R.N.V.R.
 King, Brig.-Gen. W. B. M., C.M.G.
 King, Lt.-Col. W. D. V. O.
 King, Lieut. W. H.
 King, Maj. W. S.
 King-King, Brig.-Gen. J. G.
 Kingsford, Maj. G. N., M.C.
 Kingsford, Maj. G. T.
 Kingsley, Capt. H. E. W. Beit.
 Kingsmill, Lt.-Col. A. De P., M.C.
 Kingsmill, Maj. H. J.
 Kingsmill, Lt.-Col. W. B.
 Kingstone, Capt. J. J., M.C.
 Kilmouth, Capt. J. C.
 Kinkead, F. O., S.M., D.S.C., D.F.C.
 Kinloch, Maj. G.
 Kinneir, Lt.-Col. W.
 Kinn, Maj. A. R.
 Kinsman, Lt.-Col. G. R. V., C.M.G.
 Kinsman, Maj. W. A. C.
 Kippen, Maj. W. H., M.C.
 Kirby, Maj. H.
 Kirby, Maj. H. A., M.C.
 Kirby, Capt. J. T.

Kirby, Capt. M. T.
 Kirby, Comr. H. E. W., R.N.
 Kirby, Capt. W. L. C.
 Kirk, Lt.-Col. J. W. C.
 Kirkby, Maj. H. A.
 Kirkby, Comr. E. W., R.N.
 Kirkby, Capt. W. W.
 Kirkcaldy, Lt.-Col. J., and 2 Bars.
 C.M.G.
 Kirke, Capt. E. St. G.
 Kirke, Lt.-Col. K. St. G., C.B., C.M.G.
 Kirke, Col. W. M. St. G.
 Kirkland, Maj. T.
 Kirkness, Lt.-Col. L. H.
 Kirkpatrick, Lt.-Col. A. F., C.M.G.
 Kirkpatrick, Lt.-Col. G. H.
 Kirkpatrick, Maj. W.
 Kirkup, Maj. P., and Bar, M.C.
 Kirkwood, Col. C. H. M., C.M.G.
 Kirkwood, Lt.-Col. J. G., C.M.G.
 Kirkwood, Maj. J. H. M.
 Kirkwood, Maj. J. R. N.
 Kirsten, Lt.-Col. J. R. F.
 Kirwan, Maj. J. T.
 Kisch, Maj. F. H.
 Kitchin, Maj. C.
 Kitchin, Lt.-Col. C. E.
 Kitching, Eng. Comr. H. W., R.N.
 Kitching, Lt.-Col. C. H.
 Kitson, Lt.-Col. C. E.
 Kitson, Comr. J. B., R.N.
 Kitson, Capt. Hon. R. D., M.C.
 Knauman, Maj. L.
 Knapp, Maj. E.
 Knapp, Lt.-Col. G. H.
 Knight, Maj. A. E., M.C.
 Knight, Maj. C. F.
 Knight, Lt.-Col. C. L. W. M.
 Knight, 2nd Lieut. E. S.
 Knight, Col. H. L., C.M.G.
 Knight, Capt. R. C., M.C.
 Knight, Maj.-Gen. Sir W. C., K.C.I.E., C.B., C.S.I.
 Knightley, Capt. P. F.
 Knolles, Maj. R. M.
 Knolles, Lt.-Col. D. E.
 Knothe, Maj. H. Mc.
 Knott, Rev. A. E., C.B.E.
 Knott, Lt.-Col. J. E., C.M.G.
 Knott, Maj. J. L.
 Knowles, Lt.-Comr. C. H., R.N.
 Knowles, Maj. G., and Bar.
 Knowles, Comr. G. H., R.N.
 Knox, Maj. E. F.
 Knox, Maj. F. P.
 Knox, Col. H. H. S., C.B.
 Knox, Maj. R. S., and 3 Bars.
 Knox, Lieut. R. U. L.
 Knox, Maj. R. W.
 Knysvett, Maj. C. L., M.C.
 Knysvett, M. Maj. F. B.
 Kobel, Lt.-Col. F. O.
 Koebel, Maj. F. E.
 Koen, Lt.-Col. J. J.
 Koster, Capt. R. H.
 Krait, Maj. C. J.
 Kreyer, Lieut. H. S.
 Kreyer, Maj. J. A. C.
 Kruger, Maj. J. A.
 Rubne, Maj. C. H.
 Kyle, Lt.-Col. R., C.M.G.
 Kyngdon, Lt.-Col. W. F. R.
 Kyrke, Maj. H. V. V.
 Lacon, Sir G. H., Bt.
 Ladefche, Maj. L. R.
 La Fontaine, Capt. S. H., M.C.
 Laing, Capt. J. S.
 Laing, Lt.-Col. N. O.
 Laing, Lt.-Col. R., and Bar, M.C.
 Laing, Maj. S. Van B.
 Laithson, Maj. A. J.
 Laird, Capt. H. G. C.
 Laird, Lt.-Col. J. P.
 Laird, Maj. K. M.
 Laithwaite, 2nd Lieut. J.
 Lake, Capt. B. C.
 Lake, Maj. B. L.
 Lake, Lieut. H. N., D.S.C., R.N.
 Lake, Capt. R. D.
 Lakin, Capt. M. I.
 Lamb, Maj. A. R. J.
 Lamb, Lt.-Col. H. J.
 Lamb, Capt. H. L.
 Lamb, Maj. R. M.
 Lambard, Lt.-Col. F. E., C.M.G.
 Lambart, Capt. Hon. L. J. O., R.N.
 Lambart, 2nd Lieut. R.

Lambe, Air-Commodore C. L., C.B., C.M.G.
 Lambert, Maj. P.
 Lambert, Capt. R. C. K., R.N.
 Lambert, Lt.-Col. W. J., and 2 Bars.
 Lambert, Lt.-Col. W. M.
 Lamberton, Capt. J. E., M.C.
 Lambkin, Lt.-Col. E. C.
 Lambton, Capt. C.
 Lambton, Brev.-Col. Hon. C.
 Lambton, Lt.-Col. G. C.
 Lambton, Maj.-Gen. Hon. Sir W., K.C.B.
 Laming, Maj. H. T.
 Lamond, Maj. I. W.
 Lamond, Maj. L.
 Lamond, Lt.-Col. J., M.C.
 Lamont, Col. J. W. F., C.B., C.M.G.
 Lamotte, Maj. G. M. L.
 Lamotte, Lt.-Comr. H. de G., R.N.
 Lamotte, Lt.-Col. L.
 Lampden, Maj. F. H.
 Lampson, Comr. O. Locker, C.M.G., M.P., R.N.V.R.
 Lance, Capt. E. C.
 Landon, Maj. A.
 Lander, Lt.-Col. C. L., M.C.
 Landon, Lt.-Col. C. R. H. P.
 Landon, Maj. C. W.
 Landon, Maj. J. H. A.
 Landon, Lt.-Col. J. W. B.
 Lane, Capt. J. B.
 Lane, Maj. R. H.
 Lang, Lt.-Col. B. J., C.B., C.M.G.
 Lang, Lieut. E. C.
 Lang, Lt.-Col. G. H.
 Lang, Comr. G. H., R.N.
 Langdon, Maj. F. J.
 Langdon, Lt.-Col. J. F.
 Langford, Capt. C.
 Langford, Maj. E. G.
 Langthorne, Capt. A. P. Y.
 Langthorne, Lt.-Col. J. A. D.
 Langley, Maj. A. W., M.C.
 Langley, Hon. Capt. E. J. F.
 Langley, Lt.-Col. G. F.
 Langrishe, Lt.-Col. J. Du P.
 Langstaff, Lt.-Col. J. W.
 Langton, Maj. J. H.
 Langton, Comr. Hon. E. A. G. Gore, R.N.
 Langton, Capt. G. W. Gore, M.C.
 Langton, Comr. H. E. Gore, R.N.
 Lannoze, Lt.-Col. B. H. H. Matthew.
 Lannoze, Lt.-Col. E. B. Matthew.
 C.M.G.
 Lanyon, Maj. O. M.
 Larcum, Maj. Sir T. P., Bt.
 Large, Capt. E. R., R.N.R.
 Large, Capt. S. D., M.C.
 Larkin, Maj. J. P.
 Larmour, Lt.-Col. F. C.
 Lascelles, Maj. Viscount, K.G.
 Lascelles, Capt. Hon. E. C., M.C.
 Lashmore, Eng. Comr. H., R.N.
 Last, Lt.-Col. A. J.
 Latch, 2nd Lieut. A. R.
 Latham, Maj. A.
 Latham, Lt.-Col. F., and Bar.
 Latta, Lt.-Col. W. S., and 2 Bars.
 Lander, Capt. J. L. F., M.C.
 Laurence, Capt. N. F., and 2 Bars, R.N.
 Laurie, Brig.-Gen. C. L.
 Laurie, Lt.-Col. Sir C. V. F., Bt.
 Laurie, Lt.-Col. J. L., and Bar.
 Laurie, Maj. P. R.
 Laurie, Lt.-Col. R. M.
 Lanth, Maj. J. F. R.
 Lavarack, Lt.-Col. J. D., C.M.G.
 Lavie, Lt.-Col. H. E.
 Law, Lt.-Col. F. W. B.
 Law, Lt.-Col. J. P.
 Law, Lt.-Col. W. H. P.
 Law, Lt.-Comr. W. P. M. W., R.N.
 Lawford, Paym.-Capt. V. A., C.M.G., R.N.
 Lawless, Capt. F.
 Lawless, Maj. W. T.
 Lawrence, Maj. C. F.
 Lawrence, Maj. E. L. G., M.C.
 Lawrence, Maj. F. G.
 Lawrence, Maj. G.
 Lawrence, Lt.-Col. H. M.
 Lawrence, Capt. S. N.
 Lawrence, Lt.-Col. T. B., M.C., D.C.M.

- Lawrence, Maj. T. E.
Lawrie, Brig.-Gen. C. E.
Lawrie, Comr. E. M. W., R.N.
Lawrie, Lieut. J., D.S.C., R.N.R.
Laws, Maj. B.
Laws, Maj. H. W., C.M.G.
Lawson, Lt.-Col. A. B., and Bar.
Lawson, Lt.-Col. E. F., M.C.
Lawson, Maj. F. W.
Lawson, Maj. J.
Lawson, Col. Hon. W. A. W.
Lawton, Lt.-Col. T. E.
Laycock, Lt.-Col. Sir J. F., K.C.M.G.
Layard, Comr. B. V., R.N.
Layh, Lt.-Col. H. T. C., and Bar, C.M.G.
Layton, Lt.-Col. A. B.
Layton, Maj. E.
Layton, Comr. G., R.N.
Layton, Lt.-Col. T. B.
Lea, Lt.-Col. H. F., C.M.G.
Lea, Lt.-Col. P. G. P., C.M.G.
Leader, Maj. C. C. I.
Leach, Brig.-Gen. H. P.
Leah, Capt. H. M., R.M.
Leah, Maj. T. C., and Bar.
Leahy, Lt.-Col. T. B. A.
Leahy, Maj. T. J., M.C.
Leake, Rear-Adm. F. M.
Leake, Capt. G. E. A.
Leake, Lieut. E. W. Billyard, R.N.
Lean, Lt.-Col. A. I.
Leane, Lt.-Col. R. L., and Bar, C.B., C.M.G.
Leaming, Maj. A.
Learnmonth, Hon. Lieut. F. L.
Learnmonth, Maj. L. W., M.C.
Learnmonth, Col. J. E. C. Livingston.
Leask, Lt.-Col. T. McC., and Bar.
Leatham, Capt. R. E. K.
Leather, Lt.-Col. H. F.
Le Butt, Maj. R.
Leckie, Col. J. E., C.M.G., C.B.E.
Leckie, Flt.-Comr. R., D.S.C., R.N.A.S.
Leckie, Maj. V. C.
Lecky, Comr. A. M., R.N.
Lecky, Maj. C. S.
Lecky, Brev.-Col. F. B.
Lecky, Maj. M. D.
Ledgard, Maj. G., M.C.
Lee, Maj. A. N., O.B.E.
Lee, Capt. C. H., M.C.
Lee, Maj. G., M.C.
Lee, Brig.-Gen. G. L., C.M.G.
Lee, Capt. G. M., M.C.
Lee, Maj. G. W.
Lee, Maj. H. B., M.C.
Lee, Maj. H. H.
Lee, Maj. H. R., C.M.G.
Lee, Capt. J.
Lee, Maj. J. E., M.C.
Lee, Lieut. J. H.
Lee, Lt.-Col. R. T., C.M.G.
Lee, Capt. S. S.
Lee, Comr. V. A. E. Hanning, R.N.
Leech, Maj. A. G.
Leech, 2nd Lieut. W. F.
Leeds, Lt.-Col. T. L., C.M.G.
Lees, Capt. D.
Lees, Lt.-Col. E. F. W.
Lees, Maj. Sir J. V. E., Bt., M.C.
Lees, Maj. R. L.
Leese, Lieut. O. W. H.
Lefevre, Lt.-Col. A. T.
Lefroy, Maj. H. P. T., M.C.
Legard, Lt.-Col. D'A., C.M.G.
Legatt, Lt.-Col. A.
Leggatt, Maj. C. St. Q. O. Fullbrook, M.C.
Legge, Lt.-Comr. Hon. H., R.N.
Legge, Lt.-Comr. M. G. B., R.N.
Legge, Lt.-Col. R. F.
Legge, Maj. R. G., M.C.
Legge, Lt.-Col. W. K., C.M.G.
Leggett, Lt.-Col. A. H., C.M.G.
Leggett, Maj. Sir E. H. M.
Leggett, Col. R. A. C. L.
Le Grave, Rev. W.
Leighton, Maj. G. E.
Leighton, Comr. J. A., D.S.O., R.N.R.
Leipoldt, Maj. J. G. W.
Leir, Capt. E. W., R.N.
Leitch, Lt.-Col. J. W.
Leith, Lieut. E. A.
Leith, Capt. L., C.M.G., R.N.
Leland, Capt. H. J. C.
Le Maître, Maj. F. W.
Le Marchant, Vice-Adm. E. R.
Lembcke, Lt.-Col. C. E.
Le Messurier, Maj. F. N.
Lemmon, Maj. C. H.
Lemon, Maj. F. J.
Leney, Maj. C.
Lennox, Brig.-Gen. Lord E. C. Gordon.
Lens, Lt.-Col. D.
Lentaigne, Capt. F. C.
Leny, Lt.-Col. R. L. Macalpine.
Leny, Lt.-Col. W. H. Macalpine.
Leonard, Maj. C. F.
Leonard, Maj. E. W.
Leonard, Lt.-Col. I.
Leonard, Rev. M. P. G.
Leonard, Lt.-Col. T. M. R.
Le Page, Eng.-Comr. G. W., R.N.
Le Provost, Lt.-Col. A. P. H., and Bar.
Leslie, Capt. G.
Leslie, Maj. J., M.C.
Leslie, Col. W. S., C.B., C.M.G.
Lester, Lieut.-Comr. A. E., R.N.
Letcher, Rev. O. J.
Lethbridge, Lt.-Col. E. A. E., C.M.G.
Lethbridge, Lt.-Col. F. W.
Leuchars, Col. Hon. Sir G.
Leventhorpe, Maj. G. S.
Levenson, Lt.-Col. G. R. F.
Levey, Lt.-Col. J. H.
Levy, Maj. W. H.
Lewer, Maj. L. W.
Lewers, Lt.-Col. H. B., O.B.E.
Lewes, Col. C. G., C.M.G.
Lewes, Lt.-Col. P. K., C.M.G.
Lewin, Brig.-Gen. A. C., C.B., C.M.G.
Lewin, Lt.-Col. E. O., C.M.G.
Lewis, Col. B. G.
Lewis, Lt.-Col. D., and Bar, M.C.
Lewis, Lt.-Col. F.
Lewis, Lt.-Col. H. J.
Lewis, Capt. H. M. C.
Lewis, Maj. J. E.
Lewis, Maj. L. H., M.C.
Lewis, Capt. N. A., M.C.
Lewis, Lt.-Col. R. P.
Lewis, Maj. W. A.
Lewis, Lt.-Col. W. H., M.C.
Lewis, Col. H. Le Roy, C.B., C.M.G.
Lewis, Maj. A. F. Owen.
Ley, Lt.-Col. E. M.
Leyland, Maj. F. B., M.V.O.
Lizardet, Maj. C. F.
Lidbury, Maj. D. J.
Liddell, Lt.-Col. A. R., C.M.G.
Liddell, Lt.-Col. C. G., C.M.G.
Liddell, Capt. G. W.
Liddell, Lt.-Col. H., M.C.
Liddell, Lt.-Col. J. S., C.M.G.
Liefeldt, Maj. T. E.
Ligertwood, Lt.-Col. C. E., and Bar.
Lightbody, Lt.-Col. J.
Lightstone, Capt. H., M.C.
Likeman, Lt.-Col. G. L.
Lilley, Lt.-Col. H. A.
Lilley, Hon. Capt. J. I.
Lillie, Capt. C. McE.
Lilly, Capt. C. O.
Limpenny, Eng.-Lt.-Comr. C. J., R.N.
Lincoln, Maj. P. L., M.C.
Lind, Lt.-Col. A. G.
Lind, Lt.-Col. E. F.
Lindeman, Maj. C. L.
Lindow, Maj. I. W. Burns.
Lindsay, Col. C. H., C.M.G.
Lindsay, Maj. G. H. M.
Lindsay, Lt.-Col. G. M., C.M.G.
Lindsay, Lt.-Col. W. G.
Lindsay, Lt.-Col. J. H.
Lindsay, Lt.-Col. M. E.
Lindsay, Maj.-Gen. W. B., C.B., C.M.G.
Lindsay, Maj. W. G., O.B.E., M.C.
Lindsay, Maj. C. B., and Bar.
Linfoot, Capt. H. A., M.C.
Ling, Capt. C. G., M.C.
Ling, Maj. B. W., M.C.
Lings, Maj. H. C.
Linnell, Maj. H. R.
Linton, Capt. F. H.
Littot, Maj. A. L.
Lister, Lt.-Col. C., and Bar, M.C.
Lister, Lt.-Col. C., M.C.
Lister, Maj. E. G.
Lister, Lt.-Col. F., C.M.G.
Lister, Maj. F. A.
Lister, Lt.-Col. F. H.
Little, Maj. R. A.
Little, Maj. A. C., and Bar.
Little, Maj. C. H.
Little, Lt.-Col. W. B., and Bar, M.C.
Littlejohns, Lt.-Col. A. S.
Littler, Capt. C. A.
Littleton, Capt. Hon. C. C. J.
Littleton, Lieut. H. A., R.N.V.R.
Liveing, Lt.-Col. C. H., C.M.G.
Livesey, Capt. W. H., M.C.
Livesey, Col. R. O'H., C.M.G.
Llewellyn, Brig.-Gen. E. H.
Llewellyn, Capt. N.
Lloyd, Capt. A. A., O.B.E.
Lloyd, Maj. C. B.
Lloyd, Lt.-Col. E. C., and Bar.
Lloyd, Capt. E. G. R.
Lloyd, Lt.-Col. E. P., and Bar.
Lloyd, Lt.-Gen. Sir P., G.C.V.O.
Lloyd, Capt. G.
Lloyd, Sir G. A., K.C.I.E.
Lloyd, Maj. H.
Lloyd, Maj. H. C., M.C.
Lloyd, Lt.-Col. H. G., C.M.G.
Lloyd, Col. H. W., C.B., C.M.G.
Lloyd, Capt. H. W. C.
Lloyd, Brig.-Gen. J. H.
Lloyd, Lt.-Col. L., and 2 Bars.
Lloyd, Lt.-Col. L. N., C.M.G.
Lloyd, Lt.-Col. O. F.
Lloyd, Maj. R. G. A.
Lloyd, Comr. R. W. M., R.N.
Lloyd, Maj. T. W.
Lloyd, 2nd Lieut. W. J.
Lloyd, Lt.-Col. J. Hardress, and Bar.
Loch, Brig.-Gen. Lord, C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O.
Loch, Lt.-Col. G. G., C.M.G.
Loch, Col. S. G., C.B., C.S.I.
Lock, Lieut.-Col. F. R. E.
Lock, 2nd Lieut. J. M. B.
Lockett, Maj. J.
Lockhart, Maj. J. F. K.
Lockhart, Lt.-Col. R. N.
Lockwood, Capt. A. L., M.C.
Lockwood, Lt.-Comr. E. M., R.N.V.R.
Lockyer, Lt.-Comr. E. L. P., and Bar, R.N.
Lodge, Capt. A. B.
Lodge, Lt.-Col. F. C., C.M.G.
Logan, Lt.-Col. D. D.
Logan, Col. F. D., C.M.G.
Loggie, Maj. O. M., M.C.
Lomas, Maj. K. T.
Lomax, Lt.-Col. C. E. N., M.C.
Lomax, Lt.-Col. C. E. N., and Bar, M.C.
Lomer, Maj. G.
Lomer, Maj. T. A.
Long, Col. Sir A. A., K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G.
Long, Lt.-Col. A. de L.
Long, Lieut. H. O.
Longbottom, Maj. T.
Longbottom, Lt.-Col. W.
Longbourne, Lt.-Col. F. C., C.M.G.
Longcroft, Col. C. A. H., C.M.G.
Longden, Maj. A. A.
Longden, Lt.-Col. A. B.
Longhurst, Maj. T. L.
Longman, Capt. H. K., M.C.
Longmore, Col. A. M.
Longmore, Maj. C. M.
Longmore, Brig.-Gen. J. C. G., C.M.G., C.B.E.
Longridge, Lt.-Col. T.
Longstaff, Maj. R.
Longueville, Capt. F., M.C.
Lonsdale, Lt.-Col. H. H. Heywood.
Lonsdale, Maj. J. P. H. Heywood.
Looker, 2nd Lieut. A. W.
Loomis, Maj. Gen. Sir F. O. W., K.C.B., C.M.G.
Loraine, Lt.-Col. R., M.C.
Lord, Capt. A. J., M.C.
Lord, Lt.-Col. F. B.
Lord, Lt.-Col. J. E. C., C.M.G.
Lorenzo, Maj. F. M. de F.
Loring, Lt.-Col. W., C.M.G.
Lough, Capt. J. R. S., M.C.
Lough, Maj. R. D. H., O.B.E.
Loutik, Maj. N. M., and Bar.
Lovat, Lord.
Love, Maj. S. G., and Bar, M.C.
Lovegrove, Comr. A. V. R., R.N.R.
Lovelace, Maj. Earl of
Loveless, Eng.-Lieut. L. S., R.N.R.

- Lovemore, Lieut. R. B.
 Low, Capt. C. J.
 Low, Eng.-Comr. E. E., R.N.R.
 Low, Maj. N.
 Low, Lt.-Col. R. B.
 Low, Maj. S.
 Low, Capt. W. R., M.C.
 Lowcock, Maj. A., M.C.
 Lowcock, Capt. R. J., M.C.
 Lowe, Maj. C. B. B., M.C.
 Lowe, Maj. J. J.
 Lowe, Lt.-Col. T. A., M.C.
 Lowis, Lt.-Col. P. S., C.M.G.
 Lowndes, Maj. J. G.
 Lowry, Maj. T. M., M.C.
 Lowsley, Maj. H. de L. Pollard.
 Lowsley, Lt.-Col. M. M.
 Lowther, Maj. Sir C. B., Bt.
 Lowther, Capt. G. F., M.C.
 Lowther, Maj.-Gen. Sir H. C., K.C.M.G.
 Loynes, Maj. J.
 Luard, Col. A. J. H.
 Luard, Maj. L. D.
 Luard, Lt.-Col. T. B., R.M.L.I.
 Lubbock, Brig.-Gen. G., C.M.G.
 Lubbock, Maj. M. G., M.C.
 Luby, Maj. M., M.C.
 Lucas, Capt. C. R.
 Lucas, Col. F. G., C.B., C.S.I., C.I.E.
 Lucas, Lt.-Col. L. W., M.C.
 Lucas, Maj. W. R.
 Lucey, Lt.-Col. W. F., C.M.G.
 Luck, Lt.-Col. B. J. M., C.M.G.
 Luck, Lt.-Col. C. M., C.M.G.
 Luck, Lt.-Col. R. M., C.M.G.
 Lucey, Lt.-Col. J. E. C., C.M.G.
 Ludgate, Maj. W.
 Lugard, Maj. E. J., O.B.E.
 Lugard, Col. Sir F. J. D., G.C.M.G.
 Luke, Lt.-Col. T. M., C.B.E.
 Lukin, Maj.-Gen. Sir H. T., K.C.B.
 Lukin, Lt.-Col. R. C. W.
 Lumb, Lt.-Col. F. G. E., M.C.
 Lumsden, Lt.-Col. W. V., and 2 Bars, M.C.
 Lund, Maj. O. M.
 Luxmore, Lt.-Col. N.
 Luxton, Lt.-Col. D. A., C.M.G.
 Lyall, Capt. E.
 Lyall, Maj. R. A.
 Lye, Lt.-Col. R. C.
 Lyell, Maj. A. G.
 Lyell, Col. D., C.M.G., C.B.E.
 Lyle, Maj. H.
 Lyle, Brev.-Col. H. T.
 Lyle, Capt. J. C. V.
 Lyle, Capt. W. J., M.C.
 Lynas, Capt. W. J. D., M.C.
 Lynch, Maj. C. St. J.
 Lynch, Capt. J. B.
 Lyne, Capt. T. J. S., R.N.
 Lynn, Capt. A. C.
 Lynn, Maj. E. F., M.C.
 Lynn, Capt. G. R.
 Lyon, Maj. A.
 Lyon, Maj. C. A.
 Lyon, Maj. C. D. G.
 Lyon, Lt.-Col. C. H., C.M.G.
 Lyon, Lt.-Col. D. M. M.
 Lyon, Eng.-Comr. E. H., R.N.
 Lyon, Col. F. C.B., C.M.G., C.V.O.
 Lyon, Lt.-Col. P.
 Lyons, Lt.-Comr. A. E. P., R.N.
 Lyster, Lt.-Comr. A. L. St. G., R.N.
 Lyster, Maj. F. S.
 Lyttelton, Lt.-Col. A. G.
 Lyttelton, Capt. O.
 Maasdorp, Maj. L. H.
 Maiben, Capt. H. C., M.C.
 McAlester, Maj. W. H. S.
 McAllister, Lt.-Col. E.
 MacAndrew, Hon. Capt. H.
 MacArthur, Capt. W. P.
 MacArthur, Lt.-Col. J., and Bar.
 MacArthur, Maj. R. T.
 Macartney, Lt.-Col. G. W.
 Macaulay, Maj. R. K. A.
 McAvity, Maj. T. M.
 McBurnet, Maj. A. E.
 McBean, Lieut. R. H., D.S.C., R.N.
 MacBrien, Col. J. H., and Bar, C.B., C.M.O.
 MacCabe, Lt.-Comr. J. F., R.N.V.R.
 MacCaghey, Maj. N. F., M.C.
 McCall, Lt.-Col. H. W., D.S.O.
 McCall, Maj. J. J. L.
 McCall, Lt.-Col. R. L., M.C.
 McCall, Lt.-Col. W.
 McCall, Brig.-Gen. J. B. Pollok, C.M.G.
 McCallum, Lieut. E. E. N.
 MacCallum, Capt. H.
 McCallum, Maj. J. D. M., C.B.E.
 MacCallum, Maj. W. P., M.C.
 McCalmont, Lt.-Col. R. C. A.
 McCandlish, Lt.-Col. P. D.
 McCann, Maj. W. F., J., M.C.
 McCare, Maj. J.
 McCarrroll, Lt.-Col. J. N., and Bar, C.M.G.
 McCarthy, Lt.-Col. J. J., C.B.E., M.C.
 McCarthy, Lt.-Col. W. H. L., M.C.
 Macartney, Lt.-Col. H. D. K., C.M.G.
 Macaulay, Maj. N. H.
 McCay, Maj. R. C.
 McCellar, Maj. G. P.
 McClaughry, Capt. E. J., D.F.C.
 McClean, Maj. F. S.
 McClelland, Maj. C. H.
 McCleverty, Capt. G. M., M.C.
 McClintock, Capt. J. W. L., C.B., R.N.
 McClintock, Lt.-Col. R. L., C.M.G.
 McClintock, Maj. R. S.
 McClintock, Lt.-Col. S. R., and Bar.
 McCloughry, Maj. W. A., M.C., D.F.C.
 McClure, Capt. J. H.
 McClure, Lt.-Col. W.
 McClymont, Maj. R. A.
 McCombe, Lt.-Col. G.
 McCombe, Capt. J. S.
 McCombe, Capt. H., M.C.
 McCombe, Lt.-Col. W. McC. Duguid.
 McConaghy, Lt.-Col. D. McF.
 McConaghy, Capt. J. G.
 McConaghy, Maj. W.
 McConnell, Maj. D. F.
 McConnell, Lieut. J. K.
 McConnell, Maj. A. L.
 McConnell, Lt.-Col. W. A.
 McCorkell, Maj. J. P.
 McCormack, Maj. P. J.
 McCormick, Lt.-Col. H. B., and Bar.
 McCormick, Hon. Lieut. J.
 McCormick, Lieut. J. H.
 McCormick, Maj. K.
 McCormick, Rev. W. P. G.
 McCowan, Maj. W. H.
 McCowen, Comr. R. B., R.N.
 McCracken, Maj.-Gen. Sir F. W. N., K.C.B.
 McCracken, Surg. W. J., and Bar, M.C., R.N.
 McCracken, Maj. W.
 McCrae, Lt.-Col. Sir G.
 McCraig, Lt.-Col. G. E.
 McCready, Lt.-Col. T. R., M.C.
 McCrimmon, Maj. K. H.
 McCrostie, Capt. H. C.
 McCuaig, Lt.-Col. D. R., and Bar, C.M.G.
 McCubbin, 2nd-Lieut. G. R.
 McCudden, Maj. J. H., M.C.
 McCudden, Capt. J. T. E., and Bar, M.C.
 McCullagh, Lt.-Col. A. C. H.
 McCullagh, Lt.-Col. H. R.
 McCullagh, Capt. W. McK. H., M.C.
 McCulloch, Lt.-Col. A. J., and 2 Bars, D.C.M.
 McCulloch, Lt.-Col. R. H. F., C.M.G.
 Macdermott, Maj. G. A., M.C.
 McDiarmid, Maj. J. I. A.
 MacDonald, Maj. A. G.
 McDonald, Maj. A. W.
 MacDonald, Maj. C. L., and Bar.
 MacDonald, Maj. D. J., and Bar, s.c.
 MacDonald, Lt.-Col. D. J., and 2 Bars.
 MacDonald, Maj. D. R., M.C.
 MacDonald, Lt.-Col. E. W., and 2 Bars.
 MacDonald, Maj. H.
 McDonald, Brig.-Gen. H. F., D.S.O.
 McDonald, Maj. H. S., M.C.
 McDonald, Lt.-Col. J. A., and Bar.
 MacDonald, Maj. J. A.
 MacDonald, Lt.-Col. J. B. L.
 McDonald, Maj. J. H., M.C.
 MacDonald, Maj. J. L. A.
 MacDonald, Capt. K.
 MacDonald, Maj. K. L.
 MacDonald, Comr. M. H. S., R.N.
 McDonald, Hon. Capt. P.
 McDonald, Lt.-Col. R. H., M.C.
 McDonald, Lt.-Col. R. J.
 McDonald, Lt.-Col. R. P.
 MacDonald, Maj. R. W.
 MacDonald, Lt.-Col. S., and Bar, C.M.G.
 MacDonald, Capt. T. W.
 MacDonald, Capt. W. B.
 Macdonell, Maj.-Gen. Sir A. C., K.C.C.
 Macdonnell, Lt.-Col. A. H., C.M.G.
 Macdonnell, Capt. D. H.
 McDonnell, Lt.-Col. E.
 Macdonnell, Maj. J. A.
 McDouall, Lt.-Col. R., C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E.
 McDougall, Capt. A.
 McDougall, Maj. A. I., M.C.
 McDougall, Maj. K. H.
 McDougall, Lt.-Col. W. A.
 Macdowell, Lt.-Col. C. C., C.M.G.
 Macdowell, Lt.-Comr. D., R.N.
 Macdowell, Capt. T. W., V.C.
 MacEathern, Lieut. N. A., and Bar.
 McElligott, Lieut. A. E.
 McEnroy, Capt. P. M.C.
 McEwan, Maj. C. F.
 McEwan, Maj. J. A.
 McEwen, Maj. A. B.
 MacEwen, Group-Capt. N. D. K., C.M.O.
 MacFarlane, Lt.-Col. J. B.
 MacFarlane, Rev. A.
 Macfarlane, Col. D. A., C.B.
 Macfarlane, Capt. F. A. J.
 Macfarlane, Maj. G. W.
 Macfarlane, Capt. H. E., M.C.
 Macfarlane, Lt.-Col. R. A., and 2 Bars.
 Macfarlane, Maj. W.
 McFeely, Capt. C. M., M.C.
 Machie, Maj. C.
 Machie, Capt. T. G., M.C.
 Machie, Maj. W. C.
 MacGavin, Brig.-Gen. Sir D. J., C.M.G.
 McGhee, Eng.-Comr. H. B., R.N.
 McGhee, Lt.-Col. A. S. P.
 McGildownie, Maj. W.
 McGilguyduddy, Maj. R. K.
 McGiverny, 2nd Lieut. P.
 McGlip, Maj. C.
 McGowan, Maj. T.
 McGrath, Maj. A. T.
 McGregor, Maj. J.
 McGregor, Lt.-Col. P. A.
 McGregor, Maj. R. S.
 McGregor, Maj. W. W.
 McGuffen, Lt.-Col. C. F.
 McHardy, Brig.-Gen. A. A., C.B., C.M.G.
 McHarg, Lt.-Col. A. A.
 McIlree, Lieut. J. R.
 McIntosh, Maj. J. A.
 MacIntyre, Capt. D. E., M.C.
 Macintyre, Maj. H. R., M.C.
 Melver, Maj. K. I., M.C.
 McKaiz, Lt.-Col. J. B., and Bar.
 MacKay, Maj. D., M.C.
 Mackay, Lt.-Col. I. G., and Bar, C.M.G.
 Mackay, Lt.-Col. J. D.
 Mackay, Maj. J. K.
 McKay, Capt. R. J.
 McKean, Maj. F. T.
 McKechnie, Capt. D. W.
 McKee, Capt. J.
 McKeever, Capt. A. E., M.C.
 MacKendrick, Lt.-Col. W. G.
 McKenna, Maj. J. C.
 Mackenzie, Lt.-Col. A. E. G., and Bar.
 Mackenzie, Maj. A. G.
 Mackenzie, Lt.-Col. A. K., M.C.
 Mackenzie, Capt. C., C.I.E., R.N.
 Mackenzie, Lt.-Col. C., C.M.G.
 Mackenzie, Capt. C., R.N.
 Mackenzie, Lt.-Col. C. M.
 Mackenzie, Brig.-Gen. Sir D., K.C.M.O., C.B.
 Mackenzie, Maj. D. F.
 Mackenzie, Maj. D. S.
 Mackenzie, Lt.-Col. D. W. A. D.
 Mackenzie, Lieut. E. D.
 Mackenzie, Lt.-Col. E. L., C.I.E.
 Mackenzie, Maj. F. B., M.C.
 Mackenzie, Lt.-Col. F. W.
 Mackenzie, Lt.-Col. G. B., C.B., C.M.G.
 Mackenzie, Lt.-Col. H. G. G.
 Mackenzie, Capt. H. J.
 Mackenzie, Maj. J. A.
 Mackenzie, Lt.-Col. J. H., C.M.G.
 Mackenzie, Lt.-Col. J. M.
 Mackenzie, Maj. J. P., and Bar.

McKenzie, Maj. K. A.
 McKenzie, Maj. K. McL.
 Mackenzie, Lt.-Col. K. W., M.C.
 Mackenzie, Maj. L. De A., M.C.
 McKenzie, Maj. L. E.
 Mackenzie, Maj. L. H.
 Mackenzie, Maj. R. C.
 Mackenzie, Lt.-Col. R. H., M.C.
 Mackenzie, Col. T. G.
 Mackenzie, Capt. Sir V. A. F., Bt.
 Mackenzie, Capt. W.
 Mackenzie, Lt.-Col. W. K. S.
 Mackenzie, Lieut. W. S.
 Mackenzie, Lt.-Col. W. S. N.
 Mackenzie, Maj. E. R. L. Fraser,
 M.C.
 Mackesock, Col. P.
 Mackey, Lt.-Col. C. E. R., C.M.G.,
 M.V.O.
 Mackey, Lt.-Col. J. P.
 Mackey, Lt.-Col. P. J., M.C.
 Mackey, Lt.-Col. H. J. A., C.M.G.
 Mackie, Capt. E. F.
 Mackie, Lt.-Col. G.
 McKie, Lt.-Col. J. R.A.M.C.
 Mackie, Lt.-Col. J.
 Mackie, Capt. J. C.
 McKillop, Capt. T. H.
 McKillop, Maj. A.
 Mackinnery, Lt.-Col. J. W. H.
 Mackinnon, Maj. D. A.
 McKinnon, Capt. D. S. A., M.C.
 Mackinnon, Comr. E. J. G., R.N.
 Mackinnon, Lt.-Col. J.
 Mackinnon, Lt.-Col. L.
 Mackintosh, Maj. C. L. S.
 Mackintosh, Maj. E. E. B.
 Mackintosh, Lt.-Col. J. B.
 Mackintosh, Maj. J. K.
 Mackintosh, Maj. S. H.
 Mackintosh, Maj. W. A. O. C.
 Mackworth, Capt. G., C.M.G., R.N.
 Mackworth, Lt.-Col. H. L., C.M.G.
 MacLachlan, Maj.-Gen. J. D., C.B.,
 C.M.G.
 McLachlan, Maj. T., M.C.
 MacLachlan, Maj. W. K.
 McLagan, Maj. D. C., M.B.E.
 MacLagan, Maj.-Gen. E. G. S., C.B.
 MacLaren, Lt.-Col. C. H., C.M.G.
 MacLaren, Capt. D. R., M.C., D.F.C.
 MacLaren, Lt.-Col. H., M.C.
 MacLaren, Maj. K.
 McLarty, Capt. G. A.
 McLoughlin, Lieut. C. E., R.N.
 McLoughlin, Lt.-Col. L. T., and 2
 Bars, C.M.G.
 MacLaverty, Maj. C. F. S.
 McLean, Fleet-Surg. A., R.N.
 McLean, Hon. Maj. A. A.
 McLean, Lt.-Col. C. A. H.
 McLean, Lt.-Col. C. T., M.C.
 McLean, Maj. C. W.
 McLean, Capt. C. K., C.B., R.N.
 McLean, Lt.-Col. C. W. W., and 2
 Bars, C.M.G.
 McLean, Lt.-Col. F. S., and Bar.
 Maclean, Lt.-Col. H. D. N.
 McLean, Lieut. J., M.C.
 McLean, Maj. J. B.
 Maclellan, Lt.-Col. G. P., and Bar.
 McLellan, Maj. J., M.C.
 McLennan, Col. F.
 MacLeod, Maj. A. G.
 Macleod, Maj. D. K.
 Macleod, Col. C. W., C.M.G.
 Macleod, Maj. D.
 Macleod, Lt.-Col. D., M.C.
 MacLeod, Gen. Sir D. J. S., K.C.B.
 MacLeod, Maj. G. W., and Bar.
 MacLeod, Lt.-Col. J. S.
 MacLeod, Maj. M. X., M.C.
 MacLeod, Maj. M. W. M.
 MacLeod, Lt.-Col. Norman, C.M.G.
 MacLeod, Maj. N. L.A.
 MacLeod, Maj. N. M., M.C.
 MacLeod, Maj. R. D. C.
 Macleod, Maj. R., M.C.
 Macleod, Maj. T. J.
 McLish, Maj. R. S.
 McLoughlin, Col. G. S., C.M.G.
 McLoughlin, Maj. M. W.
 McMaster, Maj. H., M.C.
 McMaster, Maj. R. M.
 McMahon, Maj. F. R.
 McMahon, Sir H. W., Bt.

MacMahon, Lt.-Comr. M., R.N.R.
 MacMahon, Brig.-Gen. N. R.
 Maomichael, Capt. E. A.
 McMicking, Col. H., C.B.
 McMicking, Maj. N., M.C.
 McMillan, Lieut. A., M.C.
 McMillan, Capt. A.
 McMillan, Maj. A., Can. Inf.
 MacMillan, Lt.-Col. J., M.C.
 McMordie, Maj. S. P.
 Macmullen, Col. C. N., C.B., C.M.G.,
 C.I.E.
 McMullen, Maj. D. J.
 MacMunn, Lt.-Gen. Sir G. F., K.C.B.
 McMurchie, Lt.-Comr. J. W., R.N.V.R.
 McMurtry, Maj. A. O.
 MacNab, Maj. A. A.
 Macnaghten, Lt.-Col. E. B., C.M.G.
 Macnaghten, Lieut. H. F.
 McNamara, Col. A., C.M.G.
 McNaight, Lt.-Col. G. S.
 Macnaughten, Lt.-Col. B.
 Macnaughton, Lt.-Col. A. G. L., C.M.G.
 Macnaughton, Maj. F. L.
 McNece, Capt. J. W.
 Maenece, Wing-Comr. W. F., C.B.E.
 Maenell, Lieut. A.
 McNeill, Lt.-Col. D. H.
 McNeill, Col. A. J., C.B.
 McNeill, Lt.-Col. A. N. R.
 McNeill, Lt.-Col. M.
 McNicoll, Col. W. R., C.B., C.M.G.
 McNish, Lieut. R. L. H., R.N.R.
 Maconchy, Col. E. W. S. K., C.B.,
 C.M.G., C.I.E.
 Maconchy, Capt. F. C.
 Maephail, Col. A., C.M.G.
 McParland, Maj. J. F.
 McPherson, Capt. A.
 Macpherson, Col. A. D., C.M.G.
 Macpherson, Maj. A. D., M.C.
 McPherson, Maj. J.
 Macpherson, Capt. J.
 Macpherson, Capt. J. R.
 Macpherson, Maj. K. P.
 Macpherson, Maj. L. A. W., M.C.
 McQuarrie, Lt.-Col. R. S., M.C.
 Macqueen, Lt.-Comr. J. A., R.N.V.R.
 McQueen, Maj. J. A., M.C.
 McQueen, Lt.-Col. J. D.
 McQueen, Maj. N., and Bar.
 Macquoid, Maj. C. E. E. F. K.
 MacRae, Maj. H. St. G. M.
 Macrae, Maj. J. N., and Bar.
 Macready, Lt.-Col. G. N., M.C.
 Macready, Capt. J.
 McRoberts, Capt. N. de P., M.C.
 Macrory, Lt.-Col. F. S. N.
 McShuehy, Capt. O. W.
 McSloy, Maj. J. I.
 McSwiney, Maj. H. F. C., M.C.
 McTaggart, Lt.-Col. M. F.
 Mactavish, Capt. D.
 McVeane, Lt.-Col. D. A. D., and Bar,
 C.S.I.
 McVittie, Lt.-Col. C. E.
 McWalters, Lt.-Col. H. C. S.
 MacWatt, Maj. S. L., M.C.
 Madden, Rev. A., M.C.
 Madden, Lt.-Col. G. C.
 Madden, Capt. J. G.
 Madocks, Lt.-Col. W. R. N., C.B.,
 C.M.G., M.C.
 Magawly, Maj. V. A.
 Magee, Lt.-Col. A. A.
 Magee, Maj. F. C.
 Magee, Lt.-Comr. W. E. B., R.N.
 Magenis, Capt. G. C.
 Magill, Lt. Col. R.
 Maginn, 2nd Lieut. J. F.
 Maguire, Col. F. A.
 Maguire, Comr. O. H. K., R.N.
 Mahaffy, Maj. K. A., M.C.
 Mahar, Capt. T. B. J., M.C.
 Mahon, Lt.-Col. A. E.
 Mahon, Capt. B.
 Mahon, Gen. Sir B. T., K.C.V.O.
 Mahon, Lt.-Col. M. J. H.
 Mahon, Sir W. H., Bt.
 Mahoney, Maj. M. J., M.D.
 Main, Maj. A. K.
 Main, Comr. F. N., R.N.R.
 Mainwaring, Maj. R. F.
 Mainprize, Lt.-Col. C. W.
 Mainwaring, Maj. G. R.
 Mair, Lt.-Col. G. T., C.M.G.
 Mairis, Lt.-Col. G. B. de M.

Maitland, Lt.-Col. C. A.
 Maitland, Lt.-Col. G. P.
 Maitland, Maj. O. M.
 Maitland, Maj. R. C. P.
 Maitland, 2nd Lieut. W. R.
 Maitland, Lt.-Col. J. D. H.
 Maitland, Lt.-Col. F. L. M.
 Maitland, Lt.-Col. H. C. M.
 Maitland, Lt.-Col. H. C. M.
 Majendie, Lt.-Col. R. J., C.M.G.
 Majendie, Lt.-Col. V. H. E.
 Major, Maj. C. T.
 Makio, Maj. C. L.
 Makins, Brig.-Gen. E.
 Malan, Maj. G. S. G.
 Malcolm, Lt.-Col. G. A.
 Malcolm, Brig.-Gen. H. H. L.,
 C.M.G.
 Malcolm, Maj.-Gen. Sir N. R.
 Malcolm, Maj. P.
 Malet, Lt.-Col. Sir H. C. D.
 Maling, Capt. P., R.N.R., and Bar.
 Mallinson, Lt.-Col. H.
 Mallinson, Lt.-Col. S. S., M.C.
 Mallock, Lt.-Col. T. R.
 Malory, Maj. T. L.
 Malone, Fit.-Sub-Lieut. J. J., R.N.R.
 Maltby, Maj. P. C.
 Man, Maj. H. W.
 Mance, Lt.-Col. H. O., C.B., C.M.G.
 Mandelberg, Maj. L. C., M.C.
 Mangles, Col. R. H., C.M.G.
 Mangles, Maj. W. J.
 Manhard, Capt. W. E.
 Manifold, Lt.-Col. J. A.
 Manifold, Col. Sir M. G. E. Bowman,
 K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G.
 Manley, Maj. E. N.
 Mann, Maj. G. D.
 Maun, Capt. H. N.
 Mann, Eng.-Comr. J., R.N.R.
 Mann, Maj. W. E.
 Mannors, Capt. C. M. S.
 Manning, Lt.-Col. C. H. E.
 Mannoock, Capt. E., and Bar, M.C.
 Mansbridge, Maj. W. O.
 Mansfield, Capt. W. H. C.
 Mantell, Col. P. R.
 Manton, Lt.-Col. J.
 Manton, Maj. R. F.
 Maplestone, Maj. P. A.
 March, Earl of.
 March, Maj. B. O., M.C.
 Marchant, Lt.-Col. T. H. S.
 Marchmont, Lt.-Col. A. F., M.C.
 Marden, Maj. A. W.
 Mardon, Lt.-Col. A. C.
 Mare, Maj. T.
 Maree, Maj. C. J.
 Margetts, Lieut. C. F. N.
 Marzolin, Maj. E. L.
 Marfell, Maj. W. L.
 Marindin, Brig.-Gen. A. H.
 Marindin, Lt.-Col. C. C.
 Marx, Squad.-Lieut. R. L. G., R.N.
 Marks, Maj. A. H.
 Marks, Maj. W. O.
 Markwell, Maj. W. E.
 Marper, Capt. G.
 Marr, Maj. C. W. C.
 Marr, Capt. F. A., M.C.
 Marr, Maj. J. H.
 Marrick, Capt. J. R., M.C.
 Marriner, Maj. R. L.
 Marriott, Lt.-Col. E. W. P. V.
 Marriott, Lt.-Col. G. B.
 Marriott, Col. J.
 Marriott, Capt. J. C. O., M.C.
 Marriott, Brev.-Maj. R. A.
 Marriott, Maj. R. O. A.
 Marryat, Maj. R.
 Marryat, Lt.-Col. J. R., M.C.
 Marryat, Maj. R. H.
 Marsden, Capt. F. R.
 Marsh, Lieut. B. C.
 Marsh, Capt. C. H.
 Marsh, Lt.-Col. F. G., C.M.G.
 Marsh, Lt.-Col. H. E.
 Marsh, Lt.-Col. J. F. H.
 Marshall, Capt. A.
 Marshall, Lieut. A.
 Marshall, Maj. A. R., M.C.
 Marshall, Maj. C. C.
 Marshall, Maj. C. F., and Bar, M.C.
 Marshall, Maj. B. H.
 Marshall, Capt. F. A. J. E., M.C.

Marshall, Brig.-Gen. F. J., C.B., C.M.G.
 Marshall, Rev. G. H.
 Marshall, Lt.-Col. H. A.
 Marshall, Maj. H. S.
 Marshall, Capt. J. D.
 Marshall, Capt. J. S.
 Marshall, Lt.-Col. K. R., C.M.G.
 Marshall, Lt.-Col. N., and 2 Bars, M.C.
 Marshall, Comr. W., and Bar, R.N.R.
 Marshall, Capt. D. B. Burt.
 Marsham, Capt. F. W. B., M.C.
 Marston, Maj. G. S., M.C.
 Marston, Maj. J. E., M.C.
 Martel, Capt. G. Le Q.
 Martell, Eng.-Comr. A. A. G., R.N.
 Martelli, Lt.-Col. H. de C.
 Martin, Lt.-Col. A. V. P.
 Martin, 2nd Lieut. B. W. J. H.
 Martin, Lieut. C. G., V.C.
 Martin, Capt. C. K. C.
 Martin, Lt.-Col. C. R.
 Martin, Capt. C. W.
 Martin, Lt.-Col. E. C. de R., C.M.G., M.C.
 Martin, Lt.-Col. E. B.
 Martin, Lt.-Col. E. E.
 Martin, Lt.-Col. E. F., C.B., C.M.G.
 Martin, Capt. E. S. D., M.C.
 Martin, Maj. E. T.
 Martin, Lt.-Col. G. H., C.M.G., O.B.E.
 Martin, Maj. H.
 Martin, Maj. H. G.
 Martin, Lt.-Col. J., M.C.
 Martin, Maj. J. E. B., C.V.O.
 Martin, Maj. J. G., M.C.
 Martin, Lt.-Col. J. H., M.C.
 Martin, Fleet-Surg. J. H., R.N.
 Martin, Fleet-Surg. J. McC., R.N.
 Martin, Capt. K. J.
 Martin, Lt.-Col. L. T.
 Martin, Capt. O.
 Martin, Lt.-Col. R. O., C.M.G.
 Martyn, Lt.-Col. A. M., C.M.G.
 Martyn, Maj. A. W.
 Martyn, Maj. D. B., M.C.
 Martyn, Lt.-Col. M. C., M.C.
 Martyn, Brev.-Lt.-Col. C. G.
 Marx, Capt. J. L., R.N.R.
 Mascall, Maj. M. E.
 Mason, Lt.-Col. C. C.
 Mason, Maj. D. H. C., and Bar.
 Mason, Maj. D. J.
 Mason, Lt.-Col. G. K. M., and Bar.
 Mason, Maj. H. F.
 Mason, Capt. H. L., M.C.
 Mason, Brev.-Maj. J. C.
 Mason, Lt.-Col. M. F.
 Mason, Lt.-Col. H. O. B. Browne.
 Mason, Lt.-Col. R. H. Monck.
 Massereene and Ferrard, Visc.
 Massey, Maj. F. G., M.C.
 Massie, Lt.-Col. A. E.
 Massie, Maj. R. E.
 Massie, Maj. R. J. A.
 Massy, Maj. C. W., M.C.
 Massy, Col. E. C., C.B., C.M.G.
 Massy, Maj. H. R., M.C.
 Master, Lt.-Col. A. G.
 Master, Lt.-Comr. E. G. H., R.N.
 Master, Maj. G.
 Masters, Maj. A. C., M.C.
 Masters, Lt.-Col. G.
 Matcham, Lt.-Col. W. E.
 Mather, Maj. J. H.
 Mathers, Lt.-Col. D., and Bar.
 Matheson, Capt. A.
 Matheson, Comr. C. G., R.N.R.
 Matheson, Maj. G. M., M.C., M.M.
 Matheson, Maj. J. C. M.
 Matheson, Maj. W. M., M.C.
 Mathew, Maj.-Gen. Sir C. M., K.C.M.G., C.B.
 Mathews, Maj. F. A. V. D., M.C.
 Mathewson, Maj. F. S.
 Mathias, Capt. F. M.
 Mathias, Capt. L. W. H.
 Mathias, Lt.-Col. T. G.
 Matson, Lt.-Col. T.
 Matthew, Lt.-Col. J. S., C.M.G.
 Matthews, Lieut. A. B.
 Matthews, Lt.-Col. C. L.
 Matthews, Maj. E. A. C.
 Matthews, Brig.-Gen. F. B.
 Matthews, Lt.-Col. H. H., C.M.G.
 Matthews, Lt.-Col. J.
 Matthews, Maj. L. W.

Matthews, Maj. R. C.
 Matthews, Lt.-Col. W. H.
 Matthews, Lt.-Col. W. R.
 Matthias, Lieut. G. M.
 Maturin, Lt.-Col. R. G., and Bar.
 Maturin, Lt.-Col. W. H.
 Maud, Maj. H.
 Maude, Lt.-Col. A. H., C.M.G.
 Maude, Lt.-Col. C. G., M.C.
 Maude, Maj. E. A.
 Maughan, Maj. F. G.
 Maughan, Maj. J. M.
 Maughan, Maj. J. St. A.
 Maull, Capt. W. H. F.
 Maule, Capt. H. P. G., M.C.
 Maule, Maj. W. J.
 Mauud, Maj. A. C.
 Maunder, Lt.-Col. H. A.
 Maurice, Maj. D. B.
 Maurice, Lt.-Col. G. K.
 Maxwell, Maj. W. E.
 Maxse, Lt.-Gen. Sir F. I., K.C.B.
 Maxted, Maj. G.
 Maxwell, Lt.-Col. A., and Bar, C.M.G.
 Maxwell, Capt. A. M., M.C.
 Maxwell, Lt.-Col. A. M.
 Maxwell, Maj. D. L.
 Maxwell, Lt.-Col. F. A., V.C., and Bar.
 Maxwell, Lt.-Col. G. A. P., M.C.
 Maxwell, Lt.-Col. H. E.
 Maxwell, Maj. J., M.C.
 Maxwell, Lt.-Col. J. McC.
 Maxwell, Gen. Sir J. G., K.C.B.
 Maxwell, Col. The Rt. Hon. R. D. P.
 Maxwell, Maj. W. F.
 May, Maj. E. R. H.
 May, Capt. H.
 May, Comr. J., R.N.
 May, Maj. J. C.
 May, Maj. L., M.C.
 May, Col. R. S., C.B., C.M.G.
 Maynard, Maj.-Gen. Sir C. C. M., K.C.B.
 Maynard, Maj. P. G. W.
 Mayne, Capt. A. G. O. M.
 Mayne, Brig.-Gen. C. R. G., C.M.G.
 Mayne, Lt.-Col. H. B.
 Mead, Lt.-Col. O. H.
 Mead, Maj. S.
 Meade, Maj. G., M.C.
 Meade, Capt. Hon. H., C.V.O., R.N.
 Meaden, Maj. A. A.
 Meadows, Lt.-Col. S. M. W.
 Meares, Capt. A.
 Meares, Maj. H. M. S., M.C.
 Meares, Lt.-Col. M., C.M.G.
 Meares, Lt.-Col. C. E.
 Meares, Lt.-Col. E. L.
 Meares, Lt.-Col. T. I. N., C.M.G.
 Medcalf, Capt. F. G.
 Medill, Maj. P. M.
 Medlicott, Lt.-Col. H. E.
 Meke, Rev. H. G.
 Meikle, Lt.-Col. J. H.
 Meiklejohn, Capt. J. R. C., and Bar.
 Meiklejohn, Surg.-Lt.-Comr. N. S., R.N.
 Meiklejohn, Lt.-Col. R. F.
 Mein, Maj. D. B., M.C.
 Meinhartshagen, Maj. R.
 Meldon, Maj. P. A.
 Meldrum, Capt. D. R.
 Meldrum, Lt.-Col. W., C.B., C.M.G.
 Mellish, Lt.-Col. H. M. H.
 Mellard, Maj. R. W.
 Mellin, Lt.-Comr. A. A., and Bar, R.N.
 Mellonie, Maj. L. W., M.C.
 Mellor, Lt.-Col. A., and Bar, C.M.G.
 Mellor, Comr. W., R.N.
 Melsom, Lt.-Comr. A. P., R.N.R.
 Melville, Lt.-Col. T. P.
 Melville, Lt.-Col. C. W., C.B., C.M.G.
 Menzies, Lt.-Col. A. H., and Bar.
 Menzies, Lt.-Col. G. F.
 Menzies, Lt.-Col. J., and Bar.
 Menzies, Maj. J. M., M.C.
 Menzies, Maj. S. G., C.M.
 Meredith, Maj. A. P. O.
 Meredith, Lt.-Col. J. B.
 Meredith, Maj. J. C.
 Meredith, Maj. W. R.
 Merrick, Maj. T., M.C.
 Merriman, Maj. A. D. N.
 Merriman, Lt.-Col. R. G.
 Merseaux, Maj. C. J.
 Messer, Lt.-Col. J.
 Messiter, Lt.-Col. C. B.

Metcalfe, Maj. C. H. F.
 Metcalfe, Capt. C. P., R.N.
 Metcalfe, Lt.-Col. F. E., and Bar, C.B., C.M.G.
 Metcalfe, Lt.-Col. F. H.
 Metcalfe, Lt.-Col. H. C., and Bar.
 Metcalfe, Maj. J. B., M.C.
 Metcalfe, Brig.-Gen. S. F., C.M.G.
 Methuen, Lt.-Col. H. C., M.C.
 Methuen, Maj. J. A.
 Mearling, Lt.-Col. H. E. V., M.C.
 Meyer, Lt.-Col. I. J.
 Meyler, Lt.-Col. H. M., M.C.
 Meynell, Maj. F. H. L.
 Michelmores, Maj. W. G., M.C.
 Michie, Maj. D. K.
 Mickie, Capt. K. A.
 Micklem, Maj. C.
 Micklem, Col. H. A., C.B., C.M.G.
 Micklem, Lt.-Col. J., M.C.
 Middlemast, Maj. E. L.
 Middleton, Lt.-Col. F.
 Middleton, Comr. R. J., R.N.
 Middleton, Maj. S. A.
 Middleton, Maj. W. H.
 Midgely, Maj. S., C.M.G.
 Midwinter, Capt. E. C., C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E.
 Miers, Maj. H. J.
 Mievile, Lt.-Col. A. L., M.C.
 Mievile, Lt.-Comr. J. L., R.N.V.R.
 Milburn, Capt. B., M.C.
 Mildred, Lt.-Col. S.
 Mildren, Lt.-Col. W. F., C.B., C.M.G.
 Miles, Maj. A. T., M.C.
 Miles, Lt.-Col. C. G. N., C.M.G.
 Miles, Capt. E. G., M.C.
 Miles, Rev. F. J.
 Miles, Capt. L. G.
 Miles, Maj. R., M.C.
 Milford, Maj. E.
 Milford, Maj. E. J.
 Milford, Maj. K. E.
 Millar, Maj. C. R.
 Millar, Lt.-Col. J., M.C.
 Millar, Capt. G. W. G.
 Millar, Lt.-Col. W. J.
 Millen, Lt.-Col. L. H., and Bar.
 Miller, Lieut. A. B.
 Miller, Brig.-Gen. A. D.
 Miller, Capt. A. M.
 Miller, Maj. A. P., M.C.
 Miller, Maj. C. F.
 Miller, Maj. E. D.
 Miller, Lt.-Col. G. C., M.C.
 Miller, Lt.-Col. G. R.
 Miller, Lt.-Col. G. S., and Bar.
 Miller, Capt. G. W., M.C.
 Miller, Flt.-Paym. H., R.N.
 Miller, Col. H. de B.
 Miller, Lt.-Col. H. G. B., M.C.
 Miller, Lt.-Col. J., M.C.
 Miller, Maj. J. S.
 Miller, Maj. L. C.
 Miller, Maj. L. W.
 Miller, Capt. R. M.
 Miller, Lt.-Col. S., M.C.
 Miller, Lieut. T. E., M.M.
 Miller, Lt.-Col. W. A., M.C.
 Miller, Rev. W. H. L.
 Milligan, Lt.-Col. H. L.
 Milligan, Maj. J.
 Milligan, Maj. J. W.
 Milligan, Maj. R. G.
 Milligan, Lt.-Col. S. L., C.M.G.
 Mills, Capt. C. H. G., M.C.
 Millner, Lt.-Col. G. H., M.C.
 Mills, Maj. A. L. S.
 Mills, Lt.-Col. A. M., and 2 Bars.
 Mills, Maj. A. S.
 Mills, Capt. Hon. E. J.
 Mills, Maj. F.
 Mills, Lt.-Col. G. P.
 Mills, Maj. J. E.
 Milman, Maj. O. R. E.
 Milne, Capt. E. O.
 Milne, Gen. Sir G. F., C.M.G., K.C.B.
 Milne, Lt.-Col. J. A.
 Milne, Maj. T.
 Milner, Capt. M. H.
 Milson, Maj. C. F.
 Milward, Lt.-Col. C. A., C.B.E.
 Milward, Lt.-Col. H. M., and Bar.
 Milward, Lt.-Col. W. C.
 Minagall, Maj. C. F.

Minchin, Lt.-Col. C. F.
 Minchin, Maj. F. F., M.C.
 Minchin, Lieut. J. B., M.C.
 Minchin, Lieut. T. W.
 Minet, Capt. E. C. T., M.C.
 Minns, Capt. A. N., M.C.
 Minogue, Lt.-Col. M. J., M.C.
 Mitchell, Col. T. H.
 Miremont, Maj. G. E. R., M.C.
 Mitchell, Maj. A.
 Mitchell, Lt.-Col. A.
 Mitchell, Maj. A. M., and Bar.
 Mitchell, Maj. C.
 Mitchell, Maj. C. C., M.C.
 Mitchell, Lt.-Col. J. S., C.B., C.M.G.
 Mitchell, Capt. F. H., R.N.
 Mitchell, Lt.-Col. G.
 Mitchell, Maj. G. R.
 Mitchell, Lt.-Col. J. D., C.M.G.
 Mitchell, Brig.-Gen. J. H.
 Mitchell, Lt.-Col. J. W., and Bar.
 Mitchell, Maj. P. E.
 Mitchell, Maj. R.
 Mitchell, Maj. T. J.
 Mitchell, Capt. W. E. C.
 Mitchell, Lt.-Col. W. G. S., M.C.
 Mitchell, Lt.-Col. W. J., C.M.G.
 Mitchell, Maj. W. J. Forbes.
 Mitford, Capt. Hon. B. T. C. O. F., R.N.
 Mitford, Maj.-Gen. B. R., C.B., C.M.G.
 Mitford, Capt. J. P.
 Moberley, Maj. A. H.
 Moberley, Lieut. W. H.
 Moberley, Maj. B. R.
 Moberley, Lt.-Col. F. J., C.B., C.S.I.
 Moberley, Maj. M.
 Mocatta, Lieut. J. E. A., R.N.
 Modera, Lt.-Col. F. S., and Bar, M.C.
 Moens, Col. A. W. H., C.M.G.
 Moffat, Capt. G. B.
 Moffat, Lt.-Col. H. A.
 Moffatt, Capt. F. J. C.
 Moffitt, Lt.-Col. F. W.
 Mogz, Maj. R. J. Rees.
 Moir, Lt.-Col. A. J. G.
 Moir, Capt. D. F., R.N.
 Moir, Lt.-Col. H. L., and Bar.
 Moir, Lt.-Col. J. P.
 Moir, Maj. M. E.
 Moir, Maj. R. G., M.C.
 Molesworth, Maj. E. A.
 Molesworth, Lt.-Col. H. E., C.M.G.
 Moller, Lt.-Col. P. W.
 Molloy, Maj. L. G. S.
 Molony, Lt.-Col. T. C. W.
 Molony, Lt.-Col. W. B.
 Molony, Lt.-Col. W. W.
 Molyneux, Lt.-Col. G. M.
 Molyneux, Capt. P. L.
 Money, Capt. B. M., R.N.
 Money, Lt.-Col. E. D., C.I.E. C.V.O.
 Money, Maj. E. F. D.
 Money, Brig.-Gen. G. L. C.
 Money, Maj. N. C. J. R.
 Money, Lt.-Col. N. E., and Bar, C.M.G.
 Monroe, Comr. H. S., R.N.
 Montagu, Capt. Hon. L. Samuel.
 Montague, Lt.-Col. F. J., C.M.G., M.C.
 Montedore, Maj. T. H. Sebag, M.C.
 Monteith, Capt. H. G.
 Montford, Lt.-Col. I. C.
 Montgomery, Maj. B. L.
 Montgomery, Lt.-Col. J. W. V., C.M.G.
 Montgomery, Maj.-Gen. Sir R. A. K., K.C.M.G.
 Montgomery, Maj. R. N. V.
 Montgomery, Maj. T. H.
 Montgomery, Maj. W. A., C.B.E.
 Moodie, Lieut. P. A.
 Moodie, Lt.-Col. W. H.
 Moon, Fleet Surg. J. A., R.N.
 Moore, Brig.-Gen. C. D. H., C.M.G.
 Moore, Lt.-Col. C. H. G., C.M.G.
 Moore, Rev. C. W. G.
 Moore, Lt.-Col. D. H.
 Moore, Lt.-Col. D. T., C.M.G.
 Moore, Maj. E. D.
 Moore, Capt. E. H.
 Moore, Maj. E. H. M.
 Moore, Maj. F.
 Moore, Maj. F. H.
 Moore, Maj. F. W., M.C.
 Moore, Col. G. A., C.M.G.
 Moore, Maj. H., M.C.
 Moore, Maj. H. D.
 Moore, Maj. H. E., M.C.

Moore, Col. H. T. G., C.M.G.
 Moore, Comr. H. R., R.N.
 Moore, Lt.-Col. L. G., and Bar.
 Moore, Col. M., C.M.G.
 Moore, Lt.-Comr. N. C., R.N.
 Moore, Lt.-Col. R. F., M.C.
 Moore, Capt. R. S.
 Moore, Hon. Lieut. T. M.
 Moore, Maj. W. A.
 Moore, Lt.-Col. W. H.
 Moore, Capt. H. M. Bettingham.
 Moores, Lt.-Col. C. F., C.M.G.
 Moorhouse, Maj. H.
 Moorhouse, Lt.-Col. H. C., C.B., C.M.G.
 Moorhouse, Lt.-Col. W. N.
 Morant, Comr. E. R., and Bar, R.N.
 Morant, Lt.-Col. H. H. S., and Bar.
 Mordaunt, Lt.-Col. O. C.
 Mordy, Maj. A. G.
 More, Maj. J. C.
 Moreton, Maj. P. C. R.
 Morgan, Hon. Lt.-Col. A. H.
 Morgan, Maj. B. E.
 Morgan, Lieut. C. E., R.N.
 Morgan, Lt.-Col. C. K. F.
 Morgan, Capt. C. W., M.C.
 Morgan, Maj. D. W., C.B.E.
 Morgan, Maj. F. A. S.
 Morgan, Capt. F. J.
 Morgan, Col. Sir H. G., K.B.E., C.R., C.M.G.
 Morgan, Lieut.-Comr. H. L., R.N.
 Morgan, Maj. H. de R.
 Morgan, Lt.-Col. J. W. M.
 Morgan, Capt. M. H.
 Morgan, Lt.-Col. R. W., and Bar, C.M.G.
 Morgan, Maj. W. D., M.C.
 Morgan, Maj. W. H.
 Moriarty, Lt.-Col. T. B.
 Moriarty, Capt. O. E.
 Moriarty, Capt. O. N., and Bar.
 Morin, Maj. A. H.
 Morrison, Capt. F.
 Morland, Lt.-Gen. Sir T. L. N., K.C.B.
 Morland, Capt. W. E. T., M.C.
 Morlet, Maj. C.
 Morley, Maj. F. J.
 Morley, Maj. L. St. H.
 Morridge, Capt. A.
 Morphet, Lt.-Col. G. C., C.M.G.
 Morphey, Col. E. M., C.M.G.
 Morphy, Maj. J. A.
 Morrell, Lt.-Col. J. F. B., M.V.O.
 Morrell, Maj. R.
 Morrice, Lt.-Col. L. E.
 Morris, Maj. A.
 Morris, Brev.-Col. A. H., C.M.G.
 Morris, Maj. B. M.
 Morris, Maj. C. H., M.C.
 Morris, Maj. C. O.
 Morris, Lt.-Col. C. R. M., and Bar.
 Morris, Lt.-Comr. E. N. G., R.N.A.S.
 Morris, Maj. E. R.
 Morris, Maj. E. W.
 Morris, Lt.-Col. G. A., C.M.G.
 Morris, Col. G. M.
 Morris, Maj. G. W. S.
 Morris, Maj. J.
 Morris, Lt.-Col. J. H.
 Morris, Lt.-Col. R. J.
 Morris, Brev.-Col. W. P. M. Pollock, C.M.G.
 Morrissey, Maj. T. S.
 Morrison, Maj.-Gen. Sir E. W. B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O.
 Morrison, Col. F. S., C.M.G.
 Morrison, Maj. T. H.
 Morrison, Maj. J. A.
 Morrison, Maj. W., M.C.
 Morrison, Capt. W. K.
 Morse, Lieut. H. E., R.N.
 Morse, Lieut. J. A. V., R.N.
 Morse, Maj. R. V.
 Morshead, Capt. O. F., M.C.
 Morshead, Capt. H. T.
 Morshead, Lt.-Col. L. J., C.M.G.
 Mort, Lt.-Col. G. M.
 Morter, Lt.-Col. S. F.
 Mortmore, Lt.-Col. C. A.
 Mortimore, Maj. C. R.
 Morton, Maj. F. W.
 Morton, Maj. H., M.C.
 Morton, Lt.-Col. H. M.
 Morton, Maj. W. A.
 Mosley, Lt. J. E. G.
 Mosley, Lt.-Col. A. H.

Mosley, Maj. H. S.
 Mosley, Maj. W. H., M.C.
 Moss, Maj. D. W., M.C.
 Moss, Capt. W.
 Moss, Brig.-Gen. L. B. Boyd.
 Mossop, Maj. A. I.
 Mothersill, Maj. C. S.
 Mouat, Maj. G. E. D.
 Mould, Lieut. J.
 Moultrie, Lt.-Col. H. C.
 Mounsey, Maj. J. H.
 Mouton, Col. W. J.
 Mowatt, Maj. C. R. J.
 Moxon, Lt.-Col. C. C., C.M.G.
 Moxon, Capt. C. S.
 Moyer, Maj. L. C.
 Mozley, Lieut. B. C.
 Mozley, Lt.-Col. E. N.
 Mudie, Lt.-Col. T. C.
 Muir, Capt. H. G., R.N.E.
 Muir, Capt. J.
 Muir, Lt.-Col. J. B.
 Muirhead, Maj. J. A.
 Muirhead, Lt.-Col. J. R.
 Muirhead, Maj. J. S., M.C.
 Muirhead, Lt.-Col. M., and Bar.
 Mulholland, Capt. Hon. C. A. G.
 Mullen, Lt.-Col. I. M.
 Muller, Lt.-Col. H. C.
 Muller, Maj. F.
 Muller, Lt.-Col. J., M.C.
 Mulligan, Maj. E. N.
 Mullins, Maj. A. G.
 Mullock, Lt.-Comr. G. F. A., R.N.
 Mullock, Flight-Comr. R. H., and Bar.
 Mulqueen, Maj. F. J., M.C.
 Mulvey, Maj. J. J.
 Manby, Maj. A. M.
 Munby, Lt.-Col. J. E., C.M.G.
 Mundy, Vice-Adm. G. H. B., C.R., M.V.O.
 Mundy, Capt. P. R. M., M.C.
 Munro, Capt. F. L. R., M.C.
 Munro, 2nd Lieut. A.
 Munro, Maj. D. C. D., M.C., D.C.M.
 Munro, Maj. E. J.
 Munro, Lt.-Col. W. A.
 Murchison, Maj. D. S.
 Murchison, Lt.-Col. K. D.
 Murdie, Capt. R.
 Murdoch, Lt.-Col. C.
 Murdoch, Lt.-Col. T.
 Muriel, Maj. J. C.
 Murphy, Lt.-Col. C. F. de S.
 Murphy, Lt.-Col. G. F., and Bar, C.M.G.
 Murphy, Maj. J. J.
 Murphy, Maj. J. L.
 Murphy, Capt. L.
 Murphy, Lt.-Col. T. J. F., and Bar.
 Murphy, Maj. W. H.
 Murphy, Lt.-Col. W. R.
 Murray, Maj. Hon. A. C., C.M.G.
 Murray, Lt.-Col. A. D.
 Murray, Gen. Sir A. J., G.C.M.G.
 Murray, Comr. A. J. L., O.B.E., R.N.
 Murray, Lt.-Col. B. E.
 Murray, Lt.-Col. C. A. G. O.
 Murray, Maj. C. M., M.C.
 Murray, Capt. D.
 Murray, Maj. D. D. C.
 Murray, Lt.-Col. D. N. W., C.M.G.
 Murray, Capt. E. M., M.C.
 Murray, Sir E. R., Bt.
 Murray, Staff-Paym. H. P. W., R.N.
 Murray, Lt.-Col. H. W., V.C. and Bar.
 Murray, Capt. J.
 Murray, Lt.-Col. J., and Bar.
 Murray, Lt.-Col. J. A. S.
 Murray, Maj. J. J., M.C.
 Murray, Capt. J. W., R.N.
 Murray, Capt. K. D. B.
 Murray, Lt.-Col. L.
 Murray, 2nd Lieut. S.
 Murray, Col. S. J.
 Murray, Capt. T. D., M.C.
 Murray, Maj. T. D.
 Murray, Lt.-Col. W. A., C.M.G.
 Murray, Lt.-Col. W., M.C.
 Murray, Lt.-Col. W. G. P.
 Murray, Lt.-Col. W. G.
 Murray, Lt.-Col. W. H.
 Murray, Maj. G. A. Delme.
 Murray, Maj. A. Erskine.
 Murray, Lt.-Col. R. A. Wolff, M.C.
 Murrow, Maj. H. L.

Musgrave, Brig.-Gen. A. D.
 Musgrave, Maj. E. C.
 Musgrove, Maj. G. H.
 Muspratt, Lt.-Col. S. F., C.S.I., C.I.E.
 Musson, Lt.-Col. E. L., M.C.
 Musters, Maj. J. N. Chaworth-
 Myburgh, Maj. P. S., M.C.
 Mylves, 2nd Lieut. E. K., V.C.
 Naden, Maj. F., and 2 Bars, M.C.
 Nagle, Capt. W. J., M.C.
 Naismith, Maj. J. O.
 Naismith, Lt.-Col. W. J., M.D.
 Nall, Maj. J.
 Nanson, Maj. G. G., M.C.
 Napier, Lieut. L. E. S., R.N.
 Napier, Lt.-Col. V. M. C., C.M.G.
 Napier, Capt. W. R., C.M.G., R.N.
 Naper, Lt.-Col. L. A. D.
 Nares, Capt. J. R. S.
 Nash, Maj. E. J. M.
 Nash, Comr. G. S. F., R.N.
 Nash, Lt.-Col. H. E. P., and Bar.
 Nash, Rev. R. H.
 Nasmith, Lt.-Col. J., M.C.
 Nason, Col. F. J., C.M.G.
 Nason, Maj. H. H. W.
 Nation, Col. J. J. H.
 Nauton, Capt. H. P.
 Naylor, Lieut. C. R., and 2 Bars.
 Naylor, Lt.-Col. R. F. B., M.C.
 Neal, Maj. H. V. J. McC.
 Neane, Maj. P., V.C.
 Needham, Col. H., C.M.G.
 Needham, Lt.-Col. J. G.
 Needham, Maj. R. A.
 Needham, Maj. E. M. B.
 Neeland, Lt.-Col. R. H.
 Neely, Lt.-Col. G. H., M.C.
 Neeves, Capt. H. H., M.C.
 Negus, Lt.-Col. R. E.
 Neil, Lt.-Col. J. H.
 Neill, Maj. E. S.
 Neill, Maj. F. A.
 Neill, Col. F. D. D.
 Neill, Lt.-Col. R. B.
 Neilson, Capt. D. F., M.C.
 Neilson, Lt.-Col. J. B., C.M.G.
 Neilson, Maj. J. F., C.B.E.
 Neilson, Lt.-Col. W. G., C.M.G.
 Neilson, Maj. W.
 Neilson, Lt.-Col. W.
 Nel, Assist. Paym. F. T. Spicker,
 R.N.
 Neligan, Lt.-Col. M. Wilder, and
 Bar, C.M.G.
 Nelles, Lt.-Col. L. H., and Bar.
 Nelson, Capt. C.
 Nelson, Capt. G. E.
 Nelson, Brig.-Gen. H., and Bar.
 Nelson, Maj. J. W.
 Nelthorpe, Lt.-Col. O. Sutton, M.C.
 Nenstead, Lieut. B. R.
 Nepean, Capt. H. D. H. Y.
 Nettersole, Maj. N. H. B.
 Neville, Maj. G. C.
 Nevill, Maj. C. C. R.
 Nevill, Lt.-Comr. J. B., R.N.
 Nevill, Lt.-Col. R. A.
 Neville, Brev.-Col. W. C.
 Newbigging, Col. W. P. E., C.B.,
 C.M.G.
 Newbold, Capt. C. J.
 Newbold, Maj. T. C.
 Newcombe, Capt. E. O. A.
 Newcombe, Col. H. W., C.M.G.
 Newcombe, Lt.-Col. S. F.
 Newell, Lt.-Col. E. M.
 Newell, Lt.-Col. F. W. M.
 Newell, Lt.-Col. S. M.
 Newington, Capt. H. A. H.
 Newland, Maj. A. E.
 Newland, Lt.-Col. H. S.
 Newman, Maj. C. N.
 Newman, Lt.-Col. C. R., C.M.G.
 Newman, Col. E. Harding, C.M.G.
 Newman, Maj. J.
 Newman, Maj. T. G. W.
 Newnham, Lt.-Col. C. C.
 Newth, Lt.-Col. A. L. W., M.C.
 Newton, Lt.-Col. C. T. H.
 Newton, Lt.-Col. F. G., C.B.E.
 Newton, Capt. H.
 Newton, Maj. H. L.
 Newton, Capt. P. I.
 Newton, Lt.-Col. T. C.
 Niblett, Maj. H.
 Nichol, Col. C. E., C.M.G.

Nicholl, Squad-Comr. V., D.S.C.,
 R.N.A.S.
 Nicholl, Maj. D. Fitz R.
 Nicholl, Maj. H. I.
 Nicholls, Maj. S. C. P.
 Nicholls, Maj. W. A.
 Nichols, Maj. E. P.
 Nicholson, Capt. B. W. L., R.N.
 Nicholson, Lt.-Col. E. J. H., and
 Bar, C.M.G.
 Nicholson, Lt.-Col. F. L., M.C.
 Nicholson, Maj. H. B.
 Nicholson, Eng.-Comr. J. B., R.N.
 Nicholson, Col. J. S., C.B., C.M.G.,
 C.B.E.
 Nicholson, Lt.-Col. O. H. L., C.M.G.
 Nicholson, Maj. R., M.C.
 Nicholson Comr. R. L., R.N.
 Nicholson, Maj. St. J. R.
 Nicholson, Capt. W. C., M.C.
 Nicholson, Lt.-Col. W. N., C.M.G.
 Nickalls, Maj. C. P.
 Nickalls, Maj. P. W.
 Nicol, Maj. G. G.
 Nicolls, Lt.-Col. E. H. J., C.M.G., M.C.
 Nicolson, Comr. Hon. E. A., R.N.
 Nightingale, Col. M. R. W., C.M.G.
 Nimmo, Maj. J. S.
 Nisbet, Col. F. C.
 Nisbet, Col. T., C.M.G.
 Nisbett, Maj. D., M.C.
 Nissen, Maj. P. N.
 Niven, Maj. H. W., and Bar.
 Niven, Lt.-Col. O. C.
 Nixon, Capt. C. H. F.
 Nixon, Maj. Sir C. W., Bt.
 Nixon, Maj. F. B.
 Nixon, Lt.-Col. J. A.
 Noakes, Comr. C. J. L., R.N.
 Noakes, Maj. S. H.
 Noble, Maj. N. D.
 Noble, Rev. J. J.
 Nockolds, Capt. H.
 Noell, Capt. L., M.C.
 Noel, Capt. E. W. C., C.I.E.
 Noott, Lt.-Col. C. C., C.M.G.
 Norbury, Maj. P. F.
 Norcock, Maj. H. L.
 Norie, Brig.-Gen. C. E. de M., C.B.,
 C.M.G.
 Norie, Maj. F. H.
 Norman, Lt.-Col. C. C., C.M.G.
 Norman, Maj. C. L.
 Norman, Lt.-Col. E. H.
 Norman, Hon. Capt. M. C.
 Norman, Maj. R. H., M.C.
 Norman, Col. W. H., C.B.
 Norman, Col. W. W.
 Norman, Maj. S. R.
 Normabell, Maj. H. M.
 Norrie, Maj. C. M.
 Norrie, Capt. C. W. N., M.C.
 Norrie, Lt.-Col. E. C.
 Norrington, Maj. H. L. W.
 Norris, Lieut. H.
 Norris, Lt.-Col. R. J.
 Norris, Lt.-Col. S. E.
 Norworthy, Maj. S. C., M.C.
 North, Maj. D. H.
 North, Lt.-Col. E. B., C.M.G., M.C.
 North, Lt.-Col. H. N.
 North, Lieut. O., R.N.
 North, Lt.-Col. P. W.
 Northampton, Maj. The Marquis of.
 Northcote, Maj. A. F., and Bar.
 Northcote, 2nd Lieut. R.
 Northcroft, Maj. E. H.
 Northern, Lt.-Col. A.
 Norton, Lt.-Col. A. E.
 Norton, Lt.-Col. A. E.
 Norton, Lt.-Col. C. B., C.M.G.
 Norton, Maj. E. F., M.C.
 Norton, Lt.-Col. G. P., and Bar.
 Nosworthy, Maj. L. P., and Bar, M.C.
 Notley, Lt.-Col. W. K.
 Norton, 2nd Lieut. J. P.
 Nott, Maj. G. J. L. Pleydell.
 Noyes, Squad-Comr. C. R. F., R.N.
 Nugge, Maj. G. T., M.C.
 Nugent, Lt.-Col. F. H.
 Nugent, Maj. H. A.
 Nugent, Capt. J. F. H.
 Nugent, Maj.-Gen. Sir O. S. W.,
 K.C.B.
 Nugent, Maj. W. V.
 Numburholme, Baron.
 Nunn, Assist. Paym. A. R., R.N.

Nunn, Maj. R. L.
 Nunn, Lt.-Col. T. H. C.
 Nunn, Capt. W., C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G.,
 R.N.
 Nussey, Maj. W. J.
 Nutt, Lt.-Col. A. V., and Bar.
 Nutt, Col. H. J.
 Nutt, Maj. N. H.
 Nuttall, Maj. W. F. Dixon.
 Oakden, 2nd Lieut. T. H.
 Oakley, Lt.-Col. R.
 Oakman, Lieut. W. G.
 Oates, Capt. A.
 Oates, Lieut. A.
 Oates, Capt. J. S. C.
 Oates, Lt.-Col. W. C.
 O'Brien, 2nd Lieut. G.
 O'Brien, Col. H. E.
 O'Carroll, Lt.-Col. A. D.
 O'Connell, Rev. M.
 O'Connor, Capt. C. B.
 O'Connor, Lt.-Col. R. N., and Bar,
 M.C.
 O'Connor, Maj. H. Willis.
 Odum, Lt.-Col. W. T.
 Oddie, Lt.-Col. W., and Bar.
 Odium, Col. V. W., and Bar, C.B.,
 C.M.G.
 O'Donahoe, Maj. D. J.
 O'Donahoe, Maj. J. V. P.
 O'Donoghue, Maj. R. J. L.
 O'Donnell, Maj.-Gen. H.
 O'Donnell, Lt.-Gen. Sir T. J.,
 K.C.I.E.
 O'Farrell, Maj. M.
 Ogg, Lt.-Col. W. M., C.M.G.
 Ogilby, Lt.-Col. R. L., and Bar.
 Ogilvie, Lt.-Col. A. T.
 Ogilvie, Lt.-Col. S. S., and 2 Bars.
 Ogilvy, Lt.-Col. D.
 Ogilvy, Hon. L. G. S.
 Ogile, Lt.-Col. E. C.
 Ogile, Lt.-Col. N.
 O'Gorman, Maj. B.
 O'Gorman, Maj. C. J.
 O'Grady, Lt.-Col. D. de C., C.M.G.
 Ouston, Lt.-Col. C. C., C.M.G.
 O'Hara, Lt.-Col. E. R., C.M.G.
 Ohlenschlager, Lieut. N. A. G., R.N.
 Ohlson, Comr. D. J., R.N.R.
 O'Kelly, Lt.-Col. A. N.
 O'Kelly, Lt.-Col. E. J. de P.
 O'Kelly, Lieut. H. K.
 Olden, Maj. A. C. N.
 Oldfield, Col. A. R.
 Oldfield, Col. L. C. L., C.B., C.M.G.
 Oldfield, Lt.-Col. R. W., M.C.
 Oldham, Lt.-Col. F. H. L.
 Oldham, Maj. G. M.
 Olding, Maj. E. A.
 Oldman, Col. R. D. F., C.M.G.
 O'Leary, Lt.-Col. H. W. D., and
 Bar, M.C.
 Oliphant, Capt. H. G. L., M.V.O.
 Oliver, Lieut. D. A.
 Oliver, Maj. E. A.
 Ollivant, Col. J. S., C.B., C.M.G.
 Oliphert, Lt.-Comr. W., and Bar,
 D.S.C., R.N.R.
 O'Neill, Col. E. J., C.M.G.
 O'Neill, Capt. E. M.
 O'Neill, Hon. Col. W. H. S.
 Onslow, Brig.-Gen. C. C., C.M.G.
 Onslow, Lt.-Col. G. M. M., C.M.G.
 Oppen, Lt.-Comr. H., R.N.R.
 Oppenheim, Capt. A. C.
 Ord, Maj. G. L.
 Ordish, Maj. H.
 O'Reilly, Capt. C. J., M.C.
 O'Reilly, Maj. H. J., M.C.
 Organ, Maj. C. A.
 Ormond, Lt.-Col. D. M., and Bar,
 C.M.G.
 Ormond, Lt. Col. G. M.
 Ormrod, Maj. M. S.
 Ormsby, Col. G. J. A., M.D.
 Ormsby, Maj. T.
 Ormsby, Maj. E. W.
 O'Rourke, Capt. J. M. W.
 Orr, Maj. E. H.
 Orr, Col. G. M.
 Orr, Capt. J. B., M.C.
 Orr, Maj. M. H.
 Orr, Maj. N. C.
 Osborn, Lt.-Col. L. J.
 Osborne, Maj. E. A.
 Osborne, Capt. E. O. B. S., R.N.

Osborne, Maj. G. F. F.
 Osborne, Capt. L. A., M.C.
 Osborne, Lt.-Col. R. H., M.C.
 Osborne, Lt.-Col. W. L., C.B., C.M.G.
 Osborne, Maj. H. P.
 Osborne, Lt.-Col. J. E.
 Osborne, Maj. D. A. Willoughby-
 Osbourne, Lt.-Col. G. N. T. Smyth,
 C.B., C.M.G.
 Osburn, Lt.-Col. A. C., and Bar.
 O'Shaughnessy, 2nd Lieut. C. L.
 O'Shea, Capt. P. J. E., M.C.
 Osler, Lt.-Col. S. H., C.M.G.
 Osmond, Lt.-Col. C. F.
 Ostroboz, Lt.-Col. S. J.
 O'Sullivan, Maj. J. J.
 Oswald, Lt.-Col. K. A.
 Ottley, Lt.-Col. G. F.
 Ousley, Lt.-Col. R. G., C.B., C.M.G.
 Outerbridge, Maj. L. C.
 Outram, Comr. E. R.N.R.
 Overton, Lt.-Col. G. C. R.
 Ovey, Maj. D.
 Ovey, Maj. R. L.
 Owen, Lt.-Col. C. H. W., C.M.O.
 Owen, Brig.-Gen. C. S., C.M.G.
 Owen, Maj. D. C.
 Owen, Capt. G.
 Owen, Capt. H. B.
 Owen, Lt.-Col. L. C.
 Owen, Lt.-Col. S. L.
 Owen, Capt. W. H., R.N.R.
 Owen, Lt.-Col. W. L., M.C.
 Owen, Lt.-Col. L. I. G. Morgan,
 C.M.G.
 Owen, Lt.-Col. M. Morgan-
 Owen, Lt.-Col. R. A. Mostyn-
 Owston, Capt. L. V.
 Oxenham, Maj. N. H.
 Ozanne, Lt.-Col. H., R.M.L.I.
 Pace, Maj. T. G.
 Packer, Lt.-Col. E. C.
 Packer, Maj. W. V.
 Padwick, Surg. H. B., R.N.
 Pagan, Lt.-Col. A. W.
 Page, Lt.-Col. C. A. S., M.C.
 Page, Maj. C. H.
 Page, Lt.-Col. C. M.
 Page, Maj. F., and Bar.
 Page, Capt. G. F.
 Page, Maj. H. H., M.C.
 Page, Lt.-Col. L. F., and 2 Bars.
 Page, Maj. L. M. S.
 Page, Maj. D. C. T., M.C.
 Page, Lt.-Col. C. W., C.M.G.
 Paget, Brev.-Col. H.
 Paige, Capt. C. J. M., M.C.
 Pain, Maj. J. H. F., M.C.
 Paino, Lt.-Col. A. I., C.M.G.
 Painter, Maj. G. W. A.
 Paley, Lt.-Col. A. T., C.M.G.
 Pallant, Capt. H. A., M.C.
 Pallant, Maj. S. Luis-
 Pallin, Maj. S. F. G.
 Pallin, Lt.-Col. W. A.
 Pallot, Eng.-Comr. E. G., R.N.
 Palmer, Capt. A. E., M.C.
 Palmer, Maj. A. J.
 Palmer, Col. C. E., C.B., C.M.G.
 Palmer, Lt.-Col. H. R.
 Palmer, Maj. H. W. T.
 Palmer, Comr. L. R., R.N.
 Palmer, Capt. P.
 Palmer, Rev. R., M.C.
 Palmer, Maj. R. H.
 Palmer, Maj. R. L., M.C.
 Palmer, Brig.-Gen. H. P. H. Orpen-
 C.M.G.
 Palmer, Maj. R. A. H. Orpen-
 Palmes, Comr. G. B., R.N.
 Palmes, Maj. G. C.
 Palmes, Capt. G. L.
 Panet, Brig.-Gen. A. E., C.B., C.M.G.
 Panet, Col. E. de B., C.M.G.
 Panet, Lt.-Col. H. A., C.B., C.M.G.
 Pank, Lt.-Col. C. H., C.M.G.
 Pannall, Lt.-Col. C. C., M.C.
 Panton, Maj. H. F., M.C.
 Papillon, Lt.-Col. P. R.
 Parbury, Maj. K.
 Pardoe, Maj. F. L.
 Pardoe, Maj. T. K.
 Pares, Lt.-Col. B., C.M.G.
 Pares, Lt.-Col. E. J., M.C.
 Park, Capt. G. W. A.
 Park, Maj. J. D.
 Park, Capt. M. E.

Parker, Lt.-Col. A. C.
 Parker, Capt. G. A., M.C.
 Parker, Lt.-Comr. G. H. I., R.N.
 Parker, Maj. H.
 Parker, Maj. H. S. W.
 Parker, Lt.-Comr. J. S.
 Parker, Capt. P. E., R.N.
 Parker, Lt.-Col. R. G., C.B., C.M.G.
 Parker, Lt.-Col. W.
 Parker, Capt. W. A.
 Parker, Lt.-Col. W. M., C.M.G.
 Parker, Capt. W. N.
 Parkin, Lt.-Col. F. L.
 Parkin, Maj. J. F.
 Parkinson, Capt. G. S.
 Parkinson, Maj. R. F.
 Parkinson, Maj. T. W.
 Parks, Capt. J. H.
 Parks, Lt.-Col. W., M.C.
 Parminter, Capt. R. H. R.
 Parnell, Capt. G. L., O.B.E., R.N.
 Parr, Capt. V. H., M.C.
 Parry, Lt.-Col. B. B.
 Parry, Lt.-Col. H. J., M.B.
 Parry, Col. L. E. S.
 Parry, Maj. J. L. R.
 Parry, Lt.-Col. P. E. L.
 Parry, Capt. R. A.
 Parry, Eng. Lieut. R. G., R.N.
 Parry, Capt. R. St. P., M.V.O., R.N.
 Parry, Maj. T. H.
 Parsons, Lt.-Col. A. W., C.M.G.
 Parsons, Capt. C.
 Parsons, Lt.-Col. D., C.M.G.
 Parsons, Lt.-Col. F. G.
 Parsons, Maj. G., and Bar.
 Parsons, Maj. H. M.
 Parsons, Lt.-Col. J. L. R., C.M.G.
 Parsons, Maj. J. S.
 Parsons, Maj. J. W.
 Parsons, Lt.-Col. W. F., C.M.G.
 Parsons, Lt.-Col. W. F., R.F.A.
 Partizer, Lt.-Col. L. L.
 Partridge, Maj. L.
 Paske, Lt.-Col. G. F.
 Patch, Col. F. R., C.B., C.M.G.
 Paterson, Maj. A. A., M.C.
 Paterson, Maj. A. G., and Bar.
 Paterson, Lt.-Col. A. T., M.C.
 Paterson, Maj. A. T., and Bar.
 Paterson, Lt.-Col. A. W. S.
 Paterson, Col. E., and Bar.
 Paterson, Maj. G. R. S., M.C.
 Paterson, Lt.-Col. E. J., C.M.G.
 Paterson, Lt.-Col. R. W., C.M.G.
 Paterson, Lt.-Col. T. G. F.
 Pateshall, Maj. H. E.
 Paton, Capt. I. V.
 Paton, Maj. M. F., M.C.
 Patrick, Capt. W. J. C. Kennedy
 Cochrane, M.C.
 Patterson, Lt.-Col. E. C. Tylden-
 Patterson, Maj. D.
 Patterson, Maj. J.
 Patterson, Lt.-Col. J. H.
 Patterson, Lieut. J. W.
 Patterson, Maj. R. A.
 Patterson, Maj. W. R.
 Pattison, Lt.-Col. L. A., M.C.
 Pattison, Lt.-Col. J. H.
 Paul, Maj. J. K.
 Paul, Maj. J. R. A. H.
 Paul, Lt.-Col. J. W. E.
 Paul, Capt. W., M.C.
 Paulin, Lt.-Col. S.
 Paxton, Lt.-Col. A. N., M.C.
 Payne, Maj. D. W., M.C.
 Payne, Maj. F. G.
 Payne, Capt. H. G.
 Payne, Capt. J. E. L., M.C.
 Payne, Maj. L. H.
 Payne, Maj. R. L.
 Paynter, Col. G. C. B., and Bar.
 C.M.G.
 Paynter, Maj. W. Patterson-
 Peace, Comr. A. G., R.N.
 Peach, Rear-Adm. C. W.
 Peacocke, Lt.-Col. W. J., and Bar.
 Peal, Lt.-Col. W. E.
 Pearce, Maj. L. F., M.C.
 Peard, Capt. C. J.
 Pearkes, Lt.-Col. G. R., V.C., M.O.
 Peartless, Col. C. W., C.M.G.
 Pearce, Capt. R. G., M.C.
 Pearce, Lt.-Col. S. A.
 Pearson, Maj. A. G.
 Pearson, Lieut. B. L., M.C.

Pearson, Lt.-Col. H. D.
 Pearson, Col. H. L.
 Pearson, Maj. H. L.
 Pearson, Maj. J. H., M.C.
 Pearson, Maj. N. G., M.C.
 Pearson, Capt. R. W., M.C.
 Pearson, Lt.-Col. T. W.
 Pearson, Lt.-Col. V. J. N.
 Pearson, Capt. W. J., M.C.
 Pease, Maj. E. R.
 Pease, Capt. H. L.
 Peberdy, Capt. C. E. V. K., M.C.
 Peck, Capt. A. H., M.C.
 Peck, Capt. A. M., R.N.
 Peck, Maj. C. H.
 Peck, Lt.-Col. C. W., and Bar.
 Peck, Surg.-Maj. E. G.
 Peck, Lt.-Col. H. R., C.M.G.
 Peck, Lt.-Col. J. H., C.M.G.
 Peck, Maj. S. C.
 Peddie, Maj. T. A.
 Pedler, Maj. G. H.
 Peebles, Lt.-Col. A. S.
 Peebles, Brig.-Gen. E. C., C.B., C.M.G.
 Peebles, Maj. H. W.
 Peebles, Comr. A. W., R.N.
 Peebles, Lt.-Col. W. C., and Bar.
 Peck, Capt. Sir W., Bt.
 Peel, Capt. B. G.
 Peel, Lt.-Col. E. J. R., and Bar.
 C.M.G.
 Peel, Lt.-Col. E. T., M.C.
 Peel, 2nd Lieut. J.
 Peel, Lt.-Col. Hon. S. C.
 Peel, Maj. W. E.
 Peel, Lt.-Col. W. R., and Bar.
 Pegler, Lieut. S. J.
 Peirs, Lt.-Col. H. J. C., and 2 Bars.
 C.M.G.
 Peirse, Maj. H. de la P. B.
 Peirse, Flight-Lt. R. E. C., R.N.
 Peirse, Maj. N. M. de la P. B. de la P.
 Peirson, Capt. G., M.C.
 Pelham, Lt.-Col. Hon. D. R. H.
 Pelley, Lt.-Col. E. C. L.
 Pelling, Capt. A. J., M.C.
 Pelly, Rev. D. R.
 Pelly, Maj. E. G., M.C.
 Pelly, Brev.-Col. J. S.
 Pelly, Lt.-Col. R. T., C.B., C.M.G.
 Peltzer, Lt.-Col. A.
 Pemberton, Lieut. G. H.
 Pemberton, Maj. R. T.
 Pemberton, Capt. S., M.C.
 Pendavis, Lieut. H. V.
 Pender, Lt.-Comr. E. P. U., R.N.
 Pender, Maj. H. D. Denison, M.C.
 Penfold, Field-Surg. E. A.
 Penhall, Lt.-Col. J. J.
 Penn, Maj. B. H.
 Pennant, Capt. D. H.
 Pennell, Maj. R., and Bar.
 Pennington, Lt.-Col. H. S. W., C.M.G.
 Penny, Col. F. S., C.M.G.
 Pennycook, Maj. J. A. C., R.E., and
 Bar.
 Pennymore, Maj. P. G.
 Pense, Maj. H. E.
 Penton, Lt.-Col. B. C.
 Penton, Lt.-Col. R. H.
 Pepler, Maj. E.
 Peplow, Lt.-Col. H.
 Pepps, Capt. G. L.
 Pepps, Lt.-Col. W.
 Perceval, Lt.-Col. C. J., C.B., C.M.G.
 Perceval, Maj. C. T. W.
 Perceval, Maj.-Gen. Sir E. M., M.C.
 Perceval, Lt.-Col. A. E., and Bar.
 Percival, Capt. L. M. R.
 Percival, Col. H. F. P., C.M.G.
 Percival, Lt.-Comr. J. R. S. R.
 Percival, Lt.-Comr. P. R. P., and
 Bar, R.N.
 Percy, Col. Sir J. S. J., K.B.E., C.M.G.
 C.M.G.
 Percy, Maj. Lord W. R.
 Pereira, Maj. A. B. P.
 Pereira, Brig.-Gen. G. F., C.B., C.M.G.
 Perkins, Lt.-Col. A. E.
 Perkins, Maj. A. T.
 Perkins, Maj. G. F.
 Perkins, Capt. H. R., M.C.
 Perrington, Capt. R.
 Perriott, Maj. R. R.
 Perry, Capt. A. G.
 Perry, Maj. Hon. H. C.
 Perry, Lt.-Col. E. L.

- Perry, Lt.-Col. K. M., and Bar.
 Perry, Maj. N. D.
 Perry, Lt.-Col. S. L., M.C.
 Persse, Maj. R., M.C.
 Pertrie, Paym.-Lt. H. G., R.N.
 Peshall, Rev. C. J. E., B.A., R.N.
 Peter, Lt.-Col. F. H., and Bar, M.C.
 Peters, Col. C. A.
 Peters, Lieut. F. T., R.N.
 Peters, Maj. J. W. P.
 Peterson, Maj. A. J., and 2 Bars.
 Peterson, Brig.-Gen. F. H.
 Peterson, Lieut. F. H., D.S.C., R.N.R.
 Peterson, Maj. W. G.
 Petre, Capt. H. A., M.C.
 Petre, Maj. R. L., M.C.
 Petre, Capt. W. R. G., R.N.
 Petrie, Lieut. D. P.
 Petrie, Maj. P. C., M.C.
 Petty, Lt.-Col. W.
 Peversell, Capt. T. H., M.C.
 Peyton, Lt.-Gen. Sir W. E., K.C.B.
 Phelan, Lt.-Col. E. C., M.C.
 Phelan, Maj. F. R., M.C.
 Philip, Lieut. G. M., M.C.
 Phillips, Maj.-Gen. I.
 Phillips, Lt.-Col. J. L.
 Phillips, Lt.-Col. L. F., C.M.G., C.B.E.
 Phillips, Maj. R. H.
 Phillimore, Capt. V. E. R., C.B.E.
 R.N.
 Phillips, Maj. A. E.
 Phillips, Lt.-Col. C. G., M.C.
 Phillips, Lt.-Col. E., M.C.
 Phillips, Lt.-Col. E. C. M.
 Phillips, Maj. E. S.
 Phillips, Maj. F., M.C.
 Phillips, Maj. F. A.
 Phillips, Maj. F. R.
 Phillips, Col. G. F., C.B.E.
 Phillips, Maj. H. J. V.
 Phillips, Maj. H. P., M.C.
 Phillips, Lt.-Col. N. C.
 Phillips, Lt.-Col. O. F., C.M.G.
 Phillips, Comr. P. E., and Bar, R.N.
 Phillips, Lt.-Col. W. E., M.C.
 Phillips, Maj. J. C. Spencer.
 Philpot, Maj. D., and Bar.
 Phipps, Lt.-Col. C. F.
 Phipps, Lt.-Col. H. R.
 Phipps, Lt.-Col. J. H.
 Phipson, Capt. E. S.
 Pickard, Maj. J. A. J.
 Pickering, Lt.-Col. C. J., C.M.G.
 Pickering, Maj. E. W.
 Pickering, Capt. W.
 Pickford, Maj. P., M.C.
 Pidsley, Capt. W. G.
 Pierson, Maj. C. E.
 Pigz, Capt. N. B., M.C.
 Piggott, Maj. F. S. G.
 Pigot, Lt.-Col. R.
 Pigott, Lt.-Col. G. E., C.M.G.
 Pigott, Maj. W. M. Royston.
 Pigott, Flight-Comr. J. R. W. Smyth-
 and Bar, R.N.
 Piper, Col. S. W.
 Pike, Maj.-Gen. Sir W. W., K.C.M.G.
 Pilcher, Capt. C. H., R.N.
 Pilcher, Maj. E. M., M.B.
 Pilcher, Maj. W. S.
 Pile, Maj. F. A., M.C.
 Pilkington, Lt.-Col. F. C.
 Pilkington, Capt. G. R.
 Pilkington, Maj. W. N., and Bar.
 Pilson, Brev.-Maj. A. F.
 Pim, Capt. D. C.
 Pink, Col. F. J., C.B., C.M.G.
 Pinkey, Lt.-Col. E. W. P.
 Pinsent, Maj. J. R.
 Pinwill, Lt.-Col. W. R.
 Piper, Maj. S. H.
 Pipon, Lt.-Col. R. H., and Bar, M.C.
 Pirie, Lieut. W. B., R.N.
 Pitcher, Air-Commodore D. Le G.,
 C.M.G., C.B.E.
 Pitkeathly, Col. J., C.B.E., C.V.O.,
 C.B.E.
 Pittman, Capt. C. R. S.
 Pittman, Maj. J. D.
 Pitts, Lt.-Col. A. T., and Bar.
 Place, Maj. C. G. M., M.C.
 Place, Lt.-Col. C. O., C.M.G.
 Planch, Maj. O. B. F.
 Plant, Maj. E. C. P., and Bar.
 Platt, Lt.-Comr. P. C., R.N.
 Platt, Maj. W.
 Playfair, Capt. I. S. O.
 Playfair, Maj. T. A. J.
 Playne, Surg. B. A., R.N.
 Plimpton, Maj. K. A.
 Plowden, Comr. R. A. A., R.N.
 Plummer, Lt.-Col. E. W.
 Plummer, Maj. T. H.
 Plunkett, Lt.-Col. J. F., and 2 Bars,
 M.C.
 Pocock, Lt.-Col. M. R.
 Pocock, Lt.-Col. P. F.
 Poe, Col. J., C.M.G.
 Poe, Lt.-Col. J. H. L.
 Poer, Maj. W. S., R.M.A.
 Poland, Comr. A., R.N.
 Poilard, Lt.-Col. A. M.
 Poilard, Maj. C. A.
 Pollard, Lt.-Col. G. C., C.M.G.
 Pollard, Col. J. H. W., C.B., C.M.G.
 Pollitt, Maj. G. P., and Bar.
 Pollock, Col. C. E., C.B., C.B.E.
 Pollock, Comr. H. B., R.N.V.R., and
 Bar.
 Pollock, Maj. H. A.
 Pollock, Lt.-Col. J. A.
 Pollock, Maj. W.
 Pollok, Lt.-Col. R. V.
 Polson, Capt. D.
 Pomeroy, Maj. E. J.
 Ponsonby, Capt. D. G.
 Ponsonby, Lt.-Col. H. C., M.C.
 Ponsonby, Maj.-Gen. J., C.B., C.M.G.
 Poole, Maj.-Gen. Sir F. C., K.B.E.
 Poole, Maj. F. G.
 Poole, Lt.-Col. G. R., C.M.G.
 Poole, Maj. G. S.
 Poole, Maj. H. R.
 Poole, Maj. I. M. C.
 Poole, 2nd Lieut. J. S.
 Poole, Lt.-Col. L. T., M.C.
 Poole, Maj. R., M.C.
 Pooll, Capt. J. A. Batten-, M.C.
 Poore, Brig.-Gen. R. M.
 Pope, Capt. A. T., R.N.R.
 Pope, Capt. B. G.
 Pope, Capt. E. B.
 Pope, Capt. F.
 Pope, Lt.-Comr. R. K. C., R.N.
 Pope, Lt.-Col. V. V.
 Popham, Lt.-Col. E. J.
 Popham, Lt.-Col. F. J.
 Popham, Maj. G. L.
 Popham, Lt.-Col. R. S., C.M.G.
 Popham, Col. H. R. M. Brooke-,
 C.M.G.
 Porch, Lt.-Col. C. P., and Bar.
 Portal, Brev.-Col. B. P.
 Portal, Maj. C. F. A., and Bar.
 Portal, Maj. J. L.
 Portal, Maj. M.
 Portal, Lt.-Col. W. R.
 Porteous, Maj. N., M.C.
 Porter, Maj. C. G.
 Porter, Col. C. L., C.M.G.
 Porter, Maj. F. J. W.
 Porter, Brev.-Maj. H. A.
 Porter, Maj. H. C. M.
 Porter, Lt.-Col. J. H., and Bar.
 Poston, Maj. W. J. L.
 Pott, Capt. D., M.C.
 Pott, Maj. E. H.
 Potter, Lt.-Col. C. F., C.M.G.
 Potter, Lt.-Col. C. K., and Bar, M.C.
 Potter, Capt. H. B.
 Potter, Brig.-Gen. H. C., C.M.G.
 Potter, Maj. K. M.
 Potter, Capt. W.
 Potter, Maj. W. A.
 Pottinger, Lt.-Col. E. C.
 Potts, Capt. E. T., M.D.
 Potts, Lt.-Col. E. T., C.M.G.
 Potts, Capt. J.
 Pou, Maj. J.
 Pountney, Lt.-Col. F. S.
 Poupore, Maj. A. G.
 Powell, Capt. A. H.
 Powell, Col. A. H.
 Powell, Lt.-Col. D. W.
 Powell, Lt.-Col. L. E.
 Powell, Lt.-Col. E. W. M., C.B.,
 C.M.G.
 Powell, 2nd Lieut. G.
 Powell, Maj. H. E.
 Powell, Lt.-Col. H. G.
 Powell, Lt.-Col. H. L.
 Powell, Lt.-Comr. J., R.N.
 Powell, Col. J., and Bar.
 Powell, Maj. J. E.
 Powell, Lt.-Col. P. L. W.
 Powell, Maj. R. f.
 Powell, Lt.-Col. R. M.
 Powell, Maj. R. McH.
 Powell, Lt.-Col. W. B., C.M.G.
 Power, Maj. J. H.
 Power, Maj. J. J.
 Power, Lt.-Col. R. E.
 Power, Maj. T.
 Power, Capt. W. S.
 Powers, Maj. T. E.
 Powles, Lt.-Col. C. G., C.M.G.
 Pownall, Maj. H. R., M.C.
 Poynter, Capt. A. V.
 Poyntz, Lt.-Col. H. S.
 Poyer, Capt. K. E.
 Pragnell, Maj. G. S. T.
 Pragnell, Capt. T. W.
 Prance, Maj. D. D.
 Prance, Maj. R. C.
 Pratt, Lt.-Col. A. C.
 Pratt, Lt.-Col. A. G.
 Pratt, Maj. A. W.
 Pratt, Maj. D. H., M.C.
 Pratt, Maj. G. McD.
 Pratt, Lt.-Col. H. R. E.
 Pratt, Maj. M.
 Pratt, Maj. O. S.
 Pratt, Capt. K. E. B.
 Preetell, Lt.-Col. A. F.
 Preetly, Lt.-Col. F.
 Preeton, Lt.-Col. N. P. R.
 Preetendgast, Capt. N. H.
 Preetice, Lt.-Col. R. E. S., C.M.G.
 Preetis, Lt.-Col. W. S.
 Prescott, Lt.-Col. A. E.
 Prescott, Maj. J. J. W.
 Preston, Maj. C. O'D.
 Preston, Maj. Sir E. H., Bt., M.C.
 Preston, Lieut. E. M., M.M.
 Preston, 2nd Lieut. J.
 Preston, Lt.-Col. J. E.
 Preston, Maj. Hon. R. M. P., and Bar.
 Preston, Maj. W. J. P.
 Pretorius, Maj. H. S.
 Pretorius, Lt.-Col. N. J.
 Pretorius, Maj. P. J., and Bar, C.M.G.
 Prettejohn, Maj. N. K.
 Prettyman, Lt.-Col. G. F.
 Price, Brig.-Gen. B. G., C.B., C.M.G.
 Price, Maj. C. B., D.C.M.
 Price, Brig.-Gen. C. H. U.
 Price, Lt.-Col. I. H.
 Price, Maj. O. L.
 Price, Lt.-Col. R. B.
 Price, Lieut. T. E., D.S.C., R.N.
 Price, Brig.-Gen. T. H. F., C.M.G.
 Price, Lieut. T. R.
 Price, Lt.-Col. T. R. C., C.M.G.
 Price, Maj. F. P. Howell.
 Price, Lieut. J. Howell, D.S.C., R.N.R.
 Price, Lt.-Col. O. G. Howell, M.C.
 Price, Capt. P. L. Howell.
 Prichard, Col. C. S.
 Prickett, Capt. C. H.
 Pridaux, Maj. H. H., M.C.
 Pridgeon, Lt.-Col. A. F.
 Pridham, Lt.-Col. G. R.
 Priddle, Capt. E. D.
 Priestley, Capt. J. H.
 Priestman, Capt. J. H. T.
 Prince, Lt.-Col. P.
 Prince, Maj. P. E.
 Prince, Capt. R. V., M.C.
 Pringle, Lt.-Col. H. G.
 Pringle, Maj.-Gen. Sir R. K.C.M.G.
 Pringle, Lt.-Col. R. N.
 Prior, Lt.-Col. B. H. L., and Bar.
 Prior, Lt.-Col. G. E. R., M.C.
 Prior, Maj. H. A. S.
 Prior, Maj. J. H., and Bar.
 Pritchard, Col. G. G., C.M.G.
 Pritchard, Brig.-Gen. H. L., C.M.G.
 Pritchard, Capt. R. B.
 Pritchard, Lt.-Col. W. C. H.
 Probyn, Maj. P. J.
 Probyn, Capt. H. M.
 Probyn, Maj. P. J.
 Prockter, Maj. P. W.
 Proctor, Lt.-Col. A. H.
 Proffitt, Col. C. W., C.B., C.M.G.
 Prower, Lt.-Col. J. M., and Bar.
 Prowse, Maj. W. B.
 Pryce, Capt. ap. R.
 Pryce, Lt.-Col. H. E. ap. R., C.M.G.

- Fryer, Capt. A. A.
 Frynne, Col. H. V.
 Fryor, Maj. T.
 Fryor, Lt.-Col. W. M., and Bar.
 Fryor, Col. P. Holland-, C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O.
 Puckle, Maj. B. H.
 Puddiscombe, Lt.-Col. T. T.
 Pudsey, Maj. D.
 Pugh, Lt.-Col. D. C.
 Pugh, Hon. Lieut. H. O.
 Pugh, Capt. M. P., M.C.
 Pullen, Maj. E. F.
 Pullman, Maj. A. H.
 Pulleney, Lt.-Gen. Sir W. P., K.C.B.
 Purcell, Brev.-Maj. J. F.
 Purdon, Maj. W. B.
 Purdy, Lt.-Col. J. S.
 Purser, Maj. L. M.
 Purser, Lt.-Col. M.
 Purves, Maj. R. B.
 Purvis, Lt.-Col. T. H.
 Purtick, Lt.-Col. E.
 Puredon, Maj. W. B., M.C.
 Pye, Capt. K. W.
 Pye, Rev. T. W.
 Pyman, Maj. C. K. L., and Bar.
 Pyman, Capt. G. L.
 Pyne, Maj. F. S.
 Pyott, 2nd Lieut. I. V.
 Queripch, Col. L. H., C.M.G.
 Quibell, Capt. A. H.
 Quin, Hon. Col. W. H. Wyndham.
 Quine, Surg.-Lt.-Commr. J., R.N.R.
 Quirk, Lt.-Col. D., C.M.G.
 Quirk, Maj. D.
 Quirk, Col. J. O.
 Radcliffe, Lt.-Col. R.
 Radcliffe, Capt. N. R.
 Radcliffe, Maj.-Gen. Sir P. P. de B., K.C.M.G., C.B.
 Radcliffe, Lt.-Col. A. Delmé.
 Radcliffe, Maj. C. R.
 Radford, Maj. E. G.
 Radford, Capt. N. H., M.C.
 Radice, Lt.-Col. A. H.
 Rae, Maj. G. B. L.
 Rae, Capt. J.
 Rae, Maj. W.
 Rafferty, Maj. R. A.
 Raikes, Capt. D. T., M.C.
 Raikes, Lt.-Col. G. T., and 2 Bars.
 Raikes, Lt.-Commr. R. H. T., R.N., and Bar.
 Raikes, Maj. T. T.
 Raikes, Lt.-Col. W. T., M.C.
 Raiston, Capt. H. G. M.
 Raines, Maj. A. L.
 Raines, Maj. R. G. D. Groves.
 Ralph, Lt.-Col. A. C.
 Ralph, Lt.-Col. E. M.
 Ralston, Lt.-Col. A. W., C.M.G.
 Ralston, Lt.-Col. G. H.
 Ralston, Lt.-Col. J. L., and Bar., C.M.G.
 Reiston, Capt. W. H., M.C.
 Rambaut, Capt. G. M.
 Rampling, Eng.-Lt.-Commr. R., R.N.
 Ramsay, Capt. Hon. A. R. M., R.N.
 Ramsay, Lt.-Col. F. W., C.B., C.M.G.
 Ramsay, Maj. H. A.
 Ramsay, Maj. J. G.
 Ramsay, Lt.-Col. K. A.
 Ramsay, Lieut. S.
 Ramsbottom, Maj. G. O.
 Ramsden, Maj. A. G. F.
 Ramsden, Lt.-Col. J. V., C.M.G.
 Ramsden, Lt.-Col. R. E.
 Ramsden, Lt.-Col. V. B., M.C.
 Randall, Maj. E. A. H.
 Randolph, Lt.-Col. A. F., C.M.G.
 Rankin, Col. C. H., C.M.G.
 Rankin, Maj. G. J., and Bar.
 Rankin, Maj. J. S., and Bar.
 Rankine, Maj. R.
 Ranson, Lt.-Col. W.
 Ransome, Lt.-Col. A. L., and Bar., M.C.
 Rapson, Lt.-Col. G. F. E.
 Rasche, Capt. G. E. C.
 Rasleigh, Maj. P.
 Rashleigh, Maj. R. N., M.C.
 Ratcliffe, Maj. W. C., and Bar.
 Rathbone, Maj. E. H. F.
 Ratsey, Lt.-Col. H. E.
 Rattray, Lt.-Col. H. B.
 Rattray, Col. J. G., C.M.G.
 Rattray, Capt. P. M.
 Raw, Lt.-Col. N., C.M.G.
 Rawlence, Capt. M.
 Rawlings, Brig.-Gen. C. G.
 Rawlings, Comr. H. C. R.N.
 Rawlins, Lt.-Col. A. K.
 Rawlins, Lt.-Col. S. W. H., C.M.G.
 Rawlinson, Lt.-Col. A., C.M.G., C.B.E.
 Rawnsley, Col. C., C.M.G., C.B.E.
 Rawson, Capt. C. D.
 Ray, Lt.-Col. M. B.
 Ray, Lt.-Col. R. A.
 Raymer, Lt.-Col. R. R., C.M.G.
 Raymer, Maj. W. B. F.
 Raymond, Maj. E. H. B.
 Rayner, Lt.-Col. E. R.
 Raynor, Capt. C. A.
 Raynsford, Maj. R. M.
 Rea, Maj. C. P.
 Rea, Capt. J. G. G.
 Read, Lt.-Col. G. A.
 Read, Capt. H. E., M.C.
 Read, Maj. H. S., M.C.
 Read, Maj. J. J., M.C.
 Read, Maj. R. V., M.C.
 Reade, Maj. A., M.C.
 Readman, Capt. J. J.
 Ready, Maj.-Gen. F. F., C.B., C.M.G.
 Ready, Capt. J. M., M.C.
 Reason, Lt.-Col. C. H.
 Reay, Maj. T.
 Rebsch, Capt. W. K.
 Reddie, Lt.-Col. A. J., C.M.G.
 Rede, Capt. R. L'E. M., R.N.
 Redfern, Capt. J. G.
 Redhead, Capt. C. M., R.N.R.
 Redmond, Maj. R. M.
 Redmond, Capt. W. A.
 Reed, Maj. A. E.
 Reed, Lt.-Col. C.
 Reed, Eng.-Sub-Lieut. W. L., R.N.R.
 Reed, Rev. W. L. Daynes.
 Rees, Lt.-Col. E. T., M.C.
 Rees, Lt.-Col. H. G., C.M.G.
 Rees, Lt.-Col. J. G., and 2 Bars.
 Rees, Capt. T. W., M.C.
 Reeve, Lt.-Col. J. T. W.
 Reeves, Maj. P. E. S.
 Reeves, Maj. R. C.
 Reid, Lt.-Col. A.
 Reid, Maj. A. K., M.C.
 Reid, Maj. C.
 Reid, Maj. C. S.
 Reid, Maj. D. E.
 Reid, Capt. D. W., M.C.
 Reid, Lt.-Col. F. J.
 Reid, Maj. G. E.
 Reid, Maj. G. R. M., M.C.
 Reid, Maj. H. A., M.C.
 Reid, Hon. Capt. H. A.
 Reid, Col. H. G., C.M.G., C.B.E.
 Reid, Lt.-Col. J. G.
 Reid, Capt. N., M.C.
 Reid, Capt. N. S.
 Reid, Maj. R. S.
 Reid, Lt.-Col. W. R.
 Reilly, Maj. H. L.
 Reinold, Comr. B. E., R.N.
 Reiridon, Maj. W. R.
 Rendall, Lt.-Commr. H. E., R.N.
 Rendell, Maj. H. T.
 Rennie, Lt.-Col. G. A. P., C.M.G.
 Rennie, Brig.-Gen. R., C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O.
 Rennie, Lt.-Col. W. B., M.C.
 Renshon, Maj. A. J. F.
 Renny, Col. L. F., C.M.G.
 Benton, Maj. R. H. Leslie.
 Rettle, Lt.-Col. W. J. K.
 Revell, Maj. J. W., and Bar.
 Rewcastle, 2nd Lieut. G. L. D.
 Reyne, Capt. G. von R., M.V.O.
 Reynolds, Lt.-Col. A. B.
 Reynolds, Lieut. C. E.
 Reynolds, Maj. C. H., M.C.
 Reynolds, Lt.-Col. D. W.
 Reynolds, Lt.-Col. Sir J. P.
 Reynolds, Lt.-Col. L. L. C., and Bar.
 Reynolds, Maj. P. G.
 Rhoades, Maj. W., and Bar., M.C.
 Rhodes, Maj. E.
 Rhodes, Lieut. F. W.
 Rhodes, Capt. G. D.
 Rhodes, Maj. J. P.
 Rhodes, Lt.-Col. S.
 Ricardo, Brig.-Gen. A. St. Q., C.M.G., C.B.E.
 Ricardo, Lt.-Col. H. G.
 Ricardo, Maj. W. F.
 Rice, Lt.-Col. C. E., and Bar.
 Rice, Lt.-Col. R. A. M.
 Rice, Maj. G. D.
 Rice, Lieut. W. V. R.N.
 Rich, Capt. C. E. F.
 Rich, Maj. E. E.
 Richards, Capt. B. O.
 Richards, Lt.-Col. C. E. M., M.C.
 Richards, Maj. D. J. R., M.C.
 Richards, Maj. F. H.
 Richards, Lt.-Col. H. A. D., C.M.G.
 Richards, Capt. J. E. G.
 Richards, Col. O. W., C.M.G.
 Richards, Capt. S.
 Richardson, Maj. A. N., M.C.
 Richardson, Lt.-Col. A. R.
 Richardson, Lt.-Col. A. J.
 Richardson, Capt. A. W. C.
 Richardson, Maj. G. C., and Bar., M.C.
 Richardson, Col. H.
 Richardson, Maj. H. M. W., M.C.
 Richardson, Lt.-Col. J.
 Richardson, Maj. J. D.
 Richardson, Lt.-Col. J. J., Hussars.
 Richardson, Lieut. J. J.
 Richardson, Col. M. E.
 Richardson, Lt.-Commr. R. C., R.N.
 Richardson, Lt.-Col. N. G. Stewart.
 Richey, Lt.-Col. F. W.
 Richey, Lt.-Col. G. H. M., C.M.G.
 Richmond, Capt. G. W.
 Richmond, Maj. J. D.
 Richmond, 2nd Lieut. L.
 Rickards, Maj. G. A., M.C.
 Ricketts, Lt.-Col. P. E.
 Rickman, Lt.-Col. A. W., and Bar.
 Rickwood, Lt.-Col. H. G., M.C.
 Riddell, Maj. A.
 Riddell, Capt. C. C.
 Riddell, Capt. D. O.
 Riddell, Lt.-Col. E. P. A., and 2 Bars., C.M.G.
 Riddell, Lt.-Col. E. V. D.
 Riddell, Maj. J. B.
 Riddell, Lt.-Col. R. B.
 Riddick, Lt.-Col. J. G.
 Rideal, Maj. J. G. E.
 Ridgway, Lt.-Col. T. M.C.
 Ridings, Maj. C.
 Ridler, Capt. R. H.
 Ridley, Lt.-Col. B. W., M.C.
 Ridley, Lieut. C. A., M.C.
 Ridley, Maj. J. C. T. E. C.
 Ridley, Comr. J. J. C., R.N.
 Ridout, Lt.-Col. J. Y. H.
 Rigby, Capt. W.
 Rigg, Lt.-Col. E. H., and 2 Bars.
 Rigg, Comr. W. G., R.N.
 Riggsall, Capt. A. H.
 Riggsall, Lt.-Col. H. W., C.M.G.
 Riley, Lt.-Col. H. J., and Bar.
 Riley, Col. H. L. and 2 Bars.
 Riley, Lt.-Col. R. F., C.M.G.
 Ripley, Lt.-Col. B.
 Risley, Capt. C. G.
 Rispin, Maj. D. E. A.
 Risk, Lt.-Col. C. E.
 Ritchie, Lt.-Col. C. P., M.C.
 Ritchie, Maj. Hon. H., and Bar.
 Ritchie, Maj. M. B. H.
 Ritchie, Lieut. N. M.
 Ritchie, Lt.-Col. T. F., M.R.
 Ritchie, Maj. T. F.
 Ritchie, Capt. W. B.
 Ritson, Lt.-Col. J. A. S., and Bar., M.C.
 Ritzema, Lt.-Col. T. P.
 Rivis, Lt.-Col. T. C. L.
 Roache, Lt.-Col. J. G.
 Roberts, Lt.-Col. A. H.
 Roberts, Lt.-Commr. A. M., R.N.
 Roberts, Comr. C. A. G., R.N.R.
 Roberts, Lt.-Col. F. C., M.C.
 Roberts, Maj. F. E.
 Roberts, Maj. G., M.C.
 Roberts, Capt. H., M.C.
 Roberts, Capt. H. C.
 Roberts, Comr. J., R.N.R.
 Roberts, Maj. J. P., M.C.
 Roberts, Capt. P. T.
 Roberts, Capt. R. J. A.
 Roberts, Lt.-Col. S. R.
 Roberts, Maj. W. H.
 Roberts, Lt.-Col. W. H., M.C.
 Roberts, Lt.-Col. H. R. Compton.

- Roberts, Capt. M. T. Cramer.
 Robertson, Lt.-Col. A. B., C.M.G.
 Robertson, Maj. A. R.
 Robertson, Capt. B. H., M.C.
 Robertson, Lt.-Col. C. G.
 Robertson, Lt.-Col. C. McL.
 Robertson, 2nd Lieut. D. W., M.C.
 Robertson, Maj. F. A.
 Robertson, Maj. F. M. B.
 Robertson, Lt.-Col. G. M., and 2 Bars.
 Robertson, Maj. G. R. G.
 Robertson, Capt. H. C. H.
 Robertson, Rev. J., D.D.
 Robertson, Capt. J. B. W.
 Robertson, Brig.-Gen. J. C., C.B., C.M.G.
 Robertson, Maj. J. J.
 Robertson, Lt.-Col. J. R.
 Robertson, Maj. N. R.
 Robertson, Lt.-Col. R. T. C.
 Robertson, Maj. W. C.
 Robertson, Col. W.
 Robertson, Field-Marshal Sir W. R., Bt.
 Robertson, Lt.-Col. J. Forbes, v.c., M.C.
 Robins, Maj. T. E.
 Robinson, Lt.-Col. A. C.
 Robinson, Lieut. A. C. H.
 Robinson, Lt.-Col. B. B.
 Robinson, Maj. D. G.
 Robinson, Capt. D. L.
 Robinson, Lt.-Col. E. H.
 Robinson, Capt. E. H., M.C.
 Robinson, Lt. Col. F., and Bar.
 Robinson, Maj. F. L., M.C.
 Robinson, Lt.-Comr. F. W., R.N.R.
 Robinson, Capt. F. W., M.C.
 Robinson, Maj. F. W. T.
 Robinson, Rev. G. L.
 Robinson, Lt.-Col. G. St. G., M.C.
 Robinson, Maj. H. A., and Bar.
 Robinson, Comr. H. B., R.N.
 Robinson, Capt. H. H.
 Robinson, Maj. J. A.
 Robinson, Lt.-Col. J. A. P.
 Robinson, Lt.-Col. J. P. B., C.M.G.
 Robinson, Maj. L.
 Robinson, Maj. L. J. W.
 Robinson, Maj. P. G.
 Robinson, Col. S. W.
 Robinson, Lt.-Col. T. C.
 Robinson, Lt.-Col. T. T. H.
 Robinson, Maj. W. P.
 Robinson, Lt.-Col. H. Rowan, C.M.G.
 Robinson, Lt.-Col. J. R. Rowan.
 Robson, Lieut. H. M., R.N.
 Robson, Maj. J. C.
 Robson, Col. L., C.M.G.
 Robson, Maj. S.
 Roch, Col. H. S., C.M.G.
 Roche, Hon. Maj.-Gen. T. H. de M.
 Rochfort, Capt. R. A., M.C.
 Rochfort, Capt. H. Boyd.
 Roche, Maj. C. E. A. S.
 Rold, Maj. W. J. P.
 Roddick, Maj. J. A., M.C.
 Rodger, Lt.-Col. T. H.
 Rodgers, Capt. A. P.
 Rodocanachi, Capt. T. E., M.C.
 Roe, Capt. C. D.
 Roe, Maj. W. F.
 Roe, Capt. C. G. Henderson.
 Roffey, Maj. M. H.
 Rogers, Maj. A. L.
 Rogers, Capt. C. R. de W.
 Rogers, Maj. D. T.
 Rogers, Lt.-Col. H. H.
 Rogers, Lt.-Col. H. P.
 Rogers, Lt.-Col. H. R.
 Rogers, Lt.-Col. H. S., C.M.G. R.E.
 Rogers, Col. H. S., C.M.G.
 Rogers, Lt.-Col. J. B., and Bar, M.C. C.M.G.
 Rogers, Lt.-Col. J. M.
 Rogers, Maj. J. S. Y., and Bar.
 Rogers, Maj. R. P.
 Rogers, Capt. V. B., M.C.
 Rogers, Maj. W. F.
 Rogers, Maj. W. L. Y.
 Rolf, Lt.-Comr. C. N., and Bar N.
 Rolfe, Capt. H. N., R.N.
 Rolland, Col. A. R.
 Rolleston, Vice-Adm. J. P.
 Rolleston, Col. Sir L., K.C.B.
 Rolling, Maj. B. I., O.B.E.
- Rollo, Lt.-Col. G., and Bar, C.M.G.
 Rolls, Lt.-Col. N. T.
 Rolis, Capt. S. P. A.
 Rolston, Lt.-Col. J. M.
 Romanes, Maj. J. G. P.
 Rome, Lt.-Col. C. L., and Bar.
 Rome, Col. C. S., C.M.G.
 Romilly, Lt.-Col. B. H. S.
 Romilly, Col. F. W.
 Ronald, Capt. H.
 Ronald, Maj. J. J.
 Rooke, Maj. C. P.
 Rooke, Lt.-Col. E. H., C.M.G.
 Roper, Maj. E. R., M.C.
 Rorie, Lt.-Col. D.
 Rorke, Lt.-Col. H. V.
 Roscoe, Maj. B. W.
 Rose, Lt.-Col. A. M.
 Rose, Comr. F. F., R.N.
 Rose, Lt.-Col. Sir H. A.
 Rose, Lt.-Col. J. G.
 Rose, Lt.-Col. J. M.
 Rose, Lt.-Col. R. A. De B., and Bar, C.M.G.
 Rosenthal, Maj.-Gen. Sir C., K.C.B.
 Rosher, Lt.-Col. J. B., and Bar, M.C.
 Rosoman, Comr. R. R., R.N.
 Ross, Lt.-Col. A., and Bar, C.M.G.
 Ross, Capt. A. C.
 Ross, Lt.-Col. A. M., C.M.G.
 Ross, Wing-Comr. B. F., R.N.
 Ross, Maj.-Gen. C.
 Ross, Maj. C.
 Ross, Capt. D., M.C.
 Ross, Maj. G. W.
 Ross, Capt. H. C. E.
 Ross, Maj. J.
 Ross, Maj. J. A.
 Ross, Lt.-Col. J. M., and Bar, C.M.G.
 Ross, Lt.-Col. L.
 Ross, Lt.-Col. M. N., and Bar.
 Ross, Capt. R. K., M.C.
 Ross, Maj. R. C., and Bar.
 Ross, Maj. S. G., M.C.
 Ross, Lt.-Col. T. G.
 Roth, Col. R. E., C.M.G.
 Rotherford, Capt. R. W., M.C.
 Rothschild, Maj. G. F., M.C.
 Rothwell, Maj. R. S.
 Rothwell, Lt.-Col. W. E., O.B.E.
 Rouppel, Hon. Lt.-Col. E. P. S.
 Rouse, Col. H.
 Roussouw, Maj. P. J.
 Routh, Maj. G. M.
 Roux, Lt.-Col. P. D. A.
 Row, Lt.-Col. R. A.
 Rowan, Maj. G., M.C.
 Rowan, Maj. P. S.
 Rowbotham, Lt.-Col. G., and Bar, M.C.
 Rowcroft, Lt.-Col. C. H.
 Rowe, Maj. R. H., M.C.
 Rowe, Maj. S. G.
 Rowe, Enz.-Comr. W., R.N.R.
 Rowe, Maj. W. B.
 Rowland, Maj. R. H.
 Rowlandson, Lt.-Col. M. G. D.
 Rowlette, Lieut. L. M.
 Rowley, Maj. C. A.
 Rowley, Brig.-Gen. F. G. M., C.B., C.M.G.
 Roy, Capt. J. F. G.
 Royle, Maj. R. G.
 Royston, Brig.-Gen. J. R., C.M.G.
 Ruck, Maj. O. L.
 Rudkin, Lt.-Col. C. M. C.
 Rudkin, Maj. G. F.
 Rudkin, Lt.-Col. W. C. E., C.M.G.
 Rucl, Maj. W. G.
 Rundall, Lt.-Col. C. F., D.S.O.
 Rundall, Brev.-Col. F. M.
 Rundle, Col. F. P., C.M.G.
 Rundle, Lt.-Gen. Sir L., G.C.B.
 Rundle, Eng.-Comr. M., R.N.
 Runge, Capt. C. H. S., M.C.
 Rush, Maj. F. C.
 Rush, Lt.-Col. W. W.
 Rushbrooke, Capt. W. P. H.
 Rushon, Lt.-Col. H. W.
 Russell, Maj. A., and Bar
 Russell, Capt. B. A.
 Russell, Col. B. B.
 Russell, Capt. Hon. B. J.
 Russell, Maj. C. B.
 Russell, Capt. G. B.
 Russell, Lt.-Col. G. G.
 Russell, Lt.-Col. H.
- Russell, Maj. H. D.
 Russell, Maj. J. C.
 Russell, Maj. N. H. C.
 Russell, Maj. R. E. M.
 Russell, 2nd Lieut. R. T.
 Russell, Capt. V. C., M.C.
 Russell, Maj. W. C. P.
 Russell, Lt.-Col. W. K., C.M.G.
 Russell, Maj. W. M.
 Rust, Maj. W. T. C.
 Ruston, Maj. A. H.
 Rutherford, Hon. Capt. J. B.
 Rutherford, Comr. F. M., R.N.
 Rutherford, Lt.-Col. N. C.
 Rutherford, Maj. N. J. C., M.B.
 Ruthven, Col. Baron, C.B., C.M.G.
 Ruthven, Brig.-Gen. Hon. A. G. A. Hore, v.c., C.B., C.M.G.
 Ruthven, Lt.-Col. Hon. C. M. Hore, C.M.G.
 Ryalls, Lieut. H. D.
 Ryan, Maj. A. W.
 Ryan, Capt. C. F. M. N., M.C.
 Ryan, Col. C. M., C.M.G., C.B.E.
 Ryan, Maj. D. G. J.
 Ryan, Lt.-Col. E. J., C.M.G.
 Ryan, Maj. E. J. W.
 Ryan, Maj. H. T.
 Ryan, Lt.-Col. R. S.
 Rybot, Maj. N. V. L.
 Ryeroff, Maj. A. R. H.
 Ryeroff, Capt. J. N. O., M.C.
 Ryder, Col. C. H. D., C.B., C.I.E.
 Ryder, Maj. T. E., M.C.
 Rye, Lt.-Col. H. B. Tounson, and Bar.
 Rynd, Maj. F. F.
 Rylie, Maj. H. S.
 Sadler, Maj. A.
 Sadler, Maj. H., M.C.
 Sadler, Lt.-Col. R. M., M.C.
 Sagar, Capt. A. L.
 St. Aubyn, Lt.-Col. E. G.
 St. Aubyn, Mids. E. K. H., R.N.
 St. Clair, Capt. G. J. P.
 St. Clair, Maj. W. H.
 St. John, Lt.-Comr. A. O., R.N.
 St. John, Lt.-Col. E. F., and Bar, C.M.G.
 St. John, Capt. F. G., R.N.
 St. John, Capt. F. O., M.C.
 St. John, Col. R. S., C.I.E.
 St. John, Lt.-Col. W. E., and Bar.
 St. John, Maj. W. H.
 St. John, Lt.-Comr. R. J. Harris, R.N.
 St. Leger, Col. H. H.
 St. Leger, Lt.-Col. S. C.M.G., C.V.O.
 Sale, Capt. J. C., M.C.
 Salkeld, Maj. H. Y.
 Salisbury, Lt. Col. A. G., and Bar, C.M.G.
 Salmon, Lt.-Col. G. N., C.M.G.
 Salmon, Capt. H. M. B.
 Salmon, Comr. R., R.N.R.
 Salmond, Air Vice-Marshal Sir J. M., K.C.B.
 Salmond, Maj.-Gen. Sir W. G. H. K.C.M.G., C.B.
 Salmonson, Capt. A. B. C. Critchley.
 Salt, Col. H. F., C.M.G.
 Salt, Lt.-Col. T. A., Bt.
 Sampson, Maj. B.
 Sampson, Lt.-Col. F. C., and Bar.
 Sampson, Capt. G. E.
 Samson, Group-Capt. C. R., and Bar, C.M.G.
 Samuel, Lt.-Col. Sir F. D., and Bar.
 Samuel, Maj. F. A.
 Samuel, Lt.-Col. H. T.
 Sanders, Lt.-Col. E. C., C.M.G.
 Sanders, Lt.-Col. S. E., M.C.
 Sanday, Lt.-Col. W. H., M.C.
 Sanibach, Maj.-Gen. A. H.
 Sandeman, Capt. G. E. R., M.C.
 Sanders, Lt.-Col. G. E., C.M.G.
 Sanders, Eng.-Lt.-Comr. G. H. S., R.N.
 Sanders, Col. G. H., C.B., C.M.G.
 Sanders, Capt. H. J., M.C.
 Sanders, Lt.-Col. R. E.
 Sanders, Eng.-Comr. W. C., R.N.
 Sanders, Maj. W. O.
 Sanderson, Maj. A., M.C.
 Sanderson, Maj. A. E.
 Sanderson, Lt.-Col. W. D., C.M.G.
 Sandes, Maj. E. W. C., M.C.

- Sandford, Maj. A. B.
 Sandford, Maj. D. A., and Bar.
 Sandford, Comr. F. H., R.N.
 Sandilands, Lt.-Col. H. R., C.M.G.
 Sandilands, Brig.-Gen. J. W., C.B., C.M.G.
 Sandilands, Lt.-Col. P.
 Sandilands, Lt.-Col. V. C.
 Sando, Maj. L. C.
 Sandy, Capt. W. D. S., M.C.
 Sandys, Lt.-Col. E. T. F.
 Sanford, Maj. G. A.
 Sangmeister, Lt.-Col. F. A. W.
 Sangster, Maj.-Gen. P. B., C.M.G.
 Sankey, Lt.-Col. C. E. P., and Bar.
 Sante, Maj. F.
 Sargeant, Maj. P. R.
 Sargent, Maj. A. E. E.
 Sargent, Brig.-Gen. H. N.
 Sargent, Lt.-Col. J. S.
 Sargent, Col. P. W. G., C.M.G.
 Sargson, Capt. A. I.
 Sargson, Lt.-Col. E. V.
 Sasse, Capt. C. D.
 Saunders, Eng.-Comr. A., R.N.
 Saunders, Maj. A. L., M.C.
 Saunders, Maj. C.
 Saunders, Maj. C. G.
 Saunders, Capt. E. A.
 Saunders, Maj. E. H.
 Saunders, Maj. G. F. C.
 Saunders, Maj. H. C. R.
 Saunders, Maj. J. L.
 Saunders, Lt.-Col. M.
 Saunders, Maj. R. G. F.
 Saunders, Maj. R. P., M.C.
 Saunders, Lt.-Comr. R., R.N.V.R.
 Saunders, Comr. W. J. T., R.N.
 Savage, Lt.-Col. A. J.
 Savage, Maj. G. T.
 Savage, Maj. H. M., and Bar.
 Savage, Lt.-Col. M. B.
 Savage, Maj. P. J.
 Savage, Maj. V. W.
 Savile, Capt. S. G., M.C.
 Savile, Maj. C. R. U.
 Savile, Brev.-Col. G. W. W.
 Saville, Maj. L. W.
 Saville, Brig.-Gen. W. C.
 Savill, Lt.-Col. S. R., M.C.
 Savory, Lt.-Col. A. K. M. C. W.
 Savory, Squad-Comr. K. S., R.N.A., and Bar.
 Sawers, Maj. W. C.
 Sawyer, Lt.-Col. G. H., and Bar.
 Sawyer, Lt.-Col. H. T.
 Sawyer, Maj. L.
 Saye, Maj. K. N.
 Sayer, Maj. A. C., M.C.
 Sayer, Capt. A. R.
 Sayer, Lt.-Col. W. E., C.M.G.
 Seale, Maj. A. J. P.
 Seale, Capt. G. S. G.
 Seale, Lieut. G. L.
 Seallan, Lt.-Gen. Sir R. I., K.C.B.
 Seammell, Maj. A. G.
 Seaulan, Lt.-Col. J. J., and Bar.
 Scarlett, Col. F. R., C.B.
 Scarlett, Maj. H. A.
 Scarlett, Hon. H. R.
 Scarlett, Maj. J. A.
 Seales, Lt.-Col. G. A. M., and Bar.
 Schomberg, Lt.-Col. H. St. G.
 Schomberg, Lt.-Col. R. C. F.
 Schreiber, Brig.-Gen. A. L., C.B., C.M.G., A.D.C.
 Schreiber, Lt.-Col. E. C. A.
 Schuster, Maj. L. R.
 Schuter, Lt.-Col. J.
 Seabater, Lt.-Col. S. J. P., C.M.G.
 Seoons, Lieut. G. A. P., M.C.
 Seothern, Lt.-Col. A. E., C.M.G.
 Scott, Capt. A., M.C.
 Scott, Lt.-Comr. A. A., R.N.
 Scott, Maj.-Gen. Sir A. B., K.C.B.
 Scott, Lt.-Col. A. F. S.
 Scott, Lieut. C. A.
 Scott, Maj. C. A. R.
 Scott, Capt. C. P.
 Scott, Lt.-Col. C. W., C.M.G.
 Scott, Maj.-Gen. D. A.
 Scott, Capt. E.
 Scott, Maj. E. I. C.
 Scott, Rev. Canon F. G., C.M.G.
 Scott, Lt.-Col. F. W. A.
 Scott, Lt.-Col. G.
 Scott, Staff-Surg. G. B., R.N.
 Scott, Maj. G. B.
 Scott, Lt.-Col. G. J.
 Scott, Maj. H.
 Scott, Lt.-Col. H. L., and Bar. M.C.
 Scott, Capt. H. St. G., and Bar.
 Scott, Maj. J.
 Scott, Capt. J.
 Scott, Maj. J. C.
 Scott, Capt. J. M.
 Scott, Comr. J. W., R.N.
 Scott, Lt.-Col. J. W. L.
 Scott, Maj. M. A.
 Scott, Maj. O. A.
 Scott, Eng.-Comr. R. A., R.N.R.
 Scott, Maj. R. H.
 Scott, Brig.-Gen. R. K., C.B., C.M.G.
 Scott, Brig.-Gen. T. B.
 Scott, Lt.-Col. T. H., M.C.
 Scott, Capt. W. M.C.
 Scott, Capt. W.
 Scott, Maj. W. D.
 Scott, Lt.-Col. W. H., and Bar, C.M.G.
 Scott, Capt. W. J. R.
 Scott, Comr. M. R. J. Maxwell, R.N.
 Scott, Col. W. J. Maxwell.
 Scott, Maj. Lord F. G. Montague Douglas.
 Scott, Maj. R. C. S. Morrison.
 Scratchley, Capt. V. H. S.
 Scrimgeur, Capt. G. C., M.C.
 Scroggie, Maj. J. A., M.C.
 Scudamore, Lt.-Col. C. P., C.B., C.M.G.
 Scully, Rev. V. J.
 Seagram, Lt.-Col. T. O., C.M.G.
 Seagrave, Lt.-Col. W. H. E., and 2 Bars.
 Seagram, Lt.-Col. A. H.
 Seagrave, Maj. H. F.
 Searle, Lt.-Col. F.
 Sears, Lt.-Comr. H. B., R.N.
 Seath, Capt. G. H., R.M.L.I.
 Sebastian, Capt. E. G.
 Seacombe, Col. A. K., C.B., C.M.G.
 Seckham, Col. B. T.
 Seckham, Lt.-Col. D. T.
 Sedgwick, Lt.-Col. F. R., C.M.G.
 Seel, Maj. E. H. Molyneux.
 Seely, Brig.-Gen. Rt. Hon. J. E. B., C.B., C.M.G.
 Segrave, Maj. O'Neal.
 Segrave, Lt.-Col. W. H. E., and Bar.
 Selby, Maj. C. W., M.C.
 Selby, Lt.-Col. E. R.
 Seligman, Brig.-Gen. H. S., C.M.G.
 Sell, Capt. E. C.
 Sellar, Lt.-Col. T. B., C.M.G.
 Selmes, Maj. J. C.
 Semmens, Maj. J. N.
 Senior, Maj. E.
 Senior, Col. H. W. R., C.B., C.I.E.
 Settle, Lt.-Gen. Sir H. H., K.C.B.
 Sewell, Lt.-Col. E. P., C.M.G.
 Sewell, Lt.-Col. H. S., and Bar, C.M.G.
 Seymour, Maj. V. H., M.C.
 Seymour, Lt.-Col. A. G.
 Seymour, Comr. A. G., R.N.
 Seymour, Capt. C. R.N.
 Seymour, Maj. C. H. N.
 Seymour, Maj. E., M.V.O., O.B.E.
 Seymour, Lt.-Col. E. F. E.
 Seymour, Capt. H., R.N.
 Seymour, Lt.-Col. Lord H. C., and Bar.
 Shakespear, Maj. A. T., M.C.
 Shakespear, Lt.-Col. J., C.M.G., C.I.E.
 Shanahan, Col. D. D., C.M.G.
 Shanahan, Maj. N.
 Shannon, Maj. H. J.
 Shannon, Maj. W. B.
 Shannon, Maj. W. J., and Bar, C.M.G.
 Shaply, Lt.-Col. C. N.
 Sharland, Lt.-Col. A. A.
 Sharp, Maj. F. W.
 Sharp, Capt. R. R., M.C.
 Sharpe, Maj. A. G. M.
 Sharpe, Lt.-Col. C. S.
 Sharpe, Maj. G. L.
 Sharpe, Maj. W. J.
 Sharpe, Maj. W. Mc.
 Shaw, Capt. A. D. M.
 Shaw, Maj. A. L. B.
 Shaw, Capt. C. A.
 Shaw, Lt.-Col. C. G.
 Shaw, Maj. D. P.
 Shaw, Capt. E. W.
 Shaw, Maj. F. V., M.C.
 Shaw, Sir F. W., Bt.
 Shaw, Maj. G. D. A.
 Shaw, Lt.-Col. H. M. D.
 Shaw, Lt.-Col. J. A.
 Shaw, Eng.-Lt.-Comr. M. J. R., R.N.
 Shaw, Maj. R. M., M.C.
 Shaw, Maj. W.
 Shea, Lt.-Col. A. G.
 Shea, Maj.-Gen. Sir J. S. M., R.C.M.G.
 Shea, Lt.-Col. H. F.
 Shearer, Maj. G. W., and Bar.
 Shearman, Capt. C. E. G., M.C.
 Shebbare, Maj. R. A.
 Sheddenn, Maj. J. A., M.C.
 Shee, Maj. M. Archer.
 Sheeham, Maj. G. F.
 Sheepshanks, Maj. A. C.
 Sheepshanks, Capt. R. H.
 Sheffield, Maj. W. G. F.
 Shekleton, Lt.-Col. A.
 Sheldon, Capt. C. D.
 Sheldon, Lieut. J., M.C.
 Shiellard, Maj. E.
 Shellshear, Lt.-Col. J. L.
 Shelton, Lt.-Comr. R. H., R.N.V.R.
 Shephard, Maj. C. S.
 Shephard, 2nd Lieut. A. S.
 Shephard, Capt. C. I.
 Shephard, Capt. G. J. V.
 Shephard, Lt.-Col. X. F.
 Shephard, Maj. W. K. O.
 Sheppard, Capt. E., M.C.
 Sheppard, Maj. E. G.
 Sheppard, Col. H. C., C.B., C.M.G.
 Sheppard, Maj. J. J., M.C.
 Sheppard, Lt.-Col. P.
 Sheppard, Lt.-Col. R. O.
 Sheppard, Maj.-Gen. S. H., C.B., C.M.G.
 Sheppard, Lt.-Col. W. T.
 Shepperd, Col. A. E.
 Sherborne, Baron.
 Sherbroke, Comr. H. G., R.N.
 Sherbroke, Lt.-Col. R. L.
 Sherbrooke, Lt.-Col. X. H. C.
 Sherer, Lt.-Col. J. D., C.M.G.
 Sheringham, Capt. A. D.
 Sherlock, Maj. D. J. C. E.
 Sherman, Maj. T.
 Sherman, Maj. E. C.
 Sherringham, Lt.-Col. C. J. de B., M.C.
 Sherston, Capt. J. R. V., M.C.
 Sherston, Col. W. M.
 Sherwood, Lt.-Col. O. C.
 Shewan, Maj. H. M.
 Shewell, Lt.-Col. E. F., C.M.G.
 Shiel, Maj. F. R. A.
 Shimer, Maj. H., M.C.
 Shinkwin, Lt.-Col. I. R. S., C.M.G.
 Shone, Lt.-Gen. Sir W. T., K.C.B.
 Shook, Flt.-Comr. A. M., R.N.A.S.
 Shore, Maj. J. L.
 Shore, Brig.-Gen. O. B. S. F.
 Shorland, 2nd Lieut. J. W.
 Shorrocks, 2nd Lieut. J.
 Short, Capt. P. H.
 Shortrose, Maj. W. J. T.
 Shoubridge, Lt.-Col. C. A. G.
 Shoubridge, Brig.-Gen. T. H., C.B., C.M.G.
 Shove, Lt.-Comr. H. W., R.N.
 Shrubsole, Eng.-Comr. P. J., R.N.
 Shute, Lt.-Col. J. J., C.M.G.
 Shuter, Lt.-Col. B. G.
 Shuttleworth, Lt.-Col. D. I.
 Sidgwick, Capt. C. K. D.
 Skidney, Maj. H.
 Sifton, Maj. C.
 Silcox, Maj. L. E.
 Sills, Maj. J. H.
 Silver, Col. J. P.
 Sim, Capt. G. E. H.
 Simcox, Maj. C. T.
 Sime, 2nd Lieut. A. W. H., M.C.
 Simmonds, Sub-Lieut. T., M.C., R.N.V.R.
 Simmonds, Lt.-Comr. C. D., R.N.R.
 Simmonds, Maj. J. A., M.C.
 Simmonds, Capt. W. G., M.C.
 Simmer, Maj. P. R. O. A.
 Simonds, Lt.-Col. C. B.
 Simpson, Capt. A. F.
 Simpson, Eng.-Lt.-Comr. C., R.N.
 Simpson, Col. C. N.
 Simpson, Lt.-Col. G. S.
 Simpson, Lt.-Col. H. C., C.M.G.
 Simpson, Maj. J. G., M.C.

Simpson, Maj. L. S.
 Simpson, Lt.-Col. P. J.
 Simpson, Col. R. M.
 Simpson, Comr. S. H., and Bar.
 R.N.
 Simpson, Capt. W. M.C., D.C.M.
 Simpson, Maj. W. A. J., M.C.
 Simpson, Col. W. G., C.M.G.
 Sims, Brig.-Gen. R. F. M., C.M.G.
 Simson, Lt.-Col. J. R.
 Sinason, Lt.-Col. W. A., C.M.G.
 Simson, Comr. G. B. Spicer, R.N.
 Sinclair, Maj. I. R., M.C.
 Sinclair, Lieut. J. L., R.N.R.
 Sinclair, Rev. P.
 Sinclair, Maj. W. C. C.
 Sinel, Maj. W. C.
 Singer, Lt.-Col. C. W., C.M.G.
 Singh, Ressaidar R.
 Single, Lt.-Col. C. V.
 Singleton, Lt.-Col. H. T. C., C.M.G.
 Singleton, Lt. M., R.N.
 Sippe, Flight Lieut. S. V., R.N.A.S.
 Sitwell, Brig.-Gen. W. H.
 Skeil, Maj. A. P., M.C.
 Skelton, Lt.-Col. D. S.
 Skelton, Eng.-Capt. R. W., C.B.E., R.N.
 Sketchley, Maj. E. F. P., R.M.
 Skev, Capt. C. O., M.C.
 Skinner, Maj. A. J.
 Skinner, Lt.-Col. E. J.
 Skinner, Maj. E. W.
 Skinner, Col. G. J.
 Skinner, Capt. H. T.
 Skinner, Maj. Gen. P. C. B., C.B., C.M.G.
 Skinner, Lt.-Col. W. B.
 Skinner, Capt. H. Ross, M.C.
 Skirrow, Maj. A. G. W.
 Sladden, Maj. C. E., M.C.
 Shade, Capt. A. J.
 Shade, Capt. H. A., M.C.
 Sladen, Maj. D. B. C.
 Sladen, Lt.-Col. D. R., C.M.G.
 Sladen, Brig.-Gen. G. C., C.B., C.M.G., and Bar.
 Slane, Lt.-Col. J. C. F.
 Slaney, Maj. T. B.
 Slater, Lieut. H. A.
 Slater, Lieut. H. E.
 Slater, Maj. J. M.
 Slaughter, Lt.-Col. R. J., C.M.G.
 Slayter, Col. E. W., C.M.G.
 Sloan, Maj. A. T.
 Sloan, Col. J. M., C.M.G.
 Sloggett, Maj. A. J. H.
 Slowman, Col. H. S., C.M.G.
 Smales, Capt. W. C.
 Small, Lieut. F. A.
 Smallley, Lt.-Col. E.
 Smallman, Capt. A. B.
 Smart, Capt. B. A., and Bar, R.A.F.
 Smart, Maj. E. K., M.C.
 Smart, Maj. G. E.
 Smart, Comr. M., R.N.V.R.
 Smeathman, Lt.-Col. L. F., M.C.
 Smelle, Lt.-Col. J. S.
 Smeltzer, Lt.-Col. A. S., and Bar, M.C.
 Smiles, Lieut.-Comr. W. D., and Bar, R.N.V.R.
 Smit, Lt.-Col. B. J. J.
 Smith, Maj. A. E., M.C.
 Smith, Capt. A. F., M.C.
 Smith, Lt.-Col. A. G. B.
 Smith, 2nd Lieut. A. J., D.C.M.
 Smith, Lt.-Col. B. A., M.C.
 Smith, Capt. C. F.
 Smith, Rev. C. W.
 Smith, Capt. C. W. J.
 Smith, Maj. D. K.
 Smith, Maj. D. W. A.
 Smith, Col. F., C.B., C.M.G.
 Smith, Lt.-Col. P. W.
 Smith, Lieut. G.
 Smith, Col. G. E., C.M.G.
 Smith, Lt.-Col. G. E. S., C.M.G.
 Smith, Lieut. H.
 Smith, Comr. H., R.N.R.
 Smith, Lt.-Col. H. B.
 Smith, Maj. H. C.
 Smith, Lt.-Col. H. C. H., and Bar.
 Smith, Maj. H. D. St. A.
 Smith, Eng.-Comr. H. F., R.N.
 Smith, Capt. H. F. E.
 Smith, Lt.-Col. H. H.
 Smith, Capt. H. H., R.N.

Smith, Lt.-Col. H. L.
 Smith, Maj. H. M.
 Smith, Lt.-Comr. H. P. B., R.N.R.
 Smith, Lt.-Col. H. R. W. M.
 Smith, Lt.-Col. H. W.
 Smith, Lt.-Col. H. W. T.
 Smith, Maj. I. P.
 Smith, Lt.-Col. J. G.
 Smith, Capt. J. H., M.C.
 Smith, Maj. J. S.
 Smith, Brig.-Gen. L. A.
 Smith, Lt.-Col. L. K.
 Smith, Maj. L. M., M.C.
 Smith, Lt. Rev. M. L., Bp. of Hereford, D.D.
 Smith, 2nd Lieut. P. J.
 Smith, Col. R., and Bar, C.M.G.
 Smith, Lt.-Col. R. A., and Bar, M.C.
 Smith, Maj. S., M.C.
 Smith, Comr. S., R.N.
 Smith, Capt. S. A.
 Smith, Maj. S. B.
 Smith, Capt. S. C. W.
 Smith, Lt.-Col. S. F.
 Smith, Lt.-Col. T. O.
 Smith, Lt.-Col. W.
 Smith, Lt.-Col. W. C., and Bar, M.C.
 Smith, Col. W. D., C.B., C.M.G.
 Smith, Capt. W. E., R.N.R.
 Smith, Col. W. H. U.
 Smith, Lt.-Col. W. M.
 Smith, Capt. W. S.
 Smith, Maj. P. W. Broke.
 Smith, Brig.-Gen. G. M. Bullen, C.M.G.
 Smith, Maj. A. Digby.
 Smith, Capt. A. A. Dorrien.
 Smith, Maj. E. P. Dorrien.
 Smith, Maj. W. P. A. Hattersley.
 Smith, Col. K. J. Kincaid, C.B., C.M.G.
 Smith, Maj. T. G. L. Lumley.
 Smith, Col. E. C. Montgomery, C.M.G.
 Smith, Lt.-Col. W. Murray.
 Smith, Maj. A. G. Nicol.
 Smith, Maj. D. C. Percy.
 Smith, Lt.-Col. C. D. Pye, and Bar, M.C.
 Smith, Maj. H. G. Seth.
 Smith, Maj. H. Somerville, M.C.
 Smith, Maj. G. M. Spencer.
 Smith, Capt. M. Spencer, M.C.
 Smith, 2nd Lieut. A. D. Thornton.
 Smith, Comr. A. Wilhoit, R.N.
 Smithard, Lt.-Col. R. G., M.C.
 Smithson, Brev.-Col. W. C.
 Smithwick, Comr. A. R., R.N.
 Smollett, Maj. I. P. D. Telfer, M.C.
 Smyth, Lt.-Comr. A. D. D., R.N.
 Smyth, Lt.-Col. G. B. F., and Bar.
 Smyth, Lt.-Col. G. A.
 Smyth, Lt.-Col. G. J. W.
 Smyth, Lt.-Col. H.
 Smyth, Maj. H. E.
 Smyth, Capt. H. H., C.M.G., R.N.
 Smyth, Brev.-Col. O. S.
 Smyth, Brig.-Gen. R. N.
 Smyth, Lt.-Col. R. R., C.M.G.
 Smyth, Lt.-Col. T.
 Smyth, Maj. V. G.
 Smyth, Maj. W., M.C.
 Smyth, Lt.-Col. C. E. R. Holroyd, M.C.
 Smyth, Maj. G. H. J. Skeffington.
 Smyth, Lt.-Col. R. C. E. Skellington.
 Smythe, Lt.-Col. R. B.
 Smyth, Lt.-Col. R. C., C.M.G.
 Smythe, Maj. R. E., M.C.
 Snape, Maj. J., M.C.
 Snell, Col. A. E., C.M.G.
 Snupp, Lt.-Col. E.
 Sneyd, Capt. R. S., R.N.
 Snow, Lt.-Col. H. W., C.M.G.
 Snow, Maj. W. R., M.C.
 Snowden, Maj. H. S. K.
 Soames, Lt.-Col. A. A.
 Sola, Capt. P., R.N.R.
 Sole, Lt.-Col. D. M. A., and Bar.
 Somers, Lt.-Col. H. Baron, M.C.
 Somerset, Lieut. H. R. S. F. De V.
 Somerville, Capt. F. A., R.N.
 Somerville, Lt.-Col. G. C., C.M.G.
 Somerville, Capt. H. G. C., R.N.
 Somerville, Maj. H. F.
 Somerville, Maj. J. A.
 Somerville, Maj. J. A. H.

Somerville, Comr. J. F., R.N.
 Somerville, Capt. R. S., M.C.
 Somerville, Capt. W. A. T., and Bar.
 Somerville, Maj. W. J.
 Somerville, Maj. C.
 Sopper, Maj. E., M.C.
 Sorel, Lt.-Col. W. L.
 Sotheby, Capt. H. G.
 Souilly, Lt.-Col. V. M. B., O.B.E.
 Souter, Lt.-Col. H. M. W., C.M.G.
 Southam, Lt.-Col. L. A. C.
 Southey, Maj. M. V.
 Soutry, Lt.-Col. T. L. B.
 Sowerby, Col. H. J.
 Sowers, Flight-Comr. F.
 Spaight, Maj. T. H. L.
 Spain, Lt.-Col. H. J. B.
 Sparkes, Lt.-Col. W. M. B., and Bar.
 Sparks, Lt.-Col. H. C., C.M.G., M.C.
 Spaulding, Lt.-Col. A. W., and 2 Bars.
 Sparling, Lt.-Col. H. C.
 Sparrow, Lt.-Col. R., C.M.G.
 Sparrow, Lt.-Col. A. A. H. Hanbury, M.C., and Bar.
 Speeding, Maj. J. H.
 Speir, Lt.-Col. K. R. N.
 Spence, Col. G. O., C.B.
 Spence, Enz. Comr. R., R.N.
 Spencer, Lieut. A. V.
 Spencer, Lt.-Col. C. L.
 Spencer, Maj. F. E., M.C.
 Spencer, 2nd Lieut. G. E.
 Spencer, Lt.-Col. J. A. W., C.M.G.
 Spencer, Maj. N.
 Spencer, Maj. R. A.
 Spender, Col. W. B., C.B.E., M.C.
 Spens, Lt.-Col. H. B., and Bar.
 Speyer, Capt. A. W.
 Speyer, Capt. L. D., M.C.
 Spickernell, Paym.-Comr. F. T., C.B.
 Spiller, Lt.-Col. D. W. L., and Bar.
 Spinks, Lt.-Col. C. W.
 Spittle, Maj. G. H.
 Spong, Maj. C. A. T.
 Spong, Maj. C. S.
 Spooner, Lt.-Col. A. H., and Bar, C.M.G.
 Spooner, Maj. C. C.
 Spooner, Lt.-Comr. E. J., R.N.
 Spowers, Lieut. A. S., M.C.
 Spragge, Hon. Lt.-Col. B. E.
 Sprenger, Capt. L. F., M.C.
 Spreull, Maj. A.
 Spring, Lt.-Col. F. G., C.M.G.
 Spring, Lt.-Col. T. C.
 Sprot, Lt.-Col. A. W. R., M.C.
 Spry, Maj. C. A. N. Hume.
 Spry, Lt.-Col. L. Hume.
 Spry, Maj. W. E. Hume.
 Spurrell, Maj. W. J., M.C.
 Spurrer, Maj. G. S.
 Squibb, Lt.-Col. J. Dawson.
 Squiers, Capt. E. K., M.C.
 Stable, Lieut. R. H.
 Stack, Lt.-Col. G. H.
 Stack, Maj. W. J.
 Staepole, Maj. G. W. R., O.B.E.
 Stacy, Lt.-Col. B. V., C.M.G.
 Stafford, Baron.
 Stafford, Maj. J.
 Stafford, Lt.-Col. R. S. H., and Bar, M.C.
 Stainstreet, Lt.-Comr. H. D. C., R.N.
 Stair, Maj. Earl of.
 Stairs, Maj. H. N.
 Stairs, Lieut. P. B.
 Stallard, Maj. C. F., M.C.
 Stallard, Lt.-Col. S.
 Stallard, Lt.-Col. S. F., C.M.G.
 Stanford, Maj. A. R.
 Stanborough, Maj. L. R.
 Standford, Lt.-Col. W.
 Standing, Rev. G. M.C.
 Standish, Lt.-Col. I. F., C.M.G.
 Stanford, Maj. A. W., M.C.
 Stanford, Staff-Surg. C. E. C.
 Standup, Maj. Earl of.
 Stanley, Lt.-Col. H. A. F.
 Stanley, Comr. E. A. B., M.V.O., R.N.
 Stanley, Lt.-Col. F.
 Stanley, Brig.-Gen. Hon. F. C., C.M.G.
 Stanley, Maj. F. E. C.
 Stanley, Maj. Hon. F. W.
 Stanley, Maj. H. P.
 Stanley, 2nd Lieut. J. L.

Stanley, Lt.-Col. Hon. O. H.
 Stanley, Maj. R. A.
 Stanley, Maj. W. A.
 Stannus, Lt. Col. T. R. A.
 Stansfeld, Col. T. W., C.M.G.
 Stansfield, Lt.-Col. W., C.M.G.
 Stanton, Lt.-Col. F. W. S.
 Stanton, Maj. H. A. S.
 Stanton, Maj.-Gen. Sir H. E., K.C.M.G.
 Stanway Lt.-Col. W. H., M.C., and Bar.
 Stapleton, Capt. J. H.
 Starnes, Maj. F., O.B.E.
 Staughton, Lieut. S. T.
 Staveley, Capt. R.
 Stayner, Lt.-Col. R. W., O.B.E., M.C.
 Stebbing, Maj. N. A.
 Stedall, Maj. L. P.
 Steel, Maj. F. M.
 Steel, Capt. M. R., M.C.
 Steele, Maj. A.
 Steele, Lieut. J. E.
 Steele, Col. J. McC., and Bar, C.D.,
 C.M.G.
 Steele, 2nd Lieut. R. C.
 Steele, Maj. W. J.
 Steenkamp, Maj. W.
 Stevenson, Maj. J. R.
 Stein, Capt. O. F.
 Steinhause, Lieut. J. R., O.B.E., D.S.C.
 Stennett, Lt.-Col. H. M.
 Stephen, Lt.-Col. J. H.
 Stephens, Maj. F. A.
 Stephenson, Lt.-Col. A. A., C.M.G., M.C.
 Stephenson, Lt.-Col. H. K.
 Stephenson, Capt. M. B., M.C.
 Stephenson, Lt.-Col. R. S.
 Stepey, Lt.-Col. C. C. H., and
 Bar.
 Stericker, Maj. A. W.
 Steven, Lt. J. F.
 Stevens, Maj. A. B., C.M.G.
 Stevens, Maj. A. C. J.
 Stevens, Maj. C. M. H.
 Stevens, Lt.-Col. G. A., C.M.G.
 Stevens, Maj. H. L.
 Stevens, Maj. H. R. G.
 Stevens, Maj. H. W.
 Stevens, Lt.-Col. L. M.
 Stevens, Comr. P. R., R.N.
 Stevenson, Lt.-Col. A. G., C.B., C.M.G.
 Stevenson, Capt. D. F., M.C.
 Stevenson, Lt.-Col. E. H., C.M.G.
 Stevenson, Lt.-Col. G. H.
 Stevenson, Lt.-Col. G. I.
 Stevenson, Lt.-Col. H. I., and Bar.
 Stevenson, Capt. R.
 Steward, Capt. C. K., M.C.
 Steward, Lt.-Col. G. R. V.
 Steward, Col. J. H. K.
 Steward, Capt. S. J.
 Stewart, Lt.-Col. A. C.
 Stewart, Lt.-Col. A. E., C.M.G.
 Stewart, Lt.-Col. A. F.
 Stewart, Capt. A. J.
 Stewart, Maj. A. L.
 Stewart, Brev.-Col. B.
 Stewart, Col. C. G., C.B., C.M.G.
 Stewart, Lt.-Col. C. J. T., and Bar
 Stewart, Maj. D.
 Stewart, Lt.-Col. D. B.
 Stewart, Capt. F. N., M.C.
 Stewart, Col. H., C.M.G.
 Stewart, Lt.-Col. H. A., and Bar,
 O.B.E.
 Stewart, Lt.-Col. H. C., M.C.
 Stewart, Lt.-Col. I., C.M.G.
 Stewart, Lt.-Col. J.
 Stewart, Lieut. J.
 Stewart, Lt.-Col. J. C., and Bar,
 C.M.G.
 Stewart, Lt.-Col. J. C.
 Stewart, Capt. J. H., M.C.
 Stewart, Col. J. H. K., C.B.
 Stewart, Capt. J. L., M.C.
 Stewart, Lt.-Col. J. M. Y.
 Stewart, Lt.-Col. J. S., C.M.G.
 Stewart, Maj. M. St. V. R.
 Stewart, Lt.-Col. P. A. V.
 Stewart, Lt.-Col. P. D.
 Stewart, Maj. W. E. L.
 Stewart, Lt.-Col. W. M., C.M.G.
 Stewart, Capt. W. P.
 Stewart, Lt.-Col. B. H. Shaw.
 Stevenson, Maj. W. S., M.C.
 Steyn, Lt.-Col. W. H.
 Steyne, Capt. P.
 Stibbardi, Lt.-Col. C. C.

Stidson, Lt.-Col. C. A. A.
 Stilwell, Maj. W. B.
 Stillwell, Lt.-Col. W. D., and Bar.
 Stirke, Maj. H. R.
 Stirling, Capt. A. D.
 Stirling, Lt.-Col. Sir G. M. H., 1st.
 Stirling, Maj. J. A., M.C.
 Stirling, Maj. W. A., M.C.
 Stirling, Lt.-Col. W. F., and Bar, M.C.
 Stirling, Lt.-Col. W., C.M.G.
 Stobart, Lt.-Col. G. H., C.B.E.
 Stobart, Lt.-Col. H. M.
 Stockdale, Capt. G. T.
 Stockdale, Brig.-Gen. H. E., C.B.,
 C.M.G.
 Stockings, Lt.-Col. G. M.
 Stockley, Maj. C. H., M.C.
 Stockley, Col. E. N., and Bar.
 Stocks, Capt. J. L.
 Stockwell, Lt.-Col. C. I., C.B., C.M.G.
 Stockwell, Maj. C. V., and Bar.
 Stockwell, Col. G. C. J.
 Stockwell, Comr. H., R.N.R.
 Stokart, Maj. D. E., D.F.C.
 Stoker, Comr. H. H. G. D., R.N.
 Stokes, Capt. A.
 Stokes, Brig.-Gen. A., C.B., C.M.G.
 Stokes, Lt.-Col. A. W., M.C.
 Stokes, Lt.-Col. C. B., C.I.E.
 Stokes, Lt.-Col. H. W. P.
 Stokes, Comr. O. M. FitzG., R.N.
 Stokes, Maj. R. S. G.
 Stokes, Capt. J. G., M.C.
 Stokoe, Lt.-Col. T. R.
 Stone, Maj. C. E., M.C.
 Stone, Lt.-Col. J. H.
 Stone, Lt.-Col. P. V. P., C.M.G.
 Stone, Lt.-Comr. R. G., R.N.
 Stone, Capt. R. G. W. H., M.C.
 Stone, Maj. W. A. C., M.C.
 Stoney, Lt.-Col. G. J. L., M.C.
 Stoney, Lt.-Col. H. H.
 Stooks, Maj. C. S.
 Stordy, Lt.-Col. R. J.
 Storey, Lieut. C. E., M.C.
 Storey, Lt.-Col. H. L., and Bar.
 Stork, Capt. E. S.
 Storr, Maj. L. P.
 Storr, Lieut. W. S.
 Story, Lt.-Col. P. F., and Bar.
 Stott, Maj. A. D., M.C.
 Stott, Capt. W. H., M.C.
 Stouton, Maj. Hon. E. P. J.
 Stout, Capt. P. W.
 Stout, Maj. T. D. McG.
 Stranaek, Lt.-Col. C. E.
 Strange, Maj. F. G.
 Strange, Capt. J. S., M.C.
 Stratton, Lt.-Col. L. A., M.C., D.F.C.
 Stratton, Maj. F. J. M.
 Streatfield, Capt. G. E. S.
 Streatfield, Maj. H. S. J.
 Street, Maj. A. H.
 Street, Lt.-Col. F.
 Street, Maj. H.
 Stretch, Capt. A. E.
 Strevens, Lt.-Col. H., M.C.
 Strick, Brig.-Gen. J. A.
 Strickland, Maj.-Gen. Sir E. P.,
 K.C.B., C.M.G.
 Striedinger, Col. O.
 Stringer, Lt.-Col. C. H.
 Strong, Lt.-Col. A. D.
 Strong, Capt. F. E. K., and Bar,
 R.N.
 Strong, Maj. G. M.
 Stronge, Lt.-Col. H. C. T., M.C.
 Strover, Maj. M. R.
 Strudwick, Maj. S. G., M.C.
 Strutt, Lt.-Col. E. L.
 Stuart, Maj. B.
 Stuart, Comr. C. G., D.S.C., R.N.
 Stuart, Lt.-Col. G. E. M.
 Stuart, Lieut. G. F.
 Stuart, Lt.-Col. H. C.
 Stuart, Maj. K., M.C.
 Stuart, Lieut. R. N., V.C., R.N.R.
 Stuart, Lieut. W.
 Stuart, Maj. G. R. Burnett.
 Stuart, Maj.-Gen. J. T. Burnett,
 C.B., C.M.G.
 Stuart, Lt.-Col. C. Kennedy-Crau-
 furd, C.V.O., C.B.E.
 Stuart, Capt. J. P. Villiers.
 Stuart, Lt.-Col. P. Villiers.
 Stubber, Maj. R., Hamilton.
 Stubbs, Lt.-Col. G. C., and Bar.

Stubbs, Lt.-Col. J. W. C., M.C.
 Studd, Col. H. W., C.B., C.M.G.
 Studd, Maj. M. A., M.C.
 Studd, Lt.-Comr. R. G., R.N.
 Studdert, Maj. R. H., M.C.
 Studholme, Maj. J.
 Sturdee, Maj. V. A. H.
 Sturges, Capt. C. H. M.
 Sturrock, Maj. W. D.
 Sturt, Maj. M. A. S.
 Styles, Capt. A. J.
 Sugars, Capt. H. S., M.C.
 Suggden, Capt. J. E.
 Sargden, Brig.-Gen. R. E., and Bar,
 C.M.G.
 Sullivan, Comr. H. E. R.N.
 Sullivan, Maj. G. A.
 Summerhayes, Maj. J. O.
 Summers, Maj. F.
 Summers, Lt.-Col. F., M.C.
 Sunderland, Col. M. S. J.
 Surtees, Col. H. G., C.M.G., M.C.
 Suss, Capt. H. S., M.C.
 Sutcliffe, Maj. A. W., M.C.
 Sutcliffe, Maj. R. D.
 Suter, Comr. R. N., R.N.
 Suther, Lt.-Col. P., C.M.G.
 Sutherland, Maj. A. O.
 Sutherland, Lt.-Col. D. M.
 Sutherland, Maj. H. H.
 Sutherland, Maj. H. W.
 Sutherland, Maj. J.
 Sutherland, Lt.-Col. J.
 Sutherland, Maj. R. O.
 Sutherland, Capt. T. D., M.C.
 Suttie, Maj. H. F. Grant, M.C.
 Sutton, Col. A. A.
 Sutton, Maj. A. C.
 Sutton, Capt. B. E. M.C.
 Sutton, Maj. F.
 Sutton, Capt. G. W.
 Sutton, Lt.-Col. W. M., M.C.
 Sutton, Maj. W. V.
 Svensson, Lt.-Col. R., M.C.
 Swayne, Comr. G. T. C., R.N.
 Swan, Maj. W. G.
 Swann, Maj. H. L. A.
 Swanson, Baron M.V.O.
 Swayne, Col. C. H.
 Swayne, Maj. O. R.
 Sweeney, Maj. R. L. C., M.C.
 Sweet, Lt.-Col. E. H., C.M.G.
 Sweet, Maj. F.
 Sweet, Capt. R.
 Swell, Lt. A. E.
 Swemmer, Lt.-Col. I. V.
 Sweny, Lt.-Col. W. F., C.M.G.
 Swettenham, Maj. G. K.
 Swift, Lt.-Col. A. E.
 Swinton, Lt.-Col. G. W., C.M.G.
 Swinton, Col. E. D.
 Swithbank, Lt.-Comr. C. W., R.N.
 Sword, Lt.-Col. D. C.
 Sworder, Comr. K. F., R.N.
 Sydenham, Maj. E. V.
 Syer, Maj. J. M.
 Sykes, Capt. A. C.
 Sykes, Maj. A. R., M.C.
 Sykes, Col. C. A., C.M.G.
 Sykes, Capt. C. H.
 Sykes, Lt.-Col. F. B., and Bar.
 Sykes, Lt.-Col. W. A.
 Syme, Maj. G. A., M.C.
 Symier, Maj. V. H., M.C.
 Symes, Lt.-Col. G. S., C.M.G.
 Symes, Lt.-Col. O. S.
 Symon, Lt.-Col. F., C.M.G.
 Symon, Capt. J. A.
 Symonds, Lt. Col. G.
 Symons, Lt.-Col. C. B. O., C.M.G.
 Synnott, Maj. W. T.
 Synott, Lt.-Col. A. H. S. Hart,
 and Bar.
 Synott, Lieut. R. V. O. Hart.
 Taber, 2nd Lieut. T. C. M.
 Tabuteau, Lt.-Col. G. G.
 Tagart, Maj.-Gen. Sir H. A. L.,
 K.C.M.G.
 Tagg, Capt. E. J. B.
 Tait, Maj. J.
 Talbot, Lt.-Col. G. J. F.
 Talbot, Capt. C. P., R.N., and Bar.
 Talbot, Maj. D. H., M.C.
 Talbot, Lt.-Col. F. G.
 Tallents, Capt. G. E.
 Tallents, Maj. H.
 Tamblin, Lt.-Col. D. S.

- Tamplin, Maj. R. J. A.
 Tancred, Col. T. A., C.B., C.M.G.
 Tandy, Col. E. N., C.M.G.
 Tandy, Lt.-Col. H. G. H., R.N.
 Tandy, Maj. M. O. C.
 Tanner, Lt.-Col. A. G., M.C.
 Tanner, Lt.-Col. F. C., C.M.G.
 Tanner, Brig.-Gen. J. A.
 Tanner, Maj. R. M.
 Tanner, Lt.-Col. W. E. C., C.B., C.M.G.
 Tapley, Lt.-Col. J. H. W.
 Tapp, Lt.-Col. J. H. W.
 Tarbet, Lt.-Col. A. F., C.M.G.
 Tarleton, Lt.-Col. F. R.
 Tarver, Col. A. L., C.B., C.I.E.
 Tassie, Maj. L. G.
 Tatchell, Maj. E.
 Tate, Col. G. W., C.M.G.
 Tate, Lt.-Col. W. A.
 Tatham, Maj. F. S.
 Tattersall, Lieut. E. H.
 Tattershall, Capt. P. C. P.
 Tattershall, Rev. T. N.
 Taunton, Maj. A. J. S.
 Taylor, Maj. F. L.
 Taylor, Maj. H. P. B., O.B.E.
 Tayleur, Capt. C. L. O.
 Taylor, 2nd Lieut. A. C.
 Taylor, Maj. A. E.
 Taylor, Col. A. H. M.
 Taylor, Col. A. J., C.M.G.
 Taylor, Capt. E. M., M.C.
 Taylor, Lt.-Col. C. L.
 Taylor, Maj. C. W. H.
 Taylor, Lieut. F. A.
 Taylor, Maj. F. G.
 Taylor, Maj. G.
 Taylor, Lt.-Col. G. J. S.
 Taylor, Lt.-Col. G. P., and Bar, M.C.
 Taylor, Maj. G. V., M.C.
 Taylor, Lieut. H.
 Taylor, Maj. H. B.
 Taylor, Lt.-Col. H. J. B.
 Taylor, Lt.-Col. H. J. C.
 Taylor, Lt.-Col. H. N.
 Taylor, Capt. J. A. C.
 Taylor, Maj. L. M., M.C.
 Taylor, Maj. L. R. E. W.
 Taylor, Capt. M. C.
 Taylor, Col. M. G., C.M.G.
 Taylor, Lt.-Col. M. R.
 Taylor, Maj. R. S.
 Taylor, Lt.-Col. S. S., C.M.G.
 Taylor, Lt.-Col. T. E. H., M.C.
 Taylor, Lt.-Col. T. H.
 Taylor, Lt.-Col. H. J. Cox.
 Taylor, Maj. St. J. L. H. Du Plat.
 Taylor, Col. W. W. Pitt, C.B., C.M.G.
 Teale, Maj. J. W., R.M.
 Teall, Capt. G. H.
 Tebbutt, Lt.-Col. A. H.
 Teichmann, Capt. O., M.C.
 Temperley, Maj. A.
 Temperley, Lt.-Col. A. C., C.M.G.
 Temperley, Lt.-Col. E.
 Tempest, Col. R. S., C.M.G.
 Tempest, 2nd Lieut. W. J.
 Temple, Col. C. P.
 Temple, Lt.-Col. R. D.
 Templeton, Lt.-Col. C. P.
 Tenison, Maj. W. P. C.
 Tennant, Maj. J.
 Tennant, Lieut. M. F.
 Terman, Brig.-Gen. T. F. B., C.B., C.M.G.
 Terrot, Lt.-Col. C. R., and Bar.
 Terry, Maj. H. B. Imbert, M.C.
 Terry, Capt. C. H. M. Imbert.
 Tetley, Lt.-Col. C. H.
 Tetley, Maj. F.
 Teversham, Brig.-Gen. R. K.
 Thacker, Brig.-Gen. H. C., C.B., C.M.G.
 Thackeray, Maj. C. B.
 Thackeray, Lt.-Col. E. F., C.M.G.
 Thackeray, Capt. F. S., M.C.
 Thackwell, Col. C. G. R.
 Thackwell, Maj. C. J.
 Thatcher, Lt.-Col. G. G.
 Thebasson, Maj. Hon. H. E.
 Theobald, Maj. A. C. L.
 Theobald, Maj. H. C. W.
 Thesiger, Lt.-Col. Hon. E. R.
 Thewles, Lt.-Col. H. A.
 Thib, Lt.-Col. E. G.
 Thom, Lt.-Col. J. G., M.C.
 Thom, Capt. J. H.
 Thomas, Capt. A. E. W.
 Thomas, Maj. A. F.
 Thomas, Capt. A. N.
 Thomas, Maj. B.
 Thomas, Maj. G.
 Thomas, Maj. G. C.
 Thomas, Maj. G. I., M.C.
 Thomas, Lt.-Col. H. St. G.
 Thomas, Lt.-Col. H. M., C.M.G.
 Thomas, Capt. J. H.
 Thomas, Maj. L. R.
 Thomas, Lt.-Col. R. H.
 Thomas, Lt.-Col. S. F.
 Thomas, Maj. W. B., M.C.
 Thomas, Maj. W. L., M.C.
 Thomas, Col. G. Gwyn, C.M.G.
 Thomas, Maj. F. S. Williams.
 Thompson, Capt. A. E., M.C.
 Thompson, Lt.-Col. A. G., C.M.G.
 Thompson, Maj. A. J.
 Thompson, Capt. A. J., M.C.
 Thompson, Capt. C. E., M.C.
 Thompson, Maj. C. H. F., O.B.E.
 Thompson, Lt.-Col. C. W.
 Thompson, Maj.-Gen. C. W.
 Thompson, Maj. E. V.
 Thompson, Maj.-Gen. Sir H. N., K.C.M.G., C.B.
 Thompson, Capt. J. G., M.C.
 Thompson, Maj. J. G. C.
 Thompson, Lt.-Col. J. T. C.
 Thompson, Lt.-Col. R.
 Thompson, Maj. R. J. C., C.M.G.
 Thompson, Col. Sir R. L. B., C.M.G.
 Thompson, Maj. R. M., M.C.
 Thompson, Lt.-Col. R. W.
 Thompson, Maj. S. J.
 Thompson, Capt. T. A. L., M.C.
 Thompson, Lieut. W. D. B., M.C.
 Thompson, Lt.-Col. W. G., C.M.G.
 Thompson, Lt.-Col. W. I.
 Thompson, Maj. W. J.
 Thompson, Lt.-Col. W. M.
 Thompson, Capt. W. W.
 Thompson, Brev.-Col. C. F. St. C.
 Anstruther.
 Thompson, Maj. A. H. Symes.
 Thoms, Lt.-Col. N. W. B., M.C.
 Thomson, Lt.-Col. A. C.
 Thomson, Lt.-Col. A. F.
 Thomson, Lt.-Col. A. G.
 Thomson, Lt.-Col. A. I.
 Thomson, Maj. A. T.
 Thomson, Lt.-Col. C. B.
 Thomson, Maj. C. G.
 Thomson, Maj. C. P.
 Thomson, Maj. D., M.C.
 Thomson, Lt.-Col. E. C. O., R.N.
 Thomson, Lt.-Col. E. L.
 Thomson, Maj. G.
 Thomson, Maj. G., and Bar, M.C.
 Thomson, Capt. G. E., M.C.
 Thomson, Lt.-Col. G. H., C.M.G.
 Thomson, Lt.-Col. H. W.
 Thomson, Lt.-Col. J. F.
 Thomson, Maj. J. N., M.C.
 Thomson, Col. N. A., C.M.G.
 Thomson, Lt.-Col. R. G., C.M.G.
 Thorburn, Lt.-Col. W.
 Thorne, Brig.-Gen. A. F. A. N., and 2 Bars, C.M.G.
 Thornhill, Col. C. J. M., and Bar, C.M.G.
 Thornhill, Maj. G. Bodham.
 Thornley, Maj. J. H.
 Thornthwaite, Maj. F., M.C.
 Thornton, Col. L. H., C.M.G.
 Thornton, Maj. N. S.
 Thornton, Rev. S. A.
 Thornton, Maj. W. B.
 Thornycroft, Maj. C. M.
 Thornycroft, Maj. G. E. M.
 Thorold, Lt.-Col. R. S. Grant.
 Thorp, Lt.-Col. A. H., C.M.G.
 Thorp, Lt.-Col. H. W. R.
 Thorp, Lt.-Col. J. C.
 Thorpe, Lt.-Col. E. J. de S., C.M.G.
 Thorpe, Col. G., and Bar, C.M.G.
 Thorpe, Lt.-Col. H.
 Thring, Lt.-Col. A. L.
 Throogood, Comr. A. P. N., R.N.
 Thunder, Lt.-Col. S. H. J., C.M.G., M.C.
 Thurlow, Maj. E. G. L.
 Thurstan, Lt.-Comr. N. M. C., R.N.
 Thurston, Maj. E. V.
 Thwaites, Lt.-Col. A. H.
 Thwaytes, Lt.-Col. H. D.
 Thynne, Lt.-Col. U. O., C.M.G.
 Tickell, Lt.-Col. E. J.
 Tidswell, Brig.-Gen. E. C.
 Tidswell, Capt. E. S. W.
 Tidge, Maj.-Gen. Sir M. J., K.C.B.
 Tiliard, Lt.-Col. A. B., C.B.E.
 Tiliard, Comr. A. T., R.N.
 Tiliard, Maj. E. D.
 Tille, Lt.-Col. W. K., M.C.
 Tillet, Lt.-Col. A., M.C.
 Tiltstone, 2nd Lieut. J. E.
 Tiltstone, Maj. E. M. R., M.C.
 Tilly, Lt.-Col. J. C., M.C.
 Tilney, Lt.-Col. L. E.
 Tilney, Lt.-Col. R. H.
 Tilney, Lt.-Col. N. E.
 Timins, Rev. F. C.
 Timmis, Maj. R. S.
 Tippet, Comr. A. G., R.N.
 Tivey, Col. E., C.B., C.M.G.
 Tobin, Brev.-Col. F. J.
 Tobin, Lt.-Col. S. H.
 Tod, Capt. D.
 Todd, Col. A. G., C.P.E.
 Todd, Capt. G. J., R.N.
 Todd, Lt.-Col. T. J. M., and Bar, C.M.G.
 Tolerton, Lt.-Col. R. H., M.C.
 Toll, Lt.-Col. F. W., and Bar.
 Tollemache, Maj. Hon. D. P.
 Tollemache, Maj. E. D. H., M.C.
 Toller, Maj. W. S. N.
 Tollworthy, Maj. F. G., M.C.
 Tolly, Maj. H. G.
 Tombazis, 2nd Lieut. J. L., M.C.
 Tomes, Maj. C. T., M.C.
 Tomkins, Lt.-Col. H. L., C.M.G.
 Tomkinson, Lt.-Col. F. M., and Bar.
 Tomkinson, Lt.-Col. H. A., and Bar.
 Tomkinson, Maj. W.
 Tomlin, Maj. J. L., C.B.E.
 Tomlinson, Capt. L. W.
 Tomlinson, Lt.-Col. P. S.
 Tomory, Maj. D. M.
 Tompion, Maj. R. H. D., C.M.G.
 Tong, Capt. T. B.
 Tonge, Col. W. C.
 Tonkin, Capt. F. C., M.C.
 Toogood, Maj. C.
 Toogood, 2nd Lieut. C. G.
 Toop, Capt. F. H.
 Tooth, Maj. S. A.
 Topham, Lt.-Col. T. Harrison.
 Topp, Maj. C. B., M.C.
 Topping, Lt.-Col. T. E., C.B., C.M.G.
 Torkington, Lt.-Col. O. M.
 Torr, Capt. W. W. T., M.C.
 Torrance, Maj. P. V.
 Torrance, Eng.-Comr. W. S., R.N.
 Torrens, Lt.-Col. G. L., and Bar.
 Torrie, Capt. C. J.
 Tortoise, Maj. H. J., and Bar.
 Postevin, Eng.-Lt.-Comr. H. J.
 Tovell, Maj. R. W.
 Tovey, Lt.-Col. G. S., C.M.G.
 Tower, Rear-Adm. C. E.
 Towl, Capt. P. G.
 Townsend, Maj. E. N.
 Townsend, Maj. J. N.
 Townsend, Maj. M. D.
 Townshend, Maj.-Gen. Sir C. V. F., K.C.B.
 Towsey, Brig.-Gen. F. W., C.M.G.
 Tozer, Maj. C. J.
 Tracy, Lt.-Col. G. C.
 Traill, Lt.-Col. E. F.
 Traill, Maj. R. F.
 Traill, Capt. J. C. M., M.C.
 Traill, Lt.-Col. W. H., C.M.G.
 Traill, Maj. W. S.
 Traill, Maj. H. E. O. B.
 Travers, Lt.-Col. H. C. T.
 Travers, Col. J. O., C.M.G.
 Travers, Lt.-Col. R. G. A., and Bar.
 Trease, 2nd Lieut. R. E., M.C.
 Tredebeck, Lt.-Col. J. J.
 Treby, Maj. H. P.
 Treener, Maj. C. A. C.
 Trehan, Maj. D. L.
 Trehear, Capt. G. D.
 Tremblay, Lt.-Col. T. L., C.M.G.
 Tremlett, Lieut. E.
 French, Capt. C. F.
 French, Col. F. J. A.
 French, Maj. J. F. Chenevix.
 French, Lt.-Col. L. Chenevix, C.M.G.
 French, Maj. Gen. Sir H. M., R.N.
 Trent, Lt.-Col. G. A., C.M.G.
 Trestrail, Maj. A. E. Y.

Trevor, Lt.-Col. H. E., C.M.G.
 Trevor, Maj. W. H.
 Trew, Lt.-Col. E. F., C.M.G.
 Trew, Maj. W. M.
 Trewby, Capt. G., R.N.
 Trimble, Lt.-Col. J. B. O., M.C.
 Trimmer, Comr. P. H., R.N.
 Trinham, Lt.-Col. A. M.
 Tripland, Lt.-Col. W. Murray.
 Tripp, Capt. D. O.
 Tripp, Maj. W. H.
 Triscott, Brig.-Gen. C. P., C.B., C.M.G.
 Trist, Lt.-Col. L. H., M.C.
 Trobridge, Capt. H. C. N., M.C.
 Trollope, Capt. H. C. N., M.C.
 Tron, Rev. M., M.C.
 Trotter, Brev.-Lt.-Col. A. R.
 Trotter, Maj. C. T.
 Trotter, Lt.-Col. G. F., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.V.O.
 Trotter, Maj. H. L.
 Troup, Lt.-Col. A. G.
 Troun-dell, Capt. A. J., M.C.
 Trousdale, Capt. E. C.
 Trower, Maj. R. G.
 Troyte, Lt.-Col. G. J. A., C.M.G.
 Truman, Lt.-Col. C. M.
 Tuck, Maj. G. L. J., and Bar, C.M.G.
 Tuckey, 2nd Lieut. E. C.
 Tudor, Comr. E. O., R.N.
 Tudor, Lt.-Col. L. P. O., and Bar.
 Tudway, Lieut. L. C. P., D.S.C., R.N.
 Tudway, Brig.-Gen. R. J., C.B., C.M.G.
 Tufley, Lieut. V. E.
 Tutton, Maj. Hon. J. S. R.
 Tuke, Maj. G. F. S.
 Tulloch, Lt.-Col. D. F.
 Tulloch, Maj. E., M.C.
 Tullock, Maj. R. M. G.
 Turlie, Comr. C. E., R.N.
 Turnbull, Maj. D. O.
 Turnbull, Maj. F. K., M.C.
 Turnbull, Maj. G. O.
 Turnbull, Maj. J. A.
 Turnbull, Maj. W. McG.
 Turner, Maj. A. C.
 Turner, Maj. A. C. F.
 Turner, Capt. A. G.
 Turner, Lt.-Col. A. G. B.
 Turner, Col. A. J., C.B., C.M.G.
 Turner, Maj. A. M.
 Turner, Lt.-Col. C.
 Turner, Maj. C. E.
 Turner, Lt.-Col. C. H.
 Turner, 2nd Lieut. E. G.
 Turner, Col. E. V., C.M.G.
 Turner, Capt. P. C.
 Turner, Maj. G. F. B.
 Turner, Capt. H. G.
 Turner, Capt. J. A.
 Turner, Lt.-Col. J. E., C.M.G.
 Turner, Lt.-Col. J. F.
 Turner, Maj. J. R.
 Turner, Lt.-Col. R., and Bar.
 Turner, Maj. R. A., M.C.
 Turner, Lt.-Col. R. B., C.M.G.
 Turner, Lt.-Gen. Sir R. E. W., V.O., K.C.B.
 Turner, Lt.-Col. R. G., C.M.G.
 Turner, Maj. R. L.
 Turner, Comr. R. R.
 Turner, Lt.-Col. R. V.
 Turner, Lt.-Col. C. G. R. Sydney.
 Turton, Lt.-Col. W. H.
 Tuson, Maj. G. E.
 Tuxford, Brig.-Gen. G. S., and Bar, C.B., C.M.G.
 Tweed, Maj. L. T.
 Tweedie, Maj. D. K.
 Tweedie, Maj. H. C.
 Tweedie, Col. J. L.
 Tweedie, Lt.-Col. J. L. F., and Bar.
 Tweedmouth, Baron, C.M.G., M.V.O.
 Twemlow, Hon. Col. F. R.
 Twidale, Lt.-Col. W. C. E., C.M.G.
 Twiss, Maj. C. C. H.
 Twiss, Maj. E. K.
 Twiss, Lt.-Col. F. A., C.M.G., M.V.O.
 Tyles, Maj. H. W. F.
 Tyau, 2nd Lieut. J.
 Tyndal, Lt.-Col. W. F., C.M.G.
 Tyndall, Maj. H. S.
 Tyrell, Lt.-Col. G. G. M.
 Tyrell, Lt.-Col. W. G.
 Tyrell, Lt.-Col. W., and Bar, M.C.
 Tyrwhitt, Maj. F. St. J.

Tyrwhitt, Rear-Adm. Sir R. Y., Bt.
 Tysoe, 2nd Lieut. W.
 Tytler, Col. H. C., C.M.G., C.I.E.
 Tytler, Maj. J. F. Fraser.
 Tytler, Capt. N. Fraser, and Bar.
 Ubsdell, Maj. T. B.
 Ulrich, Maj. T. F.
 Umfreville, Lt.-Col. H. K.
 Umfreville, Lt.-Col. R. B., C.M.G.
 Underwood, Capt. J. P. D.
 Unett, Capt. J. A.
 Uniacke, Hon. Capt. A. G.
 Uniacke, Maj. E. W. P.
 Uniacke, Lt.-Col. G. L., and Bar.
 Unsworth, Comr. G., D.S.O., R.N.R.
 Unthank, Lt.-Col. J. S.
 Unwin, Brev.-Col. G. B.
 Upcher, Maj.-Gen. R.
 Upton, 2nd Lieut. W. A.
 Urmasht, Lt.-Col. A. G. B.
 Urquhart, Lt.-Col. H. M., and Bar, M.C.
 Urquhart, Capt. J. A. B.
 Uttersson, Maj. A. T. de M.
 Uzielli, Lt.-Col. T. J., M.C.
 Vacher, Lt.-Comr. C. C. B., R.N.
 Vachintin, Maj. H. E.
 Vallings, Rev. G. R.
 Vandeleur, Lt.-Col. C. B.
 Vandeleur, Lt.-Col. T. B.
 Van Den Berg, Maj. J. W. H. G. H.
 Vander Byl, Lt.-Col. J.
 Vander Kiste, Maj. F. W.
 Vandersluys, Maj. C. H.
 Vanderwater, Maj. R.
 Van der Westhuizen, Lt.-Col. P. B.
 Van De Venter, Col. D. J. C. B.
 Vanhekerk, Lt.-Col. L.
 Vanier, Maj. G. P., M.C.
 Vanner, Capt. J. C., M.C.
 Van Rensburg, Lt.-Col. M. J. J.
 Van Ryneveld, Lt.-Col. Sir H. A., K.B.E., M.C.
 Vansittart, Col. E.
 Van Someren, Maj. W. V. L., M.C.
 van Someren, Capt. W. W.
 Van Straubenzee, Maj. A. W., and Bar.
 Van Tonder, Col. R. J. P.
 Van Zeyden, Lt.-Col. D. O.
 Van Zyl, Maj. C. J.
 Van Zyl, Col. J. A.
 Varley, Capt. O., M.C.
 Varwell, Maj. E. H.
 Vasey, Maj. G. A.
 Vaughan, Lt.-Col. A. O.
 Vaughan, Lt.-Col. E., C.M.G.
 Vaughan, Lt.-Col. E. G.
 Vaughan, Col. E. J. F., C.M.G.
 Vaughan, Capt. E. N. E. M.
 Vaughan, Lt.-Col. E. W., M.C.
 Vaughan, Maj.-Gen. J., C.B., C.M.G.
 Vaughan, Maj.-Gen. L. R., C.B.
 Vaux, Lt.-Col. E., C.M.G.
 Vellacott, Maj. P. C.
 Venables, Maj. J. D.
 Venn, Comr. G. W. C., R.N.R.
 Venning, Lt.-Col. F. E. W.
 Venning, Maj. J. A.
 Ventry, Baron.
 Vercoe, Capt. H. R.
 Verey, Maj. H. E.
 Vermaas, Maj. P. A.
 Verney, Lt.-Col. Sir H. C. W., Bt.
 Verney, Maj. L. M.
 Vernon, Lt.-Col. A. J., M.C.
 Vernon, Lt.-Col. H. A.
 Vernon, Lt.-Col. H. V.
 Vernon, Capt. L. D., R.F.A.
 Vernon, Capt. G. C. F. Harcourt.
 Verrott, Maj. H. B.
 Vesey, Col. I. L. B., C.B., C.M.G.
 Vibart, Capt. N. M., M.C.
 Vickers, Lieut. T. O.
 Vicary, Lt.-Col. A. G., and Bar, M.C.
 Vickers, Maj. J. E.
 Vickersman, Maj. H.
 Vickers, Lt.-Col. G. E.
 Vickers, Maj. S.
 Vickers, Maj. W.
 Vickery, Lt.-Col. C. E., C.M.G.
 Vickress, Maj. W. H.
 Vidal, Capt. A. C., and Bar.
 Vinholes, Maj. W. A.
 Vignos, Maj. D. D., M.C.
 Vignos, Maj. P. U. W.
 Villiers, Lt.-Col. C. W.

Villiers, Maj. E. F., C.M.G.
 Villiers, Capt. E. H.
 Villiers, Lieut. O. G. G., R.N.R.
 Villiers, Maj. R. F.
 Villiers, Maj. Hon. A. G., C.M.G., and Bar.
 Vince, Lt.-Col. A. N.
 Vince, Maj. W. B., M.C.
 Vincen, Lt.-Col. H. N.
 Viner, Maj. E.
 Viney, Maj. C. F. B.
 Viney, Lt.-Col. H. G., C.M.G., C.I.E.
 Vipond, Lt.-Col. C. W.
 Visser, Lt.-Col. P. F.
 Vivian, Maj. Baron.
 Vivian, Lt.-Col. V., C.M.G., M.V.O.
 Von Treutels, Maj. C. O.
 Vorster, Lt.-Col. P. W.
 Vowles, Capt. A. S.
 Vyse, Brig.-Gen. R. G. H., M.V.O.
 Vyvyan, Capt. A. R.S.
 Wace, Brev.-Col. E. C.
 Wace, Lt.-Col. L. G.
 Waddy, Lt.-Col. R. H.
 Wade, Lt.-Col. E. W.
 Wade, Col. H., C.M.G.
 Wade, Lt.-Col. T. S. H.
 Wadley, Lt.-Gen. E. J.
 Wadsworth, Maj. W. R., M.C.
 Waggott, Maj. E. B.
 Waistaff, Col. C. M., C.M.G., C.I.E.
 Walnewright, Lt.-Col. A. R., C.M.G.
 Walf, Maj. H. G. K.
 Walte, Maj. C. W.
 Walte, Maj. F.
 Walte, Lt.-Col. W. C. N., M.C.
 Waltheim, Lt.-Col. R. H.
 Wake, Lt.-Col. Sir H., Bt., C.M.G.
 Wakefield, Maj. N.
 Wakefield, Maj. T. M.
 Walby, Capt. H. C., M.C.
 Waldo, Maj. L. R., M.C.
 Wales, Lt.-Comr. J., R.N.R.
 Walford, Capt. J. C.
 Walkom, Lt.-Col. H. C.
 Walker, Maj. A.
 Walker, Lt.-Col. A. D.
 Walker, Maj. A. M., M.C.
 Walker, Lt.-Col. B. J., C.M.G.
 Walker, Lt.-Col. C. E.
 Walker, Maj. C. E., M.C.
 Walker, Lt.-Col. C. W. G.
 Walker, 2nd Lieut. F. W.
 Walker, Maj. G. G., M.C.
 Walker, Capt. G. H.
 Walker, Brig.-Gen. G. W.
 Walker, Col. H. A., C.B., C.M.G.
 Walker, Maj.-Gen. H. B.
 Walker, Maj. H. W.
 Walker, Lt.-Col. J., AUST. F.I.
 Walker, Lt.-Col. J., and Bar.
 Walker, Lt.-Col. J.
 Walker, Maj. J. B.
 Walker, Lt.-Col. J. D. G.
 Walker, 2nd Lieut. J. McC.
 Walker, Maj. J. T., M.C.
 Walker, Brig.-Gen. J. W., C.M.G.
 Walker, Capt. M. G. F.
 Walker, Maj. P.
 Walker, Lt.-Col. P. L. E.
 Walker, Maj. S. J.
 Walker, Lt.-Col. T. H.
 Walker, Maj. T. M.
 Walker, Adm. T. P.
 Walker, 2nd Lieut. V. D., M.M.
 Walker, Maj. W. H.
 Walker, Maj. W. K., and Bar, M.C.
 Walker, Lt.-Col. C. E. Forestier.
 Walker, Maj. R. S. Forestier.
 Wallace, Lt.-Col. C. H.
 Wallace, Maj. C. J., O.B.E., M.C.
 Wallace, Maj. C. W.
 Wallace, Maj. E. C. L.
 Wallace, Capt. F. C., M.C.
 Wallace, Maj. G. P.
 Wallace, Lt.-Col. H. R.
 Wallace, Maj. J. T., M.C.
 Wallace, Capt. R. B.
 Waller, Maj. R. de W.
 Waller, Maj. H. W. L., M.C.
 Waller, Maj. J. H. de W., O.B.E.
 Warner, Maj. J. R.
 Wallinger, Maj. E. A.
 Wallner, Maj. J. A.
 Wallis, Capt. H. M.
 Walmsley, Maj. C. T. J. G., M.C.

Walsh, Lt.-Col. C. H., M.C.
 Walsh, Maj. J.
 Walsh, Maj. J. C.
 Walsh, Maj. R. H., M.C.
 Walsh, Lt.-Col. L. K., C.M.G.
 Walsh, Lieut. R. S., M.M.
 Walsh, Maj. R. W. W.
 Walsh, Maj. T. A., and Bar.
 Walshe, Col. F. W. H., C.M.G.
 Walshe, Capt. S. J. A. H.
 Walsby, Lt.-Col. J.
 Walter, Maj. F. E.
 Walter, Maj.-Gen. J. MacN.
 Walters, Lt.-Col. H. de L., C.M.G.
 Walters, Capt. R. H., R.N.
 Walthall, Col. E. C. W. D., C.M.G.
 Walton, Maj. C.
 Walton, Lieut. L. A., M.C.
 Walwyn, Maj. C. L. T.
 Walwyn, Capt. F. J.
 Walwyn, Capt. H. T., R.N.
 Wandersforde, 2nd Lieut. F. C. R. Prior.
 Wannell, Lt.-Col. G. E.
 Wansbrough, Maj. C. C., and Bar.
 Warburton, Capt. A., M.C.
 Warburton, Lt.-Comr. J., R.N.
 Warburton, Lt.-Col. W. M., C.M.G.
 Warburton, Col. G. Egerton.
 Ward, Lt.-Col. A.
 Ward, Lt.-Col. A. B.
 Ward, Maj. A. L.
 Ward, Maj. C. P.
 Ward, Capt. C. W.
 Ward, Lt.-Col. E. B.
 Ward, Lt.-Col. E. F.
 Ward, Lt.-Col. G. B. C.
 Ward, Lt.-Col. H., C.M.G.
 Ward, Maj. H. M. A.
 Ward, Lt.-Col. J., C.M.G.
 Ward, Maj. J. C.
 Ward, Lt.-Col. J. H., M.C.
 Ward, Lt.-Col. L. E. S., and Bar, C.M.G.
 Ward, Capt. R., M.C.
 Ward, Maj. R. O.
 Ward, Capt. R. McG. Barrington.
 Ward, Lt.-Col. V. M. Barrington.
 Wardell, Maj. H.
 Warden, Lt.-Col. H. F.
 Warden, Lt.-Col. H. L., and Bar.
 Warden, Lt.-Col. J. W., O.B.E.
 Warden, Comr. St. L. S., R.N.
 Warden, Lieut. R. O.
 Wardle, Capt. E. V. L.
 Wardle, Capt. M. K., M.C.
 Wardle, Capt. T. E., R.N.
 Ware, Maj. F. B.
 Ware, Maj. G. W. W.
 Waring, Lt.-Col. A. H.
 Waring, Lt.-Col. H. A.
 Waring, Maj. J.
 Wark, Maj. B. A., V.C.
 Warner, Maj. E. C. T., M.C.
 Warner, Maj. K. C. H.
 Warner, Capt. H. G. Lee.
 Warren, Lt.-Col. H. C.
 Warren, Maj. G. E.
 Warren, Lt.-Col. L. E.
 Warren, Col. W. R., C.B.E.
 Warrender, Lt.-Col. H. V.
 Warrens, Maj. E. R. C.
 Warton, Maj. R. B.
 Warwick, Maj. H. B.
 Warwick, Maj. P. H.
 Washington, Capt. B. G., C.M.G., R.N.
 Wass, Capt. A. E., M.C.
 Wassell, Lt.-Col. C. E.
 Waterlow, Maj. J. F.
 Watermayer, Capt. J. H. H.
 Waterhouse, Lt.-Col. T. F.
 Waters, Maj. A. H. S., V.C., M.C.
 Waters, Lt.-Col. J. D.
 Waterworth, Maj. G. F.
 Watkin, Maj. L. H. P. Pense.
 Watkins, Capt. G. D.
 Watkins, Comr. G. R. S., and Bar, R.N.
 Watkins, Lt.-Col. J. W., M.C.
 Watkins, Maj. O. F.
 Watkins, Maj. P. S.
 Watling, Lt.-Col. F.
 Watson, Lt.-Col. A. A., C.M.G.
 Watson, Maj. A. C.
 Watson, Capt. A. W. H., M.C.
 Watson, Lt.-Comr. B. C., R.N.

Watson, Col. C. F., C.M.G.
 Watson, Maj. C. H.
 Watson, Lt.-Col. C. N., and Bar.
 Watson, Maj. C. S., M.C.
 Watson, Lt.-Col. C. V.
 Watson, Maj. D. P.
 Watson, Maj. D. S.
 Watson, Maj. E. V.
 Watson, Lt.-Comr. F. B., R.N.
 Watson, Maj. F. S.
 Watson, 2nd Lieut. G. F.
 Watson, Lt.-Col. H. F., C.M.G.
 Watson, Capt. H. F., M.C.
 Watson, Maj. H. N. G.
 Watson, Lt.-Col. H. W. M., and Bar, C.M.G.
 Watson, Maj. J. K. C.M.G., C.V.O., C.B.E.
 Watson, Maj. R. A., M.C.
 Watson, Lt.-Col. R. H. M.
 Watson, Maj. R. N.
 Watson, Lt.-Col. S., M.C.
 Watson, Lt.-Col. S., M.C.
 Watson, Maj. S. H., M.C.
 Watson, Lt.-Col. S. T.
 Watson, Lt.-Col. S. W., C.M.G.
 Watson, Lt.-Col. T. H., M.C.
 Watson, Capt. W.
 Watson, Maj. W. E.
 Watson, Maj. W. H. L., D.C.M.
 Watson, Comr. W. W., R.N.V.R.
 Watson, Lieut. G. B. Graham, R.N.
 Watt, Lt.-Col. A. F.
 Watt, Lt.-Col. D. M., C.I.E., and Bar.
 Watt, Capt. J. A.
 Watts, Lt.-Comr. A. G., R.N.V.R.
 Watts, Col. B.
 Watts, Capt. R. A. B. P.
 Wauchope, Col. A. G., C.M.G., C.I.E.
 Wauchope, Maj. D. A.
 Wauchope, Lt.-Col. G. B.
 Way, Lt.-Col. B. J.
 Way, Capt. G. O.
 Way, Maj. J., M.C.
 Way, Lt.-Col. L. F. K.
 Wayman, Lt.-Col. H. R. B.
 Wayne, Maj. A. B.
 Weatherby, Maj. J. T.
 Weaver, Lt.-Col. C. Y.
 Webb, Lt.-Col. A. H., C.M.G.
 Webb, Maj. E. N., M.C.
 Webb, Lt.-Col. G. A. C.
 Webb, Maj. M. E., M.C.
 Webb, Lt.-Col. R. H., M.C.
 Webb, Lt.-Comr. T. P., R.N.R.
 Webb, Maj. W. D.
 Webb, Lt.-Col. W. F. R.
 Webber, Col. N. W., C.M.G.
 Webber, Lt.-Col. W. H. F., C.M.G.
 Webber, Lt.-Col. A. B., Incledon, C.M.G.
 Webster, Capt. A. E., R.N.R.
 Webster, Maj. J. A.
 Webster, Lt.-Comr. J. T. V., R.N.
 Webster, Lt.-Col. W.
 Webster, Maj. T. S. Riddell.
 Wedd, Maj. W. B., M.C.
 Wedgwood, Maj. C.
 Wedgwood, Lt.-Col. G. H.
 Wedgwood, Lt.-Comr. J. C., M.P.
 Weekes, Lt.-Col. H. W.
 Weekes, Capt. R. M., M.C.
 Weir, Maj. F. V.
 Weir, Brig. Gen. G. A., C.M.G.
 Weir, Lt.-Col. J. G., M.C.
 Weir, Lt.-Col. S. P.
 Weisberg, Lt.-Col. H.
 Welch, Maj. H. L. St. V.
 Welch, Lt.-Col. J. B. St. V.
 Welch, Lieut. R. H.
 Welch, Lt.-Col. M. Kemp, and Bar, M.C.
 Weldon, Lt.-Col. E. S.
 Weldon, Lt.-Col. H. W.
 Weldon, Maj. K. C.
 Wells, Lt.-Col. A. G.
 Wells, Lt.-Col. B. C.
 Wells, Lieut. G. K., M.C.
 Wells, Col. J. B., C.M.G.
 Wells, Lt.-Col. L. F.
 Wells, Capt. R. P.
 Welman, Lieut. A. E. P., and Bar, D.S.O., R.N.
 Welsh, Maj. W. M. M. O'D., M.C.
 Wenys, Lt.-Col. H. C. B.
 Wenyon, Lt.-Col. H. J., and Bar.
 Were, Maj. H. H.

Wernicke, Maj. F. P.
 Wessel, Capt. J. A.
 West, Lt.-Col. A. H. D., and Bar.
 West, Lt.-Col. F. G.
 West, Lt.-Col. R. M.
 West, 2nd Lieut. R. R. F.
 Westcar, Lt.-Col. W. V. L. Prescott.
 Western, Lt.-Col. B. C. H., and Bar.
 Westlake, Brev.-Col. A. P.
 Westley, Lt.-Col. J. H. S., C.M.G.
 Westmacott, Maj. G. P.
 Westmacott, Lieut. G. R.
 Westmacott, Maj.-Gen. Sir R., K.C.B.
 Westminster, Duke of.
 Westmore, Lt.-Comr. H. G. G., R.N.R.
 Westmorland, Lt.-Col. H. C., and Bar.
 Westmorland, Lt.-Col. P. T., C.M.G.
 Weston, Lt.-Col. C. H.
 Weston, Maj. J. L.
 Weston, Maj. S. V. P., and 2 Bars.
 Weston, Maj. W. J.
 Weston, Lt.-Gen. Sir A. Hunter, K.C.B.
 Westrop, Maj. S. A., M.C.
 Westropp, Lt.-Col. F. M.
 Wetham, Lt.-Col. P.
 Wetherall, Lt.-Col. H. E. de R., M.C.
 Wethered, Lt.-Col. H. L., C.M.G.
 Wethered, Lt.-Col. J. R., C.M.G.
 Whait, Lt.-Col. J. R.
 Whalley, Lt.-Col. F.
 Whalley, Lt.-Col. P. R.
 Whalton, Maj. S. M. de H., M.C.
 Whatford, Lt.-Col. S. L., and Bar, C.M.G.
 Wheel 2nd Lieut. S.
 Wheatley, Maj. C. M.
 Wheatley, Lt.-Col. L. L., and Bar, C.M.G.
 Wheatley, Lt.-Col. P., C.B., C.M.G.
 Wheatley, Maj. W. P. R.
 Wheldon, 2nd Lieut. F. L.
 Wheeler, Maj. C.
 Wheeler, Rev. F. H.
 Wheeler, Capt. H. L.
 Whelan, Lt.-Col. J. F.
 Wheldon, Maj. W. P.
 Whetham, Comr. E. K. Boddam, R.N.
 Whetham, Maj. S. A., Boddam.
 Whethery, Maj. W. S.
 Whigham, Lt.-Gen. Sir R. D., K.C.B.
 Whinney, Maj. H. F.
 Whistler, Capt. A. H., D.F.C.
 Whitaker, Maj. A. P. D.
 Whitaker, Lieut. H. C.
 Whitcombe, Maj. R. H.
 White, Maj. A. C.
 White, Maj. A. K. G.
 White, Lt.-Col. C. B.
 White, Maj.-Gen. Sir C. B. B., K.C.M.G.
 White, Lt.-Comr. C. E. H., R.N.
 White, Maj. D. A.
 White, Maj. E. S.
 White, Col. F.
 White, Lt.-Col. F. A. K., C.M.G.
 White, Maj. G. F. C.
 White, Maj.-Gen. G. H. A., C.B., C.M.G.
 White, Capt. H., M.C.
 White, Lt.-Col. H. A. D.
 White, Capt. H. B. H.
 White, Lt.-Col. H. F., C.M.G.
 White, Maj. H. H. R.
 White, Col. J. B.
 White, Capt. J. D.
 White, Lt.-Col. J. R.
 White, Capt. J. R.
 White, Capt. M. FitzG.
 White, Capt. N. B., M.C.
 White, Maj. O. W.
 White, Lt.-Col. Hon. R., C.B., C.M.G.
 White, Maj. R. P.
 White, Maj. R. K.
 White, V.D. R. L.
 White, Lieut. S. P. R., D.S.O.
 White, Lt.-Col. S. R. L.
 White, Maj. W., M.C.
 White, Capt. W. J., M.C.
 White, Maj. W. L.
 White, Maj. W. N.
 White, Maj. W. O., M.C.
 White, Rev. E. M. Milners.

White, Lt.-Col. R. S. Murray.
 Whitehead, Capt. C. M., M.C.
 Whitehead, Capt. E. K.
 Whitehead, Lt.-Col. E. L'E.
 Whitehead, Lt.-Col. H. F., and Bar.
 Whitehead, Lt.-Col. J., C.M.G.
 Whitehead, Lt.-Col. J. H.
 Whitehead, Lt.-Col. J. J.
 Whitehead, Capt. T. H., M.C.
 Whitehead, Lt.-Col. W. J.
 Whiteley, Maj. P.
 Whitfield, Rev. J. L.
 Whitfield, Comr. P., R.N.
 Whitham, Lt.-Col. J. L., C.M.G.
 Whitley, Col. Sir E. N., K.C.B., C.M.G.
 Whitmarsh, Capt. A. J.
 Whitmore, Lt.-Col. F. H. D. C., C.M.G.
 Whitridge, Lt.-Col. M. W.
 Whittaker, Sub-Lieut. G. W., R.N.V.R.
 Whittall, Lieut. H.
 Whittall, Maj. P. F., and Bar.
 Whitting, Maj. E. Le G., M.C.
 Whittingham, Lt.-Col. C. H., C.M.G.
 Whittington, Maj. A. R.
 Whitty, Hon. Lt.-Col. A.
 Whitty, Maj. N. J.
 Whitwill, Maj. M., M.C.
 Whitworth, Capt. H.
 Whitworth, Maj. J. H., M.C.
 Whitworth, Lt.-Comr. W. J., R.N.
 Whyte, Maj. J. B.
 Whyte, Lt.-Col. J. H., and Bar.
 Whyte, Lt.-Col. R., M.C.
 Whyte, Lt.-Col. R. P. P.
 Whyte, Lt.-Col. W. H.
 Wichins, Maj. R. C.
 Wickham, Maj. C. G.
 Wickham, Capt. J. C.
 Wickham, Lt.-Col. T. E. P., and Bar.
 Wicks, Maj. H. W. C.
 Widdowson, Maj. E. A., M.C.
 Widdrington, Brig.-Gen. B. F., C.M.G.
 Wiecek, Maj. G. F. G.
 Wienholt, Capt. A., M.C.
 Wienholt, Maj. W. H. M., and Bar.
 Wigan, Brig.-Gen. J. T. C.B., C.M.G.
 Wiggin, Brig.-Gen. E. A.
 Wiggin, Maj. W. H., and Bar.
 Wightman, Maj. J. M.C.
 Wighton, Lt.-Col. E.
 Wigram, Capt. E., C.M.G., R.N.
 Wigram, Col. K. C.B., C.B.E.
 Wigram, Comr. R. S. J., R.N.
 Wilberforce, Lt.-Col. H. H.
 Wilberforce, Lt.-Col. W., M.C.
 Wilbraham, Capt. B. H.
 Wilcox, Maj. E. A. C.
 Wild, Lt.-Col. W. H.
 Wildblood, Lt.-Col. E. H., and Bar.
 Wilde, Maj. L. C.
 Wilde, Capt. R. C.
 Wilder, Maj. A. S., M.C.
 Wilding, Maj. H. G., and Bar.
 Wiles, Lieut. H. J.
 Wiles, Lt.-Col. C. J.
 Wilford, Lt.-Col. E. E.
 Wilner, Maj. W. P.
 Wilkins, Lieut. C. F., M.C.
 Wilkins, Col. J. S.
 Wilkinson, Lt.-Col. A. C., C.M.G.
 Wilkinson, Capt. A. M., and Bar.
 Wilkinson, Lt.-Col. C. R.
 Wilkinson, Lt.-Col. C. W., C.M.G.
 Wilkinson, Col. G. A. E.
 Wilkinson, Maj. G. H.
 Wilkinson, Lt.-Col. H. B. D. V.
 Wilkinson, Maj. H. T. D.
 Wilkinson, Maj. H. V.
 Wilkinson, Lt.-Col. J. S., M.C.
 Wilkinson, Lt.-Col. H.
 Wilkinson, Maj. T. H. Des. V.
 Wilkinson, Lt.-Col. W. T., and Bar.
 Wilkinson, Brig.-Gen. L. F. Green, C.M.G.
 Wilks, Maj. G. L.
 Will, Maj. R. R.
 Willan, Lt.-Col. F. G., C.M.G.
 Willan, Lt.-Col. G. T.
 Willan, Maj. R. H.
 Willans, Capt. H., M.C.
 Willans, Maj. T. J.
 Wilcock, Maj. R., M.C.
 Wilcocks, Capt. J. L., M.C.
 Wilcocks, Gen. Sir J., G.C.B.
 Wilcox, Capt. H. B. D., M.C.
 Willett, Maj. F. W. B.

Willets, Maj. C. R. E.
 Williams, Maj. A. E., M.C.
 Williams, Lt.-Col. A. E.
 Williams, Maj. A. B.
 Williams, Maj. A. F. C.
 Williams, Lt.-Col. A. J.
 Williams, Capt. A. S.
 Williams, Lt.-Comr. C. A. N.
 Williams, Maj. E. H. W.
 Williams, Lt.-Col. E. J.
 Williams, Lt.-Col. E. M.
 Williams, Lieut. F. S.
 Williams, Maj. G. A. S.
 Williams, Lt.-Col. G. C., C.M.G.
 Williams, Lt.-Comr. G. D., R.N.R.
 Williams, Lt.-Col. G. N.
 Williams, Maj. G. W., M.C.
 Williams, Maj. H. A.
 Williams, Maj.-Gen. Sir H. B., K.C.B.
 Williams, Maj. H. J.
 Williams, Lt.-Col. H. J.
 Williams, Maj. H. L., M.C.
 Williams, Maj. H. M.
 Williams, Staff-Paym. H. P., R.N.
 Williams, Maj. J.
 Williams, Capt. J. C. M.
 Williams, Capt. J. H.
 Williams, Lt.-Col. L. G., C.M.G.
 Williams, Lt.-Col. O. de L., C.M.G.
 Williams, Col. Sir R., Lt.
 Williams, Lt.-Col. R. C., C.M.G.
 Williams, Rev. R. C. L.
 Williams, Maj. R. D.
 Williams, Capt. R. J.
 Williams, Capt. R. L., M.C.
 Williams, Maj. S. H.
 Williams, Maj. S. J.
 Williams, Maj. T.
 Williams, Lt.-Col. T. G., M.C.
 Williams, Maj. T. I. C.
 Williams, Lt.-Col. T. R., C.M.G.
 Williams, Lt.-Col. V. P. D.
 Williams, Maj.-Gen. W. de L., C.B., C.M.G.
 Williams, Lt.-Col. W. E.
 Williams, Lt.-Col. W. P. Bradley.
 Williams, Maj. H. Price, M.C.
 Williams, Lt.-Col. H. W. Vaughan.
 Williams, Capt. P. L. Watkin.
 Williams, Comr. J. Whitrow, R.N.R.
 Williamson, Lt.-Col. A. J.
 Williamson, Eng.-Comr. J. D., R.N.R.
 Willis, Lt.-Comr. A. U., R.N.
 Willis, Capt. E. S. C.
 Willis, Capt. G. C. W.
 Willis, Maj. H. G., M.C.
 Willis, Capt. M. H. S.
 Willis, Lt.-Col. S. G. R.
 Willis, Maj. W. J.
 Willson, Lieut. A. C., M.C.
 Willcock, Lt.-Col. F. G.
 Willoughby, Maj. D. V.
 Wills, Capt. C. S., C.M.G., R.N.
 Willsallen, Maj. T. L.
 Willams, Maj. E. N.
 Willmer, Lt.-Col. E. R. G.
 Willmer, Lt.-Col. G. H., M.C.
 Willmer, Maj. G. R. Worthington.
 Willmot, Lt.-Comr. T. Eardley, R.N.
 Wilson, Maj. A. C.
 Wilson, Lt.-Col. A. E.
 Wilson, Maj. A. E. J.
 Wilson, Lieut. A. G. B., R.N.
 Wilson, Lt.-Col. A. H.
 Wilson, Lt.-Col. A. M.
 Wilson, Lt.-Col. A. M.
 Wilson, Lt.-Col. A. R. G.
 Wilson, Lt.-Col. Sir A. T., K.C.I.E., C.S.I., C.M.G.
 Wilson, Maj. B. T.
 Wilson, Col. C. S., C.B., C.M.G.
 Wilson, Maj. C. W.
 Wilson, Maj. D. C.
 Wilson, Maj. E.
 Wilson, Lt.-Col. E. B.
 Wilson, Maj. F.
 Wilson, Lt.-Col. F. A., C.M.G.
 Wilson, Capt. F. O'R.
 Wilson, Maj. G.
 Wilson, Lt.-Col. Hon. G. G., C.M.G.
 Wilson, Lt.-Col. G. T. B.
 Wilson, Lt.-Col. H. G.
 Wilson, Field-Marshal Sir H. H., Bt., G.C.B.
 Wilson, Maj. H. H.
 Wilson, Maj. H. M.
 Wilson, Maj. H. R.

Wilson, Maj. H. T.
 Wilson, Lt.-Col. J. A.
 Wilson, Lt.-Col. J. T. R.
 Wilson, Col. L. C., C.M.G.
 Wilson, Lt.-Col. L. M., C.M.G.
 Wilson, Lt.-Col. Lt. Hon. L. O., C.M.G.
 Wilson, Comr. M. F. FitzG., R.N.
 Wilson, Lt.-Col. Sir M. R. H., Lt.
 Wilson, Maj. N. R., M.C.
 Wilson, Lt.-Col. N., C.M.G.
 Wilson, Capt. N. M.
 Wilson, Maj. P. H.
 Wilson, Lt.-Col. P. N. W., and Bar. M.C.
 Wilson, Maj. P. P.
 Wilson, Ch. Eng. R., R.N.R.
 Wilson, Eng.-Comr. R. A., R.N.
 Wilson, Maj. R. A.
 Wilson, Lt.-Col. R. C., M.C.
 Wilson, Capt. R. E.
 Wilson, Maj. R. G. H., M.C.
 Wilson, Hon. Lt.-Col. R. H. F. W.
 Wilson, Capt. T. N. F., M.C.
 Wilson, Lt.-Col. W. C., and Bar.
 Wilson, Maj. W. D.
 Wilson, Maj. W. E.
 Wilson, Maj. W. H.
 Wilson, Maj. W. T., M.C.
 Wilson, Lt.-Col. E. E. B. Holt, C.M.G.
 Wilton, Maj. E. A.
 Wiltshire, Lt.-Col. A. R. L., M.C.
 Wiltshire, Maj. H. W.
 Winder, Lt.-Col. J. H. R.
 Winder, Lt.-Col. M. G.
 Wingate, Lt.-Col. G. H. F.
 Wingate, Lt.-Col. B. F.
 Wingate, Gen. Sir F. R. G., C.B.
 Wingfield, Maj. J. M.
 Wingfield, Lt.-Col. Hon. M. A. M.
 Wingfield, Lt.-Col. Rev. W. L.
 Winery, Lt.-Col. C. R. P., and Bar. C.M.G.
 Winslow, Lt.-Col. A. R., C.M.G.
 Winter, Col. C. B., C.M.G.
 Winter, Lt.-Col. E. A., and Bar. M.C.
 Winter, Lt.-Col. O. de L'E., and Bar. C.B., C.M.G.
 Winterbotham, Lt.-Col. H. St. J. L., C.M.G.
 Winterbottom, Capt. A. D.
 Winterscale, Lt.-Col. C. F. B.
 Wintle, Lt.-Col. C. E. H., C.B.E.
 Winwood, Lt.-Col. W. Q., C.M.G., O.B.E.
 Wisdom, Col. E. A., C.B., C.M.G.
 Wisdom, Capt. F. A., M.C.
 Wise, Maj. A. D.
 Wise, Lt.-Col. J., M.C.
 Wise, Lt.-Col. P. K., C.M.G.
 Wishart, Capt. R.
 Wistance, Lt.-Col. W. A., M.C.
 Witham, Col. J. K. M., C.M.G.
 Withers, Maj. R. B.
 Wither, Maj. H. G. B.
 Withcombe, Col. W. M., C.B., C.M.G.
 Wits, Maj. E. F. R., O.B.E.
 Wits, Capt. F. H., M.C.
 Wits, Maj. F. V. B., O.B.E., M.C.
 Wodehouse, Comr. P. G., R.N.
 Wolf, Lt.-Col. A. J.
 Wolmarans, Maj. J. F.
 Wood, Maj. A. V. L.
 Wood, Lt.-Col. C. B.
 Wood, Lt.-Comr. C. J. F., R.N.
 Wood, Lt.-Col. C. M. A., C.M.G.
 Wood, Hon. Lt.-Col. C. P. B.
 Wood, Lt.-Col. E., O.B.E.
 Wood, Lt.-Col. E. A., and 2 Bars, C.M.G.
 Wood, Lt.-Col. E. FitzG.
 Wood, Col. E. F. M.
 Wood, Maj. G. B. G.
 Wood, Lt.-Col. H. R.
 Wood, Col. H. St. L.
 Wood, Capt. J. B., M.C.
 Wood, Lt.-Col. J.
 Wood, Lt.-Col. J. H.
 Wood, Maj. L.
 Wood, Maj. M. D.
 Wood, Capt. P.
 Wood, Capt. W. F.
 Wood, Maj. W. S.
 Woodcock, Lt.-Col. E. A.
 Woodcock, Maj. J. B. H.
 Woodcock, Lt.-Col. W. J.

Woodgate, Capt. A. B.
 Woodhead, Capt. B. M.
 Woodhouse, Maj. H. K. S.
 Woodhouse, Maj. J. D. F.
 Woodhouse, Capt. J. W., M.C.
 Woodhouse, Maj. P. R., M.C.
 Woodley, Maj. R. N.
 Woodman, Capt. H. E.
 Woodruffe, Lt.-Col. J. S.
 Woods, Capt. A. G., M.C.
 Woods, Capt. A. R. W., R.N., and Bar.
 Woods, Rev. A. W.
 Woods, Maj. B. J. G.
 Woods, Lt.-Col. H. K.
 Woods, Lt.-Col. J. P. S.
 Woods, Maj. M.
 Woods, Lt.-Col. P. J., C.M.G.
 Woods, Lt.-Col. P. W., and Bar, M.C.
 Woods, Capt. W. T., M.C.
 Woodside, Lt.-Col. W. A.
 Woodward, Lt.-Col. F. W.
 Woodward, Comr. H. J., R.N.
 Woodward, Maj. L. C.
 Woodward, Capt. W. E., R.N.
 Woolcock, Lt.-Col. A. R.
 Woollett, Capt. H. W., M.C.
 Woolmer, Maj. E., M.C.
 Woon, Maj. E. W.
 Wooster, Lt.-Col. F. C.
 Wootton, Maj. G. E.
 Wootton, Lt.-Col. H. E.
 Wordsworth, Maj. R. J.
 Worgan, Col. R. B., C.S.I., C.V.O.
 Wormald, Maj. F. W.
 Worrall, Lt.-Col. P. R., M.C.
 Worrall, Lt.-Col. R., and Bar, M.C.
 Worrall, Lt.-Col. S. H.
 Worship, Lt.-Col. V. T.
 Worsley, Comr. F. A., and Bar, O.B.E.
 R.N.R.
 Worsley, Lt.-Col. F. P., and Bar.
 Worsley, Lt.-Comr. H. B., R.N.
 Worsley, Capt. R. H. W.
 Worsley, Capt. S. J., M.C.
 Worsnop, Maj. C. B.
 Wortham, Lt.-Col. H. C. W. H., C.M.G.
 Worthington, Lt.-Col. F., and Bar.
 O.B.E.
 Wortley, Maj.-Gen. Hon. Sir A. R. M.
 Stuart, K.C.M.G., C.B.
 Wortley, Maj.-Gen. Hon. E. J. M.
 Stuart.

Wraith, Lt.-Col. E. A.
 Wrathall, Capt. W. P., M.C.
 Wray, Rear-Adm. F.
 Wray, Maj. H. C.
 Wray, Capt. K. M.
 Wright, Capt. A., M.C.
 Wright, Comr. A. E. H., R.N.
 Wright, Capt. A. J., M.C.
 Wright, Lt.-Col. A. R.
 Wright, Maj. B. A.
 Wright, Lt.-Col. C. V. R.
 Wright, Lt.-Col. E. T. L.
 Wright, Lt.-Col. F. W.
 Wright, Col. G.
 Wright, Lt.-Col. G. J. H.
 Wright, Capt. G. M. B., M.C.
 Wright, Col. H., C.M.G.
 Wright, Maj. H. H.
 Wright, Lt.-Col. H. L.
 Wright, Lt.-Col. N. I.
 Wright, Maj. P. L., M.C.
 Wright, Lieut. R.
 Wright, Col. R. P., C.M.G.
 Wright, Maj. S. C.
 Wright, Lt.-Col. T. J.
 Wright, Lt.-Col. W. D., V.C.,
 C.M.G.
 Wright, Maj. W. O.
 Wright, Capt. W. R. T.
 Wrightson, Lt.-Comr. E. G., R.N.R.
 Wroughton, Lt.-Col. A. O. B.
 Wyatt, Maj. E. R. C.
 Wyatt, Lt.-Col. G. N.
 Wyatt, Lt.-Col. L. J.
 Wyld, Lt. Comr. H. W., R.N.
 Wyld, Capt. J. W. G., M.C.
 Wyllie, Maj. J. P.
 Wyllie, Col. J. S., M.V.O.
 Wyllie, Maj. G. G. E., V.C.
 Wyman, Maj. R.
 Wymer, Maj. H. J. de C.
 Wyndham, Lt.-Col. Hon. E. S.
 Wynford, Maj. Lord.
 Wynn, Col. B. W. H. W. Williams.
 Wynne, Lt.-Col. R. O., and Bar.
 Wynne, Lt.-Col. H. E. S., C.M.G.
 Wynter, Col. F. A., C.M.G.
 Wynter, Comr. G. C., O.B.E., R.N.
 Wynter, Lt.-Col. H. D., C.M.G.
 Wynter, Maj. H. W.
 Wynter, Capt. J. R.
 Wynyard, Maj. E. G.

Xing, Comr. R. M., R.N.
 Yale, Col. J. C.
 Yalland, Lt.-Col. R. R.
 Yardley, Capt. J. H. R.
 Yates, Maj. C. McG.
 Yates, Eng.-Lt.-Comr. F. D., R.N.
 Yates, Lt.-Col. H. P.
 Yates, Maj. J. A., C.I.E.
 Yates, Maj. R., M.C.
 Yates, Maj. R. J. B.
 Yates, Capt. W. T.
 Yatman, Lt.-Col. A. H.
 Yatman, Brig.-Gen. C., C.M.G.
 Yehya, Col. M. B. S.
 Yeilding, Col. W. R.
 Yeomans, Lieut. J. C.
 Yeol, Lt.-Col. G. A.
 York, Maj. R. L.
 Yorke, Maj. P. G.
 Yorke, Lt.-Col. R. M., C.M.G.
 Youden, Maj. H. A.
 Young, Maj. A. F.
 Young, Maj. B.
 Young, Capt. C. F.
 Young, Capt. C. R., M.C.
 Young, Capt. G. B. W., R.N.
 Young, Capt. H. G.
 Young, Lt.-Col. H. G., C.I.E.
 Young, Maj. H. G.
 Young, Maj. H. W.
 Young, Lt.-Col. J.
 Young, Maj. J. A., M.C.
 Young, Maj. J. D., M.C.
 Young, Lieut. J. D. S., M.C.
 Young, Lt.-Col. J. H., M.C.
 Young, Maj. J. M.
 Young, Col. J. M., C.M.G.
 Young, 2nd Lieut. K.
 Young, Lt.-Col. R., C.B., C.M.G.
 Young, Rev. S. D.
 Young, Maj. T. F., M.C.
 Young, Capt. W. A.
 Young, Lt.-Col. W. H.
 Young, Maj. W. McK.
 Young, Maj. P.
 Younger, Lt.-Col. A. A. S.
 Younger, Lt.-Col. J.
 Younger, Capt. L., M.C.
 Yuill, Capt. H. H., M.C.
 Yule, Maj. G. U.
 Yule, Capt. H. V.
 Ziegler, Maj. C. L.

THE ROYAL VICTORIAN ORDER MEMBERS (M.V.O., 4TH CLASS) (Inst. 1896)

Exclusive of those holding higher distinctions in the Order.

Acheson, Comr. Hon. P. C. G. C.,
 R.N.
 Acland, Lieut. E. L. D., R.N.
 Agnew, Lt.-Col. Q. G. K.
 Ainger, A. C.
 Alcock, W. G.
 Allen, Paymr.-Capt. B. C., C.B., R.N.
 Allenby, Vice-Adm. R. A.
 Anderson, Rear-Adm. D. M., C.M.G.
 Anderson, W. M. A.
 Anson, Vice-Adm. C. E.
 Anson, Capt. Hon. G. A.
 Apperley, N. W.
 Apps, Eng.-Comr. W. R., R.N.
 Arkwright, Rev. E. H., M.A.
 Armytage, P.
 Arthur, Sir G. C. A., Bt.
 Ashburner, Lt.-Col. L. F.
 Ashford, C. E., M.A.
 Asimore, Col. E. B., C.B., C.M.G.
 Athill, C. H.
 Atholl, Duke of.
 Atchill, Capt. A. W. M.
 Ayers, Eng.-Comr. R. B., R.N.
 Aziz ul-Din, M.
 Bacon, E. D.
 Baillie, Col. J. E. B.
 Baird, Capt. D.
 Balaunce, Col. Sir C. A., K.C.M.G.
 Bamber, Col. J.
 Barclay, Sir C. A. de R., K.C.M.G.,
 C.B., C.I.E.
 Barclay, Col. H. G.
 Bardswell, N. D., M.D.

Barker, Capt. J. S.
 Barlow, Col. J.
 Barnett, Pilot, Medina.
 Barron, W. N., C.M.G.
 Barry, Lt.-Col. S. L., C.M.G., D.S.O.
 Barttelot, Rear-Adm. B. H. F., C.B.
 Bath, Eng. Capt. G. C., R.N.
 Batt, Maj. R. C.
 Batten, Adm. A. W. Chisholm.
 Batty, Lieut. A. D. G. S.
 Bearcroft, Adm. J. E.
 Beasley, Comr. Fras. A., R.N.
 Beatty, Vice-Adm. Sir D., K.C.B.
 Beck, Capt. F. R.
 Bellairs, H. d'A.
 Rendall, E. A.
 Bennett, Eng. Rear-Adm. J. M. C.
 Benson, Maj. R. L., D.S.O., M.C.
 Berthon, H. E.
 Besley, Rev. P. W. R.
 Best, Capt. Hon. M. R., R.N.
 Bett, Surg. Rear-Adm. W., C.B.
 Bird, Col. S.
 Birdwood, Lt.-Gen. Sir W. R.,
 K.C.I.F.
 Black, Maj. G. C. S., O.B.E.
 Black, C. H.
 Blackley, Comr. H., R.N.
 Bliss, Lt.-Col. J. A.
 Blomfield, E. H.
 Blood, Maj. W. H.
 Blythwood, Baron.
 Bonham, Capt. L. H.
 Booty, Rear-Adm. E. L., C.B.

Bowen, Paym.-in-Ch. W. H., R.N.
 Boyce, Rev. W.
 Boyle, Rear-Adm. Hon. A. D. E. H.,
 C.B., C.M.G.
 Boyle, Capt. J.
 Brassey, Brev. Lt.-Col. E. H.
 Brett, Capt. Hon. M. V. B.
 Bridge, Sir. F.
 Bridgeman, R. F. O., C.M.G.
 Brinton, Maj. J. C.
 Brise, Maj. Gen. Sir H. G. Ruggles-
 K.C.M.G.
 Bristol, Marq. of.
 Broad, Capt. G. A., R.N.
 Brooke, Brig.-Gen. Lord, C.M.G.
 Broogh, Maj. J.
 Brown, Lieut. D. T. Graham, R.N.
 Browning, Vice-Adm. Sir M. G.,
 O.C.M.G.
 Bruce, Brig.-Gen. Hon. C. G.
 Bruce, Vice-Adm. Sir H. H., K.C.B.
 Bruce, H. J., C.M.G.
 Bruce, F. M.
 Budd, A.
 Bulst, Maj. A. H., R.N.
 Buller, Col. Hon. H. Yarde, K.C.B.,
 C.B., D.S.O.
 Burgoyne, Capt. S. T.
 Rush, Vice-Adm. Sir P. W., C.B.
 Butcher, Asst.-Paymaster R., C.M.G.,
 R.N.
 Butler, J. R. M., O.B.E.
 Buxton, Capt. L. G.
 Byng, Gen. Lord, O.C.R.

- Calley, Brig.-Gen. T. C. P.
 Cameron, Comr. John Ewen, R.N.
 Campbell, Capt. A. V., R.N.
 Campbell, Comr. C. R., D.S.O.
 Campbell, Capt. H.
 Campbell, Capt. J. D., O.B.E., R.N.
 Campbell, Lt.-Col. W. McL.
 Carey, Maj.-Gen. C. W.
 Carney, Col. C. G.
 Carr, Maj. R. G. T. Baker.
 Carruthers, Capt. J.
 Carter, Maj.-Gen. Sir E. E., K.C.M.G.
 Carter, J. H.
 Castellatti, Capt. J. T.
 Cavendish, Brig.-Gen. Hon. W. E.
 Champion, Maj. J. F.
 Champness, H. R.
 Chapman, Capt. C. G., R.N.
 Chapman, Col. F. H.
 Chapman, Col. D. P.
 Chater, Col. V.
 Child, Lt.-Col. Sir S. H., Bt., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.
 Christian, Rear-Adm., A. H., R.N.
 Christian, Capt. C. A., R.N.
 Churchill, S. J. A.
 Churchward, A. W.
 Churston, Baron.
 Clarke, Lt.-Col. C.
 Clarke, Capt. C. H. G. M.
 Clifford, Capt. Hon. B. E. H.
 Clough, Col. A. H. B.
 Cochran, Vice-Adm. C. H.
 Cochrane, A. W. S.
 Cochrane, T. B. H.
 Cochrane, Lt.-Col. T. H.
 Cocoto, S. G.
 Coburn, Col. Hon. F. L.
 Compton, Lt. W. B., R.N.
 Congreve, Lt.-Gen. Sir W. N., v.c., K.C.B.
 Connor, Capt. H. G. Adams.
 Cooper, Brig.-Gen. E. J.
 Cooper, Lt. H. E. H. Spencer.
 Corbett, Rear-Adm. C. F., C.B.
 Corson, Comr. E. R., R.N.
 Cottingham, Maj. R. R.
 Cotton, Capt. R. G. A. W. Stapleton, R.N.
 Cowan, Rear-Adm. Sir W. H., Bt.
 Crags, Sir J. G.
 Crampton, Capt. D. B., O.B.E., D.S.O., R.N.
 Crawford, Lt.-Col. R. M.
 Creagh, Lt.-Col. A. H. D., C.M.G.
 Creighton, Capt. K. E. L., R.N.
 Crick, Rev. T.
 Crookshank, Maj.-Gen. Sir S. D'A., K.C.M.G.
 Crowley, J.
 Cullen, Lt.-Col. E. H. S., C.M.G., D.S.O.
 Curmil, T.
 Cust, L. H.
 Cuthbertson, Col. E. B., C.M.G.
 Damant, Engr.-Lt. W. S., R.N.
 Dawson, Maj.-Gen. G. P., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.
 Dare, Adm. Sir C. H., K.C.M.G., C.B.
 Day, Capt. H. E.
 De Chair, Adm. Sir D. R. S., K.C.B.
 Delmege, Dep. Insp.-Gen. of Hosp. and Fleets, A. G., R.N.
 Dennistoun, Maj. I. O.
 Derling, Sir H. G., K.C.M.G.
 de Salis, Adm. W.
 Desraj Urs, J.
 Dinshaw, Sir H. C., O.B.E.
 Douglas, Maj.-Gen. Sir B. B. D. Campbell, K.C.B.
 Drummond, Comr. Hon. E. R.
 Drummond, Maj.-Gen. L. G.
 Drury, H. G.
 Duff, Maj. A. A.
 Duleep Singh, Prince F.
 Duncan, L. L.
 Dunmore, Earl of, v.c.
 Durrant, Sir A. I.
 Edmonstone, Sir A., Bt.
 Edwards, Maj.-Gen. Sir A. H. M., K.B.E.
 Edgar, Sir H. C.
 Elkan, J.
 Ellesmere, Earl of.
 Elliot, Sir E. H.
 Elliot, Rev. F. R.
 Ellis, Rear-Adm. Sir E. H. F. Heaton, K.B.E., C.B.
 Ellison, Rev. J. H. J.
 Erskine, Col. J. F., C.B., C.M.G.
 Erskine, Hon. W. A. F.
 Farrar, Rev. F. P.
 Faviell, Lt.-Comr. D.
 Fenwick, Col. H. T., C.M.G., D.S.O.
 Ferguson, Lt.-Gen. Sir C., Bt.
 Fetherstonhaugh, H.
 Folkes, Rev. F. A. S.
 Fiedler, H. G.
 Fisher, Capt. W. W., R.N.
 Flitzgerald, Col. C. J.
 Fitzgerald, Brev.-Lt.-Col. G. J.
 Fladgate, W. F.
 Forbes, Capt. Hon. D. A.
 Forrest, A. J.
 Francia, Col. J. L.
 Freeland, Col. Sir H. F. E., K.C.I.E., C.B., D.S.O.
 Freeth, Lt.-Col. W.
 Fremantle, Vice-Adm. Sir S. R., K.C.B.
 Fuller, H. R.
 Fyvers, Capt. H. A. N.
 Ganza Ram, Rai Bahadur.
 Gannon, Maj. J. R.
 Gard, W. H.
 Gascoigne, J. H.
 Gell, H. G.
 Gilbert, A.
 Gilchrist, Maj. W. F. C., C.I.E.
 Gizling, J. H.
 Glynn, Lt.-Col. G. C., C.M.G., D.S.O.
 Godfrey, C.
 Godley, Brig.-Gen. F. C.
 Goldie, Maj. K. O., O.B.E.
 Goodenough, Rear-Adm. Sir W. E., K.C.B.
 Gooding, Maj. G.
 Gordon, A. A.
 Gordon, Maj. D. F.
 Gorges, Sir E. H. L., K.C.M.G.
 Gort, Lt.-Col. Vice.
 Gracie, Sir A., K.B.E.
 Graham, Comr. C. E. F. C., R.N.
 Grant, Col. A. B.
 Grant, Capt. R. F. S.
 Granville, Capt. Dennis.
 Greatorex, Rear-Adm. C.
 Greig, Staff-Surg. Lt., R.N.
 Grenfell, Col. H. M.
 Gubbins, Surg.-Gen. Sir W. L., K.C.B.
 Gurney, H.
 Gurney, M. P. C.
 Haddy, Engr. Lt. F. G. H.
 Hall, S. P.
 Halliday, Sir F. L.
 Hamilton, Capt. Lord C. N., C.M.G., D.S.O.
 Hamilton, Vice-Adm. Sir F. T., K.C.B.
 Hamilton, G. M.
 Hamilton, J. G.
 Hamilton, Capt. J. de C., R.N.
 Hamilton, J. P.
 Hamilton, Maj. N. V. C. D.
 Haukey, Lt.-Col. J. C. G. A.
 Hare, Col. R. H., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.
 Harper, Comr. J. E. T.
 Harrel, Comr. W. V., C.B., C.B.E., R.N.V.R.
 Harrison, Sir J. H.
 Hawes, Lt.-Col. C. H., D.S.O.
 Hawksley, Capt. J. R. P., R.N.
 Hawksley, Comr. J. R. P., R.N.
 Haworth, Maj. R., D.S.O.
 Hay, Maj. Hon. A.
 Hay, J. P.
 Hay, F. E. Drummond.
 Heath, Vice-Adm. Sir H. L., K.C.B.
 Hedley, J.
 Henderson, Adm. G. M.
 Hendry, A., M.D.
 Henega, Capt. A. W., R.N.
 Henega, Maj. G. C. W.
 Herbert, Maj.-Gen. E. A., C.M.G.
 Heritage, Col. F. B.
 Hertslet, H. L.
 Hickley, Vice-Adm. C. S., C.B.
 Hill, V. W.
 Hillier, J.
 Hislop, J., O.B.E.
 Hobson, G. D.
 Hodge, Maj. Hon. R. H. Hermon, D.S.O.
 Hodges, Capt. M. H., C.B., C.M.G., R.N.
 Holson, V. S.
 Hoffmeister, H. E. W.
 Holland, Lt.-Gen. Sir A. A., K.C.B.
 Holland, Lt.-Col. G. L.
 Hood, G. P. Jacob.
 Hopkins, Payr.-in-Chief D. B. L., R.N.
 Hoskyns, Rear-Adm. P.
 Hughes, Capt. J. G. Duncan, M.C.
 Hugill, Eng.-Comr. R. C. O.B.E., R.N.
 Hyde, Capt. R., R.N.
 Inglis, Sir A. P.
 Ireland, Engr. Comr. J. H. H.
 Irvine, Capt. C. A. C.
 Jackson, Lt.-Col. F. D.
 Jackson, Rear-Adm. F.
 James, Brig.-Gen. W. B.
 Janion, Paym. Lt.-Comr. A. C. A., O.B.E.
 Jarvis, Lt.-Col. A. W., C.M.G.
 Jennings, Col. E. L. P.
 Johnson, Rear-Adm. C. D. C., D.S.O.
 Johnson, W. A., C.M.G.
 Johnston, Col. J. W.
 Jones, A.
 Jones, Col. L. C., C.B., C.M.G.
 Jones, Lt.-Col. H. M. Pryce, D.S.O., M.C.
 Keene, W.
 Keene, Rear-Adm. W. G. E. Ruck, R.N.
 Keighley, Capt. V. A. S.
 Kelly, Rear-Adm. W. A. H., C.B., C.M.G.
 Kemmis, Col. W.
 Kennedy, Col. J. M.
 Keppel, Capt. Hon. G.
 Kerr, Vice-Adm. and Brig.-Gen. M. E. F., R.N.
 Kerr, Col. R. Scott.
 Key, Capt. E. M. C. Cooper, C.B., R.N.
 Khan, Maj. M. U. H.
 Kilkelly, Surg.-Lt.-Col. C. R., C.M.G.
 Kinloch, Sir D. A., Bt.
 Lamb, Col. Sir C. A., Bt., C.M.G., C.M.G.
 Lampson, M. W., C.M.G.
 Lane, H. P. P.
 Lanesborough, Earl of.
 Lascelles, Lt.-Col. H. A.
 Laurie, M.
 Lee, Col. A. V. H. Vaughan.
 Legg, Capt. Sir G. E. W., K.B.E.
 Leigh, Capt. Hon. P. W., C.I.E., O.B.E.
 Lennox, Lt.-Col. Lord E. C. Gordon, C.M.G., D.S.O.
 Levita, Maj. C. B.
 Leyland, Maj. F. B., D.S.O.
 Liddell, Capt. A. F.
 Liddell, L. C.
 Lindsay, L. A.
 Lindsay, Hon. R. C.
 Lindsay, W. C.
 Little, Capt. G. W.
 Liverpool, Earl of.
 Lloyd, Maj. A. H. O.
 Lloyd, Col. W. N., C.B.
 Loch, Baron.
 Loftus, M. E.
 Londonderry, Marq. of.
 Lucas, Col. A. G.
 Lye, Col. H. S. Shuldham.
 McBarnet, Maj. A. E.
 Macbean, R. G.
 Macfarlane, Col. J.
 Mackenzie, Lt.-Col. A. F.
 Mackenzie, Capt. Sir V. A. F., Bt.
 Mackintosh, D. J.
 Macrorie, Comr. A. K.
 McVilley, R. W.
 Madden, Vice-Adm. Sir C. E.
 Maginness, E. J.
 Mangny, Comr. S. B., R.N.
 Malcolm, Lt. Col. P.
 Mansell, Rear-Adm. G. R., C.B.E.
 March, Earl of.
 Marriott, Col. J.
 Marx, Adm. J. L.
 Maxwell, Capt. G. A. P.
 Maxwell, Sir W., K.C.I.E.
 May, Lieut. A. S.
 Mears, Lt.-Col. C. D.
 Measures, H. B., C.B.E.
 Messia, B. M.
 Metcalfe, Capt. E. D.

Metcalfe, H. A. F.
 Michie, J.
 Millar, J. A. S.
 Milner, Eng.-Comr. J. W.
 Milner, Capt. M. H.
 Molyneux, Maj. Hon. R. P.
 Moneyenny, Sir F. W., C.B.E.
 Moakhouse, Col. W. P., C.B., C.M.G.
 Moore, Rear-Adm. Sir A. G. H. W.,
 K.C.B.
 Morgan, Lieut. L. V., D.S.O., R.N.
 Morrison, Col. J.
 Mortimore, Paym.-in-ch. F. W., R.N.
 Muhammad Ali Beg. K.C.I.F.
 Muir, Maj. W. W.
 Niles, Sir H. C., C.S.T., O.B.E.
 Müller, Sir W. G. M., K.C.M.G., C.B.
 Mundy, Vice-Adm. G. H. B.
 Murray, Lt.-Col. C. F. T.
 Narberth, J. H., C.B.E.
 Naylor, Comr. C. G., R.N.
 Needham, Capt. Hon. F. E.
 Neeld, Sir A. D., Bt.
 Newington, Maj. C.
 Newman, Maj. R. G. O. Bramston.
 Nicholson, Adm. S., C.B.
 Nimmo, Surg.-Comr. F. H., R.N.
 Norman, Lt.-Col. C. L.
 North, Col. B. N.
 Northumberland, Duke of, C.B.E.
 Nutt, A. Y.
 Nye, Eng.-Capt. A. J.
 Oates, F. A. H.
 O'Donovan, J., L.S.O.
 Oliphant, Capt. G. H. L., D.S.O., R.N.
 Oliver, Vice-Adm. Sir H. F.
 Onvon, Eng.-Capt. W.
 Osborne, R. B., M.C.
 O'Shaughnessy, R.
 Otley, Rear-Adm. Sir C. L., K.C.M.G.
 Ovey, E., C.M.G.
 Owen, Col. H. M.
 Paine, Air Vice-Marshal Sir G. M.,
 K.C.B.
 Park, Col. W. U.
 Parry, Capt. R. St. P., D.S.O., R.N.
 Pasley, T. H. S.
 Paton, Capt. W. D., R.N.
 Paulet, Maj. C. S.
 Payton, Sir C. A.
 Peirse, Adm. Sir R. H., E.C.F.
 Pelly, Rear-Adm. H. B.
 Pembroke, Earl of.
 Penhorwood, Lt.-Col. S. L.
 Pennington, Maj. A. W.
 Penny, Maj. A. T.
 Phillimore, Vice-Adm. Sir R. F.,
 K.C.B.
 Philipps, Maj. P.
 Phipps, Comr. W. D., R.N.
 Pooch, Col. J. A.
 Portal, Lt.-Col. W. R., D.S.O.
 Power, J. D.
 Powerscourt, Vice.
 Poynder, Capt. F. S., O.B.E., M.C.
 Preston, E. G. C.
 Prothero, Rear-Adm. R. C.
 Prothero, R. E.
 Pryor, Col. P. Holland-, C.B., C.M.G.,
 D.S.O.
 Purefov, Vice-Adm. R. P. F.
 Ram, Sir L., C.I.E.
 Ramsay, Comr. B. H., R.N.
 Rankin, Baron.
 Rennie, E. A.
 Rennie, Brig.-Gen. R., C.B., C.M.G.
 Reyne, Capt. G. Van R., D.S.O.
 Rhodes, Capt. A. T. G.
 Rice, Hon. T. A. Springs.

Ricketts, Lt.-Col. P. E.
 Riddell, Col. J. S.
 Robartes, Hon. F. G. Agar-
 Robb, Maj.-Gen. F. S.
 Roberts, Brig.-Gen. H. L.
 Robertson, Adm. C. H., C.M.G.
 Robertson, Lt.-Col. D. M.
 Robertson, Col. R.
 Robinson, Lt.-Comr. L. F., D.S.O.,
 R.N.
 Rogers, Comr. H. H., O.B.E.
 Ross, R., C.B.E.
 Rothery, W. G.
 Rougement, Maj. C. H. de.
 Routh, Vice Adm. H. P.
 Roy, Lt.-Col. A.
 Roy, Capt. J. E. G.
 Rumbold, Sir H. G. M., Bt.
 Russell, Lt.-Col. Hon. A. V. F.
 Russell, Lt.-Col. E. S. E. W. L.
 Ryan, Capt. C. H.
 St. John, Rear-Adm. F. G., C.B.
 Salis, Rear-Adm. W. De, R.N.
 Sampson, Paym. Lt.-Comr. L. N.,
 R.N.
 Sawle, Sir C. J. Graves-, Bt.
 Scott, Hon. E. S., C.M.G.
 Scott, Lt.-Col. W. A.
 Scott, Capt. W. C., R.N.
 Selby, W. H. M.
 Seymour, Maj. E., D.S.O., O.B.E.
 Seymour, Maj. K. H.
 Seymour, R. S.
 Seymour, Vice-Adm. Sir M. Culme-
 Lt.
 Sheppard, A.
 Sheppard, Maj. H. C.
 Sheppard, Vice-Adm. Sir T. D. L.,
 K.B.E., C.B.
 Sherwood, Col. Sir A. P., K.C.M.G.
 Sibbald, Rev. S. J. R.
 Simmonds, F.
 Simmons, Capt. K. F.
 Sinclair, Baron.
 Sinclair, Rear-Adm. Sir E. S. Alex-
 ander-, K.C.B., R.N.
 Singleton, T. F.
 Skinner, Col. B. M., C.B., C.M.G.
 Sleeman, Maj. J. L., C.M.G., C.B.E.
 Smallwood, Maj. F. G.
 Smith, Capt. A. C. H., C.B., R.N.
 Smith, Rev. Canon C.
 Smith, A. L. F.
 Smith, Surg.-Gen. J. L., R.N.
 Somerset, Col. C. W.
 Somerville, Lt.-Col. T. C. F.
 Spitta, D. H. R. D., M.D.
 Standford, Lt.-Col. W.
 Stanley, Hon. Sir A., G.B.E.
 Stanley, Comr. E. A. B., R.N.
 Stanley, Lt.-Col. Hon. F. C.
 Stanley, Vice-Adm. Hon. V. A., C.B.
 Stavers, Capt. J.
 Steele, Maj.-Gen. Sir S. B., K.C.M.G.
 Stewart, A. C., C.I.E.
 Stewart, Lt.-Col. R.
 Stewart, Adm. R. H. J.
 Strachey, Lt.-Col. J.
 Streetfield, Capt. P., R.N.
 Sretton, Maj. A. J.
 Strover, Maj. W. G.
 Stuart, Capt. Hon. J. G.
 Sturdee, Vice-Adm. Sir F. T. D., Bt.
 Sutcliffe, Baron.
 Surtees, Col. H. C., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.
 Swansea, Baron, D.S.O.
 Symes, Col. G. P.
 Thomas, I. C.
 Thomas, Maj. P. D., C.B.E.

Thomas, Rear-Adm. Sir H. Evan-,
 K.C.B., R.N.
 Thorburn, T.
 Tibbits, Com. C., R.N.
 Tomasson, Capt. Sir W. H., K.B.E.
 Tomkinson, Capt. W., C.B.
 Tomlin, Capt. G. N.
 Tower, Rev. H.
 Trapani, Lt.-Col. A.
 Trotter, Brev. Lt.-Col. A. R.
 Trotter, Lt.-Col. G. F., C.B., C.M.G.,
 D.S.O.
 Troubridge, Adm. Sir E. C. T.,
 K.C.M.G., C.B.
 Turnbull, Sir R.
 Turner, W.
 Tweedmouth, Baron, C.M.G., D.S.O.
 Twiss, Lt.-Col. F. A., C.M.G., D.S.O.
 Tyrwhitt, Rev. Hon. L. F. T.
 Urquhart, Col. R.
 Valencia, Vise.
 Van de Weyer, Maj. W. J. B.
 Vansittart, R. G., C.M.G.
 Vaughan, J. C. T., C.M.G.
 Vaughan, W. W.
 Vaux, A. R. B.
 Vaux, Maj. H. V., C.I.E.
 Villiers, H. M.
 Waddington, C. W.
 Walker, F. J.
 Walsh, Hon. R.
 Walshe, Paym.-Comr. F. W., O.B.E.
 Walter, Maj. F. E.
 Ward, Capt. Hon. C. A.
 Ward, Eng.-Capt. J. T. H., R.N., C.B.E.
 Ward, Sir T. R. J., C.I.E.
 Ward, Rear-Adm. F. Nelson-
 Warren, Adm. H. A.
 Waterfield, Lt.-Col. A. C. M.
 Watson, Col. Sir H. D., K.B.E., C.B.,
 C.M.G., C.I.E.
 Watt, J.
 Way, Lt.-Col. B. G. V.
 Way, Capt. W., R.N.
 Webster, Capt. J. A., R.N.
 Webster, Capt. W.
 Wemyss, Adm. of the Fleet Baron
 Wester, G.C.B.
 West, H.
 Westlake, Rev. H. F.
 Whitaker, Col. C. H. T.
 White, C. P.
 White, Surg. Lt.-Comr. H. E. Y.
 White, Brig.-Gen. H. S. N.
 Wibberley, C.
 Wickham, Dr. Louis.
 Wigram, Maj. C.
 Wilkinson, Brig.-Gen. M. G.
 Wilham, Staff-Surg. R. J.
 Willey, Lt.-Col. Hon. F. V., C.M.G.,
 C.B.E.
 Williams, Capt. A. E.
 Williams, Henry.
 Willis, Maj. G. H.
 Wollaston, G. W.
 Woolcombe, Capt. L. C. S., C.B.,
 R.N.
 Wood, Rev. Preb. J.
 Wray, Brig.-Gen. J. C., C.B., C.M.G.
 Wortley, Maj.-Gen. Hon. E. J. M.
 Stuart.
 Wylie, Lt.-Col. J. S.
 Wyndham, Col. G. P.
 Wyndham, Lt.-Col. W. F. G.
 Wynyard, Col. R.
 Yates, Maj. C. M.
 Young, Sir C. A., Bt., K.C.M.G.
 Young, G.
 Young, Col. Sir J. S.

THE IMPERIAL SERVICE ORDER COMPANIONS (I.S.O.) (Inst. 1902)

Adams, L.	Burrowes, W. H. A.	Elliott, L. S.
Adams, W. H.	Burrup, J. A. E.	Elliott, J. C.
Addley, W. F.	Burt, A. E.	Elliott, W.
Addison, D. W., M.V.O.	Burt, O.	Ellis, J. C. B.
Addison, R. H.	Byrne, J. P.	Engelbach, A. H. H.
Adenoy, A. E.	Calier, R.	Erbynn, J. S.
Aiken, J. H.	Calcott, J. H.	Evans, W.
Alchin, T.	Calvert, J. J.	Evelyn, E. E.
Allen, B.	Campbell, A. M.	Ewart, D.
Allen, G. T.	Campbell, H. O.	Fairbairn, R.
Ambrose, G. E.	Cantrell, R.	Fairley, Lieut. J. W.
Anderson, C. W.	Carr, H.	Falkus, R. U., M.D.E.
Anderson, T.	Caston, C. W.	Farrant, W. J.
Anderson, W. R.	Caulfield, F. St. G.	Farrell, E. G.
Andrews, E. J.	Célestin, L. A.	Father, H., C.B.E.
Anselcomb, Maj. A. M.	Chamberlin, A. G.	Fenton, T. C.
Anthonisz, R. G.	Chand, B. B. T.	Ferguson, J. E. A.
Apperson, G. L.	Cheekley, F. S.	Ferguson, J. M.
Archer, P. L. H.	Chitale, P. K.	Finlay, A. A. C.
Arrowsmith, W. C. G.	Chitnavis, S. M.	Fisher, T.
Ashdown, Sir G. H., K.B.E.	Chitty, L. O.	Fisher, T.
Ashley, F. M.	Cancey, J. C.	Fishwick, J.
Atchley, C., C.M.G.	Clapin, A. P.	Fleischer, W. M.
Atkinson, J. R.	Clark, W. E.	Fleming, J.
Atkinson, Sir W. N.	Clarke, H.	Ford, C.
Auchinleck, W. D.	Cleave, J.	Fortescue, L.
Babbitt, G. N.	Clifton, R. C.	Foster, E. A.
Bailey, J.	Cobley, W. H.	Fraser, H. W.
Bailey, J. W.	Cochrane, R.	Fraser, J.
Bailey, W. H.	Cockman, G. H.	Frayling, F. G.
Baker, E. W.	Cochran, Sir T. A., K.C.M.G.	Fréchette, A.
Barber, W. D.	Collier, F. W.	French, P. H.
Barclay, R. B.	Collins, Col. R. J.	French, H. L.
Barkas, A. R.	Collyer, W. R.	Friend, B. H.
Barling, J.	Collymore, H. W.	Frost, M. E. P.
Barnes, A.	Colton, J. W.	Gadney, T. B.
Bartlett, Sir H. F.	Connah, T. W.	Gage, Thomas Robert Baillie.
Barton, Rchd.	Connolly, W. P. J.	Gallagher, Sir W., C.B.
Bean, L. C. D.	Cook, W. H.	Garcia, A. H.
Bell, R., LL.D., F.R.S.	Corney, B. G.	Gardiner, J.
Bennett, S. J.	Cote, N. O.	Garvin, T.
Bennett, F. K.	Côté, P. C., K.C.	Gatley, J.
Beresford, M. de la P., C.M.G.	Counsel, E. A.	Gerald, W. J.
Berkeley, E. D.	Cowper, F. H.	Ghosh, M. N.
Berkeley, Capt. H.	Crawford, A.	Gibb, J. A. T.
Berrow, W. L.	Creasy, L.	Gibson, P. A.
Berry, H. FitzP.	Creaswell, Miss, M. S.	Gibson, Sir W. M.
Bortea, F. C.	Crombie, J.	Gilbert, A. W.
Bitzer, F. C.	Cronan, T.	Gilbert, E.
Binnie, J.	Cullen, J.	Gill, T., C.M.G.
Bloch, C. C.	Culley, W. R.	Gisborne, F. H.
Bird, F. D.	Cundall, H. M.	Glackmeyer, F. J.
Bird, J. W. F.	Cuscaden, W. A.	Gobell, A.
Bishop, W. G., M.B.E.	D'Aeth, J.	Goswami, B. C. C.
Blackler, R. H.	Dale, A. C.	Gould, E.
Blakey, J.	d'Aquino, E. H.	Goulding, H. R.
Blow, H. J. H.	Darlev, C. W.	Gray, R. H.
Bould, John.	Davidson, Wm.	Gregory, J. U.
Bovell, J. R.	Davies, Lt.-Col. E. C.	Grenier, G.
Bovill, A. K.	Davies, H.	Griffin, C. T.
Boyd, G.	Davison, F. C.	Grinwald, S. M.
Bosman, S.	Dawson, A. R., M.B.E.	Guinness, E. J. D.
Bradbury, J.	Deacon, W. H. G.	Gumbley, Capt. D. W. M.
Briggs, T.	Deane, Capt. R. E.	Hall, C. N.
Brine, E.	Dease, C. J.	Hall, H.
Brodrick, T. N., O.B.H.	Deering, W. H.	Hall, H. A.
Brodie, R. H.	De Kretser, E.	Hamilton, Lieut. J. A.
Brook, H. A.	De Lernos, C. H.	Hanson, C. R.
Brooks, H. G. S.	Deville, E. G. D.	Harcourt, A. B.
Brown, D.	Do Vine, J. L.	Hartlingham, N.
Brown, F.	Dickinson, J. A. E.	Harper, J. P.
Brown, G.	Dillon, P. L.	Harrel, Rt. Hon. Sir D., K.C.B.
Brown, J.	Dimond, W. J.	Harris, E.
Brown, J. M.	Dolton, D.	Harris, J. G.
Brown, Miss M.	Dowley, E. P.	Harvey, E. E.
Brown, W.	Downer, W. J., C.B., C.M.G.	Harvey, W.
Browne, Hon. Sir A., K.B.E., C.M.G.	Drake, E. T.	Harwin, R. W.
Browne, C. E.	Drake, T. O.	Hatfield, H.
Browne, G.	Drake, W. J.	Hawkins, W.
Browne, W.	Dryhurst, A. R.	Heal, J. J.
Browning, Sir J., C.B.E.	Duff, B. M.	Headland, J.
Brühl, P. J.	Duffield, T.	Heap, Miss A. A.
Bryant, Sir F. M., C.B.E., C.V.O.	Duncan, J. M.	Heavyside, A. W.
Bullock, H. G.	Duncan, R.	Hellard, F.
Bulley, W. H.	Du Verd, L. S. E.	Henwood, J. C.
Bulmer, J. A.	Exams, A. E.	Hertslet, P.
Burke, E.	Edwards, W. B.	Heywood, J. B.
Burns, J.	Essett, W. H.	Hickson, R. R. F.
Burnside, N. B.	Ellenberg, J.	Hildesley, T. B.

Hiley, J. M.
 Hill, A.
 Hill, F. G.
 Himsworth, W.
 Hingston, G.
 Hiscock, A. J.
 Hollinan, J. W.
 Holmes, H. T., M.V.O.
 Holmes, R. W.
 Hooley, S. C.
 Hopkins, L. C.
 Hoskins, W.
 Howlett, C. P., C.B.E.
 Hughes, F. T. M.
 Hughes, J.
 Humphreys, N. A.
 Hunt, G. H.
 Hunt, J.
 Hunter, C. H.
 Inglis, Sir A. P.
 Irvine, Lt.-Col. A. G.
 Israel, J. W.
 Jarman, J. R.
 Jarvis, Lt.-Col. A. L. F.
 Jarvis, E. F.
 Johnson, E. O., O.B.E.
 Johnstone, R.
 Jones, C. J.
 Jones, J. W.
 Jones, L. K.
 Judd, G. W.
 Juleff, J.
 Kearns, R. M.
 Kelly, J.
 Kensington, W. O.
 Kerr, W. R.
 Keys, R. J.
 King, A. W.
 King, J. C.
 King, T. M.
 Kirkpatrick, F.
 Knecht, G. T.
 Knox, Hon. Sir G. E.
 Knyvett, S. H.
 Koar, R. A. C.
 Laborde, E. D.
 Lacey, J. E.
 Lambert, P. L.
 Langford, C. W.
 Langford, J.
 Lalett, H. J.
 Laville, B. L. A.
 Leak, D. A.
 Lemass, P. E.
 Le Muer, A. F.
 Le Moine, E. J. de Saint-D.
 Le Sueur, H.
 Lewis, J. C.
 Lewis, R.
 Lewis, W.
 Lewis, W. G.
 Lincoln, A. G.
 Lister, J. S.
 Lister, R. J.
 Livingston, M.
 Lloyd, G. W.
 Lockyer, N. C.
 Logan, J. K.
 Lorgie, Lt.-Col. T. G. J.
 Louz, C.
 Long, T.
 Lonsdale, E. F.
 Luker, E.
 Lundy, R. G.
 Lumley, G.
 McDermot, P. J., C.M.G.
 MacDonald, J.
 Macgregor, Sir E., G.C.B.
 Macgregor, R. R.
 Machin, H. F.
 McIlree, J. H.
 McIver, J. A.
 Mackay, J.
 Mackay, W. J.
 Mackenzie, J.
 MacLagan, J.
 MacLavery, E. H. E.
 Macleod, J.
 McMichael, S. W.
 Macready, W. C.
 Madley, Col. L. G.
 Madlin, G. H.
 Maiden, J. H.
 Major, F. W.
 Mansergh, C. L. W.
 Manson, J.
 March, E. J.

Marshall, F. G.
 Marshall, G. W.
 Marshall, L. A.
 Martin, D.
 Martin, G. G.
 Martyn, R. E., C.B.E.
 Matthews, R. A.
 Matthews, T. V.
 May, A. J.
 Me, M.
 Meakin, H. W.
 Medleycott, R.
 Mehta, D. D.
 Melville, Visc.
 Mensah, A.
 Menzies, W.
 Metcalfe, E.
 Miles, A. H.
 Millar, H.
 Miller, A.
 Miller, D.
 Miller, G.
 Millikin, A.
 Mills, J.
 Mills, Comr. J. F., R.N.
 Milroy, H.
 Minter, F.
 Minthorn, C. O.
 Minnow, J. L.
 Minus, S. M.
 Mitchell, A. P.
 Mitchell, F. W. D.
 Mitchell, W. E.
 Montizambert, F.
 Moon, H. E.
 Moore, G.
 Morgan, G.
 Morris, W. R., C.M.G.
 Morrison, G. C.
 Moss, C. W.
 Moutton, W. J.
 Muir, W.
 Mulqueen, J. T.
 Mundy, A. J.
 Murphy, M.
 Murphy, S. K.
 Murray, A.
 Murray, Rt.-Hon. Sir G. H., G.C.B.
 Murtrie, D. J.
 Neeves, A.
 Neitenstein, F. W.
 Newbery, A.
 Newton, R. B.
 Niblett, C. H.
 Niblett, R. H.
 Nicholls, P. A. N.
 Nicoll, W. G.
 Norman, A. W.
 Norris, G. M.
 Nutt, A. Y.
 Nyela, M. T.
 O'Brien, P.
 O'Donovan, J., M.V.O.
 Okslen, W. E. F.
 Ommannney, Sir M. F., G.C.M.G.
 Oonvala, M. F.
 Orchard, C. H. Jeffrey.
 O'Reilly, J.
 O'Reilly, C. P.
 Ormsby, A.
 Outtrim, Lt.-Col. F. L.
 Owsley, J. W.
 Oxenham, J.
 Parmelee, W. G.
 Pat'le, A. J.
 Payne, T. W.
 Pearce, G. H.
 Pearson, C. W.
 Peiley, A. C., C.B.
 Pennell, C. H.
 Peris, A. M.
 Perkins, H. I.
 Peters, N. O.
 Phelps, W. E.
 Pillans, C. E.
 Pilot, Rev. Canon W., D.D.
 Piper, J. E.
 Pitline, M.
 Platts, T.
 Plowman, E. P.
 Podesta, A.
 Pogson, C. A.
 Pope, Sir J., K.C.M.G.
 Porter, T.
 Porter, W. H.
 Pottinger, D.
 Power, A.

Primrose, Rt. Hon. Sir H. W., K.C.P.
 Probyn, Gen. Rt. Hon. Sir D. M., G.C.B.
 Proctor, C.
 Ptolemy, W. J.
 Pullen, F.
 Pyster, C. E.
 Ralph, W.
 Ray, G. N.
 Reed, J. M.
 Reid, A.
 Reid, A. H.
 Renard, S.
 Reynard, R. F.
 Rigg, C. E., C.B., C.V.O.
 Roberts, E.
 Robertson, D.
 Robertson, Maj. J.
 Robertson, T.
 Robertson, W. C.
 Robinson, H. M.
 Robson, R.
 Roff, W. G.
 Rogers, G. J.
 Ronayne, T.
 Ross, G.
 Ross, J. K. M.
 Rowell, J. S.
 Rudolf, R. de M.
 Rumsey, Comr. R. M., R.N.
 Rushton, W. S.
 Russell, J.
 Russell, J. G.
 Russell, R. C.
 Ryan, E. J.
 Salisbury, F.
 Salt, James.
 Samuel, J. T.
 Sanderson, Baron.
 Savedra, R. C.
 Scott, W. J.
 Seager, P. S.
 Sealy, P. P.
 Sellar, G. W.
 Senior, P., C.M.G.
 Shankar, L. G.
 Shapcott, J. D.
 Sharp, J. E. E. S. B.
 Shaw, E.
 Shawe, H. B.
 Shepherd, M. L.
 Shergold, J. W.
 Sheridan, F. S.
 Shustone, W. A.
 Sholl, R. A., C.M.G.
 Short, W. S.
 Simpson, J., C.B.E.
 Sketchley, S. A.
 Skinner, J.
 Smart, W. D.
 Smart, W. W.
 Smeeton, S. P.
 Smith, A. F.
 Smith, E. M.
 Smith, F. B.
 Smith, Lt.-Col. H. R.
 Smith, Miss M. C.
 Smith, S.
 Smith, W.
 Smuts, J.
 Smyth, C. E. O., C.M.G.
 Speeding, W. C.
 Spencer, F.
 Spencer, S. G.
 Stamfordham, Baron.
 Stanton, L. W.
 Stapleton, A.
 Stephens, R.
 Stevens, P.
 Stevenson, T.
 Stewart, D.
 Stewart, D. M.
 Stowell, H. M.
 Strachan, J.
 Sunterham, C.
 Sutherland, E. D.
 Sutherland, W.
 Talbot, F.
 Tambe, H. B. A. S.
 Tanner, Sir H.
 Tate, F., C.M.G.
 Taw Sein Ko.
 Taylor, A. O. D.
 Taylor, Sir J. J., K.C.B.
 Taylor, W. T.
 Teeling, C. O'H.
 Tenney, J.

Thomas, E. E.
Thompson, Sir E. M., G.C.B.
Thompson, J. C.
Thompson, T. A.
Thomson, W. H.
Tigar, L.
Tombs, R. C.
Tomlinson, H.
Topp, C. A.
Travis, H., C.B.E.
Tregear, E.
Trollope, C. W. A.
Trump, J.
Tun, M. P.
Turing, H.
Turner, G. F.
Turvey, L.
Twisday, C. E. J.
Van der Beek, J. N.
Vane, F. W.
Vaudin, W. M.

Venables, H. A., C.B.E.
Venn, A. R.
Ventriss, A. V. M.
Von Arabeim, E. H. S.
Von Berg, C.
Walker, E. A. C.
Walker, W. H., C.M.G.
Warne, H. M.
Warr, M. I. B. I.
Watkins, F. H.
Watson, H. G.
Webb, M.
White, H. B.
White, H. R.
Whitton, P.
Whyham, W. H.
Whyte, J. W.
Wightman, W. G.
Willford, C.
Williams, G. B.
Williams, G. J.

Williams, H. O.
Williams, J. A.
Wilmot, J. W.
Wilson, J. E.
Wilson, J.
Wilson, T.
Wilson, W. R.
Wilson, A. H.
Winchester, E. C.
Winn, G. F.
Wolfenden, Lt.-Col. R.
Wood, F. B.
Woodcock, G. A.
Woodd, Miss J. M.
Wray, L.
Wright, U. J.
Wrotteslev, Comr. F. R., R.N.
Wylde, J. T.
Yeats, G. A. Lovett.
Yeld, E.

THE ROYAL VICTORIAN ORDER MEMBERS (M.V.O., 5TH CLASS) (Inst. 1896)

Exclusive of those holding higher distinctions in the Order

Abbott, F. W.
Addison, D. W., I.S.O.
Ahmed, Capt. A.
Alexander, 2nd Lieut. J. W.
Arbuthnot, Maj. J. B.
Avis, J.
Azopardi, J. F.
Bagwell, Capt. J.
Bailey, Sir R.
Baines, Sir F., C.B.E.
Bamber, H. Kelway.
Barnett, A. J.
Beard, F.
Beaver, Lieut. H. A., R.N.
Beck, A. C.
Benbow, Capt. A.
Bidwell, H. J.
Blake, H. C.
Blissman, H.
Bourne, Lieut. A. G. B.
Bright, E. H.
Caccia, A. M.
Caldwell, F., C.B.E.
Carter, Lieut. H. F., R.N.
Cavendish, Lieut. R. H. V.
Chark, E.
Clarke, Lt.-Col. A. E. S.
Coates, A. G.
Cobb, Sir C. S., K.B.E.
Cock, H.
Cockaday, Capt. and Q-Mr. G. L.
Colston, Maj. E. M.
Colwill, Lieut. G. H., R.N.
Corridon, Maj. R., M.B.E.
Coryton, Fit. Lieut. W. A.
Crawley, Capt. R. P.
Das, Rai Sahib D.
Davis, W. D.
Dawnay, Lt.-Col. G. P.
De Rougemont, Brig.-Gen. C. H.,
C.H., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Deuchar, W.
Deuchars, D.
Dyke, Maj. J. S.
Elwes, Maj. H. C.
Engelbach, F. R.
Enright, D. P. J., D.S.C., R.N.
Evans, E. J. G.
Fairfield, Lieut. S., R.M.
Faletti, J.
Fehr, J. J.
Fluse, C.
Fitz-Hugh, Capt. T. C.
Fletcher, Capt. H. L. Aubrey.
Forbes, J.

Froest, F. C.
Gardiner, J. A.
Gibson, Comr. I. W., R.N.
Glascock, L. C. B., C.I.E.
Green, Hon. Capt. B. S.
Halahan, Group-Capt. F. C., C.M.G.,
D.S.O.
Hall, Lieut. C. W. H.
Halliday, F. C. T.
Hay, C. H., C.M.G.
Hewson, Capt. L. L.
Hickey, Capt. D.
Holbrook, Comr. L. S., R.N.
Holmes, H. T.
Hopkins, W. J.
Howard, F.
Husain, Ali.
Husey, Ernest I.
Ingrouille, 2nd Lieut. N. R.
James, Capt. E. H., M.C.
Johnson, Maj. H. C.
Johnson, W. Athelstan.
Jones, F. T.
Knight, Lieut. A.
Kothavala, H. R., M.B.E.
Legg, A. C.
Lendon, Capt. P. B.
Linton, Capt. H.
Lloyd, C.
Long, G. B.
Longden, C.
MacGill, C. G. H.
McHardy, A.
McIntosh, J. F.
Mackey, Maj. H. J. A.
MacWilliam, W. S.
Main, R.
Malne, H. C. S.
Mair, J. B., O.B.E.
Marten, A. V.
Miles, G. E.
Miller, Sec.-Lieut. G. J.
Montgomery, H. F.
Morgan, D., R.N.
Morrell, Capt. J. F. B.
Morris, Joseph.
Mountbatten, Lord L. F. A. V. N.
Murray, A. W.
Murray, R.
Newmarch, Gunner H. C., M.B.E.
Norton, T. H.
O'Donnell, P. S. G.
Ogilvy, Lieut. Hon. B. A. A., M.C.
Okeover, H. B.
Organ, Maj. C.

Osgood, F. S.
Paddon, Lieut. J., R.N.
Parkinson, Maj. C. C.
Peacock, Sir R.
Pearse, B. A. T. Kerr.
Peckles, Lieut. A. W., R.N.
Penrose, J. E.
Phillip, R.
Pilkington, H. S. H.
Poley, Lieut. E. H. Weller.
Punshon, H. K.
Quinn, Sir.
Raymond, G.
Ready, Lt.-Comr. T., R.N.
Redfern, T. W.
Rice, Carpenter Lieut. J., R.N.
Robertson, R. B.
Robinson, A.
Rogan, Col. J. M., Mts. Doc.
Rowland, John.
Seigne, J. T.
Shapcott, L. E. S.
Sheldrake, Carpenter Lieut. J. W.
Short, J.
Simms, Capt. G. N.
Simpson, Capt. L.
Sims, F. J., C.B.
Smyth, Maj. B.
Snow, H. M.
Sommer, Sec.-Lt. J.
Sothcby, H. G.
Spencer, S. F.
Stead, C., C.B.E.
Steer, Lt.-Col. G. R.
Stevenson, J. V.
Stretton, Maj. A. J.
Stretton, Lieut. C. E.
Suter, G. E.
Tegart, C. A.
Thomas, R. M.
Thomson, W.
Trendell, H. A. P.
Turnbull, R.
Tyer, Lieut. A. A.
Vigors, P. U.
Vincent, F. A. M. H.
Vivian, Lt.-Col. V., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Wells, G.
Whitehead, S.
Williams, Sec.-Lt. A., Mts. Doc.
Willmore, Gun. H. H., R.N.
Wilton, Lieut.-Comr. F. L. G., R.N.
Winser, L.
Worledge, F. J.

INDEX

Abbey, Lady Ursula ..	Cairns, E.	Agnew, Mrs. R. J. ..	Campbell, Bt.
Abbott, Hon. C. S. A. R. ..	Tenterden, B.	Aherne, Mrs. D. ..	O'Shea, Knt.
Abbott, Hon. Gwen ..		Acheson, Mrs. H. C. ..	Lushington, Bt.
Abbott, Mrs. E. R. ..	Clerk, Knt.	Aikman, Mrs. D. W. ..	Stewart, Bt., of Fort
Abbott, Mrs. K. E. ..	Osborne-Gibbes, Bt.		Stewart.
Abernethy, Mrs. G. N. ..	Aird, Bt.	Ainslie, Mrs. J. A. ..	Stewart-Wilson, K.C.I.E.
Abraham ..	Derby, Bp.	Ainsworth, Lady Edina ..	Conyngham, M.
Abraham, Mrs. C. A. ..	Parker, Bt., of Melford.	Aitken, Mrs. C. H. ..	Cottesloe, B.
Acheson, Hon. Mrs. E. A. B.	Gosford, E.	Aitken, Hon. Gladys ..	Beaverbrook, B.
Acheson, Comr. Hon. P. C.	"	Aitken, Hon. J. M. ..	"
G. C. :		Aitken, Hon. P. R. ..	"
Ackerley, Mrs. H. D. ..	Menzies, Lady.	Akroyd, Mrs. A. B. ..	Gilbey, Bt.
Ackers, G. H. Shakerley ..	Shakerley, Bt.	Alcock, Hon. Mrs. N. C. ..	St. Levan, B.
Acland, Hon. Mrs. A. Dyke.	Hambleden, V.	Alderson, Mrs. F. C. ..	Wimborne, V.
Acland, Mrs. H. E. P. Dyke.	Thorold, Bt.	Aldridge, Mrs. J. ..	Carden, Bt., of Temple-
Acland, Mrs. T. Dyke ..	Gull, Bt.		more.
a Court, Hon. A. Holmes-	Heytesbury, B.	Alexander, Hon. Mrs. C. ..	Caledon, E.
a Court, Hon. Mrs. A. W.	"	Alexander, Hon. Mrs. C. L.	Cottesloe, B.
Holmes-	"	Alexander, Lady Emily ..	Cork, E.
a Court, Hon. C. Holmes-	"	Alexander, Hon. H. C. ..	Caledon, E.
a Court, Col. Hon. E. A.	"	Alexander, Mrs. H. G. ..	Duncan, Knt.
Holmes-	"	Alexander, Maj. Hon. H. R.	Caledon, E.
a Court, Hon. F. Holmes-	"	L. G.	
a Court, Hon. G. Holmes-	"	Alexander, Mrs. R. ..	Shaw-Stewart, Bt.
a Court, Rear Adm. Hon.	"	Alexander, Mrs. R. C. J. ..	Hudson-Kinahan, Bt.
H. E. Holmes-	"	Alexander, Hon. R. D. L.	Cobham, B.
a Court, Hon. H. Holmes-	"	Alexander, Mrs. R. O. ..	Quebec, Bp.
a Court, Hon. H. W. Holmes-	"	Alexander, Lt.-Col. Hon.	Caledon, L.
a Court, Hon. Margaret	"	W. P.	
Holmes-	"	Alexander, Capt. Hon. W.S.P.	"
a Court, Hon. R. H. Holmes-	"	Alington, Hon. Mrs. C. A. ..	Cobham, V.
a Court, Hon. Sybil Holmes-	"	Allan, Maj. P. S. ..	Gorst, Lady.
a Court, Hon. W. A. Holmes-	"	Allan, Mrs. W. C. ..	Biles, Knt.
a Court, Hon. W. L. F.	"	Allan, Mrs. A. Havelock-	Chaytor, Bt.
Holmes-	"	Allana, Mrs. A. G. ..	Ebrahim, Bt.
Acton, Hon. Dorothy Lyon-	Acton, B.	Allen, Mrs. A. V. ..	Pound, Bt.
Dalberg-	"	Allen, Mrs. B. C. ..	Perks, Bt.
Acton, Hon. Gabrielle Lyon-	"	Allen, Mrs. C. H. ..	Payton, Knt.
Dalberg-	"	Allen, Hon. Mrs. H. ..	Hood of Avalon, B.
Acton, Hon. Helen Lyon-	"	Allen, Mrs. J. D. ..	Atkinson-Willes, Lady.
Dalberg-	"	Allen, Mrs. R. H. ..	Mercer, Lady.
Acton, Hon. J. E. H. Lyon-	"	Allen, Mrs. S. B. ..	Larry, Bt.
Dalberg-	"	Allen, Mrs. W. H. ..	Herbert, K.B.E.
Acton, Hon. Joan Lyon-Dal-	"	Allen, Mrs. W. V. T. ..	Kinloch, Bt., of Gilmer-
berg-	"		ton.
Acton, Hon. Marie Lyon-Dal-	"	Allfrey, Hon. Mrs. M. ..	Saxe and Sele, B.
berg-	"	Allhusen, Mrs. A. H. E. ..	Sheffield, B.
Acton, Hon. R. W. H. Lyon-	"	Allix, Hon. Mrs. C. I. L. ..	Delper, B.
Dalberg-	"	Allsopp, Hon. A. P. ..	Hindlip, B.
Adam, Lady Antonia ..	De Montalt, E.	Allsopp, Hon. C. S. V. ..	"
Adam, Hon. Mrs. C. G. F. ..	Wenlock, B.	Allsopp, Hon. Diana ..	"
Adam, Hon. Mrs. F. L. ..	Ashburton, B.	Allsopp, Capt. Hon. F. E. ..	"
Adam, Mrs. J. L. ..	Wood, Bt., of Hatherley.	Allsopp, Hon. H. R. ..	"
Adams, Hon. Mrs. C. W. ..	Coleridge, B.	Allsopp, Hon. Mrs. H. T. ..	"
Adams, Mrs. G. E. ..	Pasley, Bt.	Allsopp, Lady Mildred ..	Shaftesbury, E.
Adams, Mrs. H. ..	Robinson, K.B.E.	Allsopp, Hon. Nancy ..	Hindlip, B.
Adderley, Hon. Anna ..	Norton, B.	Allsopp, Hon. Mrs. R. ..	"
Adderley, Hon. Frances ..	"	Ambler, Mrs. F. ..	IMB, Bt.
Adderley, Hon. H. A. ..	"	Ames, Mrs. G. V. ..	Miles, Bt.
Adderley, Rev. Hon. L. G.	"	Ames, Mrs. N. ..	Walls, Lady.
Adderley, Hon. R. ..	"	Ames, Mrs. O. H. ..	Exeter, M.
Adderley, Hon. R. B. ..	"	Amherst, Lady Charlotte ..	Amherst, E.
Adderley, Rev. Hon. R. E.	"	Amherst, Hon. H. W. ..	"
Adderley, Hon. R. W. F. ..	"	Amherst, Lady Joan ..	"
Adderley, Hon. Mrs. H.	Castlemaine, B.	Amherst, Lady Margaret ..	"
Broughton-		Amherst, Lady Mary ..	"
Addington, Maj. Hon. H.	Sidmouth, V.	Amos, Mrs. M. S. ..	Scott-Vonerieff, K.C.S.I.
H. S.	"	Anderson, Lady Agnes ..	Drogheda, E.
Addington, Col. Hon. H. W.	"	Anderson, Mrs. David ..	Laure, Bt.
Addington, Hon. R. A. ..	Stamfordham, R.	Anderson, Mrs. Douglas ..	Bohm-Roteler, Bt.
Adeane, Hon. Mrs. H. R. A.	North, Knt.	Anderson, Mrs. E. V. ..	Arcl, Bt.
Adler, Mrs. F. ..	Harrington, E.	Anderson, Mrs. E. W. ..	Tening, Lady.
Alyce, Mrs. W. ..	Normanton, E.	Anderson, Hon. Rosemund	Hollidm, B.
Agar, Lady Amy ..	"	Anderson, Mrs. W. B. ..	Agnew of London, B.
Agar, Lady Caroline ..	"	Andrews, Mrs. C. K. F. ..	Mackenzie, Knt.
Agar, Lady Diana ..	"	Andrews, Mrs. E. A. ..	Goukl, Knt.
Agar, Hon. F. W. A. ..	"	Anglin, Mrs. A. W. ..	Falconbridge, Knt.
Agar, Lady Georgina ..	"	Angus, Mrs. A. J. ..	Marzials, Lady.
Agar, Lady Mary ..	"	Anne, Mrs. E. L. ..	Parkyn, Bt.
Azar, Lady Mary Beatrice	"	Annesley, Hon. Mrs. Arthur	Annesley, V.
Agar, Lady Rosemary ..	"	Annesley, Hon. Mrs. A. ..	Valentia, V.
Agassiz, Mrs. E. L. ..	Hobhouse, Bt.	Annesley, Hon. Attisidora	"

- Annesley, Hon. Mrs. A. A. S. Valentia, V.
 Annesley, Lady Clare. Annesley, E.
 Annesley, Hon. C. A. J. Valentia, V.
 Annesley, Hon. Mrs. F. C. C. Newborough, B.
 Annesley, Hon. Hilda Valentia, V.
 Annesley, Mrs. J. G. Dancer, Bt.
 Annesley, Mrs. R. A. G. Maenaghten, Bt.
 Anson, Capt. Hon. A. Lichfield, E.
 Anson, Lady Adelaide Harrowby, E.
 Anson, Hon. A. A. Lichfield, E.
 Anson, Hon. Mrs. A. H. Vernon, B.
 Anson, Lady Betty Lichfield, E.
 Anson, Hon. C. Waterford, M.
 Anson, Lady Clodah Lichfield, E.
 Anson, Hon. F. Acland, Bt.
 Anson, Hon. Mrs. Frederick Lichfield, E.
 Anson, Mrs. F. H. " "
 Anson, Hon. E. J. " "
 Anson, Hon. F. W. " "
 Anson, Lt.-Col. Hon. G. A. Robbins, K.B.E.
 Anson, Mrs. H. E. Lichfield, E.
 Anson, Hon. R. " "
 Anson, Hon. W. Arzyl, D.
 Anstruther, Mrs. D. S. Sudeley, B.
 Anstruther, Hon. Dame Eva, D.B.E. Erskine, Bt.
 Anstruther, Mrs. P. R. Calthorpe, B.
 Anstruther, Hon. Mrs. Fitz-Roy Lloyd-
 Anstruther, Hon. Mrs. J. Lloyd- Chetwynd, V.
 Anthony, Mrs. H. M. Elliot, G.C.V.O.
 Antoniadis, Mrs. D. Malet, Bt.
 Apostolides, Mrs. E. C. Graham, Bt. of Larbet.
 Arathoon, Mrs. R. L. Haggerston, Bt.
 Arbuthnot, Mrs. J. B. Blake, G.C.M.G.
 Arbuthnot, Mrs. M. Bosanquet, Knt.
 Arbuthnot, Hon. Georgina Arbuthnot, V.
 Arbuthnot, Hon. H. R. " "
 Arbuthnot, Hon. Margaret " "
 Arbuthnot, Hon. Muriel " "
 Archdale, Mrs. R. M. Wake, Bt.
 Archdall, Mrs. H. M. Stewart, Bt., of Athenry.
 Archer, Mrs. J. G. L. Mackenzie, Bt., of Coul.
 Arden, Capt. Hon. H. R. Haddington, E.
 Bailie-Hamilton Sidmouth, V.
 Arkwright, Hon. Mrs. F. Alyne, Bt.
 Arkwright, Mrs. F. C. Kenyon, B.
 Arkwright, Hon. Mrs. G. Strairford, E.
 Arkwright, Lady Mary Chance, B.
 Armes, Mrs. R. J. Ramsay, Bt., of Balmain.
 Armitage, Mrs. W. T. Wangaretta, Bp.
 Armstrong Barclay, Bt.
 Armstrong, Mrs. C. Dill, Knt.
 Armstrong, Mrs. C. B. Armstrong, B.
 Armstrong, Watson- " "
 Armstrong, Hon. W. J. M. Pilkington, Bt.
 Watson- Vincent, K.C.S.I.
 Armytage, Mrs. J. A. Glenarthur, B.
 Arthur, Mrs. C. G. Rigg, Knt.
 Arthur, Capt. Hon. J. C. Hobhouse, Bt.
 Arthur, Mrs. S. J. Coats, Bt.
 Arthur, Mrs. S. R. Arundell of Wardour, B.
 Arthur, Mrs. T. G. " "
 Arundell, Hon. Blanche " "
 Arundell, Hon. Cecily " "
 Arundell, Hon. Gertrude " "
 Arundell, Hon. J. F. " "
 Arundell, Hon. Mary " "
 Arundell, Lt.-Col. Hon. Galway, V.
 G.V.A. Monckton-
 Ascherson, Mrs. C. S. Wiseman, Bt.
 Aschough, Mrs. W. G. Cruickshank, Knt.
 Ash, Lady Florence Beresford Sligo, M.
 Ashburner, Mrs. L. F. Bayley, K.C.S.I.
 Ashburnham, Lady Mary Ashburnham, E.
 Ashburnham, Hon. Mrs. J.
 Ashe, Hon. Mrs. W. St. G. Kingsale, B.
 Ashley, Lady Alice Shaftesbury, E.
 Ashley, Hon. A. C. " "
 Ashley, Hon. A. J. P. H. M. " "
 Ashley, Lady Dorothea " "
 Ashley, Lady Lettice " "
 Ashley, Mrs. L. O. R. Ruthven, B.
 Ashley, Lady Mary Shaftesbury, E.
 Ashmore, Mrs. FitzRoy P. Glauusk, B.
 Ashton, Hon. Margaret Ashton of Hyde, B.
 Ashton, Hon. T. H. R. " "
 Ashworth, Mrs. J. Trickett, Lady.
 Ashworth, Mrs. L. T. Paston-Cooper, Bt.
 Ashworth, Mrs. P. H. Vincent, Bt.
 Askwith, Mrs. J. H. B. Webster, Bt.
 Aslat, Mrs. E. K. S. Foster, Knt.
 Aspinall, Mrs. G. Thursty, Bt.
 Asquith, Hon. Mrs. A. Manners, B.
 Asquith, Lady Cynthia Wemyss, E.
 Asquith, Mrs. R. Horner, K.C.V.O.
 Assheton, Mrs. R. Bazley, Bt.
 Astley, Hon. Armyne Hastings, B.
 Astley, Hon. C. M. " "
 Astley, Hon. E. D. H. " "
 Astley, Hon. Helen " "
 Astley, Hon. Hester " "
 Astley, Mrs. H. D. Corbet, Bt.
 Astley, Hon. Mrs. H. J. Hastings, B.
 Astley, Hon. Jean " "
 Astley, Hon. S. N. " "
 Astley, Mrs. B. B. G. Ludford Dixie, Bt.
 Astor, Hon. F. D. Astor, V.
 Astor, Capt. Hon. J. J. " "
 Astor, Hon. M. L. " "
 Astor, Hon. Nancy " "
 Astor, Lady Violet Minto, F.
 Astor, Hon. W. W. Astor, V.
 Atchison, Mrs. F. A. Bartlett, Bt.
 Atkinson, Mrs. C. T. Maurice, Lady.
 Atkinson, Hon. Mrs. C. T. Atkinson, B.
 Atkinson, Lady Eleanor Suffolk, E.
 Atkinson, Hon. Mrs. G. M. Wynford Is.
 Atkinson, Hon. Mrs. H. J. Atkinson, B.
 Atkinson, Lt.-Col. Hon. H. R.
 Atkinson, Mrs. R. F. M. Lawson-Tancred, Bt.
 Attwood, Mrs. H. C. Read, Knt.
 Austin, Mrs. A. P. G. Watts, K.C.M.G.
 Averill Auckland, Bp.
 Aykroyd, Mrs. F. A. Roberts, Bt., of Milner Field.
 Ayles, Mrs. H. H. B. Briscoe, Bt., of Bourn Hall.
 Aylmer, Hon. Amelia Aylmer, B.
 Aylmer, Hon. B. U. " "
 Aylmer, Hon. Florence " "
 Aylmer, Hon. F. W. " "
 Aylmer, Hon. Mrs. H. Duck, K.C.B.
 Aylmer, Mrs. H. E. F. Aylmer, B.
 Aylmer, Hon. Mrs. H. L. " "
 Aylmer, Hon. J. F. W. Loder, Bt.
 Aylmer, Mrs. J. W. Aylmer, B.
 Aylmer, Hon. K. A. Goldie-Taubman, Lady.
 Baccus, Mrs. J. Stuart, Bt.
 Bacon, Mrs. F. Watson, K.B.E.
 Badcock, Mrs. R. D. Burnett, Bt., of Croydon.
 Badderley, Mrs. B. Carew, Bt.
 Baggett, Mrs. R. Robinson, Bt., of London.
 Bagnall, Mrs. L. R. Bagot, B.
 Bagot, Hon. Barbara " "
 Bagot, Hon. W. L. Manson, G.C.M.G.
 Bahr, Mrs. P. H. Glauusk, B.
 Bailey, Hon. A. " "
 Bailey, Hon. Elizabeth Incheape, B.
 Bailey, Hon. Mrs. F. G. G. Cozens-Hardy, P.
 Bailey, Hon. Mrs. F. M. Stevens, Knt.
 Bailey, Mrs. G. C. Glauusk, B.
 Bailey, Hon. Gwladys " "
 Bailey, Hon. H. C. Cobham, V.
 Bailey, Hon. Mrs. J. C. Glauusk, B.
 Bailey, Hon. Mrs. J. L. Llewelyn, K.B.E.
 Bailey, Mrs. J. N. Glauusk, B.
 Bailey, Hon. Margaret Glauusk, B.
 Bailey, Hon. Mrs. P. H. H. Kinross, B.
 Bailey, Maj. Hon. W. Glauusk, B.
 Bailey, Lt.-Col. Hon. W. R. " "
 Baillieu, Mrs. M. Maddon, Lady.
 Baillie, Hon. A. M. A. Burton, B.
 Baillie, Hon. Mrs. A. V. Boyne, V.
 Baillie, Maj. Hon. G. E. M. Burton, Bt.
 Baillie, Mrs. M. G. Scott, Bt., of Lytchet Minster.
 Baillie, Hon. Victoria Burton, B.
 Baillie, Mrs. T. M. Miller, Bt., of Manderston.
 Baillie, Hon. V. A. B. W. Lamington, B.
 Cochrane-
 Baines Natal, Bp.
 Baird, Lady Ethel Kintore, E.
 Baird, Lady Hersey Conyngham, M.
 Baird, Mrs. J. G. A. Fergusson, Bt., of Kirkerran.
 Baker Bendigo, Bp.
 Baker, Mrs. D. R. S. Parkington, Knt.
 Baker, Mrs. J. A. Alston, Bt.
 Baker, Mrs. J. C. S. Dancer, Bt.
 Baker, Mrs. J. H. C. Austin, Bt.
 Baker, Mrs. L. I. Peto, Bt.
 Baker, Mrs. L. S. H. Alston, Bt.
 Baker, Hon. Mrs. M. G. L. Willoughby de Broke, C.
 Baker, Mrs. R. L. St. Aldwyn, E.
 Baker, Mrs. W. H. Baker Middleton, Bt.
 Baldock, Mrs. F. R. Moleworth, V.
 Balfour, Mrs. A. E. Page, Bt., of Cranmore.
 Balfour, Mrs. A. S. Paul, Knt.
 Balfour, Hon. Mrs. C. J. Ashburton, B.
 Balfour, Mrs. C. W. Alisma, Bp.
 Balfour, Hon. D. A. Kinross, B.
 Balfour, Lady Elizabeth Lytton, E.
 Balfour, Lady Frances Arzyl, D.

- Balfour, Hon. Mrs. F. C. C. Goschen, V.
 Balfour, Lady Helena Antrim, E.
 Balfour, Mrs. H. H. Harvey, Bt. of Langley.
 Balfour, Hon. H. B. C. Kinross, B.
 Balfour, Mrs. J. E. H. Gerard, B.
 Balfour, Hon. J. M. Kinross, B.
 Balfour, Hon. J. P. D. "
 Balfour, Hon. J. E. B. "
 Balfour, Hon. Lactitia Balfour of Burleigh, B.
 Balfour, Mrs. M. Harewood, E.
 Balfour, Rev. Hon. N. F. W. Kinross, B.
 Balfour, Hon. Pamela "
 Balfour, Hon. Rosemary "
 Balfour, Hon. Ursula "
 Balfour, Mrs. W. K. Nairn, Bt.
 Ball, Mrs. A. C. Wake, Bt.
 Ball, Mrs. R. Ford, Bt.
 Ball, Mrs. R. G. Holmes, Lady.
 Ballance, Mrs. A. Trower, Knt.
 Ballard, Mrs. C. Burney, K.C.B.
 Ballard, Mrs. P. Macara, Bt.
 Ballard, Mrs. M. Maple, Bt.
 Balsan, Madame Marlborough, D.
 Balsan, Mrs. G. R. Bangor, V.
 Bampfyde, Hon. A. B. W. Poltmore, B.
 Bampfyde, Hon. C. J. de G. W.
 Bampfyde, Hon. C. W. "
 Bampfyde, Maj. Hon. H. " Do B. W.
 Bampfyde, Hon. Sheila
 Banbury, Lady Beatrice Essex, E.
 Bandini, Lady Maria Newburgh, E.
 Bandini, C. I. A. G. Lady Maria "
 Bandini, C. P. A. G. "
 Bandini, Lady Maria S. G.
 Banister Kwangsi, Bp.
 Banister, Mrs. G. C. Bisset, K.C.I.E.
 Bankes, Mrs. E. R. Hammick, Bt.
 Bankes, Mrs. W. Orr-Ewing, Bt.
 Banks, Mrs. J. S. S. Hughes, Bt.
 Barker, Mrs. R. W. Somers, B.
 Barbour, Hon. Mrs. G. F. Poltmore, B.
 Barbour, Mrs. R. W. Fowler, Bt.
 Barclay, Mrs. A. H. de R. Osborne-Gibbes, Bt.
 Barclay, Hon. Mrs. C. Decies, B.
 Barclay, Mrs. D. B. Hill, Bt.
 Barclay, Hon. Mrs. E. Somerleyton, B.
 Barclay, Mrs. H. G. Hogg, Knt.
 Barclay, Mrs. R. W. Bray, Knt.
 Bardsley, Mrs. C. C. B. Gamble, Bt.
 Barge, Mrs. K. Mansfield, K.C.B.
 Baring, Hon. Alice Northbrook, E.
 Baring, Hon. Angela Ashburton, B.
 Baring, Hon. A. F. St. V. "
 Baring, Hon. A. H. "
 Baring, Hon. C. Revelstoke, B.
 Baring, Hon. C. D. Ashburton, B.
 Baring, Lt.-Col. Hon. E. Revelstoke, B.
 Baring, Hon. E. Cromer, E.
 Baring, Lady Evelyn Shaftesbury, E.
 Baring, Capt. Hon. F. A. Ashburton, B.
 Baring, Lady Grace Cork, E.
 Baring, Lady Gweneth Cromer, E.
 Baring, Hon. Mrs. G. N. E. Fermoy, B.
 Barlag, Lt.-Col. Hon. G. V. Ashburton, B.
 Barling, Maj. Hon. H. Revelstoke, B.
 Barling, Maj. Hon. M. "
 Barling, Mrs. O. Bonser, Lady
 Barling, Lady Rosemary Cromer, E.
 Barling, Lady Ulrica Revelstoke, B.
 Barling, Hon. Venetia Ashburton, B.
 Barling, Hon. Violet Alma "
 Barling, Lady Violet Mary Cromer, E.
 Baring, Hon. W. "
 Barker, Mrs. A. T. Durham, E.
 Barker, Mrs. K. S. Cooper, Bt. of Shenston.
 Barker, Mrs. P. F. R. Hawley, Bt.
 Barling, Mrs. A. Murray, Lady.
 Barlow, Hon. Mrs. C. N. Emmott, B.
 Barlow, Lady Helen Shannon, E.
 Barlow, Mrs. E. Pratt Saltoun, B.
 Barnard, Mrs. L. W. Thistlethorn-Dyer, K.C.M.G.
 Barne, Mrs. M. Orr-Ewing, Bt.
 Barneby, Mrs. W. H. St. Aldwyn, E.
 Barneby, Mrs. W. T. Galloway, E.
 Barnes, Hon. Anta Gorell, B.
 Barnes, Mrs. E. W. Ward
 Barnes, Mrs. G. Smith-Gordon, Bt.
 Barnett, Lady Aline Verulam, E.
 Barnett, Hon. Mrs. C. E. Ormston-Walke, B.
 Barnett, Mrs. C. F. P. St. Davids, B.
 Barnett, Mrs. W. Middleton, Bt.
 Barnett, Mrs. W. E. Halsey, Bt.
 Barnewall, Hon. Angelina Trimlestown, B.
 Barnewall, Hon. Anne "
 Barnewall, Hon. C. A. "
 Barnewall, Hon. Helena "
 Barnewall, Hon. Katherine Trimlestown, B.
 Barnewall, Hon. Letitia "
 Barnewall, Hon. Marcella "
 Barnsdale, Mrs. J. D. Bowden, Bt.
 Barrett, Mrs. A. W. H. Hamilton, Bt. of Silver-ton Hill.
 Barrett, Hon. Mrs. F. W. Kensington, B.
 Barrett, Lady Maude Cavan, E.
 Barrett, Mrs. R. S. Wilson, Bt. of Eshton.
 Barrett, Mrs. W. W. Flavell, Bt.
 Barrington, Hon. Florence Barrington, V.
 Barrington, Hon. R. E. S. "
 Barrington, Hon. W. B. L. "
 Barrington, Hon. W. R. S. "
 Barron, Mrs. A. L. Drabrook, Knt.
 Barron, Mrs. C. A. Ewart, K.C.M.G.
 Barron, Mrs. F. J. Bradford, Knt.
 Barron, Mrs. J. M. Campbell-Ord, Bt.
 Barron, Mrs. R. S. Gilbey, Bt.
 Barry, Lady Grace Dunmore, E.
 Barry, Hon. Mrs. J. D. Channorris, B.
 Barry, Mrs. W. N. Wrixon-Becher, Bt.
 Barry, Lady Charlotte Enniskeen, E.
 Barry, Mrs. R. Smith. Cockburn, Bt.
 Bartlett, Mrs. H. H. M. Grey, Bt. of London
 Bartlett, Mrs. A. J. N. Barran, Bt.
 Barton, Mrs. C. Synge, Bt.
 Barton, Mrs. D. F. P. Peel, Bt. of Drayton.
 Barton, Mrs. H. B. Preston, Bt.
 Barton, Mrs. H. J. H. Lowther, Bt.
 Barton, Mrs. J. Barclay, Bt.
 Bass, Lady Xoreen Huntington, E.
 Bassett, Mrs. A. F. Salusbury-Irelawny, Bt.
 Bastable, Mrs. C. W. Waller, Bt.
 Batchelor, Mrs. A. E. Makins, Bt.
 Bate, Mrs. J. B. Troubridge, Bt.
 Bateman, Mrs. F. D. Bazley, Bt.
 Bateman, Mrs. F. La T. Callaghan, Lady.
 Bateman, Hon. Mrs. J. Lakom, E.
 Bates, Mrs. E. D. Cleland, K.D.E.
 Bates, Mrs. H. S. Rivett-Carnac, Bt.
 Bateson, Hon. E. de Y. Deramore, B.
 Bateson, Hon. G. N. de Y. "
 Bateson, Hon. Katharine "
 Bateson, Hon. Mary "
 Bathurst, Col. Hon. A. B. Bathurst, E.
 Bathurst, Mrs. A. H. Marling, Bt.
 Bathurst, Hon. D. L. Bledisloe, B.
 Bathurst, Hon. Mrs. C. Trimlestown, B.
 Bathurst, Mrs. C. E. Metcalfe, Bt.
 Bathurst, Hon. H. C. H. Bledisloe, B.
 Bathurst, Hon. L. J. Bathurst, E.
 Bathurst, Hon. R. H. "
 Bathurst, Hon. Ursula Bledisloe, B.
 Bathurst, Hon. W. R. S. Bathurst, E.
 Batley, Mrs. J. Smith, Bt. of Eardiston.
 Batty, Mrs. A. B. Smyth, Bt.
 Bavera, Mrs. B. Cunliffe, Knt.
 Baxendale, Mrs. J. F. K. Heathcote, Bt.
 Baylay, Mrs. E. J. L. Luan, E.
 Bayly, Mrs. D. P. Richardson-Bunbury, Bt.
 Bayly, Mrs. F. T. V. Low, Knt.
 Bayly, Hon. Mrs. P. L. Inchiquin, B.
 Baynes, Mrs. G. K. Ashmore, Lord.
 Beach, Lady Delia Hicks St. Aldwyn, E.
 Beach, Lady Eleanor Hicks "
 Beach, Lady Susan Hicks "
 Beach, Lady Victoria Hicks "
 Beall, Mrs. G. C. Rees, Knt.
 Beaman, Mrs. A. A. H. Guise, Bt.
 Beattie, Mrs. A. J. Croson, Knt.
 Beatty, Hon. P. R. Beatty, E.
 Beaucherk, Lady Alexandra St. Albans, D.
 Beaucherk, Mrs. A. T. de V. Hughes, Lady.
 Beaucherk, Hon. Mrs. H. W. Sloughnessy, B.
 Beaucherk, Capt. Lord St. Albans, D.
 O. De V.
 Beaucherk, Lord W. De V. "
 Beaucherk, Mrs. W. N. Hart, Bt.
 Beaumont, Mrs. F. S. Greenwell, Bt.
 Beaumont, Hon. Agatha Allendale, V.
 Beaumont, Hon. Aline "
 Beaumont, Maj. Hon. "
 E. de G.
 Beaumont, Mrs. G. W. Blackett, Bt.
 Beaumont, Hon. R. E. B. Allendale, V.
 Beaumont, Capt. Hon. W. "
 Beaven "
 Bebb, Mrs. B. J. M. Mashonsland, Bp.
 Becher, Mrs. J. K. H. Carbery, B.
 Beck, Mrs. E. A. Munden, Bt.
 Beckett, Hon. C. J. Broomham, Bp.
 Beckett, Hon. Helen Louisa Grimthorpe, B.
 Beckett, Lady Marjorie "
 Beckett, Hon. O. R. "
 Beckett, Hon. R. E. "
 Beckett, Capt. Hon. W. G. "

- Beckitt, Mrs. E. . . . Williamson, Knt.
 Beckwith, Mrs. E. H. . . . Chichester, Bt.
 Beckwith, Lady Muriel . . . Richmond, D.
 Beddard, Hon. Mrs. A. P. . . . Allerton, Bt.
 Bedford, Mrs. W. C. L. . . . Chance, Bt.
 Beemans, Mrs. M. R. W. . . . Carnock, B.
 Beever, Mrs. H. H. . . . Brocklebank, Bt.
 Beevor, Mrs. E. . . . Foster, Bt., of Norwich.
 Behar, Rahance Cooch- . . . Baroda, Mahraja.
 Behrens, Hon. Mrs. C. . . . Rothschild, B.
 Behrns, Mrs. H. J. B. . . . Geikie, K.C.B.
 Belfield, Mrs. E. . . . Morris, B.
 Belgrave, Mrs. H. D. . . . Perkeley, Lady.
 Bell, Hon. Mrs. A. H. M. . . . Basing, B.
 Bell, Mrs. B. D. C. . . . Carstairs, Bt.
 Bell, Hon. Mrs. C. W. . . . Biddulph, B.
 Bell, Mrs. H. . . . FitzGerald, Bt.
 Bell, Mrs. H. G. . . . Langhton, Lady.
 Bell, Hon. Mrs. M. G. . . . Dyke, Bt.
 Bell, Mrs. J. . . . Ailsa, M.
 Bell, Hon. Mrs. W. B. . . . Barrymore, B.
 Bell, Hon. Mrs. N. D. Beat- . . . Arbuthnot, V.
 son.
 Bell, Hon. Mrs. A. C. Morri- . . . Powerscourt, V.
 son.
 Bell, Hon. Mrs. E. Morrison- . . . Clinton, B.
 Bellairs, Mrs. W. G. . . . East, Bt.
 Bellard, Mrs. C. G. . . . Cardew, K.C.S.I.
 Bellew, Hon. Mrs. F. D. . . . Trollope, Bt.
 Bellew, Hon. R. E. . . . Bellow, B.
 Bellew, Lady Sophia Grattan . . . Granard, E.
 Belson, Mrs. F. C. . . . Ewan-Smith, Lady.
 Benjamin, Mrs. A. . . . Croft, Bt. of Cowling.
 Bennett, Lady Corisande . . . Tankerville, E.
 Bennett, Hon. C. A. G. . . . Suffield, R.
 Bennett, Mrs. G. F. . . . Tankerville, E.
 Bennett, Hon. G. W. . . . Monash, G.C.M.G.
 Bennett, Mrs. G. . . . Lowe, Knt.
 Bennett, Mrs. R. H. E. . . . Dyer, Bt.
 Bennett, Dyer . . . Pocock, Bt.
 Bennett, Mrs. A. E. Leigh . . . Earners, B.
 Bennitt, Mrs. W. W. . . . Charnwood, B.
 Benson, Hon. Antonia . . .
 Benson, Hon. Eleanor . . .
 Benson, Hon. J. R. . . . Hotham, B.
 Benson, Mrs. L. E. G. . . . Dudley, E.
 Benson, Lady Morvyth . . . Beauchamp, Lady.
 Benson, Mrs. R. S. . . . Gort, V.
 Benson, Col. S. M. . . . Rutland, D.
 Benson, Lady Violet . . . Cable, Knt.
 Benthall, Hon. Mrs. E. C. . . . Buxton, E.
 Bentinck, Mrs. C. H. . . . Gainsborough, E.
 Bentinck, Lady Norah . . . Portland, D.
 Bentinck, Lady Alexandra . . .
 Cavendish
 Bentinck, Maj. Lord C. C. . . .
 Cavendish
 Bentinck, Lord F. M. D. . . .
 Cavendish
 Bentinck, Lord H. C. Caven- . . .
 dish
 Bentinck, Lady Victoria . . .
 Cavendish
 Benyon, Mrs. H. A. . . . Peek, Bt.
 Benyon, Mrs. J. S. . . . Astley-Corbett, Bt.
 Bere, Mrs. E. . . . Dering, Bt.
 Beresford, Hon. A. M. G. D. . . . Decies, B.
 de la Poer
 Beresford, Lady Beatrix . . . Waterford, M.
 Beresford, Lady Blanche . . .
 Beresford, Hon. Catherine . . . Decies, B.
 Beresford, Hon. Eileen . . . Beresford, B.
 Beresford, Hon. Eileen . . .
 Theresa
 Beresford, Mrs. E. . . . Ducle, E.
 Beresford, Lord Hugh . . . Waterford, M.
 Beresford Capt. Hon. . . . Decies, B.
 H. W. W.
 Beresford, Mrs. J. B. . . . Spicer, Bt.
 Beresford, Lady Katherine . . . Waterford, M.
 Beresford, Hon. Kathleen . . . Beresford, B.
 Beresford, Lord Marcus . . .
 Beresford, Hon. S. R. de la . . . Decies, B.
 Poer
 Beresford, Lord William . . . Waterford, M.
 Beresford, Hon. W. A. . . . Decies, B.
 Beresford, Hon. Mrs. J. G. . . . Dunkleath, B.
 Massey
 Berkeley, Mrs. A. M. . . . Waterlow, Bt.
 Berkeley, Mrs. S. . . . Stewart, Bt. of Fort
 Stewart
 Berman, Mrs. L. G. . . . Echlin, Bt.
 Bernard, Mrs. A. E. . . . Harris, K.C.G.M.
 Bernard, Lady Charlotte . . . Bandon, E.
 Bernard, Lady Emma . . .
 Bernard, Lady Louisa . . .
 Bernard, Mrs. W. R. . . . Graves, B.
 Berry . . . Killaloe, Bp.
- Berry, Mrs. R. S. . . . Milban, B.
 Bertie, Hon. Alexandra . . . Abington, E.
 Bertie, Lady Amy . . . D. V. M. I.
 Bertie, The Rev. the Hon. A. E. . . . Abington, E.
 Bertie, Maj. Hon. A. M. . . .
 Bertie, Lady Caroline . . . Antrim, E.
 Bertie, Lady Elizabeth . . . Abington, E.
 Bertie, Lady Feodorona . . . Corley, E.
 Bertie, Lady Frances . . . Abington, E.
 Bertie, Lt.-Col. Hon. G. A. V. . . .
 Bertie, Hon. Mrs. G. A. V. . . . Farquhar, B.
 Bertie, Hon. J. W. . . . Abington, E.
 Bertie, Hon. M. H. . . .
 Bertie, Col. Hon. R. H. . . .
 Best, Hon. Eva . . . Wynford, B.
 Best, Hon. Gertrude . . .
 Best, Hon. Grace . . .
 Best, Lady Helena . . . Sandwich, E.
 Best, Hon. Mrs. J. . . . Lees, Bt. of Lytton.
 Best, Hon. J. W. . . . Wynford, E.
 Best, Hon. Margaret . . .
 Best, Hon. Marion . . .
 Best, Hon. Mary . . .
 Best, Capt. Hon. M. R. . . .
 Best, Hon. S. J. . . .
 Bethell, Mrs. A. . . . Cotterell, Bt.
 Bethell, Hon. Ada . . . Westbury, B.
 Bethell, Hon. Mrs. A. J. . . . Mountswart, V.
 Bethell, Hon. A. R. . . . Westbury, B.
 Bethell, Hon. A. V. . . .
 Bethell, Hon. R. . . .
 Bethell, Hon. Mrs. S. . . .
 Bethell, Hon. Mrs. W. J. . . .
 Bett, Mrs. C. . . . Taylor, Knt.
 Betty, Mrs. J. F. . . . Medlycott, Bt.
 Bevan . . . Swansea, Bp.
 Bevan, Hon. Mrs. D. . . . Hampden, V.
 Bevan, Mrs. E. B. . . . Smith, K.C.M.G.
 Bevan, Hon. Mrs. E. H. . . . Grantley, B.
 Bevan, Hon. Mrs. E. R. . . . Ralston, B.
 Bevan, Mrs. G. J. P. . . . Moncreaf, K.C.F.
 Bevan, Hon. Mrs. H. E. J. . . . Mossworth, V.
 Bevan, Mrs. H. M. . . . Erabourne, B.
 Bevan, Mrs. Ivor . . . Coote, Bt.
 Bevan, Hon. Mrs. J. J. . . . Sidmouth, V.
 Bevan, Lady Mary . . . Waldergrave, E.
 Bevan, Hon. Mrs. R. Y. . . . Kinaird, B.
 Bibesco, Princess Antoine . . . Asquith, P.C.
 Bickersteth, Lady Lavinia . . . Abington, E.
 Bickersteth, Lady Margaret . . . Ashburham, E.
 Bickford, Mrs. J. E. P. . . . Macdesheld, E.
 Bickmore, Mrs. F. A. . . . Dundas, Bt. of Beechwood.
 Biddulph, Mrs. A. J. W. . . . Goritz, Bt.
 Biddulph, Hon. C. W. . . . Biddulph, E.
 Biddulph, Hon. G. M. G. . . .
 Biddulph, Mrs. G. W. . . . Normanby, M.
 Biddulph, Hon. Violet . . . Biddulph, B.
 Biddulph, Mrs. . . . Flower, Lady.
 Bidie, Mrs. C. . . . Monro, Lady.
 Bidlake, Lady Henrietta . . . Buckinghamshire, E.
 Bidwell . . . Ontario, Bp.
 Bidwell, Mrs. L. A. . . . Parkington, Knt.
 Bigge, Hon. Margaret . . . Stamfordham, B.
 Bigham, Maj. Hon. C. C. . . . Mersey, V.
 Bigham, Hon. F. T. R. . . .
 Bilsbrough . . . Dover, Bp.
 Bingay, Mrs. H. . . . Graham, Lady.
 Biggs, Yeatman . . . Coventry, Bp.
 Bingham, Hon. A. E. . . . Lucan, E.
 Bingham, Hon. Mrs. A. Y. . . . Clannorris, B.
 Bingham, Lady Barbara . . . Lucan, E.
 Bingham, Hon. Mrs. B. P. . . . Clannorris, B.
 Bingham, Maj.-Gen. Hon. C. E. . . . Lucan, E.
 Bingham, Capt. Hon. E. . . . Clannorris, B.
 B. S., V.C., O.B.E., R.N.
 Bingham, Maj. Gen. Hon. F. R. . . . Lucan, E.
 Bingham, Hon. G. R. B. . . . Clannorris, B.
 Bingham, Hon. H. T. de B. . . .
 Bingham, Lt.-Col. Hon. . . .
 J. D. Y.
 Bingham, Hon. J. E. . . . Lucan, E.
 Bingham, Hon. J. M. W. . . . Clannorris, B.
 Bingham, Hon. L. E. . . . Lucan, E.
 Bingham, Lady Margaret . . .
 Bingham, Rear-Adm. Hon. R. . . .
 Binney, Lady Violet . . .
 Birch, Mrs. F. . . .
 Birch, Lady Susan . . .
 Bird, Hon. Mrs. E. B. . . .
 Bird, Mrs. L. . . . Cockburn, K.C.M.G.
 Bird . . . Mauriths, Bp.
 Birbeck, Mrs. W. A. . . . Wigan, Bt.
 Birkin, Hon. Lady T. S. . . . Chetwoud, V.
 Birt, Lady Norah . . . Marlborough, D.
 Bisdee, Mrs. F. E. . . . Macdonald, Knt.
 Bishop, Mrs. A. H. . . . McAlpine, Bt.
 Bishop, Mrs. C. J. . . . Gamble, Bt.
 Bishop, Mrs. J. G. . . . Szimper, Knt.

- Blashopp, Mrs. R. S. Paston-Bedingfield, Rts.
 Black, Mrs. E. D. Cayzer, Bt.
 Black, Lady Maria Roden, E.
 Black, Mrs. R. W. North, Knt.
 Black, Mrs. W. Nairne, Bt.
 Blackburn, Lady Constance Stratmore, E.
 Blackett, Hon. Mrs. Fisher, B.
 Blackett, Mrs. R. Weldon, Bt.
 Blackwood, Lady Doris Dufferin and Ava, M.
 Blackwood, Capt. Lord F. T.
 Blackwood, Lady Hermione
 Blackwood, Lady Patricia
 Blackwood, Lady Ursula
 Blackwood, Lady Veronica
 Blacque, Hon. Mrs. R. Beresford, B.
 Blagrove, Mrs. J. G. Dixie, Bt.
 Blaine, Mrs. W. F. Kekwick, Lady.
 Blair, Mrs. A. Hoskyns, Bt.
 Blair, Mrs. J. J. Arthur, Bt.
 Blake, Mrs. G. Carr, Knt.
 Blake, Hon. Mrs. V. J. De Freyne, B.
 Blake, Lady Muriel Jex Pembroke, E.
 Blanch, Mrs. A. W. Campbell, Lt. of Abercull, B.
 Eland, Mrs. V. S. Ismay, Lady.
 Blathwayt, Mrs. H. W. Walsingham, B.
 Blenkinsop, Mrs. E. R. V.
 Blennerhasset, Mrs. R. L. Grove, Bt.
 W. P.
 Bleazard, Hon. Mrs. G. Chetwynd, V.
 Bligh, Lady Alice Darnley, E.
 Bligh, Hon. A. F. P.
 Bligh, Lady Dorothy
 Bligh, Hon. Mrs. H.
 Bligh, Hon. Marguerite
 Bligh, Lt. Col. Hon. N. G.
 Bligh, Hon. P. S.
 Bliss, Mrs. C. E. Barry, Lady.
 Bliss, Mrs. J. P. Lees, Bt. of Blackrock.
 Blois, Mrs. D. Domville, G.C.B.
 Blois, Hon. Mrs. G. V. Hampton, B.
 Blood, Hon. Mrs. C. F. Torrington, B.
 Blood, Hon. Mrs. J. Inchiquin, B.
 Bloomfield, Hon. Mrs. F. Playfair, B.
 Bloomfield, Mrs. G. H. Arnott, Bt.
 Blount, Mrs. O. H. Smythe, Bt.
 Blow, Mrs. D. Toilemache, B.
 Blumer, Mrs. Ross, K.C.B.
 Blundell, Mrs. C. L. E.-H. Astley-Corbett, Bt.
 Blunt, Mrs. J. H. Goldsmid - Stern - Salomons, Bt.
 Blyth, Hon. H. W. Blyth, B.
 Blyth, Hon. Mrs. J. A.
 Blyth, Hon. Millicent
 Blyth, Hon. R. A.
 Boase, Mrs. G. O. Bernard, P.C.
 Bobby, Mrs. P. A. Robbins, Knt.
 Bodeker, Mrs. H. A. Wardlaw, Bt.
 Boden, Mrs. A. D. Barran, Bt.
 Boger, Mrs. R. A. Barrington, V.
 Boger, Mrs. W. H. Edwards, Bt. of Pyc Nest.
 Bolekow, Mrs. C. F. H. Dorman, K.B.E.
 Bollamy, Mrs. A. Madge, Bt.
 Bolster, Mrs. T. C. C. Dick-Lauder, Bt.
 Bolton, Mrs. C. A. Jourdain, Lady.
 Bolton, Mrs. E. Graham, Bt. of Larbert.
 Bonallo, Mrs. J. Dunbar, Bt. of Boath.
 Boncambi, Contessa, F. P. Newburgh, E.
 Bond, Mrs. G. G. Carew, Bt.
 Bond, Mrs. R. A. Wolverton, B.
 Bond, Mrs. W. H. Knaresborough, B.
 Bonner, Mrs. C. E. Dillon, Bt.
 Bonser, Mrs. H. W. Moon, Bt. of Portman Square.
 Bonsor, Mrs. R. Waleran, B.
 Booth, Mrs. R. W. Sloley, K.C.M.G.
 Booth, Mrs. S. R. Stirling, Lady
 Booth, Mrs. V. R. Pigot, Bt.
 Booth, Mrs. W. H. Holder, Bt.
 Booth, Hon. C. L. Sclater Basing, B.
 Booth, Hon. Lydia Sclater
 Booth, Lt.-Col. Hon. W. D. Sclater
 Boothby, Lady May Limerick, E.
 Borrett, Hon. Mrs. P. R. Huntingfield, B.
 Bornmann, Mrs. G. A. Rich, Bt.
 Borthwick, Hon. Gabrielle Borthwick, B.
 Borthwick, Hon. Isolda
 Borthwick, Hon. J. A. Whitburgh, B.
 Borthwick, Hon. M. A.
 Borthwick, Hon. P. G. A.
 Borthwick, Hon. Sybil
 Borthwick, Hon. W.
 Borwick, Hon. G. Borwick, B.
 Borwick, Hon. R. G.
 Bosanquet, Lady Katherine Southesk, E.
 Boscawen, Hon. Mrs. E. Halifax, V.
 Boscawen, Hon. E. F. V. Falmouth, V.
 Boscawen, Hon. G. H.
 Boscawen, Hon. Kathleen
 Boscawen, Lady Margaret
 Boscawen, Lady Mary
 Boscawen, Capt. Hon. M. T.
 Botossi, Mrs. V.
 Bottomly, Mrs. W. C.
 Boughy, Mrs. G.
 Bouchier, Mrs. J.
 Boulton, Mrs. W. W.
 Bounphrey, Hon. Mrs. A. G.
 Bourenot, Mrs. A. S. Sherwood, K.C.M.G.
 Bourke, Lady Alibreda Fitzwilliam, E.
 Bourke, Hon. Mrs. A. H. Mave, E.
 Bourke, Mrs. R. Davidson, K.C.S.I.
 Bourke, Hon. T. F. Mayo, E.
 Bourne, Mrs. G. C. Croft, Lt. of Cowling.
 Bourne, Lady Hester Cairns, E.
 Boutflower Southampton, Bp.
 Bouverie, Hon. A. Pleydell Radnor, E.
 Bouverie, Rev. Hon. B. Pleydell
 Bouverie, Hon. B. Pleydell
 Bouverie, Hon. Mrs. D. Pleydell
 Bouverie, Hon. E. Pleydell
 Bouverie, Lady Elizabeth Pleydell
 Bouverie, Lady Helen Pleydell
 Bouverie, Lt.-Col. Hon. J. Pleydell
 Bouverie, Hon. K. Pleydell
 Bouverie, Lady Katharine Pleydell
 Bouverie, Lady Margaret Pleydell
 Bouverie, Hon. P. Pleydell
 Bouverie, Lt.-Col. Hon. S. Pleydell
 Bouverie, Mrs. S. P. Cawdor, E.
 Bouwens, Mrs. B. G. Walsingham, B.
 Bovenschen, Mrs. F. C. Aeland of Columb St. John, Bt.
 Boveri, Mrs. R. Lindley, Lady.
 Bovill, Hon. Mrs. C. A. Basing, B.
 Bowden, J. L. W. Butler Grey de Ruthyn, B.
 Bowen, Mrs. B. Osler, Knt.
 Bowen, Hon. M. S. Bowen, B.
 Bowen, Rev. Hon. W. E.
 Bower, Mrs. E. T. C. Trollope, Bt.
 Bower, Mrs. R. T. Strickland, G.C.M.G.
 Bower, Hon. Mrs. T. Holden, B.
 Bowers Thetford, Bp.
 Bowers, Mrs. H. M. Stapleton, Bt.
 Bowly, Hon. Mrs. G. V. Valentia, V.
 Bowles, Mrs. S. Hudson-Kinahan, Bt.
 Bowles, Mrs. W. H. Hughes, Bt.
 Bowley, Mrs. W. A. T. Paston-Cooper, Bt.
 Bowman, Mrs. A. C. G. Goldney, Bt.
 Bowring, Mrs. A. H. Colleton, Bt.
 Bowyer, Hon. Mrs. G. E. Redesdale, B.
 W.
 Bowyer, Hon. Mrs. E. W. Cross, V.
 Boyce, Mrs. T. L. Hughes, Bt.
 Boyd, Mrs. A. E. Waterlow, Bt.
 Boyd, Mrs. A. H. Denny, Bt.
 Boyd, Mrs. J. L. Noble, Bt.
 Boyd, Lady Julian Munster, E.
 Boyd, Mrs. W. A. Keown Beresford-Peirse, Bt.
 Boyls, R. at-Adm. Hon. A. D. E. H. Shannon, E.
 Boyle, Hon. Mrs. A. J. Glasgow, E.
 Boyle, Hon. A. R.
 Boyle, Mrs. C. N. C. Lubbock, Lady.
 Boyle, Lady Elizabeth Glasgow, E.
 Boyle, Capt. Hon. E. S. H. Shannon, E.
 Boyle, Lady Florence Shanmole, E.
 Boyle, Mrs. G. Mackie, Bt.
 Boyle, Lady Grisel Glasgow, E.
 Boyle, Lady Helen Jane
 Boyle, Lady Hersey
 Boyle, Mrs. H. L. Trotter, K.C.B.
 Boyle, Lt.-Col. Hon. J. D. Glasgow, E.
 Boyle, Lady Margaret
 Boyle, Lady Muriel Cawdor, E.
 Boyle, Hon. P. J. Glasgow, E.
 Boyle, Hon. R. E.
 Boyle, Hon. Mrs. R. F. Shannon, E.
 Boyle, Hon. R. J. L. Cork, E.
 Boyle, Hon. W. J. H. Shannon, E.
 Boynton, Mrs. T. L. Wickham Boynton, Bt.
 Brabazon, Hon. A. L. Meath, E.
 Le N.
 Brabazon, Hon. A. W. N.

Brabazon, Lt.-Col. Hon.	Meath, E.	Brooke, Mrs. F. H.	Arnot, P.
Brabazon, Lady Kathleen	"	Brooke, Mrs. G.	Hill, P.C.
Brabazon, Hon. Maureen	"	Brooke, Hon. Mrs. J. C. E. H.	Barrington, V.
Brabazon, Hon. Mariel	"	Brooke, Mrs. J. T.	Darlington, W.
Brachet, Mrs. C. W.	Burbidge, Bt.	Brooke, Mrs. T.	Charles, R.
Brackenbury, Mrs. C.	Browne, Knt.	Brooke, Hon. Mrs. W. H.	Plummer, B.
Brackenbury, Mrs. G.	Russell, Bt., of Swallowfield.	Brooking, Mrs. A. H.	McManis, B.
Brackenbury, Mrs. H.	Browne, Knt.	Brooks, Hon. Cicely	Crawshaw, R.
Brackenridge, Mrs. G. C.	Richardson-Bunbury, Bt.	Brooks, Mrs. E. J. P.	Burns, R.C.M.G.
Bradford, Mrs. L. H.	Blackwood, Bt.	Brooks, Hon. H. W.	Crawshaw, B.
Bradhurst, Mrs. A. M.	Wood, Bt., of Hatherley.	Brooks, Mrs. J. H.	Hay-Drummond, I. Hay-Knt.
Bradley, Hon. Mrs. H. W.	St. Leonards, B.	Brooks, Hon. G. B.	Crawshaw, R.
Bradshaw, Mrs. C.	Duckworth-King, Bt.	Brooks, Mrs. N. E.	Le Marchant, L.
Brady, Mrs. T.	Kintore, E.	Brooks, Mrs. N. E.	Benett, Knt.
Brailford, Mrs. T.	Pasley, Bt.	Brougham, Hon. Eleanor	Brougham and Vaux.
Brathwaite, Lady Victoria	Stirling, Lady.	Brougham, Hon. H.	"
Braywell, Mrs. H.	Dufferin, M.	Brougham, Hon. R. T. D.	Morton, L.
Braywell, Hon. Mrs. H. D.	Dick-Cunningham, Bt.	Brown, Mrs. A. S.	Kitchin, Bt.
Brand, Hon. Alice	Rathdonnell, B.	Brown, Mrs. B. S.	Bunsby, Bt.
Brand, Hon. Barbara	Hampden, V.	Brown, Mrs. E. de S. H.	Robbles, K.H.B.
Brand, Hon. Mrs. C.	"	Brown, Mrs. G.	Nicoll, Lady
Brand, Hon. Charles	"	Brown, Mrs. G.	Hayson, Knt.
Brand, Hon. D. F.	"	Brown, Mrs. G. D.	Southern, J.
Brand, Hon. Elizabeth	"	Brown, Hon. Mrs. G. M.	Bartley-Dennis, Knt.
Brand, Mrs. J.	Ashburnham, Lady.	Brown, Mrs. H.	Bean, Knt.
Brand, Hon. Jean	Hampden, V.	Brown, Mrs. H. R.	Freeth, Lady.
Brand, Hon. Monica	"	Brown, Mrs. S. K.	Jones, Knt.
Brand, Lady Rosabelle	"	Brown, Mrs. T. C.	Griffith, Lady.
Brand, Lt.-Col. Hon. R.	"	Brown, Mrs. T. H.	Watson, Bt., of Fern
Brand, Hon. R. H.	"	Brown, Mrs. W.	Hertford, M.
Brand, Hon. T. H.	"	Brown, Mrs. W. K.	Jeddingham, Bt.
Brand, Hon. Mrs. T. S.	"	Brown, Mrs. Yeats-	Kilmaine, B.
Brander, Mrs. J. B. Dunbar-	Dunbar, Bt., of Northfield.	Browne, Hon. Alicia	Downes, Knt.
Branton, Mrs. W. E.	Vales, Archbp.	Browne, Maj. Lord A. H.	Slico, M.
Brassey, Hon. Mrs. A.	Clanmorris, B.	Browne, Hon. Mrs. A. H.	Kilmaine, B.
Brassey, Hon. Mrs. C.	Churchill, V.	Browne, Mrs. A. S.	Clinton, B.
Brassey, Lady Violet	Richmond, D.	Browne, Mrs. C. A. S.	Grosble, Bt.
Bray, Mrs. E. H.	Graham, Bt., of Larbert.	Browne, Hon. D. G. E.	Orranmore and Browne, B.
Bray, Mrs. Mrs. F. E.	Abinger, B.	Browne, Mrs. E. K.	North, B.
Bray, Mrs. G.	McLaren, K.B.E.	Browne, Hon. G. C. M.	Orranmore and Browne, B.
Bray, Mrs. J.	Onslow, Lady.	Browne, Hon. H. G. A.	Kilmaine, B.
Bray, Mrs. R. E. T.	Barwick, Bt.	Browne, Lady Isabel	Slico, M.
Breaker, Mrs. A. J.	Carew, Bt.	Browne, Mrs. J. B. G.	Stracey, Bt.
Bredan, Mrs. R.	Dixon Hartland, Bt.	Browne, Hon. J. F. A.	Kilmaine, B.
Brent, Mrs. B.	Farnier, Bt.	Browne, Hon. Kathleen	Orranmore and Browne, B.
Breton, Mrs. L. B.	Clayton, Lady.	Browne, Lady Mary	Slico, M.
Bretherton, Mrs. P. B. S.	Mowbray, B.	Browne, Lady Muriel	Dunnire, E.
Brett, Hon. Dorothy	Esher, V.	Browne, Lord T. M.	Slico, M.
Brett, Maj. Hon. M. V. B.	"	Browne, Gore-	Kimberly and Kuruman, Bp.
Brett, Hon. O. S. B.	"	Browne, Hon. Mrs. R. M.	Rollo, B.
Brewis, Mrs. F. B.	Walker, Bt., of Sand Hutton.	Gore-	Downes, Knt.
Bridge, Mrs. H. H.	Douglas, Bt., of Carr.	Browne, Mrs. A. D. Montague.	Lurgan, B.
Bridge, Mrs. Anne	Bradford, E.	Brownlow, Hon. Emmeline	"
Bridge, Hon. Mrs. F. C.	"	Brownlow, Hon. F. C.	"
Bridge, Lady Helen	"	Brownlow, Col. Hon. J. R.	"
Bridge, Lt.-Col. Hon. H.G.O.	Bradford, B.	Brownlow, Lady Kathleen	Darney, T.
Bridge, Lady Joan S.	"	Brownlow, Hon. W. G. E.	Lurgan, B.
Bridge, Lady Mary	Fortescue, E.	Brownson, Hon. Mrs. R. D.	Dynevor, B.
Bridge, Lady Ursula	Bradford, E.	Bruce, Hon. Alice	Aberdare, B.
Bridge, Mrs. W. C.	Macclesfield, E.	Bruce, Mrs. A. D. A.	Smythe, Et.
Bridges, Hon. Mrs. E.	Farrer, B.	Bruce, Hon. B.	Elgin, E.
Bridges, Lady Grace	Courtoun, E.	Bruce, Lady Constance	Aberdare, B.
Bridges, Mrs. T. L. C.	Ducleuch, D.	Bruce, Brig.-Gen. Hon. C. G.	Morris, Bt., of Clascrom.
Briderley, Mrs. L.	Robertson, Knt.	Bruce, Mrs. C. F.	Aberdare, B.
Briggs, Mrs. G. E.	Swift, Knt.	Bruce, Hon. C. X.	Elgin, E.
Bright, Hon. Mrs. C. E.	Canterbury, V.	Bruce, Lt.-Col. Hon. D.	Russell of Liverpool, B.
Bright, Mrs. R. A.	Barker, K.C.B.	Bruce, Hon. H. L.	Balfour of Burleigh, B.
Bright, Mrs. R. G. T.	Lucas-Tooth, Et.	Bruce, Hon. Jane	Elgin, E.
Bright, Mrs. W. R.	Metcalfe, Bt.	Bruce, Hon. J. B.	Aberdare, B.
Brinton, Mrs. H.	Bowman, Et.	Bruce, Hon. J. H.	"
Brinton, Mrs. J. I.	Forbes, Bt., of Newe.	Bruce, Hon. Pamela	Western China, Ep. of.
Briscoe, Mrs. E. J.	Smith-Marriott, Bt.	Bruce, Mrs. P. A.	Cornwall, E.
Brise, Lady Dorothea	Attholl, D.	Bruce, Mrs. P. R.	Elgin, E.
Buggles-	"	Bruce, Maj. Hon. R.	Mackinnon, G.C.B.
Britten, Mrs. C.	Hindlip, B.	Bruce, Mrs. R.	Colthurst, Et.
Britten, Hon. Mrs. R. F.	Colville, V.	Bruce, Mrs. S.	Elgin, E.
Britton, Mrs. N.	Wingate, Knt.	Bruce, Hon. V. A.	Aberdare, B.
Broadbent, Hon. Mrs. J. E.	Save and S. B. T.	Bruce, Hon. Victor Austin.	Balfour of Burleigh, B.
Brock, Mrs. H.	King, Bt., of Campsie.	Bruce, Hon. W. M.	Boat, Bt.
Brocklebank, Hon. Mrs. J. W.	de Freyne, B.	Bruce, Hon. W. N.	Aberdare, B.
Brocklebank, Mrs. R. H. R.	Flood, G.C.B.	Bruce, Lord C. F. Brudenell	Allesbury, M.
Brocklehurst, Lady Helen	Airdie, E.	Bruce, Lady Rosemary	"
Brockman, Mrs. R. E. Drake	Pilkington, K.C.B.	Brudenell-	"
Broshek, Mrs. P.	Tate, Bt.	Bruce, Lady Ursula Brudenell-	"
Brosie, Lady Eleanor	Ducle, E.	Bruce, Hon. A. P. Howell	Thurlow, B.
Brodie, Mrs. H. C.	Hart, Bt.	Thurlow-Cunning-	"
Brodrick, Hon. Albina	Middleton, E.	Bruce, Hon. F. E. Howell	"
Brodrick, Lt.-Col. Hon. A. G.	"	Thurlow-Cunning-	"
Brodrick, Hon. F. A.	"	Bruce, Hon. H. C.	"
Brodrick, Hon. Mrs. L. A.	"	Hovell - Thurlow - Cum-	"
Bromfield, Mrs. H. H.	Phillips, Bt.	ming-	"
Brook, Mrs. C. B. W.	Robinson, Bt., of London.		

Campbell, Hon. E. R. ..	Cawdor, E. ..	Carson, Hon. W. H. L. ..	Carson, Baron.
Campbell, Lady George ..	Argyll, D. ..	Carson, Lieut. Hon. W. S. C., R.N. ..	"
Campbell, Hon. Mrs. G. A. ..	Barrington, V. ..	Carte, Lady Dorothy ..	Craibbrook, L. ..
Campbell, Mrs. G. A. ..	Gallagher, Knt. ..	D'Oyley- ..	
Campbell, Mrs. G. O. L. ..	Mackie, Bt. ..	Carter ..	Cape Town, Archbp. ..
Campbell, Hon. Mrs. G. R. ..	Valentia, V. ..	Carter, Hon. Mrs. T. A. ..	Hampill, B. ..
Campbell, Mrs. G. W. ..	Magheramorne, E. ..	Carter, Mrs. G. C. ..	Oxton, K.C.V.O. ..
Campbell, Hon. Mrs. H. ..	Louth, B. ..	Carter, Mrs. G. F. ..	Liverpool, Bp. ..
Campbell, Hon. Mrs. H. T. ..	Gray, B. ..	Carter, Mrs. J. R. ..	Brabrook, Knt. ..
Campbell, Hon. Mrs. H. W. ..	Cawdor, E. ..	Carter, Mrs. W. F. ..	Stuart, Bt. ..
Campbell, Lady Irene ..	Huntingdon, E. ..	Carter, Mrs. M. Bonham ..	Azquith, P.C. ..
Campbell, Lt.-Col. Hon. I. M. ..	Cawdor, E. ..	Cartmell, Mrs. J. F. ..	Fitz Herbert, Bt. ..
Campbell, Lady Janet ..		Carty, Mrs. R. D. ..	Pile, Bt. ..
Campbell, Mrs. J. ..	Durand, Bt. ..	Carue, Mrs. E. F. ..	Hizham, Lady ..
Campbell, Mrs. J. A. ..	Montro, Lady ..	Carver, Mrs. C. ..	Maxwell, P.C. ..
Campbell, Mrs. J. D. ..	Outerbridge, Knt. ..	Cary, Hon. B. G. P. ..	Falkland, V. ..
Campbell, Mrs. J. P. ..	Rivett-Carnac, Bt. ..	Cary, Hon. L. H. C. P. ..	"
Campbell, Hon. K. H. ..	Stratheden and Campbell, B. ..	Cary, Hon. Mary ..	"
Campbell, Lady Margaret ..	Normanton, E. ..	Cary, Hon. P. P. ..	"
Campbell, Lady Mary ..	Cawdor, E. ..	Cary, Hon. R. L. P. ..	"
Campbell, Hon. Mildred ..	Stratheden and Campbell, B. ..	Cary, Hon. Rosemary ..	"
Campbell, Lady Moyra ..	Sligo, M. ..	Cary, Hon. Sheila ..	"
Campbell, Lady Muriel ..	Cawdor, E. ..	Case, Mrs. T. B. ..	Armstrong, Lady ..
Campbell, Rev. Hon. N. ..	"	Cassell, Lady Helen ..	Verulam, E. ..
Campbell, Lt.-Col. Hon. R. A. ..	"	Cassels ..	Western China, Rp. ..
Campbell, Hon. R. G. E. ..	"	Cassels, Mrs. R. ..	Falconbridge, Knt. ..
Campbell, Mrs. V. ..	Settle, K.C.B. ..	Castle, Mrs. C. E. J. ..	Kirkpatrick, Bt. ..
Campbell, Hon. Violet ..	Glenavy, B. ..	Castle, Mrs. H. H. ..	Perkins, Lady ..
Campbell, Mrs. W. ..	Stewart, Bt., of Fort Stewart. ..	Cater, Mrs. M. C. ..	Meeks, K.B.E. ..
		Cathcart, Hon. A. H. ..	Cathcart, E. ..
Campbell, Hon. Mrs. A. J. H. Douglas- ..	Clarina, B. ..	Cathcart, Hon. Mrs. A. M. ..	Bolton, B. ..
Campbell, Hon. Helen Dou- glas- ..	Blythwood, B. ..	Cathcart, Lady Emily ..	Cathcart, E. ..
Campbell, Mrs. R. Graham- Campioui, Hon. Mrs. W. H. ..	Prideaux, Knt. ..	Cathcart, Lady Eva ..	"
Campbell, Mrs. W. R. ..	Hampton, V. ..	Cathcart, Mrs. F. A. ..	Minto, E. ..
Candy, Hon. Mrs. H. A. ..	Byron, B. ..	Catlow, Mrs. H. ..	Cathcart, E. ..
Canning, Hon. A. L. I. G. ..	Rossmore, B. ..	Cator, Mrs. C. G. L. ..	Shackleton, K.C.B. ..
Canning, Mrs. A. R. ..	Garvagh, B. ..	Cator, Mrs. C. O. F. ..	Blous, Bt. ..
Canning, Maj. Hon. C. S. G. ..	Holmes, Lady ..	Cator, Mrs. G. E. ..	Baker-Wilbraham, Et. ..
Canning, Hon. Dora ..	Garvagh, B. ..	Caulfield, Mrs. A. H. ..	Mostyn, B. ..
Canning, Mrs. C. J. G. ..	Schooling, K.B.E. ..	Caulfield, Mrs. C. F. ..	Jones, Bt. ..
Capel, Hon. Mrs. A. ..	Ribblesdale, B. ..	Caulfield, Hon. Rachel ..	Edge, P.C. ..
Capell, Hon. A. A. ..	Essex, E. ..	Cannter, Mrs. J. A. L. ..	Charmont, V. ..
Capell, Mrs. H. ..	Richardson-Bunbury, Bt. Essex, E. ..	Cavaye, Mrs. W. F. ..	Napier, Knt. ..
Capell, Lady Iris ..		Cavalier, Mrs. E. ..	Southwark, Bp. ..
Capell, Hon. R. G. de V. ..	Boulton, Bt. ..	Cave, Mrs. C. H. ..	Bartlett, Bt. ..
Capron, Mrs. F. H. ..	Ashburnham, Lady ..	Cave, Verney- ..	Headlam, K. B. T. ..
Carbery, Mrs. W. ..	Castlemaine, B. ..	Cave, Hon. A. V. Verney- Cavendish, Lady Anne ..	Williams, Bt. of Tregulow. Braye, B. ..
Carden, Mrs. J. M. ..	Earle, Bt. ..	Cavendish, Lord A. R. B. ..	Devonshire, D. ..
Cardew, Mrs. T. G. ..	Lindsay-Hogg, Bt. ..	Cavendish, Lord C. A. C. ..	"
Cardwell, Mrs. H. B. ..	Heathcoat-Amory, Bt. ..	Cavendish, Lady Frederick ..	"
Carew, Mrs. C. R. S. ..	Carew, B. ..	Cavendish, Hon. J. C. C. ..	Chesham, B. ..
Carew, Hon. G. P. J. ..	Sligo, M. ..	Cavendish, Hon. Mary ..	Watpark, B. ..
Carew, Lady Hester ..	Carew, B. ..	Cavendish, Lady Moira ..	St. Albans, D. ..
Carew, Hon. S. F. ..	Bloemfontein, Bp. ..	Cavendish, Hon. Norah ..	Watpark, B. ..
Carey ..	Onslow, Bt. ..	Cavendish, Lady Rachel ..	Devonshire, D. ..
Carey, Mrs. H. R. Le M. ..	Stracey, Bt. ..	Cavendish, Hon. Selina ..	Gage, V. ..
Carey, Mrs. L. W. de M. ..	Birch, K.C.M.G. ..	Cavendish, Lt. Col. Hon. W. E. ..	Chesham, B. ..
Carleton, Hon. Mrs. D. M. ..	De Blaquiere, B. ..	Cawley, Hon. H. R. ..	Cawley, B. ..
Carleton, Capt. Hon. D. M. P. ..	Dorchester, B. ..	Cay, Mrs. A. ..	Jaffray, Bt. ..
Carleton, Lady Jane ..	Hertford, M. ..	Cay, Mrs. J. F. ..	Dixie, Bt. ..
Carleton, Mrs. M. L. ..	Darrell, Bt. ..	Cayley, Mrs. D. L. A. ..	Coddington, Bt. ..
Carlile, Mrs. C. ..	Lubbock, Lady ..	Cayley, Lady Mary ..	Wharcliffe, E. ..
Carlyon, Hon. Mrs. T. ..	Hudson-Kinchau, Et. ..	Cazale, Mrs. W. M. ..	Heron-Maxwell, Bt. ..
Carmichael, Mrs. E. G. M. ..	Colquhoun, Bt. ..	Cazenove, Hon. Mrs. R. F. ..	Macdonald, B. ..
Carmichael, Mrs. J. L. ..	Kinloch of Kuloch, Bt. ..	Cecil, Hon. Mrs. A. W. J. ..	Stuart of Wortley, E. ..
Carmichael, Gibson- ..	Carmichael, B. ..	Cecil, Lady Brownlow ..	Exeter, M. ..
Carnegie, Hon. A. P. ..	Northesk, E. ..	Cecil, Mrs. E. C. ..	"
Carnegie, Lt.-Col. Hon. D. G. ..	Northesk, E. ..	Cecil, Hon. Florence ..	Amherst of Hackney, B. ..
Carnegie, Lady Helena ..	Northesk, E. ..	Cecil, Lady Frances ..	Exeter, M. ..
Carnegie, Mrs. H. T. ..	Scott, Lady ..	Cecil, Hon. H. K. A. ..	Amherst of Hackney, B. ..
Carnegie, Hon. J. D. ..	Sonthe k, E. ..	Cecil, Lieut. Hon. H. M. A. ..	"
Carnegie, Lady Katharine ..	Northesk, E. ..	Cecil, Hon. J. F. A. ..	"
Carnegie, Hon. L. D. ..	Sonthe k, E. ..	Cecil, Lady Letitia ..	Exeter, M. ..
Carnegie, Lady Mary ..	"	Cecil, Lady Louisa ..	"
Carnegie, Maj. Hon. R. F. ..	Whalley, Bp. ..	Cecil, Hon. Margaret ..	Amherst of Hackney, B. ..
Carod Mrs. O. ..	Inchiquin, B. ..	Cecil, Lady Robert ..	Lambton, E. ..
Carpenter, Mrs. J. O. ..	Walsingham, B. ..	Cecil, Lady Romayne ..	Exeter, M. ..
Carpenter, Hon. Mrs. W. C. ..	Ley, Bt. ..	Cecil, Hon. Sybil ..	Amherst of Hackney, B. ..
Carpenter, Mrs. H. J. Boyd- Carpmael, Mrs. R. ..	Ford, Bt. ..	Cecil, Capt. Hon. T. J. A. ..	"
Carr, Mrs. A. C. ..	Gamble, Bt. ..	Cecil, Lord William ..	Exeter, M. ..
Carr, Mrs. A. G. H. ..	Belhaven, B. ..	Cecil, Hon. Mrs. W. A. ..	Amherst of Hackney, B. ..
Carr, Mrs. C. H. ..	Duke, Bt. ..	Cecil, Lord W. M. A. ..	Exeter, M. ..
Carr, Hon. Mrs. E. ..	Latymer, B. ..	Cecil, Gaseoyne- ..	Exeter, Bp. ..
Carr, Mrs. F. E. C. A. ..	Thomson, K.C.S.I. ..	Cecil, Lady Arthur Gas- coyne ..	Salisbury, M. ..
Carrington, Col. Hon. R. C. ..	Lincolnshire, M. ..	Cecil, Hon. Mrs. E. Gas- coyne ..	Amherst of Hackney, B. ..
Carrington, Hon. Mrs. R. V. J. ..		Cecil, Lord E. C. D. Gaseoyne- ..	Salisbury, M. ..
Carrow, Mrs. R. ..	Dunbar, Bt., of Dunn. Trevor, B. ..	Cecil, Lady Gwendolen Gas- coyne ..	"
Carruthers, Hon. Mrs. D. ..	Carson, Baron. ..	Cecil, Lord H. R. H. Gas- coyne ..	"
Carson, Hon. Edward ..	"	Cecil, Hon. M. C. J. ..	"
Carson, Hon. Gladys ..	"		

- Cecil, Lord R. Gascoyne .. Sallsbury, M.
 Cecil, Hon. R. E. P. Gascoyne .. Exeter, M.
 Cecil, Lord John Joicey .. Ismay, Lady.
 Celves, Mrs. .. Williams, Bulkeley, Bt.
 Chadwick, Mrs. J. .. Normanton, E.
 Chalmers, Mrs. W. S. .. Gisborough, B.
 Chaloner, Lady Elizabeth ..
 Chaloner, Hon. Margaret ..
 Chaloner, Hon. T. W. P. L. ..
 Chaloner, Hon. Ursula ..
 Chamberlayne, Mrs. S. B. H. .. Bates, Bt.
 Chambers, Mrs. G. A. .. Dynevor, B.
 Chambers, Mrs. H. P. .. Manon, Bt.
 Chamier, Mrs. A. C. .. McMahon, Bt.
 Champaign, Mrs. A. P. Bate- Ramsay, Bt., of Balmain.
 man-
 Champion, Mrs. P. H. .. Robinson, K.C.S.I.
 Chance, Mrs. E. W. .. Lawson, Bt., of Brayton.
 Chance, Mrs. O. K. .. Agnew, Bt., of London.
 Chandler, Mrs. E. A. .. Elphinstone, Bt.
 Channing, Hon. Julia .. Channing, B.
 Chaplin, Hon. E. .. Chaplin, Visc.
 Chapman, Mrs. D. A. .. Warner, Bt.
 Chapman, Mrs. G. .. Astley-Corbett, Bt.
 Chapman, Mrs. H. E. .. Aubrey-Fletcher, Bt.
 Chapman, Mrs. P. H. .. Knox, Knt.
 Chapman, Mrs. W. G. .. Baker, of Dunstable House,
 Bt.
 Chapple, Mrs. H. .. Lane, Bt.
 Charington, Mrs. E. .. Agnew, Bt., of Lochnaw.
 Charkey, Mrs. G. .. Dunning, Knt.
 Charles, Lady Edith .. Silgo, M.
 Charles, Mrs. S. F. .. Watson, Bt., of Earnock.
 Charlesworth, Mrs. B. A. .. Greene, Bt.
 Charlton, Mrs. A. .. Haggard, K.C.B.
 Charlton, Mrs. G. B. .. Curtis, Bt., of Culland's
 Grove.
 Charlton, Hon. Mrs. G. V. B. Vaux of Harrowden, B.
 Charlton, Hon. Mrs. X. J. Abinger, B.
 Charlton, Mrs. R. .. Cobbett, Knt.
 Charteris, Hon. E. E. C. .. Wemyss, E.
 Charteris, Hon. Mrs. F. W. ..
 Charteris, Hon. Mrs. G. L. Glenconner, B.
 Charteris, Mrs. Katharine .. Riddell, Bt.
 Charteris, Lady Louisa .. Albemarle, E.
 Charteris, Hon. G. L. Wemyss, E.
 Wemyss-
 Charteris, Lady Louisa ..
 Wemyss-
 Charteris, Lady Mary ..
 Wemyss-
 Charteris, Hon. M. M. C. ..
 Wemyss-
 Chase .. Ely, Bp.
 Chatterton .. Nagpur, Bp.
 Chauncy, Mrs. C. H. .. Warren, Bt.
 Chaytor, Mrs. C. J. .. Freer Smith, Knt.
 Cheape, Lady Griselda .. Airlie, E.
 Chavasse .. Liverpool, Bp.
 Cheney, Mrs. G. A. .. Cave-Browne-Cave, Bt.
 Cherry, Lady Emily .. Rothcs, E.
 Chester, Mrs. H. A. Bagot .. Kilmaine, B.
 Chesterman, Hon. Mrs. G. W. Carson, Baron
 Chetwynd, Hon. A. D. .. Chetwynd, V.
 Chetwynd, Hon. J. J. ..
 Chetwynd, Hon. Mrs. L. W. P. ..
 Chetwynd, Hon. Mary ..
 Chetwynd, Hon. Mrs. R. W. ..
 Chetwynd, Hon. Mrs. W. H. .. Monson, B.
 Chetwynd, Hon. Mrs. W. J. B. Chetwynd, V.
 Chevalier, Mrs. C. .. Johnson, Bt., of New York
 Cheyne, Mrs. R. E. .. Haggard, Knt.
 Chesserini, Mrs. A. .. Fagan, Knt.
 Chichester, Lady Adolphus .. Donegall, M.
 Chichester, Maj. Hon. A. C. S. Templemore, B.
 Chichester, Hon. Mrs. A. G. C. ..
 Chichester, Mrs. A. R. .. Thomas, Bt., of Yapton.
 Chichester, Lady Emily .. Galloway, E.
 Chichester, Hon. Mrs. E. A. Ashcombe, B.
 Chichester, Hon. Mrs. F. A. H. .. Templemore, B.
 Chichester, Hon. G. H. C. ..
 Chichester, Lord H. F. .. Donegall, M.
 Chichester, Mrs. I. .. Lambly-Wilnot, Bt.
 Chichester, Hon. Mrs. R. de B. .. Crofton, B.
 Child, Mrs. E. G. B. .. Leighton, Bt.
 Chippendale, Mrs. E. J. .. Sandy, B.
 Chitty, Mrs. G. J. .. Hort, Bt.
 Cholmondeley, Lady Aline .. Cholmondeley, M.
 Cholmondeley, Lord G. H. ..
 Cholmondeley, Hon. G. J. ..
 Cholmondeley, Lady Mabel ..
 Cholmondeley, Lady Marcia ..
 Cholmondeley, Lady Mar-
 garet. .. Powis, E.
 Cholmondeley, Hon. T. P. H. ..
 Christie, Mrs. A. L. ..
 Christie, Mrs. C. ..
 Christie, Lady Rosamond ..
 Christie, Mrs. W. F. ..
 Church, Mrs. C. G. ..
 Churchill, Mrs. K. B. M. ..
 Churchill, Lady Gwendeline ..
 Spencer-
 Churchill, Lord Ivor Spencer-
 Churchill, Lord J. C. Spencer-
 Churchill, Lady Sarah ..
 Spencer-
 Chute, Mrs. C. W. .. Portal, Bt.
 Clapin, Mrs. A. C. .. Waterlow, Bt.
 Clark .. Niagara, Bp.
 Clark, Mrs. E. M. .. Milman, Lady.
 Clark, Mrs. J. .. Evans, Knt.
 Clark, Mrs. J. A. .. Dick-Cunyngham, Bt.
 Clark, Mrs. H. G. Atkinson .. Charleton-Meyrick, Bt.
 Clark, Lady Beatrice Kerr .. Drogheda, E.
 Clarke, Mrs. A. C. .. Bradshaw, K.C.B.
 Clarke, Mrs. A. E. S. .. Baird of Urie, Bt.
 Clarke, Hon. Mrs. C. H. G. Penrhyn, B.
 M.
 Clarke, Lady Eileen .. Ranfurly, E.
 Clarke, Mrs. H. W. .. Mather-Jackson, Bt.
 Clarke, Mrs. R. S. .. Buxton, Bt.
 Clarke, Mrs. W. M. .. Westminster, D.
 Clarkson, Mrs. St. J. .. Gorst, Lady.
 Claughton, Mrs. H. .. Henschel, Knt.
 Clay, Mrs. A. J. .. St. Vincent, V.
 Clay, Mrs. B. L. .. Nairne, Bt.
 Clay, Mrs. C. H. .. Nightingale, Bt.
 Clay, Mrs. C. N. P. .. Hobhouse, P.C.
 Clay, Hon. Mrs. C. T. .. Robson, B.
 Clay, Hon. Mrs. H. H. Spen- Astor, V.
 der-
 Clayton, Mrs. F. H. .. Armstrong of Gallen, Bt.
 Clayton, Mrs. G. W. .. Schuster, Knt.
 Clayton, Mrs. I. N. .. Duke, G.C.I.E.
 Cleaver, Mrs. P. A. .. Maitland, Bt.
 Clegg, Mrs. A. N. .. Behrens, Knt.
 Clide, Mrs. T. E. .. Stanhope, E.
 Clifford, Hon. B. E. H. .. Clifford of Chudleigh, R.
 Clifford, Hon. C. O. H. ..
 Clifford, Mrs. C. W. .. De Trafford, Bt.
 Clifford, Hon. Edith .. Clifford of Chudleigh, B.
 Clifford, Mrs. G. .. Sykes, K.B.E.
 Clifford, Hon. Mrs. J. S. .. Henniker, B.
 Clifford, Hon. L. J. H. .. Clifford of Chudleigh, B.
 Clifford, Hon. W. C. I. ..
 Clifford, Maj. P. R. .. Bruce, Bt. of Downhill.
 Clifton, P. R. B. ..
 Clinton, Lady Florence Pel- Newcastle-under-Lyme, D.
 ham-
 Clinton, Mrs. Guy Pelham- Dysart, E.
 Clive, Hon. Mrs. R. H. .. Muir-Mackenzie, B.
 Clive, Hon. Georgina Wind- Plymouth, E.
 sor-
 Cloete, Mrs. E. B. .. Linthorne, Knt.
 Cloete, Hon. Mrs. P. A. M. .. De Villiers, B.
 Clonellan, Mrs. C. L. .. Fairlie-Cuninghame, Bt.
 Close, Mrs. H. G. .. Mainwaring, Bt.
 Close, Lady Muriel .. Castle Stewart, E.
 Clowes, Hon. Mrs. S. W. .. Waterpark, E.
 Clutterbuck, Mrs. A. .. Barrow, Bt.
 Clutterbuck, Mrs. F. A. ..
 Coates, Lady Celia .. Crews, M.
 Coats, Lady Amy .. Richmond, D.
 Coatsworth, Mrs. H. .. Marr, Bt.
 Cobb, Mrs. H. .. Hay, K.C.M.G.
 Cobban, Mrs. H. .. Whittaker, Lady.
 Cobbold, Lady Blanch .. Devonshire, D.
 Cobbold, Lady Evelyn .. Dummore, E.
 Cobham, Mrs. P. E. .. Treacher, Lady.
 Cobham, Mrs. R. G. .. Grant, Bt. of Monymusk.
 Cochrane, Comr. Hon. A. D. Cochrane of Cults, B.
 Cochrane, Mrs. A. H. J. .. Noble, Bt.
 Cochrane, Mrs. B. O. .. Sutton, Bt.
 Cochrane, Hon. D. R. H. R. Dundonald, E.
 Cochrane, Lady Elizabeth .. Cochrane of Cults, B.
 Cochrane, Lady Esther ..
 Cochrane, Lady Gertrude .. Glasgow, B.
 Cochrane, Mrs. J. E. .. Fotherby, K.C.B.
 Cochrane, Mrs. J. H. .. Lake, Bt.
 Cochrane, Capt. Hon. R. A. Cochrane of Cults, B.
 Cochrane, Hon. T. G. F. ..
 Cockayne, Hon. Barbara .. Cullen, B.
 Cockayne, Mrs. B. I. .. Romney, E.
 Cockayne, Hon. C. B. M. .. Cullen, B.
 Cockayne, Hon. Dorothy ..
 Cockayne, Mrs. F. S. .. Probyn, K.C.M.G.
 Cockayne, Hon. J. O. M. .. Cullen, B.
 Cockayne, Hon. Ruth ..
 Cockburn, Mrs. C. E. S. .. Manningham-Buller, Bt.

- Cockerton, Hon. Mrs. T. B.
 Cocks, Mrs. C.
 Cocks, Mrs. E. L. Somers...
 Codrington, Lady Edith...
 Codrington, Hon. Mrs. J. R. A.
 Codrington, Hon. Mrs. W.
 Coen, Mrs. J.
 Collin, Mrs. C.
 Cohen, Mrs. J. B. B...
 Cohen, Mrs. L. L.
 Coke, Hon. Mrs. A. G.
 Coke, Hon. D. A.
 Coke, Lt.-Col. Hon. Edward
 Coke, Hon. Mrs. H. J.
 Coke, Maj. Hon. J. S.
 Coke, Hon. Mrs. J. S.
 Coke, Hon. L. W.
 Coke, Lady Mabel
 Coke, Hon. Mary Rose
 Coke, Hon. Mrs. R.
 Coke, Hon. Reginald
 Coke, Capt. Hon. Richard
 Coke, Hon. Roger
 Coke, Hon. Sylvia
 Coke, Hon. T. W.
 Coke, Lt.-Col. Hon. W.
 Coke, Mrs.
 Colborne, Hon. Alice
 Colborne, Hon. Althea
 Colborne, Hon. Florence
 Colborne, Lt.-Col. Hon.
 Colborne, Capt. Hon. J. U.
 Colstream, Mrs. W. M.
 Coldwell, Mrs. R. C.
 Cole, Hon. Alice
 Cole, Hon. Mrs. A. E. C.
 Cole, Hon. Frances
 Cole, Hon. G. L.
 Cole, Lady Jane
 Cole, Hon. R. B.
 Cole, Mrs. W. V.
 Colgate, Mrs. W. A.
 Coleridge, Hon. G. D.
 Coleridge, Hon. G. J. D.
 Coleridge, Hon. Mrs. J. D.
 Coleridge, Hon. Phillis
 Coleridge, Hon. S. W. B.
 Colles, Hon. Mrs. S. H.
 Collier, Mrs. W.
 Collick, Mrs. E. V.
 Colley, Mrs. K. L.
 Collier, Hon. C. F. E.
 Collier, Hon. G.
 Collier, Hon. J.
 Collier, Mrs. J.
 Collier, Hon. Lorna
 Collins, Lady Evelyn
 Collins, Lt.-Col. Hon. R. H.
 Collins, Hon. S. O. H.
 Collum, Mrs. S.
 Colman, Mrs. H. M.
 Colomb, Mrs. R. P.
 Colquhoun, Mrs. J. C.
 Colquhoun, Mrs. J. F.
 Colston, Lt.-Col. Hon. E. M.
 Colt, Mrs. N.
 Colthurst, Hon. Mrs. J. C.
 Colville, Mrs. G. N.
 Colville, Lady Adelaide
 Colville, Mrs. A.
 Colville, Hon. C. A.
 Colville, Mrs. D.
 Colville, Mrs. D. J.
 Colville, Hon. G. C.
 Colville, Lady Cynthia
 Colville, Hon. J. G.
 Colville, Hon. Margaret
 Colvin, Hon. Mrs. F. F.
 Colvin, Lady Gwendoline
 Combe, Lady Constance
 Combe, Lady Jane
 Combe, Lady Morna
 Combe, Mrs. P.
 Combs, Mrs. C. E.
 Compton, Col. Lord D. C.
 Compton, Hon. Mrs. H.
 Compton, Mrs. H. F.
 Compton, Lady Mabel
 Conlon, Mrs. E. H.
 Conduitt, Lady Nellie
 Congreve, Lady Helena
 Connor, Hon. Mrs. H. L.
 Ritchie, B.
 Huntingfield, B.
 Watson-Copley, Bt.
 Lonsborough, E.
 Saltoun, B.
 Hambleton, V.
 Knill, Bt.
 Jackson, K.C.V.O.
 Samuel, Bt., of Chelwood
 Vetchery.
 Spielman, Knt.
 Leicester, E.
 " "
 " "
 " "
 Burnham, B.
 Leicester, E.
 " "
 " "
 Inchiquin, E.
 Leicester, E.
 " "
 " "
 " "
 " "
 Pease, K.C.B.
 Seaton, B.
 " "
 " "
 " "
 Stevens, Knt.
 Peto, Bt.
 Enniskillen, E.
 " "
 " "
 " "
 " "
 " "
 Campbell, Bt., of Barcal-
 dine.
 Worsley, Bt.
 Coleridge, B.
 Kilbracken, B.
 Coleridge, B.
 Glanusk, B.
 Brabrook, Knt.
 Pilkington, K.C.B.
 Stirling, K.C.M.G.
 Monkswell, B.
 " "
 " "
 Durrant, Bt.
 Monkswell, B.
 Roxburghe, D.
 Collins, B.
 Suttor, Knt.
 Towse, Knt.
 Mordaunt, Bt.
 Barry, Bt.
 Chavasse, Lady.
 Roundway, B.
 Rawlinson, B.
 Dunboyne, B.
 Ferguson-Davie, Bt.
 Clanwilliam, E.
 Kemp, K.C.M.G.
 Colville, V.
 Robertson, Knt. Bach.
 Bilsland, Bt.
 Colville, V.
 " "
 " "
 Rathdonnell, B.
 Strathbrock, E.
 Conyngham, M.
 Connell, E.
 Okham, Lady.
 Osborne, Bt.
 Northampton, M.
 Romilly, B.
 Musgrave, B.
 Northampton, M.
 Tregear, K.C.B.
 Shrewsbury and Talbot, E.
 Beasbrooke, E.
 Alredale, B.
 Conran, Mrs. W. D. B.
 Conyngham, Lady Blanche
 Conyngham, Lord C. A.
 Conyngham, Lady Mildred
 Coode, Mrs. C. P. R.
 Cook, Mrs. F.
 Cook, Mrs. G. T. R.
 Cook, Mrs. T. K. H.
 Cooke, Mrs. G. A.
 Cooke, Lady Mary
 Cooke, Lady Mildred
 Cookes, Hon. Mrs. G. Den-
 ham.
 Cookson, Mrs. K.
 Cookson, Mrs. S. S. Saurey
 Coope, Mrs. W. J.
 Cooper
 Cooper, Lady Agnes
 Cooper, Hon. Anne
 Cooper, Mrs. A. H.
 Cooper, Hon. Mrs. A. R.
 Cooper, Mrs. C.
 Cooper, Lady Diana
 Cooper, Mrs. F. B. F.
 Cooper, Mrs. F. C.
 Cooper, Mrs. O. S.
 Cooper, Hon. Rachel
 Cooper, Hon. Mrs. W. G. D.
 Cooper, Hon. Mrs. W. V.
 Coote, Mrs. A. B.
 Cope, Hon. Mrs.
 Cope, Mrs. M. L.
 Copeland, Mrs. R.
 Copeman, Mrs. A.
 Copeman, Mrs. S. A. M.
 Copleston,
 Copley, Mrs. R. C. A.
 Bewicke.
 Corbally, Lady Mary
 Corbet, Mrs. H. R.
 Corbet, Hon. Mrs. R.
 Corbett, Mrs. A.
 Corbett, Hon. Elsie
 Corbett, Hon. T. G. P.
 Cordes, Mrs. T.
 Corfield, Hon. Mrs. C. E. L.
 Corfield, Hon. P. C.
 Corkron, Hon. Mrs. V. G. S.
 Cormach, Mrs. R.
 Cornford, Mrs. F.
 Cornish
 Cornish, Mrs. C. J.
 Cornish, Kestell.
 Cornwallis, Mrs. K.
 Cornwallis, Hon. R. H. C.
 Cornwallis, Mr. W. S.
 Cottenham, F.
 Grey-Egerton, Bt.
 De Clifford, B.
 McCall, K.C.V.O.
 Rowallan, B.
 Milne, Bt.
 Inverclyde, Bt.
 Allynne, B.
 Templemore, Bt.
 Croft, Bt. of Croft.
 Darwin, Knt.
 Grahamstown, Bp.
 Thornycroft, Knt.
 Madagasear, Bp.
 Bowen, Bt.
 Braybrooke, B.
 Walker, Bt. of Sand Hut-
 ton.
 Belmore, E.
 " "
 " "
 Lowry.
 Corry, Hon. Mrs. H. W.
 Lowry.
 Corry, Lady Margaret
 Lowry.
 Corry, Lady Mary Lowry.
 Corry, Hon. Mrs. N. A.
 Lowry.
 Corry, Lady Theresa Lowry.
 Corry, Lady Violet Lowry.
 Corry, Lady Winifred
 Lowry.
 Corser, Lady Georgina
 Coryton, Mrs. J. T.
 Cosby, Mrs. R. A. G.
 Coserat, Lady Anne
 Costa, Mrs. C. A.
 Cotes, Lady Edith
 Cotterill, Mrs. E. S.
 Cotton, Mrs. T.
 Cotton, Mrs. R. F. Stapleton.
 Cotton, Mrs. R. G. Stapleton.
 Cotton, Col. Hon. R. S. G.
 Stapleton.
 Courage, Mrs. A.
 Court, Mrs. W. R.
 Courtauld, Mrs. J. S.
 Courtenay, Rev. Hon. F. L.
 Courtenay, Mrs. H.
 Courtenay, Rev. Hon. H. H.
 Courtenay, Hon. Mrs. H. L.
 Cousins, Mrs. W.
 Counts, Mrs. D.
 Counts, Hon. H. Burdett.
 Money.
 Frankland-Payne-Gad-
 way, Bt.
 Conyngham, M.
 " "
 " "
 Callaghan, Lady.
 Ramsay, Bt., of Balmun.
 Dorman, K.B.E.
 Elliot, Bt.
 Knowles, Bt., of Lower Hall.
 Galloway, L.
 Lonsborough, E.
 Lurgan, B.
 Butler, Bt.
 Turner, K.B.E.
 Darnley, E.
 Armidaie, Bp.
 Fife, D.
 Lucas, B.
 Smith-Mariett, Bt.
 Glanusk, B.
 Dunning, Knt.
 Rutland, Bt.
 Dixon-Hartland, Bt.
 Goring, Bt.
 Earle, Bt.
 Lucas, B.
 Long, Vise.
 Rendel, B.
 Wood, Knt.
 Rosmead, B.
 Artur, Bt. of Upper
 Canada.
 Foster, Knt.
 Wilkin, K.C.M.G.
 Board, Bt.
 Colombo, Bp.
 Watson-Copley, Bt.
 Cottenham, F.
 Grey-Egerton, Bt.
 De Clifford, B.
 McCall, K.C.V.O.
 Rowallan, B.
 Milne, Bt.
 Inverclyde, Bt.
 Allynne, B.
 Templemore, Bt.
 Croft, Bt. of Croft.
 Darwin, Knt.
 Grahamstown, Bp.
 Thornycroft, Knt.
 Madagasear, Bp.
 Bowen, Bt.
 Braybrooke, B.
 Walker, Bt. of Sand Hut-
 ton.
 Belmore, E.
 " "
 " "
 Lowry.
 Corry, Hon. Mrs. H. W.
 Lowry.
 Corry, Lady Margaret
 Lowry.
 Corry, Lady Mary Lowry.
 Corry, Hon. Mrs. N. A.
 Lowry.
 Corry, Lady Theresa Lowry.
 Corry, Lady Violet Lowry.
 Corry, Lady Winifred
 Lowry.
 Corser, Lady Georgina
 Coryton, Mrs. J. T.
 Cosby, Mrs. R. A. G.
 Coserat, Lady Anne
 Costa, Mrs. C. A.
 Cotes, Lady Edith
 Cotterill, Mrs. E. S.
 Cotton, Mrs. T.
 Cotton, Mrs. R. F. Stapleton.
 Cotton, Mrs. R. G. Stapleton.
 Cotton, Col. Hon. R. S. G.
 Stapleton.
 Courage, Mrs. A.
 Court, Mrs. W. R.
 Courtauld, Mrs. J. S.
 Courtenay, Rev. Hon. F. L.
 Courtenay, Mrs. H.
 Courtenay, Rev. Hon. H. H.
 Courtenay, Hon. Mrs. H. L.
 Cousins, Mrs. W.
 Counts, Mrs. D.
 Counts, Hon. H. Burdett.
 Money.
 Rothies, E.
 St. Vincent, V.
 Goring, Bt.
 Leithin, E.
 Le Blanc, Lady.
 Radnor, E.
 Pearson, Bt. of St. Dun-
 stons.
 Muir Mackenzie, Bt.
 Hervey-Rathurst, Bt.
 Cotton-Jessell, Lady.
 Combermere, V.
 Hewett, G. C. S. I.
 Walker, Bt., of Galloway.
 Holland, Knt.
 Devon, B.
 Matheson, P.C.
 Devon, E.
 Murray, Knt.
 Tudball, Knt.
 Latymer, B.

- Coventry, Hon. C. J. . . . Coventry, E.
 Coventry, Hon. G. W. R. V. . . .
 Coventry, Hon. H. T. . . .
 Coventry, Hon. J. . . .
 Coventry, Lady Mary . . . Suffolk, E.
 Coventry, Hon. Peggy . . . Coventry, E.
 Coventry, Hon. R. W. . . .
 Coventry, Hon. T. G. . . .
 Coventry, Hon. W. F. . . .
 Cowan, Mrs. E. C. . . . Elliott-Cooper, K.C.B.
 Cowen, Mrs. L. C. . . . Hamilton, Bt., of Silver-
 ton Hill.
 Cowie, Mrs. D. W. G. . . . Hewitt, Knt.
 Cowles, Mrs. E. B. . . . Elliott, Bt.
 Cox, Mrs. A. S. . . . May, K.C.B.
 Cox, Mrs. E. W. . . . Fry, Lady.
 Cox, Mrs. G. R. . . . Broughton, Bt.
 Cox, Mrs. H. C. . . . Floyd, Bt.
 Cox, Mrs. R. . . . Armstrong, Bt., of Gallen.
 Cox, Mrs. S. . . . Bourne, K.C.I.E.
 Cox, Mrs. W. Hamilton- . . . Dundas, Bt., of Arniston.
 Coxon, Mrs. A. C. M. . . . Clark, Bt. of Edinburgh.
 Craig, Mrs. F. C. . . . Birdwood, Bt.
 Craig, Mrs. H. J. . . . Ramsay, Bt., of Balmain.
 Craig, Mrs. J. . . . Massereene and Ferrard, V.
 Craig, Mrs. J. . . . Tupper, Knt.
 Craig, Mrs. R. N. . . . Goodson, Knt.
 Craig, Mrs. H. V. Gibson . . . Wilmot, Bt., of Ormiston.
 Craigie, Mrs. J. . . . Graham, K.C.B.
 Crain, Mrs. A. . . . Parkyns, Bt.
 Cranstoun, Hon. Pauline . . . Cranstoun, Bt.
 Emily
 Cranswick . . . Glppsland, Bp.
 Craufurd, Mrs. J. A. H. . . . Dalrymple-Hay, Bt.
 Craven, Hon. Mrs. C. E. . . . Craven, E.
 Craven, Mrs. D. L. . . . Lucas, Knt.
 Craven, Mrs. L. . . . Ely, M.
 Craven, Hon. O. W. . . . Craven, E.
 Craven, Hon. R. C. . . .
 Craven, Hon. W. . . .
 Craven, Mrs. W. S. D. . . . Miriclecs, Lady.
 Crawford, Mrs. C. J. . . . Anson, Bt.
 Crawford, Hon. Mrs. D. . . . Moncreiff, B.
 Crawford, Lady Gertrude . . . Sefton, E.
 Crawford . . . Stafford, Bp.
 Crawford, Mrs. R. B. J. . . . Pigot, Bt.
 Crawford, Hon. Mrs. G. P. . . . Saye and Sele, B.
 Crawley, Mrs. H. E. . . . Cranbrook, E.
 Crawley, Lady Violet . . . Aylesford, E.
 Crawshaw, Mrs. C. H. R. . . . Nelson, Bt.
 Crawshaw, Mrs. R. T. . . . Leslie, Bt., of Glaslough.
 Creek, Mrs. Stanley . . . Masson, Knt.
 Creer, Hon. Mrs. H. . . . Greville, B.
 Creighton, Hon. Mrs. T. M. . . . Downham, B.
 Grémer, Mrs. C. F. . . . Thompson, Bt. of Harts-
 bourne.
 Cremers, Mrs. E. . . . Boreel, Bt.
 Crerar, Mrs. J. . . . Hampden, V.
 Cresswell, Mrs. H. A. . . . Carlile, Lady.
 Crewsdon, Mrs. J. D. . . . St. Aldwyn, E.
 Creyke, Mrs. R. . . . Bacon, Bt.
 Creyke, Mrs. W. P. . . . Lawes-Wittewronge, Bt.
 Crichton, Hon. A. O. . . . Erne, E.
 Crichton, Hon. Mrs. A. W. . . . Lilford, B.
 Crichton, Mrs. C. W. H. . . . Downe, V.
 Crichton, Lady Emma . . . Northbrook, E.
 Crichton, Maj. Hon. G. A. C. . . . Erne, E.
 Crichton, Capt. Hon. J. A. . . .
 Crichton, Lady Mary . . .
 Crichton, Mrs. A. C. Mait- . . . Hulse, Bt.
 land-Makgill.
 Crick . . . Rockhampton, Bp.
 Crippins, Mrs. R. G. . . . Chance, Knt.
 Cripps, Mrs. A. D. . . . Rotham, B.
 Cripps, Hon. A. H. S. . . . Farmoor, B.
 Cripps, Maj. Hon. F. H. . . .
 Cripps, Hon. L. H. . . .
 Cripps, Hon. Ruth . . .
 Cripps, Hon. R. S. . . .
 Crocker, Mrs. C. J. . . . Percival, K.C.M.G.
 Croft, Mrs. B. T. H. . . . Vincent, Lady.
 Croft, Mrs. G. H. . . . Barwick, Bt.
 Croft, Mrs. G. H. . . . Lees, Bt.
 Croft, Mrs. W. D. . . . Sutton, Bt.
 Croft, Hon. Mrs. H. Page . . . Barwick, B.
 Crofton, Hon. A. M. L. . . . Crofton, B.
 Crofton, Mrs. C. H. . . . Mulvan, Bt.
 Crofton, Hon. E. G. . . . Crofton, B.
 Crofton, Hon. Mabel . . .
 Crofton, Mrs. S. S. L. . . . Rekl, Bt.
 Crouble, Mrs. J. W. . . . Wason, P.C.
 Crook, Mrs. F. W. . . . Perry, Knt.
 Crooks, Mrs. R. J. . . . Dillon, Bt.
 Cropper, Hon. Mrs. C. J. . . . Knutsford, V.
 Cropper, Mrs. J. W. . . . Bagot, Bt.
 Crosbie, Mrs. J. . . . Lister-Kaye, Bt.
 Cross, Hon. A. H. . . . Cross, V.
 Cross, Rev. Hon. C. F. . . .
 Cross, Hon. Dorothy . . . Cross, V.
 Cross, Hon. Ellinor . . .
 Cross, Hon. Mrs. F. J. . . . Phillimore, B.
 Cross, Mrs. H. P. . . . Legard, B.
 Cross, Hon. Georgina . . . Cross, V.
 Cross, Hon. Idonea . . .
 Cross, Hon. Mrs. J. E. . . .
 Cross, Mrs. J. L. . . . Peto, Bt.
 Cross, Hon. Katharine . . . Cross, V.
 Cross, Lady Theresa . . . Eglington and Winton, E.
 Cross, Hon. Mrs. W. H. . . . Cross, V.
 Crossley, Mrs. C. . . . Peto, Bt.
 Crossley, Mrs. L. A. . . . Helme, Knt.
 Crossley, Maj. Hon. F. S. . . . Somerleyton, B.
 Crossley, Capt. Hon. J. de B.
 Crossthwaite . . . Beverley, Bp.
 Crothers, Hon. Mrs. R. E. W. . . . Petre, B.
 Crouch, Mrs. C. P. . . . Smith, Bt., of Stratford
 Place.
 Crum, Mrs. W. G. . . . Croft, Bt., of Cowling
 Crutchley, Hon. Mrs. P. E. . . . Southampton, B.
 Cruttwell, Mrs. C. T. . . . Mowbray, Bt.
 Cubitt, Hon. A. E. . . . Ashcombe, B.
 Cubitt, Hon. C. G. . . .
 Cubitt, Hon. Helen . . .
 Cubitt, Hon. R. C. . . .
 Cudland, Mrs. F. . . . Cooper, K.C.M.G.
 Cuff, Hon. Mrs. O. S. . . . St. Sevan, B.
 Cuiffe, Hon. Mrs. O. F. S. . . . Desart, E.
 Culley, Mrs. G. Leather- . . . Dick-Lauder, Bt.
 Cullis, Mrs. C. G. . . . Fowler, Knt.
 Cullum, Mrs. H. W. A. . . . Walker, Bt., of Dublin.
 Cumberland, Mrs. G. B. McC. . . . Grant, Bt. of Monymusk.
 Cumberlege, Mrs. R. M. . . . Rose, Bt. of Rayners.
 Cuming, Mrs. E. W. . . . Locock, Bt.
 Cuming, Mrs. R. S. D. . . . Gibson-Craig, Bt.
 Cumming, Mrs. H. E. . . . Trippel, Knt.
 Cumming, Mrs. J. H. . . . Barran, Bt.
 Cunliffe, Hon. Ann . . . Cunliffe, B.
 Cunliffe, Hon. Ethel . . .
 Cunliffe, Hon. G. . . .
 Cunliffe, Mrs. R. . . . Duff-Gordon, Bt.
 Cunliffe, Mrs. W. N. . . . Aird, Bt.
 Cunningham, Mrs. J. A. . . . Slade, Bt.
 Smith.
 Cure, Mrs. L. G. C. . . . Smith, Bt., of Tring.
 Curling, Mrs. R. R. . . . Curtis of Cullands Grove,
 Bt.
 Currey, Mrs. H. P. . . . Greenway, Bt.
 Currie, Hon. Mrs. E. R. . . . Hotham, B.
 Curteis, Mrs. H. . . . Ashburnham-Clement, Bt.
 Curtis, Hon. Lady . . . Barrington, Visc.
 Curtis, Mrs. E. B. C. . . . Grey, Visc., of Falloden.
 Curwen, Mrs. A. de L. . . . Lawton, Bt., of Brayton.
 Curwen, Mrs. E. V. M. . . . Ogle, Bt.
 Curwen, Mrs. H. F. . . . Johnson, Bt., of New York.
 Curzon, Lady Alexandra . . . Curzon of Kedleston, E.
 Curzon, Hon. Mrs. A. N. . . .
 Curzon, Hon. Assheton N. . . .
 Curzon, Hon. Blanche . . .
 Curzon, Lady Cynthia . . .
 Curzon, Mrs. C. E. B. L. . . . Mills, K.C.M.G.
 Curzon, Hon. Ellinor . . .
 Curzon, Hon. F. N. . . . Curzon of Kedleston, E.
 Curzon, Lady Mary . . .
 Curzon, Hon. Mrs. W. H. . . .
 Curzon, Col. W. S. . . .
 Curzon, Hon. C. J. H. . . .
 Roper.
 Curzon, Hon. Harriet Roper . . .
 Curzon, Hon. R. H. Roper . . .
 Curzon, Hon. W. H. H. . . .
 Roper.
 Cust, Hon. Mrs. L. H. . . . Cobham, V.
 Cust, Hon. P. F. A. Cockayne . . . Brownlow, B.
 Cust, Hon. Sarah Cockayne . . .
 Cust, Hon. Violet Cockayne . . .
 Cuthbert, Mrs. C. A. . . . Rankin, Bt.
 Cuthbertson, E. B. . . . Thriow, Bt.
 D'Aeth, Lady Selina . . . Cranbrook, E.
 Dalgety, Hon. Mrs. F. J. . . . Rathdonnell, B.
 Dalison, Mrs. M. D. D. . . . Beresford-Peirse, Bt.
 Dallas, Mrs. D. E. . . . Lees, Bt.
 Dalrymple, Hon. A. W. H. . . . Stair, E.
 Dalrymple, Hon. C. J. . . .
 Dalrymple, Mrs. D. C. H. . . . McTaggart-Stewart, Bt.
 Dalrymple, Mrs. G. B. . . . Wood, Bt., of Hatherly.
 Dalrymple, Hon. Hew . . . Stair, E.
 Hamilton.
 Dalrymple, Hon. Hew North . . .
 Dalrymple, Lady Jean . . .
 Dalrymple, Lady Marjorie . . .
 Dalrymple, Lady Marion . . .
 Dalrymple, Mrs. R. . . . Northesk, E.
 Dalrymple, Rev. Hon. . . . Stair, E.
 R. McG.
 Daly, Lady Ellinor . . . Dunsandle, B.
 Daly, Hon. Florence . . .

Daly, Mrs. W. H.	Burke, Bt.	de Bernis, Comtesse H.	Greville, B.
Dalzell, Hon. A. E.	Cornwall, E.	de Bertodano, Lady Ida	Griffith, R.
Dalzell, Hon. Mrs. Robert		de Bunsen, Mrs. L.	Griffin, Bt.
Damer, Lady Moyra Dawson	Portarlington, E.	de Candolle, Mrs. H. L. C. V.	Guinness, Bt.
Damer, Hon. Mrs. M. F. B. S.	"	de Caraman-Chimay, Comtesse Alphonse	Hampden, Bt.
Dawson		de Carn, Mrs. R. G. F. H.	Hampden, Bt.
Dave, Mrs. H.	Wingate, Bt.	de Cartier	Rowley, Bt.
Daniel, Mrs. H. K.	Campbell, Bt., of Abernethy	de Cerjat, Mrs. C. S.	House
Daniell, Mrs. G. A.	Greenwell, Bt.	de Cetto, Mrs. L. C. A.	Montmorency, V.
Daniell, Hon. Mrs. H. C. M.	Glantawe, B.	de Chassiron, Baroness C.	Hampden, Bt.
Daniell, Mrs. L.	Dayle, G.C.S.I.	Deckson, Hon. Mrs. D. S.	Shinoda, V.
Dansey, Hon. Mrs. E. M.	Glifford, B.	de Coclognon, Mrs. C. E. C.	Gray, Bt. of L. & C.
Dansey, Mrs. R. I.	Green-Price, Bt.	de Courey, Hon. M. W. R.	Kingsley, B.
Danson	Labuan, Bp.	de Courey, Hon. R. C. S.	"
Darby, Mrs. A. E. W.	Arthur, Bt.	de Courey, Hon. Violet	"
D'Arcy	Armagh, Archbp.	Deeds, Mrs. A.	Shinoda, Bt. of L. & C.
Darley, Mrs. W. H.	Armstrong, Lady	Deeds, Mrs. W. G.	Schuster, Knt.
Darwin, C. J.	Rose, Bt., of Rayners.	de Fonblanque, Mrs. P.	Holmes, Bt.
Darwood, Lady Mary	Hertford, M.	de Frias, Duchesa	Munster, E.
Darwood, Mrs. S. L.	Burrard, K.C.S.I.	de Goltstein, Baroness	Walsingham, B.
Danteney, Mrs. A. R. V.	Duffield B.	de Grey, Hon. Mrs. A.	"
Danteney, Mrs. E. K.	Fitzgerald, Bt.	de Grey, Hon. J. A.	"
Dautz, Mrs. C.	Pasley, Bt.	de Grey, Hon. Mabel	"
Daunt, Mrs. W.	King, Bt., of Charlestown	de Grey, Hon. R. B.	"
De Aulichamp, Comtesse C. de B.	Christon, B.	Dehn, Mrs. T. G. R.	Schuster, Knt.
Davar, Mrs. J. D.	Jejeebhoy, Bt.	de Hochton, Mrs. V.	Holmes, Bt.
Davey, Hon. Mrs. A. J.	Dejee, B.	De Janzé, Viscountess	Munster, E.
Davey, Lt.-Col. Hon. H. S.		de Kermiangaut, (Hon.)	Vernon, B.
David	St. Edmundsbury, Bp.	Madame Jean	"
Davidson	Canterbury, Archbp.	de la Bère, Mrs. R.	Humphrey, Knt.
Davidson, Mrs. A.	Pryn, K.B.E.	de la Feld, Countess	Lister-Kay, Bt.
Davidson, Mrs. A. H.	Hereford, V.	de la Poer, Hon. Mrs. E.	Emly, Bt.
Davidson, Mrs. E. H.	Palmer, Lady	De la Rue, Mrs. S. A.	Galloway, E.
Davidson, Mrs. H.	Normanby, M.	de Ledesma, Mrs. A. F.	Barrington, V.
Davidson, Mrs. S. R.	Westland, Lady	Delfino, Marchesa Castel-	Delezen, Knt.
Davidson, Lady Theodora	Albemarle, E.	Deplin, Mrs. L.	Beecham, Bt.
Davidson, Mrs. W. E.	Moss, Lady	de Markievicz, Mrs. C. D.	Gore-Booth, Bt.
Davie, Ferguson	Singapore, Bp.	de Moleyns, Hon. A. W.	Ventry, B.
Davies, Mrs. A.	Beaman, Knt.	Everleigh-	"
Davies, Mrs. C.	Fox, Knt.	de Moleyns, Hon. E. D.	"
Davies, Mrs. I. R.	Hothfield, B.	Everleigh-	"
Davies, Mrs. J. D.	Juta, Lady	de Moleyns, Hon. J. G.	"
Davies, Mrs. J. T.	St. Davids, Bp.	Everleigh-	"
Davies, Mrs. R.	Miles, K.C.B.	de Montmorency, Hon. Mrs. A. H. T.	Mountmorres, V.
Davies, Mrs. W. S. H.	Laeon, Bt.	de Montmorency, Hon. Harri-	"
Devill		De Montmorency, Hon. Harri-	"
Davis, Mrs. E. A.	Bromley, Knt.	De Montmorency, Hon. Frank-	Frankfort, de Mont-
Davis, Mrs. F. J. F.	Duke, P.C.	De Montmorency, Hon. Lily	Frankfort, de Mont-
Davis, Mrs. G. M. W.	Grove, Bt.	De Montmorency, Hon. Victoria	Frankfort, de Mont-
Davis, Mrs. R. B.	Montgomery, K.C.B.	Dempster, Mrs. C.	Holt, Bt.
Davison, Mrs. K. S.	Metcalfe, Bt.	de Mulado, Mrs. L. M. H.	O'Leahy, Bt.
Davson, Hon. Mrs. H. M.	Sinclair, B.	Deneys, Mrs. F. L. F.	Barley, Bt. of Bristol
Davy, Mrs. B. O. M.	Asheombe, B.	Denison, Hon. Mrs. A. D. S.	Londonborough, L.
Dawes, Mrs. H. H.	Armistage, Bt.	Denison, Comr. Hon. C. A.	"
Dawes, Mrs. W.	Osborne, Bt.	Denison, Lady Elinor	Amherst, E.
Dawkins, Lady Bertha	Latham, E.	Denison, Lt. Hon. H. A.	Londonborough, E.
Dawkins, Mrs. H. C.	Holt, K.B.E.	Denison, Capt. Hon. H. C.	"
Dawney, Lady Adelaide	Macclesfield, E.	Denison, Mrs. W. V.	Ailwyn, B.
Dawney, Hon. Alice	Downe, V.	Denman, Hon. Anne	Denman, B.
Dawney, Lady Evelyn	Essex, E.	Denman, Hon. R. D.	"
Dawney, Hon. E. H.	Downe, V.	Denman, Hon. T.	"
Dawney, Hon. Faith	"	Dennis, Mrs. A. H.	Sutton, Knt.
Dawney, Capt. Hon. G. N.	"	Dennis, Mrs. J. W.	De La Warr, E.
Dawney, Lt.-Col. Hon. J.	"	Dennis, Mrs. M. F.	Goulding, Bt.
Dawney, Hon. Mrs. J.	Fiolles, Bt.	Dennis, Hon. Mrs. M. J. C.	Castlemaine, B.
Dawney, Hon. Norah	Downe, V.	Denny, Hon. Mrs. A. N.	Hereford, V.
Dawney, Lady Susan	Waterford, M.	Denny, Mrs. F. A.	Quilter, Bt.
Dawson, Mrs. A.	Matheson, Bt.	Dennys, Mrs. E. A.	Molesworth, K.C.I.E.
Dawson, Lady Elizabeth	Clawwilliam, E.	Dent, Mrs. L. W.	Dimsdale, Bt.
Dawson, Hon. Mrs. E. S.	Dartrey, E.	de Paravich, Lady Eva	Cholmondeley, M.
Dawson, Mrs. G.	Lawley, G.C.S.I.	de Paravich, Lady Maria	"
Dawson, Mrs. G. W.	Ratcliffe-Ellis, Knt.	de Pencler	New Westminster, Bp.
Dawson, Hon. Mrs. H. F.	Cross, V.	De Putron, Mrs. P.	Whitehead, Bt.
Dawson, Lady Maude	Dartrey, E.	De Putzon, Mrs. C.	Shaw, Bt., of Bashev.
Dawson, Mrs. M.	Gunter, Bt.	De Salls	Taunton, Bp.
Dawson, Hon. Mrs. R. N. W.	Dartrey, E.	De Salls, Lady Mary	Macclesfield, E.
Dawson, Hon. Rosemary	Dawson, B.	De Salls, Mrs. R. H. F.	Heath, K.C.B.
Dawson, Hon. Sybil	"	Desbrisay, Mrs. N. R.	Nova Scotia, Archbp.
Dawson, Hon. Ursula	"	des Graz, Hon. Mrs. M.	Oranienburg and Browne, B.
Day	Clogher, Bp.	Desplats, Mrs. A.	Flitter, Knt.
Day	Ossory, Bp.	Dester, Mrs. J. B.	Barzan, Bt.
Day, Mrs. D.	Rizg, Knt.	Des Voeux, Lady Alice	Wilton, E.
Day, Mrs. J. M.	Cochrane, Bt.	de Traiford, Mrs. C. T.	Radnor, Bt.
Deakin, Mrs. G. B.	Wholer, Bt.	de Traiford, Mrs. S. C.	Mostyn, Bt.
Dean, Mrs. A. E.	Duncan, Lady	de Traiford, Lady Victoria	Hertford, M.
Deane	Aberdeen, Bp.	Denbier, Mrs. L.	Lindie, Lady
Deane, Mrs. A. E.	Hughes, Bt.	Declar, Mrs. S.	Bendigo, Bp.
Deane, Mrs. H. V.	Davies, Knt.	Devas, Mrs. H. G.	Cowder, B.
Deane, Mrs. E. N.	Greenwell, Bt.	de Velasco, Lady Victoria	Knowles, Bt. of Level Hill
Deane, Mrs. G. H.	Rose, Bt., of Rayners.	De Vero, Mrs. A. T.	Hughes, Lady
Deane, Mrs. J.	Hlekman, Bt.	Deverell, Mrs. F.	Ravenshoe, B.
Dearden, Mrs. J.	Edwards, Bt., of Pye Nest.	Devereux, Hon. Mrs. H. de B.	Hereford, V.
Deas, Mrs. L. J. M.	Armstrong, Lady		
De Bajah, Mrs. A.	Grant, Bt. of Dalvey.		
de Beaumont, Mrs. L. M. B.	O'Hagan, B.		
de Belabra, Baroness	McAlpine, Bt.		

- Duke, Mrs. E. Medycott, Bt.
 Duke, Mrs. K. W. G. Parker, Bt. of Melford.
 Dully, Mrs. J. Dalby, Lady.
 Durnaresq, Mrs. J. S. Dalrymple, Bt.
 Durnaresq, Mrs. W. A. Gladstone, Bt.
 Dumas, Mrs. G. P. Pink, Knt.
 Dumas, Mrs. P. W. Egerton, K.C.B.
 Dumbreck, Mrs. J. B. Williamson, Knt.
 Duncan, Mrs. A. W. Chitty, Knt.
 Duncombe, Lady Anne Sandwich, E.
 Duncombe, Hon. D. W. E. Feversham, E.
 Duncombe, Lady Diana
 Duncombe, Lt.-Col. Hon. H. E. V.
 Dundas, Lady Alice Zetland, M.
 Dundas, Lady Beatrice Home, E.
 Dundas, Hon. Blanche Melville, V.
 Dundas, Hon. Bruce Zetland, M.
 Dundas, Hon. C. G. P. Melville, V.
 Dundas, Hon. C. P. B.
 Dundas, Mrs. C. S. Knatchbull, Bt.
 Dundas, Hon. H. C. C. Melville, V.
 Dundas, Hon. Mrs. H. R. Napier of Magdala, P.
 Dundas, Hon. Mrs. J. C. Zetland, M.
 Dundas, Lady Jean
 Dundas, Lady Lavinia
 Dundas, Hon. Maisie Melville, V.
 Dundas, Lady Mary Lindsey, E.
 Dundas, Hon. Montague Melville, V.
 Dundas, Hon. R. S.
 Dundas, Lady Viola Zetland, M.
 Dundas, Hon. W. F. J.
 Dunham, Mrs. D. Thompson, Bt., of Guis-
 ley.
 Dunn Honduras, Bp.
 Dunn Quebec, Bp.
 Dunne, Hon. Mrs. E. M. Rendel, B.
 Dunsterville, Mrs. G. E. Goldney, Bt.
 Durham, Lady Agnes Townshend, M.
 Durham, Mrs. W. T. C. Harmsworth, Bt.
 Durlacher, Mrs. F. H. K. Hanson, Bt.
 Burnford, Mrs. H. G. E. Melkelyohn, Lady.
 Durrant Lahore, Bp.
 Dutton, Hon. A. B. S. Sherborne, B.
 Dutton, Hon. C.
 Dutton, Hon. Mrs. C.
 Dutton, Hon. G. E.
 Dutton, Hon. Juliet
 Dutton, Hon. Pamela
 Dutton, Hon. P. E.
 Du Vernet Caledonia, Bp.
 Dwyer, Mrs. R. H. Cunyngame, Bt.
 Dyas, Mrs. F. F. Jardine, Bt., of Applegirth.
 Dyer, Mrs. F. G. Farran, Lady.
 Dyer, Mrs. S. R. Price, Bt.
 Dyke, Lady Emily Hart- Sandwich, E.
 Dykes, Mrs. K. Oliver, Knt.
 Eady, Hon. Dorothy Swinfen, B.
 Eady, Hon. Muriel
 Earle, Hon. Mrs. M. Loch, B.
 Eastley, Mrs. J. E. Wood, G.C.B.
 Eastman, Mrs. N. I. Liston-Foulis, Bt.
 Eastwood, Hon. Mrs. J. Henegae, B.
 Eastwood, Mrs. W. S. Talbot, Lady Emma.
 Eaton, Hon. Frances Cheylesmore, B.
 Eaton, Hon. F. O. H.
 Eaton, Hon. H. E.
 Eaton, Mrs. S. O. St. Germans, E.
 Eccles, Mrs. J. L. Beard, Knt.
 Eckford, Mrs. G. S. Tuite, Bt.
 Econoimo, Baroness D. J. Ralli, Bt.
 Edelsten, Mrs. G. Campbell, Bt., of New
 Brunswick.
 Eden Wakenfield, Bp.
 Eden, Hon. Agnes Auckland, B.
 Eden, Hon. A. M.
 Eden, Lady Florence Belmore, E.
 Eden, Mrs. G. Wakefield, Bp.
 Eden, Hon. G. Auckland, B.
 Eden, Hon. R. E.
 Eden, Hon. Mrs. R. H. S.
 Edgumbe, Col. Hon. C. E. Mount Edgumbe, E.
 Edgumbe, Lady Ernestine
 Edge, Mrs. S. R. Holden, B.
 Edgell, Mrs. R. A. Fyrrer, Bt.
 Edington, Mrs. H. Farrington, Bt.
 Edmund, Mrs. W. S. Headlam, K.B.
 Edmunds, Mrs. R. H. Toronto, Bp.
 Edwards, Mrs. A. H. T. Ormond, M.
 Edwards, Hon. D. Kensington, B.
 Edwards, Hon. G. H.
 Edwards, Hon. H. O.
 Edwards, Hon. M. G.
 Edwards, Hon. Mrs. T. Brougham and Vaux, B.
 Edwards, Hon. W. Kensington, B.
 Edwards Wales, Archbp.
 Edwards, Mrs. B. Butler, K.B.E.
 Edwards, Mrs. C. H. Child, Bt., of Bromley.
 Edwards, Mrs. H. H. Lennard, Bt.
 Egerton, Lady Alice C. Ellesmere, E.
 Egerton, Hon. Mrs. A. C. G. Parnoor, B.
 Egerton, Lady Alexandra Wilton, E.
 Egerton, Lady Alice S. Leeds, B.
 Egerton, Lady Anne Ellesmere, E.
 Egerton, Lady Bertha Richmond, E.
 Egerton, Lady Clare Temple, E.
 Egerton, Lady Eleanor Ormond, M.
 Egerton, Hon. Mrs. F. Knaresborough, B.
 Egerton, Capt. Hon. F. W. G. Ellesmere, E.
 Egerton, Hon. G. A. Wilton, E.
 Egerton, Mrs. H. J. Grimthorpe, B.
 Egerton, Lady Jane Ellesmere, E.
 Egerton, Lady Lella
 Egerton, Lady Mabel
 Egerton, Lady Mabelle Brassy, E.
 Egerton, Lady Margaret Ellesmere, E.
 Egerton, Lady Mary
 Egerton, Lady Mary Cecilia Wilton, E.
 Egerton, Mrs. P. H. Charlie Jervoise, Bt.
 Egerton, Mrs. R. G. Prescott, Bt.
 Egerton, Lady Susan Alice Ellesmere, E.
 Egerton, Hon. T. H. F.
 Egerton, Hon. W. C. W.
 Egerton, Lady Henrietta Londesborough, E.
 Grey.
 Elderton, Mrs. R. O. Raeburn, Knt.
 Elgar, Mrs. A. J. Smiley, Bt.
 Elliot Buckingham, Bp.
 Elliot, Lady Kathleen St. Germans, E.
 Elliot, Lady Rosemary
 Elliot, Mrs. C. E. C. Chetwode, Bt.
 Elliot, Mrs. J. A. R. Nepcan, Lady.
 Elliot, Lady Kathleen Cairns, E.
 Elliot, Hon. A. R. D. Minto, E.
 Elliot, Mrs. W. F. Devitt, Bt.
 Ellerton, Mrs. F. Wilton, Knt.
 Elliot, Hon. H. F. H. Devitt, Bt.
 Elliott, Lt.-Col. Hon. H. F. Hill, Bt.
 Ellicott, Mrs. A. J. Williams-Dunamond, Bt.
 Elliot, Mrs. R. B. Hindlip, B.
 Elliot, Mrs. C. R. Scott Kilaore, Bp.
 Elliott Nicholls, K.C.B.
 Elliott, Mrs. Frank Aird, Bt.
 Ellis, Mrs. B. P. Eardley-Wilmot, Bt.
 Ellis, Mrs. C. C. Campbell, Bt.
 Ellis, Mrs. C. D. C. Shactrie, B.
 Ellis, Mrs. C. W. Mackenzie, K.C.M.G.
 Ellis, Mrs. S. H. Howard de Walden, B.
 Ellis, Rev. Hon. W. Beecham, Bt.
 Ellis, Mrs. W. S. Lloyd, Bt., of Bronwydd.
 Ellis, Mrs. P. S. Gregson Howard de Walden, B.
 Ellis, Hon. Bronwen Scott
 Ellis, Hon. Elizabeth Scott
 Ellis, Hon. Essyet Scott
 Ellis, Hon. J. O. S. Scott
 Ellis, Hon. Margaret Scott
 Ellis, Mrs. B. A. Whittaker Fildes, K.C.V.O.
 Ellison, Mrs. F. O. Mosley, Bt.
 Elphinstone, Hon. A. C. V. Elphinstone, B.
 Elphinstone, Hon. Jean
 Elphinstone, Hon. J. A.
 Elphinstone, Hon. Lillian
 Elphinstone, Hon. Mary
 Elphinstone, Hon. M. W.
 Elsey Kalgorelle, Bp.
 Elsterstein, Mrs. E. F. Seaisbrick, Knt.
 Elwell, Mrs. C. E. Ouslow, Bt.
 Elwes, Lady Winefride Denbigh, E.
 Elwes, Mrs. C. Cary Parkington, Knt.
 Elwin, Mrs. L. J. Dwey, Bt.
 Ely, Mrs. H. Spencer, K.B.E.
 Emmet, Lady Alexandra Aylesford, E.
 M.
 Emmaet, Mrs. P. R. Baker-Wilbraham, Bt.
 Empson, Mrs. A. H. Wallace, Lady.
 England, Mrs. H. T. Bellingham, Bt.
 Enriquez, Mrs. A. D. Metcalfe, Bt.
 Ensor, Mrs. E. H. Le-Fleming Bt.
 Entwistle, Mrs. J. B. N. Ramsay, Bt., of Balmarn.
 Errington, Hon. Mrs. F. H. L. Congleton, B.
 Erskine, Lady Alice Mar and Kellie, E.
 Erskine, Rev. Hon. A. P. F.
 Erskine, Lady Constance
 Erskine, Hon. D. F. Erskine, E.
 Erskine, Hon. E. S.
 Erskine, Hon. F. W. Mar and Kellie, E.
 Erskine, Lady Horatia Bedford, M.
 Erskine, Hon. J. F. H. Mar and Kellie, E.
 Erskine, Lady Laura
 Erskine, Hon. R. A. Erskine, B.
 Erskine, Mrs. S. E. Baker of Wembley, Bt.
 Erskine, Hon. S. R. J. Erskine, B.
 Erskine, Hon. Victoria
 Erskine, Hon. W. A. F. Mar and Kellie, E.
 Erskine, Hon. Mrs. A. F. Roslyn, E.
 St. Clair.

- Erskine, Hon. A. H. F. H. St. Roslyn, E.
 Chair
 Erskine, Hon. D. S. St. Clair-
 Erskine, Hon. J. A. W. "
 St. Clair-
 Erskine, Lady Mary St. "
 Chair-
 Erskine, Hon. P. G. A. St. "
 Chair-
 Escandon, Mrs. G. de L. Y. Drogheda, E.
 Escocourt, Mrs. R. H. .. Preston, Bt.
 Estcourt, Mrs. T. E. .. Anson, Bt.
 Etches, Hon. Mrs. C. E. .. Norton, E.
 Etches, Mrs. G. P. .. Muntz, Bt.
 Eustace, Mrs. C. L. E. Carnwath, E.
 Robertson-
 Eustace, Mrs. R. H. .. Bridges, Bt.
 Eustace, Mrs. S. .. May, K.C.B.
 Evans, Hoar, Mrs. A. B. P. Northbourne, B.
 Evans, Mrs. A. G. .. Taylor, K.B.E.
 Evans, Hon. Mrs. C. J. W. De Samarez, B.
 Evans, Mrs. C. T. .. Longmore, K.C.B.
 Evans, Mrs. G. F. .. Muntz, Bt.
 Evans, Lady Henrietta .. Portsmouth, E.
 Evans, Mrs. H. J. .. Maclefield, E.
 Evans, Mrs. H. R. .. Jackson, K.C.V.O.
 Evans, Mrs. J. M. J. .. Aberdare, B.
 Evans, Mrs. L. .. Slozgett, K.C.B.
 Evans, Mrs. L. H. .. Mettuen, B.
 Evans, Mrs. M. .. Locock, Bt.
 Evans, Mrs. Robert Henry .. Auckland, B.
 Evans, Mrs. T. J. C. .. Radcliff, P.C.
 Evans, Mrs. W. L. .. Radcliffe, Knt.
 Evans, Hon. Mrs. J. D. S. Belper, B.
 Parry-
 Everard, E. E. E. Welby- Welby, Bt.
 Everett, Mrs. R. .. Burbridge, Bt.
 Every .. Argentina, Bp.
 Every, Mrs. J. J. G. .. Onslow, Bt.
 Ewart, Lady Evelyn .. Ancaster, E.
 Ewart, Mrs. G. A. .. Turner, K.B.E.
 Ewart, Lady Mary .. Arran, E.
 Ewing, Mrs. R. F. .. Sale-Hill, Lady.
 Ewing, Lady Margaret Orr- Roxburgh, D.
 Eyott, Mrs. H. A. .. Barran, Knt.
 Eyre, Lady Alice .. Malnesbury, E.
 Eyre, Mrs. F. J. .. Paston-Bedingfield, Bt.
 Eyston, Mrs. F. T. .. Vavasour, Bt., of Hazle-
 wood.
 Eyton, Mrs. T. .. Tate, Bt.
 Faber, Mrs. G. C. .. Richards, K.C.S.I.
 Faber, Mrs. G. D. .. Graham, Bt., of Netherby.
 Faber, Mrs. R. R. .. Vaughan-Lee, K.B.E.
 Fagan, Mrs. H. .. Read, Knt. Bach.
 Fair, Mrs. A. E. .. Ratcliffe-Ellis, Knt.
 Fairbairn, Mrs. G. A. .. Huntingdon, E.
 Fairbairn, Mrs. S. .. Cunard, Bt.
 Fairclough, Mrs. V. .. Holden, Bt., of The Firs.
 Fairfax, Hon. Caroline .. Fairfax, B.
 Fairfax, Hon. C. E. .. "
 Fairfax, Hon. Mrs. G. T. .. Nunburnholme, B.
 Fairfax, Mrs. J. G. .. Glover, Lady.
 Fairfax, Hon. Mary .. Fairfax, B.
 Fairholme, Mrs. G. .. Dick-Cunyngham, Bt.
 Faithfull, Mrs. G. .. Reynolds, Knt.
 Falconer, Lady Hilda Keith- Kintore, E.
 Falkner, Mrs. E. F. .. Bedford, Lady
 Fallows, Mrs. J. P. .. Champion De Crespigny,
 Bt.
 Fancourt, Mrs. St. J. F. M. Wiggan, Bt.
 Fane, Lady Augusta .. Stradbroke, E.
 Fane, Mrs. F. W. .. Clonmell, E.
 Fane, Mrs. G. W. R. .. Bacon, Bt.
 Fane, Hon. Mrs. H. N. .. Clinton, Bt.
 Fane, Hon. M. J. C. W. Westmorland, E.
 Fane, Lady Violet .. "
 Fanshawe, Mrs. B. T. .. Clerke, Bt.
 Fanshawe, Mrs. G. C. .. Verney, Bt.
 Fanshawe, Mrs. G. D. .. Erne, E.
 Farley, Mrs. T. Turner- Walshe-Griffith, Bt.
 Farquar, Mrs. H. M. .. Dalby, Lady.
 Farmer, Mrs. A. D. .. Grant, Bt., of Dalvey.
 Farnham, Mrs. W. E. J. B. Scott, Bt., of Great Barr
 Farquhar, Lady Evelyn .. Donoughmore, E.
 Farquhar, Mrs. H. B. .. Barry, Lady.
 Farquhar, Mrs. H. L. .. Essex, E.
 Farquhar, Mrs. J. F. .. Hartopp, Bt.
 Farquhar, Hon. Mrs. W. R. Desmores, B.
 Farraut, Hon. Mrs. .. Lifford, Vise.
 Farrell, Hon. Mrs. F. A. .. Louth, Bt.
 Farrell, Mrs. G. V. .. Sherburn, Knt.
 Farrer, Hon. Anne .. Farrer, B.
 Farrer, Hon. C. C. .. "
 Farrer, Mrs. C. H. .. Leven and Melville, E.
 Farrer, Hon. Mrs. D. H. .. Redesdale, B.
 Farrer, Hon. Frances .. Farrer, B.
 Farrer, Hon. N. M. .. "
 Farrer, Hon. O. T. .. "
 Farrer, Mrs. P. J. .. Iddesleigh, E.
 Farrington, Mrs. S. P. .. Robertson, P.C.
 Farthing .. Montreal, Bp.
 Fasken, Mrs. W. H. .. Thullier, Lady
 Faulconer, Mrs. R. C. .. Knutsford, V.
 Faulkner, Mrs. A. W. .. Lawson-Walton, Lady.
 Fawcett, Mrs. J. W. .. Jones, Bt., of Trecroft.
 Fawkes, Lady Constance .. Ailsa, M.
 Feetham .. Queensland, Bp.
 Feilding, Hon. Mrs. G. .. Hampden, V.
 Feilding, Lady Agnes .. Denbigh, E.
 Feilding, Hon. B. E. .. "
 Feilding, Lady Betty .. "
 Feilding, Hon. D. C. .. "
 Feilding, Hon. F. H. E. J. .. "
 Feilding, Hon. H. F. .. "
 Feilding, Lady Victoria .. "
 Feilding, Hon. Mrs. W. H. A. .. "
 Feilding, Hon. W. R. S. .. "
 Felkin, Hon. Mrs. A. L. .. Wolverhampton, V.
 Fell, Hon. Mrs. D. .. Elbank, V.
 Fell, Mrs. G. B. H. .. McLeod, K.C.D.
 Fellow, Mrs. E. H. A. .. Hughes Hunter, Bt.
 Fellowes, Hon. Mrs. C. .. De Ramsey, B.
 Fellowes, Hon. C. A. .. Ailwyn, B.
 Fellowes, Lt.-Comr. Hon. .. "
 E. W. E.
 Fellowes, Hon. R. A. .. De Ramsey, B.
 Fellowes, Lt.-Col. Hon. R. T., .. Ailwyn, B.
 D.S.O.
 Fellows, Mrs. E. G. .. Wills, Bt., of Northmoor.
 Fenton, Mrs. D. K. .. Christison, Bt.
 Fenwick, Mrs. J. F. .. Gabriel, Bt.
 Fenwick, Mrs. K. R. G. .. Nelson, Bt.
 Fenwick, Mrs. N. E. de B. .. Rich, Bt.
 Fenwick, Mrs. W. .. Lockhart-Ross, Bt.
 Fergus, Mrs. A. M. H. .. MacIver, Knt.
 Ferguson, Hon. Mrs. A. F. H. .. Hampden, V.
 Ferguson, Mrs. A. C. .. Baird of Urie, Bt.
 Ferguson, Lady Edith .. Cawdor, E.
 Ferguson, Lady Helen .. Duferin and Ava, M.
 Munro.
 Ferguson, Hon. Mrs. T. D. .. Falkland, V.
 Ferguson, of Pitfour, Hon. Mrs. Dridport, V.
 Ferguson, Hon. Mrs. E. A. J. .. Aberconway, B.
 Johnson-
 Ferrusson, Lady Alice .. Glasrow, E.
 Ferrard, Mrs. W. H. .. Cathcart, E.
 Ferroux, Mrs. C. J. O. E. .. Clerk, Bt.
 Fetherstonhaugh, Lt.-Col. .. Winterton, E.
 Hon. K. Turnour-
 Feuherd, Mrs. L. .. Badock, K.B.E.
 Ficnel, Mrs. W. W. .. Levick, K.B.E.
 Finch, Mrs. M. .. Champion De Crespigny,
 Bt.
 Finckie, Mrs. H. G. .. Ogston, K.C.V.O.
 Finckles, Mrs. P. J. B. .. Baker-Wilbraham, Bt.
 Finchen, Hon. Frances .. French, B.
 Finchen, Capt. Hon. J. M. V. J. .. "
 Finchen, Hon. Margaret .. "
 Finchen, Hon. Maria .. "
 Field, Hon. Mrs. G. H. .. Hardinge, V.
 Fielden, Mrs. A. .. Hampden, V.
 Fielden, Hon. Mrs. E. L. C. .. Dundonald, E.
 Fiennes, Hon. A. R. I. T.-W. .. Saye and Sele, B.
 Fiennes, Hon. Cicely T.-W. .. "
 Fiennes, Hon. Mrs. F. N. .. "
 T.-W.-
 Fiennes, Capt. Hon. G. R. C. .. "
 T.-W.-
 Fiennes, Hon. Mrs. I. De .. "
 V. L. T.-W.-
 Fiennes, Rev. Hon. I. H. J. .. "
 T.-W.-
 Fiennes, Capt. Hon. I. M. .. "
 T.-W.-
 Fiennes, Maj. Hon. L. J. E. .. "
 T.-W.-
 Fiennes, Hon. Maud T.-W. .. "
 Fiennes, Rev. Hon. W. S. .. "
 T.-W.-
 Fillingham, Mrs. G. H. .. Blake, Bt., of Langham.
 Fillonnan, Mrs. A. C. .. Rowater, K.B.E.
 Finch, Mrs. H. R. .. Fludger, Bt.
 Finch, Hon. R. W. L. .. Avicford, E.
 Finch, Mrs. J. C. Wynne- .. Wolverton, Bp.
 Finlay, Hon. Mrs. A. K. .. Rosmad, B.
 Finlay, Lady Sybil .. Kingston, E.
 Finlay, Mrs. J. R. .. Barham, Bt.
 Finlay, Hon. Mrs. J. A. .. Glenavray, B.
 Finn, Mrs. L. H. .. Durrant, Bt.
 Finniss, Mrs. J. H. .. Barclay, Bt.
 Finny, Mrs. W. W. .. Champion De Crespigny,
 Bt.
 Firebrace, Mrs. C. W. .. Blackwood, Bt.
 Firman, Mrs. C. O. .. Hamner, Bt.
 Firth, Mrs. C. P. L. .. Norton, B.
 Fisher .. Nyassland, Bp.

- Fisher, Hon. Anna Fisher, B.
 Fisher, Mrs. A. E. Gorin, Bt.
 Fisher, Mrs. C. L. McBride, Knt.
 Fisher, Mrs. D. B. Parker, Bt. of Shenton.
 Fisher, Mrs. G. K. T. Anson, Bt.
 Fisher, Mrs. H. B. Green-Price, Bt.
 Fisher, Mrs. J. L. Brown, Bt., of Richmond Hill.
 Fisher, Hon. John Fisher, B.
 Fisher, Hon. Katharine
 Fisher, Mrs. S. Van-Notten-Pole, Bt.
 Fisher, Mrs. T. Hickman, Bt.
 Fisher, Mrs. W. R. Wood, Knt.
 Fisher, Hon. C. Vasseur-Fitton, Mrs. H. G. Fisher, B.
 FitzClarence, Hon. H. E. Hickman, Bt.
 FitzGerald, Lady Alice Munster, E.
 FitzGerald, Hon. A. S. Leinster, D.
 FitzGerald, Lord Charles FitzGerald, B.
 FitzGerald, Mrs. C. B. Leinster, D.
 FitzGerald, Hon. Mrs. D. Greenwood, Knt.
 FitzGerald, Hon. Edith FitzGerald, B.
 FitzGerald, Hon. E.
 FitzGerald, Hon. Mrs. Edward.
 FitzGerald, Lady Eva Leinster, D.
 FitzGerald, Hon. E. R. FitzGerald, B.
 FitzGerald, Hon. Mrs. E. R. Barrington, V.
 FitzGerald, Lord Frederick Leinster, D.
 FitzGerald, Hon. Mrs. F. J. North, B.
 FitzGerald, Hon. G. FitzGerald, B.
 FitzGerald, Lord George Leinster, D.
 FitzGerald, Lord Henry
 FitzGerald, Hon. Ismay FitzGerald, B.
 FitzGerald, Hon. J. D.
 FitzGerald, Hon. Mrs. J. D. Barrett-Lennard, Bt.
 FitzGerald, Lady Mabel Leinster, D.
 FitzGerald, Lady Maurice
 FitzGerald, Lady Mildred Dunmore, E.
 FitzGerald, Mrs. M. Bell, Bt., of Mynthurst.
 FitzGerald, Hon. Muriel FitzGerald, B.
 FitzGerald, Mrs. M. H. Baynes Bt.
 FitzGerald, Lady Nesta Leinster, D.
 FitzGerald, Mrs. T. Jones, Knt.
 FitzGerald, Capt. Lord Walter Leinster, D.
 FitzHerbert, Hon. Mrs. B. T. Stafford, B.
 FitzHerbert, Hon. B. J.
 FitzHerbert, Hon. Evelyn May
 FitzHerbert, Hon. Mrs. H. E. Heytesbury, B.
 FitzHerbert, Hon. Maud Stafford, B.
 FitzHerbert, Lady Nora Lauderdale, E.
 FitzHerbert, Hon. T. C. Stafford, B.
 FitzMaurice, Mrs. J. C. O. Harvey, Bt., of Crown Point.
 FitzMaurice, Lady Mary Orkney, E.
 FitzMaurice, Mrs. R. Posanquet, K.C.B.
 FitzMaurice, Hon. C. H. Petty Lansdowne, M.
 FitzMaurice, Lady Katharine Petty
 FitzRoy, Lady Charles Grafton, D.
 FitzRoy, Hon. C. Southampton, B.
 FitzRoy, Lady Doreen Buxton, E.
 FitzRoy, Hon. Dorothy Southampton, B.
 FitzRoy, Hon. E. A.
 FitzRoy, Hon. Ismay
 FitzRoy, Hon. Margaret Grafton, D.
 FitzRoy, Hon. Marie
 FitzRoy, Lady Mary
 FitzRoy, Hon. Victoria Southampton, B.
 Fitzwilliam, Lady Ada Leeds, D.
 Fitzwilliams, Mrs. J. K. L. Hyde, Knt.
 Fitzwilliam, Lady Mary Ormond, M.
 Fitzwilliam, Lady Alice Fitzwilliam, E.
 Fitzwilliam, Lady Charlotte Wentworth
 Fitzwilliam, Lady Donatia Wentworth
 Fitzwilliam, Lady Helena Wentworth
 Fitzwilliam, Lady Marjorie Wentworth
 Fleet, Mrs. W. A. Lyall, Lady.
 Fleming, Hon. Mrs. H. Clunmorris, B.
 Fleming, Mrs. R. J. Matheson, P.C.
 Fleming, Mrs. Y. Rose, Bt., of Rayners.
 Fleming, Mrs. J. E. A. Whill Phillimore, Lady.
 Fletcher, Mrs. A. M. T. Wilmington, Bt.
 Fletcher, Mrs. E. L. Bates, Bt.
 Fletcher, Lady Joan Fellers, E.
 Fletcher, Lady Theresa Fitzwilliam, E.
 Fletcher, Mrs. G. M. A. Cook, Bt., of Richmond.
 Fletcher, Mrs. W. M. Knutsford, V.
 Flockhart, Mrs. J. J. Watt, Knt.
 Flood, Mrs. F. Harty, Bt.
 Floor, Mrs. A.
 Flower, Mrs. A.
 Flower, Mrs. A. D.
 Flower, Hon. E. L. D.
 Flower, Hon. Eileen
 Flower, Hon. Eva Ashbrook, V.
 Flower, Hon. Gertrude
 Flower, Mrs. H. D. Hamilton, P.C.
 Flower, Mrs. N. A. C. Desborough, H.
 Flower, Hon. R. H. Ashbrook, V.
 Flower, Mrs. V. A. Pigott, Knt.
 Foley, Hon. Cynthia Berkeley, B.
 Foley, Hon. Mary
 Foley, Hon. Mildred Foley, B.
 Foljambe, Lady Alice Liverpool, E.
 Foljambe, Capt. Hon. B. M. O. S.
 Foljambe, Lady Gertrude Gosford, E.
 Foljambe, Lt.-Col. Hon. G. W. Liverpool, E.
 Foljambe, Hon. R. A. E.
 Foljambe, Hon. V. A. C. S.
 Follett, Lady Julia Ailsa, M.
 Foot, Mrs. E. G. Barran, Bt.
 Foot, Mrs. R. M. Cooper, Bt., of Shenton.
 Foote, Mrs. L. E. W. Barran, Bt.
 Forbes, Lady Angela Rosslyn, E.
 Forbes, Hon. Mrs. A. M. Dick-Cunyngham, Bt.
 Forbes, Maj. Hon. B. A. Granard, E.
 Forbes, Mrs. C. W. Hotham, G.C.B.
 Forbes, Maj. Hon. D. A. Granard, E.
 Forbes, Lady Eileen
 Forbes, Lady Eva
 Forbes, Capt. Hon. F. G. A.
 Forbes, Lady Helen Craven, E.
 Forbes, Hon. John Granard, E.
 Forbes, Hon. Mrs. J. H. Saltoun, B.
 Forbes, Mrs. J. O. Abercromby, Bt.
 Forbes, Lady Moira Granard, E.
 Forbes, Hon. M. O. Forbes, B.
 Forbes, Hon. N. I.
 Forbes, Hon. Mrs. W. F. Wenlock, B.
 Forbes, Capt. Hon. W. R. D.
 Ford, Mrs. A. B. Waterlow, Bt.
 Ford, Mrs. B. A. Hammick, Bt.
 Ford, Mrs. L. Winchester, Bp.
 Ford, Mrs. L. W. Gooch, Bt., of Benacre.
 Fordham, Hon. Mrs. E. O. Ilkeston, B.
 Forester, Mrs. F. W. Milbank, Bt., of Well.
 Forester, Hon. C. C. O. Forester, B.
 Forester, Hon. C. G. W.
 Forester, Capt. Hon. E. A. C.
 Forester, Hon. E. C. W.
 Forester, Maj. Hon. F. H. C.
 Forester, Rev. Hon. O. St. M. Weld
 Forester, Lady Victoria Weld
 Forman, Mrs. H. E. Madge Madge, Bt.
 Forrest, Mrs. G. A. W. Richardson-Bunbury, Bt.
 Forrest, Hon. Mrs. W. Merthyr, B.
 Forster, Hon. Mrs. H. W. Montagu, B.
 Forsythe, Mrs. F. W. Harty, Bt.
 Fortescue, Hon. Mrs. C. Clarke, Bt., of Dunham.
 Fortescue, Brig.-Gen. Hon. C. G. Fortescue, E.
 Fortescue, Hon. Diana
 Fortescue, Hon. D. G.
 Fortescue, Mrs. E. Larpent, Bt.
 Fortescue, Mrs. J. B. Hoste, Bt.
 Fortescue, Hon. H. P. Fortescue, E.
 Fortescue, Hon. Mrs. J. G. Mayo, E.
 Fortescue, Hon. J. W. Fortescue, E.
 Fortescue, Mrs. H. A. Rythe Fachie-Cuningham, Bt.
 Fortington, Mrs. H. A. Jardine, Bt.
 Foss Osaka, Bp.
 Foster, Mrs. C. P. Goro Booth, Bt.
 Foster, Mrs. E. B. Grove, Bt.
 Foster, Mrs. F. E. Forbes, Bt., of New.
 Foster, Mrs. G. B. Pilkington, Bt.
 Foster, Mrs. G. R. Oulvey, Bt.
 Foster, Mrs. W. Hatch, Bt.
 Foster, Mrs. W. V. Aubrey-Fletcher, Bt.
 Fotheringham, Mrs. E. Beattie, K.C.B.
 Fotheringham, Mrs. M. A. Jemina, Lady.
 Foulerton, Mrs. H. P. Ravet-Carnac, Bt.
 Fowler, Mrs. A. A. Bayley, K.C.S.I.
 Fowler, Mrs. E. W. F. Gregory, Knt.
 Fox, Hon. Mrs. C. E. Falkland, V.
 Fox, Mrs. E. J. Reade, K.C.B.
 Fox, Mrs. W. F. Scott, Harriet, Lady.
 Fox, Hon. Mrs. H. Wilson Bache, Bt.
 Fox, Hon. Mrs. G. R. Lane Halifax, V.
 Francis, Mrs. J. Butler, Bt.

- Francis, Mrs. J. C. W. Gilsborough, B.
Francis, Mrs. N. Jackson, K.C.V.O.
Franklin, Hon. Mrs. J. St. Vincent, V.
Franklin, Mrs. P. Walker, Bt., of Oakley.
Frank, Mrs. J. B. Gundry, Lady.
Frankland, Mrs. A. P. Seton, Bt.
Frankland, Hon. Barbara (Frankland, Bt.
Frankland, Hon. R. N. Zouche, B.
Frankland, Hon. T. W. A. "
Franklin, Mrs. A. T. Bell, Bt., of Framewood.
Franklin, Mrs. F. S. Magnus, Bt.
Franklin, Lady Edith Howe, E.
Franklin, Hon. Mrs. E. L. Swaythling, B.
Franklyn, Mrs. H. E. Belield, K.C.M.G.
Fraser, Hon. A. A. Saltoun, B.
Fraser, Hon. Mrs. A. C. Sinclair, B.
Fraser, Hon. Mrs. A. G. Waldegrave, B.
Fraser, Lt.-Col. Hon. A. T. J. Lovat, B.
Fraser, Lady Dorothy Coventry, E.
Fraser, Lt.-Comr. Hon. G. Saltoun, B.
Fraser, Mrs. G. L. Briggs, Lady.
Fraser, Mrs. G. W. F. Boyton, Knt.
Fraser, Hon. H. C. P. J. Lovat, B.
Fraser, Hon. Marjory Verulam, E.
Fraser, Lady Sibyl Lovat, B.
Fraser, Hon. S. C. J. Saltoun, B.
Fraser, Lt.-Col. Hon. W. Williams-Taylor, Knt.
Frazier, Mrs. F. D. Foster, Bt., of Norwich.
Frederick, Mrs. H. P. Torrington, V.
Freeman, Mrs. L. C. Cottessloe, B.
Freemantle, Hon. Bride "
Freemantle, Hon. C. "
Freemantle, Hon. C. E. "
Freemantle, Hon. Florence "
Freemantle, Hon. J. W. "
Freemantle, Hon. Katharine "
Freemantle, Hon. Margaret "
Freemantle, Hon. Mary "
Freemantle, Hon. R. S. "
Freemantle, Hon. W. "
Freemantle, Hon. Mrs. W. H. "
Freke, Hon. Fabienne Evans Carbery, B.
Freke, Hon. P. C. Evans "
Freke, Hon. R. Evans "
French, Hon. B. L. De Freyne, B.
French, Lady Essex Ypres, E.
French, Maj. Hon. E. G. P. "
French, Hon. H. J. De Freyne, B.
French, Mrs. H. S. Sawyer, Lady.
French, Capt. Hon. J. R. L. Ypres, E.
French, Hon. Jeanne De Freyne, B.
French, Hon. Lily "
French, Hon. L. R. "
French, Hon. Patricia Mary "
French, Hon. W. J. "
French, Mrs. M. King Barrington, Bt.
Frenderberg, Mrs. S. Middleton, Knt.
French, Mrs. L. Tupper, Lady.
Freer, Mrs. H. A. Harrison, Knt.
Frew, Mrs. G. Keith, Knt.
Frias, Duchess de Knowles, Bt., of Lovel Hill.
Friend, Mrs. G. E. Heytesbury, B.
Fritt, Hon. Mrs. W. Lyveden, B.
Frobisher, Hon. Mrs. M. Napier and Ettrick, B.
Ery, Hon. Mrs. G. Burchclere, B.
Ery, Mrs. M. W. J. Barker, Lady.
Fryer, Mrs. F. E. R. Lucas, Bt.
Fryer, Hon. Mrs. S. E. FitzGerald, B.
Fuller, Mrs. B. J. Hickman, Bt.
Fuller, Mrs. C. D. Fulton, Knt.
Fuller, Mrs. F. Wales, Archbp.
Fuller, Mrs. G. P. St. Albans, B.
Fullerton, Hon. Mrs. E. J. Fisher, B.
Fullerton, Hon. Mrs. J. R. R. Deramore, B.
Furness, Hon. Averill Furness, V.
Furness, Hon. C. "
Furnivall, Mrs. P. Butlin, Bt.
Furse, Hon. E. S. Salisbury-Trelawny, Bt.
Furse, Hon. P. St. Alban's, Bp.
Furse, Mrs. R. Newbolt, Knt.
Eyers, Mrs. H. A. N. Templemore, B.
Eyre Rancome, Bp.
Eyre Trin-cott, Bt.
Gage, Hon. Irene Gage, V.
Gage, Hon. Vera "
Gage, Hon. Yvonne "
Galsford, Mrs. D. J. Alison, Bt.
Gale, Mrs. H. F. Fiddell, E.
Gale, Mrs. W. Richardson-Bunbury, Bt.
Galsworthy, Mrs. A. S. Payne Dick-Lauder, Bt.
Galpin, Mrs. S. C. Boulton, Bt.
Gandy, Mrs. W. H. Portman, V.
Garbett Southwark, Bp.
Gardiner, Mrs. T. G. Kempe, K.C.B.
Gardiner, Hon. Mrs. A. C. Blith, B.
Gardner, Mrs. C. Rivercroft, K.C.B.
Gardner, Hon. Evelyn Burchclere, B.
Gardner, Mrs. H. Cobbett, Knt.
Gadner, Mrs. H. G. Ramsay, Bt., of Balmain.
Gardner, Mrs. L. F. Graham, Bt., of Esk.
Garforth, Hon. Mrs. W. H. Middleton, B.
Garrard, Mrs. C. Listowel, E.
Garrett, Mrs. F. C. Hunter, K.D.E.
Garrett, Lady Isabella Orkney, E.
Garrod, Mrs. A. E. Smith, Bt., of Stratford
Place
Garsia, Mrs. H. G. A. Fotherell, K.C.P.
Garstin, Mrs. H. E. Ramsay, Bt., of Balmain.
Garton, Hon. Mrs. J. A. Collins, B.
Garvin, Hon. L. C. F. T. Gren-ville Kinloss, E.
Gascoign, Mrs. C. C. H. O. Munro, Bt., of Foulis.
Gascoyne, Mrs. P. K. Wrightson, Bt.
Gaskell, Lady Constance Ranfurly, E.
Gaskell, Mrs. H. M. Bagot, Bt.
Gaskell, Lady Catherine Portsmouth, E.
Gatacre, Mrs. E. Gort, V.
Gatty, Mrs. A. J. Scott Dyke, Bt.
Gatty, Mrs. C. C. S. Scott Cranbrook, E.
Gausson, Mrs. C. W. Miles, Bt.
Gausson, Mrs. L. Lyall, Lady.
Gavin, Capt. Hon. T. G. D. Kinloss, B.
Grenville
Geddes, Mrs. I. C. Fowler, Knt.
Gee, Mrs. T. Tate, Bt.
Geizer, Mrs. G. Powell, K.C.M.G.
Gell, Hon. Mrs. P. L. Middleton, E.
George, Mrs. S. C. K. Holdich, K.C.M.G.
Gerard, Hon. Heloise Gerard, B.
Gerard, Hon. Mary "
Gerard, Hon. Patricia "
Gerard, Hon. R. W. F. A. "
Gerard, Hon. Violet "
Gerrard, Mrs. T. F. Burdett, Bt., of Burth-
waite
Gervers, Mrs. C. Hawkins, Bt.
Gervers, Mrs. R. J. W. Kitchener.
Ghyka, Mrs. M. C. O'Connor, Lady.
Gibbes, F. H. Miles, Bt.
Gibbons, Mrs. G. Osler, Knt.
Gibbons, Mrs. R. Broun, Bt.
Gibbs, Mrs. M. A. C. Gordon-Cumming, Bt.
Gibbs, Mrs. A. E. Housum Boswell, Bt.
Gibbs, Hon. Catherine Aldenham, B.
Gibbs, Hon. Edith "
Gibbs, Hon. G. H. B. "
Gibbs, Mrs. G. M. Rolingbroke, V.
Gibbs, Lady Helena Cambridge, M.
Gibbs, Hon. H. C. Aldenham, B.
Gibbs, Hon. Mrs. H. L. "
Gibbs, Hon. Mrs. J. H. V. Valentia, J.
Gibbs, Ven. The Hon. K. F. Aldenham, B.
Gibbs, Hon. Mildred "
Gibbs, Hon. V. "
Gibberne, Mrs. H. B. Parker, Bt., of Melford.
Gibson, Hon. Constance Ashbourne, B.
Gibson, Hon. Mrs. E. V. "
Gibson, Hon. E. G. M. "
Gibson, Hon. Violet "
Gibson, Mrs. V. Harris, K.C.B.G.
Giffard, Lady Constance Halsbury, E.
Giffard, Lady Flavia "
Giffard, Mrs. T. A. W. Trollope, Bt.
Gifford, Hon. Edith Gifford, B.
Gifford, Hon. Mrs. Maurice "
Gifford, Hon. Serena "
Gilbert, Lady Beryl Clancarty, E.
Gilbert, Mrs. H. P. Sange, Bt.
Gilbertson, Mrs. L. Hemiker Huthan, Bt.
Gibbey, Mrs. A. R. Dashiwood, Bt., of West
Wycombe
Gibbey, Mrs. G. Barwick, Bt.
Gibbey, Mrs. T. Barker, Bt.
Gibbey, Hon. Mrs. W. G. Vaux of Harrowden, B.
Gill Travancore, Bp.
Gill, Mrs. H. D. Spear, Lady.
Gill, Mrs. J. W. M. Colt, Bt.
Gill, Mrs. G. Upcott Birt, Lady.
Gillam, Mrs. V. A. Kenap, Bt.
Gillespie, Mrs. D. Bethune, Bt.
Gilliet, Hon. Mrs. H. H. Lyveden, B.
Gillman, Mrs. H. Curzon, M.
Gilliat, Mrs. F. Curzon, Bt.
Gilliat, Mrs. J. F. G. Curzon, Bt.
Gilmour, Hon. Mrs. J. L. Curzon, Bt.
Gilmour, Lady Susan Gordon Curzon, Bt.
Gisborne, Mrs. H. P. Noble, Knt.
Gladstone, Mrs. A. W. Hopton, Lady.
Gladstone, Hon. Mrs. H. N. Rendel, B.
Gladstone, Mrs. H. S. Gage, V.
Gladstone, Mrs. J. E. Miller, Bt., of Chichester.
Gladstone, Hon. Mrs. M. Newborough, B.
Gladstone, Mrs. S. S. Musgrave, B.

- Gladstone, Mrs. W. D. . . . Bayley, G.C.S.I.
 Gladstone, Hon. Mrs. W. H. . . . Blantyre, B.
 Glasgow, Mrs. M. Robertson . . . Temple, Bt.
 Glazebrook, Mrs. M. G. . . . Brodie, Bt.
 Gleichen, Lady Helena . . . Hertford, M.
 Glencross, Mrs. W. . . . Onslow, Bt.
 Glossop, Mrs. F. E. . . . Pasley, Bt.
 Glover, Mrs. B. R. . . . Ritchie, Bt.
 Glyn, Hon. Alice . . . Wolverton, B.
 Glyn, Mrs. C. R. . . . St. George, Bt.
 Glyn, Rt. Rev. Hon. E. C. . . . Wolverton, B.
 Glyn, Hon. Esme . . . "
 Glyn, Hon. Georgina . . . "
 Glyn, Hon. Mrs. G. C. . . . Suffield, B.
 Glyn, Hon. G. E. D. C. . . . Wolverton, B.
 Glyn, Hon. Marion . . . "
 Glyn, Hon. N. R. V. . . . "
 Glyn, Hon. Mrs. R. . . . Derwent, B.
 Glyn, Capt. Hon. S. C. . . . Wolverton, B.
 Glyn, Lady Mary Carr . . . Argyll, D.
 Glyn, Hon. Mrs. M. G. Carr . . . Ebury, B.
 Gobburn, Mrs. S. . . . Hulse, Bt.
 Goddard, Mrs. F. P. . . . Sutton, Bt.
 Goddard, Mrs. R. . . . Schuster, Bt.
 Godlee, Mrs. S. . . . Gray, Bt., of Tunstall.
 Godley, Hon. Eveline . . . Kilbracken, B.
 Godley, Hon. H. J. . . . "
 Godman, Hon. Mrs. E. T. . . . Willoughby de Brooke, B.
 Godman, Mrs. R. T. . . . Champion De Crespigny, Bt.
 Goff, Lady Cecile . . . Lancaster, E.
 Gold, Hon. Mrs. G. . . . Blyth, B.
 Gold, Mrs. G. G. . . . Brunner, Bt.
 Gold, Mrs. Q. O. G. . . . Rose, Bt., of Rayners.
 Golding, Mrs. W. W. . . . Bradford, Knt.
 Goldman, Hon. Mrs. C. S. . . . Peel, V.
 Golejewski, Mrs. N. . . . Grove, Bt.
 Gooch, Mrs. G. D. . . . Apperly, Lady.
 Goodden, Mrs. J. R. P. . . . Samuelson, Bt.
 Goodenough, Mrs. W. S. M. . . . Stanhouse, Bt.
 Goodlove, Lady Frances . . . Mar, E.
 Goodhart, Mrs. E. F. . . . Armstrong, Bt., of Gal-
 len
 Goodhart, Mrs. H. N. . . . Barry, Bt.
 Goodlife, Mrs. G. V. . . . Shaw, Bt. of Bushey.
 Gordon, Rev. Hon. A. . . . Gordon, B.
 Gordon, Hon. Agnes . . . "
 Gordon, Mrs. A. E. . . . Toker, K.C.B.
 Gordon, Mrs. A. H. . . . Horn - Elphinstone - Dal-
 rymple, Bt.
 Gordon, Mrs. C. . . . Ferrier, Knt.
 Gordon, Mrs. C. H. . . . Lacon, Bt.
 Gordon, Lt.-Col. Lord D. G. . . . Aberdeen, M.
 Gordon, Lady Dorothea . . . "
 Gordon, Lady Esme . . . Huntley, M.
 Gordon, Mrs. G. C. . . . Mackworth, Bt.
 Gordon, Mrs. G. H. B. . . . Leslie, K.C.I.E.
 Gordon, Hon. H. D. . . . Gordon, B.
 Gordon, Lady Idina . . . De la Warr, E.
 Gordon, Hon. Mrs. J. E. . . . "
 Gordon, Mrs. R. G. S. . . . Elliot, Baronetcy.
 Gordon, Mrs. R. N. S. . . . Gray, Bt.
 Gordon, Mrs. S. D. . . . Hozz, K.C.I.E.
 Gordon, Mrs. W. . . . Wilson, K.C.M.G.
 Gordon, Mrs. K. A. G. Evans . . . McMahon, G.C.V.O.
 Gordon, Mrs. A. H. Forbes . . . Stapleton, Bt.
 Gordon, Hon. Rachel Hamil-
 ton . . . Stanmore, B.
 Gordon, Mrs. C. H. Lacon . . . Lacon, Bt.
 Gordon, Lady Florence Wol-
 rige . . . Erroll, E.
 Gore, Hon. A. S. K. D. A. . . . Arran, E.
 Gore, Lady Constance . . . Sondes, E.
 Gore, Hon. Mrs. C. H. . . . Valentia, V.
 Gore, Hon. Mrs. E. J. M. . . . Napier, of Magdala, B.
 Gore, Mrs. G. P. . . . Chaytor, Bt.
 Gore, Lady Winifred . . . Arran, E.
 Gore, Mrs. A. F. G. P. . . . Hughes, Bt.
 Knox-
 Gore, Lady Beatrice Ormsby-
 Gore, Hon. S. F. Ormsby-
 Gore, Hon. W. G. A. Ormsby-
 Goschen, Hon. Cicely . . . Goschen, V.
 Goschen, Mrs. C. H. . . . Gull, Bt.
 Goschen, Hon. W. H. . . . Goschen, V.
 Goslett, Mrs. H. . . . Crump, Knt.
 Goshing, Mrs. G. . . . Cunard, Bt.
 Gosling, Mrs. R. H. . . . Dyer, Bt.
 Gosling, Lady Victoria . . . Kerr, M.
 Goss, Mrs. G. Y. . . . Ashburnham, E. of.
 Gossage, Mrs. G. W. . . . Tate, Bt.
 Gossage, Mrs. W. W. . . . "
 Gough, Hon. Mrs. G. H. . . . Gough, V.
 Gough, Mrs. H. . . . O'Brien, K.C.M.G.
 Gouldsmith, Mrs. J. D. . . . Freake, Bt.
 Gourevitch, Mrs. C. . . . Ripley, Bt., of Rawdon.
 Gourlay, Mrs. H. . . . Heathcote, Bt.
 Govan, Mrs. D. M. . . . "
 Gowen, Mrs. M. W. . . . Henry, Knt.
 "
 Hamilton, Bt., of Sutherland, D.
 Sutherland, D.
 Gower, Lady Albert Leveson-
 son . . . "
 Gower, Lady Alastair . . . "
 Leveson-
 Gower, Mrs. E. M. G. Leveson-
 son . . . Lockhart-Ross, Bt.
 Gower, Mrs. F. A. G. Leveson-
 son . . . Greenwell, Lt.
 Gower, Hon. Mrs. G. G. . . . Monson, B.
 Leveson-
 Gower, Hon. Mrs. G. W. G. . . . Leigh, B.
 Leveson-
 Gower, Lady Rose Leveson . . . Granville, I.
 Gower, Lady Rosemary . . . Sutherland, D.
 Leveson-
 Gower, Comr. Hon. W. S. . . . Granville, I.
 Leveson-
 Gowers, Mrs. W. F. . . . Loraine, Bt.
 Gowing, Mrs. E. N. . . . Chelmsford, Bp.
 Gradwell, Lady Henrietta . . . Fincall, E.
 Graeme, Mrs. P. Lloyd . . . Boynton, Bt.
 Graham, Hon. Alice . . . Atholstan, B.
 Graham, Lt.-Comr. Lord . . . Montrose, D.
 A. M.
 Graham, Mrs. D. H. N. . . . Croft, Bt., of Cowling
 Graham, Lt.-Col. Lord D. M. . . . Montrose, D.
 Graham, Lady Evelyn . . . Lovelace, B.
 Graham, Mrs. E. R. B. . . . Bartlett, Bt.
 Graham, Lady Helen V. . . . Montrose, D.
 Graham, Mrs. H. . . . Villiers, G.C.V.O.
 Graham, Mrs. J. G. B. P. . . . Foster, Bt.
 Graham, Mrs. J. R. N. . . . Sprot, Bt.
 Graham, Lady Jean Violet . . . Montrose, D.
 Graham, Lady Margaret . . . Northampton, M.
 Graham, Lady Mary . . . Montrose, D.
 Graham, Lady Norah . . . Donoughmore, E.
 Graham, Mrs. N. . . . Croft of Cowling, Bt.
 Graham, Mrs. R. A. . . . Thomson, K.C.S.I.
 Graham, Mrs. R. B. . . . Bartlett, Bt.
 Graham, Lord R. M. H. . . . Montrose, D.
 Graham, Lady Sybil . . . Midtown, E.
 Grainger, Lady Muriel Liddell . . . Lindsey, E.
 Grane, Mrs. W. J. . . . Locock, Bt.
 Granum, Mrs. E. A. . . . Watts, K.C.M.G.
 Grant, Mrs. A. E. G. . . . Wharmcliffe, E.
 Grant, Mrs. C. . . . Dunbar, Bt., of Durn.
 Grant, Mrs. D. . . . Peirse, K.C.B.
 Grant, Mrs. H. . . . Stuart, Bt.
 Grant, Mrs. J. . . . Osterling, Bt.
 Grant, Hon. Mrs. Joceline . . . Stalbridge, B.
 Grant, Mrs. M. F. . . . Scott, Bt., of Duninall
 Grant, Lady Sybil . . . Rosebery, E.
 Grant, Mrs. W. F. . . . Robinson, Bt., of Toronto.
 Grant, Mrs. W. L. . . . Parkin, Lady
 Grant, Lady Caroline Ogilvie . . . Sandhill, L.
 Grant, Hon. D. P. O. Ogilvie . . . Strathspey, B.
 Grant, Hon. Lena Ogilvie . . . "
 Grant, Lady Nina Ogilvie . . . Seafeld, E.
 Grant, Capt. Hon. T. R. A. . . . "
 Ogilvie-
 Grantham, Mrs. W. W. . . . De La Rue, Bt.
 Granville, Mrs. B. . . . Halsey, Bt.
 Granville, Mrs. D. . . . Waller, Bt.
 Graves, Hon. A. E. G. . . . Graves, Bt.
 Graves, Hon. A. E. P. . . . "
 Graves, Hon. A. S. G. . . . "
 Graves, Hon. Cecilia . . . "
 Graves, Hon. Clense . . . "
 Graves, Mrs. C. L. . . . Grey, Bt., of Falloden.
 Graves, Hon. Rosemary . . . Graves, Bt.
 Graves, Hon. Violet . . . "
 Graves, Hon. Mrs. W. S. P. . . . "
 Gray . . . Edmonton, Bp.
 Gray, Mrs. A. . . . Ebury, B.
 Gray, Mrs. D. A. . . . Feilden, Bt.
 Gray, Mrs. E. R. H. . . . Astley-Corbett, Bt.
 Gray, Hon. Kathleen . . . "
 Gray, Hon. I. D. Campbell . . . "
 Gray, Hon. L. S. Campbell . . . "
 Gray, Hon. Violet Campbell . . . "
 Grazzoli, Duchessa . . . Newburgh, E.
 Greathed, Mrs. E. A. . . . Croft, Bt., of Croft
 Greaves, Mrs. E. O. . . . Dysart, Lt.
 Greaves, Hon. Mrs. G. . . . Howard of Glossop, B.
 Green . . . Monmouth, Bp.
 Green, Hon. Mrs. C. A. H. . . . Methven, Bt.
 Green, Mrs. E. W. . . . Simpson, Knt.
 Green, Mrs. G. H. W. . . . Doverdale, Bt.
 Green, Mrs. P. . . . Dixon Hartland, Bt.
 Greene, Mrs. H. P. . . . Parry, Bt.
 Greene, Mrs. J. W. . . . Rouchey, Bt.
 Greene, Mrs. W. P. . . . Williams, Knt.
 Greene, Lady Lily Conyngh-
 am . . . Courtown, E.
 Greenhalgh, Mrs. J. H. . . . Boulton, Bt.

- Greenlees, Mrs. J. R. C. . . . Cargill, Bt.
 Greenstreet, Mrs. N. B. de M. . . Pryne, K.B.E.
 Greenstreet, Mrs. R. H. . . . Kynnett, Lady.
 Greenway, Mrs. C. K. . . . Brookings, K.C.E.
 Greenway, Mrs. E. M. . . . Trevelyan, Bt., of Nettlecombe.
 Greenwell, Mrs. B. E. . . . McClintock, Lady.
 Greenwood, Mrs. T. . . . Carnichael, K.B.E.
 Greer, Mrs. T. F. . . . Dundas, Lady.
 Gregg Dublin, Archbp.
 Gregg, Mrs. W. H. . . . Leslie, Bt., of Wardis.
 Gregg, Hon. Mrs. Carr- . . . Templetown, V.
 Gregory Mauritius, Bp.
 Gregory, Hon. A. F. . . . Hood, Visc.
 Gregory, Mrs. G. F. . . . Glamusk, B.
 Gregson, Lady Violet . . . Lichfield, E.
 Greig, Mrs. B. R. . . . Scott, Bt., of Duninald.
 Greig, Mrs. H. M. . . . Jones, Knt.
 Greig, Mrs. K. B. S. . . . Walker, K.B.E.
 Greig, Mrs. R. B. . . . Hunter, K.B.E.
 Grenfell, Hon. Alexandra . . . Desborough, B.
 Grenfell, Hon. A. B. J. . . . Grenfell, B.
 Grenfell, Hon. Mrs. C. M. . . . Hillingdon, B.
 Grenfell, Hon. I. G. W. . . . Desborough, E.
 Grenfell, Lady Lillian . . . Marlborough, D.
 Grenfell, Hon. Madeline . . . Grenfell, B.
 Grenfell, Hon. Monica . . . Desborough, B.
 Grenfell, Lady Muriel . . . Rosse, B.
 Grenfell, Hon. P. C. V. T. . . . Grenfell, B.
 Grenville, Lady Caroline . . . Buckingham & Chandos, D.
 Grenville, Capt. Hon. H. N. . . . Kinloss, B.
 - Morgan-
 Grenville, Hon. R. W. . . . "
 Grenville, Lady Caroline . . . "
 Temple-Nugent - Chan-
 dos-Brydges-
 Gresley, Lady Frances . . . Marlborough, D.
 Gressley, Mrs. L. S. . . . Mather Jackson, Bt.
 Gresson, Mrs. P. H. . . . Maasdoorp, Knt.
 Gresson, Mrs. R. H. A. . . . Earle, K.C.I.E.
 Gretton, Hon. Mrs. J. . . . Ventry, B.
 Greville, Col. Hon. A. H. F. . . . Warwick, E.
 Greville, Hon. C. G. F. . . . "
 Greville, Mrs. H. B. M. C. . . . Hervey-Bathurst, Bt.
 Greville, Hon. J. A. H. . . . Warwick, E.
 Greville, Hon. . . . "
 Greville, Lady Au. . . . "
 Greville, Hon. M. . . . "
 Greville, Hon. R. . . . Greville, B.
 Greville, Hon. R. . . . Warwick, E.
 Greville, Hon. Mrs. R. H. F. . . . Greville, B.
 Grey, Hon. Elizabeth . . . Grey, E.
 Grey, Mrs. E. G. . . . Wigan, Bt.
 Grey, Mrs. G. H. I. . . . Blake, Bt., of Tillmouth.
 Grey, Lady Jane . . . Stamford, E.
 Grey, Hon. Mary . . . Grey, E.
 Grierson Down, Bp.
 Grierson, Mrs. H. . . . Ogston, K.C.V.O.
 Grieve, Mrs. W. A. . . . Ruffer, Lady.
 Griffin, Lady Mary . . . De La Warr, E.
 Griffith, Hon. Mrs. C. R. . . . Ruthven, B.
 Griffith, Mrs. E. W. . . . Greenall, Bt.
 Griffith, Mrs. G. H. . . . Malet, Bt.
 Griffiths, Hon. Mrs. J. H. . . . Saye and Sele, B.
 Griffiths, Mrs. P. . . . Dixwell-Oxenden, Bt.
 Griffiths, Mrs. F. A. V. Cop-
 land-
 Grigg, Hon. Mrs. R. M. . . . St. Leonards, B.
 Grigg, Mrs. R. S. . . . Gore, Bt.
 Grimston, Hon. Brian . . . Verulam, E.
 Grimston, Hon. Bruce . . . "
 Grimston, Hon. J. . . . "
 Grimston, Hon. J. E. . . . "
 Grimston, Rev. Hon. R. . . . "
 Grimston, Lady Vera . . . "
 Grindling, Mrs. A. G. . . . Eve, K.B.E.
 Grindlinston, Mrs. J. L. . . . Browne, K.C.B.
 Grosvenor, Lord A. H. . . . Westminster, D.
 Grosvenor, Lord E. A. . . . "
 Grosvenor, Hon. Gilbert . . . Stalbridge, B.
 Grosvenor, Lord G. R. . . . Westminster, D.
 Grosvenor, Lady Henry . . . Stalbridge, B.
 Grosvenor, Hon. Hugh . . . Ebury, B.
 Grosvenor, Hon. Hugh . . . "
 Richard-
 Grosvenor, Lady Mary . . . Westminster, D.
 Grosvenor, Hon. Maude . . . Ebury, B.
 Grosvenor, Hon. Mrs. N. . . . "
 Grosvenor, Hon. Mrs. R. C. . . . "
 Grosvenor, Hon. Robert . . . "
 Egerton-
 Grosvenor, Lady Ursula . . . Westminster, D.
 Grounds, Mrs. N. B. . . . Griffith, Knt.
 Groves, Hon. Mrs. E. J. . . . Macheramorne, B.
 Groves, Mrs. S. . . . Mountgarret, V.
 Grubb, Mrs. A. W. H. . . . Hartwell, Bt.
- Gubbins, Mrs. R. D. . . . Hughes, Lady.
 Guest, Hon. Cynthia . . . Wimborne, V.
 Guest, Hon. C. H. C. . . . "
 Guest, Capt. Rt. Hon. F. E. . . . "
 Guest, Hon. I. G. . . . "
 Guest, Mrs. J. S. H. . . . Walker, Knt.
 Guest, Hon. L. G. W. . . . Wimborne, V.
 Guest, Maj. Hon. O. M. . . . "
 Guest, Hon. Rosemary . . . "
 Guest, Lady Theodora . . . Westminster, D.
 Guinness, Mrs. B. S. . . . Williams-Bulkeley, Bt.
 Guinness, Hon. A. L. . . . Iveagh, E.
 Guinness, Hon. A. O. E. . . . "
 Guinness, Hon. Bridg . . . "
 Guinness, Hon. Mrs. C. D. . . . Massey, B.
 Guinness, Lady Gwendolen . . . Onslow, E.
 Guinness, Lady Henrietta . . . Howth, E.
 Guinness, Hon. Honor . . . Iveagh, E.
 Guinness, Hon. Patricia . . . "
 Guinness, Hon. Mrs. W. . . . Duchan, E.
 Guinness, Hon. W. E. . . . Iveagh, E.
 Gull, Mrs. F. W. L. . . . Renshaw, Bt.
 Gull, Mrs. W. H. . . . Perks, E.
 Gully, Hon. Elizabeth . . . Selby, V.
 Gully, Hon. Helen . . . "
 Gully, Hon. Leslie . . . "
 Gully, Hon. Signe . . . "
 Gully, Hon. S. E. . . . "
 Gully, Hon. T. S. E. . . . "
 Gumbleton Ballarat, Bp.
 Gunning, Hon. Mrs. G. S. . . . FitzGerald, B.
 Gunning, Mrs. R. H. . . . Smith, Bt., of Eardiston.
 Gunther, Mrs. C. E. . . . Bull, Bt., of Glasgow.
 Gurdon Hull, Bp.
 Gurdon, Hon. Camilla . . . Cranworth, B.
 Grudon, Hon. Judith . . . "
 Grudon, Hon. Mariel . . . "
 Grudon, Hon. R. B. . . . "
 Gurney, Hon. Mrs. C. I. . . . Lindley, B.
 Gurney, Mrs. H. . . . Carnegie, K.C.M.G.
 Gurney, Mrs. R. H. J. . . . Buxton, Bt.
 Gurney, Mrs. W. S. J. . . . Troubridge, Bt.
 Guthrie, Mrs. I. . . . Gough, V.
 Gwynn, Mrs. B. J. . . . Weldon, Bt.
 Gwynne, Hon. Mrs. R. . . . Ridley, V.
 Gye, Hon. Mrs. W. F. . . . Bridport, V.
 Gyzgell, Mrs. A. E. . . . Knatchbull, Bt.
 Haddingham, Mrs. E. W. . . . Gwynne-Evans, Bt.
 Hadland, Mrs. C. . . . Butler, E.
 Hadley, Mrs. J. A. . . . Biggs, Knt.
 Hadow, Lady Constance . . . Kinnoull, E.
 Hadow, Mrs. E. M. . . . Foster, Bt., of Stone House.
 Hahlo, Mrs. H. Barker . . . Proctor-Beauchamp, Bt.
 Haig, Hon. Mrs. A. B. . . . Harris, B.
 Haig, Lady Alexandra . . . Haig, E.
 Haig, Lady Irene . . . "
 Haig, Lady Victoria . . . "
 Halahn, Mrs. G. C. . . . Boyle, Bt.
 Haldin, Mrs. H. H. . . . Leon, Bt.
 Hale, Mrs. E. T. . . . Judkin-FitzGerald, Bt.
 Hale, Mrs. R. E. . . . Wood, Bt., of The Her-
 mitage.
 Halford, Mrs. C. H. . . . Shade, Bt.
 Hall, Mrs. B. . . . Blomfield, Lady.
 Hall, Mrs. C. . . . Butler, Bt.
 Hall, Mrs. F. . . . Firth, Bt.
 Hall, Mrs. G. . . . Smyth, Bt.
 Hall, Mrs. G. M. . . . Cory-Wright, Bt.
 Hall, Mrs. H. F. . . . Mordaunt, Bt.
 Hall, Mrs. L. R. . . . Heath, K.C.B.
 Hall, Mrs. M. F. . . . Mordaunt, Bt.
 Hall, Mrs. W. C. . . . Roelie, Bt.
 Hall-Hall, Mrs. H. . . . Kennedy, K.C.M.G.
 Hall, Lady Mabel King-
 Hallett, Mrs. W. C. . . . Maunsell, Bt.
 Hallett, Hon. Mrs. B. Hughes . . . Hewett, Bt.
 Hallman, Mrs. E. . . . Raglan, B.
 Hamand, Mrs. J. A. . . . Murray, Bt., of Black-
 barony.
 Hamblen, Mrs. L. T. . . . Broadbent, Bt.
 Hambour, Hon. Mrs. M. . . . Archibald, Lady.
 Hamer, Mrs. R. L. . . . Muir-Mackenzie, B.
 Hamilton Pease, K.C.B.
 Hamilton, Mrs. A. F. . . . Mid-Japan, Bp.
 Hamilton, Mrs. A. G. . . . Fairlie-Cunninghame, Bt.
 Hamilton, Capt. Lord A. J. . . . Bursdale, Bt.
 Hamilton, Mrs. B. M. C. . . . Aberdeen, D.
 Hamilton, Hon. Clara . . . Currie, Bt.
 Hamilton, Lord Clara . . . Holmstruck, B.
 David-
 Hamilton, Mrs. C. F. . . . Latham, Bt.
 Hamilton, Lord G. N. . . . Aberdeen, D.
 Hamilton, Lady Ernest . . . Campbell, Bt.
 Hamilton, Mrs. F. . . . Grove, Bt.
 Hamilton, Lord F. S. . . . Aberdeen, D.
 Hamilton, Lady Grisel . . . Dundonald, E.
 Hamilton, Mrs. G. . . . Jackson, Lady

Hamilton, Mrs. Guy	Essex, Knt.	Harbord, Hon. Mrs. J. H.	Suffolk, B.
Hamilton, Hon. Mrs. Leslie	Hamilton of Dalzell, B.	Harbord, Mrs. K. B.	Gouding, B.
Hamilton, Lady Louisa ..	Leitrim, E.	Harbord, Hon. Lettice ..	Sunfield, B.
Hamilton, Lady Mary ..	Abercorn, D.	Harbord, Rear-Adm. R.	"
Hamilton, Mrs. M. J. ...	Bangor, V.	Harbord, Hon. V. A. C. ..	"
Hamilton, Mrs. P. S. ...	Stewart-Smith, Lady.	Harbord, Hon. Mrs. W.	"
Hamilton, Mrs. R. C. ...	Mordaunt, Bt.	Harbord, Hon. Mrs. W. H.	"
Hamilton, Hon. Sybil ..	Holmpatrick, B.	Harcourt, Hon. Barbara ..	Harcourt V.
Hamilton, Mrs. T. R. ...	Warren, Bt.	Harcourt, Mrs. C. B. ...	Roberts, Bt., of Glas-
Hamilton, Hon. Winifred M.	Belhaven and Stenton,		bury.
	B.	Harcourt, Hon. Doris ..	Harcourt, V.
Hamilton, Hon. Mrs. W. R.	Wolverhampton, V.	Harcourt, Mrs. E. S. ...	Atkinson, K.B.E.
Hamilton, Hon. Cecely	Haddington, E.	Harcourt, Hon. Olivia ..	Harcourt, V.
Baillie-		Harcourt, Hon. Mrs. A. G.	Aberdare, B.
Hamilton, Hon. C. W.	"	Vernon-	
Baillie-		Harcourt, Mrs. S. Vernon-	Hudson, Knt.
Hamilton, Lady Evelyn	Argyll, D.	Harcastle, Hon. Mrs. E. H.	Goschen, V.
Baillie-		Harcastle, Mrs. H. ...	Herschel, Bt.
Hamilton, Hon. Grisell	Haddington, E.	Hardecup, Mrs. L. H. ...	Weldon, Bt.
Baillie-		Harden, Mrs. G. E. ...	Repton, Knt.
Hamilton, Hon. Mrs. H.	"	Harding	Gu'Appelle, Bp.
Baillie-		Harding, Hon. Mrs. F. E. ...	Cliford of Chudleigh, B.
Hamilton, Lady Helen	"	Harding, Mrs. G. ...	Ewart, Bt.
Baillie-		Hardinge, Hon. A. H. L. ..	Hardinge of Penshurst, E.
Hamilton, Hon. Ruth	"	Hardinge, Hon. C. N. C. ..	Hardinge, V.
Baillie-		Hardinge, Hon. Diamond ..	Hardinge of Penshurst, E.
Hamilton, Mrs. F. H. G.	Peek, Bt.	Hardinge, Hon. Lavinia ..	Hardinge, V.
Dalrymple		Hardinge, Hon. Ruby ..	"
Hamilton, Lady Marjory	Leicester, E.	Hardinge, Hon. R. N. ...	Lynch-Blosse, Bt.
Dalrymple-		Hardinge, Hon. Mrs. R. N.	McMahon, Bt.
Hamilton, Lord David	Hamilton, D.	Hardman, Mrs. J. W. J. ..	Leigh, K.C.B.
Douglas-		Hardy, Mrs. B. ...	Manvers, E.
Hamilton, Lord George	"	Hardy, Lady Cecely ..	Ellesmere, E.
Douglas-		Hardy, Lady Katharine ..	Cozens-Hardy, B.
Hamilton, Lady Jean	"	Hardy, Hon. E. H. Cozens-	Cranbrook, E.
Douglas-		Hardy, Lady Anne Ga-	
Hamilton, Lady Mairi	"	thorne-	
Douglas-		Hardy, Hon. Mrs. A. E. Ga-	"
Hamilton, Lord Malcolm	"	thorne	
Douglas-		Hardy, Hon. A. G. Gathorne-	
Hamilton, Lady Margaret	"	Hardy, Lady Cecely Ga-	Abergavenny, M.
Douglas-		thorne-	
Hamilton, Mrs. P. S. Doug-	Wills, Bt., of Northmoor.	Hardy, Lady Isobel Ga-	Derby, E.
las-		thorne-	
Hanley, Lady Marjorie ..	Denbigh, E.	Hardy, Lady Jane Gathorne-	Cranbrook, E.
Hammersley, Hon. Mrs. H.	Heytesbury, B.	Hardy, Maj.-Gen. Hon. J. F.	"
Hammill, Mrs. D. ...	Piers, Bt.	Gathorne-	
Hammill, Mrs. M. ...	Gamble, Bt.	Hardy, Lt.-Col. Hon. N. C.	"
Hammond, Mrs. A. ...	Hare, Bt., of Stow	Gathorne-	
	Bardolph.	Hardy, Hon. R. Gathorne-	"
Hammond, Hon. Margaret..	Hanmond, B.	Hardy, Hon. R. E. Gathorne-	"
Hammond, Hon. Mary ..		Hare, Hon. Elizabeth ..	Listowel, E.
Hampden, Hon. Mrs. A. C.	Buckinghamshire, E.	Hare, Hon. Ethel ..	"
Hobart-		Hare, Lady Florence ..	Romney, E.
Hampden, Lady Charlotte	"	Hare, Hon. H. H. ...	Listowel, E.
Hobart-		Hare, Mrs. H. V. ...	Hudson-Kinahan, Bt.
Hampden, Lady Eleanor	"	Hare, Lady Ida ..	Cathcart, E.
Hobart-		Hare, Hon. J. H. ...	Listowel, E.
Hampden, Maj. Hon. H. M.	"	Hare, Lady Kathleen ..	Harrington, E.
Hobart-		Hare, Hon. Mrs. R. ...	Listowel, E.
Hampden, Mrs. H. ...	Tait, Lady.	Hare, Hon. R. G. ...	"
Hampton, Lady Laura ..	Normanby, M.	Hare, Hon. W. F. ...	"
Hanbury, Hon. Mrs. B. ...	Willoughby de Brooke, B.	Harford, Mrs. L. J. ...	Bridges, Bt.
Hanbury, Mrs. R. J. ...	Mackenzie, Bt., of Gairloch.	Hargreaves, Mrs. J. C. ..	Goschen, K.B.E.
Hanbury, Hon. Agnes Bate-	Bateinan, B.	Harrington, Lady Allice ..	Temple, B.
man-		Harland, Mrs. C. ...	Barker, Lady.
Hanbury, Rev. Preb. the	"	Harland, Mrs. C. ...	Haddington, E.
Hon. A. A. Bateman-	"	Harley, Mrs. R. G. ...	Ripley, Bt., of Rawdon.
Hanbury, Hon. C. S. M.	"	Harman, Hon. Mrs. W. R. S.	Muskerry, B.
Bateman-		Harman, Mrs. E. S. King-	Burrard, Bt.
Hancock, Hon. Mrs. L. R.	Dynevor, B.	Harmer	Rechester, Bp.
Handcock, Hon. A. M. F. ...	Tenterden, B.	Harmer, Mrs. G. ...	Hertart, K.B.E.
Handcock, Hon. Evelyn ..	Castlemaine, B.	Harmer, Mrs. J. R. ...	Somers, B.
Handcock, Mrs. M. T. ...	Trevelyan, Knt.	Harmsworth, Hon. E. C. ..	Rothermere, V.
Handcock, Hon. R. A. ...	Castlemaine, B.	Harradine, Mrs. E. W. ...	Candy, Lady.
Handcock, Hon. Mrs. R. J.		Harris, Hon. A. C. ...	Malmesbury, E.
Handford, Mrs. D. ...	Dublin, Archbp. of.	Harris, Maj. Hon. A. F. W.	"
Handford, Mrs. G. W. H. ...	MacGregor, Bt., of Savile	Harris, Mrs. D. C. ...	Foster, Bt., of Norwich.
	Row.	Harris, Lady Elizabeth ..	Malmesbury, E.
Handford, Hon. Mrs. H. ...	Belper, B.	Harris, Capt. Hon. G. St. V.	Harris, B.
Handford, Mrs. H. D. ...	Gore-Brown, Knt.	Harris, Hon. J. W. ...	Malmesbury, E.
Hanham, Mrs. J. C. Swin-	Wells, Bt.	Harris, Mrs. M. R. ...	Wilkinson, Knt.
burne-		Harris, Hon. Mrs. O. M. ...	Sidmouth, V.
Hankey, Mrs. A. C. ...	Trevelyan, Bt., of Nettle-	Harris, Mrs. W. H. H. ...	Kotke, Knt.
	combe.	Harrison, Lady Harriet ..	Lanesborough, E.
Hankey, Mrs. J. B. ...	Moon, Bt., of Portman	Harrison, Mrs. H. L. ...	Tees, Bt.
	Square.	Harrison, Lady Lettice ..	Chalmerslev, M.
Hanley, Lady M. ...	Denbigh, E. of.	Harrison, Mrs. S. P. ...	Dunbar, Bt., of North-
Hamay, Mrs. F. Rainsford-	Maxwell, Bt., of Cardoness.		field.
Hannan, Hon. Mary ..	Hannan, B.	Harrison, Mrs. L. G. E. ..	Curtis, Bt., of Cusant's
Hannan, Hon. H. A. ...	"		Grove.
Hannan, Hon. Mrs. J. C. ...	"	Hart, Mrs. A. L. ...	Lewis, Bt.
Harbin, Mrs. E. H. B. ...	Fry, Bt.	Hart, Hon. Mrs. H. D'A. ..	Swaythling, B.
Harbord, Maj. Hon. A. E. ...	Sunfield, B.	Hart, Hon. Mrs. T. B. ...	Parker of Waddington, B.
Harbord, Hon. Doris ..	"	Hartnell, Mrs. F. S. ...	Manvers, E.
Harbord, Mrs. E. W. ...	Johnstone, Bt.	Hartridge, Mrs. C. E. A. ..	Manvers, Bt.
Harbord, Hon. Mrs. H. ...	Sunfield, B.	Harvey, Mrs. A. ...	Pound, Bt.
Harbord, Hon. J. ...	"	Harvey, Mrs. A. W. ...	Dewey, Bt.

- Harvey, Mrs. H. Le F. F. . . . Westbury, B.
 Harvey, Mrs. S. G. . . . Legard, K.C.B.
 Harvey, Mrs. W. G. . . . Bail, Bt.
 Hastie, Mrs. J. S. . . . Roate, Bt., of Stourhead.
 Hastings, Hon. A. C. T. R. H. . . . Huntington, E.
 Hastings, Hon. Mrs. E. G. . . . Lamington, B.
 Hastings, Hon. Irene . . . Donington, B.
 Hastings, Hon. O. W. T. W. . . . Huntingdon, E.
 Hastings, Lady Barbara . . . Loudoun, E.
 Abney-
 Hastings, Lady Jean Abney-
 Hastings, Lady Maud . . . "
 Rawdon-
 Hatch, Lady Constance . . . Leeds, D.
 Hatchell, Mrs. G. . . . Burdett, Bt., of Bramcot.
 Hutton, Hon. C. G. H. . . . Winchelsea, E.
 Finch-
 Hatton, Hon. Daphne . . . "
 Finch-
 Hatton, Hon. D. G. Finch-
 Hatton, Hon. Henrietta . . . "
 Finch-
 Haudford, Mrs. D. . . . Down, Bp.
 Haughton, Mrs. H. M. S. . . . Frankland-Payne-Gal-
 wey, Bt.
 Haviland, Mrs. W. P. . . . Durand, Bt.
 Hawes, Lady Millicent . . . Rosslyn, E.
 Hawke, Hon. E. J. . . . Hawke, B.
 Hawke, Mrs. H. C. . . . Sutor, Knt.
 Hawke, Capt. Hon. S. . . . Hawke, B.
 Hawker, Mrs. B. R. . . . Buxton, Bt.
 Hawker, Mrs. C. . . . Curzon, M.
 Hawley, Mrs. C. F. . . . Dolingbroke, V.
 Hawkins, Lady Constance . . . Liverpool, E.
 Kempe-
 Hawkins, Mrs. H. B. T. . . . Tancered, Bt.
 Hawkins, Mrs. H. T. . . . Thomas, Bt., of Yapton.
 Hawkins, Mrs. R. S. . . . Tancered, Bt.
 Hawksley, Mrs. E. B. . . . Dickens, Knt.
 Hawksworth, Mrs. R. . . . Wheatley, Knt.
 Haworth, Mrs. W. N. . . . Dobbie, Knt.
 Hay, Maj. Hon. A. . . . Erroll, E.
 Hay, Capt. Hon. A. G. . . . Kinnoull, E.
 Hay, Mrs. A. S. . . . Canard, Bt.
 Hay, Lady Daphne . . . Tweeddale, M.
 Hay, Lord Edward . . . "
 Hay, Lady Elizabeth . . . Kinnoull, E.
 Hay, Hon. G. A. R. . . . Erroll, E.
 Hay, Lady Hélène . . . Tweeddale, M.
 Hay, Capt. Hon. I. J. L. . . . Erroll, E.
 Hay, Hon. J. V. . . . "
 Hay, Lady Margaret . . . Kinnoull, E.
 Hay, Lady Marguerite G. C. . . . Tweeddale, M.
 Hay, Hon. Rosemary . . . Erroll, E.
 Hay, Hon. Mrs. R. B. . . . Graves, B.
 Hay, Comr. Hon. S. M. A. J. . . . Erroll, E.
 Hay, Mrs. J. A. G. Drum-
 mond-
 Hay, Hon. Mrs. C. E. N. . . . O'Neill, B.
 Leith-
 Hayes, Mrs. E. de L. . . . Miller, Bt., of Glenlee.
 Hayne, Mrs. A. . . . Probyn, K.C.M.G.
 Haynes, Mrs. G. J. . . . Lake, Bt.
 Hayter, Mrs. W. T. B. . . . Proctor-Beauchamp, Bt.
 Hazeldine, Mrs. H. St. J. C. . . . Tokor, K.C.B.
 Hazell, Hon. Mrs. W. E. . . . Whitburgh, B.
 Hazlegrave, Mrs. F. . . . Robinson, K.B.E.
 Hazlehurst, Hon. Mrs. T. F. . . . Hereford, V.
 Head, Mrs. F. S. . . . Dick-Lauder, Bt.
 Headlam, Mrs. H. R. . . . Goldsmid, Bt.
 Headlam Lady Vera . . . Verulam, E.
 Heany, Mrs. H. . . . Pilfer, Knt.
 Heaslett . . . South Tokio, Bp.
 Heathcote, Lady Eva . . . Bredalbanc, M.
 Heathcote, Mrs. H. H. . . . Limerick, E.
 Heathcote, Hon. Mrs. J. J. E. . . . Hall, V.
 Heavside, Lady Sophia . . . Stradbroke, E.
 Hedderwick, Mrs. J. D. . . . Apperly, Lady.
 Heigham, Mrs. G. T. . . . Levluge, Bt.
 Hellmuth, Mrs. J. . . . Wolverton, B.
 Helyar, Hon. Mrs. F. J. . . . Sidmouth, V.
 Hemphill, Hon. M. C. . . . Hemphill, Bt.
 Hempton, Mrs. L. . . . Burton, K.B.E.
 Henderson, Hon. A. . . . Faringdon, B.
 Henderson, Mrs. A. N. . . . Ross, Bt., of Rayners.
 Henderson, Hon. A. P. . . . Faringdon, B.
 Henderson, Hon. F. . . . "
 Henderson, Mrs. G. C. . . . Hawkins, Bt.
 Henderson, Mrs. H. E. . . . Ratchefield-Lills, Knt.
 Henderson, Lt.-Col. Hon. H. G. . . . Faringdon, B.
 Henderson, Mrs. N. G. B. . . . Rattigan, Lady.
 Henderson, Hon. P. . . . Faringdon, B.
 Henderson, Mrs. R. E. . . . Clerke, Bt.
 Henderson, Mrs. R. R. . . . Dashwood, Bt., of Kirt-
 lington.
 Henderson, Mrs. T. . . . Pannecott - Dincombe,
 Bt.
 Henderson, Lady Violet . . . Carnwath, E.
 Henderson, Hon. E. B. . . . Faringdon, B.
 Butler-
 Henderson, Lady Sidney . . . Buckinghamshire, E.
 H.-H.-M.-
 Heneage, Hon. Adela . . . Heneage, B.
 Heneage, Hon. Florence . . . "
 Heneage, Hon. Gertrude . . . "
 Heneage, Lt.-Col. Hon. H. G. . . . "
 Heneage, Hon. Mary . . . "
 Heneage, Rev. Hon. T. R. . . . "
 Henessy, Mrs. P. C. . . . Tokor, K.C.B.
 Henley, Hon. A. E. . . . Henley, B.
 Henley, Col. A. M. . . . "
 Henley, Lady Dorothy . . . Carlisle, E.
 Henley, Hon. F. R. . . . Henley, B.
 Henley, Hon. Gertrude . . . "
 Henna . . . Burnley, Bp.
 Henna, Hon. Mrs. H. . . . Collins, B.
 Henry, Mrs. T. S. . . . Lindsay, Bt.
 Henry, Mrs. A. . . . Brunton, Bt.
 Henry, Hon. Mrs. C. S. . . . Somerville, B.
 Henry, Mrs. H. A. . . . Goulding, Bt.
 Henry, Mrs. J. . . . Pelly, Bt.
 Henry, Mrs. V. . . . Milbank, Bt., of Well.
 Henson . . . Durlham Bp.
 Hepburn, Mrs. J. . . . Campbell, Lady.
 Herapath, Mrs. C. . . . Bochin-Botcher, Lt.
 Herbert . . . Kingston-on-Thames, Bp.
 Herbert, Hon. A. E. G. . . . Penbrooke, E.
 Herbert, Mrs. A. E. K. . . . Orde, Knt.
 Herbert, Lt.-Col. Hon. A. N. . . . Carnarvon, E.
 H. M.
 Herbert, Hon. D. A. R. . . . Penbrooke, E.
 Herbert, Lady Evelyn . . . Carnarvon, E.
 Herbert, Hon. Mrs. E. B. . . . Acton, B.
 Herbert, Mrs. E. S. . . . Gorst, Lady.
 Herbert, Mrs. E. W. . . . Williamson, Bt., of East
 Markham.
 Herbert, Hon. G. S. . . . Penbrooke, E.
 Herbert, Lady Hermione . . . Powis, E.
 Herbert, Lady Jane . . . Bantry, E.
 Herbert, Lady Magdalen . . . Powis, E.
 Herbert, Hon. M. R. H. M. . . . Carnarvon, E.
 Herbert, Hon. Mrs. P. M. . . . Bolton, B.
 Herbert, Mrs. S. J. . . . Beauchamp, Lady.
 Herbert, Lady Victoria . . . Carnarvon, E.
 Herbert, Hon. Mrs. W. H. . . . Powis, E.
 Hereford, Mrs. J. T. . . . Cockburn, Bt.
 Hereford, Mrs. R. . . . Lighton, Bt.
 Herriek, Lady Kathleen Cur-
 zon.
 Herriss, Mrs. C. D. . . . Fayer, Bt.
 Hertog, Mrs. W. E. . . . Harris, K.C.M.G.
 Hervey, Mrs. D. F. A. . . . Campbell, Bt.
 Hervey, Lord F. . . . Bristol, M.
 Hervey, Lord H. A. R. . . . "
 Hervey, Mrs. J. A. . . . Douglas, Bt.
 Hervey, Lady Mary . . . Bristol, M.
 Hervey, Lord M. W. . . . "
 Hervey, Lady Walter . . . Calthorpe, B.
 Hervey, Lord W. J. . . . Briston, M.
 Hesketh, Mrs. C. H. Fleet-
 wood.
 Hetherington, Mrs. H. A. . . . McMahon, G.C.M.G.
 Hetherington, Mrs. G. H. . . . Jervis-White-Jervis, Bt.
 Hewart, Hon. H. V. . . . Hewart, B.
 Hewart, Hon. Katharine . . . "
 Hewat, Mrs. A. G. . . . Avlmer, Bt.
 Hewitt, Hon. E. . . . Lifford, V.
 Hewitt, Lt.-Col. Hon. E. J. . . . "
 Hewitt, Mrs. E. N. . . . Woodhouse K.C.M.G.
 Hewitt, Hon. G. W. . . . Lifford, V.
 Hewitt, Hon. Nora . . . "
 Hewitt, Hon. W. J. . . . "
 Hewlett, Mrs. A. . . . Hood, V.
 Hewson, Mrs. J. . . . Mountgarret, V.
 Hext, Mrs. A. S. . . . Parker, Bt., of Melford.
 Hext, Mrs. G. . . . Onslow, Bt.
 Heygate, Mrs. W. V. . . . Beaumont, Bt.
 Heyn, Mrs. . . . Freeling, Bt.
 Heywood . . . Mombasa, Bp.
 Heywood, Mrs. R. M. . . . De Hacton, Bt.
 Hibbert, Mrs. J. P. M. . . . Kershaw, K.C.B.
 Hibbert, Mrs. S. E. . . . Treacher, Lady.
 Hibbert, Mrs. W. C. T. . . . Nelson, Bt.
 Hibbert, Hon. A. H. Hol-
 land.
 Hichens, Mrs. R. H. P. . . . Grey, Bt., of London.
 Hichens, Mrs. W. L. . . . Lytton, G.B.E.
 Hickey, Mrs. S. A. . . . Edwards, Bt., of Fye Neag.
 Hicks, Mrs. L. J. . . . Dillon, Bt.
 Hickson, Mrs. E. F. . . . Walker, Bt., of Dublin.
 Hickson, Mrs. L. H. . . . Graham, Bt., of Netherby.
 Higgins, Mrs. J. N. . . . Bernard, Bt.
 Higgins, Hon. Mrs. J. E. . . . Chilton, Visc.
 Lons-
 Hilsen, Mrs. W. . . . Cullinan, Lady.
 Hildebrand, Mrs. W. H. . . . Lees, Bt.

Hill, Lord A. F. H.	Downshire, M.	Home, Hon. H. M. Douglas-	Home, H.
Hill, Mrs. A. W.	Chubb, Bt.	Home, Lady Isobel Dou-	"
Hill, Mrs. F.	Wigan, Bt.	glas-	"
Hill, Mrs. F. R.	Forster, Bt., of Sutton.	Home, Lady Rachel Dou-	"
Hill, Mrs. H. M.	Pelly, Bt.	glas	"
Hill, Mrs. J. S. B.	Darell, Bt.	Home, Hon. W. Douglas-	"
Hill, Mrs. T. St. Q.	Lawrence, B.	Home, Mrs. J. H. Milne-	Minto, E.
Hill, Hon. Mrs. A. R. Clegg-	Hill, V.	Hood, Mrs. A.	Tate, Bt.
Hill, Maj. Hon. C. R. Clegg-	"	Hood, Hon. Alexander . .	Bridport, V.
Hill, Hon. F. W. Clegg-	"	Hood, Hon. Alfred N. . .	"
Hill, Capt. Hon. G. S. Clegg-	"	Hood, Hon. Mrs. C. H. . .	Crawshaw, B.
Hill, Hon. Mary Noel-	Berwick, B.	Hood, Mrs. C. I. S. . . .	Hoare, Bt., of
Hill, Mrs. A. R. S. Sale-	Clanmorris, B.	"	Hall.
Hills, Hon. Mrs. E. G. . . .	Shuttleworth, B.	Hood, Hon. Dorothy . . .	Hood, V.
Hills, Mrs. R. W.	Cockburn, Bt., of Cock-	Hood, Capt. Hon. F. G. . .	"
Hilton, Mrs. I. C. S. . . .	burn.	Hood, Hon. H. N.	Bridport, V.
Hind	Clifford, Bt., of Flax-	Hood, Lt.-Col. Hon. N. A. .	Hood, V.
Hind, Hon. Mrs. A. M. . . .	bourne.	Hood, Hon. V. A. N. . . .	Bridport, E.
Hindson, Hon. Mrs. J. H. . .	Fukien, Ep.	Hood, Hon. Audrey Acland-	St. Audrie, B.
Hindson, Mrs. R. E.	Hampton, B.	Hood, Hon. A. J. P. Acland-	"
"	Dunboyne, B.	Hood, Hon. A. P. Acland-	"
"	Laurence, Bt., of Luck-	Hood, Lady Helena Acland-	"
"	now.	Hood, Mrs. H. F. Acland-	Astley-Corbett, B.
Hine, Mrs. D. T.	Gilbey, Bt.	Hood, Hon. Maud Acland-	St. Audrie, B.
Hinshaw, Mrs. H. H. . . .	Limerick, E.	Hook, Mrs. B.	Idesleigh, E.
Hire, Mrs. A. H.	Williamson, Knt.	Hooker, Mrs. R. H. . . .	Rucker, Knt.
Hoare, Lady Alma	Courtown, E.	Hope, Lady Anne	Linthgow, M.
Hoare, Mrs. A. R.	Comney, E.	Hope, Mrs. Arthur	Beauchamp, E.
Hoare, Hon. Mrs. C. R. . . .	Chaplin, V.	Hope, Mrs. A. C. F. . . .	Troubridge, B.
Hoare, Hon. Mrs. C. T. . . .	Tredgar, B.	Hope, Lord C. M.	Linthgow, M.
Hoare, Mrs. D. R.	Wolfe-Barry, Lady.	Hope, Lady Doreen	"
Hoare, Lady Geraldine . . .	Bristol, M.	Hope, Lady Dorothea . . .	"
Hoare, Lady Maud	Beauchamp, E.	Hope, Lady Estella	"
Hoare, Mrs. R.	Walker, Bt., of Gateacre.	Hope, Mrs. G.	Bowyer, Bt.
Hoare, Mrs. W.	Lennard, Bt.	Hope, Mrs. G. P.	Jervis-White-Jervis, Bt.
Hobson, Mrs. R. L.	Londesborough, E.	Hope, Mrs. H. L.	Kinz, Lady.
Hochberg, Countess F. M. . .	Fermoy, B.	Hope, Lady Joan	Linthgow, M.
Hodge, Mrs. E. H. V. . . .	Bingley, K.C.I.E.	Hope, Lord J. A.	"
Hodge, Lt.-Comr. Hon. C. P.	Wyfold, B.	Hope, Hon. Mrs. J. A. . . .	Balfour of Burleigh, B.
Hermon-	"	Hope, Mrs. J. E.	Edmondstone, Bt.
Hodge, Hon. H. B. Hermon-	"	Hope, Lady Mary	Linthgow, M.
Hodge, Capt. Hon. L. St. L.	"	Hope, Mrs. R. H. K. . . .	Atkin, P.C.
Hermon-	"	Hope, Lord H. F. H. Pelham-	Newcastle, D.
Hodge, Hon. Nona Hermon-	"	Clinton-	"
Hodge, Maj. Hon. R. E. U.	"	Hopewell, Hon. Mrs. E. W.	Hampton, B.
Hermon-	"	Hopgood, Mrs. J. E.	Dobson, Lady.
Hodge, Lt.-Col. Hon. R. H.	"	Hopkins, Mrs. L. E.	Skipwith, Bt.
Hermon-	"	Hopkinson, Mrs. E. H. . . .	Pearce, Knt.
Hodgson, Lady Honora . . .	Cork, E.	Hopkinson, Hon. Mrs. H.C.B.	Congleton, B.
Hodgson, Mrs. H. P.	Price, K.C.S.I.	Hopton, Mrs. G.	Oakley, Bt.
Hodgkin, Mrs. H.	Pease, Bt.	Hopwood, Hon. Mrs. A. H.	Southborough, B.
Hodgson, Hon. Mrs. F. H. . .	Walsingham, B.	Hopwood, Hon. F. J. . . .	"
Hodgson, Mrs. J. H.	Fison, Bt.	Hopwood, Hon. J. S. N. . .	"
Hogarth, Mrs. O. J.	Gort, V.	Horby, Mrs. G. B.	Hopkinson, Knt.
Hogg, Mrs. C.	Rymer, Knt.	Hordeur, Lady Violet . . .	Sendes, E.
Hogg, Mrs. C. S.	Stirling, Bt., of Faskine.	Horran, Mrs. J.	Winds, Knt.
Hogg, Lady Margaret	Lindsay, E.	Hormarjee, Mrs. H. A. . .	Jessup, Bt.
Hogg, Hon. A. C. McGarel-	Magheramorne, B.	Horn, Mrs. J. G.	Leitch-Buchanan, Bt.
Hogg, Hon. G. F. McGarel-	"	Horne, Mrs. A. H. P. . . .	Pellock, Knt.
Hogg, Hon. R. T. McGarel-	"	Horne, Hon. Mrs. C. S. . . .	Coxens-Hardy, Bt.
Hohler, Mrs. E.	Goring, Bt.	Horne, Mrs. F.	Evans, Knt.
Hohler, Mrs. H. R.	Wombwell, Bt.	Horne, Hon. Kate	Herne, B.
Holbeach, Mrs. R. A. . . .	Hoskyns, Bt.	Hornbrook, Mrs. M.	Thomson, Lady.
Holbeach	St. Helena, B.	Hornsby, Hon. Mrs. F. H. .	Belser, B.
Holbech, Mrs. W. H.	Clay, Bt.	Hornvold, Mrs. H.	Strickland, G.C.M.G.
Holbech, Mrs. W. H.	Walker, B.	Horsburgh, Mrs. C. B. . . .	McQueen, Lady.
Holden, Hon. A. W. E. . . .	Holden, B.	Horsefield, Mrs. R. B. . .	Paynes, Bt.
Holden, Mrs. C. J. S.	Floyd, Bt.	Hoskyns	Southwell, Bp.
Holden, Hon. Diana	Holden, B.	Hossack, Mrs. I.	Manson, Lady.
Holden, Mrs. N. N.	Wood, Knt.	Hoste, Mrs. C. D.	Brooke, Bt., of Fenay
Holder, Mrs. C. H. V. . . .	Palmer, Bt., of Carlton.	"	Hall.
Helder, Mrs. H. C.	Ropart, Bt.	Hotham, Mrs. C. B.	Smith, Bt., of Trin.
Holdsworth, Hon. Mrs. G. . .	Inverforth, B.	Hotham, Mrs. J.	Banger, V.
Hole, Mrs. F. B.	Suton, Bt.	Hotham, Hon. Jocelyne . .	Hotham, B.
Holford, Hon. Mrs. J. H. E.	Stallbridge, B.	Hotham, Hon. Sylvia	"
Holland, Capt. Hon. C. T. . .	Knutsford, V.	Hotz, Mrs. A.	Woods, K.C.V.O.
Holland, Mrs. G. C.	Tupper, K.C.M.G.	Hough	Woodrich, Bp.
Holland, Hon. Lucy	Knutsford, V.	Houghton, Mrs. J. H. . . .	Yoxall, Knt.
Holland, Hon. L. R.	"	Houghton, Mrs. K. A. H. . .	Matheson, P.C.
Holland, Capt. Hon. S. L. . .	"	Houston, Mrs. F. S.	Robinson, Bt., of Toronto
Holland, Mrs. T. E.	Rotherham, B.	Houston, Hon. Mrs. H. H. .	McLille, V.
Hollicorne, Mrs. T. S. . . .	Houey, Lady.	Houston, Mrs. J. E.	Dupree, Knt.
Hollick, Mrs. A. O.	Bowers, Lady.	Houston, Mrs. E. M.	Houston-Bassett, Bt.
Hollins, Mrs. R. E.	Harbirt, K.B.E.	Houston, Mrs. W. C. . . .	Matheson, Bt.
Holloway, Mrs. R. E.	Hamilton Dalrymple, Bt.	Hovell, Hon. T. M.	Latham, B.
Holman, Mrs. A. M.	Essex, Knt.	Howard, Lady Alice	Wicklow, E.
Holmes, Hon. Mrs. D. L. . .	Boor, Bt.	Howard, Lady Ankeret . . .	Carlisle, E.
Holmes, Mrs. H.	Russell of Killowen, B.	Howard, Lady Anna	"
Holroyd, Mrs. J. H. S. . . .	Barry, Pt.	Howard, Hon. Mrs. A. . . .	Knox-Corbet, B.
Holt, Mrs. F. A.	Narr, Bt.	Howard, Mrs. A. K.	Frake, Knt.
Holt, Mrs. H. G.	Hutchinson, Knt.	Howard, Capt. Hon. A. J. P.	Strathcona, B.
Holt, Lady Mary	Blackett, Bt.	Howard, Lady Caroline . . .	Wicklow, E.
Holt, Mrs. P. D.	Meath, E.	Howard, Lady Carolyn . . .	Carlisle, E.
Homan, Mrs. F. W.	Palmer, Bt., of Grinkle.	Howard, Lady Constance . .	"
Home, Hon. Mrs. J.	Waterlow, Bt.	Howard, Hon. C. J. A. . . .	Sutton, Bt.
Home, Lady Bridget Dou-	Yaux of Harrowden, B.	Howard, Mrs. C. W. J. . . .	St. H. of Stow Hall.
glas-	Home, E.	Howard, Capt. Hon. D. S. P.	Strathcona, B.
Home, Hon. E. C. Douglas-	"	Howard, Lady Elizabeth . . .	Carlisle, B.

- Howard, Hon. G. P. . . . Suffolk, E.
 Howard, Hon. G. W. A. . . . Carlisle, E.
 Howard, Mrs. H. C. L. . . . Gough, V.
 Howard, Hon. H. M. E. . . . Wicklow, E.
 Howard, Hon. J. K. E. . . . Suffolk, E.
 Howard, Lady Katharine . . . " "
 Howard, Mrs. L. . . . Jura, Knt.
 Howard, Lady Mabel . . . Antrim, E.
 Howard, Hon. Mariagold . . . Beaumont, B.
 Howard, Lady Maria . . . Newburgh, E.
 Howard, Hon. Michael . . . Beaumont, Baroness.
 Howard, Hon. Miles . . . " "
 Howard, Hon. Mrs. M. F. S. . . . Carlisle, E.
 Howard, Mrs. R. D. . . . Leyland-Barratt, Bt.
 Howard, Hon. Mrs. W. G. . . . Congleton, B.
 Howard, Hon. B. E. Fitz-
 alan- . . . Howard of Glossop, B.
 Howard, Lady Etheldreda . . . Norfolk, D.
 Fitzalan-
 Howard Hon. H. E. Fitz-
 alan- . . . Fitzalan, V.
 Howard, Lady Katherine . . . Norfolk, D.
 Fitzalan-
 Howard, Hon. Mary Fitz-
 alan- . . . Fitzalan, V.
 Howard, Lady Mary A. . . . Norfolk, D.
 Fitzalan-
 Howard, Lady Mary R. . . . " "
 Fitzalan-
 Howard, Lady Minna Fitz-
 alan- . . . " "
 Howard, Hon. Muriel Fitz-
 alan- . . . Howard of Glossop, B.
 Howard, Lady Winifride . . . Norfolk, D.
 Fitzalan-
 Howarth, Mrs. O. J. R. . . . Paget, Bt., of Harewood
 Place.
 Howe, Hon. E. R. A. P. . . . Howe, E.
 Curzon-
 Howe, Hon. F. G. Curzon-
 Rowitt, Hon. Mrs. A. B. . . . Marchamley, B.
 Roy, Mrs. W. Wilson . . . Price, K.C.M.G.
 Hozier, Lady Blanche . . . Airliie, E.
 Hubbard, Hon. Alice . . . Addington, B.
 Hubbard, Hon. Mrs. A. G. . . . " "
 Hubbard, Lt.-Col. Hon. C. J. . . . " "
 Hubbard, Hon. E. . . . " "
 Hubbard, Hon. F. S. . . . " "
 Hubbard, Hon. J. G. . . . " "
 Hubbard, Hon. Rose . . . " "
 Hubbard, Hon. Ruth . . . " "
 Hubbard, Mrs. T. . . . Abington, E.
 Huggess, Hon. A. N. . . . Brabourne, B.
 Knatchbull-
 Huggess, Mrs. H. M. Knatch-
 bull- . . . Beauchamp, E.
 Huggess, Mrs. R. M. . . . Montgomery, B.
 Knatchbull-
 Hughes, Llandaff, Bp.
 Hughes, Mrs. A. C. . . . Wakefield, Bp.
 Hughes, Mrs. C. E. . . . Benn, Bt.
 Hughes, Mrs. C. J. . . . Cunynghame, Bt.
 Hughes, Mrs. G. . . . Suttor, Knt.
 Hughes, Mrs. G. H. . . . Behrens, Knt.
 Hughes, Mrs. R. G. . . . Graham, K.C.B.
 Hughes, J. G. Duncan-
 Hulton, Mrs. A. H. . . . Duncan, Lady.
 Hulton, Hon. Mrs. R. B. . . . Lister-Kaye, Bt.
 Humphrey, Mrs. F. W. S. . . . Mountmorris, V.
 Humphrey, Mrs. L. . . . Green-Price, Bt.
 Humphreys, Mrs. C. L. . . . Stokes, Bt.
 Humphreys, Mrs. F. H. . . . Yoxall, Knt.
 Hungerford, Mrs. T. G. . . . Deane, Lady.
 Hunt, Mrs. A. S. . . . Price, Bt.
 Hunt, Mrs. D. R. . . . Bradshaw, K.C.B.
 Hunt, Lady Ernestine . . . Scott, Lady
 Hunt, Mrs. G. E. . . . Ailesbury, M.
 Hunt, Mrs. G. P. S. . . . Parker, Bt., of Melford.
 Dunbar, Bt., of North-
 field.
 Hunt, Mrs. O. A. . . . May, K.C.B.
 Hunt, Mrs. R. O. . . . Parry, K.C.B.
 Hunter, Mrs. A. J. . . . Norton, B.
 Hunter, Mrs. C. F. . . . Cobbett, Knt.
 Hunter, Mrs. C. H. . . . Walker, Knt.
 Hunter, Mrs. G. G. . . . Gerst, Lady.
 Hunter, Hon. Mrs. H. C. V. . . . Dornier, Bt.
 Hunter, Mrs. J. B. . . . Greenway, Bt.
 Hunter, Mrs. J. L. . . . Hughes, Lady.
 Hunter, Mrs. R. C. . . . Dunbar, Bt., of Northfield
 Hunter, Mrs. T. W. . . . Wilson, Knt.
 Hurst, Mrs. G. B. . . . Hopkinson, Bt.
 Hurt, Mrs. H. A. F. . . . Alleyne, Bt.
 Hutchinson, Mrs. A. B. E. . . . Hamilton, Bt., of Silverton
 Hutchinson, Mrs. E. . . . Dale, Bt.
 Hutchinson, Mrs. F. W. H. . . . Louis, Bt.
 Hutchinson, Mrs. H. D. . . . Stuart-Montagu, Bt.
 Hutchinson, Hely- . . . Donoughmore, E.
 Hutchinson, Lady Doreen . . . Donoughmore, E.
 Hely-
 Hutchinson, Hon. D. E. . . . " "
 Hely-
 Hutchinson, Hon. Mrs. G. W. . . . " "
 Hely-
 Hutchison, Mrs. C. G. G. . . . Wood, Bt.
 Huth, Mrs. G. E. . . . Brown, Bt., of Broom
 Hall.
 Hutson Antigua, Bp.
 Hutt, Mrs. A. . . . Risley, K.C.M.G.
 Hutton, Hon. Mrs. C. W. . . . Stockenstrom, Bt.
 Hutton, Mrs. G. H. . . . De Montalt, E.
 Hutton, Hon. Mrs. J. . . . Teignmouth, B.
 Huxley, Mrs. J. U. . . . Frodie, Lt.
 Hymnan, Lady Sophia . . . Ezrlinton and Winton, E.
 Hythe, Lady Idina . . . Aberzavenny, M.
 Illingworth, Mrs. A. . . . Holden, B.
 Imelmann, Mrs. R. . . . Holmes, Lady
 Inchbald, Mrs. P. E. . . . Blugham, Bt.
 Ingilby, Hon. Mrs. W. H. . . . Swansea, B.
 Inglis, Mrs. A. L. . . . Maude, K.C.I.E.
 Inzlis, Mrs. E. . . . D'Ovly, Bt.
 Ingman, Mrs. G. E. . . . Smith, Bt.
 Ingram, Mrs. W. A. . . . Heygate, Bt.
 Ingram, Winnington-
 Ingram, Mrs. E. J. Winnig-
 ton- . . . Edmonstone, Bt.
 Innes, Mrs. J. A. . . . Lonsdale, E.
 Innes, Mrs. A. M. . . . Miller, Bt., of Manderston.
 Inskip, Lady Augusta . . . Glasgow, E.
 Irby, Hon. C. S. . . . Boston, B.
 Irons, Hon. Mrs. R. . . . Colwyn, B.
 Ironside, Mrs. R. W. . . . Cunliffe, Knt.
 Irvine, Mrs. E. P. Douglas-
 Isaacs, Hon. Elizabeth . . . Douglas, Lady.
 Isaacs, Hon. Joan . . . Reading, E.
 Isaacs, Hon. M. A. R. . . . " "
 Isacke, Mrs. H. . . . Layard, Lady.
 Ives, Hon. Mrs. C. M. Gor-
 don . . . Ridley, V.
 Izzard, Mrs. E. W. . . . Macture, Bt.
 Jackson, Hon. Dorothy . . . Hotham, B.
 Jackson, Mrs. F. H. . . . Vinogradoff, Knt.
 Jackson, Hon. F. S. . . . Allerton, B.
 Jackson, Hon. G. W. L. . . . " "
 Jackson, Hon. Mrs. G. G. . . . Anslow, B.
 Jackson, Mrs. H. C. . . . Hertford, M.
 Jackson, Mrs. I. F. . . . Vavasour, Bt., of Haz-
 wood.
 Jackson, Mrs. M. B. G. . . . Hamnick Bt.
 Jacob, Mrs. J. L. . . . Cotterill, Knt.
 Jacobs, Mrs. J. H. . . . Tuck, Bt.
 Jacson, Hon. Mrs. O. . . . Hatherton, B.
 Jalland, Mrs. A. E. . . . Blomfield, Bt.
 Jameison, Mrs. S. . . . Gamble, Bt.
 James, Hon. Mrs. B. R. . . . Shuttleworth, B.
 James, Lt.-Col. Hon. C. . . . Northbourne, B.
 James, Lady Eleanor . . . Camden, M.
 James, Lady Evelyn . . . Wellington, B.
 James, Hon. R. . . . Northbourne, Bt.
 James, Mrs. R. D. L. . . . Fitzrobert, Bt.
 James, Hon. Mrs. Wilfrid . . . Northcote, B.
 James, Hon. W. J. . . . " "
 James, Mrs. W. M. . . . Duff, K.C.B.
 James, Mrs. F. M. Lush-
 ington- . . . Mortimer, Lady
 Jameson, Mrs. J. . . . Ellensmere, E.
 Jameson, Mrs. T. O. . . . Musgrave, Bt., of Tourn.
 Jameson, Hon. Mrs. G. W. . . . Marazion, B.
 Jamsetjee, Mrs. M. S. . . . Pait, Bt.
 Janson, Mrs. H. . . . Parnett, Bt.
 Jarvis, Mrs. C. F. C. . . . Hunt & Blair, Bt.
 Jebb, Hon. Mrs. J. G. . . . Melbury, V.
 Jeffery, Mrs. T. M. . . . Holkay, Knt.
 Jeffreys, Mrs. C. N. T. . . . Forwood, Bt.
 Jeffreys, Maj. G. D. . . . De la Warr, E.
 Jeffreys, Mrs. R. Verner-
 Jchaugr, Mrs. F. P. . . . Gough, Bt.
 Jelt, Mrs. C. R. . . . Jephson, Bt.
 Jelt, Mrs. W. W. . . . Indiswell, E.
 Jellieco, Hon. G. P. J. . . . Chell Bt.
 Jellieco, Hon. Gwendoline . . . Jellieco, V.
 Jellieco, Hon. Myrtle . . . " "
 Jellieco, Hon. Norah . . . " "
 Jellieco, Hon. Prudence . . . " "
 Jenkins, Hon. Anna . . . Glantawe, B.
 Jenkins, Lady Margaret . . . Northay, E.
 Jenkins, Mrs. C. B. H. . . . Walsby, Bt., of Mount
 Walsby.
 Jenks, Mrs. F. . . . Forwood, K.B.E.
 Jennens, Mrs. K. . . . Baring, Bt.
 Jenner, Mrs. L. C. D. . . . Stewart, Bt., of South
 Kensington.
 Jenney, Mrs. A. W. . . . Harpur-Cress, Bt.
 Jervis, Hon. C. L. . . . St. Vincent, V.
 Jervis, Hon. Ivy . . . " "
 Jervis, Hon. L. . . . " "

- Jervis, Hon. R. G. J. St. Vincent, V.
 Jervis, Lt.-Col. Hon. St. L. H.
 Jervis, Hon. Mrs. W. M.
 Jervis, Hon. Mrs. E. S.
 Parker-
 Jessop, Mrs. J. Dancer, Bt.
 Jessop, Mrs. W. de B. Alleyne, Bt.
 Jeune, Mrs. J. F. S. Bunbury, Bt.
 Jickling, Mrs. C. Kemp, Bt.
 Johnson, Mrs. R. H. Campbell, Lady.
 Jocelyn, Lady Elizabeth Roden, E.
 Jocelyn, Lady Mabel
 Jodrell, Mrs. H. Ramsden Cotton-Jodrell, Lady.
 Joel, Mrs. D. N. W. Lockhart, K.C.M.G.
 John, Mrs. D. E. Daniel, Knt.
 Johns, Mrs. E. F. Romney, E.
 Johnson, Mrs. C. S. Shuffner, Bt.
 Johnson, Mrs. P. W. E. Power, Bt., of Kilfane.
 Johnson, Mrs. H. Gregg, Knt.
 Johnson, Mrs. J. G. T. Alleyne, Bt.
 Johnson, Mrs. J. O. Johnson-Walsh, Bt.
 Johnson, Mrs. P. B. Rowell, Lady.
 Johnson, Mrs. R. A. Greenwell, Bt.
 Johnson, Mrs. Walter Bell, Bt., of Rounton.
 Johnson, Mrs. William Arnott, Bt.
 Johnson, Hon. Mrs. H. Dynevor, B.
 Vaughan-
 Johnston, Mrs. A. Borrowes, Bt.
 Johnston, Mrs. A. E. Shand, Knt.
 Johnston, Hon. Mrs. C. Masserene and Ferrard, V.
 Johnston, Mrs. J. W. M. Scott, Bt., of Duninald.
 Johnston, Mrs. S. C. Walker, Bt., of Sand
 Hutton.
 Johnston, Hon. Mrs. W. W. Goring, Bt.
 Johnston, Mrs. A. F. Campbell Shaw, Bt., of Bushey.
 Johnstone, Hon. Edith Derwent, Bt.
 Johnstone, Hon. Mrs. E. H. Clifden, V.
 Johnstone, Mrs. W. Grant-Suttle Bt.
 Johnstone, Hon. C. V.-B. Derwent, Bt.
 Johnstone, Capt. Hon. F. V.-B.
 Johnstone, Hon. Mrs. G. Penrhyn, B. V.-B.
 Johnstone, Hon. G. V.-B. Derwent, B.
 Johnstone, Hon. L. V.-B.
 Joicey, Col. Hon. H. F. Joicey, B.
 Joicey, Maj. Hon. J. A.
 Joicey, Hon. Marguerite
 Jolliffe, Hon. Elizabeth Hylton, B.
 Jolliffe, Hon. W. G. H.
 Jolly, Mrs. R. F. Wimble, K.B.E.
 Jones, Hon. Mrs. A. O. Kinnaird, B.
 Jones, Mrs. D. Ommanney, G.C.M.G.
 Jones, Mrs. D. H. B. Birkin, Bt.
 Jones, Lady Evelyn Grey, E.
 Jones, Mrs. E. H. Norbury, K.C.B.
 Jones, Mrs. E. P. B exitt, Knt.
 Jones, Mrs. F. W. R. Leslie, Bt., of Wardis.
 Jones, Mrs. G. Diamond, Knt.
 Jones, Mrs. J. C. B. Dunlop, Bt.
 Jones, Hon. Mrs. J. W. W. Aberdare, B.
 Jones, Mrs. Le A. Auckland, B.
 Jones, Mrs. M. G. Nelson, Bt.
 Jones, Mrs. M. M. Borrowes, Bt.
 Jones, Mrs. V. Pagot, Bt.
 Jones, Mrs. W. E. T. Farwell, Lady.
 Jones, Mrs. W. G. Renshaw, Bt.
 Jones, Hon. Mrs. A. Bence Ludlow, B.
 Jones, Mrs. E. Henderson Vivian, K.C.B.
 Jones, Mrs. J. Peyton Ebnry, B.
 Joyce, Mrs. F. W. Glansk, B.
 Joyce, Hon. Mrs. J. G. Dynevor, B.
 Julius Christchurch, Bp.
 Kane, Hon. Mrs. W. F. Bateman, B.
 Karstake, Mrs. J. B. P. Darrell, Bt.
 Kavanagh, Mrs. H. R. Martin, Knt.
 Kaye, Mrs. H. S. Porter, K.C.B.
 Kaye, Lady Beatrice Lister Newcastle, D.
 Keale, Mrs. W. P. Jucklin-FitzGerald, Bt.
 Kearley, Hon. Beryl Devonport, B.
 Kealy, Mrs. E. H. Bayley, K.C.S.I.
 Kearley, Hon. G. C. Devonport, B.
 Kearley, Hon. M. H.
 Kearsey, Mrs. R. H. Peto, Bt.
 Kearsey, Hon. Mrs. A. Relesdale, B.
 Keith, Mrs. W. J. Adamson, K.C.I.E.
 Kekwich, Mrs. C. Bradshaw, K.C.B.
 Kellock, Mrs. H. G. Forwood, Bt.
 Kelly, Mrs. H. Poß, Lady.
 Kelly, Mrs. H. C. Forwood, Bt.
 Kelsey, Mrs. H. H. Glansk, B.
 Kelsey, Mrs. R. D. Makgill, Bt.
 Kembal, Mrs. G. Synge, Bt.
 Kemble, Mrs. H. L. Abercromby, Bt.
 Kemp, Hon. Diana Rochdale, B.
 Kemp, Hon. J. D.
 Kempe, Mrs. J. A. Denny, Bt.
 Kempe, Mrs. J. G. Wheeler, Bt.
 Kempthorne Lichfield, Bp.
 Kempthorne, Mrs. H. E. Hereford, V.
 Kendall, Mrs. S. R. G. Leese, Bt.
 Kennard, Mrs. A. H. Melville, V.
 Kennard, Hon. Mrs. C. H. Channing, B.
 Kennedy, Lord Angus Ailsa, M.
 Kennedy, Lady Alexander
 Kennedy, Hon. Mrs. A. Clark Montagu, B.
 Kennedy, Hon. Mrs. A. W. M. Clark Lifford, V.
 Kennedy, Lord Charles Ailsa, M.
 Kennedy, Mrs. E. C. Grant, Bt., of Dalry
 Kennedy, Mrs. G. de V. Cardon, Bt., of Templemore
 Kennedy, Lord Hugh Ailsa, M.
 Kennedy, Lady John
 Kenrick, Mrs. C. G. C. Johnson, Bt., of New York
 Kent, Mrs. H. A. Fairlie-Cunninghame, Bt.
 Kentish, Mrs. H. J. Freeling, Bt.
 Kenworthy, Hon. C. R. Stralolgi, B.
 Kenworthy, Hon. J. M.
 Kenyon, Hon. Mrs. G. T. Kenyon, B.
 Kenyon, Hon. L. T.
 Kenyon, Hon. Sarah T.
 Kenyon, Rev. Hon. W. T.
 Keppel, Hon. A. E. G. A. Albemarle, E.
 Keppel, Hon. A. J. W.
 Keppel, Hon. Mrs. B. W. A. Sudeley, B.
 Keppel, Hon. Cecilia Albemarle, E.
 Keppel, Hon. Cynthia
 Keppel, Hon. D. W. C.
 Keppel, Lady Elizabeth
 Keppel, Capt. Hon. G.
 Keppel, Lady Hilda
 Keppel, Lady Leopoldina
 Keppel, Capt. Hon. R. O. D.
 Keppel, Mrs. T. Harvey, Bt., of Crown
 Point.
 Keppel, Hon. W. A. Albemarle, E.
 Ker, Hon. Mrs. A. D. Deramore, B.
 Ker, Mrs. D. Warrington, Bt.
 Ker, Capt. Lord A. R. Roxburgh, D.
 Innes-
 Ker, Capt. Lord R. E. Innes
 Kerby, Mrs. G. Ailsa, M.
 Kerr, Lady Anne Norfolk, D.
 Kerr, Mrs. A. H. Walker, Bt., of Sand
 Hutton.
 Kerr, Lady Helen Lothian, M.
 Kerr, Lady Margaret
 Kerr, Mrs. M. Wademan, Bt.
 Kershaw, Mrs. H. Holt, Bt.
 Kershaw, Mrs. N. Rivett-Carnac, Bt.
 Key, Mrs. J. M. Ommanney, G.C.M.G.
 Key, Mrs. R. E. St. Vincent, V.
 Keynes, Mrs. G. L. Darwin, Lady.
 Keyser, Mrs. F. C. Gordon, Lady.
 Khairaz, Mrs. G. R. Ebrahima, Bt.
 Khoslov, Mrs. N. Middlemore, Bt.
 Kidd, Mrs. F. St. Davids, Bp.
 Kidd, Lady Mary Lothian, M.
 Kidston, Mrs. G. J. Bonham, Bt.
 Klesow, Mrs. R. W. G. Muir, Knt.
 Killett, Mrs. A. F. Barclay, Knt.
 Kindersley, Mrs. G. M. Elton, Bt.
 King, Lady Clare Gainsborough, E.
 King, Hon. Mrs. D. M. Petro, B.
 King, Mrs. G. A. M. Murray, Bt., of Dunern.
 King, Mrs. G. G. Coats, Bt.
 King, Mrs. H. C. Stewart, Bt., of Fort
 Stewart.
 King, Mrs. J. Curtis, Bt., of Gatecombe.
 King, Lady Phyllis Lovelace, E.
 King, Lady Rosemary
 King, Mrs. R. F. Dunbar, Bt., of Dura.
 King, Mrs. S. W. Godfrey, Bt.
 King, Mrs. W. M. Shuttleworth, B.
 King, Lady Florence King Belmore, E.
 Kingscote, Hon. Mrs. T. A. F. Gifford, B.
 Kingzett, Mrs. N. F. Agnew, Bt., of Great
 Stanhope Street.
 Kinnaird, Hon. Emily Kinnaird, B.
 Kinnaird, Hon. Gertrude
 Kinnaird, Hon. K. F.
 Kinnaird, Hon. Louisa
 Kinnaird, Hon. Margaret
 Kinnaird, Capt. Hon. P. C.
 Kirby, Mrs. G. Maitland, Bt.
 Kirby, Mrs. W. L. C. Walker, Bt., of Gatecombe.
 Kirk, Mrs. D. K. Nicholls, K.C.B.
 Kirk, Mrs. G. E. Armstrong, Bt.
 Kirk, Lady Mary Flinnall, E.
 Kirk, Mrs. P. L. Nicholson, Knt.
 Kirkealdy, Mrs. G. Nicoll, Knt.
 Kirke, Mrs. P. St. G. Gilchrist, Bt.
 Kirkinton, Mrs. G. G. Fairbairn, Bt.
 Kirkpatrick, Hon. Mrs. L. Maid of Honour.

- Kirkwood, Mrs. J. H. M. . . . Lyle, Bt.
 Kiss, Lady Eleanor . . . Dairley, E.
 Klassack, Mrs. E. W. . . . Murray, Bt., of Ochertyre.
 Kitchin, Hon. Mrs. B. T. . . . Bkston, B.
 Kitson, Hon. Angela . . . Airedale, B.
 Kitson, Hon. Alice . . . "
 Kitson, Hon. Emily . . . "
 Kitson, Hon. Enid . . . "
 Kitson, Hon. Mrs. E. C. . . . "
 Kitson, Hon. Mrs. J. B. . . . Strathcona, B.
 Kitson, Hon. J. C. . . . Airedale, B.
 Kitson, Mrs. J. F. . . . Edmonstone, Bt.
 Kitson, Hon. Olive . . . Airedale, B.
 Kitson, Capt. Hon. R. D. . . . "
 Kitson, Hon. Thelma . . . Sligo, M.
 Knatchbull, Lady Doreen . . . Brabourne, B.
 Knatchbull, Maj. Hon. M. H. R.
 Knight, Mrs. J. . . . Low, Lady.
 Knight, Mrs. R. M. G. . . . Heathcote, Bt.
 Knight, Mrs. W. A. . . . Ferguson-Davie, Bt.
 Knight, Mrs. W. H. . . . Martin, Bt.
 Knighthley, Capt. Hon. C. D. . . . Aylesford, E.
 Pinch-
 Knollys, Mrs. A. C. . . . Gibbons, K.C.B.
 Knollys, Hon. E. G. W. T. . . . Knollys, V.
 Knothe, Hon. Mrs. A. . . . Fitzgerald, B.
 Knowles, Hon. Mrs. C. E. . . . Doverdale, Bt.
 Knowles, Mrs. L. W. . . . Riddell, Bt.
 Knowles, Lady Nina . . . Seafeld, E.
 Knowles, Mrs. W. B. W. . . . Broun, Bt.
 Knowling, Mrs. W. H. . . . Graham, K.C.B.
 Knox, Mrs. C. H. C. . . . Gibson-Craig, Bt.
 Knox, Mrs. C. W. C. . . . Knaresborough, B.
 Knox, Hon. E. P. U. . . . Ranfurly, E.
 Knox, Mrs. R. W. . . . Clarke, Bt., of Ruperts-
 wood.
 Knox, Lady Sibyl . . . Lonsdale, E.
 Kucx, Mrs. S. G. . . . Edge, P.C.
 Knox, Hon. T. D. . . . Ranfurly, E.
 Knox, Hon. Mrs. T. G. . . . Clifden, V.
 Knyvett, Mrs. C. F. . . . Sheffield, Bp.
 Kodenski, Prince Jean . . . Amherst, E.
 Saphira-
 Koe, Hon. Mrs. W. P. . . . Kensington, B.
 Kyffin, Mrs. J. T. . . . Wills, Bt., of Hazel-
 wood.
 Kynaston, Mrs. W. R. . . . Williams-Wynn, Bt.
 Labia, Mrs. N. . . . Robinson, Bt., of Kim-
 berley.
 Labouchere . . . Taunton, Bt.
 Labouchere, Mrs. C. H. . . . Munro, Bt., of Lindertis.
 Labouchere, Mrs. F. . . . Stirling, Bt., of Faskine.
 Lacaita, Mrs. C. C. . . . Doyle, Bt.
 Lacom, Hon. Mrs. H. E. . . . Erskine, B.
 Lacy, Mrs. F. H. . . . Bagge, Bt.
 Lade, Hon. H. A. Milles-
 Soudes, B.
 Lagergren, Mrs. G. L. . . . Hindlip, B.
 Laidlaw, Mrs. W. . . . Yarborough, E.
 Laing, Mrs. C. H. . . . Cox, K.C.M.G.
 Lake, Mrs. F. J. C. . . . Campbell, Bt., of Aberu-
 chill.
 Lake, Mrs. W. . . . Gladstone, Bt.
 Lakin, Mrs. M. L. . . . Leicester, D.
 Lamb, Mrs. A. R. J. . . . Denys-Burton, Bt.
 Lamb, Mrs. M. H. M. . . . Thompson, K.C.S.I.
 Lambart, Maj. Hon. A. . . . Cavan, E.
 Lambart, Lady Ellen . . . "
 Lambart, Mrs. E. A. . . . Walker, Bt. of Sand
 Hutton.
 Lambart, Ven. Hon. H. E. . . . Cavan, E.
 S. S.
 Lambart, Hon. L. J. O. . . . "
 Lambert, Mrs. R. . . . Lowther, Bt.
 Lambert, Mrs. St. J. M. . . . Meyer, Bt.
 Lambert, Mrs. W. J. . . . Cholmeley, Bt.
 Lambert, Mrs. . . . Donaldson, Knt.
 Lambton, Lt.-Col. Hon. C. . . . Durham, E.
 Lambton, Hon. D'Arcy . . . "
 Lambton, Hon. F. W. . . . "
 Lambton, Hon. G. . . . "
 Lambton, Mrs. J. . . . Farquhar, Bt.
 Lambton, Lady Katharine . . . St. Albans, D.
 Laming, Mrs. P. A. L. . . . Chetwood, Bt.
 Lampson, Mrs. C. W. . . . Baird, of Newbyth, Bt.
 Lampton, Mrs. C. A. . . . Fergusson, Bt., of Spital-
 haugh.
 Lancashire, Mrs. T. K. . . . Holland, Knt.
 Lancaster, Mrs. G. G. . . . Champion de Crespiigny,
 Bt.
 Lance, Mrs. F. F. . . . Waterlow, Bt.
 Landale, Mrs. G. . . . Clarke, Bt., of Ruperts-
 wood.
 Landale, Mrs. R. . . . Walker, K.C.S.I.
 Landon, Mrs. F. P. . . . Blomfield, Bt.
 Landon, Mrs. G. E. . . . Heathcote, Bt.
 Lane, Hon. Mrs. J. H. H. V. . . . Kensington, B.
 Lane, Mrs. R. B. . . . Rowell, Lady.
 Lane, Mrs. R. C. . . . Lane, Mrs. R. C.
 Lane, Mrs. S. E. P. . . . Lane, Mrs. S. E. P.
 Lang, Mrs. C. F. W. . . . Lang, Mrs. C. F. W.
 Lang, . . . Lang,
 Lang, Mrs. S. F. B. . . . Lang, Mrs. S. F. B.
 Lang, Mrs. W. F. . . . Lang, Mrs. W. F.
 Langley, Mrs. J. B. R. . . . Langley, Mrs. J. B. R.
 Langman, Hon. Mrs. A. L. . . . Langman, Hon. Mrs. A. L.
 Langstaff, Mrs. . . . Langstaff, Mrs.
 Langton, Mrs. A. H. . . . Langton, Mrs. A. H.
 Langton, Lady Alice Gore-
 Langton, Hon. Mrs. C. G. . . . Langton, Hon. Mrs. C. G.
 Temple-Gore-
 Langton, Hon. E. A. G. . . . Langton, Hon. E. A. G.
 Gore-
 Langton, Hon. E. G. Gore-
 Langton, Lady Mabel Gore-
 Lancaster, Mrs. C. P. . . . Lancaster, Mrs. C. P.
 Lanning, Mrs. B. . . . Lanning, Mrs. B.
 Laprimaudaye, Mrs. C. . . . Laprimaudaye, Mrs. C.
 Larmintie, Mrs. S. W. . . . Larmintie, Mrs. S. W.
 Las Casas, Mrs. L. . . . Las Casas, Mrs. L.
 Lascelles, Hon. Mrs. A. F. . . . Lascelles, Hon. Mrs. A. F.
 Lascelles, Capt. Hon. E. C. . . . Lascelles, Capt. Hon. E. C.
 Lascelles, Capt. Hon. E. H. . . . Lascelles, Capt. Hon. E. H.
 Lascelles, Mrs. E. M. . . . Lascelles, Mrs. E. M.
 Lascelles, Comr. Hon. F. C. . . . Lascelles, Comr. Hon. F. C.
 Lascelles, Hon. F. J. . . . Lascelles, Hon. F. J.
 Lascelles, Maj. Hon. G. A. . . . Lascelles, Maj. Hon. G. A.
 Lascelles, Hon. G. W. . . . Lascelles, Hon. G. W.
 Lascelles, Hon. W. H. . . . Lascelles, Hon. W. H.
 Lathbury, Mrs. H. O. . . . Lathbury, Mrs. H. O.
 La Touche, Lady Annette
 Latta, Mrs. R. . . . Latta, Mrs. R.
 Laurence, Lady Sybil . . . Laurence, Lady Sybil.
 Laurie, Mrs. B. . . . Laurie, Mrs. B.
 Laurie, Mrs. G. B. . . . Laurie, Mrs. G. B.
 Laurie, Hon. Mrs. J. D. . . . Laurie, Hon. Mrs. J. D.
 Dyson-
 Lauru, Mrs. C. H. . . . Lauru, Mrs. C. H.
 Lavin, Mrs. M. D. . . . Lavin, Mrs. M. D.
 Lavinton, Mrs. N. . . . Lavinton, Mrs. N.
 Law, Hon. Emily Julia . . . Law, Hon. Emily Julia
 Law, Hon. Ethel . . . Law, Hon. Ethel.
 Law, Hon. H. A. . . . Law, Hon. H. A.
 Law, Mrs. S. H. . . . Law, Mrs. S. H.
 Law, Mrs. W. H. P. . . . Law, Mrs. W. H. P.
 Lawder, Mrs. H. . . . Lawder, Mrs. H.
 Lawford, Lady Gertrude . . . Lawford, Lady Gertrude
 Lawless, Hon. Elizabeth . . . Lawless, Hon. Elizabeth
 Lawless, Hon. Mrs. E. . . . Lawless, Hon. Mrs. E.
 Lawless, Hon. F. . . . Lawless, Hon. F.
 Lawless, Hon. Kathleen . . . Lawless, Hon. Kathleen
 Lawless, Hon. Mary . . . Lawless, Hon. Mary
 Lawley, Hon. R. . . . Lawley, Hon. R.
 Lawley, Hon. Ursula . . . Lawley, Hon. Ursula
 Lawrence, Hon. Anna . . . Lawrence, Hon. Anna
 Lawrence, Hon. Catherine . . . Lawrence, Hon. Catherine
 Lawrence, Mrs. C. H. . . . Lawrence, Mrs. C. H.
 Lawrence, Hon. C. N. . . . Lawrence, Hon. C. N.
 Lawrence, Lt.-Col. Hon. G. . . . Lawrence, Lt.-Col. Hon. G.
 Lawrence, Hon. Mrs. H. . . . Lawrence, Hon. Mrs. H.
 A.
 Lawrence, Hon. J. A. E. . . . Lawrence, Hon. J. A. E.
 Lawrence, Hon. Mrs. J. P. C. . . . Lawrence, Hon. Mrs. J. P. C.
 Lawrence, Hon. Mary Letitia . . . Lawrence, Hon. Mary Letitia
 Lawrence, Hon. Mary Letitia . . . Lawrence, Hon. Mary Letitia
 Lawrence, Hon. Maude . . . Lawrence, Hon. Maude
 Lawrence, Mrs. N. . . . Lawrence, Mrs. N.
 Lawrence, Mrs. R. C. B. . . . Lawrence, Mrs. R. C. B.
 Lawrence, Hon. Sara . . . Lawrence, Hon. Sara
 Lawrie, Mrs. A. A. . . . Lawrie, Mrs. A. A.
 Lawson, Mrs. D. . . . Lawson, Mrs. D.
 Lawson, Mrs. L. . . . Lawson, Mrs. L.
 Lawson, Mrs. R. . . . Lawson, Mrs. R.
 Lawson, Lady Wilma . . . Lawson, Lady Wilma
 Lawson, Lt.-Col. Hon. . . . Lawson, Lt.-Col. Hon.
 W. A. W.
 Lawson, Hon. H. L. W. . . . Lawson, Hon. H. L. W.
 Laycock, Mrs. J. F. . . . Laycock, Mrs. J. F.
 Laycock, Mrs. W. . . . Laycock, Mrs. W.
 Lea . . . Lea
 Leach, Mrs. A. . . . Leach, Mrs. A.
 Leach, Mrs. R. S. . . . Leach, Mrs. R. S.
 Leach, Mrs. S. . . . Leach, Mrs. S.
 Leadam, Mrs. E. A. . . . Leadam, Mrs. E. A.
 Leadbetter, Mrs. T. G. . . . Leadbetter, Mrs. T. G.
 Leader, Mrs. J. . . . Leader, Mrs. J.
 Leader, Hon. Mrs. W. N. . . . Leader, Hon. Mrs. W. N.
 Leaf, Hon. Mrs. C. S. . . . Leaf, Hon. Mrs. C. S.
 Leakey, Mrs. R. A. . . . Leakey, Mrs. R. A.
 Lealy, Mrs. J. F. . . . Lealy, Mrs. J. F.
 Learoyl, Mrs. G. E. D. . . . Learoyl, Mrs. G. E. D.
 FitzGeorge, K.C.V.O. . . . FitzGeorge, K.C.V.O.
 Scott, Bt., of Lytchet
 Minister.
 Leith of Pyvie, B. . . . Leith of Pyvie, B.
 York, Archbishop.
 Lethbridge, Bt. . . . Lethbridge, Bt.
 Douglas, Bt., of Carr. . . . Douglas, Bt., of Carr.
 Lodge, Knt. . . . Lodge, Knt.
 Lyell, B. . . . Lyell, B.
 Ross, K.C.B. . . . Ross, K.C.B.
 Beaumont, Knt. . . . Beaumont, Knt.
 Temple, E. . . . Temple, E.
 Archibald, Lady. . . . Archibald, Lady.
 Turing, Lt. . . . Turing, Lt.
 Paston-Bedingfield, Bt. . . . Paston-Bedingfield, Bt.
 Echlin, Bt. . . . Echlin, Bt.
 Heathcote-Amory, Bt. . . . Heathcote-Amory, Bt.
 Chelmsford, B. . . . Chelmsford, B.
 Harewood, E. . . . Harewood, E.
 Roberts, Bt., of Glasen-
 bury.
 Harewood, E. . . . Harewood, E.
 Harewood, F. . . . Harewood, F.
 Cobbett, Knt. . . . Cobbett, Knt.
 Clonmell, E. . . . Clonmell, E.
 Biles, K.C.I.E. . . . Biles, K.C.I.E.
 Courtown, L. . . . Courtown, L.
 White, K.C.I.E. . . . White, K.C.I.E.
 Masserene and Ferrard, V. . . . Masserene and Ferrard, V.
 Molesworth, V. . . . Molesworth, V.
 Bredon, Lady. . . . Bredon, Lady.
 Brownrigg, Bt. . . . Brownrigg, Bt.
 Brain, Lady. . . . Brain, Lady.
 Ellenborough, B. . . . Ellenborough, B.
 Clay, Bt. . . . Clay, Bt.
 Brooke, Bt., of Fenay
 Hall.
 Hickman, Bt. . . . Hickman, Bt.
 Eglington and Winton, . . . Eglington and Winton,
 E.
 Cloncurry, B. . . . Cloncurry, B.

- Leatham, Mrs. R. E. K. Tweeddale, M.
 Leatham, Mrs. W. H. Orr-Ewing, Et.
 Le Blond, Mrs. F. B. A. Hawkins-Whitshed, Et.
 Lecca, Baroness O. G. Blackett, Et.
 Lecky, Mrs. B. Butler, Et.
 Lee, Mrs. A. C. Heathcote, Et.
 Lee, Mrs. G. Wason, P.C.
 Lee, Mrs. R. W. Macdonell, Lady.
 Lee, Mrs. W. Clark, Et., of Cavendish Square.
 Lee, Mrs. W. F. Pilkington, Et.
 Lecke, Hon. Mrs. R. Mannors, B.
 Lecke, Mrs. T. N. Williams-Drummond, Et.
 Lees Melbourne, Archbp.
 Lees, Mrs. A. L. Loder, Et.
 Leeson, Mrs. J. R. Wheeler, Et.
 Legard, Mrs. A. D. Morris, K.C.M.G.
 Legard, Lady Edith Liverpool, E.
 Legge, Mrs. A. Hogg, Lady.
 Legge, Lady Augusta Dartmouth, E.
 Legge, Hon. Barbara
 Legge, Hon. Diana
 Legge, Hon. Elizabeth
 Legge, Lady Frances
 Legge, Lady Harriet
 Legge, Lt. Hon. H.
 Legge, Lady Joan
 Legge, Hon. Joceline
 Legge, Hon. Mary
 Legge, Hon. W.
 Legh, Hon. Dulcibella Newton, B.
 Legh, Maj. Hon. G.
 Legh, Hon. Hilda
 Legh, Capt. Hon. P. W.
 Legh, Hon. Mrs. R. Knaresborough, B.
 Legh, Hon. R. W. D. Newton, B.
 Leigh, Hon. Agnes Leigh, B.
 Leigh, Mrs. E. Buchanan, Knt.
 Leigh, Mrs. E. E. Edwards, Et., of Pye Nest.
 Leigh, Mrs. J. B. Forbes, Et., of Newe.
 Leigh, Very Rev. Hon. J. W. Leigh, B.
 Leigh, Hon. Mary
 Leigh, Hon. Mrs. Rupert
 Leigh, Hon. R. C. F.
 Leigh, Mrs. R. F. Martin, Knt.
 Leigh, Hon. A. H. L. Burgh, B.
 Leigh, Hon. Mrs. A. R. Swansea, B.
 Leigh, Hon. Everleigh Julia Burgh, B.
 Leigh, Hon. J. D.
 Leigh, Lady Mary Carnwath, E.
 Leigh, Hon. Mildred K. Burgh, B.
 Leigh, Mrs. R. W. D. Gordon, Et.
 Lennant, Mrs. G. F. Oman, K.B.E.
 Lennard, Mrs. J. Barrett Loraine, Et.
 Lennox, Mrs. A. Wilmot, Et., of Ormiston.
 Lennox, Mrs. H. Vivian, K.C.B.
 Lennox, Lord A. C. Gordon Richmond, D.
 Lennox, Lady Bernard Gordon
 Lennox, Lady Caroline E.
 Lennox, Lady Doris Gordon
 Lennox, Lt.-Col. Lord E. C. Gordon
 Lennox, Hon. F. C. Gordon
 Lentaigne, Mrs. E. C. Zetland, M.
 Leny, Mrs. W. H. MacAlpine Weldon, Et.
 Lepastries, Mrs. L. Gordon, Et., of Earliston.
 Le Quesne, Mrs. C. T. Gould, K.C.V.O.
 Leslie, Lady Alice Rother, E.
 Leslie, Hon. Mrs. E. C. H.
 Leslie, Mrs. J. Barclay, Et.
 Leslie, Hon. J. W. Rother, E.
 Leslie, Lady Mary
 Leslie, Lady Mary B.
 Howarth-
 Leslie, Hon. Mildred
 Leslie, Hon. Mrs. M. L.
 Leslie, Mrs. R. Smyth, Et.
 Leslie, Hon. Mrs. W. M. Rotherham, B.
 Le Strange, Mrs. A. Mostyn, B.
 Lethbridge, Mrs. E. E. Heytesbury, B.
 Letts, Mrs. C. H. Altman, Lady.
 Leva, Mrs. F. M. Shilley-Rolls, Et.
 Lever, Hon. W. H. Leverhulme, B.
 Leveson, Rear-Adm. A. C. Darnley, E.
 Leveson, Mrs. P. E. J. Bridport, V.
 Levett, Mrs. L. B. Hickman, Et.
 Levett, Lady Margaret Shaftesbury, E.
 Levick, Mrs. M. Beeton, K.B.E.
 Levy, Hon. Mrs. W. H. Bearsted, B.
 Lewin, Lady Edwina Roberts, E.
 Lewis, Hon. Anne Merthyr, B.
 Lewis, Hon. Annie
 Lewis, Mrs. C. M. Kimber, Et.
 Lewis, Mrs. C. W. M. Miles, Et.
 Lewis, Mrs. F. A. Ballance, K.C.M.G.
 Lewis, Mrs. G. Leslie, Et., of Wardis.
 Lewis, Hon. Gwendolyn Merthyr, B.
 Lewis, Mrs. J. P. Ellis-Nauney, Et.
 Lewis, Mrs. L. Gort, V.
 Lewis, Hon. Lilian Merthyr, B.
 Lewis, Hon. Mrs. T. G. E.
 Lewis, Mrs. T. H. Sherwood, K.C.M.G.
 Lewis, Hon. W. B. C.
 Lewis, Mrs. W. H. P. Bankes, Knt.
 Leyland, Mrs. C. D. Cotterell, Et.
 Liddell, Hon. A. R. H. Ravensworth, B.
 Liddell, Hon. Beatrice
 Liddell, Hon. Catherine
 Liddell, Hon. C. A.
 Liddell, Hon. C. J.
 Liddell, Hon. Ellen
 Liddell, Hon. Emily
 Liddell, Hon. H. A.
 Liebenrood, Mrs. J. Tritton, Et.
 Liebh, Mrs. C. P. Toronto, Bp.
 Lilburn, Mrs. W. Reid, Et., of Springburn.
 Lilley, Mrs. W. G. Smith, Et.
 Lilley, Mrs. W. Winterbotham, Knt.
 Lillingston, Mrs. F. F. I. Burt, K.C.I.E.
 Lindley, Hon. F. O. Lindley, B.
 Lindley, Maj.-Gen. Hon. J. E.
 Lindley, Hon. Jessie L.
 Lindley, Hon. L. H.
 Lindley, Hon. W. B.
 Lindo, Mrs. F. C. Portman, V.
 Linton, Mrs. J. B. Corry, Et.
 Lindsay, Hon. A. L. Lindsay, E.
 Lindsay, Lady Anne Crawford, E.
 Lindsay, Lady Barbara
 Lindsay, Mrs. D. C. M. Flannery, Et.
 Lindsay, Lady Elizabeth Crawford, E.
 Lindsay, Rev. Hon. E. R.
 Lindsay, Lady Harriet Aberdeen and Tainair, M.
 Lindsay, Lady Jane Evelyn Crawford, E.
 Lindsay, Hon. J. L.
 Lindsay, Lady Katharine
 Lindsay, Lady Kathleen
 Lindsay, Hon. L. Carrick, E.
 Lindsay, Mrs. L. M. Crawford, E.
 Lindsay, Lady Mabel Macphail, Knt.
 Lindsay, Lady Margaret Crawford, E.
 Lindsay, Lady Mary
 Lindsay, Hon. R. C.
 Lindsay, Hon. Mrs. R. H.
 Lindsay, Capt. Hon. W. P.
 Linton Persia, Bp.
 Lipscomb, Mrs. H. F. Pearson, Et.
 Lister, Hon. Ada Masham, B.
 Lister, Hon. Adelaide Ribblesdale, B.
 Lister, Hon. Annie Masham, B.
 Lister, Hon. Beatrice Ribblesdale, B.
 Lister, Hon. C. A.
 Lister, Hon. Edith Masham, B.
 Lister, Lady Evelyn Bathurst, E.
 Lister, Hon. Evelyn Masham, B.
 Liston, Mrs. R. C. C. Benton, K.C.I.E.
 Little, Mrs. M. McK. Weldon, Et.
 Little, Mrs. C. J. C. Leslie, Et., of Wardis.
 Little, Lady Gwendolen Shrewsbury and Talbot, E.
 Little, Mrs. J. Craig, Knt.
 Little, Mrs. J. Usher, Et.
 Littledale, Mrs. W. A. Thursty, Et.
 Littlejohn, Mrs. T. H. Ripley, Et., of Rawdon.
 Littleton, Capt. Hon. A. J. P. Hatherton, B.
 Littleton, Hon. C. C. J.
 Littleton, Hon. Mrs. C. J.
 Littleton, Hon. Edith
 Littleton, Hon. E. C. R.
 Littleton, Hon. Hyacinthe
 Littleton, Hon. H. S.
 Littleton, Lady Margaret Kilmory, E.
 Littleton, Hon. Mary Hatherton, B.
 Littleton, Capt. Hon. W. H.
 Livesey, Lady Evelyn Lindsey, E.
 Livingston, Mrs. R. W. Maryon-Wilson, Et.
 Livingstone, Hon. Mrs. R. J. Headley, B.
 Llewellyn, Hon. Mrs. L. J.
 Lloyd, Mrs. C. E. H. Moleworth-St. Aubyn, B.
 Lloyd, Mrs. C. F. Bray, Knt.
 Lloyd, Mrs. E. A. C. Trounbridge, K.C.M.G.
 Lloyd, Hon. Mrs. E. H. Luncan, B.
 Lloyd, Mrs. E. M. H. Russell, B.
 Lloyd, Mrs. E. T. Green-Prior, Et.
 Lloyd, Mrs. G. King, Et., of Charlestown.
 Lloyd, Hon. Mrs. G. A. Harewood, E.
 Lloyd, Mrs. J. E. Gray, Et., of London.
 Lloyd, Mrs. J. H. Jackson, Et., of Stansted.
 Lloyd, Mrs. L. C. Malet, Et.
 Lloyd, Lady Mary Donoughmore, E.
 Lloyd, Lady Meyra Middleton, E.
 Lloyd, Mrs. P. A. I. Falkner, Et.
 Lloyd, Mrs. R. H. Hewitt, Et., of Nether Seale.

- Lloyd, Mrs. T. A. Perceval, K.C.M.G.
 Lloyd, Mrs. T. H. Randall, Knt.
 Lloyd, Mrs. T. J. Heygate, Bt.
 Lloyd, Mrs. W. Powell, K.C.M.G.
 Lloyd, Mrs. W. H. Oakeley, Bt.
 Lloyd, Mrs. J. M. Carr- St. John-Mildmay, Bt.
 Lloyd, Jones- Overstone, B.
 Loch, Mrs. D. H. Seymour, Lady W.
 Loch, Mrs. D. H. Hertford, M.
 Loch, Hon. G. H. C. Loch, B.
 Loch, Hon. Helen
 Loch, Hon. Jean
 Loch, Hon. Maysie
 Loch, Mrs. P. G. Vincent, K.C.S.I.
 Locher, Mrs. W. T. St. Vincent, V.
 Lockhart, Mrs. A. B. Bell, Knt.
 Lockhart, Mrs. R. M. M. Campbell, K.C.M.G.
 Bruce
 Lockwood, Mrs. A. R. M. Milbank, Bt., of Halmaby.
 Loder, Lady Louise St. Albans, D.
 Loder, Lady Margaret Listowel, E.
 Lofthouse Keewatin, Bp.
 Loftus, Lord George Ely, M.
 Logan, Mrs. H. T. Murray, Lady.
 Loly, Mrs. G. M. Bowater, K.B.E.
 Lomax, Hon. Mrs. R. Trappes- Stafford, B.
 Long Bathurst, Bp.
 Long, Hon. Mrs. C. E. P. Cawley, B.
 Long, Mrs. C. L. Mather-Jackson, Bt.
 Long, Lady Dorothy Cork, E.
 Long, Mrs. E. Winchester, M.
 Long, Mrs. P. A. H. Hughes, Bt.
 Long, Hon. R. E. O. Long, Vise.
 Longley, Mrs. E. Thompson, Bt., of Guise-
 ley.
 Longley, Lady Louisa Eldon, E.
 Longridge, Mrs. R. B. Knutsford, V.
 Longstaff, Mrs. C. L. Blomfield, Bt.
 Lonsdale, Hon. Mrs. H. H. Hamilton of Dalzell, B.
 Lonsdale, Mrs. J. P. Hey- Valentia, V.
 wood-
 Lopes, Lady Albertha Mount Edgecumbe, E.
 Lopes, Hon. Ethel Ludlow, B.
 Lopes, Hon. Mrs. G.
 Loraine, Mrs. F. E. B. Barrett-Lennard, Bt.
 Loraine, Mrs. R. Strangman, Knt.
 Lord, Mrs. C. J. Hay, Bt. of Park.
 Lord, Mrs. W. G. Stephenson, Knt.
 Lousada, Duchess de Eardley, Bt.
 Lousada, Mrs. C. Spielmann, Knt.
 Low, Mrs. D. A. Smith, Bt., of Appledore.
 Lowe, Mrs. G. L. G. Salisbury-Trelawny, Bt.
 Lowe, Mrs. H. J. Hereford, V.
 Lowe, Mrs. H. P. Brunner, Bt.
 Lowe, Mrs. R. H. C. Proctor-Beauchamp, Bt.
 Lowe, Hon. Mrs. W. D. St. Leonards, B.
 Drury-
 Lowndes, Mrs. William Selby- Dashwood, Bt., of West
 Wycombe.
 Lowndes, Mrs. J. W. Selby- Hammer, Bt.
 Lowry, Hon. Mrs. S. J. Vernon, B.
 Lowther, Capt. Hon. A. J. B. Ullswater, V.
 Lowther, Hon. Mrs. C. E. Lonsdale, E.
 Lowther, Hon. C. W. Ullswater, V.
 Lowther, Hon. Mrs. J. G. Annaly, B.
 Lowther, Hon. L. E. Lonsdale, E.
 Lowther, Hon. Mildred Ullswater, V.
 Loyd, Hon. Mrs. W. L. B. Brabourne, B.
 Loxdale, Mrs. R. J. R. Welbey-Parry-Pryse, Bt.
 Lubbock, Hon. Gertrude Avebury, B.
 Lubbock, Hon. H. F. P.
 Lubbock, Hon. M. F. P.
 Lubbock, Hon. N.
 Lubbock, Hon. Mrs. R. A.
 Lucas Mackenzie River, Bp.
 Lucas, Mrs. A. Wainwright Knt.
 Lucas, Mrs. L. Goldsmid, Bt.
 Lucas, Mrs. W. L.
 Luoy, Mrs. H. C. Walters, P.C.
 Lumb, Hon. Mrs. E. M. Deedes, B.
 Lumley, Brig-Gen. Hon. Scarborough, E.
 O. G. V. A.
 Lumley, Lady Serena
 Lumsden, Mrs. J. G. Malcolm, Bt.
 Lunn, Mrs. A. H. M. Idlesleigh, E.
 Lupton, Mrs. A. C. Burrell, Bt.
 Lupton, Mrs. W. J. E. Currie, Bt.
 Lushington, Mrs. C. F. Hammond, Lady.
 Luttrell, Mrs. A. C. F. Stapleton, Bt.
 Luttrell, Mrs. H. C. Fownes- Ogilby-Wedderburn, Bt.
 Lutyns, Lady Emily Lytton, E.
 Luxmore, Mrs. E. J. H. Ritchie, B.
 Lydekker, Mrs. G. O. Durnford, Lady.
 Lyell, Hon. Mrs. C. H. Lyell, B.
 Lygon, Lady Dorothy Beauchamp, E.
 Lygon, Hon. H.
 Lygon, Hon. H. P.
 Lygon, Lady Lettice
 Lygon, Lady Mary Beauchamp, E.
 Lygon, Capt. Hon. R.
 Lygon, Hon. R. E.
 Lygon, Lady Sibell
 Lyle, Mrs. A. M. P. De Houghton, Bt.
 Lyle, Mrs. H. T. D'Oyly, Bt.
 Lynch, Mrs. R. C. Nugent, Bt., of Ballinlough.
 Lyndon, Lady Selina C. Leitrim, E.
 Lyon, Hon. Mrs. E. L. Plunket, B.
 Lyon, Hon. Mrs. F. Valentia, V.
 Lyon, Lady Anne Bowes- Crawford, E.
 Lyon, Hon. Cecilia Bowes- Strathmore, E.
 Lyon, Hon. D. Bowes-
 Lyon, Hon. Mrs. E. Bowes-
 Lyon, Lady Elizabeth
 Bowes-
 Lyon, Hon. Francis Bowes- Selby-Bigge, K.C.B.
 Lyon, Mrs. G. Bowes- Strathmore, E.
 Lyon, Hon. J. H. Bowes-
 Lyon, Hon. J. F. Bowes-
 Lyon, Capt. Hon. M. Strathmore, E.
 Bowes-
 Lyon, Lady Maud Bowes-
 Lyon, Hon. M. C. H. Bowes-
 Lyon, Hon. Nancy Bowes-
 Lyon, Hon. Mrs. P. Bowes-
 Lyon, Hon. T. Bowes-
 Lysaght, Hon. A. Ice Lisle, B.
 Lysaght, Hon. Emily
 Lysaght, Hon. F.
 Lysaght, Hon. George
 Lysaght, Rev. Hon. H.
 Lysaght, Mrs. H. Jackson, Lady.
 Lysaght, Hon. Mrs. H. G. Lisle B.
 Lysaght, Hon. H. J.
 Lysaght, Hon. Kathleen
 Lysaght, Mrs. W. G. Lowther, Bt.
 Lyster, Mrs. J. L. Sullivan, Bt.
 Lyte, Hon. Mrs. C. H. Mowbray, Segrave and
 Maxwell- Stourton, B.
 Lyttelton, Hon. Mrs. Alfred Cobham, V.
 Lyttelton, Hon. Audrey
 Lyttelton, Rev. Hon. A. V.
 Lyttelton, Hon. C. F.
 Lyttelton, Hon. C. J.
 Lyttelton, Rev. Hon. E.
 Lyttelton, Hon. G. W.
 Lyttelton, Hon. Meriel
 Lyttelton, Lady Moira Leeds, D.
 Lyttelton, Hon. R. G. Cobham, V.
 Lyttelton, Hon. R. H.
 Lyttelton, Hon. Viola
 Lytton, Hon. Anne Bulwer- Wentworth, Baroness.
 Lytton, Hon. A. E. J. Bulwer- Lytton, E.
 Lytton, Hon. A. N. S. Bulwer- Wentworth, Baroness.
 Lytton, Lady Constance Lytton, E.
 Bulwer-
 Lytton, Lady Katherine
 Bulwer-
 Lytton, Lady Margaret
 Bulwer-
 Lytton, Hon. N. S. Bulwer-
 MoAlmon, Mrs. R. M. Ellerman, Bt.
 Macalpine, Mrs. W. H. Weldon, Bt.
 Macan, Mrs. B. E. Suffolk, E.
 Macan, Mrs. W. A. Champion De Crespigny,
 Bt.
 Macanish, Mrs. J. D. Gore, Bt.
 McArthur, Mrs. E. W. Huntingfield, B.
 McBride, Mrs. C. W. Stewart-Richardson, Bt.
 McCalmont, Lady Helen Conyngham, M.
 MacConstance, Mrs. D. Graham, K.C.M.G.
 McCarthy, Mrs. E. M. Haysem, Knt.
 Macartney, Hon. Mrs. M. E. Ritchie, B.
 McCherty, Mrs. G. M. Ewart, K.C.M.G.
 McClintock, Hon. Mrs. Oneill, B.
 J. W. L.
 McClintock, Mrs. L. Price, K.C.S.I.
 McClintock, Mrs. P. Walker, K.C.S.I.
 McClaverty, Mrs. G. M. Ewart, K.C.M.G.
 McColl, Mrs. D. Poltimore, B.
 McConnell, Mrs. M. H. Beldid, K.C.B.
 McCormick, Mrs. E. H. Samuelson, Bt.
 McCracken, Mrs. A. Leinster, D.
 McCready, Mrs. E. McC- Ewart, Bt.
 MacFarland, Mrs. J. E. Hunt, K.B.E.
 Macdonald, Mrs. A. V. Mackenzie, K.C.M.G.
 Macdonald, Mrs. C. F. J. Clarke, Bt., of Ruperts
 wood.
 Macdonald, Mrs. H. E. Knechtbull, Bt.
 St. J.
 Macdonald, Hon. Iona Macdonald, B.
 McDonald, Mrs. J. Buchan-Heppburn, Bt.
 Macdonald, Mrs. J. A. Mount, Bt.
 Macdonald, Hon. Mary Macdonald of Earncliffe,
 Baroness.

- Macdonald, Hon. R. I. Macdonald, B.
Macdonald, Hon. Mrs. R. N. . . . Woolavington, B.
McDonald, Mrs. W. S. . . . Dalrymple-Hay, Bt.
McDonnell, Hon. Alexander . . . Antrim, E.
McDonnell, Hon. Angus . . . "
McDonnell, Lady Evelyn . . . "
McDonnell, Lady Jean . . . "
McDonnell, Hon. Mrs. M. . . . Osborne, Bt.
McDonnell, Hon. Mrs. . . . Antrim, E.
M. H. H.
McDonnell, Lady Rose . . . "
McDonnell, Hon. Anne . . . Macdonnell, B.
Macdonnell, Mrs. F. W. J. . . . Lawson, Bt., of Brough.
Macdonnell, Mrs. J. M. . . . Parkin, Lady.
MacDonnell, Hon. Mrs. . . . Inchiquin, B.
W. E. A.
MacDonough, Mrs. T. . . . Carden, Bt., of Templemore.
McDougall, Mrs. J. G. . . . Parks, Lady.
McDowall, Mrs. C. E. L. . . . Burdett, Bt., of Burthwaite.
McEarchren, Mrs. F. . . . Flavell, Bt.
McFarlane, Mrs. D. A. . . . Lucan, E.
McFerran, Mrs. J. C. G. . . . Salt, Bt., of Weeping Cross.
McGleghrist, Hon. J. . . . Inverclyde, B.
McGowan, Mrs. J. . . . Habbottle, Lady.
Macgregor, Mrs. A. C. . . . Ducie, E.
MacGregor, Lady Helen . . . Antrim, E.
McGrigor, Mrs. A. . . . Muir, Bt.
McGrigor, Mrs. A. M. . . . Denny, Bt., of Dumbarton.
Macguire, Hon. Mrs. J. R. . . . Peel, V.
Machell, Lady Victoria . . . Hertford, M.
MacInnes . . . Jerusalem, Bp. In.
Macintosh, Mrs. A. . . . Orkney, E.
Macintosh, Mrs. D. McA. . . . Watson, Bt., of Earnock.
McIntosh, Mrs. H. J. . . . Fanshawe, K.C.I.E.
McIntyre, Mrs. E. . . . Perks, Bt.
McIntyre, Mrs. J. . . . Norbury, K.C.B.
Macintyre, Mrs. J. . . . McVail, Knt.
Mackall, Mrs. D. G. . . . Garnet, Knt.
Mackall, Mrs. J. W. . . . Burne-Jones, Bt.
Mackay, Hon. A. W. R. . . . Reay, B.
Mackay, Mrs. G. . . . Westmeath, E.
Mackay, Hon. Mrs. G. R. . . . Glendyne, B.
Mackay, Hon. J. . . . Reay, B.
Mackay, Hon. K. . . . Inchcape, B.
Mackay, Hon. Maria . . . Reay, B.
Mackean, Mrs. W. H. . . . Graham, Bt.
McKeenna, Hon. Mrs. G. N. . . . Inverclyde B.
McKenna, Mrs. H. . . . Mostyn, Bt.
Mackenzie . . . Argyll and The Isles, Bp.
Mackenzie, Hon. Mrs. A. K. . . . Knollys, V.
Mackenzie, Mrs. D. S. . . . Loomis, K.C.B.
Mackenzie, Lady Isobel . . . Cromartie, E.
Mackenzie, Mrs. J. . . . Home, Bt.
Mackenzie, Lady Marjory . . . Mansfield, E.
Mackenzie, Mrs. R. . . . Higginson, G.C.B.
Mackenzie, Hon. W. O. . . . Cromartie, E.
Mackenzie, Hon. Mrs. M. J. . . . Aberdare B.
Muir-
Mackie, Mrs. J. . . . Broun, Bt.
McKie, Mrs. J. . . . Mosley, Bt.
Mackinnon, Mrs. A. C. B. . . . Hamnick, K.C.S.I.
Mackinnon, Hon. Mrs. F. A. . . . Hood of Avalon, B.
Mackintosh, Mrs. A. W. . . . Menzies, Bt.
Mackintosh, Mrs. D. H. . . . Kekewich, Lady.
Mackintosh, Lady Maud . . . Devonshire, D.
Mackirdy, Mrs. E. Mack Scott-
McLachlan, Mrs. H. . . . Elphinstone, B.
McLagan, Mrs. E. R. D. . . . Harewood, E.
McLaren, Mrs. D. C. . . . Jones, Knt.
McLaren, Hon. H. D. . . . Aberconway, B.
McLaren, Mrs. J. M. . . . Leith-Buchanan, Bt.
Maclean . . . Moray, Bp.
Maclean, Hon. Mrs. A. J. H. . . . Inverclyde, B.
Maclean, Hon. Mrs. C. L. . . . Robertson, B.
McLean, Hon. Mrs. N. . . . Fermoy, B.
Maclear, Mrs. J. F. L. . . . Herschel, Bt.
Macleay, Mrs. D. . . . McCracken, Knt.
Macleay, Mrs. J. W. R. . . . Peel, Bt., of Drayton.
MacLeod . . . Leicester, Bp.
McLeod, Mrs. J. C. . . . Hardinge, Bt.
McLeod, Lt.-Col. G. B. . . . Grant, Bt., of Monymusk.
McLeod, Miss N. M. . . . Isham, Bt.
McLeod, Hon. Mrs. R. . . . Glendyne, B.
McLeod, Mrs. R. W. . . . Darrell, Bt.
Macmillan, Mrs. W. . . . Simeon, Bt.
McMichael, Hon. Mrs. C. . . . Curzon M.
MacMillan, Lady Dorothy . . . Devonshire, D.
MacMillan, Mrs. W. . . . Simeon, Bt.
Macnaghten, Hon. Anne . . . Macnaghten, Bt.
Macnaghten, Hon. Beatrice . . . "
Macnaghten, Hon. Ethel . . . "
Macnaghten, Hon. Florence . . . "
Macnaghten, Hon. Frances . . . "
Macnaghten, Hon. F. A. . . . "
Macnaghten, Hon. F. F. . . . Macnaghten, B.
Macnaghten, Hon. M. M. . . . Aitkin, Knt.
Macnain, Mrs. J. L. P. . . . "
Macnaghten, Hon. Octavia . . . Atkin, P.C.
MacNair, Mrs. J. L. P. . . . Cooper, Bt., of Woolham.
Macnamara, Mrs. H. V. . . . Aitkin, Knt.
Macnaughten, Hon. Mrs. M. P.
McNaughton, Hon. Mrs. J. . . . Airedale, B.
McNeill, Hon. Mrs. E. H. . . . Cottoslee, B.
McNeill, Mrs. A. . . . Barron, Lady.
McNeill, Mrs. A. D. . . . Beaton, Lady.
McNeill, Mrs. C. F. P. . . . Mosley, Bt.
McNeill, Mrs. D. . . . Agnew, Bt., of Lockness.
Macoun, Mrs. L. S. . . . Borden, Lady.
Macpherson, Mrs. M. . . . Cornwall, Bt., of Helcomburnell.
Macrae, Mrs. J. C. . . . Mordaunt, Bt.
Macrae, Lady Margaret . . . But, M.
MacRae, Lady Phyllis . . . Bristol, M.
MacSwiney, Mrs. J. L. . . . Purcell, K.C.B.
MacTier, Mrs. H. C. . . . Hobhouse, Bt.
Madden, Mrs. G. . . . Macpherson-Grant, Bt.
Madden, Mrs. J. C. W. . . . Tate, Bt.
Maddocks, Mrs. H. J. . . . Williams, Bt., of Bradehead.
Maddocks, Hon. Mrs. H. R. . . . Napier of Maddala, B.
Magnus, Mrs. L. . . . Spielmann, Knt.
Magruder, Mrs. E. P. . . . MacGregor, Bt., of Lannick.
Mahon, Lady Alice . . . Sligo, M.
Mahon, Mrs. F. F. . . . D'Oyley, Bt.
Mahon, Mrs. H. . . . Wainwright, Knt.
Mahon, Mrs. H. Pakenham . . . Burrard, Bt.
Mainwaring, Mrs. C. F. K. . . . Rankin, Bt.
Mainwaring, Mrs. H. . . . St. Vincent, V.
Mainwaring, Mrs. S. V. . . . Williams, Bt., of Belchwyddan.
Mair, Mrs. A. . . . Watt, Knt.
Maitland, Hon. Mrs. A. H. . . . Lauderdale, E.
Maitland, Capt. Hon. I. C. . . . "
Maitland, Rev. Hon. S. G. W. . . . Jones, Bt.
Maitland, Mrs. E. Fuller . . . Ashcombe, B.
Maitland, Hon. Mrs. R. A. . . . Radnor, E.
Maitland, Lady Margaret . . . Maitland, Bt.
Makgill-Crichton-
Maitland, Mrs. A. H. D. . . . Ramsay-Steel.
Major, Mrs. R. H. . . . Harrison, K.B.E.
Major Hon. Mrs. A. H. . . . Crewe, M.
Henniker-
Major, Hon. E. M. Henniker-
Major, Hon. G. A. G. Henniker-
Major, Hon. J. E. de G. . . . "
Henniker-
Major, Hon. Lillian Henniker-
Major, Rev. Hon. V. A. . . . "
Henniker-
Makgill, Mrs. J. E. . . . Hereford, V.
Makins, Mrs. E. . . . Mellor, Knt.
Malan, Mrs. G. S. . . . Noble, Bt.
Malcolm, Hon. Mrs. M. A. J. . . . Digby, B.
Malcolm, Mrs. R. . . . Duff, Lady.
Malcolmsen, Mrs. J. F. . . . Bateman, K.C.M.G.
Malcolmsen, Hon. Mrs. V. A. . . . Belper, B.
Mallet, Lady Emyntide . . . Bedford, D.
Maling, Mrs. H. B. . . . Mostyn, B.
Molleson, Lady Constance . . . Annesley, E.
Mallet, Hon. Mrs. E. . . . St. Levan, Bt.
Manduit, Col. F. . . . Titchborne, Bt.
Mansfield, Mrs. H. . . . Barran, Bt.
Manley, Mrs. W. J. . . . Radcliffe, Bt.
Mann, Mrs. H. . . . D'Oyley, Bt.
Mann, Mrs. H. D. . . . Wingate, Knt.
Manners, Hon. Angela M. . . . Manners, B.
Manners, Lord C. R. J. . . . Rutland, D.
Manners, Mrs. E. R. . . . Rutland, D.
Manners, Hon. F. H. . . . Manners, B.
Manners, Lady Isobel . . . Rutland, D.
Manners, Hon. Mildred . . . Manners, B.
Manners, Lady Ursula . . . Rutland, D.
Manners, Lady Victoria . . . "
Manning, Mrs. A. S. . . . Macleodfield, E.
Manning, Mrs. C. R. . . . Walker, Bt.
Manning, Mrs. T. R. P. . . . Ch. Foster, Bt.
Manning, Mrs. S. N. . . . Ouldian, Lady.
Manning, Mrs. T. E. . . . Ramsdell, Knt.
Mannix, Mrs. E. . . . Ricket, K.B.E.
Mansel, Mrs. E. D. . . . Den-Waunchope, Bt.
Mansel, Mrs. J. D. . . . Wimborne, V.
Mansfield . . . Tinnevely and Maudra Bp.
Mansfield, Mrs. F. . . . McLaren, K.B.E.
Mansfield, Lt.-Col. Hon. . . . Sandhurst, B.
H. W.

Mansfield, Hon. James W.	Sandhurst, V.	Maxwell, Lt.-Col. Hon. E.	Farnham, B.
Mansfield, Hon. Margaret.	"	Maxwell, Mrs. E. B.	Lubbock, Lady.
Mansfield, Hon. R. S.	"	Maxwell, Mrs. G. A.	Legard, K.C.B.
March, Hon. Mrs. A. E.	Graves, B.	Maxwell, Hon. Marjorie	Farnham, B.
Marchmont, Mrs. R. E.	Pachon, Knt.	Maxwell, Lady Mary	Northumberland, D.
Marconi, Hon. Mrs. G.	Fincham, B.	Maxwell, Mrs. P. B.	Haulton-Gordon, K.C.B.
Marcy, Mrs. F. N.	Tanzy, Bt.	Maxwell, Hon. Stella	Farnham, B.
Marcon, Mrs. J.	Dryden, Bt.	Maxwell, Hon. S. A.	"
Margesson, Lady Isobel	Buckinghamshire, E.	Maxwell, Hon. Varona	"
Margotson, Mrs. P.	Thornycroft, K.B.E.	Maxwell, Mrs. W. G. C.	Chesham, B.
Marjoribanks, Hon. C.	Tweedmouth, B.	Maxwell, Hon. Zoe	Farnham, B.
Marjoribanks, Hon. Millicent	"	Maxwell, Hon. B. Constable	Herries, B.
Marjoribanks, Hon. Moira	"	Maxwell, Hon. Emily Constable	"
Marker, Mrs. R. J.	Jackson, Bt., of Stansted.	Maxwell, Hon. Gwendoline	"
Markham, Mrs. C. P.	Mather-Jackson, Bt.	Maxwell, Hon. Mary Constable	"
Markham, Mrs. F. W.	Graves-Sawle, Bt.	Maxwell, Hon. Teresa Constable	"
Marling, Mrs. C. M.	Slade, Lady.	Maxwell, Col. Hon. W.	"
Marno, Mrs. C.	Hertford, M.	Maxwell, Mrs. E. J. Heron	Blois, Bt.
Marriott, Mrs. C.	Zouch, B.	Maxwell, Hon. Mrs. J. Wedderburn	Cunliffe, B.
Marriott, Mrs. J. P. E.	Murray, K.C.B.	May	Northern Rhodesia, Bp.
Marriott, Mrs. R. G. L.	Vassar-Smith, Bt.	May, Mrs. W. P.	Gwynne-Evans, Bt.
Marsden, Mrs. E. H.	Lees, Bt.	May, Mrs. J. W. S. Bourne	Bourne, Bt.
Marsh, Mrs. E. B.	Galt, K.C.S.I.	Mayer, Mrs. P.	Tennyson-D'Eyncourt K.C.B.
Marsh, Mrs. E. H.	Dairy-ample-Hay, Bt.	Mayhew, Mrs. B. E.	Paget, Bt., of Harewood Place.
Marshall, Hon. Mrs. F.	Lasing, B.	Mayhew, Mrs. J. A.	Fry, Lady.
Marshall, Mrs. F. C.	Chapman, Lady.	Mayhew, Mrs. T. G.	Buchanan, Bt., of Dunburgh.
Marshall, Hon. Gwendoline	Marshall, B.	Mayne, Mrs. E. M.	Skewes-Cox, Lady.
Marshall, Mrs. M. E.	Hodson, Bt.	Mayne, Mrs. J. H.	Sandhurst, Visc.
Marshall, Mrs. W. B.	Boraston, Lady.	Mayne, Mrs. J. St. C.	Holder, Bt.
Marshall, Lady Anne	Romney, E.	Mayo, Mrs. T. A.	Smith, Bt., of Stratford Place.
Marshall, Mrs. C. H.	Macclesfield, E.	Mead, Mrs. F. H.	Huntley, M.
Marshall, Mrs. F. W. B.	Macleod, Bt.	Meade, Lady Alleen	Middleton, E.
Marshall, Lady Mary	Romney, E.	Meade, Lady Elizabeth	Clanwilliam, E.
Marshall, Lt.-Col. Hon. R.H.	"	Meade, Capt. Hon. L. B.	"
Marshall, Hon. S. E.	"	Meade, Mrs. E. W.	Lyons, Lady.
Marson, Mrs. A. F.	Aylmer, Bt.	Meade, Comr. Hon. H.	Clanwilliam, E.
Martelli, Mrs. H. de C.	Douglas, Lady.	Meade, Mrs. J. P.	Johnston-Waish, Bt.
Martin, Lady Christian	Portarlington, E.	Meade, Lady Katharine	Clanwilliam, E.
Martin, Mrs. C.	Hickman, Bt.	Meade, Lady Mary	"
Martin, Mrs. F. V.	Murphy, Bt.	Meade, Hon. Theodosia	"
Martin, Mrs. G. B. N.	Dyer, Bt.	Meager, Mrs. K. S.	Henley, B.
Martin, Hon. Mrs. G. E. B.	McConnell, Bt.	Meakin, Mrs. G.	Sale-Hill, Lady.
Martin, Mrs. H. H.	McConnell, Bt.	Medley, Mrs. J. D. G.	Newbolt, Knt.
Martin, Mrs. J.	Goring, Bt.	Medlicott, Mrs. H. E.	Gosselin, Hon. Lady.
Martin, Mrs. J. B.	Cope, Bt.	Mellin, Mrs. H. de M.	Musgrave, Bt.
Martin, Mrs. L. H.	Blomfield, Bt.	Mellor, Hon. Mrs. A. S.	Alverstone, V.
Martin, Hon. Mrs. W. M. J.	Belhaven and Stenton, B	Melville, Mrs. J. H. B.	Dundas, Bt., of Beechwood.
Martin, Mrs. W. S.	Brown, Bt.	Melville, Mrs. W. W.	Harrison, G.C.B.
Marwood, Hon. Philippa	Lisle, B.	Melville, Hon. D. W. Leslie	Leven and Melville, E.
Maschmeyer, Mrs. R. E.	Payton, Knt.	Melville, Lady Florence	"
Mason, Mrs. A. V.	Stuart, Bt.	Leslie	"
Mason, Mrs. J.	Price, Bt.	Melville, Hon. I. Leslie	"
Masor, Lady Evelyn	Crawford, E.	Melville, Lady Jean Leslie	"
Mason, Mrs. P. R. F.	Wigan, Bt.	Melville, Capt. Hon. N.	"
Mason, Mrs. R. Swann	Milman, Lady.	Leslie	"
Massey, Rev. Hon. A. H. T.	Clarina, B.	Menzies, Lady Avlee	De La Warr, E.
Massey, Hon. Erin	"	Menzies, Mrs. H. R.	Wentwell, Bt.
Massey, Hon. Gertrude	Miskerry, B.	Menzies, Mrs. K. G.	De Trafford, Bt.
Massey, Mrs. G. W. D.	Fremantle, K.C.B.	Meredith, Mrs. H. C.	Hoskyns, Bt.
Massey, Mrs. S.	Parkin, Lady.	Meredith, Mrs. H. T.	Colt, Bt.
Massey, Mrs. E. R.	Maxwell-Lyte, K.C.B.	Meredith, Mrs. P. M.	Frankland, Bt.
Massy, Hon. F. J. I.	Massy, B.	Merriman, Lady Marjorie	Alls, M.
Massy, Hon. H. H. C. G.	"	Merritt, Mrs. C. M.	Tupper, C.M.G.
Massy, Hon. Ida Lucy	"	Merry, Hon. Mrs. A. W.	Chetwynd, V.
Massy, Hon. Lillian I. S.	"	Metaxa, Mrs. A.	Maxwell, K.C.I.E.
Massy, Hon. Muriel Olive	"	Metz, Mrs. R. C.	Norbury, E.
Massy, Mrs. P. H. H.	Knyvett, Lady.	Methuen, Hon. A. P.	Methuen, B.
Mather, Lady Constance	Cromartie, E.	Methuen, Hon. Florence	"
Matheson, Mrs. D.	Rupert's Land, Bp.	Methuen, Hon. F. G. P.	"
Matheson, Mrs. J. M.	Borrowes, Bt.	Methuen, Hon. Georgina	"
Matheson, Hon. Mrs. P. E.	De Blaquiere, B.	Methuen, Hon. L. P.	"
Mathew, Mrs. C. M.	Aberdare, B.	Methuen, Hon. P. A.	"
Mathews, Mrs. D. S.	Rnox, Knt.	Methuen, Hon. Mrs. St. J.	"
Mathieson, Mrs. J. E. C.	Power, Bt., of Eldermine.	Methuen, Hon. Seymour	"
Mathews, Mrs. W.	Wormald, K.B.E.	Meux, Hon. Lady Meux	Cadogan, E.
Mathews, Mrs. J. W. C.	Quain, Bt.	Meyer, Mrs. A. C. T.	Hamilton, Bt., of Silverton Hill.
Maud, Mrs. A.	Oster, Knt.	Meynell, Lady Dorothy	Darlough, E.
Maud, Hon. Mrs. C. G.	Laverett, Lady.	Meynell, Lady Mary	Radford, E.
Maud, Lady Evelyn	Kensington, Bp.	Meynell, Lady Susan	Crawford, E.
Maud, Lady Florence	Lucas, Bt.	Michelmor, Mrs. W. G.	Newbolt, Knt.
Maud, Mrs. F. W.	Roelndale, B.	Micklem, Mrs. J.	Dawson, Knt. Bach.
Maud, Hon. Helen	De Montalt, E.	Micklem, Mrs. R.	"
Maughan, Mrs. B.	Kelk, Bt.	Middleton, Mrs. A. G.	Neave, Bt.
Maud, Mrs. H. C.	Hawarden, V.	Middleton, Mrs. A. H.	Home, Bt.
Maul, Mrs. H. A. C.	Barton, Lady.	Middleton, Mrs. H. D.	Borne, Bt.
Maul, Hon. Mrs. W.	Hoskyns, Bt.	Middleton, Lady Sybil	Grey, K.
Mausell, Mrs. B. S. O.	Blomfield, Lady.		
Mavroglou, Mrs. S.	Arundell of Wardour, B.		
Maxse, Hon. Lady	Feedham, Knt.		
Maxwell, Hon. Mrs. B. C.	Aird, Bt.		
Maxwell, Hon. D. C.	Leconfield, B.		
Maxwell, Mrs. D. W.	Lovat, B.		
	Farnham, B.		
	Agnew, K.C.B.		

Middleton, Hon. Mrs. W. . . .	Howard of Glossop, B.	Monro, Mrs. A. V. . . .	Young, K.C.S.I.
Mievell, Mrs. J. L. . . .	Boynton, Bt.	Monro, Hon. Mrs. C. C. . .	O'Hagin, B.
Miéville, Mrs. L. . . .	Aird, Bt.	Monro, Lady Constance . .	Liburn, E.
Midday, Hon. Mrs. W. P. . .	Boyne, V.	Monro, Mrs. R. H. . . .	Nugent, Bt., of Waidmston.
St. John		Monseil, Mrs. B. J. A. . .	Ogie, Bt.
Miles, Mrs. A. C. . . .	Hartopp, Bt.	Monson, Hon. J. R. . . .	Monson, B.
Miles, Mrs. E. . . .	Nicoll, Knt.	Monson, Hon. Mary . . .	
Miles, Lady Joan	Wharnciffe, E.	Montagu, Lady Agnetta . .	Hardwicke, E.
Miles, Mrs. S. B. . . .	Kay, Bt.	Montagu, Lord C. W. A. . .	Manchester, D.
Miles, Mrs. W. H. . . .	Williams, Knt.	Montagu, Lady Elizabeth . .	Sandwich, B.
Milbank, Mrs. G. H. V. . .	Hughes, Bt.	Montagu, Lady Ellen . . .	Manchester, D.
Mill, Hon. Mrs. W. C. F. . .	Collins.	Montagu, Lord E. E. F. . .	
Vaudrey-Barker		Montagu, Mrs. J. G. E. . .	Ross-Skinner, Knt.
Millar, Mrs. G. D. . . .	Cockburn, Bt.	Montagu, Lady Mary A. . .	Sandwich, Earl.
Millar, Hon. Mrs. W. . . .	Kingsale, B.	Montagu, Lady Mary F. . .	"
Miller	Cashel, Bp.	Montagu, Lady Mary S. . .	"
Miller, Mrs. F. . . .	Gundry, Lady.	Montagu, Lady Olga . . .	"
Miller, Mrs. H. . . .	Stuart-Forbes, Bt.	Montagu, Hon. W. D. S. . .	"
Miller, Mrs. W. . . .	Fraser, Knt.	Montagu, Hon. E. E. S. . .	Swaythling, B.
Mills, Hon. A. H. . . .	Hillingdon, B.	Samuel	
Mills, Hon. C. H. . . .		Montagu, Hon. G. S. Samuel .	"
Mills, Lady Dorothy . . .	Orford, E.	Montagu, Hon. I. G. Samuel .	"
Mills, Mrs. E. H. F. . . .	Walker, Knt.	Montagu, Hon. Joyce Samuel .	"
Mills, Hon. E. J. . . .	Hillingdon, B.	Montagu, Hon. Lillian . .	"
Mills, Mrs. F. . . .	Knightley, Bt.	Samuel	
Mills, Mrs. M. H. . . .	Nightingale, Bt.	Montagu, Hon. L. S. Samuel .	"
Mills, Hon. Penelope . . .	Hillingdon, B.	Montagu, Hon. Marian . . .	"
Mills, Mrs. R. N. F. . . .	Blake, Bt. of Tilmouth.	Samuel	
Mills, Hon. Ursula	Hillingdon, B.	Montagu, Hon. S. A. S. . .	"
Mills, Hon. Violet		Samuel	
Milne, Mrs. G. . . .	Galloway, K.B.E.	Montagu, Hon. Anne . . .	Montagu, B.
Milne, Mrs. G. F. . . .	Maitland, Bt.	Montagu, Hon. Elizabeth . .	"
Milner, Mrs. G. F. . . .	Green, Bt., of Wakefield.	Scott	
Milnes, Lady Mary Crewe .	Crewe, M.	Montagu, Hon. Mrs. R. H. D. .	"
Milroy, Mrs. G. W. . . .	Blackston, Bt.	Scott	
Milson, Mrs. C. F. . . .	Morris, Bt. of Clasement.	Montague, Mrs. S. . . .	Martel, Knt.
Mirams, Mrs. S. . . .	Toker, K.C.B.	Montenore, Hon. Mrs. R.M.S.	Beardst, B.
Mirreles, Mrs. W. H. . . .	Leveson-Gower, K.B.E.	Monteith, Mrs. J. . . .	Cottenham, E.
Mitchell, Mrs. H. . . .	Godwin, Lady.	Monteith, Mrs. J. . . .	Trevelyan, Bt., of Nettle-
Mitchell, Mrs. H. B. O. . .	Baxter, Lady.		combe.
Mitchell, Mrs. W. F. . . .	Radcliffe, Knt.	Monteith, Mrs. J. B. L. . .	Nicholson, Bt., of Harnin-
Mitchell, Mrs. W. R. . . .	Peto, Bt.		ton Gardens.
Mitchison, Mrs. H. G. S. . .	Londesborough, E.	Monteith, Mrs. J. C. . . .	Wilson, Bt., of Aldrie.
Mitford, Hon. Mrs. R. R. . .	Manners, B.	Montgomerie, Hon. A. W. A. .	Eglinton and Winton, E.
Mitford, Mrs. P. . . .	Fowler, Bt.	Montgomerie, Hon. Barbara .	"
Mitford, Hon. Mrs. W. T. . .	Kenyon, B.	Montgomerie, Lady Beatrice .	Stair, E.
Mitford, Capt. Hon. B. T. . .	Redesdale, B.	Montgomerie, Hon. Betty . .	Eglinton and Winton, E.
C. O. Freeman		Montgomerie, Capt. Hon. F.C. .	"
Mitford, Hon. Deborah . . .	"	Montgomerie, Hon. G. S. . .	"
Freeman		Montgomerie, Hon. Janet . .	"
Mitford, Hon. Diana Free- . .	"	Montgomerie, Hon. Lady . .	"
man		Montgomerie, Lady Sophia . .	"
Mitford, Hon. E. R. B. O. . .	"	Montgomerie, Lady Sybil . .	"
Freeman		Montgomerie, Hon. S. M. . .	"
Mitford, Hon. Iris Freeman . .	"	Montgomery, Mrs. H. E. . .	Anson, Bt.
Mitford, Hon. Jessica Free- . .	"	Montgomery, Mrs. J. R. . .	Freeth, Lady.
man		Montgomery, Mrs. R. H. . .	Coward, Knt.
Mitford, Hon. J. P. B. O. . .	"	Montgomery, Mrs. W. H. . .	Allen, K.C.B.
Freeman		Mood, Mrs. J. . . .	Wiseman, Bt.
Mitford, Hon. Nancy Free- . .	"	Moogana, Mrs. P. R. J. . .	Petit, Bt.
man		Moogana, Mrs. P. M. J. . .	"
Mitford, Hon. Pamela Free- . .	"	Moon, Mrs. A. L. . . .	Badcock, K.B.E.
man		Moon, Mrs. E. R. P. . . .	Kekewich, Lady.
Mitford, Hon. Unity Freeman .	"	Moon, Mrs. N. . . .	Robertson, Knt. Bach.
Moffat, Mrs. C. . . .	Tree, Knt.	Moore, Mrs. A. J. . . .	Clifford, Bt., of Flax-
Mogg, Mrs. G. Rees	Willis, Bt.		bourne.
Mogg, Mrs. R. J. Rees . . .	Heywood, Bt.	Moore, Mrs. C. . . .	Duff-Sutherland-Dunbar,
Molnet, Mrs. L. V. . . .	Brand, Lady.		Bt.
Moir, Mrs. A. E. G. . . .	Maxwell, Bt.	Moore, Lady Dorothea . . .	Denbigh, E.
Molesworth, Hon. A. E. P. . .	Molesworth, V.	Moore, Hon. Mrs. M. . . .	Hindup, B.
Molesworth, Hon. Cicely . .	"	Moore, Lady Patricia . . .	Drogheda, E.
Molesworth, Hon. C. R. . .		Moore, Mrs. W. F. Rivers . .	Freeling, Bt.
Molesworth, Mrs. H. W. . .	Brown, K.C.M.G.	Moorsom, Mrs. R. H. . . .	Green-Price, Bt.
Molesworth, Mrs. L. C. . .	Broughton, Bt.	Moray, Hon. Mrs. W. A. S. .	Kensington, B.
Mollan, Mrs. F. R. H. . . .	Des Vaux, Lady.	H-D	
Moloney, Mrs. W. J. . . .	Elliot, G.C.V.O.	Morcom, Mrs. A. F. . . .	Birchough, K.C.M.G.
Molony	Chekiaug, Bp.	More, Mrs. E. J. . . .	Gibb, Knt.
Molyneux, Hon. Mrs. C. C. . .	Sefton, E.	More, Mrs. H. . . .	Macleodfield, E.
Molyneux, Mrs. E. . . .	Champion De Crespigny, .	More, Lady Norah	Sligo, M.
	Bt.	Morrell, Mrs. W. E. . . .	Hartwell, Bt.
Molyneux, Hon. Mrs. H. H. .	Sefton, E.	Moreton, Hon. Mrs. R. . . .	Dyke, Bt.
Molyneux, Capt. Hon. R. F. .	"	Moreton, Mrs. A. H. Mac- . .	Sutton, Bt.
Molyneux, Hon. Mrs. R. G. .	"	donald	
Monekton, Lady Gertrude . .	Radnor, E.	Moreton, Lady Ada Rey- . .	Ducle, E.
Monekton, Mrs. W. T. . . .	Ferguson, Bt., of Spital- .	nolds	
	haugh.	Moreton, Hon. A. H. Rey- . .	"
Moncreiff, Hon. Anson . . .	Moncreiff, B.	Moreton, Lady Beatrice Rey- .	"
Moncreiff, Hon. F. C. . . .	"	nolds	
Moncreiff, Hon. Mrs. F. J. .	"	Moreton, Hon. C. H. B. . .	"
Moncreiff, Hon. Gladys . . .	"	Reynolds	
Moncreiff, Hon. H. R. W. . .	"	Moreton, Lady Constance . .	"
Moncreiff, Hon. Katherine . .	"	Reynolds	
Moncreiff, Hon. Lillian . . .	"	Moreton, Lady Eleanor . . .	"
Moncreiff, Hon. Nicola . . .	"	Reynolds	
Moncreiff, Mrs. G. H. . . .	Lamb, Bt.	Moreton, Lady Evelyn Rey- . .	"
Moncreiff, Mrs. M. . . .	Millais, Bt.	nolds	
Moncreiffe, Mrs. T. G. H. . .	Muir, Bt.	Moreton, Lady Evelyn . . .	"
Money, Mrs. H. D. K. . . .	Oakley, Knt.	Beatrice Reynolds	

- Moreton, Lady Imenagarde Ducie, E.
 Reynolds-
 Moreton, Lady May Reynolds-
 Moreton, Hon. Mrs. M. H. Reynolds-
 Moreton, Hon. Mrs. R. Reynolds-
 Moreton, Hon. Mrs. S. Reynolds-
 Morgan, Hon. Mrs. A. J. Tredegar, B.
 Morgan, Mrs. E. E. Gooch, Bt., of Clewer.
 Morgan, Hon. F. F. Tredegar, B.
 Morgan, Hon. F. G.
 Morgan, Hon. Mrs. F. G. C. M. St. John, B.
 Morgan, Mrs. F. T. de M. Galway, V.
 Morgan, Hon. Gwyneth Tredegar, B.
 Morgan, Rev. T. T. L. Brooke-Pechell, Bt.
 Morgan, Hon. M. C. C. F. Muskerry, B.
 Deane-
 Morgan, Hon. R. M. F. "
 Deane-
 Morgan, Hon. Mrs. R. T. F. "
 Deane-
 Morice, Mrs. N. Butlin, Bt.
 Morison, Mrs. J. Hay, Bt., of Alderston.
 Morland, Hon. Mrs. S. Falkland, V.
 Morley, Hon. C. H. Hollenden, B.
 Morley, Lady Dorothy Buckinghamshire, E.
 Morley, Mrs. G. E. Gwynne-Evans, Bt.
 Morley, Hon. G. H. Hollenden, B.
 Morley, Mrs. L. C. Braddell, Bt.
 Morrell, Mrs. C. Hoskyns, Bt.
 Morrell, Lady Ottoline Portland, D.
 Morris, Mrs. W. De Crespigny, Bt.
 Morris, Hon. Ellen Killanin, B.
 Morris, Hon. Frances "
 Morris, Mrs. H. Trickett, Lady.
 Morris, Hon. M. W. Morris, B.
 Morris, Mrs. M. H. O'Dwyer, G.C.I.E.
 Morris, Hon. Rose Killanin, B.
 Morris, Mrs. H. G. Chubb, Bt.
 Morrison, Hon. Mrs. D. McL. Pirbright, B.
 Morrison, Lady Mary Granville, E.
 Morriss, Mrs. H. Samuel, Bt., of Sophien-
 burz.
 Mortimer, Mrs. G. F. L. Wrightson, Bt.
 Morton, Mrs. A. H. A. Wilson-Todd, Bt.
 Morton, Mrs. E. L. Otter, K.C.B.
 Moseley, Mrs. R. Dunbar, Bt., of Mochrum.
 Mosley .. Stepney, Bt.
 Mosley, Lady Cynthia Curzon, M.
 Mosley, Mrs. G. Harpur-Crewe, Bt.
 Mosley, Hon. Hildegard Sybil Anslow, B.
 Mostyn, Hon. Dorothy Vaux of Harrowden, B.
 Mostyn, Hon. Georgina " "
 Mostyn, Hon. H. P. " "
 Mostyn, Hon. Mrs. H. R. L. Penrhyn, B.
 Mostyn, Hon. Mrs. M. H. Vaux of Harrowden, B.
 Mostyn, Hon. Mrs. R. E. M. " "
 Mostyn, Hon. E. L. R. Mostyn, B. "
 Lloyd-
 Mostyn, Hon. Gwynedd " "
 Lloyd-
 Mostyn, Lt.-Col. Hon. H. R. " "
 H. Lloyd-
 Mostyn, Rev. Hon. H. W. " "
 Lloyd-
 Mostyn, Hon. Katherine " "
 Lloyd-
 Mostyn, Hon. Mrs. R. Lloyd-
 Mostyn, Hon. R. C. Lloyd-
 Mott, Mrs. C. Donaldson, Knt.
 Motton, Mrs. F. G. Powell, K.C.M.G.
 Moulton, Hon. H. F. Moulton, B.
 Moulton, Hon. Sylvia Dillwyn-Llewelyn, Bt.
 Mount, Mrs. F. Milford Haven, M.
 Mountbatten, Lady Elizabeth Carlsbrooke, M.
 Mountbatten, Lord L. F. A. Milford Haven, M.
 V.N.
 Mountbatten, Lady Louise "
 Mowat, Mrs. M. J. Jones, Bt., of Treorton.
 Mowat, Mrs. R. B. Loch, Knt.
 Muggledodge, Mrs. C. S. Towle, Knt.
 Muir, Mrs. T. T. Horfall, Bt.
 Muirhead, Hon. Mrs. G. Sampson, B.
 Mulholland, Hon. A. J. Dunleath, B.
 Mulholland, Hon. C. H. G. "
 Mulholland, Hon. G. J. A. "
 M. L.
 Mulholland, Hon. Mrs. H. Brooke, Bt., of Colebrooke.
 Mulholland, Hon. H. G. H. Dunleath, B.
 Mulholland, Lady Joan Gastreil, Knt.
 Mullings, Mrs. C. Kingsale, B.
 Mullins, Hon. Mrs. C. R. "
 Mullock, Mrs. C. Falconbridge, Knt.
 Munby, Mrs. E. M. Cave-Browne-Cave, Bt.
 Mumm, Mrs. J. Nepean, Lady.
 Munday, Mrs. W. Duke, Bt.
 Mundy, Hon. Mrs. B. St. J. Tredegar, B.
 Mundy, Mrs. A. E. Miller Hartopp, Bt.
 Munro, Mrs. R. Nelson, Lady.
 Munro, Mrs. R. G. Baldwin, P.C.
 Munshi, Mrs. N. V. Runchorelal, Bt.
 Munster, Lady Muriel Kinnoull, E.
 Mure, Lady Georgina Edlington and Winton, E.
 Murphy, Mrs. J. Fottrell, K.C.B.
 Murphy, Lady Mary Fingall, E.
 Murphy, Mrs. O. Ball, Bt.
 Murray, Lady Anne Aylesford, E.
 Murray, Maj. Hon. A. C. Elbank, V.
 Murray, Maj. Hon. A. D. Mansfield, E.
 Murray, Hon. Mrs. A. D. Stewart-Richardson, Bt.
 Murray, Mrs. A. S. Cameron, Knt.
 Murray, Mrs. C. A. Moncreiffe, Bt.
 Murray, Hon. C. G. Elbank, V.
 Murray, Hon. D. O. "
 Murray, Hon. Mrs. E. O. "
 Murray, Mrs. F. Tancred, Bt.
 Murray, Lady Helen Brassy, E.
 Murray, Lady Henrietta Carlisle, E.
 Murray, Lady Hilda Aylesford, E.
 Murray, Mrs. J. Jerningham, Bt.
 Murray, Mrs. John Hopkinson, Knt.
 Murray, Mrs. J. R. Roberts, Bt., of Glasen-
 bury.
 Murray, Lady Marjorie Dunmore, E.
 Murray, Lady Mary "
 Murray, Mrs. P. H. Wrixon-Becher, Bt.
 Murray, Mrs. R. A. C. G. Dering, Bt.
 Murray, Lady Victoria Dunmore, E.
 Murray, Mrs. W. A. Peto, Bt.
 Murray, Hon. Gladys Dunedin, B.
 Graham-
 Murray, Hon. R. T. Graham-
 Murray, Lady Evelyn Atholl, D.
 Stewart
 Murray, Capt. Lord J. T. Capt. Lord G. Stewart.
 Stewart
 Atholl, D.
 Murrell, Mrs. E. C. F. Fordham, Knt.
 Murland, Mrs. C. C. Rayner, Knt.
 Musgrave, Hon. Mrs. A. M. Allerton, B.
 Nagar-
 Mussen, Mrs. W. Boynton, Bt.
 Mutch, Mrs. N. Lane, Bt.
 Myer, Hon. Mrs. R. Swaythling, B.
 Mylne, Mrs. C. H. Aaddington, B.
 Nagle, Mrs. J. Watson, Bt., of Sulham-
 stead.
 Nairne, C. J. C. Mercer Laas-Downe, M.
 Nairne, Mary Mercer "
 Napier, Hon. Augusta Napier and Ettrick, B.
 Napier, Hon. A. E. A. Napier of Magdala, B.
 Napier, Hon. A. J. G. M. Napier and Ettrick, B.
 Napier, Hon. A. L. C. W. "
 J. G. "
 Napier, Maj. Hon. C. F. H. Napier of Magdala, B.
 Napier, Hon. E. H. S. "
 Napier, Hon. F. W. S. Napier and Ettrick, B.
 Napier, Hon. Mrs. G. C. Napier of Magdala, B.
 Napier, Hon. Gertrude "
 Napier, Lt.-Col. Hon. H. D. "
 Napier, Col. Hon. J. S. Napier and Ettrick, B.
 Napier, Hon. Mabel Napier of Magdala, B.
 Napier, Hon. Mrs. M. F. Napier and Ettrick, B.
 Napier, Hon. N. A. J. W. E. "
 Napier, Mrs. O. Shakerley, Bt.
 Napier, Mrs. P. H. Harvey, Bt., of Crown
 Point.
 Napier, Mrs. P. R. Nugent, Bt., of Ballin-
 ough.
 Napier, Mrs. T. D. W. Culmo-Seymour, Bt.
 Napier, Hon. W. F. C. J. Napier and Ettrick, B.
 Napier, Mrs. W. R. Nugent, Bt., of Ballin-
 ough.
 Nash, Mrs. F. J. Jodrell, Bt.
 Nash, Lady Sarah Annesley, E.
 Nash, Hon. Mrs. T. A. Westbury, B.
 Nason, Hon. Mrs. G. N. Abernethy, B.
 Nation, Mrs. R. F. Barrington, Bt.
 Naylor, Mrs. C. G. Granger, Knt.
 Naylor, Mrs. J. D. Forbes, B.
 Neame, Hon. Mrs. A. C. L. Linton and Bt.
 Needham, Lady Eleanor Kinnoull, E.
 Needham, Hon. Maj. F. E. "
 Needham, Hon. Mrs. H. C. "
 Need, Hon. Mrs. R. R. Fisher, B.
 Nequis, Mrs. A. V. St. Vincent, V.
 Nequis, Mrs. R. E. Cooper, Bt., of Shenston.
 Neilson, Mrs. H. Raydon, Bt.
 Nelson, Hon. E. A. H. Nelson, E.
 Nelson, Mrs. R. H. Shaw, Bt.

- Nelthorpe, Hon. Mrs. R. N. Auckland, B.
 Sutton-
 Nettleville, Hon. Mrs. J. J. Nettleville, V.
 Neville, Mrs. C. J. O'Connor, Lady.
 Nevill, Mrs. J. C. Carmichael - Anstruther, Et.
 Nevill Dunedin, Bp.
 Nevill, Lady George Abergavenny, M.
 Nevill, Lady Henry Grimthorpe, B.
 Nevill, Lt.-Col. Lord H. G. R. Abergavenny, M.
 Nevill, Lord R. P. "
 Nevill, Lord W. B. "
 Nevill, Capt. G. T. M. "
 Larnach-
 Neville, Hon. Alice Braybrooke, B.
 Neville, Mrs. C. Frankland, Bt.
 Neville, Hon. Catharine Braybrooke, B.
 Neville, Hon. Mrs. G. "
 Neville, Hon. G. R. L. "
 Neville, Hon. Mrs. R. Falkland, V.
 Nevett, Hon. Mrs. H. O. Airedale, B.
 Newall, Mrs. G. S. Sparman, Bt.
 Newbolt, Mrs. A. C. Voulles, Knt.
 Newbottle, Mrs. A. Boynton, Bt.
 Newenham, Hon. Mrs. W. H. Kensington, B.
 Newington, Mrs. F. de B. Somers, B.
 Newton Carpentaria, Bp.
 Newton, Hon. Mrs. C. E. Vernon, B.
 Newton, Mrs. E. A. Bean, Knt.
 Newton, Mrs. F. Woodhouse, Knt.
 Newton, Mrs. F. G. Vernay, Bt.
 Newton, Mrs. F. J. S. H. Saltoun, B.
 Niblett, Mrs. H. Thornycroft, Knt.
 Nicholl, Mrs. E. D. Urquhart, Knt.
 Nicholl, Mrs. J. H. Knightley, Bt.
 Nicholson, Mrs. C. M. Mather-Jackson, Bt.
 Nicholls, Mrs. G. Brain, Lady.
 Nicholson, Mrs. E. W. B. Macgrigor, Bt., of Savile Row.
 Nicholson, Mrs. F. Courtown, E.
 Nicholson, Hon. Mrs. G. C. N. Elibank, V.
 Nicholson, Mrs. H. O. Nairn, Bt.
 Nicholson, Mrs. J. H. Aylmer, Bt.
 Nicholson, Lady Laura Waldegrave, E.
 Nicholson, Mrs. N. Salvidge, Knt.
 Nicholson, Mrs. R. L. Holbrook, K.B.E.
 Nicholson, Mrs. W. Phillips, Bt., of Tynley Hall.
 Nickson, Mrs. E. Scott Scott, Knt.
 Nickson Bristol, Bp.
 Nickson, Mrs. A. C. Hampson, Lady.
 Nicol, Mrs. D. N. Bates, Bt.
 Nicol, Mrs. L. L. Freeling, Bt.
 Nicoll, Mrs. A. V. Skipwith, Bt.
 Nicoll, Mrs. D. A. Andoe, Lady.
 Nicolini, Marchesa di Camuziano-
 Colebrooke, B.
 Nicolson, Comr. Hon. E. A., Carnock, B.
 R.N.
 Nicolson, Hon. F. A. "
 Nicolson, Hon. H. G. "
 Nightingale, Mrs. C. R. Rivett-Carnac, Bt.
 Nightingale, Mrs. C. T. Thrift, Knt.
 Nisbett, Hon. Mrs. N. D. M. Napier of Magdala, B.
 Niven, Mrs. H. Kuox Reid, Knt.
 Nivison, Hon. A. C. Glendyne, B.
 Nivison, Hon. Alice "
 Nivison, Hon. J. "
 Nixon, Mrs. F. B. Harewood, E.
 Nixon, Hon. Mrs. J. A. Latymer, B.
 Noel, Mrs. B. V. Baird, of Urie, Bt.
 Noel, Capt. Hon. C. H. F. Gainsborough, E.
 Noel, Hon. Mrs. E. "
 Noel, Hon. Maureen "
 Noott, Mrs. W. M. Hickman, Bt.
 Norbury, Hon. Mrs. T. C. Guilmare, V.
 Norman, Mrs. C. L. Reynolds, Knt.
 Norman, Lady Florence Bradford, E.
 Norman, Mrs. L. Soulsby, Knt.
 Norris North China, Bp.
 North, Lady Cynthia Guilford, E.
 North, Hon. C. E. "
 North, Mrs. E. B. Zetland, M.
 North, Hon. J. M. W. Guilford, E.
 North, Lady Muriel "
 North, Mrs. M. K. Armistice, Bt.
 North, Hon. Mrs. R. A. F. North, B.
 North, Capt. Hon. W. F. J.
 Northcote, Rev. Hon. A. F. Iddesleigh, E.
 Northcote, Hon. A. S. "
 Northcote, Mrs. C. C. S. Smyth, Bt.
 Northcote, Hon. Mrs. G. R. Walsran, B.
 Northcote, Hon. Mrs. O. S. I. Cunliffe, B.
 Northcote, Lady Rosalind Iddesleigh, E.
 Northey, Mrs. E. W. Honeywood, Bt.
 Norton, Mrs. B. Lehm, Bt.
 Norton, Hon. Carlotta Grantley, B.
 Norton, Hon. C. F. Ratheredean, B.
 Norton, Hon. Eleanor Grantley, B.
 Norton, Hon. Felicie Ratheredean, B.
 Norton, Mrs. J. H. Waterlow, Bt.
 Norton, Hon. Katherine Grantley, B.
 Norton, Hon. M. A. Ratheredean, B.
 Norton, Hon. R. H. B. Grantley, B.
 Norton, Hon. Sylvia Beatrice Ratheredean, B.
 Norwood, Mrs. J. Collen, Lady.
 Norwood, Mrs. W. B. Collins, Knt.
 Noyes, Mrs. D. F. Cunliffe, Knt.
 Nugent, Mrs. A. B. Elythwood, B.
 Nugent, Mrs. A. R. Fitz-Tapps-Gervis-Meyrick, Bt.
 Roy
 Nugent, Lady Elizabeth Westmeath, E.
 Nugent, Hon. G. C. "
 Nugent, Hon. Mrs. R. A. "
 Nunn, Mrs. R. N. Delamaine, K.C.M.G.
 Nuttall, R. Duif-Gordon, Bt.
 Oakes, Mrs. R. J. C. Malet, Bt.
 O'Brien, Hon. Alicia Inchiquin, B.
 O'Brien, Hon. Annie O'Brien, B.
 O'Brien, Lady Beatrice Listowel, E.
 O'Brien, Hon. Donough Inchiquin, B.
 O'Brien, Hon. D. E. F. "
 O'Brien, Hon. Ellen O'Brien, B. B.
 O'Brien, Hon. Ellen Inchiquin, B.
 O'Brien, Hon. E. D. "
 O'Brien, Hon. Finvola "
 O'Brien, Hon. F. M. M. "
 O'Brien, Hon. Griselda "
 O'Brien, Hon. H. B. "
 O'Brien, Hon. Katharine "
 O'Brien, Hon. Louisa "
 O'Brien, Hon. L. M. "
 O'Brien, Lt.-Col. Hon. M. "
 O'Brien, Hon. Maud "
 O'Brien, Hon. P. L. "
 O'Brien, Hon. W. H. E. R. T. "
 O'Callaghan, Mrs. C. R. Hudon-Kinahan, Bt.
 O'Connell, Mrs. J. G. Jardine, Bt.
 O'Connor, Mrs. E. H. Elliot, G.C.M.G.
 Odell, Mrs. E. G. H. Nugent, Bt., of Clonca-
 Korane.
 O'Farrall, Mrs. G. M. Leinster, D.
 Officer, Mrs. W. G. Kensington, Lady.
 Ogilvie, Mrs. H. Renshaw, Bt.
 Ogilvy, Mrs. A. E. Stuart-Menteth, Bt.
 Ogilvy, Hon. B. A. A. Airlie, E.
 Ogilvy, Lady Christian Elcin, E.
 Ogilvy, Hon. Mrs. C. W. N. De Mauley, B.
 Ogilvy, Mrs. D. Fawcett, Lady.
 Ogilvy, Lady Jean Airlie, E.
 Ogilvy, Hon. L. G. S. "
 Ogilvy, Lady Margaret H. I. "
 M.
 Ogle, Mrs. N. C. Hartopp, Bt.
 O'Grady, Hon. Kathleen Gullamore, V.
 O'Grady, Hon. Mrs. R. G. S.
 O'Hagan, Hon. Helen Townley O'Hagan, B.
 O'Hagan, Hon. T. A. E. "
 O'Hara, Mrs. D. J. Hay, Bt., of Park.
 O'Heffernan Heffernan, K.C.B.
 O'Keefe, Mrs. T. Kay, Bt.
 Okeover, Hon. Mrs. H. C. Waterpark, B.
 Oldfield, Mrs. H. P. Hill, Bt.
 Oldham, Mrs. J. H. Fraser, Lady.
 Oliphant, Hon. Mrs. L. R. Middleton, B.
 Olive, Mrs. W. L. Ashman, Bt.
 Oliver, Mrs. D. A. Grant-Suffie, Bt.
 Oliver, Mrs. G. B. Hutchinson, Knt.
 Olphert, Mrs. T. Stewart, Bt., of Athenry.
 Omond, Mrs. J. S. Save and Sele, B.
 O'Neill, Mrs. N. Cayzer, Bt.
 Onslow, Mrs. Lady C. C. Franklin, Lady.
 Onslow, Hon. Mrs. G. H. H. Crofton, B.
 Onslow, Lady Mary Onslow, E.
 Onslow, Mrs. R. W. B. Wilmet, Bt., of Camaston.
 Ord, Mrs. F. W. C. Clarke Jervoise, Bt.
 Ord, Mrs. W. E. Blackett Jourdain, Lady.
 Orle, Lady Ellen Wellington, D.
 O'Reilly, Mrs. J. R. Power, Bt., of Eldermine.
 O'Reilly, Mrs. R. J. Knatchbull, Bt.
 O'Reilly, Mrs. P. Nugent, Bt., of Donny.
 Orlebar, Mrs. B. J. Edwards, Bt., of P. Nest.
 Orlebar, Mrs. R. Rouse-Boughton, Bt.
 Orme, Mrs. G. H. Garnett Brown, Bt., of Richmond Hill.
 O'Rourke Accra, Bp.
 Orpen, Mrs. Hon. A. Plumer, B.
 Orr, Mrs. W. J. Leigh, Lady.
 Osborn, Mrs. S. E. Holbrook, K.B.E.
 Osborne, Lady D'Arcy Leeds, D.
 Osborne, Lord F. G. G. "
 Osborne, Lady Gwendolen G. "
 Osborne, Mrs. H. Madden, Lady.
 Osborne, Mrs. J. E. Mitchell-Thomson, Lt.
 Osborne, Lady Maira G. Lessie, D.
 Osborne, Lady Olga G. "

- Osborne, Mrs. P. Madden, Lady.
 Osborne, Mrs. P. S. Gosselin, Hon. Lady.
 Osborne, Lady William G. Leeds, D.
 Osbourne, Mrs. G. S. Porter, K.C.S.I.
 O'Shea, Mrs. G. H. W. Barrett-Lennard, Bt.
 O'Shee, Lady Edith Kingston, E.
 O'Sullivan, Mrs. J. J. Henry, Knt.
 Oswald, Mrs. H. M. Stewart-Richardson, Bt.
 Otter, Mrs. R. Troubridge, K.C.M.G.
 Otter, Mrs. R. C. Chetwynd, V.
 Otto, Mrs. J. E. Rankin, Bt.
 Ovaus, Mrs. H. L. Brett, Knt.
 Owen St. Davids, Bp.
 Owen, Mrs. A. Lees, Bt.
 Owen, Mrs. A. H. Sassoon, Bt.
 Owen, Hon. Mrs. A. R. B. Glendyne, B.
 Owen, Mrs. E. A. Gooch, Bt., of Benacre.
 Owen, Mrs. E. W. McMillan, K.C.M.G.
 Owen, Mrs. H. C. Walker, Bt., of Dublin.
 Owen, Mrs. J. F. Hampson, Lady.
 Owen, Mrs. W. Scott, Bt.
 Owen, Mrs. W. H. Hendrie, K.C.M.G.
 Owen, Hon. Mrs. T. M. B. Kenyon, B.
 Bulkelev-
 Ozzard, Mrs. F. R. Yassar-Smith, Bt.
 Packe, Lady Alice Kimberley, E.
 Packe, Mrs. W. Lennard, Bt.
 Padday, Mrs. P. K. Baker of Dunstable House,
 Bt.
 Page, Mrs. C. M. Holderness, G.C.B.
 Paget Chester, Bp.
 Paget, Mrs. A. B. Heaton, Bt.
 Paget, Lady Alexandra L. G. Leeds, D.
 Paget, Lady Alexandra M.C.C. Anglesea, M.
 Paget, Lady Berkeley
 Paget, Hon. Dorothy Queenborough, B.
 Paget, Lady Elizabeth Anglesey, M.
 Paget, Mrs. H. L. Hoare, Bt., of Sidestrand.
 Paget, Mrs. L. B. Vansittart-Neale, K.C.B.
 Paget, Lady Mary Anglesey, M.
 Paget, Lady Muriel Winchester, E.
 Paget, Lady Rose Anglesey, M.
 Paget, Mrs. K. Glyn, Bt., of Gaunts.
 Paget, Mrs. R. H. Bowen, B.
 Paget, Mrs. T. G. Des Vaux, Lady.
 Paget, Capt. Lord V. W. Anglesea, M.
 Pain, Mrs. A. R. Benn, Bt.
 Pain, Mrs. H. D. Hampson, Lady.
 Paiknam, Capt. Hon. E. M. Longford, E.
 Paiknam, Hon. F. A.
 Paiknam, Mrs. H. A. Shaftesbury, E.
 Paiknam, Lady Julia Longford, E.
 Paiknam, Lady Margaret
 Paiknam, Lady Mary
 Paiknam, Lady Violet
 Paiknam, Mrs. W. S. Verner, Bt.
 Paikington, Lieut. Hon. H. A. Hampton, B.
 Paikington, Hon. Mary
 Paley, Mrs. G. A. Bandon, E.
 Palk, Hon. E. A. Haldon, B.
 Palk, Hon. Florence
 Palk, Hon. L. E. B.
 Palk, Hon. Mary Haldon, E.
 Palmer Bombay, Bp.
 Palmer, Lady Alexandra Lincolnshire, M.
 Palmer, Hon. Anne Selborne, E.
 Palmer, Lady Augusta Ferrers, E.
 Palmer, Mrs. A. J. Makell, Bt.
 Palmer, Hon. Mrs. A. N. W. De Ros, B.
 Palmer, Mrs. C. Gastrell, Knt.
 Palmer, Mrs. C. H. Smyth, Bt.
 Palmer, Hon. Laura Selborne, E.
 Palmer, Hon. Mary
 Palmer, Hon. Robert
 Palmer, Hon. W. J. L.
 Palmer, Hon. W. M.
 Palmer, Mrs. R. R. F. Wade Winnington, Bt.
 Parakh, Mrs. F. J. Jejeebhoy, Bt.
 Parakh, Mrs. D. J.
 Pargiter, Mrs. R. B. Bredle, Bt.
 Parish, Hon. Mrs. C. W. Torphichen, B.
 Parish, Mrs. W. W. Makus, Bt.
 Park, Mrs. A. N. Gregg, Knt.
 Park, Mrs. H. Ramsay Bt., of Balmain.
 Parker, Rev. Hon. A. Macclesfield, E.
 Parker, Hon. Mrs. A. Bateman, B.
 Parker, Hon. A. E. Macclesfield, E.
 Parker, Rev. Hon. A. R.
 Parker, Hon. C. F.
 Parker, Lady Evelyn
 Parker, Hon. E. W.
 Parkker, Hon. F.
 Parker, Mrs. G. Cranford, Bt.
 Parker, Hon. H. Macclesfield, E.
 Parker, Mrs. H. Robinson, G.B.E.
 Parker, Hon. H. B. J. Lawson, Bt., of Brough.
 Parker, Hon. H. L. Parker of Waddington, B.
 Parker, Mrs. H. R. Kitchener, E.
 Parker, Hon. J. G. D. Macclesfield, E.
 Parker, Hon. J. H. Morley, E.
 Parker, Hon. J. S. Parker of Waddington, B.
 Parker, Capt. Hon. M. B. Morley, E.
 Parker, Mrs. P. G. F. Barclay, Lady.
 Parker, Hon. R. Macclesfield, E.
 Parker, Lt. Hon. T. T. Parker of Waddington, B.
 Parker, Hon. W. R. C. B. Macclesfield, E.
 Parnell, Hon. H. D. Congleton, B.
 Parnell, Hon. L. C. N.
 Parnell, Hon. Mary
 Parnell, Hon. V. A. L. D.
 Parr, Lady Julian Roden, E.
 Parrish, Mrs. F. W. Gooch, Bt., of Clewer.
 Parry Guiana, Bp.
 Parry, Hon. Mrs. E. G. Haldon, B.
 Parry, Mrs. F. S. Cottesloe, B.
 Parry, Mrs. L. E. S. Puleston, Bt.
 Parson, Mrs. W. H. O. Gibson-Craig, Bt.
 Parsons, Mrs. A. L. Tree, Knt.
 Parsons, Mrs. C. C. S. McCall Anderson, Lady.
 Parsons, Hon. D. E. Rosse, E.
 Parsons, Mrs. E. H. T. Glen-Coats, Bt.
 Parsons, Hon. Mrs. G. Gladstone, Bt.
 Parsons, Mrs. G. Newton, Lt.
 Parsons, Hon. G. L. Rosse, E.
 Parsons, Mrs. H. A. Bonnython, Knt.
 Parsons, Hon. Mrs. J. R. O'Neill, B.
 Parsons, Lady Mary Rosse, E.
 Parsons, Rev. Hon. R.
 Parsons, Hon. R. C.
 Partridge, Hon. Mrs. O. Ellbank, V.
 Pasley, Lady Constance Huntingdon, E.
 Pasley, Mrs. R. S. S. Des Vaux, Bt.
 Passadoro, Mrs. H. C. Payton, Knt.
 Paterson, Mrs. J. C. Paton, Knt.
 Paterson, Lady Rowena Huntingdon, E.
 Paterson, Mrs. W. H. Crisp, Bt.
 Pathean, Mrs. J. Ommauney, G.C.B.
 Paton, Hon. Mrs. A. F. Shaw, B.
 Patry, Mrs. J. H. Arthur, Bt.
 Patten, Hon. E. Wilson Winmarleish, B.
 Patterson, Hon. Mrs. M. W. Latwyner, B.
 Paul, Mrs. C. L. Phillips, Knt.
 Pauncefoot, Hon. Audrey Pauncefoot, B.
 Pauncefoot, Hon. Violet
 Pawson, Mrs. J. J. Milvain, Lady.
 Paxton, Mrs. R. Wavell Lawson, Bt., of Westwood.
 Payne, Mrs. B. P. Molvenoux, Bt.
 Payne, Mrs. C. R. Whitney, K.B.E.
 Peach, Mrs. A. C. Green, Knt.
 Peach, Mrs. C. V. Keighley-
 Peacocke Scale, Bt.
 Peake, Mrs. H. Derry and Raphoe, Bp.
 Peake, Lady Joan Zethand, M.
 Pearce Essex, E.
 Pearce Worcester, Bp.
 Pearce, Hon. Mrs. R. A. Monck, V.
 Pearce, Hon. R. C. S. Paul, Bt., of Rodburgh.
 Pearson, Hon. B. C. Cowdray, V.
 Pearson, Hon. Mrs. F. G.
 Pearson, Mrs. G. Woods, K.C.V.O.
 Pearson, Mrs. G. G. Eardley-Wilmot, Bt.
 Pearson, Mrs. R. F. M. Frankland-Payne-Gail-
 wer, Bt.
 Pearson, Hon. W. H. M. Cowdray, V.
 Peace, Hon. Faith Galford, B.
 Pease, Mrs. G. H. Le Hunt, G.C.M.G.
 Pease, Hon. Mrs. E. Gisborough, B.
 Pease, Hon. J. Galford, B.
 Pease, Mrs. J. A. Havelock-Allan, Bt.
 Pease, Mrs. L. T. Nordant, Bt.
 Pease, Hon. Miriam Galford, B.
 Peatling, Mrs. A. V. Barrow, Knt.
 Peckover, Hon. Alexandria Peckover, B.
 Peckover, Hon. Anna
 Pedder, Mrs. A. E. Boynton, Bt.
 Pedlock, Mrs. F. J. Oram, K.C.B.
 Peek, Hon. Mrs. R. G. Basing, B.
 Peel, Lady Adelaide Spencer, E.
 Peel, Lady Agnes Beauchamp, E.
 Peel, Hon. A. G. V. Peel, V.
 Peel, Hon. A. W. A.
 Peel, Hon. Doris
 Peel, Lady Emily Tweeddale, M.
 Peel, Hon. Mrs. H. Emmott, B.
 Peel, Hon. Mrs. L. Crawshaw, B.
 Peel, Mrs. O. Jarline, Bt., of Castle-
 mills.
 Peel, Mrs. B. Chairman Meyrick, Bt.
 Peel, Lt.-Col. Hon. S. C. Peel, V.
 Peel, Mrs. W. E. Hunter-Bour, Bt.
 Peirse, Lady Lillian Beres-
 ford Cawdor, E.
 Peirse, Lady Mabel Beresford-
 Pelham, Hon. A. A. I. Chichester, E.
 Pelham, Hon. A. L.
 Pelham, Hon. Diana Mary Yarrowburgh, E.
 Pelham, Lt.-Col. Hon. D. R. H.

Pelham, Lady Elizabeth ..	Chichester, E.	Pery, Maj. Hon. C. S. S. ..	Limerick, E.
Pelham, Hon. Mrs. E. H. ..	Avebury, B.	Pery, Hon. E. A. T. ..	"
Pelham, Hon. H. C. ..	Yarborough, E.	Pery, Hon. E. C. ..	"
Pelham, Mrs. H. F. ..	Buxton, Bt.	Pery, Lady Florence ..	"
Pelham, Hon. H. G. G. ..	Chichester, E.	Pery, Hon. H. de V. ..	"
Pelham, Hon. J. B. ..	"	Pery, Hon. H. H. ..	"
Pelham, Hon. M. H. ..	Yarborough, E.	Pery, Hon. J. S. ..	"
Pelham, Lady Prudence ..	Chichester, E.	Peskett, Mrs. A. H. ..	Garratt, K.C.M.G.
Pelham, Hon. Mrs. T. H. W. ..	"	Peterkin, Mrs. M. J. Grant-	Elphinstone, B.
Pelham, Hon. V. R. ..	Yarborough, E.	Peters, Hon. Mrs. W. H. B.	Dunboyne, B.
Pelham, Hon. Mrs. C. H.	Holmpatrick, B.	Petherick, Lady Jean ..	Radnor, E.
Anderson-		Petre, Mrs. B. E. ..	Hertford, M.
Pelham, Mrs. N. C. Thursby-	Peel, K.B.E.	Petre, Hon. Catherine ..	Petre, B.
Pell, Mrs. A. J. ..	Greene, Bt.	Petre, Hon. Margaret ..	"
Pellet, Lady Elinor ..	Clare, E.	Petre, Hon. Mary ..	"
Pellew, Hon. E. C. ..	Exmouth, V.	Petre, Hon. Theresa ..	"
Pellew, Hon. Georgina ..	"	Petrokiokino, Mrs. A. ..	Sekes, Bt.
Pellew, Hon. Marion ..	"	Phelps, Mrs. W. D. ..	Ross, K.B.E.
Pelly, Mrs. C. R. ..	Hamilton, Bt., of Silver	Phillips, Hon. J. R. A. P.	St. Davis, Bt.
	ton Hill.	Phillips, Hon. Leigarde ..	"
Pelly, Mrs. H. B. ..	Vincent, Bt.	Phillips, Mrs. H. V. ..	M'Iver, Bt.
Pelly, Mrs. J. G. R. ..	Buxton, Bt.	Phillipson, Hon. Mrs. H. ..	"
Pelly, Mrs. R. G. ..	Gould, Knt.	Phillimore, Hon. G. H. ..	Phillimore, B.
Pember, Mrs. C. ..	Selby-Bigge, Bt.	Phillimore, Hon. Hannah ..	"
Pember, Hon. Mrs. F. W. ..	Davey, B.	Phillimore, Rev. the Hon.	"
Pember, Mrs. G. H. ..	Portal, B.	S. H.	"
Pemberton, Mrs. H. ..	Holden, Bt., of The Firs.	Phillimore, Hon. Mrs. R. C.	"
Pemberton, Lady Constance	Darney, E.	Phillips, Mrs. P. W. ..	Wolverton, B.
Child-		Phillips, Mrs. W. F. M. ..	Lees, Bt.
Pembroke, Mrs. A. B. ..	Torrington, V.	Phillips, Hon. Mrs. J. F. L.	Walker, Bt., of Gateac-
Penn, Mrs. W. ..	Lucas, Bt.	Phillipotts, Mrs. E. M. ..	Cockburn, Bt.
Pennant, Hon. Adela Dou-	Penrhyn, B.	Phillipotts, Mrs. A. H. C. ..	Brady, Bt.
glas-	"	Phillipotts, Mrs. A. S. ..	Samuelson, Bt.
Pennant, Hon. Alice Dou-	"	Phillips, Mrs. C. N. P. ..	Hervey-Bathurst, Bt.
glas-	"	Phipps, Lady Gertrude ..	Normanby, M.
Pennant, Hon. Mrs. A.	Gifford, B.	Phipps, Lady Henry ..	"
Douglas-	"	Phipps, Lady Katharine ..	"
Pennant, Hon. Mrs. A. C. H.	Penrhyn, B.	Phipps, Lady Sybil ..	Buccleuch, D.
Douglas-	"	Phipps, Lady William ..	Normanby, M.
Pennant Mrs. F. Douglas-	Cooper, Bt., of Woolahra.	Pickering, Mrs. R. Y. ..	Jardine, Bt., of App-
Pennant, Hon. Gertrude	Penrhyn, B.		girth.
Douglas-	"	Pickering, Mrs. W. G. ..	Richardson-Banbury, Bt.
Pennant, Hon. Hilda Dou-	"	Pickford, Mrs. B. de H. ..	Falre, Knt.
glas-	"	Piercy, Hon. Mrs. B. H. ..	Fort viot, B.
Pennant, Hon. H. N. Dou-	"	Piercy, Mrs. M. W. ..	Chichester, E.
glas-	"	Pierrepont, Lady Alice ..	Manvers, E.
Pennant, Hon. Lillian Dou-	"	Pierrepont, Hon. E. H. ..	"
glas-	"	Pierrepont, Mrs. G. E. ..	Butterfield, Knt.
Pennant, Hon. Mary Dou-	"	Pierrepont, Lady Sibell ..	Manvers, E.
glas-	"	Pierson, Mrs. R. ..	Burns, K.C.M.G.
Pennant, Hon. Nesta Dou-	"	Pigott, Mrs. C. M. ..	Fanshawe, G.C.B.
glas-	"	Pigott, Mrs. H. ..	Lansington, Bt.
Pennant, Hon. Sybil Dou-	"	Pigott, Lady Clare Smyth-	Denbigh, E.
glas-	"	Pike, Mrs. A. ..	Broughton, Bt.
Pennant, Hon. Violet Dou-	"	Pilkington, Mrs. A. R. ..	Cope, Knt.
glas-	"	Pilkington, Mrs. H. L. ..	Esmond, Bt.
Pennant, Hon. Winifred	"	Pilkington, Lady Kathleen	Desart, L.
Douglas-	"	Pilkington, Mrs. L. ..	Bethuna, Bt.
Pennell, Mrs. C. S. ..	White, K.C.I.E.	Pilkington, Hon. Mrs. R. A.	Cornwall-Hardy, B.
Pennyroy, Lady Winifred ..	Anglesey, M.	Pilleau, Mrs. C. A. ..	O'Keefe, K.C.M.G.
Penny, Mrs. H. L. ..	Drummond-Hay, Lady.	Pim, Mrs. A. W. ..	Scott, Lady.
Pennyman, Mrs. W. G. ..	Walker, Bt., of Sand	Pinkham ..	Calzary, Bp.
	Hutton.	Pinkney, Hon. Mrs. J. C. D.	Norton, B.
Penrose, Hon. Mrs. J. D. ..	Peckover, B.	Pipps, Mrs. J. M. ..	Lopes, Bt.
Penrose, Mrs. J. E. ..	Cochill, Bt.	Pirie, Hon. Mrs. D. V. ..	Sompihl, B.
Penrland, Mrs. G. H. ..	Barrington, Bt.	Pirmahomed, Mrs. R. V. M.	Ebrahim, Bt.
Pentreath, Mrs. C. H. R. ..	Mackill, Bt.	Pitman, Mrs. T. T. ..	Lakin, Bt.
Pepys, Hon. E. D. ..	Cotttenham, E.	Pitt, Lady Edith Fox ..	Queensberry, M.
Pepys, Hon. Mrs. G. ..	"	Platt, Mrs. A. H. ..	Elton, Bt.
Pepys, Hon. Mrs. H. L. ..	"	Platt, Mrs. N. ..	Syngé, Bt.
Pepys, Hon. J. D. T. ..	"	Pleydell, Mrs. E. M. Man-	Grove, Bt.
Pepys, Hon. M. E. ..	"	sell-	"
Perceval, Hon. Mrs. D. ..	Clarina, B.	Plowright, Mrs. C. T. McL.	Alleyne, Bt.
Perceval, Mrs. P. E. ..	Baines, Knt.	Plumb ..	St. Andrews, Bp.
Percy, Lord A. M. A. ..	Northumberland, D.	Plumer, Hon. Eleanor ..	Plumer, B.
Percy, Hon. Mrs. A. W. H.	Portman, V.	Plumer, Capt. Hon. T. H. R.	"
Percy, Lady Diana ..	Northumberland, D.	Plumptre, Mrs. H. W. ..	Cooté, Bt.
Percy, Lady Edith ..	"	Plunket ..	Meath, Bp.
Percy, Lady Elizabeth Ivy ..	"	Plunket, Hon. Mrs. A. C. C.	Plunket, B.
Percy, Lord E. S. C. ..	"	Plunket, Hon. Mrs. B. J. ..	Butler, Bt.
Percy, Lord H. A. ..	"	Plunket, Rt. Rev. Hon.	Plunket, B.
Percy, Lady Margaret ..	"	B. L.	"
Percy, Lady Muriel ..	"	Plunket, Hon. B. S. B. ..	"
Percy, Lady Victoria ..	"	Plunket, Hon. D. K. ..	"
Percy, Lord W. R. ..	"	Plunket, Hon. Ellen ..	"
Percy, Mrs. R. J. Heber-	"	Plunket, Hon. Humeline ..	"
Pereira ..	Croydon, Bp.	Plunket, Hon. Ethel ..	"
Perkins, Mrs. A. E. ..	Leighton, Bt.	Plunket, Hon. Gertrude ..	"
Perkins, Mrs. G. ..	St. John, K.C.M.G.	Plunket, Hon. Isabella ..	"
Perkins, Mrs. V. A. D. ..	Aird, Knt.	Plunket, Hon. Katherine ..	"
Peterson, Mrs. J. J. A. ..	Le Blanc, Lady.	Plunket, Hon. Moira ..	"
Petrowne ..	Bradford, Bp.	Plunket, Hon. P. H. C. ..	"
Perrin ..	Willesden, Bp.	Plunkett, Hon. O. W. D. ..	Fingall, E.
Perrin, Mrs. C. ..	Robinson, Bt., of Batts.	Plunkett, Lady Henrietta ..	"
Perry, Mrs. F. W. ..	Stokes, Lady	Plunkett, Hon. H. L. ..	Louth, B.
Perry, Mrs. T. J. ..	Magregor, Bt., of Savile	Plunkett, Mrs. O. ..	Wheler, Bt.
	Row.	Plunkett, Hon. O. R. P. O.	Louth, B.
Perse, Hon. Mrs. R. A. ..	Gough, V.	Plunkett, Hon. R. A. H. ..	Dunsany, B.

- Plunkett, Hon. R. P. R. O. Louth, B.
 Pochin, Mrs. N. Fowle, Bt.
 Pocock, Mrs. H. G. E. Kempe, K.C.B.
 Podmore, Mrs. C. Wainwright, Knt.
 Poland, Mrs. K. Chichele-Plowden, Lady.
 Pole, Mrs. R. E. Smyth, Bt.
 Pole Mrs. A. C. Van Notten- Dick-Lauder, Bt.
 Poole, Mrs. W. Loeock, Bt.
 Pollen, Mrs. A. J. H. Lawrence, Knt.
 Pollen, Mrs. J. F. H. Wallis, Lady.
 Pollen, Mrs. S. H. Mair, Bt.
 Pollock Norwich, Bp.
 Pollock, Hon. Mrs. A. D. W. Selby, V.
 Pollock, Mrs. A. J. Seton, Bt.
 Pollock, Hon. Mrs. D. Buckmaster, B.
 Pollock, Mrs. G. H. Harrington, Bt.
 Pollock, Mrs. J. N. G. Barrington, Bt.
 Pollock, Mrs. L. H. Salt, Bt., of Weeping Cross.
 Pomeroy, Hon. Esther Harberton, V.
 Pomeroy, Hon. Hilda
 Pomeroy, Maj. Hon. R. L. " Gooch, Bt., of Clewer.
 Ponsford, Mrs. W. P r ry, Bt.
 Ponsonby, Mrs. A. A. W. B ssborough, E.
 Ponsonby, Hon. Mrs. A. C. Aldenham, B.
 Pnnsoby, Hon. B. B. Desborough, E.
 Ponsonby, Mrs. C. E.
 Ponsonby, Hon. C. W.
 Ponsonby, Hon. D. N.
 Ponsonby, Hon. E. C. W. De Mauley, B.
 Ponsonby, Hon. F. J. W.
 Ponsonby, Hon. G. Bessborough, E.
 Ponsonby, Hon. H. W. De Mauley, B.
 Ponsonby, Hon. Maria Bessborough, E.
 Ponsonby, Lady Moyra
 Ponsonby, Lady Phyllis Buxton, E.
 Ponsonby, Hon. Mrs. S. A. St. Levan, B.
 Ponsonby, Mrs. S. G. Buxton, Bt.
 Ponsonby, Hon. W. G. Bessborough, E.
 Poole, Hon. Mrs. W. M. Ilkeston, B.
 Poore, Lady Flora Hamilton, D.
 Poore, Mrs. P. Barry, Bt.
 Popham, Mrs. A. J. Smith, Bt.
 Popham, Mrs. A. L. Douglas, Bt., of Carr.
 Popham, Mrs. E. L. Atkinson, K.C.S.I.
 Portal, Hon. Mrs. B. P. Hatherton, B.
 Portal, Mrs. C. F. A. Welby, Bt.
 Portal, Lady Rosemary Cairns, E.
 Porter, Mrs. A. Heaton, Bt.
 Porter, Hon. Mrs. A. H. Ashburne, B.
 Porter, Mrs. F. J. Bartley, Lady.
 Porter, Mrs. T. S. Wrench, P.C.
 Porter, Mrs. W. G. Cotterill, Knt.
 Porter, Mrs. W. McN. Leith-Buchanan, Bt.
 Portman, Mrs. B. Douglas, Bt., of Carr.
 Portman, Hon. C. B. Portman, V.
 Portman, Hon. Mrs. E. B.
 Portman, Hon. Mrs. E. W. B.
 Portman, Capt. Hon. G. B. Cranbrook, E.
 Portman, Mrs. L. Portman, V.
 Portman, Hon. Mary
 Portman, Hon. Mrs. M. B.
 Portman, Hon. Selina
 Portman, Hon. S. B.
 Porto, Contessa di Colconli Newburch, E.
 Portsmouth, Mrs. H. Torrington, V.
 Portsmouth, Mrs. J.
 Post, Hon. Mrs. D. Muir-Mackenzie, B.
 Postlethwaite, Mrs. W. Brisco, Bt., of Crofton Place.
 Postlethwaite, Mrs. A. C. S. Lintborne, Knt.
 Thom-
 Pott, Mrs. A. P. Cook, Bt.
 Pott, Hon. Mrs. E. H. Huntingfield, B.
 Potter, Mrs. B. E. Davidson, Lady.
 Poulett, Lady Bridgett Poulett, E.
 Poulett, Lady Eleanor
 Poultney, Mrs. K. Darling, Knt.
 Pow, Mrs. J. Wardlaw, Bt.
 Powell, Mrs. E. A. L. Welby-Parry-Pryse, Bt.
 Powell, Mrs. V. P. Downe, V.
 Power, Mrs. E. G. H. Benn, Bt.
 Power, Mrs. R. Clarke, Bt., of Ruperts-wood.
 Powlett, Hon. H. R. Orde- Bolton B.
 Powlett, Hon. N. A. Orde-
 Powley, Mrs. H. Selke, Bt.
 Pownall, Mrs. G. H. Chichester, Bt.
 Powys, Rev. Hon. E. V. R. Lifford, B.
 Powys, Hon. S.
 Poynder, Hon. Joan Dick- Islington, B.
 son-
 Poynter, Lady Agnes Suffolk, E.
 Poynton, Mrs. F. J. Campbell-Orde, Bt.
 Pragnell, Mrs. F. W. Goughlin, Bt.
 Pratt, Lady Caroline Camden, M.
 Pratt, Lady Charles
 Pratt, Lady Clara
 Pratt, Lady Elizabeth Camden, M.
 Pratt, Hon. Mrs. E. R. M. Dunleat, B.
 Pratt, Lady Fiona Camden, M.
 Pratt, Lady G. M.
 Pratt, Lady Helen
 Pratt, Mrs. H. M. Wilson, Bt., of Eshton.
 Pratt, Mrs. J. J. Currie, Bt.
 Pratt, Lady Mary Camden, M.
 Pratt, Lady Mary Clemen- time
 Pratt, Lord R. A. N.
 Pratt, Lady Theresa
 Prescott, Mrs. J. A. Higgins, Knt.
 Press, Mrs. E. P. Hoare, Bt., of Sidesstrand.
 Press, Hon. Mrs. F. J. Heytesbury, B.
 Preston, Hon. Eileen Gormanston, V.
 Preston, Hon. Mrs. E. F. J.
 Preston, Mrs. F. S. Lagden, K.C.M.G.
 Preston, Hon. H. A. J. Gormanston, V.
 Preston, Hon. J. W. R.
 Preston, Hon. R. F. H.
 Preston, Maj. Hon. R. M. P.
 Preston, Hon. S. E. T.
 Preston, Mrs. W. J. Nixon, Bt.
 Pretty, Mrs. R. Jermyn, Lady.
 Prettyman, Lady Beatrice Bradford, E.
 Price, Mrs. E. Dalrymple-Hay, Bt.
 Price, Mrs. F. H. Flower, Lady.
 Price, Mrs. H. E. Irwin, Knt.
 Price, Mrs. T. C. R. Verey, Lady.
 Price, Mrs. C. F. Ruge- Trotter, K.C.B.
 Prichard, Lady Elizabeth Verulam, E.
 Prideaux, Mrs. S. Flower, Lady.
 Primrose, Hon. A. R. Rosebery, E.
 Primrose, Hon. Helen
 Pringle, Mrs. K. M. Mallet, Knt.
 Pritchard, Mrs. A. B. Dryden, Bt.
 Pritchard, Mrs. T. M. Holden, K.C.B.
 Privity, Maj. Hon. H. C. O'C. Dunalley, B.
 Privy, Mrs. A. W. Van Notten-Pole, Bt.
 Proby, Lady Margaret Donoughmore, E.
 Probyn, Mrs. D. G. Seymour, Bt.
 Proctor, Mrs. H. A. Stirling, K.C.M.G.
 Proctor, Mrs. A. H. C. Kemp, K.C.M.G.
 Proctor, Lady Florence Annesley, E.
 Proctor, Mrs. F. B. Massereene, V.
 Progers, Mrs. C. H. Lees, D. B. E.
 Prothero, Hon. Beatrice Ernie, B.
 Pryor, Mrs. E. C. Glazebrook, Knt.
 Pryor, Mrs. W. H. Moore, Bt.
 Puchoff, Mrs. R. C. F. Scarsbrick, Knt.
 Puckle, Mrs. F. K. Macready, K.C.B.
 Pugh, Mrs. A. J. Arundel, K.C.S.I.
 Pugh, Mrs. H. B. Affick, Bt.
 Pugh, Mrs. C. S. Weldon, Bt.
 Purdy, Mrs. J. A. Kinloch of Gilmerton, Bt.
 Purnell, Mrs. W. P. Young, Bt., of Formosa.
 Purvis, Mrs. R. W. Gilmour, Bt.
 Purley, Mrs. H. L. Lyons, Lady.
 Pym, Mrs. A. C. M. Wilmot, Bt.
 Pym, Mrs. F. Colthurst, Bt.
 Pym, Mrs. H. N. Avebury, B.
 Quarry, Mrs. F. G. Hume, Lady.
 Quennel, Mrs. F. O. Murray, Bt., of Black- barony.
 Quicke, Mrs. N. A. G. Shelley, Bt.
 Quin, Lady Emily Wynd- Dunraven, E.
 ham-
 Quin, Lady Eva Wyndham- Mayo, E.
 Quirk Jarro, Bp.
 Rackham, Mrs. M. Dale, Lady.
 Radcliff, Hon. Mrs. J. Trimlestown, B.
 Radcliffe, Mrs. C. Ramsay, Bt., of Balmain.
 Radcliffe, Mrs. W. S. W. Maclelland, E.
 Radcliffe, Mrs. C. Delmé- Treves, Bt.
 Radford Goulburn, Bp.
 Radford, Hon. Mrs. C. Massereene and Ferrard, V.
 Radford, Mrs. E. A. Scott, Lady.
 Rae, Mrs. S. M. Keith, Knt.
 Raikes, Mrs. F. M. Kempe, K.C.B.
 Rait, Hon. Mrs. A. J. Arbuthnot, V.
 Raffe, Mrs. R. Normanby.
 Ram, Mrs. E. D. S. Ivery, Bt.
 Ramsay, Hon. Mrs. A. H. M. Gormanston, V.
 Ramsay, Hon. A. R. M. Dalhousie, Bt.
 Ramsay, Hon. C. F. M.
 Ramsay, Hon. C. M.
 Ramsay, Lady Ida
 Ramsay, Mrs. I. Alverstoke, V.
 Ramsay, Lady Jean Dalhousie, E.
 Ramsay, Lady Patricia
 Ramsay, Hon. P. W. M.
 Ramsay, Hon. S.
 Ramsay, Mrs. T. W. Ochterlony, Bt.
 Ramsey, Mrs. C. W. P. Jackson, Lady.
 Ramsden, Lady Elizabeth Conyngham, B.
 Ramsden, Hon. Mrs. H. P. Saye and See, B.
 Randall, Hon. W. L. Lawrence, B.

Randolph	Guildford, Bp.	Rickett, Hon. Mrs. A. N. . .	Glendyne, B.
Randolph, Mrs. A. F. . .	St John-Mildmay, Bt.	Ricketts, Mrs. C.	Wakenell, Lp.
Randolph, Mrs. F. G. . .	Nepean, Lady.	Rickford, Mrs. D. R. . . .	Payton, Knt.
Randolph, Mrs. G. A. . .	Channell, P.C.	Riddell, Lady Evelyn . . .	Craven, E.
Randolph, Mrs. H.	Wadegrave, E.	Riddell, Hon. Mrs. W. R. B.	Cobham, V.
Randolph, Mrs. T. G. . .	Marshall, B.	Riddell, Mrs. R. G. Buchanan	Houldsworth, Bt.
Rank, Hon. Mrs. J. A. . .	Dynevor, B.	Ridding, Lady Laura . . .	Selborne, L.
Rankin, Hon. Mrs. J. R. L.	Conyngnam, M.	Ridgeway	Chichester, Bp.
Raper, Mrs. A. B.	Leon, Bt.	Ridley, Mrs. S. F.	Bowman, Bt.
Raphael, Mrs. C. F. . . .	Goldsmid, Bt.	Ridley, Capt. Hon. J. N.	Ridley, V.
Raphael, Mrs. W. G. . . .	Emerson-Tennent, Bt.	White-	
Rashleigh, Mrs. A.	Ricketts, Bt.	Ridley, Hon. Vivian White-	
Ratcliffe, Mrs. C. E. S.	Ramsay, Bt., of Bamf.	Ridout, Mrs. E. H.	Carley, Bt.
Rattray, Mrs. R. P. B. C.	Lacon, Bt.	Ridsdale, Mrs. H. W. . . .	Locock, Bt.
Ravenhill, Mrs. E. G. . .	Clinton, Bt.	Riley	Perth, Bp.
Ravenhill, Hon. Mrs. H. S.	Colleton, Bt.	Riley, Mrs. J. H.	Lawson, Bt., of Brough
Ravenhill, Mrs. M. H. . .	Thuniller, Lady.	Rimington, Mrs. G. A. . . .	Briscoe, Bt., of Clonon
Ravenshaw, Mrs. H. S. L.	Law, Lady.		Place.
Rawlence, Mrs. G. N. . . .	Leese, Bt.	Ringrose, Mrs. R. T.	Wilson-Toll, Bt.
Rawlence, Mrs. L. C. . . .	Rugge-Price, Bt.	Ripley, Mrs. P. E.	Sutfield, Bt.
Rawlinson, Mrs. R.	Whalley, Bp.	Risien, Mrs. M. E.	Byles, K.C.B.
Rawstone	Fermor-Hesketh, Bt.	Ritchie, Mrs. A. M.	Moore, K.C.M.G.
Rawstone, Mrs. L.	Portal, Bt.	Ritchie, Mrs. C.	Stewart, K.B.L.
Rawstone, Mrs. T. G. . . .	Jardine, Bt., of Applegirth.	Ritchie, Hon. C. N. O. . . .	Ritchie, D.
Rca, Mrs. J.	Bowen, Bt.	Ritchie, Hon. Eleanor . . .	"
Read, Mrs. J. D.	Chitty, Knt.	Ritchie, Hon. H. M.	Thackeray, K.C.B.
Read, Mrs. J. E.	Vernon, Bt.	Ritchie, Mrs. J. G.	Ritchie, Bt.
Read, Mrs. R. J.	Templemore, B.	Ritchie, Hon. J. K.	Stewart, K.B.E.
Reade, Mrs. E. E.	Palmer, Bt., of Carlton.	Richie, Mrs. J. R.	"
Reader, Mrs. F. E. M. . . .	Allom, Knt.	Ritchie, Hon. Margaret . . .	"
Bedding, Mrs. J. E.	Shaughnessy, B.	Ritchie, Hon. Mau	"
Redmond, Hon. Mrs. R. M.	Wheeler-Cuff, Bt.	Ritchie, Hon. P. C. F. . . .	"
Reed, Mrs. F. R. C.	Mills, Bt.	Ritchings, Mrs. C. H. . . .	Macara, Bt.
Reed, Mrs. S. J.	Gamble, Bt.	Rivers, Hon. Mrs. G. L.	Forster, B.
Rees, Mrs. J. W. P.	Croydon, Bp.	Fox-Pitt-	
Reeve, Mrs. A.	Agnew, Bt.	Rivers, Hon. Gertrude Pitt-	Rivers, B.
Reeve, Mrs. J. T. W. . . .	Mowbray, Segrave and	Roaf, Mrs. H. E.	Herdman, Knt.
Reichenbach, Baroness H. A.	Stourton, B.	Robaglia, Mrs. P.	Jackson, Bt., of Arley
	Glasgow & Galloway, Bp.	Robartes, Capt. Hon. A. G.	Clifden, V.
Reid	Hammond, Lady.	Agar-	
Reid, Mrs. C. B.	St. Leonards, B.	Robartes, Capt. Hon. A. V.	"
Reid, Hon. Mrs. G.	Lely, K.C.I.E.	Agar-	
Reid, Mrs. K. A.	Cusack-Smith, K.C.M.G.	Robartes, Hon. C. E. Agar-	"
Reisle, Mrs. W. B.	Strachey, Lady.	Robartes, Hon. Constance	"
Rendal, Mrs. J. M.	Rendel, B.	Agar-	
Rendel, Hon. Clarice	Lorraine, Bt.	Robartes, Hon. Edith Agar-	"
Rendel, Mrs. J. G.	Watson, Life Peer.	Robartes, Hon. F. G. Agar-	"
Rendell, Hon. Mrs. W. R.	Barnard, B.	Robartes, Hon. Julia Agar-	"
Rennell, Hon. Mrs. W. B.	Hill, Bt.	Robarts, Hon. Mrs. A. J. . .	Barrington, V.
Rennie, Mrs. J. B.	Chichester, Bt.	Robarts, Mrs. J.	Cholmeley, Bt.
Renshaw, Mrs. S. C.	Leitrim, E.	Robberds	Brechin, Bp.
Renshaw, Lady Winifred	Cuninghame, Bt.	Robert, Mrs. A. R.	Sullivan, Bt.
Rebble, Mrs. W. J.	Chetwynd, V.	Roberts, Hon. Mrs. A. P. . .	North, Bt.
Rewse, Mrs. H. G. S. . . .	de Mauley, B.	Roberts, Mrs. A. S.	Wallis, Knt.
Reynard, Mrs. C. E.	St. Audries, B.	Roberts, Hon. Mrs. C. . . .	Faltrax, Bt.
Reynardson, Mrs. H. T. B.	Shaw-Stewart, Bt.	Roberts, Lady Cecilia . . .	Carlisle, L.
Reynardson, Lt.-Col. A. Ac-	Young, Bt., of Ballie-	Roberts, Mrs. C. M. C. . . .	Greenwell, Bt.
land-Hood-	borough.	Roberts, Hon. D. S.	Clwyd, B.
Reynell, Mrs. R.	Abingdon, E.	Roberts, Mrs. D. W.	Strathmore, E.
Reynolds, Mrs. H.	Sutton, Bt.	Roberts, Mrs. G. K.	Elphinstone, Bt.
	Plunket, B.	Roberts, Mrs. G. L.	Newborough, B.
Reyntiens, Lady Alice	Dynevor, B.	Roberts, Mrs. H.	Thursby, Bt.
Rhodes, Mrs. J. E.	Monteagle, B.	Roberts, Mrs. J. E.	Judkin-Litigerald, Bt.
Rhodes, Hon. Mrs. T. . . .	Clifford, Bt. of Flaxbourne.	Roberts, Hon. J. T.	Clwyd, B.
Rhys, Hon. C. A. U.	Oliver, K.C.M.G.	Roberts, Mrs. M. O.	Murray, P.C.
Rhys, Hon. D. R.	Frederick, Bp.	Roberts, Mrs. R. E. W. . . .	Napier and Ettrick, B.
Rhys, Hon. E. V.	Manson, Lady.	Roberts, Hon. W. H. M. . .	Clwyd, B.
Rhys, Hon. Imogen	Earley-Wilmot, Knt.	Roberts, Hon. Mrs. R. H.	Hampton, B.
Ricardo, Mrs. F.	Stronge, Bt., of Tynan.	Bertie-	
Rice, Hon. Mrs. H. E. H.	Williams, Bt., of Fozzallow.	Roberts, Mrs. F. Page . . .	Hewitt, Lady
Rice, Hon. Mary	Roberts, Bt.	Roberts, Hon. Mrs. W. Page	Rivers, Bt.
Rice, Lady Sydney	Goldsmid-Stern-Salomons,	Robertson, Mrs. D.	Fergusson, Bt., of Kie-
Rice, Rev. Hon. W. T. . . .	Bt.	Robertson, Mrs. D.	kerran
Rice, Hon. Alice Spring-	Clifford, Bt. of Flaxbourne.	Robertson, Mrs. D.	Miller, K.C.S.I.
Rice, Hon. Catherine Spring-	Oliver, K.C.M.G.	Robertson, Mrs. F. C. L. . .	Colquhoun, Bt.
Rice, Hon. Mrs. E. H. F. L.	Frederick, Bp.	Robertson, Mrs. I.	Perley, K.C.M.G.
Spring-	Manson, Lady.	Robertson, Capt. Hon. R. . .	Robertson, B.
Rice, Comr. Hon. F.	Earley-Wilmot, Knt.	Robertson, Mrs. R. K. . . .	Lawson, Bt., of Brough
Spring-	Stronge, Bt., of Tynan.	Robertson, Mrs. T. B. . . .	Stirling, Lady.
Rice, Mrs. S. E. Spring-	Williams, Bt., of Fozzallow.	Robertson, Lady Rosamond	Carriek, E.
Rice, Hon. T. A. Spring-	Roberts, Bt.	Galloway-	
Richards, Mrs. R.	Herbert, K.B.E.	Robins	Athabasca, Bp.
Richards, Mrs. W. A. . . .	Phillips, Bt.	Robinson, Mrs. C. H.	George, Knt.
Richardson	Goldsmid-Stern-Salomons,	Robinson, Mrs. C. W. . . .	Alson, Bt.
Richardson, Mrs. A. G. S.	Bt.	Robinson, Mrs. E. S. G. . . .	Horsley, Lady
Richardson, Mrs. E. C. . . .	Brownrigg, Bt.	Robinson, Mrs. F. W.	Tate, Bt.
Richardson, Mrs. E. S. . . .	Cromartie, E.	Robinson, Mrs. F. W. T. . .	Huchie, Bt.
Richardson, Mrs. J. F. . . .	Bell, Bt., of Rounton.	Robinson, Mrs. H. J.	Tate, Bt.
Richardson, Mrs. J. W. . . .		Robinson, Mrs. J. J.	Avebury, Bt.
Richardson, Mrs. M. N. H.		Robinson, Mrs. L.	Tangye, Bt.
Richardson, Mrs. W. J. . . .		Robinson, Hon. Nea	Rossmore, Bt.
Richardson, Mrs. A. Camer-		Robinson, Mrs. R. G.	Gray, Knt.
on-		Robinson, Hon. Mrs. T. B. B.	Somerville, B.
Richardson, Mrs. C. E. D.		Robinson, Mrs. V. G. N. . .	Saunders, K.C.M.G.
Morgan-		Robson, Hon. H. B.	Robson, B.
Richardson, Lady Constance		Robson, Mrs. J. C.	Goring, Bt.
Stewart-		Robson, Hon. Mrs. J. S. . .	Robson, B.
Richmond, Mrs. H. W. . . .		Robson, Hon. Kathleen . . .	"

- St. Clair, Hon. C. M. K. . . . Sinclair, B.
 St. Clair, Hon. J. M. . . . "
 St. Clair, Hon. Patricia . . . "
 St. Hill, Mrs. C. G. H. . . . Marvon-Wilson, Bt.
 St. John, Hon. Alice . . . St. John, B.
 St. John, Mrs. A. S. . . . Norbury, K.C.B.
 St. John, Hon. Barbara . . . St. John, B.
 St. John, Hon. C. P. . . . "
 St. John, Hon. Emily . . . "
 St. John, Hon. Mrs. E. T. . . . "
 St. John, Hon. Gertrude . . . "
 St. John, Mrs. G. F. W. . . . Philipps, Bt.
 St. John, Hon. Mabel . . . St. John, B.
 St. John, Hon. Helen . . . "
 St. John, Hon. J. R. . . . "
 St. John, Hon. Katharine . . . "
 St. John, Hon. Margaret . . . "
 St. John, Hon. Margaret Beaufort . . . "
 St. John, Lt.-Col. Hon. R. T. . . . "
 St. John, Hon. Sybilla . . . "
 St. Lawrence, Lady G. . . . Howth, E.
 St. Leger, Hon. Edith . . . Doneraile, V.
 St. Leger, Hon. Ethel . . . "
 St. Leger, Hon. H. . . . "
 St. Maur, Lady Ernest . . . Somerset, D.
 St. Maur, Lady Percy . . . "
 St. Maur, Mrs. R. W. M. . . . Campbell, Bt.
 St. Quintin, Mrs. E. S. . . . Osborn, Bt.
 Salmon, Mrs. C. H. . . . Cockburn-Campbell, Bt.
 Salmon, Mrs. N. G. K. . . . Bowater, Bt.
 Salmon, Mrs. W. H. . . . Verney, Bt.
 Salmon, Hon. Mrs. F. W. . . . St. Leonards, B.
 Sampson, Mrs. T. . . . Jones, Knt.
 Samuel, Capt. Hon. W. H. . . . Bearsted, B.
 Samuelson, Mrs. H. W. . . . Sullfield, B.
 Sandbach, Hon. Mrs. A. E. . . . Penrhyn, B.
 Sandeman, Mrs. A. C. . . . Bevan, Lady.
 Sandeman, Hon. Mrs. H.G.W. . . . Newton, B.
 Sanders, Hon. Mrs. J. D. . . . Graves, B.
 Sanders, Mrs. G. H. . . . Plunket, B.
 Sanders, Mrs. J. M. B. . . . Slaughter, Lady.
 Sanderson, Mrs. J. F. B. . . . Stevenson-Moore, K.C.I.E.
 Sandham, Mrs. C. M. . . . Barttelot, Bt.
 Sandilands, Hon. Alison . . . Torphichen, B.
 Sandilands, Hon. Mrs. F. R. . . . "
 Sandilands, Hon. J. B. . . . "
 Sandilands, Hon. J. G. . . . "
 Sandilands, Hon. W. A. . . . "
 Sandys, Hon. Cecil . . . Sandys, B.
 Sandys, Hon. Mrs. E. A. M. . . . "
 Sandys, Mrs. G. O. . . . Ridford, Knt.
 Sanford, Mrs. C. H. . . . Cowan, Bt.
 Sanford, Mrs. H. . . . Nicholson, Bt., of Harrington Gardens.
 Saphicha, H. S. H. Princeesse Jean . . . Lisburne, E.
 Sarcaut, Mrs. H. . . . Carden, Bt., of Templemore.
 Sargent, Mrs. P. W. G. . . . Ashman, Bt.
 Sargent, Mrs. H. J. J. . . . Schoelling, K.B.E.
 Sartorius, Mrs. E. H. . . . Cook, Bt.
 Satow, Hon. Mrs. F. A. . . . Chilton, V.
 Saumarez, Hon. A. . . . De Saumarez, B.
 Saumarez, Hon. Evelyn . . . "
 Saumarez, Hon. Gladys . . . "
 Saumarez, Hon. G. Le M. . . . "
 Saumarez, Hon. J. St. V. B. . . . "
 Saumarez, Hon. Marion . . . "
 Saunders, Mrs. D. C. W. . . . Berry, Knt.
 Saunders, Mrs. F. P. . . . Ross, Bt.
 Sanderson, Hon. Mrs. E. J. . . . Ventry, B.
 Sanderson, Hon. Mrs. J. V. . . . Dunleath, B.
 Savile, Lady Agnes . . . Mexborough, E.
 Savile, Lady Beatrice . . . "
 Savile, Mrs. E. S. J. . . . Houldsworth, Bt.
 Savile, Hon. G. . . . Mexborough, E.
 Savile, Hon. J. R. W. . . . "
 Savile, Lady Margaret . . . "
 Savile, Lady Mary . . . "
 Savile, Lady Mary Elspeth . . . "
 Savile, Hon. G. H. Lunley . . . Savile, B.
 Saxton, Mrs. A. E. . . . Courtown, E.
 Sayer, Mrs. M. W. . . . Maude, K.C.I.E.
 Sayers, Mrs. B. . . . McMasters, Bt.
 Scarsbrick, Mrs. C. E. . . . Ald, Bt.
 Scarlett, Maj. Hon. H. R. . . . Abinger, B.
 Scarlett, Maj. Hon. P. G. . . . "
 Scarlett, Mrs. W. J. Y. . . . Valentia, V.
 Scarfeneck, Countess M. C. . . . Pirlbright, B.
 Schulz, Mrs. S. S. . . . Ralli, Bt.
 Schuch . . . British Columbia, Bp.
 Schreiber, Hon. Mrs. C. S. . . . Faringdon, B.
 Schuster, Hon. Mrs. G. E. . . . Parker of Waddington, B.
 Schuter, Mrs. E. J. F. . . . Sandys, B.
 Selator, Mrs. R. C. . . . Oakes, Knt.
 Scott . . . Shantung, Bp.
 Scott, Mrs. A. L. . . . Hindlip, B.
 Scott, Mrs. C. E. A. . . . Garneau, Knt.
 Scott, Hon. Denys . . . Eldon, E.
 Scott, Hon. E. S. . . . "
 Scott, Mrs. F. W. . . . Strathmore, E.
 Scott, Mrs. G. D. . . . Barrington, Bt.
 Scott, Mrs. H. . . . Jardine, Bt., of Apple-
 girth.
 Scott, Mrs. H. B. . . . Owen, Bt.
 Scott, Mrs. H. D. . . . Peto, Bt.
 Scott, Mrs. J. . . . Hewitt, Lady.
 Scott, Mrs. J. C. . . . Maule, Knt.
 Scott, Mrs. J. C. . . . Oldham, Lady.
 Scott, Lady Mary . . . Wellington, D.
 Scott, Hon. Michael . . . Eldon, E.
 Scott, Hon. M. S. . . . "
 Scott, Hon. C. . . . "
 Scott, Lady Sheila . . . Clonmell, B.
 Scott, Lady Sybil . . . Desart, E.
 Scott, Mrs. T. L. . . . Beecham, Bt.
 Scott, Lady Ada Hepburne . . . Home, E.
 Scott, Hon. C. F. Hepburne . . . Polwarth, B.
 Scott, Hon. Edith Hepburne . . . "
 Scott, Hon. G. Hepburne . . . "
 Scott, Hon. Georgina Hepburne . . . "
 Scott, Hon. Grisell Hepburne . . . "
 Scott, Hon. Grizell Frances Hepburn . . . "
 Scott, Hon. Helen Hepburne . . . "
 Scott, Hon. H. J. Hepburne . . . "
 Scott, Lady Isobel Hepburne . . . Lothian, M.
 Scott, Hon. Katherine Hepburne . . . Polwarth, B.
 Scott, Hon. Lilia Hepburne . . . "
 Scott, Hon. Margaret Hepburne . . . "
 Scott, Hon. Mary Hepburne . . . "
 Scott, Hon. P. J. Hepburne . . . "
 Scott, Hon. R. Hepburne . . . "
 Scott, Hon. W. T. Hepburne . . . "
 Scott, Lady Alice M.-D. . . . Buccleuch, D.
 Scott, Lady Angela M.-D. . . . "
 Scott, Lady Elizabeth M.-D. . . . "
 Scott, Lady Elizabeth Diana M.-D. . . . "
 Scott, Maj. Lord F. G. M.-D. . . . "
 Scott, Lord G. F. J. M.-D. . . . "
 Scott, Lord G. W. M.-D. . . . "
 Scott, Lt.-Col. Lord H. A. M.-D. . . . "
 Scott, Col. Lord H. F. M.-D. . . . "
 Scott, Lady Margaret M.-D. . . . "
 Scott, Lady Mary M.-D. . . . "
 Scott, Lord W. W. M.-D. . . . "
 Scott, Hon. J. Constable Maxwell . . . Herries, D.
 Scott, C. N. L. Tollemache . . . Dysart, E.
 Seully, Hon. Mrs. . . . Selby, V.
 Sedgwick . . . Waiapu, Bp.
 Self, Mrs. A. H. . . . Otter, Knt.
 Selwyn, Mrs. E. G. . . . Hoskyns, Bt.
 Selwyn, Mrs. E. G. . . . Southwell, Bp.
 Sempill, Coman, Hon. A. L. . . . Sempill, B.
 L. O. Forbes . . . "
 Sempill, Hon. Elizabeth Forbes . . . "
 Sempill, Hon. Gertrude Forbes . . . "
 Sempill, Hon. Margaret Forbes . . . "
 Sempill, Hon. W. F. Forbes . . . "
 Senior, Mrs. A. M. . . . Harpur-Crowe, Bt.
 Serocold, Hon. Mrs. E. Pearce . . . Sheffield, B.
 Seropian, Mrs. C. . . . Glasfield, Knt.
 Seton, Mrs. G. W. S. . . . Edwards, Bt., of Pye Nest.
 Seton, Mrs. H. W. . . . Abercromby, Bt.
 Seton, Mrs. R. G. . . . MacLaggart-Stewart, Bt.
 Seymour, Maj. V. H. . . . Thomson, K.C.B.
 Seymour, Mrs. A. G. . . . Hamrick, Bt.
 Seymour, Lady Barbara . . . Latham, E.
 Seymour, Lady Blanche . . . Conyngham, M.
 Seymour, Lady Edward . . . Hertford, M.
 Seymour, Lord Ernest . . . "
 Seymour, Hon. Mrs. H. S. . . . Hamilton, V.
 Seymour, Lord George . . . Hertford, M.
 Seymour, Brig.-Gen. Lord Henry . . . "
 Seymour, Mrs. R. S. . . . Grafton, D.
 Seymour, Rev. Lord Victor . . . Hertford, M.
 Seymour, Lady William . . . "
 Seymour, Mrs. G. Culme . . . Orr-Ewing, Bt.
 Shatto, Mrs. A. Duncombe . . . Stapledon, Bt.
 Sharp, Mrs. J. C. . . . Erskine, Bt.
 Shand, Mrs. H. G. L. . . . Fairlie-Cunninghame, Bt.

- Shand, Mrs. J. I. B. . . . Walker, Bt., of Oakley.
 Shann, Mrs. H. C. . . . Flower, Lady.
 Sharp Brisbane, Archbp.
 Sharp, Mrs. E. W. . . . Pelly, Bt.
 Sharp, Mrs. G. F. . . . Heath, K.C.E.
 Sharpe, Mrs. A. G. M. . . . Ricketts, Bt.
 Sharpe, Mrs. J. L. G. . . . Frankland-Payne-Gall-
 way, Bt.
 harpe, Mrs. R. Sanderson, Knt.
 Shaughnessy, Hon. Mrs. A. T. . . . Shaughnessy, B.
 Shaughnessy, Hon. Marguerite
 Shaughnessy, Hon. W. . . .
 Shaw, Hon. A. Shaw, B.
 Shaw, Mrs. A. Tredgold, Knt.
 Shaw, Mrs. A. D. Montagu, Lady.
 Shaw, Hon. Mrs. B. D. D. . . . Bagot, B.
 Shaw, Mrs. J. E. Durrant, Bt.
 Shaw, Mrs. J. F. Pouver, Bt.
 Shaw, Hon. Mrs. J. L. M. . . . Cobham, B.
 Shaw, Mrs. L. S. Larpent, Bt.
 Shaw, Mrs. N. D. Hammick, K.C.S.I.
 Shaw, Mrs. P. A. Gamble, Bt.
 Shaw, Mrs. W. H. C. Strachey, B.
 Shaw, Mrs. W. F. Thring, Bt.
 Shawe, Mrs. H. C. Gresley, Bt.
 Shea, Mrs. A. G. Holland, K.C.S.I.
 Shearer, Mrs. C. Parker, Bt., of Melford.
 Shearer, Mrs. S. J. Mules, Knt.
 Shearwood, Mrs. F. F. . . . Dobbie, Knt.
 Shedden Nassau, Bp.
 Sheepshanks, Hon. Mrs. R. H. . . . Chelmsford, V.
 Sheld, Mrs. F. Bateman, L.
 Shields, Wentworth Armidale
 Shelforth, Mrs. F. Ommangy, G.C.M.G.
 Shellin, Mrs. D. S. David, Bt.
 Shelley, Lady Margaret Idiosleigh, E.
 Shelley, Lady Mary Courtown E.
 Shenley, Mrs. G. A. Hughes, Bt.
 Shennan, Mrs. K. G. W. Troubridge, Bt.
 Shepherd, Mrs. J. C. Le-Fleming, Bt.
 Sheppard, Mrs. E. Hastings, Knt.
 Sheppard, Mrs. R. M. Muntz, Bt.
 Sheridan, Mrs. C. A. Walker, Bt., of Dublin.
 Sherlock, Mrs. F. G. Cockburn, Bt.
 Sherlock, Mrs. H. W. Parker, Bt., of Melford.
 Sherlock, Mrs. T. T. Nugent, Bt., of Ballinlough.
 Sherwood, Mrs. J. D. Townshed, Knt.
 Shiell, Hon. Mrs. W. G. Airedale, B.
 Shipwright, Mrs. D. E. B. K. . . . Hain, Lady.
 Shirley, Hon. A. Ferrers, E.
 Shirley, Lady Laeta
 Shirley, Lady Phillida
 Shirley, Hon. R.
 Shore, Hon. Constance Teignmouth, B.
 Shore, H. A.
 Shore, Mrs. J. L. Green-Price, Bt.
 Shore, Hon. N. B. P. Teignmouth, B.
 Short, Mrs. V. A. French, Lady.
 Shuckburgh, Mrs. R. S. Dickens, Knt.
 Shuldham, Mrs. A. J. Thomas, Bt., of Yapton
 Shuttleworth, Mrs. J. U. T. . . . Barran, Knt.
 Shuttleworth, Hon. Mrs. L.
 U. Kay Shuttleworth, B.
 Shuttleworth, Hon. Rachel
 Kay
 Sibley, Mrs. S. W. Carden, Bt., of Molesey.
 Sickert, Mrs. O. Kennedy, Knt.
 Sidebottom, Hon. Mrs. R. B. . . . Doverdale, B.
 Sidney, Col. Hon. A. De L'Isle and Dudley, B.
 Sidney, Hon. W.
 Sievier, Lady Mabel Ailesbury, M. .
 Simcoe, Mrs. J. W. E. Heytesbury, B.
 Simonds, Mrs. J. Hayes, Bt.
 Simpson, Mrs. F. R. B. Seale, Bt.
 Simpson, Hon. Mrs. J. C. Belhaven and Stenton, B.
 Simpson, Mrs. J. C. Watson, Bt., of Earnock.
 Simpson, Mrs. J. H. Kotze, Knt.
 Sinclair, Rev. Hon. C. A. Calthness, E.
 Sinclair, Lady Euphemia
 Sinclair, Hon. G. A.
 Sinclair, Hon. H. J. Pentland, B.
 Sinclair, Mrs. H. M. Jackson, Lady.
 Sinclair, Mrs. J. H. Cockburn, Bt.
 Sinclair, Lady Margaret Calthness, E.
 Sinclair, Hon. Margaret Pentland, B.
 Sinclair, Lady Mary Calthness, E.
 Sinclair, Lady Meredith
 Singh, Princess Victor Dulcep
 Singleton, Mrs. J. Coventry, E.
 Singleton, Mrs. U. C. Macure, Bt.
 Singleton, Mrs. W. P. Headfort, M.
 Sitwell, Lady Ida Scott, Bt., of Dunmald.
 Skeffington, Hon. Diana Londonborough, E.
 Skeffington, Hon. J. C. T. F. W. M.
 M. Masserene and Ferrard, V.
 Skey, Mrs. C. O. Holloway, Knt.
 Skinner, Lady Sara Rushborough, E.
 Skipwith, Hon. Mrs. F. P. Torrington, V.
 Skirving, Mrs. R. C. Scot-
 Barton, Lady.
 Skrine, Mrs. D. W. H.
 Skrine, Lady Mary
 Slacke, Mrs. C. O.
 Slade, Mrs. W.
 Staden, Mrs. G. C.
 Slaney, Lady Mabel Kenyon
 Slaney, Lady Mary Kenyon
 Slater, Mrs. G. H.
 Slater, Mrs. B. C.
 Slavin, Mrs. H.
 Stesser, Mrs. W. B.
 Slingsby, Mrs. A. P.
 Smallpiece, Mrs. W. D.
 Smallwood, Mrs. F.
 Smeathman, Mrs. L. F.
 Smedley, Mrs. J. Marsden-
 Smiles, Mrs. P.
 Smith
 Smith
 Smith, Mrs. Abel
 Smith, Mrs. A. B.
 Smith, Hon. Mrs. A. C. H.
 Smith, Hon. Mrs. A. F.
 Smith, Mrs. A. G. M.
 Smith, Hon. Mrs. A. H.
 Smith, Lady Barbara
 Smith, Hon. Mrs. B. A.
 Smith, Mrs. C. O.
 Smith, Mrs. C. W.
 Smith, Hon. D. J.
 Smith, Hon. Edith
 Smith, Hon. Eleanor
 Smith, Lady Elizabeth
 Smith, Mrs. E. P.
 Smith, Mrs. E. R. M.
 Smith, Hon. F. H. H.
 Smith, Mrs. F. K.
 Smith, Hon. F. W. F.
 Smith, Mrs. G. H.
 Smith, Hon. Mrs. G. M.
 Smith, Mrs. H.
 Smith, Mrs. H. A.
 Smith, Hon. H. C.
 Smith, Mrs. H. Clementi
 Smith, Mrs. H. F.
 Smith, Hon. J. F. A.
 Smith, Mrs. J. M.
 Smith, Hon. Kathleen
 Smith, Lady Mabel
 Smith, Hon. Margaret
 Smith, Hon. Pamela
 Smith, Mrs. R.
 Smith, Mrs. Rupert
 Smith, Hon. Mrs. R. A.
 Smith, Lady Sybil
 Smith, Mrs. S. S.
 Smith, Hon. Mrs. Tunstall
 Smith, Hon. Mrs. T. C.
 Smith, Hon. Mrs. T. Cooper
 Smith, Mrs. T. G.
 Smith, Hon. W. H.
 Smith, Mrs. W. H.
 Smith, Mrs. W. R.
 Smith, Hon. Mrs. W. R. A.
 Smith, Mrs. W. T.
 Smith, Lady Elizabeth
 Babington
 Smith, Mrs. H. C. Colvin
 Smith, Mrs. R. H. Dorman
 Smith, Mrs. H. W. Goulton
 Smith, Mrs. B. Hodgson
 Smith, Mrs. P. Law
 Smith, Hon. Barbara A. F.
 Lea
 Smith, Hon. F. D. H. Lea
 Smith, Mrs. B. T. Parsons
 Smith, Mrs. A. Russell
 Smithwick, Mrs. A. R.
 Smyth, Mrs. E. P.
 Smyth, Mrs. C.
 Smyth, Hon. G. N.
 Smyth, Mrs. H. T.
 Smyth, Mrs. R. A.
 Smyth, Mrs. S. Armitage
 Smyth, Hon. Mrs. G. H. F.
 Skidington
 Smyth, Hon. Mrs. A. I.
 Smyth, Hon. Mrs. D. M.
 Snagge, Mrs. H. E.
 Snaph, Mrs. J. C.
 Snap, Mrs. R. H.
 Snell, Mrs. K. E. B.
 Snell, Mrs. I.
 Soames, Mrs. A. A.
 Soames, Mrs. A. G.
 Soames, Mrs. L. R.
 Hanham, Bt.
 Temple, E.
 Dixon, Bt.
 Neave, Bt.
 Orr-Ewing, Bt.
 Bradford, E.
 Abercorn, D.
 Allison, Knt.
 Oakes, Lady.
 Varasour, Bt.
 Austin, Bt.
 Cathcart, E.
 St. Davids, B.
 Thomson, K.C.S.I.
 Longmore, K.C.B.
 Bethell, G.C.M.G.
 Ewart, Bt., of Glen-
 nachan.
 Knareborough, Bp.
 Hereford, Bp.
 Dyke, Bt.
 London, Knt.
 Stallbridge, B.
 Somerlevton, B.
 Ainsworth, Bt.
 Lurgan, B.
 Coventry, E.
 Sudeley, B.
 Boyton, Knt.
 Dancer, Bt.
 Hambleden, V.
 Birkenhead, B.
 Elgin, E.
 Glazebrook, Knt.
 Hambow, K.C.V.O.
 Colwyn, B.
 May, G.C.M.G.
 Birkenhead, B.
 Onslow, Lady.
 Belp, Bt.
 Anckland, B.
 Higham, Lady.
 Colwyn, B.
 Clarke-Jervoise, Bt.
 Manningham-Buller, Bt.
 Hambleden, V.
 Birkenhead, B.
 Colwyn, B.
 FitzWilliam, E.
 Hambleden, V.
 Birkenhead, B.
 Nepean, Lady.
 Coctill, Bt.
 Knutsford, V.
 Antrim, E.
 O'Malley, Knt.
 Fairfax, B.
 Kintost, B.
 Glantawe, B.
 Glencomer, B.
 Hambleden, V.
 Longhurst, Knt.
 Goodman, Knt.
 Baglan, B.
 Haysom, Knt.
 Elgin, E.
 Rannerman, Bt.
 Watson, Bt., of Earnock.
 Strim, Bt., of Glorat.
 Stevens, Knt.
 Dunn, Bt.
 Dudley, B.
 Burnett, Bt., of Croydon.
 Boys, K.B.E.
 Wilson, K.C.M.G.
 Prier, K.C.S.I.
 Gunning, M.
 Boston, B.
 Duntz, Bt.
 Bellingham, Bt.
 Ramsay, Bt., of Hand
 Galway, V.
 Ailsbury, B.
 Bagin, Bt.
 Avebury, B.
 Armstrong, Bt., of Gallow.
 Burckworth-Horne-Soame,
 Bt.
 Cusack-Smith, Bt.
 Vickers, G.C.M.G.
 Conyngham, Bt.
 Peel, Bt., of Dryston.
 Astley-Corbett, Bt.

- Soames, Mrs. G. M. . . . Walker, Bt., of Sand Hutton.
- Soddy, Mrs. F. . . . Beilby, Knt.
- Somerset, Hon. A. C. E. . . . Raglan, B.
- Somerset, Lady Diana . . . Beaufort, D.
- Somerset, Mrs. E. B. A. . . . Cotterill Knt.
- Somerset, Hon. Mrs. G. W. R. . . . Raglan, B.
- Somerset, Maj. Lord H. A. G. . . . Beaufort, D.
- Somerset, Lady H. R. C. . . . Somers, B.
- Somerset, Hon. Ivy . . . Raglan, B.
- Somerset, Capt. Hon. N. F. . . . "
- Somerset, Hon. W. F. . . . "
- Somerville, Hon. Cecilia . . . Athlumney, B.
- Somerville, Mrs. J. A. C. M. . . . Craddock, K.C.S.I.
- Somerville, Mrs. J. B. . . . Dunlop, Bt.
- Somerville, Hon. Mary . . . Athlumney, B.
- Somerville, Mrs. W. F. . . . Tancred, Bt.
- Scowth, Hon. Mrs. T. O. M. . . . Ruthven, B.
- Sorsbie, Mrs. W. E. . . . Clayton, Lady.
- Sotheby, Mrs. A. F. . . . Leighton, Bt.
- Sotheby, Hon. Mrs. W. E. H. . . . Montague, B.
- Southain, Mrs. E. G. . . . Champneys, Bt.
- Southby, Hon. Mrs. R. . . . Lifford, V.
- Southwell, Hon. Elizabeth . . . Southwell, V.
- Southwell, Hon. F. J. . . . "
- Southwell, Hon. Joan . . . "
- Southwell, Hon. J. M. . . . "
- Southwell, Hon. R. A. W. J. . . . "
- Sowerby, Lady Mabel . . . Annesley, E.
- Sowler, Hon. Mrs. H. . . . Rotherham, B.
- Sowler, Mrs. J. . . . Pease, K.C.B.
- Spackman, Mrs. W. C. . . . Auckland, B.
- Spearman, Lady Maria . . . Orkney, E.
- Spelding, Mrs. E. W. . . . Wrixon-Decher, Bt.
- Speed, Mrs. D. . . . Dering, Bt.
- Speir, Hon. Mrs. R. T. N. . . . Gifford, B.
- Speirs, Lady Anne . . . Radnor, B.
- Spence, Hon. Mrs. A. H. O. . . . North, B.
- Spencer, Mrs. H. B. . . . Arnott, Bt.
- Spencer, Lady Alexandra . . . Spencer, E.
- Spencer, Lady Anne . . . "
- Spencer, Hon. C. E. R. . . . "
- Spencer, Hon. George . . . Tappes-Gervis-Meyrick, Bt.
- Spencer, Mrs. G. R. . . . Churchill, V.
- Spencer, Hon. Ursula . . . "
- Spencer, Maj. Hon. V. A. . . . McMahon, Bt.
- Spens, Mrs. J. . . . Borthwick, B.
- Spens, Hon. Mrs. W. G. . . . Bowyer, Bt.
- Spens, Mrs. W. P. . . . Barrow, Bt.
- Sperling, Mrs. J. H. . . . Hodgson, K.C.M.G.
- Sperry, Mrs. C. Martin . . . Jenkinson, B.
- Spicer, Mrs. J. . . . Westminster, E.
- Spicer, Lady Margaret . . . Gundry, Lady.
- Spicer, Mrs. R. . . . Beaufort, Knt.
- Spillane, Mrs. J. C. . . . Claumorris, B.
- Spiller, Hon. Mrs. F. C. . . . Ramsay, Bt., of Balmah.
- Spinney, Mrs. C. . . . Hammick, Bt.
- Spotteswoode, Mrs. G. A. . . . Abercromby, Bt.
- Spottiswood, Mrs. H. A. . . . "
- Farquhar-
- Sprague, Mrs. L. . . . Broun, Bt.
- Spreat, Mrs. S. . . . Allorn, Knt.
- Springfield, Mrs. O. C. . . . Oakes, Lady.
- Sproston, Mrs. S. . . . De Trafford, Bt.
- Sprot, Mrs. J. M. F. . . . Hay, Bt., of Smithfield.
- Sprott . . . Wellington, Bp.
- Sprott, Mrs. W. H. . . . Green-Price, Bt.
- Spurrler, Mrs. H. C. M. . . . Hawley, Bt.
- Spurway, Mrs. H. W. . . . Lees, Bt.
- Squires, Mrs. H. C. . . . Norbury, K.C.B.
- Squirrel, Mrs. R. . . . Harvey, Knt.
- Stacey, Mrs. H. C. . . . Davies, Knt.
- Stacpoole, Mrs. R. G. . . . Paul, Bt., of Rodburgh.
- Stafford, Hon. B. J. Fitz-herbert . . . Stafford, B.
- Stafford, Capt. Hon. E. S. Fitzherbert . . . "
- Stafford, Hon. Maud Fitzherbert . . . "
- Stafford, Hon. T. C. Fitzherbert . . . "
- Stainer, Mrs. E. . . . Bridge, Knt.
- Stalton, Hon. Mrs. J. A. . . . Dewar, B.
- Stallard, Mrs. A. . . . Sawyer, Lady.
- Stanhope, Lady Beryl . . . Clancarty, E.
- Stanhope, Lady Blanche . . . Harrington, E.
- Stanhope, Hon. Mrs. C. S. . . . Hay, Bt., of Smithfield.
- Stanhope, Lady Emily . . . Stanhope, B.
- Stanhope, Lady Fauny . . . Harrington, E.
- Stanhope, Hon. Mrs. F. W. W. . . . "
- Stanhope, Hon. H. A. . . . Stanhope, E.
- Stanhope, Lady Katherine . . . "
- Stanhope, Hon. R. P. . . . "
- Stanhope, Hon. C. D. Scudamore . . . Chesterfield, E.
- Stanhope, Hon. C. H. Scudamore . . . "
- Stanhope, Hon. E. T. Scudamore . . . "
- Stanhope, Capt. Hon. H. A. Scudamore . . . "
- Staniforth, Mrs. R. . . . Duncan, Knt.
- Stanley . . . Sheffield, B.
- Stanley, Hon. A. . . . Derby, E.
- Stanley, Lady Alexandra . . . Gosford, E.
- Stanley, Rt. Rev. Hon. A. C. . . . Sheffield, B.
- Stanley, Lt.-Col. Hon. A. F. . . . Derby, E.
- Stanley, Lady Beatrix . . . "
- Stanley, Hon. Edward John . . . "
- Stanley, Lt. Col. Hon. F. C. . . . "
- Stanley, Lt.-Col. Hon. F. W. . . . "
- Stanley, Maj. Hon. G. F. . . . "
- Stanley, Hon. Grace . . . Ashfield B.
- Stanley, Mrs. H. C. . . . MacDonald, Lady.
- Stanley, Lady Kathleen . . . Bath, M.
- Stanley, Hon. Marian . . . Ashfield B.
- Stanley, Lady Mary . . . Derby, E.
- Stanley, Hon. O. F. G. . . . "
- Stanley, Lt.-Col. Hon. O. H. . . . Shethfield, E.
- Stanley, R. C. S. . . . Cairns, E.
- Stanley, Hon. R. O. . . . Derby, E.
- Stanley, Vice-Adm. Hon. V. A. . . . "
- Stannard, Mrs. A. B. . . . Jackson, K.C.V.O.
- Stanton, Mrs. H. A. S. . . . Foster, Bt., of Norwich
- Stanton, Mrs. H. J. C. . . . Jardine, Bt., of Appenarth.
- Stanton, Mrs. J. . . . Waller, Bt.
- Staples, Mrs. S. F. . . . Altman, Lady.
- Stark, Mrs. J. A. . . . Farwell, Lady.
- Starkey, Mrs. W. J. S. . . . Kinloch, Bt., of Kinloch.
- Barber-
- Starkie, Mrs. P. C. Le G. . . . De Hoghton, Bt.
- Starmor, Hon. Mrs. W. W. . . . Athlumney, B.
- Starr, Lady Mary . . . Stamford, E.
- Staunton, Mrs. G. . . . Graham, Bt., of Larbert.
- Stawell, Mrs. J. R. . . . De Burgh, Bt.
- Stephen . . . Newcastle (Australia), Bp.
- Stephen, Mrs. A. C. . . . Suttor, Knt.
- Stephens, Mrs. D. E. . . . Lees, Bt.
- Stephens, Mrs. G. E. B. . . . Downe, V.
- Stephenson, Mrs. R. C. . . . Cope, Bt.
- Stephenson, Mrs. W. E. . . . Sherwood, K.C.M.G.
- Stepney, Mrs. A. . . . Massereene and Ferrand, V.
- Stern, Mrs. F. C. . . . Lucas, Lady.
- Stern, Hon. J. H. . . . Michelham, B.
- Stevens, Mrs. F. A. D. . . . Dixon, Bt.
- Stevenson, Mrs. A. H. . . . Dewey, Bt.
- Stevenson, Mrs. E. D. . . . Peyton, K.C.B.
- Stevenson, Mrs. E. H. . . . Salt, Bt., of Saltair.
- Stevenson, Mrs. E. P. . . . Fay, Knt.
- Stevenson, Hon. Mrs. M. . . . Chalmers, B.
- Steward . . . Melanesia, Bp.
- Steward, Lady Beatrice . . . Southesk, E.
- Stewart, Mrs. C. G. . . . Hindlip, B.
- Stewart, Mrs. E. H. . . . Archibald, Lady.
- Stewart, Hon. Mrs. FitzRoy . . . Galloway, E.
- Stewart, Mrs. H. A. . . . Agnew, Bt., of London.
- Stewart, Lady Isabel . . . Galloway, E.
- Stewart, Mrs. James . . . Heywood, Bt.
- Stewart, Hon. Mrs. J. L. . . . Dormer, B.
- Stewart, Lady Mary . . . Norbury, E.
- Stewart, Lady Philippa . . . Norfolk, B.
- Stewart, Mrs. R. . . . Maxwell, Bt., of Cardoness.
- Stewart, Lady Alice Shaw . . . Bath, M.
- Stewart, Lady Helen Vane-Tempest . . . Londonderry, M.
- Stewart, Lady Margaret Vane-Tempest . . . "
- Stewart, Lady Mary Vane-Tempest . . . "
- Stileman . . . Persla, Bp.
- Stilgoe, Mrs. W. H. . . . Kirkpatrick, Bt.
- Still, Hon. Mrs. F. C. . . . Latimer, B.
- Stillwell, Mrs. J. B. L. . . . Currie, Bt.
- Stirling, Col. A. . . . Stirling-Maxwell, Bt.
- Stirling, Hon. Mrs. A. . . . Lovat, B.
- Stirling, Hon. Mrs. C. . . . Cranworth, B.
- Stirling, Hon. Mrs. G. . . . Rossmore, B.
- Stirling, Mrs. J. . . . Mackenzie, Bt., of Gairloch.
- Stirling, Mrs. J. A. . . . Leslie, Bt., of Glasgow.
- Stock, A. B. . . . De Gifford, B.
- Stock, Mrs. E. . . . Saye and Sele, B.
- Stocker, Mrs. E. H. . . . Kavanagh, K.C.B.
- Stokes, Mrs. H. . . . Banks, Lady.
- Stoker, Mrs. T. G. . . . Nugent, Bt., of Brough.
- Stoker, Mrs. C. G. . . . Harrington, Bt.
- Stoker, Mrs. T. R. . . . Rashleigh, Bt.
- Stokes, Mrs. H. B. . . . King, Knt.
- Stonor, Hon. E. M. . . . Camoys, B.
- Stonor, Hon. H. C. . . . "
- Stonor, Hon. H. J. . . . "
- Stonor, Hon. H. R. W. . . . "
- Stonor, Hon. Pamela . . . "

- Stonor, Hon. R. R. W. S. Camoys, B.
 Stopford, Comr. Hon. A. Courtown, E.
 Stopford, Hon. Cecilia
 Stopford, Lady Charlotte
 Stopford, Hon. C. W.
 Stopford, Lady Edith
 Stopford, Lady Ellen
 Stopford, Lady Eleanor
 Stopford, Hon. Mrs. E. B.
 L. H.
 Stopford, Hon. E. R. B.
 Stopford, Lt. Comr. Hon. G.
 Stopford, Mrs. G. M. Burgoyne, Bt.
 Stopford, Hon. G. F. W. Courtown, E.
 Stopford, Mrs. G. W. Kennedy, G.C.B.
 Stopford, Hon. J. M. B. Courtown, E.
 Stopford, Lady Marjorie
 Stopford, Hon. Moira
 Stopford, Hon. Patricia
 Stopford, Hon. Rosemary
 Stopford, Lady Sybil
 Stopford, Hon. T. V.
 Stopford, Hon. Mrs. W. G.
 Storey, Mrs. R. Lancaster, Knt.
 Storey, Mrs. R. H. Tate, Bt.
 Storr, Hon. Mrs. L. P. Wallscourt, B.
 Storrs, Hon. Mrs. J. Brownlow, E.
 Stourton, Hon. Alison Mowbray, Segrave and
 Stourton, B.
 Stourton, Hon. A. E. C. J. Mowbray, Segrave and
 Stourton, B.
 Stourton, Hon. Mrs. A. J. Mowbray, Segrave and
 Stourton, B.
 Stourton, Hon. Charlotte Mowbray, Segrave and
 Stourton, B.
 Stourton, Hon. Edith Mowbray, Segrave and
 Stourton, B.
 Stourton, Hon. Mrs. E. Bellew, B.
 Stourton, Hon. Ethel Mowbray, Segrave and
 Stourton, B.
 Stourton, Hon. Mrs. E. J. Mowbray, Segrave and
 Stourton, B.
 Stourton, Capt. Hon. E. P. J. Mowbray, Segrave and
 Stourton, B.
 Stourton, Hon. Hilda Mowbray, Segrave and
 Stourton, B.
 Stourton, Hon. Mrs. H. M. J. Southwell, V.
 Stourton, Hon. J. J. Mowbray, Segrave and
 Stourton, B.
 Stourton, Hon. Mrs. N. R. Mowbray, Segrave and
 Stourton, B.
 Stourton, Hon. W. M. Mowbray, Segrave and
 Stourton, B.
 Stow, Mrs. A. M. Benton, K.C.I.E.
 Stowe, Mrs. G. Watson, Bt., of Earnock.
 Strachey, Maj. Hon. E. Strachey, B.
 Strachey, Mrs. R. J. Norman, Lady.
 Strachey, Hon. Mrs. R. S. Davey, B.
 Strangways, Hon. J. D. Fox Hechester, E.
 Strangways, Lady Mabel Fox
 Strangways, Lady Mary Fox
 Stratford, Mrs. E. C. Wingfield Conzelton, B.
 Streatfield, Mrs. A. X. Duff-Gordon, Bt.
 Streatfield, Lady Florence B. Lichfield, E.
 Streatfield, Mrs. H. S. J. Cooper, Bt., of Woolhara.
 Street, Mrs. A. R. Dashwood, Bt., of Kirt-
 lington.
 Strickland, Lady Edeline De La Warr, E.
 Strickland, Mrs. F. Thomeycroft, Knt.
 Strickland, Hon. Mrs. H. Middleton, B.
 Stringer Yukon, Bp.
 Strong Ripon, Bp.
 Stroyan, Mrs. H. Gilbey, Bt.
 Strutt, Hon. Mrs. A. Belper, B.
 Strutt, Capt. Hon. A. C. Rayleigh, B.
 Strutt, Hon. A. R. G. Belper, B.
 Strutt, Hon. C. H. Rayleigh, B.
 Strutt, Hon. C. R.
 Strutt, Hon. Daphne
 Strutt, Hon. E. G.
 Strutt, Hon. Mrs. G. A. Waterpark, B.
 Strutt, Mrs. G. St. G. Greenwell, Bt.
 Strutt, Hon. H. V. Rayleigh, B.
 Strutt, Hon. J. A.
 Strutt, Hon. Lavina Belper, B.
 Strutt, Hon. M.
 Strutt, Hon. Margaret
 Strutt, Hon. R. Rayleigh, B.
 Stuart, Mrs. B. F. B. Clarke, Bt., of Crosses
 Green.
 Stuart, Hon. Clementina Arbuthnot, V.
 Stuart, Hon. C. P. Castlestewart, E.
 Stuart, Hon. J. G. Moray, E.
 Stuart, Lady Katherine Castlestewart, E.
 Stuart, Mrs. L. Hill, Bt.
 Stuart, Mrs. P. Oman, K.B.E.
 Stuart, Lady Selina Castlestewart, E.
 Stuart, Hon. Mrs. W. Norton, B.
 Stuart, Lord C. E. Crichton-
 Stuart, Lord D. Crichton-
 Stuart, Lady Jean Crichton-
 Stuart, Lady Mary Crichton-
 Stuart, Lord P. Crichton-
 Stuart, Mrs. P. J. Crichton-
 Stuart, Lord Rhidian Crichton-
 Stuart, Lord Robert Crichton-
 Stuart, Hon. Mrs. E. Max-
 well-
 Stubber, Lady Mabel Hamil-
 ton-
 Stubbs, Mrs. R. Toker, K.C.B.
 Stuckey, Mrs. W. I. Cunynghame, Bt.
 Studd, Lady Kathleen Lettrina, E.
 Studd, Mrs. E. F. Chichester, Bt.
 Sturdy, Hon. Mrs. E. V. Gough, V.
 Sturgis, Mrs. E. W. Balfour, P.C.
 Sturges, Lady Rachel Wharfedale, E.
 Sturt, Hon. Lois Ailington, B.
 Sudden, Hon. Mrs. H. F. St. Leonards, B.
 Sully, Mrs. E. Osborne, Bt.
 Suttie, Hon. Mrs. R. Grant-
 Sutton, Hon. Mrs. H. C. Downe, V.
 Sutton, Lady Susan Halifax, V.
 Sutton, Hon. Mabel Manners-
 Svensson, Hon. Mrs. J. E. Harewood, E.
 Sandhurst, V.
 Swan, Mrs. H. Agnew of Lochnaw, Bt.
 Swann, Mrs. J. C. Carmichael-Anstruther, Bt.
 Swann, Mrs. S. E. Derby, Bp.
 Swanson, Mrs. J. F. A. Smithers, Knt.
 Swanton, Mrs. J. H. Pasley, Bt.
 Swayne, Mrs. F. G. D'Oyly, Bt.
 Sweeny Toronto, Bp.
 Sweetman, Mrs. J. M. Fottrell, K.C.B.
 Swinburne, Mrs. A. Muir-Mackenzie, Bt.
 Swinton, Mrs. E. D. Clayton, Lady.
 Swinton, Mrs. J. E. B. Baird of Saughton Hall,
 Bt.
 Sykes, Hon. Mrs. H. R. Massereene and Ferrard, V.
 Symes, Hon. Mrs. W. A. Teignmouth, Bt.
 Symon, Mrs. W. C. Hamilton, K.C.B.
 Symonds, Mrs. J. F. L. Vavasour, Bt., of Hazle-
 wood.
 Symons, P. Auckland, B.
 Symons, Mrs. T. R. Rankin, Bt.
 Symons, Mrs. G. A. J. Goodenough, Lady.
 Soltan-
 Symons, Hon. Mrs. L. C. Playfair, B.
 Sygne, Hon. Mrs. P. H. Abinger, B.
 Synnot, Mrs. R. V. O'Hart-
 Taber, Mrs. A. M. Ormond, M.
 Talbot Jackson, Bt., of Stansted.
 Talbot Pretoria, Bp.
 Talbot Winchester, Bp.
 Talbot, B. C. Ennecleuch, Bt.
 Talbot, Mrs. D. H. Walker, Bt., of Gatacre.
 Talbot, Lord Edmund Norfolk, D.
 Talbot, Hon. Mrs. E. Cobham, V.
 Talbot, Mrs. E. C. Gibbons, K.C.B.
 Talbot, Hon. Frances Talbot of Malahide, B.
 Talbot, Hon. Mrs. J. G. Cobham, V.
 Talbot, Col. Hon. M. G. Talbot de Malahide, B.
 Talbot, Hon. R. G. M.
 Talbot, Hon. A. Chetwynd-
 Talbot, Lady Joan Chetwynd-
 Talbot, Mrs. R. G. Chet-
 wynd-
 Talbot, Lady Ursula Chet-
 wynd-
 Talbot, Lady Victoria Chet-
 wynd-
 Talbot, Adm. Hon. W. C. C. Chetwynd-
 Tallents, Hon. Mrs. G. W. Ashcombe, B.
 Talvande, Countess de M. Stratford, E.
 Tanner, Mrs. E. J. Bowden, Bt.
 Tate, Mrs. H. P. Samelson, Bt.
 Tayleur, Mrs. E. Carter, K.C.M.G.
 Taylor, Mrs. A. H. Risset, K.C.I.E.
 Taylor, Lady Elizabeth Wilton, L.
 Taylor, Mrs. J. W. F. B. Crichton-Browne, Knt.
 Taylor, Mrs. L. O. Bowden, Bt.
 Taylor, Mrs. P. B. Marcon-Wilson, Bt.
 Taylor, Mrs. R. Kirtlington, Bt.
 Taylor, Mrs. S. Dawkins, Knt.
 Taylor, Mrs. T. Waddington, Bt.
 Taylor, Hon. Mrs. E. L. F. Gray, Bt.
 Clough-
 Taylor, Lady Mary Clough-
 Taylor, Mrs. St. J. L. H. du
 Plat
 Taylor, Mrs. W. W. Pitt Stronge, Bt.
 Taylour, Lady Adelaide Heastoft, M.
 Taylour, Lady John
 Taylour, Lady Milner
 Taylour, Lord William
 Teilley, Mrs. E. W. Alleyne, Bt.

- Tempest, Mrs. J. H. . . . Ricketts, Bt.
 Temple Manchester, Bp.
 Temple, Mrs. C. L. . . . Macleod, K.C.B.
 Tenison, Lady Bridget King- . . . Kingston, E.
 Tenison, Lady Sheila King- . . .
 Tennant, Hon. Mrs. C. K. . . . Crawshaw, B.
 Tennant, Hon. D. F. . . . Glencorner, B.
 Tennant, Hon. S. J. N. . . .
 Tennyson, Hon. Mrs. A. B. S. . . . Perth, E.
 Tennyson, Capt. Hon. L. H. . . . Tennyson, B.
 Terrot, Mrs. C. R. . . . Ripley, Bt., of Acacia.
 Terry, Mrs. D. E. . . . Waller, Bt.
 Terry, Mrs. H. M. Imbert- . . . Hickman, Bt.
 Thacker, Hon. Mrs. P. E. . . . *Maid of Honour.*
 Thellusson, Hon. Cecilia B. . . . Rendlesham, B.
 Thellusson, Maj. Hon. H. E. . . .
 Thellusson, Hon. P. E. . . .
 Thelwall, Mrs. R. de C. . . . Lang, Lady.
 Theobald, Mrs. F. . . . Campbell, Bt., of Ardn-
 naurchan.
 Theophilus, Mrs. G. F. H. . . . Fox, Knt.
 Thesiger, Hon. A. C. G. . . . Chelmsford, V.
 Thesiger, Capt. Hon. E. R. . . .
 Thesiger, Hon. Margaret
 Thesiger, Hon. P. M. . . .
 Thesiger, Hon. Mrs. W. G. . . .
 Thistlethwayte, Mrs. R. . . . Verner, Bt.
 Thomas Adelaide, Bp.
 Thomas, Lady Alexandra Normanton, E.
 Thomas, Mrs. B. B. . . . Nairn, Bt.
 Thomas, Mrs. G. H. . . . Szlumper, Knt.
 Thomas, Mrs. H. L. . . . Bellev, E.
 Thomas, Mrs. J. A. . . . Lawrence, B.
 Thomas, Mrs. J. L. . . . Waller, Bt.
 Thomas, Mrs. M. E. O. . . . Clark, Bt., of Cavendish
 Square.
 Thomas, Mrs. T. E. . . . Robertson, Knt.
 Thomas, Mrs. W. L. . . . Hobhouse, Bt.
 Thomas, Hon. Mrs. F. Free- . . . Hampden, V.
 man
 Thomas, Hon. I. B. Freeman- . . . Willington, B.
 Thomas, Mrs. A. J. Lawson Tancr'd. Bt.
 Thompson Sodor and Man, Bp.
 Thompson, Mrs. E. P. . . . Musgrave, of Tourin, Bt.
 Thompson, Mrs. E. R. . . . Dundas, Bt., of Arniston.
 Thompson, Mrs. F. B. . . . Bates, Bt.
 Thompson, Mrs. F. G. . . . Osborne-Gibbes, Bt.
 Thompson, Mrs. G. A. . . . Cayley, Bt.
 Thompson, Mrs. H. G. . . . Gundry, Lady.
 Thompson, Lady Katherine Annesley, Bt.
 Thompson, Mrs. H. L. . . . Paget, Bt., of Harewood
 Place.
 Thompson, Mrs. R. C. . . . Robinson, Knt.
 Thompson, Hon. Mrs. R. . . . Shaw, B.
 H. V.
 Thompson, Mrs. T. E. B. . . . Broun, Bt.
 Thompson, Mrs. R. Halford Granger, Knt.
 Thompson, Mrs. A. H. . . . Williamson, Bt., of East
 Markham.
 Thompson, Mrs. C. M. Mey- . . . Walker, Bt., of Sand
 Hutton.
 Thompson, Hon. Gwendoline Knareborough, B.
 Thompson, Mrs. R. F. . . . Walker, Bt., of Sand
 Hutton.
 Thompson, Mrs. F. Symes- . . . Juta, Lady.
 Thompson, Mrs. E. C. O. . . . Wilson, Bt., of Aldric.
 Thompson, Mrs. F. G. . . . Edwards, Lady.
 Thompson, Mrs. H. W. . . . Ballance, K.C.M.G.
 Thompson, Mrs. J. R. . . . Pears, Lady.
 Thompson, Mrs. J. R. . . . Kimber, Bt.
 Thompson, Hon. Mrs. J. W. D. . . . Barrymore, B.
 Thompson, Mrs. R. . . . Biddulph, Bt.
 Thompson, Mrs. W. F. H. . . . Maccelesfield, E.
 Thompson, Hon. Mrs. L. J. . . . Clinton, B.
 White.
 Thomson, Hon. Lady White- . . . Basing, B.
 Thorne, Hon. Mrs. A. F. A. N. . . . Penrhyn, B.
 Thornely, Hon. Mrs. J. E. B. . . . Cobham, B.
 Thorneloe Algoma, Bp.
 Thornhill, Mrs. J. C. . . . Walsham, Bt.
 Thornton, Mrs. E. . . . Wingate, Knt.
 Thornton, Mrs. H. J. . . . Gregg, Knt.
 Thornton, Mrs. J. . . . Hobhouse, Bt.
 Thornton, Hon. Mrs. J. K. . . . Plymouth, E.
 Thornton, Mrs. R. . . . Lashington, Bt.
 Thornton, Mrs. R. T. . . . Samuelson, Bt.
 Thornton, Mrs. T. A. . . . Fraser, K.C.S.I.
 Thornicroft, Mrs. G. E. M. . . . Franklin, K.C.B.
 Thorp, Mrs. A. F. . . . Deane, Knt.
 Thorp, Mrs. C. R. T. . . . De Hoghton, Bt.
 Thring, Hon. Katharine Thring, B.
 Throngood, Mrs. A. P. N. . . . Watts, K.C.B.
 Thudler, Mrs. L. C. . . . Burt, K.C.I.E.
 Thumann, Mrs. P. . . . Swinburne, Bt.
 Thursby, Mrs. N. . . . Broughton, Bt.
 Thurston, Mrs. E. H. . . . Lawson, Bt., of Brayton.
 Thwaites, Mrs. R. E. . . . Nelson, Lady.
 Thwing, Mrs. F. W. B. . . . Lothian, M.
 Thynne, Lady Beatrice Bath, M.
 Thynne, Hon. Mrs. G. . . . Norton, B.
 Thynne, Mrs. J. C. . . . Macgregor, Bt., of Lan-
 rick.
 Thynne, Lady Mary Bath, M.
 Tibbitts, Mrs. L. . . . Warner, K.B.E.
 Tickell, Mrs. A. L. . . . Green-Price, Bt.
 Tidmarsh, Mrs. G. D. . . . Shiffner, Bt.
 Tidy, Mrs. H. L. . . . Ramsay, Lady.
 Tigh, Hon. Mrs. St. L. R. M. . . . Headley, B.
 Tiliard, Adm. P. F. . . . Exeter, M.
 Tilley, Mrs. A. E. . . . Arperley, Lady.
 Tillyer, Mrs. B. H. . . . Harvey, Bt., of Langley
 Park.
 Tilney, Mrs. W. A. . . . Paget, Bt., of Barton
 Bounington.
 Timmis, Mrs. W. U. . . . Bowater, K.B.E.
 Tinsley, Mrs. C. W. . . . Slade, Bt.
 Tinsley, Hon. Mrs. H. . . . Allerton, B.
 Tod, Lady Helen Atholl, D.
 Tod, Mrs. J. . . . Pelly, Bt.
 Todd, Mrs. H. . . . Royden, Bt.
 Toler, Lady Charlotte Norbury, E.
 Graham.
 Tollhurst, Mrs. B. . . . Hardinge, Bt.
 Tollemache, Hon. D. . . . Tollemache, B.
 Tollemache, Hon. Dorothy
 Tollemache, Hon. D. A. . . .
 Tollemache, Lt.-Col. Hon. . . .
 D. P.
 Tollemache, Hon. Emma
 Tollemache, Hon. Emma
 Georgina.
 Tollemache, Hon. Frances
 Tollemache, Hon. Grace
 Tollemache, Hon. Mrs. H. J. . . .
 Tollemache, Hon. Mrs. J. . . .
 R. D.
 Tollemache, Hon. M. G. . . .
 Tollemache, Hon. R. . . .
 Tollemache, Lt. Hon. R. S. . . .
 Tollemache, Hon. S. A. . . .
 Tollemache, Hon. S. H. . . .
 R. L.
 Toller, Mrs. T. N. . . . Romilly, B.
 Tonge, Lady Madeline Kintore, E.
 Tonsen, Mrs. J. B. . . . Dancer, Bt.
 Toogood, Mrs. A. S. . . . Nutting, Bt.
 Tooth, Mrs. S. Lucas Durand, Bt.
 Topham, Mrs. L. T. . . . Cowan, Bt.
 Torrens, Mrs. A. . . . Scott, Bt., of Lytchet
 Minster.
 Torrey, Mrs. G. F. . . . Lindsay, K.C.B.
 Tottenham, Lady Clementina Dr. Montalt, E.
 Tottenham, Hon. Mrs. C. G. . . . Athlumney, B.
 Tottenham, Mrs. P. M. . . . Archdale, P.C.
 Touche, Mrs. A. E. . . . Scott, K.C.B.
 Touchet, Hon. Emily Audley, B.
 Touchet, Hon. Mary
 Tower, Hon. Mrs. B. R. C. . . . Brownlow, E.
 Tower, Hon. Mrs. C. . . . Bellev, E.
 Townley, Mrs. A. P. . . . Peyton, Bt.
 Townley, Hon. Mrs. M. G. . . . St. John, B.
 Townley, Lady Susan Albemarle, E.
 Townroe, Mrs. B. S. . . . Collingwood, K.B.E.
 Townroe, Mrs. E. D. . . . Oeston, K.C.V.O.
 Townsend, Hon. Mrs. C. H. . . . Trimlestown, B.
 Townsend, Mrs. T. S. . . . Farwell, Lady.
 Townsend, Lady Elizabeth Townsend, M.
 Townshend, Hon. Mrs. H. L. . . . Crawshaw, Bt.
 Townshend, Mrs. H. R. M. . . . Bunbury, Bt.
 Townshend, Mrs. R. A. H. . . . Aylmer, Bt.
 Townshend, Hon. Mrs. W. T. . . . Curzon, B.
 Townshend, Hon. R. Mar- Romney, E.
 sham.
 Tracey, Hon. Mrs. J. . . . Sacville, B.
 Tracy, Rev. Hon. A. F. A. . . . Sudeley, B.
 Hanbury.
 Tracy, Hon. Mrs. A. H. C. . . .
 Hanbury.
 Tracy, Hon. Mrs. F. C. H. . . .
 Hanbury.
 Tracy, Hon. H. G. E. Han-
 bury.
 Tracy, Hon. W. C. F. . . .
 Hanbury.
 Traford, Lady Elizabeth Abington, E.
 Treherne, Mrs. E. H. A. . . . Adair, Bt.
 Treherne, Mrs. L. E. . . . Sinclair, Bt., of Elbster.
 Tredercroft, Hon. Mrs. C. L. . . . Howard of Glossop, B.
 Trefusis Crediton, Bp.
 Trefusis, Hon. Ada Clinton, B.
 Trefusis, Hon. Alice
 Trefusis, Hon. Edith
 Trefusis, Hon. Helen
 Trefusis, Maj. Hon. H. W. . . .
 Trefusis, Capt. Hon. J. F. . . .

- Trefusis, Hon. J. S. . . . Clinton, B.
 Trefusis, Lady Mary . . . Beauchamp, E.
 Trefusis, Hon. Mary . . . Clinton, B.
 Trefusis, Hon. R. H. . . . "
 Trefusis, Hon. S. C. . . . "
 Trefusis, Capt. Hon. W. A. . . . "
 Trelawny, Mrs. J. W. Salisbury . . . Cave-Browne-Cave, Bt.
 Trench, Capt. Hon. C. G. . . . Ashtown, B.
 Trench, Hon. D. O. . . . "
 Trench, Hon. Grace . . . "
 Trench, Mrs. H. C. . . . McAlpine, Bt.
 Trench, Mrs. R. B. C. . . . Heron-Maxwell, Bt.
 Trench, Hon. R. P. . . . Ashtown, B.
 Trench, Hon. Mrs. S. . . . "
 Trench, Hon. W. C. . . . "
 Trench, Hon. Mrs. F. Le Poer . . . Clancarty, E.
 Trench, Hon. Mrs. F. S. C. . . . "
 Trench, Hon. G. S. R. Le Poer . . . "
 Trench, Lady Katharine Le Poer . . . "
 Trench, Hon. P. E. F. Le Poer . . . "
 Trench, Hon. R. C. B. Le Poer . . . "
 Trench, Hon. R. J. Le Poer . . . "
 Trench, Lady Sibell Le Poer . . . "
 Trench, Mrs. S. J. Le Poer . . . Hickman, Bt.
 Trench, Hon. W. F. B. Le Poer . . . Clancarty, E.
 Trevelyan, Mrs. H. A. . . . Cooper, Bt., of Woolahra.
 Trevelyan, Mrs. C. P. . . . Bell, Bt., of Rounton.
 Trevelyan, Mrs. F. E. T. . . . Watts, K.C.B.
 Trevor, Mrs. H. . . . Greene, Bt.
 Trevor, Lady Olivia . . . Caithness, E.
 Trevor, Hon. C. E. Hill-Trevor . . . Trevor, B.
 Trevor, Hon. Mrs. G. E. Hill-Trevor . . . "
 Tribe, Mrs. W. H. . . . Rose, Bt., of Hardwick.
 Tritton, Mrs. C. H. . . . Rayleigh, B.
 Trollope . . . Corea, Bp.
 Trollope, Hon. Dorothy . . . Trollope, Bt.
 Trollope, Mrs. E. C. . . . Rich, Bt.
 Trollope, Hon. Mrs. R. C. . . . Trollope, Bt.
 Trollope, Hon. Sophia . . . "
 Trotter, Hon. Mrs. C. W. . . . Hamilton of Dalzell, B.
 Trotter, Lady Edith . . . Eglinton and Whton, Bt.
 Trower . . . N. W. Australia, Bp.
 Troyte, Mrs. C. A. W. . . . Waterin, B.
 Truell, Lady Cornelia . . . Moray, E.
 Trueman, Lady Susan . . . Strafford, E.
 Trumper, Mrs. W. A. . . . Tirad, Knt.
 Trusted, Mrs. H. H. . . . Warrington, Bt.
 Tryon, Hon. Mrs. C. . . . Wentworth, B.
 Tryon, Mrs. C. R. . . . Bromley-Wilson, Bt.
 Tryon, Hon. Mrs. G. C. . . . Swansea, B.
 Tuck, Mrs. F. G. . . . Culmo-Seymour, Bt.
 Tucker, Mrs. W. H. . . . Maclure, Bt.
 Tuckey, Mrs. A. D. . . . Maude, K.C.I.E.
 Tudsberry, Mrs. H. T. . . . Smith, Annie, Lady.
 Tudway, Mrs. C. C. . . . Herve Bathurst, Bt.
 Tufnell, Lady Frances . . . Mar and Kellie, E.
 Tufnell, Mrs. H. H. C. . . . Aubrey-Fletcher, Bt.
 Tufton, Hon. C. H. . . . Hothfield, B.
 Tufton, Lady Terne . . . Huntingdon, E.
 Tufton, Maj. Hon. J. S. R. . . . Hothfield, B.
 Tufton, Hon. S. P. . . . "
 Tullis, Mrs. R. R. . . . Shaw, Knt.
 Turbett, Mrs. I. J. T. . . . McCreedy, Knt.
 Turnbull, Mrs. G. O. . . . Elles, G.C.I.E.
 Turner . . . Islington, Bp.
 Turner, Mrs. A. C. . . . Lonsborough, E.
 Turner, Mrs. A. G. . . . Brocklebank, Bt.
 Turner, Mrs. B. H. . . . Farrar, Bt.
 Turner, Mrs. G. . . . Hazlrigg, Bt.
 Turner, Mrs. G. A. . . . Loomis, K.C.B.
 Turner, Mrs. H. C. . . . Noble, Knt.
 Turner, Mrs. N. V. C. . . . Ashbury, Knt.
 Turner, Mrs. S. D. . . . Wainwright, Knt.
 Turner, Mrs. C. Round . . . Verrall, Knt.
 Turnor, Mrs. C. H. . . . Shrewsbury and Talbot, Bt.
 Turnor, Lady Enid . . . Westminster, E.
 Turnor, Lady Henrietta . . . Galloway, E.
 Turnor, Lady Mary . . . Huntley, M.
 Turnour, Hon. Mrs. A. . . . Winton, E.
 Turnour, Lady Catherine . . . "
 Turnour, Lady Maria . . . "
 Turpin, Mrs. W. A. . . . Clanmorris, B.
 Tweedy, Mrs. E. H. . . . Woodhouse, Knt.
 Tweedie, Mrs. W. E. . . . Welby, Bt.
 Twort, Mr. F. . . . Barrow, Bt.
 Twyden, Mr. J. S. . . . Wilson-Codd, Bt.
 Twist, Mrs. H. G. . . . Listowel, E.
 Twitchell . . . Polynesia, Bp.
 Tynte, Hon. C. J. Kemeys-Wharton, B.
 Tynte, Hon. Elizabeth Kemeys-Wharton, B.
 Tyrer, Mrs. N. . . . Marling, Bt.
 Tyrrell, Hon. Mrs. G. G. M. . . . St. John, B.
 Tyrwhitt, Hon. C. . . . Berners, B.
 Tyrwhitt, Hon. Hester . . . "
 Tyrwhitt, Hon. J. . . . "
 Tyrwhitt, Hon. P. B. . . . "
 Tyrwhitt, Maj. Hon. R. . . . "
 Tyser, Mrs. G. W. . . . Parkyns, Bt.
 Tytler, Mrs. N. Fraser . . . Erskine, Bt., of Cambo.
 Udney, Mrs. J. H. F. . . . Sinclair, Bt., of Ulster.
 Unwin, Mrs. A. H. . . . Black, K.C.B.
 Unwin, Mrs. G. B. . . . Fanshawe, K.C.I.E.
 Upham, Mrs. C. H. . . . Norbury, K.C.B.
 Upperton, Mrs. W. C. . . . Lees, Bt., of Blackrock.
 Uppjohn, Mrs. W. M. . . . Critchett, Bt.
 Upton, Mrs. E. J. . . . Beckitt, Bt.
 Upton, Hon. H. A. G. M. H. . . . Templetown, V.
 Upton, Mrs. R. G. . . . Beckitt, Bt.
 Urquhart, Mrs. D. D. M. . . . Craddock, K.C.S.I.
 Osborne, Mrs. H. L. . . . Green, Knt.
 Utterson, Mrs. H. K. . . . Hill, K.C.S.I.
 Vacha, Mrs. M. S. . . . Jejeebhoy, Bt.
 Valentine, Mrs. H. P. . . . Greenwood, Knt.
 Vallange, Mrs. C. . . . Madlen, Lady.
 Van Cortlandt, Mrs. F. C. M. . . . Rivett-Carnac, Bt.
 Van Austern, Mrs. R. . . . Arnott, Bt.
 Van de Weyer, Lady Emily . . . Craven, E.
 Vande Weyer, Hon. Mrs. W. Vane, Lady Katharine . . . Powercourt, V.
 Vane, Hon. R. F. . . . Longford, E.
 Vane, Hon. Rosemary . . . Barnard, B.
 Vanernen, Mrs. J. E. . . . "
 Van Haefen, Mrs. J. F. J. . . . Nicholson, K.C.B.
 Van Koughnet, Lady Jane . . . Brocklehurst, Bt.
 Van Mein, Mrs. A. . . . Caledon, E.
 Vanneck, Hon. Anne . . . Crump, Knt.
 Vanneck, Hon. Anne Margaret . . . Huntingdon, B.
 Vanneck, Hon. A. N. A. . . . "
 Vanneck, Hon. Frances . . . "
 Vanneck, Hon. G. C. A. . . . "
 Vanneck, Hon. Peter . . . "
 Vanneck, Hon. Sara . . . "
 Vanneck, Hon. W. . . . "
 Van Raalte, Mrs. N. . . . Graham, Bt., of Netherby.
 Van Serooskerken, Baroness . . . Boreel, Bt.
 Vansittart, Mrs. G. N. . . . Procter, Knt.
 Vansittart, Hon. Mrs. S. C. . . . Masy, B.
 Van Zandt, Hon. Mrs. F. S. . . . Avebury, B.
 Vatcher, Mrs. J. S. . . . Channell, B.C.
 Vaudrey, Mrs. J. C. . . . Blois, Bt.
 Vaughan, Mrs. C. J. . . . Lister-Kaye, Bt.
 Vaughan, Mrs. F. . . . Andoe, Lady.
 Vaughan, Lady Gloria . . . Lisburn, E.
 Vaughan, Lady Honor . . . "
 Vaughan, Mrs. D. T. Gwynne . . . Saltoun, B.
 Veitch, Mrs. H. N. . . . Green, Bt., of London.
 Vereker, Hon. Corinna . . . Gort, V.
 Vereker, Hon. C. S. . . . "
 Vereker, Hon. Mrs. F. C. P. . . . "
 Vereker, Hon. Jacqueline . . . "
 Vereker, Hon. J. C. P. . . . "
 Vereker, Maj. Hon. J. E. P. . . . "
 Vereker, Hon. Laine . . . "
 Vereker, Hon. Mabel . . . "
 Vereker, Hon. S. R. G. P. . . . "
 Vermer, Hon. Mrs. W. C. . . . Congleton, B.
 Verney, Mrs. F. W. . . . Williams, Bt., of Bodwyddan.
 Verney, Lady Joan . . . Desart, E.
 Verney, Hon. J. H. P. . . . Wiltoughby de Brooke, B.
 Verney, Hon. Mabel . . . "
 Verney, Lady Rachel . . . Elcin, E.
 Verney, Hon. Mrs. W. R. . . . Wiltoughby de Brooke, B.
 Vernon, Lady Georgina . . . Haddington, E.
 Vernon, Hon. R. F. C. . . . Lyveden, B.
 Vernon, Hon. S. F. C. . . . "
 Vernon, Hon. Mrs. W. F. C. . . . Vernon, B.
 Venables . . . "
 Vesey, Mrs. A. Fitz G. . . . Oakeley, Lady.
 Vesey, Lady Cicely . . . Kenmare, E.
 Vesey, Hon. Georgina . . . De Vesel, V.
 Vesey, Mrs. I. B. . . . Foley, Bt.
 Vesey, Lt.-Col. Hon. O. E. . . . De Vesel, V.
 Vesey, Lt.-Col. Hon. T. E. . . . "
 Vestry, Hon. F. . . . Vestry, B.
 Vestry, Hon. G. . . . "
 Vestry, Hon. L. . . . "
 Vestry, Hon. S. . . . "
 Vickers, Mrs. C. W. . . . Cross, Vice.
 Vickers, Hon. Mrs. D. . . . Chetwynd, V.
 Vidal, Mrs. L. H. . . . Edwards, Lady.
 Viditz, Hon. Mrs. C. . . . Netterville, V.
 Villiers, Hon. Mrs. E. A. . . . Wimburn, V.
 Villiers, Mrs. H. M. . . . Chelmsford, E.
 Villiers, Lady Kathleen . . . Emms, E.
 Villiers, Lady Nina . . . Clarendon, B.

- Villiers, Lady Victoria .. Roxburghe, D.
 Villiers, Maj. Hon. A. G. Child- Jersey, E.
 Villiers, Lady Ann Child- ..
 Villiers, Hon. E. M. Child- ..
 Villiers, Hon. G. F. Child- ..
 Villiers, Lady Joan Child- ..
 Vilmet, H. F. V. Oldham-.. Oldham, K.C.V.O.
 Vincent, Lady Kitty .. Airlie, E.
 Viney, Hon. Mrs. A. .. Southborough, B.
 Vinson, Mrs. W. N. .. Laidlaw, Knt.
 Visée, Mrs. A. J. W. ..
 Vivian, Hon. A. C. C. .. Vivian, B.
 Vivian, Lady Aline .. Portarlington, E.
 Vivian, Hon. Daphne .. Vivian, B.
 Vivian, Hon. D. D. E. ..
 Vivian, Mrs. G. N. .. Quilter, Bt.
 Vivian, Hon. Ursula .. Swansea, B.
 Vivian, Hon. Ursula .. Vivian, B.
 Vivian, Hon. Violet ..
 Vivian, Hon. W. W. ..
 Volden, Mrs. H. T. .. Smith Dodsworth, Bt.
 Vodvarka, Mrs. H. .. Johnson, Bt., of New York.
 Voigt, Mrs. R. C. A. .. Eggan, Knt.
 Von Essen, Lady Mary .. Cavan, E.
 Von Gratzky, Hon. Mrs. K. .. Braye, B.
 Von Hindenburg, Baroness H. .. Kinnoull, E.
 Von Muller, Mrs. V. .. Peel, Bt., of Drayton.
 Von Richthofen, Baroness .. Hewett, Bt., of Nether Seale.
 Von Wirtersheim, Mrs. A. M. Eve, Knt.
 Vyner, Lady Alwyne Comp- Northampton, Marq.
 ton-
 Vyryan .. Zululand, Bp.
 Wachendorff, Mrs. F. .. Brickwood, Knt.
 Waddell, Mrs. P. H. .. Dodds, K.C.B.
 Waddington, Mrs. M. .. Arran, E.
 Wade, Hon. Mrs. A. L. .. St. Leonards, B.
 Wadeston, Mrs. J. .. Campbell, Bt., of Barcal-
 dine.
 Wake, Mrs. A. J. .. Rose, Bt., of Rayners.
 Wakefield .. Birmingham, Bp.
 Wakley, Hon. Mrs. B. .. Belhaven, B.
 Wadegrave, Hon. Constance .. Radstock, B.
 Wadegrave, Rev. Hon. H. N. .. Waldegrave, E.
 Wadegrave, Hon. M. .. Radstock, B.
 Waldee, Mrs. R. .. Gibson, K.C.M.G.
 Waddle, Mrs. W. S. .. Kemp, K.C.M.G.
 Waley, Mrs. A. .. Dickens, Knt.
 Waley, Hon. Mrs. M. S. .. Swaythling, B.
 Walford, Mrs. G. N. .. Clinton, B.
 Walford, Hon. Mrs. L. C. .. Lawrence, B.
 Walker, Mrs. A. .. Normanby, M.
 Walker, Mrs. B. J. .. Donaldson, Knt.
 Walker, Mrs. C. .. Seymour, Lady.
 Walker, Lady Emily .. Hertford, M.
 Waker, Mrs. E. R. .. Maxwell, Bt.
 Walker, Mrs. E. W. .. Maule, Knt.
 Walker, Hon. Mrs. H. E. .. Forbes, B.
 Walker, Mrs. H. H. .. Holder, Bt.
 Walker, Mrs. H. M. .. FitzWilliam, E.
 Walker, Mrs. J. W. T. .. Nairn, Bt.
 Walker, Mrs. N. D. .. Horsfall, Bt.
 Walker, Hon. Mrs. T. E. .. Hindlip, B.
 Walker, Lady Mary Forest- Ravensworth, B.
 tier-
 Walker, Mrs. W. F. Wake- Huzhes, Bt.
 Walkinshaw, Hon. Mrs. F. .. Basing, B.
 Wallace, Mrs. D. E. .. Lutyens, Knt.
 Wallace, Mrs. E. G. .. Lindsay-Hogg, Bt.
 Wallace, Hon. Mrs. J. H. .. Skidmouth, V.
 Wallace, Mrs. J. R. .. Quebec, Bp.
 Wallace, Mrs. L. A. .. Auckland, B.
 Wallace, Mrs. R. F. H. .. Hoskyns, Bt.
 Waller .. Madras, Bp.
 Waller, Mrs. A. S. .. Truscott, Bt.
 Waller, Mrs. E. .. Norton, B.
 Waller, Hon. Mrs. H. J. .. Curzon, E.
 Waller, Hon. Mrs. J. E. .. Bangor, V.
 Waller, Hon. Mrs. R. J. R. .. St. Leonards, B.
 Wallis, Mrs. F. .. Williams, Bt., of Bride-
 head.
 Wallop, Hon. F. H. A. .. Portsmouth, E.
 Wallop, Hon. O. H. ..
 Wallop, Hon. R. G. V. ..
 Walmsley .. Sierra Leone, Bp.
 Walpole .. Edinburgh, Bp.
 Walpole, Lady Anne .. Orford, E.
 Walpole, Lady Dorothy ..
 Walround, Mrs. D. C. .. Paston-Cooper, Bt.
 Walround, Mrs. K. .. Swinburne, Bt.
 Walround, Hon. W. L. C. .. Waleran, B.
 Walsh .. Assam, Bp.
 Walsh, Lady Clementine .. Camden, M.
 Walsh, Hon. Edith .. Ormanthwaite, B.
 Walsh, Hon. Emily ..
 Walsh, Hon. G. ..
 Walsh, Capt. Hon. G. H. W. ..
 Walsh, Lady Margaret .. Home, E.
 Walsh, Hon. Margaret .. Ormanthwaite, B.
 Walsh, Hon. N. C. ..
 Walsh, Hon. R. ..
 Walshe, Mrs. W. H. .. Vivian, B.
 Walter, Mrs. A. E. .. Leslie, Bt. of Wardle.
 Walter, Mrs. H. .. Macleod, K.C.B.
 Walter, Mrs. R. .. Hindlip, B.
 Walthew, Mrs. E. J. .. Clegg, Knt.
 Walwyn, Mrs. H. W. .. Locock, Bt.
 Shephard-
 Wand, Mrs. F. C. .. Watson, Knt.
 Ward, Lady Alexandra .. Dudley, E.
 Ward, Hon. Mrs. B. M. .. Bangor, V.
 Ward, Capt. Hon. Cyril .. Dudley, E.
 Ward, Hon. Emily .. Bangor, V.
 Ward, Lady Evelyn .. Erne, E.
 Ward, Hon. E. F. .. Dudley, E.
 Ward, Hon. E. H. H. .. Bangor, V.
 Ward, Lady Gladys .. Dudley, E.
 Ward, Hon. G. R. ..
 Ward, Mrs. H. F. .. Belfield, K.C.M.G.
 Ward, Hon. Helen .. Bangor, V.
 Ward, Mrs. H. S. .. Nicholson, Bt., of Harring-
 ton Gardens.
 Ward, Hon. J. H. .. Dudley, E.
 Ward, Mrs. J. I. .. Hanson, Bt.
 Ward, Lady Kathleen .. Belmore, E.
 Ward, Hon. Kathleen .. Bangor, V.
 Ward, Hon. Margaret ..
 Ward, Lady Mary .. Gosford, E.
 Ward, Hon. Mary .. Bangor, V.
 Ward, Hon. Mrs. P. N. .. Charlemont, V.
 Ward, Hon. R. A. .. Dudley, E.
 Ward, Hon. Mrs. R. B. .. Doverdale, B.
 Ward, Hon. R. J. .. Dudley, E.
 Ward, Mrs. S. B. .. Fox, Lady.
 Ward, Mrs. W. D. .. Birkin, Bt.
 Ward, Hon. Mrs. W. H. .. Escher, V.
 Dudley
 Warde, Hon. Mrs. C. A. M. .. Inchiquin, B.
 Wardell, Mrs. M. .. Cooper, Bt., of Woollahra
 Ware, Mrs. M. S. .. Baker-Wabraham, Bt.
 Waring, Lady Clementine .. Tweeddale, M.
 Warman .. Truro, Bp.
 Warner, Hon. Mrs. E. C. T. .. Pourhy, B.
 Warner, Lady Leucha .. De Montalt, E.
 Warner, Hon. Mrs. W. W. .. Dorwick, B.
 Warner, Lady Dorothea Lee- Munster, E.
 Warrand, Mrs. H. M. .. Lucas-Tooth, Bt.
 Warren, Mrs. P. A. .. Alleyne, Bt.
 Warren, Mrs. A. H. .. Barrett-Lennard, Bt.
 Warren, Mrs. A. R. .. Tancred, Bt.
 Warren, Leicester .. Leighton, Bt.
 Warrender, Lady Maud .. Shaftesbury, E.
 Washington, Mrs. H. .. Spearman, Bt.
 Wason, Hon. Mrs. E. M. .. Torrington, B.
 Waterfield, Mrs. A. W. .. Duff-Gordon, Bt.
 Waterfield, Mrs. W. .. Herschel, Bt.
 Waters, Hon. Mrs. D. .. Newton, B.
 Watkins, Mrs. H. G. .. Barr, Lady.
 Watkins, Mrs. H. W. .. Thompson, Bt., of London.
 Watkins, Lady Muriel .. Lindsay, E.
 Watney, Hon. Mrs. A. G. .. Hawke, B.
 Watney, Lady Margaret .. Portsmouth, E.
 Watney, Mrs. W. H. .. Gull, Bt.
 Watson .. Barrow in Furness, Bp.
 Watson, Hon. A. G. .. Watson, B.
 Watson, Mrs. C. S. .. Montagu, Lady.
 Watson, Hon. D. K. .. Watson, B.
 Watson, Mrs. F. B. .. Ropner, Bt.
 Watson, Mrs. H. de V. .. Knatchbull, Bt.
 Watson, Mrs. J. B. F. .. Dalton, K.C.V.O.
 Watson, Mrs. J. T. .. Honeywood, Bt.
 Watson, Mrs. R. B. .. Ramsay, Bt., of Balmain.
 Watson, Hon. R. B. .. Watson, B.
 Watson, Hon. Mrs. S. .. Teynham, B.
 Watson, Hon. T. H. .. Watson, B.
 Watson, Hon. W. ..
 Watson, Mrs. W. H. L. .. Walker, Bt., of Oakley.
 Watson, Mrs. W. M. .. Radcliffe, Knt.
 Watt, Lady Violet .. Rodan, B.
 Watts, Mrs. H. .. Parks, Lady.
 Waugh, Mrs. W. .. Gullamore, V.
 Waulhope, Mrs. E. C. .. Armstrong-Jones, Knt.
 Wayne, Mrs. F. .. Kinross, Bt., of Kinloch.
 Wayne, Hon. Mrs. H. .. St. John, B.
 Weakley, Mrs. A. L. .. Ruler, Lady.
 Weatherby, Mrs. J. H. .. Cavendish-Merrick, Bt.
 Webb, Mrs. A. L. .. Larmer, Bt.
 Webbe, Lady Cecilia .. Lloyd, E.
 Webber, Mrs. F. H. .. Morris, Bt., of Clarendon.
 Webster, Hon. Mrs. A. H. .. Evans, Bt.
 Webster, Mrs. D. W. .. Aylesbury, M.
 Webster, Mrs. John Alex- Graham, Lady.
 ander
 Webster, Mrs. J. A. .. Conyngham, M.
 Webster, Mrs. W. .. Oulton, K.C.V.O.
 Webster, Mrs. T. S. Riddell- Sprot, Bt.

- Wedderburn, Mrs. A. H. N. Avebury, B.
 Wedgewood, Hon. Mrs. J. C. Bowen, B.
 Weir, Hon. A. M. Inverforth, B.
 Weir, Hon. Alexandra ..
 Weir, Hon. Andrina ..
 Weir, Hon. Annie ..
 Weir, Hon. Elspeth .. Weir, B.
 Weir, Hon. Isabella .. Inverforth, B.
 Weir, Hon. Janet ..
 Weir, Hon. J. K. .. Weir, B.
 Weir, Hon. J. W. ..
 Weissweller, Mrs. G. .. Sassoon, Bt.
 Welby, Lady Maria .. Bristol, M.
 Wellon, Mrs. L. B. .. Barrington, Bt.
 Weller, Mrs. J. .. Penny, Bt.
 Weller, Lady Marion .. Ely, M.
 Wellesley, Lady Anne .. Wellington, D.
 Wellesley, Maj.-Gen. Lord C. ..
 Wellesley, Hon. C. C. F. Cowley, E.
 Wellesley, Lady Cecilia K. ..
 Wellesley, Mrs. C. G. .. Macledsfield, E.
 Wellesley, Col. Hon. F. A. Cowley, E.
 Wellesley, Lord George .. Wellington, D.
 Wellesley, Lord Gerald ..
 Wellesley, Hon. H. G. V. .. Cowley, E.
 Wells, Hon. Mrs. C. A. E. Conington, B.
 Wells, Mrs. L. F. .. Raban, K.C.B.
 Wells, Mrs. L. V. .. Munro, Bt., of Foulis.
 Wells, Mrs. W. .. Wemyss, E.
 Welman, Mrs. G. W. .. Molesworth-St. Aubyn, Bt.
 Welman, Mrs. H. A. ..
 Wemyss, Hon. Alice .. Wester Wemyss, B.
 Wemyss, Lady Eva .. Cowley, B.
 Wemyss, Lady Lillian .. Winchester, M.
 Wemyss, Lady Victoria .. Potland, D.
 Wendham, Mrs. A. R. S. Smyth, Bt.
 Wertheim, H.S.H. Princess .. Mexborough, E.
 West, Mrs. C. B. .. Ormond, M.
 West, Mrs. R. .. Kinnoull, E.
 West, Mrs. S. K. .. Wamble, K.B.E.
 West, Hon. Mrs. W. .. Trevor, B.
 West, Mrs. R. Roberts .. Hartopp, Bt.
 West, Hon. B. G. Sackville .. Sackville, B.
 West, Maj.-Gen. Hon. Sir C. J. Sackville ..
 Prescott-Westcar .. Prescott, Bt.
 Westcott .. Calcutta, Bp.
 Westcott .. Lucknow, Bp.
 Westera, Hon. P. C. .. Rossmore, B.
 Westera, Hon. R. ..
 Westinghouse, Mrs. G. .. Brocklebank, Bt.
 Westmacott, Hon. Mrs. G. W. St. Oswald, B.
 Weston .. Zanzibar, Bp.
 Weston, Hon. A. F. A. .. St. John, B.
 Weston, Mrs. C. E. .. St. Vincent, V.
 Weston, Mrs. W. .. Fox, Knt.
 Wethey, Mrs. E. N. .. Brodie, Bt.
 Whalley, Mrs. F. S. .. Collingwood, K.B.E.
 Wharton, Mrs. E. .. Stolt, Bt.
 Whateley, Hon. Mrs. H. L. De Ramsey, B.
 Whately, Mrs. A. H. .. Templemore, B.
 Whatman, Mrs. A. D. .. Child, Bt., of Bromley.
 Wheatley, Hon. Mrs. W. F. Browlow, E.
 Wheeler, Mrs. E. V. V. Smith, Bt., of Eardiston.
 Wheeler, Hon. Mrs. J. V. .. Berners, B.
 Whidborne, Hon. Mrs. C. S. Plunket, B.
 Whipple, Mrs. F. J. W. .. Pittar, K.C.B.
 Whitaker, Lady Helen .. Lathom, E.
 Whitaker, Hon. Mrs. J. .. Forester, B.
 Whitaker, Hon. Mrs. W. I. Melville, V.
 Whitbread, Hon. Mrs. F. P. Sudley, B.
 White .. Orway, Bt.
 White .. Limerick, Bp.
 White .. Newfoundland, Bp.
 White .. Willehra, Bp.
 White, Mrs. A. .. Jeans, Knt.
 White, Maj. Hon. C. J. .. Annaly, B.
 White, Mrs. E. C. .. Bethune, Bt.
 White, Hon. F. W. .. Annaly, B.
 White, Lady Grace .. Rothies, E.
 White, Hon. Mrs. G. D. .. Falkland, V.
 White, Mrs. G. E. G. .. In-the-Punter, Bt.
 White, Mrs. H. C. .. Ranger, Knt.
 White, Hon. Mrs. H. E. .. Ashbrook, V.
 White, Mrs. H. H. R. .. Arnold, Bt.
 White, Lady Lavinia .. Spencer, E.
 White, Capt. Hon. L. H. .. Annaly, B.
 White, Mrs. M. .. Rodin, Bt.
 White, Brig. Gen. Hon. R. .. Annaly, B.
 White, Mrs. R. N. .. Mawaring, Bt.
 White, Mrs. W. A. .. Wills, Bt. of Hazelwood.
 White, Mrs. W. B. .. North, B.
 White, Mrs. W. N. .. Carter, K.C.M.G.
 White, Mrs. H. J. Jarvis .. Brady, Bt.
 Whiteford, Hon. Mrs. B. .. Hinchey, B.
 Whitehead, Mrs. T. N. .. Schuster, Knt.
 Whitehouse, Mrs. J. H. .. Dunze, Bt.
 Whiteley, Hon. R. G. .. Marchamley, B.
 Whiteley, Hon. W. T. .. Marchamley, B.
 Whiteside, Hon. Mrs. R. B. .. Bellhaven and Stenton, B.
 Whiteside, Mrs. W. S. .. Barlow, Bt., of Fort William.
 Whiting, Mrs. H. P. .. Jernyn, Lady.
 Whiting, Mrs. J. E. .. Stuart-Menteth, Bt.
 Whitmore, Mrs. F. .. Houldsworth, Bt.
 Whitney, Fetherstonhaugh .. Fetherston, Bt.
 Whittuck, Mrs. S. H. P. .. Dancer, Bt.
 Whyte, Mrs. H. A. .. Carmichael-Anstruther, Bt.
 Whyte, Lady Maud .. Airlie, E.
 Whythead, Mrs. R. L. .. Darbour, K.C.S.I.
 Wickham, Lady Elena .. Huntley, M.
 Wickham, Lady Ethelreda ..
 Wiel, Hon. Mrs. T. .. Wenlock, B.
 Wignall, Mrs. F. W. .. Tate, Bt.
 Wigram, Mrs. C. .. Chamberlain, K.C.B.
 Wigram, Mrs. H. F. E. .. Elphinstone, Bt.
 Wigram, Mrs. W. A. .. Talbot, Lady Emma.
 Wilberforce, Mrs. R. .. Hertford, M.
 Wilberforce, Mrs. R. W. .. Puleston, Bt.
 Wilbraham, Mrs. C. T. .. Craufurd, Bt.
 Wilbraham, Hon. Rose .. Lathom, E.
 Wilbraham, Lady Alice ..
 Wilbraham, Lady Rosemary ..
 Wild .. Newcastle, Bp.
 Wild, Hon. Mrs. C. H. .. Braye, B.
 Wild, Hon. Mrs. E. .. Hardinge, V.
 Wilkes, Hon. Mrs. G. .. Hcnicker, B.
 Wilkie, Mrs. A. H. .. Cooper, Bt., of Hursley.
 Wilkinson, Hon. Mrs. A. C. de Freyne, B.
 Wilkinson, Lady Beatrix .. Pembroke, E.
 Wilkinson, Mrs. C. H. .. Douglas, Lady.
 Wilkinson, Hon. Mrs. G. A. E. Decies, B.
 Wilkinson, Mrs. J. .. Franks, Lady.
 Wilkinson, Mrs. R. .. Ledgard, Knt.
 Wilkinson, Mrs. R. W. .. Braddell, Knt.
 Wilkinson, Mrs. S. .. Esmond, Bt.
 Wilkinson, Mrs. A. R. Brown .. Derby, Bp.
 Wilkinson, Mrs. L. Green .. Edwards, Bt., of Knighton.
 Wilkinson, Hon. Mrs. L. F. Ashdown.
 Green-
 Will, Mrs. L. E. .. Austin, Bt.
 Williams, Mrs. F. J. .. Manby, Knt.
 Willcocks, Mrs. H. F. .. King, Lady.
 Willert, Mrs. A. .. Simpson, Bt.
 Willes, Mrs. W. .. Cope, Bt.
 Willey, Lt.-Col. Hon. F. V. Barnby, B.
 Williams .. Carlisle, Bp.
 Williams .. Bangor, Bp.
 Williams .. Huron, Bp.
 Williams .. Quebec, Bp.
 Williams .. St. Johns, Bp.
 Williams, Hon. Mrs. A. A. Hereford, V.
 Williams, Mrs. A. Mc. .. Fry, Knt.
 Williams, Mrs. A. S. .. Campbell-Orde, Bt.
 Williams, Hon. Mrs. B. W. Wrenbury, B.
 Williams, Hon. Mrs. C. H. B. Falmouth, V.
 Williams, Mrs. F. Mc C. .. Fry, Knt.
 Williams, Lady Gladys .. Winchelsea, E.
 Williams, Mrs. H. H. .. Salisbury-Trelawny, Bt.
 Williams, Mrs. H. M. .. Creagh, G.C.B.
 Williams, Mrs. H. P. E. T. Mayo-Robson, K.B.E.
 Williams, Mrs. L. C. .. Monkwell, B.
 Williams, Mrs. O. .. Pellock, Bt.
 Williams, Mrs. O. L. C. Sinclair, Bt., of Ulbster.
 Williams, Hon. Mrs. R. E. Phillimore, B.
 J. V.
 Williams, Mrs. W. H. .. Green-Price, Bt.
 Williams, Hon. Mrs. W. M. Addington, B.
 Williams, Mrs. W. W. .. Warren, G.C.M.G.
 Williams, Mrs. H. Lloyd .. Clancarty, E.
 Williamson, Lady Elizabeth .. Ravensworth, B.
 Willis, Hon. Mrs. C. A. .. Holmpatrick, B.
 Willis, Mrs. F. J. .. Mott, K.B.E.
 Willis, Hon. Mrs. R. A. .. Masserene and Ferrard, V.
 Willoughby, Hon. A. H. .. Middleton, B.
 Willoughby, Mrs. A. M. .. Hicking, Bt.
 Willoughby, Mrs. C. L. .. Birken, Bt.
 Willoughby, Lt.-Col. Hon. Middleton, B.
 C. H. C.
 Willoughby, Lady Florence .. Conyngham, M.
 Willoughby, Hon. Julia .. Middleton, B.
 Willoughby, Hon. J. Y. H. ..
 Willoughby, Hon. Lady ..
 Willoughby, Hon. Mrs. F. ..
 Willoughby, Hon. R. C. ..
 Willoughby, Lt.-Col. Hon. T. L. F.
 Willoughby, Lady Alice .. Ancaster, E.
 H. D.
 Willoughby, Maj. Hon. C. ..
 H. D.
 Willoughby, Lady Catherine ..
 H. D.

- Willoughby, Brig.-Gen. Hon. C. S. H.-D. Ancaster, E.
 Willoughby, Hon. J. H.-D.
 Willoughby, Lady Nina H.-D.
 Willoughby, Lady Priscilla H.-D.
 Wills, Mrs. E. G. Fry, Bt.
 Wills, Mrs. L. J. Ewing, K.C.B.
 Wilmer, Mrs. A. C. Goring, Bt.
 Wilmot, Lady Ada Lauderdale, E.
 Wilmot, Hon. Mrs. R. H. St. Leonards, B.
 Wilmot, Mrs. E. G. Eardley-Scott, Bt., of Yew.
 Wilmot, Mrs. T. Eardley-Fairlie-Cunninghame, Bt.
 Wilson Bunbury, Bp.
 Wilson, Mrs. A. Pease, Bt.
 Wilson, Mrs. A. E. Schuster, Bt.
 Wilson, Mrs. A. H. H. Miles, K.C.B.
 Wilson, Mrs. A. S. Palmer, Bt.
 Wilson, Mrs. B. P. Samuelson, Bt.
 Wilson, Hon. Cecilia Nunburnholme, B.
 Wilson, Hon. Mrs. C. E. M. Hamilton of Dalzell, B.
 Wilson, Hon. Mrs. C. G. Calthorpe, B.
 Wilson, Hon. C. J. Nunburnholme, B.
 Wilson, Mrs. C. W. Sutton, Bt.
 Wilson, Mrs. F. E. Vernon, Bt.
 Wilson, Mrs. F. O. Pease, Bt.
 Wilson, Hon. Mrs. G. Wynford, B.
 Wilson, Mrs. G. Hamilton, P.C.
 Wilson, Mrs. G. B. Fenton, K.C.S.I.
 Wilson, Lt.-Col. Hon. G. G. Nunburnholme, B.
 Wilson, Mrs. G. H. Cunliffe, Knt.
 Wilson, Mrs. G. M. Oakeley, Lady.
 Wilson, Hon. Mrs. H. R. Mountgarret, V.
 Wilson, Mrs. J. C. Blackett, Bt.
 Wilson, Mrs. J. C. Fry, Bt., of Woodburn.
 Wilson, Mrs. J. M. Goldie Taubman, Lady.
 Wilson, Mrs. M. J. Milbank, Bt., of Well.
 Wilson, Hon. Mrs. M. R. H. Ribblesdale, B.
 Wilson, Mrs. N. M. Grafton, D.
 Wilson, Mrs. N. S. Wiggin, Bt.
 Wilson, Hon. R. D. Nunburnholme, B.
 Wilson, Lady Sarah Marlborough, D.
 Wilson, Hon. Mrs. G. Maryon-Headley, B.
 Wilson, Mrs. H. Maryon-Huntingfield, B.
 Wilson, Mrs. J. W. Rimington-Abercromby, Bt.
 Wilson, Mrs. H. Walton Craufurd, Bt.
 Wimperis, Mrs. H. E. Parkin, Lady.
 Winch, Mrs. A. B. Makgill, Bt.
 Windham, Lady Edith Dartrey, E.
 Wingate, Mrs. G. F. P. Donaldson, K.C.B.
 Wingfield, Hon. B. E. Powerscourt, V.
 Wingfield, Mrs. C. J. Fitz-R. Fane, Lady.
 Wingfield, Hon. Doreen Powerscourt, V.
 Wingfield, Lt.-Col. Hon. M. A.
 Wingfield, Hon. M. P.
 Wingfield, Mrs. R. Williams, Bt., of Bodelwyddan.
 Winfield, Lady Violet Poulett, E.
 Winn, Hon. A. E. St. Oswald, B.
 Winn, Hon. C. H.
 Winn, Hon. C. J. F.
 Winn, Hon. D. E. A.
 Winn, Hon. Emily
 Winn, Hon. J. W. P.
 Winn, Hon. R. D. G.
 Winn, Hon. R. H.
 Winn, Hon. C. R. Allanson-Headley, B.
 Winn, Hon. Helen Allanson
 Winn, Hon. J. V. Allanson
 Winn, Hon. Margaretta Allanson
 Winn, Hon. O. G. Allanson
 Winn, Hon. R. P. J. G. Allanson
 Winterbotham, Hon. Mrs. R. J. Kingsale, B.
 Wintour, Mrs. Fitzgerald Foster, Bt., of Stonehouse.
 Wise, Mrs. F. Whitson, Bt.
 Withers, Mrs. R. Fitz-H. B. Watson, Bt., of London.
 Withers, Mrs. J. Mappin, Bt.
 Withers, J. E. Gore, Bt.
 Withington, Mrs. F. E. Lloyd, Bt.
 Wittuck, Hon. Mrs. E. A. Mountgarret, V.
 Wodchouse, Lady Constance Kimberley, E.
 Wodehouse, Lady Isabel
 Wolfe, Mrs. G. B. Heygate, Bt.
 Wolfe, Mrs. H. Duncan, Knt.
 Wombwell, Mrs. V. M. Neumann, Bt.
 Wood, Lady Bateman, B.
 Wood, Mrs. B. B. Ward, Bt.
 Wood, Mrs. C. E. Cardew, K.C.S.I.
 Wood, Lady Dorothy Onslow, E.
 Wood, Mrs. E. Campbell, Bt.
 Wood, Hon. E. F. L. Halifax, V.
 Wood, Mrs. E. G. Pearce, Knt.
 Wood, Mrs. E. J. F. Barclay, Bt.
 Wood, Mrs. H. C. P. Sherburn, Knt.
 Wood, Hon. Mrs. H. J. L. Halifax, V.
 Wood, Mrs. H. M. Onslow, Bt.
 Wood, Hon. Mrs. J. A. H. de Saumarez, B.
 Wood, Mrs. J. C. Knollys, Lady.
 Wood, Mrs. M. C. Couper, Bt.
 Wood, Mrs. J. M. Manningham-Buller, Bt.
 Wood, Hon. Mrs. R. Ashton of Hyde, B.
 Wood, Mrs. R. M. Lathom, E.
 Wood, Hon. Mrs. T. Tollenache, B.
 Wood, Mrs. W. R. Duntz, Bt.
 Wood, Mrs. W. King Adcock, Lady.
 Woodburn, Mrs. D. Loder, Bt.
 Woodhead, Mrs. A. Rao, Knt.
 Woodhouse, Hon. G. A. P. Terrington, B.
 Woodhouse, Mrs. R. Anderson, Lady.
 Woodhull, Mrs. D. F. Altman, Lady.
 Woods Peterborough, Bp.
 Woods, Mrs. H. Collier, Knt.
 Woods, Mrs. S. C. Ropnar, Bt.
 Woods, Mrs. W. Hayes, Bt.
 Woodwark, Mrs. A. S. Robinson, Knt.
 Woolley, Mrs. F. D. Beecham, Bt.
 Woolcombe, Mrs. C. G. L. Hull, Bp.
 Wootten, Mrs. R. Wootten-Wormald, K.B.E.
 Wordsworth, Mrs. J. Williams, Bt., of Bridgehead.
 Wordsworth, Mrs. R. W. Turin, Bt.
 Wormald, Mrs. J. Gunter, Bt.
 Worrall, Mrs. P. R. Mostyn, Bt.
 Worrell Nova Scotia, Archbishop of.
 Worsley, Mrs. T. C. Dalby, Lady
 Wortham, Mrs. H. C. W. Dixon, Bt.
 Worthington, Lady Muriel Aylesford, E.
 Wortley, Hon. Clare Stuart-Stuart, Bt.
 Wortley, Mrs. C. B. Stuart-Millais, Bt.
 Wortley, Hon. Anne Montagu-Stuart-Wharnccliffe, E.
 Wortley, Maj.-Gen. Hon. E. J. Montagu-Stuart-
 Wortley, Hon. E. T. Montagu-Stuart-
 Wortley, Lady Mary Stuart-Wortley, Hon. R. G. Montagu-Stuart-
 Wrathall, Mrs. R. W. Beecham, Bt.
 Wrench, Mrs. F. S. Bellingham, Bt.
 Wright Sydney, Archbishop.
 Wright, Hon. Mrs. A. F. Moncreiff, B.
 Wright, Mrs. A. G. W. White, Bt., of Wallingwells.
 Wright, Mrs. A. L. Coote, Bt.
 Wright, Mrs. G. Barrington, Bt.
 Wright, Mrs. I. F. Alleyne, Bt.
 Wright, Mrs. J. C. Save and Sele, B.
 Wright, Mrs. K. H. Alleyne, Bt.
 Wright, Mrs. N. A. Essex, Knt.
 Wright, Mrs. P. Castlemaine, B.
 Wright, Mrs. P. H. Sherwood, K.C.M.G.
 Wrottesley, Hon. Mrs. G. Wrottesley, B.
 Wrottesley, Hon. W. G.
 Wroughton, Mrs. P. Need, Bt.
 Wyatt, Rev. P. W. Lamington, B.
 Wylie, Mrs. A. Wardlaw, Bt.
 Wylie, Mrs. William, C. Reade, Bt.
 Wylie, Mrs. W. C.
 Wylie, Mrs. J. A. Munro, Bt.
 Wynch, Mrs. L. M. Arundel, K.C.S.I.
 Wyndham, Hon. Mrs. D. Incheape, B.
 Wyndham, Maj. Hon. E. H. Leconfield, B.
 Wyndham, Lt.-Col. Hon. E. S.
 Wyndham, Hon. H. A.
 Wyndham, Hon. Mrs. H. A. Cobham, V.
 Wyndham, Hon. Mrs. P. S. Leconfield, B.
 Wyndham, Mrs. W. B. Walpole, K.C.B.
 Wynn, Hon. Mrs. C. H. Newborough, B.
 Wynn, Hon. F. G.
 Wynn, Hon. Stella
 Wynn, Mrs. R. W. H. W. Lowther, Bt.
 Wynne Williams
 Wynne Bath and Wells, Bp.
 Wynne, Hon. Mrs. G. O. R. Killman, B.
 Wythes, Mrs. E. J. Thurstall, Bt.
 Wyvill, Mrs. M. D'A. Wilson-Todd, Bt.
 Yde, Mrs. G. F. C. Loder, Knt.
 Yardley, Mrs. G. W. Mulgrave, Bt.
 Yates, Mrs. E. W. Park Dixie, Bt.
 Yelding, Mrs. R. B. Landlaw, Lady.
 Yelverton, Hon. Evelyn Avonmore, V.
 Yerburgh, Mrs. R. G. C. de Dunstan, K.C.M.G.
 Yonge, Mrs. G. E. H. Boulton, Bt.
 Yorke, Hon. A. E. F. Hardwicke, E.
 Yorke, Hon. B.
 Yorke, Hon. C. J.
 Yorke, Hon. Mrs. E. Rothschild, B.

Yorke, Mrs. E.	Walsham, Bt.	Young, Mrs. F.	Scotter, Bt.
Yorke, Lady Elizabeth . .	Hardwicke, E.	Young, Hon. Mrs. G. J. . .	Ritchie, B.
Yorke, Hon. Mrs. E. C. . .	"	Young, Mrs. H.	Osborne, Bt.
Yorke, Mrs. E. W.	Thomas, K.C.B.	Young, Mrs. H. E. W. . . .	Auson, Bt.
Yorke, Hon. Mrs. R.	Herschell, B.	Young, Mrs. J.	Gillmore, V.
Yorke, Mrs. R. S.	Crofton, Bt., of Longford	Young, Mrs. J.	Scotter, Bt.
Yorke, Hon. Mrs. V. W. . .	Leconfield, B.	Young, Mrs. V. E.	Lea, Bt.
Young, Mrs. A. H. O. . . .	Browne, Knt. Bach.	Young, Mrs. W. E.	Bisshopp, Bt.
Young, Mrs. A. V. W. . . .	Boulton, Bt.	Young, Mrs. W. R.	Macnaghten, Bt.
Young, Mrs. C. A.	Llillot, G.C.V.O.	Younger, Mrs. J.	Gilmour, Bt.
Young, Mrs. D. D.	Falconbridge.	Younger, Mrs. J. E. T. . .	Holmes, Lady.
Young, Mrs. E. C.	Bartlett, Bt.	Zeffi, Mrs. H. C.	Bowyer, Bt.

PRINCIPAL LONDON CLUBS

WITH

THE ADDRESSES OF THE CLUB HOUSES

Army and Navy, 36 to 39, Pall Mall, S.W.1.
Arthur's, 69 and 70, St. James's Street, S.W.1.
Arts, 40, Dover Street, W.1.
Athenæum, 107, Pall Mall, S.W.1.
Bachelors', 7 and 8, Hamilton Place, Piccadilly, W.1.
Badminton, 100, Piccadilly, W.1.
Bath, 34, Dover Street, W.1.
Beefsteak, 9, Green Street, Leicester Square, W.C.2.
Boodle's, 28, St. James's Street, S.W.1.
Brooks's, 60, St. James's Street, S.W.1.
Burlington Fine Arts, 17, Savile Row, W.1.
Caledonian, 30, Charles Street, St. James's, S.W.1.
Carlton, 94, Pall Mall, S.W.1.
Cavalry, 127, Piccadilly, W.1.
City Carlton, St. Swithin's Lane, E.C.2.
City of London, 19, Old Broad Street, E.C.2.
Cocoa Tree, 64, St. James's Street, S.W.1.
Conservative, 74, St. James's Street, S.W.1.
Constitutional, Hotel Cecil, W.C.1.
Devonshire, 50, St. James's Street, S.W.1.
East India United Service, 16, St. James's Square, S.W.1.
Garrick, Garrick Street, Covent Garden, W.C.1.
Guards', 41, Brook Street, W.1.
Hurlingham, Fulham, S.W.
Junior Army and Navy, Horse Guards Avenue, S.W.1.
Junior Athenæum, 116, Piccadilly, W.1.
Junior Carlton, 30, Pall Mall, S.W.1.
Junior Constitutional, 101 to 104, Piccadilly, W.1.
Junior United Service, 11, Charles Street, St. James's, S.W.1.
Marlborough, 52, Pall Mall, S.W.1.
National, 1, Whitehall Gardens, S.W.1.
National Liberal, Horse Guards Avenue, S.W.1.
Naval and Military, 94, Piccadilly, W.1.
New University, 57 and 58, St. James's Street, S.W.1.
1900, 4 Pickering Place, S.W.1.
Oriental Club, 18, Hanover Square, W.1.
Oxford and Cambridge University, 71 to 76, Pall Mall, S.W.
Pratt's, 14, Park Place, St. James's, S.W.1.
Prince's, Knightsbridge, S.W.3.
Ranelagh, Barnes, S.W.
Reform, 104, Pall Mall, S.W.1.
Royal Aero, Clifford Street, W.1.
Royal Automobile, Pall Mall, S.W.1.
Royal Societies', 63, St. James's Street, S.W.1.
Royal Thames Yacht, 81, Piccadilly, W.1.
St. James's, 106, Piccadilly, W.1.
St. Stephen's, 1, Bridge Street, Westminster, S.W.1.
Savage, 6 and 7, Adelphi Terrace, W.C.2.
Savile, 107, Piccadilly, W.1.
Sports', 8, St. James's Square, S.W.1.
Thatched House, 86, St. James's Street, S.W.1.
Travellers', 116, Pall Mall, S.W.1.
Turf, 47, Clarges Street, Piccadilly, W.1.
Union, Trafalgar Square, S.W.1.
United Service, 106, Pall Mall, S.W.1.
United University, Suffolk Street, S.W.1.
Wellington, 1, Grosvenor Place, S.W.1.
White's, 37 and 38, St. James's Street, S.W.1.
Windham, 13 St. James's Square, S.W.1.

DOD'S



PEERAGE

Telephone : 2392 Mayfair.

Signor F. de Ligi, R.A.M.

(of Bologna, Italy)

Professor of Singing and Voice Production.

ITALIAN SCHOOL

Opera, Oratorio and Concert Singing in Italian, English and French Languages.

CRAMER'S STUDIOS,

139, NEW BOND STREET, W.1.

Daily - - One Penny.

“THE FINANCIAL NEWS”

The Investor's Vade Mecum.

In addition to the daily editorial features which have rendered *The Financial News* indispensable to every up-to-date investor, a continuous series of SPECIAL ARTICLES ON IMPORTANT COMMERCIAL TOPICS is published throughout the week.

Give your newsagent an order for a daily copy of

“THE FINANCIAL NEWS.”

Editorial and Publishing Offices :

111 QUEEN VICTORIA STREET, LONDON, E.C.4

DOD'S PARLIAMENTARY COMPANION

99th Issue. In preparation.

7s. 6d. net

Containing biographies of Peers and Members of the House of Commons up to the last General Election, with latest Roll of Electors, the Principal Officers of Government Departments, the Government of Ireland, the League of Nations, Governors of Overseas Dominions, Ambassadors and a considerable amount of Official Information.

Publisher :-

DOD'S PEERAGE,
12, MITRE COURT CHAMBERS, LONDON, E.C.4

NOW READY. PRICE 36s. NET.

THE RED BOOK OF COMMERCE or, WHO'S WHO IN BUSINESS

(With which is incorporated

"DOD'S BUSINESS WHO'S WHO")

1922 Edition.

Sixteenth Year of Publication.

The original Commercial "Who's Who," first issued in 1906, the "Red Book of Commerce" is invaluable to the business man who is not content to wait for a trade revival, but who seeks it at home and abroad.

- Of all Booksellers, or direct from the Publisher.

W. G. PRIEST, 12, Mitre Court Chambers, London, E.C.4

The Leader of its Class
11.9 BEAN

An attractive new model.

¶ The Brougham, as illustrated, is a delightful new closed model which makes instant appeal by its air of quiet refinement. It is upholstered in best quality grey antique leather and is fitted with interior electric lighting. The windows can be locked in any position and the "V" shaped double front screen is both useful and handsome.

¶ The admitted excellence of the chassis and coachwork of distinction and comfort mark the Brougham as the ideal small town carriage.

TWO-SEATER BROUGHAM - £425
 (As Illustrated)

OTHER MODELS—

Two-Seater with dickey	£335	2-Seater Coupe with dickey All Weather	£400
------------------------	------	--	------

Four-Seater Touring Car	£345	Four-Seater Coupe All Weather.	£495
-------------------------	------	--------------------------------	------



ACCESSORIES: Electric lighting and starting; spare wheel and tyre; mileage recorder; electric horn; dash lamp; tool kit; jack and tyre pump; registration plates; side curtains on open models.

A. HARPER, SONS & BEAN, LTD.

Head Office	- - -	DUDLEY, WORCS.
Works at	- - -	DUDLEY, TILTON, & SMITHWICK
London Showrooms	- - -	11 REGENT STREET, S.W. 1

LIBRARY

of the University of California

F
0845

23

1923

